5356
T8R42X
Bot.
Ref.

Bibliography of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs,

HARDY IN THE COOLER TEMPERATE REGIONS
OF THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

BY

ALFRED REHDER

Associate Professor of Dendrology and Curator of the Herbarium, Emeritus

THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
JAMAICA PLAIN, MASSACHUSETTS, U. S. A.

1949

Bibliography

of

Coloured Trees and Shrubs

PLANTS IN THE COLORED TEMPERATE REGION
OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE

by

ALBERT REICH

Author of "The Colored Trees and Shrubs of the Eastern Hemisphere"

To
JOY MORTON (1855-1934)

SON OF THE FOUNDER OF ARBOR DAY
FOUNDER OF THE MORTON ARBORETUM
THIS VOLUME IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

FOREWORD

IMMEDIATELY after the publication of the second edition of his *Manual of cultivated trees and shrubs*¹ in 1940, Professor Alfred Rehder, then 76 years old, initiated work on the preparation of a bibliographic supplement as promised in the preface (p. viii). This large project was predicated on the idea that this comprehensive index should contain the names of all plants included in that work, including synonyms, exact citations as to their sources, and other bibliographic data. It soon became apparent, after having commenced to assemble the necessary data, that this projected work could hardly be treated as a simple supplement to the *Manual* and accordingly a much wider scope was given to the project. The synonymy proved to be much more voluminous than had been expected. Certain new plants had been introduced into gardens while various unlisted technical names for plants were located. Studies covering revisions of certain groups published after 1940 involved some changes in nomenclature and in arrangement. Certain other changes were necessary to bring the work up to date and to enhance its usefulness as a reference volume for the nomenclature of cultivated woody plants up to the end of 1947. The systematic arrangement of the families, genera, and species has remained approximately the same as in the manual except for certain changes rendered necessary by recent studies.

In the meantime Professor Rehder was retired from active service on August 31, 1940, he being then in his seventy-seventh year, the manuscript of this work then being only in its formative stage. Nevertheless he continued actively at work on this project, occupying his old desk at the institution and being provided with essential clerical assistance. Thus it is that the major part of this work was actually accomplished after the author retired from active service. It was his deep and abiding interest in problems of botanical nomenclature and bibliography that inspired him over the term of years involved to complete the manuscript and to see the work through the press, as well as his desire to produce a reference work that would be of permanent value to botanists and horticulturists.

The Arnold Arboretum has been an outstanding institution in the field of botanical bibliography, as witnessed by its sponsorship in preparing and publishing the remarkable Bradley bibliography (1911-18), which was the work of Professor Rehder,² its comprehensive library catalogue and supplement (1917-23),³ and in its more recent publication of the Merrill-Walker work on the botanical bibliography of Eastern Asia (1938).⁴ These are all standard reference works needed by working botanists and horticulturists everywhere, and now to this distinguished list is added the present work. It is an honor to the Arnold Arboretum to sponsor this work as one of its important contributions to botanical bibliography and nomenclature for the benefit of world botany and horticulture.

¹ REHDER, ALFRED. *Manual of cultivated trees and shrubs hardy in North America exclusive of the sub-tropical and warmer regions*. Second edition revised and enlarged. 8°. pp. xxx. 996. map. New York, Macmillan Company, 1940.

² Rehder, A. *The Bradley bibliography. A guide to the literature of the woody plants of the world*, published before the beginning of the twentieth century. Compiled at the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University under the direction of Charles Sprague Sargent. 4°. 1: pp. xii. 566. 1911; 2: viii, 926. 1912; 3: x. 806. 1915; 4: xiii. 589. 1914; 5: xxxii. 1008. 1918. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. Published by the Arnold Arboretum.

³ Tucker, E. M. *Catalogue of the library of the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University*. Compiled under the direction of Charles Sprague Sargent. 4°. 1: [2]. 782. 1914; 2: 5, 542. 1917; 3: [1]. 346: 1923. The Cosmos Press, Cambridge. Published by the Arnold Arboretum.

⁴ Merrill, E. D. & Walker, E. H. *A bibliography of Eastern Asiatic botany*. 4°. pp. xli. 719. 2 maps. 1938. The Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore. Published by the Arnold Arboretum.

In this work an effort has been made to record the nomenclature of families and their subdivisions, to which comparatively little attention is given in most modern taxonomic publications. Also the nomenclature of subdivisions of species has been given due consideration. This is a controversial subject complicated by numerous proposed names in minor categories that were first mentioned but either not described or inadequately described in ephemeral publications such as nursery catalogues and price lists, names which can scarcely be considered as validly published. It is hoped that at the next International Botanical Congress a move will be made to eliminate such names from consideration in botanical nomenclature.

The compilation of this bibliography was accomplished in the excellent library of the Arnold Arboretum which ranks among the very best botanical libraries in the world, supplemented by the facilities of other Harvard libraries and those of Boston. Some work was done in the important libraries of New York, Philadelphia, and Washington. A serious effort was made to check each reference with the original work for completeness and accuracy. The actual location of the places of original publication of numerous new names, especially those in minor categories, has involved an enormous amount of time-consuming library research.

Publication of such an extensive technical volume as this one is was entirely beyond the budgetary limitations of the Arnold Arboretum. Thus it was that assistance was sought from friends and supporters of the institution on the basis that, as the actual preparation of the data was a labor of love on the part of the author, the least that the institution could do would be to provide the expenses of publication. It is a well known fact that in reference works of this type the actual demand is limited largely to specialized institutions, and hence the returns from sales hardly ever cover the actual cost of publication. In such cases subsidization is essential. Over the course of several years a restricted publication fund was built up with the printing cost of this work as the object. Support was forthcoming from 102 individuals and organizations of which I will, at this time, mention only two. In 1872 the Massachusetts Association for Promoting Agriculture received a bequest from François André Michaux of Versailles, France, son of André Michaux, author of the first descriptive flora of eastern North America (1803), the income to be utilized to support certain objectives. The Trustees of that society generously made a grant from the income of the Michaux fund which it is certain François André Michaux, because of his personal interests, would have thoroughly approved. The second item was a generous voluntary grant made by the Trustees of the Morton Arboretum, Chicago, Ill., in appreciation of the cordial relationships that have existed between the Arnold Arboretum and the Morton Arboretum from the time the latter institution was established in 1922.

While the manuscript was for the most part completed some time previous to the date indicated below, no move could be made as to actual publication during the war years because of restrictions on the use of paper. Even after the war closed conditions still remained unfavorable and the actual preparation of the printed text has progressed but slowly. The first proofs were not actually received until June, 1946. This delay in publishing has been unavoidable, but it has enabled the author to add data of one type or another in the interim between the completion of the original manuscript and the time of receiving the first page proofs.

On behalf of the Arnold Arboretum I wish to extend to the numerous individuals who contributed to the special fund my appreciation of the support that has rendered this publication possible, and to the author my congratulations on his ability to consummate such an extensive technical work, the preparation of which was initiated late in his productive life, and approximately at the time of his actual retirement from active service.

It is believed that in this work active botanists and horticulturists who are interested in nomenclature and in synonymy will find much of value. It is a monument to the personal interests of its author, his insistence on completeness and accuracy, and clearly indicates his devo-

tion to his chosen profession, as well as his mastery of the details involved. It will take its place among the outstanding contributions of this, one of the oldest Arboretums in the world, to the field of botanical nomenclature and bibliography, for within its area it is the standard work of its kind being a pioneer publication in its field.

JUNE 30, 1946

E. D. MERRILL
ADMINISTRATOR OF BOTANICAL COLLECTIONS
HARVARD UNIVERSITY,
DIRECTOR, ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

INTRODUCTION

THE PURPOSE of this bibliography is to give references to the sources of the botanical names, valid names and synonyms, of the woody plants cultivated in the cooler regions of the temperate zone of the northern hemisphere. This is the range covered by the writer's Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs, and in a somewhat wider or partly more restricted sense, by numerous dendrological English, French, German and Russian publications. All the names found in the second edition of the Manual will be found in the present publication with full synonymy and with additional genera, species and varieties introduced or described up to the end of 1947. The nomenclature follows the rules adopted by the several International Botanical Congresses from 1905 to 1935 and embodied in the third edition of the Rules of Botanical Nomenclature published in 1935; they are supplemented by changes and additions made by the Congress of the same year and published in 1936 in the Proceedings of the Sixth International Botanical Congress (1:336-68) and incorporated in the unofficial special edition of the Rules issued by the American Society of Plant Taxonomists in 1947. The latter edition also includes (pp. 33-93) the names of further nomina generica conservanda published in the Kew Bulletin of 1940, pp. 81-130, voted upon by a Special Committee appointed by the Congress of 1935.

New nomina conservanda, nomina dubia, confusa and ambigua proposed by different authors in various publications after 1936 and not yet voted upon, have been accepted in this publication, if they can be expected to receive a favorable vote at a future Botanical Congress. So far no lists of nomina dubia, confusa and ambigua have been submitted to the Congress.

The systematic arrangement of the families, genera and species has remained approximately the same as in the Manual except for some changes made necessary by recent studies. An effort has been made to record the nomenclature and synonymy of families and their subdivisions, to which comparatively little attention is being paid in most modern taxonomic publications. Of the division above families only the main higher groups are cited; orders (in the sense of the Rules) are not listed at all, since they are only of secondary importance. Of the families, the more important synonyms are listed and particularly those ending in *-aceae*, which are the only ones here considered in regard to priority. Art. 23 of the Rules simply states that "names of families are taken from the name of one of their present or former genera and end in *-aceae*." This implies that the oldest family name with the suffix *-aceae* and based on a generic name should be considered the legitimate name. In his article "The nomenclature of plant families" T. A. Sprague (in Jour. Bot. 60: 69-73. 1922) takes a different view; he states that "the priority of a family name formed from that of a genus should date from its first publication with a diagnosis, notwithstanding that it may have appeared in the form of the plural of the genus or with some suffix other than *-aceae*. In such cases, the name of the original author should be cited in parentheses." There is nothing in the Rules to support that proposition and the parenthetical author has so far, only been used in transfers without change in spelling or form of the transferred name or epithet. Therefore, the oldest names based on a generic name and ending in *-aceae* have been accepted with the exception of some alternate names not ending in *-aceae* listed in Art. 23. Also the list of Nomina familiarum conservanda in Synopsis of proposals concerning nomenclature by T. A. Sprague, pp. 62-66 [1935] and voted upon by the Congress of 1935 (see Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Cong. 1: 358. 1936) has been accepted; the names in this list are mainly names in general use and employed by Bentham & Hooker f., Genera plantarum, and Engler & Gilg, Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien of 1924. The list lacks the names of many important fami-

lies at present generally accepted, but even so, it fortunately prevents a number of changes of generally accepted family names, particularly names proposed by Lindley in 1836 and later which are antedated by different validly published names proposed by Horaninov in his *Primae lineae systematis naturae* of 1834, a work overlooked by nearly all later authors. By some authors, names of families with an ending in French, German or any other language not Latin, and often with other differences in spelling, have been accepted as validly published, but names like *Castaneacées* can hardly be considered as conforming to the Rules, and if cited in this Bibliography are placed in brackets and treated as illegitimate synonyms. Of genera and species with their subdivisions, citation of full synonymy has been attempted with the exception of genera predominantly herbaceous or chiefly tropical and then reference is usually given to a place where a more complete synonymy can be found.

Under each genus a lectotype or standard-species has been cited. These lectotypes in some cases do not agree with those selected in the List of lectotypes of Linnaean genera proposed by A. S. Hitchcock and M. L. Green, published in the third edition of the Rules, pp. 139–143; this list has not been voted upon by the Congress nor critically studied by a Committee and is therefore not binding. In some cases, the acceptance of the lectotypes proposed in that list would lead to undesirable results, as e. g. in *Sorbus*, where *S. domestica* is listed as lectotype; this would result in the renaming of numerous species by those who divide *Sorbus* into several genera (see also Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 270. 1939). Likewise in the genus *Lonicera* the acceptance of *L. Caprifolium* as lectotype would result in placing the majority of species under *Xylosteon* Mill., if *Lonicera* is split into two genera. *Myrica*, for which *M. Gale* is proposed as lectotype, is a similar case. The lectotypes, however, published with the nomina generica conservanda should be accepted, since those names have been voted upon and their confirmation includes the lectotypes which form an integral part of the list determining in many cases the generic concept.

In regard to subdivision of genera the wording of Art. 26 seems rather vague and the writer had proposed in 1939 (in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 269) for the Congress to be held in 1940 in Stockholm which was prevented from meeting by the outbreak of the second world war. In the present publication, in anticipation of an eventual revision of that article at the Congress to be held in 1950, it was considered best in order to avoid inconsistencies to use uniformly adjectives in plural for series and nouns for subgenera, sections and subsections. This also excludes such rather absurd names as *Crataegus* gruppe *Crura galli* Zabel and *Crataegus* §. *Douglasii* Loudon, which have been changed to *C. ser. Crus-gallianae* Rehd. and to *C. ser. Douglasianae* (Rehd.) Egglest.

In regard to subdivisions of species, it seemed practical to simplify matters and in accepted names to reduce a more complicated combination to a ternary name as permitted by Art. 28. Polynomial combinations, which, in some cases, run up to six epithets, as e. g. *Saxifraga aizoon* subsp. *euaizoon* var. *typica* subvar. *brevifolia* f. *multicaulis* subf. *surculosa* Engler & Irmscher may be accepted as classification of a certain plant, but are hardly suitable for practical use as a name. If a polynomial combination is to be reduced to a ternary name, the epithets between the specific and the last epithet may be cited either in parenthesis, or, as in the present work, added in quotation marks at the end of the citation. If cited in synonymy, the combination is given as published. Greek letters preceding a varietal epithet are considered the equivalent of varietas unless otherwise stated by the author and so are all trinomial combinations published before the beginning of the 19th century. Some later authors as Planchon and others have used Greek letters for subdivisions of different rank. Subdivisions of species preceded by a letter, a numeral or a symbol without indication of rank are considered, if later given a definite rank, as constituting a new grade, *gradus novus*, if the combination itself is not changed. (See also Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 56–68. 1927.)

Terms for slight variations, as *lusus*, *monstrositas*, *mutatio*, have not been recognized and have been classed with *forma*. In some cases when it did not seem worth while to give an entirely new name to a quaternary combination of a horticultural form, as *Thuja occidentalis Douglasii pyramidalis*, which could not be reduced to a ternary combination on account of an earlier homonym for each of the two varietal epithets, the two epithets have been placed in quotation marks to indicate that the name does not constitute a botanical combination and that the plant should be regarded as a clonal garden form.

The publication of new combinations in the present work has been avoided and all necessary new combinations have been published elsewhere except changes of category without change of the combination itself, as the change of *varietas* to *forma* and *subspecies* to *varietas* and vice versa, which involves no change in the ternary name itself, e. g. the change of *Taxus canadensis* var. *stricta* Bailey to *T. canadensis* f. *stricta* (Bailey) Rehd. These changes are designated as *gradus novus* (see Jour. Arnold Arb. **22**: 570. 1941; and **26**: 67. 1945), which corresponds to L. H. Bailey's *status novus* (see Gent. Herb. **1**: 8. 1920) referring to change of rank in general, while his *translatio nova* refers to transfer of epithets from one genus to another or from one species to another without change of rank; both these terms are usually included under *combinatio nova*. Under his *status novus* Bailey includes both, change of rank with or without change of combination, but it seems more correct to make a further distinction between transfers involving a change of the combination and those without change of combination for which the term *gradus novus* has been proposed as stated above.

Names of clones have not been listed, although they are occasionally mentioned, since they are not part of botanical nomenclature. There are, however, many cases where botanical names have been given to cultivated plants which at the time the name was given represented clones, but the names themselves are not those of clones and should be considered the name of a group of plants, which means that any plant identical or nearly identical may later be included in that group. This is in accordance with the purpose of botanical nomenclature which is classificatory, while the purpose of horticultural is selective and aims to give a name to a certain outstanding plant without consideration of other related plants. The clonal name, therefore, represents an individual plant, or, being propagated vegetatively, a part of the original plant. Its name should be a noun appended to the botanical or vernacular group name of the plant in question (see also Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 65–68. 1929).

It may be noted here that rule b) under Nomenclature of Garden Plants (Internat. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, p. 112. 1935) has been discussed in 1938 at the 12. Internat. Garenbau Kongr. Berlin, **1**:457 (3) (1939) and it was agreed that paragraph b in the Rules for Nomenclature of Garden Plants [see Appendix VII in ed. 3, p. 112] should be omitted and that "only fancy names should in future be used." This conforms to the generally accepted usage that names undistinguishable from botanical names should be treated according to the rules of botanical nomenclature. To make a distinction in nomenclature between variations of wild and cultivated plants does not seem feasible. There is certainly no difference in the character and taxonomic status between *Acer saccharum* f. *monumentale* (Temple) Rehder and *A. saccharum* f. *conicum* Fernald, the first based on a cultivated plant and the second on a wild plant, nor between *Ilex serrata* f. *xanthocarpa* Rehd. and *I. verticillata* f. *chrysocarpa* Robinson, the first introduced from Japanese gardens and the second found wild in Massachusetts and New Hampshire and probably other localities.

Hybrids are cited under their binary names, if they have received one, followed by the names of the parents in alphabetical order in parentheses, or in brackets if the names of the parents were not given or were given differently in the original publication. If they have not received a binary name, they are cited by their formula. Not accepted as validly published, however, have been names consisting of a formula with a subdivisional name attached to the

formula as *Rosa canina* × *gallica* b. *Waitziana* Keller and similar combinations (see Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 275. 1902; see also Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 59–60. 1929), since they cannot be justified by any article of the Rules, and would cause confusion since they are indistinguishable from a combination like *Salix caprea* L. × *daphnoides* var. *pulchra* (Wimm.) Garcke, which stands for a hybrid between *S. caprea* L. and *S. daphnoides* Vill. var. *pulchra* (Wimm.) Garcke. In this work the former have been distinguished by a colon inserted between the formula and the varietal epithet, e. g. “*R. canina* × *gallica*: b. *Waitziana* (Tratt.) R. Keller.

Intergeneric hybrids are designated by a name usually formed by a combination of the names of the parent genera or, in the absence of such a name, by a formula. The hybrids between species of different genera are treated under the intergeneric name like species under a generic name, or in the absence of an intergeneric name they are listed as a formula. See also Furtado in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 44: 244–255 (1938).

If a name of a group proposed but not described by one author is published by another author, the word *ex* is used to connect the names of the two authors. The word *in* is used if a description by one author is published by another author. The word *apud* which, according to Art. 48, is to be used instead of *in*, if the name of the second author does not form a part of the title of a book or periodical, though perhaps better Latin, is not used in this work, partly because the distinction made seems to be of little importance and chiefly because *apud* has become ambiguous, having been used by some authors in the sense of *ex* and by others in the sense of *in*. See also Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 272 (1939).

The term *nomen subnudum* has been used in this work for new names which cannot be accepted as validly published, but must be considered *nomina nuda*, though they are accompanied in the context by some information or notes giving a clue to their identity; also illustrations without analytical figures accompanying names without descriptions fall into this category.

In transfers it seems important to indicate whether the parenthetical author is cited and correctly cited either in the combination itself or in the synonymy, or whether the correct citation of the basonym is supplied by a later author, for in some cases, the author of the new combination did not cite the original author of the basonym, but a later author, or cited it as a new name, without a basonym; in these cases the supplied name of the oldest author has been placed in brackets, instead of in parentheses; e. g. *Akebia quinata* [Houttuyn] Decaisne (1839), based by Decaisne on *Rajania quinata* Thunberg (1784), but that species had been published by Houttuyn as early as 1779; another example is *Rhododendron flavum* [Hoffmanns.] D. Don (1834) published by D. Don as a new name without a basonym, though the species had been published as *Azalea flava* by Hoffmannsegg in 1826. Brackets are also used to indicate supplied dates of publications either in regard to undated publications, or not exactly or incorrectly dated publications, as volumes published in parts or fascicles bearing on the title-page only the date of the final part or inclusive dates; dates on cover-pages of fascicles can hardly be considered as properly published because they do not form part of the bound volume and usually are left out in binding; fortunately, particularly in more recent works, the dates of publication of the parts are given elsewhere in the work and are then accepted as properly published.

Misidentifications are indicated by the word “sensu” preceding the name of the author who misinterpreted the name in question; the author of the correct name with date follows at the end of the citation preceded by “non” e. g. *Pinus inops* sensu Bongard [1832], non Aiton (1789).

The short annotations at the end of the citations, referring mostly to the status of the name, are in Latin as customary in taxonomic publications, particularly in those intended for international use. To avoid misunderstandings, it seemed advisable to treat the botanical names as indeclinables; the correct form of the nominative and the gender is sometimes not clearly recognizable in certain case forms and this may lead to mistakes. Thus the genus *Mitracarpus* Zucc.

published in 1827, has been treated as neuter and spelled *Mitracarpum* or *Mitracarpium*, until in 1884 A. Gray in his *Syn. Fl. N. Am.* 1,2: 32 drew attention to the mistake which had been made, because the name was first published in a Latin sentence in the accusative case, though the adjective "*crescentem*" referring to the botanical name would have established its masculine gender. Also names like *Rhus*, *Rhois*, and *Olax*, *Olacis* and those ending in *-stemma*, *stemma*, *stemon*, *stemonis*, etc., might not always be readily recognized in one of the different case forms. Changes from the original spelling in listed names are indicated by giving the original spelling in quotation marks at the end of the citation. In the same way, any difference in the wording from a preceding citation under the same name is indicated by adding the change in quotation marks.

A considerable number of names of cultivated plants appeared first in trade catalogues, price-lists and similar ephemeral publications which, with very few exceptions, have not been preserved in botanical or general libraries; only in some of the larger horticultural libraries collections of trade catalogues can be found, but the sets are often incomplete and lack mostly the older issues which usually contain the names that are most important. Hunting in trade catalogues for certain names is, moreover, a time-consuming job, and even if the name is found, there is either no description or it is unsatisfactory and the name must be classed as a *nomen nudum* or *subnudum*, so that one feels that the time spent in the search has been wasted. It is therefore desirable that at the next International Botanical Congress, the proposal of an amendment to Art. 36 by F. R. Fosberg in *Am. Jour. Bot.* 26: 230 (1939) be considered and voted upon, — to reject, as not validly published, botanical names listed with or without description in nursery catalogues, price-lists, advertisements in periodicals and similar publications to promote the sale of certain plants. In the present publication names published in price-lists have been accepted, as they are not yet excluded by the Rules, and are cited when they could be located, but in many instances the references have remained incomplete, since in the collections accessible to the writer these particular catalogues were lacking. Most of the names listed first in nursery catalogues were sooner or later taken up and described in dendrological works as Loudon, *Arboretum and fruticetum britannicum*, K. Koch, *Dendrologie*, Jaeger, *Ziergehölze*, C. Schneider, *Illustriertes Handbuch der Laubholzkunde*, Mouillefert, *Traité des arbres et abrisseaux*, Nicholson, *Dictionary of gardening*, Dippel, *Handbuch der Laubholzkunde* and many other publications on woody plants, also in horticultural periodicals and in general botanical publications. These names, however, are rarely listed with an exact reference to their original place of publication, but usually bear only the citation Hort. or Hortul. or sometimes Hort. gall., Hort. angl., Hort. germ. They should be credited to the author who first validated them by publishing a description, without or with reference to the original source of the name preceded by "ex," as Hort. ex K. Koch, Lodd. ex Loudon.

Publications like Hoffmannsegg's catalogues of which different editions have been issued from 1823 to 1842 under varying titles, some as "*Preisverzeichniss*," are generally considered botanical publications and the new names proposed are accepted as validly published, since they are accompanied by descriptions and citations of literature; they should be classed as belonging to the same category as the seed catalogues of botanic gardens. The listing of prices is only secondary.

In a work as the present, the Index constitutes an important part. It should be as simple and clear as possible and not complicated by the inclusion of data not absolutely necessary. Therefore author citations and indications of rank and category of names have been omitted. For a detailed account of the principles followed in the listing of the names see the remarks at the beginning of the Index, p. 601-661.

As stated in the Foreword the compilation of this work was based chiefly on the excellent library of the Arnold Arboretum supplemented by the facilities of other Harvard libraries and

those of Boston. For an opportunity to work in important libraries outside of Boston the author is indebted to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences for a grant to cover traveling expenses.

The publication of this bibliography would not have been possible, if it had not been for the interest which the director of the Arboretum, Dr. E. D. Merrill, had taken in this work from the beginning and for his successful efforts to secure funds from friends of the Arboretum for financing its printing. Besides the author is indebted to him for help in the nomenclature of Rafinesquian names and of the names by other early American botanists as Bartram, Marshall and Eaton. The author is also indebted to other members of the staff in various ways: to Mr. V. C. Asmous in regard to Russian literature; to Dr. Leon Croizat for assistance chiefly in the nomenclature of families and their subdivisions; to Dr. A. C. Smith for advice concerning the nomenclature of Schizandraceae and related families; to Mr. E. J. Palmer chiefly in regard to the nomenclature of American species of *Crataegus*. For help in the difficult group of bamboos the author is under obligations to R. A. Young of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. For assistance in proofreading the author wishes to express his appreciation to Dr. C. E. Kobuski, Dr. Caroline K. Allen, and Dr. Lily M. Perry.

The work on this Bibliography was started in 1940, the year of my retirement from active service and was based in the beginning chiefly on bibliographical notes I had made during the preparation of the two editions of my Manual of cultivated trees and shrubs, published in 1927 and 1940; with the addition of the new woody plants described or introduced after 1940 up to the time the manuscript was ready for the printer. I was confident that the work could be finished within three or four years, for no one could foresee that soon a second world war of long duration would break out in which the United States and almost all countries of the world would become involved. The war caused a paper shortage which made printing of the work impossible during the war and also made it difficult and in some cases impossible to obtain access to new publications from foreign countries. All this delayed the completion of the work considerably.

ALFRED REHDER

ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
JANUARY, 1949

CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	V
INTRODUCTION	IX
CONTENTS	XV
EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIALS AND TITLES	XVII
EXPLANATION OF VARIOUS ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS	XXXIX
SYSTEMATIC ENUMERATION OF CULTIVATED TREES AND SHRUBS .	1
ADDITIONS AND EMENDATIONS	647
INDEX	601

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIALS AND TITLES*

- Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin.** See Abh. Phys. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin.
- Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.** Abhandlungen: Böhmisches Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Prag, 1775–1885. For continuation see: Abh. Math.-Nat. Cl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.
- Abh. Landesk. Prov. Westpreuss.** Abhandlungen zur Landeskunde der Provinz Westpreussen. Danzig, 1890–1908 // ?
- Abh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf.** See Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf.
- Abh. Math.-Nat. Cl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.** Abhandlungen der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe: (Königliche) böhmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Ser. 7. Prag, 1885 → Bohemian title: Česka společnost nauk: Rozpravy Třída mathematicko-přirodovedecká.
- Abh. Math.-phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch.** Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe: Königliche (bayerische) Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München, 1829 →. Also called Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung. From 1918 title reads: Bayerische Akademie . . .
- Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle.** Abhandlungen; Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Halle. Halle, 1854 →
- Abh. Naturh. Ges. Nürnbg.** Abhandlungen; Naturhistorische Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg. Nürnberg, 1852 →
- Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen.** Abhandlungen; Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein zu Bremen. Bremen, 1868 →
- Abh. Phys. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin.** Abhandlungen der physikalischen Klasse; Königliche (preussische) Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin, 1804–37, 1852–1907. Continued as: Abhandlungen der physikalisch-mathematischen Klasse. 1908 →
- Académie d'agriculture de France, see Mém. Soc. Agric. France.
- Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat.** Acta: Academia electoralis scientiarum et elegantiarum litterarum Theodoropalatina. Mannheimii, 1766–94. Has also title: Historia et commentationes.
- Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop.** Acta: Academia scientiarum imperialis petropolitana. Petropoli, 1777–82. For continuation see Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. Preceded by Commentarii and Novi commentarii . . . 1726–1776.
- Act. Congr. Intern. Bot. Bruxelles.** Actes du Troisième Congrès international de botanique. Bruxelles, 1910.
- Act. Hort. Berg.** Acta Horti Bergiani. Stockholm, Uppsala, 1891 → Swedish title: Meddelanden från Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-akademiens trädgård Bergielund.
- Act. Hort. Bot. Univ. Jurjev.** Acta horti botanici: Universitas imperialis jurjevensis. Yuriev, 1900 → Russian title: "Trudy botanicheskogo sada: Imperatorskii Yurievskii Universitet."
- Act. Hort. Bot. Univ. Latv.** Acta Horti botanici Universitatis latviensis. Riga, 1926 → Latvian title: Latvijas universitāte: Botaniskā darzā Raksti.
- Act. Hort. Gothoburg.** See Meddel. Göteborg Bot. Trädg.
- Act. Hort. Petrop.** Acta: Hortus petropolitanus. St. Petersburg, 1871 → Russian title: Trudy: Imperatorskii S.-Petersburgskii botanicheskii sad, later Trudy Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada. Vol. 43, no. 2—44 (1931) have title: Acta Horti botanici Academiae scientiarum. Continued as Acta Instituti botanici Academiae scientiarum U. R. S. S. (Trudy Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk S.S.S.R.)
- Act. Hort. Tiflis.** See Trudy Tiflissk. Bot. Sad.
- Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. U. R. S. S. Ser. I.** Acta Instituti botanici: Academia scientiarum Unionis Rerum publicarum Sovieticarum Socialisticarum Ser. I (Syst.). Leningrad, 1932 → Russian title: Trudy Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk S. S. S. R. For earlier series see Act. Hort. Petrop.
- Act. Phys. Med. Acad. Nat. Curios.** Acta physico-medica: Academia caesarea, Leopoldino-Carolina naturae curiosum. Norimbergae, 1727–54. For continuation see: Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf.
- Act. Phytogeog. Suec.** Acta phytogeographica suecica: Svenska växtgeografiska sällskapet. Uppsala, 1929 →
- Act. Phytotax. Geobot.** Acta Phytotaxonomica et geobotanica (Societas phytogeographica). Kyoto, 1932 →
- Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris.** Actes: Société d'histoire naturelle de Paris. Paris, 1792 //
- Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux.** Actes: Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux. Bordeaux, 1826 → Preceded by Bulletin d'histoire naturelle (1826–29).
- Act. Soc. Sci. Fenn.** Acta Societatis scientiarum fennicae (Finska vetenskaps-societaten). Helsingfors, 1839–1926 //
- Adansonian.** Adansonian; recueil périodique d'observations botaniques (ed. H. Baillon). Paris, 1860–79 //
- Addisonian.** Addisonian, colored illustrations and popular descriptions of plants (New York botanical garden). New York, 1916 → .
- Agric. Jour. Brit. Columbia.** Agricultural journal of British Columbia. Victoria, 1916–25 //
- Allg. Bot. Zeitschr.** Allgemeine botanische Zeitschrift für Systematik, Floristik, Pflanzengeographie, etc. Karlsruhe, 1895–1927 //
- Allg. Deutsch. Gart.- & Blumenzeit.** Allgemeine deutsche Garten- und Blumenzeitung. Hamburg, 1845–51. Has also title: Neue allgemeine . . . For continuation see Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit.
- Allg. Forst- & Jagdjour.** Allgemeine Forst- und Jagd-Journal. Prag, 1831–37.
- Allg. Forst- & Jagdzeit.** Allgemeine Forst- und Jagd-Zeitung. Frankfurt a. M., 1825 →
- Allg. Gartenzeit.** Allgemeine Gartenzeitung; eine Zeitschrift für Gärtnerei . . . Berlin, 1833–56. For continuation see Berlin. Allg. Gartenzeit.
- Allg. Deutsch. Garten-Mag.** Allgemeines deutsches Garten-Magazin oder gemeinnützige Beiträge für alle Theile des praktischen Gartenwesens. (ed. F. J. Bertuch & J. F. Sickler). Weimar, 1804–24. Continued as Neues allgemeines Gartenmagazin, 1825–28 //

* Cross references from one abbreviation to another indicate that both abbreviations have been used in this work. Titles not abbreviated represent the continuation of the serial under a different title not cited in this work.

- Allg. Thüring. Gartenzeit.** Allgemeine thüringische Gartenzeitung. Erfurt, 1842-58 //
- Alpe.** L'Alpe; rivista forestale italiana. Florence etc., 1903-38. Continued as Rivista forestale italiana.
- Am. Bot.** American botanist. San Diego, Calif., 1898 →
- Am. Entomologist.** American entomologist. St. Louis, New York, 1868-1880 // Vol. 2 reads American entomologist and botanist.
- Am. Florist.** American florist. Chicago, 1885-1931 //
- Am. For.** American forests. Washington, 1895 → Published as: New Jersey forester (vol. 1); Forester (vol. 1-7); Forestry and irrigation (vol. 8-14); Conservation (vol. 14-15); American forestry (vol. 16-29); American forests and forest life (vol. 30-36); American forests (vol. 37 →)
- Am. Garden.** The American Garden; an illustrated journal of horticulture. New York, 1872-1891. Vol. 72 as Flower Garden. For continuation see Am. Gardening.
- Am. Gardening.** American gardening. New York, 1892-1904 // In 1905 merged with Western fruit-grower. For earlier series see Am. Garden.
- Am. Jour. Bot.** American journal of botany (Botanical society of America). Brooklyn, N. Y., 1914 →
- Am. Jour. Sci.** American journal of science, New Haven, Conn. 1818 → From 1820-79 as American journal of science and arts. Also known as Silliman's journal of science.
- Am. Midland Nat.** American midland naturalist, devoted to natural history, primarily that of the prairie states, Notre Dame, Ind. 1909 → Vol. I, no. 1-4 as Midland Naturalist.
- Am. Monthly Mag.** American monthly magazine and critical review. New York, 1817-19 //
- Am. Naturalist.** American naturalist; an illustrated magazine of natural history. Salem, Philadelphia, Boston, etc. 1868 → With varying subtitle.
- Am. Nurseryman.** American nurseryman, Rochester, N. Y.; 1904 → Vol. 1-24 (1904-16) as American fruits.
- Am. Nut Jour.** American nut journal. Petersburg, Va., 1904-19 // From Vol. 4 (1906) as American fruit and nut journal.
- Am. Rose Ann.** American rose annual; yearbook of rose progress (American rose society). Harrisburg, Pa., 1916 →
- Anal. Acad. Ci. Habana.** Anales: Academia de ciencias médicas, físicas y naturales de la Habana. Habana, 1864-74 //
- Anal. Ci. Nat. Madrid.** Anales de ciencias naturales (vols. 3-7). Madrid, 1801-4. For earlier vols. see Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid.
- Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid.** Anales de historia natural (vols. 1-2). Madrid, 1799-1800. For continuation see Anal. Ci. Nat. Madrid.
- Anal. Inst. Biol. Mex.** Anales del Instituto de biología, Universidad autónoma. Mexico, 1930 →
- Anal. Soc. Ci. Argent.** Anales: Sociedad científica argentina. Buenos Ayres, 1876 →
- Anal. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.** Anales: Sociedad española de historia natural. Madrid, 1872-1901 //
- Anal. Univ. Chile.** Anales: Universidad de Chile. Santiago, 1843 →
- Ann. Bot.** Annals of botany (ed. I. B. Balfour & others) London, 1887 →
- Ann. Bot. Gard. Calcutta.** Annals: Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Calcutta, 1887 →
- Ann. Carnegie Mus.** Annals: Carnegie Museum. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1901 →
- Ann. Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève.** Annuaire: Conservatoire et jardin botaniques de Genève. Genève, 1897 →
- Ann. der Bot. (Usteri).** Annalen der Botanik (ed. P. Usteri). Vols. 1-24. Zürich, 1791-1800. Vol. 1-6 as Annalen der Botanik; Vols. 7-24 have also title: Neue Annalen der Botanik (vols. 1-18). For earlier series see Mag. für Bot. (Römer & Usteri).
- Ann. di Bot. (Viviani).** Annali di botanica (ed. D. Viviani). Genova, 1802-4 // Pt. 2 has title: Annales botanici.
- Ann. di Stor. Nat.** Annali di storia naturale (R. Accademia delle scienze del Istituto de Bologna). Bologna, 1829-30. Continued as Nuov. annali delle scienze naturali.
- Ann. Fl. Pomone.** Annales de flore et de pomone; ou, Journal des jardins et des champs (ed. Cels, Camusat, etc.). Paris, 1832-48 // Preceded by Journal et flore des jardins (1830-2).
- Ann. For. (Paris).** Annales forestières. Paris, 1842-65 // Vols. 1855-65 as Annales forestières et métallurgiques. Merged into Revue des eaux et forêts.
- Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys.** Annales générales des sciences physiques. Brussels, 1819-21 //
- Ann. Hort. Belg.** Annales de l'horticulture en Belgique. Bruxelles, 1866-72. Continued as Annales de l'horticulture; Organe de la Société centrale d'arboriculture en Belgique (1873-87). Continued as Bulletin: Société centrale d'arboriculture en Belgique (1889-90) //
- Ann. Hort. Bot. Pays-Bas.** Annales d'horticulture et de botanique; ou, Flore des jardins du royaume des Pays-Bas et histoire des plantes cultivées (Société royale d'horticulture des Pays-Bas). Leide, 1858-62 //
- Ann. Inst. Hort. Fromont.** Annales: Institut horticole de Fromont. Paris, 1829-34 //
- Ann. Istit. Bot. Roma.** Annuario: R[eale] istituto botanico di Roma. Milano & Roma, 1884-1903. Continued as Annali di botanica (Rome).
- Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York.** Annals: Lyceum of natural history of New York. New York, 1824-76 //
- Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.** Annals and magazine of natural history. London, 1838 → Title of Vol. 1-5 (1838-40) reads Annals of Natural history; or, Magazine of zoology, botany & geology.
- Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.** Annals: Missouri botanical garden. St. Louis, Mo., 1914 →
- Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat.** Annales: Museum botanicum lugduno-batavum. Amstelodami, 1868-69 //
- Ann. Mus. Fis. Stor. Nat. Firenze.** Annali: R[eale] museo di fisica e storia naturale di Firenze. Firenze, 1865 // Preceded by: Annali: Imperiale museo di Firenze. Firenze, 1808-10.
- Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris.** Annales: Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1802-13. Continued as Nouvelles Annales . . . 1832-35.
- Ann. Nat. Hist.** See: Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
- Ann. Naturh. Hofmus. Wien.** Annalen: K[aiserlich]-k[öniglich] Naturhistorisches Hofmuseum (Vol. 1-32). Wien, 1886-1918. For continuation see Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien.

- Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien.** Annalen: Naturhistorisches Museum in Wien (Vol. 33). Wien, 1920 → For earlier vols. see *Ann. Naturh. Hofmus. Wien*.
- Ann. Obstkunde.** Annalen der Obstkunde (Altenburgische pomologische Gesellschaft). Leipzig, 1821–27 //
- Ann. Rep. Accl. Soc. Victoria.** Annual report: Acclimatization society of Victoria. Victoria, Melbourne, 1861–1936 // 1871–1909 as Zoological and acclimatization society of Victoria. 1910–36 as Royal zoological and acclimatization society of Victoria.
- Ann. Rep. Commiss. Parks Detroit.** Annual Report. [Not seen.]
- Ann. Rep. Geol. Survey New York.** Annual Report. [Not seen.]
- Ann. Rep. Minnesota State Hort. Soc.** Annual Report: Minnesota state horticultural society. St. Paul & Minneapolis, 1883–98. Preceded by History . . . 1873; Transactions . . . 1874–82. Continued as: Trees, fruits and flowers of Minnesota . . . (1899–1920), and as: Trees, fruits, flowers and vegetables of Minnesota (1921–30).
- Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard.** Annual Report: Missouri botanical garden. St. Louis (Mo.) 1889–1911 //
- Ann. Rep. New York State Mus. Nat. Hist.** Annual Report: New York state museum. Albany, 1847–1918 // Subtitle varies.
- Ann. Rep. Ohio State For. Bur.** Annual report: Ohio State forestry bureau. Columbus, 1885–90.
- Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst.** Annual report: Smithsonian institution. 1846 →
- Ann. Rep. S. Dakota State Hort. Soc.** Annual report: South Dakota state horticultural society. Aberdeen, 1903 → Some years as: Proceedings.
- Ann. Rep. Taihoku Bot. Gard.** Annual report of the Taihoku botanic garden; Taihoku imperial university; Faculty of science and agriculture Taihoku, 1931 →
- Ann. Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents.** See *Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents*.
- Ann. Rep. West Virginia Agric. Sta.** Annual report: West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. Charles-town & Fairmont, (1887) 1889 →
- Ann. Sci. Acad. Polytech. Porto.** Annaes scientificos: Academia polytechnico do Porto. Coimbra, 1905–26 // 1922–26 as Oporto Universidade; Faculdade de ciencias; Anaes scientificos.
- Ann. Sci. Nat.** Annales des sciences naturelles. Paris, 1824–33. For continuation see *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot*.
- Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.** Annales des sciences naturelles: Botanique, sér. 2 → Paris, 1834 → For earlier series see *Ann. Sci. Nat*.
- Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.** Annals of Scottish natural history; a quarterly magazine with which is incorporated the Scottish naturalist. Edinburgh, 1892–1911 // Preceded by Scottish naturalist (1871–91).
- Ann. Soc. Agric. Bot. Gand.** Annales: Société royale d'agriculture et de botanique de Gand; journal d'horticulture et des sciences accessoires (ed. Ch. Morren). Gand, 1845–49 //
- Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon.** Annales: Société botanique de Lyon. Lyon, 1873–1921 // Merged in 1921 into Annales: Société linnéenne de Lyon.
- Ann. Soc. Dendr. Pologne.** Annales de la Société dendrologique de Pologne. Polish title: Rocznik: Polskie towarzystwo dendrologiczne. Lwow, 1926–30 → ?
- Ann. Soc. Hort. Pays-Bas.** See: *Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb.*
- Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon.** Annales: Société linnéenne de Lyon, 1826–1936 //
- Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris.** Annales et journal special . . . du jardinage: Société (royale) d'horticulture de Paris. Paris, 1827–54. From 1836–48 as Société royale . . . from 1849–70 as Société impériale . . . For continuation see *Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France*.
- Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxell.** Annales: Société scientifique de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1875–1926 //
- Ann. Trav. Publ. Belg.** Annales des travaux publics de Belgique (Ministère de l'agriculture et des travaux publics). Bruxelles, 1843 →
- Ann. Wien. Mus. Nat.** Annalen: Wiener Museum der Naturgeschichte. Wien, 1835–40 //
- Anzeig. Entdeck. Phys. Chem. Naturgesch. Technik.** see *Ukaz. Otkr. Fizik. . .*
- Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien.** Anzeiger der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe: Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Wien, 1864 →
- Arbeit. Naturf. Ver. Riga.** Arbeiten: Naturforschender Verein zu Riga. Rudolstadt, 1847–8; Riga, 1865 → Also called *Naturforscher-verein*.
- Arbor. Bull. Seattle.** Arboretum Bulletin: University of Washington Arboretum foundation, Seattle. Seattle, Wash., 1936 →
- Arch. de Flore.** Archives de flore: journal botanique (ed. F. Schultz). Wissembourg, [1854–69]. Preceded by: Archives de flore de France et Allemagne [1850–53]. For continuation see *Arch. de Flore Eur*.
- Arch. de Flore Eur.** Archives de flore de l'Europe (ed. F. Schultz). Weissenburg, 1872–74. For earliest series see *Arch. de Flore*.
- Arch. für Bot. (Roemer).** Archiv für die Botanik (ed. J. J. Roemer). Leipzig, 1796–1805 //
- Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris.** Archives: Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1839–61, 1926 → For vols. of 1865–1914 see *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* (1865–1914).
- Arch. Naturgesch. (Wiegmann).** Archiv für Naturgeschichte (ed. A. F. E. Wiegmann & others). Berlin, 1835 →
- Arch. Nauk Biol. Tow. Nauk Warsz.** Archivum nauk biologicznych: Towarzystwo naukowe warszawskie. Warsaw, 1921 → Has also French and German titles: "Société scientifique de Varsovie" and "Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften in Warschau."
- Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat.** Archives néerlandaises des sciences exactes et naturelles (Société hollandaise des sciences à Harlem). La Haye & Haarlem, 1866–1910 //
- Arch. Pharm.** Archiv. der Pharmacie. Lemgo, Berlin, etc. 1835 → Preceded by *Archiv des Apotheker-vereins im nördlichen Deutschland*, 1821–31; vol. 40–51 (1832–34) included in *Annalen der Pharmacie*, vol. 1–12.
- Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.** See *Bibl. Univ. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.*
- Archivio Bot.** Archivio botanico per la sistematica, fitogeografia . . . (Modena Università; Istituto botanico). Forlì, 1925 →
- Arnoldia.** Arnoldia (Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University). Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1941 → For preceding series see *Bull. Arnold Arb.*
- As. Research. As. Soc. Bengal.** Asiatick researches or Transactions . . . : Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta, 1788–1836 //

- Atlantic Jour. (Rafinesque).** Atlantic Journal and friend of knowledge (ed. C. S. Rafinesque). Philadelphia, 1832-33 //
- Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli.** Atti: Reale accademia delle scienze (Società reale borbonica). Napoli, 1819-51 // Preceded by Atti (1737-88). Continued as Memorie (1852-57). Continued as Atti: Reale Accademia delle scienze fisiche e matematiche. Napoli, 1861 →
- Atti Istit. Bot. Univ. Pavia.** Istituto Botanica dell'Università di Pavia. Milano, 1888 →
- Atti Istit. Incor. Sci. Nat. Napoli.** Atti: Reale istituto d'incoraggiamento alle scienze naturali, economiche e tecnologiche di Napoli. Napoli, 1806-86. Continued as Atti: Reale istituto d'incoraggiamento di Napoli, 1893 →
- Atti Istit. Venet. Sci.** Atti: Imperiale reale istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Venezia, 1840 →
- Atti Riun. Sci. Ital.** Atti: Riunione delgi scienziati italiani Turin, 1839-45. Continued as Atti: Congresso delgi scienziati italiani. Turin, 1846-75 // ?
- Bambou Son Étude.** Le bambou; son étude, sa culture, son emploi; Bulletin périodique. Mons, 1906-08 //
- Bartonia.** Bartonia: Proceedings of the Philadelphia botanical club. Philadelphia, 1908 →
- Bay Cities Gard. Monthly.** Bay Cities Garden Monthly. Berkeley, Calif. 1932-1933. Continued as Gardens of the Pacific, 1933-35 //
- Beitr. Naturk. Kiel (Weber & Mohr).** Beiträge zur Naturkunde (ed. F. Weber & H. M. Mohr). Kiel, 1805-10 // Preceded by Archiv für die systematische Naturgeschichte. Leipzig, 1804.
- Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich.** Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde des Russischen Reiches (Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften). Russian title: Materialy k blizhaishemu poznaniu proziabaemosti Rossiiskoï imperii. St. Petersburg, 1844-59 //
- Belg. Hort.** Belgique horticole; journal des jardins, des serres et des vergers. Liège, 1851-55 //
- Ber. Bayr. Bot. Ges.** Berichte: Bayerische botanische Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der heimischen Flora. München, 1891 →
- Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges.** Berichte: Deutsche botanische Gesellschaft. Berlin, 1883 →
- Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges.** Berichte: Schweizerische botanische Gesellschaft. Basel & Genf. (vol. 1 & 2). French title: Bulletin: Société botanique suisse. Bern, 1891 →
- Ber. Ver. Naturk. Cassel.** Bericht: Verein für Naturkunde zu Cassel. Cassel, 1837 → From vol. 40 as Abhandlungen und Bericht.
- Bergens Mus. Skrift.** Bergens Museum; Skrifter. Bergen, Norway, 1878 →
- Berlin Allg. Gartenzeit.** Berliner allgemeine Gartenzeitung. Berlin, 1857-58. For earlier series see Allg. Gartenzeit.
- Bibl. Bot.** Bibliotheca botanica: Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Botanik. Kassel etc., 1886 →
- Bibl. Ital. (Milano).** Biblioteca italiana; ossia Giornale di letteratura, scienze ed arti. Milano, 1816-40. Continued as: Giornale dell' I. R. istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti e Biblioteca italiana. Milano, 1841-56 //
- Bibl. Univ. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.** Bibliothèque universelle de Genève; archives des sciences physique et naturelles. Paris & Genève, 1846-57. Continued as Bibliothèque universelle et revue suisse; archives. Genève, 1858-78. Continued as Bibliothèque universelle; archives . . . Genève, 1879 →
- Bibl. Univ. Genève.** Bibliothèque universelle de Genève. Genève, 1836-45. Preceded by Bibliothèque universelle des sciences, belles-lettres et arts, faisant suite à la Bibliothèque britannique, 2me série. Genève, 1816-35. For continuation see Bibl. Univ. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.
- Bienn. Rep. Calif. State Board For.** Biennial report: California state board of forestry. Sacramento, 1886-92 //
- Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch.** Bijdragen tot de natuurkundige wetenschappen. Amsterdam, 1826-32 //
- Billottia.** Billottia; ou, notes de botanique. Besançon, 1864-79 //
- Biltmore Bot. Stud.** Biltmore botanical studies; a journal of botany. Biltmore, N. C., 1901-02 //
- Biol. Centralbl.** Biologisches Centralblatt. Erlangen. 1881 →
- Biol. Leaffl.** (Kelso). Biological leaflets; ed. Leon Kelso. Washington, 1933 →
- Biol. Meddel. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk.** Biologiske Meddelelser: K. danske videnskabernes selskab. Kjøbenhavn, 1917 →
- Biol. Zentralbl.** See Biol. Centralbl.
- Blätt. Ver. Landesk. Niederoester.** Blätter: Verein für Landeskunde und Heimatschutz von Niederoesterreich und Wien. Wien, 1865-1901. Continued as Jahrbuch für Landeskunde von Niederoesterreich 1902 →
- Blumen- & Pflanzenbau.** Blumen- und Pflanzenbau (Reichsverband des deutschen Gartenbaues). Berlin, 1885-1933. Continued as "Blumen- und Pflanzenbau" vereinigt mit "Die Gartenwelt"; 1934 →
- Bol. Inst. Nac. Invest. Exper. Agron. For Madrid.** Boletín: Instituto nacional de investigaciones y experiencias agronómicas y forestales. Madrid, 1928-29 // ?
- Bol. Soc. Broter.** Boletim annual: Sociedade Broteroana, Coimbra, 1880 → Beginning with vol. 4 (1886) the word "annual" is dropped from the title.
- Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.** Boletín: Real sociedad española de historia natural. Madrid, 1901-37 //
- Bol. Soc. Iber.** Boletín: Sociedad ibérica de ciencias naturales. Saragossa, 1892 → Of vol. 1902-18 title reads: Sociedad aragonesa de ciencias naturales.
- Boll. Naturalista.** Bolletino del naturalista, collettore . . . Siena, 1881-1888. Subtitle varies. Continued as Rivista italiana di scienze naturali. Siena, 1889-1910? //
- Boll. Ort. Bot. Palermo.** Bolletino: (Reale) orto botanico di Palermo. Palermo, 1897-1921 // Continued as: Lavori: R. Istituto botanico di Palermo. 1930 →
- Bon. Jard.** Bon jardinier: almanach (horticole). Nancy & Paris, 1755 → With varying subtitle (see Rehder, Bradley bibliography, 3: 19. 1915).
- Bonplandia.** Bonplandia: Zeitschrift für die gessammte Botanik. Hannover, 1853-1862 //
- Boston Jour. Nat. Hist.** Boston journal of natural history: Boston society of natural history. Boston, 1837-63. For continuation see Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.
- Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.** Botanical bulletin of Academia sinica. Shanghai, 1947 →
- Bot. Centralbl.** Botanisches Centralblatt: referirendes Organ für das Gesamtgebiet der Botanik des In- und Auslandes. Kassel etc. 1880 → From 1938 (vol. 174) title reads Botanisches Zentralblatt.

- Bot. Centralbl. Beih.** Botanisches Centralblatt; Beihefte. Kassel etc. 1891 →
- Bot. Gard. (Maund.)** The botanic garden; consisting of highly finished representations of hardy ornamental plants cultivated in Great Britain. By B. Maund. London, 1824-50 //
- Bot. Gaz.** Botanical gazette. Hanover (Ind.) & Chicago, 1875 →
- Bot. Jahrb.** Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie (ed. by A. Engler and others). Leipzig, 1881 → With "Beiblätter" separately numbered and paged.
- Bot. Közl.** Botanikai közlemények; a, Kir. magyar természettudományi társulat növénytani szakosztályának folyóirata. Budapest, 1909 → For vol. 1-7 (1902-08) see Növ. Közl.
- Bot. Mag.** Botanical magazine; or Flower-garden displayed (ed. by William Curtis). London, 1787-1800. Continued as: Curtis's botanical magazine or Flower-garden displayed (ed. by John Sims and others). London, 1801-44. Continued as: Curtis's botanical magazine comprising the plants of the Royal botanic gardens (ed. by W. J. Hooker and others). London, 1845 →
- Bot. Mag. Tokyo.** Botanical magazine (Tokyo botanical society). Tokyo, 1887 →
- Bot. Miscell.** Botanical miscellany; containing figures and descriptions of such plants as recommend themselves by their novelty . . . (ed. by William Hooker). London, 1830-33. For continuation see Jour. Bot. (Hooker).
- Bot. Notiser.** Botaniska notiser. Lund, Upsala & Stockholm, 1839 → From 1849-56 as Nya botaniska notiser.
- Bot. Reg.** Botanical register, consisting of coloured figures of exotic plants cultivated in British gardens. London, 1815-47 // Vols. 1-13 (1815-23) ed. by J. B. Ker; vols. 14-33 (1824-47) by J. Lindley under the title Edward's Botanical register.
- Bot. Tidsskr.** Botanisk Tidsskrift udgivet of den Botaniske forening i Kjøbenhavn, 1866 →
- Bot. Zeitung.** Botanische Zeitung. Berlin & Leipzig, 1843-1910 //
- Bot. Zhur. S.S.S.R.** See Jour. Bot. U.R.S.S.
- Botanist (Maund & Henslow).** The botanist; consisting of highly finished representations of tender and hardy ornamental plants; conducted by B. Maund, assisted by J. S. Henslow. London, 1838-42 //
- Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Rec.** Brooklyn botanic garden record (Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences). Brooklyn, N. Y., 1912 →
- Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot.** Bulletin: Académie internationale de géographie botanique (vols. 9-20). Le Mans, Paris, 1900-1910. For vols. 1-8 see Monde des Pl. For continuation see Bull. Géog. Bot.
- Bull. Acad. Sci. Belg.** Bulletins: Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux arts de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1836 → Title of vols. 1-12 reads Bulletins: Académie royale des sciences et des belles lettres de Bruxelles. There are also minor changes of the title.
- Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Bulletin scientifique: Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Pétersbourg, 1836-42. For sér. 2 (1843-59) see Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. Sér. [3-] 6, vol. 8 (1860-1914) as Bulletin: Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg.
- Bull. Agric. For. Coll. Suigen Corea.** Bulletin: Agricultural and forestry college Suigen. Suigen, Korea, 1925 →
- Bull. Am. Rock Gard. Soc.** Bulletin: American Rock Garden Society. Plainfield, N. J. 1943 →
- Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.)** Bulletin of applied botany and plant breeding. Petrograd, 1908-1931. Russian title: Trudy po prikladnoi botanike genetike i selektsii. Vols. 1-13 (1908-23) as Trudy biuro po prikladnoi botanike (Bulletin des Bureau für angewandte Botanik, vol. 1-6, later Bulletin für angewandte Botanik, vol. 7-13). After 1931 divided into several series with varying titles.
- Bull. Arnold Arb.** Bulletin of popular information: Arnold Arboretum Harvard University. 1911-1940. For continuation see Arnoldia.
- Bull. Biol. Ser. Univ. Montana.** Bulletin: Biological series: University of Montana. Bozeman, 1901-10 //
- Bull. Bot. (Seringe).** Bulletin botanique; ou Collection des notices originales et extraits des ouvrages botaniques (ed. N. C. Seringe). Genève, 1830-32 //
- Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci.** California Academy of Science. San Francisco, 1884-87 //
- Bull. Charleston Mus.** Bulletin: Charleston museum. Charleston, S. C., 1905-22. Continued as Quarterly: Charleston museum, 1923-32 //
- Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc.** Bulletin: Chinese Botanical Society, Peiping, 1935 →
- Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol.** Bulletin: Fan memorial institute of biology. Peiping, 1929-33 //
- Bull. Far East Br. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R.** Bulletin: Far Eastern branch of the Academy of sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vladivostok, 1932-39 // Russian title: Vestnik: Dal'nevostochnyi filial Akademii nauk S.S.S.R. Preceded by Far Eastern regional institute for scientific research, Vladivostok (1929-30?). Russian title: Dal'nevostochnyi kraevoi nauchno-izsledovatel'skii institut. Vladivostok.
- Bull. Féd. Soc. Hort. Belg.** Bulletin: Fédération des sociétés d'horticulture de Belgique. Gand, Liège & Bruxelles, 1861-88 //
- Bull. Géog. Bot.** Bulletin de géographie botanique; organe mensuel d'Académie internationale botanique (vols. 21-29). Le Mans, 1911-19 // For preceding vols. see Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot.
- Bull. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Minn.** Bulletin: Geological and natural history survey, Minnesota (no. 1-70) St. Paul, 1885-94. Continued as Botanical series. Minneapolis, 1894-1916, as Minnesota plant studies (1908-13) and Minnesota studies in plant science (1923 →)
- Bull. Herb. Boissier.** Bulletin: L'Herbier Boissier. Genève, 1893-1908 // Merged with Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève.
- Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat.** Bulletin international: Académie des sciences mathématiques & naturelles. Krakow, 1901-09 // Polish title: Akademia umiejtności w Krakowie; Wydział matematyczno-przyrodniczy. For continuation see following entry.
- Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. ser. B. (Sci. Nat.).** Bulletin international: Académie des sciences de Cracovie; Classe des sciences mathématiques et naturelles, sér. B. (Sciences naturelles). Krakow, 1910 → Polish title: Akademia umiejtności w Krakowie; Wydział matematyczno-przyrodniczy . . . ser. B.
- Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci.** Bulletin international: Académie tchèque des sciences. Prague, 1895 → Bohemian title: Česka akademie věd y umění v Praze. In 1890-1920 title reads: Česká akademie císaře Františka Josefa . . .

- Bull. Intern. Česká Akad.** See Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci.
- Bull. Jard. Bot. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.** See under Bull. Jard. Bot. St. Pétersb.
- Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell.** Bulletin: Jardin botanique de l'état. Bruxelles, 1902 →
- Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.** Bulletin: Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg. Sér. 2. Buitenzorg, 1911 → Preceded by Bulletin: Département de l'agriculture aux Indes Néerlandaises (1906–11).
- Bull. Jard. Bot. Pierre Grand.** Bulletin du Jardin (impérial) botanique de Pierre le Grand. Izvestiia Imperatorskago botanicheskago sada Petra Velikago. Vols. 13–17. Petrograd, 1913–17. For earlier vols. see Bull. Jard. Bot. St. Pétersb. (vols. 1–12). For continuation see Bull. Jard. Bot. Rép. Russe (vols. 18–29).
- Bull. Jard. Bot. Rép. Russe.** Bulletin: Jardin botanique (principal) de la République russe. Izvestiia Glavnogo botanicheskago sada R.S.F.S.R. (vols. 18–24). Petrograd, 1918 [1921]–25. For continuation see Bull. Jard. Bot. U.R.S.S.
- Bull. Jard. Bot. St. Pétersb.** Bulletin du Jardin impérial botanique de St. Pétersbourg. Izvestiia Imperatorskago S. Peterburgskago botanicheskago sada (vols. 1–12). St. Pétersbourg, 1901–12. For continuation see Bull. Jard. Bot. Pierre Grand.
- Bull. Jard. Bot. U.R.S.S.** Bulletin: Jardin botanique principal de l'U.R.S.S. Izvestiia Glavnogo botanicheskago sada S.S.S.R. (vols. 25–30). Leningrad, 1926–32. Title of vol. 30 reads: Bulletin: Jardin botanique de l'Académie des sciences de l'U.R.S.S. Izvestiia Botanicheskago sada Akademii nauk S.S.S.R. For continuation see Sovetsk. Bot.
- Bull. Labor. Bot. Gén. Genève.** Bulletin: Laboratoire de botanique générale de l'Université de Genève. Geneva, 1896–99 //
- Bull. Minnesota Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv.** See Bull. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Minn.
- Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris.** Bulletin: Muséum d'histoire naturelle, Paris. Paris, 1895 → From 1907 (vol. 13) title reads "Muséum national . . ."
- Bull. N. Carol. Agric. Exper. Sta.** Bulletin: North Carolina College of agricultural and mechanic arts; Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh, 1888 →
- Bull. New York Bot. Gard.** Bulletin: New York botanical garden. Lancaster, Pa., 1896–1932 //
- Bull. Orto Bot. Napoli.** Bulletino: Orto botanico della Regia università di Napoli. Napoli, 1899 →
- Bull. Phys.-math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Bulletin de la classe physico-mathématique: Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Pétersbourg & Leipzig, 1843–59. For continuation see Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.
- Bull. St. Petersb. Forest-Inst.** See Izv. Leningr. Liesn. Inst.
- Bull. Sci. France Belg.** Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique. Lille & Paris, 1878 → Vols. 1–10 as Bulletin scientifique du département du Nord. . .
- Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. Jap.** Bulletin: Imperial sericultural experiment station. Tokyo, 1916–30 //
- Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Sarthe.** Bulletin: Société d'agriculture, sciences et arts de la Sarthe. Le Mans, 1842 → Preceded by Bulletin: Société (royale) d'agriculture, sciences et arts du Mans. Le Mans, 1833–41.
- Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg.** Bulletin: Société royale de botanique de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1862 → Of vols. 18–42 each vol. published in 2 parts: "Mémoires" and "Comptes rendus".
- Bull. Soc. Bot. Bulgar.** Bulletin: Société botanique de Bulgarie. Sofia, 1926 → Bulgarian title: Ivestiia: Bulgarsko botanicheskoto druzhestvo.
- Bull. Soc. Bot. France.** Bulletin: Société botanique de France. Paris, 1854 → Mémoires 1–30 issued as part of Bulletin for 1905–16 (nos. 1–29, no. 30 in 1921?).
- Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève.** Bulletin: Société botanique de Genève. Genève, 1879 →
- Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital.** Bulletino: Società botanica italiana. Firenze, 1892–1926 // In 1927 merged with Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.
- Bull. Soc. Centr. Agric. Dép. Herault.** Bulletin: Société centrale d'agriculture du Département de l'Herault. Montpellier, 1807–1902 // ? Vols. 1–18 bear the title: Recueil des bulletins: Société . . .
- Bull. Soc. Centr. For. Belg.** Bulletin: Société centrale forestière de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1894 →
- Bull. Soc. Dauphin. Ech. Pl.** Bulletin: Société dauphinoise pour l'échange des plantes. Grenoble, 1874–92 //
- Bull. Soc. Dendr. France.** Bulletin: Société dendrologique de France. Paris, 1906 →
- Bull. Soc. Fribourg Sci. Nat.** Bulletin: Société fribourgeoise des sciences naturelles. Fribourg, 1880 →
- Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord.** Bulletin: Société d'histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord. Algiers, 1909 →
- Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun.** Bulletin: Société d'histoire naturelle d'Autun. Autun, 1888 →
- Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse.** Bulletin: Société d'histoire naturelle de Toulouse. Paris, 1866 →
- Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie.** Bulletin: Société linnéenne de Normandie. Caen, 1855 →
- Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris.** Bulletin mensuel: Société linnéenne de Paris. Paris, 1874–99 //
- Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France.** Bulletin: Société nationale d'acclimatation de France. Paris, 1882 → Vols. 36–42 (1889–95) as Revue des sciences naturelles appliquées; Bulletin bimensuel de la Société . . . Preceded by Bulletin: Société (impériale) zoologique d'acclimatation. Paris, 1854–70 and Bulletin: Société d'acclimatation. Paris, 1871–81.
- Bull. Soc. Nat. Hort. France.** Bulletin: Société nationale d'horticulture de France, sér. 5 → Paris, 1928 → Called "Bulletin mensuel" on the cover p. of each number. For preceding series see: Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France.
- Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou.** Bulletin: Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 1829 → In 1917 "impériale" is dropped from the title and a Russian title added: Biulleten Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody.
- Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris.** Bulletin: Société philomathique de Paris. Paris, 1791 → Sér. [2] (1807–13) as Nouveau bulletin des sciences. Sér. [3 & 4] (1814–33) as Bulletin des sciences. Sér. [5] (1836–63) as Extraits des procès-verbaux. Sér. 6 → (1864 →) as Bulletin.
- Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Toulouse.** Bulletin: Société des sciences physiques et naturelles. Toulouse, 1872–89 //
- Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.** Bulletino: (Reale) società toscana di orticultura. Firenze, 1876 →
- Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci.** Bulletin: Southern California Academy of sciences. Los Angeles, 1902–08 //

- Bull. Stat. Recherch. For. N. Afr. (Gouv. Gén. Algérie Serv. For.)** Bulletin de la Station de recherches forestières du Nord de l'Afrique. (Gouvernement général de l'Algérie; Service des forêts). Algiers, 19... →
- Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.** Bulletin: Torrey Botanical Club, New York, 1870 →
- Bull. U. S. Div. For.** Bulletin: United States; Department of Agriculture; Division of forestry. Washington, 1887 →
- Bull. U. S. Exp. Sta. S. Dakota.** Bulletin: United States experiment station South Dakota. Brookings, etc., 1887 → Title of vols. 1-15 reads Bulletin: Dakota agricultural college and experiment station; of vols. 16-48 Bulletin: South Dakota agricultural college ...
- Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus.** Bulletin: United States national museum, Washington, 1875 →
- Bull. Univ. Calif. Agric. Exp. Sta.** Bulletin: University of California: Agricultural experiment station. 1884 →
- Bull. Univ. For. Kyūshū.** Bulletin: University forest: Kyūshū imperial university. Fukuoka, 1932 → Japanese title: Enshurin hokoku; Kiūshū teikoku daigaku.
- Cactus Succ. Jour.** Cactus and succulent journal (Cactus and succulent society of America). Los Angeles, 1929 →
- Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist.** Calcutta journal of natural history and miscellany of the arts and sciences in India. Calcutta, 1840-47 //
- Calif. Farmer Jour. Usef. Sci.** California farmer and journal of useful sciences. San Francisco, 1854-84 //
- Canad. Field-Nat.** Canadian field-naturalist (Ottawa field-naturalists' club). Ottawa, 1920 → For earlier series see Ottawa Nat.
- Carinthia.** Carinthia: Zeitschrift für Vaterlandskunde, Belehrung und Unterhaltung. (Geschichtsverein und Naturhistorisches Landesmuseum in Kärnten. Klagenfurt, 1811-90. Continued as: Carinthia II. Mitteilungen des Naturhistorischen Landesmuseums für Kärnten.
- Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ.** Carnegie institution of Washington; Publications. Washington, 1902 →
- Casket.** The Casket, with varying subtitle. Philadelphia, 1826-30. Continued as Atkinson's Casket (1831-39) and Graham's American monthly magazine (1841-58).
- Castanea:** Castanea: the journal of the Southern Appalachian botanical Club. Morgantown, W. Va., 1936 → Nos. 1-12 of 1936 and nos. 1-3 of 1937 issued as Journal of the Southern Appalachian botanical club.
- Čekoslovenská dendrologická společnost.** See Dendr. Ges. Prag.
- Charleston Mus. Quart.** Charleston museum: Quarterly. Charleston, S. C., 1923-32 // Preceded by Bulletin: Charleston museum (1902-22).
- China Jour. Sci. Arts.** China journal of science and arts. Shanghai, 1923-27. Continued as China journal (China society of science and arts), 1927 →
- Coll. Bot. (Barcelona).** Collectanea botanica: Instituto botánico de Barcelona. Barcelona, 1946 →
- Comm. Soc. Phys.-Med. Mosq.** Commentarii: Societas physico-medica mosquensis. Moscow, 1808-?
- Comm. Soc. Sci. Gotting.** Commentationes: Societas regia scientiarum gottingensis. Gottingae, 1779-1808. Preceded by: Commentarii and Novi Commentarii: Societas ... (1751-1778). Continued as Commentationes ... recentiores (1808-37) and Abhandlungen: Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen (1838 →)
- Comp. Bot. Mag.** Companion to the botanical magazine (ed. J. W. Hooker). London, 1835-36 //
- Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris.** Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances: Académie des sciences. Paris, 1835 →
- Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci.** Compte rendu de la session ...: Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Paris, 1872 →
- Compt. Rend. Congr. Nat. Soc. Franç. Géog.** Comptes rendus: Congrès national des Sociétés françaises de géographie. Paris, 1878 →
- Compt. Rend. Trav. Sér. Physiol. Lab. Carlsberg.** Comptes rendus des travaux; série physiologique: Laboratoire Carlsberg. Copenhagen, 1935 → Preceded by Meddelelser: Carlsberg laboratoriet. Vol. 1-20, 1876-1934 //
- Compt. Rend. Trav. Soc. Hallér.** Comptes rendus des travaux: Société hallérienne. Geneva, 1852-56 //
- Contrib. Arnold Arb.** Contributions from the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1932-38. Continued as Sargentia, 1942 →
- Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser.** Contributions from the Biological laboratory: Science Society of China. Nanking, 1925 → With vol. 6 (1930) divided into Botanical series and Zoological series.
- Contrib. Bot. Lab. Univ. Pennsylv.** Contributions from the botanical laboratory: University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1892 → From 1935 (vol. 11) title reads: Contributions from the Botanical laboratory and the Morris arboretum of the University of Pennsylvania.
- Contrib. Dudley Herb. Stanford Univ.** Contributions from the Dudley herbarium: Stanford University. Stanford, Calif., 1927 →
- Contrib. Gray Herb.** Contributions from the Gray herbarium of Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass., 1891 → Nos. 1-75 called "new series" considered a continuation of "Contributions to American botany, nos. 1-18" consisting of a series of reprints from Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. by S. Watson (1873-1888).
- Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal.** Contributions de l'Institut botanique: Université de Montréal, 1938 → For earlier vols. see Contrib. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montréal.
- Contrib. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montréal.** Contributions du Laboratoire de botanique: Université de Montréal. Montréal, 1922-1938. For continuation see preceding entry.
- Contrib. Shaw School Bot.** Contributions: Henry Shaw school of botany (no. 1-25): (Washington University) St. Louis, 1888-1906 // Reprinted from Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis.
- Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb.** Contributions: United States National Herbarium. Washington, 1890 →
- Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Hort. Div. Bull.** Cornell University agricultural experiment station: Horticultural division bulletin. Ithaca, 189? →
- Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Overs. Forh.** Kongelige danske videnskabernes selskab; oversigt over ... Forhandlinger. Kjøbenhavn, 1806-1916. Continued as Meddelelser under different series.
- Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd.** Kongelige danske videnskabernes selskab; Skrifter Naturvidenskabelig og matematisk Afdeling. Kjøbenhavn, 1824-1938 //

- Darwiniana.** Darwiniana (Academia nacional de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales; Instituto de botánica Darwinian). Buenos Aires, 1922 →
- Delect. Sem. Hort. Vratislav.** Delectus seminum: Hortus botanicus vratislaviensis. Breslau, 1818–1871.
- Dendr. Ges. Prag Ziergeh. Staud.** Dendrologische Gesellschaft in Prag; Ziergehölze und Stauden. Czechoslovakian title: Čekoslovenská dendrologická společnost. English title: Dendrological society of Czechoslovakia. Pruhonice, 1927 →
- Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Münch.** Denkschriften: Königliche (bayerische) Akademie der Wissenschaften. München, 1809–25. For continuation see Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch.
- Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. Naturw.** Denkschriften: Allgemeine schweizerische Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Neuchâtel & Zürich, 1829–33. Continued as Neue Denkschriften . . . 1837 → The latter has subtitle: Nouveaux mémoires: Société helvétique des sciences naturelles. From 1907 as Denkschriften: Schweizerische naturforschende Gesellschaft.
- Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensb.** Denkschriften: Königlich bayerische botanische Gesellschaft in Regensburg. Regensburg, 1815 →
- Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien.** Denkschriften der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse: Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Wien, 1850 → In 1918 Kaiserliche is dropped from the title.
- Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr.** Deutsche botanische Monatschrift; Organ für Floristen, Systematiker . . . Sonderhausen etc. 1883–1912 // With vol. 7 the word "Zeitung" replaces "Organ".
- Deutsch. Garten-Zeit.** Deutsche Garten-Zeitung: Wochenschrift für Gärtner und Gartenfreunde. Berlin, 1886. In 1887 united with Gartenflora. For earlier vols. see Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack).
- Deutsch. Mag. Gart.-Blumenk.** Deutsches Magazin für Garten- und Blumenkunde (ed. W. Neubert). Stuttgart, 1848–81. For continuation see Ill. Monatsh. Gesammt. Gartenb.
- Diana.** Diana; oder Gesellschaftschrift zur Erweiterung und Berichtigung der Natur-, Forst- und Jagdkunde. Waltershausen etc., 1797–1818 //
- Dict. Class. Hist. Nat.** Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle (ed. Bory de St.-Vincent et al.). 17 vols. Paris, 1822–31.
- Dict. Sci. Nat.** Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles. 60 vols.; Atlas 13 vols. Paris & Strasbourg, 1816–1830.
- Ecol. Monog.** Ecological monographs (Ecological society of America). Durham, N. C., 1931 →
- Edinb. Jour. Sci.** Edinburgh Journal of science. Edinburgh, 1824–32 // In 1832 combined with Philosophical magazine and continued as: London & Edinburgh philosophical magazine.
- Edinb. New Philos. Jour.** Edinburgh new philosophical journal. Edinburgh, 1826–64 // Vols. for 1826–33 (April) without vol. numbers. For earlier series see Edinb. Philos. Jour.
- Edinb. Philos. Jour.** Edinburgh philosophical journal; exhibiting a view of the progress of discovery in natural philosophy . . . Edinburgh, 1819–26. For continuation see preceding entry.
- Engl. Bot.** English botany by J. Sowerby & J. E. Smith, London, 1790–1814. — Supplements and later editions by W. J. Hooker, W. Borrer, J. W. Salter, J. T. B. Syme and others. London, 1831–1899.
- Entomol. News.** Entomological news (Proceedings of Entomological section of Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia). Philadelphia, 1890 →
- Erdész. Lapok.** Erdészeti lapok. Selmecz, Budapest, 1862 → Title of vols. 1–4 reads Erdőszeti lapok; of vols. 5–6 Erdészeti es gazdasági lapok.
- Ertek. Köreb. Magyar Tudom. Akad.** Ertekezések a tarsadalmi tudományok köréből: Magyar tudományos akadémia. Budapest, 1867–1913 // ?
- Erythea.** Erythea; a journal of botany, West American and general (ed. W. L. Jepson). Berkeley, Calif., 1893–99 //
- Evkön. Magyar Orvos. Termés. Nagyg.** Evkönyve: Magyar orvosok és Természetvizsgálók nagygyűlése. Budapest, 1840 →
- Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson.** Festschrift zur Feier des siebenzigsten Geburtstages des Herrn Paul Ascherson (4. Juni 1904). Herausgegeben von Ign. Urban und P. Graebner. Leipzig, 1904.
- Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Bot. Ser.** Field Columbian museum of natural history; Publications; Botanical series. Chicago, 1895 →
- Fl. & Sylva.** Flora & Sylva: a monthly review for lovers of garden, woodland, tree or flower (ed. by W. Robinson). London, 1903–05 //
- Fl. des Serr.** Flore des serres et des jardins de l'Europe; ou, Descriptions et figures des plantes plus rares . . . Gand, 1845–80 //
- Fl. Nebraska.** Flora of Nebraska (University of Nebraska; Botanical seminar). Only pt. 1, 2 and 21 published? Lincoln, Neb., 1894–95.
- Flora.** Flora: oder Allgemeine botanische Zeitung. Regensburg, Marburg & Jena, 1818 → Vols. 1–71 (1818–88) issued by Bayerische botanische Gesellschaft. Vols. for 1832–42 contain also "Beiblätter" separately paged.
- Floral Mag.** Floral magazine; comprising figures and descriptions of popular garden flowers (ed. T. Moore and others). London, 1861–81 //
- Floral World.** Floral world and garden guide (ed. S. Hibberd). London, 1858–80 //
- Florist Fruit.** Florist, fruitist and garden miscellany. London, 1851–61. Preceded by Florist (1848) and Florist and garden miscellany (1849–50). For continuation see Florist & Pomol.
- Florist & Pomol.** The florist and pomologist and suburban gardener; a pictorial (monthly) magazine . . . London, 1862–84 // Subtitle varies slightly.
- Florist's Exch.** The florist's exchange; a weekly medium of interchange for florists, nurserymen . . . New York, 1889 →
- Flow. Grower.** Flower grower. Albany, N. Y. 1914 →
- Forestry & Irrig.** See Am. For.
- Forstwiss. Centralbl.** Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt. Berlin, 1879 → Preceded by Monatschrift für das Forst- und Jagdwesen . . . Stuttgart, 1857–78. "Centralblatt" changed later to "Zentralblatt".
- Fromme's Oester.-Ungar. Gartenkal.** Fromme's österreichisch-ungarischer Gartenkalender. Wien, 1876–94. Continued as Allgemeiner österreichischer Gartenkalender; herausgegeben vom Allgemeinen österr. Gärtner-Verband. Wien, 1895 →

- Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl.** Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapet: Handlingar, n. ser. (Lunds Universitets Årskrift, n. ser.). Lund, 1889 →
- Gard.** See Garden.
- Gard. & For.** Garden and forest; a journal of horticulture, landscape art and forestry (ed. C. S. Sargent). New York, 1888-97 //
- Gard. Chron.** Gardeners' chronicle; a weekly illustrated journal of horticulture and allied subjects. London, 1841 → Title of vols. for 1841-43 reads Gardeners' chronicle; for 1844-73 Gardeners' chronicle and agricultural gazette.
- Gard. Mag.** Gardener's magazine. London 1860-1916 //
- Gard. Mag. Bot. Hort.** Gardeners' magazine of botany, horticulture, floriculture and natural science (ed. Th. Moore & W. P. Ayres). London, 1850-51 //
- Gard. Mag. (Hibberd).** Gardener's magazine for amateur cultivators and exhibitors of plants, flowers and fruits . . . (ed. S. Hibberd). London, 1865 → Preceded by Floricultural cabinet and florist's magazine (ed. J. Harrison). London, 1833-59. Continued as Gardener's weekly magazine and floricultural cabinet (ed. S. Hibberd) London, 1860-65.
- Gard. Mag. (Loudon).** Gardener's magazine and register of rural and domestic improvement (ed. J. C. Loudon). London, 1826-43 //
- Gard. Mag. New York.** The garden magazine. New York, 1905-24. Continued as Garden magazine and home builder (1924-28) and as American home (1928 →).
- Gard. Monthly (Meehan).** Gardener's monthly and horticultural advertiser; devoted to horticulture, arboriculture, botany and rural affairs (ed. T. Meehan). Philadelphia, 1859-75. Continued as Gardener's monthly and horticulturist . . . (ed. T. Meehan). Philadelphia, 1876-88 //
- Garden.** Garden; an illustrated weekly journal of gardening in all its branches. London, 1872-1927 // After 1927 merged into Homes and Gardens (1919 →).
- Gardening.** Gardening (ed. W. Falconer). Chicago, 1892-1925 //
- Gardening Ill.** Gardening illustrated, for town and country. London, 1879 →
- Gardening World.** Gardening world illustrated; a weekly paper exclusively devoted to all branches of practical gardening. London, 1884-1909 // Merged into Garden life (1901-28).
- Gartenfl.** Gartenflora: Monatschrift für deutsche und schweizerische Garten- und Blumenkunde (ed. E. Regel and others). Erlangen, Stuttgart, Berlin, 1852 → Subtitle varies: Allgemeine Monatschrift für deutsche . . . (1857-85); Zeitschrift für Garten- und Blumenkunde . . . (1886 →). Preceded by Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Gartenbau (1843-51).
- Gartenkunst.** Gartenkunst; Zeitschrift für die Gesamtinteressen der Gartenkunst und Gartentechnik (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gartenkunst). Frankfurt a. M., 1899 →
- Garten-Nachr.** Garten-Nachrichten (ed. K. Koch & F. A. Fintelmann). Berlin, 1858-63. Published as an appendix to Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.
- Gartenschönh.** Gartenschönheit; eine Zeitschrift mit Bildern für Garten- und Blumenfreund . . . Berlin, 1920 →
- Gartenwelt.** Gartenwelt; Illustriertes Wochenblatt für den gesamten Gartenbau. Berlin, 1897-1933. The parts of vol. 1 issued as: Hesdörffers Monatshefte. Continued as "Blumen- und Pflanzenbau" vereinigt mit "Die Gartenwelt." 1934 →
- Gartenzeit.** (Oester. Gartenbauges.) Gartenzeitung (Oesterreichische Gartenbaugesellschaft). Wien, 1925-38 // Preceded by Zeitschrift für Garten- & Obstbau (1920-24).
- Garten-Zeit.** (Wittmack). Garten-Zeitung; Monatschrift für Gärtner und Gartenfreunde. Berlin, 1882-85. For continuation see Deutsch. Garten-Zeit.
- Gemeinnütz. Blätt. Ofn. Pesth.** [Not seen.]
- Gent. Herb.** Gentes herbarum: Occasional papers on the kinds of plants (ed. L. H. Bailey). Ithaca, 1920 →
- Giorn. Istit. Lombard. Sci. Lett.** Giornale . . . e Biblioteca italiana: (Imperiale reale) Istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti. Milano, 1841-56 // For earlier series see Bibl. Ital. (Milano).
- Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit.** Hamburger Garten- und Blumenzeitung; eine Zeitschrift für Garten- und Blumenfreunde . . . Hamburg, 1852-90 // For preceding series see Allg. Deutsch. Gart.- & Blumenzeit.
- Handelsbl. Deutsch. Gartenb.** Handelsblatt für den deutschen Gartenbau und die mit ihm verwandten Zweige. Rixdorf-Berlin, 1886 →
- Hannöv. Mag.** Hannöversches Magazin, worin kleine Abhandlungen, Gedanken, Nachrichten . . . aufbewahrt sind. Hannover, 1763-91. Continued as: Neues Hannöversches Magazin.
- Hesperian.** Hesperian or Western monthly magazine. Columbus, Ohio, 1838-39 //
- Hist. Comm. Acad. Elect. Theodoro-Palat.** Historia et commentationes: Academia electoralis scientiarum et elegantiorum literarum Theodoro-palatina. Mannheim, 1766-94 //
- Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse.** Histoire et mémoires: Académie royale (impériale) des sciences, inscriptions et belles-lettres de Toulouse. Toulouse, 1782-1843. For continuation see Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse.
- Hist. Mém. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. Paris.** Histoire avec les mémoires de mathématique et physique . . . Académie royale des sciences. Paris, 1702-1794. For continuation see Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France (Acad. Sci. Paris).
- Hooker's Icon. Pl.** Icones plantarum: or, Figures with brief descriptive characters and remarks of new and rare plants (ed. W. J. Hooker). London, 1837-54. Continued as Hooker's Icones plantarum; or Figures . . . (ed. J. D. Hooker & others), London, 1867 →
- Hookers Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc.** Hooker's journal of botany and Kew garden miscellany. London, 1849-57 // For preceding series see Lond. Jour. Bot.
- Hortic. Belg.** Horticulteur belge; journal des jardiniers et amateurs. Bruxelles, 1833-38 //
- Hortic. Franç.** L'Horticulteur français; journal des amateurs et des intérêts horticoles (ed. F. Hérincq). Paris, 1851-72 //
- Hortic. Univ.** Horticulteur universel; journal des amateurs et des intérêts horticoles (ed. C. Lemaire). Paris, 1839-47 //
- Horticulture.** Horticulture: an illustrated journal (Massachusetts horticultural society . . .). Boston, 1905 →
- Horticulturist.** Horticulturist and journal of rural art and taste. Albany, 1846-75 // United in 1876 with Gard. Monthly (Meehan).

- Ill. Farmer & Gard. Alman.** Illustrated farmer and garden almanack. [Not seen.]
- Ill. Hort.** L'illustration horticole: journal spécial des serres et des jardins . . . (ed. Ch. Lemaire & others). Gand & Bruxelles, 1854-1896. With varying subtitles. Continued as *Semaine horticole et revue des culture coloniale* (ed. Em. Rodigas, L. Linden & others). 1896-1900 //
- Ill. Monatsh. Gartenb.** Illustrierte Monatshefte für die Gesamt-Interessen des Gartenbaues (ed. M. Kolb & J. E. Weise). Stuttgart etc., 1882-99. Also called Dr. Neubert's *Deutsches Garten-Magazin*. For preceding series see *Deutsch. Mag. Gart. Blumenk.*
- Ind. Forester.** Indian forester: a monthly magazine of forestry, agriculture, shikar and travel. Calcutta, Dehra Dun, etc. 1876 →
- Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol.** Index seminum: Hortus botanicus berolinensis. Berlin, 1813-
- Ind. Sem. Hort. Divion.** Index seminum: Hortus botanicus divionensis. Dijon, 1837-
- Ind. Sem. Hort. Dorpat.** Index seminum: Hortus academicus s. botanicus Universitatis dorpatensis (ed. C. F. Ledebour, A. Bunge & others). Dorpat, 1820 →
- Ind. Sem. Hort. Francofurt.** Index seminum: Hortus botanicus francofurtensis. Frankfurt a. M., 1832 →
- Ind. Sem. Hort. Hamburg.** Index seminum: Hortus botanicus hamburgensis. (Title varies: *Semina* . . . collected, 1820-29; *Delectus seminum*, 1830-1851). Hamburg, 1820 →
- Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop.** Index seminum quae Hortus botanicus imperialis . . . offert; accedunt animadversiones nonnullae (ed. F. E. L. von Fischer & C. A. Meyer (1835-46), E. A. Regel (1855-70)). St. Petersburg, 1855-70). Issues after 1870 without botanical notes and descriptions.
- Index Kew.** Index kewensis; an enumeration of the genera and species of the flowering plants. With Supplementum 1-10 (1902-1947). (ed. B. D. Jackson & others). Oxford, 1893 →
- Index Lect. Lyc. Hosian.** Index lectionum: Lyceum regium hosianum brunnsbergense. Braunsberg, 1818-1940?
- Index Lond.** Index londonensis to illustrations of flowering plants, ferns and fern allies. (O. Stapf & others). Vol. 1-6 (1929-31) with Suppl. (2 vols. 1941) Oxford, 1929 →
- Inform. Agric. (Gouv. Gén. Algérie Div. Agric.) Bull.** Informations agricoles; Bulletin (Gouvernement général de l'Algérie; Direction de l'agriculture; Service botanique.) Only nos. 17-22 seen. Algiers 1898-1901.
- Intern. Congr. Vererbungswiss.** See *Zeitschr. Indukt. Abst.- & Vererb.*
- Introd. Obs. Phys. Hist. Nat. [Jour. de Phys.]** Introduction aux observations sur la physique, sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts (ed. Fr. Rozier). Paris, 1771-3?; ed. 2 (1777). Continued as *Observations sur la physique, sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts*. Paris, 1773-93. For continuation of the last series see: *Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat.* (1794-1823).
- Isis Encycl. Zeit.** Isis oder Encyclopädische Zeitung von Oken. Jena & Leipzig, 1817-48 //
- Izv. Kavkazsk. Obshch. Liubit. Estestv. Izvestiia.** Kavkazskoe obshchestvo Liubiteli Estestvoznaniia. [Bulletin: Caucasian society of lovers of natural science]. Tiflis, 1879-80 //
- Izv. Leningrad. Liesn. Inst.** Izvestiia: Leningradskii Liesnoi Institut [Publications of the Forestry institute. Leningrad.] Leningrad, 1898 → Vols. 1-9 (1898-1903) as *Izvestiia S. Peterburgskago liesnago instituta* [Bulletin: St. Petersburg Forest-Institute]. In vols. 10-30 (1903-16) "Petergskago" is replaced by "Imperatorskago"; in vol. 31 (1917) by "Petrogradskago" and in vol. 32 (1925) by "Leningradskago". Vols. 18-26 (1908-13) bear the additional title "Mitteilungen des Kaiserlichen Forstinstitutes in St. Petersburg", changed in vol. 32 (1925) to "Mitteilungen des Leningrader Forstinstitutes".
- Izv. S. Peterb. Liesn. Inst.** See *Izv. Leningrad. Liesn. Inst.*
- Jaarb. Nederl. Dendr. Vereen.** Jaarboek: Nederlandsche dendrologische vereeniging. Wageningen, 1925 →
- Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb.** Jaarboek: Koninklijke nederlandse maatschappij tot aanmoediging van den tuinbouw. Leyden, 1844-67 // French title: *Annales: Société d'horticulture des Pays-Bas*.
- Jahr. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin.** Jahrbuch: (Königlicher) botanischer Garten und botanisches Museum zu Berlin (ed. A. W. Eichler & others). Berlin, 1881-89 //
- Jahr. Gewächsk.** Jahrbücher der Gewächskunde (ed. K. Sprengel, A. H. Schrader & H. F. Link). Vol. 1. Only vol. 1 issued; in 3 parts paged separately. Berlin [1818-] 1820 //
- Jahr. Wiss. Bot.** Jahrbücher für wissenschaftliche Botanik (ed. N. Pringsheim & others). Berlin & Leipzig, 1858 →
- Jahresber. Naturf. Ges. Graubünd.** Jahresbericht: Naturforschende Gesellschaft Graubündens. Chur, 1825 → Vols. 1-2 (1825-28) as Bericht: Naturforschende Kantonalgesellschaft, Graubünden.
- Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. (Zool.-Bot. Sekt.)** Jahresbericht: Schlesische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Kultur (Zoologisch-botanische Sektion). Breslau, 1850 → Beginning with vol. 68 (1891) the "Zoologisch-botanische Sektion" is separately paged. For preceding series see *Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Ges.* . . . (1824-49).
- Jahresber. Schwed. Akad. Wiss. Fortschr. Bot.** Jahresberichte . . . über die Fortschritte der Botanik . . . Königl. schwedische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1820-42. (Translated by C. T. Beilschmied.) Breslau & Regensburg, 1821-47.
- Jahresber. Westfäl. Provinz.-Ver. Wiss. Kunst.** Jahresbericht: Westfälischer Provinzial-Verein für Wissenschaft und Kunst. Münster, 1873 →
- Jahr.-Kat. Bot. Tauschver. Wien.** [Not seen.]
- Jap. Jour. Bot.** Japanese journal of botany (National research council of Japan). Tokyo, 1922 →
- Jardin.** Jardin: journal bi-mensuel d'horticulture générale. Argenteuil & Paris, 1887-1921 // After 1921 merged with *Rev. Hort.*
- Jardin Fleur.** Le Jardin fleuriste: journal général des progrès et des intérêts horticoles et botaniques . . . Gand, 1851-54 //
- Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.** Journal: Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1817 →
- Jour. Agric. Hort. India.** Journal: Agricultural and horticultural society of India. Calcutta, 1842-91 //
- Jour. Agric. Méd. Evreux.** Journal d'agriculture, de médecine et des sciences accessoires (Société d'agriculture, sciences et arts du département de l'Eure). Evreux, 1824-29 //

- Jour. Agric. Prat. Belg.** Journal d'agriculture pratique d'économie rurale . . . de Belgique. Liège & Bruxelles, 1848-1858 //
- Jour. Agric. Research.** Journal of agricultural research (U. S. Department of agriculture). Washington, D. C., 1913 →
- Jour. Arnold Arb.** Journal: Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University. Cambridge & Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1919 →
- Jour. As. Soc. Nat. Hist. Bengal.** See Jour. Nat. Hist. As. Soc. Bengal.
- Jour. As. Soc. N. China Branch.** Journal: Royal asiatic society, North China branch. Shanghai, 1858 → Vol. 1, no. 1 is called Journal: Shanghai literary and scientific society.
- Jour. Asiatique.** Journal asiatique; ou, Recueil de mémoires, d'extraits et de notices . . . Paris, 1822 → Ser. [2] (1828-35) has title: Nouveau journal asiatique . . .
- Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.** Journal: Boston society of natural history. Boston, 1837-63 //
- Jour. Bot.** Journal of botany British and foreign. London, 1863 →
- Jour. Bot. Acad. Sci. Ukraine.** Journal Bot. de l'Académie des sciences de la R. S. S. Ukraine. Russian title: Botanicheskii zhurnal: Akademiia nauk U. S. S. R.; Institut botaniki. Kiev, 1940 →
- Jour. Bot. Fac. Sci. Tokyo.** Journal pt. III. Botany: Faculty of Science: Imperial University of Tokyo. Tokyo, 1925 →
- Jour. Bot. (Hooker).** Journal of botany; being a second series of the Botanical miscellany . . . (ed. W. J. Hooker). London, 1834-42. For preceding series see Bot. Miscell. For continuation see London Jour. Bot.
- Jour. Bot. Néerl.** Journal de botanique néerlandaise. Amsterdam, 1861 //
- Jour. Bot. U.R.S.S.** Journal botanique de l'U.R.S.S. Leningrad, 1916 → Russian title: Botanicheskii zhurnal S.S.S.R. Vol. 1-16 (1916-31) as Journal de la Société botanique de Russie. Russian title: "Zhurnal Botanicheskago obshchestva" and later "Zhurnal Russkago botanicheskago obshchestva". Preceded by Journal russe de botanique (Ruskii botanicheskii zhurnal).
- Jour. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist.** Journal: Cincinnati society of natural history. Cincinnati, 1878-1917 //
- Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo.** Journal: College of science: Imperial university of Tokyo, Japan. Tokyo, 1887-1925. Title of vols. 1-8 reads Journal: College of science; Imperial university of Japan. Preceded by Memoirs of the Department of science; University of Tokyo. Continued as: Journal of the Faculty of science; Sect. 3. Botany; Imperial University of Tokyo (1925 →).
- Jour. de Bot.** Journal de botanique (ed. L. Morot). Paris, 1887-1913 //
- Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux).** Journal de botanique appliqué à l'agriculture, à la pharmacie, à la médecine et aux arts (ed. N. A. Desvaux). Paris, 1813-16 // For earlier series see Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.).—See also Merrill in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 247 (1947).
- Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.).** Journal de botanique: redigé par une société des botanistes. Paris, 1808-9. For continuation see Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux).
- Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat.** Journal de physique, de chimie de l'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1794-1823. Preceded by Introductions aux observations et mémoires sur la physique et sur l'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1773-93 //
- Jour. Dept. Agric. Kyushu Univ.** Journal of the Department of agriculture; Kyushu imperial university. Fukuoko, Japan, 1923 →
- Jour. des Ros.** Journal des roses (*Rosa inter flores*): publication mensuelle speciale. Melun & Paris, 1877-1914 //
- Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.** Journal: Elisha Mitchell scientific society. Raleigh & Chapel Hill (N. C.), 1884 →
- Jour. Fac. Sci. Bot. Tokyo.** See Jour. Bot. Fac. Sci. Tokyo.
- Jour. For. (Soc. Am. For.).** Journal of forestry (Society of American foresters). Washington, 1917 → Preceded by Forestry quarterly (1902-1916) and Proceedings of the Society of American foresters (1905-1916).
- Jour. For. Lond.** Journal of forestry and estates management; a monthly illustrated magazine devoted to . . . arboriculture . . . London, 1877-83. Continued as Forestry; a magazine for the country. London & Edinburgh, 1883-86 //
- Jour. für Bot. (Schrader).** Journal für die Botanik (ed. H. A. Schrader). Göttingen, 1799-1803. For continuation see Neu. Jour. für Bot. (Schrader).
- Jour. Heredity.** Journal of heredity (American genetic association). Washington, 1910 →
- Jour. Hist. Nat. Paris.** Journal d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1792 // Has also title: Choix des mémoires sur divers objets d'histoire naturelle . . .
- Jour. Hort.** Journal of horticulture; cottage gardener and country gentleman. London, 1861-1915 // Subtitle varies. Preceded by Cottage gardener; or, amateur and cottager's guide to outdoor gardening . . . (1849-61).
- Jour. Hort. Prat. Belg.** Journal d'horticulture pratique de la Belgique; ou, Guide des amateurs et jardiniers. Bruxelles, 1849-61 // Preceded by Journal d'horticulture pratique; ou, Guide . . . (1844-48).
- Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.** Journal: Horticultural society of London. London, 1846 → Beginning with 1866 title reads Royal horticultural society of London.
- Jour. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. Ukraine.** Journal: Institut botanique de l'Académie des sciences d'Ukraine. Kiev, 1931-39. Ukrainian title: Zhurnal Institutu botaniki VUAN (Vseukrainskaia akademiia nauk). French title of fasc. 1-8 reads Journal du Cycle botanique de l'Académie . . . Preceded by Ukrainskii botanichnii zhurnal: Ukrainskaia akademiia nauk (Akademiia nauk U.R.S.R. Kiev) (1922-29). For continuation see: Jour. Bot. Acad. Sci. Ukraine.
- Jour. Jap. Bot.** Journal of Japanese botany (ed. T. Makino & others). Tokyo, 1916 →
- Jour. Kew Guild.** Journal of the Kew guild. London, 1893 →
- Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.** Journal: Linnaean society of London; Botany. London, 1857 → Vols. 1-7 have title: Journal of the proceedings; Botany . . .
- Jour. Nat. Hist. As. Soc. Bengal.** Journal, pt. 2. Natural history: Asiatic society of Bengal. Calcutta, 1865-1915 //
- Jour. N. China Branch Roy. As. Soc.** Journal: Royal Asiatic society, North China branch. Shanghai, 1858 → Vol. 1, no. 1 called: Journal: Shanghai literary and scientific society.

- Jour. New York Bot. Gard.** Journal: New York botanical garden. Lancaster, Pa., 1900 →
- Jour. New Zeal. Inst. Hort.** Journal: Royal New Zealand institute of horticulture. Wellington, 1929 → 1929-38 as New Zealand institute of horticulture. Preceded by Report: New Zealand . . . (1923-28).
- Jour. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat.** Journal de physique, de chimie, d'histoire naturelle et des arts. Paris, 1773-1823 // Vol. 1-43 (1773-93) as Observations et mémoires sur la physique, sur l'histoire naturelle . . .
- Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lond.** See Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.
- Jour. Sci. Arts.** Journal of science and the arts: Royal institution of Great Britain. London, 1816-19. Continued as Quarterly journal of science, literature and the arts. London, 1819-30 //
- Jour. Soc. Agron. Prat.** Journal auquel s'est réuni le journal des jardins: Société d'agronomie pratique. Paris, 1829-30. Continued as: Annales des jardiniers amateurs, publiées par la Société d'agronomie pratique. Paris, 1831-43 //
- Jour. Soc. Bot. Russ.** See under Jour. Bot. U.R.S.S.
- Jour. Soc. Imp. Centr. Hort. Paris.** Journal: Société impériale et centrale d'horticulture. Paris, 1855-66. For continuation see Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France.
- Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France.** Journal: Société nationale d'horticulture de France, sér. 2-4. Paris, 1867-1927. For continuation see Bull. Soc. Nat. Hort. France.
- Jour. South Appalach. Bot. Club.** See Castanea.
- Jour. Vulgaris. Hort.** Journal de vulgarisation de l'horticulture (ed. L. Vauvel). Paris, 1877-95 // ?
- Jour. Washington Acad. Sci.** Journal: Washington academy of sciences. Baltimore, 1911 → For earlier series see Proc. Washington Acad. Sci.
- Just's Bot. Jahresber.** Just's botanischer Jahresbericht; systematisch geordnetes Repertorium der botanischen Literatur aller Länder. Berlin & Leipzig, 1874 → Vols. 1-10 (1874-85) have the title: Botanischer Jahresbericht . . . (ed. L. Just).
- Kert.** A Kert [The Garden]. (ed. O. Mauthner). Budapest, 1894 →
- Kertesz. Lapok.** Kertészeti lapok (Országos magyar kertészeti egyesület). Budapest, 1885-1933 //
- Kew Bull.** Kew Bulletin of miscellaneous information (ed. Royal botanic gardens, Kew). London, 1887 →
- Kew Hand-list Conif.** Royal gardens, Kew; Hand-list of Coniferae (M. T. Masters). London, 1896. — Ed. 2 [M. T. Masters]. London, 1903. — Ed. 3. Hand-list of Coniferae, Cycadaceae & Gnetaceae. London, 1925. — Ed. 4 (ed. M. L. Green & W. Dallimore). London, 1938.
- Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs.** Royal gardens, Kew; Hand-list of trees and shrubs grown in arboretum [G. Nicholson] 2 vols. London, 1894-96. — Ed. 2 [G. Nicholson]. London, 1902. — Ed. 3 [W. J. Bean]. London, 1925. — Ed. 4 [W. J. Bean]. London, 1934.
- Kosmos (Kopernika).** Kosmos: Czasopismo polskiego towarzystwa "Kopernika". Lwow, 1875-1927 //
- Leaff. West. Bot.** Leaflets of western botany. San Francisco, 1932 →
- Lens.** The lens; a quarterly journal of microscopy and the allied natural sciences (State microscopical society of Illinois). Chicago, 1872-73 //
- Liesn. Zhurn. S. Petersb. Liesn. Obshch.** Liesnoi zhurnal: S. Peterburgskoe liesnoe obshchestvo. St. Petersburg, 1871-1916 // ?
- Lilloa.** Lilloa, revista de botanica. Tucumán, 1937 →
- Lingnan Sci. Jour.** Lingnan science journal. Canton, 1922 →
- Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull.** Lingnan university science bulletin. Canton, 1930 → Nos. 1 and 2 published as Science Bulletin.
- Linnaea.** Linnaea: ein Journal für die Botanik in ihrem ganzen Umfang; oder, Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde. Berlin & Halle, 1826-82 // Subtitle varies.
- Loddiges Bot. Cab.** Botanical cabinet, consisting of coloured delineations of plants from all countries. By Conrad Loddiges & Sons, London, 1818-35 //
- London Jour. Bot.** London journal of botany (ed. W. J. Hooker). London, 1842-48. For preceding series see Jour. Bot. (Hooker). For continuation see Hooker's Jour. Bot.
- Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss.** Lotos; Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften; herausgegeben vom Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein "Lotos" in Prag. Prag, 1851-75. Continued as Jahresbericht des Naturhistorischen Vereines Lotos. 1876-78. Continued as Lotos; Jahrbuch für Naturwissenschaft. 1879-95. Continued as Sitzungsberichte: Deutscher naturwissenschaftlich-medizinischer Verein für Böhmen "Lotos" in Prag. 1896-1906 //
- Lustgard.** Lustgården; årsskrift: Föreningen för dendrologi och parkvård. Landskrona, Stockholm, 1920 →
- Lyon Hortic.** Lyon horticole; revue bi-mensuelle d'horticulture (Association horticole lyonnaise). Lyons, 1879-1921 // Continued as Lyon-horticole et Horticulture nouvelle, 1922-37 //
- Madroño.** Madroño; journal of the California botanical society. Berkeley, Calif. 1916 →
- Mag. Bot. Gard.** Magazine of botany & gardening British & foreign. London, 1833-37 //
- Mag. für Bot. (Römer & Usteri).** Magazin für die Botanik (ed. J. J. Römer & P. Usteri). (Vols. 1-4) Zürich, 1787-90. Has also title-page "Botanisches Magazin". Continued by Römer as Neues Magazin für die Botanik (1794); for continuation by Usteri see Ann. der Bot. (Usteri).
- Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin.** Magazin: Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde. Berlin, 1807-18. For earlier series see Neue Schrift Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1794-1803). Continued as Verhandlungen (1819-29), Mitteilungen (1836-39) and Sitzungsberichte (1860 →).
- Mag. Hort. Bot. (Hovey).** Magazine of horticulture and botany and all useful discoveries . . . (ed. C. M. Hovey). Boston & New York, 1835-68 // Vols. 1 & 2 have title: American gardener's magazine and register.
- Mag. Pharm.** Magazin für Pharmacie (ed. P. L. Geiger & others). Heidelberg, 1823/31 // Vols. 1-6 (1823-24) as Magazin für die neusten Erfahrungen . . . im Gebiete der Pharmacie.
- Mag. Zool. Bot.** Magazine of zoology and botany. Ed. by Sir W. Jardine, T. J. Selby & Dr. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1837-38 // For continuation see: Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
- Magazz. Toscan.** Magazzino toscano. Florence, 1770-77 //
- Magyar Bot. Lapok.** Magyar botanikai lapok. Budapest, 1902-34 // German title: Ungarische botanische Bätter.
- Magyar Növ. Lapok.** Magyar növénytani lapok. Kolozsvár, 1877-90 //
- Magyar Tudom. Akad. Ertek. Termesz. Köréb.** Magyar tudományos akadémia; matematikai és természettudo-

- mányi osztály; Ertekezések a természettudományok köréből. Budapest, 1867-1913 //
- Malpighia.** Malpighia; rassegna mensile di botanica. Messina & Genova, 1887 →
- Matem. Természett. Közlem.** Matematikai és természettudományi közlemények, vonatkozólag a hazai viszonyokra (Magyar tudományos akadémia). Budapest, 1861 →
- Math. Naturwiss. Ber. Ungarn.** Mathematische und naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn. Berlin & Budapest, 1882-1932 //
- Mazama.** Mazama; a record of mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest. Portland, Ore., 1896 →
- Med. Repos. New York.** Medical repository (ed. S. Mitchell & others). New York, 1797-1824 // Subtitle varies.
- Meddel. Göteborg Bot. Trädg.** Meddelanden: Göteborgs botaniska trädgård. Göteborg (Gothenburg), 1924 → Latin title: Acta Horti gothoburgensis.
- Meddel. Grönland.** Meddelelser om Grönland (Commission for Ledelsen af de geologiske og geografiske Undersøgelser i Grönland. Kjøbenhavn, 1897 →
- Meddel. Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn.** Meddelanden: Societas pro fauna et flora fennica. Helsingfors, 1873-1924. Continued as Memorandum: Societas . . . (1924 →)
- Meded. Rijks Herb. Leyd.** Mededelingen: Rijks herbarium (Rijks universiteit) Leiden, 1911-1933. Continued as Blumea (1934 →)
- Meded. Rijks Hoog. Land- & Boschbouwsch.** Mededeelingen: Rijks hoogere land-, tuin-, en boschbouwschool (pt. 1-13). Wageningen, 1908-17. For continuation see Meded. Rijks landbouwhooges. Wageningen.
- Meded. Rijks Landbouwhoogesch.** Mededeelingen: Rijks landbouwhoogeschool en van de daaraan verbonden instituten (Part 14 →). Wageningen, 1918 →
- Mél. Biol. (Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.)** Mélanges biologiques tirés du Bulletin: Académie des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Pétersburg, 1853-94 //
- Mél. Philos. Math. Soc. Roy. Turin.** Mélanges de philosophie et de mathématique (Miscellanea taurinensia): Società royale de Turin. Torino, 1761-76. Continued as Mémoires: Académie royale des sciences de Turin (1784-1816). Continued as Memorie: Reale accademia delle scienze di Torino (1818 →). Preceded by Miscellanea philosophico-mathematica: Societas privata taurinensis (1759).
- Mem. Acad. Ci. Art Barcelona.** Memorias: Real Academia de ciencias y artes Barcelona. Barcelona, 1885 →
- Mem. Acad. Ci. Lisboa Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat.** Memorias classe de ciencias mathematicas, physicas e naturaes: Academia (real) das ciencias de Lisboa. Lisboa, 1854-1914 //
- Mem. Acad. Ci. Lisboa Cl. Sci. Pol. Mor. Bell-Lett.** Memorias classe de ciencias moraes, políticos e bellas lettras (segunda classe): Academia (real) das ciencias de Lisboa. Lisboa, 1854 → ?
- Mem. Acad. Ci. Madrid.** Memorias: Real academia de ciencias de Madrid. Madrid, 1859-1929. Vols. 5-17 (1857-97) as (Real) academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales de Madrid. After 1929 issued in 2 series: Ciencias exactas and Ciencias naturales.
- Mem. Acad. Med. Madrid.** Memorias: Real academia medica de Madrid. Madrid, 1797-1889 // ? Title varies: Academia nacional de medicina; Academia de medicina; Real academia de medicina.
- Mém. Acad. Sci. Belg.** Mémoires: Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et de beaux-arts de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1772-1904 // Title of earlier vols. reads "Académie . . . de Bruxelles. Vols. 1-19 (1789-1845) as Nouveaux mémoires.
- Mém. Acad. Sci. Montpell.** Mémoires de la section des sciences: Académie des sciences et lettres de Montpellier. Montpellier, 1847-1912 //
- Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris.** Mémoires: Académie des sciences, Paris, 1816 → For earlier series see Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France.
- Mém. (1790) Acad. Sci. Paris.** Mémoires tirés des registres (1790): Académie des sciences, Paris, 1797.
- Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Mémoires: Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Pétersbourg, 1803-30. For continuation see Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg and Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.
- Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse.** Mémoires: Académie royale (impériale) des sciences, inscriptions et belles-lettres de Toulouse. Toulouse, 1842 → For earlier series see Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse.
- Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin.** Mémoires: Académie royale des sciences (de Turin). Turin, 1786-1816. For continuation see Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino.
- Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna.** Memorie: Accademia delle scienze del istituto de Bologna. Bologna, 1850-1907. Continued as Memorie: Classe di scienze fisiche (1907 →). Preceded by Novi Commentarii: Accademia scientiarum bononiensis. 1834-49.
- Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino.** Memorie: Reale accademia delle scienze di Torino. Torino, 1818 → For earlier series see Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin.
- Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.** Memoirs: American Academy of arts and sciences. Boston & Cambridge, 1780 →
- Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.** Memoirs: Boston society of natural history. Boston, 1862 → For earlier series see Boston Jour. Nat. Hist.
- Mem. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France.** Mémoires de la classe des sciences mathématiques et physiques: Institut national (imperial, royal) de France. Paris, 1806-15. For continuation see Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris.
- Mém. Cl. Sci. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. Ukraine.** Mémoires de la Classe des sciences physiques et mathématiques: Académie des sciences, Ukraine. Kief, 1923-30. Russian title: Trudy fizichno-matematichnoyo viddil: Vseukrainska akademiia nauk. Continued as Mémoires de la Classe des sciences naturelles et techniques . . . Russian title: Prirodno-tekhnichii viddil . . . (1930-31) //
- Mém. Concern. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chine.** Mémoires concernant l'histoire naturelle de l'Empire chinois (Pères de la compagnie de Jésus). Shanghai, 1882-1920 //
- Mém. Concern. Hist. Sci. Arts Chinois.** Mémoires concernant l'histoire, les sciences, les arts . . . des Chinois, par les missionnaires de Pékin (ed. Charles Batteux). Vols. 1-16. Paris, 1776-1814 //
- Mém. Congr. Scientif. France.** Mémoires: Congrès scientifique de France. Rouen, etc. 1833-1876 //
- Mém. Dept. Bot. Columbia Univ.** Memoirs of the Department of botany: Columbia university. New York, 1895-98 //
- Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Mémoires présentés . . . par divers savans: Académie impériale des

- sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Petersburg, 1831-59 // Has also title: Mémoires des savants étrangers.
- Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Univ.** Memoirs of the Faculty of Science and agriculture: Taihoku imperial university. Taihoku, 1930 → Issued in various series.
- Mém. Inst. Nat. Sci. France.** Mémoires: Institut national des sciences et arts de France. Paris, 1798-1806. For continuation see Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France.
- Mém. Istit. Venet. Sci.** Memorie: Imperiale reale istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Venezia, 1843 →
- Mém. Mat.-Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci.** Memorie di matematica e di fisica: Società italiana delle scienze. Verona, Modena, Rome, etc. 1782-1938 // ? Title varies. Also known as Società delle XL [dei quaranta].
- Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris.** Mémoires: Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1815-32 //
- Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.** Memoirs: National academy of sciences. Washington, 1866 →
- Mem. New York Bot. Gard.** Memoirs: New York botanical garden. New York, 1900-27 //
- Mem. Pontif. Accad. Nuov. Lincei.** Memorie: Pontificia accademia dei nuovi lincei. Roma, 1887-1935. Continued as Commentationes: Pontificia accademia delle scienze (1937 →)
- Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Mémoires: sciences mathématiques et physiques, sér. 6-7: Académie des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Petersburg, 1831-1897. Vols. 1-2 (1831-33) bear the title Mémoires; sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles. See Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. For continuation see Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. (1835-59) and Mém. Sci. Phys. Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. (1897 →)
- Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Mémoires; sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles: Académie des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Pétersbourg, 1831-33. For continuation see Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.
- Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Mémoires, sciences naturelles, sér. 6 (pt. 2): Académie des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Petersburg, 1835-59.
- Mém. Sci. Phys. Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Mémoires: Classe des sciences physiques et mathématiques, sér. 8: Académie des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Petersburg, 1895 → For preceding series see Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.
- Mem. Sci. Soc. China.** Memoirs: Science society of China, 1924-32 //
- Mém. Soc. Agric. Maine-et-Loire.** Mémoires: Société académique de Maine-et-Loire, Angers, 1857-83. Continued as Mémoires: Académie des sciences et belles-lettres d'Angers, 1890-97 //
- Mém. Soc. Agric. Dép. Seine.** Mémoires: Société royale (nationale, impériale) et centrale d'agriculture du département de la Seine. Paris, 1761-1852. Title varies. Before 1801 title reads: "Société royale d'agriculture de Paris". For continuation see Mém. Soc. Agric. France.
- Mém. Soc. Agric. France.** Mémoires: Société nationale (royale, impériale) d'agriculture de France. Paris, 1853-1915. Continued as Travaux et notices: Académie d'agriculture de France (1918-25 // ?). For earlier series see Mém. Soc. Agric. Dép. Seine.
- Mém. Soc. Agric. Paris.** See Mém. Soc. Agric. Dép. Seine.
- Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Angers.** Mémoires: Société (nationale, impériale) d'agriculture, sciences et arts d'Angers. Angers, 1831 →
- Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Orléans.** Mémoires: Société (nationale, impériale) d'agriculture, sciences, belles lettres et arts d'Orléans. Orléans, 1810 → Title varies.
- Mém. Soc. Bot. France.** See Bull. Soc. Bot. France.
- Mém. Soc. Hist. Litt. Sci. Cher.** Mémoires: Société historique, littéraire et scientifique de Cher. Bourges, 1857 →
- Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris.** Mémoires: Société Linnéenne de Paris (vols. 1-6). Paris, 1822-28 //. Vols. 2-5 each in 3 separately paged parts "Histoire, Mémoires, Bulletin Linnéen. Vol. 6 has also title "Annales".
- Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève.** Mémoires: Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève. Genève, 1821 →
- Mém. Soc. Sci. Hainaut.** Mémoires: Société des sciences, des arts et des lettres du Hainaut. Mons, 1839-1924 //
- Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg.** Mémoires: Société nationale des sciences naturelles et mathématiques de Cherbourg, 1852 → Mémoires 1852-54 as Société des sciences naturelles de . . . , 1855-1870 as Société impériale des sciences . . . and 1871 → as Société nationale . . .
- Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs.** Mémoires: Société d'émulation du Doubs. Besançon, 1841 →
- Mem. Torrey Bot. Club.** Memoirs: Torrey botanical club, New York, 1889 →
- Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc.** Memoirs: Wernerian natural history society. Edinburgh, 1811-39 //
- Mercurio Chil.** Mercurio chileno. Santiago, 1828-29 //
- Mining & Sci. Press.** Mining and scientific press. San Francisco, 1860-1922 // Title varies.
- Miscellanea taurinensia.** See Mém. Philos. Math. Soc. Roy. Turin.
- Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.** Missouri botanical garden bulletin. St. Louis, Mo., 1913 →
- Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.** Mitteilungen: Deutsche dendrologische Gesellschaft. Bonn-Poppelsdorf etc., 1893 → Nos. for 1892-1910 reprinted and issued as "Zweite Auflage" in 2 vols. (not cited in this work). Before 1930 (no. 42) the volume number does not appear on the t.-p.
- Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien.** Mitteilungen: Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein an der Universität Wien. Wien, 1882-1914 //
- Mitt. Thüring. Bot. Ver.** Mitteilungen: Thüringischer botanischer Verein. Weimar, 1891 →
- Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit.** Möller's deutsche Gärtner-Zeitung. Erfurt, 1886 → Continuation of Deutsche Gärtner-Zeitung (1877-85).
- Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin.** Monatsberichte: Königliche (preussische) Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1856-81. Preceded by: Berichte über . . . Verhandlungen. 1836-55. Continued as Sitzungsberichte. 1882 →
- Monatsschr. Kakteenk.** Monatsschrift für Kakteenkunde. Berlin & Neudamm, 1891-1922. Continued as Zeitschrift für Sukkulantenkunde (1923-28); continued as Kakteenkunde (Deutsche Kakteengesellschaft) 1929 →
- Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.** Monatschrift: Verein zur Beförderung des Gartenbaues in den königlich preussischen Staaten. Berlin, 1873-81. For

- preceding series see *Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.* For continuation see *Garten-Zeit.* (Wittmack).
- Monde des Pl.** *Monde des plantes*; revue mensuelle de botanique; organe de l'Académie internationale de géographie botanique. Le Mans, 1892-99. For continuation see *Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot.*
- Moniteur Jard. Bot. Tiflis.** See *Viest. Tiflis. Bot. Sad.*
- Montana Coll. Agric. Sci. Stud. Bot.** Montana College of agriculture and mechanic arts; Science studies; botany. Bozeman, 1904-05 //
- Muhlenbergia.** *Muhlenbergia*; a journal of botany. Los Gatos, Calif.; Reno, Nev. 1900-16 //
- Munkál. Magyar Orvos. Termesz. Nagyg.** *Munkálatai: Magyar orvosok és természetvizsgálók nagygyűlése.* Budapest, 1841-1886 //
- N. Am. Fl.** North American flora: New York botanical garden. 25 vols., most only partly issued. [New York], 1905 →
- Nat. Hist. Rev.** Natural history review; including proceedings of the Irish natural history societies. Dublin & London, 1854-60. Continued as *Natural history review*; a quarterly journal of biological science. London & Edinburgh, 1861-65 //
- Nat. Hort. Mag.** National horticultural magazine. Henning, Minn. 1922 →
- Nat. Nurseryman.** National nurseryman. Rochester, N. Y.; Hatboro, Pa., 1893-1939 // Merged in 1939 with *Am. Nurseryman*.
- Nat. Pflanzenfam.** Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien nebst ihren Gattungen und wichtigeren Arten (A. Engler & K. Prantl & others). Leipzig, 1887-1909. — *Nachträge*, 1897-1915. — Ed. 2 (ed. A. Engler & others) Leipzig, 1924-1940 → ?
- Naturalista Sicil.** Il naturalista siciliano; giornale di scienze naturali. Palermo, 1881-1930 //
- Naturaliste Canad.** *Naturaliste canadien*; bulletin des recherches . . . se rapportant à l'histoire naturelle du Canada. Quebec, 1868 →
- Nature.** *Nature*; a weekly illustrated journal of science. London & New York, 1869 →
- Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. Vid. Meddel.** See *Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh.*
- Naturh. Tidsskr.** *Naturhistorisk tidsskrift.* Kjøbenhavn, 1837-84 //
- Naturschätze Heimat.** *Naturschätze der Heimat*; biologische Darstellung nutzbarer oder schädlicher Pflanzen und Tiere Deutschlands. Freiburg i. Br., 1920-22 //
- Natuur- & Geneesk. Arch. Neerl. Ind.** *Natuur- en geneeskundig archief voor Neerland's Indië.* Batavia, 1844-47 //
- Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind.** *Natuurkundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië* (Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch Indië). Batavia, *Weltvreden.* 1850 → After 1940 as *Natuurwetenschappelijk tijdschrift.*
- Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. Jaarb.** See *Jaarb. Nederl. Dendr. Vereen.*
- Nederl. Fl. Pomona.** *Nederlandsche flora en pomona*: Pomologische vereeniging, Boskoop. Groningen, 1876.
- Nederl. Kruidk. Arch.** *Nederlandsch kruidkundig archief.* Leiden, Nijmegen, 1846 → From 1870 subtitle reads: *Verslagen en mededeelingen der Nederlandsche botanische vereeniging.*
- Nederl. Tuinbouwbl.** *Nederlandsche Tuinbouwblad* (Nederlandsche maatschappij for tuinbouw en plantkunde), vols. 1-18. Groningen, Apeldoorn, 1886-1902 // ?
- Neu. Jour. für Bot. (Schrader).** *Neues Journal für die Botanik* (ed. H. A. Schrader). Erfurt & Göttingen, 1805-10 // For preceding series see *Jour. für Bot.* (Schrader.).
- Neue Allgem. Deutsch. Gart- & Blumenzeit.** See *Allg. Deutsch. Gart- & Blumenzeit.*
- Neue Nord. Beytr.** *Neue nordische Beyträge zur physikalischen und geographischen Erd- und Völkerbeschreibung, Naturgeschichte und Oekonomie* (ed. P. S. Pallas). St. Petersburg, 1781-96 // Vols. 5-7 bear additional title *Neuste nordische Beyträge.*
- Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin.** *Neue Schriften: Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin.* Berlin, 1792-1805. For earlier series see *Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin.* — For continuation see *Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin.*
- Neue Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle.** *Neue Schriften: Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Halle.* Halle, 1809-17. For continuation see *Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle.*
- New Engl. Jour. Med.** *New England journal of medicine.* Boston, 1828 →
- New Fl. & Silva.** *New flora and silva* (ed. E. H. M. Cox). London, 1928 →
- New Orleans Med. & Surg. Jour.** *New Orleans medical and surgical journal.* New Orleans, 1844 → Vols. 22-23 as *New Orleans journal of medicine.*
- New Phytol.** *The new phytologist*; a British botanical journal. London, 1902 →
- New York Jour. Pharm.** *New York journal of pharmacy* (Columbia university; College of pharmacy). New York, 1924-33 //
- New York State Mus. Bull.** *New York state museum bulletin.* Albany, 1887 → Has also title: *New York state museum of natural history.*
- New York State Mus. Rep.** *New York State Museum (Annual Report.)* New York, 1847-1918 //
- Norsk Havetid.** *Norsk havetidende*; udgivet af Selskabet havedyrkningens venner. Christiania, 1885-1939. Continued as *Norsk hagetidend* (Norsk hageselskap). Oslo, 1940 →
- Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb.** *Notes: Royal botanic garden Edinburgh.* Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc., 1900 →
- Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin.** *Notizblatt. Königl. botanischer Garten und botanisches Museum.* Berlin, 1895 → After 1918 the word "Königlicher" is omitted.
- Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.** *Notulae systematicae ex herbario Horti botanici petropolitani* (vols. 1-6). Leningrad, 1919-26 // Vol. 5 (no. 2-12) has title: *Notulae systematicae ex herbario Horti botanici Reipublicae rossicae.* Vol. 6 (1926) has title: *Notulae systematicae ex herbario Horti botanici U.S.S.R.*
- Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Reip. Ross.** See under *Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.*
- Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. U.S.S.R.** See under *Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.*
- Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris.** *Notulae systematicae* (ed. H. Lecomte): *Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris.* Paris, 1909-28 //
- Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris.** *Nouvelles archives: Muséum d'histoire naturelle.* Paris, 1865-1914. For

- earlier series (1839–61) and for continuation see Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris (1926→).
- Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris.** See under Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris.
- Nouv. Cours Compl. Agric.** Nouveau cours complet d'agriculture théorique et pratique . . . ou Dictionnaire raisonné et universel d'agriculture. Ouvrage redigé sur le plan de celui de feu l'abbé Rozier. 13 vols. Paris, 1809.—Nouv. éd. 16 vols. Paris, 1821–23.
- Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou.** Nouveaux mémoires: Société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou. Moscou, 1829→. Preceded by Mémoires . . . 1806–23.
- Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol.** See Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf.
- Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop.** Nova acta: Academia scientiarum imperialis petropolitana. Petropolis, 1787–1806. For earlier series see Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. For continuation see Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.
- Nov. Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal.** Nova acta: Regia societas scientiarum upsaliensis. Upsaliae, 1773–1850. Preceded by Acta . . . 1744–50. Continued as Acta . . . (ser. 3) 1855→
- Nov. Comment. Acad. Sci. Petrop.** Novi commentarii: Academia imperialis scientiarum petropolitana. Petropoli, 1750–76. Preceded by: Commentarii . . . 1728–51. For continuation see Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop.
- Növ. Közl.** Növénytani Közlemények; Kir. Magyar természettudományi társulat növénytani szakosztályának folyóirata. Budapest, 1902–1908. For continuation see Bot. Közl.
- Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.** Nuovo giornale botanico italiano (Società botanica italiana). Firenze & Pisa, 1869→
- Nytt Mag. Naturvid.** Nytt Magazin for naturvidenskaberne; udgives af den Physiographiske forening i Christiania. Christiania (Oslo), 1838→
- Oester. Bot. Wochenbl.** Oesterreichisches botanisches Wochenblatt; gemeinnütziges Organ für Botanik . . . Wien, 1851–57. For continuation see Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr.
- Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.** Oesterreichische botanische Zeitschrift; gemeinnütziges Organ für Botanik . . . Wien, 1858→. For preceding vols. see Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. Vol. 92 and 93 (1943–44) published as Wiener Botanische Zeitschrift.
- Oester. Monatsschr. Forstwes.** See Oester. Vierteljahrsschr. Forstwes.
- Oester. Vierteljahrsschr. Forstwes.** Oesterreichische Vierteljahrsschrift. für Forstwesen. Wien, 1851–1938 // From 1865–1882 title reads: Oesterreichische Monatschrift für Forstwesen.
- Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad.** Öfversigt af förhandlingar: Kongl. svenska vetenskaps-akademien. Stockholm. 1845–1921 //
- Ohio Nat.** The Ohio naturalist (Biological club of the Ohio State university). Columbus, Ohio, 1900→
- Ontario Nat. Sci. Bull.** Ontario natural science bulletin: journal of the Wellington field naturalists' club. Guelph, Ont., 1905–1913 //
- Oregon Committee** see A. Murray, Bot. Exped. Oregon.
- Ottawa Nat.** Ottawa naturalist (Ottawa field-naturalists' club) Ottawa, 1887–1919. For continuation see Canad. Field-nat.
- Pacific Science Congress.** See Proc. Fifth Pacific Sci. Congr.
- Papers Michigan Acad. Sci.** Papers: Michigan academy of science, arts and letters. New York, 1921→
- Papers Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasman.** Papers and proceedings: Royal society of Tasmania. Hobart Town, 1859→ Vols. 1–3 (1849–55) published as: Papers and proceedings: Royal society of Van Diemen's Land.
- Patriotiska Sällsk. Jour.** Kongl. svenska patriotiska sällskapets handlingar. ? Stockholm, 1770–82. Also as Hushållnings-journal (1776–89) and Ny journal uti hushållningen.
- Paxton's Flow. Gard.** Paxton's flower garden (ed. J. Lindley & J. Paxton). London, 1850–53. For continuation see Paxton's Mag. Bot.
- Paxton's Mag. Bot.** Paxton's magazine of botany and register of flowering plants. London, 1834–49 //
- Pennsylv. Agric. State Coll. Rep.** Pennsylvania agricultural state college: Report. Harrisburg, 1887→
- Penny Cycl.** The Penny cyclopaedia of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Ed. by George Long. 27 vols. London, [1833]—43.
- Pflanzenareale.** Pflanzenareale; Sammlung kartographischer Darstellung von Verbreitungsbezirken . . . Pflanzen. Ed. by S. Hannig & H. Winkler. Jena, 1926→
- Philipp. Jour. Sci.** Philippine journal of science. Manila, 1906→ Vols. 2–13 (1907–18) divided into sections; see Philipp. Jour. Sci. Bot.; combined again in 1919.
- Philipp. Jour. Sci. Bot.** Philippine journal of science; sect. C. Botany. Manila, 1907–18. Beginning with 1919, the sections are combined.
- Philos. Mag.** Philosophical magazine. London, 1798–1832. Continued as London and Edinburgh (and Dublin) philosophical magazine; 1832→
- Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.** Philosophical transactions: Royal Society of London, 1665→ Vols. 1–65 (1665–1776) issued as Transactions, giving some account of the present undertakings . . .
- Phytograph. Blätt.** (G. F. Hoffmann). Phytographische Blätter (ed. G. F. Hoffmann). Göttingen, 1803 //
- Phytologia.** Phytologia; designed to expedite botanical publication. New York, 1933→
- Phytologist.** The phytologist; a popular botanical miscellany (ed. G. Luxford & E. Newman) London, 1841–56 // For continuation see Phytologist (Irvine).
- Phytologist (Irvine).** The phytologist; a botanical journal (ed. A. Irvine) London, 1855–63 // For earlier series see preceding entry.
- Pittonia.** Pittonia; a series of papers relating to botany and botanists (ed. E. L. Greene). Berkeley, Calif., Washington, D. C. 1887–1905 //
- Plant World.** The plant world; a monthly journal of popular botany. Binghamton, N. Y., Washington, D. C., etc., 1897–1919 // Continued as Ecology (Ecological society of America) (1920→).
- Preslia.** Preslia; věstník československé botanické společnosti. Prague, 1914→
- Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.** Proceedings: Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1843→
- Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.** Proceedings: American academy of arts and sciences. Boston, 1848→. Vols. 9–31 also as n. ser. 1–23.
- Proc. Am. Philos. Soc.** Proceedings: American philosophical society. Philadelphia, 1838→
- Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington.** Proceedings: Biological society of Washington. Washington, 1880→

- Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.** Proceedings: California academy of sciences. San Francisco, 1854 → Vols. 1-3 have title: California academy of natural sciences. See also *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (Bot.)*.
- Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (Bot.)**. Proceedings: California academy of sciences; ser. 3. Botany. San Francisco, 1897-1904 //
- Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci.** Proceedings: Davenport academy of natural sciences. Davenport, Iowa, 1867-1914 // 1903-14 as Proceedings: Davenport academy of sciences. After 1926 as Davenport public museum.
- Proc. Fifth Pacif. Sci. Congr.** Proceedings Fifth Pacific Science Congress, Canada, 1933, vol. 4. Toronto, 1934.
- Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond.** Proceedings: Royal horticultural society of London. London, 1838-65 // Before 1861 as Horticultural society of London.
- Proc. Manchester Lit. Philos. Soc.** Proceedings: Literary and philosophical society of Manchester. Manchester, 1857-87. After 1887, published with the *Memoirs*.
- Proc. Ohio Acad. Sci.** Proceedings: Ohio academy of sciences. Columbus, 1892-1930 // Continued in Ohio journal of science.
- Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci.** Proceedings: Oklahoma academy of science. 1910 → On cover as University of Oklahoma bulletin.
- Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci.** Proceedings: Rochester academy of science. Rochester, N. Y., 1889 →
- Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.** Proceedings, sect. 2: Royal Irish academy. Dublin, 1836 → After 1870, divided into 3 sections; see Science section 2 (Botany).
- Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.** Proceedings: Royal society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1832 →
- Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congress.** Proceedings: Sixth international botanical Congress, Amsterdam. Leiden, 1936.
- Proc. Soc. Am. For.** Proceedings: Society of American foresters. Washington, D. C., 1905-16 // Continued as *Journal of forestry*.
- Proc. Soc. Prom. Agric. Sci.** Proceedings; Society for the promotion of agricultural science. Syracuse, N. Y., etc. 1880-1920 //
- Proc. Washington Acad. Sci.** Proceedings: Washington academy of sciences. Washington, D. C., 1899-1911. For continuation see *Jour. Washington Acad. Sci.*
- Publ. Bur. Gov. Lab. Philipp. Isl.** Publications: Bureau of government laboratories; Philippine Islands. Manila, 1901-05 //
- Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser.** Publications: Field museum of natural history; Botany department (Botany leaflet). Chicago, 1922 → Title of institution from 1894-1908 reads Field Columbian museum.
- Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet.** Rad: Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti umjetnosti. Zagreb, 1867 →
- Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser.** Rancho Santa Ana botanic garden; Monographs; Botanical series. 1938 →
- Rec. Bot. Surv. India.** Records: Botanical survey of India. Calcutta, 1893 →
- Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl.** Recueil des travaux botaniques néerlandais (Société botanique néerlandaise). Nimègue, 1904 →. Dutch title of the society: Nederlandsche botanische vereeniging.
- Ref. Bot.** *Refugium botanicum*; or, Figures and descriptions from living specimens . . . of plants. London, 1869-73 //
- Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. Congrès**, 1905. Règles internationales de nomenclature botanique (Congrès international de botanique de Vienne, 1905). Jena, (1906). — Ed. 2. (Congrès Intern. Bot. de Bruxelles, 1910). Jena, 1912. — Ed. 3. Intern. Rul. Bot. Nomencl. (International rules of botanical nomenclature: International botanical congress of Cambridge 1930). Jena, 1935. — For "Special Ed." see *Brittonia*, 6,1: 1-120 (1947).
- Rep. Austral. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** Reports . . . of meetings: Australasian association for the advancement of science. Sydney, 1889 → After 1926 as Australian and New Zealand association for the Advancement of science.
- Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl.** Reports: Botanical exchange club of the British Isles. London, 1862 → 1862-65 as Thirsk natural history society; 1866-68 as London botanical exchange club; 1910-13 as Botanical exchange club and society of the British Isles.
- Rep. Domin. Horticulturist Canada Dept. Agric.** Report of the dominion horticulturist: Dominion of Canada; Department of Agriculture; Division of horticulture. (Only no. 26 → seen) Ottawa, 1913 →
- Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo.** Report: Institute of scientific research of Manchoukuo. Hainching, Manchoukuo, 1936 →
- Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci.** Report: Michigan academy of science. Lansing, 1900 → After 1920 as Michigan academy of science, arts and letters.
- Rep. New York St. Exp. Sta.** Annual report: New York state agricultural experiment station. Albany, 1882 →
- Rep. U. S. Commiss. Agric.** Report: United States; Commissioner of Agriculture. Washington, D. C., 1863-88. For continuation see *Rep. U. S. Sec. Agric.*
- Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents Agric.** Report: United States; Commissioner of patents; Pt. 2 Agriculture. Washington, D. C., 1859-61. For later reports see: *Rep. U. S. Commiss. Agric.* and after 1888 see *Rep. U. S. Sec. Agric.*
- Rep. U. S. Sec. Agric.** Report: United States; Secretary of agriculture. Washington, D. C. 1889 →
- Repert. Méd.-farm. Havana.** Repertorio médico-farmacéutico y de ciencias auxiliares. Habana, 1890-96 //
- Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.** Repertorium novarum specierum regni vegetabilis; Centralblatt für Sammlung und Veröffentlichung von Einzeldiagnosen neuer Pflanzen (ed. F. Fedde) Berlin, 1906 →
- Repert. Sp. Nov. Veg. Beih.** Repertorium specierum novarum regni vegetabilis; Beihefte. Berlin, →
- Rev. Bot. Appl.** Revue de botanique appliquée et d'agriculture coloniale; bulletin du laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale. Paris. 1921 → After 1928 as *Revue . . . d'agriculture tropicale*. Preceded by *Journal d'agriculture tropicale* (1901-19).
- Rev. Bot. Bull. Mens. Soc. Franç. Bot.** Revue de botanique; bulletin mensuel: Société française de botanique, 1882-95 //
- Rev. Bot. (Duchartre).** Revue botanique; revue mensuel renfermant l'analyse de travaux publiés en France et à l'étranger sur la botanique . . . (ed. P. Duchartre). Paris, 1845-47 //
- Rev. de Bot.** See *Rev. Bot. Bull. Mens. Soc. Franç. Bot.*
- Rev. de Vitic.** Revue de viticulture; organe de l'agriculture des régions viticoles . . . Paris, 1893 →

- Rev. Gén. Bot.** Revue générale de botanique. Paris, 1889 →
- Rev. Hort.** Revue horticole: journal d'horticulture pratique. Paris, 1829 → Subtitle varies. Vols. after 1846 up to 1900 cited by year of publication.
- Rev. Hort. Belg.** Revue de l'horticulture belge et étrangère. Gand, 1875–1914 //
- Rev. Sci.** Revue scientifique de la France et de l'étranger. Paris, 1863 → From 1863–70 as Revue des cours scientifiques de la France et de l'étranger; 1884 → as Revue scientifique.
- Revista Acad. Colomb. Ci. Exact. Fis. Nat.** Revista: Academia colombiana de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales. Bogota, 1936 →
- Revista Agron. La Plata.** La Plata — Universidad nacional: Facultad de agronomía; Revista. La Plata, 1895 →
- Revista Sudam. Bot.** Revista sudamericana de botánica; (Association sudamericana de botánica). Montevideo, 1934 →
- Rhein. Mag. Erweit. Naturk.** Rheinisches Magazin zur Erweiterung der Naturkunde. Giessen, 1793 //
- Rhodod. Immergr. Laubgeh.** Rhododendren und immergrüne Laubgehölze: Deutsche Rhododendron Gesellschaft; Jahrbuch. 1938 → ?
- Rhodod. Soc. Notes.** Rhododendron society notes. Ipswich, 1916 →
- Rhodora.** Rhodora: a journal of the New England botanical club. Boston, 1899 →
- Rika kyōiku** [Science education]. Tokyo. Only a reprint from vol. 15 (1932) seen.
- Rivista Napol.** (not seen)
- Rose Annual.** Rose annual (National rose society). Croydon, Eng., 1915 →
- Rosenjahrb.** Rosenjahrbuch (Verein deutscher Rosenfreunde. Frankfurt a. M. 1934 → Preceded by Rosen-Zeitung.
- Rosenzeit.** Rosen-Zeitung; Organ des Vereins deutscher Rosenfreunde. Frankfurt a. M., 1886–1923 // Continued as Rosenjahrbuch (1934 →)
- Saggi Accad. Sci. Padov.** Saggi scientifici: Reale accademia di scienze, lettere ed arti in Padova. Padova, 1779–94. Continued as Memorie (1809) and Nuovi saggi (1817–83).
- Sargentia.** Sargentia; a continuation of the Contributions from the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University. Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1942 →
- Saturd. Eve. Post.** Saturday evening post; an illustrated weekly magazine. Philadelphia, 1821 →
- Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross.** Schedae ad herbarium florum rossicae: Akademiia nauk; Botanicheskii muzei (vols. 1–10 → ?) St. Petersburg, 1898–1936.
- Schrift. Dorpat. Naturf.-Ges.** Schriften: Dorpater Naturforscher-Gesellschaft. Dorpat, 1884–1925 // After 1906 as Kirjatööd: Tartu Loodusuurijate.
- Schrift. Ges. Beförd. Gesamt. Naturw. Marburg.** Schriften: Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesamten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. Marburg, 1823 →
- Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin.** Schriften: Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin. Berlin, 1780–92. Preceded by: Beschäftigungen: Berlinische Gesellschaft . . . 1775–1779. For continuation see: Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin.
- Schrift. Naturw. Verein Schleswig-Holst.** Schriften: Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Schleswig-Holstein. Kiel, 1873 →
- Schrift. Phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb.** Schriften: (Königlich) physikalisch-ökonomische Gesellschaft zu Königsberg. 1860 →
- Science.** Science: an illustrated journal published weekly. Cambridge, Mass., & New York, 1883–94. Continued as: Science; a weekly journal devoted to the advancement of Science. New York, 1895 →
- Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc.** Scientific proceedings: Royal Dublin society. Dublin, 1878 → Preceded by Journal . . . 1858–78.
- Sci. Rep. Biol. Tōhoku Imp. Univ.** Science reports, ser. 4. Biology: Tōhoku Imperial University (Tōhoku teikoku daigaku). Sendai, 1924 →
- Scrinia Fl. Sel. (Magnier).** Scrinia florae selectae (ed. Ch. Magnier). St. Quentin, 1882–97 //
- Scripta Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop.** Scripta botanica: Hortus universitatis imperialis petropolitanae. St. Pétersburg, 1886/1916 // Russian title: Botanicheskii zapiski: Botanicheskii sad Imp. S. Peterburgskago universiteta.
- Servicio For. Invest. Exper.** Servicio forestal: (Instituto forestal de investigaciones y experiencias). Madrid, 1928–29.
- Sierra Club Bull.** Sierra club bulletin. San Francisco, 1893 →
- Silvae Orbis.** Silvae Orbis; monographies du Centre internationale de sylviculture. Nos. 1 → Berlin-Wannsee, 1940 → — No. 5. Th. Schmucker, La distribution des espèces arborescentes de la zone septentrionale tempérée. 1942.
- Sitzber. Böhm. Ges. Wiss.** Sitzungsberichte: Böhmisches Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Prag, 1859 → Bohemian name of society: Česka společnost nauk.
- Sitzber. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb.** See Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb.
- Sitzber. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin.** Sitzungsberichte: Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde, Berlin, 1860 → Sitzungsberichte for 1839–59 published in "Vossische Zeitung" and "Spenersche Zeitung", Berlin; reprinted 1912 in one vol.
- Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien.** Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe: Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Wien, 1848 → In 1918 the word Kaiserliche is dropped from the title.
- Sitzber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch.** Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe: Königliche (bayerische) Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München, 1871 → Preceded by Sitzungsberichte . . . 1860–70. Title varies. From 1918 title reads Bayerische Akademie . . .
- Skrift. Vidensk.-Selskab. Christiania Mat.-Nat. Kl.** Skrifter: Videnskabs-selskabet i Christiania; Mathematisk-naturvidenskabelig Klasse. Christiania, 1894–1924. "Christiania was changed to Kristiania" in 1911. Continued as: Skrifter: Norske Videnskaps-akademi i Oslo. Oslo, 1925 →
- Skrivt. Naturh.-Selsk. Kjøbenh.** Skrivter: Naturhistorie-Selskabet Kjøbenhavn. Kjøbenhavn, 1790–1810 //
- Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl.** Smithsonian institution; Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, Washington, 1848–1916 //

- Smithson. Inst. Misc. Coll.** Smithsonian institution; Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1862 →
- Sovetsk. Bot.** Sovetskaia botanika (Botanicheskii institut-Akademii nauk S.S.S.R. Leningrad, 1933 → For preceding series see Bull. Jard. Bot. U.R.S.S.)
- Specchio Sci.** Specchio delle scienze; o, Giornale enciclopedico di Sicilia . . . (ed. C. S. Rafinesque). Palermo, 1814 //
- Spraw. Akad. Krakow.** Sprawozdanie (komisyi fizyograficznej) . . . : Akademija umiejętności w Krakowie. Krakow, 1867 →
- Staatsw. Vorles. Kurpf. Phys.-oekon. Ges.** Staatswissenschaftliche Vorlesungen: Kurpfälzische physikalisch-ökonomische Gesellschaft. Heidelberg, 1791 → ?
- Steiermärk. Zeitschr.** Steiermärkische Zeitschrift. Graz, 1821-48 //
- Sunyatsenia.** Sunyatsenia: journal of the Botanical institute, College of Agriculture, Sun Yatsen university. Canton, 1930 →
- Svensk Bot.** Svensk botanik (ed. J. W. Palmstruch et al.) 11 vol. (774 t.) Stockholm, 1801-38.
- Svensk Bot. Tidskr.** Svensk botanisk tidskrift. Stockholm, 1907 →
- Svenska Landtbr.-akad. Annal.** (Kongl.) Svenska Landtbruks-akademien; Annaler. Stockholm, 18.. ?
- Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl.** (Kongl.) Svenska vetenskaps-akademien; Handlingar. Stockholm, 1739 → Before 1757 as Svenska vetenskaps akademi. Vols. for 1790-1812 [ser. 2] called Nya handlingar.
- Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Nya Handl.** See Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl.
- Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb.** Sylloge plantarum novarum itemque minus cognitarum . . . a Societate regia botanica ratisbonensi edita. Regensburg, 1824-28 //
- Symb. Bot. Upsal.** Symbolae botanicae upsaliensis (Arbeten från botaniska institutionen i Uppsala). Uppsala, 1932 →
- Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr.** Synopsis of proposals concerning nomenclature submitted to . . . (by T. A. Sprague). Cambridge (Engl.), 1935.
- Tech. Bull. New York St. Agric. Exp. Sta.** Technical bulletin: New York State agricultural experiment station. Geneva, N. Y., 1906 →
- Természetr. Füzet.** Természettudományi füzetek. Budapest, 1877-1902 // Continued as Magyar nemzeti múzeum; Annales historico-naturales (1903 →)
- Természett. Közl.** Természettudományi közlöny ([Kir] Magyar természettudományi társulat). Budapest, 1869 →
- Tidning Trädgårds-Sk.** Tidning för Trädgårds-Skötsel (ed. N. Lilja). Lund, 1840-1842.
- Tidskr. Landtm.-Kommun. Ekon.** Tidskrift för Landtm. . . och Kommun. . . ekonomien. [Not seen.]
- Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. Phys.** Tijdschrift voor natuurlijke geschiedenis en physiologie. Amsterdam, 1854-45 //
- Torrey.** Torrey; a monthly journal of botanical notes and news (Torrey botanical club). New York, 1901 →
- Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis.** Transactions: Academy of science of St. Louis. St. Louis, 1860 →
- Trans. Am. Philos. Soc.** Transactions: American philosophical society. Philadelphia, 1769 →
- Trans. As. Soc. Jap.** Transactions: Asiatic society of Japan. Yokohama, 1872 →
- Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb.** Transactions and proceedings Botanical Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1841 →
- Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc.** Transactions: Cambridge philosophical society. Cambridge, 1820-1928 //
- Trans. Korea Branch Roy. As. Soc.** Transactions; Korea branch: Royal asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland. Seoul, 1900 →
- Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.** Transactions: Linnaean society of London. London, 1791-1875. For continuation see Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.
- Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.** Transactions; Botany (ser. 2): Linnaean society of London. London 1875 → For preceding series see Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
- Trans. New York Acad. Sci.** Transactions: New York academy of sciences. New York, 1881 →
- Trans. Philos. Inst. Victoria.** Transactions and Proceedings: Philosophical institute of Victoria. Melbourne, 1854-59. Vol. 1 as Philosophical society of Victoria. Continued as Transactions and proceedings: Royal Society of Victoria (1860-87). From 1888 Transactions and Proceedings published separately; Transactions (1888-1914) and Proceedings (1888 →).
- Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst.** Transactions and proceedings: New Zealand institute, Wellington, 1868-1933. Continued as Transactions and proceedings: Royal society of New Zealand (1934 →).
- Trans. Roy. Dubl. Soc.** Transactions: Royal Dublin society. Dublin, 1797-1810 //
- Trans. Roy. Irish Acad.** Transactions: Royal Irish academy. Dublin, 1787-1906 //
- Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinb.** Transactions: Royal society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1783 →
- Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc.** Transactions: Sapporo natural history society. Sapporo, 1905 →
- Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci.** Transactions: Wisconsin academy of sciences. Madison, 1872 →
- Trav. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi.** Travaux: Institut botanique de Tbilissi. Tbilissi, 1934 →. Russian title: Trudy Tbilisskogo botanicheskogo instituta: Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Gruzinskii filial.
- Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse.** Travaux: Laboratoire forestier; Université de Toulouse. Toulouse, 1928 →
- Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. Russie.** See under Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.
- Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.** Travaux: Musée botanique; Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. St. Petersburg. 1902-32 // Russian title: Trudy Botanicheskago muzeia: Imp. Akademiia nauk S. Peterburg. In vols. 13-16 "St. Pétersbourg" is replaced by "Petrograd". Vols. 17-18 published as Travaux: Musée botanique; Académie des sciences de Russie. Vols. 19-24 as: Travaux: Musée botanique; Académie des sciences de U.R.S.S. For continuation see Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.
- Trees.** Trees; the journal of American arboriculture. As Western trees, parks and forests (1937-8); Trees; with varying subtitle (1938-41). Santa Monica, 1937-46; Cleveland, Ohio, 1946 →
- Trop. Woods.** Tropical woods (School of forestry: Yale university). New Haven, 1925 →
- Trudy Bot. Sad. Juriev. Univ.** See Act. Hort. Bot. Univ. Jurjev.

- Trudy Tbiliss. Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.** Gruzian Filial. See Trav. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi.
- Trudy Obshch. Khark. Univ.** Trudy: Obshchestvo Ispytatelei prirody pri Imperatorskom Khar'kovskom Universitate. Kharkov, 1873 →
- Trudy S. Peterb. Obshch. Estestv.** Trudy: Imp. S. Peterburgskoe Obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. S. Peterburg, 1870 → French title: Travaux de la Société impériale des naturalistes de St. Pétersbourg. Vols. 35-37 have also the title "Journal de botanique". Beginning with vol. 44 "St. Pétersbourg" is replaced by "Petrograd" and later by "Leningrad". The word Imperial (impériale) omitted with vol. 46.
- Trudy Tiflis. Bot. Sad.** Trudy: Tiflisskii botanicheskiĭ sad. Tiflis, 1895-1930 // For continuation see Trav. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi.
- Tuinbouw-fl. Nederl.** Tuinbouw-flora van Nederland en zijne overzeesche bezittingen (ed. W. H. de Vries). Leyden, 1855-56 //
- Uchen. Zapisk. Kazan. Univ.** Uchenyia zapiski: Kazanskiĭ universitet. Kazan, 1834 →
- U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull.** United States: Department of agriculture; Bureau of plant industry; Bulletin. Washington, D. C., 1908 →
- U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Ann. List New Pl. Introd.** (no. 1-24). United States Department of Agriculture; Bureau of plant industry: Annual list of new plant introductions (no. 1-24). Washington, D. C., 1911-1935.
- U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Invent. Seeds Pl. Imp.** United States Department of agriculture: Bureau of plant industry: Inventory seeds and plants imported . . . No. 9 → Washington, D. C., 1902 → Nos. 1-8 as U. S. . . . Division of botany, 1899-1901.
- U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull.** See U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull.
- U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull.** United States Department of agriculture; Forest service. Bulletin. Washington, D. C., 1887 →
- U. S. Dept. Agric. Misc. Circ.** United States: Department of Agriculture; Miscellaneous circulars.
- U. S. (War Dept.) Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacific Oc.** United States War Department; Reports of explorations and surveys . . . for a railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Washington, D. C., 1855-60.
- Uebers. Arb. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Cult.** Uebersicht der Arbeiten . . . ; Schlesische Gesellschaft für vaterländische Cultur. Breslau, 1824-49. For continuation, see Jahrb. Schles. Vaterl. Kult.
- Ukaz. Otkr. Fizik. Khim. Estestu. Ist. Tekhn.** Ukazatel' otkrytiĭ po fizikie, khimii, estestvennoi istorii i tekhnologii (Schcheglov). S. Petersburg, 1824-31 // German title: Anzeiger der Entdeckungen in der Physik, Chemie, Naturgeschichte und Technologie (ed. Schtschegloff).
- Ungar. Bot. Blätt.** See Magyar Bot. Lapok.
- Univ. Calif. Pub. Agric. Sci.** University of California; Publications in agricultural sciences. 1912-39 //
- Univ. Colorado Stud.** University of Colorado studies. Boulder, Colo. 1902 →
- Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull.** University of Kansas science bulletin. Lawrence, Kans., 1902 →
- Univ. Missouri Stud. Sci. Ser.** University of Missouri studies: Science series. Columbia, Mo., 1905-18 //
- Univ. Washington Publ. Biol.** University of Washington: Publications in biology. Seattle, Wash., 1932 →
- Uppsala Univ. Arsskr.** Uppsala universitet; Årsskrift. Upsala, 1861 →
- Varied. Ci. Lit. Art.** Variedades de ciencias, literatura y artes. Madrid, 1803-05 //
- Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch.** Verhandelingen: Bataviaasch genootschap van kunsten en wetenschappen. Batavia, 1779 →
- Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb.** Verhandlungen: Botanischer Verein der Provinz Brandenburg. Berlin, 1859 → Title of vols. 1-12 (1859-70) reads: Botanischer Verein für die Provinz Brandenburg und die angrenzenden Länder.
- Verh. Holland. Maatsch. Wetensch.** Verhandelingen: Hollandsche maatschappij der wetenschappen te Haarlem. Haarlem, 1754-93. French title: Société hollandaise des sciences. Continued as Natuurkundige verhandelingen . . . 1799-1922 //
- Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf.** Verhandlungen: Leopoldinisch-carolinische Academie der Naturforscher. Breslau, Bonn, etc., 1818 → Also called: Nova acta: Academia (caesarea) Leopoldino-carolina naturae curiosorum. 1757-91, 1818 → (vols. 9-24 also numbered 1-16). For earlier series see Act. Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios. Continued as Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher zu Halle, 1923 →
- Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel.** Verhandlungen: Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel. Basel, 1834 → From 1834-1852 as Bericht über die Verhandlungen.
- Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn.** Verhandlungen: Naturforschender Verein in Brünn. Brünn, 1862 →
- Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Natuurk. Sect. 2.** Verhandelingen: Koninklijke (Nederlandsche) Akademie van Wetenschappen; Afdeeling Natuurkunde; Tweede Sectie. Amsterdam, 1892 →
- Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges.** Verhandlungen: Schweizerische naturforschende Gesellschaft. Basel & Bern, 1856 → French title: Actes: Société helvétique des sciences. Preceded by: Allgemeine schweizerische Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften (1818-1855).
- Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw.** Verhandlungen: Siebenbürgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften zu Hermannstadt. Hermannstadt, 1849 →
- Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.** Verhandlungen: Verein zur Beförderung des Gartenbaues in den königlich preussischen Staaten. Berlin, 1824-59. For continuation see Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.
- Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien.** Verhandlungen: Kaiserlich-königliche zoologisch-botanische Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien, 1851 → Vols. 1-17 (1851-57) as Verhandlungen: Zoologisch-botanischer Verein in Wien. With vol. 68 (1919) the words "Kaiserlich-königliche" were dropped from the title.
- Vermont Agric. Exp. Sta. Ann. Rep.** Report agricultural experiment station: Annual Report. Burlington, etc., 1888-95. Continued in the Bulletin; see following entry.
- Vermont Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull.** Vermont agricultural experiment station; Bulletin. Montpelier, 1896 →
- Versl. Meded. Afdeel. Natuurk. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterd.** Verslagen en mededeelingen; Afdeeling natuurkunde: Koninklijke akademie van wetenschappen. Amsterdam, 1853 → From 1892 title reads Verslagen der zittingen van de wis- en natuurkundige afdeeling.

- Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh.** Videnskabelige meddelelser: Naturhistoriske forening i Kjøbenhavn, 1849 → After 1912 title of the society reads: Dansk naturhistorisk forening.
- Vidensk.-Selskab. Christiania Skrift.** Videnskabs-selskabets i Kristiania Skrifter. Christiania, 1894-1924. Continued as: Norske videnskaps akademi, Oslo. Oslo, 1925 →
- Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich.** Vierteljahrsschrift: Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zürich. Zürich, 1856 →
- Viestn. Tiflis. Bot. Sad.** Viestnik: Tiflisskii botanicheskii sad. Tiflis, 1905-31 // ? French title: Moniteur: Jardin botanique de Tiflis.
- Vigne Amér.** La vigne américaine et la viticulture. Vienne, Lyon et Mâcon, 1877-1910 // In vols. 1 and 2 title reads: La vigne américaine; sa culture, son avenir en Europe.
- Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-ökon. Ges.** Vorlesungen: Kurpfälzische physikalisch-ökonomische Gesellschaft. Heidelberg, 1784-90 //
- Vulgaris. Hort.** Vulgarisation de l'horticulture (ed. Vauvel).
- Werdenda.** Werdenda; Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde (ed. W. Suksdorf). Bingen, Wash., 1923-31 //
- West. Rev.** Western review and miscellaneous magazine; a monthly publication devoted to literature and science. Lexington, Ky., 1819-20 //
- Wien. Bot. Zeitschr.** Wiener Botanische Zeitschrift. See Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.
- Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit.** Wiener illustrierte Garten-Zeitung; Organ der K. K. Gartenbau-Gesellschaft in Wien. Wien, 1876-1905. Vols. 1-3 (1876-78) as "Wiener Obst- und Garten-Zeitung". In 1906 merged with Oesterreichische Garten-Zeitung (1906-12).
- Wien. Obst- & Garten-Zeit.** See Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit.
- Wien. Zeitschr. Kunst Litt.** Wiener Zeitschrift für Kunst, Litteratur, Theater und Mode. Wien, 1816-48 //
- Wine & Fruit Grower.** Wine and fruit grower. New York, 1881-85. Preceded by American wine and grape grower (1879-80). Continued as Orchard and garden (1886-1892 //)
- Wiss. Beil. Progr. Falk-Realgymn. Berlin.** Wissenschaftliche Beilage zum Programm des Falk-Realgymnasiums zu Berlin. — Only no. 95 (1890) seen.
- Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.** Wochenschrift des Vereines zur Beförderung des Gartenbaues in den königlich preussischen Staaten für Gärtnerei und Pflanzenkunde. Berlin, 1858-72. Vols. 1-2 as Wochenschrift für Gärtnerei und Pflanzenkunde. For preceding series see Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. For continuation see Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.
- Yearb. U. S. Dept. Agric.** Yearbook of agriculture: United States; Department of agriculture. Title varies. Washington, D. C., 1894 →
- Zapisk. Sibirsk. Otd. Russk. Geog. Obshch.** Zapiski Sibirskago otdiela russkago geografičeskago obshchestva, po obshchei geografii [Bulletin of the Siberian branch of the Imperial Russian geographical society].
- Zeitschr. Ferdinand. Innsbr.** Zeitschrift: Ferdinandeum für Tirol und Vorarlberg. Innsbruck, 1853-1920 // Preceded by Beiträge zur Geschichte . . . von Tirol und Vorarlberg (1825-34) and by Neue Zeitschrift . . . (1835-46).
- Zeitschr. Forst- & Jagdwes.** Zeitschrift für das Forst- und Jagdwesen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Baiern. Bamberg etc., 1823-47. Vol. 1 as Neue Zeitschrift für das Forst- und Jagdwesen in Baiern. Preceded by Zeitschrift für das Forst- und Jagdwesen in Baiern, zur Unterhaltung und Belehrung . . .
- Zeitschr. Indukt. Abst. & Vererb.** Zeitschrift für induktive Abstammungs- und Vererbungslehre (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Vererbungswissenschaft). Berlin, 1908 →
- Zeitschr. Nat.-Heilk. Ungarn.** Zeitschrift für Natur- und Heilkunde in Ungarn, mit gleicher Berücksichtigung für Naturforscher . . . Budapest, 1850-61 //
- Zhurn. Russk. Bot. Obshch.** See Jour. Bot. U.R.S.S.
- Zhurn. S. Peterb. Liesn. Obshch.** See Liesn. Zhurn. S. Peterb. Liesn. Obshch.
- Zoe.** Zoe; a biological journal. San Francisco, 1890-1908 //

EXPLANATION OF VARIOUS ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS

The abbreviations under the above heading are, for the most part, those used in connection with the citations of the botanical names. They are in Latin, as is customary in taxonomic publications, particularly those intended for international use. The references to Articles of the Rules of botanical nomenclature relate to edition 3 (1935).

App., appendix; supplementary matter, usually paged separately.

auct., auctor vel auctores; author or authors: e. g. *auct. poster.*, auctorum posteriorum; of later authors.

basonym., basonymum; basonym: the name or epithet upon which a later combination is based. By some authors incorrectly spelled basynym.

[*Cat.*] in the title of lists of plants and plant names indicates a nursery catalogue or price-list.

cf., confer; compare or see.

comb. nov., combinatio nova; new combination: the transfer of a subdivisional name to another division (also called translatio nova, new transfer), or a change of rank as the change of a variety to a species or vice versa (also called status novus, new rank).

descr., descriptio; description: e. g. *descr. manca*, descriptione manca; description incomplete, poor.

emend., emendatus, a, um; emended or corrected: e. g. *descr. emend.*, descriptio emendata; emended or corrected description.

e.g., exempli gratia; for example, for instance.

err., errore or per errorem; by error or mistake.

err. typogr., errore typographico; by typographical error.

exclud., excludendus, a, um; a name or specimen to be excluded from the concept of the preceding citation: e. g. *exclud. sp. nonnull.*, excludendis speciebus nonnullis, some species to be excluded from the preceding citation.

exclus., exclusus, a, um; a name excluded from the concept of the preceding citation by its author, though belonging to the concept of the group as accepted in this work.

expl. tab., explanatio tabulae; explanation of the plate.

f., forma; a subdivision of species ranking below varietas and subvarietas.

fig., figura; figure, illustration: e. g. *fig. anal.*, figura analytica, analytical figure.

fl., flos, flores; flower, flowers.

fol., folium, folia; leaf or leaves.

fossil., fossilis, planta fossilis; fossil plant.

fr., fructus; fruit.

gen., genus; genus.

grad. nov., gradus novus; new grade, change to another subdivisional category without change of the combination itself, as a change of a variety to a form or a section to a subgenus or vice versa. See *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 22: 570 (1941) and 26: 67 (1945).

homonym., homonymum; homonym, a name duplicating a name previously published for a different group of the same rank (see Rules of botanical nomenclature, ed. 3, Art. 61).

hort., hortorum v. hortulanorum; of gardens or gardeners, sometimes specified as *hort. am.*, American gardens; *hort. angl.*, English gardens; *hort. gall.*, French gardens; etc.

icon., iconis or *icon.*, icones; figure, illustration, illustrations.

inclus., inclusus, a, um; a name or group included in the conception of the preceding citation, though not belonging in the concept of the group as accepted in this publication.

ined., ineditus, a, um; a name not yet published.

in lit., in literis; an unpublished name in a letter or manuscript.

l. c., loco citato; in the place cited; refers to a name published on the same page as in the preceding publication by the same author; see also *op. cit.*

lus., lusus; a subdivision of a species ranking below forma; treated in this work as an equivalent of forma.

monst., monstrositas; a subdivision of a species ranking below forma; treated in this work as an equivalent of forma.

msc., *ms.*, plural *mss.*, manu scriptus; manuscript; indicates an unpublished name.

mut., mutatio; mutation, a subdivision of a species ranking below forma; treated in this work as an equivalent of forma.

nom., nomen, nomen nudum; a bare name without a description or reference to a previous description or based on an illustration without analytical figures. See also *nom. subnud.*

nom. altern., nomen alternativum; alternative name, one of two names (nomina alternativa) simultaneously proposed for the same group. Only in the case of the names of some families, either name may be used as valid (*Nom. altern. legit.*); cf. *Synops. Propos. Nomencl.* 65 (1935) and *Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr.* 1: 358 (1936).

See also *Nom. event.*, *Nom. provis.* and *Nom. tentat.*

nom. ambig., nomen ambiguum; a name which has become of uncertain meaning owing to its application by different authors for two or more species or groups. The rejection must be validated by vote of the International Botanical Congress.

nom. ambig. propos., nomen ambiguum propositum; a name proposed for rejection, but not yet voted upon.

nom. conserv., nomen conservandum; a name to be conserved though not valid according to a strict application of the Rules, but validated by vote of the International Botanical Congress or of a committee appointed for this purpose by the Congress.

nom. conserv. propon., nomen ad conservandum proponendum; a name which should be proposed for conservation.

nom. conserv. propos., nomen ad conservandum propositum; a name proposed for conservation, but not yet voted upon.

nom. dub., nomen dubium; a name of doubtful application (see Art. 63).

nom. event., nomen eventuale; a proposed name to become valid under certain conditions, not definitively proposed as a legitimate name. See also *nom. provis.* and *nom. tent.*

nom. illeg., nomen illegitimum; a name not in agreement with the Rules of botanical nomenclature.

nom. nov., nomen novum; new name, a change of a name or an epithet, usually because the name or combination was preoccupied.

nom. nud., see *nom.*

nom. prae-Linn., nomen prae-Linnaeanum; pre-Linnaean name, a botanical name published before 1753 or published in a later work not employing binomial nomenclature consistently.

nom. provis., nomen provisorium; a provisional or conditional name; a name not definitively proposed or one to become valid only under certain conditions. See Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 364–5 (1936), also Briquet, Recueil synoptique 41 (1930). Also called *Nom. event.* and *Nom. tentat.*

nom. rejic., nomen rejiciendum; a name to be rejected, either on account of being illegitimate, or having been rejected in favor of a nomen conservandum by vote of the International Botanical Congress.

nom. subnud., nomen subnudum; a name not fulfilling the conditions for valid publication (see Art. 37), but about whose application there can be little doubt from concomitant or other evidence. Also names published after 1935 (see Art. 38) without Latin description and names based on figures without analytical details (see Art. 44, 3), would fall into this category.

nom. tentat., nomen tentativum: see *nom. provis.*

obs., in obs., in observationibus; in the discussion or in the accompanying text.

op. cit., in op. cit.; opus citatum, in opere citato; referring to a preceding citation of the same work with the name in question on a different page or in a different part of the work, while the term *l. c.* (loco citato) refers to publication on the same page.

p. p., pro parte; in part.

p. p. max., pro parte maxima; as to the largest part of the group.

p. p. typ., pro parte typica; as to the typical part.

pl., planta; plant, e. g. *pl. fossil.*, *pl. fossilis*.

pl. depict., planta depicta; e.g. *quoad pl. depict.*, as to the plant figured.

polynom., nomen polynomiale; a name consisting of more than three words without indication of rank, while a similar name with epithets of different rank, might be termed a polynomial combination (see Introduction, p. vii).

ram., ramus; branch.

sched., in sched., scheda, schedae, in scheda; label or labels, on the label; used chiefly in connection with names on herbarium labels.

sec., secundum; according to, used chiefly in misidentifications followed by the author who misapplied the name; the author of the original application of the name given at the end of the citation preceded by "non" or "nec." See also Recomm. XXXVII.

sect., sectio; section, a subdivision of a genus, ranking below subgenus.

sensu; in the sense of, in the conception of, followed by the name of the author; usually indicating a misidentification.

sensu lato (ampliore); in a wider or broader sense, as compared with the original conception.

sensu stricto; in a restricted or narrow sense in comparison with the original conception.

ser., series; a subdivision of a genus usually below section; rarely used for a subdivision of a family. In the present work the term is used only for a subdivision below the rank of a subsection; its name consisting of an adjective in plural form, as *Grandiflori*, *Latifoliae*, *Campestris* (see also foot-note under *Rubus* (p. 284b) and *Rosa* (p. 296a).

sign.; signature, printer's signature; the letter or figure at the bottom of the first (and second) page of each sheet; in octavo books comprising usually sixteen pages.

sp., species.

sp. nonnull. (or *sp. nonn.*), species nonnullae; e. g. *exclud.*

sp. nonnull.; *excludendis speciebus nonnullis*: some species to be excluded from the preceding citation.

specim., specimen; herbarium specimen.

sphalm., sphalmate; by slip of the pen.

stat. nov., see under *comb. nov.*

syn., synonymum; synonym; e. g. *pro syn.*, pro synonymo, as synonym; *cum synonymis multis*, with numerous synonyms; *cum syn. plur.*, cum synonymis pluribus, with several synonyms.

t., tabula; plate.

tauton., tautonymum; a specific epithet exactly repeating the generic name, as *Cedrus Cedrus* (L.) Huth; an illegitimate combination (see Art. 68, 3).

transl. nov.; see under *comb. nov.*

textu, in textu; names appearing in the general text, not in a separate paragraph headed by the name.

typ., typus, typicus; e. g. *p. p. typ.*, pro parte typica.

uninom., uninomiale [nomen], unitary name; a single word instead of a binary combination to denote a species, being an illegitimate name (see Art. 67, 3).

var., varietas; variety, a subdivision of a species ranking below subspecies and above forms; in horticultural publications applied usually in a general sense for any subdivision of a species. Up to the beginning of the nineteenth century, Greek letters are equivalent to the term *varietas*, but have been used by later authors occasionally for other subdivisions of a genus (see p. 58 in Rehder, The varietal categories in botanical nomenclature (Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 56–68. 1927).

§ usually employed as a sign for a section or series of a genus or sometimes as a subdivision of a family as in Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 89 (1829) "Rosaceae § 4. Roseae"; in this work only for series, a subdivision of a genus below section or subsection.

× sign of a sexual hybrid and connecting the two or sometimes more parents of the hybrid.

+ sign of a graft hybrid and connecting the two parents of the graft hybrid.

♀ pistillate plant.

♂ staminate plant.

SYSTEMATIC ENUMERATION AND SYNONYMY OF CULTIVATED TREES AND SHRUBS

Subdivisio I. GYMNOSPERMAE

GYMNOSPERMAE Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 245 (1930), non J. G. Gmelin (1768).

Archispermæ Strasburger ex Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 2 (1889), pro syn.

Fam. GINKGOACEAE

GINKGOACEAE Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. II-IV. 19 (1897). — Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 98 (1926).

Salisburyaceae Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 469 (1831) "*Salisburiaceae*" in indice p. 523.

Taxineae 3. *Podocarpeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 15 (1837), quoad *Salisburia*.

Cupresseae subfam. *Ginkgineae* Presl, Wšeb. Rostlin. 2: 1424 (1846).

GINKGO Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 313 (1771). — Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 109 (1926).

Salisburia Smith in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3: 330 (1797).

— Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 402 (1822) "*Salisburya*."

Pterophyllus [Nelson], Pinac. 163 (1866).

Ginkgo Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 286 (1906).
TYPUS: *G. biloba* L.

G. biloba Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 313 (1771).

Salisburia adiantifolia Smith in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3: 330 (1797). — Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 402 (1822) "*Salisburya a.*"

Salisburya biloba Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 109 (1824).

Pterophyllus Salisburiensis [Nelson], Pinac. 163 (1866).

Ginkgo biloba Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 280 (1906).

G. biloba f. fastigiata (Henry), grad. nov.

Ginkgo biloba var. *fastigiata* [Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. 19 (1896), nom. — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 58 (1906).

G. biloba f. pendula [Van Geert] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 24 (1887).

Salisburia adiantifolia pendula Van Geert, Cat. 1862: 62 (1862).

Ginkgo biloba pendula Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 713 (1867). — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 58 (1906) "var."

G. biloba f. laciniata (Carr.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 24 (1887).

Salisburia adiantifolia laciniata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854: 412 (1854).

Ginkgo biloba laciniata Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 712 (1867). — Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1368 (1898) "var."

Ginkgo biloba var. *dissecta* Hochstetter, Conif. 101 (1882). — Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 109 (1926) "f."

G. biloba f. variegata (Carr.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 25 (1887) "(f.)" — Pilger, l. c. (1926).

Salisburia adiantifolia variegata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854: 412 (1854); Traité Conif. 504 (1855).

Ginkgo biloba variegata Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 712 (1867). — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 58 (1906) "var."

G. biloba f. aurea [Nels.] Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 47 (1887).

Pterophyllus Salisburiensis aurea [Nelson], Pinac. 164 (1866).

Ginkgo biloba var. *aurea* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 58 (1906).

Fam. TAXACEAE

TAXACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 938 (1836). — Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 886 (1864).

Coniferae sect. I. *Taxineae* L. C. & A. Richard, Comm. Conif. 124 (1826), p. p. — Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 367 (1868) "trib."; p. p.

Taxineae Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 166 (1837), p. p. typ. — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 231 (1847), p. p. typ.

Cupresseae subfam. *Taxeae* Presl, Wšeb. Rostlin. 2: 1422 (1846).

Coniferae II. *Taxoideae* Eichler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 66 (1889), p. p.

Taxaceae subfam. *Taxoideae* Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 38 (1903).

Taxocupressaceae subfam. *Taxoideae* Vierhapper in Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 5,4: 23 (1910).

Trib. 1. TAXEAE Bentham & Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 422 (1880), p. p. — Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 38 (1903).

Taxaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 938 (1836), p. p. typ. — Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 199 (1926).

Taxineae 2. *Taxeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 166 (1837), nom. subnud.

TAXUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 462, no. 1006 (1754).

Verataxus [Nelson], Pinac. 168 (1866).

LECTOTYPUS: *T. baccata* L.

T. baccata Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753).

Taxus pectinata Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 417 (1790).

Taxus lugubris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 396 (1796).

Taxus baccata a. vulgaris Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 243 (1847). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1243 (1896) "subsp."

Taxus communis [Nelson], Pinac. 171 (1866).

Taxus baccifera Theophrastus ex Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 46 (1897).

Taxus baccata subsp. *eubaccata* Pilger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 13 [1917].

T. baccata f. variegata (West.), grad. nov.

Taxus baccata 3. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 292, 347 (1770). — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 243 (1847) "δ."

Taxus baccata argentea Loudon ex Gordon, Pinet. 312 (1858).

Taxus (continued)

T. baccata f. aurea (Nels.) Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 114 (1903); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 11 [1917] "subsp. *eubaccata* f. *a*."

Taxus communis aurea [Nelson], Pinac. 172 (1866).

Taxus baccata aurea Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 734 (1867).—Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1933 (1907) "var."

Taxus baccata Elvastonensis Barron ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 430 (1875).

Taxus baccata (f.) *elvastonensis aurea* Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. 47 (1880).—Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 40 (1887) "forma."

T. baccata f. elegantissima [Laws.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 23 (1887).—Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 115 (1903) "f. *fastigiata* subf. *e*."

Taxus baccata var. *elegantissima* Hort. ex Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 82 (1851).—Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. 497 (1884).

Taxus baccata (var.) *variegata alba* Carrière, Traité Conif. 518 (1855).

Taxus baccata aurea elegantissima Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 126 (1900).

T. baccata f. semperaurea (Dallim.), grad. nov.

Taxus baccata semperaurea Jackman ex Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 28: 338 (1900), nom. subnud.—Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 204 (1908).

Taxus baccata erecta semperaurea hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 49 (1909).—Hort. ex Fitschen in Beissner, op. cit. ed. 3, 40 (1930).

T. baccata f. lutea (Endl.), grad. nov.

Taxus baccata var. *fructu luteo* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2068 (1838).

Taxus baccata e. lutea Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 243 (1847).

Taxus baccata lb. *xanthocarpa* Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipzig, 6 (1867).

Taxus baccata f. luteo-baccata Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 115 (1903).

T. baccata f. stricta (Laws.), grad. nov.

Taxus fastigiata Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 241 (1829).

Taxus baccata var. 2. *hibernica* Hooker ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 404 (1830), nom. subnud.

Taxus baccata stricta Lawson, Agric. Man. 398 (1836).

Taxus baccata var. 2. *fastigiata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2066 (1838).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1243 (1896) "subsp. *vulgaris* f."

Taxus hibernica Hooker ex Loudon, l.c. (1838), pro syn.

Taxus communis hibernica [Nelson], Pinac. 173 (1866).

T. baccata "fastigiata aurea" Sénéclauze, Conif. 188 (1868).—Standish ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 170 (1891), non *T. baccata aurea* Carr.

Taxus communis (var.) *hibernica* (subvar.) *aurea* [Nelson], Pinac. 173 (1866).

Taxus communis fastigiata aurea [Nelson], Pinac. 219 (1866), pro syn.

T. baccata "fastigiata variegata" Hort. ex Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 82 (1851), non *T. b.* var. *variegata* Weston (1770).

Taxus baccata (var.) *fastigiata* (subvar.) *variegata* Carrière, Traité Conif. 521 (1855).

Taxus baccata hibernica variegata Hort. ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 356 (1865).

Taxus communis fastigiata variegata Carrière ex [Nelson], Pinac. 219 (1866).

T. baccata f. erecta (Loud.) Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 115 (1903); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 13 [1917].

Taxus baccata var. 4. *erecta* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2068 (1838).—Th. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 287 (1861).

Taxus baccata var. *stricta* hort. ex Standish & Noble, Pract. Hints Orn. Trees, 103 (1852), non Lawson (1836).

Taxus baccata erecta Crowderi Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 98 (1858), pro syn.

Taxus communis erecta [Nelson], Pinac. 172 (1866)

Taxus baccata Crowderi R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 43 (1870).

T. baccata f. pyramidalis [Laws.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 22 (1887).—Pilger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 13 [1917] "subsp. *eubaccata* f. *p*."

Taxus baccata pyramidalis Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 52 (1850), nom.—Hort. ex Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 83 (1851) "var."—Carrière Traité Conif. 519 (1855) "(f.)."

Taxus communis pyramidalis [Nelson], Pinac. 173 (1866).

Taxus pyramidalis Severin in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 41: 227, fig. (1926).

T. baccata f. Dovastoniana (Leighton) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 67 (1945).

Taxus baccata "Westfelton Yew" Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2083, fig. 1990 (1838).

Taxus baccata var. *β. Dovastoniana* Leighton, Fl. Shropshire, 497 (1841).—M. Lancaster in Jour. Kew Guild, 6, no. 48: 72 (1941).

Taxus baccata var. *β. Dovastoni* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 52 (1850), nom.—Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 227 (1850), nom.—Hort. ex Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 81 (1851) "var."—Hort. Angl. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 518 (1855).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1243 (1896) "subsp. *vulgaris* f. *dovastoni*."—Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 114 (1903); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 11 "f. *Dovastonii*."—Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 277, fig. 287 (1913).

Taxus disticha Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. 1 (Conif.): 42 (1851).—Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 354 (1865), pro syn.

Taxus Dovastoni Hort., *T. imperialis* Hort., *T. pendula* Hort., *T. horizontalis* Hort., *T. umbraculifera* Hort., *T. baccata horizontalis* Hort. ex Henkel & Hochstetter, l. c. (1865), pro syn.

T. baccata f. pendula [Nelson] Pilger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 11 [1917] "subsp. *eubaccata* f. *p*."

Taxus communis pendula [Nelson], Pinac. 172 (1866).

Taxus baccata gracilis pendula Lauche, Deutsch. Dendr. 47 (1880).—Gibbs in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 51: 205, t. 52 (1926).

Taxus baccata pendula Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 129 (1900).

Taxus baccata lus. *gracilis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 275 (1913), non *T. com. gracilis* Nels. (1866).

T. baccata f. expansa (Carr.), grad. nov.

Taxus baccata expansa Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 738 (1867).

Taxus baccata procumbens Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 129 (1900), non Loudon (1838).

Taxus baccata prostrata Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1933 (1907).

- Taxus baccata* subsp. *eubaccata* f. *procumbens* Pilger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Gaz. 1916 (25): 11 [1917], exclud. syn. Loudon.
- Taxus baccata* var. *pseudo-procumbens* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 241 [1939].
- T. baccata** f. **repandens** (Parsons), grad. nov.
- Taxus baccata repandens* Parsons & Sons, Descr. Cat. Kissen Nurs. 92 (1887?). — Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3316 (1917); in Bailey, Cult. Everg. 187, t.11 (1923) "var." — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 163 (1923) "var."
- Taxus cuspidata repandens* Hort. ex Hornibrook, l. c. (1923), pro syn.
- T. baccata** f. **linearis** (Carrière) Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5(Heft 18): 115 (1903); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 11 [1917] "subsp. *eubaccata* f. l."
- Taxus baccata linearis* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 738 (1867). — Rosenthal ex Jensen in Gartenfl. 74: 259, fig. (1925).
- T. baccata** f. **ericoides** (Carr.) Pilger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 11 [1917] "subsp. *eubaccata* f. e."
- Taxus baccata ericoides* Carrière, Traité Conif. 519 (1855). — Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 139 (1932).
- Taxus ericoides* Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1855), pro syn.
- Taxus Mitchelii* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 520 (1855).
- Taxus microphylla* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 313 (1858), pro syn.
- Taxus baccata microphylla* Hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1858), pro syn.; non Jacques ex Carrière (1855).
- Taxus Michellii* et *T. Mitchelii* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 736 (1867), pro syn.
- Taxus empetrifolia* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 390 (1875), pro syn.
- Taxus Mitschellii* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 259 (1887), pro syn.
- T. baccata** f. **adpressa** (Carrière) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 23 (1887).
- Cephalotaxus tardiva* Sieb. ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 239 (1847).
- Taxus adpressa* Hort. ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. Suppl. 647 (1850), nom. — Hort. ex Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 227 (1850), nom. — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1855: 93, fig. 8 (1855); Traité Conif. 520 (1855).
- Taxus tardiva* Hort. ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 52 (1850) "?", nom. — Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 80 (1851). — Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 502 (1868).
- Taxus parvifolia* Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. 1(Conif.): 42 (1851).
- Taxus baccata* (var.) *adpressa* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1855: 93, fig. 8 (1855). — Mottet, Conif. Taxac. 374, fig. 121 (1902).
- Taxus baccata microphylla* Jacques ex Carrière Traité Conif. 520 (1855).
- Taxus baccata tardiva* Wells in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 306 (1863). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1243 (1896) "subsp. *t.*" — Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 114 (1903) "f. *t.*" — Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. 2: 18 (1905) "subsp. *globosa* f. *t.*" — Pilger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 10 [1917] "subsp. *eubaccata* f. *t.*"
- Verataxus adpressa* [Nelson], Pinac. 185 (1866), in indice tantum. — Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 731 (1867), pro syn.
- Taxus communis adpressa* Carr. ex [Nelson], Pinac. 218 (1866).
- Taxus brevifolia* Hort. ex Veitch, Man. Conif. 294 (1881), pro syn.; non Nuttall (1849).
- T. baccata** "adpressa stricta" Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 732 (1867), non *T. stricta* Lawson (1836).
- Taxus adpressa erecta* [Nelson], Pinac. 171 (1866), not *T. baccata erecta* Loudon (1838).
- Taxus adpressa stricta* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 43 (187-?). — Maxwell in Horticulturist, 29: 202 (1874). — Standish ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 387 (1875).
- Taxus baccata* subsp. *d. tardiva* f. *stricta* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1243 (1896), non *T. baccata stricta* Lawson (1836).
- T. baccata** var. "adpressa aurea" [Masters in Kew Handlist Conif. ed. 2, 3 (1903), nom. —] Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 115 (1906), non *T. baccata aurea* Carrière (1867).
- Taxus baccata adpressa aurea* Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 53 (1909).
- T. chinensis** (Pilger) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 51 (1919).
- Taxus baccata* sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 7: 103 (Pl. David. 1: 293) (1884), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Taxus baccata* subsp. *cuspidata* var. *chinensis* Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5(Heft 18): 112 (1903).
- Taxus cuspidata* var. *chinensis* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 276 (1913). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 8 (1914).
- Tsuga Mairei* Lemée & Léveillé in Monde Pl. sér. 2, 16: 20 (1914).
- T. cuspidata** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 232 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 108) (1846).
- Cephalotaxus umbraculifera* Sieb. ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 239 (1847), "spec. dub."
- Taxus baccata cuspidata* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 733 (1867). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1243 (1896) "subsp. *vulgaris* f. *c.*" — Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5(Heft 18): 112 (1903) "subsp. *c.*"
- T. cuspidata** f. **nana** (Rehd.) Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 13 (1916).
- Taxus cuspidata* var. *nana* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 4: 1773 (1902).
- Taxus cuspidata* var. *brevifolia* Sieb. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 295 (1877), nom.
- Taxus baccata cuspidata brevifolia* Uphof in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 26: 159 (1911), nom.
- Taxus cuspidata* var. *compacta* Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isls. 2: 582 (1914).
- T. cuspidata** f. **Thayerae** (Wilson), grad. nov.
- Taxus cuspidata Thayerae* Wilson in Horticulture, 8: 424, fig. (1930). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 244 (1939) "var."
- T. cuspidata** f. **densa** Rehder ex Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 13 (1916).
- Taxus cuspidata* var. *densa* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Am. Hort. 6: 3316 (1917, March). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 165, pl. (1923).

Taxus (continued)

- T. cuspidata** f. *minima* Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 142 (1932).
Taxus cuspidata var. *minima* (Slavin) Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 243 (1939).
- T. cuspidata** f. *aurescens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 191 (1920).
Taxus tardiva aurea Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 4 (1927), pro syn.
- T. cuspidata** f. *luteo-baccata* (Miyabe & Tatewaki), grad. nov.
Taxus baccata cuspidata fructu luteo Froebel ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 51 (1909).
Taxus cuspidata fructo-aureo Hatfield in Gard. Mag. 33: 24 (1921).
Taxus cuspidata var. *luteo-baccata* Miyabe & Tatewaki in Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 13: 377 (1934).
- T. media** (*T. baccata* × *cuspidata*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 107 (1923). — Wilson in Horticulture, n. ser., 3: 30, fig. (1925).
- T. media** f. *Hatfieldii* Rehder in op. cit. 4: 108 (1923).
Taxus "Irish Yew" Hatfield in Gard. Mag. 33: 25 (1921).
Taxus media var. *Hatfieldii* Wilson in Horticulture, n. ser., 3: 30, fig. (p.21) (1925).
- T. media** f. *Hicksii* Rehder, l. c. (1923).
Taxus cuspidata Hicksii Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1923), pro syn.
 ?*Taxus cuspidata fastigiata* Andorra Nurs. [Cat.] 1926: 21 (1926).
- T. Hunnewelliana** (*T. canadensis* × *cuspidata*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 201 (1925).
- T. canadensis** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 151 (1785). — Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 2: 856 [1806].
Taxus procumbens W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 24 (1783), nom. — Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2067 (1838), pro syn.
Taxus baccata β. *minor* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 245 (1803). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1243 (1896) "subsp. m."
Taxus baccata var. 3. *procumbens* Loudon, Hort. Brit. 404 (1830).
Taxus baccata var. *canadensis* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 425 (1856). — (Marsh.) Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 113 (1903) "subsp. c."
Taxus minor (Michaux) Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 19 (1893).
- T. canadensis** f. *stricta* (Bailey), grad. nov.
 ?*Taxus canadensis pyramidalis* Rinz in Gartenfl. 6: 334 (1857), nom. subnud. — Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 357 (1865) "var."; nom. subnud.
Taxus canadensis var. *stricta* Hort. ex Bailey, Cult. Conif. 26 (1933).
- T. brevifolia** Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 3: 86, t. 108 (1849). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 65, t. 514 (1896).
Taxus baccata var. *canadensis* sensu Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 338 (1857), non Gray (1856).
Taxus Boursieri Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854: 228 (1854); Traité Conif. 523 (1855), pro syn.
Taxus Lindleyana Lawson ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 523 (1855).
Taxus baccata var. *a. brevifolia* (Nutt.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 6 (1893). — Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 113 (1903) "subsp."

TORREYA Arnott in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1: 130 (1838). — Bentham & Hooker f. Gen. Pl. 3: 431 (1880). — Non Rafinesque (1818), nec Sprengel (1821), nec Eaton (1836). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Kew Bull. 1935: 519, no. 17 (1935); 1940: 89 (1940).

Tumion Rafinesque, Good Book Amen. Nat. 63 (1840).

Caryotaxus Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 365 (1865).

Foetotaxus [Nelson], Pinac. 167 (1866).

Typus: *T. taxifolia* Arn.

T. taxifolia Arnott in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1: 130 (1838).

Taxus montana sensu Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 7: 96 (1834); N. Am. Sylva, 3: 92 (1849); ed. 2, 2: 155 (1865), pro syn.; non Willdenow [1806].

Caryotaxus taxifolia Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 367 (1865).

Foetotaxus montana [Nelson], Pinac. 167 (1866).

Tumion taxifolium Greene in Pittonia, 2: 194 (1891). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 57, t. 512 (1896).

T. grandis Fortune in Gard. Chron. 1857: 788 (1857).

Caryotaxus grandis Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 367 (1865).

Tumion grande Greene in Pittonia, 2: 194 (1891).

Torreya nucifera var. *grandis* (Fortune) Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 107 (1903).

T. Fargesii Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 264 (1899).

T. nucifera (L.) Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 234 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 108) (1846).

Taxus nucifera Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753).

Podocarpus (?) *nucifera* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 633 (1807).

Caryotaxus nucifera Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 366 (1865).

Foetotaxus nucifera [Nelson], Pinac. 168 (1866).

Tumion nuciferum Greene in Pittonia, 2: 194 (1891).

T. californica Torrey in New York Jour. Pharm. 3: 49 (1854).

Taxus Myristica Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 80: t. 4780 (1854).

Caryotaxus Myristica Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 368 (1865).

Foetotaxus Myristica [Nelson], Pinac. 168 (1866).

Tumion californicum (Torr.) Greene in Pittonia, 2: 195 (1891). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 59, t. 513 (1896).

Trib. 2. CEPHALOTAXEAE Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 38, 80 (1903) "subfam. *Taxoideae* trib. C."

[Taxaceen b. Cephalotaxeen Celakovsky in Abh. Math.-Nat. Cl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 7, 4, 1: 39 (1890)].

Cephalotaxaceae F. W. Neger, Nadelh. 23, 30 (Samml. Göschel, No. 355) (1907). — Pilger in Bot. Jahrb. 54: 33 (1916).

CEPHALOTAXUS Siebold & Zuccarini ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. 2: 27 (1842). — Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 234 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 108) (1846).

LECTOTYPUS: *C. pedunculata* Sieb. & Zucc. = *C. Harringtonia* (Forb.) K. Koch.

C. Harringtonia (Forbes) K. Koch, Dendr. 2.2: 102 (1873).

Taxus Harringtonia Knight ex Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 217, t. 63 (1839). — Loudon, Encycl. Trees, 942, fig. 1753, 1754 (1842).

Taxus Inukaja Knight ex Loudon, Encycl. Trees, 943

- (1842), nom. — Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. Pl. 51 (1850), pro syn.
- Cephalotaxus pedunculata* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**: 234 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 108) (1846).
- Taxus Sinensis* Knight ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 21 (1862), pro syn.
- Cephalotaxus drupacea* var. *β. pedunculata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 169 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 333) (1867). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 8 (1916). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 6 (1940).
- Cephalotaxus drupacea* var. *Harringtonia* Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 102 (1903).
- C. Harringtonia** f. *fastigiata* (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Podocarpus coraianus* Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. **1844**: 34 (1844), nom.
- Podocarpus koraiana* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 217 (1847). — Carrière, Traité Conif. 464 (1855); in Rev. Hort. **1863**: 349, fig. (1863).
- Cephalotaxus koraiana* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 275 (1858), pro syn. — Rothert in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. **17**: 277 (1899).
- Cephalotaxus pedunculata fastigiata* Carrière, Prod. Fix. Var. Végét. 44, fig. 1 (1865); Traité Conif. ed. 2, 717 (1867).
- Cephalotaxus* ? *Buergeri* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 169 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 333) (1867).
- Cephalotaxus Harringtonia* lus. *koraiana* K. Koch ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **1**: 181 (1897).
- Cephalotaxus drupacea* f. *fastigiata* (Carr.) Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 103 (1903). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 8 (1916), cum syn. aliis. — Hornibrook in Chittenden, Cult. Conif. Rep. Conif. Conf. 80 (1932) "var. *pedunculata* f."
- Cephalotaxus Harringtonia* var. *fastigiata* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 162, fig. 161 (1913).
- Cephalotaxus Harringtonia* var. *coraiana* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **44**: 98 (1930).
- C. Harringtonia** f. *sphaeralis* (Mast.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 213 [1916].
- Cephalotaxus pedunculata* var. *sphaeralis* Masters in Gard. Chron., n. ser. **21**: 113, fig. 23 (1884). — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 180 (1891).
- Cephalotaxus drupacea* f. *sphaeralis* (Mast.) Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 5 (Heft 18): 103 (1903) "var. *Harringtonia* f."; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1916**(25): 22 [1917] "var."
- Cephalotaxus Harringtonia* var. *sphaeralis* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 162 (1913). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 716 (1914).
- C. Harringtonia** var. *drupacea* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **44**: 98 (1930).
- Taxus baccata* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 275 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Cephalotaxus drupacea* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**: 234 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 108) (1846). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 7 (1916).
- Taxus coriacea* Hort. ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 51 (1850), pro syn.
- Cephalotaxus coriacea* Hort. ex Knight & Perry, l. c. (1850), pro syn.
- Podocarpus drupacea* Hort. ex Knight & Perry, l. c. (1850), pro syn.
- Podocarpus coriacea* Hort. ex Knight & Perry, l. c. (1850), pro syn.
- Cephalotaxus Fortunei foemina* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 509 (1855). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 7 (1916), pro syn.
- Taxus japonica* Hooker ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 21 (1862), pro syn.
- Cephalotaxus foemina* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 720 (1867), pro syn.
- C. Harringtonia** var. *nana* (Nakai) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **22**: 571 (1941).
- Cephalotaxus nana* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **33**: 193 (1919).
- Cephalotaxus drupacea* var. *nana* (Nakai) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 107 (1923).
- C. Harringtonia** var. *sinensis* (Rehd. & Wils.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **22**: 571 (1941).
- Cephalotaxus drupacea* var. *sinensis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 3 (1914). — Pilger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1916**(25): 22 [1917].
- C. Fortuni** Hooker in Bot. Mag. **76**: t. 4499 (1850). — Planchon in Fl. des Serr. **6**: 51, t. 555 (1850) "Fortunei." — Chien, Icon. Chin. For. Trees, **1**: t. 2 (1937), cum syn. aliis.
- Cephalotaxus Kaempferi* Anon. in Garten-Nachr. **1858**: 41 (1858).
- C. Oliveri** Masters in Bull. Herb. Boissier, **6**: 270 (1898).
- Trib. 3. **PODOCARPEAE** Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 423 (1880).
- Taxineae* 3. *Podocarpeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzen-syst. **15** (1837), exclud. *Salisburia*.
- Podocarpaceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. **27** (1847). — F. W. Neger, Nadelh. 23, 31 (in Samml. Götschen, No. **355**) (1907). — Pilger in Bot. Jahrb. **54**: 33 (1916).
- Podocarpeae* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 203 (1847, pref. May). [Taxaceen c. Podocarpeen subtrib. Eupodocarpeen Celakovsky in Abh. Math.-Nat. Cl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 7, **41**: 91 (1890)].
- Taxaceae* subfam. *Podocarpoideae* Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 38 (1903).
- SAXEGOTHAEA** Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **6**: 258 (1851) "Saxe-gothaea."
- Squamataxus* [Nelson], Pinac. 168 (1866).
- Typus: *S. conspicua* Lindl.
- S. conspicua** Lindley, l. c. (1851).
- Taxus Patagonica* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 300 (1858), pro syn.
- Squamataxus Albertiana* [Nelson], Pinac. 168 (1866).
- PODOCARPUS** L'Héritier ex Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 580 (1807), non L'Héritier ex Labillardière (1806). — Nom. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. **72**, no. 13 (1906).
- Nageia* Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **1**: 191, t. 39, fig. 8 (1788), p. p. — Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 798 (1891).
- Typus: *Taxus elongata* Ait. = *P. elongata* (Ait.) L'Hérit. ex Pers.
- P. macrophyllus** (Thunb.) Don in Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, **2**: 22 (1824) "macrophylla."
- Taxus macrophylla* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 276 (1784).
- Podocarpus longifolius* Hort. ex Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. **1844**: 35 (Kruidk. Naaml.) (1844), pro syn.

Podocarpus macrophyllus (*continued*)

Nageia macrophylla (Thunb.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 800 (1891).

P. macrophyllus var. **Maki** Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 216 (1847) "*P. macrophylla* v. *Maki*." — Neumann in Rev. Hort. 1848: 41, t. (1848).

Taxus chinensis Roxburgh, Cat. Hort. Beng. 73 (1814), nom.

Juniperus chinensis Roxburgh, i. c. (1814), nom.; Flor. Ind. [ed. 2], 3: 840 (1832).

Podocarpus chinensis Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 371 (1827), nom. — Wallich, Num. List, no. 6051 (1832), nom. — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 215 (1847). — Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. 457 (1855). — Non Blume (1847).

Podocarpus japonicus Hort. Bog. ex Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. 1844: 35 (Kruidk. Naaml.) (1844), nom. nud.

Podocarpus macrophyllus β. *maki* Siebold, l.c. (1844), nom. subnud. — Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Heft 18): 80 (1903) "subsp. m."

Podocarpus macrophylla Wall. β. *P. Maki* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 232 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 108) (1846), nom. subnud.

Podocarpus Makoyi Blume, Rumphia, 3: 215 (1847).

Nageia macrophylla var. *maki* (Endl.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 90 (1907).

P. macrophyllus var. **appressus** (Maxim.) Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. 2, 1: 16 (1905) "*appressa*."

Podocarpus appressa Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 379 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 561. 1871) (1870). — Pilger in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 5 (Helt 18): 92 (1903).

Podocarpus chinensis Wall. var. *appressa* (Maxim.) Matsumura, Shokub. Mei-i, 223 (1895).

P. salignus Don in Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, 2: 20 (1824) "*saligna*."

Podocarpus chilinus L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 297 (1810), nom.; Comment. Conif. 11, t. 4, fig. 1 (1826).

Podocarpus andina Hort. ex [Masters] Kew Hand-List, ed. 2, 20 (1903), pro syn.; non Poeppig (1847).

Nageia chilina (Rich.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 800 (1891).

P. alpinus [R. Br. ex Mirbel in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 13: 75 (1825) "*alpina*"; nom. — Bennett, Pl. Rar. Jav. 40 (1838) "*alpina*"; nom. — Hooker f. in Lond. Jour. Bot. 4: 150 (1845) "*alpina*"; nom. — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 214 (1847) "*alpina*"; nom.] Hooker f., Fl. Tasman. 1: 356 (1860) "*alpina*."

Nageia alpina (R. Br.) F. v. Mueller in Papers Roy. Soc. Tasman. 1879: 23 (1879).

P. andinus Poeppig in Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 219 (1847) "*andina*."

Prumnopitys elegans Philippi in Linnaea, 30: 731 (1847). *Nageia andina* (Poepp. ex Endl.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 800 (1891).

Fam. **ARAUCARIACEAE**

ARAUCARIACEAE Strasburger, Conif. Gnet. 25 (1872), p. p. — Drude in Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 411 (1887), p. p. — Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 249 (1926).

Dammaraceae Link in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1827: 157 (Fam. Pinus, 1827) (1830), nom. tentat, subnud.

Coniferae 3. *Araucarieae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzen-syst. 168 (1837). — Bentham in Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 423 (1880), p. p.

Coniferae-Abietineae-Araucarieae Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 363, 369 (1868).

Coniferae-Pinoideae-Abietineae-Araucariinae Eichler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 66 (1889).

Coniferae trib. *Araucarineae* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot. 30: 24 (1895), p. p.

Abietaceae subfam. *Araucarioideae* trib. *Araucarieae* Vierhapper in Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 5, 4: 24 (1910).

Pinaceae subfam. *Araucarineae* R. B. Thomson in Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. ser. B., 204: 1 (1914).

ARAUCARIA Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 413 (1789). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 437 (1880).

Dombeya Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 301 (1786, Oct.), non L'Héritier (1786, Apr.), nec Cavanilles (1786); Nom. Conserv. cf. Règl. Intern.

Eutassa Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 316 (1807).

Columbea Salisbury in op. cit. 317 (1807).

Typus: *A. imbricata* Pavon = *A. araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch.

A. araucana (Molina) K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 206 (1873).

Pinus araucana Molina, Saggio Stor. Nat. Chile, 182 (1782).

Dombeya chilensis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 301 (1786).

Araucaria imbricata Pavon in Mem. Acad. Med. Madrid, 1: 199 (1797).

Columbea quadrifaria Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 317 (1807).

Fam. **PINACEAE**

PINACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 313 (1836), *Araucaria* exclud.; nom. altern.

Coniferae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 400 (1760, pref. June). — B. Jussieu, Ord. Nat. Hort. Trianon. lxx, 1759, in A. L. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. (1789), nom. subnud.; A. L. Jussieu, op. cit. 411 (1789), p. p. — Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 247 (1830), p. p.

Coniferae b. *Pineae* Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 212 (1825), p. p. typ.

Strobilaceae Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 1: 80 (1828), nom.

Pineaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 45 (1834), p. p.

Abietineae Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 77 (1847), p. p. typ.

Araucariaceae Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 265 (1877) "subord," includ. fam. 75–79. — Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 411 (1887) "fam.," p. p.

Subfam. ABIETOIDEAE Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 185 (1897), *Araucaria* exclud. — Saxton in New Phytol. 12: 253 (1913).

Coniferae sect. *Abietineae* Richard, Comm. Bot. Conif. 10 (1826). — Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzen-syst. 168 (1837) "*Abietinae*."

Abietineae Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 355 (1842).

Abietinae Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 2: 1431 (1846), p. p. typ.

Abietaceae Walpers, Ann. Bot. 3: 446 (1853), exclud.

Dammara. — Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 879 (1864). — F. W. Neger, Nadelh. 24, 38 (Samml. Göschen, no. 355) (1907). — Vierhapper in Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 5, 4: 24 (1910) "*A.* subfam. *Abietoideae* trib. *Sapineae* et trib. *Pineae*."

Pinaceae subfam. II. *Pinoideae* Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 312 (1926).

- ABIES** Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed., 1 (1754), p. p. typ.; Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768), p. p. typ. — Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. 1: 1 (1755), p. p. typ. — Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 509 (1804), p. p. — A. Dietrich, Fl. Berlin, 793 (1824). — Link in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1827: 181 (Fam. Pinus, 25, 1827) (1830). — NOM CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Little in Madroño, 7: 244 (1944).*
- Pinus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753), p. p.
- Pinus-Abies* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 210 (1770), p. p.; nom. subnud.
- Pinus* II. *Abies* Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 222 (1770), p. p.
- Abies* §. II. "Sapin" De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 276 (1805).
- Peuce* L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810), p. p.
- Pinus* [group] *Peuce* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 475 (1830), p. p. — D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 3: 47, sub *Pinus Pindrow*, p. [2] (1837) "sect."
- Abies* sect. *Abies nobilis* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 667 (1837).
- Picea* D. Don ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2329 (1838), non A. Dietrich (1824).
- Pinus* sect. *Abies* (Link) Koch, Syn. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 2: 769 (1844). — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 112 (1847). — Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 418 (1868).
- Abies* sect. II. *Piceaster* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 414 (1842), inclus. *A. Pinsapo*.
- Abies* sect. III. *Peuce* (Sweet) Spach, op. cit. 11: 415 (1842).
- Picea* sect. I. *Bracteatae* et sect. II. *Brevibracteatae* Gordon, Pinet. 143, 154 (1858).
- Abies* § 1. *Picea* A. Murray, Pines Firs Japan, 39 (1863), exclus. *A. firma*.
- Abies* § 2. *Peucoides* A. Murray, op. cit. 53 (1863), inclus. *A. firma*.
- Abies* subgen. *Picea* (D. Don) K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 208 (1873).
- Abies* [I] *Eubies*, [II] *Bracteatae*, [III] *Nobiles*, Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 103 (1898).
- Abies* sect. *Pseudopicea* Hickel in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1908: 8, 179 (1908), inclus. *A. spectabilis* et *A. homolepis*.
- Abies* sect. *Pseudotorreya* Hickel, op. cit. 8, 181 (1908), inclus. *A. bracteata*.
- Abies* sect. *Elate* Hickel, op. cit. 8, 182 (1908).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Pinus Picea* L. = *A. alba* Mill.
- A. sibirica** Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 4: 202 (1833). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 520 (Rév. Abies, 342) (1929).
- Pinus Picea* sensu Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1, 1: 7, t. 1, fig. F (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Pinus Pichta* Loddiges, Cat. 50 (1836), nom. ? — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2338 (1838), pro syn. — Fischer ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 420 (1842), pro syn. — Fischer ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 108 (1847).
- Picea Pichta* (Lodd.) Loudon, l. c. (1838); Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1043, fig. 1951 (1842).
- Pinus sibirica* (Ledeb.) Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838[11]: 101 (1838). — Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 338 (1841).
- Abies Pichta* Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 113 (1839).
- Abies Semenovii* Fedtschenko in Bot. Centralbl. 73: 210 (1898).
- A. nephrolepis** (Trautv.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10: 486 (1866). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 431 (Rév. Abies, 253) (1929).
- Abies sibirica* var. *nephrolepis* Trautvetter in Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 260 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- Abies Veitchii* sensu Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot. 18: 516 (1880), non Lindley.
- Abies gracilis* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 20: 203 (1901). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 364, fig. (Rév. Abies, 186) (1929).
- Abies sibirica* var. *gracilis* (Komar.) Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 48: 643 (1913).
- Pinus nephrolepis* (Trautv.) Voss in Mitteil. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 94 [1908].
- A. nephrolepis** f. *chlorocarpa* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 189 (1920). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 436 (Rév. Abies, 258) (1929) "var."
- A. sachalinensis** (Fr. Schmidt) Masters in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 12: 588 (1879).
- Abies homolepis* var. *Toknaiae* Carrière, Traité Conif. 216 (1855).
- Abies Veitchii* var. *sachalinensis* Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12: 175 (1868).
- ?*Abies Akatodo* Miyabe ex Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 525 (1893), nom. subnud.
- Pinus sachalinensis* (Fr. Schmidt) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 777 (1913).
- A. sachalinensis** var. *nemorensis* Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 42 (1890).
- Abies nemorensis* (Mayr) Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Saghal. 598 (1915). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 426, fig. (Rév. Abies, 248) (1929).
- Abies Wilsonii* Miyabe & Kudo in Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 7: 132 (1919).
- Abies nemorensis* var. *Wilsonii* (Miy. & Kudo) Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 430 (Rév. Abies, 252) (1929).
- Pinus sachalinensis* var. *nemorensis* (Mayr) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 777 (1913).
- A. sachalinensis** var. *β. Mayriana* Miyabe & Kudo in Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 7: 131 (1919).
- Abies Mayriana* Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, 1: 9, t. 3, fig. 1-25, t. 4, fig. 1-19 (1920). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 419, fig. (Rév. Abies, 241) (1929).
- A. Veitchi** Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1861: 23 (1861). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 60, t. 42, 43 (1916).
- Picea Veitchii* (Lindl.) Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 347, fig. 52-62 (1862).
- Pinus solenolepis* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 427 (1868).
- Pinus* (Abies) *Veitchii* M'Nab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, 2: 686, t. 47, fig. 13 (1877).
- Abies Eichleri* Lauche in Garten-Zeit. 1: 63, t. (1882).
- Abies Nordmanniana* var. *Eichleri* (Lauche) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 42 (1887).
- Abies japonica* Parsons ex Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 525 (1893), pro syn.
- Pinus nephrolepis* var. *Veitchii* (Lindl.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 94 [1908].
- Abies Veitchii* var. *reflexa* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 327 (1916).

* Conservation of the name *Abies* against *Abies* Trew is not necessary. *Abies* starts with Miller (1754) of which it represents the typical part and has priority over *Abies* Trew, Herb. Blackwell. Cent. 2 which was published after March, 1755, as the preface of Centuria 2 shows. *Abies* . . . Robbe of 1754 (see Little, l. c.) is not a generic name, but a prae-Linnaean polynomial of a species [*Picea Abies* (L.) Karsten].

Abies (continued)

- A. Veitchii** var. *olivacea* Shirasawa in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: (132) (1913).
- A. Veitchii** var. *nikkoënsis* Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 39 (1890).
- A. koreana** Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 188 (1920).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 390, fig. (Rév. Abies, 212) (1929).
- A. Mariesii** Masters in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 12: 788, fig. 29 (1879).—Viguié & Gaussen in op. cit. 408, fig. (230) (1929).
- Pinus Mariesii* (Mast.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 94 [1908].
- A. Kawakamii** (Hayata) Ito, Encycl. Jap. 2: 167 (1916).—Hayata, Ic. Pl. Formos. 9: 108 (1920).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 386 (Rév. Abies, 208) (1929).
- Abies Mariesii* var. *Kawakamii* Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 25, art. 19: 223, fig. 14 (Fl. Mont. Formos.) (1908).
- A. squamata** Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 39: 299, fig. (1906).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 527, fig. (Rév. Abies, 349) (1929).
- A. Fargesii** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 256 (1899).—Viguié & Gaussen in op. cit. 336, fig. (158) (1929).
- A. sutchuenensis** (Franch.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 48 (1914).—Viguié & Gaussen in op. cit. 537, fig. (359) (1929).
- Abies Fargesii* var. *sutchuenensis* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 256 (1899).
- A. Faxoniana** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 42 (1914).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 340, fig. (Rév. Abies, 162) (1929).
- Abies Delavayi* var. *Faxoniana* (Rehd. & Wils.) A. B. Jackson in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 246, fig. 77 (1932).
- A. Georgei** Orr in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 18: 1, t. 226 (1933).—E. L. Hillier in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 66: 408, fig. 129 (1941).
- A. Fabri** (Mast.) Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 11: 278, fig. 164 (1919) "*Faberi*."—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 9201, fig. 1-7, 9 (1927).
- Keteleeria Fabri* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 555 (1902).
- Abies Delavayi* sensu Masters in op. cit. 37: 422 (1906).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 328, fig. (Rév. Abies, 150) (1929).—Non Franchet (1899).
- Pinus Fabri* (Mast.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 773 (1913).
- A. Forrestii** [C. C. Rogers in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 65: 150, fig. (March, 1919), nom. subnud.—] Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 11: 279, t. 162 (Nov. 1919).—Viguié & Gaussen, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 351, fig. (Rév. Abies, 173) (1929).
- Abies Delavayi* var. *Forrestii* (C. C. Rogers) A. B. Jackson in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 245, fig. 76 (1932).
- A. Ernesti** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 85 (1939).
- Abies firma* sensu Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 422 (1906), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1842).
- Abies Beissneriana* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 46 (1914).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 272, fig. (Rév. Abies, 94) (1929).—Non Mottet (1902).
- A. Delavayi** (Van Tiegh.) Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 255 (1899).—Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 11: 278, t. 163 (1919).
- Keteleeria Delavayi* Van Tieghem in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 38: 412 (1891).
- A. chensiensis** Van Tieghem in op. cit. 413 (1891).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 44 (1914).
- Abies firma* sensu Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 557 (1902), quoad spec. e Shensi; non Siebold & Zuccarini (1842).
- Abies Shensiensis* Tieghem ex Hayata in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 19: 50 (1905).
- A. recurvata** Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 423 (1906).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 498, fig. (Rév. Abies, 320) (1929).
- A. firma** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 15, t. 107 (1842).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 54, t. 35, 36 (1916).—Viguié & Gaussen in op. cit., 344, fig. (166) (1929).
- ?*Pinus Abies* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 275 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- ?*Pinus Thunbergii* Lambert, Descr. Pinus, pref. v. (1824), nom. nov.
- Abies momi* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12,1: 12 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom. nud.
- Abies bifida* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 18, t. 109 (1842).
- Pinus firma* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Antoine, Conif. 70, t. 27 (1846).
- Pinus bifida* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Antoine, op. cit. 79, t. 31 (1846).
- Picea firma* Gordon, Pinet 147 (1858).
- Abies firma* var. *bifida* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 514 (1881).
- Pinus momi* (Sieb.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 94 [1908].
- A. holophylla** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 10: 487 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 22) (1866).
- Picea holophylla* (Maxim.) Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 206 (1876).
- Pinus holophylla* (Maxim.) Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 424 (1868).
- A. homolepis** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 17, t. 108 (1842).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 57 (1916).—Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 379, fig. (Rév. Abies, 201) (1929).
- Pinus homolepis* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Antoine, Conif. 78, t. 31, fig. 1 (1846).
- Picea homolepis* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Gordon, Pinet. 147 (1858).
- Abies Tschonoskiana* Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1865: 32 (1866), nom.
- Abies brachyphylla* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 10: 488 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 23) (1866).
- Abies Finhonnoskiana* Robert Neumann Cat. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 310 (1867), nom.; ? sphalm. pro *Tschonoskiana*.
- Pinus brachyphylla* (Maxim.) Parlatore in De Candolle Prodr. 16,2: 431 (1868).
- Pinus Finhonnoskiana* Robt. Neumann Cat. 1865 ex Parlatore, l.c. (1868), nom. dub.
- Abies firma* var. *brachyphylla* (Maxim.) Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 6, 9: 38 (1871).

- Picea brachyphylla* (Maxim.) Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 201 (1875).
- Pinus* (*Abies*) *Harryana* MacNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, 2: 689, t. 47 (1877).
- A. homolepis f. Tomomi** (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Abies tomomi Bobbink & Atkins [Cat. 1909], 13 (1909), nom.
Abies homolepis var. *tomomi* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 53 (1919).
Abies brachyphylla var. *Tomomi* (Rehd.) Dallimore & Jackson, Handb. Conif. 88 (1923).
- A. homolepis var. umbellata** (Mayr) Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 58, t. 39 (1916).
Abies umbellata Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 34, t. 1, fig. 2 (1890). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 541 (Rév. *Abies*, 363) (1929).
Abies umbilicata Mayr in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 31 (1894).
Pinus umbilicata (Mayr) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 94 [1908].
Abies brachyphylla var. *umbellata* (Wilson) Dallimore & Jackson, Handb. Conif. 88 (1923).
Abies homolepis f. *umbilicata* (Mayr) Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1924(34): 344 [1925]. — Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 178 (1930) "var."
- A. spectabilis** (D. Don) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 422 (1842).
Pinus spectabilis D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 2: 3, t. 2 (1824); Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 55 (1825).
Pinus Webbiana Wallich ex Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. 8°, 2: 77, t. 44 (1832).
Abies Webbiana Lindley in Penny Cycl. 1: 30 (1833). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 654 (1888).
Picea Webbiana (Lindl.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2344, fig. 2251-3 (1838).
Abies densa Griffith, Notul. Pl. As. 4: 19 (1854).
Abies Mariesii sensu Masters in Bot. Mag. 132: t. 8098 (1906); non Masters (1879), teste Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 750, 754 (1909).
- A. spectabilis var. brevifolia** (Henry) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 54 (1919).
Abies Webbiana var. *brevifolia* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 751 (1909).
Abies brevifolia Henry ex Fitzpatrick in Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n. ser., 19: 207 (1929). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 293, fig. (Rév. *Abies*, 115) (1929).
- A. Pindrow** Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. t. 86 (1836), p. 350 (1839). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 423 (1842).
Taxus ? *Lambertiana* Wallich, Num. List, no. 6056 [1832], nom.
Pinus Pindrow D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, ed. 2, 3: 47, t. (1837); in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 354 (1839), nom. altern.
Picea Pindrow (D. Don) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2346, fig. 2254-5 (1838).
Picea Naphta Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1053 (1842), nom. subnud.
Pinus naphta Hort. ex Antoine, Conif. 80 (1847), nom.
Abies Webbiana β. *A. Pindrow*, Brandis, For. Fl. Ind. 528 (1874).
Abies Webbiana var. *Pindrow* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 655 (1887).
Abies Pindrau (Spach) Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkb. 253, fig. 57 (1906).
- Pinus spectabilis* var. *pindrow* (Brandis) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 776 (1913).
Abies Lambertiana (Wall.) Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 484 (Rév. *Abies*, 306) (1929), pro syn.
- A. Pindrow var. brevifolia** Dallimore & Jackson, Handb. Conif. 126, fig. 25 (1923).
Abies Gamblei Hickel in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1929: 38 (1929). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 362, fig. (Rév. *Abies*, 184) (1929).
- A. Pindrow var. intermedia** Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 756 (1909). — Gilliland in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 68: 310 (1943) "*A. Pindrow* × *spectabilis*."
- Pinus* (*Abies*) sp. nov.(?) M'Nab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, 2: 692, t. 48, fig. 19 (1876).
- A. numidica** De Lannoy ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 106 (March 1866).
 ?*Pinus Abies Africana* Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 226 (1770), nom.
Abies Pinsapo var. *baborensis* Cosson in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 8: 607 (1861), nom. (Exsicc. 1861. Pl. Alger. Sel. Letourneux no. 44); in Rev. Hort. 1866: 144 (Apr. 1866).
Pinus Pinsapo b. *Baborensis* (Cosson) Christ in Bot. Zeit. 23: 215 (1865).
Abies Baborensis Cosson in Rev. Hort. 1866: 182 (May 1866). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 203 (1866) "*Baboriensis*," pro syn. — Letourneux, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Alger. 32 (1888).
Picea numidica R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 26 (1875?). — Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 220 (1875).
Abies Pinsapo var. *numidica* [Carr.] Salomon, Deutschl. Bäume Sträuch. 26 (1884).
Pinus (*Abies*) *Baborensis* MacNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, 2: 697, t. 48, fig. 27 (1877). — Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 94 [1908] "*baboriensis*."
- A. Pardei** Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 57: 358 (1929); Viguié & Gaussen in op. cit. 58: 462, fig., 563 (Rév. *Abies*, 284) (1929).
Abies numidica sensu Pardé, Icon. Conif. livr. 6, t. 20, fig. 3,7,16-19 (1914), non Carrière (1866).
- A. Pinsapo** Boissier in Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. sér., 13: 402, 406 (1838, March); Voy. Bot. Espagne, 1: 205, t. 167-9 (1839-40); 2: 584 (1845).
Pinus Pinsapo (Boiss.) Antoine, Conif. 65, t. 26, fig. 2 (1840).
Picea Pinsapo (Boiss.) Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1041 (1842).
Abies hispanica De Chambray, Traité Prat. Arb. Conif. 339 (1845).
Picea acicularis Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. 1. Conif. 59 (1851), pro syn.
Pinus saפו d'Ounous, Arb. Arbust. Orn. 33 (1861).
Abies Pinsapo a. *hispanica* Christ in Bot. Zeit. 23: 215 (1865).
- A. Pinsapo f. argentea** (Nels.), grad. nov.
Picea Pinsapo argentea [Nelson], Pinac. 201 (1866).
Abies Pinsapo argentea Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 446 (1891).
Pinus Pinsapo f. *argentea* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 775 (1913).
- A. Pinsapo f. glauca** (Carr.) Beissner, Syst. Einth. Conif. 43 (1887); Handb. Nadelh. 69 (1891) "*A. P. g.*"

Abies Pinsapo f. glauca (*continued*)

- Abies pinsapo glauca* Carrière, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 304 (1867). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 68, fig. (1913) "var."
- Picea pinsapo glauca* Hort. ex Gordon, *Pinet.* ed. 2, 427 (1875).
- Pinus pinsapo f. glauca* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, *Landlex.* 4: 775 (1913).
- A. Pinsapo f. pendula** (Beiss.) Voss, *Vilmor. Blumengärt.* ed. 3, 1: 1239 (1896).
- Abies Pinsapo pendula* Hort. ex Beissner, *Handb. Nadelh.* 446 (1891). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 154, fig. 148 (1913) "var."
- A. Vilmorini** (*A. cephalonica* × *Pinsapo*) Masters in *Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 26: 108, fig. 32, 33 (1901).
- A. insignis** (*A. Nordmanniana* × *Pinsapo*) Carrière ex Bailly in *Rev. Hort.* 1890: 230 (1890).
- ?*Abies pseudopinsapo* Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1879: 444, 474 (1879), nom. subnud.
- Pinus insignis* (Carr.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, *Landlex.* 4: 774, 775 (1913), non Douglas (1838).
- A. insignis f. Beissneriana** (Mottet) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 14 (1940).
- Abies Beissneriana* Mottet in *Rev. Hort.* 1902: 163 (1902).
- Abies insignis* var. *Beissneriana* (Mottet) Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 1: 54 (1919).
- A. insignis f. Kentiana** (Mottet), Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 14 (1940).
- Abies Kentiana* Mottet, l. c. (1902).
- Abies insignis* var. *Kentiana* (Mottet) Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 1: 54 (1919).
- A. insignis f. Mastersiana** (Mottet) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 14 (1940).
- Abies Mastersiana* Mottet in *Rev. Hort.* 1902: 163 (1902).
- Abies insignis* var. *Mastersiana* (Mottet) Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 1: 54 (1919).
- A. insignis f. speciosa** (Bailly) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 14 (1940).
- Abies Nordmanniana speciosa* Hort. ex Bailly in *Rev. Hort.* 1890: 239 (1890).
- Abies insignis* var. *speciosa* (Bailly) Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 1: 54 (1919).
- A. marocana** Trabut in *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 53: 154, t. 3 (1906). — Guinier & Maire in *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, 55: 192 (1908) "maroccana."
- Picea marocana* Trabut, l. c. (1906), in tab.
- Abies Pinsapo* var. *marocana* (Trabut) Cetallos & Bolanos in *Servicio For. Invest. Exper.* 2: 18, fig. 15-17 (1928). — Emberger & Maire ex P. Font Quer in *Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.* 35: 135 (1935) "subsp."
- A. cephalonica** Loudon in *Gard. Mag. (Loudon)* n. ser., 4: 81, fig. 6, 7 (1838); *Arb. Brit.* 4: 2325, fig. 2235-6 (1838). — Mattfeld in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1925(35): 29, t. 2, 3, 8 (1925).
- Abies luscombeana* Hort. ex Loudon, *Arb. Brit.* 4: 2325 (1838), pro syn.
- Picea cephalonica* Loudon in *Gard. Mag. (Loudon)*, n. ser., 5: 238, fig. 49-52 (1839); *Encycl. Trees Shrubs*, 1039, fig. 40-46 (1842).
- Pinus cephalonica* (Loud.) Endlicher, *Cat. Hort. Vindob.* 1: 218 (1842); *Syn. Conif.* 98 (1847).
- Pinus picea* L. var. *graeca* Fraas, *Syn. Pl. Fl. Class.* 265 (1845).
- Abies pectinata* var. *graeca* Fraas, op. cit. 262 (1845), nom.

- Picea kukunaria* Wenderoth, *Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif.* 11 (1851).
- Abies Reginae Amaliae* Heldreich in *Gartenfl.* 9: 313 (1860).
- Abies peloponnesiaca* Haage *Cat.* 1859 ex Heldreich in *Gartenfl.* 9: 313 (1860), pro syn. — Van Geert ex [K. Koch] in *Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss.* 6: 119 (1863), pro syn.
- Abies panachaica* Heldreich in *Gartenfl.* 10: 286 (1861).
- Pinus Abies Du Roi d. panachaica* Heldr. in sched. ex Christ in *Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel*, 3: 544 (1863).
- Pinus Abies Du Roi e. cephalonica* (Loud.) Christ, l. c. (1863).
- Abies pectinata* β. *Reginae Amaliae* in *Cat. Sem. Hort. Vratislav.* (1863) ex Mattfeld in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1925(35): 30 (1925), pro syn.
- Picea cephalonica* var. *P. panachaica* (Heldr.) Lindley in [Ravenscroft], *Pinet. Brit.* 2: 175 [1863].
- Picea Apollinis* var. *P. Reginae Amaliae* (Heldr.) A. Murray in [Ravenscroft], *Pinet. Brit.* 2: 167 [1864].
- Picea Apollinis* var. *P. peloponnesiaca* (Haage) A. Murray in [Ravenscroft], *Pinet. Brit.* 2: 167 [1864], nom.
- Abies cephalonica* β. *arcadica* Henkel & Hochstetter, *Syn. Nadelh.* 182 (1865).
- Pinus peloponnesiaca* Hort. ex Henkel & Hochstetter, l. c. 1865, pro syn. sub "*A. cephalonica* β. *arcadica*."
- Pinus Abies b. graeca a. cephalonica* Christ in *Bot. Zeit.* 23: 214 (1865).
- Pinus Abies* β. *cephalonica* (Loud.) Parlatore in *De Candolle, Prodr.* 16, 2: 422 (1868).
- Abies Apollinis* β. *panachaica* (Heldr.) Boissier, *Fl. Or.* 5: 702 (1884).
- Abies Apollinis* γ. *Reginae Amaliae* Boissier, l. c. (1884).
- Abies alba* b. *cephalonica* (Loud.) Richter, *Pl. Eur.* 1: 5 (1890).
- Abies cephalonica* var. *Reginae Amaliae* (Heldr.) Beissner, *Handb. Nadelh.* 441 (1891).
- Pinus cephalonica* var. *Reginae Amaliae* (Heldr.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, *Landlex.* 4: 774 (1913).
- Abies pectinata* γ. *cephalonica* Mattfeld in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1925(35): 30 (1925), pro syn.
- Abies cephalonica* var. *peloponnesiaca* (Haage) Pardé ex Viguié & Gausson in *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse*, 58: 307, fig. 1", 2", 3" (Rév. Abies, 129) (1929).
- A. cephalonica** var. *Apollinis* (Link) Beissner, *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 43 (1887); *Handb. Nadelh.* 440 (1891).
- Abies Apollinis* Link in *Linnaea*, 15: 528 (1841).
- Pinus Apollinis* (Link) Antoine, *Conif.* 73 (1844).
- Pinus Abies* b. *Apollinis* (Link) Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 96 (1847).
- Abies heterophylla* K. Koch in *Linnaea*, 22: 295 (1849); *Dendr.* 2, 2: 224 (1873), pro syn.
- Abies Picea* (b) *Apollinis* (Link) Lindley & Gordon in *Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 5: 210 (1850).
- Picea Apollinis* Rauch ex Gordon, *Pinet. Suppl.* 44 (1862).
- Abies cephalonica* a. *parnassica* Henkel & Hochstetter, *Syn. Nadelh.* 181 (1865).
- Pinus Abies* b. *graeca* β. *Apollinis* (Link) Christ in *Bot. Zeit.* 23: 214 (1865).
- A. Borisii-regis** Mattfeld in *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin*, 9: 235 (1925); in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1925(35): 26, t. 1, fig. 7, t. 4, 5 (1925).
- Abies alba* var. *acutifolia* Turrill in *Kew Bull.* 1925: 34 (1925).
- A. Bornmuelleriana** Mattfeld in *Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin* 9: 239 (1925); in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1925(35): 24 (1925).

- Pinus leioclada* Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838 [11]: 44 (1838), nom. provis.
- Pinus Abies* Du Roi c. *leioclada* (Stev.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 96 (1847). — K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 295 (1849) "β. *leioclada*."
- Pinus Picea* (L.) β. *leioclada* (Stev.) Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 669 (1850).
- Abies Picea* c. *leioclada* (Stev.) Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 210 (1850).
- Abies pectinata leioclada* Carrière, Traité Conif. 207 (1855). — Tchihatcheff, Asie Min. 2: 494 (1866) "var."
- Picea pectinata leioclada* Gordon, Pinet. 152 (1858), exclud. syn. *A. cilicica*.
- Abies Nordmanniana* var. *leioclada* (C. Koch) Czeaczott in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 107,2: 257 (1939).
- A. nebrodensis** (Lojac.) Mattei in Boll. Ort. Bot. Palermo, 7: 59 (1908). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 422, fig. (Rév. Abies, 244) (1929).
- Abies pectinata* var. *nebrodensis* Lojacono-Pojero, Fl. Sicul. 2,2: 401 (1907).
- A. cilicica** (Ant. & Kotschy) Carrière, Traité Conif. 229 (1855). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 58: 311, fig. (Rév. Abies, 133) (1929).
- Pinus cilicica* Antoine & Kotschy in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 409 (1853). — Rauch ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 50 (1862).
- Abies selinusia* Carrière in Fl. des Serr. 11: 69 (1856), nom. provis.
- Abies Tchugatskoi* Lawson ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 50 (1862), pro syn.
- Pinus Tchugatskoi* Fischer ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 157 (1865), pro syn.
- Abies Kotschyana* Fenzl mss. ex Tchihatcheff, Asie Min. Bot. 2: 495 (1866), nom.
- A. Nordmanniana** (Stev.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 418 (1842). — Mattfeld in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1925(35): 22, t. (1925).
- Pinus Nordmanniana* Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838 [11]: 45, t. 2 (1838); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 11: 56 (1839) "*P. Nordmannia*."
- Picea Nordmanniana* (Stev.) Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1042, fig. 1950 (1842).
- Abies candicans* Fischer ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 173 (1865), pro syn.
- Pinus Abies* var. *Nordmanniana* Parl. ex F. v. Mueller in Ann. Rep. Victoria Accl. Soc. 1870-71: 36 (Princip. Timber Trees, 8) (1871).
- Abies Nordmanniana* var. *Eichleri* Hort. ex Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 42 (1887), p. p.; non *A. Eichleri* Lauche.
- A. Nordmanniana f. aurea** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
- Abies Nordmanniana aurea* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 437 (1891).
- A. Nordmanniana f. tortifolia** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 109 (1923); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 259 (1923) "var."
- A. alba** Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, A. no.1 (1768).
- Pinus Picea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1001 (1753).
- Pinus-Abies alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 210 (1770).
- Pinus Abies* Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 39 (1771), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Pinus pectinatus* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 202 (1778).
- Abies minor* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 412 (1792).
- Pinus lucida* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 399 (1796).
- Abies taxifolia* Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. 216 (1804). — Villars, Cat. Méth. Pl. Jard. Strasbourg, 378 (1807). — Non Poiret (1804).
- Abies vulgaris* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 514 (1804).
- Abies pectinata* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 3: 275 (1805), non Gilibert (1792), nec Poiret (1804).
- Peuce Abies* A. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810).
- Abies nobilis* A. Dietrich, Fl. Geg. Berlin, 793 (1824).
- Abies Picea* Bluff & Fingerhut, Comp. Fl. Germ. 2: 541 (1825). — Lindley in Penny Cycl. 1: 29 (1833). — Non Miller (1768).
- Abies excelsa* Link in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1827: 182 (Fam. Pinus, 26. 1827) (1830), non Poiret (1805).
- Picea pectinata* (DC.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2329 (1838).
- Abies argentea* De Chambray, Traité Prat. Arb. Rés. 17, t. (1845).
- Picea excelsa* Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif. 11 (1851), non Link (1841).
- Pinus Abies* a. *pectinata* (DC.) Christ in Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel, 3: 542 (1863).
- A. alba f. compacta** (Parsons) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 204 (1925).
- Picea pectinata compacta* S. P. Parsons & Son, Descr. Cat. Trees Shrubs, 65 [1887?].
- Abies pectinata compacta* (Parsons) Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 108 (1899).
- Abies alba* var. *compacta* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 34 (1927).
- A. alba f. pendula** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Pinus Abies* var. *pendula* Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 10 (1851), nom.
- Picea pectinata pendula* Godefroy ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 38 (1850), nom. — Godefroy ex Gordon, Pinet. 153 (1858).
- Abies pectinata pendula* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 207 (1855). — Conwentz in Abh. Landesk. Prov. Westpreuss. 9: 161 (1895) "f."
- Abies alba* lus. *pendula* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 191 (1897). — Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1934 (1907) "var."
- Pinus picea* f. *pendula* (Gord.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 774 (1913).
- A. alba f. pyramidalis** [Carr.] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1237 (1896). — Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1934 (1907) "var."
- Pinus Abies* Du Roi var. *pyramidalis* Lawson, Pl. Fir Tribe, 11 (1851), nom.
- Abies pectinata pyramidalis* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 207 (1855).
- Picea pectinata pyramidalis* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 152 (1858).
- Abies alba* lus. *fastigiata* Hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 192 (1897).
- Pinus Picea* L. f. *pyramidalis* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 774 (1913).
- A. alba f. columnaris** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 55 (1919).
- Abies pectinata columnaris* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1859: 39 (1859); Traité Conif. ed. 2, 282 (1867).
- Pinus Picea* L. f. *columnaris* (Carr.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 774 (1913).
- Abies alba* var. *columnaris* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 151 (1913).

Abies (continued)

- A. Fraseri** (Pursh) Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **5**: 35 (1817). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 105, t. 609 (1898).
Pinus Fraseri Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 639 (1814).
Pinus balsamea β. *Fraseri* (Pursh) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. **2**: 223 (1818).
Picea Fraseri (Pursh) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2340, fig. 2243–44 (1838).
Abies balsamea β. *Fraseri* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 422 (1842).
Abies americana Provencher, Fl. Canad. 556 (1862), p. p.; non Miller (1768).
Picea balsamea Fraseri (Lindl.) [Nelson], Pinac. 179 (1866).
Abies Fraseri Alphand, Arb. Fleur. Paris; Descript. 21 (1875).
- A. Fraseri** f. *prostrata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **9**: 30 (1928). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 25 (1939) "var."
- A. balsamea** (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, A. no. 3 (1768). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 107, t. 610 (1898).
Pinus balsamea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753).
Pinus-Abies balsamea Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 211 (1770). — Marshall, Arbust. Am. 102 (1785).
Pinus Abies balsamea Münchenhausen, Hausvat. **5**: 222 (1770).
Pinus taxifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 399 (1796).
Abies balsamifera Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 207 (1803).
Pinus balsamifera Aiton ex Michaux, l. c. (1803), pro syn.; sphalm.
Peuce balsamea C. L. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **16**: 298 (1810).
Picea balsamea (L.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2339, fig. 2240–42 (1838).
Abies balsamea var. *brachylepis* Willkomm in Del. Sem. Hort. Dorpat. (1863); Forstl. Fl. 89 (1875).
- A. balsamea** f. *phanerolepis* (Fern.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 16 (1940).
Abies americana Provencher, Fl. Canad. 556 (1862), p. p.; non Miller (1768).
Abies balsamea var. *phanerolepis* Fernald in Rhodora, **11**: 203 (1909).
Abies intermedia Fulling in Castanea, **1**: 93, fig. 1 (1936), non Saporta (1882).
- A. balsamea** f. *hudsonia* [Bosc ex Jacques] Fernald & Weatherby in Rhodora, **34**: 190 (1932) "(Bosc)."
Abies hudsonia Bosc ex Jacques in Jour. Soc. Agron. Prat. **1829**: 199 (1829); Monog. Fam. Conif. 65 (1837).
Picea Fraseri hudsonia (Bosc) Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 39 (1850).
Picea balsamea prostrata Hort. ex Knight & Perry, l. c. (1850), nom.
Abies Fraseri (β) *nana* Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **5**: 209 (1850).
Picea Hudsoni Hort. Angl. ex Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif. 59 (1851).
Pinus Fraseri var. *hudsonica* Lawson, Pl. Fir Tribe, 12 (1851), nom.
Abies Fraseri var. *Hudsoni* Carrière, Traité Conif. 200 (1855).
Abies Fraseri var. *Hudsonia* (Bosc) Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. **4**: 336 (1857).
Abies prostrata Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1857), pro syn.
Pinus Fraseri hudsoniana Rinz in Gartenfl. **6**: 334 (1857).
- Pinus Fraseri Hudsonica* Knight ex Gordon, Pinet. 148 (1858).
Abies Fraseri hudsonica (Bosc) Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 170 (1865).
Picea balsamea Hudsonica (Bosc) [Nelson], Pinac. 179 (1866).
Abies Hudsoniana Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 170 (1867).
Abies balsamea var. *hudsonica* (Engelm.) Veitch, Man. Conif. 83 (1881). — R. E. Fries in Lustgård. **1925**: 57, fig. 7 (1925) "f."
Abies balsamea prostrata Hort. ex Veitch, l. c. (1881), pro syn.
Abies balsamea hudsonia (Knight) Veitch ex Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 51 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — Engelm. ex Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 109 (1898) "var. H."
Pinus balsamea f. *hudsonia* (Sarg. & Engelm.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4**: 776 (1913).
- A. balsamea** f. *nana* [Nelson] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 44 (1887).
Picea balsamea nana [Nelson], Pinac. 37 (1866).
Abies balsamea nana Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 294 (1867). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 18 (1923) "var."
Abies balsamea var. *globosa* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh., ed. 2, 430 (1884).
Abies balsamea hemisphaerica Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 52 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Pinus balsamea f. *nana* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4**: 776 (1913).
- A. balsamea** var. *macrocarpa* Kent in Veitch, Man. Conif. ed. 2, 492 (1900). — Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 261 (1923). — Marie-Victorin in Contrib. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montreal, **10**: 105 (Gymnosp. Montreal) (1927).
- A. lasiocarpa** (Hook.) Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **3**: 138 (1849). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 113, t. 611 (1898).
Pinus (Abies) lasiocarpa Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 163 (1839).
Abies bifolia A. Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. **3**: 320, fig. 34–39 (1863).
Picea bifolia A. Murray in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **3**: 106, 464, fig. 97 (1875).
Picea lasiocarpa A. Murray in op. cit. **4**: 135, 194, fig. 27, 39 (1875).
Abies subalpina Engelmann in Am. Naturalist, **10**: 555 (1876). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, **58**: 531, fig. (Rév. Abies, 353) (1929).
- A. lasiocarpa** f. *compacta* (Beissner) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 55 (1919), p. p. typ.; in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 261 (1923) "var."
Abies subalpina compacta Beissner in Mitteil. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1900**(9): 64 (1900).
Pinus lasiocarpa f. *compacta* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4**: 776 (1913).
- A. lasiocarpa** f. *conica* (Hornibr.), grad. nov.
Abies lasiocarpa var. *conica* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 21 (1923).
Abies lasiocarpa var. *compacta* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 55 (1919) p. p. quoad plantam e Colo.
- A. lasiocarpa** var. *arizonica* (Merriam) Lemmon in Sierra Club Bull. **2**: 167 (1897).
Abies arizonica Merriam in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **10**: 115 (1896). — Viguié & Gaussen in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, **58**: 257, fig. (Rév. Abies, 79) (1929).

- Pinus beissneri* Voss in Mitteil. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 94 [1908].
- A. amabilis** (Loud.) Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 125, t. 44 (1839). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 125, t. 614 (1898). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 591 (1944).
Pinus grandis D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 3: 1 p., 1 t. (1837), non *Abies g.* Lindley (1833).
Picea amabilis Dougl. mss. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2342, fig. 2247–48 (1838), p. p. typ.
Pinus amabilis Douglas in Comp. Bot. Mag. 2: 93 (1836), nom. — Dougl. ex Antoine, Conif. 63, t. 25, f. 2 (1840). — Douglas in [Wilks, ed.] Jour. D. Douglas 1823–27, 343 (1914).
Abies grandis var. *densifolia* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. St. Louis 3: 599 (1878).
- A. grandis** Lindley in Penny Cycl. 1: 30 (1833). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 117, t. 612 (1898). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 591 (1944).
Abies aromatica Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 182 (1830), nom.; in Atlant. Jour. (Rafinesque), 119 (1832).
Picea grandis Dougl. mss. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2341, fig. 2246 (1838), p. p.
Pinus grandis Dougl. & Lambert ex Lindley, Penny Cycl. 1: 30 (1833), pro syn. — Dougl. mss. ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 163 (1839). — Dougl. ex Antoine, Conif. 63, t. 25, fig. 1 (1840).
Abies amabilis sensu A. Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 310 (1863), non Forbes (1839).
Abies Gordoniana Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 298 (1867), p. p.
Picea Parsonsii Hort. Am. ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 52 (1862), pro syn.
- A. concolor** (Gord.) Hoopes, Book Evergr. 220 (1868). — Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 600 (1878). — M. T. M[asters] in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 13: 648, fig. 110 (1880). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 121, t. 613 (1898). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 590 (1944).
Abies concolor Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 210 (1850), nom. nud.
Pinus concolor Engelm. ex Lindley & Gordon, l. c. (1850), pro syn. — Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 426 (1868).
Picea concolor Gordon, Pinet. 155 (1858).
- A. concolor f. violacea** [A. Murr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 45 (1887). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1239 (1896) “(Beiss.)”.
Abies concolor var. *violacea* Roezl ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 259 (1877), nom. — Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 432 (1884) “Hort.”
Picea concolor var. *violacea* [A. Murray in] Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 12: 684, fig. 114, 115 (1875).
Pinus concolor f. violacea (Roezl) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 775 (1913).
- A. concolor f. Watzetii** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
Abies concolor Watzetii in Nederl. Tuinbouwblad 1900: 421 ex Beissner in Mitteil. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 80 (1901). — Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 262 (1923) “var.”
Abies concolor var. *argentea Watzetii* [Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. ed. 2, 99 (1903) “*a. Wallezii*” sphalm.; nom.
- A. concolor f. aurea** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
Abies concolor aurea Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 144 [1907]. — Bailey, Cult. Conif. 94 (1933) “var.”
- Pinus concolor f. aurea* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 775 (1913).
- A. concolor f. brevifolia** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
Abies concolor brevifolia Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 144 [1907]. — Bailey, Cult. Conif. 94 (1933) “var.”
- A. concolor f. globosa** (Niemetz), grad. nov.
Abies concolor globosa Niemetz in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 212 (1905). — Beissner ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 262 (1923) “var.”
Pinus concolor f. globosa Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 775 (1913).
- A. concolor f. conica** Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 90 (1932). — Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 94 (1923) “var.”
- A. concolor f. pendula** (Beissn.), grad. nov.
Abies concolor pendula Simon-Louis ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 64 (1896). — Zederbauer in Sitzb. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1936 (1907) “var.”
Abies concolor pendens Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 55 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- A. concolor var. Lowiana** [Gord.] Lemmon, Handb. W. Am. Cone-bear. ed. 3, 64 (1895).
Picea Lowiana Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 53 (1862).
Abies Lowiana A. Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 317, fig. 21–24 (1863).
Abies grandis var. *Lowiana* (Gord.) Hoopes, Book Evergr. 212 (1868). — Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 22: 175, fig. 6, 7 (1886).
Picea Lowii Fowler in Gard. Chron. 1872: 394 (1872).
Picea Parsonsii Fowler, l. c. (1872), pro syn.
Picea Parsonsiana Parsons in Gard. Monthly, 17: 369 (1875). — Barron in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 5: 77 (1876). — Barron Cat. 1859 ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 473 (1891), pro syn.
Abies Parsonsiana W. R. McNab in Gard. Chron., n. ser., 5: 78 (1876). — Meehan in Gard. Monthly, 23: 103 (1881).
Pinus Lowiana W. R. McNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., ser. 2, 2: 680, t. 46, fig. 5 (1877).
Abies lasiocarpa sensu Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 13: 8 (1880); non Nuttall (1849).
Abies concolor var. *lasiocarpa* (Lindl. & Gord.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 45 (1887); Handb. Nadelh. 473 (1891). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1239 (1896) “f.” — Non *A. lasiocarpa* Nuttall (1849).
Pinus concolor f. lasiocarpa (Engelm.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 775 (1913).
- A. venusta** (Dougl.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 210 (1873). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 129, t. 615–6 (1898). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 592 (1944).
Pinus venusta Douglas in Comp. Bot. Mag. 2: 152 (Dec. 1, 1836).
Pinus bracteata D. Don in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 17: 442 [1837].
Picea bracteata Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2348, fig. 2256 (1838).
Taxodium sempervirens Lamb. ? sensu Hooker in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 4: t. 379 (1841), non D. Don (1824).
Abies bracteata Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 3: 137 (1849).
- A. procera** Rehder in Rhodora, 42: 522 (1940).
Pinus nobilis Douglas mss. ex D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, 8° ed., 2: t. 81, 1 p. (1832); fol. ed., ed. 1,

Abies procera (continued)

- 3:** t. 21, 1 p. (1837). — Douglas in Comp. Bot. Mag. **2:** 147 (1836), nom. — Sabine ex Douglas, Jour. Travels 1825–27 [ed. W. Wilks], 342 (1914), cum descr.
- Abies nobilis* (Dougl. & Lamb.) Lindley in Penny Cycl. **1:** 30 (1833). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12:** 133, t. 617 (1898). — Non A. Dietrich (1824).
- Picea nobilis* (Dougl.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4:** 2342, fig. 2249, 2250 (1838); Encycl. Pl. Suppl. 1276 (1841). — (Lindl.) Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 5, **20:** 86 (1874).
- Pseudotsuga nobilis* (Lindl.) W. R. McNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, **2:** 700 in textu expl. t. 49 (1877), nom. provis. = *Pinus* (*Pseudotsuga*) *nobilis*, p. 699.
- A. procera f. glauca** (Ravenscr.) Rehder in Rhodora, **42:** 523 (1940).
- Picea nobilis glauca* Hort. ex Ravenscroft, Pinet. Brit. **2:** 183 (1863).
- Abies nobilis glauca* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif., ed. 2, 269 (1867). — Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **22:** 189, fig. 18 (1886) “var.” — Voss, Vilmoren. Blumen-gärt. **1:** 1239 (1896) “f.” — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, **1:** 294 (1913) “lus.”
- Abies nobilis* var. *argentea* Freudenberg, Bekannt. Cult. Nadelh. **5** (1886). — Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 488 (1891). — (Beissn.) Voss, l. c. (1896) “f.” — Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1913) “lus.”
- Abies nobilis glaucifolia* Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14:** 58 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- Pinus nobilis f. glauca* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4:** 774 (1913).
- A. procera f. prostrata** (Hornibr.) Rehder in Rhodora, **42:** 524 (1940).
- Abies nobilis* var. *prostrata* Hornibrook in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. **72** (1932).
- Abies nobilis compacta* Hort. Aldenham ex Chittenden, op. cit. 423 (1932), nom.
- A. magnifica** A. Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. **3:** 318 (1863). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12:** 137, t. 618–9 (1898).
- Picea nobilis magnifica* [Nelson], Pinac. **40:** 200 (1866).
- Picea magnifica* Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 219 (1867).
- Abies amabilis* var. *magnifica* (Murr.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 258 (1877).
- Pinus magnifica* (Murr.) W. R. McNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., ser. 2, **2:** 700, t. 49, fig. 30 (1877).
- Pseudotsuga magnifica* W. R. McNab, l. c. expl. t. 49 (1877), nom. provis.
- Abies nobilis* var. *magnifica* (Murr.) Kellogg, For. Trees Calif. **35** (1882).
- Pinus nobilis* var. *magnifica* Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 94 [1908].
- Pinus campylocarpa* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4:** 774 (1913).
- A. magnifica f. glauca** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
- Abies magnifica glauca* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelholz. **484** (1891). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. **155**, fig. 107 (1913) “var.”
- Abies magnifica cyanea* Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull. **14:** 59 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- Abies magnifica argentea* Hort. ex Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. **145** (1909).
- Pinus campylocarpa f. glauca* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4:** 774 (1913).
- A. magnifica var. shastensis** Lemmon in Bienn. Rep. Calif. State Board For. **3:** 145 (1890).

Abies shastensis Lemmon in Gard. & For. **10:** 184 (1897).

Pinus campylocarpa var. *shastensis* (Lemmon) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4:** 774 (1913).

- KETELEERIA** Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1866:** 449 (1866). — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. **420** (1891).
- Abietia* Kent in Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 485 (1900), p. p.
- TYPUS: *Picea Fortunei* A. Murr. = *K. Fortunei* (Murr.) Carr.
- K. Fortunei** (Murr.) Carrière, l. c. (1866). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2:** 40 (1914).
- Abies jezoensis* sensu Lindley in Lindley & Paxton, Fl. Gard. **1:** 42, fig. 26 (1850); in Gard. Chron. **1850:** 311 (1850), p. p.; non Siebold & Zuccarini (1842).
- Picea Fortunei* A. Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. **1862:** 421, fig. 85–97 (1862).
- Abies* (*Picea*) *Fortunei* A. Murray, Pines Firs Jap. **49**, fig. 83–95 (1863).
- Pinus Fortunei* (A. Murr.) Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2:** 430 (1868).
- Pseudotsuga jezoensis* (Carr.) Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, **20:** 87 (1874).
- Pseudotsuga Fortunei* W. R. McNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, **2:** expl. tab. 49 (1877), nom. provis. = *Pinus* (*Pseudotsuga*) *Fortunei*, p. 702.
- Abies Fortunei* Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **21:** 348, fig. 64–67 (1884).
- Abietia Fortunei* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 485, fig. 123 (1900).
- Keteleeria jezoensis* (Lindl.) Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, **70:** 338 (Rév. Keteleeria, 66) (1936), pro syn.
- K. Davidiana** [Bertrand] Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. **424**, fig. 117 (1891). — Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7:** 53 (1926). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10:** 109 (1929); **18:** 254 (1937).
- Pseudotsuga Davidiana* Bertrand in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 6, **9:** 38 (1872); in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 5, **20:** 86 (1874). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1873:** 37, fig. 3–5 (1873).
- Abies sacra* David, Jour. Trois. Voy. **2:** 29 (1875), nom. nud. — Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **7:** 100, t. 14 (Pl. David. **1:** 290, t. 14) (1884).
- Pinus* (*Pseudotsuga*) *Davidiana* W. R. McNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, **2:** 702 (1877).
- Abies Davidiana* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **7:** 98, t. 13 (Pl. David **1:** 288, t. 13) (1884).
- Keteleeria sacra* Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. **426** (1891).
- Keteleeria Delavayi* Van Tieghem in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **38:** 412 (1891), nom. subnud.
- Podocarpus sutchuenensis* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13:** 265 (1899).
- Pinus sacra* (Franch.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 94 [1908].
- Keteleeria Esquirolii* Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8:** 60 (1910). — Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, **70:** 324, fig. (Rév. Keteleeria, 52) (1936).
- Podocarpus Mairei* Lemée & Lévillé in Monde des Pl. sér. 2, **16:** 20 (1914).
- K. Evelyniana** Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **33:** 194, fig. 82 (1903). — Flous in op. cit. 328, fig. (56) (1936).
- Pinus Evelyniana* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4:** 773 (1913).
- Podocarpus Mairei* Lemée & Lévillé in Monde des Pl. sér. 2, **16:** 20 (1914); cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **18:** 254 (1937).

- K. formosana** Hayata in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 43: 194 (1908). — Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 70: 334, fig. (Rév. Keteleeria, 62) (1936).
Keteleeria Davidiana var. *formosana* Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 25, art. 19: 221 (Fl. Mont. Formosa) (1908).
- PSEUDOTSUGA** Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 256 (1867).
Pinus [group] *Peuce* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 475 (1830), quoad *P. taxifolia*.
Pinus sect. *Abies* D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 3: sub *P. Pindrow* p. [2] (1837), p. p.
Picea sect. *Desciscentes* Link in Linnaea, 15: 523 (1841), p. p.
Abies sect. *Peucoides* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 423 (1842).
Abies sect. *Tsuga* Gordon, Pinet. 13 (1858), p.p.
Pinus sect. vi. *Tsuga* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 427 (1868), p. p.
Picea subgen. *Pseudotsuga* (Carr.) Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, 20: 85 (1874).
Tsuga sect. ii. *Pseudotsuga* (Carr.) Eichler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II, 1: 30 (1889).
Abietia Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 474 (1900), exclud. *A. Fortunei*.
Pinus subgen. *Peucodes* (Spach) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 773 (1913).
 TYPUS: *Abies taxifolia* Poir. = *P. taxifolia* [Poir.] Britt.
- P. taxifolia** (Poir.) Britton ex Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 46 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — Rehder ex Sprague & Green in Kew Bull. 1938: 80 (1938). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 594 (1944).
Pinus taxifolia Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 1: 51 (1803), non Salisbury (1796).
Abies taxifolia Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 523 (1804), non Desfontaines (1804).
Abies obliquata Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 182 (1830), nom.
Abies mucronata Rafinesque, Atlant. Jour. 1: 120 (1832).
Abies Douglasii Lindley in Penny Cycl. 1: 32 (1833).
Pinus Douglasii Sabine ex D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 3: 1 p. 1 t. (1837). — Douglas, Jour. Trav. N. Am. (App. 8) 338, ed. [W. Wilks] (1914), cum descr.
Abies californica Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 1 (1840).
Picea Douglassii Link in Linnaea, 15: 524 (1841).
Tsuga Douglasii Carrière, Traité Conif. 192 (1855).
Abies obliqua Bongard ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 10 (1862), pro syn.
Pseudotsuga Douglasii Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 256 (1867). — Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 83, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 51. 1936) (1937).
Pseudotsuga Lindleyana in Rev. Hort. 1868: 152 (1868).
Pseudotsuga mucronata (Raf.) Sudworth in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 266 (1895). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 87, t. 607 (1898).
Pseudotsuga taxifolia (Lamb.) Britton in Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 8: 74 (1889).
Abietia Douglasii Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 476 (1900).
- P. taxifolia** var. *viridis* (Schwerin) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913).
Abies Douglasii var. 2. *taxifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2319, fig. 2231 (1838).
Picea taxifolia (Loud.) Link in Linnaea, 15: 525 (1841).
Tsuga Douglasii var. *taxifolia* (Loud.) Carrière, Traité Conif. 192 (1855).
- Pseudotsuga Douglasii viridis* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 257 [1908].
Pseudotsuga taxifolia a *viridis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 287 (1913).
Pseudotsuga taxifolia subsp. *mucronata* (Raf.) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 59 (1922).
 ?*Pseudotsuga vancouverensis* Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 152, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 120. 1936) (1937).
- P. taxifolia** f. *caesia* (Schwerin) in op. cit. 1922(32): 62 (1922) "subsp. *glaucescens* (Bailly) 21. *caesia*." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913) "var." — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 287 (1913) "b. *caesia*."
Pseudotsuga Douglasii f. *caesia* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 257 [1908].
Pseudotsuga caesia (Schwerin) Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 74, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 42. 1936) (1937).
- P. taxifolia** f. *fastigiata* (Carr.) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f. f." *Abies Douglasii fastigiata* Knight ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 37 (1850), nom. — Gordon, Pinet. 17 (1858).
Tsuga Douglasii fastigiata (Knight) Carrière, Traité Conif. 193 (1855).
Pseudotsuga Douglasii fastigiata Carrière, op. cit., ed. 2, 257 (1867).
Pseudotsuga taxifolia fastigiata (Knight) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 48 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S. (1897)).
Abietia Douglasii var. *fastigiata* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 479 (1900).
- P. taxifolia** f. *pendula* [Neumann] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 41 (1887) "Engelm." — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 60 (1922) ("Massé").
Abies taxifolia pendula Massé ex Neumann in Fl. des Serr. 8: 186 (1853).
Abies Douglasii pendula [Nelson], Pinac. 35, 178 (1866).
Pinus Douglasii β. *pendula* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 430 (1868).
Tsuga Douglasii pendula Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 446 (1884).
Abietia Douglasii var. *pendula* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 478 (1900).
Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. *pendula* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913).
- P. taxifolia** var. *glauca* [Beissn.] Schneider, l. c. fig. 276, 277 (1913). — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1923(33): 91 (1923) "subsp."
Tsuga Douglasii var. *glauca* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 446 (1884).
Abies Douglasii var. *glauca* Salomon, Deutschl. Bäume Sträuch. 23 (1884), nom.
Pseudotsuga Douglasii (f.) *glauca* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 41 (1887). — Mayr, Wald. Nordam. 307, t. 6, fig. (1890) "var."
 ?*Pseudotsuga glaucescens* Bailly in Rev. Hort. 1895: 88 (1895). — Bellair in Rev. Hort. 1903: 208, fig. 85 (1903) = ? *P. Flahaultii* Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 92, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 60. 1936) (1937).
Pseudotsuga taxifolia f. *glauca* (Beissn.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1240 (1896). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 287 (1913) "lus."
Abietia Douglasii var. *glauca* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 478 (1900).

Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. **glauca** (continued)

Pseudotsuga Douglasii glaucescens Nicholson, III. Dict. Gard. Suppl. 624 (1900).

Pseudotsuga glauca Mayr in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 57 (1901).—Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse 71: 106, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga. 74. 1936) (1937).

Pinus taxifolia f. *glauca* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 773 (1913).

Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. *glauca* f. *glaucescens* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913).

Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. *glaucescens* (Schneid.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2847 (1916).—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 61 (1922) "subsp."

Pseudotsuga mucronata var. *glauca* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 113 (1917).

Pseudotsuga globulosa Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 112, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 80. 1936) (1937).

Pseudotsuga Merrillii Flous in op. cit. 134, fig. (102) (1936).

Pseudotsuga Rehderi Flous in op. cit. 140, fig. (108) (1936).

P. taxifolia f. **argentea** (Beiss.) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913) "var. *glauca* f. *argentea*."

Pseudotsuga Douglasii argentea Koster ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 419 (1891).

Tsuga Douglasii argentea Schober, Pinet. Schober. 8 (1892).

Pseudotsuga taxifolia argentea (Beissn.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 49 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

Abietia Douglasii var. *argentea* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 479 (1900).

P. taxifolia f. **glauca-pendula** Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 62 (1922) "subsp. *glaucescens* [f.] 20. *glauca-pendula* (Rüppel)."

Pseudotsuga Douglasii glauca pendula Rüppel in Kat. P. Smith ex Beissner Handb. Nadelh. 418 (1891).

Pseudotsuga Douglasii pendula glauca Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. 123 (1909).

Pseudotsuga taxifolia var. *glauca* f. *pendula* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913), non *P. taxifolia* f. *pendula* Beissn. (1887).

P. taxifolia f. **compacta** [Beiss.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 269 (1913) "var. *nana* f."

Pseudotsuga Douglasii compacta Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 41 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 419 (1891) "P. D. c."

Abies Douglasii compacta ex Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 41 (1887), pro syn.

Tsuga Douglasii compacta ex Beissner, l. c. (1887), pro syn.

Pseudotsuga taxifolia compacta (Beiss.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 48 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

Abietia Douglasii var. *compacta* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 479 (1900).

P. taxifolia f. **globosa** [Beiss.] Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 61 (1922).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2847 (1916) "var."

Pseudotsuga Douglasii globosa Lutz Kat. (1905) ex Beissner, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 75, t. 9 (1905).

Pinus taxifolia f. *globosa* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 773 (1913).

P. taxifolia f. **pumila** (Waterer) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch.

Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 61 (1922).—M. L. Green in Kew Bull. 1938: 85 (1938) "var."

Abies Douglasii pumila Waterer ex Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 26: 95, 96 (1899).

Pseudotsuga Douglasii pumila Waterer ex G. Paul in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 23: cxxxii (1899).—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 114 (1899).

Pseudotsuga glauca var. *pumila* (Beiss.) Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 155 (1923).

P. japonica (Shiras.) Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 62 (1896).—Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 122, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 90. 1936) (1937).

Tsuga japonica Shirasawa in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 9: 86 (1895).

P. sinensis Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1912: 58 (1912).—Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 146, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 116. 1936) (1937).**P. Wilsoniana** Hayata, Ic. Pl. Formos. 5: 204, t. 15 (1915).—Flous in op. cit. 156, fig. (124. 1936) (1937).

Pseudotsuga japonica sensu Matsumura & Hayata, Enum. Pl. Formos. 400 (1906).—Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 25, 19: 223, fig. 13 (1908).—Non Beissner (1896).

Pseudotsuga Forrestii Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 11: 189, t. 160, 161 (1919).—Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 98, fig. (Rév. Pseudotsuga, 66. 1936) (1937).

TSUGA Carrière, Traité Conif. 185 (1855).—Flous in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II. 4,3: 136 p., fig. (Rév. Tsuga) (1936); in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 315-450, fig. (1937).

Pinus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753), p. p.

Abies Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed., 1 (1754), p. p.; Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768), p. p.—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2293 (1838), p. p., quoad sect. II (p. 2319).

Pinus-Abies Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 210 (1770), p. p.

Pinus II. *Abies* Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 222 (1770), p. p.

Peuce L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810), p. p.

Pinus [group] *Peuce* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 475 (1830), p. p.

Pinus sect. *Abies* D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 3: sub *P. Pindrow* [p. 2] (1837), p. p.

Picea sect. *Desciscentes* Link in Linnaea, 15: 523 (1841), p. p.

Abies sect. *Micropeuce* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 424 (1842).

Pinus sect. *Tsuga* **Micropeuce* (Spach) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 83 (1847).

Abies sect. II. *Tsuga* Gordon, Pinet. 13 (1858), p. p. typ.—K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 248 (1873) "subgen.", p. p. typ.

Pinus sect. *Tsuga* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 427 (1868), p. p.

Picea subgen. *Tsuga* Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, 20: 87 (1874).

Tsuga sect. I. *Eutsuga* [Engelm.] Eichler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 80 (1889).

LECTOTYPUS: *Pinus canadensis* L. = *T. canadensis* (L.) Carr.

SECT. MICROPEUCE [Spach] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 291 (1913).—Fitzpatrick in Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n. ser. 19: 201 (1929).

Tsuga sect. *Eutsuga* Engelmann in S. Watson, Bot. Calif. 2: 120 (1880).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 394 (1891).

- T. Sieboldii** Carrière, *Traité Conif.* 186 (1855).
Abies Araragi Siebold in Verh. Bat. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 12 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Abies Tsuga Siebold & Zuccarini, *Fl. Jap.* 2: 14, t. 106 [1842].
Pinus Araragi Siebold ex Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 83 (1847), pro syn.
Pinus Tsuga Murr. ex Antoine, *Conif.* 23, t. 32, fig. 2 (1857).
Micropeuce Sieboldii (Carr.) Spach ex Gordon, *Pinet. Suppl.* 13 (1862), pro syn.
Tsuga Tsuja A. Murray in *Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 2: 508, fig. 141–153 (1862).
Abies (Tsuga) Tsuja A. Murray, *Pines Firs Jap.* 84, fig. 159–171 (1863).
Picea Sieboldii (Carr.) Bertrand in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5*, 20: 89 (1874).
Pinus Sieboldii (Carr.) W. R. McNab in *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2*, 2: 213 (1876).
Tsuga Araragi (Sieb.) Koehne, *Deutsche Dendr.* 10 (1893).
Pinus araragi (Sieb.) Voss in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1907(16): 63 [1908].
- T. diversifolia** (Maxim.) Masters in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.* 18: 514 (1881).
Abies Tsuga B. nana Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 83 (1847).
Tsuga Sieboldii B. nana Carrière, *Traité Conif.* 186 (1855).
Tsuga Tsuja var. *nana* (Carr.) A. Murray in *Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 2: 509 (1862).
Abies diversifolia Maximowicz in *Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* 12: 229 (in *Mél. Biol.* 6: 379) (1868).
Tsuga Araragi var. *nana* (Endl.) Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 12: 60, in nota (1899).
Pinus araragi var. *diversifolia* Voss in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1907(16): 93 (1908).
Pinus Araragi var. *nana* Voss in *Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex.* 4: 773 (1913).
- T. chinensis** (Franch.) Pritzl in *Bot. Jahrb.* 29: 217 (1900). — Rehder & Wilson in *Sargent, Pl. Wilson.* 2: 37 (1914).
Abies chinensis Franchet in *Jour. de Bot.* 13: 259 (1899).
Abies dumosa var. *chinensis* Franchet, l. c. 258 (1899), quoad specim. Farges.
Tsuga Brunoniana var. *chinensis* (Franch.) Masters in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.* 26: 556 (1902), p. p. — Beissner in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1903(16): 67 (1903); *Handb. Nadelh.* ed. 2, 84 (1909), p. p.
Tsuga yunnanensis (Franch.) Masters in *Gard. Chron. ser. 3*, 39: 236, fig. 93 (1906), p. p.
Tsuga formosana Hayata in *Gard. Chron. ser. 3*, 43: 194 (1908); in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.* 8: 366 (1910). — Flous in *Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II*, 43: 84, fig. (Rév. Tsuga) (1936); in *Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse*, 71: 398, fig. (1937).
- T. yunnanensis** (Franch.) Pritzl in *Bot. Jahrb.* 29: 217 (1900). — Masters in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.* 26: 556 (1902); in *Gard. Chron. ser. 3*, 39: 236, fig. 93 (1906), p. p.
Abies yunnanensis Franchet in *Jour. de Bot.* 13: 258 (1899).
Abies dumosa var. *chinensis* Franchet, l. c. 258 (1899), quoad specim. Delavay.
Tsuga Brunoniana var. *chinensis* (Franch.) Masters in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.* 26: 556 (1902), p. p.
- T. caroliniana** Engelman in *Bot. Gaz.* 6: 223 (1881). — Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 12: 69, t. 604 (1898).
Abies caroliniana (Engelm.) Chapman, *Fl. South. U. S.* ed. 2, 650 (1883).
Pinus caroliniana (Engelm.) Voss in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1907(16): 94 (1908).
- T. caroliniana** f. *compacta* (Hornibr.), grad. nov.
Tsuga caroliniana var. *compacta* Hornibrook, *Dwarf Conif.* 186 (1923).
- T. canadensis** (L.) Carrière, *Traité Conif.* 189 (1855). — Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 12: 63, t. 603 (1898).
Pinus canadensis Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* ed. 3, 2: 1421 (1763).
Abies americana Miller, *Dict. Gard.* ed. 8, A. no. 6 (1768).
Pinus-Abies americana Weston, *Bot. Univ.* 1: 211 (1770). — Marshall, *Arbust. Am.* 103 (1785).
Pinus americana Du Roi, *Obs. Bot.* 39 (1771).
Pinus mariana Gaertner, *Fruct. Sem.* 2: 59, t. 91, fig. a-g (1791), exclud. syn. Seligm., Mill.; non Du Roi (1771).
Pinus pendula Salisbury, *Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.* 399 (1796), non Aiton (1789).
Abies canadensis Michaux, *Fl. Bor.-Am.* 2: 206 (1803), non Miller (1768).
Abies pectinata Poiret, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* 6: 523 (1804), non Gilibert (1792).
Picea canadensis (L.) Link in *Linnaea*, 15: 524 (1841).
Tsuga americana (Mill.) Farwell in *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, 41: 629 (1915).
- T. canadensis** f. *albo-spica* Beissner, *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 40 (1887) "(f.)"; *Handb. Nadelh.* 403 (1891).
Tsuga canadensis var. *albo-spica* Beissner in *Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh.* ed. 2, 445 (1884).
Tsuga canadensis *albo-spicata* Beissner, *Handb. Nadelh.* ed. 2, 90 (1891). — Fitschen in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1929(41): 5 (1929) "f. *albispicata*."
- T. canadensis** f. *microphylla* [Lindl.] Beissner, *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 40 (1887) "(f.)" — Voss, *Vilmor. Blumen-gärt.* ed. 3, 1: 1240 (1896).
Abies canadensis microphylla Lindley in *Gard. Chron.* 1864: 460 (1864).
Tsuga canadensis microphylla Sénéclauze, *Conif.* 20 (1868). — Beissner in *Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh.* ed. 2, 445 (1884) "var."
Tsuga canadensis var. *parvifolia* Beissner, l. c. (1884). — P. Smith ex Fitschen in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1929(41): 5 (1929).
- T. canadensis** f. *Jenkinsii* (Bailey), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *Jenkinsii* Bailey, *Cult. Conif.* 124 (1933).
- T. canadensis** f. *compacta* (Sénécl.), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis compacta Sénéclauze, *Conif.* 19 (1868).
Tsuga canadensis compacta nana Hort. ex Beissner, *Handb. Nadelh.* 402 (1891).
Tsuga canadensis compacta minima Sudworth in *U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull.* 14: 42 (1897).
- T. canadensis** f. *gracilis* [Gord.] Beissner, *Handb. Nadelh.* 402 (1891).
Abies canadensis gracilis Waterer ex Gordon, *Pinet. Suppl.* 9 (1862).
Tsuga canadensis gracilis Carrière, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 249 (1867).
- T. canadensis** f. *pendula* Beissner, *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 40 (1877) "(f.)".
Tsuga canadensis var. *pendula* Beissner in *Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh.* ed. 2, 445 (1884). — Rehder in *Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort.* [4]: 3392 (1902). — Stout in *Jour. New York Bot. Gard.* 40: 153, fig. 1–13 (1939).

Tsuga canadensis* f. *pendula (continued)

- Tsuga canadensis* *Sargentii pendula* Parsons, Cat. 1896: 59. — Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 48 (1897).
Tsuga canadensis var. *Sargentiana* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 465 (1900).
Tsuga canadensis var. *Sargentii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gr. Brit. Irel. 2: 239 (1907).
Tsuga canadensis var. *pendula* f. *Sargentii* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 294, fig. 43, 140 (1913).

T. heterophylla (Raf.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 73, t. 605 (1898).

- Pinus canadensis* sensu Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 163 (Obs. Végét. Sitcha, 54. 1832) (1833), non Linnaeus (1767).
Abies heterophylla Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 182 (1830), nom.; in Atlant. Jour. 1: 119 (1832).
Abies microphylla Rafinesque, l. c. (1830), nom.; l. c. (1832).
Abies Mertensiana sensu Gordon, Pinet. 18 (1858), non Lindley & Gordon (1850).
Abies taxifolia Jeffrey ex Gordon, l. c. (1858), pro syn.; non Poirét (1804), nec Desfontaines (1804).
Picea Mertensiana hort. gall. ex Gordon, Pinet. 18 (1858), pro syn.
Abies Albertiana A. Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 149, fig. 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15 (1863).
Abies Bridgesii Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 37 (1863).
Tsuga Mertensiana Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 250 (1867), quoad descript., non *Pinus Mertensiana* Bongard (1832).
Tsuga Albertiana Sénéclauze, Conif. 18 (1867).
Pinus Mertensiana sensu Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 428 (1868), non Bongard (1832).
Pinus Pattoniana W. R. McNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., ser. 2, 2: 211, 212, t. 23, fig. 2 (1875), non Parlatore (1868).
Abies Pattonii Jeffrey msc. ex W. R. McNab in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 19: 208 (1882), non Gordon (1858).

T. dumosa (D. Don) Eichler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 80 (1809).

- Pinus dumosa* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 55 (1825).
Pinus Brunoniana Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 3: 24, t. 247 (1832).
Abies Brunoniana (Wall.) Lindley in Penny Cycl. 1: 30 (1833).
Abies dumosa (D. Don) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2325, fig. 2233, 2234 (1838).
Picea Brunoniana (Wall.) Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. 1. Conif. 60 (1851).
Tsuga Brunoniana (Wall.) Carrière, Traité Conif. 188 (1855).
Abies cedroides Griffith mss. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 188 (1855).
Micropeuce Brunoniana Spach ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 247 (1867), pro syn.
Tsuga Brunoniana var. *typica* Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 48: 767 (1913).
Tsuga leptophylla Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1924: 83 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 25: 3) (1924).

Sect. 2. *HESPEROPEUCE* Engelmann in S. Watson, Bot. Calif. 2: 121 (1880). — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 394 (1891).

Hesperopeuce (Engelm.) Lemmon in Bienn. Rep. Calif.

State Board For. 3: 126, t. (1890); Cone-bear. Trees Pacific Slope, 12 (1892).

T. Mertensiana (Bong.) Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 250 (1867), quoad basonym., descript. exclud. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 77, t. 606 (1898).

- Pinus Mertensiana* Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 163 (1833). (Obs. Végét. Sitcha 54. 1832) (1833).
Abies Mertensiana (Bong.) Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 211 (1850).
Abies Pattoniana A. Murray, Rep. Oreg. Exp. 1, t. 4, fig. 2 (1853).
Picea Californica Carrière, Traité Conif. 261 (1855).
Abies Hookeriana A. Murray in Edinb. New Phil. Jour. n. ser., 1: 289, t. 9, fig. 11–17 (1855).
Abies Williamsonii Newberry in U. S. (War Dept.) Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Riv. Pacif. Oc. 6,3: 53, fig. 19, t. 7 (1857).
Abies Pattonii Jeffrey ex Gordon, Pinet. 10 (1858); Suppl. 6 (1862).
Tsuga Williamsonii Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 181 (1867).
Tsuga Hookeriana Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 252 (1867). — Flous in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 71: 414, fig. (Rév. Tsuga, 100. 1936) (1937).
Pinus Pattoniana (Murr.) Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 429 (1868).
Tsuga Roetzlii Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 217 (1870).
Picea (Tsuga) Hookeriana (Carr.) Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, 20: 89 (1874).
Pinus Hookeriana W. R. McNab in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. ser. 2, 2: 211, 212, t. 23, fig. 1 (1875).
Tsuga Pattoniana (Jeffrey) Engelmann in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 12: 756 (1879).
Hesperopeuce Pattoniana Lemmon in Bienn. Rep. Calif. State Board For. 3: 126, t. 9 (1890).
Tsuga Pattoniana var. *Hookeriana* (Murr.) Lemmon, W. Am. Cone-bear. 54 (1895).
Hesperopeuce Mertensiana (Bong.) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 39: 100 (1912), exclud. syn.

T. Mertensiana f. *argentea* (Beiss.), grad. nov.

- Tsuga Pattoniana argentea* Beissner, Einheit. Conif.-Ben. 26 (1891), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 410 (1891). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1240 (1896) "f." — Voigtländer in Gartenzeit. (Oester. Gartenbauges.) 1927: 154, fig. 53 (1927) "var."
Tsuga Mertensiana argentea (Beiss.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 17: 23 (Check-list For. Trees U. S.) (1898). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 294, fig. 307 (1913).

T. Jeffreyi (*T. heterophylla* × *Mertensiana*) (Henry) Henry in Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. 35B: 55 (1919).

- Tsuga Pattoniana* var. *Jeffreyi* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gr. Brit. Irel. 2: 231 (1907).
Tsuga Mertensiana var. *Jeffreyi* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 294 (1913).

PICEA A. Dietrich, Fl. Geg. Berl. 2: 794 (1824). — Link in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1827: 181 (Fam. Pinus. 1827) (1830).

- Pinus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 434 (1754), p. p.
Abies Miller Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 1: (1754), p. p.; Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768), p. p. — Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 509 (1804), p. p.
Pinus-Abies Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 210 (1770), p. p.

- Pinus* II. *Abies* Münchenhausen, Hausvat. 5: 222 (1770). — Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 475 (1830).
- Abies* § I. *Epicea* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franc. ed. 3, 3: 275 (1805). — Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 667 (1837).
- Peuce L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810), p. p.
- Pinus* sect. *Abies* D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 3: sub *P. Pindrow* p. [2] (1837), exclud. sp. nonnull.
- Abies* D. Don ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2329 (1838).
- Abies* sect. I. *Picea* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 405 (1842). — K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 232 (1873).
- Pinus* sect. IV. *Picea* (Link) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 2: 769 (1844). — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 112 (1847). — Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 413 (1868).
- Abies* sect. I. *Vera* Gordon, Pinet. 2 (1858).
- Veitchia* Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1861: 265 (1861), quoad sp. *Picea jezoensis*.
- Picea* subgen. *Picea* Bertrand in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 5, 20: 83 (1874).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Pinus Abies* L. = *Picea Abies* (L.) Karst. (*P. rubra* A. Dietr.)
- Sect. I. EUPICEA Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. ed. 2, 66 (1887).
- Picea* sect. 1. *Morinda* Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 44 (1890).
- Picea* II. *Morindae* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 196 (1897).
- Picea* sect. *Alcockiana* Pardé in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1911: 9 (1911), p. p. quoad *P. Alcockiana*.
- Picea* sect. *Bicolor* Fitzpatrick in Sci. Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. n. ser., 19: 198 (1929), p. p. quoad *P. bicolor*.
- P. Smithiana** (Wall.) Boissier, Fl. Or. 5: 700 (1884).
- Pinus Smithiana* Wallich, Num. List, 6063 [1832], nom.; Pl. As. Rar. 3: 24, t. 246 (1832).
- Abies Smythiana* vel *Morinda* Lawson, Agric. Man. 369 (1836).
- Pinus Khutrow* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 350, 353, t. 84, fig. 1 (1839).
- Abies Khutrow* Royle, l.c. (1839), nom. provis.
- Picea Morinda* Link in Linnaea, 15: 522 (1841).
- Abies Morinda* (Laws.) Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. I. Conif. 16 (1851).
- Picea Khutrow* Carrière, Traité Conif. 258 (1855).
- Pinus Morinda* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 12 (1858), pro syn.
- Abies pendula* Griffith ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 7 (1862), pro syn.
- P. Schrenkiana** Fischer & Meyer in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10: 253 (Enum. Pl. Schrenk Lect. 2: 12) (1842).
- Pinus Schrenkiana* (Fisch. & Mey.) Antoine, Conif. 97 (1845?).
- Picea orientalis* β. *longifolia* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 671 (1850).
- Abies Schrenkiana* (Fisch.) Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 212 (1850).
- Picea obovata* Schrenkiana (Fisch. & Mey.) Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 338 (1867).
- Pinus obovata* β. *Schrenkiana* (Ant.) Parlatore in De Candolle Prodr. 16, 2: 415 (1868).
- Picea tianschanica* Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 14: 72 (Osten-Sacken & Ruprecht, Sert. Tiansch.) (1869).
- Pinus Abies* L. f. *Schrenkiana* (Fisch. & Mey.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 [1908].
- P. Wilsonii** Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 33: 133, fig. 55, 56 (1903).
- Picea Mastersii* Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald- & Parkbäume, 328, fig. 105-7 (1906).
- Picea Watsoniana* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 419 (1906). — Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II, 3, 1: 242, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
- P. Maximowiczii** Hort. Petrop. ex Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1865: 33 (1866), nom. — Masters in Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 13: 363 (1880).
- Abies obovata* Loud. var. *japonica* Maximowicz in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1866: 1, 3 (1867).
- Picea obovata* var. *japonica* (Maxim.) Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 441 (1884). — Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 38 (1887) "(f.)"; Handb. Nadelh. 370 (1891).
- ?*Picea acicularis* (Maxim., non Hort.) Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 380 (1891), non Wenderoth (1851).
- Picea Tschonoskii* Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 339 (1906).
- Picea excelsa* var. *obovata japonica* (Maxim.) Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 220 (1909).
- P. polita** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Carrière, Traité Conif. 256 (1855). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 36, t. 19, 20 (1916).
- Abies Torano* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 12 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830).
- ?*Abies Thunbergii* (Lambert) Lindley in Penny Cycl. 1: 34 (1833), nom.
- Abies polita* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 20, t. 111 (1842).
- Pinus polita* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Antoine, Conif. 95, t. 36, fig. 1 (1845)?
- Picea Torano* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 22 (1893).
- Pinus torano* (Sieb.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 [1908].
- Picea Thunbergii* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 300 (1912).
- P. asperata** Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 419 (1906). — Pardé in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1924: 22 (1924).
- P. asperata** var. *notabilis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 23 (1914).
- Picea notabilis* (Rehd. & Wils.) Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II, 3, 1: 180, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
- P. asperata** var. *ponderosa* Rehder & Wilson, l. c. (1914).
- Picea ponderosa* (Rehd. & Wils.) Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II, 3, 1: 203, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
- P. asperata** var. *heterolepis* (Rehd. & Wils.) Cheng ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 24 (1940).
- Picea heterolepis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 24 (1914). — Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II, 3, 1: 121, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
- P. aurantiaca** Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 420 (1906). — Lacassagne in op. cit. 70, fig. (1934).
- P. Meyeri** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 28 (1914). — Lacassagne in op. cit. 154, fig. (1934).
- P. retroflexa** Masters l. c. (1906). — Lacassagne in op. cit. 216, fig. (1934).
- P. Abies** (L.) Karsten, Deutsch. Fl. Pharm.-med. Bot. 324 (1881).
- Pinus Abies* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753).
- Abies Picea* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, A. no. 2 (1768).

Picea Abies (*continued*)

- Pinus-Abies Picea* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 211 (1770).
Pinus Picea Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 37 (1771).
Pinus excelsa Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 202 (1778) "*excelsus*."
Abies pectinata Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 2: 411 (1792),
 non *Pinus pectinata* Lam. (1778).
Pinus pyramidalis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.
 399 (1796).
Abies excelsa Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 518 (1805).
Peuce rubra L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris,
 16: 298 (1810).
Picea rubra A. Dietrich, Fl. Geg. Berlin, 2: 795 (1824).
Picea vulgaris Link in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1827: 180
 (Fam. Pinus. 1827) (1830).
Abies communis Lawson, Agric. Man. 365 (1836).
Abies excelsa var. 1. *communis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2294
 (1838).
Picea excelsa Link in Linnaea, 15: 517 (1841).
Pinus Picea var. *a. vulgaris* Loud. ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif.
 117 (1847).
Abies vulgaris Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif. 15
 (1851), non Poir. (1805).
Picea vulgaris var. *europaea* Teplouchof in Bull. Soc. Nat.
 Moscou, 41, 2: 249, fig. 1 (1868).
Abies excelsa a. vulgaris Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 66 (1875).
Picea vulgaris a. vulgaris Beck in Blätt. Ver. Landesk.
 Niederoestr. 1890: 73 (1890).
Picea excelsa var. *γ. europaea* (Tepl.) Schröter in Viertel-
 jahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 43: 142, 232, figs. (1898).
 — (Koch) Neumann, Sver. Fl. 819 (1901) "f."
Abies Abies (L.) Borbas in Magyar Bot. Lap. 1: 28 (1902).
 — Druce in Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isls. 7 (1924):
 689 (1925).
Pinus Abies L. (subsp.) *vulgaris* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer,
 Landlex. 4: 770 (1913).
Picea Abies f. europaea Lindman, Svensk. Fanerog. 39, fig.
 (1918).
- P. Abies f. erythrocarpa** (Purkyně) Rehder in Jour.
 Arnold Arb. 4: 111 (1923).
Picea excelsa var. *erythrocarpa* Purkyně in Allg. Forst- &
 Jagdzeit. 53: 1, 1, t. fig. 7–12, 17–20, fig. 24–26, 30–32, 34,
 36, 39, 40 (1877). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241
 (1895) "f." — Wittrock ex Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr.
 Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 43: 250 (1898) "var. *vulgaris* f. e."
Picea vulgaris var. *erythrocarpa* (Purk.) Jacobasch in Sitz-
 ber. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb. 24: 98 (1882).
Pinus Abies f. erythrocarpa Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Land-
 lex. 4: 770 (1913).
- P. Abies f. chlorocarpa** [Purk.] Th. Fries in Bot. Notiser,
 1890: 255 (1890); in Bot. Centralbl. 53: 137 (1893).
Picea excelsa var. *chlorocarpa* Purkyně in Allg. Forst- &
 Jagdzeit. 53: 1, 1, t. fig. 1–6, 13–16, t. 2, fig. 21–23, 27–29,
 33, 35, 37, 38 (1877). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1:
 1241 (1896) "f." — Wittrock ex Schröter in Vierteljahrss-
 chr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 43: 250 (1898) "var. *vulgaris*
 f. c."
Picea vulgaris var. *chlorocarpa* (Purk.) Jacobasch in Sitz-
 ber. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb. 24: 98 (1882).
- P. Abies f. nigra** [Loud.] Th. Fries in Bot. Notiser, 1890:
 254 (1890); in Bot. Centralbl. 53: 137 (1893).
Abies excelsa var. 2. *nigra* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2294
 (1838). — A. Murray in [Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. 2:
 137, fig. 20–27 (1867).
Pinus Abies 3. *nigra* (Loud.) Antoine, Conif. 91 (1842–57).
 — Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 770 (1913)
 "f."
- Pinus Picea* var. *γ. nigra* (Loud.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif.
 117 (1847).
Picea excelsa γ. nigra (Loud.) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. ed. 2,
 77 (1887). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241 (1896)
 "f." — Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich,
 43: 203, 234 (1898) "lus."
- P. Abies f. argentea** (Beiss.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb.
 4: 109 (1923).
Abies excelsa argentea Fr. Berg in Schrift. Dorpat. Naturf.-
 Ges. 2: 39 (1887), nom.
Picea excelsa argentea Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh.
 367 (1891). — Schröter in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 10:
 133 (1900) "lus." — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 72
 (1939) "f."
- P. Abies f. argenteo-spica** (Beiss.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold
 Arb. 1: 55 (1919).
Picea excelsa argenteo-spica Hesse ex Beissner, Handb.
 Nadelh. 367 (1891). — R. E. Fries in Act. Hort. Berg.
 6, 3: t. 79 (1918) "f."
Picea excelsa argenteo-spicata Hesse ex Beissner, Handb.
 Nadelh. ed. 2, 240 (1909).
Pinus Abies f. argenteo-spicata Voss in Putlitz & Meyer,
 Landlex. 4: 770 (1913).
- P. Abies f. finedonensis** (Gord.), grad. nov.
Abies excelsa finedonensis Paul ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 4
 (1862).
Picea excelsa finedonensis Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2,
 334 (1867). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-
 Nadelh. 231 (1913) "var. *aurea* subv. f." — Lipa, Den-
 drofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 72 (1939) "f."
Picea Abies var. *Finedonensis* Nash in Jour. New York
 Bot. Gard. 18: 88 (1917), nom.
- P. Abies f. pyramidata** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold
 Arb. 1: 56 (1919).
Picea excelsa pyramidata Carrière, Traité Conif. 247
 (1855). — Schröter in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 13: 107,
 fig. 3 (1903) "var. *europaea* lus. p." — Schneider in
 Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230, fig. 122 (1913)
 "var. *pyramidalis* subvar. p."; var. *columnaris*" sub fig.
Abies excelsa pyramidalis Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl.
 5 (1862).
Picea excelsa pyramidalis Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest.
 Conif. 176 (1867). — Regel, Russ. Dendr. ed. 2, 33
 (1883) "(f.) κ." — Fr. Berg in Schrift. Naturf. Ges.
 Univ. Dorpat, 2: 17, pl. 6 (1887) "f."
Picea excelsa lus. *erecta* Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf.
 Ges. Zürich, 43: 158, 233 (Vielgest. Fichte, 38, 113)
 (1898).
Picea Abies var. *pyramidalis* Nash in Jour. New York Bot.
 Gard. 18: 89 (1917), nom. — R. E. Fries in Acta Hort.
 Berg. 6, 3: t. 78 (1918) "f."
- P. Abies f. cupressina** (F. Thomas) Rehder in Jour. Arnold
 Arb. 4: 110 (1923).
Picea excelsa lus. *cupressina* F. Thomas in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 252, t. 8 [1908]. — Schneider in
 Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230 (1913) "var.
pyramidalis subvar. c."
- P. Abies f. columnaris** (Jacques) Rehder in Jour. Arnold
 Arb. 4: 110 (1923).
Abies excelsa var. *columnaris* Jacques in Ann. Soc. Hort.
 Paris, 44: 653 (1853).
Picea excelsa columnaris (Jacques) Carrière, Traité Conif.
 248 (1855). — Conwentz in Abh. Landesk. Prov. West-
 preuss. 9: 158 (1895) "f." — B. Böhm in Zeitschr. Forst-
 & Jagdwes. 25: 228, fig. 4 (1895) "var." — (Carr.)

- Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, **43**: 173, 233, fig. 19–21 (Vielgest. Fichte, 53, 113) (1898) "lus." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230 (1913), fig. exclud. "var. *pyramidalis* subvar. *c.*"
- P. *Abies f. pendula*** [Laws.] N. Sylvén in Lustgård. **1**: 163, fig. (1920) "(Jacq. & Her.)."
- Abies communis pendula* Lawson, Agric. Man. 366 (1836).
- Abies excelsa* (var.) *4. pendula* (Booth) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2294 (1838).
- Pinus Picea* Du Roi var. *pendula* Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, **18** (1851).
- Picea excelsa pendula* (Booth) Carrière, Traité Conif. 247 (1855). — Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. Arb. Arbust. **4**: 340 (1857). — Conwentz in Abh. Landes. Prov. Westpreuss. **9**: 135, fig. 13–17, t. 3 (1895) "forma *p.* (Jacq. & Her.)." — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **1**: 197 (1897) "lus." — Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, **43**: 152, 233, fig. 8–9 (Vielgest. Fichte, 32, 113) (1898) "lus. *p.* (Jacq. & Her.)." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230 (1913) "var. *pendula* subvar. *p.*"
- Pinus Abies* L. f. *pendula* (Jacq. & Her.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4**: 770 (1913).
- Picea Abies* var. *pendula* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **18**: 89 (1917).
- P. *Abies f. inversa*** (Gord.), grad. nov.
- Abies excelsa inverta* Smith ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. **4** (1862). — [Nelson], Pinac. **48** (1866).
- Picea excelsa inverta* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 335 (1867).
- Picea excelsa inversa* Beissner, Einheit. Conif.-Ben. **25** (1891). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 1241 (1896) "f." — D. S. Fish in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **29**: 262, fig. 98 (1901) "var." — Scharke in Gartenwelt, **19**: 94, fig. (1915) "*inversa pendula*."
- Pinus Abies* L. f. *inversa* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4**: 770 (1913).
- Picea Abies* var. *inversa* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **18**: 89 (1917).
- P. *Abies f. viminalis*** [Alstr.] Lindman, Svensk Fanerog. **39** (1918) "(Sparrm.)"
- Pinus viminalis* Sparrman ex Alstroemer in Svensk Vet. Akad. Handl. **38**: 310, pl. 8, 9 (1777).
- Pinus hybrida* Liljeblad, Utk. Svensk Fl. **208** (1792).
- Pinus Abies* v. *viminalis* Liljeblad, op. cit. ed. 2, 310 (1798). — Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. 650 (1824–26).
- Pinus Picea* var. *β. viminalis* (Wahlenb.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. **117** (1847).
- Abies excelsa* (v) *viminalis* (Wahlenb.) Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **5**: 212 (1850).
- Abies vulgaris* a. *viminalis* Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. **1**. Conif. **15** (1851).
- Picea vulgaris* var. *viminalis* (Alstr.) Caspary in Schrift. Phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb. **14**: 125 (1873).
- Picea excelsa* var. *viminalis* Caspary in op. cit. **19**: 153, pl. 5 (1878). — Wittrock in Hartman, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 12, 35 (1889) "f." — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **1**: 197 (1897) "lus." — Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, **43**: 150 (Vielgest. Fichte, 30) (1898) "lus." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230 (1913) "var. *pendula* subv. *v.*"
- P. *Abies f. virgata*** [Jacques] Rehder in Rhodora, **9**: 110 (1907).
- Abies excelsa Cranstonii* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. **36** (1850), nom.
- Abies excelsa* var. *virgata* Jacques in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **44**: 653 (1853).
- Picea excelsa denudata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1854**: 101, fig. 7, 9 (1854).
- Picea excelsa Cranstonii* Carrière, Traité Conif. 248 (1855).
- Picea excelsa* var. *virgata* (Jacques) Caspary in Schrift. Phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb. **14**: 125, t. 15, fig. 1–4, t. 16 (1873) "*a. vulgaris* f. *v.*" — Wittrock in Hartman, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 12, 35 (1889) "f." — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **1**: 197 (1897) "lus."
- Pinus Abies* var. *virgata* Nordstedt in Bot. Notiser, **1877**: 84 (1877).
- Picea vulgaris* f. *virgata* (Casp.) Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. **1**: 7 (1890).
- Picea Abies virgata* Th. Fries in Bot. Notiser, **1890**: 257 (1890).
- P. *Abies f. monstrosa*** (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 56 (1919).
- Abies excelsa* var. **11. monstrosa** Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2295 (1838).
- Abies monstrosa* Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Pinus Abies* var. **11. monstrosa** (Loud.) Antoine, Conif. 92 (1842–5).
- Abies aelada* Savi in Flora, **27**: 519 (1844).
- Pinus Picea* var. *λ. monstrosa* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. **118** (1847).
- Pinus excelsa monstrosa* Rinz in Gartenfl. **6**: 334 (1857), nom.
- "*Abies monocalis*" Nördlinger, Deutsche Forstbot. **2**: 439 (1876), pro syn. sub *A. excelsa*.
- Picea excelsa* l. *monstrosa* Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 33 (1883). — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 266 (1909) "*P. e. m.*", non ed. 1 (1891), nec Beissner (1884), nec *P. e. monstrosa* Carr. (1855). — Schröder in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, **43**: 170, fig. 18 (Vielgest. Fichte, 50) (1898) "lus.," sphalm. *monstrosa*.
- Picea excelsa* e. *monocalis* Nördl. ex Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. ed. 2, 76 [1886]. — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **1**: 198 (1897) "lus."
- Picea vulgaris* f. *monocalis* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. **1**: 7 (1890).
- P. *Abies f. conica*** (Endl.), grad. nov.
- Pinus Picea* var. *η. conica* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. **117** (1847).
- Picea excelsa conica* Carrière, Traité Conif. 249 (1855).
- Abies excelsa conica* Keteleer ex Carrière, l. c. (1855), pro syn. — Jäger, Ziergeh. **342** (1865) "var."
- Picea Abies conica* Th. Fries in Bot. Notiser, **1890**: 259 (1890); in Bot. Centralbl. **53**: 140 (1893). — Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 276 (1923) "var."
- P. *Abies f. elegans*** (Forbes) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 56 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 276 (1923) "var."
- Abies excelsa* β. *elegans* Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. **90** (1839).
- Pinus excelsa elegans* Rinz in Gartenfl. **6**: 334 (1857), nom.
- Picea excelsa elegans* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. **363** (1891).
- Picea excelsa* var. *conica elegans* Hort. ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. **103** (1923).
- P. *Abies f. Remontii*** (R. Smith) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 57 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 277 (1923) "var."
- Abies excelsa Remontii* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, **5** (1874?).
- Picea excelsa Remonti* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. **37** (1887). — Purpus in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **21**: 557, fig. 4 (1906). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns.

Picea Abies f. Remontii (*continued*)

Freil.-Nadelh. 230, fig. 206 (1913) "var." — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 71 (1939) "f."

P. Abies f. pygmaea (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 56 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 277 (1923) "var." — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 143 (1939) "var."

Abies excelsa (var.) 8. *pygmaea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2295 (1838).

Pinus Abies [var.] 8. *pygmaea* (Loud.) Antoine, Conif. 91 (1842-45).

Pinus Picea var. 8. *pygmaea* (Loud.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 118 (1847).

Abies parvula Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 36 (1850).

Abies pygmaea (Fisch.) Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. 1. Conif. 17 (1851).

Picea excelsa pygmaea (Loud.) Carrière, Traité Conif. 250 (1855).

Pinus excelsa pygmaea Rinz in Gartenfl. 6: 334 (1857).

P. Abies f. Barryi (Beiss.), grad. nov.

Picea excelsa Barry Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 365 (1891).

— Hort. Späth ex Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230, fig. 48 (1913) "var."

Picea excelsa var. *Barryi* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 3: 1333 (1901). — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 236 (1909). — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 71 (1939) "f."

Picea Abies var. *Barryi* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 88 (1917). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 170 (1939).

P. Abies f. Ellwangeriana (Beiss.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 56 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 276 (1923) "var."

Picea excelsa Ellwangeriana Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 366 (1891). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 106 (1923) "var."

Abies excelsa Ellwangeriana Hort. ex Beissner, l. c. (1891), pro syn.

P. Abies f. mucronata (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 109 (Apr. 1923); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 276 (Oct. 1923) "var."

Abies communis mucronata Loudon in Gard. Mag. (London), n. ser., 7: 386 (1841).

Abies excelsa var. 12. *mucronata* Hort. ex Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1027 (1842). — Gordon, Pinet. 5 (1858).

Pinus Picea Du Roi var. *mucronata* Endl. ex Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 18 (1851).

Picea excelsa mucronata Carrière, Tarité Conif. 247 (1855). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 114 (1923) "var."

Abies mucronata Rauch ex Gordon, l. c. (1858), pro syn., non Rafinesque (1832).

P. Abies f. nana (Carr.), grad. nov.

Picea excelsa (F.) *nana* Hort. ex Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 212 (1850), nom. — Carrière, Traité Conif. 249 (1855). — Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 43: 182, 233 (Vielgest. Fichte, 62, 113) (1898) "Jus.," sensu ampl. — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 71 (1939) "f."

Abies vulgaris d. *nana* Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gard. 1. Conif. 15 (1851).

Picea Abies var. *nana* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 142, t. (1939).

P. Abies f. parviformis (Maxwell) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 56 (1919).

Picea excelsa parviformis [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 22: 158 (1866), nom. — Maxwell in Horticulturist, 29: 201 (1874). — R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe,

5 (1874?). — Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 37 (1887) "f."

P. Abies f. microsperma (Hornibr.), grad. nov.

Picea excelsa var. *microsperma* [Masters] Kew Hand-list Conif. 67 (1896), nom. — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 116 (1923).

Picea Abies var. *microsperma* (Hornibr.) Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 278, t. 34, fig. 4 (1923).

P. Abies f. compacta (Kirchn.), grad. nov.

Picea excelsa 3. *compacta* Booth ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 695 (1864). — Sénéclauze, Conif. 26 (1868).

Picea Abies var. *compacta* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 88 (1917). — Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 277 (1923).

P. Abies f. Clanbrassiliana (Laws.), grad. nov.

Pinus clanbrassiliana Loddiges & Sons, Cat. Pl. ed. 12, 31 (1820), an prius?; nom.

Abies Clanbrassiliana Lawson, Agric. Man. 370 (1836).

Abies excelsa var. 6. *Clanbrassiliana* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2294 (1838). — [Forbes], Pinet. Woburn. 92 (1839) "e. *Clanbrassiliana*."

Picea excelsa (var.) *clanbrassiliana* Carrière, Traité Conif. 250 (1855). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 198 (1897) "lus. *Clanbrassiliana*." — Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 18: 182, 233 (Vielgest. Fichte, 113) (1898) "lus. *nana* sublus. *Clanbrassiliana*." — Neuman, Sver. Fl. 819 (1901) "f. *clanbrassiliana*."

Pinus Abies 6. *Clanbrassiliana* (Loud.) Antoine, Conif. 91 (1842-45).

Pinus Picea 5. *Clanbrassiliana* (Loud.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 117 (1847).

Picea Abies Clanbrassiliana Th. Fries in Bot. Notiser, 1890: 259 (1890). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 152, t. (opp. p. 160) (1939) "var. *Clanbrassiliana*."

P. Abies f. Gregoryana (Gord.), grad. nov.

Abies excelsa Gregoryana Paul ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 4 (1862).

Picea excelsa Gregoryana Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 335 (1867).

Picea excelsa Gregoryi R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 5 (1874?).

Picea Abies var. *Gregoryana* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 52 (1915). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 147, t. (1939).

P. Abies f. Veitchii (Hornibr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 110 (1923, Apr.); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 277 (1923, Oct.) "var."

Picea excelsa Gregoryana forma *Veitchii* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 97, t. (1923). — Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 211 (1930) "*excelsa Veitchii*."

Picea Abies var. *Gregoryana Veitchii* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 150, t. (p. 146) (1939).

P. Abies f. Parsonsii (Hornibr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 110 (1923); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 44 (1927) "var."

Picea excelsa Gregoryana f. *Parsonsii* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 98 (1923). — Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 211 (1930).

Picea Abies var. *Gregoryana Parsonsii* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 149, t. (p. 1463) (1939).

P. Abies f. Merckii (Beiss.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 56 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 277 (1923) "var."

- Picea excelsa* var. *Merkii* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 440 (1884).
Abies excelsa Merkii Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschchen, 86 (1885).
 — Fr. Berg in Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Univ. Dorpat, 2: 39 (1887).
- P. Abies f. pumila** [R. Smith] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241 (1896).
Picea excelsa pumila [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzzeit. 22: 158 (1866), nom. — Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 440 (1884) "var." — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241 (1896) "f." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230, fig. 44 (1913) "var."
Abies excelsa pumila A. Murray in [Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. 2: 138 (1867), nom. — Maxwell in Horticulturist, 29: 201 (1875). — R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 5 (1874?).
Picea excelsa f. pumila nigra Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241 (1896). — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 236 (1909).
Pinus Abies f. pumila (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 770 (1913).
Pinus Abies f. pumila nigra Voss, l. c. (1913).
Picea Abies var. *pumila* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 52 (1915).
Picea Abies pumila nigra Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 118 (1932).
- P. Abies f. "pumila glauca"** (Kent), grad. nov.
Abies excelsa pumila glauca, Kent, Man. Conif. 71 (1881).
Picea excelsa pumila glauca, Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 122 (1887). — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 365 (1891). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241 (1896) "f. *pumila glauca*." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. fig. 224 (p. 215) (1913) "var. *pumila f. glauca*."
Pinus Abies f. pumila glauca Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 770 (1913).
Picea Abies var. *pumila glauca* Bailey, Cult. Conif. 106 (1933).
- P. Abies f. Maxwellii** (R. Smith), grad. nov.
Picea excelsa Maxwellii T. C. Maxwell Bros. [Cat. 1873]. — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 366 (1891), p. p. — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 103 (1923).
Abies excelsa Maxwellii R. Smith, Pl. Fir. Tribe, 5 (1874?).
Picea Abies var. *Maxwellii* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 52 (1915). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 140, pl. (1939).
- P. Abies f. procumbens** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 56 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 278 (1923) "var."
Picea excelsa procumbens Carrière, Traité Conif. 251 (1855). — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 71 (1939) "f."
Abies excelsa procumbens A. Murray [Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. 2: 138 (1867), nom.
Picea excelsa var. *prostrata* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1937 (1907), p. p. — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 230 (1913).
- P. Abies f. tabulaeformis** (Carr.), grad. nov.
Picea excelsa tabulaeformis Carrière, Product. Fix. Variet. 52 (1865). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 198 (1897) "lus. *tabuliiformis*." — Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 43: 182, 233 (Vielgest. Fichte, 62, 113) (1898) "lus. *nana* sublus. *t.*"
Abies excelsa var. *tabulaeformis* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume & Sträuch. 637 (1875).
Picea Abies tabulaeformis Th. Fries in Bot. Notiser, 1890: 259 (1890). — Torsander in Bot. Notiser, 1897: 169 (1897) "f.," pro syn. — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 169 (1939) "var."
- P. obovata** Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 4: 201 (1833). — Komarov, Fl. U. R. S. S. 1: 145 (1934).
Pinus Abies sensu Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1, 1: 6, t. 1, fig. G. (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
Abies obovata (Ledeb.) D. Don ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2329 (1838).
Pinus obovata (Ledeb.) Antoine, Conif. 69, t. 37, fig. 2 (1847).
Pinus Abies obovata Andersson ex A. Murray in [Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. 2: 162 (1868).
Picea vulgaris var. *altaica* Teplouchof in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 41, 2: 250, fig. 4 (1868).
Abies excelsa var. *obovata* (Ledeb.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 238 (1872).
Picea excelsa β. *obovata* (Ledeb.) Blytt, Norges Fl. 2: 391 (1874). — Beissner, Einheitl. Conif.-Ben. ed. 2, 27 (1892).
Abies excelsa γ. *altaica* (Tepl.) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 67 (1875).
Pinus Abies f. obovata (Ledeb.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 (1908); in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 770 (1913).
Picea excelsa v. *P. obovata* (Ledeb.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 308 (1913).
Picea Abies f. obovata (Ledeb.), Lindman, Svensk Fanerog. 39, fig. 49, 5 (1918).
- P. obovata** var. *fennica* (Reg.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gr. Brit. Irel. 6: 1360 (1912).
Pinus Abies var. *fennica* Regel in Gartenfl. 12: 95, fig. b (1863).
Pinus Abies L. var. *medioxima* Nylander in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 10: 501 (1863). — Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 770 (1915) "[subsp.]."
Picea vulgaris var. *Uwarowii* N. Kauffmann, Moskovsk. Fl. 605 (1866).
Abies excelsa medioxima A. Murray in [Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. 2: 138 [1867]; 3: 327 [1884]. — Hisinger in Bot. Notiser, 1867: 53 (1867) "var."
Picea vulgaris var. *uralensis* Teplouchof in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 41, 2: 249, fig. 2, 3 (1868).
Picea excelsa fennica Regel, Russ. Dendr. 18 (1870), nom. — Neumann, Sver. Fl. 819 (1901) "f."
Picea excelsa β. *medioxima* (Nyl.) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. ed. 2, 75 (1887). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 23 (1893) "subsp." — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 69 (1939).
Picea vulgaris ε. *fennica* (Regel) Beck in Blätt. Ver. Landesl. Niederöster. 1890: 74 (1890).
Picea excelsa var. *fennica* subvar. *medioxima* (Nyl.) Schröter in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 43: 140 (Vielgest. Fichte, 20) (1898).
Picea excelsa c. *P. fennica* (Reg.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 307 (1913).
Picea Abies f. fennica (Reg.) Lindman, Svensk Fanerog. 39, fig. 49, 3 (1918).
Picea fennica (Reg.) Komarov, Fl. U. R. S. S. 1: 145 (1934).
Picea excelsa septentrionalis Hort. ex Komarov, l. c. (1934), pro syn.
- P. obovata** var. *alpestris* (Bruegg.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gr. Brit. Irel. 6: 1360 (1912).
Pinus Picea f. medioxima (Nyl.) sensu Christ, Fl. Suisse, 254 (1883), non *P. Abies* var. *medioxima* Nyl.
Picea alpestris Bruegger in Jahresber. Naturf. Ges. Graubünd. n. ser., 29: 167 (1886).

Picea obovata var. **alpestris** (*continued*)

Picea excelsa alpestris (Bruegg.) Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 357 (1891).

Picea excelsa v. *P. alpestris* (Bruegg.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 306 (1913).

P. orientalis (L.) Link in Linnaea, 20: 294 (1847). — Carrière, Traité Conif. 244 (1855).

Pinus orientalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1421 (1763).

Pinus Abies orientalis Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 225 (1770).

Pinus-Abies orientalis Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 211 (1770).

Abies orientalis (L.) Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 518 (1805).

Picea Wittmanniana Carrière, Traité Conif. 260 (1855); ed. 2, 325 (1867), pro syn.

Abies Wittmanniana Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 325 (1867), pro syn.

P. orientalis f. **aureo-spicata** Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 98 [1907] "f." — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2619 (1916) "var."

Pinus orientalis f. *aureospicata* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 771 (1913).

P. orientalis f. **aurea** [Otto] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 39 (1897) ("f.") Lipa, Dendrofl. U.R.S.R. 1: 77 (1939) "f."

Picea orientalis var. *aurea* Hort. ex Otto in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 29: 202 (1873). — Hesse ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 376 (1891).

Abies orientalis aurea Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 39 (1897), pro syn.

P. orientalis f. **nana** (Carr.), grad. nov.

Picea orientalis nana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 120 (1891). — [Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. 71 (1896) "var."

Picea orientalis var. *compacta* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 279 (1923), pro syn.

Picea orientalis var. *gracilis nana* Hort. ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 126 (1923), pro syn.

P. Koyamai Shirasawa in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: (128), t. 2, fig. 28-35 (1913).

Picea koyaiensis Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: 195 (1919).

Picea Moramomi Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 280 (1923), pro syn.

P. bicolor (Maxim.) Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 49, t. 3, fig. 8 (1890). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 42 (1916).

Abies Alcockiana J. G. Veitch ex Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1861: 23 (1861), p. p. — J. G. Veitch in Gard. Chron. 1862: 308 (1862).

Abies bicolor Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10: 488 (1866).

Picea Alcockiana Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 343 (1867).

Picea japonica Maximowicz in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1865: 33 (1866), nom.; 1866: 3 (1867), pro syn.

Picea bicolor Regel ex Sénéclauze, Conif. 24 (1868), nom.

Pinus japonica Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 431 (1868), sp. dub.

Pinus Alcockiana Parlatore in op. cit. 417 (1868).

P. bicolor var. **acicularis** (Maxim.) Shirasawa & Koyama in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: (129), t. 2, fig. 1-8 (1913).

Abies acicularis Maximowicz in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1868: 74 (1869), nom.

P. bicolor var. **reflexa** Shirasawa & Koyama in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: (129), t. 2 fig. 9-17 (1913).**P. Glehnii** (Fr. Schmidt) Masters in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 13: 300, fig. 54 (1880). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 40 (1916).

Abies Glehnii Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 12, 2: 176, t. 4, fig. 8-12 (Reise Amur Saghal.) (1868).

Pinus Glehnii (Mast.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 (1908).

P. rubens Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 33, t. 597 (1898).

Pinus-Abies canadensis 2. *rubescens* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 211 (1770).

Pinus Abies acutissima Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 225 (1770).

Pinus Mariana rubra Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 39 (1771).

Pinus americana rubra Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 75, t. 16, fig. 54 (1787).

Pinus rubra Lambert, Descr. Pinus 1: 43, t. 28 (1803); non Miller (1768), nec Michaux f. (1810).

Abies rubra Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 520 (1805).

Picea rubra (Du Roi) Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 478 (1831), non A. Dietr. (1824).

Abies nigra β. Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 377 (1842).

Abies americana K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 241 (1873), non Miller (1768), nec Provencher (1862).

Abies Arctica Cunningham ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 17 (1875), pro syn.; non A. Murray (1867).

Abies rubra Arctica Hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1875), pro syn.

Picea nigra var. *rubra* Engelmann in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 11: 334 (1879).

Picea acutissima J. G. Jack in Gard. & For. 10: 63 (1897), nom. tentat.

Picea australis Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 30 (1903).

P. rubens f. **virgata** (Rehd.) Fernald & Weatherby in Rhodora, 34: 211 (1932).

Picea rubra f. *virgata* Rehder in Rhodora, 9: 110 (1907); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2619 (1916) "var."

P. mariana (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg, Prelim. Cat. Pl. New York City, 71 (1888). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 28, t. 596 (1898).

Abies mariana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, A. no. 5 (1768).

Pinus Abies mariana Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 224 (1770).

Pinus-Abies canadensis 3. *nigricans* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 211 (1770).

Pinus mariana (Mill.) Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 38 (1771).

Pinus nigra Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 370 (1789).

Pinus canadensis β. *nigra* Castiglioni, Viagg. Stati Uniti, 2: 315 (1790).

Pinus americana Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 60, t. 91, fig. a-e (1791), non Miller (1768).

Abies denticulata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 206 (1803).

Abies nigra (Ait.) Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 520 (1804).

Pinus denticulata Michx. ex Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 89 (1813).

Picea nigra (L.) Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 478 (1831); in Linnaea 15: 520 (1841) "(Michx.)."

Picea brevifolia Peck, Spruces Adirond. 13 (1897).

Picea nigra var. *brevifolia* (Peck) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 3: 1334 (1901).

Picea mariana var. *brevifolia* (Peck) Rehder in Rhodora, 9: 109 (1907).

Abies marylandica hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 257 (1909), pro syn.

P. mariana f. **Doumetii** (Carr.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 82 (1939).

Picea nigra Doumetii Carrière, Traité Conif. 242 (1855). —

- Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 34 (1887) "(f.) *Doumetti*." — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 123 (1923) "var. *Doumetti*."
- Abies nigra* var. *Doumeti* (Carr.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 261 (1877).
- Picea mariana* *Doumetti* (Carr.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 34 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 227, fig. 211 (1913) "var. *Doumetii*."
- P. mariana** f. *Beissneri* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Picea nigra* (f.) *Mariana* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 34 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 336 (1891).
- Picea mariana* var. *Beissneri* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 213 [1916, Jan. 7].
- Picea mariana* var. *Beissneriana* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2619 (1916, Oct. 4) "var."
- Picea mariana* var. *compacta* Hornibrook in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 81 (1932).
- P. mariana** f. *fastigiata* (Carr.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 213 [1916, Jan. 7]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2619 (1916, Oct. 4) "var."
- Picea nigra* var. *fastigiata* Carrière, Traité Conif. 242 (1855).
- Abies nigra* *pumila* Carrière, Traité Conif. 242 (1855), pro syn. — Knight ex Gordon, Pinet. 8 (1858).
- Picea mariana* *pumila* (Carr.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 34 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- Pinus mariana* f. *fastigiata* (Carr.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 771 (1913).
- P. mariana** f. *nana* (Beissn.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 214 [1916].
- Abies nigra* var. *nana* Jacques in Ann. Fl. Pomone, 5: 328 (1836), nom.; Monog. Fam. Conif. 69 (1837), nom.
- Picea nigra* *nana* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 441 (1884).
- Picea Mariana nana* Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 58 (1887), pro syn. — Biemüller in Gartenfl. 50: 192, fig. 35 (1901).
- Picea Mariana humilis* Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull. 14: 34 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- Pinus mariana* f. *nana* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 771 (1913).
- P. mariana** f. *ericoides* [Bean] Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 193 (1920); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 281 (1923) "var."
- Picea ericoides* Masters in Kew Hand-list Conif. 65 (1896), nom. — Bean, Trees Shrubs, 2: 160 (1914).
- P. glauca** (Moench) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 [1908].
- Abies canadensis* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, A. no. 4 (1768).
- Pinus Abies alba* Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 222 (1770).
- Pinus-Abies canadensis* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 211 (1770). — Marshall, Arbust. Am. 103 (1785).
- Pinus glauca* Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 73 (1785).
- Pinus alba* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 371 (1789).
- Pinus canadensis* a. *alba* Castiglioni, Viagg. Stati Uniti, 2: 314 (1790).
- Abies curvifolia* Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 315 (1807).
- Abies alba* Michaux, Hist. Arb. Am. Sept. 1: 133, t. 12 (1810), non Miller (1768).
- Picea alba* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 478 (1831).
- Abies acutissima* Knight ex Perry, Syn. Conif. 37 (1850), p. p.
- Picea canadensis* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg, Prelim. Cat. Anthoph. Pterid. N. York, 71 (1888). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 37, t. 698 (1890). — Non Link (1841).
- Picea laxa* (Ehrh.) Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 496 (1888), non *Pinus laxa* Ehrh.
- P. glauca** f. *coerulea* (Nels.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 57 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 282 (1923) "var."
- Abies alba glauca* Dimsdale ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 36 (1850) nom. — Plumbly ex Gordon, Pinet. 3 (1858).
- Abies alba caerulea* [Nelson], Pinac. 47 (1866).
- Picea alba caerulea* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 320 (1867).
- Picea alba glauca* Hort. ex Sénéclauze, Conif. 23 (1868).
- Picea laxa* f. *coerulea* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241 (1896).
- Picea canadensis glauca* (Moench) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 37 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897), p. p.
- Picea alba* var. *argentea* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1938 (1907).
- Picea canadensis* var. *coerulea* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 224 (1913). — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 80 (1939) "f."
- Pinus glauca* f. *coerulea* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 771 (1913).
- P. glauca** f. *aurea* (Nels.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 57 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 282 (1923) "var."
- Abies canadensis aurea* [Nelson], Pinac. 32 (1866).
- Picea alba aurea* Sénéclauze, Conif. 23 (1868).
- Picea laxa* f. *aurea* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1241 (1896).
- Picea canadensis aurea* Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 38 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 80 (1939) "f."
- P. glauca** f. *nana* (Jacques) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 57 (1919); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 282 (1923) "var."
- Abies alba* var. *nana* Jacques in Ann. Fl. Pom. 5: 326 (1836). — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2311 (1838).
- Pinus alba nana* (Loud.) Antoine, Conif. 87 (1843?). — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 113 (1847) "β."
- Picea alba nana* Carrière, Traité Conif. 239 (1855).
- Abies alba prostrata* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 342 (1891), pro syn.
- Picea canadensis nana* (Loud.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 38 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- P. glauca** f. *parva* (Victorin) Fernald & Weatherby in Rhodora, 34: 187 (1932).
- Picea canadensis* f. *parva* Victorin in Contrib. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montréal, no. 10: 16, fig. 4 (1927).
- Picea glauca* f. *tabuliformis* Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 121 (1932). — Bailey, Cult. Conif. 108 (1933) "var."
- Picea glauca* var. *procumbens* F. Meyer in Blumen- & Pflanzenbau, 38: 206, fig. (1934).
- P. glauca** var. *densata* Bailey, Cult. Conif. 108 (1933).
- P. glauca** var. *albertiana* (S. Br.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 208 (1919).
- Picea columbiana* sensu Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 11 (1900), non Lemmon (1897).
- Picea alba* sensu Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 20: 116, fig. 11 (1905), non Link (1831).
- Picea albertiana* Stew. Brown in Torrey, 7: 126 (1907).
- Picea alba albertiana* (S. Br.) Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 273 (1909).

Picea glauca* va. *albertiana (continued)

Picea canadensis var. *Albertiana* (S. Br.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 213 (1916).—Lacasagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II. **3**, 1: 95, fig. (1934).—Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. **1**: 80 (1939) "f."

P. glauca f. *conica* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 192 (1920) "var. *albertiana* f."—Bailey, Cult. Conif. 108, pl. 27 (1933) "var."

Picea Albertiana A. C. B. in Gard. Chron., ser. 3, **69**: 223, fig. 97 (1921), non Stew. Brown (1907).

Picea albertiana conica Bean in Gard. Chron., ser. 3, **69**: 255 (1921); Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 280 (1933) "var. c."—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif., ed. 2, 179, t. (1939) "var."

Picea alba var. *Albertiana* f. *conica* (Rehd.) Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 82, t. (1923).

Sect. II. CASICTA Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 44 (1890).

Picea sect. *Alcockiana* Pardé in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1911**: 9 (1911), p. p.

Picea sect. *Bicolor* Fitzpatrick in Sci. Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. n. ser. **19**: 198 (1929), p. p.

Veitchia Lindley in Gard. Chron. **1861**: 265 (1861).

P. Engelmanni (Parry) Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **2**: 212 (1863).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 43, t. 599 (1898).—Little in Am. Jour. Bot. **31**: 593 (1944).

Abies Engelmanni Parry in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **2**: 122 (1863), nom.—Parry ex Engelmann in Gard. Chron. **1863**: 1035 (1863).

Pinus commutata Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 417 (1868).

Picea columbiana Lemmon in Gard. & Forest, **10**: 183 (1897).

Picea Engelmanni var. *columbiana* (Lemm.) Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 52 (1897).

P. Engelmanni f. *glauca* [R. Sm.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 35 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 1242 (1896).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **3**: 1334 (1901) "var."

Abies Engelmanni glauca R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe 4 (1871?).

Picea Engelmanni griseifolia Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 39 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

P. Engelmanni f. *argentea* (Beiss.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 1242 (1896).

Picea Engelmanni argentea Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 345 (1891).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **3**: 1334 (1901) "var."

Picea Engelmanni argyrophylla Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 39 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

P. Engelmanni f. *Fendleri* (Henry), grad. nov.

Picea Engelmanni (f.) *pendula* Hort. Wernig. ex Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. 98 (1909), non *P. E. glauca pendula* Beissn. (1899).

Picea Engelmanni var. *Fendleri* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **6**: 1387 (1912).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 28 (1940).

P. Engelmanni f. *microphylla* (Beissn.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 1242 (1896).

Picea Engelmanni microphylla Hesse ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 345 (1891).—Hesse ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 83 (1923) "var."

Picea Engelmanni minutifolia Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 39 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

P. Hurstii (*P. Engelmanni* × *pungens*) De Hurst [Seed Cat. 1938?].—Schumacher, Seeds Nurs. For. **1938–39**: 5 (1938), nom. nud.

P. pungens Engelmann in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **11**: 334 (1879).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 39, fig. 43 (1922).

Abies Menziesii sensu Engelmann in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 2, **34**: 330 (1862), non Lindley (1833).

Picea Menziesii Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **2**: 214 (1863), non Carrière (1855).

Picea Menziesii Parryana André in Ill. Hort. **23**: 198 (1876).

Picea Parryana Barrow ex Freudenberg, Bekannt. Cult. Nadelh. 6 (1886), nom. subnud.—Sargent in Gard. & For. **10**: 481 (1897); Silva N. Am. **12**: 47, t. 600 (1898).

Pinus Parryana (Ehrh. 1788) ex Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 93 [1908], non Gordon (1858), nec Engelmann (1862).

Pinus armata Voss in op. cit. 95 [1908], nom. event.

P. pungens f. *viridis* (Reg.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. **1**: 88 (1939).

Picea pungens a. viridis Regel, Russ. Dendr. ed. 2, 37 (1883).

Picea commutata Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[3]**: 1334 (1901), pro syn.

Picea pungens f. typica Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1920**(29): 232 (1920).

P. pungens f. *glauca* [Reg.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 35 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 1242 (1896).

Picea pungens β. glauca Regel, Russ. Dendr. ed. 2, 37 (1883).

Picea Parryana b. glauca Freudenberg, Bekannt. Kult. Nadelh. 6 (1886).

Abies commutata glauca Chargueraud in Rev. Hort. **1889**: 428 (1889).

Picea pungens glaucescens Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 40 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

Picea Parryana glaucescens Sudworth in op. cit. **17**: 22 (Check List For. Trees U. S.) (1898).

Pinus Parryana f. glauca (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4**: 772 (1913).

P. pungens f. *coerulea* (Beiss.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 1242 (1896).

Picea pungens coerulea Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 347 (1891).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 228 (1913) "var."—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2620 (1916) "var. *caerulea*."

P. pungens f. *argentea* [Rosenthal] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 35 (1887).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 1242 (1896).

Picea pungens (f.) *argentea* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 35 (1887, April), nom.—Rosenthal in Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. **12**: 485, t. 4 (1887, Dec.) "*P. Parryana argentea glauca*" in t.—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 228, t. 7 (1913).

Picea Parryana argentea (Beiss.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **17**: 22 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1898).

Picea pungens var. *Kosteri* Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 279, fig. 60 (1909).

- Pinus Parryana* f. *argentea* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 772 (1913).
- P. pungens f. pendens** (Sudw.) grad. nov.
Picea pungens glauca pendula Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 348 (1891); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1898(7): 26 (1898). — Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1277 (1898) "var. *glauca* subvar. *pendula*." — Non *p. pungens* f. *pendula* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 234 (1920) = forma ramis pendulis, foliis viridibus, non var. *p.* Zederbauer (1907).
Picea pungens glauca pendens Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 40 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Picea Parryana glauca pendens Sudworth in op. cit. 17: 22 (Check List For. Trees U. S.) (1898).
Picea pungens argentea pendula Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(15): 115 (1899), cf. p. 144; nom. subnud.
Picea Parryana glauca pendula André in Rev. Hort. 1901: 181, fig. 67 (1901).
Picea pungens var. *kosteriana* [Masters in] Kew Handlist Conif. ed. 2, 85 (1903), nom. — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1390 (1912) "*Kosteriana*." — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 29 (1940). — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 88, photo. 23 (1939) "f."
Picea pungens var. *pendula* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1938 (1907).
Picea pungens f. *glauca-pendula* (Mast.) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 234 (1920).
- P. pungens f. compacta** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 214 [1916, Jan.]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2620 (1916) "var." — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 127, t. (opp. p. 128) (1923) "var."
- P. pungens f. Hunnewelliana** (Hornibr.), grad. nov.
Picea pungens var. *Hunnewelliana* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 128, t. (1923).
- P. likiangensis** (Franch.) Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 217 (1900). — Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II, 3,1: 146, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
Abies likiangensis Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 257 (1899).
Picea Alcockiana sensu Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 418 (1906), non Carrière.
Picea yunnanensis Hort. ex Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 47 (1926), pro syn. — Dallimore in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 26 (1932). — Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II, 3,1: 246, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
- P. likiangensis** var. *Balfouriana* (Rehd. & Wils.) Cheng (in lit., May 15, 1939) ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 29 (1940).
Picea Balfouriana Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 30 (1914). — Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II, 3,1: 74, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
- P. purpurea** Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 418 (1906). — Lacassagne in op. cit. 212, fig. (1934).
Picea likiangensis var. *purpurea* (Mast.) Dallimore & Jackson, Handb. Conif. 334, fig. 74 (1923).
- P. montigena** Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 39: 146, fig. 56 (1906), exclud. strobilo. — Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 48: 632 (1913). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 33 (1914), emend.
- P. jezoensis** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Carrière, Traité Conif. 255 (1855). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 44, t. 27, 28 (1916), cum syn. multis.
Abies jezoensis Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 19, t. 110 (1842).
Pinus jezoensis Antoine, Conif. 97, t. 37, fig. 1 (1847).
Abies ajanensis Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 212 (1850), nom., sphalm. "*A. ajanensis*"; cum syn. "*Picea ajanensis*." — Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. in "Errata" [1850?] "*Picea ajanensis*" p. 39, nom. — Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 382 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 566, 1858) (1857).
Picea ajanensis Fischer ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 259 (1855), descr. manca. — Fischer ex Trautvetter & Meyer in Middendorff, Reise Sibir. 1, 2: 87 (Fl. Ochot.) (1856). — Trautvetter & Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 261 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Pinus firma var. *β. jezoensis* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 99 (1847).
Abies firma β. jezoensis Carrière, Traité Conif. 212 (1855).
Abies microsperma Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1861: 22 (1861).
Picea microsperma Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 339 (1867).
Abies Menziesii sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 467 (1875), non Lindley (1833).
Picea ajanensis var. *microsperma* (Lindley) Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 13: 115 (1880).
Abies ajanensis microsperma Veitch, Man. Conif. 66 (1881).
Tsuga ajanensis Regel, Russ. Dendr. ed. 2, 39 (1883).
Pinus jezoensis f. *microsperma* (Mast.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 772 (1913).
- P. jezoensis** var. *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 214 [1916].
Abies Alcoquiana J. G. Veitch ex Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1861: 23 (1861), p. p.
Picea hondoensis Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 51, t. 4, fig. 9 (1890). — Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse II, 3,1: 129, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).
Pinus hondoensis (Mayr) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 [1908].
Picea ajanensis var. *microsperma* sensu Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 291 (1909), non Masters (1880).
- P. Moseri** [*P. jezoensis* × *mariana*] Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 26: 102, fig. 29 (1901) "*P. ajanensis* × *nigra Doumetii*."
- P. Saaghii** [*P. jezoensis* × *glauca*] Gayer in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1929(41): 404 (1929) "*P. ajanensis* × *canadensis*."
- P. notha** (*P. Glehnii* × *jezoensis* var. *hondoensis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 85 (1939).
- P. sitchensis** (Bong.) Carrière, Traité Conif. 260 (1855). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 55, t. 602 (1898). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 588 (1944).
Pinus sitchensis Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 163 (Obs. Végét. Sitcha, 54, 1832) (1833).
Abies trigona Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 182 (1830), nom.; in Atlant. Jour. 1: 119 (1832).
Abies falcata Rafinesque, l. c. (1830), nom.; in op. cit. 120 (1832).
Pinus Menziesii Dougl. ex D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. 3, 2: p. sine num. inter 144 et 145 inserta (1832).
Abies Menziesii Lindley in Penny Cycl. 1: 32 (1833).
Abies Pseudo-Menziesii Wenderoth, Pfanz. Bot. Gart. i. Conif. 17 (1851).

Picea sitchensis (continued)

Picea sitkaensis Mayr, Wald. Nordam. 338 (1890).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 292 (1909).

Pinus sitkaensis Bongard ex Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 [1908].

Pinus sitkaensis f. *Menziesii* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 772 (1913).

?*Picea falcata* (Raf.) Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 321 (1927).—Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 274, fig. 70 (1930).

P. sitchensis* f. *speciosa (Beiss.), grad. nov.

Picea sitchensis speciosa Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 392 (1891).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 234, fig. 65 (1913) "var."

Picea sitkaensis speciosa Beissner, Einheitl. Conif.-Ben. 26 (1891).

Pinus sitkaensis f. *speciosa* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 772 (1913).

Sect. III. OMORICA Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. ed. 2, 66 (1887).—Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 44 (1890).

Picea I. Omorika Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 194 (1897).

P. brachytyla (Franch.) Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 216 (1900).—Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse II. 3, 1: 79, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).

Abies brachytyla Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 258 (1899), exclud. specim. Delavay.

Picea ajanensis sensu Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 553 (1902), non Carrière (1855).

Picea Alcockiana sensu Masters in Jour. Bot. 41: 269 (1903), non Carrière (1867).

Picea pachyclada Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 47: 630 (1913).

Picea Sargentiana Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 35 (1914).

Picea brachytyla f. *latisquama* Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8969, [p. 4] (1922).—Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II. 3, 1: 83, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).

P. brachytyla* f. *rhombisquama Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8969 [p. 4] (1922).

Picea ascendens Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 47: 630 (1913).—Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II. 3, 1: 62 (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).

P. brachytyla* var. *complanata (Mast.) Cheng ex Hu in Proc. Fifth Pacif. Sci. Congr. 4: 3277 (1934).

Picea complanata Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 39: 146, fig. 57 (1906), exclud. strobilo immat.—Lacassagne in Trav. Lab. For. Toulouse, II. 3, 1: 99, fig. (Ét. Anat. Syst. Picea) (1934).

Picea brachytyla sensu Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8969 (1922), non Pritzl (1900).

P. Omorika (Pančić) Purkyne in Oester. Monatschr. Forstwes. 27: 446 (1877).—Stein in Gartenfl. 36: 13, fig. 4, 5 (1887) "*Omorica*."—Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 278, fig. 71, 72 (1830) "*omorica*."

Pinus Omorika Pančić, Neue Conif. Oestl. Alp. 4 (1876).—Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 [1908] "*omorica*."

Abies Omorika Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 673 (1881).

P. Breweriana S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 20: 378 (1885).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 51, t. 601 (1898).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 83, t. 29 (1906).—Melville in Bot. Mag. 161: t. 9543 (1938).

Picea pendula S. Watson, Bot. Calif. 2: 122 (1880), nom. subnud.

Pinus Breweriana (S. Wats.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 93 [1908].

P. spinulosa (Griff.) Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 39: 219 (1906).

Abies spinulosa Griffith, Jour. 259 (1847).

Picea alcockiana var. *morindoides* Mottet, Conif. Taxac. 273 (1902), nom. nud.

Picea morindoides Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 95, t. 48 (1903).

PSEUDOLARIX Gordon, Pinet. 292 (1858).

Abies Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1854: 255 (1854), quoad *A. Kaempferi*, exclud. syn.

Larix Carrière in Fl. des Serr., 11: 97 (1856), quoad *L. Kaempferi*.

Pinus subgen. *Sapinus* Endl. Sect. *Pseudolarix* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 412 (1868).

Laricopsis Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 403 (1900).

TYPUS: *Abies Kaempferi* Lindl. = *P. amabilis* (Nels.) Rehd.

P. amabilis (Nelson) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 53 (1919).

Abies Kaempferi Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1854: 255, 455, fig. (1854), exclud. syn.; non Lindley (1833).

Larix Kaempferi (Lindl.) Carrière in Fl. des Serr. 11: 97 (1856).

Pseudolarix Kaempferi Gordon, Pinet. 292 (1858).

Larix amabilis [Nelson], Pinac. 84 (1866).

Pinus Kaempferi Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 412 (1868), non Lambert (1828).

Pseudolarix Fortunei Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 99 (1890).

Laricopsis Kaempferi (Lindl.) Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif., ed. 2, 404, fig. 105, 106 (1900).

LARIX Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2 (1754), sp. no. 3 exclud.—Jussieu, Fam. Pl. 480 (1763).—Ostenfeld & Syrach-Larsen in Biol. Medel. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. 9, 2: 177 pp., fig. (1930).

Pinus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753) quoad *P. Larix*; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 434 (1754), p. p.

Pinus III. *Larix* Münchenhausen, Hausvat. 5: 226 (1770), p. p.—Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 223 (1818) "* * *Larix*."—Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 475 (1830) "group."

—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 2: 769 (1844) "sect."—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 128 (1847) "sect."

Pinus-Larix Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 210 (1770), p. p.

Abies Poirer, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 511 (1805), quoad *A. larix*.

Peuce L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810), p. p.

Abies sect. 3. *Larix* De Candolle ex Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 667 (1837).

Pinus subgen. *Sapinus* Endl. sect. II. *Larix* (Endl.) Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 409 (1868).

LECTOTYPUS: *Pinus Larix* L. = *L. decidua* Mill.

L. Potaninii Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 385 (1893).

—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 18 (1914).

Larix chinensis Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 68 (1896).

Larix thibetica Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 262 (1899).

Larix Griffithii sensu Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 558 (1902); 37: 424 (1906); non Hooker f. & Thomson (1855).

Pinus sinensis (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 769 (1913), non Lambert (1832).

- L. Mastersiana** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 19 (1914).
- L. Lyallii** Parlatores in Enum. Sem. Hort. Bot. Florent. **1863**: 259 (1863). — Seemann in Jour. Bot. **1**: 35 (1863). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 15, t. 595 (1898).
Pinus Lyallii (Parl.) Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, **2**: 412 (1868).
- L. occidentalis** Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **3**: 143 (1849). — Sargent, op. cit. **11**, t. 594 (1898).
Pinus Nuttallii Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, **2**: 412 (1868); non *P. occidentalis* Swartz (1788).
- L. Griffithiana** Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 278 (June, 1855). — Gordon, Pinet. 126 (1858).
Abies Griffithiana Hooker f. ex Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **5**: 214 (1850), nom. subnud.
Larix Griffithii Hooker f., Himal. Jour. **2**: 44 (1854), nom. — Hooker f. & Thomson, Ill. Himal. Pl. t. 21 (July 1855), exclud. fig. 1–4. — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **5**: 655 (1888). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, **32** (1940).
Pinus Larix Griffithii (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Courtin, Fam. Conif. 65 (1858).
Pinus Griffithii (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, **2**: 411 (1868), non McClelland (1854).
Pinus Griffithiana (Lindl. & Gord.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 93 [1908].
- L. leptolepis** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Gordon, Pinet. 128 (1858). — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **2**: 384, t. 108 (1907).
Pinus Larix sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 275 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Pinus Kaempferi Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. 2, **1**: vii (1828), nom. subnud.
Abies Kaempferi Lindley in Penny Cycl. **1**: 34 (1833), nom.
Abies leptolepis Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **2**: 12, t. 105 [1842].
Pinus leptolepis (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 130 (1847).
Larix japonica Hort. ex Endlicher, l. c. (1847), pro syn. — Carrière, Traité Conif. 272 (1855).
Larix orientalis Hort. ex B. D. Jackson in Ind. Kew. **2**: 31 (1895), pro syn.
Larix Kaempferi (Lamb.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 2, note 2 (1898). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. **30**, t. 15, 16 (1916). — Non Carrière (1856).
- L. leptolepis** f. *minor* (Murray), grad. nov.
Larix leptolepis var. *minor* Murray in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. **2**: 637, fig. 155 (1862).
Larix Kaempferi var. *β. nana* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 523 (1881), nom.
Larix Kaempferi var. *minor* (Murr.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. **12**: 2 (1899).
Larix leptolepis *β. Murrayana* Maximowicz in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1866**: 3 (1867).
Larix leptolepis dumosa Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1902**(11): 73 (1902).
Larix Kaempferi var. *dumosa* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 213 (1913).
- L. leptolepis** f. *pendula*, grad. nov.
Larix leptolepis pendula Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 92 (1897); **1902**(11): 73 (1902). — Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **116**: 1938 (1907) "var."
- Larix Kaempferi* var. *pendula* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 213 (1913). — Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. **1**: 103 (1939) "f."
- L. eurolepis** (*L. decidua* × *leptolepis*) Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **66**: 4 (Jan. 1919); Henry in Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **35B**: 60, t. 11 (Sept. 1919).
Larix europaea × *leptolepis* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **2**: 388 (1907). — J. M. Murray in Trans. Scott. Arb. Soc. **29**: 149, t. 15 (1915).
Larix hybrida Farquhar, Cat. New Rare Pl. 7 (1916), nom. — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3569 (1916). — Non Schröder (1894).
Larix Henryana Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 52 (July 1919).
- L. marschlini** [*L. leptolepis* × *sibirica*] Coaz in Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstwes. **68**: 12, fig. 4 (1917) "*L. leptolepis* × *decidua*." — Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **35B**: 55 (1919) "*L. leptolepis* × *sibirica*."
- L. decidua** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, L. no. 1 (1768).
Pinus Larix Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1001 (1753).
Pinus-Larix Larix Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 210 (1770).
Pinus Larix var. *alba* et var. *rubra* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 33 (1783), nom.
Larix caducifolia Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) **2**: 413 (1790).
Pinus laeta Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 399 (1796).
Abies Larix Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **6**: 511 (1805).
Larix europaea De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 277 (1805).
Peuce Larix L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **16**: 298 (1810).
Larix gracilis A. Dietrich, Fl. Geg. Berlin, 797 (1824).
Larix Europaea communis Lawson, Agric. Man. 386 (1836).
Pinus Larix var. *a. communis* (Laws.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 134 (1847).
Larix decidua a. communis Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 130 (1865).
Larix europaea a. typica Regel, Russ. Dendr. 28 (1870).
Larix Larix (L.) Karsten, Deutsche Fl. Pharm.-med. Bot. 326 (1881?).
- L. decidua** f. *pendula* (Laws.) R. E. Fries in Act. Hort. Berg. **6**, **4**: 5, t. 1, fig. 4–7 (1919).
Larix europaea pendula Lawson, Agric. Man. 386 (1836). — Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 392, fig. 99 (1900) "var." — Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 33 (1887) "(f.)"
Pinus Larix var. *β. pendula* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 134 (1847).
Abies Larix (c) *pendula* Hort. ex Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **5**: 213 (1850).
Larix decidua pendula Hort. ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 134 (1865). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 217 (1913) "var."
Larix europaea β. pendulina Regel, Russ. Dendr. 28 (1870).
Larix decidua δ. pendulina Regel in Gartenfl. **20**: 101, t. 684, fig. 5, 6 (1871).
- L. decidua** var. *polonica* (Racib.) Ostenfeld & Syrach-Larsen in Pflanzenareale, **2**: 63 (1930); in Biol. Meddel. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. **9**, **2**: 78, fig. 24 (1930).
Larix polonica Raciborski in Kosmos (1890) ex Szafer in Kosmos (Kopernika), **38**: 1298 (1913); Raciborski in

Larix decidua var. **polonica** (*continued*)

Raciborski & Szafer, Fl. Polska, 51, fig. 12, F₁-F₃ (1919), cum descr. Latin.

Larix polonica typica Szafer in Kosmos (Kopernika), 38: 1303 (1913).

L. sibirica Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 4: 204 (1833).—Koma-rov, Fl. S.S.S.R. 1: 155, t. 7, fig. 1, 2, 15 (1934).

Pinus Larix d. sibirica Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 226 (1770).—(Fisch.) Antoine, Conif. 51 (1840).

Pinus Laryx Europaeae Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 2, t. 1, fig. A.-D (1784).

Larix Sibirica Sabine in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 417 (1821) "*Sabirica*," nom. subnud.

Larix intermedia Fischer ex Turczaninov in Ukaz. Otkr. Fizik. Khim. Estestv. Ist. Tekhn. [Schtschegloff, Anz. Entdeck. Phys. Chem. Naturgesch. Techn.] 8: 411? (1831); reprint: Besser in Flora, Beibl. 1: 24 (1834), nom. nud.—Lawson, Agric. Man. 389 (1836), nom. subnud.

Pinus intermedia (Fisch.) Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838(11): 101 (1838).—Loddiges Cat. (1836) ex Parlature in De Candolle Prodr. 16,2: 411 (1868), pro syn.; non Pott (1800).

Pinus Larix 11. *intermedia* (Laws.) Antoine, Conif. 52 (1840).

Pinus Larix var. *γ. russica* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 134 (1847).—Courtin, Fam. Conif. 66 (1858) "*rossica*."

Larix europaea var. 8. *sibirica* (Fisch.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2352 (1838).

Abies Ledebourii Ruprecht, Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich, 2: 56 (1845).

Pinus Ledebouri (Rupr.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 131 (1847).—Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 410 (1868).

Larix decidua var. *rossica* Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 132 (1865).—(Sabine) Regel in Gartenfl. 20: 101, t. 684, fig. 4 (1871), "Russian Larch" Sabine in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 416 [1821].

Larix decidua var. *sibirica* (Ledeb.) Regel in Gartenfl. 1. c., fig. 1, 2 (1871).

Larix rossica Sabine ex Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. 9: 212 (1884).

Larix europaea var. *rossica* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 469 (1884).

Larix sibirica typica Szafer in Kosmos (Kopernika), 38: 1293 (1913).

L. Gmelini (Rupr.) [Ruprecht, Fl. bor.-ural. 48 (1854), nom. altern. in indice; in E. Hofmann, Nördl. Ural. 2(app.): 8 (1856).—Ledebour ex Gordon, Pinet. 123 (1858), pro syn.—] Kuzeneva in Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. Russ. 18: 41 (1920).—Litvinov in Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. 8: 77, no. 2546 (1922).

Larix europaea var. 9. *dahurica* (Laws.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2352 (1838).

Pinus Larix 10. *dahurica* (Laws.) Antoine, Conif. 51 (1840?).

Abies Gmelini Ruprecht, Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 2: 56 (1845).

Larix dahurica Lawson, Agric. Man. 389 (1836), nom.—Turczaninov ex Trautvetter, Pl. Imag. Fl. Russ. [fasc. 7] 48, t. 32 (1846).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 32, t. 15 (1916).

Pinus dahurica Fischer ex Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838 [11]: 101 (1838), nom. nud.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 128 (1847).

Larix dahurica a. typica Regel in Gartenfl. 20: 105, t. 684, fig. 9, 10 (1871); in Act. Hort. Petrop. 1: 160 (1871).

Larix Cajanderi Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 297, fig. 88 (1906).

Larix dahurica Cajanderi (Mayr) Szafer in Kosmos (Kopernika) 38: 1296 (1913).

L. Gmelini var. **japonica** (Reg.) Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 327 (1926).

Abies Kamtschatica Ruprecht, Beitr. Pflanz. Russ. Reich. 2: 57 (1845).

Pinus kamtschatica Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 135 (1847).

Larix kamtschatica Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 279 (1855).

Larix dahurica γ. japonica Maxim. ex Regel in Gartenfl. 20: 105, t. 685, fig. 6 (1871).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 33, t. 17, 18 (1916).

Larix kurilensis Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 66, 103, t. 5, fig. 15 (1890).

Larix Dahurica var. *Kurilensis* (Mayr) Sargent, Silva, N. Am. 12: 4 (1898).

Larix dahurica var. *pubescens* Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 48: 651 (1913).

Pinus kurilensis (Mayr) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 770 (1913).

Larix dahurica var. *kamtschatica* (Rupr.) Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Hokkaido, 26 (1921), nom. provis.

L. Gmelini var. **Principis Rupprechtii** (Mayr) Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 327 (1926).—Ostenfeld & Syrach-Larsen in Pflanzenareale, 2: 62 (1930).

Larix Principis Rupprechtii Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 309 (1906).

Larix dahurica var. *Principis Rupprechtii* (Mayr) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 21 (1914).

L. Gmelini var. **olgensis** (Henry) Ostenfeld & Syrach-Larsen in Pflanzenareale, 2: 62 (1930); in Biol. Meddel. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. 9,2: 51 (1930).

Larix olgensis Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 57: 109, fig. 31, 32 (1915).

Larix koreensis Rafn in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915 (24): 257 [1916], nom.

Larix dahurica var. *koreana* Nakai in Tozawa & Nakai, Atlas Ill. Geog. Distr. Kor. Pl. 1: 1 (1929).

L. laricina (Du Roi) K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 263 (1873).

Pinus Larix Americana nigra Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 226 (1770).

Pinus laricina Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 49 (1771).—Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 42, fig. 37 (1787).

Pinus Laryx Americanae Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 2, t. 1, fig. E (1784).

Pinus-Larix rubra, *P.-L. alba*, *P.-L. nigra* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 104 (1785).

Pinus Larix β. rubra, *γ. nigra*, *δ. alba* Castiglioni, Viagg. Stati Uniti, 2: 315 (1790).

Pinus intermedia Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. ed. 2, 2: 114 (1800).

Larix americana Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 203 (1803).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 7, t. 593 (1898).

Pinus microcarpa Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 1: 58, t. 37 (1803).

Larix tenuifolia Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 314 (1808).

Larix microcarpa Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. ed. 2, 597 (1809).—Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 139, t. 47 (1839).

Pinus pendula sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 645 (1814), p. p.—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 164 (1840), p. p.—Non Aiton (1789).

Larix intermedia Lawson, Agric. Man. 389 (1836).

- Pinus Larix* 12. *Fraseri* Antoine, Confif. 52 (1840).
Abies microcarpa (Poir.) Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 213 (1850).
Larix decidua γ. *americana* Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 133 (1865).
Larix alaskensis W. F. Wight in Smithson. Inst. Misc. Coll. 50: 174, t. 17 (1907).
Pinus Larix f. *laricina* (Du Roi) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 769 (1913), p. p. exclud. descr.
- L. pendula** [L. *decidua* × *laricina*] (Soland.) Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 31 (1807).—Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 58: 178, 234, fig. 58–61 (1915).
Pinus pendula Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 369 (1789).—Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 1: 56, t. 36 (1803).
Pinus Larix 4. *pendula* Antoine, Confif. 51, t. 21, fig. 3 (1840?).
Larix americana var. *pendula* Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1057 (1842).
Larix microcarpa var. *pendula* (Loud.) Carrière, Traité Confif. 275 (1855).
Larix decidua ε. *pendula* Regel in Gartenfl. 20: 102, t. 684, fig. 11 (1871).
Larix Larix f. *pendula* (Salisb.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. ed. 3, 1: 1231 (1896).
- CEDRUS** Trew, Cedrorum Libani Hist. 4 (1757).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2402 (1838).—NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Little in Madroño, 7: 243 (1944).—Non *Cedrus* Du Hamel (1755).
Pinus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753), p. p. quoad *P. Cedrus*; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 434, no. 956 (1754), p. p.
Larix Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2 (1754), p. p. quoad no. 3; Gard. Dict. ed. 8, L. no. 3 (1768), p. p.
Pinus-Larix Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 210 (1770), quoad *P.-L. Cedrus*.
Pinus III. *Larix* Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 226 (1770), quoad *P. L. Cedrus*.—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 667 (1837) "sect."
Abies Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 510 (1804), p. p.
Peuce L. C. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810), p. p.
Pinus [group] *Cedrus* Sweet, Hort. Brit., ed. 2, 475 (1830).—Endlicher, Syn. Confif. 137 (1847) "*P.* subgen. II. *Sapinus* Endl. sect. 1. *C.*"
TYPE: *Pinus Cedrus* L. = *C. Libani* Loud.
- C. atlantica** Manetti, Cat. Pl. Hort. Modic. (Suppl. 8. 1844); Suppl. 2: 9 (1845).—Hooker f. in Nat. Hist. Rev. [n. ser.] 1862 (no. 5): 15, t. 2 (1862).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 3: 469 (1908).
Cedrus [libani] "cèdre du Liban" sensu Renou in Ann. For. Paris, 3: 2, t. 1 (1844), non Loudon (1830).
Pinus atlantica Endlicher, Syn. Confif. 137 (1847).
Abies atlantica Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 214 (1850).
Cedrus africana Hort. ex Lindley & Gordon, l. c. (1850), pro syn.
Cedrus elegans Hort. ex Lindley & Gordon, l. c. (1850), pro syn.—Hort. ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Confif. Pl. 42 [1850].
Cedrus Libani var. *atlantica* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Gén. Confif. ed. 2, 374 (1867), pro syn.
Cedrus libani africana A. Murray [in Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. 3: 223 (1867).
Pinus Cedrus γ. *atlantica* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 162: 408 (1868).
Cedrus Cedrus var. *atlantica* (Parl.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 92 [1908], nom. altern.
- C. atlantica** f. *glauca* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Confif. 32 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1231 (1896).
Cedrus atlantica glauca Carrière, Traité Confif. ed. 2, 374 (1867).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 160, fig. 71, t. 3 (1913) "var."
- C. atlantica** f. *argentea* (Murray), grad. nov.
Cedrus argentea Renou in Ann. For. Paris, 3: 3, t. 2 (1844), nom. provis.
Cedrus atlantica argentea (Renou) A. Murray [in Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. 3: 224, 217 (1867).—Battandier & Trabut, Fl. Anal. Alger. Tunis, 397 (1902) "β. a."
- C. atlantica** f. *pendula* (Carr.), grad. nov.
Cedrus atlantica pendula Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1875: 160 (1875).—[Masters] in Kew Hand-list Confif. 73 (1896) "var."
- C. atlantica** f. *fastigiata* (Carr.), grad. nov.
? *Cedrus atlantica columnaris erecta* Otin ex Chargueraud in Rev. Hort. 1889: 476 (1889).
Cedrus atlantica fastigiata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 32, fig. 9 (1890).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 53 (1927) "var."; ed. 2, 34 (1940).
? *Cedrus atlantica columnaris* Otin ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 304 (1891).
- C. libani** [Barrelier, Pl. Icon. 409 (1714);] Loudon, Hort. Brit. 388 (1830).—Lawson, Agric. Man. 380 (1836).—Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 308 (1927).
Pinus Cedrus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753).
Larix Cedrus Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, L. no. 3 (1768).
Pinus-Larix Cedrus Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 210 (1770).
Pinus effusa Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 399 (1796).
Abies Cedrus Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 510 (1805).
Larix patula Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 4314 (1807).
Peuce Cedrus A. Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810).
Cedrus libanotica Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 480 (1831).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 205 (1925); 7: 145 (1926).
Cedrus patula (Salisb.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 268 (1873).
Cedrus Cedrus (L.) Huth in Helios, 11: 133 (1893).
Cedrus effusa (Salisb.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 92 [1908].
Pinus Cedrus var. *effusa* (Salisb.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 768 (1913).
Cedrus libanotica subsp. *C. Libani* Holmboe in Bergens Mus. Skrift. ser. 1, 1,2: 30 (Stud. Veg. Cyprus) (1914).
Cedrus libanotica [Trew, Cedror. Libani Hist. 4 (1757), nomencl. praelinn.—] Trew ex Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 329 (1926).
- C. libani** f. *glauca* (Carr.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Confif. 31 (1887) "(f.)"—Holmboe in Bergens Mus. Skrift. n. ser. 1, 1,2: 30 (Stud. Veg. Cyprus) (1914).
Cedrus Libani 2. *foliis argenteis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2402 (1838).
Pinus Cedrus 1. *foliis argenteis* (Loud.) Antoine, Confif. 57 (1840).
Cedrus Libani glauca Knight & Perry, Syn. Confif. 42 (1850), nom.—Carrière, Traité Confif. 284 (1855).
Abies Cedrus (B) *argentea* Hort. ex Lindley & Gordon, in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 214 (1850), nom.
Cedrus Libani argentea Loudon ex Gordon, Pinet. 44

Cedrus libani* f. *glauca (*continued*)

(1858).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 266 (1900) "var."

Pinus Cedrus β. *glauca* Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 408 (1868).

Cedrus Cedrus f. *glauca* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1231 (1896).

Cedrus libanotica f. *glauca* (Carr.) Holmboe in Bergens Mus. Skrift. ser. 1, 1, 2: 30 (Stud. Veg. Cyprus) (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 204 (1925).

Cedrus libanitica var. *glauca* (Gord.) Bailey, Cult. Conif. 130 (1933).

C. libani f. *nana* (Loud.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 32 (1887) "(f.)."

Cedrus Libani var. 3. *nana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2403 (1838).

Pinus Cedrus 2. *nana* (Loud.) Antoine, Conif. 57 (1840).

Cedrus libanotica f. *nana* (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 205 (1925).

Cedrus libanitica var. *nana* Bailey, Cult. Conif. 130 (1933).

C. libani f. *pendula* [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 32 (1887) "(f.)."

Cedrus Libani pendula Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 42 (1850), nom.—Carrière, Traité Conif. 284 (1855).

Cedrus libanotica f. *pendula* (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 205 (1925).

Cedrus libani var. *Sargentii pendula* Hort. ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 26 (1923).

Cedrus libanitica var. *pendula* (Rehd.) Bailey, Cult. Conif. 130 (1933).

C. brevifolia (Hook. f.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 3: 467 (1908).

Cedrus Libani var. *brevifolia* Hooker f. in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 17: 518 (1880).

Cedrus libanotica subsp. *brevifolia* (Hook. f.) Holmboe in Bergens Mus. Skrift. ser. 1, 1, 2: 29 (Stud. Veg. Cyprus) (1914).

C. Deodara (Roxb.) Loudon, Hort. Brit. 388 (1830); Arb. Brit. 4: 2428 (1838).

Pinus Deodara Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 69 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. 3: 651 (1832) "*Devdara*."

Cedrus Libani var. *Deodara* Hooker f., Himal. Jour. 1: 257 (1854); in Nat. Hist. Rev. 2: 11, t. 1–3 (1862); Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 653 (1888).

Pinus Cedrus Deodara Rinz in Gartenfl. 6: 334 (1857).—F. v. Mueller in Ann. Rep. Accl. Soc. Victoria [1870–71]: 37 (1871) "var."—Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 92 [1908] "var."

Cedrus Cedrus var. *Deodara* (Hook. f.) Voss, l. c. [1908], nom, altern.

C. Deodara f. *argentea* [Nels.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 32 (1887) "(f.)."

Cedrus Deodara argentea [Nelson], Pinac. 56 (1866).—Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 368 (1867).—Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 267 (1900) "var."

C. Deodara f. *aurea* (Nels.), grad. nov.

Cedrus Deodara aurea [Nelson], Pinac. 56 (1866).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 308 (1801).—Tutenberg in Gartenwelt, 11: 88, fig. (1906) "var."

C. Deodara f. *robusta* [Laws.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 32 (1887) "(f.)."—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 267 (1900) "var."

Pinus Deodara var. *robusta* Lawson, List Pl. Fir. Tribe, 23 (1851).

Cedrus Deodara robusta Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 282 (1855).

PINUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753), exclud. spec. nonnull.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 434, no. 956 (1754).—Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. 2: 121 (1755).—Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

Pinus 1. *Pinus* Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 215 (1770).—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 137 (1847) "sect."—Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 378 (1868) "subgen."

Apinus Necker, Elém. Bot. 3: 269 (1790) cum sp. 2: *A. cembra*, *A. pinea*.—Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 32: 597 (1905).

Pinus sect. 1. *Pinaster* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 2: 766 (1844).

LECTOTYPUS: *P. sylvestris* L.

Subgen. 1. STROBUS (Sweet), grad. nov.

Pinus [group] *Strobus* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 475 (1830).

Pinus sect. III. *Strobus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 394 (1842), sensu strict. —Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 402 (1868).—Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 175 (Rev. Pinus, 15) (1880).

Pinus sect. *Quinae* Gordon, Pinet. 216 (1858), p. p.

Pinus sect. *Haploxydon* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 28 (1893).—Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 26 (1914).

Pinus div. *Tenuisquamae* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 569 (1904).

Sect. 1. CEMBRA Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 398 (1842).—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 138 (1847), exclud. sp. nonnull. —Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 402 (1868), exclud. sp. nonnull.

Ser. I. CEMBRAE Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 176 (Rev. Pinus, 16) (1880) "sect. *Strobus* ser. 2."

Cembra Opiz, Seznam Rostl. 27 (1852), nom.

Pinus subsect. *Cembra* ser. *Euembra* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 30 (1893), p. p.

P. koraiensis Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 28, t. 116, fig. 5–6 [1844], fig. 1–4 exclud. —Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 15, t. 6, 7 (1916).

Pinus strobus sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 275 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

Pinus Cembra (β. *excelsa*) Maximowicz ex Ruprecht in Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 141 (1857) (in Mém. Biol. 2: 437. 1858) (1857).

Pinus mandshurica Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 382 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 567. 1858) (1857).

Pinus Cembra var. *Manchurica* Masters in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 6: 271 (1896), nom.

P. Cembra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753).

Pinus montana Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 651 (1778).—Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 398 (1796).—Non Miller (1768).

Apinus cembra Necker, Elem. Bot. 3: 270 (1790).

Pinus Cembra 3. *helvetica* (Lodd. Cat. 1836) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2276 (1838).

Pinus Cembra A. *communis* a. *vulgaris* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 142 (1847).

Pinus Cembra A. *communis* β. *helvetica* Endlicher, l. c. (1847).

- P. Cembra f. columnaris** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
Pinus Cembra columnaris Hellmann ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 57 (1897).
- P. Cembra var. sibirica** Loudon, Hort. Brit. 387 (1830); Arb. Brit. **4**: 2275 (1838).
Pinus sibirica (Loud.) Mayr in Allg. Forst. & Jagd-Zeit, n. ser. **76**: 117 (1900); Fremdl. Wald- & Parkb. 388 (1906). — Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **1**: 163, t. 7, fig. 23–25 (1934).
- P. pumila** [Pallas] Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1858**: 23 (1859) “(Endl.)”. — Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **1**: 164, t. 7, fig. 16 (1934).
Pinus Cembra var. *pumila* Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1**: 5 (1784). — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 142 (1847) “*b. pumila*.”
Pinus Cembra var. *pygmaea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2276 (1838).
Pinus pygmaea Fisch. ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 399 (1842), pro syn.
Pinus mandshurica sensu Murray in [Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. **1**: 61, fig. 1–6 [1866], non Ruprecht (1857).
- P. albicaulis** Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **2**: 209 (1863).
Pinus flexilis sensu Balfour in A. Murray, Bot. Exped. Oregon, **1**, fig. (1853), non James (1823).
Pinus cembroides sensu Newberry, Bot. Rep. (in U. S. War Dept. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Riv. Pacif. Oc. **6**, **3**: 44, fig.) (1857), non Zuccarini (1832).
Pinus Shasta Carrière, Traité Conif., ed. 2, 390 (1867).
Pinus flexilis var. *albicaulis* (Engelm.) Engelm. in S. Watson, Bot. Calif. **2**: 124 (1880).
Apinus albicaulis (Engelm.) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **32**: 598 (1905).
- Ser. 2. FLEXILES Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 28 ((1914)).
- P. flexilis** James, Account Exped. Rocky Mts. under S. H. Long, **2**: 27, 35 (1823). — Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, **2**: 249 (1828). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **11**: 35, t. 546–7 (1897).
Pinus Lambertiana ? *b. brevifolia* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 150 (1847).
Pinus flexilis var. *a. serrulata* Engelm. in Rothrock, Rep. Bot. Coll. 258 (Rep. U. S. Geog. Surv. W. 100th Mer. vol. **6**) (1878).
Pinus flexilis var. *β. macrocarpa* Engelm., l. c. (1878).
Pinus reflexa Engelm. in Bot. Gaz. **7**: 4 (1882).
Pinus strobiformis sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. **11**: 33, t. 454, 455 (1897), non Engelm. (1848).
Pinus flexilis megalocarpa Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 16 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Apinus flexilis (James) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **32**: 598 (1905).
- P. Armandi** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **7**: 95, 96, t. 12 (Pl. David. **1**: 284) (1885). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 20 (1916). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 108 (1929).
Pinus quinque-folia David, Jour. Voy. Emp. Chin. **1**: 192 (1875), nom.
Pinus koraiensis sensu Beissner in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., **4**: 184 (1897), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1844).
Pinus scipioniformis Masters in Bull. Herb. Boissier, **6**: 270 (1898).
Pinus mandshurica sensu Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 551 (1906), non Ruprecht (1857), nec Murray (1866).
Pinus Mastersiana Hayata in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **43**: 194 (1908).
- Pinus Armandi* var. *Mastersiana* Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **25**, art. **19**: 215, fig. 8 (Fl. Mont. Formos.) (1908).
Pinus levis Lemée & Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 60 (1910).
Pinus excelsa var. *chinensis* Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. **48**: 657 (1912).
Pinus Komarovii Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 112 (1914).
- Ser. 3. EUSTROBI Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **4**: 15 (1880) “sect. I. *Strobis* § I.”
Pinus sect. III. *Strobis* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 394 (1842). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 30 (1893).
Strobis Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss. **4**: 94 (1854).
Pinus ser. *Strobi* Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 30 (1914).
- P. Lambertiana** Douglas in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **15**: 500 (1827). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **11**: 27, t. 542–3 (1897).
- P. Ayacahuite** Ehrenberg in Linnaea, **12**: 492 (1838). — Shaw, Pines Mex. 9, t. 4 (1909); Gen. Pinus, 30, t. 10, fig. 103–7 (1914).
Pinus strobiformis Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour. N. Mex. 102 (1848).
Pinus Bonaparteae Roehl in Gard. Chron. **1858**: 358 (1858).
Pinus Loudoniana Gordon, Pinet. 230 (1858).
- P. parviflora** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **2**: 27, t. 115 [1842]. — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 22, t. 9, 10 (1916).
Pinus Cembra sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 274 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Pinus koraiensis Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **2**: t. 116, fig. 1–4 (1844), p. p. quoad fig. 1–4
Pinus Cembra var. *Japonica* [Nelson], Pinac. 107 (1866).
Pinus pentaphylla Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 78, 94, t. 6 (1890).
Pinus morrisonicola Hayata in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **43**: 194 (1908).
Pinus formosana Hayata in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **38**: 297, t. 22 (1908).
Pinus parviflora var. *pentaphylla* (Mayr) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **5**: 1033 (1909).
- P. parviflora f. glauca** Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 358 (1909) “(f.).”
- P. Peuce** Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Byth. **2**: 349 (1844).
Pinus Cembra var. *fruticosa* Grisebach, Reise Rumel. **2**: 189 (1841).
Pinus excelsa var. *Peuce* (Griseb.) Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 286 (1891).
- P. Griffithii** McClelland in Griffith, Notul. **4**: 17 (1854), nom. event.; Icon. Pl. As. **4**: t. 365 (1854), exclud. fig. 1–3. — Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **44**: 160 (1938).
Pinus excelsa Wallich ex D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, **2**: 5, t. 3 (1824). — Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **3**: 1, t. 201 (1832). — Non Lamarck (1778).
Pinus Chylla Loddiges, Cat. **1836**: 50 (1836), nom. — Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, **2**: 405 (1868), pro syn. — Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. **100**: 214 (1938).
Pinus nepalensis De Chambray, Traité Prat. Arb. Resin. Conif. 342 (1845), non Forbes (1839).
Pinus Dicksonii Hort. ex Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1022 (1842), pro syn.
Pinus sp. Griffith, Itin. Notes, 329 (Posth. Papers, II) (1848), cum descr.
Pinus Wallichiana A. B. Jackson in Kew Bull. **1938**: 85 (1938).

Pinus (continued)

- P. Holfordiana** [*P. Ayacahuite* × *Griffithii*] A. B. Jackson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **93**: 152, figs. 68–9, 71 (1933) "*P. Ayacahuite* × *excelsa*."
- P. Schwerinii** [*P. Griffithii* × *Strobus*] Fitch in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 729 (1930) "*P. excelsus* × *strobus*."
- P. monticola** Douglas ex D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, **3**: 1 p., t. (1837).—Douglas, Jour. Travels N. Am. 1823–27 (ed. H. Wilks), 344 (1914).
Pinus Strobus β. *monticola* Nuttall, Sylva N. Am. **2**: 118 (1849).
Pinus porphyrocarpa A. Murray in [Ravenscroft], Pinet. Brit. **1**: 83, fig. (1866).
Pinus Grozelieri Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1869**: 126, fig. 31 (1869).
- P. Strobus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1001 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **11**: 17, t. 538–9 (1898).
Pinus tenuifolia W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 17 (1783), nom.—Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 399 (1796).
Pinus Strobus var. *Excelsa* Makoi Cat. ex Jacques, Monog. Fam. Conif. 57 (1837), nom.
Strobus Weymouthiana Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss. **4**: 94 (1854).
Pinus alba Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 99 (1824), nom.; non Aiton (1789).
Pinus alba canadensis Provancher, Fl. Canad. **2**: 554 (1862).
Strobus Strobus Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 29 (1903).
- P. Strobus** f. *glauca* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. **4**: 764 (1913).
Pinus Strobus glauca Veillard ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1893**(2): 29 (1893); Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 351 (1909).
- P. Strobus** f. *fastigiata* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 31 (1887) "(f.)."
Pinus Strobus var. *fastigiata* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 487 (1884).—L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, **83**, 1: 34, fig. (p. 1) (1946).
- P. Strobus** f. *brevifolia* (Carr.), grad. nov.
? *Pinus Strobus* var. *pygmaea* J. Makoi Cat. ex Jacques in Ann. Fl. Pomone, **6**: 147 (Monog. Fam. Conif. 57) (1837), nom.—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 291 (1891), pro syn.
Pinus Strobus var. *brevifolia* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2280 (1838), nom. subnud.—Carrière, Traité Conif. 303 (1855) "β."—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1350 (1901).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. ed. 2, 247 (1923).
Pinus Strobus compressa Booth ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2280 (1838), nom. subnud.—Loddiges ex Gordon, Pinet. 240 (204) (1858), pro syn.
Pinus Strobus nova Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836 ex Loudon. l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Pinus Strobus nana Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. Pl. 34 (1850), nom.—Carrière, Traité Conif. 303 (1855), pro syn.; in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. **4**: 347 (1857); Traité Conif. ed. 2, 400 (1867).—Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 31 (1887) "(f.); Handb. Nadelh. 291 (1891).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 58 (1927) "var."
Pinus compressa Booth ex Carrière Traité Conif. 303 (1855), pro syn.
- Pinus Strobus alba* sensu Gordon, Pinet. 240 (204) (1858), non Loudon (1838).
? *Pinus Strobus compacta* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 427 (1875).
- P. Strobus** f. *umbraculifera* [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 31 (1887) "(f.)."
Pinus Strobus umbraculifera Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. Pl. 34 [1850], nom.—Carrière, Traité Conif. 304 (1855); in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. **4**: 347 (1857).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 243 (1913) "var. *nana* subvar."—Non var. *umbraculifera* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 142, fig. (1923).
Pinus Strobus nana Knight ex Gordon, Pinet. 240 (204) (1858).—Wilson in Gard. Mag. **32**: 39, fig. (1920).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 142, t. (1923).—Non Carrière (1857).
Pinus Strobus tabuliformis Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 240 (204) (1858), pro syn.—Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 400 (1867) "*tabulaeformis*," pro syn.
Pinus Strobus var. *radiata* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 142 (1923); ed. 2, 208, t. (1939).
- P. Strobus** f. *prostrata* [Beiss.] Fernald & Weatherby in Rhodora, **34**: 168 (1932).
Pinus Strobus prostrata Rehder ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1899**(8): 107 (1899).—Arb. Kew. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1350 (1901).—Beissner in op. cit. **1903**(12): 25 (1903).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. ed. 2, 248 (1923) "var. *nana* subvar. *p*."
- Sect. II. *PARRYA* Mayr, Wald. Nordam. 427 (1890).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 32 (1893).
Pinus §. *Integrifoliae* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **4**: 176 (Rev. Pinus, 16) (1880).
Pinus subsect. *Paracembra* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 30 (1893).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 58 (1927) "sect."
- Ser. 4. *CEMBROIDES* (Engelm.) Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 38 (1914).
Pinus [subser.] *Cembroides* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **4**: 176 (Rev. Pinus, 16) (1880).
- P. cembroides** Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **1**: 392 (1832).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **11**: 47, t. 550 (1898).
Pinus Llaveana Otto ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2267, fig. 2178 (1838), exclud. fig. 2179.—Schiede ex Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **12**: 488 (1838).
Pinus osteosperma Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour. N. Mex. 89 (1848).
- P. cembroides** var. *monophylla* (Torr.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 95 [1908] "*cembroides*."
Pinus monophylla Torrey in Frémont, Rep. Explor. Exp. Rocky Mts. 319 (1845).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **11**: 51, t. 551 (1898).
Pinus Fremontiana Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 183 (1847).
Pinus edulis var. *monophylla* Torrey in Ives, Rep. Colorado Riv. **4**: 28 (1860).
- P. cembroides** var. *edulis* (Engelm.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 95 [1908] "*cembroides*."
Pinus edulis Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour. N. Mex. 88 (1848).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **11**: 55, t. 552 (1898).
Pinus monophylla var. *edulis* (Engelm.) M. E. Jones in Zoë, **2**: 251 (1891).
Caryopitys edulis (Engelm.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 29 (1903).

- P. cembroides** var. **Parryana** (Engelm.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 95 [1908] "*cembroides*."
Pinus Llaveana sensu Torrey, Bot. Bound. 208, t. 53 (in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. 2, 1) (1859) "Schiede & Deppe"; non Loudon (1838).
Pinus Parryana Engelm. in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 2, 34: 332 (1862), non Gordon.
Pinus quadrifolia Parry msc. ex Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr., 16, 2: 402 (1868), pro syn. — Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull. 14: 17 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 43, t. 549 (1898). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 594 (1944).
- Ser. 5. GERARDIANAE (Engelm.) Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 40 (1914).
Pinus subsect. *Halepenses* [subdiv.] *Gerardianae* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 176 (Rev. Pinus, 16) (1880).
Pinus sect. *Serratifoliae* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 570 (1904).
- P. Bungeana** Zuccarini ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 166 (1847). — N. E. Brown in Bot. Mag. 135: t. 8240 (1909).
- Ser. 6. BALFOURIANAE (Engelm.) Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 42 (1914).
Pinus [subser.] *Balfourianae* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 176 (1880).
Pinus sect. *Balfouria* Mayr, Wald. Nordam. 428 (1890).
- P. Balfouriana** A. Murray, Bot. Exped. Oregon, 1, fig. (1853). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 59, t. 553 (1898).
- P. aristata** Engelm. in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 2, 34: 331 (1862). — Sargent, op. cit. 63, t. 554 (1898).
Pinus Balfouriana sensu S. Watson in C. King, Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, 331 (1871), non Murray (1853).
Pinus Balfouriana var. *aristata* (Engelm.) Engelm. in Rothrock, Rep. Bot. Coll. 375 (Rep. U. S. Geog. Survey West 100th Merid. vol. 6) (1878).
- Subgen. II. EUPITYS (Spach), grad. nov.
Pinus [group] *Pinus* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 475 (1830).
Pinus sect. *Eupitys* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 374 (1842), p. p.
Pinus sect. I. *Binae* et II. *Ternatae*, Gordon, Pinet. 162, 187 (1858).
Pinus sect. *Diploxylon* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 30 (1893). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 59 (1927) "subgen."
Pinus sect. II. *Pinaster* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 176 (Rev. Pinus, 16) (1880), p. p. typ.
Pinus div. *Crassiquamae* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 570 (1904).
- Ser. III. TAEDA Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 387 (1842).
Pinus sect. *Pinaster* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 156 (1847), p. p. typ.
Pinus sect. *Pinea* v. *Taeda* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 390 (1868), p. p. typ.
Pinus subsect. *Taetae* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 177 (Rev. Pinus, 17) (1880).
Pinus sect. *Murraya* Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 351 (1906).
- Ser. SYLVESTRES (Engelm.), grad. nov.
Pinus subsect. *Sylvestres* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 176 (Rev. Pinus, 16) (1880). — Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 571 (1904) "sect."
Pinus subsect. *Pinaster* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 166 (1847), p. p. — Mayr, Wald. Nordam. 426 (1890), p. p.
Pinus subsect. *Ponderosae* [subdiv.] *Laricionae* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 177 (Rev. Pinus, 17) (1880).
Pinus ser. *Laricionae* Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 51 (1914).
- P. resinosa** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 367 (1789). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 67, t. 555-6 (1898).
Pinus sylvestris β. *norvegica* Castiglioni, Viag. Stati Uniti, 2: 313 (1790).
Pinus rubra Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. 1: 45, t. 1 (1810), non Miller (1768).
Pinus Laricio γ. Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 385 (1842).
- P. resinosa** f. *globosa* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 41 (1922); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 314 (1923) "var."
- P. densiflora** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 22 (1842). — Wilson, Conif. Tax. Jap. 25, t. 11 (1916).
Pinus sylvestris sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 274 (1784), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Pinus sylvestris (?) b. *rubra* ? Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 12 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Pinus japonica Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 33 (1839), non Thunberg (1784).
Pinus scopifera Miquel in Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Arch. 2: 82 (1854), nom.
Pinus rubra Siebold ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 58 (1862), pro syn. — Siebold ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 166 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 330) (1867), pro syn. — Non Miller (1768).
Pinus Massoniana Hort. ex Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 503 (1881), pro syn.; non Lambert (1803).
Pinus nana Faurie & Lemée in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 60 (1910).
- P. densiflora** f. *aurea* (Mayr) Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 26 (1916).
Pinus densiflora var. *aurea* Mayr, Monog. Abiet. Jap. 91 (1890).
- P. densiflora** f. *oculus-draconis* (Mayr) Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 438 (1909) "(f.)."
Pinus densiflora var. *oculus-draconis* Mayr, l. c. (1890).
- P. densiflora** f. *pendula* (Mayr) Beissner, l. c. (1909) "(f.)."
Pinus densiflora var. *pendula*, Mayr, l. c. (1890).
- P. densiflora** f. *globosa* (Mayr) Beissner, l. c. (1909) "(f.)."
Pinus densiflora var. *globosa* Mayr, l. c. (1890).
- P. densiflora** f. *umbraculifera* (Mayr) Beissner, l. c. (1909) "(f.)."
Pinus densiflora var. *umbraculifera* Mayr, l. c. 92 (1890). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 26, t. 12 (1916).
Pinus densiflora *tabuliformis* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 313 (1923), pro syn.
Pinus densiflora var. *Tanyosho* Hort. Jap. ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 133 (1923), pro syn.
- P. Massoniana** Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 1: 17, t. 12 (1803); 8° ed., 1: 20, t. 8 (1832). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 54 (1936).
Pinus sinensis Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 8° ed., 1: 47, t. 29 (1832).
Pinus canaliculata Miquel in Jour. Bot. Néerland. 1: 86 (1861).
Pinus Argyi Lemée & Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 60 (1910).
Pinus Argyi var. *longevaginans* Léveillé, l. c. (1910).
Pinus Cavaleriei Lemée & Léveillé, l. c. (1910).

Pinus (continued)

- P. sylvestris** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 337 (1912) "*silvestris*."
- Pinus binato folio* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 414 (1790).
- Pinus borealis* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 398 (1796).
- Pinus sylvestris* a. *communis* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 172 (1847), non Aiton (1789).
- Pinus sylvestris* a. *genuina* Heer in Verh. Schweizer. Naturf. Ges. 46: 180 (1862).
- P. sylvestris** f. *argentea* [Steven] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 27 (1887), "(Endl.)," "(f.)."
- Pinus silvestris* var. *argentea* Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838[11]: 52 (1838). — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 172 (1847) "*silvestris* c. a."
- P. sylvestris** f. *aurea* [Veitch] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 27 (1887) "(f.)." — Kihlmann in Meddel. Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 29: 30, 256 (1904).
- Pinus sylvestris* var. *aurea* Veitch, Man. Conif. 157 (1881).
- P. sylvestris** f. *fastigiata* (Carr.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 27 (1887) "(f.)." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 258 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f."
- Pinus sylvestris fastigiata* Carrière in Fl. des Serr. 11: 98 (1856). — Jäger, Ziergeh. 363 (1865) "var." — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 222 (1897) "lus."
- Pinus sylvestris pyramidalis* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 26 (1850), nom.
- P. sylvestris** f. *Watereri* (Beissn.) grad. nov.
- Pinus sylvestris Watereri* Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902(11): 79 (1902).
- Pinus silvestris Watereriana* Beissner, l. c. (1902), nom. altern.
- P. sylvestris** f. *pendula* [Laws.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 27 (1887) "(f.)." — Conwentz in Abh. Landeskr. Prov. Westpreuss. 9: 161 (1895) "*P. silvestris* f. p."
- Pinus sylvestris pendula* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 26 (1850). — Hort. ex Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 43 (1851) "var." — Caspary in Schrift. Phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb. 7: 49, t. 1 (1866) "var."
- P. sylvestris** f. *nana* (Carr.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 115 (1939).
- Pinus sylvestris* (var.) *nana* Carrière, Traité Conif. 373 (1855).
- Pinus sylvestris pygmaea* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 26 (1850), nom. — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 233 (1891). — Voss in Puttlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 767 (1913) "f." — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 258 (1913) "var. *nana* f."
- P. sylvestris** f. *parvifolia* (Heer) Schröter in Bibl. Univ. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. ser. 3, 34: 390 (1895).
- Pinus sylvestris parvifolia* Heer in Verh. Schweizer. Naturf. Ges. 46: 181 (1862).
- Pinus sylvestris brevifolia* [Nelson], Pinac. 212 (1866). — Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipzig, 6 (1867). — Non Link (1844).
- Pinus sylvestris* f. *brachyphylla* Wittrock in Hartman, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 12, 37 (1889).
- P. sylvestris** var. *rigensis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2157 (1838).
- Pinus rigensis* Loddiges, Cat. ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 387 (1830), nom. — Desfontaines ex Morogues in Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Orléans, sér. 2, 25: 43, pl. 5, fig. 10 (1885), pro syn.
- P. sylvestris** var. *scotica* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 488 (1884). — Schott in Forstwiss. Centralbl. 29: 278 (1907).
- Pinus rubra* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 3 (1768). — Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 335 (1804).
- Pinus sylvestris* β. *rubra* Reichard in Linnaeus, Syst. Pl. ed. noviss., 4: 172 (1780).
- Pinus sylvestris* a. *communis* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 366 (1789).
- Pinus Hagenoviensis* Hort. ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 172 (1847), pro syn.
- Pinus scotica* Willd. ex Endlicher, l. c. (1847), pro syn.
- P. sylvestris** var. *lapponica* (Fr.) Hartman, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 5, 214 (1849).
- Pinus sylvestris* var. *lapponica* Fries, Summa Veget. Scand. 1: 58 (1846), nom.
- Pinus Frieseana* Wichura in Flora, 42: 409 (1859). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl., ed. 2, 1: 345 (1912).
- Pinus lapponica* (Hartm.) Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 348 (1906).
- P. sylvestris** var. *engadinensis* (Heer) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. 1: 100 (1907).
- Pinus sylvestris* d. *engadinensis* Heer in Verh. Schweizer. Naturf. Ges. 46: 181 (1862). — Brügger in Jahresber. Naturf. Ges. Graubünd. n. ser., 29: 173 (1886) "f."
- P. Mugo** Turra, Fl. Ital. Prodr. 67 (1764). — Grande in Bull. Orto Bot. Napoli, 4: 184 (1914).
- Pinus montana* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 5 (1768).
- Pinus Mughus* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 247 (1772).
- Pinus sylvestris* γ. *montana* (Mill.) Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 366 (1789).
- Pinus Mugo* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 336 (1804).
- Pinus silvestris* var. *brevifolia* Link in Linnaea, 15: 487 (1844).
- P. Mugo** var. *Mughus* (Scop.) Zenari in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1921: 65 (1921).
- Pinus Mughus* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 247 (1772).
- Pinus montana* var. *Mughus* Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 175 (1875).
- P. Mugo** f. *Slavinii* (Hornibr.), grad. nov.
- Pinus montana* var. *Mughus* f. *Slavinii* Hornibrook in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 81: 147, fig. 74 (1927) "*P. m. M.* var. *Slavinii*" sub fig.
- Pinus Mugo* var. *Slavinii* Bailey, Cult. Conif. 52 (1933).
- P. Mugo** var. *pumilio* (Haenke) Zenari in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1921: 65 (1921).
- Pinus pumilio* Haenke in Jirasek, Beob. Reis. Riesengeb. 68 (1791).
- Pinus magellensis* Schouw in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 3, 3: 233 (1845). — Christ in Flora, 46: 376, 379 (1863), pro syn.
- Pinus sylvestris* γ. *Pumilio* (Haenke) Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif. 20 (1851).
- Pinus carpatica* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 180 (1858), pro syn.
- Pinus pumilio prostrata* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 30 [1874?].
- Pinus montana* d. *pumilio* Heer in Verh. Schweizer. Naturf. Ges. 46: 187 (1862). — Christ in Flora, 46: 379 (1863) "f." — Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 174 (1875) "var."
- Pinus montana* var. *prostrata* Tubeuf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 143, fig. 8–10 [1913].

P. Mugo f. compacta (D. Hill), grad. nov.

Pinus Mugho compacta D. Hill, Hill's Evergreens, ed. 1924, p. 30, fig. (p. 1, 31) (1924). — Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 316 (1923) "*mugo* var." — Slavín in Nat. Hort. Mag. 13: 255, fig. (1934).

P. Mugo var. rotundata (Link) Hoopes, Book Evergr. 91 (1868).

Pinus rotundata Link in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1827: 168 (Fam. Pinus 12. 1827) (1830).

?*Pinus humilis* Link in op. cit. 170 (15. 1827) (1830).

Pinus obliqua Sauter ex Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 159 (1830).

Pinus uliginosa Neumann in Uebers. Arb. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. 1837: 95 (1838).

Pinus uncinata var. *β. rotundata* (Link) Antoine, Conif. 12 (1840).

?*Pinus sylvestris* var. *humilis* Link in Linnaea, 15: 488 (1841). — Heer in Verh. Schweizer. Naturf. Ges. 46: 186 (1862).

Pinus sylvestris var. *rotundata* Link in op. cit. 486 (1841).

Pinus pumilio rotundata Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 355 (1857).

Pinus montana b. *P. uliginosa* Heer in Verh. Schweizer. Naturf. Ges. 46: 185 (1862).

?*Pinus montana* c. *P. humilis* (Lk.) Heer in op. cit. 186 (1862).

Pinus montana var. *rotundata* (Link) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 174 (1875).

Pinus montana var. *frutescens erecta* Tubeuf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 143, fig. 6, 7 [1913].

P. Mugo var. rostrata (Ant.) Hoopes, Book Evergr. 91 (1868).

Pinus uncinata Ramond ex De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 3: 726 (1805).

Pinus sanguinea Lapeyrouse, Hist. Pl. Pyrén. 587 (1813).

Pinus uncinata var. *a. rostrata* Antoine, Conif. 12 (1840).

Pinus montana a. *P. uncinata* Heer in Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 46: 184 (1862).

Pinus montana uncinata Christ in Flora, 46: 379 (1863).

Pinus pumilio rostrata Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 478 (1867).

Pinus montana var. *arborea* Tubeuf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 143, fig. 2-5 [1913].

P. rhaetica [*Mugo* × *sylvestris*] Bruegger in Jahresber. Naturf. Ges. Graubünd. ser. 2, 23-4: 121 (1880).

Pinus sylvestris hybrida ? Heer in Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 46: 182 (1862).

Pinus rhaetica Bruegger msc. ex Christ in Flora, 47: 150 (1864), pro syn.

Pinus rhaetica var. *Christii* Brügger in Jahresber. Naturf. Ges. Graubünd. ser. 2, 30: 178 (1886).

Pinus digenea (*sylvestris* × *uliginosa*) Beck in Ann. Nat. Hofmuseum Wien, 3: 77 (1888).

Pinus Celakovskiorum Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 230 (1897).

P. Heldreichii Christ in Verh. Nat. Ges. Basel, 3: 549 (1863).

Pinus Laricio var. *Heldreichii* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 21: 740, fig. 140 (1884). — Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 31: 304, fig. 97 (1902).

Pinus pindica Formanek in Verh. Naturf. Ges. Brünn, 34: 372 (1896).

P. Heldreichii var. *leucodermis* (Ant.) Markgraf ex Fitschen in Beissner, Nadelh. ed. 3, 404 (1930). — Fiori in Alpe, 18: 39, fig. (1931. Jan.). — Markgraf in

Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1931(43): 251, t. 27 (1931).

Pinus leucodermis Antoine in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 14: 366 (1864).

Pinus Laricio var. *leucodermis* (Ant.) Christ in Flora, 50: 81 (1867).

Pinus nigra var. *leucodermis* (Ant.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2641 (1916).

P. nigra Arnold, Reise Mariazell, 8, t. (1785). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 331 (1912).

Pinus austriaca Hoess in Flora, 8,1 (Beil.): 113 (1825).

Pinus nigricans Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 628 (1831).

Pinus maritima sensu Koch, Fl. Germ. Helv. 667 (1837).

— K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 287 (1873). — Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 18: 226 (1936); 19: 135 (1938). — Vix Miller (1768). — NOM AMBIG. PROPOS. cf. Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 282 (1938).

P. nigra var. *austriaca* (Hoess) Badoux, Beaux Arbres Vaud, 52 (1910).

Pinus austriaca Hoess in Flora, 8,1 (Beil.): 113 (1825).

Pinus nigricans Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 628 (1831).

Pinus Laricio var. *austriaca* (Hoess) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2201 (1838). — Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 179 (1847).

?*Pinus Laricio* 2. *banatica* Schenk ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 685 (1864), nom. subnud.

Pinus Laricio b. *pachyphylla β. nigricans* (Host) Christ in Bot. Zeit. 23: 230 (1865).

Pinus Laricio γ. nigricans (Host) Parlato in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 387 (1868). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 1232 (1896) "subsp."

Pinus Laricio b. *crassifolia δ. austriaca* (Endl.) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 187 (1875).

Pinus Laricio var. *nigra* Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 181 (1880), nom. altern. — Richter, Pl. Eur. 1: 2 (1890).

Pinus nigra A. *pachyphylla ι. austriaca* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 213 (1897).

Pinus nigra f. *austriaca* (Hoess) L. M. Neumann, Sver. Fl. 817 (1901).

Pinus nigra subsp. *nigra* (Arn.) Ronniger ex Novak in Preslia, 4: 54, fig. (1926).

P. nigra var. *caramanica* (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 61 (1927).

?*Pinus tartarica* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 209 (1770), nom. subnud.

Pinus romeniaca Cels, Cat. Arb. Pl. 28 (1817), nom.

Pinus Romania Hort. Belv. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 622 (1821), nom.

Pinus Pallasiana D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 2: 1, t. 1 (1824).

Pinus caramanica Bosc ex Delamarre, Traité Prat. Cult. Pins, ed. 3, 25 (1834), nom. — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2201 (1838), pro syn.

Pinus caramaniensis ex Bon Jard. 1837: 974 (1837) ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.

Pinus Laricio var. *caramanica* (Bosc) Loudon, l. c. (1838).

Pinus romana Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.

Abies Romania Loudon ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 338 (1841), pro syn.

Pinus Laricio var. *c. Pallasiana* (Lamb.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 179 (1847).

Pinus corsica var. *caramanica* (Loud.) [Nelson], Pinac. 110, 204 (1866).

Pinus corsica var. *Pallasiana* (Lamb.) [Nelson], l. c. (1866).

Pinus Laricio b. *crassifolia ε. Pallasiana* (Endl.) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 187 (1875).

Pinus nigra* var. *caramanica (*continued*)

- Pinus Laricio* subsp. *nigricans* f. *Pallasiana* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1232 (1896).
Pinus nigra A. *pachyphylla* H.B. *Pallasiana* (Lamb.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 214 (1897).
Pinus Laricio subsp. 5. *karamana* Vilm. ex Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 628 (1904), nom.
Pinus nigra var. *Pallasiana* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 261 (1913).

P. nigra* var. *Poiretiana [Ant.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, l. c. (1913).

- Pinus Laricio* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 399 (1804).
Pinus Laricio var. 1. *corsicana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2201 (1838).
Pinus Laricio var. 4. *calabrica* Loudon, l. c. (1838). — Vilmorin ex Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 628 (1904).
Pinus Laricio var. a. *Poiretiana* Antoine, Conf. 4 (1840). — Endlicher, Syn. Conf. 178 (1847) "var. a."
Pinus Laricio b. *pachyphylla* a. *Poiretiana* (Endl.) Christ in Bot. Zeit. 23: 230 (1865).
Pinus corsica calabrica [Nelson], Pinac. 110, 203 (1866).
Pinus Laricio b. *crassifolia* γ. *Poiretiana* (Endl.) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 187 (1875).
Pinus Laricio subsp. *nigricans* f. *calabrica* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1232 (1896).
Pinus Laricio a. *typica* Pospichal, Fl. Oester. Küstenl. 1: 23 (1897).
Pinus nigra A. *pachyphylla* H.B. *Poiretiana* (Ant.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 214 (1897).
Pinus Laricio (var.) *corsica* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1301, atl. t. 136 (1898).
Pinus nigra var. *calabrica*, Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 261 (1913).
Pinus nigra (subsp.) *pachyphylla* var. *calabrica* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 766 (1913).

P. nigra* var. *cebennensis (Godr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 208 (1922).

- Pinus pyrenaica* Lapeyrouse, Hist. Abr. Pl. Pyrén. Suppl. 146 (1818), p. p. — Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conf. 390 (1855), pro syn.
Pinus Laricio var. *pyrenaica* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2202 (1838), p.p. — Godron in Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 3: 153 (1855) "β. p."
Pinus Laricio monspeliensis Knight & Perry, Syn. Conf. 27 (1850), nom.
Pinus Salzmanni Dunal in Mém. Acad. Sci. Montpellier. 2: 81, t. 12 (1851).
Pinus monspeliensis Salzmann ex Dunal, l. c. (1851), pro syn.
Pinus Laricio γ *cebennensis* Godron, l. c. (1855).
 ?*Pinus Parolinianus* Webb mss. ex Carrière, Traité Conf. 391 (1855), pro syn.
Pinus Laricio var. *leptophylla* Christ in Bot. Zeit. 23: 230 (1865).
Pinus Laricio β. *tenuifolia* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 387 (1868).
Pinus Laricio a. *tenuifolia* β. *cebennensis* (Gren. & Godr.) Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 186 (1875).
Pinus Laricio var. *monspeliensis* (Salzm.) Hort. ex Laval-lée, Arb. Segrez. 246 (1877). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 38 (1893) "subsp."
Pinus Laricio var. *Salzmanni* (Dunal) Richter, Pl. Eur. 1: 2 (1890).
Pinus nigra B. *Salzmannii* (Dunal) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 215 (1897).

Pinus nigra var. *tenuifolia* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 262 (1913).

Pinus nigra leptophylla var. *monspeliensis* (Beiss.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 766 (1913).

Pinus nigra monspeliensis Slavin in Nat. Hort. Mag. 12: 316, fig. (1933).

P. nigra* f. *pendula (Carr.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 766 (1913). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2641 (1916, Oct.); 6: 3574 (1917); "var."

Pinus Laricio pendula Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conf. 386 (1855).

?*Pinus corsica pendula* [Nelson], Pinac. 110 (1866).

Pinus austriaca var. *pendula* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1914 (1907).

P. nigra* f. *pyramidalis Slavin in Chittenden, Conf. Cult. Rep. Conf. Confer. 133 (1932); in Nat. Hort. Mag. 13: 132, fig. (1934).***P. nigra* f. *Hornibrookiana*** Slavin in Chittenden, op. cit. 132 (1932).***P. nigra* f. *pygmaea*** (Carr.), grad. nov.

Pinus Laricio pygmaea Carrière, Traité Conf. 385 (1855); ed. 2, 493 (1867). — Beissner, Handb. Conf.-Ben. 52 (1887, Oct.) "(f.)"; Handb. Nadelh. 243 (1891). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conf. 135 (1923), exclud. syn. Rauch. — Non Rauch ex Gordon (1858).

Pinus Laricio nana Carrière, l. c. (1855), nom. altern., pro syn. in indice (p. 647), non *P. nigra* var. *nana* Grootend[orst] ex Hornibrook (1939).

Pinus nigra var. *pygmaea* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2641 (1916); 6: 3574 (1917). — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conf. ed. 2, 202 [1939], exclud. syn. Rauch ex Gordon. — Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 112: 107, fig. 57 (1942).

?*Pinus nigra* var. *globosa* Hort. ex Bailey, Cult. Conf. 48 (1933).

P. nigra* f. *Moseri (Moser), grad. nov.

Pinus Laricio (var.) *Moseri* in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, ser. 4, 1: 53 (1900). — Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1900(9): 62 (1900) "(f.)". — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conf. 135 (1923).

Pinus nigra var. *Moseri* Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh., ed. 3, 400 (1930). — Hornibrook in Chittenden, Conf. Cult. Rep. Conf. Confer. 81 (1932); Dwarf Conf., ed. 2, 201 [1939].

P. nigra* f. *prostrata (Beissn.), grad. nov.

Pinus Laricio var. *prostrata* Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 26 (1903).

Pinus nigra var. *prostrata* (Beissn.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2641 (1916); 6: 3574 (1917).

P. Thunbergii Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 388 (1868). — Wilson, Conf. Taxads Jap. 27, t.13, 14 (1916). — Non Lambert (1828), pl. obscura.

Pinus sylvestris sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 274 (1784), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).

Pinus sylvestris b. *rubra* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 12 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom.

Pinus Massoniana sensu Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 24, t. 113, 114 [1842], non Lambert (1803).

Pinus rubra Sieb. ex Siebold & Zuccarini, op. cit. 2: 25 [1842], pro syn.; non Miller (1868), nec Michaux f. (1810), nec Lambert (1828).

- P. Thunbergii** f. *oculus-draconis* (Mayr), grad. nov.
Pinus Thunbergii var. c. *Oculus draconis* Mayr, Monogr. Abiet. Jap. 89 (1890).
- P. tabulaeformis** Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 510 (1867).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 22 (1926).
Pinus leucosperma Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 16: 558 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 347) (1881).
Pinus Thunbergii sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 7: 95 (Pl. David. 1: 285) (1884), non Parlatores (1868).
Pinus densiflora sensu Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 253 (1899), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1842).
Pinus funebris Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 20: 177 (1901).
Pinus densiflora var. *tabuliformis* Fortune ex Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 549 (1902).
Pinus Henryi Masters in op. cit. 550 (1902).
Pinus sinensis sensu Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 349, fig. 113 (1906).—Shaw in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 15 (1914), p. p.; Gen. Pinus, 60, t. 23, fig. 205-7 (1916).—Non Lambert (1832).
Pinus Wilsonii Shaw in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 3 (1911).
- P. tabulaeformis** var. *densata* (Mast.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 22 (1926).
Pinus densata Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 37: 417 (1906).
Pinus prominens Masters, l. c. (1906).
Pinus sinensis var. *densata* Shaw in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 17 (1914); Gen. Pinus, 60, t. 23, fig. 201 (1914).
- P. yunnanensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 253 (1899).
Pinus sinensis var. *yunnanensis* Shaw in Sargent, l. c. (1914); Gen. Pinus, 60, t. 23, fig. 22-24 (1914).
- Ser. 8. AUSTRALIS Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 4: 177 (Rev. Pinus, 17) (1880) "subsect."
Pinus sect. *Taeda* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 387 (1842).
Pinus sect. VIII. *Pseudo-Strobis* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 151 (1847).—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 398 (1868), p. p. typ.
Pinus subsect. *Ponderosae* Engelm., l. c. (1880), p. p. typ.
Pinus sect. *Cubenses* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 570 (1904), p. p.
Pinus sect. *Jeffreya* Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 364 (1906), p. p. typ.
- P. ponderosa** Douglas ex Lawson, Agric. Man. 354 (1836).—Sabine ex Douglas, Jour. Travels N. Am., 1823-27 (ed. W. Wilks) 345 (1914).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 77, t. 560-1 (1897).
Pinus Benthamiana Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 189 (1847).
Pinus brachyptera Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour. N. Mex. 89 (1848).
Pinus Beardsleyi A. Murray in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. n. ser., 1: 286 t. 6 (1855).
Pinus Craigiana A. Murray, l. c. 288, t. 7 (1855).
Pinus Parryana Gordon, Pinet. 202 (1858).
Pinus ponderosa var. *Benthamiana* (Hartw.) Vasey in Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. 1875: 178 (Cat. For. Trees U. S. 30) (1876).
Pinus ponderosa var. *brachyptera* (Engelm.) Lemmon in Bienn. Rep. Calif. State Board For. 2: 73, 97 (Pines Pacif. Slope) (1888).
Pinus latifolia Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 496, fig. 135 (1889).
- Pinus Apachea* Lemmon in Erythea, 2: 103, t. 3 (1894).
Pinus Mayriana Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 21 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Pinus ponderosa var. *Mayriana* (Sudw.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 81 (1897).
- P. ponderosa** f. *pendula* (H. W. Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 44 (1940) "(f.)."
Pinus ponderosa pendula H. W. Sargent in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 10: 37, fig. (1878).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 3: 1352 (1901) "var."
- P. ponderosa** var. *scopulorum* Engelm. in S. Watson, Bot. Calif. 2: 126 (1880).
Pinus scopulorum (Engelm.) Lemmon in Gard. & For. 10: 183 (1897).
- P. Jeffreyi** Balfour in A. Murray, Bot. Exp. Oregon, 2, fig. (1853).—Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 198 (1858) "*Jeffreyi*."—Oreg. Com. ex A. Murray in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. new ser., 11: 224, t. 8, 9 (1860) "described by Prof. Balfour."
Pinus Jeffreyana Low & Co. ex Loudon, Encycl. Pl. n. ed., 1544 (1855), nom.—Van Houtte ex Gordon, l. c. (1858), pro syn.
Pinus deflexa Torrey in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. 2, 1: 209, t. 56 (1859).
Pinus ponderosa var. *Jeffreyi* [A. Murr.] Vasey in Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. 1875: 179 (Cat. Forest Trees U. S. 31) (1876).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 79, t. 562-3 (1897).
Pinus Jeffreyi var. *nigricans* Lemmon in Bienn. Rep. Calif. State Board For. 2: 74, 100, t. (Pines Pacific Slope) (1888).
Pinus Jeffreyi var. (b.) *deflexa* (Torr.) Lemmon, l. c. (1888).
Pinus Jeffreyi var. (c.) *montana* Lemmon, W. Am. Cone-Bear. 35 (1895).
Pinus ponderosa var. *nigricans* Lemmon, op. cit. 33 (1895).
- P. palustris** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 14 (1768).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 151, t. 589-90 (1897).
Pinus longifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 398 (1796).
Pinus australis Michaux, Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 1: 64 (1810).
- P. Taeda** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1000 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 111, t. 177-8 (1897).
Pinus lutea Walter, Fl. Carol. 237 (1788).
Pinus heterophylla sensu Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 28 (1903), non Sudworth (1893).
- P. echinata** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 12 (1768).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 11: 143, t. 587 (1897).
Pinus Virginiana b. *echinata* (Mill.) Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 44 (1771).
Pinus squarrosa Walter, Fl. Carol. 237 (1788).
Pinus Taeda γ. *variabilis* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 368 (1789).
Pinus Taeda β. *echinata* (Mill.) Castiglioni, Viagg. Stati Uniti, 2: 312 (1790).
Pinus mitis Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. 2: 204 (1803).
Pinus variabilis (Ait.) Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, 1: 22, t. 15 (1803).
? *Pinus Royleana* Jamieson in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 9: 52, fig. (1854).
- Ser. 9. INSIGNES Shaw, Gen. Pinus, 76 (1914).
Pinus sect. *Pinaster* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 166 (1847), spec. nonnull. exclud.
Pinus sect. *Banksia* Mayr, Wald. N. Am. 426 (1890).
Pinus sect. *Murraya* Mayr ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr.

Pinus echinata (*continued*)

33 (1893).—Mayr, *Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume*, 356 (1906).

P. halepensis Miller, *Gard. Dict.* ed. 8, *P.* no. 8 (1768).—Poirot, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* 5: 338 (1804) "*alepensis*."—Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* ed. 2, 1: 326 (1912).

Pinus maritima sensu Lambert, *Descr. Pinus*, 1: 13, t. 10 (1803), non Miller (1768).—*NOM. AMBIGUUM PROPOS.* cf. Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 19: 282 (1938).

Pinus resinosa sensu Loiseleur in Duhamel, *Traité Arb. Arbust.* éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 5: 237, t. 77 (1812), non Ait. (1789).

Pinus arabica Sieber ex Sprengel, *Syst. Veg.* 3: 886 (1826).

Pinus hispanica S. E. Cook (later Widdrington), *Sketch. Spain*, 2: 337 (1834).

Pinus Pityusa Steven in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou*, 1838 [11]: 49, t. 2 (1838).

Pinus carica Don in *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* 7: 459 (1841).

Pinus persica ? [Strangways] Loudon in *Gard. Mag.* (Loudon) n. ser., 5: 130 (1839), nom. subnud.—Strangw. ex Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 157 (1847).

Pinus Abasica Carrière, *Traité Conif.* 352 (1855).

Pinus Abchasica Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1855), pro syn.

Pinus Loiseleuriana Carrière, op. cit. 382 (1855).

Pinus Parolinii Visiani in *Mem. Istit. Venet.* 6: 243, t. 1 (1856).

P. halepensis* var. *brutia (Ten.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, *Trees Gt. Brit. Irel.* 5: 1100 (1910).

Pinus brutia Tenore, *Cat. Hort. Neap. Appx.* 1: 75 (1815).—Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* ed. 2, 1: 327 (1912).

Pinus pyrenaica Lapeyrouse, *Hist. Pl. Pyrén. Suppl.* 146 (1818), p. p.—[David in] *Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris*, 12: 186 (1833).

Pinus eldarica Medwyedev in Trudy Tiflis. Bot. Sad, 6: 21, t. (1902).—Beissner in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1903(12): 55 (1903).

Pinus halepensis var. *eldarica* Fitschen in Beissner, *Handb. Nadelh.* ed. 3, 392 (1930).

P. halepensis*-*Pinaster (*P. halepensis* × *Pinaster*) Saporta in *Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 109: 656 (1889).***P. Pinaster*** Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 3: 367 (1789).

?*Pinus maritima* Miller, *Gard. Dict.* ed. 8, *P.* no. 7 (1768).—Du Roi, *Harbk. Baumz.* 2: 42 (1772).—Poirot in Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* 5: 337 (1804).—*NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.* cf. Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 19: 282 (1938).

Pinus glomerata Salisbury, *Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.* 398 (1796).

Pinus escarena Risso, *Hist. Nat.* 2: 340 (1826).

Pinus Lemniana Benthham in *Trans. Soc. Hort. Lond.* ser. 2, 1: 512, t. (1835).

Pinus Hamiltonii Tenore, *Cat. Hort. Napol.* 90 (1845).

P. virginiana Miller, *Gard. Dict.* ed. 8, *P.* no. 9 (1768).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 123, t. 581 (1897).

Pinus inops Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 3: 367 (1789).

P. rigida Miller, op. cit. *P.* no. 10 (1768).—Sargent, op. cit. 115, t. 579 (1897).***P. rigida* var. *serotina*** (Michx.) Loudon ex Hoopes, *Book Everg.* 120 (1868).—Clausen in Torrey, 39: 126 (1939).—Little in *Am. Jour. Bot.* 31: 590 (1944).

Pinus serotina Michaux, *Fl. Bor.-Am.* 2: 205 (1803).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 119, t. 580 (1897).

P. pungens Lambert in *Ann. Bot.* 2: 198 (1806).—Sargent, op. cit. 135, t. 584 (1897).

Pinus montana Noll, *Bot. Class. Book*, 340 (1856), non Miller (1768).

P. Banksiana Lambert, *Descr. Pinus*, 1: 7, t. 3 (1803).—Sargent, *Man. Trees N. Am.* ed. 2, 24, fig. 28 (1922).

Pinus sylvestris ♂ *divaricata* Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 3: 366 (1789).

Pinus Hudsonia Poirot in Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* 5: 339 (1804).

Pinus rupestris Michaux f., *Hist. Arb. Am.* 1: 49, t. 2 (1810).

Pinus divaricata (Ait.) Dumont de Courset, *Bot. Cult.*, ed. 2, 6: 457 (1811).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 147, t. 588 (1897).

Pinus Hudsonica Parlatore in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16: 2: 380 (1868).

P. contorta Douglas ex Loudon, *Arb. Brit.* 4: 2292, fig. 2210, 2211 (1838).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 89, t. 567 (1897).—Sabine ex Douglas, *Jour. Travels N. Am.* 1823–27 (ed. W. Wilks) (App. 8) 346 (1914).

Pinus inops sensu Bongard in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* sér. 6, 2: 163 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 45 [1832] (1833), non Aiton (1789).

Pinus Bolanderi Parlatore in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16: 2: 379 (1868).

Pinus contorta var. *Bolanderi* (Parl.) Vasey in *Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric.* 1875: 177 (Cat. For. Trees U. S. 29) (1876).

Pinus tenuis Lemmon in *Erythea*, 6: 77 (1898).

P. contorta* var. *latifolia Engelm. ex S. Watson in *King, Rep. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall.* 5: 331 (1871).—Engelmann in *Rep. U. S. Geog. Surv. West 100th Merid.* 6: 262 (1878).—Sargent, *Man. Trees N. Am.*, ed. 2, 23, fig. 27 (1922).

Pinus Murrayana Balfour ex A. Murray, *Bot. Exp. Oregon*, 2, fig. (1853) "described by Prof. Balfour."—*Oreg. Com. ex A. Murray in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. n. ser.*, 11: 226 (1860).

Pinus Boursieri Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1854: 225, fig. (1854); *Traité Conif.* 298 (1855).

Pinus Tamrac Murray in *Gard. Chron.* 1869: 191, fig. 1–9 (1869).

Pinus contorta var. *Murrayana* (Balf.) Engelmann in S. Watson, *Bot. Calif.* 2: 126 (1880).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 90, t. 568 (1897).

Pinus Murrayana var. *Sargentii* Mayr, *Wald. N. Am.* 349 (1890).

P. muricata D. Don in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 17: 441 (1837).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 139, t. 585–6 (1897).

Pinus Edgariana Hartweg in *Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 3: 217 (1848).

P. attenuata Lemmon in *Mining & Sci. Press*, 64: 45 (1892); in *Gard. & For.* 5: 65 (1892).—Sargent, op. cit. 107, t. 575–6 (1897).

Pinus californica Hartweg in *Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 2: 189 (1847), non Loiseleur (1812).

Pinus tuberculata Gordon in *Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 4: 218 (1849), non D. Don (1837).

P. attenuata* var. *radiata (P. *attenuata* ♀ × *radiata*) Stockwell & Righter in *Madroño*, 8: 160 (1946).***P. radiata*** D. Don in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 17: 442 (1837).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 103, t. 573–4 (1897).

- ?*Pinus Californiana* Loiseleur in Duhamel, *Traité Arb. Arbust.* éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 243 (1812). — Loudon, *Arb. Brit.* 4: 2268 (1838). — Hooker & Arnott, *Bot. Beechey's Voy.* 393 (1841).
- ?*Pinus adunca* Bosc ex Poiret, *Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl.* 4: 418 (1816).
- Pinus tuberculata* D. Don in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 17: 442 (1837).
- Pinus insignis* Douglas ex Loudon, *Arb. Brit.* 4: 2265, fig. 2170-72 (1838).
- Pinus Sinclairii* Hooker & Arnott, *Bot. Beechey's Voy.* 392, t. 93 (1841), quoad fol.
- Pinus Sinclairiana* Carrière, *Traité Conif.* 355 (1855).
- Pinus Montereyensis* Rauch ex Gordon, *Pinet.* 197 (1858), pro syn.
- Ser. 10. MACROCARPAE Shaw, *Gen. Pinus* 90 (1916).
- Pinus* sect. VIII. *Pseudo-Strobus* Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 151 (1847), p. p.
- P. Sabianiana** Douglas in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 16: 747 (1833). — Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 11: 95, t. 569-70 (1897).
- P. Torreyana** Parry ex Carrière, *Traité Conif.* 326 (1855). — Parry in Emory, *U. S. & Mex. Bound. Surv.* 2, 1: 210, t. 58-9 (*Bot. Bound.*) (1859). — Sargent, op. cit. 71, t. 557-8 (1897).
- Pinus lophosperma* Lindley in *Gard. Chron.* 1860: 46 (1860).
- P. Coulteri** D. Don in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 17: 440 (1837). — Sargent, op. cit. 99, t. 571-2 (1897).
- Pinus macrocarpa* Lindley in *Bot. Reg.* 26 (Misc.): 62 (1840).
- Subfam. II. TAXODIOIDEAE (Vierhapp.) Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 26: 67 (1945).
- Cupressaceae* Horaninov, *Char. Ess. Reg. Veg.* 26 (1847), p. p.
- Coniferae* ord. I. *Cupressineae* § 5. *Taxodineae* Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 6 (1847).
- Coniferae* ord. II. *Abietineae* § 3. *Cunninghamiae* Endlicher, op. cit. 80 (1847).
- Coniferae* trib. *Abietineae* subtr. *Taxodieae* Parlatores in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16, 2: 365 (1868). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* 3: 422 (1880) "*Coniferae* trib. *Taxodieae*."
- Taxodineae*, *Sequoieae*, *Sciadopityeae* Luerksen, *Grundzüge Bot.* 265 (1877) "fam." (subord. *Araucariaceae*).
- Coniferae* I. *Pinoideae* I. *Abietineae* c. *Taxodiinae* Eichler in *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* II. 1: 65, 84 (1889).
- Araucariaceae* §. *Taxodieae* Engler, *Syllab. Vorles. grosse* Aug. 62 (1892).
- Taxodiaceae* F. W. Neger, *Nadelh.* 24, 127 (*Samml. Göschen*, no. 355 (1907)).
- Taxocupressaceae* subfam. *Taxodioideae* Vierhapper in *Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien*, 5, 4: 23 (1910).
- Pinaceae* subfam. *Abietoideae* trib. *Taxodieae* Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* ed. 2, 1: 280, 355 (1912). — Engler, *Syllab. Vorles.* ed. 9, 122 (1924) "*P.* §. *Taxodieae*."
- Pinaceae* subfam. 2. *Sciadopitoideae* Saxton in *New Phytol.* 12: 253 (1913).
- Cupressaceae* subfam. *Sequoieae* Saxton, l. c. (1913).
- SCIADOPITYS** Siebold & Zuccarini, *Fl. Jap.* 2: 3, t. 101, 102 [1842]. — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* 3: 437 (1880).
- Typus: *Taxus verticillata* Thunb. = *S. verticillata* (Thunb.) Sieb. & Zucc.
- S. verticillata** (Thunb.) Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. [1842]. — Wilson, *Conif. Taxads Jap.* 64, t. 46, 47 (1916).
- Taxus verticillata* Thunberg, *Fl. Jap.* 276 (1784).
- Pinus verticillata* (Thunb.) Siebold in *Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch.* 12: 12 (*Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.*) (1830).
- SEQUOIA** Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 197 (1847). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* 3: 429 (1880), *S. gigantea* exclud. — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. *Règl. Intern. Nom. Bot.* 72, no. 32 (1906).
- Steinhauera* Presl in Sternberg, *Fl. Vorwelt*, 2: 202, t. 49, 57 (1838), fossil.
- Gigantabies* [Nelson], *Pinac.* 77 (1866).
- Typus: *Taxodium sempervirens* Lamb. = *S. sempervirens* (Lamb.) Endl.
- S. sempervirens** (Lamb.) Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 198 (1847). — Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 10: 141, t. 535 (1896).
- Taxodium sempervirens* Lambert, *Descr. Pinus* 2: 24, t. 7, fig. 1 (1824); ed. 2, 2: 107, t. 48 (1820). — Hooker, *Fl. Bor.-Am.* 2: 164 (1839).
- Abies religiosa* sensu Hooker & Arnott, *Bot. Beechey Voy.*, 160 (1841), non Lindley (1833).
- Schubertia sempervirens* (Lamb.) Spach, *Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan.* 11: 353 (1842).
- Sequoia gigantea* Endlicher, *Syn. Conif.* 198 (1847).
- Sequoia religiosa* Presl, *Epimel. Bot.* 237 [1852].
- Gigantabies taxifolia* [Nelson], *Pinac.* 78 (1866).
- Sequoia taxifolia* Kirwan, *Conif.* 246 (1868).
- Steinhauera sempervirens* (Endl.) Voss in *Mitteil. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1907(16): 90 [1908].
- S. sempervirens f. adpressa** (Carr.) Beissner, *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 21 (1887) "(f.)."
- Sequoia sempervirens adpressa* Carrière, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 211 (1867).
- Taxodium sempervirens albo-spica* Hort. ex Gordon, *Pinet.* ed. 2, 381 (1875), pro syn.
- Taxodium sempervirens adpressum* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, *Ziergeh.* ed. 2, 495 (1884).
- Sequoia sempervirens albo-spica* Nicholson, *Ill. Dict. Gard.* 3: 422 (1887). — Masters in *Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 14: 247 (1892). — Sudworth in *U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull.* 14: 63 (*Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.*) (1897).
- Sequoia taxifolia adpressa* Hort. ex Mouillefert, *Traité Arb. Arbriss.* 2: 1335 (1898).
- S. sempervirens f. glauca** (R. Sm.), grad. nov.
- Sequoia sempervirens glauca* R. Smith, *Pl. Fir Tribe*, 41 (1874?). — Hort. ex Gordon, *Pinet.* ed. 2, 381 (1875). — Rehder in Bailey, *Cult. Evergr.* 236 (1923, Oct.) "var."; *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, 25 (1927) "var."
- Taxodium sempervirens glaucum* Gordon, l. c. (1875), pro syn.
- S. sempervirens f. pendula** (Rovelli), grad. nov.
- Sequoia sempervirens pendula* Rovelli, *Cat. no.* 142: 33, fig. (1899). — Beissner in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1899(8): 112 (1899). — Schneider in Silva Tarouca, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 272, fig. 283 (1913) "var."
- SEQUIADENDRON** Buchholz in *Am. Jour. Bot.* 26: 536 (1939).
- Condyllocarpus* Salisb. ex Lambert, *Descr. Pinus*, 8° ed. 120 (1832), pro syn.; non Desfontaines (1822).
- Wellingtonia* Lindley in *Gard. Chron.* 1853: 819 (1853), non A. Meissner (1840).
- Typus: *Wellingtonia gigantea* Lindl. = *S. giganteum* (Lindl.) Buchh.

Sequoiadendron (continued)**S. giganteum** (Lindl.) Buchholz, l. c. (1939).*Wellingtonia gigantea* Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1853: 819 (1853).*Sequoia gigantea* (Lindl.) Decaisne in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 1: 70 (1854), non Endlicher (1847).*Taxodium Washingtonium* Winslow in Calif. Farmer Jour. Usef. Sci. 1: Sept. (1854) ex Hooker in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 7: 29 (1855), nom. subnud.—B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 1039 (1895) "*Washingtonianum*."*Washingtonia Californica* Winslow, l. c. (1854), nom. altern.*Sequoia Wellingtonia* Seemann in Bonplandia, 3: 27 (1855).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 145, t. 536 (1896).*Washingtonia Americana* Hort. Am. ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 106 (1862), pro syn.*Gigantabies Wellingtoniana* [Nelson], Pinac. 79 (1866).*Washingtonia gigantea* Auct. Am. ex Carrière, Conif. ed. 2, 217 (1867), pro syn.*Sequoia Washingtoniana* (Winslow) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull. 14: 61 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).*Steinhauera gigantea* (Lindl.) Kuntze ex Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 90 [1908].**S. giganteum f. pendulum** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 409 (1939).*Wellingtonia pendula* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870-71: 526 (Sept. 1871).*Wellingtonia gigantea pendula* [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 27: 573 (Dec. 1871).*Sequoia gigantea* var. *pendula* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 271 (1877).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 369 (1912) "lus."*Wellingtonia gigantea pendula vera* Anon. in Jour. For. London, 3: 260 (1879).*Sequoia Washingtonia pendula* (Beissn.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull. 14: 62 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).*Sequoia Wellingtonia* var. *pendula* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 275 (1900).*Sequoia gigantea Barroni pendula* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 3: 701 (1908).**TAXODIUM** Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 429 (1880), *Glyptostrobus* exclud.*Cupressus Linnaeus*, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753), p. p.*Schubertia* Mirbel in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 13: 75 (1825).—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 347 (1842).*Cupressipinnata* [Nelson], Pinac. 62 (1866).Typus: *Cupressus disticha* L. = *T. distichum* (L.) Richard.**T. distichum** (L.) Richard in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 298 (1810).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 151, t. 537 (1896).*Cupressus disticha* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753).*Cupressus disticha a. patens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 372 (1789).*Cupressus laeta* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).*Schubertia disticha* (L.) Mirbel in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 13: 75 (1825).—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 349 (1842).*Taxodium distichum a. patens* (Ait.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 68 (1847).*Cupressipinnata disticha* [Nelson], Pinac. 62 (1866).*Taxodium Knightii* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 198 (1873), pro syn.*Glyptostrobus heterophylla* sensu Annesly, Beautif. Trees Pl. 17, t. (1903), non Endlicher (1847).**T. distichum f. pendens** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 86 (1939).*Taxodium distichum nutans* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 183 (1867), non Sweet (1827).*Taxodium distichum pendulum* Horsey in Horticulture Boston, ser. 2, 3: 446, fig. (1925).—Slavin ex Bailey, Cult. Conif. 138 (1933).—Non Carrière (1867).**T. ascendens** Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 30: 182 (1833).*Cupressus disticha β. imbricaria* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 224 (1818).*Taxodium microphyllum* Brongniart, l. c. (1833).*Cupressus sinensis* Hort. Par. ex Brongniart, l. c. 183 (1833), pro syn.*Taxodium distichum* var. *imbricarium* Croom, Cat. Pl. New Bern, 30 (1837).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 152 (1896).*Taxodium distichum fastigiatum* Hort. ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 21 (1850), nom.—Carrière, Traité Conif. 145 (1855).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1236 (1896) "f."*Cupressipinnata disticha fastigiata* [Nelson], Pinac. 62 (1866).*Taxodium distichum ascendens* Carrière ex Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 248 (1892).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 359 (1912) "lus."*Taxodium imbricarium* (Nutt.) Harper in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 29: 383 (1902).*Taxodium distichum erectifrons* Schelle ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 109, fig. [1908].*Taxodium distichum* lus. *microphyllum* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 359 (1912).**T. ascendens f. nutans** (Ait.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 22 (1926); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 25 (1927) "var."*Cupressus disticha β. nutans* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 372 (1789).*Cupressus disticha β. pendula* John Miller, Bristol. Nurs. 7 (1826), nom.*Taxodium distichum β. nutans* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 327 (1827).*Schubertia disticha 2. pendula* H. K. ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 388 (1830).*Taxodium sinense γ. pendulum* Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 180 (1839).*Glyptostrobus pendulus* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 71 (1847).*Taxodium distichum pendulum s. nutans*, Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif. 48 (1851), nom. altern.*Taxodium sinense* Noisette ex Gordon, Pinet. 309 (1858), non Forbes (1839).*Cupressipinnata disticha pendula* [Nelson], Pinac. 62 (1866).*Taxodium distichum pendulum* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 182 (1867).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1236 (1896) "f."? *Taxodium mexicanum sinense* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 43 [1874?].*Taxodium ascendens* var. *pendulum* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 274 (1913).**T. mucronatum** Tenore in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 3, 19: 355 (1853).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 150 (1896), sphalm. "*mucronulatum*."*Taxodium sinense* Tenore, Ind. Sem. H. R. N. ex Tenore, l. c. (1853), pro syn.; non Forbes (1839).

- Taxodium Montezumae* Decaisne in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 1: 71 (1854), nom. subnud.
- Taxodium mexicanum* Carrière, Traité Conif. 147 (1855).
- Taxodium distichum* var. *mexicanum* Gordon, Pinet. 307 (1858).
- Cupressinata disticha mexicana* (Carr.) [Nelson], Pinac. 62, 187, 218 (1866).
- Taxodium distichum* var. *mucronatum* (Ten.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 175 (1906).
- GLYPTOSTROBUS** Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 69 (1847).—Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 355 (1926).
- Thuja* sect. *Cyparissa* Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. 8° [2]: 129 (1832), p. p. quoad *T. pensilis*.
- TYPE: *Thuja pensilis* Staunt. = *G. pensilis* (Staunt.) K. Koch. (*G. heterophylla* [Brongn.] Endl.)
- G. pensilis** (Staunton) K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 191 (1873).
- Thuja pensilis* Staunton, Auth. Account Embassy China, 2: 436 (1798).—Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. 2, 2: 115 (1828).
- Juniperus aquatica* Roxburgh Hort. Bengal. 73 (1814), nom.—Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], 3: 838 (1832), nom. subnud.
- Thuja lineata* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 5: 303 (1817).
- Taxodium japonicum* var. *heterophylla* Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 30: 184 (1833).
- Taxodium heterophyllum* Brongniart, l. c. (1833), pro syn.
- ?*Taxodium sinense* Noiset ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2482 (1838), pro syn.
- Taxodium sinensis* Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 179 (1839).
- Glyptostrobus heterophyllus* (Brongn.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 70 (1847).
- Glyptostrobus sinensis* Henry ex Loder in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 66: 259, fig. 118 (1919).
- CRYPTOMERIA** D. Don in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 18: 166 (1841).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 428 (1880).
- Abela* Salisbury in Jour. Sci. Arts, 2: 312 (1817), nom.
- TYPE: *Cupressus japonica* L. f. = *Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D. Don.
- C. japonica** (L. f.) D. Don in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 18: 167 (1841).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 66, t. 48, 49 (1916).
- Cupressus japonica* Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 421 (1781).
- Taxodium japonicum* Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 30: 183 (1833), exclud. var. *heterophylla*.
- Cryptomeria japonica* var. *japonica* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 129 (1906).
- C. japonica** var. *sinesis* Siebold in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 52 [1844].
- Cryptomeria Fortunei* Hooibrenk ex Otto & Dietrich in Allg. Gartenzeit. 21: 234 (1853).
- Cryptomeria japonica* var. *Fortunei* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 129 (1906).
- Cryptomeria japonica* sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 111 (1914), non D. Don (1841).
- Cupressus Mairei* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 56 (1916).
- Cryptomeria Kawaii* Hayata in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 117, fig. (1917).
- Cryptomeria Mairei* (Lévl.) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 13: 395 (1937).
- C. japonica** f. *Lobbii* [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 20 (1887) "(f.)."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1235 (1896).
- Cryptomeria Lobbiana* F. v. B. in Allg. Gartenzeit. 21: 233 (1853).
- Cryptomeria japonica* var. *Lobbii* Carrière, Traité Conif. 154 (1855).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 264, pl. (1900) "var."
- Cryptomeria Lobbii* Hort. Angl. ex F. Schneider in Berlin. Allg. Gartenzeit. 1857: 37 (1857).
- C. japonica** f. *compacta* (Beissn.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 20 (1887) "(f.)."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 1235 (1896).
- Cryptomeria japonica compacta* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 147 (1891).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 170, fig. (1913), "var."
- C. japonica** f. *pungens* [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 20 (1887) "(f.)."
- Cryptomeria japonica pungens* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 194 (1867).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 170, fig. (1913) "var."
- C. japonica** f. *araucarioides* [Henk. & Hochst.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 20 (1887) "(f.)."
- Cryptomeria araucarioides* Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 269 (1865).—Jäger, Ziergeh. 198 (1865) "*araucarioides*."—Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 193 (1867) "*araucarioides*."—Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 153 (1867) "*araucarioides*."
- Cryptomeria japonica* var. *araucarioides* Siebold in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 52 (1870).
- C. japonica** f. *dacrydioides* (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Cryptomeria japonica dacrydioides* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 193 (1867).—Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 44: 97 (1930) "var. *dacryoides*."
- Cryptomeria dacryoides* Siebold in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 53 (1870).
- C. japonica** f. *spiralis* (Sieb.), grad. nov.
- Cryptomeria japonica* var. *spiralis* Siebold in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 52 (1870).
- Cryptomeria japonica* (f.) *spiraliter falcata* Hort. ex Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 20 (1887).
- C. japonica** f. *nana* [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 20 (1887) "(f.)."
- Cryptomeria japonica nana* Hort. ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 22 [1850], nom.—Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 332 (1857).—Fortune ex Gordon, Pinet. 54 (1858).—Fortune ex Siebold in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 52 (1870) "var."
- Cryptomeria nana* Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 208 (1850), nom. subnud.
- C. japonica** f. *elegans* [Jakob-Makoy] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 20 (1887) "(f.)."—Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 2: 41 (1911).
- Cryptomeria elegans* Jakob-Makoy in Belg. Hort. 14: 356 (1864).—Veitch ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 269 (1865).—Keteleer in Rev. Hort. 1869: 156, fig. 38 (1869).—Siebold in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 54 (1870).
- Cryptomeria japonica elegans* [Nelson], Pinac. 60, 186 (1866), nom.—Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 497 (1881) "var."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 234 (1897) "lus."
- CUNNINGHAMIA** R. Brown in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Austral. 2 (Appx.): 564, in nota (1826).—L. C. Richard, Mém. Conif. 149 (1826).—Non Schreber (1789) [= *Maranea* Aubl.]—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nom. Bot. 72, no. 31 (1906).
- Belis* Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 315 (1807).

Cunninghamia (*continued*)

Jacularia Rafinesque in Gard. Mag. (London), 8: 247 (1832).

Raxopitys [Nelson], Pinac. 97 (1866).

Typus: *Pinus lanceolata* Lamb. = *C. lanceolata* Hook.

C. lanceolata Hooker in Bot. Mag. 54: t. 2743 (1827).—

Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 50 (1914).

Pinus Abies sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 579 (1790), syn. exclud.; non Linnaeus (1753).

Pinus lanceolata Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 1: 53, 2 t. (1803).

Abies lanceolata Poirlet, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 523 (1804).

Belis jaculifolia Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 8: 315 (1807).

Cunninghamia sinensis R. Brown ex L. C. Richard, Mém. Confif. 80, t. 18, fig. 3 (1826).—Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 48: 672 (1913).

Belis lanceolata Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 475 (1830).

Raxopitys Cunninghamii [Nelson], Pinac. 97 (1866).

Cunninghamia chinensis C. de Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Confif. 153 (1867).

Araucaria lanceolata Hort. ex Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 433 (1868), pro syn.

C. Konishii Hayata in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 43: 194 (1908); in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 35: 299, t. 23 (1908).

Subfam. III. CUPRESSOIDEAE Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 236 (1897).

Coniferae a. *Cupressinae* Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 212 (1825), exclud. *Taxodium*.

Coniferae sect. *Cupressineae* L. C. Richard, Comm. Bot. Confif. 10 (1826).

Juniperaceae Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 22 (1843), nom.—J. H. Schaffner in Ohio Nat. 13: 106 (1913).

Cupresseae subfam. *Juniperinae* et *Cupresseae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 2: 1425, 1427 (1846), exclud. *Taxodium*.

Cupressineae Endlicher, Syn. Confif. 3 (1847), *Taxodineae* exclud.

Cupressaceae Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 26 (1847), p. p. typ.—Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 884 (1864).—F. W. Neger, Nadelh. 24, 139 (Samml. Göschen, no. 355) (1907).—Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 361 (1926).

Coniferae trib. II. *Abietineae* subtrib. IV. *Cupresseae* Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 366, 444 (1868).

Taxocupressaceae subfam. *Cupressoideae* Vierhapper in Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 5, 4: 23 (1910).

Juniperaceae, *Cupressatae* et *Juniperatae* J. H. Schaffner in Ohio Nat. 13: 108 (1913).

Cupressaceae subfam. 1. *Cupressoideae*, subfam. 2. *Callitroideae* Saxton in New Phytol. 12: 253 (1913).

Cupressaceae subfam. I. *Thujoideae*, subfam. II. *Cupressoidae*, subfam. III. *Juniperoideae* Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 377, 391, 396 (1926).

FITZROYA Hooker f. ex Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 6: 264 (1851).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 425 (1880).

Typus: *F. patagonica* Lindl. = *F. cupressoides* (Mol.) I. M. Johnston.

F. cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston in Contrib. Gray Herb. n. ser. 70: 91 (1924).

Pinus cupressoides Molina, Sagg. Stor. Nat. Chile, 168 (1782).

Fitzroya patagonica Hooker f. ex Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 6: 264 (1851).

THUJOPSIS Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 32 (1842).—

Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 13: 384, fig. 202 (1926).

Dolophyllum Salisbury in Jour. Sci. Arts, 2: 313 (1817), nom.

Platyclusus Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 337 (1842), p. p.

Thuopsis Endlicher, Syn. Confif. 53 (1847).

Thuyopsis Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 460 (1868).

Thuja 3. *Thuyopsis* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 427 (1880).

Thyopsis Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 239 (1897).

Thyopsis Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. ed. 2, 1: 371 (1912).

Typus: *Thuja dolabrata* L. f. = *Thujopsis dolabrata* (L. f.) Sieb. & Zucc.

T. dolabrata (L. f.) Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 34, t. 119, 120 [1844].—Wilson, Confif. Taxads Jap. 71 (1916).

Thuja dolabrata Linnaeus f., Suppl. 420 (1781).—D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. 2, 2: app. 2, t. 1 (1828) "*dolabrata*."

Platyclusus dolabrata Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 337 (1842).

Libocedrus Dolabrata [Nelson], Pinac. 65 (1866).

Thujopsis dolabrata var. *australis* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 202 (1907).

T. dolabrata f. *variegata* [Fortune] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Confif. 9 (1887) "(f.)"

Thujopsis dolabrata variegata [Fortune] ex Gard. Chron. 1861: 735 (1861).—[Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 17: 465 (1861).—Fortune ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 100 (1862).—Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 486 (1881) "var."

T. dolabrata f. *nana* [Endl.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Confif. 9 (1887) "(f.)"

Thujopsis dolabrata β. *nana* Endlicher, Syn. Confif. 54 (1847).—Siebold & Zuccarini ex Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 486 (1881) "var."

Thujopsis laetevirens Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1862: 428 (1862).

Libocedrus dolabrata laetovirens [Nelson], Pinac. 198 (1866).

Thujopsis dolabrata var. *laete-virens* (Lindl.) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 486 (1881).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Confif. 266 (1881) "*laetivirens*."

Thuja dolabrata var. *nana* (Carr.) Hornibrook, Dwarf Confif. 245 (1939).

T. dolabrata var. *Hondai* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 15: 104 (1901).—Wilson, Confif. Taxads Jap. 72, t. 50, 51 (1916).

Thujopsis Hondai (Mak.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 202 (1907).

THUJA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 426 (1880), sect. 3 et 5 exclud.

Thuja Linnaeus, Gen. Pl. 435, no. 957 (1754).

Thuia Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 353 (1777).—Endlicher, Syn. Confif. 50 (1847).

Thyia Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 886 (1864).

Thya Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 239 (1897).

LECTOTYPUS: *T. occidentalis* L.

Subg. I. EUTHUJA [Benth. & Hook.] Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 25 (1897).

- Thuja* sect. *Thuiae verae* D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus. ed. 8° [2]: 128 (1832).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2454 (1838).
- Thuja* 1. *Euthuja* Benth. & Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 427 (1880).
- Thuja* 2. *Macrothuja* Benth. & Hooker, l. c. (1880).
- Thuja* sect. *Euthuja* Eichler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II, 1: 97 (1889).
- Thuja* subgen. *Euthuja* sect. i. *Microthuja* Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 25 (1897).
- Thuja* subgen. *Euthuja* sect. ii. *Macrothuja* Engler, l. c. (1897).
- T. occidentalis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 126, t. 532 (1896).
- Thuja obtusa* Moench, Meth. Pl. 691 (1794).
- Thuja procera* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 398 (1796).
- Cupressus arborvitae* A. Targioni-Tozzetti in Ann. Mus. Fis. Stor. Nat. Firenze, 2, 2: 71 (Obs. Bot. Dec. III-V) (1810).
- Thuja Theophrasti* C. Bauhin ex Nieuwland in Am. Midland. Nat. 2: 284 (1912).
- T. occidentalis f. gaspensis** Victorin & Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, 36: 11, fig. 2 (1940).
- T. occidentalis f. alba** [Gord.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 284 (1913) "var. *variegata* f."
- Thuja occidentalis alba* Maxwell ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 431 (1875).
- Thuja occidentalis albo-spica* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 44 (1891).
- Thuja occidentalis albo-spicata* Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 50 (1903).
- T. occidentalis f. variegata** (West.), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis* 2. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 294 (1770).
- Thuja occidentalis argentea* Carrière, Traité Conif. 103 (1855).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 284 (1913) "var. *variegata* f. a."
- Thuja occidentalis variegata argentea* Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 323 (1857).
- Thuja occidentalis albo-variegata*, Sénéclauze, Conif. 192 (1868).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 284 (1913) "f."; pro syn.
- T. occidentalis "Columbia"** Parsons & Sons, Descr. Cat. Trees, p. 70 [1887?].
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *Columbia* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1802 (1902).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 284 (1913) "*Thuja occ.* var. *variegata* f."
- T. occidentalis f. Vervaeneana** [Gord.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 283 (1913) "var. *aurea* f."
- Thuja occidentalis Vervaeneana* Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 406 (1875).
- Thuja Vervaeneana* Van-Geert ex Gordon, l. c. (1875), pro syn.
- T. occidentalis f. aureo-variegata** (Henk. & Hochst.) Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 30 (1887) "(f.)"
- Thuja occidentalis aureo-variegata* Hort. ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 279 (1865).
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *Wareana aurea* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 247 (1900).
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *plicata aurea* [hort.] ex Kent, l. c. (1900), pro syn.
- Thuja occidentalis Wareana aureo-variegata* Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. 276 (1909).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "var. *W. f. a.*".
- T. occidentalis f. lutescens** (Beissn.) Schneider, l. c. (1913) "var. *Wareana* f."
- Thuja occidentalis Wareana lutescens* Hesse ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 40 (1891).
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *lutescens* Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 252 (1892).
- T. occidentalis f. aurea** (Nels.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887) "(f.)"
- ?*Thuja occidentalis* (var.) *variegata* Carrière, Traité Conif. 103 (1855), non Weston (1770).
- Thuja occidentalis variegata aurea* Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 323 (1857).
- Thuja occidentalis aurea* [Nelson], Pinac. 68 (1866).—Maxwell ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 431 (1875).—(Nichols.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1802 (1902) "var."
- T. occidentalis f. semperaurea** (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *semperaurea* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 223 (1923).
- T. occidentalis f. lutea** (Veitch) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 283 (1913) "var. *aurea* f. l."
- Thuja occidentalis lutea* Veitch, Man. Conif. 262 (1881).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 21 (1927) "var."—Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 480 (1930) "var."
- Thuja occidentalis* "George Peabody" Hort. am. ex Veitch, l. c. (1881), pro syn.
- Thuja occidentalis elegantissima* hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3336 (1917), pro syn.
- T. occidentalis f. robusta** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis robusta* Carrière, Traité Conif. 104 (1855).
- Thuja occidentalis densa* Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 103 (1862).
- Thuja caucasica* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 103 (1862).
- Thuja siberica Wareana* [Nelson], Pinac. 223 (1866).
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *sibirica* Hoopes, Book Evergr. 320, fig. 42 (1868).
- Thuja occidentalis Wareana* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 698 (1875).—(Beiss.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1226 (1896) "f."
- Thuja occidentalis tatarica* Hort. ex Freudenberg, Bekannt. Kult. Nadelh. 8 (1886).
- T. occidentalis f. Riversii** (Beiss.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 139 (1939).
- Thuja occidentalis Riversii* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 41 (1891).
- T. occidentalis f. viridis** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis viridis* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 41 (1891).
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *erecta viridis* [Masters in] Kew Hand-list Conif. 49 (1896), nom.—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Cent. Suppl. 701 (1900).
- Thuja occidentalis Vervaeneana viridis* Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. 276 (1909).
- T. occidentalis f. Rosenthalii** (Beiss.) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913), "var. *pyramidalis* f."
- Thuja occidentalis Rosenthalii* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 500 (1884).

Thuja (continued)

- T. occidentalis "Douglasii pyramidalis"** Spaeth, Preis-Verzeichn. no. 89 (1891-2): 51 (1891).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh., ed. 2, 509 (1909).
- T. occidentalis f. filicoides** [Beiss.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "var. *filiformis* f."
- Thuja occidentalis filicoides* Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 43 (1891).
- T. occidentalis f. magnifica** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis magnifica* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 500 (1884).
- Thuja occidentalis Theodonensis* Beissner, l. c. (1884), pro syn.; Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887) "(f.)", nom.; Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 41 (1891).
- Thuja Theodonensis* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887), pro. syn.
- T. occidentalis f. compacta** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis compacta* Carrière, Traité Conif. 104 (1855).
- Thuja sibirica compacta* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 16 (1850), nom.—[Nelson], Pinac. 223 (1866).
- Thuja tatarica compacta* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 605 (1889).
- Thuja occidentalis pyramidalis compacta* Hort. gall. ex Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. 277 (1909).
- T. occidentalis f. Buchananii** (Späth), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis Buchananii* Parsons & Sons, Descr. Cat. Trees, n. ed., 70 (1887?), nom. subnud.—[Masters in] Kew Hand-list Conif. ed. 2, 47 (1903), nom.
- Thuja occidentalis Buchananii* Arnold Arb. ex Späth, Preis-Verzeichn. no. 89: 7 (1891); Späth, Späth-Buch, 253 (1921).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 506 (1909) "*Buchononii*."
- T. occidentalis f. fastigiata** [Jäg.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887) "(f.)"—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f."
- Thuja occidentalis fastigiata* Jäger, Ziergeh. 537 (1865).
- Thuja occidentalis stricta* C. de Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 195 (1867).—Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 252 (1892) "var."
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *columnaris* Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 252 (1892), nom.
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *pyramidalis* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1943 (1907), p. p.; non *T. o. Douglasii pyramidalis* Spaeth (1891).
- Thuja occidentalis f. stricta* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913), pro syn.
- Thuja occidentalis f. columnaris* Schneider, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- Thuja occidentalis f. maloryana* Schneider, l. c., fig. 293 (1913).
- T. occidentalis f. Mastersii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 87 (1939).
- Thuja plicata* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 51 (1847), p. p.—Sensu Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 44 (1891) "*Thuja*".—Non D. Don (1824).
- Thuja occidentalis plicata* Wells in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 303 (1865), nom.
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *plicata* Masters in Gard. Chron. ser 3, 21: 258, fig. 86 (1897), non Hoopes (1868).
- T. occidentalis f. globosa** [Gord.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt., ed. 3, 1: 1226 (1896).
- Thuja occidentalis globosa* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet, ed. 2, 405 (1875).
- Thuja occidentalis* (f.) *Spahlmanni* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 43 (1891).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "*nana* f. S.", pro syn.
- Thuja occidentalis globosa Spielmanni* Hort. ex Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 483 (1930), pro syn.
- Thuja occidentalis* (f.) *Froebeli* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 43 (1891).
- Thuja plicata compacta* Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 45 (1891), non Carrière (1855).
- Thuja occidentalis nana compacta* Gaeta in Bull. Tosc. Soc.ortic. 17: 86 (1892), nom.—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "var. *nana* f. c."
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *nana* f. *globosa* Schneider, l. c. (1913).
- Thuja occidentalis* "Tom Thumb" Hort. ex Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 483 (1930), pro syn.
- T. occidentalis f. Woodwardii** (Späth), grad. nov.
- [*Arbor Vitae Woodwardii* Manning, [Cat.] 1874: 2 (1874)].
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *Woodwardii* Späth, Preis-Verzeichn. no. 89 (1891-2): 51 (1891) "*Woodwardii*".—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1803 (1902).
- T. occidentalis f. Hoveyi** [Hoopes] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887) "(f.)"—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "*nana* f. H."
- Thuja Hoveyi* [Hovey] in Mag. Hort. Bot. (Hovey) 25: 472 (1859), nom.
- Thuja occidentalis Hoveyi* Hoopes, Book Evergr. 322 (1868).
- T. occidentalis f. pumila** [Otto], grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis pumila* Hort. [ex Otto] in Hamburg. Gart. = & Blumenzeit. 23: 162 (1867).—Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 500 (1884) "var."
- Thuja occidentalis* "Little Gem" Hort. ex Beissner, Nadelh. 44 (1891).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 252 (1939).
- T. occidentalis f. umbraculifera** [Beiss.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281, fig. 292 (1913), "var. *nana* f. u."; sub fig.: var. *umbraculifera*.
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *umbraculifera* Beissner in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 6: 179 (1891).
- T. occidentalis f. pendula** (Gord.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 8 (1887) "(f.)"
- Thuja occidentalis pendula* Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 103 (1862).—Siesmeyer in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 16: 164, fig. (1901).
- Thuja sibirica pendula* [Nelson], Pinac. 68 (1866).
- Thuja plicata pendula* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 431 (1875).
- T. occidentalis f. filiformis** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *Douglasii* Hort. ex Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 16: 357, fig. (1901), non *Th. occ. "Douglasii pyramidalis"* Späth (1891).
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *filiformis* Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 81 (1901).—Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1943 (1907), p. p.
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *filiformis* f. *Douglasii* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913).

- T. occidentalis** f. **Ohlendorffii** Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 28 (1887) "(f.) *Ohlendorfi*".—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. ed. 3, 1: 1226 (1896).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "var. *filiformis* f."—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif., ed. 2, 249, fig. (opp. p. 147) (1939) "var."
- Thuja occidentalis Spaethii* P. Smith & Co. ex Späth, Preis-Verzeichn. no. 79: 12, fig. (1890).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 39 (1891).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "var. *filiformis* f. S."
- Thuja Späthi* P. Smith & Co. ex Schober, Pinet. Schober. 11 (1892), nom.
- T. occidentalis** f. **cristata** [Carr.] Schneider in op. cit. 282 (1913) "var. *crista* f."
- Thuja occidentalis cristata* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 111 (1867).
- T. occidentalis** f. **ericoides** [Laws.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 6 (1887) "(f.)"—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 240 (1897).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913) "var. *squarrosa* f. e."
- Retinospora dubia* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 141 (1867); in Rev. Hort. 1874: 195, fig. 25 (1874).
- Thuja ericoides* Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1867), pro syn.
- Thuja Japonica* Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1867), pro syn.; non Maximowicz (1866).
- Thuja Devriesiana* Hort. Germ. ex Carrière, l. c. (1867), pro syn.
- Biota ericoides* Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1867), pro syn.—C. de Vos, Handb. Prakt. Kenn. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 263 (1887).
- Thuja occidentalis ericoides* Lawson in Ill. Farmer & Gard. Alman. 1867: 102, fig. (1867).—R. Brown (Campst.) in Trans. Soc. Bot. Edinb. 9: 366 (1868).—?Hoopes, Book Evergr. 323, fig. 43 (1868) "var."
- Thuja occidentalis* var. "Tom Thumb" Ellwanger & Barry ex Hoopes, l. c. (1868).
- Cupressus squarrosa* var. *dubia* (Carr.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 281 (1877).
- Retinospora squarrosa dubia* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 250 (1881).
- Retinospora ericoides* Syme in Garden, 33: 417 (1888), non Gordon (1862).
- Cupressus pisifera squarrosa dubia* Webster, Hardy Conif. 46 (1896).
- Chamaecyparis squarrosa dubia* (Carr.) Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1345 (1898).
- T. occidentalis** f. **Ellwangeriana** [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 6 (1887) "(f.)"
- Retinospora Ellwangeriana* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 349, fig. 74 (1869).
- Cupressus squarrosa* var. *Ellwangeriana* (Barry) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 282 (1877), nom.
- Thuja occidentalis Ellwangeriana* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 262 (1881) "*Ellwangeriana*."—Hochstetter, Conif. Nadelh. 74 (1882) "var."—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 38, fig. (1891).
- Biota Ellwangeriana* C. de Vos, Handb. Prakt. Kenn. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 263 (1887), exclud. syn.
- T. occidentalis** "*Ellwangeriana aurea*" Späth, Preis-Verzeichn. (1895); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 28 (1896).
- T. plicata** D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 2: 19 (1824).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 75, fig. 67a (1905).
- Thuja plicata* Donn, Cat. Hort. Cantab. ed. 4, 211 (1807), nom.
- Thuja gigantea* Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 7: 52 (1834).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 129, t. 533 (1896).
- Thuja Menziesii* Douglas ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 52 (1847).
- Thuja Lobbii* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 323 (1858), pro syn.
- Thuja occidentalis* var. *plicata* (Don) Loudon ex Hoopes, Book Evergr. 321 (1868).
- Thuja gigantea* (α) var. *plicata* (Don) R. Brown (Campst.) in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 9: 371 (1868).
- T. plicata** f. **atrovirens** (Gord.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 142 (1939).
- Thuja gigantea atrovirens* Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 430 (1875).
- Thuja Lobbii atrovirens* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 45 (1874?).
- Thuja plicata atrovirens* (Gord.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 71 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- T. plicata** f. **fastigiata** (Carr.) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 285 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f."
- Thuja Menziesii fastigiata* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 107 (1867).
- Thuja Lobbii fastigiata* Sénéclauze, Conif. 192 (1868).
- Thuja plicata* var. *fastigiata* [Masters in] Kew Handlist Conif. ed. 2, 51 (1903), nom.
- Thuja plicata* var. *pyramidalis* [Masters], l. c. 53 (1903), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isles, 2: 589 (1914).
- Thuja gigantea* var. *pyramidalis* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1943 (1907).—Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 41: 200, fig. 89 (1907).
- T. plicata** f. **pendula** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
- Thuja gigantea* var. *pendula* [Masters in] Kew Handlist Conif. 49 (1896), nom.—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902(11): 74 (1902) "*T. g. p.*"
- Thuja plicata penduliformis* Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 73 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897), nom.
- T. Standishii** (Gord.) Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 108 (1867).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 74, t. 52, 53 (1916).
- Thuopsis* ? *Standishii* Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 100 (1862).
- Thuja japonica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 10: 490 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 26) (1866).
- Thuja gigantea* sensu Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 162: 457 (1868), p. p. quoad pl. jap.; non Nuttall (1834).
- Thuja gigantea* var. *Japonica* (Maxim.) Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 469 (1875).
- T. koraiensis** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: 196 (1919).
- Subgen. II. BIOTA (Endl.) Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 25 (1897).
- Thuja* sect. *Biota* Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. 8°, 2: 129 (1832).—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 46 (1847).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 427 (1880) "*Thuja* 4. B."—Eichler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 98 (1889) "*Thuja* sect. II. B."
- Thuja* sect. *Cyparissa* Lambert, l. c. (1832), p. p. quoad *T. pendula*.
- Platycladus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 333 (1842), exclud. sp. nonnull.
- Biota* Don ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 46 (1847).

Thuja (*continued*)

T. orientalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson, 2: 53 (1914).

Thuja acuta Moench, Meth. Pl. 692 (1794).

Thuja decora Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 398 (1796).

Cupressus Thuja O. Targioni-Tozzetti in Ann. Mus. Fis. Stor. Nat. Firenze, 2: 72, t. 9, fig. 1–22 (Obs. Bot. III–V) (1810).

Platycladus stricta Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 335 (1842).

Biota orientalis Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 47 (1847).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 1: 192, t. 7, fig. 17 (1934).

Thuja orientalis var. *orientalis* Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 253 (1892).

Biota orientalis a) *normalis* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1226 (1896).

T. orientalis f. *elegantissima* [Gord.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 286, t. 11 “var. e” (1913) “var. aurea f.”

Biota orientalis elegantissima Rollisson ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 17 (1862).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1226 (1896) “f.”

Thuja orientalis elegantissima Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 197 (1867).—Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 253 (1892) “var.”

Biota orientalis var. *aurea elegantissima* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäum. Sträuch. 651 (1875).

T. orientalis f. *beverleyensis* (Rehd.) grad. nov.

Thuja orientalis var. *beverleyensis* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3337 (1917).

Thuja beverleyensis Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1917), pro syn.

T. orientalis f. *conspicua* (Rehd.) grad. nov.

Thuja orientalis var. *aurea conspicua* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4:] 1804 (1902).—Berckmans, Cat. 1915–16: 54, fig. (1915).

Thuja orientalis var. *conspicua* Berckmans ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 23 (1927).

T. orientalis f. *aurea* (Carr.) grad. nov.

Biota orientalis aurea Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 15 (1850), nom.—Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 321 (1857).—Hoopes, Book Evergr. 332, fig. 48 (1868) “var.”—(Dauv.) Hort. ex Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 145 (1939) “f.”

Biota orientalis variegata aurea Carrière, Traité Conif. 94 (1855).

Thuja aurea Rinz in Gartenfl. 6: 335 (1857).

Thuja orientalis aurea Dauvesse in Gard. Chron. 1864: 579 (1864).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 286 (1913) “var.”

T. orientalis f. *semperaeurens* [Gord.] Schneider, l. c. (1913) “var. aurea f.”

Biota orientalis semperaeurens Lemoine ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 422 (1875).—(Beiss.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1226 (1896) “f.”

Thuja orientalis semperaeurens Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 34 (1889).—Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 253 (1892) “var.”

T. orientalis f. *Sieboldii* (Endl.) grad. nov.

Biota orientalis §. *Sieboldii* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 47 (1847).

Thuja orientalis var. *Sieboldii* (Endl.) Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 55 (1851).

Biota orientalis b. *nana* Carrière, Traité Conif. 93 (1855).
Biota japonica Sieb. ex Gordon, Pinet. 33 (1858), pro syn.

Thuja orientalis var. *compacta* Courtaïn, Fam. Conif. 105 (1858).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 286 (1913) “var. nana f. c.”

Biota Fortunei Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 94 (1867), pro syn.

Biota orientalis var. *japonica* Siebold ex Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 253 (1881).

Thuja orientalis var. *japonica* Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 253 (1892).

Biota orientalis f. *compacta* (Beiss.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1226 (1896).

Thuja orientalis var. *nana* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 286 (1913).—Fitschen in Beissner, Handl. Nadelh. ed. 3, 501 (1930).

T. orientalis f. *stricta* (J. Mill.) grad. nov.

Thuja pyramidalis Tenore, Fl. Neapol. Prodr. App. 4: 36 (1823); in Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli, 3 (Mem. Cl. Fis. Stor. Nat.): 35, t. 2 (1832) “*pyramidalis*” (p. 33).

Thuja pyramidalis β. *stricta* John Miller, Bristol Nurs. 14 (1826) [Nurs. Cat.]

Thuja Australis hort. ex Tenore in op. cit. 33 (1832), pro syn.; non Poiret (1817).

Thuja orientalis var. 2. *stricta* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2459; 8: t. 78B (1838).

Thuja orientalis 3. *tatarica* (Lodd.) Loudon, op. cit. 2459 (1838).

Thuja tatarica Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.

Biota orientalis a. *stricta* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 47 (1847).

Biota orientalis β. *pyramidalis* Endlicher, l. c. (1847).—Berkowski in Gartenwelt, 19: 262, fig. (1915).—Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 144 (1939) “f.”

Biota orientalis δ. *tatarica* Endlicher, l. c. (1847).

Thuja orientalis var. *pyramidalis* (Endl.) Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 55 (1851).

Th. orientalis f. *flagelliformis* (Jacques) grad. nov.

Thuja pendula D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 2: 115, no. 52, t. (1824).

Thuja orientalis flagelliformis Jacques, Monog. Conif. 25 (1837).

Thuja filiformis (Loddiges) Lindley in Bot. Reg. 1842 [28]: t. 20 (1842).—Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 8 (1874?).

Thuja flagelliformis Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 16 (1850), nom.

Cupressus pendula Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif. 64 (1851).

Biota pendula Carrière, Traité Conif. 98 (1855).

Biota orientalis filiformis (Lodd.) Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 272 (1865).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1226 (1896) “f.”

Biota orientalis pendula [Nelson], Pinac. 64 (1866).—Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 100 (1867).

Biota orientalis var. *flagelliformis* [Jacques] Hoopes, Book Evergr. 334, fig. 49 (1868).

T. orientalis f. *juniperoides* (Carr.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 241 (1897) “*Thya*.”

Thuja juniperoides Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 16 (1850), nom.

Retinospora juniperoides Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 140 (1867); in Rev. Hort. 1874: 194, fig. 26 (1874).

Cupressus squarrosa var. *juniperoides* (Carr.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 282 (1877).

Biota orientalis var. *decussata* Beissner & Hochstetter in

- Hochstetter, Conif. 76 (1882).—Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 10 (1887) "(f.)"; Handb. Nadelh. 58, fig. 11, 1-2 (1891).
- ?*Biota ericoides* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. 263 (1885), vix Carrière (1867).
- Thuja orientalis* var. *decussata* Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 253 (1892).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 54 (1940).
- Chamaecyparis squarrosa juniperoides* (Carr.) Hort. ex Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1345 (1898).
- T. orientalis f. meldensis** (Laws.), grad. nov.
- Thuja hybrida* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 16 (1850), nom.
- Biota meldensis* Lawson ex Gordon, Pinet. 37 (1858).
- Biota orientalis meldensis* Hort. ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 275 (1865).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 58, fig. 11, 3-4 (1891).
- Thuja orientalis* var. *meldensis* Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 253 (1892).
- ?**Microbiota decussata** Komarov in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 4: 180, fig. (1923); Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 193, t. 7, fig. 22, t. 8, fig. 3 (1934).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 55 (1940).
- LIBOCEDRUS** Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 42 (1847).—Bentham & Hooker f., 3: 426 (1880).
- Heyderia* K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 177 (1873).
- TYPE: *L. decurrens* Torr.
- L. decurrens** Torrey in Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 6, 1: 7 (Pl. Fremont. 1853, Apr.) (1854).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 135, t. 534 (1896).
- Thuja Craigiana* A. Murray, Bot. Exp. Oregon, 2 (Oct. 1854).
- Thuja gigantea* sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1854: 224 (1854), non Nuttall (1834).
- Libocedrus Craigiana* Low ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 102 (1862), pro syn.
- Heyderia decurrens* (Torr.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 179 (1873).
- Thuja decurrens* (Torr.) Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 88 [1908].
- L. decurrens f. compacta** (Beissn.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1225 (1896).
- Libocedrus decurrens compacta* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 30 (1891).
- L. decurrens f. glauca** (Beissn.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 6 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1225 (1896).
- Libocedrus decurrens glauca* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 472 (1884).
- L. decurrens f. aureo-variegata** (Schwerin), grad. nov.
- Libocedrus decurrens aureo-variegata* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 256 [1908].—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 493 (1909).
- CUPRESSUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753); Gen. Pl. 435, no. 958 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 427 (1880).
- Cupressus* subgen. *Eucupressus* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 325 (1896).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 97 (1896, Nov.) "sect."
- LECTOTYPUS: *C. sempervirens* L.
- C. macrocarpa** Hartweg ex G. G[ordon] in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 296, fig. (1849).—Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 337 (1857).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 103, t. 525 (1896).
- Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 187 (1847), nom.
- Cupressus Hartwegii* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1855: 233 (1855).
- Cupressus Lambertiana* Carrière, Traité Conif. 124 (1855).
- Cupressus macrocarpa* var. *Lambertiana* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 343 (1896).
- Cupressus Reinwardtii* hort. ex Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 104 (1896), pro syn.
- C. macrocarpa f. fastigiata** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Cupressus macrocarpa fastigiata* Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 20 (1850), nom.—[Carrière] in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 326 (1857).
- Cupressus Lambertiana* var. *fastigiata* (Knight) Carrière, Traité Conif. 124 (1855).
- Cupressus Hartwegii fastigiata* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 169 (1867).
- C. macrocarpa f. lutea** (Webster), grad. nov.
- Cupressus macrocarpa lutea* Webster, Hardy Conif. Trees, 43 (1896).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 215 (1900) "var."
- C. macrocarpa f. Crippsii** (R. Sm.), grad. nov.
- Cupressus macrocarpa Crippsii* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 16 [1874?].—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 104 (1896).—Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 344 (1896) "var."
- C. macrocarpa f. pygmaea** A. B. Jackson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 103: 267, fig. 105 (1938).
- C. sempervirens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1002 (1753).—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 468 (1868).
- C. sempervirens f. stricta** (Ait.), grad. nov.
- Cupressus sempervirens* α. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 242 (1786).
- Cupressus sempervirens* α. *stricta* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 372 (1789).
- Cupressus lugubris* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).
- Cupressus pyramidalis* O. Targioni-Tozzetti in Ann. Mus. Fis. Stor. Nat. Firenze, 2, 2: 73, 76, t. 10 (Obs. Bot. Dec. III-V) (1810).
- Cupressus fastigiata* Miller ex De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monspel. 22 (1813); Fl. Franç. 6: 336 (1815).
- Cupressus sempervirens* var. *pyramidalis* Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 675 (1881).
- Cupressus sempervirens fastigiata* (DC.) Hansen in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 287 (1892).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1228 (1895) "f."
- Cupressus horizontalis fastigiata* (DC.) Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1388 (1898).
- C. sempervirens f. horizontalis** (Mill.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1228 (1895).
- Cupressus sempervirens* β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1003 (1753).—Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 242 (1786).
- Cupressus horizontalis* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 2 (1768).
- Cupressus elongata* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).
- Cupressus expansa* Targ. Tozz. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 455 (1840), pro syn.
- Cupressus patula* Spadoni, Xilolog. 1: 193 (1826).
- Cupressus sempervirens* var. 2. *horizontalis* (Mill.) Lou-

- Cupressus sempervirens f. horizontalis** (*continued*)
 don, Hort. Brit. 388 (1830); Arb. Brit. 4: 2465 (1838).
 — Camus, Cyprès, 33 (1914) "subsp."
Cupressus Tournefortii Audibert, Cat. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 13 (1831), nom.
- C. sempervirens** var. **indica** Royle ex Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 469 (1868).
Cupressus Roylei Carrière, Traité Conif. 128 (1855).
Cupressus Whitleyana Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 128 (1855).
Cupressus australis Low ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 102 (1875), pro syn.
Cupressus Domiana hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1875), pro syn.
- C. Duclouxiana** Hickel in Camus, Cyprès, 91 (1914). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 150: t. 9049 (1925).
Cupressus torulosa sensu Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson 2: 54 (1916), non D. Don (1825).
- C. Bakerii** Jepson, Fl. Calif. 1: 61 (1909). — W. A. Eliot, Forest Trees Pacific Coast, 236, fig. 101 (1938) "bakeri".
Cupressus Macnabiana sensu Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 16 (1927), p. p. quoad syn.; non A. Murray (1855).
- C. MacNabiana** A. Murray in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. n. ser. 1: 293 (1855). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 109, t. 528 (1896).
Cupressus nivalis [Lindley] in Gard. Chron. 1855: 421 (1855), pro syn.
Cupressus glandulosa Hooker ex Gordon, Pinet. 64 (1858). — Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 241 (1865).
Cupressus Nabiana Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 9: 403, fig. 90 (1891).
Cupressus nevadensis Abrams in Torreya, 19: 92 (1919).
- C. arizonica** Greene in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 9: 64 (1882). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 105, t. 526 (1896). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 592 (1944).
Cupressus Guadalupeensis sensu Sargent, Forest Trees 10th Cens. U. S. 9: 180 (1884), non S. Watson (1879).
Cupressus Bentharii var. *arizonica* (Greene) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 340, fig. 14, 17 (1896).
Cupressus arizonica (f.) *typica* A. Schaefer in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1921(31): 325, fig. (1921).
Cupressus arizonica (f.) *patens* A. Schaefer, l. c. fig. (1921).
- C. arizonica** var. **bonita** Lemmon, Handb. W. Am. Conebear. ed. 3, 76 (1895).
Cupressus glabra Sudworth in Am. For. 16: 88, fig. (1910).
- C. arizonica f. compacta** (Schneid.), grad. nov.
Cupressus arizonica var. *compacta* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 174, fig. 177 (1913).
- C. arizonica f. glauca** (Woodall), grad. nov.
Cupressus arizonica glauca Woodall in Garden, 88: 16 (1916).
- CUPRESSOCYPARIS** (*Chamaecyparis* × *Cupressus*) [Dallimore] in Kew Hand-list Conif. ed. 4, 37 (1938).
- C. Leylandii** (*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* × *Cupressus macrocarpa*) (Jackson & Dallim.) [Dallimore] l. c. (1938).
Cupressus Leylandii A. B. Jackson & Dallimore in Kew Bull. 1926: 114, fig., t. 7 (1926).
- CHAMAECYPARIS** Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 329 (1842). — Parlature in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 463 (1868).
Chamaepeuce Zuccarini ex Endlicher, Enchirid. Bot. 139 (1841), nom.; non De Candolle (1837).
Retinispora Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 36 [1842].
Chamaecyparis sect. *Euchamaecyparis* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 61 (1847).
Chamaecyparis sect. *Retinispora* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 63 (1847). — Carrière, Traité Conif. 136 (1855) "trib. *Retinispora*."
Thuja sect. 5. *Chamaecyparis* (Spach) Benth. & Hooker, Gen. Pl. 3: 427 (1880).
Cupressus subgen. *Chamaecyparis* (Spach) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 351 (1896). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 98 (1896, Nov.) "sect."; sect. *Thuyopsis* exclud.
- LECTOTYPUS: *Cupressus thuyoides* L. = *Chamaecyparis thuyoides* (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg.
- C. thuyoides** (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg, Prelim. Cat. Pl. New York City, 71 (1888). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 82, fig. 73 (1905).
Cupressus thuyoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1003 (1753). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 111, t. 529 (1896).
Cupressus palustris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 398 (1796).
Thuja sphaeroidea Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 889 (1826).
Thuja sphaeroidalis A. L. Richard, Comm. Bot. Conif. 45, t. 8, fig. 2 (1826).
Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 331 (1842).
Chamaecyparis thuyoides (L.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1227 (1896).
Cupressus thuyoides L. ex Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 88 [1908].
- C. thuyoides f. glauca** (Endl.), grad. nov.
Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea var. *β. glauca* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 62 (1847).
Cupressus thuyoides var. *glauca* Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 63 (1851).
Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea kewensis Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 20 (1850), nom. — Carrière, Traité Conif. 133 (1855).
Cupressus thuyoides var. *kewensis* Hort. ex Hoopes, Book Evergr. 349 (1868).
Chamaecyparis thuyoides glauca (Endl.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 77 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- C. thuyoides f. variegata** (Hoopes), grad. nov.
Cupressus thuyoides 2. *foliis variegatis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2475 (1838).
Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea var. *γ. variegata* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 62 (1847), nom.
Cupressus thuyoides var. *variegata* (Loud.) Hoopes, Book Evergr. 349 (1868).
Chamaecyparis thuyoides variegata (Loud.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 77 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- C. thuyoides f. ericoides** (Carr.), grad. nov.
Widdingtonia ericoides Hort. ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 13 [1850], nom. — Carrière, Traité Conif. 140 (1855), pro syn. sub *C. ericoides*.
Chamaecyparis ericoides Carrière, l. c. (1855), p. p.
Retinispora ericoides Zuccarini ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 91 (1862).

- Cupressus ericoides* Hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1862), pro syn.
Thuja ericoides Hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1862), pro syn.
Retinospora pseudo-squarrosa Carrière, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 140 (1867).—Beissner in *Gartenfl.* 30: 211 (1881), pro syn.
Retinispora obtusa var. *ericoides* Hoopes, *Book Evergr.* 358 (1868), p. p. ?
Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea var. *ericoides* Beissner & Hochstetter ex Hochstetter in *Gartenfl.* 29: 364 (1880); Hochstetter, *Conif.* 78 (1882).—Beissner & Hochstetter ex Beissner, *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 11 (1887) "(f.)"
Cupressus thuyoides ericoides Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 10: 112 (1896), in nota.
Chamaecyparis thuyoides ericoides (Knight) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 79 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).—Schneider in *Silva Tarouca*, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 169 (1913) "var."
- C. thuyoides f. andelyensis** (Carr.), grad. nov.
Retinospora leptoclada Zuccarini ex Gordon, *Pinet. Suppl.* 91 (1862), p. p.
Chamaecyparis leptoclada Hochstetter, *Syn. Nadelh.* 257 (1865), p. p.
Chamaecyparis sphaeroidea andelyensis Carrière, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 123 (1867).—Sénéclauze, *Conif.* 58 (1868) "andelyensis."
Cupressus thuyoides var. *andelyensis*, Lavallée, *Arb. Segrez.* 278 (1877).
Cupressus thuyoides leptoclada Kent in Veitch, *Man. Conif.* 238 (1881).
Chamaecyparis thuyoides var. *andelyensis* Schneider in *Silva Tarouca*, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 169 (1913).
Cupressus thuyoides var. *andelyensis* Grignani in *Rev. Hort.* 1916: 156, fig. 35 (1916).
- C. nootkatensis** (D. Don) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 79 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Cupressus nootkatensis D. Don in Lambert, *Descr. Pinus*, 2: 113 [18] (1824).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 10: 115, t. 530 (1896).
Thuya excelsa Bongard in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6*, 2: 164 (Obs. Veget. Sitcha, 46. 1832) (1833).
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis Spach, *Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan.* 11: 333 (1842).
Cupressus americana Trautvetter, *Pl. Imag. Fl. Russ.* 12, t. 7 (1844).
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis Lindley & Gordon in *Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.* 5: 207 (1850).
Thuiopsis borealis [Hort. ex Lindley] in *Gard. Chron.* 1854: 727 (1854), nom.—Carrière, *Traité Conif.* 113 (1855).
Thuiopsis Tchugatskoy et *T. Tchugatskoyae* Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1855), pro syn.
Thuiopsis cupressoides Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, *Man. Pl.* 4: 324 (1857).
Chamaecyparis excelsa Fischer in *herb. ex Carrière*, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 126 (1867), pro syn.
Cupressus nutkaensis (Spach) [A. Murray in] Ravenscroft, *Pinet. Brit.* 2: 199, t. [1869].
Thuiopsis Tschugatskoi Fisch. ex K. Koch, *Dendr.* 2: 166 (1873), pro syn.
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis α . *typica* Regel, *Russk. Dendr.* ed. 2, 23 (1883).
- C. nootkatensis f. glauca** (Muell.), grad. nov.
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis var. β . *glauca* C. Mueller in Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 5: 796 (1858).—Regel ex Henkel & Hochstetter, *Syn. Nadelh.* 251 (1865).—Beissner, *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 13 (1887) "(f.)"—Lipa, *Dendrofl. U. R. S. R.* 1: 157 (1939) "f."
Cupressus nutkaensis 2. *glauca* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, *Arb. Muscav.* 711 (1864).
Thuyopsis borealis glauca [Otto] in *Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit.* 22: 160 (1866), nom.
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis β . *glauca* Regel, *Russk. Dendr.* ed. 2, 23 (1883).
Cupressus nutkaensis var. *glauca* [Masters in] Kew *Hand-list Conif.* ed. 2, 43 (1903), nom.—Henry in Elwes & Henry, *Trees Gt. Brit. Irel.* 5: 1195 (1910).
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis var. *glauca* Schneider in *Silva Tarouca*, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 167 (1913).
- C. nootkatensis f. lutea** (Webster), grad. nov.
Cupressus nootkatensis lutea Webster, *Hardy Conif. Trees*, 44 (1896).—Kent, *Veitch's Man. Conif.* ed. 2, 219 (1900).
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis lutea, Nicholson, *Ill. Dict. Gard. Suppl.* 221, fig. 236 (1900).—Lipa, *Dendrofl. U. R. S. R.* 1: 157 (1939) "f. l."
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis var. *lutea* Beiss. ex Rehder in Bailey, *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* 2: 730 (1914).
- C. nootkatensis f. compacta** (Gord.), grad. nov.
Cupressus nutkaensis compacta Hort. ex Gordon, *Pinet.* ed. 2, 425 (1875).
Thuyopsis borealis compacta R. Smith, *Pl. Fir Tribe*, 47 [1874?].
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis compacta Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, *Ziergeh.* ed. 2, 452 (1884); *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 13 (1887) "(f.)"
Cupressus nootkatensis compacta Webster, *Hardy Conif. Trees*, 44 (1896).—Kent, *Veitch's Man. Conif.* ed. 2, 218 (1900) "var."
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis compacta (Veitch) Beissn. ex Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 81 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- C. nootkatensis f. pendula** (Beiss.), grad. nov.
Chamaecyparis nutkaensis pendula Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, *Ziergeh.* ed. 2, 452 (1884); *Syst. Eintheil. Conif.* 13 (1887) "(f.)"; *Handb. Nadelh.* 83, fig. 18 (1891).—Lipa, *Dendrofl. U. R. S. R.* 1: 156 (1939) "f."
Cupressus nootkatensis pendula Webster, *Hardy Conif. Trees*, 44 (1896).
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis pendens Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 81 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis var. *pendula* Schneider in *Silva Tarouca*, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 167, fig. 165 (1913).
- C. lawsoniana** (Murr.) Parlatore in *Ann. Mus. Stor. Nat. Firenze*, 1: 181 (1864); in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16: 464 (1868).
Cupressus lawsoniana A. Murray in *Edinb. New Philos. Jour. n. ser.* 1: 299, t. 9 (1855).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 10: 119, t. 531 (1896).
Cupressus fragrans Kellogg in *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 1: 103 (1856).
Cupressus attenuata Gordon, *Pinet.* 57 (1858).
Cupressus nivea Gordon, l. c. (1858), pro syn.
Chamaecyparis Boursieri Carrière, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 125 (1867), non Decaisne (1854).
Cupressus nutkanus Torrey in Wilkes, *U. S. Explor. Exped. Bot.* 2: t. 16 (1874).
Cupressus Bourgeauii hort. ex Gordon, *Pinet.* ed. 2, 79 (1875), pro syn.

Chamaecyparis (*continued*)

- C. Lawsoniana** f. **glauca** [Jaeg.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1227 (1896).
Cupressus Lawsoniana var. *glauca* Jäger, Ziergeh. 200 (1865).
Cupressus Boursieri var. *glauca* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 659 (1875).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana var. *glauca* Hochstetter, Conif. 79 (1882).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana "Triomphe van Boskoop" Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1898(7): 18 (1898); Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 546 (1909) "Triomf van Boskoop."
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **albo-spica** (Nichols.) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 168 (1913) "var. *variegata* f. *albospica*."
Cupressus Lawsoniana albo spica Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 424 (1875).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana albo-spica Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 303 (1884).—Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 31 (1887) "(f.)"
Cupressus Lawsoniana var. *albo-spica* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1203 (1910).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana albo-spicata hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 547 (1909).—Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 151 (1939) "f."
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **argentea** [Gord.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887) "(f.)"
Cupressus Lawsoniana argentea Lawson ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 24 (1862).
Chamaecyparis Boursieri argentea Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 126 (1867).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana argentea hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 546 (1891).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **lutea** (Gard. Chron.) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 168, t. 5 (1913) "var. *aurea* f."; in tab. "var. *lutea*."
Cupressus Lawsoniana lutea Anon. in Gard. Chron. 1873: 6 (1873).—R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 15 [1874?].—Rollisson ex Gordon, Pinet., ed. 2, 88 (1875).
Chamaecyparis Boursieri var. *lutea* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 659 (1875).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana var. *lutea* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 452 (1884).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana lutescens Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 75 (1891).
Cupressus Lawsoniana lutescens Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 354 (1896).—Camus, Cyprès, 78 (1914) "var."
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **erecta** [Jäger] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 168, fig. 166 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f. *e.* (f.) *viridis*"
Cupressus Lawsoniana var. *erecta* Jäger, Ziergeh. 200 (1865).
Cupressus Lawsoniana erecta viridis M. in Gard. Chron. 1870: 279, fig. 49 (1870).—A. Waterer ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 425 (1875).—Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 318, fig. (1896) "(f.) *erecta-viridis*."
Chamaecyparis Boursieri var. *erecta* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 659 (1875).
Chamaecyparis Boursieri var. *erecta viridis* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 659 (1875).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana var. *erecta viridis* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 451 (1884).—
- Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 303 [1884] "*erecta-viridis*."
- Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana erecta* Gaeta in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. 17: 145 (1892).—(Gord.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull. 14: 82 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **glaucescens** (Otto) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 169 (1946).
Cupressus Lawsoniana erecta glaucescens Sieb. ex [Otto in] Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 24: 141 (1868), non *C. L.* var. *erecta* Jäger (1865).
Cupressus Lawsoniana erecta glauca R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 15 [1874?].
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana var. *erecta glauca* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 451 (1884).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 168 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f. *e.* [sub f.] *g.*"—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 18 (1927) "var. *erecta-glauca*."
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana erecta glaucifolia Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. For. Bull. 14: 83 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana var. *monumentalis nova* [hort. ex] Schneider, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **Allumii** Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887) "(f.) *Alumi*," nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 73 (1891).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 168 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f. *Alumii*."
Cupressus Lawsoniana Alumi Webster, Hardy Conif. Trees, 39 (1896).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 206 (1900) "*Allumi*."
Cupressus Allumii W. D. in Garden, 91: 729, fig. (1927).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **Fraseri** (Beissn.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 151 (1939).
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana (f.) *Fraseri* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 74 (1891) "*C. L. F.*"—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 168 (1913), pro syn.
Cupressus Lawsoniana var. *Fraseri* [Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. 41 (1896).—J. Clark in Garden, 74: 119 (1910).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **Fletcheri** (Hornibr.), grad. nov.
Cupressus Lawsoniana Fletcheri Anon. in Garden, 77: 274, fig. (1913).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 31, t. (1923); in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 64, fig. 8a (1932); Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 39, t. (1939).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **pendula** [Beiss.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 13 (1887) "(f.)"
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana var. *pendula* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 452 (1884).
Cupressus Lawsoniana var. *pendula* (Beiss.) Camus, Cyprès, 78 (1914).
- C. Lawsoniana** "pendula vera" Hesse ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 76 (1891).—Garrelts in Gartenfl. 39: 449, f. 76 (1890).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1227 (1896) "f. *pendula vera*."
Cupressus Lawsoniana var. *pendula vera* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 207 (1900).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. **gracilis** [Nelson] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887) "(f.)"
Cupressus Lawsoniana gracilis [Nelson], Pinac. 188 (1866).
Chamaecyparis Boursieri gracilis Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 659 (1875).

- Cupressus Lawsoniana gracilis pendula* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 232 (1881).
- Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana* var. *gracilis* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 452 (1884).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 731 (1914) "var."
- Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana gracilis pendula* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 303 [1884].
- C. Lawsoniana** f. *filiformis* (Kent) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887) "(f.)."
- Cupressus Lawsoniana filiformis* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 232 (1881).
- Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana filiformis* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 303 [1884].—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 76 (1891).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. *intertexta* [R. Smith] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887) "(f.)."
- Cupressus Lawsoniana intertexta* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 15 [1874?].
- Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana intertexta* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 304 [1884].—Schneider in Garten-schönh. 6: 231, fig. (1925).
- C. Lawsoniana** f. *nana* [Dauvesse] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 12 (1887) "(f.)."
- Cupressus Lawsoniana nana* Dauvesse in Gard. Chron. 1864: 579 (1864).
- Chamaecyparis Boursierii nana* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 126 (1867).
- Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana* var. *nana* Hochstetter, Conif. 80 (1882).
- C. Lawsoniana** "nana glauca" Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 452 (1884), non *C. Laws.* f. *glauca* Beissner (1887).
- Cupressus Lawsoniana nana glauca* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 207 (1900).
- C. Lawsoniana** "minima glauca" (R. Smith) Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 452 (1884) "var."—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 168, fig. 137 (1913) "var. nana f. m. g."—Non *Cupr. Laws.* *minima* Gord. (1880), nec *Cupr. Laws.* var. *glauca* Jaeg. (1884).
- Cupressus Lawsoniana minima glauca* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 15 (1874?).
- C. obtusa** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 63 (1847).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 76, t. 54, 55 (1916).
- Retinispora obtusa* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 38, t. 121 [1844].—Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 367 (1875) "*Retinispora* o."
- Chamaepeuce obtusa* Zuccarini ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 93 (1862), pro syn.
- Retinispora Fusinoki* Zuccarini ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 93 (1862), pro syn.
- Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 168 (1873).
- Thuya obtusa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot. 18: 491, fig. 4 (1881), non Moench (1794).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* α. *typica* Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 25 (1883).
- C. obtusa** var. *formosana* (Hayata) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 731 (1914).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* f. *formosana* Hayata in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 43: 194 (1908); in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 25, 19: 208, fig. 5 (Fl. Mont. Formos.) (1908).
- C. obtusa** f. *albo-spica* (Beiss.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 14 (1887) "(f.)."
- Retinispora obtusa alba spica* Barron ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 427 (1875).—R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 38 [1874?].
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* var. *albo-spica* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 453 (1884).—Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 287 (1900).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa albo-spicata* hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 560 (1909).
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *albo-spica* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1187 (1910).
- C. obtusa** f. *aurea* (Gord.), grad. nov.
- Retinispora obtusa aurea* Fortune ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 93 (1862).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa aurea* Fort. ex Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 253 (1865).—Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 287 (1900) "var."—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 166, t. 6 (1913) "var."
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *aurea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 280 (1877), nom.—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 221 (1900).
- C. obtusa** f. *Crippsii* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* var. *Crippsii* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 16: 300 (1901).—Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 98 (1932).
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *Crippsii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1187 (1910).
- Cupressus obtusa aurea Crippsii* Dallimore in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 18 (1932), pro syn.
- C. obtusa** "gracilis aurea" Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 304 [1884], non *Ret. obtusa aurea* Gord. (1862).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 166 (1913) "var. aurea f. gracilis aurea."
- Retinispora obtusa gracilis aurea* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 39 (1874?).—Veitch ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 428 (1875).
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *gracilis aurea* [Masters in] Kew Hand-list Conif. 45 (1896).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1187 (1910).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa aurea Youngii* Bobbink & Atkins Cat. 1930: 7 (1930).—Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 98 (1932).
- C. obtusa** f. *tetragona* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 52 (1919).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa tetragona aurea* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 304 (1884), non *Ret. obtusa aurea* Gord. (1862).
- Cupressus obtusa tetragona-aurea* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 355 (1896).
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *tetragona aurea* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1186 (1910).
- C. obtusa** f. *Barronii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 68 (1945).
- Retinispora tetragona* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 40 [1874?].—Barron ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 429 (1875).
- Chamaecyparis thujaeformis* [Hort.] ex R. Smith, l. c. [1874], pro syn.
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* var. *tetragona* (Gord.) Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 42 (1923), non Rehder (1919).
- C. obtusa** f. *breviramea* (Maxim.), grad. nov.
- Chamaecyparis breviramea* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10: 489 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 25) (1866).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa* δ. *breviramea* (Maxim.) Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 26 (1883).—Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 48: 678, t. 8, fig. 11 (1913).

Chamaecyparis obtusa f. breviramea (*continued*)

Thuja obtusa var. *breviramea* (Maxim.) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 494 (1881).

Retinospora obtusa breviramea Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1889**: 375, fig. 97 (1889).

Cupressus obtusa var. *breviramea* (Maxim.) Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **14**: 207 (1892); in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **31**: 355 (1896).

C. obtusa f. magnifica (R. Smith), grad. nov.

Retinospora obtusa magnifica R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 39 [1874?].

Chamaecyparis obtusa magnifica Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 93 (1891).

Cupressus obtusa var. *magnifica* [Masters in] Kew Hand-list Conif. 45 (1896).—(Hort.) Camus, Cyprès, 90 (1914).

C. obtusa f. erecta (Beiss.), grad. nov.

Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *erecta* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 453 (1884); Handb. Nadelh. 93 (1891).

Cupressus obtusa erecta Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **31**: 355 (1896).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **5**: 1187 (1910) "var."

C. obtusa f. gracilis (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Retinospora obtusa gracilis Veitch ex Barron, Select Cat. Conif. Orn. Pl. 7 (1875), nom.

Cupressus obtusa gracilis Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 281 (1877), nom.

Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *gracilis* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **18**: 140 (1917), nom.—Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 216 (1923).

C. obtusa f. filicoides [R. Smith] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 14 (1887) "(f.)."

Retinospora filicoides R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 38 [1874?].—Veitch ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 363 (1875).

Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *filicoides* (Veitch) Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 660 (1875).

Cupressus obtusa var. *filicoides* (Hort. Veitch) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 281 (1877).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 221, fig. 65 (1900).

Cupressus Nobleana (Hort. Brit.) Lavallée, l. c. 282 (1877), nom.?

Retinospora Nobleana Hort. Brit. ex Lavallée, l. c. (1877), pro syn.

Thuja obtusa var. *filicoides* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 494, fig. 5 (1881).

C. obtusa f. lycopodioides [Gord.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 14 (1887) "(f.)."

Retinospora lycopodioides Standish ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 92 (1862).

Retinospora obtusa lycopodioides [Nelson], Pinac. 76 (1866).

Chamaecyparis obtusa lycopodioides (Gord.) Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 132 (1867).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1:] 287 (1900) "var."

Chamaecyparis lycopodioides (Gord.) Sénéclauze, Conif. 54 (1868).

Cupressus obtusa var. *lycopodioides* (Gord.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 281 (1877).

Thuja obtusa var. *lycopodioides* (Carr.) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 593 (1881).

C. obtusa f. compacta [Gord.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 14 (1887) "(f.)."—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 165 (1913) "var. *nana* f."

Retinospora obtusa compacta Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 368 (1875).

Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *compacta* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 660 (1875).

Cupressus obtusa var. *compacta* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 280 (1877).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. ed. 2, 221 (1900).

Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *nana* Bailey, Cult. Evergr. t. 18 (1923) p. p. quoad tab.; non Carrière (1867).

C. obtusa f. nana (Carr.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 14 (1887) "(f.)."

Chamaecyparis obtusa nana Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 131 (1867).—Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 25 (1883) "β. *nana*."

Retinospora obtusa nana R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 39 (1874?).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1882**: 102, fig. 25 (1882).

Cupressus obtusa var. *nana* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 282 (1877).

Thuja obtusa var. *nana* (Carr.) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 493 (1881).

Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *nana densa* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 40 (1923).

C. obtusa "nana aurea" Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 131 (1867), non *Retinispora obtusa aurea* Gord. (1862).

Retinospora obtusa nana aurea R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 39 [1874?].—Veitch ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 428 (1875).

Cupressus obtusa var. *nana aurea* [Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. 45 (1896).—Camus, Cyprès, 89 (1914).

C. obtusa f. pygmaea (Gord.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 14, (1887) "(f.)."

Retinispora obtusa pygmaea Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 94 (1862).

Chamaecyparis obtusa pygmaea (Gord.) Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 253 (1865).—Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 26 (1883) "γ. *pygmaea*."—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 39 (1923) "var."

Cupressus obtusa var. *pygmaea* (Hort.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 281 (1877).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 222 (1900).

Thuja obtusa var. *pygmaea* (Carr.) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 493 (1881).

C. obtusa f. Sanderi (Sander) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **28**: (1947).

Juniperus Sanderi Sander ex [Masters in] Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **25**: 287 (1899).—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1899**(8): 116 (1899), pro syn.—Unger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1900**(9): 69 (1900), pro syn.—Anon. in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **15**: 589, fig. (1900), nom. subnud.

Chamaecyparis obtusa ericoides hort. Jap. ex Boehmer, Cat. **1899–1900** (suppl.): 2 (1899), nom. nud.—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1901**(10): 77 (1901), nom. subnud.; **1903**(12): 51 (1903); in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **18**: 291, fig. (1903); Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 556, fig. 142 (1909).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 41, fig. (1923) "var."—Non *Retinispora obtusa* var. *ericoides* Hoopes (1868).

Retinispora Sanderi (Hort.) [Sander] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **33**: 266, fig. 111; no. 852 (suppl.), p. ii, fig. 107 (1903).

Cupressus pisifera var. *Sanderi* Dallimore & Jackson, Handb. Conif. 219 (1923), nom. tentat.

- Juniperus sabina* Unger in Anon. in Gartenwelt, **33**: 290, fig. (1929).
- Juniperus sabina* Sanderi Anon. in op. cit. 291 (1929), pro syn.
- C. pisifera** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 64 (1847).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 78, t. 56, 57 (1916).
- Retinospora pisifera* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **2**: 39, t. 122 [1844].
- ?*Retinospora acuta* C. de Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 183 (1867), nom. subnud.
- Cupressus pisifera* (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch, Dendr. **2,2**: 170 (1873).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* α . *typica* Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 26 (1883).
- C. pisifera f. aurea** (Gord.), grad. nov.
- Retinospora pisifera aurea* Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 94 (1862).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera aurea* (Fort.) Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 255 (1865).
- Retinospora aurea* Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 183 (1867).
- Cupressus pisifera* var. *aurea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 280 (1877).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 225 (1900).
- C. pisifera f. sulphurea** (Kent), grad. nov.
- Cupressus pisifera* var. *sulphurea* Kent, l. c. (1900).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera sulphurea* Hesse ex Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. 297 (1909).—Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 214 (1923) "var."
- C. pisifera f. filifera** [Sénéclauze] Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. **1**: 1228 (1896).—Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. **1**: 153, fig. 49 (1939).
- ?*Chamaecyparis pendula* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **10**: 489 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 25) (1866).
- Chamaecyparis filifera* Veitch ex Sénéclauze, Conif. 54 (1868).
- Retinospora pisifera filiformis* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 39 [1874?].
- Retinospora filifera* Standish ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 364 (1875).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *filifera* (Veitch) Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 661 (1875).
- Cupressus pisifera* var. *filifera* (Standish) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 280 (1877).—Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **14**: 207 (1892).—Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 226 (1900) "var."
- Thuja pisifera* var. *filifera* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 491, fig. 3 (1881).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* γ . *filicoides* Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 27 (1883).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *filiformis* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 454 (1884).
- Cupressus pisifera* f. *pendula* (Maxim. ex Hance) Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **31**: 356 (1896), cf. p. 355.
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *pendula* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **116**: 1942 (1907).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *filifera pendula* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **18**: 167 (1917).
- C. pisifera "filifera aurea"** (Beissn.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 19 (1927).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera filifera aurea* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 91 (1891), non *Ret. pisifera aurea* Gord. (1862).
- Cupressus pisifera* var. *filifera aurea* Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 226 (1900).
- Chamaecyparis filifera aurea* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Cent. Suppl. 221 (1900).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *filifera pendula aurea* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **18**: 167 (1917).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *filifera aurea* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 47 (1923).—Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. **1**: 153 (1939) "f. *filifera aurea*."
- C. pisifera "filifera aureo-variegata"** Beissner Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 572 (1909).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. **1**: 1228 (1896) "f. *filifera aureo-variegata*."
- C. pisifera f. plumosa** [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. **13** (1887) "(f.)."—Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **31**: 356 (1896).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa plumosa* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 791 (1867).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* var. *plumosa* E. O[tto] in Ham-burg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. **24**: 141 (1868).
- Retinospora plumosa* Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 371 (1875). Kent in Veitch's Man. Conif. 248 (1881).
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *plumosa* (Hort.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 280 (1877).
- Thuja pisifera* var. *plumosa* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 490, fig. 2 (1881).
- Cupressus pisifera* f. *plumosa* Masters in op. cit. **31**: 356 (1896).
- C. pisifera "plumosa argentea"** [Sénécl.] [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. **29**: 202 (1873).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 167 (1913) "var. *plumosa* f. *argentea*."—Non *C. pisifera argentea* Henk. & Hochst. (1865).
- Chamaecyparis plumosa argentea* Sénéclauze, Conif. 57 (1868).
- Retinospora plumosa argentea* Fort. ex [Otto in] Ham-burg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. **29**: 202 (1873), pro syn.—Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 371 (1875).
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *plumosa argentea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 281 (1877).
- Chamaecyparis obtusa plumosa argentea* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **1**: 304 [1884].
- Cupressus pisifera plumosa argentea* Webster, Hardy Conif. Trees, 45 (1896).
- C. pisifera "plumosa aurea"** Hort. ex [Otto in] Ham-burg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. **29**: 202 (1873).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 167 (1913) "var. *plumosa* f. *aurea*."—Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. **1**: 153 (1939) "f. *p. a.*"—Non *C. pisifera aurea* Gord. (1862).
- Retinospora plumosa aurea* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 39 [1874?].—Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 370 (1875).
- Cupressus obtusa* var. *plumosa aurea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 281 (1877).
- Cupressus pisifera plumosa aurea* Webster, Hardy Conif. Trees, 45 (1896).
- C. pisifera "plumosa flavescens"** Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 454 (1884) "var."—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 167, fig. 170 (1913) "var. *plumosa* f. *f.*"—Non *Ch. pisifera flavescens* (Hort.) Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 134 (1867).
- Cupressus pisifera plumosa flavescens* [Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. ed. 2, 45 (1903).—Camus, Cyprès, 84 (1914).
- C. pisifera f. squarrosa** [Zuccarini] Beissner & Hochstetter ex Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. **13** (1887) "(f.)."
- Retinospora squarrosa* Zuccarini in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **2**: 40, t. 123 [1844].—Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 138 (1867) "*Retinospora*."

Chamaecyparis pisifera f. squarrosa (continued)

Chamaecyparis squarrosa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 65 (1847).

Chamaecyparis ericoides Carrière, Traité Conif. 140 (1855), p. p.; ed. 2, 138 (1867), pro syn. sub *Ret. squarrosa*.

Cupressus squarrosa Lawson ex Gordon, Pinet. 296 (1858), pro syn. — K. Koch, Dendrol. 2,2: 171 (1873).

Retinispora ericoides Zuccarini ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 91 (1862).

Retinispora obtusa var. *ericoides* Hoopes, Book Evergr. 358 (1868), p. p.

Thuya pisifera var. *squarrosa* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 490 (1881).

Chamaecyparis pisifera var. *squarrosa* Beissner & Hochstetter ex Hochstetter, Conif. 81 (1882), p. p. — Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 27 (1883) "e. *squarrosa*."

Cupressus pisifera a. *squarrosa* Sieb. & Zucc. ex Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 207 (1892); in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 31: 356 (1896) "f. *sq.*" — Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif., ed. 2, 227, fig. 69 (1900) "var."

C. pisifera f. leptoclada (Endl.), grad. nov.

?*Retinispora squarrosa* var. *Zuccarini* ex Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 41 (1844) "à branches et à feuilles très minces."

Chamaecyparis squarrosa γ. *leptoclada* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 65 (1847).

?*Retinispora squarrosa leptoclada* Sieb. ex Gordon, Pinet. 297 (1858).

Retinispora leptoclada Zucc. ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 91 (1862). — Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 139 (1867) "*Retinospora*"

Chamaecyparis leptoclada Henkel & Hochstetter, Syn. Nadelh. 257 (1865).

Cupressus pisifera var. *leptoclada* Masters in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 490 (1881).

Chamaecyparis pisifera var. *squarrosa* Beissner & Hochstetter in Hochstetter, Conif. 81 (1882), p. p. — Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 85 (1891), p. p.

Retinispora squarrosa Veitchii C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. 252 (1885), pro syn. sub *Ret. leptoclada*.

Chamaecyparis pisifera var. *leptoclada* (Mast.) Matsu-mura, Index Pl. Jap. 2 (Phan. 1): 8 (1905).

Chamaecyparis pisifera var. *pseudosquarrosa* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 168 (1917), nom.

Chamaecyparis pisifera squarrosa Veitchii Nash, l. c. (1917), pro syn.

C. pisifera "squarrosa sulphurea" Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 52 (1903), non *Cupr. pisifera sulphurea* Kent (1900).

Cupressus pisifera var. *squarrosa sulphurea* [Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. 47 (1896), nom.

Chamaecyparis squarrosa sulphurea Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Suppl. 222 (1900).

Chamaecyparis pisifera squarrosa Veitchii sulphurea Hort. ex Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. 299 (1909), pro syn.

C. pisifera f. minima (Hornibr.), grad. nov.

Chamaecyparis pisifera var. *squarrosa minima* Hornib-rook, Dwarf Conif. 49 (1923).

JUNIPERUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1038 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 461, no. 1005 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 427 (1890).

LECTOTYPUS: *J. communis* L.

Sect. I. CARYOCEDRUS Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 8 (1847).

Arceuthos Antoine & Kotschy in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. 4: 249 (1854).

J. drupacea Labillardière, Icon. Pl. Syr. 2: 14 (1791).

Arceuthos drupacea (Labill.) Antoine & Kotschy, l. c. (1854). — Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 3, t. 1-5 (1857).

Juniperus Oxycedrus b. *drupacea* Audibert, Cat. 17 (1817).

Sect. II. OXYCEDRUS Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 288 (1841).

J. Oxycedrus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1038 (1753). — Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 477 (1868). — Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 182 (1934).

Juniperus glauca Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).

Juniperus rufescens Link in Flora, 24: 579 (1846), nom. subnud.

Juniperus Wittmanniana Fischer ex Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 200 (1850), pro syn.

Juniperus Oxycedrus var. *Wittmanniana* Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 14 (1855).

Juniperus Marschalliana Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mos-cou, 29,1: 244 (1856), nom. subnud.; 30,1: 397 (1857).

Juniperus rhodocarpa Steven, l. c. (1857).

Juniperus Oxycedrus b. *J. rufescens* Ascherson & Grabner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 248 (1897). — Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 586 (1930) "subsp. r."

J. macrocarpa Sibthorp & Smith, Fl. Graec. Prodr. 2: 263 (1813). — Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 476 (1868).

Juniperus Oxycedrus β. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 625 [1788].

Juniperus communis e. *macrocarpa* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 290 (1841).

Juniperus Lobelii Gussone, Fl. Sicul. Syn. 2: 635 (1844).

Juniperus Bisoletti Link in Flora, 29: 579 (1846), nom.; in Atti Riun. Sci. Ital. (Napoli) 7: 878 (1846); vix Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 21, t. 28, 29 (1857).

Juniperus Willkommii Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 9, t. 7, 9 (1857).

Juniperus sphaerocarpa Antoine, op. cit. 11, t. 10, 11 (1857).

Juniperus neaboriensis Lawson ex Gordon, Pinet. 96 (1858), pro syn.

Juniperus Attica Orphanides in Heldreich, Nutzpfl. Griechenl. 13 (1862), nom.

Juniperus Oxycedrus subsp. *macrocarpa* (Sibth. & Sm.) Neilreich in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 1868 (Beil.): Veget. Croat. 52 (1868).

Juniperus major Dioscorides ex Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 44 (1897).

J. formosana Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 25,19: 209, t. 38 (Fl. Mont. Formos.) (1908). — Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 63 (1926).

Juniperus taxifolia Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 481 (1868), non Hooker & Arnott (1841).

Juniperus Mairei Lemée & Lévillé in Monde des Pl. sér. 2, 16: 20 (1914).

J. rigida Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 233 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 109) (1846). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 82, t. 58 (1916).

Juniperus communis sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 264 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

J. conferta Parlatore, Conif. Nov. 1 (1863); in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 481 (1868). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 83, t. 59 (1916).

Juniperus litoralis Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St.

- Petersb. sér. 3, 12: 230 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 375) (1868).
Juniperus rigida var. *conferta* (Parl.) Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 48: 678 (1913).
- J. communis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 241 (1897); ed. 2, 1: 376 (1913).
Juniperus difformis Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 2: 216 (1792).
Juniperus borealis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).
Juniperus communis a. *erecta* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 646 (1914).
Juniperus communis β. *arborescens* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 310 (1830).
Juniperus communis α. *vulgaris* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 15 (1847).
Juniperus communis β. *hispanica* Endlicher, l. c. (1847).
Juniperus communis a. *genuina* Formanek, Květ. Morav. Slezska, 1: 66 (1887).
Juniperus vulgaris Tragus ex Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 45 (1897).—Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 285 (1912).
Juniperus communis var. *typica* Fomin in Jaczewski, Mém. Biol. Borodine Jubilé, 363 (1927).
- J. communis f. aurea** (Carr.), grad. nov.
Juniperus communis variegata aurea Carrière, Traité Conif. 19 (1867).
Juniperus communis (f.) *aureo-variegata* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 19 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 138 (1891).
Juniperus communis aurea variegata Schöber, Pinet. Schöber. 12 (1892).
Juniperus communis aureus Nicholson, Ill. Gard. Dict. Suppl. 455 (1900).—[Masters] in Kew Hand-list Conif. ed. 2, 25 (1903) "var. *aurea*."
- J. communis f. suecica** (Mill.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 18 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1228 (1896).—R. E. Fries in Act. Hort. Berg. 6, 1 (3,3): t. 52 (1918).
Juniperus suecica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, J. no. 2 (1768).
Juniperus communis β. *suecica* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 414 (1789).
Juniperus communis β. *fastigiata* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 479 (1868).
Juniperus Withmanniana Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 18 (1867), pro syn.
Juniperus communis A. II. b. *vulgaris* 2. *suecica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 244 (1897).
- J. communis f. stricta** (Carr.), grad. nov.
Juniperus hibernica Lodd. Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2490 (1838), nom.
Juniperus communis A. *stricta* Carrière, Traité Conif. 22 (1855).—Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 27 (1857) "var. γ."
Juniperus communis hibernica [Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 11 [1850?], nom.—] Lodd. ex Gordon, Pinet. 94 (1858).—Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 19 (1887) "(f.)"—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1228 (1896) "f."
Juniperus pyramidalis Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 94 (1858), pro syn.
Juniperus stricta Hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1858), pro syn.
Juniperus communis A. II. b. *vulgaris* 3. *hibernica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 244 (1897).
- J. communis f. pendula** [Carr.] Formanek in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 38: 244 (1888).
- Juniperus communis* b. *reflexa* β. *pendula* Carrière, Traité Conif. 23 (1855), non var. *oblonga pendula* Loud. (1838).
Juniperus communis γ. *reflexa* Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 479 (1868).
Juniperus Wittmanniana Stev. exsicc. ex Parlatores, l. c. (1868), pro syn.
Juniperus communis var. *pendula* Ascherson ex Fiek, Fl. Schles. 534 (1881).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 244 (1897) "A. II. b. *vulgaris* 4. p."
Juniperus communis pendens Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 101 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- J. communis f. oblongo-pendula** [Van Geert] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 19 (1887).
Juniperus communis var. 5. *oblonga pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2490, fig. 2345 (1838).
Juniperus oblongo-pendula Van Geert [ex K. Koch] in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 6: 120 (1863).
Juniperus oblonga pendula (Loud.) Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 20 (1867).
Juniperus communis oblongo-pendula (Loud.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 100 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).—Kauffman in Am. For. 35: 576, fig. (1929).
- J. communis f. compressa** (Carr.), grad. nov.
Juniperus communis hibernica compressa Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 11 (1850), nom.—Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 309 (1857) "*hybernica*."—[Nelson], Pinac. 145 (1866).
Juniperus communis α. *compressa* Carrière, Traité Conif. 22 (1855).—Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 27, t. 41 (1857) "δ."—Gordon, Pinet. 94 (1858) "*J. c. c.*"—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 114, t. (1939) "var."
Juniperus compressa Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 22 (1855), pro syn.
Juniperus hibernica compressa Gaeta in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. 17: 213 (1892).—W. D. in Garden, 91: 730, fig. (1927).
Juniperus communis B. II. a. *intermedia* 2. *compressa* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 245 (1897).
- J. communis var. depressa** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 646 (1814) "β."
Juniperus canadensis Burgsdorf, Anleit. Sich. Erzieh. Holzart. 2: 124 (1787).
Juniperus depressa Rafinesque ex M'Murtrie, Florula Louisvill. (in his Sketches Louisville, 219. 1819) "*Juniperus depressus*."—Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 13 (1830).—Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 169 (1917).
Juniperus communis var. 6. *canadensis* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2490, fig. 2347 (1838).
Juniperus communis var. 8. *depressa* (Pursh) Loudon, l. c. 2490 (1838).
Juniperus nana canadensis Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 15 (1867).—Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 462 (1884) "var."
Juniperus communis β. *depressa* (Stev.) Boissier, Fl. Or. 5: 707 (1884).
Juniperus communis var. *intermedia* subvar. *depressa* (Pursh) Schröter in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 13: 116 (1903).
Juniperus vulgaris var. *depressa* (Pursh) Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 285 (1912).

Juniperus (continued)

J. communis f. **aureo-spica** (Rehd.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 168 (1939).

Juniperus nana canadensis aurea Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 133 (1891).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2: 848 (1900) "var. *canadensis aurea*."—Non *J. communis aurea* Nicholson (1900).

Juniperus canadensis var. *aurea* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 16: 51 (1915).

Juniperus communis var. *aurea* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1727 (1915); non *J. communis aurea* Nicholson (1900).

Juniperus depressa var. *aurea* Nash in op. cit. 18: 170 (1917).

Juniperus communis var. *aureo-spica* Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 199 (1923).

Juniperus communis var. *depressa aurea* Hort. Am. ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 109 (1939).

J. communis var. **saxatilis** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 12, t. 4, fig. A. (1788), in textu: "Fig. A. depingit var. *saxatilem dauuricam*."—Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 159 (1796); Sp. Pl. 4,2: 854 [1806]; pro syn.—Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 2: 308 (1816), pro syn.—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 2, 16: 290 (1841), pro syn.—Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 330 (1927).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 62 (1940).

Juniperus communis γ. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753).

Juniperus sibirica Burgsdorf, Anleit. Sich. Erzieh. Holzart. 124 (1787).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 1: 181 (1934).

Juniperus communis β. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 625 [1788].

Juniperus communis γ. *montana* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 414 (1789).—Wilson, Conifer. Taxads Jap. 80 (1916) "var."—Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 170 (1939) "f."

Juniperus nana Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 159 (1796); Sp. Pl. 4,2: 854 [1806].

Juniperus communis γ. *alpina* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 278 (1805), nom.—Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 301 (1830).

Juniperus communis var. α. *nana* (Schkh.) Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Trans. 2: 308 (1816).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2486, fig. (1838).—Briquet, Prodr. Fl. Corse, 1: 43 (1910) "subsp. II."

Juniperus alpina S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 226 (1821).

Juniperus nana A. *montana* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 14 (1847).—Hayek, Fl. Steierm. 1: 88 (1908) "b. *montana*."

Juniperus nana B. *alpina* (Gaudin) Endlicher, l. c. (1847).

Juniperus pygmaea K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 302 (1849).

Juniperus sibirica α. *montana* (Ait.) Beck in Blätt. Ver. Landes. Niederoestr. 1890: 78 (1890).

Juniperus communis sibirica (Burgsd.) Rydberg in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 535 (1896).

Juniperus rebunensis Kudo & Suzaki, Med. Pl. Hokkaido, no. 6, t. 6 (1920).—Kudo in Jour. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 12,1: 19 (Contrib. Knowl. Fl. N. Saghal.) (1923).

?*Juniperus Niemannii* E. Wolf in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Petrop. 3: 37 (1922); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 211 (1922).

Juniperus communis var. *prostrata* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 68 (1923), ? non Formanek (1887).

Juniperus communis var. *nana prostrata* Hornibrook, op. cit. ed. 2, 110 (1939).

Juniperus communis var. *Hornibrookii* Grootendorst ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 111 (1939).

J. communis var. **Jackii** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 70 [1908]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Ug. 7: 359 (1909).

J. communis var. **nipponica** (Maxim.) Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 81 (1916).

Juniperus nipponica Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 12: 230 (Mél. Biol. 6: 374) (1868).

Sect. III. **SABINA** Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 291 (1841).

Sabina Miller, Garden Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754).—Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 35 (1857).

Juniperus-Sabina Weston, Fl. Angl. 19 (1775).

Abela Salisbury in Jour. Sci. Arts, 2: 312 (1817), nom. subnud.

J. recurva Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 55 (1825).

Sabina recurva (Hamilt.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 67, t. 88-90 (1857).

J. Coxii A. B. Jackson in New Fl. & Silva, 5: 33, fig. 13, 14 (1932).

J. squamata Buchanan-Hamilton ex Lambert, Descr. Pinus, 2: 17 (1824).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 64 (1926).

Juniperus religiosa Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 1: 351 (1839), nom.

Juniperus Lambertiana Wallich mss. ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 19 (1847), pro syn.

Juniperus rigida Wallich mss. ex Endlicher, l. c. (1847), pro syn.

Juniperus recurva densa Hort. ex Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 12 (1850), nom.—Carrière, Traité Conif. 27 (1855).

Sabina recurva var. β. *densa* (Carr.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 67 (1857).

Sabina squamata (Don) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 66, t. 89-90 (1857), p. p.

Juniperus densa Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 32 (1862).

Juniperus recurva β. *squamata* (Hamilt.) Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 482 (1868).

Juniperus morrissonicola Hayata in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 43: 194 (1908).

Juniperus Franchetiana Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 57 (1916), nom. subnud.—Komarov in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Reip. Ross. 5: 30 (1924); cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 56 (1936).

J. squamata f. **prostrata** (Hornibr.), grad. nov.

Juniperus squamata var. *prostrata* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 77 (1923).—Teuscher in New Fl. & Silva, 8: 193, fig. 66 (1936).

J. squamata var. **Fargesii** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 59 (1914).

Juniperus Fargesii Komarov in Herb. Paris ex Rehder & Wilson, l. c. (1914), pro syn.—Komarov in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Reip. Ross. 5: 30, fig. 2 (1924).

Juniperus Lemeeana Léveillé & Blin in Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 111 (1914).

J. squamata f. **Wilsonii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 191 (1920); in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 200 (1923) "var."; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 63 (1940) "var."

J. squamata var. **Meyeri** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 207 (1922).

- J. procumbens** [Endl.] Miquel in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 59, t. 127, fig. III (1870).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 83 (1916).
Juniperus procumbens Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. 1844: 31 (Naamlist) (1844), nom.
Juniperus chinensis B. *procumbens* (Sieb.) Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 21 (1847).
- J. phoenicea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 387 (1912).
Juniperus terminalis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).
Sabina phoenicia (L.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 42, t. 57 (1857).
- J. pachyphlaea** Torrey in U. S. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 142 (1856).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 85, t. 520 (1896).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 130 (1891) "*pachyphloea*."
Sabina pachyphlaea (Torr.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 39 (1857).
- J. pachyphlaea** f. *ericoides* Barbier ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 139 [1911] "*pachyphloea* (f.)."—Mottet in Rev. Hort. n. ser., 14: 343, fig. 106 (1914) "*pachyphloea* e."
- J. utahensis** (Engelm.) Lemmon in Bienn. Rep. Calif. State Board For. 3: 183 (1890).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 81, t. 518 (1896).—Brush in Am. For. 51: 602, 6 fig. (1945).
Juniperus californica var. *utahensis* Vasey in Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. 1875: 185 (Cat. For. Trees U. S. 37) (1876) "*Californicus* var. *Utahense*," nom. subnud.—Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 3: 588 (1877).
Juniperus occidentalis var. *utahensis* (Engelm.) Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 289 (1881).
Sabina utahensis (Engelm.) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 32: 598 (1905).
- J. utahensis** var. *megalocarpa* (Sudw.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 208 (1919).
Juniperus megalocarpa Sudworth in Forestry & Irrig. 13: 307, fig. 1, 2 (1907).
- J. Pinchotii** Sudworth in op. cit. 11: 203, fig. 1-4 (1905).
- J. occidentalis** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 166 (1838).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 87, t. 521 (1896).
Chamaecyparis Boursieri Decaisne in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 1: 70 (1854).
Juniperus occidentalis var. *a. pleiosperma* Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 590 (1877).
Juniperus Pseudocupressus Dieck, Neuheit.-Off. Nat.-Arb. Zösch. 1899: 8 (1899).—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 102 (1899); 1908(17): 61 [1909].—Sághy in Kertez. Lap. 45: 166, fig. 89 (1931).
Juniperus occidentalis var. *Dieckii* Boller ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 103 (1899), pro syn.
Sabina occidentalis (Hook.) Heller in Muhlenbergia, 1: 47 (1904).
- J. occidentalis** f. *Robinsoni* O. V. Matthews in Am. For. (Jour. For.) 43: 756, fig. 1 (1945) "*robinsoni*."
- J. monosperma** (Engelm.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 89, t. 522 (1896).
Juniperus occidentalis var. *monosperma* Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 590 (1877).
- Juniperus californica* Carr. var. *monosperma* (Engelm.) Lemmon, Handb. W. Am. Cone-bear. 17 (1892).
Sabina monosperma (Engelm.) Rydberg in Torrey Bot. Club, 32: 598 (1905).
Juniperus mexicana var. *monosperma* (Engelm.) Cory in Rhodora, 38: 183 (1936).
- J. monosperma** f. *gymnocarpa* (Lemmon) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 239 (1926).
Juniperus occidentalis var. (c) *gymnocarpa* Lemmon, Handb. W. Am. Cone-bear. ed. 3, 80 (1895).
Juniperus gymnocarpa (Lemmon) Cory in Rhodora, 38: 184 (1936).
- J. Ashei** Buchholz in Bot. Gaz. 90: 329 (1930).—I. M. Johnston in Jour. Arnold Arb. 24: 33 (1943).—Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 593 (1944).
Juniperus occidentalis var. *Texana* Vasey, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. 1875: 185 (Cat. For. Trees U. S. 37) (1876).
Juniperus occidentalis var. *conjungens* Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 590 (1877).
Juniperus tetragona var. *oligosperma* Engelmann in op. cit. 591 (1877).
Juniperus sabinoides sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 91, t. 523 (1896), p. p., non Grisebach (1844), nec. Nees (1847).
Sabina sabinoides Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 33 (1903), non *Cupressus sabinoides* Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1817).
Juniperus mexicana sensu Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 87, fig. 86 (1922).—Hopkins in Rhodora, 40: 425 (1938).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 64 (1940).—Non Sprengel (1826).
- J. Wallichiana** [Hooker f. & Thomson ex Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 482 (1868), pro syn.] Brandis, For. Fl. India, 537 (1874).
Juniperus indica Bertoloni in Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, ser. 2, 1: 228, t. 1 (Miscell. Bot. 23: 16, t. 1) (1862), descr. et t. ineptae.
Juniperus Pseudosabina sensu Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 482 (1868), p. p.—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 646 (1888).—Non Fischer & Meyer (1842).
Sabina Wallichiana (Brandis) Komarov in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Reip. Ross. 5: 26 (1924), nom. altern.
- J. pseudosabina** Fischer & Meyer, Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 8: 65 (1842).—E. Wolf, Khvoynye Derev. Kust. C. C. C. R. 37, fig. 12 (1925).
Sabina Fischeri Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 53, t. 71A-E, 73 (1859).
- J. saltuaria** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 61 (1914).
- J. glaucescens** Florin in Meddel. Göteborg. Bot. Trädg. 3: 5, t. 4, fig. 1-2 (1927).
- J. distans** Florin in op. cit. 3: 6, t. 3, fig. 1-2 (1927).
- J. tibetica** Komarov in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Reip. Ross. 5: 27, fig. 9 (1924).
Sabina tibetica Komarov, l. c. (1924), nom. altern.
- J. thurifera** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1039 (1753).—Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 487 (1868).
Juniperus hispanica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, J. no. 13 (1768).
Juniperus foetida f. *thurifera* (L.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 298 (1841).
Juniperus sabinoides Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 24 (1847), p. p.
Sabina thurifera (L.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 51 (1857).

Juniperus (continued)

- J. excelsa** Bieberstein, Beschreib. Länd. Flöss. Terek Kur, 204 (1800); Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 425 (1808).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 185 (1934).
Juniperus Sabina var. *Taurica* Pallas ex Bieberstein, l. c. (1800), pro syn.
Juniperus Sabina var. *excelsa* Marsch. [Bieberstein] ex Georgi, Beschreib. Russ. Reich. 3: 1358 (1802).
Juniperus foetida e. *excelsa* (Bieb.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 297 (1841).
Sabina excelsa (Bieb.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 45, t. 59, 72 (1857).
- J. excelsa** f. *stricta* (R. Sm.), grad. nov.
Juniperus excelsa stricta R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 19 (1874?).—Rollison ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 144 (1875).
Juniperus venusta Hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1875), pro syn.
Juniperus excelsa Perkinsii [Masters in] Kew Hand-list Conif. 27 (1896), nom.—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1447 (1912).
- J. foetidissima** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 853 [1806].—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 185 (1934).
Juniperus foetida c. *squarrulosa* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 300 (1841).
Juniperus sabinoideus Grisebach, Spicileg. Fl. Rumel. 2: 352 (1844).
Sabina foetidissima (Willd.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 49, t. 67, 68, 71 (1857).
- J. chinensis** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 127 (1767).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 60 (1914).
Juniperus cernua Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. ed. 2, 3: 839 (1832).
Juniperus dimorpha Roxburgh, l. c. (1832).
Juniperus chinensis var. *Smithii* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2505, fig. 2374 (1838).
Juniperus Thunbergii Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 271 (1838).
Juniperus flagelliformis Hort. ex Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1090 (1842).
Juniperus chinensis β. *japonica* Siebold in Jaarb. Ned. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. 1844: 31 (Kruidk. Naaml.) (1844), nom. subnud.
Juniperus nepalensis Hort. ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 21 (1847), pro syn.
Cupressus nepalensis Hort. ex Endlicher, l. c. (1847), pro syn.
Juniperus Reevesiana Hort. ex Endlicher, op. cit. 31 (1847), pro syn.
Juniperus sphaerica Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 1: 58, fig. 35 (1850).
Juniperus struthiacea Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 13 (1850?), nom.—Carrière, Traité Conif. 56 (1855).
Juniperus Fortunei Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 11 (1855), pro syn.—Van Houtte ex Gordon, Pinet. 119 (1858) "*Fortunii*", pro syn.
Juniperus Cabiancae Visiani in Mem. Istit. Venet. Sci. 6: 246, t. 1** (1856).
Sabina sphaerica (Lindl.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 52, t. 72 (1857), p. p.
Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine, op. cit. 54, t. 75, 76, fig. a, t. 78 (1857).
Sabina struthiacea (Knight) Antoine, op. cit. 69 (1857).
Sabina dimorpha Antoine, op. cit. 70 (1857).
Juniperus sinensis Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif., ed. 2, 33 (1867), pro syn.—Voss in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 89 [1908].

J. chinensis f. *variegata* (Maxw.), grad. nov.

Juniperus sinensis variegata Maxwell in Horticulturist, 29: 202 (1874).

Juniperus chinensis variegata Fortune ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 159 (1875).

Juniperus chinensis albo-variegata Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. 288 (1881).

Juniperus f. *chinensis argenteo-variegata* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 120 (1891).

J. chinensis f. *aurea* [Young] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)"

Juniperus chinensis aurea M. Young in Gard. Chron. 1872: 8, 1193 (1872).—Rollison ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 160 (1875).

J. chinensis f. *mas* (Gord.), grad. nov.

Juniperus chinensis mas Gordon, Pinet. 116 (1858).

Juniperus chinensis mascula Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 30 (1867).

?*Juniperus sphaerica* (?) *mascula* Carrière, op. cit. 33 (1867).

Juniperus chinensis neaboriensis Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 607 (1909).

Juniperus chinensis neaboracensis Späth ex Jensen in Handelsbl. Deutsch. Gartenb. 26: 315, fig. (1911).

J. chinensis f. *pyramidalis* [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887), "(f.)"

Juniperus japonica pyramidalis Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 32 (1867).

Juniperus chinensis var. *japonica pyramidalis* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 290 (1877).

Juniperus japonica sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 10: 421 (1897), non Carrière (1855).

Juniperus chinensis var. *japonica* Hort. ex Vilmoren, Hort. Vilmor. 58 (1906).—Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 85 (1916) —Non Lavallée (1877).

J. chinensis f. *Pfitzeriana* (Späth), grad. nov.

Juniperus chinensis var. *pendula* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 459 (1884), nom. subnud.—"Simon Louis, 1876" Gaujard ex Morel in Rev. Hort. 1889: 349 (1889) "*J. ch. p.*"; —Non Franchet (1884).

Juniperus chinensis Pfitzeriana Späth, Verzeich. no. 104: 142 (1899).—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 102 (1899).—Masters in Kew Hand-list Conif. ed. 2, 17 (1903) "var."

Sabina chinensis var. *Pfitzeriana* Moldenke in Castanea, 9: 33 (1944).

J. chinensis f. *pendula* [Franch.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)"

Juniperus chinensis var. *pendula* Franchet in Nouv. Archiv. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 7: 101 (Pl. David. 1: 291) (1884).

J. chinensis f. *globosa* (Hornibr.), grad. nov.

?*Juniperus chinensis* var. *globosa* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 168 (1917), nom.—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 62 (1923); in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 78, fig. 16 (1932).

Juniperus virginialis globosa Yokohama Nurs. Co. Descr. Cat. 1921-22: 33 (1921), nom.

J. chinensis f. *aureo-globosa* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Juniperus chinensis var. *globosa aurea* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 168 (1917), nom.—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 63 (1923) "f. *aurea*"; ed. 2, 95 (1939) "var. *globosa aurea*".—Non *J. chinensis aurea* Young (1872).

- Juniperus chinensis* var. *aureo-globosa* Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 195 (1923).
- J. chinensis** f. *plumosa* (Hornibr.), grad. nov.
Juniperus chinensis var. *plumosa* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 66 (1923); ed. 2, 102 (1939).
- J. chinensis** var. "*plumosa aurea*" Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 66 (1923).
Juniperus japonica aurea Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 32 (1867), non *J. chinensis aurea* Young (1872).
Juniperus chinensis japonica aurea Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 212 (1885).
Juniperus chinensis procumbens aurea Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891).
- J. chinensis** f. *japonica* (Carr.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 163 (1939).
Juniperus japonica Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 33 (1855).
Juniperus chinensis var. *japonica* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 290 (1877), p. p.; non Siebold (1844).
Juniperus chinensis var. *nana* (Hort.) Lavallée, l. c. (1877), nom.—Hochstetter, Conif. 90 (1882).
Juniperus chinensis procumbens sensu Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891), p. p., non Endlicher (1847).
Juniperus chinensis var. *decumbens* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 66 (1923), p. p.
- J. chinensis** f. *alba* (Gord.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 202 (1925) "var. *japonica* f. a."
Juniperus japonica alba Standish ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 161 (1875).
Juniperus japonica argentea-variegata R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe, 19 [1874?], non *J. chinensis argenteo-variegata* Beiss.
Juniperus chinensis procumbens albo-variegata Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891).
Juniperus chinensis procumbens argenteo-variegata Hort. ex Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. 320 (1909).
Juniperus chinensis var. *decumbens albo-variegata* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 66 (1923).
- J. chinensis** var. "*japonica aureo-variegata*" Masters ex Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1432 (1912).
Juniperus japonica var. *aurea variegata* [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 29: 203 (1873).
Juniperus japonica var. *aurea-variegata* R. Smith, Pl. Fir Tribe 19 [1874?].—Webster, Conif. Trees, 78 (1918).
Juniperus chinensis procumbens aureo-variegata Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891).
Juniperus japonica aureo-variegata Uphof in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 26: 160 (1911).
Juniperus chinensis aureo-variegata (Jap. form) Webster, Conif. Trees, 78 (1918).
- J. chinensis** var. *Sargentii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1432 (1912).
Juniperus procumbens sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 10: 421 (1897), non Miquel (1870).
Juniperus chinensis var. *procumbens* sensu Takeda in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 42: 486 (1914), non Endlicher (1847).
Juniperus Sargentii Takeda ex Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: (204) (1919).—Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 44: 511 (1930).
Sabina Sargentii (Takeda) Miyabe & Tatewaki in Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 128 (1938).
- J. virginiana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1039 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 10: 93 t. 524 (1896).
- Juniperus caroliniana* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, J. no. 4 (1768).
Juniperus virginiana var. *caroliniana* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 25 (1783).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2495 (1838).
Juniperus arborescens Moench, Meth. Pl. 699 (1794).
Juniperus fragrans Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).
Juniperus virginiana * *Hermannii* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 632 (1807).
Juniperus Hermannii Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 908 (1826).
Juniperus foetida n. *virginiana* (L.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 298 (1841).
Sabina virginiana (L.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 61, t. 83, 84 (1857).
- J. virginiana** var. *crebra* Fernald & Griscom in Rhodora, 37: 133, t. 332 (1935).—Fassett in Am. Jour. Bot. 30: 469, fig. (1943). = ? f. *pyramidalis* (Carr.) Beiss.
- J. virginiana** f. *albo-spica* (Beiss.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 167 (1939).
Juniperus virginiana (f.) *albo-spica* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 18 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 127 (1891) "*J. v. a.*"
Juniperus virginiana albo-spicata Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 597 (1909).
- J. virginiana** f. *variegata* (Laws.), grad. nov.
Juniperus virginiana var. *variegata* Loudon ex Lawson, List Pl. Fir Tribe, 77 (1851).—Gordon, Pinet. 114 (1858).
Juniperus virginiana variegata alba Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 47 (1867).
Juniperus virginiana alba variegata Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 157 (1875).
Juniperus virginiana albo-variegata Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 467 (1884).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 204 (1913) "var. *variegata* f."
- J. virginiana** f. *glauca* [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)"
Juniperus virginiana (c) *glauca* (Hort.) ex Lindley & Gordon in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 202 (1850), nom.—Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 45 (1855).
Sabina virginiana δ. *glauca* Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 62 (1857).
- J. virginiana** f. *elegantissima* (Hochst.), grad. nov.
Juniperus virginiana var. *elegantissima* Hochstetter, Conif. 92 (1882).
- J. virginiana** f. *plumosa* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 204 (1913) "var. *tripartita* f."
Juniperus virginiana plumosa argentea Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 467 (1884).
Juniperus virginiana (f.) *plumosa alba* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 18 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 127 (1891).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 67 (1940).
Juniperus virginiana plumosa nivea Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 40 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 127 (1891).
Juniperus virginiana plumosa candida Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 95 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Juniperus virginiana var. *plumosa* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1728 (1915); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 14 (1927).

Juniperus (*continued*)

J. virginiana f. pyramidalis [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)."

Juniperus virginiana pyramidalis Carrière, Traité Conif., ed. 2, 47 (1867).

Juniperus virginiana pyramidiiformis Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 93 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

Juniperus virginiana cupressina Jensen in Handelsbl. Deutsch. Gartenb. 26: 314, fig. (1911).

J. virginiana f. venusta (Ellw. & Barry), grad. nov.

Juniperus venusta Ellwanger & Barry, Descr. Cat. Orn. Trees, ed. 25: 58 (1882).

Juniperus virginiana var. *venusta* Hort. ex Rehder in Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1729 (1915).

J. virginiana f. Hilli (D. Hill), grad. nov.

Juniperus virginiana pyramidaformis Hilli D. Hill, Hill's Evergr. 1924: 17, fig. (1924).—Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 110 (1932) "*pyramidiiformis Hillii*".—Non *J. v. pyramidiiformis* Sudworth (1896).

Juniperus virginiana var. *pyramidiiformis* D. Hill ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 205 (1923), non *J. v. pyramidiiformis* Sudw. (1896).

J. virginiana f. Schottii [Gord.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1229 (1896).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 204 (1913) "var. *pyramidalis* f."

?*Juniperus Schottii* C. de Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 164 (1867).

Juniperus Schottii Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 140 (1873), pro syn.

Juniperus virginiana Schottii Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 157 (1875).—(Hort. Brit.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 291 (1877) "var."

J. virginiana f. Canaertii (Sénécl.), grad. nov.

Juniperus virginiana Canaertii Hort. ex Sénéclauze, Conif. 99 (1868).

Juniperus virginiana Cannarti Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 140 (1873).—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 125 (1891).

Juniperus Cannarti Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. l. c. (1887), pro syn.

J. virginiana f. pendula [Carr.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)."

Juniperus virginiana 4. *pendula* Loudon, Hort. Brit. Suppl. 571 (1850), nom.—Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 45 (1855).

Sabina virginiana var. *ε. pendula* Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 62 (1857).

J. virginiana f. Chamberlainii (Carr.) Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)."—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 204 (1913) "var. *pendula* f."

Juniperus virginiana Chamberlainii Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 12 (1850), nom.—Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 46 (1855) "*Chamberlainii*".

Sabina virginiana var. *ι. Chamberlainii* Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 62 (1857).

J. virginiana f. filifera (D. Hill), grad. nov.

Juniperus virginiana filifera D. Hill, Price-list Fall 1924: 15 (1924), vel prius?—D. Hill ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 205 (1923) "var."

J. virginiana f. globosa [Beiss.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 204, fig. 64 (1913) "var. *nana* f."

Juniperus virginiana globosa Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 126 (1891).

J. virginiana f. tripartita [Sénéclauze] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887) "(f.)."—Hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 54 (1893).

?*Juniperus tripartita* C. de Vos, Bered. Woordenb. Heest. Conif. 165 (1867).

Juniperus virginiana tripartita Longone ex Sénéclauze, Conif. 101 (1868).—R. Smith ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 157 (1875).

J. virginiana f. Kosteri (Beiss.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 167 (1939).

Juniperus virginiana var. *Kosteri* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 466 (1884).—C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. Conif. 242 (1887).

Juniperus virginiana (f.) *Kosteriana* Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 17 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 126 (1891).

J. virginiana f. reptans (Beiss.), grad. nov.

?*Juniperus virginiana* 5. *horizontalis* Loudon, Hort. Brit. Suppl. 571 (1850), nom.—[Masters in] Kew Handlist Conif. 31 (1896), nom.

Juniperus virginiana reptans Hort. Jen. ex Beissner in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 11: 296, fig. (1896); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 55 (1896).

Juniperus virginiana horizontaliformis Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 96 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).

?*Juniperus virginiana* var. *ambigens* Fassett in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 72: 380 (1945).

J. silicicola (Small) Bailey, Cult. Conif. 197 (1933).

Juniperus barbadensis sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 246 (1803), p. p.; non Linnaeus.

Juniperus virginiana var. *Bermudiana* Vasey, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric. 1875: 185 (Cat. For. Trees U. S. 37) (1876), non *J. bermudiana* L. (1753).

Juniperus lucayana Britton, N. Am. Trees, 121 (1908), p. p.

Sabina silicicola Small in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 24: 5 (1923).

J. lucayana Britton, N. Am. Trees, 121 (1908), p. p. typica.

Juniperus virginiana v. *australis* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 28 (1847), p. p.

Sabina virginiana var. *β. australis* Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 62 (1857), p. p.

Juniperus virginiana var. *barbadensis* Loud. ex Gordon, Pinet. 114 (1858).

Juniperus australis (Endl.) Pilger in Urban, Symb. Antill. 7: 479 (1913).

J. scopulorum Sargent in Gard. & For. 10: 420 (1897); Silva N. Am. 14: 93, t. 739 (1902).

?*Juniperus dealbata* Gordon in Gard. Mag. (Loudon), n. ser. 6: 639 (1840), nom. subnud.—Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1090 (1842), nom. subnud.—Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 30 (1847).—Carrière, Traité Conif. 54 (1855).

?*Sabina dealbata* (Loud.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 68 (1857).

Juniperus virginiana scopulorum (Sarg.) Lemmon, Handb. W. Am. Conebear. ed. 4, 114 (1900).

Sabina scopulorum (Sarg.) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 32: 598 (1905).

- J. scopulorum f. argentea** (D. Hill), grad. nov.
Juniperus Scopulorum "Hill's Silver Juniper" D. Hill, Hill's Evergr. 1922: 11, fig. (1922).
Juniperus scopulorum var. *argentea* D. Hill ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 206 (1923).
- J. scopulorum f. viridifolia** (D. Hill), grad. nov.
Juniperus Scopulorum pyramidalis viridifolia Hilli, D. Hill, Price-list Fall 1924: 14 (1924), an prius?
Juniperus scopulorum var. *viridifolia* D. Hill ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 206 (1923).
- J. scopulorum f. horizontalis** (D. Hill), grad. nov.
Juniperus Scopulorum horizontalis D. Hill, Price-list Fall 1925: 15 (1925), an prius?
Juniperus scopulorum var. *horizontalis* D. Hill ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 206 (1923).
- J. scopulorum f. columnaris** (Fassett), grad. nov.
Juniperus scopulorum var. *columnaris* Fassett in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 72: 482, fig. (1945).
- J. Sabina** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1039 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 388 (1912).
Juniperus-Sabina Sabina Weston, Fl. Angl. 19 (1775).
Juniperus foetida α *Sabina* (L.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 295 (1841).
Sabina vulgaris Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 58, t. 80, 82 (1857).
Sabina officinalis Garcke, Fl. N. Mittel-Deutsch., ed. 4, 387 (1858).
- J. Sabina f. variegata** [West.] Beissner, Syst. Eintheil. Conif. 15 (1887) "(f.)"
Juniperus-Sabina Sabina 2. *variegata* Weston, Fl. Angl. 19 (1775).
Juniperus Sabina e. *variegata* Audibert, Cat. 17 (1817).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 253 (1897) "monstr."
Sabina vulgaris var. β . *variegata* Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 58 (1857).
Juniperus Sabina tamariscifolia variegata [Nelson], Pinac. 151 (1866).
Juniperus sabina albo-spica hort. ex Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 161 (1939), pro syn.
- J. Sabina f. fastigiata** (Beiss.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1228 (1896).
Juniperus Sabina fastigiata Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 111 (1891).—Saghy in Kertesz. Lapok, 45: 166, fig. 88 (1931).
- J. Sabina f. cupressifolia** (Ait.) Lipa, Dendrofl. U. R. S. R. 1: 162 (1939).
Juniperus Sabina α . *cupressifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 414 (1789).
Juniperus Sabina α . *cupressina* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 157 (1796).
Juniperus Sabina β . *humilis* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 23 (1847).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1229 (1896) "f."—Non *J. Sabina* β . *humilis* Hook. (1839).
Juniperus Sabina A. *vulgaris* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 22 (1847), p. p.
Juniperus Sabina A. *cupressifolia* π . *horizontalis* (Moench) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 390 (1912), p. p.—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 206 (1913) "var. c. f. h."
- J. Sabina f. tamariscifolia** (Ait.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 53 (1893).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 122 (1896).
- Juniperus Sabina* β . Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 2: 1462 (1763).
Juniperus Sabina β . *tamariscifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 414 (1789).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2499, fig. 2360 (1838).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 253 (1897) "(f.)".
Juniperus humilis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 397 (1796).
Juniperus foetida β . *tamariscifolia* (Ait.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 16: 295 (1841).
- J. Sabina** var. *lusitanica* [Mill.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 206 (1913).
Juniperus lusitanica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, J. no. 11 (1768).
Juniperus-Sabina lusitanica Weston, Fl. Angl. 19 (1775).
Juniperus Sabina A. *vulgaris* Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 22 (1847), p. p.
Juniperus Sabina A. *cupressifolia* π . *lusitanica* (Mill.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 253 (1897).
- J. horizontalis** Moench, Meth. Pl. 699 (1794).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 1: 67, fig. 157 (1913).
Juniperus Sabina sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 246 (1803), non Linnaeus (1753).
Juniperus prostrata Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 632 (1807).—Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 13 (1830).
Juniperus Sabina β . *procumbens* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 647 (1814).
Juniperus Sabina d. *repens* Audibert, Cat. 17 (1817).—Hochstetter, Conif. 87 (1882) "var."
Juniperus repens Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 245 (1818).
Juniperus Sabina var. 4. *prostrata* (Michx.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2499, fig. 2361 (1838).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1228 (1896) "forma."
Juniperus Sabina β . *humilis* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 166 [1839].
Juniperus hudsonica Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 208 (1839).
Juniperus foetida γ . *multicaulis* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 295 (1841), p. p.
Juniperus virginiana var. *prostrata* (Michx.) Torrey, Fl. New York, 2: 235 (1843).
Juniperus Sabina hudsonica Knight & Perry, Syn. Conif. 12 (1850), nom.
Juniperus Sabina A. *cupressifolia* π . *horizontalis* (Moench) b. *prostrata* (Loud.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 390 (1912).
Sabina horizontalis (Moench) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 39: 100 (1912).
- J. horizontalis f. variegata** Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 106 (1932).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 121 (1939) "var."
- J. horizontalis f. Douglasii** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 214 [1916]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1729 (1915) "var."—L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, 83, 3: 47, fig. (cover) (1946).
Juniperus horizontalis var. *glauca* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 120 (1939).
- J. horizontalis f. alpina** (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 203 (1935).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 120 (1939) "var."
Juniperus Sabina var. 4. *alpina* Lodd. ex Loudon, Arb. Britt. 4: 2499, fig. 2362 (1838).
- J. horizontalis f. glomerata** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 202 (1925).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 120 (1939) "var."

Juniperus (*continued*)

- J. horizontalis** f. **plumosa** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 204 (1925).—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 121 (1939) "var."

Juniperus communis depressa plumosa Andorra Nurseries, Price-list Spring 1919: 8; Autumn 1919: 11 (1919).

Fam. **EPHEDRACEAE**

EPHEDRACEAE Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gewächse, 2: 469 (1831).—Wettstein, Handb. Syst. Bot. 155 (1903).—

Markgraf in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 1: 409 (1926).

Ephedraceae Dumortier, Florula Belg. Prodr. 9 (1827), nom.

Taxineae 1. *Ephedreae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 166 (1837), nom. subnud.

Ephedreae Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 2: 1419 (1846).

Gnetaceae Lindley, Veget. Kingd. ed. 3, 232 (1853), p. p.

Gnetaceae . . . *Ephedroideae* Engler, Syllab. Vorles. Bot. 63 (1892).

EPHEDRA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 462, no. 1007 (1754).—C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5: 225–298, 8 t. (Vers. Monog. Ephedra, 35–108) (1849).—Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 1–125, 5 t. (Art. Gatt. Ephedra) (1889).

LECTOTYPUS: *E. distachya* L.

E. trifurca Torrey in Emory, Not. Milit. Recon. Fort Leavenw. San Diego 152 (1848).—Benson in Am. Jour. Bot. 30: 230 (1943).

Ephedra trifaria (Torr.) ex Parlatores in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 359 (1863) nom.; err. pro *trifurca*.

E. Torreyana S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 14 (n. ser., 6): 299 (1879).

Ephedra antisiphilitica ? [f. *monstrosa*] Torrey in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. 2,1: 207 (Bot. Bound.) (1859).—Cutler in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 26: 389 (1939).

E. Przewalskii Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 40, t. 1, iv (1889).

E. californica S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 14 (n. ser., 6): 300 (1879).—Cutler in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 26: 395 (1939).

E. foliata Boissier & Kotschy in Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. ser. 1, 7: 101 (1846).—C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5: 297 (Vers. Monog. Ephedra, 107) (1846).

Ephedra ciliata Fischer ex C. A. Meyer in op. cit. 290 (100) (1846).—Bobrov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 198, t. 9, fig. 3 (1934).

Ephedra asparagoides Griffith, Itin. Notes, 340 (Posthum. Pap. II) (1848); Notul. Pl. As. 4: 31, in not. (1854).

Ephedra Kokanica Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 479 (1880);

Ephedra peduncularis Boissier, Fl. Or. 5: 717 (1884).

E. altissima Desfontaines, Fl. Atlant. 2: 372, t. 253 (1800).—Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 46, t. 2, ix (1889).

E. fragilis Desfontaines, l. c. (1800).—Stapf in op. cit. 53, t. 2, xii (1889).

Ephedra altissima sensu Buch, Phys. Besch. Canar. Ins. 159, 168 (1825), non Desfontaines (1800).

Ephedra dissoluta Webb & Berthelot, Phytog. Canar. 3: 275 (1847).

E. fragilis var. **β. campylopoda** (C. A. Mey.) Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 56, t. 2, xii, fig. 1, 3, 4, 8 (1889).

Ephedra campylopoda C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 5: 34 (1845); in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. ser. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5: 263, t. 2, fig. 3 (Vers. Monog. Ephedra, 73) (1846).

E. intermedia Schrenk ex C. A. Meyer in op. cit. 278 (88) (1846).—Bobrov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 198 (1939).

E. pachyclada Boissier, Fl. Or. 5: 713 (1884).—Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 59, t. 2, xiv (1889).

E. distachya Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753).—Stapf in op. cit. 66, t. 2, xvii (1889).

Ephedra vulgaris Richard, Comm. Bot. Conif. 26, t. 4, fig. 1 (1826).

Ephedra minor Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 671 (1831).

Ephedra botryoides Fisch. ex C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5: 289 (Vers. Monog. Ephedra, 99) (1846).

Ephedra stenosperma Schrenk ex C. A. Meyer in op. cit. 267 (77) (1846).

Ephedra Clusii Dufour in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 7: 445 (1860).

Ephedra dubia Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 479 (1880), p. p.

Ephedra [rigida f. *E.*] *maritima* St.-Lager, Cat. Pl. Vasc. Rhône, 687 (1883).

Ephedra podostylax Boissier, Fl. Or. 5: 715 (1884).

Ephedra distachya subvar. *Linnaei* Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 67 (1889).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 178 (1913) "var."

E. distachya subvar. **monostachya** (L.) Stapf, l. c. (1889).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 67 (1927) "var."

Ephedra monostachya Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1040 (1753).

Ephedra vulgaris a. *monostachya* Wenderoth, Pflanz. Bot. Gärt. i. Conif. 57 (1851).

E. distachya subsp. **helvetica** (C. A. Mey.) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. 1: 76, fig. 34 (1906).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 67 (1927) "var."

Ephedra helvetica C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 5: 35 (1845); in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5: 277, t. 8, fig. 10 (Vers. Monog. Ephedra, 87) (1846).

Ephedra rigida var. *E. helvetica* (C. A. Mey.) St.-Lager, Cat. Pl. Vasc. Rhône, 687 (1883).

E. sinica Stapf in Kew Bull. 1927: 133 (1927).—Hu in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 2: 6, t. 56 (1929).—Florin in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl., ser. 3, 12,1: 4, fig. 1, t. 1 (1933).

E. Gerardiana Wallich ex Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 75, t. 3, xviii, xxxi, fig. 1 (1889).

Ephedra Gerardiana Wallich, Num. List, no. 6048 [1832], nom.—Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 40 (1833), nom.; 348 (1839), nom.

Ephedra vulgaris sensu Brandis, For. Fl. Ind. 501 (1874).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 640 (1890).—Non Richard (1826).

Ephedra Gerardiana var. *a. Wallichii* Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56,2: 75 (1889).

E. Gerardiana var. *β. saxatilis* Stapf, l. c., t. 3, xviii, fig. 5 (1889).

Ephedra saxatilis Royle ex Florin in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. ser. 3, **12**, 1: 25, t. 4, fig. 1 (1933).

E. Gerardiana var. *γ. sikkimensis* Stapf, l. c. (1889).

Ephedra saxatilis var. *sikkimensis* Florin in op. cit. 28, t. 5, fig. 2 (1933).

E. major Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 671 (1827).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 401 (1912).

Ephedra equisetiformis Webb & Berthelot, Phytog. Canar. 3: 275 (1836).

Ephedra nebrodensis Tineo in Gussone, Fl. Sicul. Syn. 2: 637 (1844).

Ephedra Villarsii Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 3: 160 (1855).

Ephedra Graeca sensu Cosson in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 4: 242, 252 (1855), non C. A. Meyer (1846).

Ephedra scoparia Lange, Pugill. Pl. Hispan. 2: 83 (1860).

Ephedra rigida var. *E. nebrodensis* St.-Lager, Cat. Pl. Vasc. Rhône, 687 (1883).

Ephedra major A. Villarsii (Gren. & Godr.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 261 (1897).

E. major var. *procera* (Fischer & Meyer) Fitschen in Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 3, 634, fig. 172 (1930).

Ephedra procera Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 10: 45 (1845); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 5: 371 (1846).—C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5: 281, t. 4, fig. 6 (Vers. Monog. Ephedra, 91) (1846).

Ephedra nebrodensis var. *β. procera* (Fisch. & Mey.) Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 456, 2: 80 (1889).

Ephedra major v. *procera* (Fisch. & Mey.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 261 (1897).

E. equisetina Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 7: 501 (Reliqu. Lehmann. 325) (1851).—Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 2, 5, t. 55 (1929).

E. viridis Coville in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 4: 220 (1893).—Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. Stat. 1: 77, fig. 161 (1923).

Ephedra nevadensis var. *viridis* (Cov.) Jones in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, 5: 726 (1895).

E. nevadensis S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 298 (1879).—Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. Stat. 78, fig. 162 (1923).

E. americana Humboldt & Bonpland ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 62: 860 (1805).—Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth, Nov. Gen. 2: 2 (1817).

Ephedra Americana α. *Humboldtii* Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 2: 85 (1889).

E. americana var. *andina* (Poepp.) Stapf, op. cit. 86 (1889) "var. *β.*"

Ephedra bracteata Miers, Travels Chile, 2: 531 (1826); in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 11: 253 (1863); Contrib. Bot. 2: 165, t. 75b (1869).

Ephedra andina Poeppig ex C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5: 78 (1846).

Ephedra peruviana Bertero msc. ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 255 (1847), pro syn.

Ephedra Chilensis Miers in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 11: 252 (1863); Contrib. Bot. 2: 164, t. 75a. (1869).

Ephedra monticola Miers, op. cit. 254 (1863); Contrib. Bot. 2: 166, t. 76a (1869).

E. americana var. *rupestris* Stapf in Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56, 2: 86, t. 3, xxvi (1889) "var. *γ.*"—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 178 (1913).

Subdivisio II. ANGIOSPERMAE

ANGIOSPERMAE (Brongn.) A. Braun in Döll, Fl. Grossherz. Bad. 1: 104 (1857).

Angiospermes Brongniart, Enum. Genr. Pl. ed. 2, 26 (1850).

Metaspermae Strasburger ex Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 2 (1889), pro syn.

Classis I. DICOTYLEDONEAE

DICOTYLEDONEAE (Juss.) De Candolle, Syst. 1: 123 (1818).

Dicotyledones Jussieu, Gen. Pl. lxxi, 70 (1789).

Subclassis I. ARCHICHLAMYDEAE

ARCHICHLAMYDEAE Engler, Syllab. Vorles. Bot. 64 (1892); in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. 1: 3 (1889).

Apetalae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. lxxi, 72 (1789).—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 264 (1837).

Polypetalae Jussieu, l. c. (1789).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 2 (1836).

Dialypetalae Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 762 (1839).

Eleutheropetalae Döll, Rhein. Fl. 541 (1843).

Choripetalae Eichler, Syllab. Vorles. Bot. 18. (1876).

Fam. SALICACEAE

SALICACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 64 (1834).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 186 (1836).

Amentaceae P. F. Gmelin, Otia Bot. 49, 90 (1760), p. p. *Salicineae* Mirbel, Elém. Phys. Vég. 2: 905 (1815), p. p.

—Hooker, Fl. Scot. 2: 196 (1821) "Salicinae"; p. p.—Anderson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 190 (1868).

Amentaceae aff. 3. *Salicineae* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. 1: 45 (Verh. Wilg. 4) (1825).

Amentaceae a. *Salicinae* Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 208 (1825), exclud. *Liquidambar*.

Amentaceae trib. *Saliceae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 11 (1827).

POPULUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1034 (1753); Gen. Pl. 456, no. 996 (1754).—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 323–331 (1868); in Mém. Soc. Sci. Hainaut, sér. 3, 3: 183–253, 23 t. (Monog. Populus, 73 pp. 23 t.) (1869).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 161–231, t. 11, 12 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 73 pp. 2 t.) (1905).—Gombocz in Math. Termesz. Közl. 30, 1: 238 pp. (Monog. Populi) (1908).

LECTOTYPUS: *P. alba* L.

Sect. 1. LEUCE Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed. 2, 1: 427 (1828).—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 173 (1830).—Dode in Mém. Soc. Nat. Autun, 18: 176 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 18) (1905), pro subgen.

Tremula Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. 1: 46 (Verh. Wilg. 5) (1825).

Populus §. 2. *Tremularia* Dumortier, Florul. Belg. Prodr. 14 (1827).

Optima Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 42 (1838).

Populus A. *Leiophloiae* a. *Tomentosae* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 433 (1840).

Populus A. *Leiophloiae* b. *Trepidae* Hartig, op. cit. 434 (1851).

Populus (continued)

- Populus* subgen. *Leuce* sect. *Albidae* Dode in Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, **18**: 176 (Extr. Monog. *Populus*, 18) (1905).
- P. alba** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1034 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 17 (1908).
- Populus major* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 4 (1768).
- Populus alba* var. *β. nivea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 405 (1789), p. p.
- Populus alba genuina* 1. *argentea* Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 324 (1868).
- P. alba** f. *nivea* [Wesm.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 22 (1904).
- Populus alba* var. *β. nivea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 405 (1789), p. p.—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 324 (1868).
- Populus nivea* (Ait.) Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 227 (1796).—Dode in Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, **18**: 179 (Extr. Monog. *Populus*, 21) (1905).
- Populus alba* var. *3. acerifolia* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1640 (1838).
- Populus acerifolia* Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Populus alba* var. *4. arembergica* (Lodd.) Loudon, l. c. (1838).
- Populus arembergica* Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Populus alba* var. *6. candicans* (Lodd.) Loudon, l. c. (1838).
- Populus candicans* Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.; non Aiton (1789).
- Populus arembergiana* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 191 (1892), pro syn.
- P. alba** f. *Richardii* (Beiss.), grad. nov.
- Populus alba Richardii* Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 229 [1913].—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1779 (1913) "var. *Richardii*."
- P. alba** f. *pyramidalis* [Bunge] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 191 (1892) "(f.)"
- Populus alba β. pyramidalis* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **7**: 498 (1854).
- Populus alba e. croatica* Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 324 (1868), non *P. croatica* Waldst. & Kit. ex Besser (1832).
- Populus Bolleana* Lauche in Deutsch. Mag. Gart.- & Blumenk. **1878**: 296 (1878).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, **18**: 181 (Extr. Monog. *Populus* 23) (1905).
- Populus alba* var. *Bolleana* (Lauche) [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. **35**: 3 (1879).—[Masters in] Gard. Chron. n. ser., **18**: 556, fig. 96 (1882).
- Populus Bachofenii* Wierzb. f. *pyramidalis* (Bnge.) Litvinov, Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. **5**: 87 (1905).
- Populus alba* var. *β. nivea* f. *a. Bolleana* (Lauche) Gombocz in Math. Termesztett. Közlem. **30,1**: 147 (Monog. *Populi*) (1908).
- P. alba** f. *globosa* (Späth) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 22 (1904).
- Populus alba globosa* Späth, Hauptkat. **69**: 99 (1887), nom.—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 191 (1892) "*a. d. g.*"
- Populus globosa* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, **18**: 185 (Extr. Monog. *Populus*, 27) (1905).
- P. alba** f. *pendula* (Loud.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 191 (1902) "(f.)"—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **3**: 61 (1910).
- Populus alba* var. *9. pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1640 (1838).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 22 (1908) "lus.".
- Populus nivea Salomonii* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1866**: 380 (1866).
- Populus alba* f. *Salmonii* (Carr.) Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 325 (1868), *ψsphalm. pro Salomonii*.
- P. tomentosa** Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1867**: 340 (1867).
- Populus alba* var. *denudata* Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **54**: 48 (1879), non Wesmael (1868).
- Populus alba* var. *tomentosa* (Carr.) Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **26**: 373 (1887).
- Populus pekinensis* L. Henry in Rev. Hort. **1903**: 355, fig. 142 (1903).
- Populus alba* var. *seminuda* Komarov in Act. Hort. Pe-trop. **22**: 20 (1903).
- Populus glabrata* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, **18**: 185 (Extr. Monog. *Populus*, 27) (1905).
- P. canescens** (Ait.) Smith, Fl. Brit. **3**: 1080 (1805).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1932**(44): 27 (1932).
- Populus alba* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 1 (1768), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Populus alba a. canescens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 405 (1789).—Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, **5**: 395 (1813) "var."
- Populus alba* sensu Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 227 (1796), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Populus hybrida* Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. **2**: 422 (1808).—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **11**: 29, t. 615 (1849).
- Populus canescens* var. *b. intermedia* Mérat, Nouv. Fl. Envir. Paris, 400 (1812).
- Populus intermedia* (Mérat) Lejeune, Fl. Envir. Spa, **2**: 260 (1813).
- Populus Bachofenii* Wierzb. ex Rochel, Banat. Reise, 77 (1838).—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **11**: 29, t. 616 (1849).
- Populus canescens* b. *denudata* Döll, Rhein. Fl. 259 (1843).
- Populus alba-tremula* Krause in Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kultur, **1848**: 130 (1849).
- Populus denudata* A. Braun ex Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 434 (1840).
- Populus leucophylla* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transilv. 623 (1866).
- Populus alba a. genuina* 2. *grisea* Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 324 (1868).
- Populus alba γ. denudata* (Hartig) Wesmael, l. c. (1868).
- Populus alba δ. Bachofenii* (Wierzb.) Wesmael, l. c. (1868).—Gombocz in Math. Termesztett. Közlem. **30,1**: 148 (Monog. *Populi*) (1908) "*β. nivea* f. *B.*"
- Populus Steiniana* Bornmüller in Gartenfl. **37**: 173 (1888).
- Populus ambigua* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 305 (1890).
- Populus alba* × *tremula* a. *Bachofenii* (Wierzb.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 79 (1893).
- Populus alba* × *tremula*: b. *canescens* (Sm.) Koehne, l. c. (1893).
- Populus alba* × *tremula*: c. *denudata* (A. Br.) Koehne, l. c. (1893).
- Populus alba* × *tremula*: d. *hybrida* (M. Bieb.) Koehne, l. c. (1893).
- Octima canescens* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. **2**: 327 [1894], pro syn.
- P. canescens** f. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 192 (1892) "(f.) *a.*"—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 256 [1908].

- Populus Juliana pendula* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1892), pro syn.
- P. grandidentata** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 243 (1803). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 161, t. 488 (1896).
- P. pseudograndidentata** Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 189, t. 11 fig. 30b. (Extr. Monog. Populus, 31) (1905).
- Populus grandidentata* β. *pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1651 (1838). — Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 326 (1868).
- P. tremula** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1043 (1753). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 24 (1908).
- Populus australis* Tenore in Ind. Sem. Hort. Neap. 1830: 15 (1830).
- Populus graeca* sensu Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 2: 345 (1844), non Aiton (1789).
- Tremula vulgaris* Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Kvét. České, 99 (1852).
- Populus tremula* a. *typica* a. *glabra* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 80 (1893).
- Populus tremula* a. *typica* b. *sericea* Koehne, l. c. (1893).
- P. tremula** f. *pendula* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Musc. 596 (1864) "(f.)" — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 26 (1908) "lus."
- Populus tremula* var. *pendula* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1646; 7: t. 218, 63, e (1838).
- P. tremula** var. *villosa* (Lang) Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 325 (1868) "γ."
- Populus villosa* A. F. Lang in Syll. Pl. Nov. Ratisb. 1: 185 (1824); in Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 173 (1830).
- P. tremula** var. *Davidiana* (Dode) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 24 (1916).
- Populus tremula* sensu Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 245 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Populus Davidiana* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 189, t. 11, fig. 31 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 31) (1905).
- ?*Populus pellostachya* Dode, l. c. fig. 32 (1905).
- ?*Populus wutaica* Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- u. Parkbäume, 494 (1906).
- P. rotundifolia** Griffith, Notul. Pl. As. 4: 382 (1854); Icon. Pl. As. 4: t. 546 (1854).
- Populus microcarpa* Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 639 (1888).
- P. tremuloides** Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. 2: 243 (1803). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 158, t. 487 (1896).
- ?*Populus graeca* G[ordon] & D[ermer] ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 35 (1783), nom. — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 407 (1789). — Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 232 (1796); Sp. Pl. 4,2: 804 [1806].
- ?*Populus atheniensis* Lod[diges] ex C. F. Ludwig, l. c. (1783), pro syn. — K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 486 (1872). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 80 (1893). — Victorin in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal, no. 16: 3 (1930), pro syn.
- Populus trepida* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 803 [1806].
- Populus laevigata* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. l. c. [1806].
- Populus cretica* ex Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 7: 343 (1814), pro syn.
- Populus benzoifera* Tausch in Flora, 21,2: 754 (1838).
- Populus tremuliformis* Emerson, Trees Shrubs Mass. 243 (1846).
- Tremula trepida* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 2: 1100 [1896], pro syn.
- P. tremuloides** f. *pendula* [Tausch] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 14 (1903) "(f.)" — Victorin in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal, no. 16: 5 (1930).
- Populus benzoifera* β. *pendula* Tausch in Flora, 21,2: 754 (1838).
- Populus tremuloides* var. *pendula* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 257 (1884). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 198 (1892).
- P. tremuloides** var. *aurea* [Tidestrom] Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 121 (1922).
- Populus cercidiphylla* Britton, N. Am. Trees, 180, fig. 139 (1908).
- Populus aurea* Tidestrom in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 35 (1911).
- Populus tremuloides aurea* Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Colo. 98, 265 (1911).
- Populus tremuloides cercidiphylla* (Britt.) Sudworth, Check-list For. Trees U. S. 61 (U. S. Dept. Agric. Misc. Circ. 92) (1927).
- P. tremuloides** var. *vancouveriana* (Trel.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 208 (1919).
- Populus vancouveriana* Trelease in Piper & Beattie, Fl. N. W. Coast, 118 (1915).
- P. Sieboldii** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 29 (1867), exclud. pl. masc. — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 38 (1916).
- Populus tremula* var. *villosa* sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 463 (1875), non (Láng) Wesmael (1868).
- Populus rotundifolia* Simon-Louis ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 192 (1892), pro syn.; non Griffith (1854).
- Populus tremuloides* (f.) *Sieboldii* (Miq.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 14 (1903).
- P. adenopoda** Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 50 (1879). — Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 58 (1929). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 65 (1936).
- Populus tremula* var. *adenopoda* (Maxim.) Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 537 (1899).
- Populus macranthela* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 52: 142 (March, 1905).
- Populus Duclouxiana* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 190, t. 11, fig. 34a (Extr. Monog. Populus, 32) (1905).
- Populus rotundifolia* var. a. *Duclouxiana* (Dode) Gombocz in Math. Termeszt. Közlem. 31,1: 130 (Monog. Populi) (1908).
- Populus Silvestrii* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 247, fig. 2 (1910).
- Populus Bonatii* Gombocz in Bot. Közl. 10: 25, fig. 2 (1911), p. p., non Léveillé (1910).
- Populus rotundifolia* a. *P. macranthela* Gombocz, l. c. (1911).
- Sect. II. LEUCOIDES Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 30 (1841).
- Populus* subgen. *Eupopulus* sect. *Leucoideae* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 224 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 66) (1905).
- P. heterophylla** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1034 (1753). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 163, t. 489 (1896).
- Populus carolinensis* Fougereux in Mém. Soc. Agric. France, 1786: 90 (1786), non Moench (1785).

Populus heterophylla (continued)

- Populus cordifolia* Burgsdorf, Anleit. Anpflanz. 2: 177 (1787).
- Populus argentea* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 290, t. 9 (1813).
- Populus heterophylla* β . *argentea* (Michx.) Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 326 (1868).
- Aigiros heterophylla* Raf. ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 66 [1893], pro syn.
- P. lasiocarpa** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1943 (1890).
- Populus Fargesii* Franchet in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2: 280 (1896).
- P. violascens** Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1921: 31, fig. 3 (1921).
- P. Wilsonii** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 16 (1916). — Dode in op. cit. 32, fig. 4 (1921).
- Sect. III. TACAMAHACA Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 32 (1841).
- Populus* β . *Trachyphloiae* β . *Balsamitae* Hartig, Vollst. Naturgesch. Forstl. Culturpfl. 437 (1851).
- Populus* subgen. *Eupopulus* sect. *Tacamahacae* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 192 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 34) (1905).
- P. angustifolia** James ex Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, 2: 249 (1828), non Weinmann (1824), nom. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 171, t. 492 (1896).
- Populus angustifolia* E. James, Account Exped. Rocky Mts. S. N. Long, 1: 497 (1823), nom.
- Populus salicifolia* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 43 (1838).
- Populus canadensis* γ . *angustifolia* Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 329 (1868).
- Populus balsamifera* var. *angustifolia* S. Watson, Bot. in C. King, Rep. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. 5: 327 (1871).
- Populus balsamifera* var. *laurifolia* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 642 (1891).
- Populus fortissima* Nelson & Macbride in Bot. Gaz. 56: 47 (1913).
- P. acuminata** Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 20: 45, t. 149 (1893).
- Populus Coloradensis* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 216 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 58) (1905).
- P. Simonii** Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 360 (1867). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 63 (1931).
- Populus suaveolens* var. *a*. Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 51 (1879).
- Populus Przewalskii* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 540 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 321. 1881) (1882).
- Populus laurifolia* γ . *Simoni* Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 152 (1883).
- Populus balsamifera* μ . *Simonii* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 26: 378 (1887).
- Populus balsamifera* var. *suaveolens* sensu Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 535 (1889), non Loudon (1838).
- Populus brevifolia* Carrière ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 16 (1904), pro syn.
- Populus Przewalskii* f. *microphylla* Gombocz in Math. Termeszt. Közlem. 30, 1: 102 (Monog. Populi) (1908).
- Populus suaveolens* var. *a*. *angustifolia* sensu Gombocz, op. cit. 111 (1908), vix Regel.
- Populus suaveolens* Fischer ex Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson, 3: 18 (1916), p. p.; non Fischer (1841).

Populus suaveolens var. *Przewalskii* (Maxim.) Schneider in op. cit. 32 (1916).

- P. Simonii** f. *fastigiata* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 22 (1916). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 88 (1927) "var."
- P. Simonii** f. *pendula* Schneider, l. c. (1916). — Rehder, l. c. (1927) "var."
- P. yunnanensis** Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 221, t. 12, fig. 103a (Extr. Monog. Populus, 63) (1905); in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1922: 81, fig. (1922).
- P. szechuanica** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson, 3: 20 (1916).
- P. Tacamahacca** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 6 (1768). — Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 143 (1772) "*P. Tacamahacca*", pro syn. — Farwell in Rhodora, 21: 101 (1919), p. p. — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 125 (1926) "*tacamahacca*".
- Populus balsamifera* sensu Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 232 (1770). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 167, t. 490 (1896). — Non Linnaeus (1753) p. p.; NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS. cf. Burtt Davy in Jour. Soc. For. Gt. Brit. 10: 167 (1936); vide etiam Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 55 (1929) et Rouleau in Rhodora, 48: 103–110 (1946).
- Populus balsamifera* a. *genuina* Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 329 (1868).
- Aigeiros balsamifera* (L.) Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 298 (1916); non *P. balsamifera* Linnaeus (1753).
- P. Tacamahacca** var. *Michauxii* (Dode) Farwell in Rhodora, 21: 101 (1919).
- Populus Michauxii* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 220, t. 12, fig. 100 (Extr. Monog. Populus 62) (1905).
- Populus balsamifera* var. *Michauxii* (Dode) Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 59: 230, fig. 97, nos. 3, 4 (1916).
- P. Jackii** [*P. deltoides* $\times$ *Tacamahacca*] Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 212 (1913) "*P. balsamifera* $\times$ *deltoides*".
- Populus Baileiana* (*P. deltoides* var. *monilifera* $\times$ *balsamifera*) Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 59: 230, 274, fig. 98 (1916).
- P. Rollandii** ($\times$ *P. canadensis* var. *Eugenei* $\times$ *Tacamahacca*) Rouleau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Montréal, 56: 99, fig. 1, 2 (1945) " $\times$ *P. Eugenei* Simon-Louis $\times$ *P. Tacamahacca* Mill."
- P. candicans** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 406 (1789). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 169, t. 491 (1896).
- ?*Populus balsamifera* var. *maior* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 35 (1783), nom.
- Populus latifolia* Moench, Meth. Pl. 338 (1794).
- Populus macrophylla* Lindley ex Loudon, Encycl. Pl. 840 (1829).
- Populus ontariensis* Desfontaines ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1676 (1838), pro syn.
- Populus balsamifera* var. *candicans* (Ait.) A. Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 419 (1856).
- Aigeiros candicans* (Ait.) Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 223 (1914).
- Populus Tacamahacca* sensu Schinz & Thellung in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 60: 349 (1915), non Miller (1768). — Farwell in Rhodora, 21: 101 (1919) "*Tacamahacca*", p. p.
- P. berolinensis** $\times$ *candicans* = *P. tacamahacca candicans* ($\varnothing$) $\times$ *berolinensis* (σ) Schreiner & Stout in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 61: 458 (1934), clon "MAINE POPLAR."

- P. trichocarpa** Torrey & Gray ex Hooker, Icon. 9: t. 878 (1852).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 175, t. 493 (1896).
Populus balsamifera γ. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 154 (1839).
Populus angustifolia sensu Newberry in U. S. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 6: 3: 89 (1857), non Torrey (1828).
Populus balsamifera var. (?) *californica* S. Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 3, 15: 135 (1878).
- P. trichocarpa** var. *hastata* (Dode) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1837 (1913).
Populus hastata Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 222, t. 12, fig. 105 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 64) (1905).
- P. generosa** (*P. angulata* × *trichocarpa*) Henry in Gard. Chron. 56: 257, fig. 102-3 (1914).
- P. Maximowiczii** (♀) × *trichocarpa* (♂) Schreiner & Stout in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 61: 451 (1934), clon "ANDROSCOGGIN POPLAR."
- P. nigra** (♀) × *trichocarpa* (♂) Schreiner & Stout, op. cit. 456 (1934), clon "ROXBURY POPLAR."
- P. nigra betulifolia** (♀) × *trichocarpa* (♂) Schreiner & Stout, op. cit. 457 (1934), clon "ANDOVER POPLAR."
- P. tristis** Fischer in Allg. Gartenzeit. 9: 403 (1841); in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 343 (1842).
- P. cathayana** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 59 (1931).
 —Chow, Fam. Trees Hopei, 64, fig. 19 (1934).
Populus suaveolens sensu Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson 3: 18, 28 (1916), p. p. —Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 53: 198, fig. 88 (1913), p. p.; in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1841, t. 410, fig. 25 (1913), p. p. —Non Fischer (1841).
Populus szechuanica Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 20 (1916), p. p.
- P. Purdomii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 225 (1922).
- P. suaveolens** Fischer in Allg. Gartenzeit. 9: 404 (1841); in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 348 (1842).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 67 (1931).
Populus balsamifera sensu Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 67, t. 41 (1784), exclud. fig. B; non Linnaeus (1753).
Populus pseudo-balsamifera Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (11): 101 (1838), nom.; sec. specim. orig. in herb. Petrop. (photo. in herb. Arnold Arb.)
Populus balsamifera var. 4. *intermedia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1674 (1838).
Populus balsamifera var. 5. *suaveolens* Loudon, l. c. (1838).
- P. suaveolens** f. *pyramidalis* (Reg.), grad. nov.
Populus suaveolens var. β. *pyramidalis* Regel, Russk. Dendr. 96 (1870); ed. 2, 151 (1883).
- P. Maximowiczii** Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 53: 198, fig. 89 (1913).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 32 (1916).—Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Hokkaido, 39, t. 11 (1920).
Populus suaveolens var. *latifolia* Regel. in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4: 133 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1862).
Populus suaveolens sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 52 (1879), quoad b. et c.; non Fischer (1841).
Populus balsamifera var. *suaveolens* sensu Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 1: 37, t. 18, fig. 11-24 (1900); non Loudon (1838).
- P. Maximowiczii** (♀) × *nigra plantierensis* (♂) Schreiner & Stout in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 61: 452 (1934), clon "ROCHESTER POPLAR."
- P. berolinensis** (♂) × *Maximowiczii* (♀) Schreiner & Stout, op. cit. 449, 450 (1834), clons "GENEVA POPLAR" et "OXFORD POPLAR."
- P. koreana** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 226 (1922).—Vasilyev in Bull. Far East Br. Acad. Sci. U. S. S. R. 28: 101, fig. 1, 3(b) (1938).
- P. laurifolia** Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 4: 297 (1833), exclud. syn. Gmelin, Fl. Sib.; Icon. Fl. Ross. 5: t. 479 (1834).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 35 (1916).
Populus balsamifera sensu Pallas, Fl. Ross. t. 41, fig. B. (1784), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753), nec Münchhausen (1770).
Populus balsamifera var. 2. *viminialis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1673 (1838), exclud. syn. Fischer.
Populus viminialis Lodd. Cat. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Populus balsamifera 1c. *laurifolia* (Ledeb.) Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipzig, 195 (1867).—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 2: 330 (1868) "var."
Populus laurifolia a. *viminialis* (Loud.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 209 (1892), p. p.
Populus crispa hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 209 (1892), pro syn.
- P. laurifolia** f. *Lindleyana* (Carr.), grad. nov.
Populus salicifolia Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1673 (1838), pro syn.
Populus Lindleyana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 380 (1867).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 217 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 59) (1905).—Non Booth ex Loudon (1838).
Populus laurifolia b. *Lindleyana* (Carr.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 47 (1908).
- P. Woobstii** (*P. laurifolia* × *tristis*) (Reg.) Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 218 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 60) (1905).
Populus suaveolens γ. *Woobstii* Schröd. ex Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 151 (1892).
Populus balsamifera b. *Woobstii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 207, fig. 101 (1892).
- Sect. IV. AIGEIROIS Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed. 2, 427 (1828).—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 173 (1830).—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 31 (1841).
Populus sect. *Popularia* Dumortier, Florul. Belg. Prodr. 14 (1827).
Aigiros Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 42 (1838).
Monilistus Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
Populus b. *Trachyphloiae* a. *Marginatae* Hartig, Vollst. Naturgesch. Forstl. Culturpfl. 435 (1851).
Populus sect. *Aegirus* Ascherson, Fl. Brandenb. 643 (1864).
Populus subgen. *Eupopulus* sect. *Aegiri* Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 192 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 34) (1905).
- P. berolinensis** (*P. laurifolia* × *nigra italica*) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 210 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 11 (1904).
Populus hybrida berolinensis K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 8: 225 (1865).
Populus certinensis Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1904).
- P. berolinensis** f. (*P. laurifolia* ♀ × *nigra* ♂) Schreiner & Stout in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 61: 453, 454, 455

Populus berolinensis (*continued*)

(1934), clons: "Strathglas Poplar", "Frye P.", "Rumford P."

P. Rasumowskiana [*P. laurifolia* × *nigra*] (Regel) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 11, fig. 49-s (1904) "*rasumowskyana*".

Populus candicans β. *Rasumowskiana* Schröder ex Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 153 (1889).

P. Petrowskiana [*P. deltoides* × *laurifolia*] (Regel) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 11, fig. 4t-v (1904) "*petrowskyana*".

Populus canadensis γ. *Petrowskiana* Schröder ex Regel, Russk. Dendr., ed. 2, 149 (1889).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 200 (1892) "*a. P. petr.*".

?*Populus Nolestii* Hort. ex Dippel, op. cit. 199, fig. 95 (1892).

P. nigra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1034 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 36 (1908).

Populus versicolor Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 395 (1796).

Populus nigra sinensis Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 340 (1867).—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 328 (1868) "β."

Populus nigra var. *a. genuina* Wesmael, De Candolle, l. c. (1868).

Populus viadri Rüdiger in Gartenfl. 39: 447 (1890).

Populus nigra var. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 303 (1890).

Populus europaea Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 209, t. 12, fig. 78 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 51) (1905).

Populus sinensis (Carr.) Dode, op. cit. 208, t. 12, fig. 72 (p. 50) (1905).

P. nigra var. *italica* [Münchh.] Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 81 (1893) "var. β."—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1798, t. 385 (1913).

Populus nigra italica Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 230 (1770).—Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 141 (1772).

Populus italica Moench, Verzeich. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 79 (1785).

Populus dilatata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 406 (1789).

Populus pyramidata Moench, Meth. Pl. 339 (1794).

Populus pyramidalis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 395 (1796).—Rozier, Cours. Agric. 7: 619 (1800?)

Populus fastigiata Desfontaines Tabl. École Paris, 213 (1804).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1660, fig. 1519, 1520 (1838).

Populus croatica Waldstein & Kitabel ex Besser in Flora, 15,2 (Beibl.): 14 (1832).—K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 8: 246 (1865).

Populus nigra δ. *pyramidalis* (Borkh.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 215: 31 (1841).

Aigeiros italica (Duroi) Tidestrom, Elys. Marian. 2: 16 (1910).

P. nigra var. *thevestina* (Dode) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 217 (1914).

Populus Thevestina Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 210, t. 12, fig. 80 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 52) (1905).

P. nigra var. *elegans* Bailey in Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Hort. Div. Bull. 68: 227, fig. 1.f. (Cult. Poplars) (1894); in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 3: 1411 (1901).

Populus elegans Hort. ex Bailey, l. c. (1894), pro syn.; non Lesquereux (1874?).

Populus nigra var. *plantierensis* (Simon-Louis) Schneider,

Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 803 (1904).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 91 (1927).

Populus plantierensis (*P. nigra* var. *italica* × var. *hudsonica*) Simon-Louis ex Schneider, op. cit. 1: 7 (1904), pro syn.

P. nigra var. *betulifolia* (Pursh) Torrey, Fl. New York, 2: 216 (1843).—Wesmael in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 328 (1868) "γ."—Skan in Bot. Mag. 136: t. 8298 (1910), exclud. fl. ♀.

Populus Hudsoniana Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 293, t. 10 (1813).

Populus betulaeifolia Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 619 (1814).

Populus nigra γ. *pubescens* Parlatore, Fl. Ital. 4: 289 (1867).

Populus hispida Haussknecht & Sintenis in Mitt. Thüring. Bot. Ver., n. ser., 13: 21 (1899).

Populus nigra var. *d. hudsonica* (Michx.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 5 (1904).

P. canadensis [*deltoides* × *nigra*] Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 81 (1785).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 111 (1923).

?*Populus helvetica* Poederle, Man. de l'Arb. 2: 148 (1792).

Populus latifolia Moench, Meth. Pl. 338 (1794).

Populus nigra v. *P. helvetica* Poirlet, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 234 (1804).

Populus deltoides sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 7, fig. 1d-f, 3o-p, 9g-m (1904), non Marshall (1785).

P. canadensis var. *serotina* (Hartig) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 111 (1923).

Populus serotina Hartig, Vollst. Naturgesch. Forstl. Culturpf. 437 (1851).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1816, t. 409, fig. 16 (1913).

Populus angulata a. *serotina* (Hartig) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 202 (1892).

P. canadensis f. *erecta* (Selys-Longch.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 112 (1923) "var. *serotina* f."

Populus monilifera erecta Selys-Longchamp in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 2: 11, 13 (1864).

Populus canadensis b. *erecta* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 200 (1892), exclud. syn. Carrière.

Populus deltoides f. *erecta* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 7 (1910).

Populus serotina var. *erecta* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1817, t. 385 (1913).

P. canadensis f. *aurea* (André) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 112 (1923) "var. *serotina* f."

Populus canadensis aurea Van Geerti André in Ill. Hort. 23: 26, t. 232 (1876).

Populus canadensis d. *aurea* Van Geert ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 200 (1892).

Populus serotina var. *aurea* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1817 (1913).

P. canadensis var. *regenerata* (Henry) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 112 (1923).

Populus canadensis sensu Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 646 (1864), non Moench sensu str. (1794).

"Peuplier régénéré" Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1865: 58, 276 (1865).

Populus canadensis f. *grandifolia* h. bot. ex Dieck, Haupt-Verz. Zöschchen Nachtr. 1887: 16 (1887), nom.

Populus canadensis regenerata hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubholz-Ben. 16 (1903), pro syn.

Populus regenerata Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 7 (1904), pro syn.—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1824 (1913).

- P. canadensis** var. **Eugenei** (Schelle) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 91 (1927).
 "Peuplier Eugène" Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1865: 58 (1865).
Populus Eugenei Simon-Louis ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 493 (1872), pro syn.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 9 (1904).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1826, t. 409, fig. 17 (1913).
Populus pyramidalis meetensis Matthieu in Gartenfl. 36: 674 (1887), pro syn.
 ?*Populus Charkowiensis* Schröder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 18: 393, fig. (1902).—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 143 (1919) "?*P. pyramidalis* × *nigra*."
Populus canadensis (f.) *Eugenei* hort. Simon-Louis ex Schelle in Beissner et al. Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 16 (1903).
Populus Canadensis × *nigra* v. *Eugenei* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 45 (1908).
- P. canadensis** var. **marilandica** (Poir.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 112 (1923).
Populus marilandica Bosc ex Poir., Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 378 (1816).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1828, t. 409, fig. 19 (1913).
Populus canadensis sensu Hartig, Vollst. Naturgesch. Forstl. Culturpfl. 436 (1851).
Populus euxylon Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 199, t. 11, fig. 49 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 41) (1905).
- P. Wislizeni** (S. Wats.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 71, t. 732 (1902).
Populus Fremontii var. ? *Wislizeni* S. Watson in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 3, 15: 136 (1878).
- P. Fremontii** S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 10: 350 (1875).
Populus canadensis var. *Fremontii* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 643 (1891).
- P. arizonica** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 210 (1919).—I. M. Johnston in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 434 (1944).
Populus Mexicana sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 73, t. 733 (1902), non Wesmael (1868).
- P. texana** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 211 (1919).
- P. Macdougalii** Rose in Smithsonian. Inst. Misc. Coll. 61, 12: 1 (1913).
- P. Sargentii** Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 198, t. 11, fig. 46 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 40) (1905).—Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 211, t. 183 (1913).
Populus deltoides occidentalis Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 115 (1900).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1808 (1913) "var."
Populus occidentalis Rydberg, Fl. Colorado, 91 (Bull. 100 Agric. Exp. Sta. Colorado) (1906).
Aigeiros Sargentii (Dode) Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 298 (1916).
- P. Andrewsii** (*P. acuminata* × *Sargentii*) Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 212 (1913).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1921: 26, fig. 5 (1921).
- P. deltoides** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 106 (1785) "*deltoides*"; Beschreib. Bäume Staud. Nordam. 194 (transl. C. F. Hoffmann) (1788) "*deltoides*".—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 179, t. 494, 495 (1896) "*deltoides*".
Populus balsamifera Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1034 (1753), non Muenchhausen (1770) et auct. omnes posteriores ad ann. 1918; NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS. cf. sub *P. Tacamahaca*, p. 68 b.
Populus Caroliniensis Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenstein, 81 (1785).
- Populus virginiana* Fougeroux in Mém. Soc. Agr. Paris, 1786: 87 (1787).
Populus monilifera Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 406 (1789).
 ?*Populus laevigata* Aiton, l. c. (1789).
Populus nigra β. *virginiana* Castiglioni, Viagg. Stati Uniti, 2: 334 (1790).
Populus dilatata β. *P. caroliniensis* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 230 (1796).
Populus canadensis Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 298, t. 11 (1813), non Moench (1785).
Monilistus monilifera Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 2: 257 [1894], pro syn.
Populus deltoides virginiana (Castigl.) Sudworth, Check List For. Trees U. S. 65 (U. S. Dept. Agric. Misc. Circ. 92) (1927).
Populus deltoides var. *monilifera* Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 56: 2, fig. 4 (1914).
Aigeiros deltoides (Bartr.) Tidestrom in Elys. Marian. [2:] 16 (1910).
Populus balsamifera var. *virginiana* (Castigl.) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 63 (1919).
- P. deltoides** var. **missouriensis** Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 56: 46 (1914).
Populus balsamifera Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1034 (1753), sensu stricto.
Populus angulosa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 243 (1803).
Populus angulata Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 302, t. 12 (1813), non Aiton (1789).
Populus angulata var. *missouriensis* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1811 (1913).
Populus deltoides var. *angulata* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 212 (1913), p. p.; non *P. angulata* Ait.
 ?*Populus tacamahacca* var. *lanceolata* Farwell in Rhodora, 21: 101 (1919), vix Marshall (1785).
- P. deltoides** f. **pilosa** (Sarg.) Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 513 (Annot. Cat. Flow. Pl. Missouri) (1935); in Rhodora, 43: 660 (1941).
Populus balsamifera var. *pilosa* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 63 (1919).
Populus deltoides pilosa (Sarg.) Sudworth, Check List For. Trees U. S. 65 (U. S. Dept. Agric. Misc. Circ. 92) (1927).
- P. Palmeri** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 211 (1919).
- P. angulata** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 407 (1789).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1810, t. 384, 409, fig. 15 (1913).
- P. angulata** f. **cordata** (David), grad. nov.
Populus cordata David ex Thomas in Rev. Hort. 1861: 75 (1861).—Simon-Louis, Cat. Gén. 1869: 72 (1869).
Populus angulata cordata Simon-Louis ex Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1811 (1913).
- P. robusta** [*P. angulata* × *nigra plantierensis*] (Simon-Louis) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 11 (1904).—Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 56: 66, fig. 26 (1914).
Populus angulata cordata robusta Simon-Louis ex Schneider, l. c. (1904), pro syn.
Populus Bachelieri Solemacher in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 48 (1936): 205, t. 39–42 [1937].
- Sect. v. **TURANGA** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 7: 498 (1851).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, 18: 171 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 13) (1905). "subgen."
- Balsamiflua* ? Griffith, Itin. Notes Pl. Affgh. 211, no. 73 (1848).

Populus sect. **TURANGA** (*continued*)

Turanga (Bge.) Kimura in Sci. Rep. Biol. Tōhoku Imp. Univ. **13**: 385 (1938).

P. euphratica Olivier, Voy. Emp. Ottoman. **3**: 449, fig. 45-46 (1807).—Görz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **36**: 20 (1934).

Populus euphratensis Jael [pseudon.] in Gard. Chron. **1849**: 806, fig. (1849), cum descr. latin.

Populus biformis Rafinesque, Alsogr. **43** (1838).

Populus diversifolia Schrenk in Bull. Sci. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **10**: 253 (Nov. Pl. Spec. Song.) (1842).

Balsamiflua deltoidea Griffith, Notul. Pl. As. **4**: 382 (1854); Icon. Pl. As. **4**: t. 526 (1854).

Populus Ariana Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, **18**: 174, t. 11, fig. A (Extr. Monog. Populus, 16) (1905).

Populus Litwinowiana Dode, op. cit. **175**, t. 11, fig. 1E (17) (1905).

Turanga euphratica (Oliv.) Kimura in Sci. Rep. Biol. Tōhoku Imp. Univ. **13**: 386 (1938).

Balsamiflua euphratica (Oliv.) Kimura in op. cit. **14**: 191 (1939).

P. pruinosa Schrenk in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **3**: 210 (1845).

Populus glaucicomans Dode in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun, **18**: 176, t. 11, fig. 2 (Extr. Monog. Populus, 18) (1905).

Turanga pruinosa (Schrenk) Kimura in Sci. Rep. Biol. Tōhoku Imp. Univ. **13**: 388 (1938).

Balsamiflua pruinosa (Schrenk) Kimura in op. cit. **14**: 193 (1939).

CHOSENIA Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **34**: 68 (1920).

TYPE: *Salix bracteosa* Trautv. = *C. bracteosa* (Trautv.) Nakai (*C. splendida* Nakai).

C. bracteosa (Trautv.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **18**: 59, t. 3-5 (1930).

Salix macrolepis Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **27**: 371 (1854), p. p.

Salix bracteosa Turczaninow ex Trautvetter in Midden-dorf, Reise Sibir. **1,2,2**: 77 (Fl. Ochot. Phaenog.) (1856).

Salix praecox Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 242 (1859); non Salisbury (1796), nec Hoppe ex Willdenow [1805].

Salix pyramidalis Budishchev in Zapisk. Sibirsk. Otd. Russk. Geogr. Obshch. **9-10**: 462 (1867).—Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. **9**: 184 (1884).

Salix bracteata Trautvetter ex Anderson in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 213 (1868), pro syn.

Salix eucalyptoides F. N. Meyer ex Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 99 (1916).

Salix splendida Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: 215 (1918). *Salix nobilis* Nakai ex Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 36 (1919), nom.

Chosenia splendida Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **24**: 68 (1920).

Chosenia eucalyptoides (Schneider) Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 72 (1924).

Chosenia macrolepis Komarov in Mém. Bot. Borodine Jubilé (ed. Jacewski), 281, fig. (1927).

SALIX Linnaeus Sp. Pl. 1015 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 447, no. 976 (1754).—Andersson, Monog. Salic. 180 pp., 9 tt. (Svensk. Vetensk. Akad. Handl. **6**, no. **1**) (1867); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 191-323 (1868).—Wolf in Izv. Leningr. Liesn. Inst. **4**: 1-84, t. 1-20, **5**: 1-136, t. 21-47 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 23-69 (1904); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 40-179 (1917);

in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 61-125 (1921).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 54-350 (1908).—Hao in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. **93**: 123 pp., 44 t. (Syn. Chin. Salix) (1936).

Vetrix Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **1**: 439 (1817); Alsogr. Am. **13** (1838).

Disynia Rafinesque, l. c. (1817), nom. subnud.

Vimen Rafinesque, l. c. (1817); Alsogr. Am. **13** (1838); nom. subnud.

Oisodix Rafinesque, l. c. (1817); l. c. (1838); nom. subnud.

Diplopia Rafinesque, l. c. (1817), nom. subnud.

Melanix Rafinesque, l. c. (1817), nom. subnud.

Amerix Rafinesque, l. c. (1817), nom. subnud.

Opodix Rafinesque, l. c. (1817), nom. subnud.

Chalebus Rafinesque, l. c. (1817), nom. subnud.

Diplima Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **13** (1838), nom. subnud.

Argorips Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. subnud.

Vetrix subgen. *Stenalex* Rafinesque, op. cit. **17** (1838); Autik: Bot. **77** (1840).

Usionis Rafinesque, op. cit. **14** (1838), nom. subnud.

Biggina Rafinesque, op. cit. **14** (1838), nom. subnud.

Nectopix Rafinesque, op. cit. **14** (1838), nom. subnud.

Ripselaxis Rafinesque, op. cit. **14** (1838), nom. subnud.

Nectusion Rafinesque, op. cit. **14** (1838), nom. subnud.

Urnectis Rafinesque, op. cit. **14** (1838), nom. subnud.

Sokolofia Rafinesque, op. cit. **14** (1838), nom. subnud.

Diamarips Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Nectolis Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Psatherips Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Teslemia Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Diplusion R. 1817 ex Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud. = *Diplopia* (1817).

Nestylix Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Amerina Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Ripsoctis Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Pleiarina Rafinesque, op. cit. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.

Helix Dumortier ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, **1**: 745 (1840), pro syn.

Capraea Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Česk. **25** (1852).

Grünera Opiz, op. cit. **48** (1852).

Knafla Opiz, op. cit. **56** (1852).

Lusekia Opiz, op. cit. **61** (1852).

Chamitea Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **10**: 275 (1860).

Toisusu Kimura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **42**: 288 (1928).

LECTOTYPUS: *S. pentandra* L.

Ser. **NIGRAE** (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 83 (1940).

Salix group *Nigrae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1529 (1838).—Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **65**: 5 (1918) "sect."

S. nigra Marshall, Arbust. Am. **139** (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 103, t. 462 (1896).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 5 (1919); **3**: 62 (1921).

Salix pentandra sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. **243** (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).

?*Salix caroliniana* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 226 (1803).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 64 (1921), pro syn.

Salix flavo-virens Hornemann, Cat. Hort. Hafn. Suppl. **2**: 11 ex Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 426 (1811).

Salix ligustrina Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. **3**: 326, t. 55 (1813).

Salix Houstoniana Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 614 (1814).

?*Salix ambigua* Pursh, op. cit. **617** (1814), non Ehrhart (1791).

Salix Purshiana Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **5**: 608 (1828).

- Salix dubia* Trautvetter in Mém. Sav. Étr. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **3**: 626 (1837).
- Nectolis ambigua* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **15** (1838), nom. subnud.
- Amerina nigra* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Amerina houstoniana* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- ?*Amerina Caroliniana* ? (Mx.) Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern.
- S. nigra f. falcata** (Pursh), grad. nov.
Salix falcata Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 614 (1814).
Salix nigra var. *falcata* (Pursh) Torrey, Fl. New York, **2**: 209 (1843).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 104, t. 463 (1896).
- S. Hankensonii** (*S. alba* × *nigra*) Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **55**: 652 (1910).
- Ser. PENTANDRAE (Hook.) Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. **2**: 14 (1914) "sect. *Amerina* ser. *P.*"
- Salix* sect. *Pentandrae* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. **1**: 58 (Verh. Wilg. 17) (1825), nom.—Borner ex Hooker, Brit. Fl. **4**: 18 (1830) "*3." *Salix* ser. *Vitisalix* Dumort. § *Salicaster* Dumortier, Flo-rula Belg. Prodr. **14** (1827).
- S. pentandra** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1016 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 61 (1908).
Salix polyandra [Gleditsch, Syst. Einleit. Forstwiss. **2**: 4, no. 43 (1775).—] Schrank, Baier. Fl. **1**: 228 (1789).
Salix fragrans Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **393** (1796).
Salix lucida Forbes, Salict. Woburn. **63** (1829), non Mühlenberg (1803).
Amerina glandulosa Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **15** (1838), nom. altern.
Lusekia laurina Opiz, Sezn. Rostl. Česk. **61** (1852).
Salix laurifolia Wesmael in Bull. Congr. Bot. Brux. **280** (1864).
- S. Meyeriana** (*S. fragilis* × *pentandra*) Rostkovius ex Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 427 (1811).
Salix tinctoria Smith in Rees, Cyclop. **31**: S. no. 13 (1815).
Salix cuspidata Schultz, Prodr. Fl. Starg. Suppl. **47** (1819).
Amerina tinctoria Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **15** (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix pentandra × *fragilis* Wimmer in Flora, **32**: 38 (1849); Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 203 (1909), cum syn. multis.
- S. Ehrhartiana** [*S. alba* × *pentandra*] Smith in Rees, Cyclop. **31**: S. no. 10 (1815).
Salix hexandra Smith, l. c. (1815), pro syn.; non Ehrhart (1791).
 ?*Salix hispidolados* Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **55**: 652 (1910).—Nasarov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 215 (1936), pro syn.
- S. heterandra** (*S. pentandra* × *purpurea*) Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **55**: 654 (1910).
- S. paraplesia** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 40 (1916).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 138 (1923).
- S. serissima** (Bailey) Fernald in Rhodora **6**: 6 (1903).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 13 (1919).
Salix arguta **S. pallescens* Andersson, Monog. Salic. **32** (1867).
- Salix arguta* δ. *pallescens* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 206 (1868).
- Salix lucida serissima* Bailey in Arthur in Bull. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Minn. **3**: 19 (1887).
- S. lucida** Muhlenberg in Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, **4**: 239, t. 6, fig. 7 (1803).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 121, t. 473 (1896).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 20 (1919).
- Diplusion lucidum* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **15** (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- S. lasiandra** Benth. Pl. Hartweg. **335** (1857).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 115, t. 469 (1896), exclud. var.—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 14 (1919).
Salix speciosa Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **1**: 58, t. 17 (1843).
Salix Fendleriana Andersson, Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 115 (1858), p. p. typ.
Salix lucida * *macrophylla* Andersson, Monog. Salic. **32** (1867); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 205 (1868) "*S. l. β. m.*"
Salix arguta lasiandra (Benth.) Andersson, op. cit. **33** (1867).
Salix lancifolia Andersson, op. cit. **34**, t. 2, fig. 23 (1867), non A. Braun (1845), pl. fossil., nec Ludwig (1858), pl. fossil.; cf. Little in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **33**: 131 (1943).
Salix lasiandra var. *lancifolia* (Anderss.) Bebb in S. Watson, Bot. Calif. **2**: 84 (1879).
Salix lasiandra var. *Lyalli* Sargent in Gard. & For. **8**: 463 (1895).
Salix Lyalli (Sarg.) Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **25**: 580 (1898).
- S. longipes** Shuttleworth ex Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 114 (1858).—Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **65**: 21 (1918); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 24 (1919).
Salix caroliniana Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 226 (1803).—Fernald in Rhodora, **48**: 28 (1946).
Salix occidentalis Bosc ex Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. **16** (1828).—Sargent Silva N. Am. **9**: 109, t. 465 (1896), p. p.
Salix subvillosa Elliott ex Nuttall, N. Am. Silva, **1**: 79 (1843), nom.
Salix longipes pubescens Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 114 (1858).
Salix gongylocarpa Shuttleworth ex Andersson, l. c. (1858), pro syn.
Salix floridana Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. **403** (1860).
Salix nigra *** *S. longipes* Andersson, Monog. Salic. **22** (1867).
Salix nigra γ. *longipes* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 201 (1868) exclud. 1° *venulosa*.
Salix amphibia Small, Fl. Miami, **61** (1913).
- S. longipes** var. *Wardii* (Bebb) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **65**: 22 (1918); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 27 (1919).
Salix cordata 2. *S. angustata discolor* Andersson, Monog. Salic. **159** (1867); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 252 (1868) "*S. c. β. a. 1° d.*"
Salix nigra var. *Wardii* Bebb in Ward in Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus. **22**: 114 (Guide Fl. Wash.) (1881).
Salix Wardii Bebb in Gard. & For. **8**: 363 (1895).
- Ser. URBANIANAE (Seemen) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 83 (1940).
Salix II. *Urbanianae* Seemen, Salic. Jap. **15** (1903).
- S. cardiophylla** Trautvetter & Meyer in Middendorff Reise Sibir. **1,2,2**: (Bot. Abt. **2**): 77, t. 19, 20a-l (Fl.

Salix cardiophylla (*continued*)

Ochot.) (1856).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 103 (1916).

Toisusu cardiophylla (Trautv. & Mey.) Kimura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 42: 288 (1928).—Sugawara, Ill. Fl. Saghal. 2: 663, t. 311 (1939).

Ser. AMYGDALINAE (Koch), grad. nov.

Salix sect. *Triandrae* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. 1: 58 (Verh. Wilg. 17) (1825), nom.—Borser ex Hooker, Brit. Fl. 2: 415 (1830), sine statu.—Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 22 (1914) "sect. *Amerina* ser. *T.*"

Salix ser. *Vitisalix* §. *Amerina* a. *Triandrae* Dumortier, Florul. Belg. Prodr. 13 (1827), nom.

Salix coh. *Amygdalinae* Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 17 (1828).

S. amygdalina Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1016 (1753).—Fries, Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. 1: 42 (1832).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 74 (1908), cum syn. aliis.

Salix triandra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1016 (1753).

Salix auriculata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 9 (1768).

Salix amygdali folio Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 406 (1792).

Salix Hoppeana Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 654 [1806].

Salix androgyna Hoppe ex Willdenow, l. c. [1806,] pro syn.

Salix Hoffmanniana W. B. [axter] in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. Suppl. 1: 2620, t. (1831).

Nestylis arborea Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 15 (1838), nom. altern.

Nestylis amygdalina Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Nestylis hopeana Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.; sphalm. pro *hoppeana*.

Grünera amygdaloides Opiz, Sezn. Rostl. Česk. 48 (1852).

Salix amygdalina a. *vulgaris* Wimmer, Sal. Eur. 14 (1866).

S. amygdalina var. **glaucophylla** (Ser.) Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 77 (1908) "*A. vulgaris* II. *glaucophylla*".

Salix triandra (H.) *glaucophylla* Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 78 (1815).

Salix amygdalina β. *discolor* Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 3: 362 (1829).—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 11: 27, t. 605, fig. 1259 (1849) "γ."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 30 (1904) "var. *vulgaris* Wimmer f. d."

Salix triandra var. *Willdenowiana* Trautvetter in Linnaea, 10: 573 (1836).

Salix triandra var. *discolor* (Wimm. & Grab.) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 203 (1868).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 87, t. 11 (1930).

Salix nipponica Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 459 (1875); 2: 502 [1878].

Salix triandra var. *nipponica* Seemen, Salic. Jap. 27, t. 2, fig. E-J (1903).

Salix Kinashii Léveillé in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 52: 141 (1905).

Salix amygdalina var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 106 (1916).

S. amygdalina var. **concolor** Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 3: 362 (1829).

Salix triandra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1016 (1753).—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 654 [1806].

Salix ligustrina Host, Salix, 4, t. 15 (1828).

S. amygdalina var. **angustifolia** (Ser.) Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 77 (1908) "*a. angustifolia*".

Salix triandra (C.) *angustifolia* Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 78 (1815).

S. speciosa [*S. amygdalina* × *fragilis*] Host, Salix, 5, t. 17 (1828).

Salix alopecuroides Tausch, Ind. Pl. Hort. Canal, (1821), nom.?—Opiz, Böheims Phän. Crypt. Gew. 111 (1823), nom.?

Salix subtriandra Neilreich in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 1: 119 (1851).

Salix Kovatsii Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 190 (1860).

S. mollissima [*S. amygdalina* × *viminialis*] Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 101 (1791).

Salix hippophaefolia Thuillier, Fl. Paris, ed. 2, 514 (1790).

?*Salix undulata* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 101 (1791).

Salix Trevirani Sprengel, Pl. Min. Cog. Pug. 1: 61 (1813).

?*Salix lanceolata* Smith, Eng. Fl. 4: 168 (1829), non Seringe (1815).

Nectolis hipophefolia Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 15 (1838), nom. subnud.

?*Diplusion undulatum* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Salix multiformis Doell, Fl. Bad. 506 (1859).

S. Medwedewii Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 652 (1910).**S. amygdaloides** Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 114 (1858).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 9 (1919).

Salix nigra ** *S. amygdaloides* Andersson, Monog. Salic. 21 (1867).

Salix nigra β. *amygdaloides* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 201 (1868).

Ser. FRAGILES (Koch) Moss, Cambr. Brit. Fl. 2: 17 (1914) "sect. *Amerina* ser. *F.*"

Salix sect. *Fragiles* Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 13 (1828), p. p. typica.—Fries in Sylloge Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 36 (1828), p. p. typica; "trib."

S. fragilis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1017 (1753).—Andersson, Monog. Salic. 41 (1867).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 70 (1908).

Psatherips fragilis Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 15 (1838), nom. subnud.

S. fragilis f. **bullata** (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Salix fragilis bullata Spaeth, [Kat.] (1906) vel prius; 1915-16: 125 (1915), nom. subnud.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 104 (1927) "var."

Salix bullata Hort. ex [Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 301 (pro syn.)

Salix fragilis mut. *sphaerica* Hryniewiecki & Kobendza in Hryniewiecki in Arch. Nauk. Biol. Tow. Nauk. Warsz. 4: 189 (Tent. Fl. Lithuan. 4) (1933).—Hryniewiecki & Kobendza in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1935(47): 167, t. 29 (1935).

S. fragilis var. **decipiens** (Hoffm.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 643 (1837) "*a.*"

Salix decipiens G. F. Hoffmann, Hist. Sal. 2: 9 (1791).

Oisodix decipiens Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. subnud.

S. rubens (*S. alba* × *fragilis*) Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 226 (1789).

- Salix Russelliana* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 656 [1806].—Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 15 (1829).—Non Smith (1804).
Salix excelsior Host, Salix, 8, t. 28/29 (1828).
Salix rubens f. *b. excelsior* (Host) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 34 (1904).
- S. rubens** var. **viridis** (Fries) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 104 (1927).
Salix viridis Fries, Nov. Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 283 (1828).
Salix alba var. *viridis* Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 658 (1833).
Salix rubens f. *a. viridis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 33 (1904).
- S. rubens** var. **palustris** (Host) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 104 (1927).
Salix Russelliana Smith, Brit. Fl. 3: 1045 (1804).
Salix palustris Host, Salix, 7, t. 24/25 (1828).
Vimen russelianum (Sm.) Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1836), nom. altern.
Salix viridis albenscens Andersson, Monog. Salic. 1: 44 (1867).
Salix rubens f. *c. palustris* (Host) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 34 (1904).
- S. Matsudana** Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 312 (1915).—Schneider in Sargent Pl. Wilson. 3: 107 (1916).
- S. Matsudana** f. **umbraculifera** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 205 (1925).
- S. Matsudana** f. **tortuosa** Rehder in op. cit. 206 (1925).
Salix Matsudana var. *tortuosa* Vilmorin in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, ser. 4, 25: 350 (1924), nom.
- S. Matsudana** f. **pendula** Schneider in Bailey, Gent. Herb. 1: 18 (1920).
- S. elegantissima** [? *S. babylonica* × *fragilis*] K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 14: 380 (1871).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 109 (1916) “(*S. babylonica* L. × *?hondoensis* Koidz.)”
- Ser. **ALBAE** (Hook.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 83 (1940).
Salix ser. *Viti-Salix* sect. *Amerina* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurr. Wetensch. 56 (Verh. Wilg. 15) (1825), p. p. max.
Salix *5. *Albae* Borrer ex Hooker, Fl. Brit. 418 (1830).
Salix ser. *Fragiles* Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 17 (1914), p. p.
- S. jessoensis** Seemen, Salic. Jap. 31, t. 3, fig. F.-L. (1903).
- S. koreensis** Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 271 (1868).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 111 (1916).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 114 (1929); 18: 273 (1937).—Nasarov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 201 (1936).
Salix pogonandra, *S. pseudo-Gilgiana*, *S. pseudo-Jessoensis*, *S. Feddei* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 436 (1912).
Salix pseudo-lasiogyne Léveillé, l. c. (1912).—Nakai in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1928: 47 (1928); Fl. Kor. Sylv. 18: 168, t. 39 (1930).
- S. Tominii** Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 652 (1910).
- S. oxica** Dode in op. cit. 653 (1910).—Nasarov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 193 (1936).
- S. alba** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1021 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 78 (1908).
Salix pallida Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 394 (1796).
Salix heterophylla Bray in Denkschr. Bot. Ges. Regensb. 1: 51 (1815).
Argyropsis alba Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- S. alba** f. **ovalis** Wimmer, Sal. Eur. 18 (1866).
- S. alba** var. **calva** G. F. W. Meyer, Chloris Hannov. 487 (1836).
Salix coerulea Smith in Sowerby, Eng. Bot. 12: t. 2431 (1812).
Salix alba var. *coerulea* (Sm.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 641 (1838).
Argyropsis cerulea Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix alba δ. *denudata* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6, 1: 48 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).
- S. alba** var. **sericea** Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 206 (1830) “βγ.”
Salix splendens Bray ex Opiz, Böheims Phän. Kryptog. Gew. 110 (1823).
Salix alba var. *leucophylla* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 421 (1840).
Salix alba (f.) *argentea* Wimmer, Salic. Eur. 17 (1866).
Salix alba f. *splendens* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 211 (1868).
Salix regalis Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 221 (1892), pro syn.
- S. alba** var. **vitellina** (L.) Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 4: 506 (1812) “β.”—Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 83 (1815) “(B.)”
Salix vitellina Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1016 (1753).
Salix flexibilis Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 406 (1792).
Salix aurea Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 393 (1796).
Nectolis vitellina Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 15 (1838), nom. subnud.
- S. alba** f. **chermesina** (Hartig), grad. nov.
Salix alba var. *chermesina* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 420 (1840).
Salix alba britzensis Späth, Kat. 1878: ? (1878).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 36 (1904) “var. *vitellina* f. *b.*”
Salix vitellina var. *britzensis* [Otto in] Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 35: 3 (1879).—Späth in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 39: 513 (1883).
- S. alba** var. **tristis** (Ser.) Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 206 (1833) “ββ.”
Salix alba vitellina-tristis Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 83 (1815).
Salix vitellina tristis Baumann ex Seringe, l. c. (1815), pro syn.
Salix alba var. *vitellina pendula* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 11: 89, fig. (1896).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 36 (1904) “var. *vitellina* f. *p.*”
Salix chrysocoma Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 655 (1910) “(*S. vitellina* × *babylonica*)”.
- S. babylonica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1017 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 82 (1909).
Salix pendula Moench, Meth. Pl. 336 (1796).
Salix perpendens Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 73 (1815).

Salix (continued)**S. babylonica** f. *crispa* (Loud.), grad. nov.*Salix cochleata* Dumortier, *Florula Belg.* 13 (1827).*Salix annularis* Forbes, *Salict. Woburn.* 41, t. (1829).*Salix babylonica* var. *3. crispa* Hort. ex Loudon, *Arb. Brit.* 3: 1514, fig. 21 (p. 1606) (1838).*Salix Napoleonis* F. Schultz in *Arch. de Flore*, 1: 239 (1856).*Salix babylonica* f. *annularis* Ascherson, *Fl. Brandenb.* 630 (1864).**S. sepulcralis** (*S. alba* × *babylonica*) Simonkai in *Természetr. Füzet.* 12: 157 (1890).*Salix babylonica Salamonii* Carrière in *Hortic. Franç.* 1864: 339 (1864); in *Rev. Hort.* 1872: 115 (1872).**S. blanda** (*S. babylonica* × *fragilis*) Andersson, *Monog. Sal.* 50 (1867).? *Salix pendulina* Wenderoth in *Schrift. Ges. Beförd. Gesammt. Naturw. Marburg*, 2: 235 (1831).—Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 34, fig. 15d (1904).*Salix Petzoldi* Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 22 (1903), pro syn.*Salix Petzoldi pendula* Hort. ex Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, 106 (1927), pro syn.*Salix Babylonica* var. *dolorosa* Rowen ex Rowlee in *Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort.* (4): 1600 (1902); in *Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort.* 6: 3053 (1917), pro syn.Ser. LONGIFOLIAE (Anders.) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 83 (1940).*Salix* § 8. *Longifoliae* Andersson in *De Candolle, Prodr.* 16,2: 214 (1868).**S. interior** Rowlee in *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, 27: 253, t. 9, fig. 12, 13 (1900).*Salix longifolia* Mühlenberg in *Neu. Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 4: 238 (1803).—Schneider in *Bot. Gaz.* 67: 340 (1919).—Non Lamarck (1778).*Oisodix longifolia* Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 13 (1838), nom. subnud.*Salix fluviatilis* sensu Sargent in *Gard. & For.* 8: 463 (1895), p. p.; *Silva N. Am.* 9: 123, t. 474 (1896), p. p.—Non Nuttall (1843).**S. exigua** Nuttall, *N. Am. Sylva*, 1: 75 (1843).—Schneider in *Bot. Gaz.* 67: 328 (1919).*Salix longifolia* var. *exigua* (Nutt.) Bebb in *S. Watson, Bot. Calif.* 2: 85 (1879).*Salix fluviatilis* var. *exigua* (Nutt.) Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 9: 124 (1896), p. p.**S. melanopsis** Nuttall, *N. Am. Sylva*, 1: 78, t. 21 (1843).—Schneider in *Bot. Gaz.* 67: 336 (1919).**S. argophylla** Nuttall, op. cit. 71, t. 20 (1843).—Schneider in op. cit. 325 (1919).*Salix longifolia* ** *argyrophylla* (Nutt.) Andersson in *Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl.* 6,1: 55 (Monog. *Salic.*) (1867).*Salix macrostachys* sensu Piper in *Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb.* 11: 214 (Fl. Wash.) (1906), p. p.; non Nuttall (1845).Ser. PSILOSTIGMATAE (Schneid.) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 83 (1940).*Salix* sect. *Psilostigmatae* Schneider in *Sargent, Pl. Wilson.* 3: 115 (1916).**S. phanera** Schneider in op. cit. 50 (1916).Ser. ERIOSTACHYAE (Schneid.) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 83 (1940).*Salix* sect. *Eriostachyae* Schneider in op. cit. 114 (1916).**S. moupinensis** Franchet in *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2*, 10: 82 (Pl. David. 2: 120. 1888) (1887).—Schneider in *Sargent, Pl. Wilson.* 3: 46 (1916).**S. Fargesii** Burkill in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.* 26: 528 (1899).Ser. MAGNIFICA (Schneid.) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 83 (1940).*Salix* sect. *Magnificae* Schneider in *Sargent, Pl. Wilson.* 3: 113 (1916).**S. magnifica** Hemsley in *Kew. Bull.* 1906: 163 (1906).—Hao, *Syn. Chin. Salix*, 59, t. 12, fig. 23 (1936).**S. pella** Schneider in *Sargent, Pl. Wilson.* 3: 45 (1916).Ser. HERBACEAE (Hook.) Moss, *Cambr. Brit. Fl.* 2: 27 (1914) "sect. *Chamaetia* ser. *H.*"*Salix* ser. *Viti-Salix* sect. *Chamaetia* Dumortier in *Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch.* 1: 56 (Verh. Wilg. 15) (1825), p. p. typica; *Florula Belg.* 14 (1827).*Salix* sect. *Glaciales* Koch, *Salic. Eur. Comm.* 61 (1828), p. p.*Salix* *18 *Herbaceae* Borrer ex Hooker, *Fl. Brit.* 432 (1830).*Salix* sect. *Retusae* Kerner in *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien*, 10: 195 (1860).**S. herbacea** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 1018 (1753).—Seemen in *Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 64 (1908).*Salix pumila* Salisbury, *Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.* 394 (1796).*Ripselaxis herbacea* (L.) Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 14 (1838).**S. simulatrix** (*S. formosa* × *herbacea*) B. White in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.* 27: 439 (1890).**S. polaris** Wahlenberg, *Fl. Lapp.* 261, no. 473 (1812).**S. retusa** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* ed. 2, 1445 (1763).—Seemen in *Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 84 (1909).*Vimen retusum* Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.**S. Cotteti** (*S. myrsinifolia* × *retusa*) Kerner in *Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.* 14: 368 (1864).**S. serpyllifolia** Scopoli, *Fl. Carniol.* 2: 255, t. 61 (1760).*Salix retusa* c. *serpyllifolia* (Scop.) Seringe, *Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse*, 86 (1815).—Koch, *Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv.* 660 (1837).—Seemen in *Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 87 (1909) "subsp. *S. serp.*"*Oisodix serpyllifolia* Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 13 (1838), nom. subnud.**S. uva-ursi** Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* 2: 610 (1814).—Schneider in *Bot. Gaz.* 67: 50 (1919).*Vimen uva-ursi* Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 14, (1838), nom. altern. subnud.*Salix Cutleri* Tuckerman in *Am. Jour. Sci.* 45: 36 (1843).*Salix Myrsinites* var. *parvifolia* sensu Lange, *Consp. Fl. Groenl.* 1: 108 (1880), non Blytt (1874).*Salix ivigtutiana* Lundström ex Berlin in *Öfv. Svenska Förh. Vetensk.-akad.* 41: 89 (1884).Ser. RETICULATAE [Fries] Moss, *Cambr. Brit. Fl.* 2: 25 (1914) "sect. *Chamaetia* ser. *R.*"

- Salix* ser. *Viti-Salix* sect. *Chamaetia* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. 1: 56 (Verh. Wilg. 15) (1825), p. p.
- Salix* trib. *Reticulatae* Fries in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 38 (1828), p. p. typica. — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 67: 43 (1919) "sect."
- Chamitea* Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 275 (1860).
- Salix* sect. *Chamiteae* (Kern.) Camus, Class. Saul. Eur. 1: 129 (1904).
- S. reticulata** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1018 (1753). — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 67 (1908). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 144 (1916); in Bot. Gaz. 67: 44 (1919).
- Oisodix reticulata* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. subnud.
- Nectusion reticulatum* Rafinesque, op. cit. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Chamitea reticulata* (L.) Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 277 (1860).
- Salix orbicularis* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 300 (1868). — Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 260 (1899).
- S. vestita** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 610 (1814). — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 67: 45 (1919).
- Salix reticulata* var. *vestita* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 133 (1858), p. p.
- S. vestita** var. *erecta* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 300 (1868).
- Salix Fernaldii* Blankinship in Montana Agric. Coll. Sci. Studies, 1: 46 (1905).
- S. nivalis** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 152 [1839]. — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 67: 47 (1919).
- ?*Salix vestita* β. *nana* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 152 [1839].
- Salix reticulata* c. *nana* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 133 (1858), p. p.
- Salix reticulata* β. *nivalis* (Hook.) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 301 (1868).
- S. nivalis** var. *saximontana* (Rydb.) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 67: 47 (1919).
- Salix saximontana* Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 261 (1899).
- Salix aemulans* Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 29, Beibl. 65: 28 (1900).
- Ser. **OVALIFOLIAE** (Rydb.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).
- Salix Ovalifoliae* Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 274 (1899), p. p. typ. — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 67: 56 (1919) "sect."
- Salix Arcticae* Rydberg in op. cit. 263 (1899), p. p.; non Andersson (1858).
- Salix* sect. *Diplodictyae* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson, 3: 136 (1916).
- S. petrophila** Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 268 (1899). — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 66: 135 (1918).
- Salix arctica* δ. *petraea* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 287 (1868).
- Salix arctica* R. Br. *subalpestris* Andersson msc. ex Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 66: 136 (1918); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 67 (1921), pro synonym.
- S. arctica** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 86 (1788). — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 66: 118 (1918).
- Salix Pallasii* β. *diplodictya* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 285 (1868), p. p.
- Ser. **GLAUCAE** [Fries] Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 33 (1914) "sect. *Vetrix* ser. *G.*"
- Salix* trib. *Glaucæ* Fries in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 36 (1828), p. p. typ. — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 66: 319 (1918); 67: 58 (1919) "sect."
- Salix* sect. *Frigidae* Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 53 (1828), p. p.
- Salix* sect. *Sericeae* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 86 (1893).
- Salix Arcticae* Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 263 (1899), p. p.; non Andersson (1858).
- S. brachycarpa** Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 69 (1843). — Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 66: 336 (1918).
- Salix desertorum* sensu Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 281 (1868), p. p.; non Richardson (1823).
- Salix stricta* Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 273 (1899).
- S. glauca** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1019 (1753). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 147 (1916).
- Oisodix glauca* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. subnud.
- S. glauca** var. *acutifolia* (Hook.) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 66: 327 (1918).
- ?*Salix Stuartiana* sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 151 [1839], non Smith (1828).
- Salix villosa* Barratt ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 144 [1839], p. p.
- Salix villosa* var. *acutifolia* Hooker, l. c. [1839].
- Salix glauca* var. *villosa* (Barratt) Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 127 (1858), p. p.
- Salix glaucops* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 281 (1868), p. p.
- Salix glaucops* a. *villosa* Andersson, l. c. (1868), p. p.
- Salix Seemannii* Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 2: 164 (1901).
- Salix glauca* var. *Seemannii* Ostenfeld in Vidensk.-Selskab. Christiania Skrift. 1909, no. 8: 34 (Vasc. Pl. Arct. N. Am. Göa Exp.) (1910) "*Seemannii*".
- S. glauca** var. *glabrescens* (Anders.) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 66: 329 (1918).
- Salix glaucops* var. *glabrescens* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 281 (1868).
- Salix Austinæ* sensu Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 198 (1917), p. p.; non Bebb (1879).
- S. pyrenaica** Gouan, Ill. Obs. Bot. 77 (1773).
- Salix ciliata* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 293 (1805).
- Vimen pyrenaicum* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- S. argyrocarpa** Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 107, t. 6, fig. 60 (Monog. Salic.) (1867). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 88 (1920).
- Salix fusca* sensu Oakes in Mag. Hort. Bot. (Hovey), 7: 184 (1841), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Salix ambigua* sensu Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 35 (1843), non Ehrhart (1791).
- Ser. **CAPREAE** [Bluff & Fingerh.] Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 51 (1914) "sect. *Vetrix* ser. *C.*"
- Salix* c. *Caprae* Bluff & Fingerhut, Comp. Fl. Germ. 2: 565 (1825). — Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 31 (1828) "cohors."
- Salix* ser. *Capri-Salix* sect. *Vetrix* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. 1: 54 (Verh. Wilg. 14) (1825), p. p. typ.
- Salix* ser. *Caprisalix* § *Vetrix* a. *Capraeae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 11 (1927), nom.

Salix ser. CAPREAE (continued)

- Salix* trib. *Cinereae*, Fries in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 37 (1828). — Borrer ex Hooker, Brit. Fl. 424 (1830), "S. C."
- Salix* vi. *Capreaceae* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 402 (1840).
- Salix* sect. *Rugosae* Reichenbach ex Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 242 (1860).
- S. discolor** Mühlenberg in Neu. Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 4: 234, t. 6, fig. 1 (1803). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 2 (1920).
- Salix conifera* Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holz. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 123, t. 31, fig. 72 (1787), p. p.
- Salix prinoides* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 613 (1814).
- Vimen discolor* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Vimen prinoides* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- ?*Salix sensitiva* Barratt, Salic. Am. no. 8 (1840).
- Salix (phylicifolia) *discolor* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 123 (1858), p. p.
- Salix discolor virescens* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 85 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).
- Salix discolor* ** *S. prinoides* Andersson in op. cit. 86 (1867).
- Salix squamata* Rydberg in Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 317 (1901).
- S. discolor** var. *latifolia* Andersson in op. cit. 84 (1867). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 5 (1920).
- Salix eriocephala* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225 (1803).
- Salix discolor* β? *eriocephala* (Michx.) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 225 (1868).
- S. Scouleriana** Barratt ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 145 [1839], exclud. fol. — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 6 (1920).
- Salix Hookeriana* sensu Nuttall, Sylva N. Am. 1: 64 (1843), p. p.; non Barratt ex Hooker (1839).
- Salix flavescens* Nuttall, op. cit. 65 (1843), non Host (1828).
- Salix stagnalis* Nuttall, op. cit. 66 (1843).
- Salix brachystachys* **S. Scouleriana* (Barratt) Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 83, t. 5, fig. 48 (Monog. Salic.) (1867), exclud. var. *crassijulis*.
- Salix Nuttallii* Sargent in Gard. & For. 8: 463 (1895), exclud. var.
- Salix Scouleriana* var. *flavescens* (Nutt.) J. K. Henry, Fl. S. Brit. Columb. 98 (1915).
- S. Wallichiana** Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 1850: 477 (1851); in op. cit. 6,1: 80, t. 5, fig. 46 (Monog. Salic.) (1867). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 64 (1916). — Hao in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 93: 92 (Syn. Chin. Salix) (1936).
- Salix grisea* Wallich, Num. List. no. 3700 [1829], nom.
- Salix Wallichiana* var. *grisea* (Wall.) Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 80 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).
- Salix pachyclada* Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 22 (1906).
- Salix funebris* Lévillé in op. cit. 12: 287 (1913). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 116 (1929), pro syn.
- Salix Mairei* Lévillé in op. cit. 13: 342 (1914).
- S. livida** Wahlenberg, Fl. Lapp. 272 (1812). — Götz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 36: 24 (1934).
- Salix arbuscula* a. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1018 (1753).
- ?*Salix Starkeana* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 677 [1806]. — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 151 (1916).
- Salix depressa* β. *livida* Fries, Nov. Fl. Suec. Mant. 1: 58 (1832). — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 115 (1909) "S. d. a. l."
- Vimen starkeanum* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1836), nom. altern. subnud.
- Salix depressa* γ. *Starkeana* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 11: 19, t. 567, fig. 1209 (1849).
- Salix vagans* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 121 (1858).
- Salix livida* var. *Starkeana* Toepffer, Salicol. Mitt. 4: 215 (1911).
- Salix livida* var. *eulivida* Götz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 36: 25 (1934).
- S. livida** var. *cinerascens* Wahlenberg, Fl. Lapp. 275 (1812).
- Salix depressa* var. *cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) Fries, Nov. Fl. Suec. Mant. 1: 57 (1832).
- Salix depressa* var. *velutina* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 653 (1837).
- Salix vagans* subsp. *cinerascens* var. *Linnaeana* Andersson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 61 (Salic. Bor. Am. 16) (1858).
- Salix vagans* var. *a. cinerascens* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 226 (1868).
- Salix Starkeana* var. *cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 151 (1916).
- S. caprea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1020 (1753). — Dumortier, Florula Belg. 11 (1827) "*S. Capraea*." — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 98 (1909). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 149 (1916). — Hao in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 93: 90 (Syn. Chin. Salix) (1936).
- Salix ovato folio* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 409 (1792).
- Nectopix caprea* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Salix latifolia* Bauhin ex Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 58 (1897), non Forbes (1829).
- S. caprea** f. *pendula* [Th. Lang] Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 576 (1864) "(f.)" — Jäger, Ziergeh. 486 (1865) "var."
- Salix caprea pendula* Th. Lang in Gard. Chron. 1853: 85 (1853).
- Salix caprea* f. *Kilmarnockii* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 25 (1903).
- S. latifolia** [*S. caprea* × *myrsinifolia*] Forbes, Salict. Woburn. 235, t. 118 (1829).
- S. laurina** [*S. caprea* × *phylicifolia*] Smith in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 6: 122 (1802).
- Salix bicolor* Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. 26: 1806, t. (1808), non Ehrhart (1790).
- S. grandifolia** Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 20 (1815). — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 103 (1909), cum syn. aliis.
- ?*Salix appendiculata* Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 3: 775 (1789).
- S. silesiaca** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 660 [1806]. — Seemen in op. cit. 107 (1909).
- Vimen silesiacum* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Salix Mauschkii* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 396 (1840).
- S. aurita** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1019 (1753). — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 111 (1909).

- Salix rugosa* Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 18 (1815).
Usionis aurita Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- S. multinervis** [*S. aurita* × *cinerea*] Döll, Fl. Bad. 516 (1859).
Salix lutescens Kerner, Niederöstr. Weid. 253 (1859).
- S. ambigua** [*S. aurita* × *repens*] Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 103 (1791).
- S. ludificans** (*S. aurita* × *phylicifolia*) F. B. White in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 27: 405 (1890).
- S. cinerea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1021 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 93 (1909).
Salix acuminata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 14 (1768).
Salix dumetorum Suter, Fl. Helv. 2: 284 (1802).
Salix aquatica Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1065 (1804).
Vimen cinereum Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Usionis aquatica Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- S. cinerea** f. *variegata* (Seringe), grad. nov.
 ?*Salix caprea* 5. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 263 (1770).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 110 (1927).
Salix acuminata variegata Seringe, Essai Monog. Saul. Suisse, 13 (1815).
Salix cinerea ε. *variegata* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 242 (1830).
Salix caprea 3. *tricolor* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Musc. 576 (1864).—K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 563 (1872), pro syn. sub *S. cinerea*.—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 24 (1903) (f.).
Salix cinerea f. *tricolor* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 50 (1892).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 111 (1927).
- S. renecia** (*S. cinerea* × ?) Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 656, fig. (1908).
- S. Wardiana** (*S. cinerea* × *phylicifolia*) F. B. White in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 27: 403 (1890).
Salix cinerea × *phylicifolia* Blytt in Meddel. Soc. Faun. Fl. Fenn. 11: 170 (1885).
- S. Medemii** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, 7: 100 (1846).
- Ser. INCUBACEAE (Fries) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).
Salix § *Vetrix* b. *Incubaceae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 12 (1827), nom.
Salix trib. *Incubaceae* Fries in Sylloge Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 38 (1828).
Salix *8. *Fuscae* Borrer ex Hooker, Brit. Fl. 420 (1830), p. p.
Salix sect. *Argenteae* Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 46 (1828), p. p. typ.
Salix sect. *Repentes* Wimmer, Fl. Schles. ed. 2, 335 (1841), p. p. typ.
Salix sect. *Vetrix* ser. *Rosmarinifoliae* (Borr.) Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 48 (1914).
- S. repens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1020 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 123 (1909).
Salix fusca Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1020 (1753).
Salix depressa Hoffmann, Hist. Sal. 1: 63, t. 15, 16 (1787), non Linnaeus (1753).
Salix nitens Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 408 (1792).
- Salix rostrata* Thuillier, Fl. Paris, 516 (1799).
Salix prostrata Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1060 (1804).
Salix parvifolia Smith, Engl. Bot. 28: t. 1961 (1809).
Salix decumbens Forbes, Salic. Woburn. 175, t. 88 (1829).
Vimen repens Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Vimen prostratum Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Vimen parvifolium Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix repens a. *eurepens* Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 125 (1909).
- S. repens** var. *nitida* [Ser.] Wenderoth, Fl. Hass. 345 (1846) "β."
Salix arenaria Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1019 (1753), p. p.
Salix lanata Thuillier, Fl. Paris, 516 (1799).
Salix argentea Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1059 (1804).
Salix depressa c. *nitida* Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 10 (1815).
Salix repens γ. *argentea* (Sm.) Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 2,2: 380 (1829).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 2: 656 (1837).
Salix repens γ. *sericea* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 234 (1830).
Biggina argentea Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix repens var. *arenaria* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 115 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 126 (1909).
- S. repens** var. *rosmarinifolia* (L.) Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 2: 380 (1829) "α."—Seemen in op. cit. 127 (1909) "S. r. B. r."; cum syn. aliis.
Salix rosmarinifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1020 (1753).
 ?*Salix incubacea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1020 (1753).
Salix angustifolia Wulfen in Jacquin, Coll. 3: 48 (1789).
Usionis rosmarinifolia Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix repens var. *angustifolia* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 79 (1846).—Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 3: 157 (1848).
- S. gracilis** Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 127 (1858).—Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 195 (1917).—Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 46 (1946).
Salix petiolaris sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 616 (1814).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 1: 500, fig. 1189 (1896).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 325, fig. 659 (1908).—Schneider, in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 16 (1920), p. p.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 101 (1940).—Non J. E. Smith (1802), nec Willdenow [1806].
Salix purpurea sensu Richardson in Franklin, Narr. Jour. Polar Sea, 752 (Bot. App. VII. 24, no. 387) (1833), non Linnaeus (1753).
Usionis petiolaris Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix rosmarinifolia sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 148 [1839], non Linnaeus (1753).
Salix petiolaris * *rosmarinoides* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 127 (1858).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 19 (1920) "var."
Salix petiolaris *S. *gracilis* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6: 109 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).
Salix petiolaris γ. *angustifolia* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 234 (1868), p. p.—Fernald & Wiegand in Rhodora, 12: 137 (1910).
Salix petiolaris δ. *gracilis* Andersson in op. cit. 235 (1868).
- S. gracilis** var. *textoris* Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 46 (1946).

Salix (continued)

S. petiolaris J. E. Smith in Trans. Linn. Soc. **6**: 122 (1802); in Engl. Bot. **16**: t. 1147 (1803). — Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 665 [1806]. — J. Forbes, Salict. Woburn. **45**, t. 23 (1829).

Salix grisea β . *subglabrata* Koch, Salic. Eur. **21** (1828), in nota.

S. sericea Marshall, Arbust. Am. **140** (1785). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 14 (1920).

Salix grisea Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 699 [1806].

Salix pennsylvanica Forbes, Salict. Woburn. **189**, t. 95 (1829), non *S. pensylvanica* W. Young (1783), nec Pursh (1814), pro syn.

Usionis grisea Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **14** (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Salix petiolaris var. *grisea* (Willd.) Torrey, Fl. New York, **2**: 207 (1843).

Salix petiolaris **S. sericea* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **6**: 110, t. 6, fig. 61 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).

Salix petiolaris ϵ . *sericea* (Marsh.) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 235 (1868).

S. humilis Marshall, Arbust. Am. **140** (1785). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 20 (1920).

Salix conferta Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzg. Forstw. Nordam. Holzart. **123**, t. 31, fig. 72 (1787), p. p.

Salix occidentalis Walter, Fl. Carol. **243** (1788).

Salix Mühlenbergiana Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 693 [1806], p. p.

Vimen mühlenbergianum Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **14** (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Usionis humilis Rafinesque, op. cit. **17** (1838).

S. tristis Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 393 (1789). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 24 (1920).

Salix alpina Walter, Fl. Carol. **243** (1788), non Scopoli (1772).

Salix longirostris Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 226 (1803).

Salix conferta sensu Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 705 [1806], p. p.; non Wangenheim (1787).

Salix Mühlenbergiana Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 693 [1806], p. p.

?*Biggiana conferta* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **14** (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Salix tristis microphylla Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 126 (1858).

Salix humilis var. *tristis* (Ait.) Griggs in Proc. Ohio Acad. Sci. **4**: 301, t. 10 (1905).

Salix humilis var. *microphylla* (Anderss.) Fernald in Rhodora, **48**: 46 (1946).

Ser. **FULVAE** (Barratt) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).

Salix sect. *Fulvae* Barratt, Sal. Am. sect. vii (1840). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 66 (1920).

Salix sect. *Cinerascens* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 122 (1858), p. p.

Salix XII *Rostratae* Ball in Coulter & Nelson, New Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. **138** (1899).

S. Bebbiana Sargent in Gard. & For. **8**: 463 (1895); Silva N. Am. **9**: 131, t. 477 (1896). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 66 (1920).

Salix rostrata Richardson, Bot. App. in Franklin, Narr. Jour. Polar Sea, **753** (1823), non Thuillier (1799).

Salix vagans 1. *S. rostrata* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **6**: 87 (Monog. Salic.) (1867), p. p.

Salix vagans b. *occidentalis* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 122 (1858).

Salix livida var. *occidentalis* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 464 (1867).

Salix vagans β . *rostrata* 3. *obovata* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 227 (1868).

Salix depressa c. *rostrata* (Richards.) Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 119 (1909).

S. Bebbiana var. *perrostrata* (Rydb.) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 71 (1920).

Salix Bebbiana sensu Rydberg in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **3**: 523 (1896), p. p. max.; non Sargent (1895).

Salix perrostrata Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. **2**: 163 (1901).

Salix rostrata var. *perrostrata* Fernald in Rhodora, **16**: 177 (1914).

S. Geyeriana Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 122 (1858). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 73 (1920).

Salix macrocarpa Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **1**: 67 (1843), p. p.; non Trautvetter (1832).

Ser. **MYRTILLOIDES** (Loud.), grad. nov.

Salix group XX *Myrtilloides* Borrer ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1587 (1838).

Salix sect. *Arbusculae* Barratt ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 150 [1839], p. p.

Salix sect. *Virentes* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. **15**: 123 (1858), p. p.

Salix sect. *Roseae* (s. *Myrtilloides*) Andersson in Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **6**: 94 (Monog. Salic.) (1867) — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 81 (1920). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **95** (1927) "group"; ed. 2, **84** (1940) "ser."

Salix sect. *Argenteae* subsect. *Myrtilloides* (Anders.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 63 (1904).

S. pedicellaris Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 611 (1814). — Fernald in Rhodora, **11**: 157 (1909). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 81 (1920).

?*Salix pensylvanica* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. **22** (1783), nom. — Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 611 (1814), pro syn.

Salix myrtilloides sensu Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. **45**: 34 (1843), non Linnaeus (1753).

Usionis pedicellaris Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **14** (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Salix myrtilloides subsp. *S. pedicellaris* (Pursh) Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **6**: 96 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).

Salix myrtilloides var. β . *pedicellaris* (Pursh) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 230 (1868).

S. myrtilloides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **1019** (1753). — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 120 (1909).

Salix elegans Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. **77** (1821).

Ser. **BALSAMIFERAE** (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).

Salix sect. *Balsamiferae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 57 (1904).

S. pyrifolia Andersson in Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **6**: 162, t. 8 fig. 93 (Monog. Salic.) (1867), exclud. var. *obscura*. — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 168 (1920).

Salix cordata β . *balsamifera* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 149 (1839).

- Salix balsamifera* Barratt ex Hooker, l. c. (1839), pro syn. — Bebb in Bot. Gaz. 4: 190 (1879).
- Salix pyrifolia* α. *laeta* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 254 (1868).
- Salix Columbiae* Nelson in Bot. Gaz. 54: 473 (1913).
- Ser. LONGIFLORAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).
- Salix* sect. *Longiflorae* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 120 (1916).
- Salix* sect. *Cathayanae* Hao in Repert. Sp. Nov. Veg. Reg. Beih. 93: 78 (Syn. Chin. Salix) (1936).
- S. hypoleuca** Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 31 (1905). — Hao in Repert. Sp. Nov. Veg. Reg. Beih. 93: 77, fig. 52 (Syn. Chin. Salix) (1936).
- S. cathayana** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 281 (1912). — Hao in op. cit. 82 (Syn. Chin. Salix) (1936).
- S. macroblasta** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 58 (1916). — Hao in op. cit. 76, fig. 49 (1936).
- Ser. HETEROCHROMAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).
- Salix* sect. *Heterochromae* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 121 (1916).
- S. heterochroma** Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 21, Beibl. 53: 56 (1896). — Schneider in op. cit. 61 (1916). — Hao in op. cit. 85, fig. 59 (1936).
- Salix Henryi* Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 530 (1899).
- Ser. CANDIDAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).
- Salix* sect. *Cinereae* Barratt ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 144 (1839), p. p.; non Fries (1828).
- Salix* sect. *Incanae* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 88 (1893), p. p.
- Salix* sect. *Candidae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 46 (1904); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 226 (1920).
- Salix* ix. *Argenteae* Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 189 (1917) "*Argentea*", p. p.
- S. candida** Flügge ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 708 [1806]. — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 227 (1920).
- Salix incana* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225 (1803), non Schrank (1789).
- Salix Mühlenbergiana* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 692 (1805), p. p. quoad syn. Michaux.
- Salix candidula* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 225 (1914).
- Ser. PHYLICIFOLIAE (Fries) Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 41 (1914) "sect. *Vetrix* ser. *Ph.*"
- Salix* ser. *Caprisalix* § *Vetrix* d. *Phylicifoliae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 12 (1827), nom.
- Salix* trib. *Phylicifoliae* Fries in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 36 (1828).
- Salix* *14. *Nigricantes* Borrer ex Hooker, Brit. Fl. 426 (1830) "*13"
- Salix* *15. *Bicolores* Borrer ex Hooker, op. cit. 428 (1830) "*5"
- Salix* sect. *Virescentes* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6, 1: 125 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).
- Salix* ix. *Argenteae* Ball in Coulter & Nelson, New Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. 136 (1909).
- Salix* sect. *Biondianae* Hao in Repert. Sp. Nov. Veg. Reg. Beih. 93: 72 (1936).
- S. myrsinifolia** Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 394 (1796).
- Salix phlycifolia* var. β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1016 (1753).
- ?*Salix spadicea* Chaix ex Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 1: 373 (1786).
- Salix nigricans* Smith in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 6: 120 (1802). — Seeman in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 131 (1909), cum syn. mult.
- Salix Croweana* Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1043 (1804).
- Salix cotinifolia* Smith, op. cit. 1066 (1804).
- Salix phlycifolia* sensu Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 659 [1806], p. p. — Wahlenberg, Fl. Lapp. 482 (1812). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Salix Andersoniana* Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. 33: t. 2342 (1812).
- Salix Forsteriana* Smith in op. cit. t. 2344 (1812).
- ?*Vimen phlycifolium* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1836), nom. altern. subnud.
- Vimen andersonianum* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Vimen fosterianum* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), sphalm. pro "*forsterianum*"; nom. altern. subnud.
- ?*Urnectis hirta* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- ?*Sokolofia rupestris* Rafinesque, l. c. 15 (1838), nom. subnud.
- ?*Diamarips Croweana* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Vimen cotinifolium* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- S. Mielichhoferi** [*S. myrsinifolia* × *hastata*] Sauter in Flora, 32: 662 (1849).
- S. phlycifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1016 (1753), var. β. exclud. — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 140 (1909), cum syn. multis. — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 123 (1916).
- Salix bicolor* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 5: 162 (1790).
- Salix Weigeliana* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 678 [1806].
- Salix Wulfeniana* Smith, Engl. Fl. 4: 176 (1828), non Willdenow [1805].
- Diploma weigeliana* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1830), nom. altern. subnud.
- ?*Vimen bicolor* Rafinesque, op. cit. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Salix arbuscula* f. 2. *Weigeliana* (Willd.) Wolf in Izv. S.-Peterb. Lesn. Inst. 5: 93, t. 36 (1900).
- Salix arbuscula* f. 3 *phlycifolia* (L.) Wolf in op. cit. 93, t. 36, 43 (1900).
- S. tetrapla** (*S. myrsinifolia* × *phlycifolia*) John Walker, Essays Nat. Hist. 408 (1812).
- S. formosa** Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 452 (1796); Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 680 [1806]. — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 124 (1916).
- Salix arbuscula* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1018 (1753), tantum quoad var. γ. — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 146 (1909). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 124 (1916).
- Salix alpina* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 255 (1772), p. p. — Suter, Fl. Helv. 2: 354 (1822).
- Salix glaucescens* Moench, Meth. Pl. Suppl. 116 (1802).
- Salix prunifolia* Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1054 (1804).
- Salix arbuscula* β. *formosa* (Willd.) Wimmer, Salic. Eur. 105 (1866).
- S. planifolia** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 611 (1814). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 75 (1919).

Salix planifolia (*continued*)

Salix phyllifolia sensu Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. Arts, 45: 35 (1843), non Linnaeus (1753).

Salix chlorophylla denudata Andersson, Monog. Salic. 138 (1867); in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 244 (1868) "γ."

S. Covillei Eastwood in Zoë, 5: 8 (Oct. 1900).

Salix pellita Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 139 (Monog. Salic.) (1867), p. p.

Salix subcoerulea Piper in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 27: 400 (July, 1900).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 84 (1919).—Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 115 (1927); ed. 2, 104 (1940).—Non Gandoger (1890).

Salix pachnophora Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 31: 403 (1904).

S. pellita Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 139, t. 7, fig. 72 (Monog. Salic.) (1867), exclud. fig. g (sinistr.); pro subsp. "*S. chlorophylla* * *S. p.*"—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 82 (1919).

Salix chlorophylla β. *pellita* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 244 (1868), p. p.

S. Drummondiana Barratt ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 144 [1838].—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 87 (1919).

Ser. HASTATAE (Hook.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 84 (1940).

Salix *19 *Hastatae* Borrer ex Hooker, Brit. Fl. 433 (1830), p. p.—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 129 (1916).

Salix sect. *Cordatae* Barratt ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 149 [1839].—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 185 (1921).

Salix stirps *Rigidae* (sive *Hastatae*) Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 157 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).

Salix sect. *Adenophyllae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 52 (1904); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 148 (1920).

Salix vi. *Communtatae* Ball in Coulter & Nelson, New Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. 134 (1909).

S. cordata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225 (1803, March).—Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 31, t. 997-1000 (1946).—Non Mühlenberg (1803, May).

Salix adenophylla Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225 (1803 v. 1804).—Schneider, in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 158 (1920), exclud. *S. syrticola* (1907).

S. syrticola Fernald in Rhodora, 9: 225 (1907); 48: 36, t. 1001-2 (1946).**S. glaucophylloides** Fernald in Rhodora, 16: 173 (1914).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 156 (1920).

Salix glaucophylla sensu Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 323, fig. 652 (1908), non Besser (1822), nec Andersson (1851), nec Bebb (1881).

S. glaucophylloides var. *glaucophylla* (Bebb) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 157 (1920).

Salix cordata var. *glaucophylla* Bebb in Babcock in Lens, 2: 249 (1873).

Salix glaucophylla Bebb in Wheeler & Smith, Cat. Phaen. Vasc. Crypt. Pl. Michig. 72 (1881), non Schleicher (1807), nom. nud., nec Besser (1822), nec Andersson (1851).

Salix cordata [subsp.] *S. Babcockii* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 166 (1890).

S. monticola Bebb in Coulter, Man. Rocky Mts. Bot. 336 (1885).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 154 (1920).

Salix padifolia Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 272 (1901), non Andersson (1859).

Salix padophylla Rydberg in op. cit. 499 (1901).

S. Barclayi Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svensk. Vetensk.-akad. 15: 125 (1858).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 150 (1920).**S. hastata** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1017 (1753).—Seeman in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 152 (1909), cum syn. multis.

Salix Pontederiae Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 3: 766 (1789). *Salix malifolia* Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1053 (1804).

Vimen hastatum Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Vimen malifolium Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

S. glabra Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 255 (1772).—Seeman in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 158 (1909).

Salix phyllifolia Wulfen in Jacquin, Collect. Bot. 2: 139 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).

Salix Wulfeniana Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 660 [1806].

Vimen wulfenianum Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

S. japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 24 (1784).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 132 (1916).

Salix babylonica var. *japonica* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 51 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).

Salix japonica var. *nipponensis* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 4: 209 (1904).

S. pyrolaefolia Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 4: 270 (1833).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 134 (1916).—Nasarov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 115 (1936) "*S. pyrolifolia*".

Salix alnoides Schangin (ex Sievers) in Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10 (Math.): 369 etc. (1797); in Neue Nord. Beytr. 7: 347, 349 (1797), nom.

Salix sabulosa Turczaninov pl. exsicc. ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3,2: 613 (1850), pro syn.

Salix corylifolia Turczaninov pl. exsicc. ex Ledebour, l. c. (1850), pro syn.

S. rigida Mühlenberg in Neu. Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 4: 236, t. 6, fig. 4 (1803, May).—Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 33 (1946).

Salix cordata Mühlenberg, l. c. t. 6, fig. 3 (1803, May).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 189 (1921).—Non Michaux (1803, March).

Diplusion or *S. cordata* et *D.* or *S. rigida* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 15 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Salix cordata var. *rigida* Carey ex Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 427 (1848).

Salix myricoides a. *cordata* et b. *rigida* (Mühlb.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 282, fig. 134 (1892).

Salix acutidens Rydberg ex Britton, Man. Fl. N. S. & Can. 315 (1901).

S. rigida f. *purpurascens* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 316 (1946).

Salix Nicholsonii f. *purpurascens* Dieck, Neuheit.-Off. Zöschchen, 1889-90: 18 (1889).

Salix cordata var. *rigida* f. *purpurascens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 50 (1904).

S. rigida var. *angustata* (Pursh) Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 38 (1946).

Salix cordata β. *angustata* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 252 (1868).

Salix angustata Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 613 (1914).

S. rigida × *petiolaris*.

Salix cordata × *petiolaris* Dudley, Cayuga Fl. 90 (Bull.

- Cornell Univ. 2) (1886), nom.—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. ed. 2, 376 (1922), hybr. dub., p. p.
- S. myricoides** [*S. rigida* × *sericea*] Mühlenberg in Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 4: 235, t. 6, fig. 2 (1803).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 82 (1921) "*S. cordata* × *sericea*".
- Vimen myricoides* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Salix Bebbii* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 167 (1890).
- S. eriocephala** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225 (1803).—Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 27 (1946).
- Salix cordata* 1. *S. rigida* d. *vestita* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 159 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).
- Salix discolor* β. ? *eriocephala* (Michx.) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 225 (1868).
- Salix cordata* α. *rigida* 7° *vestita* Andersson in De Candolle, op. cit. 16,2: 252 (1868).
- Salix missouriensis* Bebb in Gard. & For. 8: 373 (1895).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 190 (1921).
- S. myrtillofolia** Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 132 (1858).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 193 (1921).
- Salix pseudomyrsinites* Andersson in op. cit. 129 (1858).
- Salix myrsinites* 2. *S. curtiflora* Andersson in op. cit. 130 (1858).
- Salix Novae-Angliae* 2. *S. pseudocordata* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 161 (Monog. Salic.) (1867), p. p. max.
- Salix Novae-Angliae* β. *pseudomyrsinites* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 253 (1868), p. p.
- Salix Novae-Angliae* γ. *myrtillofolia* Andersson, l. c. (1868).
- S. irrorata** Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 117 (1858).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 186 (1921).
- Ser. MYRSINITES (Hook.) Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 31 (1914) "sect. *Vetrix* ser. *M.*"
- Salix* *17. *Myrsinites* Borrer ex Hooker, Brit. Fl. 431 (1830).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 138 (1916) "sect."
- Salix* sect. *Myrtosalis* Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 203 (1860).
- S. Myrsinites** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1018 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 162 (1909).
- Salix Myrsinites* β. *serrata* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder- Oester. 266 (1846).
- Salix Myrsinites* α. *typica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 95 (1893).
- S. Myrsinites** var. *Jacquiniana* (Willd.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 2: 758 (1843) "8."
- Salix alpina* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 255 (1772), p. p.
- Salix Jacquinii* Host, Syn. Pl. Austr. 529 (1797).
- Salix Jacquiniana* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 692 [1806].
- Salix Myrsinites* β. *Jacquinii* Wimmer, Salic. Eur. 99 (1866).
- Salix Myrsinites* β. *alpina* (Scop.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 95 (1893).
- Ser. 26. CHRYSANTHEAE (Koch) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 85 (1940).
- Salix* sect. *Chrysanthae* Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 11 (1828).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 156 (1916).
- Salix* sect. *Lanatae* Fries in Tidskr. Landtm.- & Kommun. Ekon. 1859: 21 (Anmärk. Sver. Pilart.) (1859), p. p.
- Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 29 (1914) "sect. *Vetrix* ser. *L.*"
- Salix* c. *Vetrix* II. *Arcticae* v. *Subarcticae* Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 119 (1858), p. p.; nom. altern.
- Salix* §. *Niveae* s. *Glaucæ* A. *Lanatae* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 273 (1868).
- Salix* sect. *Lanatae* subsect. a. *Chrysanthae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 47 (1904).
- S. lanata** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1019 (1753).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 156 (1916).
- Salix lanuginosa* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 83 (1788).
- Salix chrysanthos* Vahl in Oeder, Icon. Pl. Dan. 6,18: 6, t. 1057 (1792).
- ?*Diplima chrysantha* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- S. Hookeriana** Barratt ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 145, t. 18 (1839).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 219 (1920).
- S. Hookeriana** var. *tomentosa* J. K. Henry ex Schneider in op. cit. 220 (1920).
- S. Piperi** Bebb in Gard. & For. 8: 482 (1895).—Schneider in op. cit. 221 (1920).
- Ser. 27. PRUINOSAE (Koch), grad. nov.
- Salix* ser. *Caprisalis* § I. *Vetrix* c. *Daphnoideae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 12 (1827), nom.
- Salix* sect. *Pruinosae* Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 22 (1828).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 59 (1908) "(sect.)"
- Salix* group *Acutifoliae* Borrer ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1494 (1838).
- Salix* sect. *Vimen* ser. *Daphnoides* Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 58 (1914).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 95 (1940) "*S. ser. D.*".
- S. daphnoides** Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 3: 765 (1789).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 167 (1909).
- Salix cinerea* sensu Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 350 (1796), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Salix bigemmis* G. F. Hoffmann, Deutschl. Fl. n. ed., 2: 260 (1804).
- Salix pulchra* Wimmer, Salic. Eur. 7 (1866).
- Salix daphnoides* c. *pulchra* Garcke, Ill. Fl. Deutschl. ed. 17, 547 (1895).
- S. daphnoides** var. *pomeranica* (Willd.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 646 (1837).
- Salix pomeranica* Willdenow, Enum. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 66 (1813).
- S. Erdingeri** (*S. caprea* × *daphnoides*) J. Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 11: 243 (1861).
- Salix hungarica* J. Kerner in op. cit. 14: 9 (1864).
- Salix cremensis* A. & J. Kerner, Herb. Oester. Weid. Dec. 8: no. 72 (1869).
- Salix Figerti* Camus, Class. Monog. Saul. Eur. 2: 213 (1905).
- S. maritima** (*S. daphnoides* × *repens*) Th. Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpf. 574 (1851).
- Salix Patzeana* Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 124 (Monog. Salic. (1867).
- S. calliantha** (*S. daphnoides* × *purpurea*) J. Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 15: 43 (1865).

Salix (continued)

S. acutifolia Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 668 [1805].—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 171 (1909), cum syn. multis.

Salix violacea Andrews, Bot. Repos. 9: t. 581 (1809).

Salix pruinosa Besser, Cat. Hort. Bot. Crem. 121 (1816).

Vimen violaceum Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Salix daphnoides var. *β. acutifolia* Döll, Fl. Grossh. Bad. 492 (1859).

Ser. 28. **VIMINALES** [Bluff & Fingerh.] Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 60 (1914) "sect. *Vimen* ser. V."

Salix b. *Viminales* Bluff & Fingerhut, Comp. Fl. Germ. 2: 562 (1825), p. p. typ.—Fries in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 37 (1828) "trib."—Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 27 (1828) "cohors."

Salix ser. *Capri-Salix* sect. *Vimen* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurr. Wetensch. 1: 55 (Verh. Wilg. 14) (1825); *Florula Belg.* 12 (1828).

Salix sect. *Micantes* (seu *Viminales*) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 264 (1868), p. p.; nom. altern.

Salix sect. *Chingianae* Hao in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 93: 85 (1936).

S. Rehderiana Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 66 (1916).

S. lapponum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1019 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 182 (1909), cum syn. multis.

Salix arenaria sensu Smith, Brit. Fl. 3: 1058 (1804), non Linnaeus (1753).

Salix leucophylla Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 444 (1811).

Salix limosa Wahlenberg, Fl. Lapp. 265 (1812).

Salix Stuartiana Smith, Engl. Fl. 4: 203 (1828).

Salix sudetica Host, Salix, 28 (1828).

Salix marrubiiifolia Tausch in Flora, 20: 339 (1837).

Salix daphneola Tausch, l. c. (1837).

?*Diplima arenaria* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

Diplima stuartiana Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

S. Laestadiana (*S. lapponum* × *cinerea*) Hartman, Handb. Skand. Fl. 237 (1838).

Salix canescens Fries, Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. 1: 58 (1832), p. p.

Salix cinerea × *Lapponum* Wimmer in Flora, 32: 46 (1849).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 267 (1909).

S. helvetica Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 3: 783 (1789).—Camus, Classif. Saul. Eur. 1: 151, t. 12F-J (1904).

Salix arenaria sensu Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 689 [1806], non Linnaeus (1753).

Salix glauca sensu Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. 26: t. 1810 (1808), non Linnaeus (1753).

Salix nivea Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 51 (1815).

Salix tomentosa Host, Salix, 28 (1828).

Salix Lapponum *β. helvetica* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 277 (1868).

Salix Lapponum v. *S. helvetica* (Vill.) Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 186 (1909).

S. viminalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1021 (1753).—Seemen in op. cit. 173 (1909), cum syn. multis.—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 157 (1916).

Diplima viminalis Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

S. viminalis var. *Gmelini* (Pallas) Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 266 (1868).

Salix Gmelini Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 77 (1788).

Salix splendens Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 27,1: 380 (1854), non Bray ex Opiz (1823).

Salix viminalis var. *splendens* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 265 (1868).

S. Smithiana [*S. caprea* × *viminalis*] Willdenow, Enum. Hort. Berol. 2: 1008 (1809).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 268 (1909) "*S. caprea* × *viminalis*".

Salix mollissima Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1070 (1804), p. p.; non Ehrhart (1791).

Salix acuminata sensu Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1068 (1804).—Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 30 (1828), p. p.—Non Miller (1768).

Salix viminalis-*Caprea* a. *intermedia* Wimmer in Flora, 32: 42 (1849), non Host (1828).

Salix capreifformis Wimmer, l. c. (1849).

Salix Hostii A. Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 213 (1860).

Salix sericans A. Kerner in op. cit. 214 (1860).

Salix vratislaviana A. Kerner in op. cit. 216 (1860).

S. fruticosa (*S. aurita* × *viminalis*) Döll, Fl. Grossh. Bad. 2: 515 (1859).

S. holosericea [*S. cinerea* × *viminalis*] Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 458 (1811).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 266 (1909).

Salix velutina Schrader ex Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 650 (1837).

Oisodix holosericea Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. subnud.

Salix nitens Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 2: 131 (1855).

Salix zedlitziana A. Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 217 (1860).

Salix canthiana A. Kerner in op. cit. 218 (1860).

S. Friesiana (*S. repens* × *viminalis*) Andersson in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 6,1: 121 (Monog. Salic.) (1867).

Salix rosmarinifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1020 (1753), p. p.

?×**S. stipularis** Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. 17: t. 1214 (1803); Fl. Brit. 3: 1069 (1804).

Diplima stipularis Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. subnud.

Salix dasyclados subsp. *stipularis* Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 180 (1909), cum syn. multis.

?×**S. dasyclados** Wimmer in Flora, 32: 35 (1849).—Seemen in op. cit. 177 (1909), cum syn. aliis.

Salix acuminata Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1028 (1804).—Patze, Fl. Preuss. 283 (1850).—Non Miller (1768).

Salix longifolia Host, Salix, 19 (1828), p. p.; non Lamarck (1778).

Vimen acuminatum Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 14 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.

×*Salix Calodendron* Wimmer, Salic. Eur. 187 (1866).

Salix dasyclados v. *angustifolia* n. *Baltica* Lackschewitz, Herb. Sal. ex Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 179 (1909).

Salix dasyclados subsp. *S. germanica* et *S. baltica* Lackschewitz [Herb.] ex Toepffer in O. v. Kirchner, Lebensgesch. Blütenpfl. Mitteleur. 2,1: 411 (1925).

S. sachalinensis Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12: 173 (Reise Amurl. Sachal.) (1868).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 158 (1916).

Salix opaca Andersson ex Seemen, Salic. Jap. 51, t. 10, fig. A-F (1903).

- Ser. 29. CANAE (Kern.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 85 (1940).
Salix (Rotte) Canae Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 49 (1860).
Salix sect. *Incanae* Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 302 (1868).—Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 59 (1914) "sect. *Vimen* ser. I."
- S. Elaeagnos** Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 257 (1772) "*Eleagnos*".
Salix rosmarinifolia sensu Gouan, Hort. Reg. Monspel. 501 (1762), non *S. rosmarinifolia* Linnaeus (1753).
Salix incana Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 230 (1789).
Salix riparia Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 698 [1806].
- S. Seringeana** [*S. caprea* × *Elaeagnos*] Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 251 (1830). "*seringiana*".
Salix oleaefolia Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 3: 784 (1789), p. p.
Salix Flueggeana Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 3: 709 [1806], p. p.
Salix salviaefolia Link ex Willdenow, op. cit. 688 [1806].
Salix lanceolata Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 37 (1815), non Smith (1805).
Salix Seringeana Gaud. ex Seringe, l. c. (1815), pro syn.
- S. patula** [*S. aurita* × *Elaeagnos*] Seringe, op. cit. 11 (1815).
Salix oleaefolia Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 3: 784 (1789), p. p.—Andersson in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 304 (1868).
Salix pallida Forbes, Salict. Woburn. 191, t. 96 (1829).
- S. subalpina** [*S. Elaeagnos* × *repens*] Forbes, op. cit. 185 (1829).
- S. Reuteri** [*S. daphnoides* × *Elaeagnos*] Moritzi, Fl. Schweiz, 459 (1844).
Salix Wimmeri Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 2: 61 (1852).
Salix daphnoides × *incana* Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 309 (1909).
- Ser. 30. PURPUREAE [Fries] Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 65 (1914) "sect. *Vimen* ser. P."
- Salix* sect. *Helix* Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. 1: 56 (Verh. Wilg. 15) (1825); Florula Belg. 13 (1828).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 165 (1916).
Salix sect. *Monandrae* Dumortier, op. cit. 57 (p. 16) (1825), nom. altern.—Borrer ex Hooker, Fl. Brit. 413 (1930).
Salix trib. *Purpureae* Fries in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 37 (1828).—Koch, Salic. Eur. Comm. 24 (1828) "sect."
Salix sect. *Subvminales* Seemen, Salic. Jap. 20 (1903), p. p. typ.
- S. Miyabeana** Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 21, Beibl. 53: 50 (1896).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 166 (1916).
- S. Pierotii** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 27 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 215) (1867).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 165 (1916).
Salix japonica sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 221 (1892), non Thunberg (1784).
- S. purpurea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1017 (1753).—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 192 (1909), cum syn. multis.—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 167 (1916).
Salix monandra Arduino, Mem. Oss. Colt. Var. Pianta, 1: 67 (1766).
Vetrix purpurea Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix oppositifolia Host, Salix, 11, t. 37 (1828).
Knafia purpurea Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Česk. 56 (1852).
Salix purpurea var. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nied.-Oester. 288 (1890).
Salix purpurea subsp. *eupurpurea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 68 (1904).
- S. purpurea** f. *pendula* [Reg.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 236 (1892) "(f.)" a.—Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 195 (1909) "lus."
Salix purpurea var. *pendula* Regel in Gartenfl. 9: 374, t. 308 (1860).
Salix purpurea *Scharfenbergensis* Bolle in Gartenfl. 42: 378 (1893).
Salix nigra pendula Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 69 (1904), pro syn.
Salix americana pendula Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1904), pro syn.
Salix napoleonis Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1904), pro syn.
- S. purpurea** f. *gracilis* (Gren. & Godr.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 69 (1904).
Salix purpurea var. *gracilis* Grenier & Godron, Fl. Franç. 3: 129 (1855).
Salix purpurea var. *nana* Dieck, Moor- & Alpenpfl. [Kat.] 45 (1899), nom.—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 47 (1903) "f."; nom.
Salix purpurea var. *uralensis* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 69 (1904), pro syn.
- S. purpurea** var. *Lambertiana* (Sm.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 647 (1837).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 69 (1904) "subsp. *eupurpurea* f. l."
Salix Lambertiana Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1041 (1804).
Salix Woolgariana Borrer ex Hooker, Fl. Brit. 414 (1830).—Borrer in Smith & Sowerby, Engl. Fl. Suppl. 1: t. 2651 (1831) "Woollgariana".
Vetrix lambertiana Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
Salix purpurea var. *latifolia* Kerner in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 10: 272 (1860).
- S. purpurea** var. *sericea* (Ser.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 647 (1837).
Salix monandra c. *sericea* Seringe, Ess. Monog. Saul. Suisse, 8 (1815).
Salix purpurea subsp. *eupurpurea* c. *sericea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 68 (1904).
- S. purpurea** var. *amplexicaulis* (Bory & Chaub.) Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 1187 (1879).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 69 (1904) "subsp."
Salix amplexicaulis Bory & Chaubard in Exped. Scientif. Morée; Sect. Sci. Phys. III. 2: 277 (1832); Neuv. Fl. Pélo. 64, t. 36 (1838).
- S. purpurea** var. *multinervis* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsu-mura, Shokub. Mei-I, 261 (1895).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 168 (1916) "subsp. *amplexicaulis* var. m."
Salix integra Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 24 (1784).—Nakai, Fl. Kor. Sylv. 18: 113, t. 20 (1930).
Salix multinervis Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 504 (1879), non Döll (1859).
Salix Savatieri Camus, Class. Saul. Eur. 326 (1904).
Salix purpurea subsp. *amplexicaulis* var. *petiolata* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 92 (1913).

Salix (continued)

- S. leiophylla** [*S. amygdalina* × *purpurea*] A. & G. Camus, *Classif. Monog. Saules Eur.* 2: 108; *Atl. t. 6* (1905) "*S. purpurea* × *triandra*".
- Salix triandra* × *purpurea* Figert in *Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr.* 9: 61 (1891).
- Salix purpurea* × *triandra* Gürke in K. Richter, *Pl. Eur.* 2: 41 (1897). — Toeppfer, *Salicol. Mitteil.* 6: 224 (1913), non vis.; *Salic. Bavar.* 171 (1915).
- Salix amygdalina* × *purpurea* Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 129 (1909), p. p.
- Salix amygdalina americana* [hort.] ex Seemen in op. cit. 130 (1909), p. p.; pro syn. sub *S. petiolaris*.
- Salix purpureo-amygdalina* Krause in herb. Wimmer no. 51 ex Seemen in op. cit. 335 (1910), pro syn.
- S. Wimmeriana** (*S. caprea* × *purpurea*) Grenier & Godron, *Fl. Franç.* 3: 130 (1855).
- Salix discolor* Host, *Salix*, 18, t. 60, 61 (1828), non Mühlberg (1803).
- Salix mauternensis* J. Kerner in *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien*, 14: 261 (1864).
- Salix Traunsteineri* J. Kerner ex Andersson in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16: 2: 311 (1868).
- Salix syntriandra* Beck, *Fl. Nieder-Oester.* 293 (1890).
- Salix Stoderana* Dürnberg in *Jahr.-Kat. Bot. Tauschver. Wien*, 1894: 6 (1894).
- S. austriaca** (*S. grandifolia* × *purpurea*) Host, *Salix*, 19, t. 64, 65 (1828).
- Salix neriifolia* Schleicher, *Cat. Sal.* 4: 26 (1821), nom.
- Salix Neilreichii* Kerner in *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien*, 10: 258 (1860).
- Salix sphaerocephala* Kerner in *Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.* 14: 240 (1864).
- Salix Pontederana* Parlatores, *Fl. Ital.* 4: 234 (1867), non Willdenow [1806].
- Salix intercedens* Beck, *Fl. Nieder-Oester.* 3: 291 (1890).
- S. dichroa** (*S. aurita* × *purpurea*) Döll, *Fl. Grossherz. Bad.* 511 (1859).
- Salix auritoides* Kerner in *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien*, 10: 257 (1860).
- Salix marchica* Strähler in *Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr.* 13: 17 (1895).
- S. sesquitertia** (*S. aurita* × *phylicifolia* × *purpurea*) F. B. White in *Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist.* 1892: 66 (1892).
- S. Pontederana** [*S. cinerea* × *purpurea*] Willdenow, *Sp. Pl.* 4: 2: 661 [1806]. — Koch, *Comm. Sal. Eur.* 24 (1828).
- Salix sordida* Kerner in *Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien*, 10: 257 (1860).
- Salix rakosina* Borbas in *Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.* 33: 360 (1883).
- Salix cinerea* × *purpurea* Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 294 (1909).
- S. Doniana** [*S. purpurea* × *repens*] Smith, *Engl. Fl.* 4: 213 (1828).
- Salix parviflora* Host, *Salix*, 14, t. 49 (1828).
- Salix repens* × *purpurea* Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 302 (1909).
- S. purpurea** × *rigida*?
- Salix triandra* × *purpurea* Schwerin in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1919(28): 330 (1919), nom. subnud.; vix Figert (1891). — Cf. Toeppfer in O. v. Kirchner et al., *Lebensgesch. Blütenpfl. Mitteleur.* 2, 1: 407 (1925).
- Salix americana* Hort. ex Schwerin, l. c. (1919), pro syn.; non *S. americana pendula* Hort. (1904), nec Andersson in Öfv. Förh. Svenska Vetensk.-akad. 15: 119 (1858) et Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 5: 747 (1858) "*S. (lanata) americana*"; nec B. D. Jackson in *Index Kew.* 2: 780 (1895) "*S. americana* Walpers"; pro syn.
- Salix Schoeniana* Schwerin in op. cit. 1921(30): 323 (1921), nom. subnud.
- Salix petiolaris* × ?*cordata* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, *Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. ed. 2*, 376 (1922).
- S. rubra** (*S. purpurea* × *viminialis*) Hudson, *Fl. Angl.* 364 (1762).
- ?*Salix helix* Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 1017 (1753).
- Salix Forbyana* Smith, *Fl. Brit.* 3: 1041 (1804); *Engl. Fl.* 4: 191 (1828) "*Forbiana*".
- Salix rubra* β. *sericea* Koch, *Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv.* 647 (1837).
- Salix elaeagnifolia* Tausch ex Koch, l. c. (1837), pro syn.
- Vetrix helix* Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 13 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Vetrix forbiana* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Diamariops rubra* Rafinesque, op. cit. 15 (1838), nom. altern. subnud.
- Salix angustissima* Wimmer, *Salic. Eur.* 174 (1866).
- Salix viminialis* × *purpurea* Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 312 (1909), cum syn. multis.
- S. Wilhelmsiana** Bieberstein, *Fl. Taur.-Cauc.* 3 (Suppl.): 627 (1819). — Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 169 (1916).
- Salix angustifolia* Willdenow, *Sp. Pl.* 4: 2: 699 [1806], non Wulfen (1789).
- Salix angustifolia* Willd. var. *eriocarpa* Ledebour, *Fl. Ross.* 3, 2: 604 (1850).
- S. microstachya** Turczaninov ex Trautvetter in *Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* 3: 628, t. 4 (1837). — Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 170 (1916).
- Salix angustifolia* β. *leiocarpa* Ledebour, *Fl. Ross.* 3, 2: 604 (1850).
- Salix angustifolia* β. *microstachya* (Turcz.) Andersson in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16, 2: 315 (1868).
- ?*Salix cyanolimnea* Hance in *Jour. Bot.* 20: 294 (1882).
- Salix Capusii* Franchet in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 6*, 18: 251 (1884).
- Salix Wilhelmsiana* β. *microstachya* (Anders.) Herder in *Act. Hort. Petrop.* 11: 456 (1891).
- S. Gilgiana** Seemen, *Salic. Jap.* 59, t. 13, fig. A-D (1903). — Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 169 (1916). — Nakai, *Fl. Kor. Sylv.* 18: 112, t. 19 (1930).
- Salix gymnolepis* Léveillé & Vaniot in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.* 3: 22 (1907).
- Salix purpurea* subsp. *gymnolepis* (Lévl.) Koidzumi in *Bot. Mag. Tokyo*, 27: 267 (1913).
- S. caesia** Villars, *Hist. Pl. Dauphin.* 3: 768 (1789). — Seemen in Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 198 (1909).
- Salix myrtilloides* sensu Willdenow, *Sp. Pl.* 4: 2: 688 [1806], non Linnaeus (1753).
- S. Bockii** Seemen in *Bot. Jahrb.* 29: 278, t. 3, fig. C-M (1900). — Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 71 (1916).
- Salix variegata* sensu Hao in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih.* 93: 110 (1936), p. p.; non Franchet (1888).
- Ser. 31. GRACILISTYLAE (Schneid.) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 85 (1940).

Salix xiv. *Subviminalis* Seemen, *Salic. Jap.* 20 (1903), p. p.
Salix sect. *Gracilistylae* Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 163 (1916).

S. gracilistyla Miquel in *Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat.* 3: 26 (1867).—Nakai, *Fl. Kor. Sylv.* 18: 104, t. 17 (1930).
Salix Thunbergiana Blume ex Andersson in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16,2: 271 (1868).

Ser. 32. *SITCHENSES* (Bebb) Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 85 (1940).

Salix sect. *Sitchenses* Bebb in *Bot. Gaz.* 16: 105 (1891).

Salix xv. *Sieboldianae* Seemen, *Salic. Jap.* 21 (1903).

S. sitchensis Sanson ex Bongard in *Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér.* 6,2: 162 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 44. 1832) (1833).—Schneider in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 1: 92 (1919).

Fam. GARRYACEAE

GARRYACEAE Lindley in *Bot. Reg.* 20: t. 1686, p. [3] [1834].—Wangerin in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, IV. 56a (Heft 41): 19 pp., 5 fig. (1910).

Santalaceae c. *Garryeae* Horaninov, *Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg.* 71 (1847).

Urticaceae ? *Garryeae* Pfeiffer, *Synon. Bot.* 125 (1870), nom. subnud.

Cornaceae subfam. *Garryoideae* Harms in *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* III. 8: 256 (1898).

GARRYA Douglas ex Lindley in *Bot. Reg.* 20: t. 1686 (1834).

Fadyenia Endlicher, *Gen. Pl. Suppl.* 30 (1842).

Typus: *G. elliptica* Lindl.

G. elliptica Douglas ex Lindley, l. c. (1834).—Wangerin in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, IV. 56a (Heft 41): 9, fig. 3 (1910).

G. Thuretii (*G. elliptica* × *Fadyenii*) Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1869: 17, fig. 4 (1869); 1879: 154, fig. 33, 34 (1879).

G. Fadyenii Hooker in Hooker's *Icon. Pl.* 4: t. 333 (1841).
Fadyenia Hookeri Endlicher, *Gen. Pl. Suppl.* 4: 38 (1842).
Garrya Macfaydiana Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1869: 17 (1869), in textu.

G. flavescens S. Watson in *Am. Naturalist*, 7: 301 (1873).
Garrya Veatchii var. *flavescens* Coulter & Evans in *Bot. Gaz.* 15: 96 (1890).

G. Fremontii Torrey in *U. S. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc.* 4: 136 (1857).

Garrya rigida Eastwood in *Bot. Gaz.* 36: 136 (1857).

G. Wrightii Torrey, l. c. (1857).—Wangerin in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, IV. 56a (Heft 41): 12, fig. 4 (1910).

Fam. MYRICACEAE

MYRICACEAE Horaninov, *Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat.* 63 (1834).—Lindley, *Nat. Syst. Bot.* ed. 2, 179 (1836).—Chevalier in *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg*, 32: 85–340 (Monog. Myric. 257 pp., 8 pl., map) (1901).
Salicinae Mirbel ex Hooker, *Fl. Scot.* 2: 196 (1821), p. p. quoad *Myrica*.

Amentaceae c. *Myriceae* Agardh, *Aphor. Bot.* 208 (1825), p. p. typ.

Myriceae Presl, *Wseob. Rostlin.* 2: 1414 (1846).

Castanacées vi ? *Myriceae* Baillon, *Hist. Pl.* 6: 259 (1877).

Galeaceae Bubani, *Fl. Pyren.* 2: 49 (1899).

MYRICA Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 1024 (1753); *Gen. Pl.* 449, no. 981 (1754).—Chevalier in *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg*, 32: 211 (Monog. Myric. 112) (1901).

LECTOTYPUS: *M. cerifera* L., non *M. Gale* ut propos. in *Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl.* ed. 3, 141 (1935).

Subgen. I. MORELLA (Lour.) Engler in *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* III. 1: 27 (1893).

Morella Loureiro, *Fl. Cochinchin.* 548 (1790).

Myrica b. *Gale* (Tournef.) Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 272 (1837), p. p.—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 16,2: 147 (1864) "sect.", p. p.

Cerophora Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 11 (1838).

Cerophora subgen. *Cerocarpa* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).

Fayana Rafinesque, op. cit. 12 (1838).

Faya Webb & Berthelot, *Phytogr. Canar.* 3: 272, t. 216 [1847].

Myrica sect. *Morella* (Lour.) Benth. & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* 3: 401 (1880).—Chevalier in *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg*, 32: 197 (Monog. Myric. 113) (1901).

Myrica sect. *Faya* (Webb) Chevalier in op. cit. 215 (p. 131) (1901).

Myrica sect. *Cerophora* (Raf.) Chevalier in op. cit. 223 (p. 139) (1901).

Cerothamnus Tidestrom, *Elys. Marian.* 41 (1910).

M. pensylvanica Loiseleur in Du Hamel, *Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel]*, 2: 190, t. 55 [1804].—Chevalier in *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg*, 32: 266 (Monog. Myric. 182) (1901).

Myrica cerifera β. Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 1024 (1753).—Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* 2: 592 [1788].

Myrica caroliniensis sensu Wangerin, *Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz.* 102 (1787).—Willdenow, *Sp. Pl.* 4,2: 746 [1806].—Non Miller (1768).

Myrica pensylvanica Hort. ex Lamarck, l. c. [1788], pro syn.

Myrica cerifera var. *latifolia* Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 3: 396 (1789).

Myrica cerifera sensu Bigelow, *Fl. Bost.* 240 (1814).—Schmidt, *Oestr. Baumz.* 4: 49, t. 232 (1822).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Morella carolinensis Small, *Fl. Southeast. U. S.* 337 (1903), p. p.

Cerothamnus caroliniensis Tidestrom, *Elys. Marian.* 41, t. 10, fig. c (1910), p. p.; non *M. caroliniensis* Mill. (1768).

Cerothamnus pensylvanicus Moldenke in *Rev. Sudam. Bot.* 4: 16 (1937).

M. heterophylla Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 9 (1838) "*heterophylla*".—Fernald in *Rhodora*, 40: 410 (1938).

Myrica cerifera β. *media* Michaux, *Fl. Bor.-Am.* 2: 228 (1803), p. p.

?*Myrica sessilifolia* Rafinesque, *Alsogr. Am.* 10 (1838).

?*Myrica sessilifolia* var. *latifolia* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).

Myrica Curtissi var. *media* (Michx.) Chevalier in *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg*, 32: 270 (Monog. Myric. 186) (1901).

M. heterophylla var. *Curtissi* (Chevalier) Fernald in *Rhodora*, 40: 410 (1938).

Myrica Curtissi Chevalier, in *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. (Math.) Cherbourg*, 32: 269 (Monog. Myric. 185) (1901).

M. cerifera Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 1024 (1753).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 9: 87, t. 459 (1896).

Myrica caroliniensis Miller, *Gard. Dict.* ed. 8, *M.* no. 3 (1768).

Myrica cerifera a. *angustifolia* Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 3: 396 (1789).

Myrica cerifera (continued)

Myrica cerifera a. *arborescens* Castiglioni, Viagg. Stat. Unit. 2: 302 (1790).

Cerophora lanceolata Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 11 (1838).

Morella cerifera (L.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 337, 1329 (1903).

Cerotheramnium carolinensis Tidestrom, Elys. Marian. 41 (1910), p. p.

Cerotheramnium ceriferus (L.) Small, Fl. Miami, 61 (1913).

M. californica Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 6: 335 (1835).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 93, t. 461 (1896).

Gale californica Greene, Man. Bot. Bay-Reg. 298 (1894).

Subgen. II. **GALE** (Adans.) Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 1: 27 (1893).

Gale Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 345 (1763).—Chevalier in Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg, 32: 176 (Monog. Myric. 92) (1901).

Myrica b. *Gale* (Tournef.) Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 272 (1837), p. p.—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 147 (1864) "sect.", p. p.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 401 (1880) "sect."

Cerophora subgen. *Galestis* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 11 (1838).

Angeia Tidestrom, Elys. Marian. 37 (1910).

M. Gale Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1024 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 84 (1896).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 352 (1910).

Myrica palustris Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 236 (1778).

Myrica brabantica J. E. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 249 (1821).

Gale belgica Dumortier, Florula Belg. 12 (1827).

Cerophora angustifolia Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 11 (1838).

Cerophora spicans Rafinesque, op. cit. 12 (1838).

Gale uliginosa Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 259 (1842).

Gale palustris (Lam.) Chevalier in Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg, 32: 177 (Monog. Myric. 93) (1901).

Gale gale (L.) Schneider, Dendrol. Winterstud. 234 (1903).

Angeia palustris Tidestrom, Elys. Marian. 39 (1910).

M. Gale var. *subglabra* (Chevalier) Fernald in Rhodora, 16: 167 (1914).

Gale palustris var. *subglabra* Chevalier in Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg, 32: 185 (Monog. Myric. 101) (1901).

M. Gale var. *tomentosa* C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 148 (1864) "β."

Gale japonica Chevalier in op. cit. 189 (105) (1901).

Myrica tomentosa (C. DC.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 353 (1910).—Sugawara, Ill. Fl. Saghal. 2: 701, t. 330 (1939).

COMPTONIA L'Héritier ex Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 334 (1789).—Banks ex Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 58, t. 90 (1791).

Myrica c. *Comptonia* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 272 (1837).—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 151 (1869) "sect."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 354 (1910).

C. peregrina (L.) Coulter in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 127 (1894).

Liquidambar peregrina Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 999 (1753); Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1273 (1759), p. p.

Comptonia Ceterach Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. ed. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 2: t. 11 [1804], tantum in tab.

Myrica Comptonia (Banks) C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 151 (1864).

Myrica peregrina (L.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 638 (1891).

Comptonia peregrina var. *tomentosa* Chevalier in Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg, 32: 196 (Monog. Myric. 112) (1901).

C. peregrina var. *asplenifolia* (L.) Fernald in Rhodora, 40: 410 (1938).

Myrica asplenifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1024 (1753); Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1273 (1759), pro syn.

Liquidambar asplenifolia C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 27 (1783).

Comptonia asplenifolia (L.) L'Héritier ex Aiton, Hort. 3: 334 (1789).—Banks ex Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 58, t. 90 (1791).

Comptonia peregrina sensu Chevalier in Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg, 32: 193 (Monog. Myric. 109) (1901), non (L.) Coulter (1894).

Fam. **LEITNERIACEAE**

LEITNERIACEAE Engler, Führ. Bot. Gart. Breslau, 31 (1886); in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 1: 28 (1889).

Castanéacées v. *Leitneriaceae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. 6: 258 (1877).

Leitneriaceae Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 396 (1880).

LEITNERIA Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 427 (1860).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 109 (1895).

Typus: *L. floridana* Chapm.

L. floridana Chapman, l. c. (1860).—Sargent, op. cit. 111, t. 330 (1895).

Fam. **JUGLANDACEAE**

JUGLANDACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 64 (1834).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 180 (1836).

Amentaceae P. F. Gmelin, Otia Bot. 49, 90 (1760), p. p.

Juglandae [De Candolle, Théor. Elém. Bot. 215 (1813) "Juglandées"—] A. Richard ex Kunth in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2: 343 (1824).

Amentaceae e. *Juglandae* Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 209 (1825).

Terebinthaceae a. *Amyrideae* a. *Juglandae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 146 (1828), nom. subnud.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzenz. 224 (1837) "Terebinthineae b. I."

Juglandineae Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3,2: 408 (1887).

PLATYCARYA Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 3: 741 (1843).

Petrophiloides Bowerbank, Foss. Fruits Lond. Clay, 43, t. 9, 10 (1840).

Fortunaea Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 150 (1846).

Typus: *P. strobilacea*. Sieb. & Zucc.

P. strobilacea Siebold & Zuccarini in op. cit. 742, t. 5 (1843).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 77, t. 16 (1933).

Fortunaea chinensis Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 150, 1 fig. (1846).—Naudin in Rev. Hort. sér. 2, 5 (1846): 282 (1846) "Fortunaea."

Petrophiloides strobilacea (S. & Z.) Reid & Chandler in Lond. Clay Fl. 138 (1933).—Koidzumi in Ohwi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 48 (1935).

Platycarya sinensis Mottet, Arb. Arbust. Orn. 409 (1925).

PTEROCARYA Kunth in Ann. Sci. Nat. 2: 345 (1824).
—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 139 (1864).

Typus: *Juglans pterocarpa* Michx. = *P. fraxinifolia* (Lam.) Spach.

Sect. I. DIPTERA Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 437 (1907).

Pterocarya sect. *Stenoptera* Nagel in Bot. Jahrb. 50: 479 (1914).

Pterocarya sect. *Platyptera* Nagel, op. cit. 481 (1914), p. p.

Pterocarya sect. *Eupterocarya* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 181 (1916).

P. fraxinifolia (Lam.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 180 (1834).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 93, fig. 49f-k, 50, 51 (1904).

Juglans fraxinifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 502 (1797).

Juglans pterocarpa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 192 (1803).

Rhus obscurum Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 243 (1808).

Pterocarya caucasica C. A. Meyer, Verzeichn. Caucas. Casp. Pfl. 134 (1831).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 438, t. 123, 125, fig. 1 (1907).

Pterocarya Spachiana Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. Icon. 69, t. 20 [1882].

Pterocarya sorbifolia Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 327, fig. 149 (1892), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).

Pterocarya fraxinifolia var. *a. typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 94 (1904).

P. fraxinifolia var. *dumosa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 94 (1904).

Pterocarya dumosa Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 217 (1877).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 326 (1892), pro syn.

Pterocarya fraxinifolia sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 599 (1896).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 326 (1892).—Non Spach (1834).

Pterocarya caucasica var. *dumosa* (Schneid.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 439 (1907).

P. Rehderiana [*P. fraxinifolia* × *stenoptera*] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 93 (1904).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 79, t. 137 (1908).

Pterocarya fraxinifolia ♂ × *stenoptera* ♀ Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 116 (1903).

P. hupehensis Skan in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 493 (1899).

P. stenoptera C. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 18: 34 (1862).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 181 (1916).

Pterocarya laevigata Hort. ex Lavallée, Icon. Arb. Segrez. 65 (1882), pro syn.

Pterocarya chinensis Hort. ex Lavallée, l. c. (1882), pro syn.—C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 143 (1887).

Pterocarya japonica Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 329, fig. 151 (1892).

Pterocarya sinensis Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 3: 1464 (1901), pro syn.

Pterocarya stenoptera a. *typica* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 12: 317 (1898).

Pterocarya stenoptera β. *kouitchensis* Franchet in op. cit. 318 (1898).

Sect. II. CYCLOPTERA Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 12: 318 (1898).—Nagel in Bot. Jahrb. 50: 481 (1914).

P. Paliurus Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 101 (1893).
—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 182 (1916).

Sect. III. PLATYPTERA Nagel in Bot. Jahrb. 50: 481 (1914), emend.

Pterocarya sect. *Chlaenopterocarya* Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 183 (1916).

P. rhoifolia Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 141 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 33) (1845).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 63 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 637) (1872).

Pterocarya sorbifolia Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. (1845).

Pterocarya fraxinifolia var. *sorbifolia* Zabel in Rümpler, Ill. Gärt.-Lex. ed. 3, 655 (1901).

JUGLANS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753), exclud. sp. 2; Gen. Pl. 431, no. 950 (1754).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1906: 67–98; 1909: 165–215, il.

Juglans subgen. *Pikerionaria* et subgen. *Melanocarya* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 66 (1838).

Hippocarya (p. 22), *Pericarya*, *Pittocarya* Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 24 (1860).

Wallia Alefeld in Bonplandia, 9: 336 (1861).

LECTOTYPUS: *J. regia* L.

J. regia Linnaeus, l. c. (1753).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 251, t. 73, fig. 2, t. 74, 75 (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 359 (1910).

Juglans ornatorum et *J. cuneata* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. 6: J. no. 2, 3, t. 140, 141, fasc. 25 [181.?).

Juglans Hippocarya Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 22 (1860).

J. regia subsp. *turcomanica* Popov in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) 22,3:300 fig. 16, 18, 21 (1929).

J. regia var. *kamaonica* C. DeCandolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 136 (1864) “ξ.”—(Dode) Popov in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) 22,3: 302 (1929) “subsp. *fallax* var. *k.*”

Juglans kamaonica Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1906: 86, fig. (p. 82) (1906).

J. regia subsp. *fallax* (Dode) Popov in op. cit. 301, fig. 19, 20, 22 (1929).

Juglans fallax Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1906: 89, fig. (p. 83) (1906).

Juglans Duclouxiana Dode in op. cit. 81, fig. (p. 82) (1906).

J. regia f. *heterophylla* [Jacques] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 85, fig. 44f (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 361 (1910) “lus.”

Juglans regia heterophylla Jacques in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, 3: 21 (1828).—Pépin in Rev. Hort. sér. 2, 4: 287 (1845).—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 585 (1869).

Juglans heterophylla Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1424 (1838), pro syn.

J. regia f. *laciniata* [Jacques] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 85, fig. 44e (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 361 (1910) “lus.”

Juglans regia laciniata Jacques in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, 7: 96 (1830).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1424 (1838) “var.”—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 136 (1864) “ι.”

Juglans filicifolia Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1424 (1838), pro syn.

Juglans regia f. **laciniata** (continued)

Juglans regia δ. *filicifolia* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 199 (1853).

Juglans regia asplenifolia K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 585 (1869).

Juglans laciniata Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 21 (1860).

Juglans regia salicifolia K. Koch, l. c. (1869), pro syn.

J. regia f. **monophylla** [Dochnahl] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 85, fig. 44g (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 361 (1910) "lus."

Juglans monophylla Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 21 (1860).

Juglans regia γ. *monophylla* C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 136 (1864).

J. regia f. **pendula** [Pepin] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 86 (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 361 (1910) "lus."

Juglans regia pendula Pepin in Rev. Hort. 1853: 180 (1853).

Juglans pendula Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 21 (1860).

J. regia f. **praeparturiens** (Pepin), grad. nov.

Juglans praeparturiens Poitier ex Pepin in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, 27: 241 (1840).

Juglans regia var. *praeparturiens* Lemaire in Fl. des Serr. 4: 367 (1848).—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 136 (1864).

Juglans regia γ. *fertilis* hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 199 (1853).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 85 (1904) "f."

Juglans regia (f.) a. *fruticosa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 318 (1892).

J. sinensis (*J. mandshurica* × *regia*) (C. DC.) Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1925: 10 (1925); 1926: 92 (1926).

Juglans regia var. *sinensis* C. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 18: 33, t. 4, fig. 38–40 (1862).

J. microcarpa Berlandier in Berlandier & Chovell, Diar. Viage Com. Limit. Mier y Teran, 276 (1850).—I. M. Johnston in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 436 (1944).

Juglans nana Engelm. in Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 5: 226 (1851).

Juglans rupestris Engelm. ex Torrey in Sitgreaves, Rep. Exp. Zuni & Colo. Riv. 171, t. 15 (1853).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 125, t. 335 (1895).

J. major (Torr.) Heller in Muhlenbergia, 1: 50 (1904).

Juglans rupestris β. *major* Torrey in Sitgreaves, Rep. Exp. Zuni & Colo. Riv. 171, t. 16 (1853).—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 138 (1864).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 126 (in nota), t. 336 (1895) "var."

Juglans Torreyi Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1909: 194, fig., t. (p. 175) (1909).

Juglans arizonica Dode in op. cit. 193, fig. a. (p. 175) (1909).

J. Hindsii [Jeps.] ex R. E. Smith in Bull. Univ. Calif. Agric. Exp. Sta. 203: 27, fig. 9a (1909).—Jepson in Madroño, 1: 57, fig. 28b (1917).

Juglans californica var. *hindsii* Jepson, Fl. Calif. 1: 365 (1909).

J. Hindsii f. **quercinifolia** (Babc.), grad. nov.

Juglans californica var. *hindsii* mut. *quercina* Babcock in Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 1: 535 (1915), non *J. calif. quercina* (1913).

Juglans Hindsii var. *quercinifolia* Babcock in Univ. Calif. Pub. Agric. Sci. 2: 75, t. 20 (1916).

J. Hindsii × **regia** (= *J. "PARADOX"*) Burbank, New Creations Fruit Flow. Suppl. 1898: 6, fig. (1898).—Meunissier in Rev. Hort. 1916: 110 (1916).

J. Hindsii × **nigra** (= *J. "ROYAL"*) Burbank, op. cit. 7, fig. (1898).—Anon. in Am. Nut. Jour. 11: 61, fig. (1919).—Meunissier in Rev. Hort. 1916: 111 (1916).

J. californica S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 10: 349 (1875).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 129, t. 337 (1895).

J. californica f. **quercina** (Babc.), grad. nov.

Juglans californica [var.] Babcock in Jepson, Silva Calif. 50, fig. 6–8 (1910).

Juglans quercifolia Pierce in Science, n. ser., 37: 614 (1913).

Juglans californica var. *quercina* Babcock in Science, n. ser., 38: 89 (1913); in Univ. Calif. Pub. Agric. Sci. 2: 7, t. 1–6 (1913); in Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 1: 535 (1915) "mut."

Juglans Hindsii var. *quercina* Sargent ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1722 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915: 214 [1916], "f."

J. nigra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 121, t. 333–4 (1895).

Juglans Pitteursii Morren in Ann. Soc. Agric. Bot. Gand, 4: 179, t. 197 (1848).

Pericarya nigra Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 24 (1860).

Wallia nigra Alefeld in Bonplandia, 9: 336 (1861).

Wallia fraxinifolia Alefeld, l. c. (1861), exclud. basonym.

J. nigra f. **laciniata** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 472 (1945).

Juglans nigra laciniata J. Hershey, Price List Nut Tree Nurseries [1937]: 4 [1937] "Cut Leaf Black Walnut," cum descr. angl.; [1941]: 8 [1941] "*J. Nigra Laciniata*", nom.

J. intermedia (*J. nigra* × *regia*) Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 29 (1863).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 318 (1892).

Juglans intermedia pyriformis Carrière, l. c. (1863).

?*Juglans regia gibbosa* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1861: 428 (1861).

Juglans intermedia var. *a. typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 86 (1904).

J. intermedia var. **Vilmoreana** (Carr.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 87 (1904).

Juglans intermedia Vilmoreana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 30 (1863).

Juglans intermedia a. Villmoriniana (Carr.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 318 (1892).

Juglans Villmoriniana Meunissier in Rev. Hort. 1916: 112, fig. (1916).

J. cinerea Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1273 (1759).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 118, t. 331–2 (1895).

Juglans oblonga Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, J. no. 3 (1768).

Juglans oblonga alba Marshall, Arbust. Am. 67 (1785).

Juglans cathartica Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. 1: 165, t. 2 (1810).

Pittocarya cinerea Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 24 (1860).

Wallia cinerea Alefeld in Bonplandia, 9: 336 (1861).

J. quadrangulata (*J. cinerea* × *regia*) (Carr.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 847 (1900).

- Juglans intermedia alata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1865: 446 (1865). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 319 (1892).
- Juglans intermedia quadrangulata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 493, fig. 66–68 (1871).
- Juglans alata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 847 (1900), pro syn. — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 11 (1903). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 88 (1904).
- J. cathayensis** Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1909: 47, fig. (1909). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 185 (1916).
- Juglans Draconis* Dode, op. cit. 49, fig. (1909).
- J. mandshurica** Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 27 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 417) (1856). — C. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 138 (1864) "*mandchurica*". — Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. 305 (1880) "*mandschurica*". — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 85, t. 17, 18 (1933).
- Juglans regia* var. *octogona* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1861: 429 (1861).
- J. stenocarpa** Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 78 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859); in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 58, fig. (in Mém. Biol. 8: 632) (1873). — Boerner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 44 (1932): 365, fig., t. 33 (1932).
- J. cordiformis** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 61 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 63) (1873).
- Juglans Sieboldiana* var. *cordiformis* (Maxim.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 9: (313) (1895); 15: 94 (1901).
- Juglans Allardiana* Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1909: 34, fig. (1909).
- Juglans coarctata* Dode in op. cit. 36, fig. (1909).
- Juglans Lavalleyi* Dode in op. cit. 37, fig. (1909).
- Juglans subcordiformis* Dode in op. cit. 43, fig. (1909).
- Juglans ailantifolia* var. *cordiformis* (Maxim.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 68 (1945).
- J. cordiformis** var. *ailantifolia* (Carr.) Rehder in op. cit. 472 (1945).
- Juglans Sieboldiana* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 61 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 63) (1873). — Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. For. Trees Hokk. 65, t. 20 (1922). — Non Göppert (1854), fossil.
- Juglans ailantifolia* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 414, fig. 85–86 (1878). — Little in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. 33: 132 (1943).
- Juglans macrophylla* Carrière in op. cit. 415 (1878).
- Juglans japonica* Hort. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. Icon. 1 (1880), pro syn.
- J. notha** [*J. cordiformis* var. *ailantifolia* × *regia*] Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 235 (1924) "*J. Sieboldiana* × *regia*".
- J. notha** var. *Batesii* [*J. cordiformis* × *regia*] Rehder in op. cit. 236 (1924) "*J. regia* × *Sieboldiana* var. *cordiformis*".
- J. Bixbyi** [*J. cinerea* × *cordiformis* var. *ailantifolia*] Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 178 (1921) "*J. Sieboldiana* × *cinerea*". — E. Jahn in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 42(1930): 42, fig. 1b, 2b (1930).
- Juglans cinerea* × *Sieboldiana* Bixby in Am. Nut. Jour. 10: 76, fig. 5, nos. 2, 3, fig. 7 (1919).
- Juglans Sargentii* Sudworth, Check List For. Trees U. S. 50 (U. S. Dept. Agric. Misc. Circ. 92) (1927).
- J. Bixbyi** var. *lancastriensis* (*J. cinerea* × *cordiformis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 178 (1921) "*J. cinerea* × *Sieboldiana* var. *cordiformis*".
- Juglans cordiformis* × *cinerea* Bixby in Am. Nut. Jour. 10: 82, fig. 6, 11 (1919).
- CARYA** Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 220 (1818). — C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 142 (1864). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 398 (1880). — Little in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 493–500 (1943). — Nom. CONSERV. cf. Règles Intern. Nom. Bot. 77, no. 1882 (1906).
- Juglans* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753), p. p.
- Scoria* Rafinesque in New York Med. Rep. hex. 2, 5: 352 (1808), err. typogr. pro *Hicoria*; in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 2: 170 (1809). — Rafinesque ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1126 (1840) "*Scorias*". — Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 637 (1891).
- Hicarya* Rafinesque, First Cat. Bot. Gard. Transylv. Univ. 12 (1814), nom.
- Hicorius* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 109 (1817); in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 262 (1818). — Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 164, 404 (1821) "*Hicorius*", pro syn. — Rafinesque ex Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 398 (1880) "*Hicorias*", pro syn. — Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 460 (1889).
- Hicorya* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 228 (1830).
- Hicoria* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 65 (1838). — Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. 1: 38 (1842) "*Hickoria*", pro syn. — Le Conte in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 402 (1853) "*Hickorea*". — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 131 (1895).
- Pecania* Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. 4: 26 (1860).
- LECTOTYPUS: *C. tomentosa* [Lam.] Nutt. (*Juglans alba* L., p. p.)
- Sect. I. PACANIA (Rafin.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: ined. (1947).
- Hicoria* subgen. *Pecania* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 65 (1838).
- Hicoria* subgen. *Drimocaria* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), p. p.
- Carya* sect. II. *Apocarya* C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 144 (1864).
- Hicoria* sect. *Apohicoria* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 336 (1892).
- Hicoria* sect. [*Apocarya*] Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 135 (1895).
- C. illinoënsis** (Wangenh.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 593 (1869). — Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S., ed. 7, 331 (1908). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 22: 571 (1941).
- ?*Juglans illinea* Weston, Eng. Fl. 18 (1775), nom.
- Juglans pecan* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 69 (1785), nom. subnud.
- Juglans illinoënsis* Wangenheim, Beytr. Teutsch. Holzger. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 54, t. 18 (1787), exclud. fig. fructus, descr. fructus p. p.
- Juglans angustifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 361 (1789).
- Juglans alba* e. *pacana* Castiglioni, Viaggio Stati Un. 2: 262 (1790).
- Juglans cylindrica* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 505 (1798).
- Juglans olivaeformis* Hort. Paris ex Lamarck, l. c. (1798), pro syn. — Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 192 (1803).
- Hicarya olivaeformis* Rafinesque, First Cat. Bot. Gard. Transylv. Univ. 12 (1814), nom.
- Carya olivaeformis* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818). — C. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 144 (1864).

Carya illinoënsis (continued)

- Carya angustifolia* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 97 (1827).—Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 41 (1842).
Hicoria oliva Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 228 (1830).
Carya tetraptera Liebmann in Vidensk. Medd. Nat. For. Kjöbenh. 1850: 86 (1850).
Hicoria Pecan (Marsh.) Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 282 (1888).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 137, t. 338 (1895).
Hicorius pecan Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 460 (1889).
Carya Pecan Engler & Graebner in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, App. 9: 19 [1902].—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 177, fig. 169 (1922).—Non Nuttall (1842).
C. Brownii [*C. cordiformis* × *illinoënsis*] Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 195, t. 178 (1913) "*C. cordiformis* × *pecan*".
C. Schneekii [*C. illinoënsis* × *tomentosa*] Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 253 (1918) "*C. alba* × *pecan*".
C. Nussbaumeri [*C. illinoënsis* × *laciniosa*] Sargent in op. cit. 254 (1918) "*C. laciniosa* × *pecan*".
C. Lecontei [*C. aquatica* × *illinoënsis*] Little in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 503 (1943) "*lecontei*".
Hickorea texana Le Conte in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 402, fig. (1853).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 43, t. 719 (1902) "*Hicoria t.*"
Carya texana C. De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 18: 33 (1862).—Schneider ex Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 179, fig. 170 (1922).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 18: 133 (1937) "*C. aquatica* × *C. Pecan*".—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 121 (1940).—Non Buckley (1860).
C. myristicaeformis (Michx. f.) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818).—Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 2: 268 (1824).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 182, fig. 173 (1922).
Juglans myristicaeformis Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 1: 211, t. 10 (1810).
Carya amara var. ? *myristicaeformis* Cooper in Ann. Rep. Smithsonian. Inst. 13(1858): 255 (1859).
Hicoria myristicaeformis Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 284 (1888).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 145, t. 342-3 (1895).
Hicorius myristicaeformis Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 460 (1889).
Hicoria Fernowiana Sudworth in Sudworth & Fernow, Trees Washingt. [6] (1891).
Carya Fernowiana Sudworth, l. c. (1891), nom. altern.
C. cathayensis Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 187 (1916).
Hicoria cathayensis (Sarg.) Chun, Chin. Econ. Trees, 62, t. 20 (1922).
C. aquatica (Michx. f.) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818).—Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 2: 627 (1824).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 181, fig. 172 (1922).
Juglans aquatica Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 1: 182 (1810).
Hicorius integrifolia Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 109 (1817).
Carya integrifolia Sprengel, Syst. Pl. 3: 849 (1826).
Hicoria aquatica Rafinesque, Fl. Med. 2: 228 (1830).
Hicoria aquatica Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 66 (1838), nom.—Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 284 (1888).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 149, t. 344-5 (1895).
Hicorius aquaticus Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 460 (1889).

- C. cordiformis** (Wangenh.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 597 (1869).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 180, fig. 171 (1922).
Juglans alba minima Marshall, Arbust. Am. 68 (1785).
Juglans cordiformis Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 25, t. 10, fig. 25 (1787).
Juglans sulcata Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 154 (1796).
Juglans minima Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 1: 1760 (1800).
Juglans mucronata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 192 (1803).
Juglans alba ovata Robin, Voy. Inter. Louisiana, 3: 510 (1807), non Marshall (1785).
Scoria mucronata Rafinesque in Med. Repos. N. York, hex. 2, 5: 352 (1808).
Juglans amara Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 1: 177, t. 4 (1810).
Hicorius amara Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 109 (1817).
Carya amara Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818).—C. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 144 (1864).
Hicoria amara Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 228 (1830), nom.
Hicoria minima Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 282 (1888).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 141, t. 340-1 (1895).
Hicorius minimus Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 460 (1889).
Scoria minima Macmillan, Metasperm. Minnesota, 178 (1892).
Hicoria cordiformis Britton, N. Am. Trees, 228, fig. 126 (1908).
Sect. II. EUCARYA C. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 142 (1864).
Hicoria subgen. *Drimocarya*, p. p., subgen. *Glycaria*, subgen. *Hexacarya*, Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 66 (1838).
Hicoria sect. *Euhicoria* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 331 (1892).
Hicoria sect. *Eucarya* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 135 (1895).
C. glabra [Mill.] Sweet, Hort. Brit. 97 (1827).—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 179 (1834).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 144, fig. 123 (1922).
Juglans glabra Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, J. no. 5 (1768).
Juglans alba acuminata Marshall, Arbust. Am. 68 (1785).
Juglans squamosa Poirlet in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 504 [1798?]
Juglans porcina Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 1: 206, t. 9 (1810).
Carya porcina Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818).
Hicoria porcina Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 228 (1830), nom.
Carya amara var. *porcina* Darby, Bot. S. States, 513 (1855).
Hicoria glabra Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 282 (1888).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 165, t. 352-3 (1895).
Hicorius glaber Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 460 (1889).
Scoria glabra Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 638 (1891).
C. glabra var. *megacarpa* (Sarg.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 244 (1918).—Little in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 504 (1943).
? *Juglans Pecan* ? Walter, Fl. Carol. 236 (1788), non Marshall (1785).
? *Carya Pecan* (Walt.) Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva. 1: 41 (1842).
Carya megacarpa Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 201, t. 180 (1913).
Hicoria Ashei Sudworth in Am. For. 30: 334, 2 fig. (1924).
Hicoria austrina Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 406, 1504 (1933).
C. ovalis (Wangenh.) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 207 (1913).

- Juglans ovalis* Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 24, t. 10, fig. 23 (1787).
Carya microcarpa Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818), p. p.
Carya alba β. *ovalis* (Wangenh.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 200 (1853).
Hicoria ovalis Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 133 (1918).
- C. ovalis** var. *obcordata* (Pursh) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 208 (1913).
Juglans obcordata Mühlenberg & Willdenow in Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 3: 392 (1801), non Lamarck (1797).
Juglans porcina α. *obcordata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 638 (1814).
Carya microcarpa Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818), p. p.
Hicoria microcarpa Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 283 (1888), p. p.
Hicoria glabra var. *odorata* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 167, t. 354, fig. 5-7, 9 (1895), p. p.
- C. ovalis** var. *odorata* (Marsh.) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 208 (1913).
Juglans alba odorata Marshall, Arbust. Am. 68 (1785).
Carya microcarpa Darlington, Fl. Cestr. ed. 3, 264 (1853). — Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 448 (1868).
Hicoria microcarpa Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 283 (1887), p. p. — L. H. Bailey in Am. Garden, 11: 386, fig. 2, 5, 8, 10 (1890).
Hicoria glabra var. *odorata* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 167, t. 354, fig. 8 (1895), p. p.
- C. ovalis** var. *obovalis* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 209, (1913).
Hicoria glabra Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 165, t. 353, fig. 1, 3-5 (1895), p. p.
- C. ovalis** var. *borealis* (Ashe) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 209 (1913).
Hicoria borealis Ashe, Notes Hickories, 1 (1896).
Carya borealis Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 803 (1906).
- C. ovalis** var. *hirsuta* (Ashe) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 247 (1918).
Hicoria glabra hirsuta Ashe, Notes Hickories, 1 (1896).
Carya porcina var. *hirsuta* Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. 14: 12 (Febr.) (1918).
Hicoria porcina var. *hirsuta* Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 135 (Sept. 1918).
- C. pallida** (Ashe) Engler & Graebner, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, App. 9: 19 [1902]. — Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. 14: 11 (1918).
Hicoria pallida Ashe, Notes Hickories, 1 (1896); in Gard. & For. 10: 304, fig. 39 (1897).
- C. texana** Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1860: 444 (1861). — Little in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 502 (1943).
Carya Buckleyi E. Durand in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1860: 547 (1861).
Hicoria Buckleyi (Dur.) Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 131 (1918).
- C. texana** var. *arkansana* (Sarg.) Little, l. c. (1943).
Carya arkansana Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 203, t. 181 (1913).
Carya Buckleyi var. *arkansana* (Sarg.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 249 (1918).
- Hicoria pallida arkansana* Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 132 (1918).
Hicoria arkansana Ashe, l. c. (1918), nom. altern.
Hicoria Buckleyi arkansana Ashe in Charleston Mus. Quart. 1, 2: 29 (1925).
- C. texana** var. *villosa* (Sarg.) Little in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 503 (1943).
Hicoria glabra var. *villosa* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 167, t. 355 (1895).
Hicoria odorata villosa Ashe, Notes Hickories, 1 (1896).
Hicoria villosa Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 481 (1897).
Carya villosa Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 803 (1906).
Carya glabra var. *villosa* Robinson in Rhodora, 10: 32 (1908).
Carya Buckleyi var. *villosa* (Sarg.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 251 (1918).
Hicoria pallida villosa Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 132 (1918).
Hicoria buckleyi villosa Ashe in op. cit. 39: 91 (1923).
- C. tomentosa** (Poir.) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818). — Emerson, Rep. Trees Shrubs Mass. 194, t. 13 (1846); ed. 4, 1: 222, t. (1875). — C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 143 (1864). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 483 (1945).
Juglans alba Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753), p. p. — Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 157 (1766). — Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 7, J. no. 4 (1768). — Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 457 (1805).
Juglans rubra Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 51, t. 89, fig. k (1791), nom. subnud.
Juglans tomentosa Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 504 [1798]. — Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. 2: 192 (1803). — NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 482 (1945).
Scoria tomentosa Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 5: 352 (1808).
Carya tomentosa β. *maxima* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818).
Hicoria maxima (Nutt.) Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 67 (1838).
Carya alba (Mill.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 596 (1869). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 188, fig. 178 (1922). — Non Nuttall (1818), nec Emerson (1846). — NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 482 (1945).
Hicoria alba (L.) Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 15: 283 (1888). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 153, t. 346, 347 (1895).
Hicoria alba var. *maxima* Britton, l. c. (1888).
Hicorius albus (L.) Sargent in Gard. & Forest, 2: 460 (1889).
- C. laciniosa** (Michx. f.) Loudon, Hort. Brit. 384 (1830); n. ed. 384 (1850). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 804 (1906). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 186, fig. 177 (1922).
Juglans laciniosa Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 1: 199, t. 8 (1810).
Juglans pubescens Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 196 (1811).
Juglans sulcata Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 637 (1814), non Willdenow (1796).
Carya sulcata Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 221 (1818).
Carya pubescens Sweet, Hort. Brit. 97 (1827).
Carya sulcata β. *laciniosa* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 200 (1853).

Carya laciniosa (*continued*)

Hicoria sulcata Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **15**: 283 (1888).

Hicorius sulcatus Sargent in Gard. & For. **2**: 460 (1889).

Hicoria acuminata Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 336 (1892).

Hicoria laciniosa Sargent in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, **5**: 354 (1894); Silva N. Am. **7**: 157, t. 348-9 (1895).

C. ovata (Mill.) K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 59 (1869).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 183, fig. 174 (1922).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 483 (1945).

Juglans alba Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753), p. p. quoad syn. Plukenet.—Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. **2**: 193 (1803).

—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 637 (1814).—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 482 (1945).

Juglans ovata Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, J. no. 6 (1768).

Juglans ovata Marshall, Arbust. Am. 69 (1785).

Juglans compressa Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **2**: 151, t. 89, fig. i (1791).—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 458 (1805).

Juglans latifolia Poirlet in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 503 [1798].

Juglans obcordata Poirlet in op. cit. 504 [1798].

Scoria alba Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. **2**, **5**: 352 (1808), nom.

Juglans squamosa Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. **1**: 190, t. 7 (1810).—Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **1**: 80, t. 36 (1841).

—Non Poirlet [1798] = *C. glabra* (Mill.) Sweet.

Carya alba Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. **2**: 221 (1818), nom.

—Emerson, Rep. Trees Shrubs Mass. 191, t. 12 (1846); ed. 4, **1**: 217, t. (1875).—C. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 142 (1864).—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 482 (1945).

Hicoria ovata Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **15**: 283 (1888).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **7**: 153, t. 346, 347 (1895).

Hicorius ovatus Sargent in Gard. & Forest, **2**: 460 (1889).

Scoria ovata Macmillan, Metasperm. Minnesota, **178** (1892).

C. ovata f. Halesi (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Hicoria ovata var. *Halesi* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**2**]: 748 (1900).

Carya ovata var. *Halesii* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 678 (1914).

C. ovata var. *Nuttallii* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 207 (1913).

Carya microcarpa Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **1**: 39, t. 13 (1842), non Nuttall (1818).

Hicoria ovata Nuttallii (Sarg.) Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **34**: 132 (1918).

C. ovata var. *fraxinifolia* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 207 (1913).

C. Laneyi (*C. cordiformis* × *ovata*) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 196 (1913).

Hicoria Laneyi House in New York State Mus. Bull. **233-4**: 14 (1921).

C. Laneyi var. *chateaugeyensis* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 197 (1913).

C. carolinae-septentrionalis (Ashe) Engler & Graebner in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin App. **9**: 19 (1902).

Hicoria carolinae-septentrionalis Ashe, Notes Hickories, **1** (1896); in Gard. & For. **10**: 304 (1898).

Fam. **CORYLACEAE**

CORYLACEAE Mirbel, Elém. Phys. Vég. **2**: 906 (1815), *Fagus* exclud., *Betula* et *Alnus* exclus.—Barnhart in

Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **22**: 10 (1895).—Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 303 (1945).

Amentaceae P. F. Gmelin, Otia Bot. **49**, 90 (1760), p. p.

Betulaceae Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 99 (1830), sensu strict.

—Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 63 (1834), sensu

strict.—A. Br. in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 618

(1864).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**

(Heft 19): 1-149, fig. 1-28, t. 1-2 (1904).

Trib. i. **BETULEAE** [Dumort.] Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 169 (1946).

Salicineae Mirbel, Elém. Phys. Vég. **2**: 905 (1815), p. p. quoad sect. ii.

Amentaceae b. *Betulaceae* C. A. Agardh, Aphor. Bot. **208** (1825).—Dumortier in Bijdr. Natuurk. Wetensch. **1**:

45 (Verh. Wilg. 4) (1825) "Afd. 1."; Florula Belg. **11**

(1827) "trib. *Betuleae*".

Betulaceae Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 99 (1830), sensu strict.

—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**: 63 (Monog. Betul. 5) (1861).

Xylophyta 1. *Betuleae* Döll, Erklär. Laubkn. Ament. **10** (1848).

Betulaceae trib. *Betuleae* Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 619 (1864).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**

(Heft 19): 56 (1904).

Castanéacées I. *Betuleae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. **6**: 254 (1877).

Cupuliferae trib. I. *Betuleae* Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 403 (1880).

Betulaceae trib. *Alneae* et *Betuleae* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **2**: 7 (1915).

BETULA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 982 (1753); Gen. Pl. 422, no. 933 (1754).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**: 67-131, t. 4-13 (Monog. Betul. 9-73 (1861); in

De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 162-180 (1868).

LECTOTYPUS: *B. alba* L. p. p. = *B. pendula* Roth.

Sect. I. **BETULASTER** (Spach) Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 179 (1868).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 88 (1904).

Betulaster Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 198 (1841).

Betula subgen. *Betulaster* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4**: 20 (1847).

Ser. 1. **ACUMINATAE** Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**: 397 (1865) "sect."; in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 179 (1868) "sect. *Betulaster* subsect. *Acuminatae*".

B. Maximowicziana Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 180 (1868).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 465 (1916).

Betula Maximowiczii Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**: 418 (1865), non Ruprecht (1856).

Betula candela Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 147 (1913).

B. luminifera H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 91, fig. 23a-c (1904).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 455 (1916).

Betula acuminata var. *pyrifolia* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 207 (1899).

Betula alnoides var. *pyrifolia* Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 497 (1899), exclud. specim. Delavay.

Betula cylindrostachys var. *resinosa* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 282 (1900).

Betula Wilsoniana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 882, fig. 552a, 553a-b (1912).

Betula hupehensis Schneider, op. cit. 882, fig. 552b, 553c-d (1912).

- B. alnoides** Buchanan-Hamilton ex Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 58 (1825).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 467 (1916).
Betula acuminata Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 7, t. 109 (1831), non Ehrhart (1791).
Betulaster acuminata Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 199 (1841).
Betula cylindrostachys var. β . *pilosa* et γ . *subglabra* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 189 (1868).
Betula alnoides var. α . *acuminata* (Wall.) H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 89, fig. 22a-c (1904).
- Sect. II. EUBETULA Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 74 (Monog. Betul. 16) (1861).—H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 57 (1904).
- Ser. 2. COSTATAE Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38,2: 412 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 175 (1868) "sect. *Eubetula* subsect. C."
- Betula* sect. *Eubetula* subsect. *Lentae* Regel, l. c. (1868).
- B. Ermani** Chamisso in Linnaea, 6: 537, t. 6d (1831).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 468 (1916) "*Ermanii*".—Vasiliev in Bot. Zhur. S. S. S. R. 27: 3, fig. 1 (1942).
Betula Ermani α . *genuina* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 122, t. 2, fig. 13-28 (Monog. Betul. 64) (1861).
Betula ulmifolia sensu Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38,2: 412 (1865), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
Betula Ermani α . *typica* Regel in op. cit. 415 (1865).
Betula alba var. *communis* sensu Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 1: t. 21, fig. 1-15 (1900), non Regel (1865), nec Shirai (1894).
- B. Ermani** var. *subcordata* (Reg.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 148 (1913).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 471 (1916).
Betula Bhojpattra ζ . *subcordata* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38,2: 416 (1865).
Betula Ermani var. *nipponica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 32: 622 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 923) (1888).
Betula alba var. *communis* sensu Shirai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 8: 319, t. 6, fig. 30-32 (1894), non Regel (1865).
Betula Vulcani Léveillé in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 51: 423 (1904).
Betula Bhojpattra var. *japonica* Shirai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 19: (165) (1905).
Betula Ermani var. *subcordata* f. *nipponica* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 149 (1913).
Betula Ermani var. *japonica* Koidzumi, l. c. (1913).
- B. utilis** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 58 (1825).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 447 (1916).
Betula Bhojpattra Lindley ex Wallich, Icon. Pl. As. Rar. 2: 7 (1831).
- B. utilis** var. *Prattii* Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 499 (1899).
- B. Jacquemontii** Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 189 (1841).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 473 (1916) "*Jacquemontii*".—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 136 (1927) "*Jacquemontiana*".
Betula Bhojpattra β . *Jacquemontii* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 118, t. 6, fig. 19 (Monog. Betul. 60) (1861).
Betula utilis var. *Jacquemontii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 981, t. 270, fig. 15 (1909).
- B. albo-sinensis** Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 497 (1899).
Betula Bhojpattra var. *sinensis* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 207 (1899).
Betula utilis var. *sinensis* (Franch.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 62 (1904).
- B. albo-sinensis** var. *septentrionalis* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 458 (1916).
- B. Schmidtii** Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38,2: 412, t. 6, fig. 14-20 (1865).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 475 (1916).
Betula punctata Léveillé in litt. ex Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 34 (1915), pro syn.
- B. Medwediewi** Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 10: 375 (1887).—Kuzeneva in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 274, t. 13, fig. 1 (1936) "*Medwedewii*".
- B. costata** Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 253 (Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 33, t. 19 (1915).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 476 (1916).
Betula Ermani γ . *costata* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 123, t. 13, fig. 1-6 (Monog. Betul. 65) (1861).
Betula ulmifolia β . *costata* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38,2: 414 (1865).
Betula ulmifolia sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 188 (1892), p. p.; non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
- B. grossa** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 228 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 104) (1845).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 477 (1916).
Betula carpinifolia Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. (1845).—H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 62 (1904).—Non Ehrhart (1791).
Betula ulmifolia Siebold & Zuccarini in op. cit. 229 (p. 105) (1845).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 124, t. 6, fig. 20-25 (Monog. Betul. 66) (1861).—H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 62, fig. 18D-F (1904).
Betula lenta β . *grossa* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 127, t. 6, fig. 27-28 (Monog. Betul. 69) (1861).
Betula lenta γ . *carpinifolia* Regel, op. cit. 69 (p. 127) (1861).
Betula ulmifolia var. ϵ . *sericea* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 64 (1904).
- B. lenta** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 50, t. 448 (1896).
Betula carpinifolia Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 99 (1791).—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 181 (1803).
Betula lenta α . *genuina* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 126, t. 13, fig. 15-28 (Monog. Betul. 69) (1861).
- B. lenta** f. *laciniata* Rehder in Rhodora, 9: 111 (1907); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 137 (1927) "var."
- B. lutea** Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 2: 152, t. 5 (1812).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 53, t. 449 (1896).
Betula excelsa sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 621 (1814), p. p.; non Aiton (1789), nec Willdenow (1796).
Betula lenta var. β . *lutea* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 179 (1868).
- B. lutea** var. *macrolepis* Fernald in Rhodora, 24: 170 (1922).

Betula (*continued*)

- B. lutea** var. *alleghaniensis* (Britt.), grad. nov.
Betula alleghaniensis Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **31**: 166 (1904).
Betula lutea alleghaniensis (Britt.) Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. **14**: 11 (1918).
- B. globispica** Shirai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **8**: 318, fig. 1-6 (1894).
- B. Potaninii** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **13**: 101 (1893).
Betula Wilsonii Bean in Kew Bull. **1914**: 30 (1914).
- B. Delavayi** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 205 (1899).
Betula chinensis var. *Delavayi* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 884 (1912), p. p.
- B. Forrestii** (W. W. Sm.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symbol. Sin. **7**: 20 (1929).
Betula Delavayi var. *Forrestii* W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 332 (1915).
- B. chinensis** Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **45**, **1**: 47 (1879).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 479 (1916).
Betula exalata Moore in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **17**: 386, t. 16, fig. 8-10 (1879).
Betula chinensis var. *angusticarpa* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 67 (1904).
- B. Raddeana** Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. **10**: 129 (1887).—Kuzeneva in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 280 (1936).
- B. nigra** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 982 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 61, t. 452 (1896).
Betula lanulosa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 181 (1803).
Betula fusca Bosc ex Poiré in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. nouv. éd. [Nouv. Duhamel] **3**: 206, in obs. [1806], nom. subnud.
Betula rubra Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **2**: 142, t. 3 (1812).
Betula papyracea 2. *fusca* (Bosc) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1708 (1838).
- B. corylifolia** Regel & Maximowicz ex Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 417, t. 8, fig. 1-3 (1865).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 476 (1916).
- Ser. 3. **EXCELSAE** (Koch), grad. nov.
Betula sect. 1. *Excelsae* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 760 (1843).
Betula (Abth.) *Albae* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 396 (1865).
Betula (Abth.) *Dahuricae* Regel, l. c. (1865).
Betula sect. *Eubetula* Reg. subsect. *Albae* Reg. ser. *Verrucosae* et ser. *Pubescentes* Rothmaler & Vasconcellos in Bol. Soc. Broter. ser. 2, **14**: 145 (1940).
- B. populifolia** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 19 (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 55, t. 450 (1896).
Betula excelsa canadensis Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 86 (1787).
Betula acuminata Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **6**: 98 (1791).
Betula alba var. *populifolia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 187 (1841).—Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 399 (1865) "subsp."
Betula cuspidata Schrader in herb. ex Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 77 (Monog. Betul. 19) (1861), pro syn.

- B. populifolia** f. *laciniata* (Loud.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 80 (1904) "(f.)"
Betula populifolia var. *laciniata* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1707 (1838).—Correll in Rhodora, **44**: 236, t. 708 (1942).
Betula laciniata Loddiges, Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Betula alba laciniata C. de Vos in Nederl. Fl. Pomon. 217, t. (1876), non Wahlenberg (1824).
Betula populifolia f. *incisifolia* Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 304 (1945).
- B. populifolia** f. *purpurea* [Ellw. & Barry] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 112 (1904).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 80 (1904).
Betula populifolia purpurea Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. **1892**: 53 (1892).—Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 159 (1900) "var."
- B. populifolia** f. *pendula* [Loud.] Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 80 (1904) "(f.)"
Betula populifolia var. *pendula* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1707 (1838).
Betula pendula Loddiges, Cat. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.; non Roth (1788).
- B. pendula** Roth, Tentam. Fl. Germ. **1**: 405 (1788).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 112, fig. 61, 62a-q (1904).
Betula alba Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 982 (1753), p. p.—Nom. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1929**(41): 38 [1930?] et Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 283 (1938).
Betula alba β. *pendula* Aiton, Hort. Kew **3**: 336 (1789).
Betula verrucosa Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **6**: 98 (1791).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 75 (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 391 (1910).
Betula aetnensis Rafinesque in Specchio Sci. **1**: 17 (1814).
Betula alba macrocarpa Wallroth, Schedul. Crit. Fl. Halens. 495 (1822).
Betula alba var. *verrucosa* (Ehrh.) Wallroth, l. c. (1822).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 77, t. 4, fig. 30-32 (Monog. Betul. 19) (1861).
Betula rhombifolia Tausch in Flora, **21**, **2**: 751 (1838).
Betula alba α. *vulgaris* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 186 (1841).—Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, **2**: 162 (1868).
Betula gummiifera Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. **10**: 229 (1854).
Betula alba var. *typica* Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 249 (in Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Betula alba α. *vulgaris* lus. 2. *pendula* (Willd.) Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 76 (Monog. Betul. 18) (1861).
Betula lobulata Kanitz in Linnaea, **32**: 351 (1863).
Betula alba subsp. *B. verrucosa* (Ehrh.) Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 397 (1865).
Betula alba subsp. *verrucosa* α. *vulgaris* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, **2**: 162 (1868).
Betula pendula var. α. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 112, fig. 62a-d (1904).
Betula verrucosa α. *vulgaris* (Reg.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 75 (1904).
Betula verrucosa 1. *vulgaris* α. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 393 (1910).
- B. pendula** f. *purpurea* [André] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 112 (1904).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **1**: 498 (1914) "var."

- Betula vulgaris purpurea* André in Ill. Hort. 19: 199 (1872).
- Betula alba* var. *foliis atropurpureis* Geert in Rev. Hort. Belg. 1: 14 (1875).—Burvenich in Rev. Hort. Belg. 4: 185, t. (1878).
- Betula alba* fol. *purpureis* Regel in Gartenfl. 25: 72 (1876).
- Betula alba* var. *atropurpurea* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 58 (1884).—Rehder in Bailey, Hort. Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 159 (1900) "(1) *pendula* var. *a.*"
- Betula verrucosa* i. *vulgaris* a. *typica* lus. *purpurea* (hort.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 393 (1910).
- B. pendula** f. *dalecarlica* (L.f.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 112, fig. 62h-i (1904).
- Betula alba* β. *Dalecarlica* Linnaeus f., Suppl. 416 (1781).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13, 2: 85, t. 5, fig. 40-49 (Monog. Betul. 27) (1861) "θ."; in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 163 (1868) "subsp. i. *verrucosa* a. *vulgaris* 6° d."
- Betula hybrida* Blom in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. (ser. 2), 7: 186, t. 6 (1786).
- Betula palmata* Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 1: 500 (1800).
- Betula laciniata* Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. 1: 164 (1824).
- Betula verrucosa* var. *dalecarlica* (L.f.) L. M. Neuman, Sver. Fl. 590 (1901).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 76 (1904).
- B. pendula** f. *tristis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 112 (1904).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 498 (1914) "var."
- Betula verrucosa* i. *vulgaris* a. *typica* lus. *tristis* (hort.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 393 (1910).
- B. pendula** f. *gracilis* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Betula verrucosa* *elegans* *laciniata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 54 (1903), nom.
- Betula alba* *laciniata* *gracilis* *pendula* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- Betula pendula* var. *gracilis* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 498 (1914).
- Betula verrucosa* *laciniata* *gracilis* Heydenreich in Gartenfl. 48: 148, fig. (1936).
- B. pendula** f. *Youngii* [T. Moore] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 112 (1904, June 1).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 498 (1914) "var."
- Betula alba* *pendula* *Youngii* T. Moore in Florist & Pomol. 1873: 60, t. (1873).
- Betula pendula* d. *elegans* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 167 (1892).
- Betula verrucosa* *elegans* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 54 (1903), nom.—(Dipp.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 76 (1904, June 17) "f."
- Betula alba* *elegantissima* *pendula* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- Betula verrucosa* var. *pendula* *Youngii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 264 (1914).
- B. pendula** f. *fastigiata* [Clemenceau], grad. nov.
- Betula alba* *fastigiata* Clemenceau in Rev. Hort. 1870-71: 580 (1871).—C. de Vos in Nederl. Fl. Pomon. 217, t. (1876).
- Betula pendula* *fastigiata* K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 657 (1872).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 498 (1914) "var."
- Betula pendula* c. *pyramidalis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 167 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 112 (1904) "var."
- Betula verrucosa* (f.) *fastigiata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 54 (1903).—(K. Koch) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 75 (1904) "f."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 393 (1910) "i. *vulgaris* a. *typica* lus. f."
- B. pendula** f. *viscosa* (Bean) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 60 (1919); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 139 (1927) "var."
- Betula dentata* *viscosa* *pyramidalis* Chenault & fills. Cat. 1912-13: 3 (1912).
- Betula verrucosa* var. *dentata* *viscosa* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 264 (1914).
- B. pendula** var. *oycoviensis* (Bess.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 167 (1892) "*oykowiensis*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 112 (1904).
- Betula oycoviensis* Besser, Prim. Fl. Galic. 2: 289 (1809).—Trautvetter in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 287 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 569. 1858) (1857), pro syn.
- Betula alba* var. *microphylla* Wimmer, Fl. Schles. 327 (1841).
- Betula carpatica* β. *sudetica* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 12: 2, t. 624, fig. 1285 (1850).
- Betula alba* var. *oycoviensis* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 164 (1868).
- Betula verrucosa* var. *microphylla* Fiek, Fl. Schles. 399 (1891).
- Betula oycoviensis* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 167 (1892), pro syn.
- Betula verrucosa* var. β. *oycoviensis* (Bess.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 77 (1904).
- B. Koehnei** (*B. pendula* × *papyrifera*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 114, fig. 59d-d¹, 62s-s¹ (1904).
- B. fennica** (*B. nana* × *pendula*) Dörfner, Herb. Norm. Cent. 44: 106, no. 5375 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 108, fig. 58g-g¹, 59l-n (1904).
- Betula nana* × *verrucosa* Saelan in Meddel. Soc. Faun. Fl. Fenn. 13: 257 (1886).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 94 (1904).
- B. aurata** [*B. pendula* × *pubescens*] Borkhausen, Forstbot. 1: 498 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 114 (1904).
- Betula hybrida* Bechstein in Diana, 1: 80 (1797).—Schneider, op. cit. 804 (1906).—Non Blom (1786).
- Betula glutinosa* Wallroth, Schedul. Crit. Fl. Halens. 497 (1822).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13, 2: 79 (Monog. Betul. 21) (1861), pro syn.
- ?*Betula ambigua* Hampe, Prodr. Fl. Hercyn. ? (1836).—Reichenbach, Fl. Sax. 120 (1842); Icon. Fl. Germ. 12: 2 (1850), pro syn.
- Betula Aschersoniana* Hayek, Fl. Steierm. 105 (1908).
- B. platyphylla** Sukatchev in Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 8: 220, t. 3 (1911).—Kuzeneva in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 292, t. 14, fig. 3 (1936).—Hara in Jour. Jap. Bot. 13: 384 (1937).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 410 (1939).
- Betula alba* subsp. *B. mandshurica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38, 2: 399, t. 7, fig. 15 (1865).
- Betula latifolia* sensu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 38 (Fl. Mansh. II.) (1903), non Tausch (1838).
- Betula mandshurica* (Reg.) Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 42 (1915).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 130 (1940).

Betula (continued)

- B. platyphylla** var. **kamtschatica** (Reg.) Hara in Jour. Jap. Bot. **13**: 385 (1937).
Betula alba subsp. 4. *B. latifolia* β. *kamtschatica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 2: 400, t. 7, fig. 16–20 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 165 (1868) "subsp. iv. *latifolia* β. k."
Betula pendula var. *japonica* f. *typica* sensu Schneider, Ill. Hand. Laubh. **1**: 113, fig. 62q² (1904), non var. *japonica* Rehd. (1900).
Betula alba subsp. 1. *B. verrucosa* var. *resinifera* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 2: 398 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 164 (1868) "subsp. i. *verrucosa* δ. r.", p. p.
Betula japonica var. δ *resinifera* (Reg.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 79 (1904).
Betula japonica γ. *camtschatica* (Reg.) Winkler, l. c. (1904).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 486 (1916) "*kamtschatica*."
Betula japonica var. *sachalinensis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 563 (1913).—Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisi-kav. **2**: 39, t. 134 (1914).
Betula Tauschii var. *camtschatica* Koidzumi, Fl. Symb. Or.-As. **35** (1930).
Betula mandshurica var. *kamtschatica* (Reg.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 73 (1938).
- B. platyphylla** var. **szechuanica** (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 411 (1939).
Betula japonica var. *szechuanica* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 454 (1917).
Betula mandshurica var. *szechuanica* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 73 (1938).
- B. platyphylla** var. **japonica** (Miq.) Hara in Jour. Jap. Bot. **13**: 384 (1937).
Betula japonica Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 25 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom.—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 78 (1904), quoad var. β.—Kuzeneva in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. **5**: 293 (1936).—Non Thunberg (1799).
Betula alba var. *japonica* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 136 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 68) (1866).
Betula alba subsp. *B. latifolia* α. *Tauschii* sensu Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 2: 399, t. 7, fig. 11–14 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 165 (1868) "subsp. *latifolia*"; non *B. latifolia* Tausch (1838).
Betula alba var. *Tauschii* (Reg.) Shirai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **8**: 319 (1894).
Betula pendula var. *japonica* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 159 (1900).
Betula japonica var. β. *Tauschii* (Reg.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 78 (1904).
Betula japonica var. ε. *pluricostata* Winkler in op. cit. **79** (1904).
Betula verrucosa var. *japonica* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **4**: 967 (1909).
Betula pendula var. *Tauschii* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **1**: 498 (1914).
Betula Tauschii (Reg.) Koidzumi, Fl. Symb. Or.-Asia, **35** (1930).
Betula mandshurica var. *japonica* (Miq.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 72 (1938).
- B. caerulea-grandis** Blanchard in Betula, **1**: [1] (1904).—Fernald in Rhodora, **24**: 171 (1922).
Betula caerulea var. *grandis* Blanchard, Betula, **1** (no. 2): [3] (1904).

Betula coerulea var. *Blanchardi* Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. **202**, fig. 168A (1905).

- B. caerulea** (*B. caerulea-grandis* × *populifolia*) Blanchard, Betula **1**: [1] (1904).—Sargent, op. cit. **201**, fig. 168 (1905) "*coerulea*".
- B. occidentalis** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 155 (1839), p. p. typ.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 65, t. 453 (1895), p. p.—Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 314 (1945).
Betula rhombifolia Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. **1**: 24, t. 8 (1842), non Tausch (1838).
Betula fontinalis Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 239 (1901); Man. Trees N. Am. **207**, fig. 174 (1905).
Betula microphylla fontinalis M. E. Jones, Contrib. West. Bot. **12**: 77 (1908).
Betula microphylla sensu Raup in Jour. Arnold Arb. **17**: 242 (1936), non Bunge (1835).
Betula papyrifera subsp. *occidentalis* (Hooker) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon, **4**: 582 (Physiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., **55**, 1) (1944), exclud. specim. Scouler.
- B. occidentalis** var. **fecunda** Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 317 (1945).
Betula Piperi Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **31**: 165 (1904), p. p.
Betula fontinalis var. *Piperi* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 65 (1919), p. p.
- B. minor** (Tuckerm.) Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 306, t. 963, fig. 1–7 (1945).
Betula papyracea var. *minor* Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. **14**: 31 (1843).
Betula alba subsp. IV. *papyrifera* γ. *humilis* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 166 (1868), p. p.
Betula dahurica β. *americana* Regel in op. cit. **175** (1868).
Betula odorata var. *tortuosa* Regel sensu Fernald in Rhodora, **3**: 173 (1901), non (Ledeb.) Lange (1883).
Betula alba var. *minor* Fernald in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. **4**, **14**: 179 (1902).
- B. papyrifera** Marshall, Arbust. Am. **19** (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 57, t. 451 (1896).
Betula lanceolata Lod. ex Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **8** (1783), nom.—Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1708 (1838), pro syn. sub *B. papyracea*.
Betula papyracea Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 337 (1789).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1708, fig. 1561 (1838).
Betula excelsa sensu Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. **41**, t. 2, fig. 1 (1796); Sp. Pl. **4**, 1: 463 (1805); non Aiton (1789).
Betula grandis Schrader, Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Goetting. **1833**: 2 (1833).
Betula latifolia Tausch in Flora, **1838**: 751 (1838).
Betula alba var. *papyrifera* (Marsh.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. **2**, **15**: 188 (1841).
Betula alba subsp. *B. papyrifera* α. *communis* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 2: 401 (1865).
Betula papyrifera var. α. *communis* (Reg.) f. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 115 (1904).
Betula papyrifera var. α. *communis* f. *grandis* (Schrader) Schneider, l. c. (1904).
- B. papyrifera** var. **commutata** (Regel) Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 312, t. 965 (1945).
Betula occidentalis Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 155 [1839], p. p. quoad specim. Scouler.
Betula occidentalis sensu Lyall in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **7**: 134 (1864).—Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 237 (1901).—Non Hooker [1839], nec Nuttall (1853), nec S. Watson, Bot. Calif. **2**: 79 (1880).

- Betula alba* subsp. *occidentalis* β . *commutata* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 2: 401, t. 7, fig. 6–10 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 166 (1868); p. p. typ.
- Betula papyracea* var. *occidentalis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 177 (1892).
- Betula Lyalliana* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1899**(8): 53 (1899), nom.
- Betula alba* f. *occidentalis* Fernald in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 4, **14**: 173, (1902).
- Betula papyracea* (f.) *Lyalliana* Koehne ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **55** (1903).
- Betula papyrifera* var. *Lyalliana* (Koehne) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 115 (1904).
- Betula papyrifera* var. *occidentalis* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 63 (1919).—Fernald ex H. F. Lewis in Canad. Field-Nat. **46**: 12 (1932) "f."
- Betula papyrifera* subsp. *occidentalis* (Hooker) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon, **4**: 582 (Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., **55**, 1) (1944), p. p. quoad specim. Scouler.
- B. papyrifera** var. *pensilis* Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 318, t. 967 (1945).
- B. papyrifera** var. *kenaica* (Evans) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **4**: 984 (1909).
- Betula kenaica* Evans in Bot. Gaz. **27**: 481 (1899).—Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon, **4**: 573 (Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., **55**, 1) (1944).
- B. papyrifera** var. *subcordata* (Rydb.) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 63 (1919).
- Betula subcordata* Rydberg in Butler in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **36**: 496, fig. 15 (1909).
- B. papyrifera** var. *cordifolia* (Reg.) Fernald in Rhodora, **3**: 173 (1901).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. **204**, fig. 170 (1905).
- Betula cordifolia* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, 2: 86, t. 12, fig. 29–36 (Monog. Betul. **28**) (1861).
- Betula alba* subsp. *B. papyrifera* β . *cordifolia* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 2: 401 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 166 (1868) "subsp. *papyrifera*".—Fernald in Am. Jour. Sci. **164**: 177 (1902) "*B. a.* var. *c.*"
- Betula papyrifera* var. *communis* (Reg.) f. *cordifolia* (Reg.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 115, fig. 60e (1904).
- B. papyrifera** var. *humilis* (Regel) Fernald & Raup in Rhodora, **47**: 321, t. 971, 972 (1945).
- Betula alba* subsp. *papyrifera* var. γ . *humilis* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 166 (1868).
- Betula alascana* Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 236 (1901), non *B. alaskana* Lesquereux (1883), fossil.
- Betula resinifera* Britton in Britton & Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. **2**: 165 (1901), vix *B. alba* var. *resinifera* Regel (1865).
- Betula nealaskana* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 206 (1922).
- Betula papyrifera* var. *nealaskana* (Sarg.) Raup in Contrib. Arnold Arb. **6**: 152 (1934).
- B. borealis** Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 2, **15**: 196 (1841).—Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 323, t. 973 (1945).
- Betula pumila* γ . *borealis* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**: 113 t. 13, fig. 38, 39 (Monog. Betul. **55**) (1861); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 2: 173 (1868).
- Betula alba* var. *carpatica* sensu Fernald in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 4, **14**: 179, 190 (1902), p. p.; non *B. c.* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willdenow (1805).
- Betula microphylla* sensu Eames in Rhodora, **11**: 93 (1909), non Bunge (1835).
- B. pubescens** Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **6**: 98 (1793).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 398 (1910).
- Betula alba* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 982 (1753) p. p.—Nom. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1929**(41): 38 [1930?] et Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 283 (1938).
- Betula alba* a. *vulgaris* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 336 (1789).
- Betula major* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) **2**: 400 (1792).
- Betula odorata* Bechstein in Diana, **1**: 74 (1797).
- Betula tomentosa* Reitter & Abel, Beschreib. Abb. Deutschl. Selt. Holzart. **1**: 17, t. 15 (1803) "Reiter".
- Betula alba* δ . *pubescens* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 187 (1841).
- Betula pubescens* var. *vestita* Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **3**: 148 (1855).
- Betula alba* β . *ovata* Neilreich, Fl. Nied.-Oestr. **235** (1859).
- Betula alba* δ . *pubescens* lus. a. *macrophylla* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, 2: 82, t. 5, fig. 18–27 (Monog. Betul. **24**) (1861).
- Betula alba* subsp. *B. pubescens* (Ehrh.) Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 2: 402 (1865).
- Betula alba* var. *vulgaris* subvar. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 117 (1904).
- Betula pubescens* var. a. *typica* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 81 (1904).
- B. pubescens** f. *urticifolia* [Loud.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **52** (1903) "(f.)"
- Betula pinnata hybrida* Lundmark in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. [ser. 2] **11**: 130 (1790).
- Betula alba* var. *urticifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1692 (1838).—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 187 (1841).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 117 (1904) "var. *vulgaris* subvar. *u.*"
- Betula urticifolia* Loddiges, Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Betula urticifolia* (Spach) Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, 2: 115, t. 10, fig. 41–50 (Monog. Betul. **57**) (1861).
- Betula virgultosa* Fries, Herb. norm. ex Schneider, l. c. (1904), pro syn.
- B. intermedia** [*B. nana* $\times$ *pubescens*] [Hartman] Thomas ex Gaudin, Fl. Helv. **6**: 176 (1830).
- Betula nana* var. *intermedia* Hartman in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **1818**: 148 (1818).
- Betula alba* δ . *intermedia* Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. **624** (1824).
- Betula intermedia* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 108, fig. 58e–e⁵ (1904) "*nana* $\times$ *alba*".
- Betula pubescens* $\times$ *nana*: f. *intermedia* (Thomas) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 93 (1904).
- B. intermedia** var. *alpestris* (Fries) Winkler ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 108, fig. 58e⁴–e⁵ (June 1, 1904).
- Betula alpestris* Fries, Summ. Veg. Scand. **1**: 212 (1846).
- Betula nana* δ . *alpestris* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, 2: 103, t. 9, fig. 26–36 (Monog. Betul. **45**) (1861).
- Betula pubescens* $\times$ *nana*: f. *alpestris* (Fries) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 93 (June 17, 1904).
- B. turkestanica** Litvinoff in Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **12**: 90, t. 12, fig. 5 (1914).
- B. microphylla** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 506 (1835).—Litvinoff in op. cit. **97**, t. 12, fig. 12 (1914).

Betula microphylla (continued)

- Betula fruticosa* β . *cuneifolia* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou. **13,2**: 93, t. 7, fig. 16–23 (Monog. Betul. 35) (1861).
- B. coriacea** Gunnarson, Monog. Skand. Betul. 58, t. 1, fig. 3, t. 4, fig. 3–4 (1925), non Pampanini (1915).
- B. concinna** Gunnarson, op. cit. 60, t. 1, fig. 2, t. 4, fig. 2, t. 28, 30 (1925).
- B. davurica** Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,1**: 60, t. 39, fig. A (1784). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 483 (1916).
- Betula dioica* Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. **3,1**: 321, [224, 421], nom.; **3,2**: 758, t. kk, fig. 4a–b “*B. fruticosa* [var.]” (1776).
- Betula Maximowiczii* Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 139 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 435. 1857) (1856).
- Betula Maackii* Ruprecht in op. cit. 380 (564) (1857).
- Betula dahurica* var. *Maximowicziana* Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 250 (Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- Betula dahurica* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 113, t. 10, fig. 19–40, t. 8, fig. 36–39 (Monog. Betul. 55) (1861).
- ?*Betula Rosae* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 135 (1904).
- Betula wutaica* Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 450, fig. 169 (1906).
- Ser. 4. HUMILES (Koch), grad. nov.
- Betula* sect. *Humiles* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, **2**: 761 (1844). — Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **1**: 45 (1887).
- Chamaebetula* Opiz in Lotos, **5**: 258 (1855).
- Apterocaryon* Opiz, l. c. (1855).
- Betula* (sect.) *Fruticosae* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 396 (1865).
- Betula* subsect. *Nanae* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 162 (1868).
- B. humilis** Schrank, Baier. Fl. **1**: 420 (1789), exclud. syn. Gmelin. — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 404 (1911). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 482 (1916).
- Betula quebeckensis* Burgsdorf in Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, **5**: 196 (1784).
- Betula sibirica* Watson, Dendr. Brit. **2**: t. 154A. (1825).
- Betula daurica* Watson, l. c. t. 154 B. (1825); non *B. davurica* Pallas (1776).
- Betula myrsinoides* Tausch in Flora, **11**: 753 (1838).
- Betula Sokolowii* Jacq. ex Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 193 (1841), pro syn.
- Betula turfosa* Weigel ex Spach, l. c. (1841), pro syn.
- Betula fallax* Ehrh. ex Spach, l. c. (1841), pro syn.
- Betula oycowiensis* sensu Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **12**: 1, fig. 1281 (1850), non Besser (1809).
- Chamaebetula humilis* Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturw. **5**: 259 (1855).
- Betula humilis* var. *a. genuina* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 106, t. 9, fig. 44–55 (Monog. Betul. 48) (1861).
- Betula humilis* γ . *commutata* Regel in op. cit. 108 (p. 50) (1861).
- Betula humilis* var. *vulgaris* Perfilief in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. **20**: 639, fig. 2 (p. 638) (1935).
- B. fruticosa** Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. **3,2**: 758, t. kk, fig. 1–3 (1776); Fl. Ross. **1,1**: 62, t. 40A–C (1784) “*B. fruticans*” in tab. — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 482 (1916).
- Betula Gmelini* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 607 (1835).
- Betula palustris* Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 376 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 558. 1858) (1857); non Salisbury (1796).
- Betula palustris* var. Ruprecht in op. cit. 377 (559. 1858) (1857).
- Betula ovalifolia* Ruprecht in op. cit. 378 (560. 1858) (1857).
- Betula reticulata* Ruprecht in op. cit. 378 (561. 1858) (1857).
- Betula fruticosa* var. *Ruprechtiana* Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 254 (Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- Betula humilis* ϵ . *Ruprechtii* (Trautv.) Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 109, t. 8, fig. 40–47 (Monog. Betul. 51) (1861).
- B. Middendorffii** Trautvetter & Meyer in Middendorff, Reise Sibir. **1,2**, Bot. Abt. **2**: 84, t. 21 (Fl. Ochot.) (1856). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. W. Wilson. **2**: 481 (1916).
- Betula rotundifolia* Regel & Tiling in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **11**: 118 (Fl. Ajan.) (1856), non Spach (1841).
- Betula Middendorffii* α . *communis* Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 255 (in Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- B. pumila** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. **1**: 124 (1767). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 72, fig. 206–K (1904), exclud. formis et var. nonnull.
- ?*Betula excelsa* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 337 (1789), non Willdenow (1796) et auct. poster.
- Betula borealis* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 196 (1841).
- Chamaebetula pumila* Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturw. **5**: 259 (1855).
- Betula pumila* γ . *borealis* (Spach) Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 113, t. 13, fig. 38–39 (Monog. Betul. 55) (1861).
- Betula pumila* var. α . *typica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 410 (1865).
- B. Jackii** (*B. pumila* $\times$ *lenta*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 102, fig. 59a–a¹ (1904).
- Betula lenta* $\times$ *pumila* J. G. Jack in Gard. & For. **8**: 243, fig. 1–4 (1895).
- B. Borggreveana** (*B. pumila* $\times$ *papyrifera*) Zabel ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **55** (1903), nom. subnud.; ex Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 94 (1904).
- Betula papyracea* $\times$ *pumila* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1895**(4): 39 (1895), nom.
- Betula excelsa* sensu Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 108, fig. 59r–r¹, 64q–s (1904), non Aiton (1789), nec Willdenow (1796).
- Betula excelsa* var. *borggreveana* Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 109, fig. 59r²–r³ (1904).
- B. glandulifera** (Reg.) Butler in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **36**: 424, fig. 2 (1909).
- Betula pumila* γ . *glandulifera* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 410 (1865). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 72 (1904).
- B. Purpusii** [*B. glandulifera* $\times$ *lutea*] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 102 (1904) “*B. lutea* $\times$ *pumila*”.
- Betula Purpusii* var. *typica* Schneider, l. c. (1904).

- Betula Purpusii* var. *luteoides* Schneider, l. c., fig. 58a-a' (1904).
- B. Sandbergii** (*B. glandulifera* × *papyrifera*) Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **31**: 166 (1904).—Rosendahl in Rhodora, **30**: 125, t. 170 (1928).
- B. Hallii** Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 614 (1903).
Betula pumila var. *fastigiata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 160 (1900), nom. subnud.; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **1**: 499 (1914).
- B. glandulosa** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 180 (1803).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 73 (1904), pl. sibir. exclud. [= *B. gl.* var. *sibirica* [Ledeb.] Schneid.].—Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon, **4**: 573 (Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., **55**, 1) (1944).
Betula Littelliana Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. **45**: 31 (1843).
Chamaebetula Hookeri Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss. **5**: 259 (1855).
Betula nana γ. *intermedia* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 102, t. 9, fig. 6, 8, 16, 17, 19–26a (Monog. Betul. 44) (1861).
- B. nana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983 (1753).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 69, fig. 20D–F (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 406 (1911).
Alnus nana [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 280 (1811).
Betula nana a. *europaea* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **3**: 653 (1850).
Chamaebetula nana Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss. **5**: 259 (1855).
Betula nana a. *genuina* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 101 t. 9, fig. 1–8, 13 (Monog. Betul. 43) (1861).
- B. Michauxii** Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 195 (1841), quoad specim. ex ins. Terrae-novae; non *B. nana* Michx. — Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 407 (1865) exclud. syn. *B. nana* Michx. — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 70, fig. 20A–C (1904).
Apterothyrium Michauxii Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss. **5**: 259 (1855).
Betula nana var. *Michauxii* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 103 (Monog. Betul. 45) (1861).
Betula terrae-novae Fernald in Rhodora, **47**: 326, t. 975, fig. 1–4 (1945).
- ALNUS** B. Ehrhart, Oecon. Pflanzenhist. **2**: 211 (1753).—Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. **1** (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. 7 (1759).—Gärtner, Fruct. Sem. **2**: 54 (1791).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 131–174, t. 14–17 (Monog. Betul. 73–116) (1861); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, **2**: 180–189 (1868).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918** (27): 39–185, t. 9–24 (1918).
Betula Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 982 (1753), p. p.
Betula-Alnus Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: (22), 323 (1770).—Marshall, Arbust. Am. 19 (1785).
LECTOTYPUS: *Betula glutinosa* L. = *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.
- Subgen. I. **ALNASTER** (Spach) Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **2**: 28 (1842); Suppl. **4**, **2**: 20 (1847).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 134 (Monog. Betul. 76) (1861) “sect.”, exclud. sp. nonnull.; in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 425 (1865).
Alnus sect. *Alnobetula* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. **2**: 633 (1837), nom.; ed. 2, **2**: 762 (1843).—Petermann, Deutschl. Fl. 516 (1849) “subgen. *Alnibetula*”.—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 120 (1904), “subgen.”—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 102 (1904).
Alnaster Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 200 (1841).
Alnobetula Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturwiss. **4**: 68 (1853).
Semidopsis Zumaglini, Fl. Pedem. **1**: 249 (1849).
Duschekia Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. České, **38** (1852).
- A. firma** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, **3**: 230 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 106) (1846).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 506 (1916).
Alnus firma a. *typica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 423 (1865).
Alnus Sieboldiana Matsumura in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **16**, **5**: 3, t. 1 (1902).
Alnus firma var. a. *Sieboldiana* (Matsum.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 104, fig. 24D–C (1904).
- A. firma** var. *hirtella* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 457 (1875), nom.; **2**: 502 [1878?]; “β.”—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 506 (1916) “subsp.”
? *Betula Alnus* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 76 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Betula harinoki Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 25 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Alnus Yasha Matsumura in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **16**, **5**: 4, t. 2 (1902).
Alnus firma var. *Yasha* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 104 (1904).
Alnus Yasha var. *typica* Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 227 (1911).
Alnus hirtella Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 144 (1913).
- A. pendula** Matsumura in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **16**, **5**: 6, t. 3 (1902).
Alnus firma var. *multinervis* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, **2**: 423 (1865).—Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 457 (1875) “*multinervis*”.
Alnus multinervis Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 123, fig. 660, 67d–d² (1904).
Alnus multinervis var. *typica* Callier, l. c. (1904).
- A. viridis** [Chaix] De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. **3**: 304 (1805).
Alnus alpina Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauph. **1**: 295 (1786), nom. subnud.—Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **1**: 477 (1800).
Betula viridis Chaix in Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauph. **1**: 374 (1786).—Villars, op. cit. **3**: 789 (1789).
Betula alnobetula Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **2**: 72 (1788).
Betula ovata Schrank, Baier. Fl. **1**: 419 (1789).
Alnus ovata Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **12**: t. 1141 (1826).
Alnaster viridis Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 201 (1841).
Semidopsis viridis Zumaglini, Fl. Pedem. **1**: 249 (1849).
Alnus alnobetula Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. **372** (1851), pro syn.—K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, **1**: 625 (1872).
Duschekia viridis Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. České, **38** (1852).—B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **1**: 804 [1893], sphalm. “*D. ovata*”, pro syn.—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61** (Heft 19): 105 (1904), sphalm. “*D. ovata*”, pro syn.
Alnobetula viridis Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw. **4**: 68 (1853).

***Alnus viridis* (continued)**

- Alnaster Alnobetula* (Ehrh.) Schweinfurth ex Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 622 (1864).
Alnus viridis a. *genuina* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 135 (Monog. Betul. 77) (1861).
Alnus viridis var. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 262 (1890).
Alnus Alnobetula var. *typica* (Beck) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 120 (1904).
Alnus alnobetula var. *genuina* (Reg.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 42 (1904).
A. viridis f. *laciniata* (Callier) Callier in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 3: 88 (1910); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 47, t. 18, fig. 2 (1918) "*A. v.* var. *typica* f. l."
Alnus alnobetula var. *typica* f. *laciniata* Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 121, fig. 66f (1904).
Alnus viridis var. *laciniata* Haussknecht in sched. ex Callier, l. c. (1904), pro syn.
Alnus viridis I. *typica* lus. *laciniata* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mittelur. Fl. 4: 415 (1911).
A. crispa (Ait.) Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 623 (1814).
Betula crispa Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 339 (1789).
Betula Alnus crispa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 181 (1803).
Alnus undulata Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,1: 336 (1805).
Alnus Mitchelliana Curtis ex Gray in Am. Jour. Sci. 42: 42 (1842).
Alnus viridis sensu Torrey, Fl. St. New York, 2: 203 (1843), non Pursh (1814).
A. crispa var. *mollis* (Fern.) Fernald in Rhodora, 15: 44 (1913).
Alnus mollis Fernald in op. cit. 6: 162 (1904).
A. sinuata (Reg.) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 123 (1897).
Alnus viridis β. *sibirica* lus. b. *sitchensis* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 138 (Monog. Betul. 80) (1861).
Alnus viridis δ. *sinuata* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 183 (1868), p. p.
Alnus sitchensis Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 61, t. 727 (1902).
Alnus alnobetula var. η. *stenophylla* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 107 (1904).
Alnus sinuata var. *stenophylla* (Winkl.) Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 227 (1911); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 60, t. 18, fig. 17 (1918).
A. fruticosa Ruprecht in Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 2: 53 (1845).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 503 (1916).
Alnaster fruticosus Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 655 (1850).
Alnobetula fruticosa Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 376 (1857).
Alnus viridis β. *sibirica* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 137, t. 14, fig. 16–20 (Monog. Betul. 79) (1861).
Alnus viridis var. *julacea* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 7: 91 (Pl. David. 1: 281) (1884).
Alnus fruticosa var. *typica* Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 121, fig. 66l. (1904).
Alnus alnobetula var. β. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 106 (1904), p. p. typ.
A. Maximowiczii Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 122, fig. 66k, 67i–i¹ (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 57, t. 9, 22, fig. la, b. (1918).

Alnus viridis γ. *sibirica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38,2: 422 (1865), p. p., quoad pl. Jap.
Alnus alnobetula var. β. *fruticosa* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 106 (1904), p. p.

- Subgen. π. GYMNOTHYRSUS (Spach) Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 38,2: 425 (1865).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 416 (1911).
Alnus sect. *Gymnothyrsus* Spach, l. c. (1841).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 492 (1916).
Alnus subgen. *Alnus* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. 2: 28 (1842); Suppl. 4,2: 20 (1847).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 68 (1896) "sect."
Alnus sect. *Clethra* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 663 (1837), nom.; ed. 2, 2: 762 (1843).
Alnus subgen. *Euclathrus* Petermann, Deutschl. Fl. 516 (1849).
Alnus sect. *Phyllothyrsus* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 204 (1841).
Alnus sect. *Pseudalnus* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 145 (Monog. Betul. 87) (1861).
Alnus sect. *Eualnus* Regel in op. cit. 152 (194) (1861).
A. serrulata (Ait.) Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,1: 336 (1805).—Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 354 (1945).
Betula Alnus var. *americana* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 8 (1783), nom. subnud.
? *Betula-Alnus rubra* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 20 (1785), nom. subnud.; non *A. rubra* Bongard (1833).
Betula serrulata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 338 (1789).
Alnus serrulata var. *vulgaris* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 206 (1841), p. p.
Alnus rubra (Marsh.) Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. 14: 32 (1843), non Bongard (1833).
Alnus glutinosa δ. *serrulata* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 164, t. 11, fig. 6–10 (Monog. Betul. 106) (1861), p. p. typ.
Alnus glutinosa δ. *serrulata* lus. a. *genuina* Regel, l. c. fig. 6 (1861).
Alnus glutinosa δ. *serrulata* lus. b. *obtusifolia* Regel, l. c. fig. 7 (1861).
Alnus serrulata a. *genuina* Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 188 (1868), p. p.
Alnus serrulata δ. *obtusifolia* Regel, l. c. (1868).
Alnus rugosa sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 635 (1872).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 69 (1896).—Non Sprengel (1825).
Alnus rugosa var. β. *serrulata* H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 120 (1904).
Alnus rugosa var. *obtusifolia* H. Winkler, l. c. (1904).
A. serrulata f. *noveboracensis* (Britt.) Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 358 (1945) "*A. s.* var. *vulgaris* f. n."
Alnus noveboracensis Britton in Torrey, 4: 124 (1904); N. Am. Trees, 264, fig. 224 (1908).
A. serrulata var. *subelliptica* Fernald in op. cit. 358, t. 986 (1945).
A. serrulata f. *nanella* Fernald in op. cit. 360, t. 989 (1945).
? *Alnus serrulata* var. *pumila* Demcker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 104 (1903): 1909(18): 326 (1909?) "(f.)"
A. Aschersoniana [*A. serrulata* × *incana*] Callier in Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. 69: 82 (1892); in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 132, fig. 72b,c (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 118 (1918).
Alnus autumnalis × *incana* Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 623 (1861).

- A. silesiaca** [*A. serrulata* × *glutinosa*] Fiek in Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. **66**: 178 (1888) "*A. glutinosa* × *rugosa* (*A. silesiaca*)".—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 130, fig. 69r-r¹ (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 105 (1918).
Alnus hybrida J. Ch. Neumann ex H. W. Reichardt in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **42**(Abh): 267 (1854), non Reichenbach (1850).
Alnus Fieckii Callier in Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. **69**, **2**: 83 (1892).
Alnus Fieckii var. *silesiaca* Callier in op. cit. 86 (1892).
- A. glutinosa** (L.) Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **2**: 54, t. 90 (1791).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 416 (1911).
Betula Alnus a. glutinosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983 (1753).
Betula glutinosa Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, **2**: 1265 (1759).—Lamarck Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 454 (1783).
Alnus rotundifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, **A. no. 1** (1768).
Betula Alnus Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. **2**, **2**: 233 (1772).
Betula Alnus emarginata Ehrhart, Verz. Bäume Sträuch. Herrenh. **6** (1787), nom.
Alnus nigra Gilbert, Exerc. Phytol. **2**: 401 (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) (1792).
Betula palustris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 395 (1796).
Alnus communis Mirbel in Du Hamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], **2**: 212, t. 64 (1804).—Desfontaines, Tabl. Hort. Paris, 213 (1804), nom.
Betula emarginata Ehrhart, Arb. no. 9 ex De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 303 (1805), pro syn.
Alnus vulgaris Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 550 (1807).—Clusius ex Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **1**: 50 (1897).
Alnus glutinosa a. vulgaris Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 207 (1841).
Alnus februarua Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipz. 238 (1867), p. p.
Alnus glutinosa var. *vulgaris* f. *typica* Callier in Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. **19**, **2**: 72 (1891).
- A. glutinosa** f. *aurea* [Lemaire] Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 118 (1904) "var. *a. vulgaris* f. *a.*"—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 419 (1911) "*a. vulgaris* 1. *typica* lus. *a.*"
Alnus glutinosa var. *aurea* [Lemaire] in Ill. Hort. **13**: t. 490 (1866).—Verschaffelt ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 160 (1892).
Alnus aurea Verschaffelt ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, **1**: 630 (1872) "*A. glutinosa* f.", pro syn.
- A. glutinosa** f. *laciniata* [Ehrh.] Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **115** (1893).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 129, fig. 69o-o¹ (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 99, t. 20, fig. 9 (1918).
Betula laciniata Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **3**: 22 (1788).—G. F. Hoffmann, Deutschl. Fl., n. ed., **2**: 247 [1804].
Betula Alnus β. laciniata Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 338 (1789).
Alnus glutinosa β. Betula laciniata (Ehrh.) De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 303 (1805).
Alnus glutinosa var. *laciniata* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**, **1**: 334 (1805).—Ascherson & Graebner, Fl. Brandenb. ed. 2, **255** (1898) "lus."
Alnus glutinosa δ. pinnatifida Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 207 (1841).
Alnus glutinosa e. pinnatifida lus. *b. laciniata* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 167, t. 15, fig. 36–37 (Monog. Betul. 109) (1861).
- Alnus februarua* 4b. *incisa* Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipz. 238 (1867).
- A. glutinosa** f. *imperialis* [Lemaire] Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscov. 599 (1864) "(f.)".—(Desfossé) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 161 (1892) "*h. laciniata a. i.*"—Desf. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 48, fig. 66 (1900) "var."—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 129, fig. 69q (1904) "var. *a. vulgaris* f. *i.*"; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 101, t. 20, fig. 10 (1918).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 419 (1911) "*A. vulgaris* 3. *parvifolia* δ. *i.*"
Alnus glutinosa imperialis asplenifolia Hort. ex Lemaire in Ill. Hort. **6**(misc.): 97, t. (1859).
Alnus februarua 4d. *pinnatifida* Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipz. 238 (1867).
Alnus imperialis Desfossé-Thuillier ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, **1**: 629 (1872), pro syn.
- A. glutinosa** f. *quercifolia* (Willd.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **115** (1893).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 129, fig. 69m (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 97, t. 20, fig. 6 (1918).
Betula Alnus γ. quercifolia Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. **44** (1796).
Alnus glutinosa var. *quercifolia* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**, **1**: 334 (1805).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 168 (Monog. Betul. 110) (1861) "*e. pinnatifida* lus. *q.*"—Gleditsch ex Ascherson, Fl. Brandenb. 621 (1864) "*A. g. q.*"
- A. glutinosa** f. *sorbifolia* (Dipp.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **115** (1893).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 129, fig. 69n (1904).
Alnus glutinosa var. *g. sorbifolia* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 161 (1892).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 418 (1911) "*A. vulgaris* 1. *typica* lus. *s.*"
- A. glutinosa** f. *incisa* (Willd.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **115** (1893).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 129, fig. 69p-p¹ (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 98 (1918).
Alnus glutinosa var. *incisa* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 335 (1805).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13**, **2**: 167, t. 17, fig. 9–11 (Monog. Betul. 109) (1861) "*e. pinnatifida* lus. *a. i.*"—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 419 (1911) "*A. vulgaris* 3. *parvifolia* γ. *i.*"
Alnus glutinosa var. *oxyacanthaefolia* (Loddiges, Cat. 1836) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1678 (1838).
Alnus februarua 5c. *oxyacanthaefolia* Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipz. 239 (1867).
- A. glutinosa** f. *rubrinervis* (Dipp.) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 129 (1904).
Alnus glutinosa var. *rubrinervis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 160 (1892).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 419 (1911) "*A. vulgaris* 1. *typica* lus. *r.*"
- A. glutinosa** f. *pyramidalis* (Dipp.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 117 (1904).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **3**: 93 (1910).
Alnus glutinosa pyramidalis Birkiana Späth, Hauptkat. **69**: 75 (1887), nom.—Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1892), pro syn.
Alnus glutinosa d. pyramidalis Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 161 (1892).
Alnus Birkiana hort. ex Winkler, l. c. (1904), pro syn.
Alnus glutinosa fastigiata Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 56 [1908].

Alnus (continued)

- A. glutinosa** var. *denticulata* (C. A. Mey.) Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **3**: 657 (1849).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 118 (1904).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 103, t. 20, fig. 11 (1918).
?Betula oblongata Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 338 (1789).
?Alnus oblongata (Ait.) Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 335 (1805).
Alnus denticulata C. A. Meyer, Verzeich. Pfl. Kaukas. **43** (1831).
Alnus glutinosa β. *subrotunda* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 207 (1841).
- A. glutinosa** var. *barbata* (C. A. Mey.) Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **3**: 657 (1849).
Alnus barbata C. A. Meyer, Verzeich. Pfl. Kaukas. **43** (1831).
?Alnus glutinosa γ. *acutifolia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 207 (1841).
Alnus glutinosa β. *pubescens* lus. b. *barbata* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 162 (Monog. Betul. 104) (1861).
Alnus glutinosa β. *denticulata* π. *barbata* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 420 (1911).
Alnus glutinosa var. *denticulata* f. *barbata* (C. A. Mey.) Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 104 (1918).
- A. pubescens** (*A. glutinosa* × *incana*) Tausch in Flora, **17,2**: 520 (1834).
Alnus badensis Lang ex Hagenbach, Tent. Fl. Basil. Suppl. 192 (1843).—Döll, Fl. Grossherz. Bad. **534** (1857).
Alnus hybrida A. Braun ex Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **12**: 3, t. 630, no. 1292 (1850).
Alnus incano-glutinosa Krause in Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. **1845**: 58 (1845).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 128 (1904).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 130 (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 107, t. 20, fig. 13–15 (1918).
Alnus glutinosa β. *pubescens* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 161, t. 11, fig. 3, 4 (Monog. Betul. 103) (1861), exclud. lus. b.
Alnus februaryia 1c. *hybrida* et 1d. *pubescens* Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipz. **239** (1867).
Alnus ambigua Beck in Verh. Ges. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **38**: 767 (1888).
Alnus Tauschiana Callier in Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr. **7**: 51 (1889).
Alnus pubescens Sartorelli ex Gürke in Richter, Pl. Eur. **2**: 53 (1897), pro syn.; errore pro *Betula pubescens* Sartorelli (1816).
Alnus spuria Callier in Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. **69**: 79 (1892); in Allg. Bot. Zeitschr. **1895**: 105, 123 (1895).
- A. tenuifolia** Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. **1**: 32, t. 10 (1842).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 75, t. 455 (1896).
Alnus incana var. β. *Hooker*, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 157 (1838).
Alnus incana var. *glauca* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 154 (Monog. Betul. 96) (1861), p. p.
Alnus incana var. *virescens* S. Watson, Bot. Calif. **2**: 81 (1880), non Wahlenberg (1812).
Alnus glutinosa var. *virescens* (Wats.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 631 (1891).
Alnus tenuifolia var. a. *virescens* (Wats.) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 133, fig. 72f-g (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 122, t. 20, fig. 19, t. 23, fig. 20a-c (1918).
- A. tenuifolia** var. b. *occidentalis* (Dipp.) Callier, l. c. fig. 72h-i (1904); in op. cit. **124** (1918).
Alnus occidentalis Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 158, fig. 78 (1892).—Wildeman, Icon. Select. Hort. Thenens. **2**: t. 75 (1900).
- A. Purpusi** (*?Alnus rugosa* × *tenuifolia*) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 132 (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 118 (1918).
Alnus tenuifolia var. *Purpusi* Koehne ex Späth ? (1897); Hauptkat. **111**: 72 (1902).
- A. rhombifolia** Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. **1**: 33 (1842).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 77, t. 456 (1896).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 81, t. 19, fig. 18, t. 22, fig. 14a, b (1918).
?Alnus oblongifolia sensu Watson, Bot. Calif. **2**: 80 (1880), p. p.; non Torrey (1859).
Alnus rhombifolia var. *typica* Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 229 (1911).
Alnus californica Hort. ex Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 115 (1904), pro syn.
- A. oblongifolia** Torrey in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. **2,1**: 204 (1859).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 83, t. 20, fig. 3 (1918).
Alnus serrulata γ. *oblongifolia* (Torr.) Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 432 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 188 (1868).
Alnus acuminata sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 79, t. 457 (1896), non Humboldt, Bonpland & Kunth (1817).
- A. rubra** Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 4, **2**: 162 (1833).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. **61**(Heft 19): 124, fig. 27c-f (1904).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 120, t. 20, fig. 18, t. 23, fig. 19a-c (1918).
Alnus oregona Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. **1**: 28, t. 9 (1842).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 73, t. 454 (1896).—Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon, **4**: 573 (Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., **55,1**. 1944).
Alnus incana η. *rubra* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 157, t. 17, fig. 3, 4 (Monog. Betul. 99) (1861).
- A. rubra** f. *pinnatisecta* (Starker), grad. nov.
Alnus rubra var. *pinnatisecta* Starker in Jour. For. **37**: 415, fig. (1939).
- A. hirsuta** (Spach) Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 376 (In Mém. Biol. **2**: 558. 1858) (1857).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 133, fig. 68a-a', 72k (1904).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 497 (1916).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 124, t. 20, fig. 20, t. 23, fig. 21a, b (1918).
Alnus hirsuta Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1838**[11]: 101 (Cat. Pl. Baical.) (1838), nom.
Alnus incana var. *hirsuta* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 207 (1841).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 123 (1904).
Alnus tinctoria Sargent in Gard. & For. **10**: 472, fig. 59 (1897).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 319 (1936).
Alnus hirsuta var. *vulgaris* Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 133, fig. 72k (1904).
Alnus incana var. ξ. *tinctoria* (Sarg.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 123 (1904), exclud. descript.
Alnus hirsuta var. *vulgaris* f. *typica* Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 233 (1911).
Alnus sibirica var. *hirsuta* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 144 (1913).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **2**: 40 (1915).

- Alnus Alisoviana* Mandl in Bot. Közl. **19**: 89 (1921); in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **71**: 172, fig. 1 (1922) "*Alisoviana*".
- A. hirsuta** var. *sibirica* (Spach) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 498 (1916).
Alnus sibirica Fischer ex Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1838**[11]: 101 (Cat. Pl. Baical.) (1838), nom.—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **22**: 57 (Fl. Mansh. II.) (1903).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 133 (1904); **2**: 891, fig. 557f-h (1912).
Alnus incana var. *sibirica* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 207 (1841).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 156 (Monog. Betul. 98) (1861) "ç".—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 122 (1904).
Alnus incana var. *glauca* Regel in op. cit. 154 (96) (1861), p. p.
Alnus tinctoria sensu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **22**: 56 (Fl. Mansh. II.) (1903).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 134, fig. 68h-h², 72l (1904); **2**: 891, fig. 557i (1912).—Non Sargent (1897).
Alnus incana var. *ç. tinctoria* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 123 (1904), non *A. tinctoria* Sargent (1897).
Alnus sibirica var. *typica* Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 891 fig. 557f (1912).
Alnus sibirica var. *tinctoria* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 145 (1913), non *A. tinctoria* Sargent (1897).
- A. Matsumurae** Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 234 (1911); in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 891, fig. 556n-p, 557k (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 131, t. 15, 23a-c (1918).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 500 (1916).
Alnus incana var. *emarginata* Matsumura in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **16,5**: 13, t. 4 (1902).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 123 (1904).
- A. incana** (L.) Moench, Meth. Pl. 424 (1794).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 120 (1904), exclud. var. *ε-ε*.—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 131 (1918), exclud. var. *glauca*.
Betula Alnus β. incana Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983 (1753).
Betula Alnus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1265 (1759).
Betula incana Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 417 (1781).
? *Betula incana* A. *glauca* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 339 (1789).
Alnus lanuginosa Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) **2**: 401 (1792).
Alnus incana A. *glauca* Aiton f., Hort. Kew. **5**: 259 (1813).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 154 (Monog. Betul. 96) (1861), p. p.
Alnus incana var. *a. vulgaris* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 206 (1841).
Alnus incana var. *γ. genuina* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 155 (Monog. Betul. 97) (1861).
Alnus februaris 1e. *incana* Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipz. **239** (1867).
Alnus incana var. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. **262** (1890).
Alnus hirsuta G. Baubin ex Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **1**: 50 (1897), non Ruprecht (1857).
- A. incana** f. *aurea* (Dipp.) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 135 (1904) "var. *vulgaris* f. *a*."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 425 (1911) "i. *vulgaris* 1, *typica* monst. *a*."
Alnus incana (f.) *aurea* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 165 (1892).—[Beissner] in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1899**(8): 140 (1899) "*A. i. a*."
- A. incana** f. *coccinea* Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 135 (1904) "d. *glaucoephylla* f. *c*."
Alnus incana (f.) *coccinea* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **59** (1903), nom.
- A. incana** f. *acutiloba* (Koch) Hallier in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, **3**: 2388 (1907).
Alnus incana var. *laciniata* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. **175** (1830), nom.—Lodd. Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1688 (1838), nom. subnud.
Alnus incana γ. *acutiloba* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. **2**, **2**: 762 (1844).
Alnus incana β. *pinnatifida* Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **3**: 150 (1855).—Mattiolo, Comp. Fl. Ital. **2**: 216 (1867).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 165 (1892).—Non Wahlenberg (1824).
Alnus incana θ. *pinnatifida* lus. d. *acuminata* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 158, t. 17, fig. 8 (Monog. Betul. 100) (1861); in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 434 (1865) "var. *γ. a*."—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 135, fig. 72p (1904) "var. *vulgaris* f. *a*."
Alnus glutinosa × *incana* b. *pinnatifida* (Wahlenb.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **115** (1893), non var. *pinnatifida* Wahlenb. (1824).
- A. incana** f. *pinnata* (Lundm.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 121 (1904).
Betula pinnata Lundmark in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. ser. 2, **11**: 131, t. 5 (1790).
Alnus incana var. *pinnata* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 334 (1805).—Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 550 (1807).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 427 (1911) "π. b. *parvifolia* 2. *p*."
Alnus incana var. *pinnatifida* Wahlenberg, Fl. suec. **622** (1824).—Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 189 (1868).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 158, t. 21, fig. 13 (1918).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **147** (1927); ed. 2, **137** (1940).
? *Alnus incana* var. *laciniata* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. **175** (1830), nom.—Schübel, Virid. Norveg. **1**: 489, fig. 101 (1886).—Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **58** (1903) "(f.)."
Alnus incana θ. *pinnatifida* a. *laciniata* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 157, t. 17, fig. 5 (Monog. Betul. 99) (1861).
Alnus incana θ. *pinnatifida* c. *vulgaris* Regel, op. cit. **158**, t. 17 fig. 6, (p. 100) (1861).
Alnus incana θ. *pinnatifida* lus. *parvifolia* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 158, t. 17, fig. 7 (Monog. Betul. 100) (1861).
Alnus incana var. *incisa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 165 (1892).
- A. incana** f. *pendula* Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 135 (1904) "var. *vulgaris* f. *p*."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 425 (1911) "i. *vulgaris* 1. *typica* lus. *p*."—Bean, Trees & Shrubs Gt. Brit. **1**: 182 (1914) "var."
Alnus incana *pendula* nova V. de Bom ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **59** (1903), nom.
- A. incana** var. *hypochlora* Callier in Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. **69**(Zool.-bot. Sekt.): 78 (1891); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 149 (1918).
? *Alnus incana* β. *angulata* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4,1**: 334 (1805).
? *Alnus incana* γ. *glabra* Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. České, **2** (1852).
Alnus incana var. *glabrescens* Celakovsky in Sitzber.

Alnus incana* var. *hypochlora (continued)

Böhm. Ges. Wiss. Math.-Phys. Kl. 10: 13 (1893), non Spach (1841).

A. rugosa (Du Roi) Sprengel, Syst. Pl. 3: 848 (1826).—Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 345, t. 977-9 (1945).

Betula Alnus (rugosa) Du Roi, Obs. Bot. 31 (1771); Harbk. Wilde Baumz. 1: 112 (1771).

Betula rugosa (Du Roi) Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 3: 21 (1788).

Alnus latifolia Desfontaines, Cat. Pl. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 352 (1829), nom. nud.

Alnus serrulata β. *macrophylla* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 206 (1841).

Alnus macrophylla Desfontaines ex Spach, l. c. (1841), pro syn.

Alnus hybrida A. Braun ex Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 12: 3, t. 630, fig. 1292 (1850).

Alnus autumnalis Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 337 (1851).

Alnus glutinosa δ. *serrulata* lus. c. *rugosa* (Du Roi) Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 165, t. 11, fig. 8-10 (Monog. Betul. 107) (1861).

Alnus serrulata β. *rugosa* (Du Roi) Regel in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 188 (1868).

Alnus glutinosa var. *autumnalis* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 638 (1891).

Alnus incana var. *hypochlora* sensu Fernald in Rhodora, 23: 257 (1922), non Callier (1918).

Alnus rugosa var. *typica* H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 119 (1904), p. p. quoad basonym.

A. rugosa f. *Emersoniana* Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 347, t. 979, fig. 4 (1945) "*A. r.* var. *typica* f. *E.*"

Alnus incana sensu Emerson, Trees Shrubs Mass. 1: 251, t. (1875), non Moench (1794).

A. rugosa var. *americana* (Regel) Fernald in op. cit. 350, t. 980, 981 (1945).

Alnus glauca Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 320, t. 4, fig. 2 (1813).

Alnus incana var. *glauca* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1688 (1838), p. p. exclud. cit. Aiton.—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S., ed. 2, 412 (1856).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 143 (1918).

Alnus incana a. *vulgaris* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 11: 206 (1841), p. p.

Alnus incana sensu Tuckerman in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 32 (1843), non Moench (1794).

Alnus incana β. *americana* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 155 (Monog. Betul. 97) (1861).

Alnus americana Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 636 (1872), pro syn.

A. rugosa f. *tomophylla* (Fernald) Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 353, t. 982, fig. 4 (1945).

Alnus incana var. *americana* f. *tomophylla* Fernald in Rhodora, 16: 56 (1914).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 147 (1927) "*A. i.* var. *t.*"

A. rugosa f. *hypomalaca* Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 353, t. 982, fig. 1-3 (1945) "*A. r.* var. *americana* f. *h.*"**A. cordata** (Loisel.) Desfontaines, Tabl. Hort. Paris, ed. 2, 244 (1815).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 61(Heft 19): 110, fig. 26 (1904).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 67, t. 19, fig. 4, t. 22, fig. 9a, b (1918).

Betula cordata Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Notice Pl. Ajout. Fl. France, 139 (1810).

Alnus neapolitana Savi, Tratt. Alberi Tosc. ed. 2, 2: 21 (1811).

Alnus cordifolia Tenore, Fl. Napol. Prodr. Suppl. 2: 44 (1813); Syn. Nov. Pl. Prodr. Fl. Neap. (in Cat. Pl. Hort. Neap. App. 1.) ed. 2, 65 (1819).

Alnus cordifolia a. *genuina* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 168, t. 16, fig. 21-27 (Monog. Betul. 110) (1861).

Alnus tiliacea Hort., *A. tiliaceifolia* Hort., *A. pyrifolia* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 47 (1900), pro syn.

Alnus cordata f. *genuina* (Reg.) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 125, fig. 66p¹-p², 67e-e² (1904).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 112 (1904) "var. a."

Alnus cordata var. *genuina* f. *vulgaris* Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 228 (1911); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 67, t. 19, fig. 4, t. 22, fig. 9a, b (1918).

A. elliptica (*A. cordata* × *glutinosa*) Requier in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5: 381 (1825).—Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 125, fig. 66q (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 69 (1918).

Alnus glutinosa var. *elliptica* Mattiolo, Compend. Fl. Ital. 2: 216 (1867).

Alnus hybrida Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 149 (1892), p. p.

Alnus Dieckii Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 125, fig. 66q¹ (1904).

Alnus elliptica var. *genuina* Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 70, 179, t. 19, fig. 6 (1918).

Alnus elliptica var. *Dieckii* Callier, l. c. fig. 7 (1918).

A. subcordata C. A. Meyer, Verzeich. Pfl. Cauc. Casp. Meer. 43 (1831).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61(Heft 19): 112 (1904).

Alnus cordifolia var. *subcordata* Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 170, t. 11, fig. 20 (Monog. Betul. 112) (1861).

Alnus subcordata var. *typica* Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 228 (1911); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 70 (1918).

Alnus macrophylla Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort [1]: 48 (1900), pro syn.

A. Koehnei (*A. incana* × *subcordata*) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 125, fig. 69b (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 73 (1918).

?*Alnus Vilmoriniana* Lebas in Rev. Hort. 1860: 446 (1860).

Alnus orientalis a. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 151 (1892).

Alnus Koehnei f. *typica* Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 125 (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 73, 183 t. 19, fig. 10 (1918) "var."

Alnus incana × *subcordata* a. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 433 (1911).

A. Spaethii (*A. japonica* × *subcordata*) Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 213, 218 (1908); 1918(27): 77 (1918); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 347 (1910); in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 890, fig. 555n-o (1912).**A. orientalis** Decaisne in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 4: 348 (1835).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13,2: 170, t. 17, fig. 12-18 (Monog. Betul. 112) (1861).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 65, t. 12, 22, fig. 7a-b (1918).

- Alnus longifolia* Bové in herb. ex Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 208 (1841), pro syn.
- Alnus orientalis* var. *a. longifolia* f. *typica* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 113 (1904).
- A. japonica** (Thunb.) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 55 (1840).—Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **43**: 230 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 106) (1846).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 114 (1904).—Callier in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 74 (1918).
- Betula Alnus* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **26** (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Betula japonica* Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsala **6**: 45, t. 4 (1799).
- Alnus Harinoki* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 25 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
- Alnus maritima* β. *japonica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 428 (1865).
- Alnus japonica* var. *genuina* Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 229 (1911).
- A. japonica** var. *arguta* (Reg.) Callier in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 229 (1911); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 76, t. 19, fig. 14 (1918).
- Alnus maritima* γ. *arguta* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 428 (1865).
- A. spectabilis** (*A. incana* × *japonica*) Callier in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 126, fig. 68b,b¹, 69h,h¹, (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 78, t. 14, t. 22, fig. 12 a-d (1918).
- Alnus incana* × *japonica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 433 (1911).
- A. trabeculosa** Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1922**: 51 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Fortsetz. **15**: 3) (1922).
- Alnus Jackii* Hu in Jour. Arnold Arb. **6**: 140 (1925); in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **1**: 16, t. 16 (1927).
- A. maritima** (Marsh.) Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. **1**: 34, t. 10 bis (1842).—Sargent, N. Am. Silva, **9**: 81, t. 458 (1896).
- Betula-Alnus maritima* Marshall, Arbust. Am. **20** (1785).
- Alnus oblongata* Willd. ex Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 171, t. 6, fig. 3-9 (Monog. Betul. **113**) (1861).—Miller ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 151 (1892).
- Alnus maritima* α. *typica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 427 (1865).
- Subgen. III. CLETHROPSIS (Spach) Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38,2**: 421 (1865).
- Clethropsis* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 201 (1841).
- Alnus* b. *Clethropsis* (Spach) Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **2**: 28 (1842); Suppl. **4**: 20 (1847).—H. Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 108 (1904) "sect."
- A. nitida** (Spach) Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4,2**: 21 (1847).—Regel in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **13,2**: 140, t. 14, fig. 23-30 (Monog. Betul. **82**) (1861).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 108 (1904).
- Clethropsis nitida* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 202 (1841); in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, **4**: 159, t. 159 (1844).
- Subgen. IV. CREMASTOGYNE (Winkl.) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 490, 492 (1916).
- Alnus* sect. *Cremastogyne* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 102, 127 (1904).
- A. cremastogyne** Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 499 (1899).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 127, fig. 28 (1904).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 488 (1916).
- A. lanata** Duthie ex Bean in Kew Bull. **1913**: 164 (1913).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 488 (1916).
- Trib. II. CORYLEAE (Meissn.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 169 (1946).
- Corylaceae* Mirbel, Elém. Phys. Vég. **2**: 906 (1815), *Fagus* exclud. —Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. **63** (1834). p. p. typ. —Lindley, Veg. Kingd. **290** (1846), p. p. typ. —A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 124 (1864).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **343** (1903).
- Amentaceae* d. *Corylaceae* Agardh, Aphor. Bot. **208** (1825), p. p. quoad *Corylus*.
- Cupuliferae* trib. *Corylaceae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. **14** (1827).—Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. **1**: 346 [1842] "trib. *Coryleae*".
- Xylophyta* 2. *Carpineae* Döll, Erklär. Laubkn. Ament. **15** (1848).
- Betulaceae* trib. *Coryleae* Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. **618** (1864).
- Corylaceae* trib. *Carpineae* et trib. *Coryleae* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 124, 128 (1864).
- Castanéacées* II. *Coryleae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. **6**: 255 (1877).
- Betulaceae* trib. *Coryleae* (Meissn.) et trib. *Carpineae* (Döll) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **2**: 7 (1915).
- CARPINUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **998** (1753), p. p. typ.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 432, no. 952 (1754).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 24-43, fig. 7-12 (1904).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 425-443 (1916).—Radde-Fomin in Mém. Cl. Sci. Phys. Math. Acad. Sci. Ukraine, **15,1**: 51-95, 8 t. (Beitr. Syst. Carpinus) (1929).—Hu in Sunyatsenia, **1**: 103-120, t. 29 (1933).
- LECTOTYPUS: *C. Betulus* L.
- Sect. I. EUCARPINUS Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 40 (1896).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 24 (1904).
- Carpinus* subgen. *Eucarpinus* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 37 (1915).
- C. caroliniana** Walter, Fl. Carol. **236** (1788).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 42, t. 447 (1896).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 31 (1904).
- Carpinus Betulus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **998** (1753), p. p.
- Carpinus americana* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 201 (1803).
- Carpinus ostryoides* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. **3**, **2**: 333 (1811).
- Carpinus virginiana* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **3**: t. 8 (1813), *C. americana* in textu; non Miller (1768).
- C. caroliniana** var. *virginiana* (Marsh.) Fernald in Rhodora, **37**: 425, t. 394 (1936).
- Carpinus Betulus Virginiana* Marshall, Arbust. Am. **25** (1785).
- C. Betulus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **998** (1753).—A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 126 (1864).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 29, fig. 9 (1904).
- Carpinus vulgaris* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 1 (1768).
- Carpinus sepium* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **2**: 212 (1778).

Carpinus Betulus (continued)

- Carpinus Betulus* a. *vulgaris* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 362 (1789).
- Carpinus ulmifolia* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 392 (1796).
- Carpinus compressa* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) **2**: 399 (1799).
- Carpinus ulmoides* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. **2**: 245 (1821).
- Carpinus nervata* Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 141 (1867).
- Carpinus Betulus* β. *serrata* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 266 (1890).
- Carpinus Betulus* var. a. *typica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 116 (1893), non Beck (1890).
- C. Betulus** f. *purpurea* K. Koch, Dendr. **2,2**: 3 (1873) "(f.)" — Nicholson in Garden, **24**: 419 (1883) "var." — Radde-Fomin in Mém. Cl. Sci. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. Ukraine, **15,1**: 79 (1929).
- C. Betulus** f. *incisa* (Ait.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 140, fig. 76d-d² (1904).
- Carpinus Betulus* β. *incisa* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 362 (1789).
- Carpinus Betulus* (f.) *heterophylla* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 667 (1864).
- Carpinus Betulus* var. *laciniata* Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 595 (1901).
- Carpinus Betulus* var. *asplenifolia* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isles, **1**: 294 (1914).
- C. Betulus** f. *quercifolia* (Desf.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 140, fig. 76e-e² (1904).
- Carpinus Betulus* var. *quercifolia* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **9** (1783), nom. — Desf. ex Steudel Nomencl. Bot. 164 (1821) "γ. C. q." — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 126 (1864) "β. q.".
- Carpinus quercifolia* Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. 213 (1804).
- C. Betulus** f. *fastigiata* [Nichols.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 48 (1903) "(f.)"
- Carpinus Betulus* var. *fastigiata* Hort. ex Nicholson in Garden, **24**: 419 (1883). — Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 74 (1884).
- Carpinus Betulus* var. *pyramidalis* Jäger & Beissner, l. c. (1884), pro syn. — Möhl in Gartenfl. **39**: 51 (1890). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 31 (1904) "f." — Radde-Fomin in Mém. Cl. Sci. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. Ukraine, **15,1**: 79 (1929) "f.".
- Carpinus betulus erecta* hort. ex Späth, Späth-Buch 158 [1921].
- C. Betulus** f. *columnaris* [Beissn.] Späth (1891) ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 48 (1903) "(f.)"
- Carpinus Betulus columnaris* [Beissner] in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1899**(8): 136 (1899). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 294 (1914) "var."
- C. Betulus** f. *pendula* [Massé] Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 667 (1864) "(f.)". — Radde-Fomin in Mém. Cl. Sci. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. Ukraine, **15,1**: 79 (1929).
- Carpinus pendula* Massé in Rev. Hort. **1853**: 271 (1853).
- C. Betulus** var. *Carpinizza* (Host) Neilreich, Nachtr. Maly Enum. 76 (1861).
- Carpinus Carpinizza* Kitaibel ex Host, Fl. Austr. **2**: 626 (1831).
- Carpinus Betulus* β. *edentula* Heuffel in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **8**: 196 (1858), non C. e. Waldst. & Kitaibel (1805).
- Carpinus intermedia* Wierzb. ex Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **12**: 4, fig. 1297 (1850).
- Carpinus Betulus* a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 266 (1890).
- C. laxiflora** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 309 (1850). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 33, fig. 10κ (1904). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 438 (1916).
- Distegocarpus laxiflora* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 228 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 104) (1846).
- C. laxiflora** var. *macrostachya* Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **20**: t. 1989 (1891). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 425 (1916).
- Carpinus Fargesii* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 202 (1899).
- Carpinus laxiflora* var. *Fargesii* Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 501 (1899).
- C. Tschonoskii** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 535 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 313. 1881) (1882). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 441 (1916).
- Carpinus yedoensis* Maximowicz in op. cit. 535 (1882); in op. cit. 313 (1881). — Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. **2**: t. 11, fig. 1-18 (1908).
- Carpinus Fauriei* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 325 (1912); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **2**: 21, t. 11 (1915).
- Carpinus Tschonoskii* var. *subintegra* Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. **50** (Suppl.): 501, fig. 4i (1914).
- C. Henryana** (Winkl.) Winkler in op. cit. 507, fig. 7 (1914). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 429 (1916).
- Carpinus Tschonoskii* var. *Henryana* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 36 (1904).
- C. Fargesiana** Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. **50** (Suppl.): 506, fig. 6 (1914).
- Carpinus yedoensis* sensu Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 203 (1899); non Maximowicz (1881).
- C. eximia** Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **2**: 17, t. 8 (1915).
- C. orientalis** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 3 (1768). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 37, fig. 10j (1904).
- Carpinus duinensis* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **2**: 243, t. 60 (1772).
- Carpinus nigra* Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 19 (1785).
- Carpinus edentula* Waldstein & Kitaibel, Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. Hungar. **2**: xxxii (1805), nom.
- C. Turczaninovii** Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **10**: 203 (1869). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 38 (1904) "*Turczaninowii*," exclud. var. *polyneura*. — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 439 (1916).
- Carpinus Paxii* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 35, fig. 10A-c (1904).
- Carpinus stipulata* Winkler in op. cit. 35, fig. 11 (1904).
- Carpinus Turczaninovii* var. *stipulata* Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. **50** (Suppl.): 505 (1914), p. p.
- C. Turczaninovii** var. *ovalifolia* Winkler, l. c. (1914). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 427 (1916).
- Carpinus Turczaninovii* sensu Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 203 (1899), non Hance (1869).
- Carpinus polyneura* sensu Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 502 (1899), p. p. — Henry in Elwes &

- Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **3**: 527, t. 201, fig. 5 (1908). — Bean in Kew Bull. **1911**: 327 (1911). — Non Franchet (1899).
- Sect. II. DISTEGOCARPUS (Sieb. & Zucc.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 40 (1896).
- Distegocarpus* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 226 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 102) (1846).
- Carpinus* subgen. *Disterocarpus* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 37 (1915), sphalm.
- C. japonica** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 308 (1850). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 25, fig. 7D-F, 8C (1904). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 433 (1916).
- Distegocarpus Carpinus* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 227, t. 3c (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 103) (1846).
- Distegocarpus carpinoides* Siebold & Zuccarini in op. cit. **240**, in explic. tab. 3 (116) (1846).
- Carpinus Carpinus* Sargent in Gard. & For. **6**: 364, fig. 56 (1893).
- Carpinus japonica* var. *cordifolia* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 26 (1904).
- Carpinus carpinoides* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 391 (1912).
- Carpinus carpinoides* var. *cordifolia* Makino, l. c. (1912).
- Carpinus Distegocarpus* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 144 (1913).
- Carpinus japonica* var. *pleioneura* Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. **50** (Suppl.) 488 (1914).
- C. cordata** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 309 (1850). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 26, fig. 7A-C, 8A,B (1904). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 434 (1916).
- Carpinus erosa* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 308 (1850).
- Distegocarpus* ? *erosa* A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 128 (1864).
- Distegocarpus* ? *cordata* A. De Candolle, l. c. (1864).
- Ostrya mandshurica* Budischtschew ex Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. **9**: 166 (1884).
- ?*Carpinus cordata* f. *chinensis* sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **31**: 205 (Fl. Kor. II.) (1911); non Franchet (1899).
- C. cordata** var. *chinensis* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 202 (1899). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 27 (1904). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 425 (1916).
- Carpinus cordata* Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. **50**(Suppl.): 489 (1914), p. p.
- OSTRYA** Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 414 (1760). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 406 (1880). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 20 (1904).
- Carpinus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 998 (1753), p. p.
- Zugilus* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 159 (1817).
- TYPE: *Carpinus Ostrya* L. = *O. carpinifolia* Scop.
- O. carpinifolia** Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **2**: 244 (1772). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 125 (1864).
- Carpinus Ostrya* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 998 (1753), p. p. typ. — Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **2**: 200, t. 59 (1801).
- Ostrya vulgaris* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 469 (1805). — Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. **10**: 234 (1854).
- Ostrya italica* Scopoli ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **1**: 300 (1840), pro syn. — Micheli [Nov. Pl. Gen. 223, t. 104. 1729] ex Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **16**: 246 (1841).
- Ostrya carpinifolia* var. *a. genuina* Fliche in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **35**: 166, t. 35 (1888).
- Ostrya Ostrya* Karsten, Deutschl. Fl., ed. 2, **20** (1895). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 32 (1896), non Macmillan (1892).
- Ostrya italica* subsp. *carpinifolia* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 22, fig. 6B-D (1904).
- Ostrya ostrya* (subsp.) A. *O. carpinifolia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 377 (1910).
- O. virginiana** (Mill.) K. Koch, Dendr. **2,2**: 6 (1873). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 34, t. 545 (1896).
- Carpinus Ostrya* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 998 (1753), p. p.
- Carpinus virginiana* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *C.* no. 4 (1768).
- Carpinus virginica* Münchhausen, Hausvat. **5**: 120 (1770).
- Carpinus Ostrya* sensu Wangenheim, Beschreib. Einig. Nordam. Holzart. 137 (1781). — Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **3**: 53, t. 7 (1810). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Carpinus triflora* Moench, Méth. Pl. 694 (1794).
- Carpinus Ostrya americana* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 202 (1803).
- Ostrya virginica* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 469 (1805).
- Zugilus virginica* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 159 (1817).
- Ostrya virginica* β. *eglandulosa* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **16**: 246 (1841).
- Ostrya carpinifolia* β. *virginica* Fliche in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **35**: 166 (1888).
- Ostrya Ostrya* Macmillan, Metasperm. Minnes. Valley, 187 (1892).
- Ostrya italica* subsp. *virginiana* (Mill.) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 22, fig. 6E (1904).
- O. virginiana** var. *glandulosa* (Spach) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **67**: 216 (1919). — Macbride in Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Bot. Ser. **4**: 192 (1929), "f."
- Ostrya virginica* α. *glandulosa* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **16**: 246 (1841).
- O. japonica** Sargent in Gard. & For. **6**: 383, fig. 58 (1893); For. Fl. Jap. 66, t. 22 (1894). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 424 (1916).
- Ostrya virginica* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 537 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 317 1881) (1882); non Willdenow (1805).
- Ostrya virginiana* var. *japonica* Maximowicz ex Sargent in Gard. & For. **6**: 383 (1893); For. Fl. Jap. 66 (1894), pro syn.
- Ostrya carpinifolia* sensu Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 204 (1899), non Scopoli (1772).
- Ostrya Ostrya* var. *japonica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 142, fig. 76r (1904).
- Ostrya italica* subsp. *virginiana* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 22 (1904), quoad pl. jap. et chin. — Matsumura, Index Pl. Jap. **2,2**: 22 (1912).
- O. Knowltoni** Coville in Gard. & For. **7**: 114, fig. 23 (1894). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 37, t. 446 (1896).
- OSTRYOPSIS** Decaisne in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **20**: 155 (1873). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 405 (1880). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 19 (1904).
- TYPE: *Corylus Davidiana* Baill. = *O. Davidiana* Decne.
- O. Davidiana** (Baill.) Decaisne, l. c. (1873). — Winkler, op. cit. **20**, fig. 5 (1904). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 423 (1916).

Ostryopsis Davidiana (continued)

Corylus Davidiana Baillon, Hist. Pl. 6: 224, fig. 174 (1877).

- O. nobilis** Balfour & Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 194 (1914).

CORYLUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 998 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 433, no. 953 (1754).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 129–133 (1864).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 406 (1883).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 44–56, fig. 13–16 (1904).—Smolianinova in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) 21,5: 379–449, 20 fig. (1929).

LECTOTYPUS: *C. Avellana* L.

Sect. I. ACANTHOCHLAMYS Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 108 (1841).

- C. tibetica** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 102 (1893).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 443 (1916).

Corylus ferox var. *tibetica* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 200 (1899).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 45 (1904).

- C. spinescens** (*C. Avellana* × *tibetica*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 147 (1926).

- C. ferox** Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 1: 77, t. 87 (1830).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 44, fig. 13 (1904).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 448 (1916).

Sect. II. AVELLANA Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 101 (1841).

Corylus sect. *Tubo-avellana* Spach in op. cit. 106 (1841).

- C. colurna** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 999 (1753).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 51, fig. 14c (1904).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 449 (1916).

Corylus arborescens Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 142 (1770).
Corylus bisantina Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 6: 431 (1811), pro syn.

Corylus bizantina Desfontaines. Tabl. École Bot., ed. 2, 245 (1815), nom.—Noisette, Man. Compl. Jard. 2: 465 (1825).

Corylus byzantina Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: Cor. no. 8, t. 224, fasc. 38? [1827].—Herm. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 2029 (1838), pro syn.

- C. colurna** var. *glandulifera* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 132 (1864).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 51 (1904).

- C. colurnoides** (*C. Avellana* × *Colurna*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 145, fig. 83r (1904).

Corylus Colurna var. 2. *intermedia* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 2029 (1838).

Corylus intermedia Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 43 (1894), non Fingerhut (1829).

Corylus avellana × *colurna* Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 53 (1904).

- C. Jacquemontii** Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Ind. 4: 160, t. 160 (1844).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 449 (1916).

Corylus lacera Wallich, Num. List, no. 2798 [1829], nom.
Corylus tiliacea Jacquemont ex Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Ind. 4: 160 (1844), pro syn.

Corylus Colurna var. *lacera* A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 131 (1864).

Corylus Colurna var. *Jacquemontii* A. De Candolle, l. c. (1864), pro syn.

Corylus Colurna sensu Brandis, Forest Fl. Brit. Ind. 494 (1874), non Linnaeus (1753).

- C. chinensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 197 (1899).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 896, fig. 560c, 561d (1912); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 444 (1916).

Corylus Colurna var. *chinensis* Burkill In Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 503 (1899).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 50, fig. 14H, 15 (1904).

- C. Vilmorinii** (*C. Avellana* × *chinensis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 146 (1926).

- C. Avellana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 998 (1753).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 130 (1864).—Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 46 (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 379 (1910).

Corylus Avellana a. *sylvestris* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 363 (1789).

Corylus silvestris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 392 (1796).—Tragus ex Bubani, Fl. Pyrén. 1: 64 (1897) “*sylvester*”.

Corylus ardua Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: Cor. no. 2, t. 214, fasc. 36? [1826].
Corylus Avellana var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 147 (1904).

- C. Avellana** f. *aurea* (Kirchn.) Schneider, l. c. (1904).

Corylus Avellana 3. *aurea* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 670 (1864) “Spielart.”—Bean in Gard. 54: 349 (1898) “var.”—Ascherson & Graebner in Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 381 (1910) “lus.”

Corylus Avellana *lutescens* Hort. ex Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 47 (1904), pro syn.

- C. Avellana** f. *fusco-rubra* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 128 (1892).

Corylus Avellana “Rotblättrige Waldnuss” Göschke, Haselnuss, 46, t. 4 (1887).

Corylus Avellana lus. *atripurpurea* sensu Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 381 (1910), non Kirchner (1864).

Corylus Avellana var. *purpurea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 401 (1914), non Loudon (1838).

- C. Avellana** f. *heterophylla* (Loud.), grad. nov.

Corylus urticifolia Noisette, Man. Compl. Jard. 464 (1825).

Corylus Avellana var. 3. *heterophylla* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 2017 (1838).

Corylus heterophylla Loddiges, Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.

Corylus Avellana b) *laciniata* Döll, Rhein. Fl. 273 (1843).—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 670 (1864) “(f.)”—M. L. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 594 (1901) “var.”—Nordsted in Bot. Notiser, 1915: 247 (1915).

Corylus Avellana β. *urticifolia* (hort.) A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 131 (1864).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 147, fig. 83d (1904) “f.”—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 381 (1910) “lus.”

Corylus avellana 5. *quercifolia* Booth Cat. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 670 (1864).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 670 (1910) “lus.”

Corylus Avellana var. *incisa pinnatifida* Hort. ex Winkler

- in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 47 (1904), pro syn.
- C. Avellana** f. **pendula** (Göschke) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 128 (1892) "(f.) b." — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 47 (1904).
Corylus Avellana "Trauer-Hasel" Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **10**: 377 (1867).
Corylus Avellana var. **pendula** Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 110 (1884). — Hort. ex Göschke, Haselnuss, 49, t. 7 (1887) "*C. A. p.*" — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 148 (1904).
- C. Avellana** f. **contorta** (Bean), grad. nov.
Corylus Avellana var. **contorta** Bean in Garden, **54**: 349 (1898); Trees Shrubs Brit. Isles, **1**: 401 (1914).
- C. Avellana** var. **grandis** Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 363 (1789) "δ." — Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 496 (1798) "γ. *C. grandis*". — A. de Candolle, in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 131 (1864) "ρ."
Corylus avellana c. **maxima** Audibert, Cat. Vég. Cult. Audibert, 15 (1817), nom. subnud.
Corylus grandis ex Audibert, l. c. (1817), pro syn.
Corylus Avellana var. **barcelonensis** Loddiges, Cat. ed. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 2018 (1838).
Corylus Avellana var. **sphaerocarpa** Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **12**: 5, t. 638, f. 1302 (1850).
Corylus Sereny-ana Pluskal in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **2**: 395 (1852).
- C. Avellana** var. **pontica** (K. Koch) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 47 (1904).
Corylus pontica K. Koch in Linnaea, **6**: 329 (1849). — Bobrov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 266 (1936).
Corylus byzantina hort. ex Bobrov, l. c. (1934), pro syn.
Corylus imeretica Kemularia-Natadze in Trav. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi, **1**: 111 (1934).
- C. americana** Marshall, Arbust. Am. **37** (1785). — Walter, Fl. Carol. **236** (1788). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 47, fig. 14c (1904).
Corylus americana humilis Wangerheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. **88**, t. 29, fig. 63 (1787).
Corylus humilis Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 108 (1811).
Corylus calyculata Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 132 (1892); cf. Göschke, Haselnuss, t. 74 (1887).
- C. americana** f. **missouriensis** (A. de Candolle) Fernald in Rhodora, **34**: 96 (1932).
Corylus americana β. **missouriensis** A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 132 (1864).
- C. heterophylla** Fischer ex Trautvetter, Pl. Imag. Descr. Fl. Ross. **10**, t. 4 (1844). — Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **27,1**: 407 (1854); Fl. Baical.-Dahur. **2**: 134 (1856). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 130 (1864). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 48, fig. 14b (1904). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 450 (1916).
Corylus Avellana sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **160** (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Corylus heterophylla Fischer ex Turczaninov in Shcheglov, Ukaz. Otkr. Fizik. Khim. Estestv. Ist. Tekhn. **8**(3): 411 (1831), nom.; Flora, **17**, Beibl. **1**: 24 (1834); in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1838**(11): 101 (1838), nom.
Corylus mongolica Burchardt in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **9**: 108 (1833), descr. incompl.
Corylus tetraphylla Ledebour in Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensb. **3,2**: 58 (Comment. Gmelin, Fl. Sibir. **319**) (1841), sphalm. pro *C. heterophylla*; Fl. Ross. **3,2**: 588 (1850), pro syn.
Corylus Hasibami Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. **1844**: 27 (Kruidk. Naaml.) (1844), nom.
Corylus Avellana β. **davurica** Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **3,2**: 588 [1850].
Corylus heterophylla var. **Thunbergii** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 310 (1850).
- C. heterophylla** var. **sutchuenensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 199 (1899). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 48 (1904) "var. β. *sutchuenensis*". — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 444 (1916).
Corylus heterophylla var. **crista-galli** Burkill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 504 (1899). — Winkler in op. cit. 49 (1904) "var. δ."
- C. heterophylla** var. **yunnanensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 198 (1899). — Winkler in op. cit. 48 (1904) "var. γ." — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 451 (1916).
- C. maxima** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *C.* no. 3 (1768). — Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **16**: 106 (1841). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 51 (1904).
Corylus Avellana var. **sativa** C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **14** (1783), nom.
Corylus arborescens sensu Gärtner, Meyer & Scherbius, Oecon.-tech. Fl. Wetterau, **3**: 376 (1801), p. p. quoad var.; non Münchhausen (1767).
Corylus tubulosa Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4,1**: 470 (1805). — Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **12**: 5, t. 637, fig. 1301 (1850).
Corylus intermedia Fingerhut in Linnaea, **4**: 384 (1829).
Corylus Avellana var. **11. Lamberti** (Loddiges Cat. 1836) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 2018 (1838).
Corylus Avellana var. **5. tubulosa** Loudon l. c. (1838). — Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipz. **237** (1867).
Corylus Avellana var. **6. tubulosa alba** (Ait.) Loudon, l. c. (1838).
Corylus maxima var. **a. alba** (Lodd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 149 (1904).
- C. maxima** f. **purpurea** (Loud.), grad. nov.
Corylus avellana var. **4. purpurea** (Loddiges) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 2017 (1838).
Corylus purpurea Loddiges, Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Corylus atropurpurea Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Corylus tubulosa β. **purpurea** (Audib. Cat.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **16**: 107 (1841).
"*Lopima atropurpurea*" Dochnahl, Sich. Führ. Obstk. **4**: 49 (1860).
Corylus Avellana **2. atropurpurea** Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **670** (1864).
Corylus tubulosa β. **atropurpurea** A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 132 (1864).
Corylus maxima f. **atropurpurea** (Dochnahl) Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **61**(Heft 19): 47 (1904).
- C. maxima** var. **rubra** [Ait.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 149 (1904).
Corylus avellana γ. **rubra** Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 863 (1789). — Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **5**: 496 (1804).
Corylus rubra Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **1**: 723 (1800).

Corylus maxima var. **rubra** (continued)

Corylus sativa Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: Cor. no. 4, t. 11, fasc. 2 [1807], exclud. fr. albo.

Corylus tubulosa b. *rubra* Audibert, Cat. Vég. Cult. Audibert, 15 (1817), nom.

Corylus maxima var. *rubra* f. *normalis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 149 (1904).

C. Sieboldiana Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 310 (1850).

— Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 12, t. 4 (1915). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 452 (1916).

Corylus heterophylla var. *Sieboldiana* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 113 (1864).

Corylus rostrata var. *Sieboldiana* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 538 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 319. 1881) (1882). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 52, fig. 16B (1904).

Corylus Sieboldiana a. *typica* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 13 (1915).

C. Sieboldiana var. **mandshurica** (Maxim. & Rupr.) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 454 (1916).

Corylus mandshurica Maximowicz & Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 137 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 431. 1856) (1857). — Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 241 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 11, t. 3 (1915).

Corylus rostrata var. *mandshurica* Regel in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 221 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 488. 1856) (1857). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 52, fig. 14E (1904).

C. cornuta Marshall, Arbust. Am. 37 (1785). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 155 (1927).

Corylus cornuta Gordon & Dermer ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 14 (1783), nom. — Yong [William Young, Jr.], Cat. Arb. Arbust. Pl. Herb. Am. 7 [1783], nom.

Corylus rostrata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 364 (1789). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 133 (1864). — Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 473 (1848). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 51 (1904, var. a. — e. exclud.

C. californica (A. DC.) Rose in Gard. & Forest, 8: 263 (1895). — Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 580 (1898).

Corylus californica Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 15 (1873), nom.

Corylus rostrata β. *californica* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 133 (1864). — Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 61 (Heft 19): 52, fig. 14D (1904) "var. γ."

Fam. **FAGACEAE****FAGACEAE** [Reichenb.] A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 62, 615 (1864).

Castaneae Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 491 (1770), p. p. typ.; nom. subnud.

Amentaceae P. F. Gmelin, Otia Bot. 49, 90 (1760), p. p. *Cupuliferae* [L. C. Richard, Demonstr. Bot. Anal. Fruit, 32, 92 (1808) "Cupulifères". —] Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 97 (1830), p. p.

Corylaceae Mirbel, Elém. Phys. Vég. 2: 906 (1815), p. p. quoad *Fagus*. — Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 63 (1834), p. p.

Quercineae Jussieu ex Lindley, l. c. (1830), pro syn. [Jussieu in Dict. Sci. Nat. 2 (Suppl.): 12 (1816) "fam.

Quercineae.] — Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 2: 1391 (1846) "Presl (1820)", p. p. typ.

Amentaceae c. *Corylaceae* Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 208 (1825), p. p. quoad *Fagus*.

Amentaceae a. *Fagineae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 83 (1828), nom. subnud., exclud. *Corylus*.

Quercaceae Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. 121 (1870), nom. subnud.

Castaneaceae [Baillon in Adansonia, 12: 1 (1876) "Castanéacées". —] Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 94 (1916). — Non Link (1821).

Castanéacées III. *Quercineae* Baillon, Hist. Nat. 6: 256 (1877).

NOTHOFAGUS Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 307

(1850). — Oersted in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. ser. 5, 9: 354 (Bidr. Kunds. Egefam. 24) (1871). — Krasser in Ann. Naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 11: 162 (Bemerk. Syst. Buch.) (1896). "Nothophagus." — An sphalm. pro *Notofagus*? Cf. Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 146 (1940).

Lophozonia Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 31,1: 396 (1858).

Fagus sect. *Eufagus* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 118 (1864), p. p.

Fagus sect. *Nothofagus* A. de Candolle in op. cit. 121 (1864). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 410 (1880).

LECTOTYPUS: *Fagus obliqua* Mirb. = *N. obliqua* (Mirb.) Oerst.

N. fusca (Hook. f.) Oersted in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. ser. 5, 9: 355 (Bidr. Kunds. Egefam.) (1871).

Fagus fusca Hooker f., Fl. Nov.-Zel. 1: 229 [1854].

N. betuloides (Mirb.) Oersted in op. cit. 354 (1871).

Betula antarctica Solander ex Forster in Comm. Soc. Sci. Gotting. 9: 45 (1787), nom. [in herb. Banks].

Fagus betuloides Mirbel in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 14: 469, t. 25 (6) (1827).

Fagus dubia Mirbel in op. cit. 471, t. 26 (7) (1827).

Fagus Forsteri Hooker in Jour. Bot. (Hooker) 2: 156, t. 8 (1840).

Calusparassus Forsteri Hombron & Jacquinot, Bot. Phan. [Atl.] t. 6 (1852); Decaisne, Descript. Pl. Vasc. 20 (1853), pro syn. (in Dumont d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud).

Calusparassus betuloides Hombron & Jacquinot, op. cit. t. 7 (1852); Decaisne, l. c. (1853), pro syn.

N. cliffortioides (Hook. f.) Oersted in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. ser. 5, 9: 355 (Bidr. Kunds. Egefam.) (1871).

Fagus cliffortioides Hooker f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 673 (1844); Fl. Nov.-Zel. 1: 230 [1854].

N. Dombeyi (Mirb.) Oersted in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. ser. 5, 9: 354 (Bidr. Kunds. Egefam.) (1871).

Fagus Dombeyi Mirbel in Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris, 14: 467, t. 24(5) (1827). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 121 (1864).

N. antarctica (Forst.) Oersted in op. cit. 354 (1871).

Fagus antarctica Forster in Comment. Reg. Soc. Sci. Gotting. 9: 42 [sphalm. 24] (1787). — Hooker f., Fl. Ant. arct. 2: 345, t. 123 (1846). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 120 (1864).

Calucechinus antarctica Hombron & Jacquinot, Bot. Phan. [Atl.] t. 6, 7 (1852); Decaisne, Descr. Pl. Vasc. 19 (1853), pro syn. (in Dumont d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud).

- Calucechinus Montagni* Hombron & Jaquinot, op. cit. t. 8 (1852); Decaisne, l. c. (1853), pro syn.
Fagus Montagnei Philippi in Linnaea, **29**: 45 (1857).
- N. obliqua** (Mirb.) Oersted in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. ser. 5, **9**: 354 (Bidr. Kundsk. Egefam. 24) (1871).
Fagus obliqua Mirbel in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **14**: 465, t. 23(4) (1827).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 121 (1864).
- N. procera** (Poepp. & Endl.) Oersted, l. c. (1871).
Fagus procera Poeppig & Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. **2**: 69, t. 197 (1838).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 121 (1864).
- FAGUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753), sp. nonnull. exclud.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 432, no. 951 (1754).
Fagus sect. *Eufagus* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 118 (1864), p. p. typ.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 410 (1880).
 LECTOTYPUS: *F. sylvatica* L.
- F. grandifolia** Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **3**: 23 (1783).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 228, fig. 215 (1922).
Fagus americana latifolia Münchhausen, Hausvat. **5**: 162 (1770).
Fagus sylvatica c. *Americana latifolia* Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. **1**: 269 (1771).
Fagus Americana Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **19** (1783), nom.
 ?*Fagus sylvatica* var. *latifolia* C. F. Ludwig, l. c. (1783), nom.
Fagus sylvatica atropunicea Marshall, Arbust. Am. **46** (1785), non Weston (1770).
Fagus ferruginea Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 362 (1789).—Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **2**: 174, t. 9 (1812).
Fagus alba Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. **131** (1817); New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 80 [1838].
Fagus sylvatica β. *americana* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. **2**: 216 (1818).
Fagus americana Sweet, Hort. Brit. **370** (1826).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 27, t. 444 (1896).
Fagus heterophylla Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 80 [1838].
Fagus ferruginea var. *latifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1918, fig. 1916 (1838).
Fagus castanaefolia C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. **2**, 72 (1887).
Fagus atropunicea (Marsh.) Sudworth in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **20**: 42 (1893).
Fagus latifolia (Münchh.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 148 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
Fagus grandifolia var. *typica* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 70 (1908).
- F. grandifolia** f. *pubescens* Fernald & Rehder in Rhodora, **9**: 111 (1907).
- F. grandifolia** var. *caroliniana* (Loud.) Fernald & Rehder, l. c. (1907).
Fagus sylvestris Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **2**: 170, t. 8 (1812).—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 159 (1839).—Non Gaertner (1788).
Fagus rotundifolia Rafinesque in Atlant. Jour. no. **6**: 177 (1833); Herb. Rafinesque **22** (1833); New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 81 [1838].
Fagus nigra Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
- Fagus ferruginea* var. *caroliniana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1980, fig. 1915 (1838).
- F. sylvatica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 998 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 435 (1911) "*sylvatica*."
Fagus sylvatica a. *vulgaris* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 362 (1789).—Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 66 (1932) "*F. silv.* var. *typica* f. v."
Fagus echinatus Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) **2**: 396 (1792).
Fagus sylvestris Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **1**: 182, t. 37, fig. 2 (1788).
Fagus sylvatica var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 153 (1904).
- F. sylvatica** f. *atropunicea* (Weston) Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 70 (1932).
Fagus sylvatica var. *atro-punicea* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 107 (1770).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 157 (1927).
Fagus sylvatica foliis atro-rubentibus Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. **1**: 268 (1771).
Fagus sylvatica β. *purpurea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 362 (1789).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 119 (1864) "*ε. colorata* subvar. *p.*"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 154 (1904) "*f.*"—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 438 (1911) "*lus.*"
Fagus sylvatica β. *sanguinea* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 571 (1807).
Fagus sylvatica var. *F. aenea* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. **6**: 415 (1811).
Fagus atro-rubens Duroi ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4**: 29 (1847), pro syn.
Fagus sylvatica var. *cuprea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1951 (1838).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 119 (1864) "*ε. colorata* subvar. *c.*"
Fagus sylvatica var. β. *hepatica* Ambrosi, Fl. Tirol. Merid. **2**: 59 (1857).
Fagus sylvatica (f.) *atropurpurea* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **660** (1864).
Fagus sylvatica atro-rubens Du Roi ex Kirchner, op. cit. **661** (1864), pro syn.
Fagus sylvatica atropurpurea macrophylla [hort. ex] Kirchner, op. cit. **661** (1864), ? pro syn.
Fagus sylvatica var. *purpurea Riversi* hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[2]**: 570 (1900); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1203 (1915) "*F. s.* var. *Riversii* Hort."
- F. sylvatica** f. *tricolor* Simon-Louis ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**: 18 (1873) "(f.)."
Fagus tricolor André in Rev. Hort. **1885**: 311 (1885).
Fagus sylvatica atropurpurea tricolor hort. ex Pynaert in Rev. Hort. Belg. **12**: 145, t. (1886).
- F. sylvatica** f. *roseo-marginata* [Cripps] Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 71 (1932).
Fagus purpurea roseo-marginata Cripps ex Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **3**: 779 (1888).
Fagus sylvatica atropurpurea foliis roseo-marginatis W. Lange in Ill. Monatsh. Gartenb. **7**: 289, t. (1888).
Fagus sylvatica var. *cuprea* (subvar.) *roseo-marginata* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **1**: 8 (1896).
- F. sylvatica** f. *Zlatia* (Späth) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **62** (1903) "(f.)."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 439 (1911) "*lus. slatia.*"
Fagus sylvatica Zlatia Späth, Haupt-Kat. (1892) ex Goeze in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **12**: 669 (1892).

Fagus (continued)

- F. sylvatica** f. *luteo-variegata* (West.) Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 71 (1932).
Fagus sylvatica var. *luteo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 107 (1770).
Fagus sylvatica aurea variegata E. S. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **26**: 434 (1899).
Fagus sylvatica f. *aureo-variegata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 154 (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 439 (1911) "lus. aurei-variegata."
- F. sylvatica** f. *albo-variegata* (West.) Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 71 (1932).
Fagus sylvatica var. *albo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 107 (1770).
Fagus sylvatica var. *argenteo-variegata* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **1**: 9 (1906).
Fagus sylvatica *albo-marginata* E. S. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **26**: 434 (1899).
- F. sylvatica** f. *laciniata* (Vignet) Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 69 (1932).
Fagus sylvatica var. *laciniata* Vignet in F. W. Schmidt, Samml. Phys.-Oekon. Aufs. **1**: 173, t. 1 (1795) ex Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **5**: 232 (1800).
Fagus sylvatica var. *heterophylla* Lodd. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1951, f. 1875, 1876 (1838).
Fagus sylvatica incisa Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- F. sylvatica** f. *asplenifolia* [Duchartre] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 153, fig. 91m (1904).
Fagus sylvatica asplenifolia Duchartre in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. **4**: 237 (1857).
Fagus sylvatica (f.) *comptoniaefolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 661 (1864).
Fagus sylvatica salicifolia Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1951 (1838), pro syn.
- F. sylvatica** f. *Rohanii* (Koerber) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 898 (1912).
Fagus sylvatica var. *atropurpurea Rohani* Koerber in Fromme's Oester.-Ungar. Gartenkalender, **19**: 1 März (1894); in Gartenfl. **43**: 328 (1894).
Fagus sylvatica Rohani W. Mašek in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1905**(14): 196 (1905).
- F. sylvatica** f. *quercifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 154 (1904).
Fagus sylvatica (f.) *quercoides* Booth Cat. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 662 (1864).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **1**: 9 (1906) "var."—Non Persoon (1800).
Fagus sylvatica var. *quercifolia* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **211** (1877), nom.—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **62** (1903), nom. "(f.)."
Fagus quercifolia hort. ex Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 69 (1932), pro syn.
- F. sylvatica** f. *quercoides* (Persoon) Domin in op. cit. **67** (1932) "*F. silv.* var. *typica* f. *q.*"
Fagus sylvatica var. *quercoides* Persoon in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **5**: 233, t. 11 (1800).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 119 (1864) "δ."—Pape in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1924**(34): 289, t. 31 [1925].
- F. sylvatica** f. *cristata* [Loud.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **62** (1903) "(f.)."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 154 (1904).
Fagus sylvatica var. *F. cristata* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. **6**: 415 (1811).
- Fagus sylvatica* var. *cristata* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1952, fig. 1877 (1838).
Fagus sylvatica 4b. *crispa* Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipzig, 239 (1867).
- F. sylvatica** f. *rotundifolia* (Jackman), grad. nov.
Fagus sylvatica rotundifolia Jackman ex Gard. Mag. (Hibberd) **37**: 339, fig. (1894).—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1904**(13): 140 [1905].—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **1**: 10 (1906) "var."
Fagus latifolia Hort. ex Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 68 (1932) pro syn.; non Sudworth (1891).
- F. sylvatica** f. *latifolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 662 (1864) "(f.)."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 154 (1904).—Suringar in Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. Jaarb. **1928**: 90, fig. (1928); **1930**: 177, fig. (1930) "var."
Fagus sylvatica g. *macrophylla* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 52 (1892), non A. de Candolle (1864).
- F. sylvatica** f. *fastigiata* Simon-Louis ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2,2**: 17 (1873) "(f.)."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 552 (1914) "var."
Fagus sylvatica a. *pyramidalis* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 51 (1892), non Kirchner (1864).
Fagus sylvatica Dawyckii Hesse, Preis-liste Baumschul. Weener, **1914-15**: 121, t. 6 (1914).
- F. sylvatica** f. *purpureo-pendula* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Fagus sylvatica var. *purpurea pendula* Jäger, Ziergeh. **225** (1865).
Fagus sylvatica pendula purpurea Graebener in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 255 (1911).
Fagus sylvatica var. *purpureo-pendula* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 158 (1927).
- F. sylvatica** f. *pendula* [Loud.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **61** (1903) "(f.)."—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **3**: 98 [1910].
Fagus sylvatica var. *7. pendula* (Loddiges) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1952; **8**: t. 284 (1838).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 119 (1864) "θ."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 437 (1911) "lus."
Fagus sylvatica remillyensis Simon-Louis, Cat. **1868/69**: ? (1868).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **1**: 10 (1906) "var."
Fagus sylvatica retroflexa hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 51 (1892), pro syn.
Fagus silvatica f. *pendula remillyensis*, f. *p. bornyensis*, f. *p. retroflexa* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **61** (1903), nom.
Fagus sylvatica var. *miltonensis* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **1**: 10 (1906), nom. subnud.
- F. sylvatica** f. *tortuosa* [Pépin] Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **3**: 98 [1910].
Fagus sylvatica tortuosa Pépin in Rev. Hort. **1861**: 84 (1861).—Matthieu, Fl. Forest. **206** (1858) "*F. sylv.* var. *a. Hêtre parasol*"; ed. 3, 273 (1877) "*F. sylv. a. 'Hêtre tortillard.'*"—Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. **439** (1875) "var. *t. hort.*"—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1877**: 374, fig. 68 (1877) "Hêtre monstrueux."—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **1**: 10 (1906) "var. *t.*"—Rouy, Fl. France, **12**: 307 (1912) "*F. silv.* race *F. tortuosa*"—Lange in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915** (24): 301, t. 32 [1916] "*F. silv. tortuosa*" in tab. tantum.
Fagus sylvatica pagnyensis Simon-Louis, Cat. **1868-9**: ?

- (1868).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, *Trees Gt. Brit. Irel.* **1**: 10 (1906), nom.
- Fagus sylvatica suntalensis* hort. ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 84 (1897).
- Fagus sylvatica* (f.) *sünteliensis* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **61** (1903), nom.—Wehrhahn in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **17**: 579, 3 fig. (p. 580–1) (1902) "Süntelbuche."
- Fagus sylvatica* f. *pendula pagnyensis* Schelle in op. cit. **61** (1903).
- Fagus tortuosa* hort. ex Domin in Bull. Intern. Acad. Tchèque Sci. **33**: 72 (1932), pro syn.
- F. orientalis** Lipsky in Act. Hort. Petrop. **14**: 301 (1897).—E. Wulff in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. **5**: 355, t. 19, fig. 1, 4 (1936).
- Fagus sylvatica* β. *macrophylla* Hohenacker ex A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 119 (1864).
- Fagus sylvatica* γ. *Asiatica* A. de Candolle, l. c. (1864), p. p.
- Fagus asiatica* Winkler, Pflanzegeog. Stud. Buchenwald, **5** (1901).
- Fagus Hohenackerana* Palibin in Bull. Herb. Boissier, **8**: 378 (1908).
- Fagus macrophylla* (DC.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **30**: 95 (1916).
- Fagus Winkleriana* Koidzumi, l. c. (1916).
- Fagus Hohenackeri* Palibin ex Grossheim, Fl. Kauk. **2**: 21 (1930).
- F. crenata** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 307 (1850).—Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **40**: 342 (1926).
- Fagus Sieboldii* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4,2**: 29 (1847), nom.—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 119 (1864).—Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, **2**: 1, t. 32 (1925).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 149 (1940).
- Fagus sylvatica* γ. *Asiatica* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 119 (1864), p. p.
- Fagus sylvatica* δ. *Sieboldii* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **31**: 101; (in Mém. Biol. **12**: 543. 1887) (1886).—Miyoshi, Atl. Jap. Veget. **2**: 4, t. 10 (1905).
- F. lucida** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 191 (1916).—Hu in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 151 (1931); in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **3**: 130, t. 130 (1933).—Chien, Icon. Chin. Forest Trees, **1**: t. 12 (1937).
- F. longipetiolata** Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. **23**, Beibl. **57**: 56 (1897).—Hu in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **1**: 17, t. 17 (1927).
- Fagus sylvatica* var. *longipes* Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **20**: t. 1936 (1890), in textu.
- Fagus sinensis* Oliver, l. c. (1890) nom. in tab. tantum.
- Fagus longipes* Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-tchéou, 126 (1914).
- F. Engleriana** Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 285, fig. a-d (1900).
- Fagus sylvatica* var. *chinensis* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 201 (1899).
- F. japonica** Maximowicz ex Nathorst in Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. Bihang, **9,18**: 8 (1885), nom.—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **31**: 101 (in Mém. Biol. **12**: 542. 1887) (1886).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 155, fig. 91a-a² (1904).
- CASTANEA** Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. **4**, **1** (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. **7** (1759); ed. **8** [p. 196] (1768).—Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **1**: 181 (1788).—Camus, Chât.
- aign. Monog. Castanea Castanopsis, 12–241 (1929); Atl. t. 1–22, 73–75 (1928).
- Fagus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753), p. p.—Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 409 (1789), p. p.
- Fagus-Castanea* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 107 (1770).—Marshall, Arbust. Am. **46** (1785).
- Castanophorum* Necker, Elem. Bot. **3**: 257 (1790).
- Castanea* subgen. *Eucastanea* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **121** (1893).—Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **1**: 55 (1894) "sect."
- Castanea* sect. *Eucastanea*, sect. *Balanocastanon* et sect. *Hypocastanon* Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1908**: 140 (1908).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Fagus Castanea* L. = *C. sativa* Mill.
- C. dentata** [Marsh.] Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **1**: 741 (1800).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 13, t. 440, 441 (1896).—Camus, Châtaign. **180**, t. 8, 9, anat. t. 3, fig. 1–13 (1929).
- Fagus Castanea* sensu Wangenheim, Beschreib. Einig. Nordam. Holz. **90** (1781), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Fagus-Castanea dentata* Marshall, Arbust. Am. **46** (1785).
- Castanea vesca* : *americana*, Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 193 (1803).
- Castanea vesca* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4,1**: 460 (1805), p. p.—Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **2**: 156, t. 6 (1812).—Non Gaertner (1788).
- Castanea americana* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. **134** (1817); New N. Am. Fl. **3**: 82 [1838].
- Castanea vulgaris* γ. *americana* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 114 (1864).
- Castanea sativa* η. *americana* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4**: 29 (1847).—Sargent in Gard. & For. **2**: 484 (1889) "var."—Watson & Coulter in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 479 (1889) "var."
- C. mollissima** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 286 (1850).—Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 288 (1900).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 192 (1916).—Camus, Châtaign. **201**, (1929); Atl. t. 13, 14, 73, fig. 5–9, anat. t. 4 (1928).
- Castanea Bungeana* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 284 (1850).
- Castanea vulgaris* var. *yunnanensis* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 196 (1899).
- Castanea Duclouxii* Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1908**: 150 (1908).
- Castanea sativa* var. *mollissima* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **17**: 250 (1910).
- Castanopsis yunnanensis* (Franch.) Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 66 (1916).
- C. Burbankii** (*C. mollissima* × *pumila*) Camus, Châtaign. **240** (1929); Atl. t. 73, fig. 10–15 (1928).
- C. Morrisii** (*C. alnifolia* × *mollissima*) Camus, op. cit. **241** (1929).
- C. sativa** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. **8**, *C.* no. **1** (1768).—Camus, Châtaign. **40** (1929); Atl. t. 1–3, 6, anat. t. 1, 2 (1928).
- Fagus Castanea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753).
- Fagus-Castanea Castanea* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 107 (1770).
- Castanea vulgaris* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 708 (1783).
- Castanea vesca* Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **1**: 181, t. 37 (1788).
- Castanea Castanea* Karsten, Deutsche Fl. Pharm.-med. Bot. **495** (1882).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 441 (1911).

Castanea (*continued*)

- C. sativa** f. **asplenifolia** (Loud.), grad. nov.
Castanea sativa var. *asplenifolia* Loddiges, Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1984 (1838).
Castanea Vesca b. *asplenifolia* Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. 2: 27 (1826), nom. — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 63 (1903) "*vesca* f. *a*."
Castanea vesca var. *scolopendrifolia* Jacques in Horticult. Univ. 5: 289 (1844).
Castanea vesca heterophylla dissecta hort. ex Gard. Chron. 1872: 1289 (1872).
Castanea castanea f. *asplenifolia* (Lodd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 157, fig. 91r (1904).
Castanea sativa var. *heterophylla* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 852 (1909).
Castanea vesca var. *heterophylla* Meunissier in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 60: 676 (1923).
- C. sativa** f. **prolifera** K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 21 (1872) "(f.)." — Camus, Châtaign. 47 (1929) "var."
Castanea sativa var. *discolor* Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. 51: 40 (1880).
Castanea vesca (f.) *prolifera* Schelle in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 63 (1903).
Castanea castanea f. *prolifera* (K. Koch) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 157 (1904).
Castanea prolifera Hickel in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1924: 21 (1924).
- C. sativa** f. **pyramidalis** (Mottet), grad. nov.
Castanea sativa pyramidalis Mottet, Arb. Arbust. Orn. 451 (1925). — Bean, Trees Shrubs 1: 309 (1914) "var."
- C. sativa** f. **fastigiata** (Briot), grad. nov.
Castanea fastigiata Briot in Rev. Hort. 1866: 469 (1866).
Castanea sativa var. *fastigiata* Camus, Châtaign. 48 (1929).
- C. sativa** f. **purpurea** (Henry), grad. nov.
Castanea sativa var. *purpurea* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 852 (1909). — Bean, Trees Shrubs, 1: 309 (1914). — Camus, Châtaign. 48 (1929).
- C. Blaringhemii** (*C. dentata* × *sativa*) Camus, Châtaign. 238 (1929).
- C. pulchella** (*C. pumila* × *sativa*) Camus, op. cit. 240 (1929).
- C. crenata** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 224 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 100) (1846). — Camus, Châtaign. 189 (1929); Atl. t. 10-12, t. 73, fig. 3, anat. t. 3, fig. 14-31 (1928).
Castanea stricta Siebold & Zuccarini in op. cit. 225 (101) (1846).
Castanea vesca β. *pubinervis* Hasskarl, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bogor. 73 (1844), nom.
Castanea chinensis Hasskarl, l. c. (1844), nom.
Castanea japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 284 (1850).
Castanea vulgaris δ. *elongata* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 115 (1864).
Castanea vulgaris ε. *japonica* A. de Candolle, l. c. (1864). — Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 1: t. 34 (1900).
Castanea vulgaris ζ. *subdentata* A. de Candolle, l. c. (1864).
Castanea Castanea var. *pubinervis* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 9 (1896).
Castanea sativa var. *pubinervis* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 12 (1900).
- Castanea pubinervis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 158, fig. 91t (1904).
- C. Endicottii** (*C. crenata* × *dentata*) Camus, Châtaign. 235 (1929).
- C. Coudercii** (*C. crenata* × *sativa*) Camus, op. cit. 237 (1929).
- C. Fleetii** (*C. crenata* × *pumila*) Camus, op. cit. 234 (1929).
- C. Seguinii** Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1908: 152 (1908). — Camus, Châtaign. 209 (1929); Atl. t. 13, fig. 4-5, t. 17 (1928).
Castanea hupehensis Dode in op. cit. 151 (1908). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 899, fig. 563c-d (1912).
Castanea Davidii Dode in op. cit. 153 (1908). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 899, fig. 563e-f (1912). — Camus, Châtaign. 212 (1929); Atl. t. 15, 16 (1928).
Castanea sativa var. *Bungeana* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 250 (1910), non *C. Bungeana* Bl. (1850).
- C. pumila** (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 2 (1768). — Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 2: 166, t. 7 (1812). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 9: 17, t. 442-3 (1896). — Camus, Châtaign. 214 (1929); Atl. t. 18 (1928).
Fagus pumila Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 998 (1753).
Fagus Castanea pumila Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 162 (1770).
?Fagus pumila var. *serotina* Walter, Fl. Carol. 233 (1788).
Fagus Chinkapin Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 327 (1791), nom. altern.
- C. neglecta** (*C. dentata* × *pumila*) Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1908: 155, fig. 9 (1908). — Camus, Châtaign. 223 (1929); Atl. t. 20, fig. 7-10 (1928). — Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 131 (1945), sp. distincta, non hybr.
- C. ozarkensis** Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 50: 360 (1923). — Camus, Châtaign. 225 (1929); Atl. t. 74, fig. 3-6 (1928).
Castanea arkansana Ashe in op. cit. 361 (1923).
Castanea ozarkensis var. *arkansana* Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 40: 45 (1924).
- C. alnifolia** Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 217 (1818). — Camus, Châtaign. 226 (1929); Atl. t. 19, fig. 6-8 (1928).
Fagus pumila var. *praecox* Walter, Fl. Carol. 233 (1788).
Castanea nana Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 2: 615 (1824).
Castanea pumila β. *nana* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 115 (1864).
- C. Henryi** (Skan) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 196 (1916). — Camus, Châtaign. 230, fig. 9 (1929); Atl. t. 20, fig. 1-5 (1928).
Castanopsis Henryi Skan in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 523 (1899).
Castanea sativa γ. var. *acuminatissima* Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 287 (1900).
Castanea Vilmoriniana Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1908: 156, fig. (1908).
Castanea Fargesii Dode in op. cit. 158, fig. 156 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 242 (1911).
- CASTANOPSIS** (D. Don) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 185 (1842). — A. De Candolle in De Candolle,

- Prodr. **16,2**: 109 (1864).—Camus, Châtaign. 244 (1929); Atl. t. 23–76 (1928).
- Quercus* subdiv. *Castanopsis* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 56 (1825).
- Balanopsis* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 29 (1838).
- Quercus* n. *Chlamydoalanus* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4,2**: 28 (1847).
- Quercus* [sect.] *Castaneopsis* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 288 (1850).
- Callaeocarpus* Miquel, Fl. Ind. Bat. **1**: 868 (1855).
- Castanopsis* sect. **I**. *Eucastanopsis* A. de Candolle in Hance in Jour. Bot. **1**: 182 (1863); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 109 (1864).
- Castanopsis* sect. **2**. *Callaeocarpus* A. de Candolle, l. c. (1863); l. c. (1864).
- Castanea* subgen. *Castanopsis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 121 (1893).—Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **1**: 55 (1889), pro sect.
- Pasania* sect. **I**. *Chlamydoalanus* (Endl.) Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **1**: 55 (1889).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Quercus armata* Roxb. = *C. armata* (Roxb.) Spach.
- C. chrysophylla** (Hook.) A. de Candolle in Hance in Jour. Bot. **1**: 182 (1863); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 109 (1864).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **9**: 3, t. 439 (1896).—Camus, Châtaign. 361 (1929); Atl. t. 45, fig. 1–8 (1928).
- Castanea chrysophylla* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 159 (1839).
- Castanea sempervirens* Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **1**: 71 (1855).
- C. chrysophylla** var. *minor* (Benth.) A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 110 (1864).
- Castanea chrysophylla* var. *minor* Benth., Pl. Hartweg. 337 (1857).
- Castanopsis chrysophylla* var. *pumila* Vasey in Rep. Dept. Agric. U. S. **1875**: 175 (Cat. For. Trees, U. S.) (1876).
- Castanea californica* Čelakovsky in Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. **21**: 159 (1890).
- LITHOCARPUS** Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 526 (1825).—Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 55 (1915), exclud. sect. *Chlamydoalanus*.—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 205 (1916).
- Quercus* Linnaeus ex Smith in Rees, Cyclop. **29**(1814), p. p.
- Synaedrys* Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 441 (1836).
- Belanaulax* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 28 (1838).
- Arcaula* Rafinesque, op. cit. 30 (1838).
- Quercus* sect. *Cyclobalanus* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4,2**: 28 (1847).
- Quercus* sect. **II**. *Androgyne* A. de Candolle in Bibl. Univ. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. n. per., **15**: 97 (Note Nouv. Char. Chênes, 9) (1862); in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 81 (1864).
- Cyclobalanus* Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. **18**: 80 (Bidr. Egesl. Syst. 72) (1866).
- Pasania* Oersted in op. cit. 81 (73) (1866), exclud. sect. *Chlamydoalanus*.—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 6 (1936).
- Quercus* sect. *Pasania* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 408 (1880).
- Pasania* sect. *Lithocarpus* (Miq.) Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **1**: 55 (1889).
- Pasania* sect. *Eupasania* Prantl, l. c. (1889).
- Typus: *Lithocarpus javensis* Bl.
- L. densiflorus** (Hook. & Arn.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2479 (1916); **6**: 3569 (1917) "*densiflora*."
- Quercus densiflora* Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy., 391 (1849).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 183, t. 438 (1895).
- Pasania densiflora* Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. **18**: 83 (Bidr. Egesl. Syst. 75) (1866).
- L. densiflorus** var. *montanus* (Mayr) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 125 (1919) "*L. densiflora* var. *montana*."
- Quercus echinoides* R. Brown Campst. in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, **7**: 251 (1871).
- Quercus densiflora* var. *montana* Mayr, Wald. Nordam. 264, t. 2, fig. (1890).
- Quercus densiflora* var. *echinoides* Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 183, t. 488, fig. 9 (1895).
- Pasania montana* Mayr, Wald- & Parkbäume, 487, t. 14, fig. (1906).
- Pasania densiflora* var. *echinoides* Jepson, Fl. Calif. **1**: 363 (1909).
- QUERCUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 994 (1753); Gen. Pl. 431, no. 949 (1754).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 2–109 (1864), p. p. typ.—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 255 pp. 417 pl. (Am. Oaks) (1924).—Camus, Chênes: Monog. Quercus, **1**: 686 pp. (1938); Atlas, 108 t., 93 pp. (1934); Atl. **2**: 186 t., 177 pp. (1936).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. Or. **1**: 1–200; 2(atl.): t. 1–64 (Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Sonderbeih. D.) (1936).
- Macrobalanus* (Oerst.) Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 8 (1936).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Q. robur* L.
- Subgen. **I**. **CYCLOBALANOPSIS** (Oerst.) Schneider, III. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 210 (1904).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 158 (1938).
- Perytis* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 29 (1838).
- Cyclobalanopsis* Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. **18**: 77 (Bidr. Egesl. Syst. 69) (1866); in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. ser. 5, **9**: 371 (Bidr. Kundsk. Egefam. 41) (1871).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 7 (1936).
- Quercus* sect. *Cyclobalanus* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 91 (1864), p. p.
- Quercus* sect. *Cyclobalanopsis* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 408 (1880).
- Q. myrsinaefolia** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 305 (1850).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 236 (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **3**: 36, t. 25 (1917).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 264, fig. 2 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 16, fig. 7–21 (1934).
- Quercus bambusaefolia* Fortune in Gard. Chron. **1860**: 170 (1860), nom.—Masters in Gard. Chron. n. ser. **1**: 632 (1874) "*bambusifolia*."—Non Hance (1857).
- Quercus Vibrayeana* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 449 (1875); **2**: 498 (1878?).
- Quercus acuta* var. *bambusaefolia* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 181 (1896).
- Cyclobalanopsis myrsinifolia* Schottky in Bot. Jahrb. **47**: 656 (1912).
- Cyclobalanopsis Vibrayana* Schottky, l. c. (1912).
- Subgen. **II**. **ERYTHROBALANUS** [Spach] Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. **18**: 70 (Bidr. Egesl. Syst. 62) (1866).

Subgen. II. ERYTHROBALANUS (continued)

- Dryopsila* vel *Quercus* subgen. *Dryopsila* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 25, 26 (1838).
- Dryopsila* subgen. *Limnodrys* et subgen. *Phellodrys* Rafinesque, op. cit. 26 (1838) "*Phellodrys*," p. p.
- Quercus* sect. *Erythrobalanus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 160 (1842).
- Erythrobalanus* (Oerst.) Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 8 (1936).
- Q. Capesii** (*Q. nigra* × *Phellos*) W. Wolf in Castanea, 10: 91 (1945).
- Q. Phellos** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 994 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 179, t. 435 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 157, t. 8, 303 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- ?*Quercus salicifolia* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 20 (1783), nom.
- Quercus phellos* (*sylvatica*) Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. Sept. no. 7, t. 12 (1801), "*Q. Phellos*" in tab.; Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 197 (1803) "var. *a. sylvatica*."
- Q. heterophylla** [*Q. borealis maxima* × *Phellos*] Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 2: 87, t. 16 (1812).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 180, t. 436 (1895).
- ?*Quercus Phellos* var. *heterophylla* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 38 (1783), nom.
- Quercus aquatica* β. *heterophylla* Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 5: 290 (1813).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 68 (1864).
- Quercus Phellos* var.? Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 453 (1867).
- Quercus Phellos* × *coccinea*, *Q. heterophylla* Michx. ex Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 541 (Oaks U. S. [2]: 19) (1878).
- Quercus palustris heterophylla* Cockerell in Nature, 66: 631 (1902).
- Quercus Hollickii* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 165 (1904).
- Q. ludoviciana** (*Q. falcata* × *Phellos*) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 223 (1913).
- Quercus subfalcata* Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 52 (1917), non Göppert (1854), nom.; nec Friedrich (1883); fossil.
- Quercus ludoviciana* var. *subfalcata* (Trelease) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 240 (1926).
- Q. ludoviciana** var. *microcarpa* (Dipp.) Rehder in op. cit. 239 (1926).
- Quercus Robur microcarpa* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 199 (1896), pro syn.
- Quercus Phellos microcarpa* Willdenow ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 108, fig. 49 (1892).
- Quercus subfalcata* var. *microcarpa* Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 65: 454 (1918).
- Quercus chinensis microcarpa* Wezelenburg ex Sargent, l. c. (1918), pro syn.
- Q. Schochiana** (*Q. palustris* × *Phellos*) Dieck, Neuheit.-Off. Zösch, 1894-95: 20 (1894), nom. subnud.—Schoch in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 9 (1896), nom. subnud.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 165 (1904).
- Q. Rudkini** (*Q. marilandica* × *Phellos*) Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 9: 13, t. 10-12 (1882).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 181, t. 437 (1895).—H. A. Allard in Rhodora, 44: 262, t. 709 (1942).
- Q. filialis** (*Q. Phellos* × *velutina*) Little in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. 33: 10 (1943).
- Quercus inaequalis* Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 521 (1935), non Watelet (1866), fossil.
- Q. imbricaria** Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 9, t. 15, 16 (1801).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 175, t. 432 (1895).
- Quercus aprica* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 26 (1838).
- Quercus latifolia* Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 427 (1841); pro syn.
- Quercus Phellos* β. *Q. imbricaria* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 160 (1842).
- Q. Leana** [*Q. imbricaria* × *velutina*] Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 13*, t. 5^{b1a} (1842).
- Quercus imbricario-coccinea* Engelm. in Oaks U. S. 17 (388) (1876), advance reprint from Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 388, but later cancelled; see Bot. Works Engelm., ed. W. Trelease & A. Gray, 396 (1887).
- Quercus imbricaria* × *coccinea* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 540 (Oaks U. S. [2]: 18) (1878).
- Quercus imbricaria* × *velutina* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 176, t. 434 (1895).
- Q. exacta** (*Q. imbricaria* × *palustris*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 49 (1917).
- Quercus palustri-imbricaria* Engelm. in Oaks U. S. 18 (389) (1876), cancelled reprint; see above under *Q. Leana*.
- Quercus imbricaria* × *palustris* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 539 (Oaks U. S. [2]: 17) (1878).
- Q. runcinata** (A. DC.) [*Q. borealis maxima* × *imbricaria*] Engelm. ex Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 454 (1867).
- Quercus rubra* β. *runcinata* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 60 (1864).
- Quercus imbricario-rubra* Engelm. in Oaks U. S. 18 (389) (1876), cancelled reprint; see above under *Q. Leana*.
- Quercus imbricaria* × *rubra* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 539 (Oaks U. S. [2]: 17) (1878).
- Q. tridentata** (A. DC.) (*Q. imbricaria* × *marilandica*) Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 539 (Oaks U. S. [2]: 17) (1878) "*imbricaria* × *nigra*".
- Quercus nigra* β. *tridentata* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 64 (1864).
- Quercus imbricario-nigra* Engelm. in Oaks U. S. 18 (389) (1876) cancelled reprint; see above under *Q. Leana*.
- Quercus imbricaria* × *Marilandica* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 176, t. 433 (1895).
- Q. laurifolia** Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. Sept. no. 10, t. 17 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 197 (1803).—Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 141, t. 1031-34 (1946).
- Quercus laurifolia hybrida* Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. Sept. no. 10, t. 18 (1801).
- Quercus laurifolia a. acuta* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 1: 428 (1805).
- Quercus laurifolia* β. *obtusata* Willdenow, l. c. (1805).
- Quercus laurina* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 27 (1838), non Humboldt & Bonpland (1809).
- Quercus laurifolia* β. *obtusata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 627 (1814).
- Quercus Phellos* var. *laurifolia* (Michx.) Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 420 (1860).
- Quercus aquatica* β. *laurifolia* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 68 (1864), p. p.—Houba, Chênes Am. en Belg. 306, t. (1887).

- Quercus obtusa* Pursh ex Sargent, Rep. For. N. Am. 152 (1884), pro syn.—Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 175 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897), pro syn.
- Quercus uliginosa* (f.) *laurifolia* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 66 (1903).
- Quercus hybrida* (Michx.) Ashe in Proc. Soc. Am. For. 40: 88 (1916), non Brotero (1804), nec Bechstein (1816), nec Hampton (1886), nec Houba (1887), nec Small (1903).
- Quercus obtusa* (Willd.) Ashe in Torrey, 18: 72 (1918, May 8); in Rhodora, 24: 78 (1922).
- Quercus rhombica* Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 45: 430 (1918, May 15); Man. Trees N. Am., ed. 2, 261, fig. 239 (1922).
- Q. hemisphaerica** Bartram ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4:1: 443 (1805).—Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 138, t. 1035, 1036 (1946).
- Quercus dentata* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 6, 10, 24, 28, 84, 131, 161, 204, 320 (1791), nom.; non Thunberg.
- Quercus hemisphaerica* Bartram, op. cit. xv, 309, 320, 394, 421, 426, 474 (1791), nom.
- Quercus dentata* s. *hemisphaerica* Bartram, op. cit. 320 (1791).
- Quercus aquatica* sensu Michaux, Chênes Am. Sept. no. 11, p. [2], t. 20, fig. 2 (1801), p. p. tandem quoad fig. 2.; non Walter (1788).
- Quercus laurifolia* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 2: 597 (1824), p. p.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 169, t. 429, 430 (1895), p. p.; Man. Trees N. Am., ed. 2, 264, fig. 242 (1922).—W. C. Coker in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 32: 38, t. 2–5 (1916).
- Quercus aquatica* a. *laurifolia* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16:2: 68 (1864), p. p.
- Quercus aquatica* e. *dentata* A. de Candolle, l. c. (1864).
- Q. nigra** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 995 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 165, t. 428 (1895).
- Quercus nigra* a. *aquatica* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 721 [1785].
- Quercus nigra trifida* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 121 (1785).
- Quercus uliginosa* Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzg. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 80, t. 6 (1787).
- Quercus aquatica* Walter, Fl. Carol. 234 (1788).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16:2: 67 (1864), p. p. tandem quoad *δ. stipitata*.
- Quercus nana* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4:1: 443 (1805).
- Quercus bumeliaefolia* Riddell in New Orleans Med. & Surg. Jour. 9: 614 (1853).
- Quercus aquatica* var. *hybrida* Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 421 (1860).
- ?*Quercus novi-orleani* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 656 (1864), nom.
- Q. marilandica** Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 253 (1770).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 161, t. 426–7 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 199, t. 400–3 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus nigra* β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 996 (1753), p. p.—Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzg. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 77, t. 5, fig. 13 (1787) “var.”—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16:2: 63 (1864).
- Quercus nigra* Wangenheim, Beschreib. Nordam. Holz. 133 (1781).—Walter, Fl. Carol. 234 (1788).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16:2: 63 (1864).—Non Linnaeus (1753), p. p. typ.
- Quercus cuneata* Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzg. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 78, t. 5, fig. 14 (1787).
- Quercus ferruginea* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. Sept. 2: 92, t. 18 (1812).
- Quercus dilatata* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 24 (1838), non Lindley ex Wallich (1830), nom. nud.
- Quercus marilandica* f. *cuneata* (Wangh.) Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 200 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Q. Hastingsii** (*Q. marilandica* × *texana*) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 65: 450 (1918).
- Q. Bushii** (*Q. marilandica* × *velutina*) Sargent in op. cit. 453 (1918).
- Q. arkansana** Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 121, t. 152 (1911); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 259, fig. 237 (1922).—(*Q. marilandica* × *nigra*?) Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 13 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus nigra* × *aquatica* [*marilandica* × *nigra*] Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 11: 92 (1894).
- Quercus spec.* Harper in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 41: 209, 214, fig. 3 (1914).
- Quercus sterilis* Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 51 (1917).
- Q. ilicifolia** Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzg. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 79, t. 6 (1787). “*ilicifolia*”.—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 254, fig. 253 (1922).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 197, t. 397 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- ?*Quercus pumila* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 20 (1783), nom.
- Quercus nigra pumila* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 122 (1785).
- Quercus rubra nana* Marshall, op. cit. 123 (1785).
- Quercus Banisteri* Michaux, Hist. Chênes Amer. no. 15, t. 27 (1801).
- Quercus discolor* γ. *Q. Banisteri* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 164 (1842).
- Quercus nigra* var. *ilicifolia* (Wangh.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 642 (1891).
- Quercus nana* (Marsh.) Sargent in Gard. & For. 8: 93 (1895); Silva N. Am. 8: 155, t. 424 (1895); non Willdenow (1805).
- Quercus pumila* (Marsh.) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 172 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- Q. Robbinsii** (*Q. coccinea* × *ilicifolia*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 51 (1917).
- Quercus coccinea-ilicifolia* Robbins in Gray, Man. ed. 5, 454 (1867).—Rehder in Rhodora, 3: 139, t. 24, fig. 2 (1901).
- Quercus coccinea-ilicifolia* Engelm., Oaks U. S., 19 (390) (1876), cancelled reprint; see note under *Q. Leana* (p. 118).
- Quercus coccinea* × *ilicifolia* (Robbins) Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 542 (Oaks U. S. [2]: 20) (1878).
- Q. Rehderi** (*Q. ilicifolia* × *velutina*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 51 (1917).
- Quercus ilicifolia* × ? *velutina* Rehder in Rhodora, 3: 138, t. 24, fig. 1 (1901).
- Q. Brittoni** (*Q. ilicifolia* × *marilandica*) W. T. Davis in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 19: 303 (1892); in Scientific American, 1892: 145 (1892).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 14 (1924).
- ?*Quercus hudsonica* [Hort. ex] C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 147 (1887), nom. subnud.—Hort. Muskau ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 132, (1893), pro syn.

Quercus Brittoni (continued)

- Quercus ferruginea hybrida* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 111 (1892).
- ?*Quercus cuneata hudsonica* [Hort. ex] Dippel, op. cit. 112 (1892).
- ?*Quercus cuneata* $\times$ *ilicifolia*? Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 132 (1893), nom. subnud.
- Q. falcata** Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 16, t. 28 (1801). — A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 58 (1868). — Fernald in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 391 (1946).
- Quercus rubra* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 996 (1753), p. p. — Smith & Abbot, Nat. Hist. Lepid. Insects Ga. 27, 99, t. 14, 50 (1797). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 201, t. 406 (Am. Oaks) (1924). — NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS. cf. Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1929**(41): 33 [1930?] et Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 283 (1939).
- Quercus nigra digitata* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 121 (1785).
- ?*Quercus rubra montana* Marshall, op. cit. 123 (1785).
- Quercus elongata* Mühlenberg in Willdenow in Neu. Schrift Naturf. Fr. Berlin, **3**: 400 (1801).
- Quercus triloba* Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 14, t. 26 (1801).
- Quercus falcata* β . *triloba* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. **2**: 214 (1818).
- Quercus aurea* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 20 (1838).
- Quercus discolor* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 163 (1842), non Aiton (1789).
- Quercus falcata* β . *Ludoviciana* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 59 (1864).
- Quercus hypophaeos* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 656 (1864).
- Quercus nobilis* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendrol. **2**: 65 (1872), pro syn.
- Quercus digitata* (Marsh.) Sudworth in Gard. & For. **5**: 99 (1892). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 147, t. 420, 421 (1895).
- Quercus cuneata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 111, fig. 52 (1892). — Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **44**: 226 (1907). — Non Wangenheim (1787).
- Quercus cuneata* a. *falcata* Dippel, op. cit. 111, fig. 53 (1892).
- Quercus rubra triloba* (Michx.) Ashe in Proc. Soc. Am. For. **11**: 90 (1916). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 201 (Am. Oaks) (1924) "f."
- Quercus rubra* f. *cuneata* (Dipp.) Trelease in op. cit. 202 (1924).
- Q. falcata** var. *pagodaefolia* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. **2**: 605 (1824).
- Quercus Pagoda* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 23 (1838). — Trelease, l. c. t. 407–8 (1924).
- Quercus pagodaefolia* Ashe in Bot. Gaz. **24**: 375 (1897).
- Quercus rubra pagodaefolia* Ashe in Proc. Soc. Am. For. **11**: 90 (1916). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 256, fig. 235 (1922) "var."
- Q. laevis** Walter, Fl. Carol. 234 (1788). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 200, t. 404–5 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- ?*Quercus flammula* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 403, 470 (1791), nom.; Reisen, **2**: 247, 351 (1793); Voyages **2**: 228, 344 [1799]; nom.
- Quercus Catesbaei* Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 17, t. 29–30 (1801). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 143, t. 417 (1895).
- Q. velutina** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 721 [1785]. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 137, t. 414–5 (1895). — Fernald in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 306 (1946), t. 1, t. 2, fig. 1, 4, 5.
- Quercus nigra* sensu Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. **2**: 272, t. 6, fig. 1 (1772), non Linnaeus, (1753).
- Quercus discolor* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 358 (1789).
- Quercus tinctoria* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 37 (1791), nom. — Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 13, t. 24–5 (1801). — Merrill in Bartonica, **23**: 31 (1945), pro syn.
- Quercus tinctoria* a. *angulosa* et β . *sinuosa* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 198 (1803).
- Quercus coccinea* β . *nigrescens* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 61 (1864).
- Quercus coccinea* γ . *tinctoria* A. de Candolle, l. c. (1864).
- Q. velutina** var. *missouriensis* Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 239 (1905). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 198 (Am. Oaks) (1924) "f."
- Q. Kelloggii** Newberry, Bot. Rep. in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacific Oc. **6**: 28, 89, fig. 6 (1859). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 251, fig. 231 (1922).
- Quercus tinctoria* var. *Californica* Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi R. Pacif. Oc. **4**: 5: 138 (1857).
- Quercus californica* Cooper in Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. **13** (1858): 261 (1859). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 141, t. 416 (1895).
- Quercus sonomensis* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 62 (1864).
- Q. ellipsoidalis** E. J. Hill in Bot. Gaz. **27**: 204, t. 2, 3 (1899). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **14**: 49, t. 721 (1902). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 196, t. 396 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus coccinea* var. *microcarpa* Vasey in Am. Entomologist, **2**: 345, fig. 213 (1870), non Torrey (1859).
- Q. Shumardii** Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **1860**: 444 (1860). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 243, fig. 223 (1922). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 194 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus texana* sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. **7**: 514 (1894); Silva N. Am. **8**: 129, t. 411 (1895); non Buckley (1860).
- Q. Shumardii** var. *Schneckii* (Britt.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **65**: 425 (1918); Man. Trees Shrubs N. Am. ed. 2, 244, fig. 224 (1922).
- Quercus Schneckii* Britton, Man. Fl. N. U. S. 333 (1901).
- Q. Shumardii** var. *acerifolia* E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **8**: 54 (1927).
- Q. mutabilis** (*Q. palustris* $\times$ *Shumardi* var. *Schneckii*). Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **22**: 521 (1935).
- Q. texana** Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **1860**: 444 (1860). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am., ed. 2, 245, fig. 225 (1922). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 195, t. 396 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus coccinea* var. ?*microcarpa* Torrey in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Survey, **2**: 206 (1859).
- Quercus rubra* var. *texana* Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **1881**: 123 (1881).
- Quercus Shumardii texana* Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. **14**: 9 (1918).
- Q. Nuttallii** E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **8**: 52 (1927).
- Q. coccinea** Münchhausen, Hausvat. **5**: 254 (1770). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 133, t. 412, 413 (1895). — Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 196, t. 396 (Am. Oaks) (1924).

- ?*Quercus rubra* β . *coccinea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 357 (1789).
Quercus acuta Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **22** (1838).
Quercus coccinea δ . *Rugelii* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 62 (1864).
Quercus coccinea var. *vulgaris* Vasey in Am. Entomologist, **2**: 344, fig. 212, (1870).
- Q. Benderi** [*Q. borealis maxima* $\times$ *coccinea*] Baenitz in Allg. Bot. Zeitschr. **9**: 85 (1903).
- Q. palustris** Münchhausen, Hausvat. **5**: 253 (1770).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 151, t. 422–3 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 158, t. 1, 10, 307 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
Quercus rubra β . *dissecta* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 720 [1785].
Quercus rubra ramosissima Marshall, Arbust. Am. **122** (1785).
- Q. Richteri** [*Q. borealis maxima* $\times$ *palustris*] Baenitz in Allg. Bot. Zeitschr. **9**: 85 (1903).
- Q. georgiana** M. A. Curtis in Am. Jour. Sci. n. ser., **7**: 406 (1849).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 159, t. 425 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 159, t. 307 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Q. borealis** Michaux f., N. Am. Sylva, **1**: 98 (1917).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 241, fig. 221 (1922).—Trelease in op. cit. 195 (1924).
Quercus ambigua Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **2**: 120, t. 24 (1812); non Humboldt & Bonpland (1809).
Quercus angulizans Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **22** (1838).
Quercus coccinea var. *ambigua* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 454 (1867).
Quercus rubra var. *ambigua* (Michx. f.) Fernald in Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 341 (1908).
- Q. borealis** var. *maxima* (Marsh.) Ashe in proc. Soc. Am. For. **11**: 90 (1916).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 242 (1922).
Quercus rubra maxima Marshall, Arbust. Am. **122** (1785).
Quercus rubra Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. **2**: 265, t. 5, fig. 2 (1772).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 125, t. 409, 410 (1895).—Fernald in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 387, t. 2, fig. 2, 3 (1946).—Non Linnaeus (1753).—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS. cf. sub *Q. falcata* (p. 120).
? *Quercus acerifolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **656** (1864).
Quercus maxima (Marsh.) Ashe in Proc. Soc. Am. For. **11**: 90 (1916).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 194, t. 395 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Q. Porteri** (*Q. borealis maxima* $\times$ *velutina*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. **56**: 51 (1917), nom. subnud.
Quercus Hawkinsii Sudworth in Am. For. **23**: 685, fig. 1, 2, 5 (1917, Dec.).
- Q. agrifolia** Née in Anal. Cienc. Nat. Madrid, **3**: 271 (1801).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 111, t. 403 (1896).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 206, t. 420 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
Quercus oxyadenia Torrey in Sitgreaves, Rep. Exp. Zuni & Colo. Riv. **172**, t. 17 (1853).
Quercus berberidifolia Liebmam in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Overs. Forh. **1854**: 172 (1854).
Quercus acroglandis Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. **1**: 25 (1855).
Quercus acutiglandis Sargent, Rep. For. N. Am. **146** (U. S. Tenth Census, **9**) (1884).
- Q. Wislizeni** A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 67 (1864).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 119, t. 406 (1896).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 205, t. 419 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Subgen. III. LEPIDOBALANUS (Endl.) Oersted in Liebmam, Chênes Am. Trop. **15** (1869); in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. ser. 5, **9**: 365 (Bidr. Kunds. Egefam. **35**) (1871).
Quercus sect. *Lepidobalanus* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **42**: 24 (1847).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 3 (1864).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 1 (1939).
Quercus subgen. *Euquercus* Hickel & A. Camus in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 9, **3**: 379 (1921).
Quercus (subgen.) *Leucobalanus* Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 41 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Sect. I. AEGILOPS (Reichenb.) Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 19 (1936).
Quercus c. *Aegilops* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. **177** (1830).—Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. **2**: 72 (1914) "subsect."
Cerris Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **29** (1836), p. p.—Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 47 (1890).
Quercus §. II. *Cerris* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1846 (1838).—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 166 (1824) "sect."
—Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. **18**: 78 (1866) "subgen."—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **3**: 19 (1917) "subgen."—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 374 (1938) "sect.", p. p.
Quercus sect. *Eucerris* Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. **18**: 75 (Bidr. Egesl. Syst. **67**) (1866).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 588 (1938) "subsect."
Quercus sect. *Erythrobalanopsis* Oersted in op. cit. **76** (68) (1866).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 19 (1936).
- Q. variabilis** Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 297 (1850).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 50 (1864).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 219 (1916).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 581, fig. 28, 29 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 61, fig. 6–15 (1934); Atl. **2**: t. 225, fig. 2 (1938).
Quercus chinensis Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 135 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. **61**) (1835), non Abel (1818).
Quercus Moulei Hance in Jour. Bot. **13**: 563 (1875).
Quercus Bungeana Forbes in Jour. Bot. **22**: 83 (1884).
Quercus serrata var. *a. chinensis* (Bge.) Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **4**: 221 (1886).
Quercus serrata sensu Carruthers in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lon. Bot. **6**: 32 (1862); non Thunberg (1784), nec Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
- Q. acutissima** Carruthers in op. cit. **33** (1862).—Schottky in Bot. Jahrb. **47**: 638 (1912).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **3**: 21, t. 9 (1917).
Quercus serrata sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**: 3: 226 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 102) (1846).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 50 (1864).—Non Thunberg (1784).
Quercus Bombyx Hort. Leroy ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**: 72 (1872), pro syn.
Quercus Uchiyamana Nakai in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Vég. **13**: 250 (1914).
Quercus acutissima subsp. *eu-acutissima* Camus, Chênes, **1**: 571, fig. 26, 27 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 59, fig. 20–33, t. 235, fig. 1 (1934).

Quercus (continued)

- Q. Baronii** Skan in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 507 (1899).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 426 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 39, fig. 13–20 (1934).
Quercus Dielsiana Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 291, fig. 2 (1900).
- Q. castaneaeifolia** C. A. Meyer, Verzeich. Pfl. Cauc. **44** (1831).—A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 49 (1864).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 552 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 59, fig. 1–12 (1934).
Quercus Aegilops var. *castaneaeifolia* K. Koch in Linnaea, **22**: 329 (1849).
Quercus castaneaeifolia subsp. *eu-castaneaeifolia* Camus, Chênes, **1**: 552 (1938).
Quercus castaneaeifolia var. *typica* Camus, op. cit. 555 (1938).
- Q. castaneaeifolia** var. *incana* Battandier & Trabut, Fl. Algér. [1]: 822 (1890).
Quercus Afares Pomel, Nouv. Mat. Fl. Atlant. **1**: 391 (1874).—Battandier & Trabut, Fl. Anal. Syn. Algér. Tunis. **308** (1902).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 557 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 58 (1934).
Quercus castaneaeifolia var. *algeriensis* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 304 (1914).
Quercus Afares var. *incana* (Batt. & Trab.) Camus, Chênes, **1**: 559 (1938).
- Q. libani** Olivier, Voy. Emp. Ottoman. **2**: 290 (1807).—Boissier, Fl. Or. **4**: 2: 1173 (1879).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 517, fig. 20 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 52 (1934).
Quercus regia Lindley in Bot. Reg. **26** (Appx.): 41 (1840).—Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 11, t. (1862).
Quercus carduchorum K. Koch in Linnaea, **22**: 320 (1849).—Kotschy ex Tchihatcheff, Asie Min. III. (Bot.) **2**: 478, t. 40, fig. 2 (1866) "*karduchorum*".
Quercus Libani β . *callicarpa* Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 5, t. (1862).
Quercus Tchihatchewi Kotschy ex Tchihatcheff, Asie Min. III. (Bot.) **2**: 468, t. 40, fig. 1 (1866).
Cerris libani Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 49 (1890).
Quercus libani a. *angustifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 100 (1892).
- Q. trojana** Webb in Gard. Mag. (Loudon) **5**: 590 (1839), nom. subnud.—Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. **1**: 111, t. 57a (1842).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 47 (1864).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 562, fig. 23–25 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 57, fig. 10–18 (1934).
Quercus Grisebachii Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. **3** (1862), nom.—Baldacci in Malpighia, **8**: 296 (Riv. Crit. Coll. Bot. Alban. 72) (1894).
Quercus macedonica A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 50 (1854).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 458 (1911).
Quercus ostryaefolia Borbas in Erdész. Lapok. **26**: 932 (1887).
Quercus Fragnus Longo in Boll. Naturalista, **8**: 81 (1888).—Borzi in Malpighia, **2**: 267 (1888), pro syn.
Cerris macedonica Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 49 (1890).
Quercus Aegilops β . *macedonica* Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Ital. **1**: 270 (1897).
- Q. macrolepis** Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 16, t. (1864).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 45 (1864).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 19 (1936).
Quercus graeca Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 30, t. (1864).
Quercus Aegilops Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 719 [1785].—Schwarz in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. **33**: 328 (1934).—Non Linnaeus (1753); nom. confus.
Cerris macrolepis Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 49 (1890).
Quercus Aegilops b. *graeca* Gürke in Richter, Pl. Eur. **2**: 70 (1897).
Quercus Aegilops c. *macrolepis* Gürke l. c. (1897).
- Q. Ehrenbergii** Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 15, t. (1862).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 529 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 54, fig. 11–20 (1934).
- Q. Cerris** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 41 (1864).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 461 (1911).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 589, fig. 30–31 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 63–66 (1934).
Quercus lanuginosa Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **2**: 209 (1778).—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 311 (1805), pro syn.
Quercus crinita Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 718 (1785).
Quercus crinita a. *Q. haliphloeos* Lamarck, l. c. (1785).
Quercus crinita γ . *Q. Cerris* Lamarck, l. c. (1785).
Quercus echinata Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **393** (1796).
Quercus Cerris var. *1. vulgaris* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1847, fig. 1702 (1838).
Quercus Cerris frondosa Miller ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Cerris australis Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **29** (1838).
Quercus frondosa Miller ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 426 (1841), pro syn.
Quercus Cerris a. *pinnatifida* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 167 (1842).
Quercus recurvisquamosa Saint-Lager, Cat. Pl. Bass. Rhône, **674** (1882).
Cerris crinita Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 47 (1890).
Quercus Cerris var. a. *typica* Loudon ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 181 (1904).
- Q. Cerris** f. *laciniata* (Loud.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 181 (1904).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 601 (1938); Atl. **2**: t. 235, fig. 8, 9 (1935–6).
Quercus Cerris var. *laciniata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 856, fig. 1558 (1838).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 42 (1864) " β ."
- Q. Cerris** f. *pendula* (Neill) Camus, Chênes, **1**: 601 (1938).
Quercus cerris var. *pendula* Neill in Gilpin, Remarks Forest Scen. ed. Lauder **1**: 73 (1834).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1847, fig. 1707 (1838).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 462 (1911) "*lus*."
- Q. Cerris** var. *austriaca* (Willd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1848, fig. 1708 (1838).—Camus, Chênes, **1**: 597 (1938); Atl. **1**: t. 65, fig. 1–7 (1938).
Quercus austriaca Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 1: 454 (1805).—Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 20, t. (1862).
Cerris austriaca Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **29** (1838).—Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 48 (1890).
Quercus Cerris var. *sinuata* Schur in Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. **7**: 22 (1857).
Quercus Cerris subsp. *Q. austriaca* Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **33**: 840 (1934).
- Q. Cerris** var. *Ambrozyana* (Simonkai) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **172** (1927).
Quercus Ambrozyana Simonkai in Magyar Bot. Lapok, **8**: 355 (1909).—Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freiland-Laubgeh. ed. **2**, 325, 462 (1922).

- Quercus Cerris* B. III. b. *Ambroziana* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 463 (1911).
- Q. kewensis** (*Q. Cerris* × *Wislizeni*) Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 90: 473, fig. 209 (1931).
- Sect. II. SUBER [Reichenb.] Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 171 (1842).
- Quercus-Suber* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 234 (1770), nom. subnud.
- Quercus a. Suber* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 176 (1831).—Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjöbenh. 18: 76 (Bidr. Egesl. Syst. 68) (1866).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 18 (1936), emend.
- Quercus Cocciferae* Webb, Iter Hisp. 15 (1838), nom.
- Quercus* sect. *Coccifera* Webb ex Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 1: 111 (1843), nom.
- Suber* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 49 (1890).
- Coccigera* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 61 (1890).
- Quercus* sect. *Cerris* subsect. *Suber* (Spach) Camus, Chênes, 1: 469 (1938).
- Quercus* subgen. *Sclerophyllodryis* sect. *Coccifera* Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 27 (1936).
- Q. coccifera** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 995 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 465 (1909).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 435 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 48, fig. 9–22, t. 49 (1934).
- Quercus-Ilex Coccifera* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 234 (1770).
- Quercus pseudo-coccifera* Desfontaines, Fl. Atl. 2: 349 (1799).
- Coccigera Clusii* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 61 (1890).
- Q. calliprinos** Webb, Iter Hisp. 15 (1838).—Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 1: 112, t. 57B (1843).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 451, fig. 8–11 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 50, 51 (1934).
- Quercus pseudo-coccifera* Labillardière, Icon. Pl. Syr. Rar. dec. 5: 9, t. 6 (1812), non Desfontaines (1799).
- Quercus coccifera* sensu Tchihatcheff, Asie Min. III. (Bot.) 2: 477 (1866).—Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 29, t. (1862).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Quercus palaestina* Kotschy, op. cit. no. 19, t. (1864).
- Quercus Fenzlii* Kotschy, op. cit. no. 24, t. (1864).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 56 (1864).
- Quercus coccifera* var. *calliprinos* Boissier, Fl. Or. 4, 2: 1169 (1879).
- Coccigera calliprinos* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 64 (1890).
- Coccigera pseudococcifera* Gandoger, op. cit. 63 (1890).
- Quercus coccifera* var. *pseudococcifera* Halacsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 3: 133 (1904).
- Q. Suber** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 995 (1753).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 41 (1864).
- Quercus-Suber Suber* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 234 (1770).
- Quercus suberosa* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 392 (1796).
- Quercus subera* Saint-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 133 (1880).
- Suber sardoa* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 58 (1890).
- Suber variabilis* Saporta ex Gandoger, op. cit. 59 (1890).
- Quercus Suber* var. *genuina* Coutinho in Bol. Soc. Broter. 6: 84 (1888).—Camus, Chênes Atl. 1: t. 42, 43 (1934).
- Quercus Suber* subsp. *eu-Suber* Camus, Chênes 1: 469, fig. 12–16 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 40–47 (1934).
- Q. Suber** var. *occidentalis* (Gay) Arcangeli, Comp. Fl. Ital. ed. 2, 183 (1894) “γ.”—Camus, Chênes, 1: 510, fig. 19 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 48, fig. 1–8 (1934) “subsp.”
- Quercus occidentalis* J. Gay in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 6: 243 (1856).
- Quercus cintrana* Welwitsch ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 662 (1881).
- Suber occidentalis* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 58 (1890).
- Q. hispanica** [*Q. Cerris* × *Suber*] Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 723 [1785], quoad var. *a.*—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 133 (1919).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 648 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 88 (1934).
- Quercus pseudosuber* Santi, Viaggio Montam. 1: 156, t. 3 (1795).—Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 35, t. (1864).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 463 (1911).
- Quercus Fontanesii* Gussone, Ind. Sem. Hort. Boccadifalco, 10 (1825); Fl. Sicul. Syn. 2: 605 (1844).
- Quercus Ilex* var. *suberosa* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 1: 208 (1842).
- Quercus Pseudosuber* var. 2. *Fontanesii* Loudon, Encycl. Trees, 885, fig. 1624 (1842).—Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 4: 202 (1886).
- Quercus pseudococcifera* Henry, Bot. Var. 338 (1853).
- Quercus Cerris* e. *subperennis* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 42 (1864).
- Quercus pseudosuber* var. *Gussonei* A. de Candolle in op. cit. 43 (1864).
- Cerris pseudosuber* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 49 (1890).
- Cerris Fontanesii* Gandoger, l. c. (1890).
- Quercus pseudo-austriaca*, Lojacono, Fl. Sicul. 2, 2: 379 (1904).
- Quercus pseudo-cerris* Lojacono, op. cit. 381 (1904).
- Quercus hispanica* var. *Gussonei* (DC.) Camus, Chênes, 1: 653 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 77, fig. 4–17 (1934).
- Quercus hispanica* var. *pseudosuber* (Santi) Camus, l. c. (1938); t. 77, fig. 18–25 (1934).
- Q. hispanica** var. *Lucombeana* (Sweet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 134 (1919), exclud. syn. Lamarck et Persoon.—Camus, Chênes, 1: 656, fig. 35 (1938).
- Quercus exoniensis* Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 39 (1783), nom.—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1851 (1838), pro syn.
- Quercus Lucombeana* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 370 (1827).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1259, t. 335, fig. 23 (1910).
- Quercus Cerris* var. *Lucombeana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1851, fig. 1711–14 (1838).
- Cerris Lucombeana* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 47 (1890).
- Quercus Cerris* e. *subperennis* β. *Lucombeana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 97 (1892).
- Quercus fulhamensis* (f.) *Lucombeana* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 71 (1903).
- Q. hispanica** var. *crispa* (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 135 (1919).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 659 (1938).
- Quercus Cerris* var. 10. *Lucombeana crispa* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1856, fig. 1715, 1717c, 1719 (1838).
- Cerris crispa* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 47 (1890).
- Quercus Lucombeana* var. *crispa* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1261 (1910).
- Q. hispanica** var. *heterophylla* (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 135 (1919).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 659 (1938).
- Quercus Cerris* var. 14. *heterophylla* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1857, fig. 1719 (1838).
- Quercus Lucombeana* var. *heterophylla* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1261 (1910).
- Q. hispanica** var. *diversifolia* (Henry) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 135 (1919).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 659 (1938).

Quercus hispanica var. **diversifolia** (*continued*)

Quercus Ilex var. *diversifolia* hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 189 (1896), nom.

Quercus Lucombeana var. *diversifolia* Henry in Elwes & Henry, 5: 1262, t. 339, fig. 71 (1910).

Q. hispanica var. **dentata** (Wats.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 134 (1919).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 655 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 78, fig. 26 (1934).

Quercus Cerris var. *dentata* Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 93 (1825).

Quercus Cerris var. 8. *fulhamensis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1850, fig. 1710 (1838).

Quercus pseudosuber e. *gibraltaria* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 41 (1864).

Cerris fulhamensis Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 47 (1890).

Quercus Cerris e. *subperennis* a. *Fulhamensis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 96 (1892).

Quercus fulhamensis Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 70 (1903).

Quercus fulhamensis (f.) *typica* Zabel in op. cit. 71 (1903).

Quercus Lucombeana var. *fulhamensis* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1261, t. 335, fig. 21 (1910).

Q. hispanica var. **latifolia** (Henry) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 134 (1919).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 656 (1938) "subvar."

Quercus Lucombeana var. *fulhamensis latifolia* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1262 (1910).

Quercus fulhamensis latifolia Hort. ex Henry, l. c. (1910), pro syn.

Q. alnifolia Poech, Enum. Pl. Cypri, 12 (1842).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 430 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 40, fig. 1-14 (1934).

Quercus cypria Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 1: 108, t. 56 (1843).

Suber alnifolia Gandoger, Pl. Eur. 21: 61 (1890).

Q. semicarpifolia Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 29: Q. no. 20 (1819).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 38 (1929).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 391 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 36, fig. 1-12 (1934).

Quercus obtusifolia Hamilton ex D. Don, Fl. Nepal, 56 (1825).

Quercus semicarpifolia var. *rufescens* Schottky in Bot. Jahrb. 47: 642 (1912), p. p.

Craibiodendron Forrestii W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 160, t. 110 (1912).

Quercus aquifolioides Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 222 (1916), exclud. var.—Camus, Chênes, 1: 396 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 36, fig. 13-16 (1934).

Q. monimotricha (Hand.-Mazz.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 41 (1929).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 388 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 34, fig. 16-26 (1934).

Quercus Ilex var. *rufescens* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 151 (1899), p. p.

Quercus semicarpifolia var. *rufescens* Schottky in Bot. Jahrb. 47: 642 (1912), p. p.

Quercus aquifolioides var. *rufescens* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 223 (1916).

Quercus spinosa var. *monimotricha* Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1925: 129 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 34: 2) (1925).

Q. Gilliana Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 223 (1916).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 410 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 38, fig. 7-11 (1934).

Q. Engleriana Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 23, Beibl. 57: 47 (1897).—Koidzumi in Icon. Pl. Koisikav. 1: 111, t. 56 (1912).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 220 (1916).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 33 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 88, fig. 13-22, t. 89, fig. 1-9 (1936).

Quercus obscura Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 23, Beibl. 57: 49 (1897).

Quercus sutchuenensis Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 150 (1899).

Sect. III. ILEX Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1899 (1838).—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. 4,2: 24 (1847).—Oersted in Liebmann, Chênes Am. Trop. 17 (1869).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 21 (1936) "subgen. *Sclerophyllodrys* Schwarz sect. i."—Camus, Chênes, 2: 37 (1939) "sect. *Lepidobalanus* subsect. i."

Quercus-Ilex Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 234 (1770).

Dryopsila subgen. *Phellodrys* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 26 (1838), p. p.

Quercus II. *Mesolepidium* 1. *Aiphyllum* A. *Ilcinia* Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. p. ii (1864).

Suber Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 49 (1890), p. p.

Quercus sect. *Protobalanus* Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 35, 118 (Am. Oaks) (1924).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 21 (1936) "subgen. *Sclerophyllodrys* sect. P." [quoad sp. 31].

Quercus sect. *Prinopsis* Schwarz in op. cit. 14 (1936).

Q. phillyreoides Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 406 (1859).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 233 (1916).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 43 (1929).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 419 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 39, fig. 1-6 (1934).

Quercus Ilex var. *phillyreoides* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 152 (1899) "*phyllireoides*"; p. p.

Quercus phillyreoides var. *sinensis* Schottky in Bot. Jahrb. 47: 643 (1912).

Quercus fokienensis Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 75 (1924).

Q. Ilex Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 995 (1753).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 38 (1864).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 470 (1911).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 37, fig. 2-16 (1939); Atl. 2: 82-88 (1936).

Quercus Smilax Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 994 (1753).

Quercus sempervirens Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, Q. no. 3 (1768).

Quercus-Ilex Ilex Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 234 (1770), exclud. *Q. Coccifera*.

Quercus ilicifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 392 (1796), non Wangenheim (1787).

Quercus pseudoilex Chatin in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 16: 22 (1869).

Suber Ilex Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 49 (1890).

Quercus Ilex a. *genuina* A. *vulgaris* Coutinho in Bol. Soc. Broter. 6: 94 (Quercus Portug. 54) (1888).

Q. Ilex var. **angustifolia** De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 313 (1805).**Q. Ilex** var. **Fordii** Loudon in Gard. Mag. (Loudon) n. ser., 9: 36 (1843), nom. subnud.—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 264 (1886 "(f.)".—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1282 (1910).

Quercus Fordii K. Koch, Dendrol. 2,2: 56 (1873), pro syn.

Quercus Fordii fastigiata K. Koch, l. c. (1873), pro syn.

Quercus Ilex fastigiata Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 264 (1886), pro syn.

Quercus Smilax β. *Fordii* Halacsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 3: 132 (1904).

- Q. Ilex** var. **rotundifolia** [West.] Battandier in Battandier & Trabut, Fl. Algér. **2**: 824 (1890) "(var.)"—Battandier & Trabut, Fl. Anal. Syn. Alg. Tunis. 309 (1902) "γ."—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 132 (1919).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 66 (1939) "subvar."
- Quercus-Ilex Ilex* var. *rotundifolia* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 234 (1770).
- Quercus rotundifolia* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 723 [1785].
- Quercus Ballota* Desfontaines in Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, **1790**: 394, t. 6 (1797); Fl. Atlant. **2**: 350 (1800).
- Quercus Alzina* Lapeyrouse, Hist. Abr. Pyrén. **2**: 584 (1813).
- Quercus Ilex* β. *Ballota* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 39 (1864).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 64, fig. 5 (1939); Atl. **2**: t. 87, fig. 16–21, t. 88, fig. 1–12 (1936).
- Quercus Ilex* β. *Ballota* v. *rotundifolia* Coutinho in Bol. Soc. Broter. **6**: 95 (*Quercus* Portug. 55) (1888).
- Suber Alzina* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 56 (1890).
- Suber Ballota* Gandoger, op. cit. 57 (1890).
- Q. Ilex** var. **microphylla** Battandier & Trabut, Fl. Algér. [1:] 825 (1890).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 472 (1911) "A.п.б.2."
- Q. Ilex** var. **crispa** Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1899 (1838).
- Quercus crispa* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**: 2: 56 (1873), pro syn.
- Q. Ilex** var. **Gramuntia** (L.) Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 882 (1842).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **5**: 1282, t. 339, fig. 68 (1910).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 56 (1939); Atl. **2**: t. 87, fig. 15 (1936).
- Q. audleyensis** [*Q. Ilex* × *petraea*] Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **5**: 1291, t. 338, fig. 59, t. 327 (1910) ("*Q. Ilex* × *sessiliflora*").—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 403 (1939).
- Quercus pseudoturineri* Veitch ex Späth, Hauptkat. **98**: 106 (1896); in Gartenkunst, **8**: 35 (1906).—Non Schneider (1904).
- Quercus Koehnei* Ambrozy ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 901 (1912).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 403 (1939).—Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **58**: 187 (1933).
- Q. chrysolepis** Liebmann in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Overs. Forh. **1854**: 173 (1854).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 105, t. 398–9 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 118 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus fulvescens* Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **1**: 71 (1855); ed. 2, 75 (1873).
- Quercus crassipocula* Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. **4**: 5: 137; **5**: 365, t. 9 (1856).
- Quercus chrysophyllus* Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **1**: 65 (1855); ed. 2, 67 (1873), nom. subnud.; non Humboldt & Bonpland (1809).
- Q. chrysolepis** var. **vacciniifolia** (Kellogg) Engelman in S. Watson, Fl. Calif. **2**: 97 (1880).
- Quercus vacciniifolia* Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **1**: 96 (1855).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 120, t. 210 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus chrysolepis* subsp. (*Q.*) *vacciniifolia* Engelman in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**: 393 (1877).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 106, t. 400 (1895) "subsp. v."
- Q. virginiana** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *Q.* no. 16 (1768).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **8**: 99, t. 394–5 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 113, t. 189–190 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus Phellos* β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 994 (1753).
- Quercus phellos* c. Münchhausen, Hausvat. **5**: 255 (1770).
- Quercus phellos* γ. *obtusifolia* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 722 [1785].
- Quercus Phellos sempervirens* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 124 (1785).
- Quercus sempervirens* Walter, Fl. Carol. 234 (1788), non Miller (1768).
- Quercus virens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 356 (1789).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 37 (1864).
- Dryopsila virens* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 28 (1838).
- Q. reticulata** Humboldt & Bonpland, Pl. Aequinoct. **2**: 40, t. 86 (1809).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. **20**: 75, t. 98, 99 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Q. obtusata** Humboldt & Bonpland, op. cit. 26, t. 76 (1809).—Trelease in op. cit. 62, t. 61, 62 (1924).
- Sect. iv. GALLIFERA Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 170 (1842).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 472 (1911).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 16 (1936).
- Quercus* subgen. *Lepidobalanus* 1. *Microlepidium* 2. *Chimonophyllum* A. Galliferae Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. [ii] (1864).
- Quercus* C. *Quercigo* Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 661 [1881], nom. subnud.
- Quercus* sect. *Lepidobalanus* e. *Gallifera* Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **1**: 57 (1889).
- Quercigo* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 45 (1890), nom. subnud.
- Quercus* subgen. *Lepidobalanus* sect. *Eulepidobalanus* subsect. *Galliferae* Maleyev in Komarov, Fl. U. S. S. R. **5**: 333 (1936).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 148 (1939) "sect. *Lepidobalanus* subsect. *G.*"
- Q. lusitanica** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 719 [1785].—Hooker in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **6**: t. 562 (1843).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. **1**: 210 (1937); **2**(Atl.) t. 52 (1939).
- Quercus valentina* Cavanilles, Icon. Descr. Pl. Hisp. **2**: 25, t. 129 (1793).
- Quercus Lusitanica* a. *genuina* Boissier, Fl. Or. **4**: 1167 (1879).
- Quercigo lusitanica* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 45 (1890).
- Quercus faginea* Sampaio in Ann. Sci. Acad. Polytech. Porto, **6**: 164 (1910), non Lamarck (1789).
- Q. infectoria** Olivier, Voy. Emp. Ottoman. **1**: 252, t. 14, 15 (1801).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. **1**: 195 (1937); **2**(Atl.): t. 48, 49 (1937–9).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 183 (1939); Atl. **2**: t. 108, fig. 1–13 (1934).
- Quercus lusitanica* sensu Webb, Iter Hisp. 12 (1838), p. p.—Boissier, Fl. Or. **4**: 1166 (1879), p. p.—Non Lamarck [1785].
- Quercus Thirkeana* K. Koch in Linnaea, **19**: 14 (1847).
- Quercus alpestris* sensu K. Koch in Linnaea, **22**: 318 (1849), non Boissier (1838).
- Quercus valentina* sensu K. Koch in op. cit. 319 (1849), non Cavanilles (1793).
- Quercus infectoria* a. *genuina* K. Koch in op. cit. 318 (1849).
- Quercus lusitanica* subsp. *orientalis* a. *infectoria* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**: 2: 18 (1864), p. p.
- Quercus lusitanica* var. *infectoria* Baillon, Traité Bot. Méd. **2**: 1008 (1884).
- Quercus humilis* var. *prasina* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **4**: 193 (1886).
- Quercigo infectoria* Gandoger, Fl. Eur. **21**: 46 (1890).
- Quercus infectoria* subsp. *glabra* f. *genuina* (K. Koch)

Quercus infectoria (*continued*)

- Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 198; 2 (Atl.): t. 48 (1937).
Quercus infectoria subsp. *puberula* Schwarz, l. c. t. 44, fig. 1-24 (1937).
Quercus infectoria subsp. *eu-infectoria* Camus, Chênes, 2: 186 (1939).
Q. fruticosa Brotero, Fl. Lusit. 2: 31 (1804).—Schwarz Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 192; 2 (Atl.) t. 47, fig. 1-24 (1937).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 168 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 114, fig. 15-22 (1936).
Quercus humilis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 719 [1785].—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 16 (1864).—Non Miller (1768); NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS., cf. Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 165 (1937).
Quercus pentadactyla Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France, 1807,1: 331 (Mém. Chênes, 27) (1807), nom. subnud.
Quercus lusitanica subsp. *faginea* β . *brevipetiolata* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 17 (1864).
Quercigo humilis Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 46 (1890).
Quercus lusitanica var. *humilis* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1324 (1910).
Quercus faginea subsp. *lusitanica* Maire in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N. 22: 64 (1931).
Q. inermis Kotschy in Unger & Kotschy, Ins. Cypern, 216 (1865).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 182 (1937); 2 (Atl.) t. 43, fig. 1-10 (1937).
Quercus syriaca Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 1, t. (1864).
Quercus lusitanica subsp. *orientalis* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: (1864), p. p.
Quercus Pfaeffingeri Kotschy in Unger & Kotschy, Ins. Cypern, 215 (1865).
Quercigo cypria Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 47 (1890).
Quercigo inermis Gandoger, l. c. (1890).
Quercus Veneris Kerner ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubb. 1: 191 (1904).
Quercus lusitanica subsp. *Veneris* Holmboe, Stud. Veget. Cyprus, 60 (1914).
Quercus inermis f. *veneris* (Kern.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 184; 2 (Atl.): t. 43, fig. 1-9 (1937).
Quercus infectoria subsp. *Boissieri* var. *insularis* Camus, Chênes, 2: 190 (1939).
Sect. v. **ROBUR** Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 177 (1831).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1731 (1838).—Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 33: 323 (1934); in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 13 (1936).
Quercus subgen. *Lepidobalanus* i. i. e. *Dascia* Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. [ii] (1862).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 14 (1936) "sect."
Quercus sect. *Eulepidobalanus* Oersted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 18: 65 (Bidr. Egesl. Syst. 57) (1866).
Quercus a. Euquercus Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 31 (1890), nom. subnud.
Quercus sect. *Roburoides* Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin, 13: 10 (1936).
Quercus sect. *Mesobalanus* Camus, Chênes, Atl. 1: 49 (1934); Texte, 1: 607 (1939); in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 81: 815 (1934), p. p.
Quercus subgen. *Lepidobalanus* sect. *Cerridopsis* Maleyev in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. 20: 163 (1935); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 330 (1935), quoad *Q. macranthera* et *Q. conferta*.
Q. pontica K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 319 (1849).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 49 (1864).—

Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1321, t. 339 (1910).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 56 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 1 (1936).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 619 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 71 (1934).

- Q. Hickelii** (*Q. pontica* $\times$ *robur*) Camus in Rev. Sci. 22: 66 (1935); Chênes, Atl. 2: 60, t. 164, fig. 9 (1936); Texte, 2: 425 (1939).
Q. canariensis Willdenow, Enum. Hort. Berol. 975 (1809).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 16 (1936); Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 178; 2 (Atl.): t. 42 (1937).
Quercus lusitanica β . *baetica* Webb, Iter Hisp. 12 (1838).—Boissier, Voy. Bot. Esp. 2: 576 (1845).
Quercus lusitanica γ . *Salzmanniana* Webb, l. c. (1838).
Quercus Mirbeckii Durieu ex Bory de St. Vincent in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 17: 273 (1843), nom. subnud.—Durieu in Rev. Bot. (Duchartre) 2: 426 (1847).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 150, fig. 20-23 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 115-118 (1938).
Quercus lusitanica subsp. *baetica* α . *Mirbeckii* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 19 (1864).
Quercus Mirbeckii var. β . *Q. canariensis* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 4: 194 (1886).
Quercus lusitanica δ . *Mirbeckii* Coutinho in Bol. Soc. Broter. 6: 69 (1888).—Gürke in Richter, Pl. Eur. 2: 69 (1897) "var."
Quercigo Mirbeckii Gandoger, Fl. Eur. 21: 46 (1890).
Quercus faginea subsp. *baetica* (A. DC.) Maire in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord, 22: 65 (1931).
Quercus canariensis f. *Mirbeckii* (Dur.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 181; Atl. 2: t. 41, fig. 5, 7, 8, t. 42, fig. 1-3, 5, 6 (1937).
Q. macranthera Fischer & Meyer in Hohenacker in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838[9]: 260 (Enum. Pl. Talysch) (1838).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 122 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 24 (1936).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 622 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 72 (1934).
Q. Frainetto Tenore, Fl. Napol. Prodr. Suppl. 2: LXIX (1813); Cat. Hort. Neap. 1813 Appx. 1: 75 (1816); Syn. Nov. Pl. Prodr. Fl. Neap. (in Cat. Pl. Hort. Neap. App. I, ed. 2) 65 (1819); Syll. Pl. Fl. Neapol. 470 (1831) "typographica menda sic evulgata", pro syn.—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 132 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 29 (1936).
Quercus Esculus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 996 (1753), p. p.; NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS., cf. Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 135 (1937).—Sensu Bosc in Mém. Inst. Nat. Acad. Sci. Paris, 1807, 1: 325 (1807).—K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 322 (1849).
Quercus conferta Kitaibel in Schultes, Oester. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 619 (1814).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1316, t. 335, fig. 26 (1910); 2: t. 78, fig. 5 (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 475 (1911).
Quercus hungarica Hubeny in Rössler, Gemeinnütz. Blätt. Ofn.-Pesth. Zeit. 20,2: 754 (1830); in Allg. Forst. & Jagd-Jour. 4: 164 (1831).—Kitaibel ex Kanitz in Linnaea, 32: 353 (1863).
Quercus Farnetto Tenore, Syll. Pl. Fl. Neap. 470, 541 (emend.) "*Farnetta*" (1831).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 626, fig. 3 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 73, 74 (1934).
Quercus strigosa Wierzb. ex Rochel, Reise Banat. 73 (1838).
Quercus pannonica Booth ex Gordon in Gard. Mag. (Loudon) 16: 637 (1840).
Quercus Toza γ . *rumelica* Grisebach, 2: 337 (1844), p. p.

- Quercus Toza* δ. *apennina* Grisebach, l. c. (1844).
Quercus rumelica Grisebach & Schenk in Arch. Naturgesch. (ed. Wiegmann) 18: 353 (Iter Hung.) (1852).
Quercus Esculus var. *velutina* Grisebach & Schenk, l. c. (1852).
Quercus sessiliflora f. *conferta* Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. 51: 25 (1880).
Quercus spectabilis Kitaibel ex Simonkai in Magyar Növ. Lapok, 7: 67 (1883), pro syn.
Quercus slavonsica Kitaibel ex Borbas in Erdesz. Lapok, 25: 230 (1886) ex Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 133 (1937), pro syn.
Quercus byzantina Borbas in op. cit. 26: 941 (1887).
Quercus Toza subsp. *conferta* Maire & Petitmengin, Ét. Pl. Vasc. Grèce, fasc. 4: 199 (1908).
- Q. pyrenaica** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4.1: 451 (1805).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 139 (1937); 2 (Atl.) t. 31, 32 (1936).
Quercus nigra Thore, Ess. Chloris Landes, 381 (1803), non Linnaeus (1753).
Quercus Cerris γ. *Q. tomentosa* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 311 (1806).
Quercus humilis De Candolle in op. cit. 312 (1806), p. p.; non Miller (1768).
Quercus Tauzin Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 571 (1807).
Quercus castellana Bosc ex Persoon, l. c. (1807).
Quercus brossa Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France, 1807, 1: 319 (Mém. Chênes, 15. 1807) (1808).
Quercus Auzin Bosc in op. cit. 320 (p. 16) (1807).
Quercus Toza Bosc * ex De Candolle in Mém. Soc. Agric. Dép. Seine, 12: 229 (Rapp. Voy. Bot. Sud-Est, 1: 19) (1808), nom. subnud.—Bâtard [T. Bastard], Ess. Fl. Marne Loire, 346 (1809).—Camus, Chênes, 1: 637, fig. 34 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 75, 76 (1934).
Quercus Tauza Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. 2: 510 (1809).
Quercus stolonifera Lapeyrouse, Hist. Arb. Pl. Pyrén. 582 (1813).
Quercus pedemontana Perret hb. ex Colla, Herb. Pedem. 5: 185 (1836); 8: t. 91, fig. 2 (1837).
Quercus Tozza Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 3: 117 (1855).
Quercus Rechini, *Q. Trabuti*, *Q. Guerangeri*, *Q. andegavensis* Hy in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 41: 556–558 (1895).
Quercus Tauzini Bubani, Fl. Pyrén. 1: 67 (1897).
Quercus tozae Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur, Fl. 4: 477 (1911).
- Q. pubescens** Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 279 (1796).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 161 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 37–40 (1937).
Quercus robur δ. *lanuginosa* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 717 (1785).
Quercus lanuginosa Thuillier, Fl. Envir. Paris, ed. 2, 502 (1799).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 263, fig. 36–45 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 128–138, 139, fig. 1–2 (1936).—Non Lamarck (1778).
Quercus sessiliflora a. *glomerata* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. éd. 3, 3: 310 (1805).
Quercus nigra De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5: 510 (1815), non Linnaeus (1753), nec Thore (1803).
Quercus glomerata De Candolle, l. c. (1815).
Quercus aspera Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 571 (1807).
- * Bosc in Jour. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2: 155, t. 32, fig. 3 (1792). The name of the oak appears here only in the genitive form as the specific epithet of the name of a gall insect "*Cynips Quercus Tozae*", without any description of the plant itself. In 1807 in his Mémoire des Chênes (see above) on p. 317 he calls this oak *Q. pyrenaica* Willd.; *Quercus castellana* ex Persoon appears on p. 328 as "chêne castellan."
- Quercus aspera* Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France, 8: 328 (Mém. Chênes, 24. 1807) (1808).
Quercus palensis B. Palassou, Mém. Hist. Nat. Pyrén. 171 (1815), sine descript. fructus.
Quercus Robur sensu Burnett in Burgess, Eidodendron, 3 (1827), non Linnaeus (1753).
Quercus sessiliflora var. *pubescens* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1736, fig. 1573 (1838).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 1165 (1879), p. p.
Quercus leptobalana Gussone, Fl. Sicul. Syn. ed. 2, 2: 608 (1844).
Quercus argentea Heuffel in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. 4: 114 (1854).
Quercus microbalanos Boreau, Fl. Centr. France, ed. 3, 2: 588 (1857).
Quercus Ménesiensis Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 353 (1863).
Quercus undulata Kitaibel in op. cit. 254 (1863), non Torrey (1828), nec Bentham (1837).
Quercus ambigua Kitaibel in op. cit. 254 (1863), nom. subnud.; non Humboldt & Bonpland (1809), nec Michaux f. (1812).
Quercus vertesiensis Kitaibel in op. cit. 254 (1863), nom. nud.
Quercus cuneata Kitaibel in op. cit. 355 (1863), non Wangenheim (1787), nec Tenore (1836).
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* p. *lanuginosa* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 10 (1864).
Quercus coronensis Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 607 (1866).
Quercus oxycarpa Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. 22: 13 (1873); in op. cit. 51: 10 (1880) "*Q. pubescens* f. *Q. o.*"
Quercus crispula Vukotinović in op. cit. 22: 14 (1873); Formae Querc. Croat. 11, fig. 4 (1883); non Blume (1850).
Quercus acutiloba Borbas in Munkál. Magyar Orvos. Termesz. Nagyg. 1879: (Budapest. Körn. Növen. 69) (1879).
Quercus pubescens f. *Q. crispula* Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. 51: 18 (1880), non *Q. c.* Hort. ex Steudel (1840).
Quercus pubescens f. *Croatica* Vukotinović in op. cit. 20 (1880).
Quercus pubescens f. *erythrolepis* Vukotinović in op. cit. 12 (1880).
Quercus pubescens f. *Q. torulosa* Vukotinović in op. cit. 14 (1880); Formae Querc. Croat. 10, fig. 2 (1883) "*A. t.*"
Quercus pubescens f. *Q. Susedana* Vukotinović in op. cit. 15 (1880); in op. cit. 10, fig. 1 (1883) "*Q. S.*"
Quercus glomerulosa Vukotinović, Formae Querc. Croat. 11, fig. 5 (1883).
Quercus Borbasii Vukotinović, op. cit. 11 (1883).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 163 (1937) "*Borbasiana*"; pro syn.
Quercus Pilari Vukotinović, op. cit. 12 (1883).
Quercus saxicola Vukotinović, op. cit. 12, fig. 7 (1883).
Quercus platyloba Vukotinović, op. cit. 13, fig. 9 (1883).
Quercus decipiens Vukotinović, op. cit. 14 (1883).
Quercus latifolia Vukotinović, op. cit. 14 (1883), non Hort. ex Steudel (1841), pro syn.
Quercus parvifolia Vukotinović, op. cit. 14 (1883).
Quercus longiloba Vukotinović, op. cit. 14 (1883).
Quercus ilicifolia Vukotinović, op. cit. 15, fig. 11 (1883), non Wangenheim (1787).
Quercus Wormastiny Vukotinović, op. cit. 16, fig. 12 (1883).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 163 (1937) "*Wormastinyana*"; pro syn.

Quercus pubescens (continued)

- Quercus fulcrata* Vukotinović, op. cit. 16, fig. 13 (1883).
Quercus bullata Vukotinović, op. cit. 16, fig. 14 (1883).
Quercus aceroides Vukotinović, op. cit. 16 (1883).
Quercus crassifolia Vukotinović, op. cit. 16 (1883).
Quercus stenolepis Vukotinović, op. cit. 17 (1883).
Quercus cuneisecta Borbas in Erdesz. Lapok, **26**: 322 (1887).
Quercus Bačunensis Vukotinović in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 194 (1889).
Quercus sectifolia Vukotinović in op. cit. 194 (1889).
Quercus heterophylla Vukotinović, op. cit. 195 (1889), non Michaux f. (1812).
Quercus lacinifolia Vukotinović, op. cit. 195 (1889).
Quercus rufa Vukotinović, op. cit. 195 (1889).
Quercus corilifolia Vukotinović, op. cit. 196 (1889).
Quercus pusilla Vukotinović, op. cit. 196 (1889).
Quercus tetracarpa Vukotinović, op. cit. 196 (1889).
Quercus brevipedunculata var. *pubescens* (Willd.) St. Lager in Cariot, Ét. Fleurs, ed. 8, **2**: (Fl. Bass. Rhône Loire): 743 (1889).
Quercus lanuginosa a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 270 (1892).—Halacsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. **3**: 627 (1904).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 274 (1939) "var."
Quercus sessiliflora subsp. *lanuginosa* Maire et Petitmen- gin, Ét. Pl. Vasc. Grèce, **4**: 198 (1906).
Quercus Nicotrae Lojacocono Pojero, Fl. Sicul. **2,2**: 375 (1907).
Quercus lanuginosa subsp. *eulanuginosa* Hayek, Prodr. Fl. Penins. Balc. **1**: 75 (1924).
Quercus pubescens subsp. *lanuginosa* (Lam.) Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **33**: 335 (1934).
Quercus multiflora, *Q. pachyphylla* et *Q. violascens* Vuko- tinović ex Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. **1**: 163 (1937), pro syn.
Q. pubescens var. *pinnatifida* (Gmel.) A. Braun ex Spen- ner, Fl. Friburg. **2**: 282 (1827).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. **1**: 169; **2** (Atl.): t. 37, fig. 1-7 (1937) "var. *lanuginosa* f. p."
Quercus pinnatifida Gmelin, Fl. Grossherz. Bad. **4**: 673 (1826).
Quercus Robur β. *lanuginosa* k. *pinnatifida* Borzi, Fl. For. Ital. 163 (1886).
Q. pubescens f. *crispata* (Stev.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. **1**: 173; **2** (Atl.): t. 39, fig. 1-8, 12, 13, 19, 20 (1937) "subsp. *anatolica* f. c."
Quercus crispata Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **30,1**: 386 (1857).
Q. Virgiliana Tenore, Fl. Neap. **5**: 262 (1836); Syll. Pl. Vasc. Fl. Neap. Appx. **5**: 48 (1842).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. **1**: 154; **2** (Atl.): t. 36, fig. 1-10 (1937).
Quercus Robur var. *Virgiliana* Tenore, Syll. Pl. Vasc. Fl. Neap. ed. fol. 134; ed. 8°, 468 (1831).
Quercus cuneata Tenore, Fl. Neap. **5**: 259 (1836), non Wangenheim (1787).
Quercus pedunculata var. *dulcis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1735 (1838).
Quercus amplifolia Gussone, Fl. Sicul. 607 (1844).
Quercus Budayana Haberle ex Heuffel in Zeitschr. Nat.-Heilk. Ungarn, **1**: 98 (1850).
Quercus Streimii Heuffel in op. cit. 97 (1850), p. p.
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* β. *Tenorei* A. De Can- dolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 7 (1864).
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* γ. *Virgiliana* A. De Can- dolle, l. c. (1864).
Quercus brachyphyllodes Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. **51**: 19 (1880).
Quercus Hirciana Vukotinović ex Hirc in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. **69**: 212 (1884), descr. slavica.
Quercus Dalechampii sensu Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **4**: 191 (1886), non Tenore (1831).
Quercus sulcata Vukotinović in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 196 (1889).
Quercus Vukotinovicii Borbas in Bot. Centralbl. **37**: 129 (1889).
Quercus lanuginosa var. *Virgiliana* Camus, Chênes, Atl. **2**: 40, t. 139, fig. 1 (1936); Texte, **2**: 278, 798 (1939).
Q. petraea [Mattuschka] Linn. ex Lieblein, Fl. Fuld. 403 (1784).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. **1**: 75 (1937); **2** (Atl.): t. 9, fig. 1-5, t. 10, fig. 1-8 (1936).
Quercus Robur β. Linnaeus, Fl. Suec. **2**: 340 (1755).
Quercus Robur sensu Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *Q.* no. 1 (1768), non Linnaeus (1753).
Quercus Robur Spielart *Q. petraea*, Mattuschka, Fl. Siles. **2**: 375 (1777).
Quercus Robur a. *platyphylla* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 717 [1785].
Quercus Robur brevipeduncula [Ehrhart], Verz. Bäume Sträucher Herrenhaus. 23 (1787), nom.
Quercus petiolata [Winterl], Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Univ. Hung. Pest. (1788), nom. nud.—Döll, Rhein. Fl. 275 (1843), nom. tentat. altern.—Schur in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. **7**: 18 (1857).
Quercus sessilis Ehrhart [Arb. Frut. Dec. ix, 87, no. 20 (1789)]; Beitr. Naturk. **5**: 142, 161 (1790), nom. nud.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 510 (1911).—Camus, Chênes, **2**: 200, fig. 30-35 (1939); Atl. **2**: t. 122-7, 236, fig. 16 (1936).
Quercus Robur var. *Q. sessilis* Martyn, Fl. Rust. no. 10 [p. 2] t. 11, 12 (1792).
Quercus sessiliflora Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 392 (1796).
Quercus conglomerata Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 570 (1807).
Quercus sublobata Kitaibel in Schultes, Oester. Fl. ed. 2, **1**: 619 (1814).
Quercus regalis Burnett in Burgess, Eidodendron, 3 (1827).—Burnet ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. **4,2**: 24 (1847), pro syn.
Quercus Robur var. *sessiliflora* Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 626 (1833).
? *Quercus dispar*, *Q. durinus*, *Q. nigrescens* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 19 (1838).
Quercus intermedia D. Don in Leighton, Fl. Shropsh. 473 (1841).—Don ex Babington, Man. Brit. Bot. ed. 2, 301 (1847).—Non Reichenbach (1830).
Quercus sessiliflora var. *genuina* Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. **1**: 238 (1861).
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* ζ. *communis* A. De Can- dolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,2**: 8 (1864).
Quercus sessiliflora a. *legitima* Schur, Enum. Pl. Trans- silv. 605 (1866).
Quercus longipetiolata Döll, Rhein. Fl. 275 (1843), nom. tentat. altern.—Schur, op. cit. 607 (1866).
Quercus sessiliflora var. *sphaerocarpa* Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. **22**: 7 (1873).
Quercus longepedunculata Willkomm, Forstl. Fl. 864 (index) (1875), sphalm. pro "*longipetiolata*".
Quercus sphaerocarpa Schlosser, Bilinar, 472 (1876).
Quercus Columbaria Vukotinović, Formae Querc. Croat. 21 (1883).
Quercus ovalifolia Vukotinović, l.c. (1883).
Quercus castanoides Vukotinović, op. cit. 20, fig. 15 (1883); in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **39**: 198 (1889).
Quercus avellanoides Vukotinović in op. cit. 197 (1889).
Quercus spathulaefolia Vukotinović in op. cit. 197 (1889).

- Quercus erythronura* Vukotinović, op. cit. 198 (1889).
Quercus calvescens et *Q. microcarpa* Vukotinović ex Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 76 (1837), pro syn.; non *Q. microcarpa* Lapeyrouse (1818), nec Liebmann (1854).
Quercus intercedens Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 271 (1890).
Quercus sessilis var. *typica* Beck, op. cit. 272 (1890).
Quercus brevipedunculata St.-Lager in Cariot, Ét. Fleurs, ed. 8, 2 (Fl. Bass. Rhône Loire): 743 (1897).
Quercus latifolia Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 66 (1897), non Hort. ex Steudel (1841).
Quercus petraea f. *platyphylla* (Lam.) Schwarz subf. *normalis* Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 79; 2 (Atl.): t. 10, fig. 2, 3, 5, (1937), pro syn.
- Q. petraea** f. *purpurea* (Jäg.), grad. nov.
Quercus sessiliflora var. *purpurea* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 293 (1884).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 293 (1907).
Quercus sessiliflora rubicunda Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 266 (1886).
Quercus sessilis l. *purpurea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 67 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 196 (1904) "f."
Quercus petraea lus. *purpurea* (Schn.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 81 (1937).
- Q. petraea** f. *mespilifolia* (Wallr.), grad. nov.
Quercus sublobata Kitaibel in Schultes, Oester. Fl. 1: 619 (1814).
Quercus robur var. *mespilifolia* Wallroth, Sched. Crit. 494 (1822).
Quercus sessiliflora (f.) *Louettei* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 631 (1864).
Quercus sessiliflora f. *Bolleana* Ascherson in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 22: 239 (1890).
Quercus sessiliflora a. *sublobata* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 130 (1893).
Quercus sessiliflora β. *mespilifolia* (Wallr.) Koehne, l. c. (1893).
Quercus Robur (var.) *Louetti* hort. ex Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1158 (1897).
Quercus sessilis f. *sublobata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 197 (1904).—Camus, Chênes, 2 (Atl.): t. 125, fig. 11–13 (1936); Texte 2: 212 (1939) "var."
Quercus sessilis var. *Louettii* (Petz. & Kirchn.) Camus, Chênes, Atl. 2: 34, t. 127, fig. 12–15 (1936); Texte, 2: 213, 230 (1939).
Quercus sessilis var. *mespilifolia* Camus, Chênes, 1: 212, 230 (1939).
Quercus petraea f. *longifolia* (Dipp.) subf. *mespilifolia* (Wallr.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 80 (1937).
- Q. petraea** f. *insecata* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 22: 573 (1941).
Quercus sessiliflora γ. *laciniata* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 130 (1893).—Späth in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 138, fig. 18 [1914].—Non De Candolle (1805).
Quercus sessilis (var. *decipiens*) f. *laciniata* (Koehne) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 197, fig. 102 (1904).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 230 (1939), pro var., non var. *laciniata* (Lam.) p. 212.
Quercus sessiliflora f. *insecata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 135 (1919); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 177 (1927).
Quercus petraea f. *laciniata* sensu Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 167 (1940), p. p. quoad descr. & syn.; non (Lam.) Schwarz (1937).
- Q. petraea** f. *laciniata* (Lam.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 80 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 10, fig. 3, 4, 7 (1936).
- Quercus robur* β. *laciniata* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 717 [1785].
Quercus sessiliflora γ. *laciniata* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franc. ed. 3, 3: 310 (1805).—Duchartre in Jacques et Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 254 (1857).
Quercus Robur var. *pinnatifida* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 177 (1830).
Quercus sessiliflora [var.] W. T. Bree in Gard. Mag. (Loudon) 12: 573, fig. 100 (1836).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1739, fig. 1577 (1838) "Bree no. 10."
Quercus sessiliflora 2° *Q. laciniata* Boreau, Fl. Centre France, ed. 3, 2: 588 (1857).
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* π. *parvifolia* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 10 (1864).
Quercus sessilis var. *laciniata* (Lam.) Camus, Chênes, 2: 212 (1939).
- Q. petraea** f. *pinnata* (Schneid.), grad. nov.
Quercus sessilis f. *pinnata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 196, fig. 102e (1904).
Quercus petraea f. *laciniata* subf. *pinnata* (Schneid.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 80 (1937), quoad nom., exclud. descr. et fig.
- Q. petraea** f. *pendula* (Carr.), grad. nov.
Quercus sessiliflora pendula Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1887: 61 (1887).
Quercus sessilis var. c. *pendula* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 197 (1904).—(Nichols.) Camus, Chênes, 2: 231 (1939).
Quercus petraea lus. *pendula* (Schneid.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 81 (1937).
- Q. rosacea** [*Q. petraea* × *Robur*] Bechstein in Sylvan, 1813: 67, t. 6 (1812); Forstbot. ed. 4, 214 (1821).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 197 (1904).—Fournier, Fl. Compl. Plaine Franc. 485 (1928).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 413 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 159, fig. 23–32 (1936).
Quercus hybrida Bechstein in Sylvan, 1816: 63 (1815); Forstbot. ed. 4, 215 (1821), non Brotero (1804).
Quercus pedunculata hybrida Bechstein, op. cit. 216 (1821), pro syn.
Quercus pedunculata rosacea Bechstein, op. cit. 214 (1821), pro syn.—Bluff & Fingerhut, Comp. Fl. Germ. 2: 533 (1825) "var."
Quercus pedunculata var. *pubescens* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1731 (1838).
Quercus intermedia Boenninghausen ex Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 177 (1830).
Quercus pedunculata β. *brevipes* Heuffel in Zeitschr. Nat.-Heilk. Ungarn, 1: 99 (1850); in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 8: 195 (Enum. Pl. Banat. 157) (1858).
Quercus roburi-germanica Lasch in Bot. Zeit. 15: 418 (1857).
Quercus brevipes Kerner in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 26: 232 (1876).
Quercus Csatoi Borbas in Magyar. Növ. Lapok, 10: 133 (1886).
Quercus Feketei Simonkai in Erdesz. Lapok, 26: 31 (1887).
Quercus erioneura Borbas in Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr. 5: 164 (1887).
Quercus superlata Borbas, l. c. (1887).
Quercus Bossebouvii Hy in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 42: 558 (1895).
Quercus Allardi Hy, l. c. (1895).
- Q. iberica** Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 402 (1808).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 61; 2 (Atl.): t. 4

Quercus iberica (continued)

- (1936). — Camus, Chênes, 2: 256 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 121, fig. 1-14 (1936).
Quercus lamprophylla K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 327 (1849).
Quercus sessiliflora β. *iberica* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3, 2: 590 [1850].
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* δ. *Buhseana*; η. *bullata*, p. p.; ζ. *communis*, p. p.; κ. *Szovitsii* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 7-9 (1864).
Quercus dschorochensis sensu Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 4: 187 (1886), p. p.; non K. Koch (1849).
Quercus Szovitsii Wenzig in op. cit. 188 (1886).
Quercus pubescens γ. *iberica* Wenzig in op. cit. 190 (1886).
Quercus cedrorum Wenzig in op. cit. 191 (1886).
Q. polycarpa Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw. 2: 170 (1851). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 72 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 8, fig. 1-10 (1936).
Quercus axillaris Schur in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. 7: 18 (1857).
Quercus condensata Schur in op. cit. 18 (1857).
Quercus dschorochensis sensu Kotschy, Eich. Or. no. 39, t. (1862). — Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 4: 187 (1886), p. p.; non K. Koch (1849).
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* ζ. *communis*, p. p.; η. *bullata*, p. p., A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 8 (1864).
Quercus pseudodschorochensis Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 4: 188 (1886), p. p.
Quercus afghanistanensis hort. ex Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 72 (1937), pro. syn.
Q. Dalechampii Tenore, Ind. Sem. Hort. Neap. 1830: 15 (1830); Syll. Fl. Neap. 469 (1831). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 82 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 11, fig. 1-10 (1936).
Quercus Robur var. *aurea* Wierzbicki ex Rochel, Bot. Reise Banat, 73 (1838). — Heuffel in Zeitschr. Naturheilk. Ungarn, 1: 93 (1850) "β.". — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 2: 9 (1864) "subsp. *sessiliflora* λ. a."; p. p. typ.
Quercus aurea Wierzbicki ex Reichenbach, Fl. Exsicc. no. 1514 (1839), cum diagn.; Icon. Fl. Germ. 12: 8 (1850), pro syn.
Quercus sessilis a. *glabrata* Schur in Oester. Bot. Wochenschr. 7: 10 (1857).
Quercus sessilis var. *aurea* Schur in op. cit. 17 (1857). — Camus, Chênes, 2: 210 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 127, fig. 6-9 (1936).
Quercus pallida Heuffel in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 8: 28 (1858); non Blume (1825).
Quercus sessiliflora f. *palmata* Vukotinović in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 29: 186 (1879).
Quercus lancifolia Vukotinović, Formae Querc. Croat. 20 (1883).
Quercus stipitata Vukotinović, op. cit. 21 (1883).
Quercus sessiliflora var. *macroloba* Borbas in Erdesz. Lapok, 23: 155 (1884).
Quercus Robur subsp. *sessiliflora* var. *Dalechampii* Gavioli in Archivio Bot. 11: 107 (1935).
Quercus lanuginosa subsp. *Dalechampii* Camus, Chênes, Atl. 2: 41, t. 139, fig. 3-6 (1936); Texte, 2: 303, 799 (1939), p. p.
Q. Robur Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 996 (1753). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 99 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 17-19 (1936). — Camus, Chênes, Atl. 2: t. 142, fig. 4-15, t. 143-152 (1936); Texte, 2: 309, fig. 46-52 (1939).
Quercus femina Miller, Garden Dict. ed. 8, Q. no. 2 (1769).

- Quercus racemosa* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 715 (1785), exclud. β., γ.
Quercus Robur longipedunculata [Ehrhart] Verz. Bäume Sträucher Herrenhaus. 23 (1787), nom.
Quercus fructipendula Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 87 (1789).
Quercus pedunculata Ehrhart [Arb. Frut. Dec. 9: 87, no. 77 (1789), nom.]; Beitr. Naturk. 5: 168 (1790). — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 282 (1907).
Quercus Robur pedunculata Martyn, Fl. Rust. t. 10 (1792).
Quercus cupulatus Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 398 (1792).
Quercus longaeva Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 392 (1796).
Quercus microcarpa Lapeyrouse, Hist. Abr. Pyrén. 582 (1813).
Quercus pendulina Kitaibel in Schultes, Oester. Fl. 1: 620 (1814).
Quercus navalis Burnett in Burgess, Eidodendron, 3 (1827).
Quercus pedunculata borealis Heuffel in Zeitschr. Naturheilk. Ungarn, 1: 99 (1850); in Linnaea 33: 578 (1865).
Quercus germanica Lasch in Bot. Zeit. 15: 413 (1857).
Quercus germanica f. *vera* Lasch in op. cit. 415 (1857).
Quercus ajudaghensis Stev. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 614 (1864).
Quercus Robur subsp. *pedunculata* a. *vulgaris* et ζ. *microcarpa* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr., 16, 2: 4, 6 (1864). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 105 (1937) "f. *vulgaris*".
Quercus laciniata Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. 22: 19 (1873).
Quercus pedunculata var. *Q. cuneifolia* Vukotinović, Formae Querc. Croat. 22 (1883).
Quercus trichopoda Borbas & Csato in Erdesz. Lapok, 26: 710 (1887).
Quercus borealis Simonkai, Querceta, 22 (1890), non Michaux f. (1817).
Quercus Robur a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 271 (1890).
Quercus vulgaris Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 65 (1897).
Quercus longipedunculata Cariot & St.-Lager, Bot. Élem. Fl. Descr. Bass. Rhône Loire, ed. 8, 2: 743 (1897).
Quercus pedunculata (var.) a. *typica* Medvedef in Viestn. Tiflis. Bot. Sad. 11: 3, t. 1, fig. 1, 2 (1908).
Quercus lucorum Vukotinović ex Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 100 (1937), pro syn. [*Q. Lucorum* Vukot. est nomen seriei].
Quercus cuneifolia Vukotinović ex Schwarz, l. c. (1937).
Quercus Robur f. *vera* (Lasch) Schwarz, l. c. 106 (1937).
Q. Robur f. *variegata* (West.), grad. nov.
Quercus robur 2. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 231 (1770).
Quercus pedunculata var. 1. Bechstein, Forstbot. 332 (1810) "Schäckige Stiel-Eiche".
Quercus pedunculata β. *variegata* Bechstein ex Bluff & Fingerhut, Comp. Fl. Germ. 2: 533 (1825). — Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. 4, 2: 24 (1847) "ε."
Quercus Robur subsp. *pedunculata* μ. *variegata* (Endl.) A. de Candolle in De Candolle Prodr. 16, 2: 6 (1864). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 106 (1937) "lus. v."
Quercus robur f. *argenteo-picta* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 198 (1904).

- Q. Robur** f. *purpurascens* (DC.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 28 (1873) "(f.)". — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl.

- Hort. 5: 2888 (1916) "var." — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 106 (1937) "lus."
- Quercus racemosa* β. *purpurascens* De Candolle, Rapp. Voy. Bot. Sud-ouest, 1: 19 (in Mém. Soc. Agric. Dép. Seine, 12: 299) (1808); in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 6: 351 (1815).
- Quercus pedunculata* var. 2. *Bechstein*, Forstbot. 332 (1810) "Bluteiche."
- Quercus pedunculata* var. 7. *purpurea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1735 (1838).
- Quercus purpurea* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Quercus Robur* subsp. *pedunculata* θ. *purpurascens* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 6 (1864).
- Quercus Robur* κ. Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 151 (1842).
- Quercus pedunculata sanguinea* Bechstein, Forstbot. ex Spach, l. c. (1842), pro syn.; cf. *Q. p.* var. 2 (1810).
- Quercus robur* f. *sanguinea* (Bechst.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 921 (1895). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 198 (1904).
- Q. Robur** f. *atropurpurea* [Hartw. & Rümpl.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 198 (1904).
- Quercus pedunculata* 36. *foliis atropurpureis* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 625 (1864).
- Quercus pedunculata atrosanguinea* Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
- Quercus robur nigra* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 17: 119, t. 1783-4 (1868).
- Quercus robur* var. *atropurpurea* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 441 (1875).
- Quercus pedunculata atropurpurea* Herger in Deutsch. Mag. Gart.-Blumenk. 1875: 23, t. (1875).
- Q. Robur** f. *Concordia* [Kirchn.] K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 28 (1873) "(f.)". — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 921 (1895). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 198 (1904). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 106 (1937) "lus."
- Quercus pedunculata* 32. *Concordia* Booth Cat. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 625 (1864).
- Quercus Robur* var. *Concordia* Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 14: t. 537 (1867).
- Q. Robur** f. *holophylla* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 135 (1919); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 177 (1927), pro var. — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 105 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 18, fig. 6 (1936).
- Quercus mespilifolia* Borbas, Termes. Füzet. 13: 31 (1890), non Wallroth (1822).
- ?*Quercus sessiliflora longifolia* Jurissen & Zoon, Prijs-Cour. 49 [19. . ?] nom.
- Quercus pedunculata* var. *longifolia* Bean, Trees Shrubs, 2: 321 (1914), non Kirchner (1864).
- Quercus robur scolopendrifolia* Andrejeff in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1929(41): 107, fig. 14 [1930].
- Q. Robur** f. *heterophylla* (Loud.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 27 (1873) "(f.)". — Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 215 (1916). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 105 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 17, fig. 8, t. 18, fig. 7 (1936). — Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 438 (1875) "var." — Camus, Chênes, 2: 356 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 152, fig. 6-10 (1936) "var."
- Quercus pedunculata* var. 5. *heterophylla* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1732, fig. 1569-71 (1838).
- Quercus laciniata* Loddiges Cat. (1836) ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Quercus Fennessei* Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Quercus Robur* subsp. *pedunculata* λ. *laciniata* A. De Candolle in De Candolle Prodr. 16,2: 6 (1864), non var. *laciniata* Lam. [1785].
- Quercus pedunculata* var. *Fennessei* Lavallé, Arb. Segrez. 200 (1877), nom.
- Quercus robur* var. *cuneifolia* f. *laciniata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 199, fig. 126a,b (1904), non var. *laciniata* Lam. [1785].
- Q. Robur** f. *asplenifolia* (Kirchn.), grad. nov.
- Quercus pedunculata* 20. *asplenifolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 622 (1864). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 63 (1892) "e. *heterophylla* [f.] γ. a."
- Quercus Robur* var. *asplenifolia* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 439 (1875). — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 105 (1937) "lus."
- Quercus Robur* f. *diversifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 198, fig. 126f. (1904).
- Q. Robur** f. *filicifolia* [Lemaire] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 199, fig. 126e (1904).
- Quercus filicifolia* hort. ex Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 1: sub t. 32, p. [3] (1854). — Topf in Deutsch. Mag. Gart.-Blumenk. 1855: 31, t. (1855).
- Quercus pedunculata* var. *comptoniaefolia* Jäger, Ziergeh. 421 (1865). — (Hort.) C. de Vos in Nederl. Fl. Pomon. 130, t. 42, fig. 4 (1876) "*Q. p. c.*"
- Quercus Robur* var. *comptoniaefolia* Camus, Chênes, 2: 356 (1939).
- Quercus pedunculata* 25. *filicifolia* (Topf) Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 624 (1864). — Kuntze, Taschenfl. Leipzig, 240 (1867) "*ficifolia*."
- Quercus Robur* lus. *filicifolia* (Topf) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 105; 2 (Atl.): t. 18, fig. 4 [err. fig. 5] (1937) "var. *puberula* lus. f."
- Q. Robur** f. *pectinata* (Kirchner) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 199, fig. 126d (1904).
- Quercus pedunculata* 28. *pectinata* hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 624 (1864). — C. de Vos in Nederl. Fl. Pomon. 130, t. 42, fig. 3 (1876).
- Quercus Robur* (f.) *pectinata* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 27 (1873), nom. — Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 439 (1875) "var." — Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 108; 2 (Atl.): t. 18, fig. 5 [err. f. 4] (1937) "var. *puberula* lus. p."
- Quercus pedunculata Doumeti* André in Rev. Hort. 1894: 17, fig. 3 (1894).
- Q. Robur** f. *pendula* (Loud.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 107 (1937).
- Quercus pedunculata* var. 4. *pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1732, fig. 1568 (1838).
- Quercus pendula* Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Quercus pendula* g. *viminalis* Schur in Oester. Bot. Woch-enbl., 7: 4 (1857).
- Quercus robur* (f.) *pendula* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 29 (1873). — A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 6 (1864) "subsp. *pedunculata* κ. p." — Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 437 (1875) "var." — Camus, Chênes, 2: 355 (1939) "var."
- Quercus robur pedunculata pendula Dauvessei* Herger, Verz. Eichen-Samml. 9 (1875).
- Quercus pedunculata* var. *Dauvessei* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]; 1482 (1901).
- Quercus robur* var. *Dauvessei* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2888 (1916).
- Q. Robur** f. *fastigiata* (Lam.) Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 107 (1937).

Quercus Robur f. fastigiata (continued)

- Quercus fastigiata* Hort. ex Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 725 [1785].
- Quercus sessiliflora* f. *Q. fastigiata* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 310 (1805).
- Quercus pyramidalis* Gmelin, Fl. Bad. 3: 699 (1808).
- Quercus pedunculata* var. 3. *fastigiata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1731 (1838).—H. Schenck in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 52, t. 19, 20 (1917) "lus."
- Quercus Robur* subsp. *pedunculata* η *fastigiata* (Lam.) A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 6 (1864).
- Q. Turneri** [*Q. Robur* × ?*Ilex*] Willdenow, Hort. Berol. 975 (1809); Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 339, t. 3, fig. 2 (1811).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 59 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 3 (1936).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 401 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 3 (1936).
- Quercus hispanica* γ. "le Chêne turnère" Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 723 [1785].
- Quercus hybrida nana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1924, fig. 1810, 1811 (1838).
- Quercus Mirbeckii* var. *a. Q. Turneri* Wenzig, Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 4: 194 (1886), p. p.
- Q. Turneri** var. *pseudoturneri* (Schneid.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 5: 1288, t. 337, fig. 45 (1910).
- Quercus glandulifera* sensu Masters in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 14: 714, fig. 134 (1880), non Blume (1850).
- Quercus pseudoturneri* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 200 (1904); 2: 900 (1912); non Veitch ex Späth (1896).
- Quercus aizoon* Koehne in Gartenfl. 53: 657 (1904).
- Quercus austriaca sempervirens* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 200 (1904), pro syn.
- Q. Haas** Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 2, t. (1862).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 115 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 21 (1936).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 379, fig. 55 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 157, fig. 1-14 (1936).
- Quercus Robur* subsp. *pedunculata* γ. *Haas* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 5 (1864), p. p.
- Quercus pedunculata* β. *Haas* Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 1163 (1878).
- Quercus brutia* subsp. *Haas* Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 33: 348 (1934).
- Q. Hartwissiana** Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 30,1: 387 (1857).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 93 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 15 (1936).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 195 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 119, 120 (1936).
- Quercus armeniaca* Kotschy, Eich. Eur. Or. no. 25 (1863).—Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 33: 331 (1934).
- Quercus Robur* subsp. *pedunculata* δ. *armeniaca* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 5 (1864).
- Quercus pedunculata armeniaca* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1157 (1897).
- Quercus stranjensis* Turrill in Bull. Soc. Bot. Bulgar. 2: 62 (1928).
- Quercus armeniaca* var. *stranjensis* Stojanoff & Stefanoff, Fl. Bulg. 300 (1933).
- Q. pedunculiflora** K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 324 (1849).—Schwarz, Monog. Eich. Eur. 1: 111 (1937); 2 (Atl.): t. 20 (1936).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 372, fig. 54 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 135 (1936).
- Quercus Haas* β. *atriclados* Borbas & Bornmüller in Bot. Centralbl. 39: 130 (1889).—Formanek in Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr. 8: 163 (1890).

Quercus rhodopea Velenovsky in Sitzber. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1893, no. 37: 57 (1893).

Quercus pedunculata var. *auriculata* Velenovsky in op. cit. 1902, no. 17: 16 (1902).

Quercus pedunculata var. *producta* Velenovsky, l. c. (1902).

Quercus pedunculata subsp. *pedunculiflora* Maire & Petit-mengin, Ét. Pl. Vasc. Grèce, 198 (1908).

Quercus brutia subsp. *pedunculiflora* Schwarz in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 33: 333 (1934).

Sect. VI. PRINUS Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1872 (1838).—Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 13 (1936).

Cerris Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 29 (1838), quoad *Q. macrocarpa*.

Scolodrys Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), quoad *Q. lyrata*.

Quercus sect. *Cerroides* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 159 (1842), quoad *Q. macrocarpa*.

Quercus A. *Lepidobalanus* H. *Elaeobalanus* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. 4,2: 24 (1847), quoad *Q. macrocarpa*.

Quercus sect. *Dascia* (Kotschy) Schwarz in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 14 (1936), p. p. quoad *Q. dentata*.

Q. alba Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 996 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 16, t. 356-8 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 103, t. 8, 172-5 (Am. Oaks) (1924).

Quercus alba f. *typica* Trelease in op. cit. 103, t. 172, fig. 1 (1924).

Q. alba f. *pinnatifida* (Michx.), grad. nov.

Quercus alba pinnatifida Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 4, t. 5, fig. 1 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 194 (1803) "var. *a. p.*"

Q. alba f. *latiloba* (Sarg.) Trelease in op. cit. 103, t. 173, fig. 1 (1924).—Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 517 (1935).

Quercus alba var. *latiloba* Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 65: 454 (1918).

Q. alba f. *repanda* (Michx.) Trelease in op. cit. 103, t. 173, fig. 3 (1924) "(f.)".

Quercus alba (repanda) Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 4, t. 5, fig. 2 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 195 (1803) "var. *β. r.*"

Quercus repanda (Michx.) Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 19 (1838).

Q. lobata Née in Anal. Cienc. Nat. Madrid, 3: 277 (1801).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 23, t. 362 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 100, t. 168 (Am. Oaks) (1924).

Quercus Hindsii Benth, Bot. Voy. Sulphur, 55 (1844).

Quercus longiglandula Frémont, Geog. Mem. Upp. Calif. 15, 17 (30th Congr. 1st Sess. Senate, Miscel. no. 148) (1848).

Quercus lobata var. *Hindsii* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 3: 188 (1885).

Q. Garryana Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 159 (1840).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 29, t. 364-5 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 100, t. 67-8 (Am. Oaks) (1924).

Quercus Neaei Liebm, in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Overs. Forh. 1854: 173 (1854).

Quercus Douglasii δ. *Neaei* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 24 (1864).

Quercus Jacobi R. Brown Campst. in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 4, 7: 255 (1871).

- Quercus Oerstediana* R. Brown Campst. in op. cit. 250 (1871).
- Quercus Gilberti* Greene, Ill. W. Am. Oaks, 77, t. 37 (1890).
- Quercus Garryana* (f.) *Jacobi* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 74 (1903).
- Q. undulata** Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 2: 248, t. 4 (1828).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 75, t. 385 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 96, t. 155–7 (Am. Oaks) (1924).—I. M. Johnston in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 445 (1944), cum syn. plur.
- Quercus undulata* γ. *Jamesii* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 382 (Oaks U. S. 11) (1876); in Bot. Gaz. 2: 392 (1877) “var.”
- Q. Havardi** Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 2: 213, t. 29 (1901).
- Q. Durandii** Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1860: 445 (1860).—E. J. Palmer in Am. Midland Nat. 33: 514, fig. (1945).
- ?*Quercus sinuata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 235 (1788).
- Quercus breviloba* Sargent in Gard. & For. 8: 93 (1895); Silva N. Am. 8: 71, t. 384 (1895), p. p.
- Q. Macnabiana** (*Q. Durandii* × *stellata*) Sudworth, Check-list For. Trees U. S. 103 (U. S. Dept. Agric. Misc. Circ. 92) (1927).
- Q. novo-mexicana** Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 2: 208, t. 27 (1901).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 99, t. 164–5 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus Douglasii* γ. *Novomexicana* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 24 (1864).
- Quercus nitescens* Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 2: 207, t. 27 (1901).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 99, t. 164 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Q. Gunnisonii** (Torr.) Rydberg in op. cit. 206, t. 26 (1901).—Trelease in op. cit. 99, t. 166 (1924).
- Quercus alba* var. *Gunnisonii* Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 2,1: 130 (1855).
- Quercus Gambelii* var. *Gunnisonii* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 3: 190 (1885).
- Q. Gambelii** Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. n. ser., 1,2: 179 (1848).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 33, t. 366–7 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 99, t. 158 (Am. Oaks) (1924).—I. M. Johnston in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 446 (1944), sensu lato, cum syn. plur.
- Quercus Douglasii* β. ?*Gambelii* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 23 (1864).
- Quercus undulata* α. *Gambelii* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 382 (Oaks U. S. 11) (1876); in Bot. Gaz. 2: 392 (1877) “var.”
- Q. leptophylla** Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 2: 202, t. 25 (1901).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 98, t. 163 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Q. utahensis** (A. DC.) Rydberg in op. cit. t. 25, fig. 2 (1901).—Trelease in op. cit. 98, t. 158 (1924).
- Quercus stellata* δ. *Utahensis* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 22 (1864).
- Quercus submollis* Rydberg in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 2: 202, t. 25, fig. 1 (1901).
- Quercus utahensis* var. *submollis* Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 65: 442 (1918).
- Q. stellata** Wangenheim, Beitr. Deutsch. Holzg. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 78, t. 6 (1787).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 293, fig. 269 (1922).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 104, t. 10, 77–82 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus alba minor* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 120 (1785).
- Quercus villosa* Walter, Fl. Carol. 235 (1788).
- Quercus lobulata* Solander ex J. E. Smith in Abbot, Nat. Hist. Lepidopt. Ins. Georgia, 1: 93, t. 47 (1797).
- Quercus obtusiloba* Michaux, Hist. Chênes, Am. no. 1, t. 1 (1801).
- Quercus Drummondii* Liebmann in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Overs. Forh. 1854: 170 (1854).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 24 (1864).
- Quercus stellata* β. *Floridana* A. de Candolle in op. cit. 22 (1864).
- Quercus minor* (Marsh.) Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 471 (1889); Silva N. Am. 8: 37, t. 368–9 (1895).
- Q. Fernowi** (*Q. alba* × *stellata*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 49 (1917), nom. subnud.; in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 15 (Am. Oaks) (1924), exclud. *Q. bernardiensis* Wolf.
- Quercus alba* × *stellata* Vasey in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 10: 25, t. 29–30 (1883).
- Quercus alba* × *minor* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 18, t. 359 (1895).
- Q. lyrata** Walter, Fl. Carol. 235 (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 47, t. 374 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 106, t. 183 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Scolodrys lyrata* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 29 (1838), nom. altern.
- Q. Comptonae** (*Q. lyrata* × *virginiana*) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 65: 459 (1918).—Ness in Jour. Heredity, 9: 263, fig. 6–8 (1918).
- Q. macrocarpa** Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 2, t. 2–3 (1801).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 43, t. 371–3 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 107, t. 2, 184–5 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Cerris macrocarpa* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 29 (1838).
- Cerris dulcis* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
- Q. macrocarpa** var. *olivaeformis* (Michx. f.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 404 (1856).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 108 (Am. Oaks) (1924) “f.”
- Quercus olivaeformis* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 2: 32, t. 2 (1812).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 20 (1864).
- Cerris olivaeformis* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 29 (1838).
- Q. Bebbiana** (*Q. macrocarpa* × *alba*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 201 (1904).
- Quercus alba* × *macrocarpa* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 398 (Oaks U. S. 2: 14) (1877).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 18, t. 360 (1895).
- Q. bicolor** Willdenow in Mühlenberg in Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 3: 396 (1801).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 108, t. 186 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus Prinus* β. (*Q. platanoides*) Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 720 [1785].
- Quercus alba palustris* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 120 (1785).
- Quercus Prinus* (*tomentosa*) Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 5, t. 9, fig. 2 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 196 (1803) “var. ε. t.”
- Quercus Prinus discolor* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 2: 46, t. 6 (1812).
- Quercus Prinus* β. (*Q. bicolor*) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 158 (1842).
- Quercus bicolor* β. *platanoides* A. de Candolle in De Candolle Prodr. 16,2: 21 (1864).

Quercus bicolor (continued)

- Quercus bicolor* a. *angustifolia*, Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 87 (1892).
- Quercus bicolor* b. *lyrata* Dippel, l. c. (1892).
- Quercus bicolor* c. *cuneiformis* Dippel, l. c. (1892).
- Quercus discolor* var. *bicolor* Hampton in Ann. Rep. Ohio State For. Bur. 1: 195 (1886).
- Quercus platanoides* (Lam.) Sudworth in Rep. U. S. Sec. Agric. 1892: 327 (1893).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 63, t. 380-1 (1895).
- Q. Jackiana** (*Q. alba* × *bicolor*) Schneider, Handb. Laubh. 1: 202 (1904).
- Q. Schuettei** (*Q. bicolor* × *macrocarpa*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 51, t. 2, 3 (1917).
- Q. Michauxii** Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 215 (1818).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 67, t. 382-3 (1895).
- Quercus Prinus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 996 (1753), p. p.—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 21 (1864).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 304, fig. 279 (1922).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 110, t. 187 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus Prinus* (*palustris*) Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 5, t. 6 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 196 (1803) "var. a. p."
- Quercus Prinus* var. *Michauxii* Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 424 (1860).
- Quercus bicolor* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 20 (1864), p. p.; non Willdenow (1801).
- Quercus paludosa* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 646 (1864).
- Quercus bicolor* subsp. *Michauxii* Engelm in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 390 (Oaks U. S. 2: 6. 1877) (1878).
- ?*Quercus Houstoniana* C. H. Muller in Am. Midland Nat. 28: 743, fig. 1 (1942).
- Q. Prinus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 996 (1753), p. p. typ.—Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 76, t. 6, fig. 3 (1772).—Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 390 (Oaks U. S. 2: 6. 1877) (1878).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 51, t. 375-6 (1895).—Fernald in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 391 (1946).
- Quercus montana* Gordon & Dermer ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 39 (1783), nom.—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,1: 440 (1805).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am., ed. 2, 305, fig. 280 (1922).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 110, t. 187 (Am. Oaks) (1924).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 172 (1940).
- Quercus Prinus* (*monticola*) Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am., no. 5, t. 7 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 196 (1803) "var. β. *monticola*".—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 21 (1864) "γ. *monticola*".
- Quercus Prinus* γ. (*Q. Prinus monticola*) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 158 (1842).
- Quercus monticola* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 644 (1864).
- Q. Sargentii** (*Q. montana* × *robur*) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 215 [1916].
- Q. Saulii** (*Q. alba* × *montana*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 203 (1904).
- Quercus alba* × *Prinus* Engelm in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 399 (Oaks U. S. 2: 15. 1877) (1878).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 18, t. 361 (1895).
- Q. prinoides** Willdenow in Mühlenberg in Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 3: 397 (1801).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 8: 59, t. 378 (1895).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 111, t. 187 (Am. Oaks) (1924).
- Quercus Prinus humilis* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 125 (1785).
- Quercus Prinus* (*pumila*) Michaux, Hist. Chênes, Am. no. 5, t. 9 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 196 (1803) "var. δ. p."
- Quercus Prinus Chincapin* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 2: 64, t. 10 (1812).
- Quercus Chinquapin* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 634 (1814).—Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 23 (1838) "Chincapin."
- Quercus Mühlenbergii humilis* (Marsh.) Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 13: 41 (1886).
- Q. prinoides** var. *rufescens* Rehder in Rhodora, 9: 60 (1907).
- Quercus rufescens* Bicknell in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 45: 376 (1918).
- Q. Faxoni** (*Q. alba* × *prinoides*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 51 (1917).
- Q. Muehlenbergii** Engelm in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 3: 391 (Oaks U. S. 2: 7. 1877) (1878) "Mühlenbergii".—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am., ed. 2, 306, fig. 281 (1922).—Trelease in Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci. 20: 110, t. 187 (Am. Oaks) (1924).—I. M. Johnston in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 447 (1944), cum syn. plur.
- Quercus Prinus* (*acuminata*) Michaux, Hist. Chênes Am. no. 5, t. 8 (1801); Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 196 (1803) "var. γ. a."—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 21 (1864) "β. *acuminata*".
- Quercus Castanea* Willdenow in Mühlenberg in Neue Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 3: 396 (1801, after Apr.), non Née (1801, March).
- Quercus Castanea* (*macrophylla*) Hampton in Ann. Rep. Ohio State For. Bur. 1: 195 (1886).
- Quercus acuminata* (Michx.) Sargent in Gard. & For. 8: 93 (1895); Silva N. Am. 8: 55, t. 377 (1895); non Roxburgh (1832).
- Q. Deamii** (*Q. alba* × *Muehlenbergii*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 48 (1917).
- Quercus alba* × *Muehlenbergii* Britton, N. Am. Trees, 343 (1908).
- Q. Hillii** (*Q. macrocarpa* × *Muehlenbergii*) Trelease in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 56: 49 (1917).
- Quercus macrocarpa* × *Muehlenbergii* Hitchcock in Bot. Gaz. 18: 110, t. 8 (1893).
- Q. aliena** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 298 (1850).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 214 (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 26, t. 14 (1917).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 128, fig. 18 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 97-99 (1936).
- Quercus hirsutula* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 298 (1850).
- Q. aliena** var. *acuteserrata* Maximowicz ex Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 4: 219 (1886).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 215 (1916).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 132 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 98, fig. 11, t. 99, fig. 1-5 (1936).
- Quercus aliena* γ. *acutidentata* Maximowicz in litt. ex Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 445 (1875), nom.—Shirai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 9: 409 (1895) "acutidentata."
- Q. Fabri** Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 10: 202 (1869).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 216 (1916).—Camus, Chênes, 2: 141, fig. 20 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 99, fig. 6-27 (1936).
- Q. glandulifera** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 295 (1850).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3:

- 212 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 25, t. 13 (1917). — Camus, Chênes, 2: 115, fig. 17 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 102, fig. 8–19, t. 103 (1936).
- Quercus serrata* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 176 (1784). — Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 39: 313 (1925). — Nom. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 284 (1938).
- Quercus canescens* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 296 (1850).
- Quercus urticaefolia* Blume, l. c. (1850).
- Quercus canescens* β. *urticaefolia* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 105 (1863).
- Quercus urticaefolia* β. *brevipetiolata* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 16 (1864).
- Quercus Griffithii* var. *glanduligera* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 13: 149 (1899).
- Quercus glanduligera* var. *brevipetiolata* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 76 (1924). — Camus, Chênes, 2: 120 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 103, fig. 15 (1936).
- Quercus glanduligera* var. *glanduligera* Nakai, l. c. (1924). — Camus, l. c. (1939); t. 103, fig. 8, 9 (1936).
- Q. mongolica** Fischer ex Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, [11] 1838,1: 101 (1838), nom.; 27,1: 409 (1854). — Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3,2: 589 (1850). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 14 (1864). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 230 (1916). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 120 (1929). — Camus, Chênes, 2: 133, fig. 19 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 94, fig. 6–15, t. 95, 96 (1936).
- Quercus sessiliflora* var. *mongolica* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 7: 83 (Pl. David. 1: 273) (1884).
- Quercus crispula* var. *sachalinensis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 164 (1912), p. p.
- Quercus crispula* var. *mandshurica* Koidzumi, l. c. (1912).
- Quercus mongolica* γ. *mandshurica* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 58 (1915).
- Quercus mongolica* var. β. *liaotungensis* f. *funbris*, Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 24, t. 11 (1917).
- Quercus funbris* Léveillé in litt. ex Nakai, l. c. (1917), pro syn.
- Q. mongolica** var. *grosseserrata* (Bl.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 231 (1916).
- Quercus crispula* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 298 (1850). — Camus, Chênes, 2: 111 (1939); Atl. 2: t. 101, 102, fig. 1–7 (1936).
- Quercus grosseserrata* Blume, op. cit. 306 (1850).
- Quercus crispula* β. *grosseserrata* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 104 (1863).
- Quercus crispula* var. *sachalinensis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 164 (1912), p. p.
- Q. liaotungensis** Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 166 (1912). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 233 (1916), exclud. syn. Léveillé.
- Quercus mongolica* β. *liaotungensis* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 58 (1915), p. p.; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 24 (1917), p. p.
- Quercus mongolica* β. *liaotungensis* f. *glabra* (Lévl.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 24 (1917).
- Q. dentata** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 177 (1784). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 13 (1864). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 210 (1916). — Camus, Chênes, 1: 609, fig. 32 (1938); Atl. 1: t. 67, 68 (1934).
- Quercus obovata* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 136 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 62) (1833).

Quercus dentata β. *Wrightii* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 13 (1864).

Quercus Daimio Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 45 (1873).

Quercus dentata var. *grandifolia* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 161 (1912).

Quercus nipponica Koidzumi, l. c. (1912).

Quercus dentata subsp. *eudentata* Camus, Chênes, 1: 609 (1938).

- Q. dentata** f. *pinnatifida* (Franch. & Sav.), grad. nov.
- Quercus pinnatifida* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 445 (1875); 2: 297 [1879?].
- Quercus dentata* var. *pinnatifida* Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 5: 9 (1891).

Fam. EUKOMMIACEAE

EUKOMMIACEAE [Van Tieghem in Jour. de Bot. 14: 274 (1900) “*Eucommiacées*”. —] Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 2: 111 (1906); ed. 2, 18a. 348 (1830). — Hutchinson, Fam. Flow. Pl. 1: 214 (1926). — Wettstein, Handb. Syst. Bot. ed. 4, 2: 636 (1935), fam. ad ord. Urticales relata. — Tippe in Am. Jour. Bot. 27: 832 (1940).

Trochodendraceae Prantl in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 21 (1891), p. p.

Magnoliaceae subfam. *Eupteleoideae* Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 359 (1897), p. p. quoad *Eucommia*.

Hamamelidaceae trib. III. Solereder in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 17: 397, 405 (1899).

EUKOMMIA Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1950 (1890). — Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 351, fig. 182 (1930).

TYPUS: *Eucommia ulmoides* Oliv.

- E. ulmoides** Oliver in op. cit. (1890); 24: t. 2361 (1895). — Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 433 (1913). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 333 (1936). — Palibin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 273 (1939).
- Eucommia ulmoides* var. *yunnanensis* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 174 (1916), nom.

Fam. ULMACEAE

ULMACEAE Mirbel, Elém. Phys. Vég. 2: 905 (1815). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 343 (1880). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 1: 59 (1887).

Celtideae Gaudichaud, Voy. Monde par Freycinet Bot. 507 (1826). — Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 276 [1837].

Urticaceae f. *Ulmeae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 84 (1828), nom. subnud.

Urticeae 1° *Celtidées* Richard, Nouv. Elém. Bot. ed. 4, 559 (1828).

Ulmideae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 17 (1829).

Urticaceae 3. *Ulmeae* b. *Celtideae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfamsyst. 172 (1837), nom subnud.

Urticaceae trib. *Celtideae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 81 (1847).

Urticeae trib. *Ulmaceae* Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 10: 257 (1848).

Celtidaceae Walpers, Ann. Bot. 3: 394 (1852).

ULMUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 225 (1753); Gen. Pl. 106, no. 281 (1754). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 154–163 (1873). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 351 (1880).

LECTOTYPUS: *U. campestris* L. = *U. glabra* Huds. (*U. campestris* L., p. p.)

Ulmus (*continued*)

Sect. I. BLEPHAROCARPUS Dumortier, *Florula Belg.* 25 (1827).—Schneider in *Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.* 66: 28 (1916).

Ulmus sect. *Oreoptelea* Spach in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér.* 2, 15: 363 (1841), p. p. typica.—Planchon in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér.* 3, 10: 260 (1848) "subgen."—Engler in *Nat. Pflanzenfam. III.* 1: 62 (1889) "subgen."

Ulmus subgen. *Euulmus* K. Koch, *Dendr.* 2, 1: 405 (1872), p. p.

Ulmus subgen. *Euulmus* sect. *Oreoptelea* Dippel, *Handb. Laubh.* 2: 32 (1892), exclud. *U. racemosa*.—Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 212 (1904) "sect. et subsect." exclud. *U. Thomasii*.

Ulmus (sect.) A. *Euulmus* II. *Blepharocarpus* (Dum.) Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 547 (1911), exclud. *U. racemosa*.

U. laevis Pallas, *Fl. Ross.* 1, 1: 75, t. 48, fig. F (1784).—Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 548 (1911) "levis".

Ulmus pedunculata Fougereux in *Hist. Mém. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 1784: 215, t. 2 (1787).

Ulmus effusa Willdenow, *Fl. Berol. Prodr.* 97 (1787).

Ulmus ciliata Ehrhart, *Beitr. Naturk.* 6: 8 (1791).

Ulmus octandra Schkuhr, *Bot. Handb.* 1: 178, t. 57b (1791).

Ulmus racemosa Borkhausen, *Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot.* 1: 851 (1800).

Ulmus alba Kitaibel ex Willdenow, *Berlin. Baumz. ed.* 2, 518 (1811).

Ulmus pedunculata 1. *typica* Trautvetter in *Bull. Phys.-math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* 15: 349 (in *Mél. Biol.* 2: 575. 1858) (1857).

U. americana Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 226 (1753).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 7: 43, t. 311 (1895).

Ulmus mollifolia Marshall, *Arbust. Am.* 156 (1785).

Ulmus americana β. *alba* Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 1: 320 (1789).—Fernald in *Rhodora*, 47: 133 (1945) "f."

Ulmus tomentosa Borkhausen, *Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot.* 1: 856 (1800).

Ulmus pendula Willdenow, *Berlin. Baumz. ed.* 2, 519 (1811).

Ulmus alba Rafinesque, *Fl. Ludov.* 115 (1817), non Willdenow (1811).

?*Ulmus obovata* Rafinesque, *New Fl. N. Am.* 3: 38 [1838].

?*Ulmus dentata* Rafinesque, *op. cit.* 39 [1838].

Ulmus americana β. *scabra* Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 3: 424 (1852).

U. americana f. *columnaris* Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 3: 42 (1921).—Wyman in *Am. Nurseryman*, 83, 12: 8, fig. (p. 9) (1946) "*U. a. c.*"

?*Ulmus americana* var. δ. *pyramidalis* Hort. ex Wesmael in *Bull. Féd. Soc. Hort. Belg.* 1862: 387 (1863).

U. americana f. *ascendens* Slavin in *Am. Midland Nat.* 12: 225 (1931).

U. americana f. *pendula* (Aiton) [Schelle in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 87 (1903) "(f.) *pendula* hort."; nom.—] Fernald in *Rhodora*, 47: 133 (1945).

Ulmus americana γ. *pendula* Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 1: 320 (1789).—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, *Arb. Muscav.* 551 (1864) "(f.); 2. p. Hort."

Ulmus americana α. *glabra* Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* 3: 424 (1852).

Sect. II. CHAETOPTOLEA (Liebm.) Schneider in *Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.* 66: 27 (1916).

Chaetoptelea Liebm. in *Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh.* 1850: 76 (1851); in *Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid.-Math. Afd. ser. 5*, 2: 285 (1851).

Ulmus subgen. *Euulmus* K. Koch, *Dendr.* 2, 1: 405 (1872), p. p.

U. Thomasii Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 14: 102 (1902).

Ulmus racemosa Thomas in *Am. Jour. Sci.* 19: 170 (1831).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 7: 47, t. 312 (1895).—Non Borkhausen (1800).

U. alata Michaux, *Fl. Bor.-Am.* 1: 173 (1803).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 7: 51, t. 313 (1895).

Ulmus pumila Walter, *Fl. Carol.* 111 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).

Ulmus longifolia Rafinesque, *New Fl. N. Am.* 3: 38 [1838].

?*Ulmus dimidiata* Rafinesque, *op. cit.* 39 [1838].

Ulmus americana γ. *alata* Spach in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér.* 2, 15: 364 (1841).

Sect. III. MADOCARPUS Dumortier, *Florula Belg.* 25 (1827).—Schneider in *Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.* 66: 29 (1916); in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 250 (1916).

Ulmus sect. *Dryoptelea* Spach in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér.* 2, 15: 361 (1841).—Planchon in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér.* 3, 10: 260 (1848) "subgen."

Ulmus subgen. *Euulmus* K. Koch, *Dendr.* 2, 1: 405 (1872), p. p. typ.

Ulmus (sect.) A. *Euulmus* II. *Madocarpus* Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 550 (1911).

U. rubra Muhlenberg in *Trans. Am. Philos. Soc.* 3: 165 (Index *Fl. Lancast.*) (1793).—Michaux f., *Hist. Arb. Am.* 3: 278, t. 6 (1813).

Ulmus fulva Michaux, *Fl. Bor.-Am.* 1: 172 (1803).—Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 7: 53, t. 314 (1895).

Ulmus aspera Muhlenberg, *Cat. Pl. Am. Sept.* 29 (1813).

Ulmus Heyderi Hort. Späth ex Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 216 (1904), pro syn.—Henry in *Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel.* 7: 1863 (1913), pro syn.

U. elliptica K. Koch in *Linnaea*, 22: 599 (1849); *Dendr.* 2, 1: 420 (1872).—Yarmolenko in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. S. R.* 5: 372 (1936).

Ulmus scabra var. *elliptica* Yarmolenko in *Zhurn. Russk. Bot. Obshch.* 12: 18 (1927).

U. macrocarpa Hance in *Jour. Bot.* 6: 332 (Nov. 1, 1868).—Planchon in *De Candolle, Prodr.* 17: 162 (1873).—Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 251 (1916).—Nakai, *Fl. Sylv. Kor.* 19: 19, t. 5 (1932).

?*Ulmus rotundifolia* Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1868: 374, fig. 40 (Oct. 1, 1868).

U. glabra Hudson, *Fl. Angl.* 95 (1762), exclud. var. β.—Moss, *Cambridge Brit. Fl.* 2: 95, t. 104, 105 (1914).—Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* 3: 254 (1916).

Ulmus campestris Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 225 (1753), p. p.—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. *Kew Bull.* 1933: 503 (1933) et *Jour. Bot.* 76: 261 (1938).

Ulmus scabra Miller, *Gard. Dict. ed.* 8, *U.* no. 2 (1768) "*scabris*".—Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 216, fig. 136u-v, 137h-l (1904), p. p.—Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 4: 560 (1911), p. p.

Ulmus montana Withering, *Bot. Arr. Veg. Gt. Brit. ed.* 2, 1: 259 (1787).—Planchon in *De Candolle, Prodr.* 17: 159 (1873), p. p.—Henry in *Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel.* 7: 1864, t. 400, 411, fig. 13 (1913).

Ulmus campestris γ. *latifolia* Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* 1: 319 (1789).—Persoon, *Syn. Pl.* 1: 291 (1805) "β."

Ulmus nuda Ehrhart, *Beitr. Naturk.* 6: 86 (1791).

- Ulmus latifolia* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 391 (1796).
- Ulmus excelsa* Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 1: 839 (1800).
- Ulmus corylacea* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 25 (1827).
- Ulmus major* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 12: 13, t. 665, fig. 1335 (1850), exclud. syn.; non Smith (1814).
- Ulmus campestris* var. *scabra* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 165 (1846).
- Ulmus campestris* var. *montana* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 458 (1850), p. p.—Kittel, Taschenb. Fl. Deutschl. ed. 3, 1: 276 (1853) "var. *U. montana*."—Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 614 (1864), exclud. forma.
- Ulmus montana* a. *genuina* Boulger in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 12: 298 (1879).
- Ulmus scabra* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 217 (1904).
- Ulmus scabra* i. *typica* 1. *genuina* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 563 (1911).
- U. glabra** f. **purpurea** [Kirchn.] Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 176 (1940).
- Ulmus campestris* 17. *purpurea* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 557 (1864).
- Ulmus scabra* [f.] h. *U. purpurea* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 416 (1872).
- Ulmus scabra* subsp. *major* (f.) k. *purpurea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 30 (1892).
- Ulmus glabra* var. *purpurea* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 185 (1927).
- U. glabra** f. **atropurpurea** (Späth) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 217 [1916] "*atropurpurea*"; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3410 (1917) "var."
- Ulmus montana atropurpurea* Späth, Hauptkat. 69: 5 (1887).
- Ulmus scabra* f. *atropurpurea* Hort. Späth ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 218 (1904).
- U. glabra** f. **lutescens** (Dipp.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915 (24): 217 [1916]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 185 (1927) "var."
- Ulmus scabra* l. *lutescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 30 (1892).
- Ulmus montana* (f.) *lutescens* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 86 (1903).
- Ulmus campestris lutescens* Dieck ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- U. glabra** f. **cornuta** (David) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 137 (1919); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 185 (1927) "var."
- Ulmus campestris cornuta* David in Rev. Hort. ser. 2, 4: 102 (1845).
- Ulmus tridens* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpfl. 460 (1850).—Hort. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1872), pro syn.
- Ulmus expansa* Rota in Bot. Zeit. 13: 469 (1855).
- Ulmus triserrata* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 567 (1864).
- Ulmus scabra* e. *U. tricuspis*, K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 415 (1872).
- Ulmus montana* var. *triserrata* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 237 (1877).—Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1201 (1898).
- Ulmus montana* var. *tridens* Lange, Handb. Danske Fl. ed. 4, 267 (1887), an prius?
- Ulmus scabra* subsp. *major* (f.) f. *tricuspis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 29 (1892).
- Ulmus montana* f. *lobata* Waisbecker in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 49: 67 (1899).
- Ulmus scabra* f. *heterophylla* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 218 (1904), p. p.
- Ulmus glabra* f. *grandidentata* Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. 2: 96 (1914), p. p.—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3410 (1917) "var."—Vix *U. corylacea* var. *grandidentata* Dumortier (1827).
- Ulmus glabra* f. *tricuspis* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 216 [1916].
- U. glabra** f. **crispa** (Willd.) Rehder in op. cit. 217 [1916]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 186 (1927) "var."
- Ulmus crispa* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 295 (1809).
- Ulmus urticifolia* Audibert, Cat. Princip. Arb. Tonnelle, 23 (1817).
- Ulmus montana* var. *crispa* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1399 (1838).
- Ulmus sublaciniatus* Mathieu, Fl. Gén. Belg. 1: 480 (1853), sub *U. campestris* pro var.
- Ulmus scabra* subsp. *major* (f.) h. *crispa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 29 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 217, fig. 136y (1904) "f."
- Ulmus asplenifolia* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 186 (1927), pro syn.
- U. glabra** f. **pendula** (Loud.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 216 [1916]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 186 (1927) "var."
- Ulmus montana* var. *pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1398 (1838).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1867, t. 393 (1913).
- Ulmus pendula* Loddiges, Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.; non Willdenow (1811).
- Ulmus horizontalis* Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Ulmus montana* (f.) *horizontalis* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 564 (1864).
- Ulmus scabra* b. *horizontalis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 28 (1892).
- U. glabra** f. **camperdownii** (Henry) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915 (24): 216 [1916]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 186 (1927) "var."
- Ulmus montana* 8. *pendula* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 565 (1864), non Loudon (1838).
- Ulmus montana pendula nova* Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
- Ulmus scabra* (f.) c. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 29 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 218 (1904) "var."
- Ulmus montana* var. *pendula Camperdownii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1867 (1913).
- ?*Ulmus hollandica* var. *Camperdownii* J. F. Lersy in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris sér. 2, 17: 255 (1946).
- U. glabra** f. **exoniensis** (K. Koch) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 264 (1938).
- Ulmus montana* var. 9. *fastigiata* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1399 (1838), non *U. glabra fastigiata* Kirchner (1864).
- Ulmus glabra replicata* Hort. Dur. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Ulmus Fordii* Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Ulmus exoniensis* Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Ulmus scabra* g. *U. exoniensis* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 416 (1872).
- Ulmus exoniensis* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 15: 150 (1872).

Ulmus glabra f. *exoniensis* (continued)

- Ulmus montana* a. *genuina* 2. *exoniensis* Boulger in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **12**: 298 (1879).
- Ulmus scabra* a. *pyramidalis* sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 28 (1892), quoad syn. "*fastigiata* et *exoniensis*"; non *U. scabra* c. *U. pyramidalis* K. Koch (1872).
- Ulmus scabra* var. *fastigiata* (Loud.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **4**: 1881 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 218 (1904).
- Ulmus scabra* l. *typica* 1. *genuina* lus. *fastigiata* (Schneid.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 563 (1911).
- Ulmus glabra* f. *fastigiata* (Loud.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 216 [1916]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3410 (1917) "var."; non Kirchner (1864), nec Dippel (1892).
- U. glabra** f. *nana* (Dipp.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 216 [1916].
- Ulmus scabra* var. *nana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 29 (1892).
- U. glabra** f. *monstrosa* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 265 (1938).
- Ulmus montana* (f.) *monstrosa* Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **87** (1903), nom.
- Ulmus scabra* var. e. *nana* f. *monstrosa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 218 (1904).
- Ulmus scabra* l. *typica* 1. *genuina* monst. *monstrosa* (Schneid.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 562 (1911).
- U. glabra** f. *nitida* (Fries) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 216 [1916]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **187** (1927) "var."
- Ulmus montana nitida* Fries, Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. **3**: 20 (1842).—Syme in Sowerby, Engl. Fl. **8**: 142 (1868) "var. γ ".—Hartman, Handb. Scand. Fl. ed. 11, **1**: 344 (1879) " γ ".—Non Hartman (1858).
- Ulmus montana laevigata* Fries, Summa Veg. Scand. **53** (1846), nom.
- U. arbuscula** [*U. glabra* $\times$ *pumila*] Wolf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 286, 290 [1911] "*pumila* $\times$ *montana*".
- U. Brandisiana** Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **66**: 30 (1916); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 252 (1916).
- ?*Ulmus effusa* sensu Brandis, For. Fl. Ind. **432** (1874), quoad specim. "T. Thomson," non Willdenow (1787).
- ?*Ulmus Wallichiana* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **5**: 480 (1888), p. p.
- U. Bergmanniana** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 902, fig. 565a, b, fig. 566a, b (1912); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 240 (1916).
- Ulmus montana* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 448 (1894), non Withering (1787).
- U. laciniata** (Trautv.) Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, **523**, fig. 243 (1906), p. p.—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 255 (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 16, t. 2, 3 (1932).
- Ulmus major* var. *heterophylla* Maximowicz & Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 139 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 434. 1857) (1856).
- Ulmus montana* sensu Maack & Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 376 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 557. 1858) (1857).—Non Withering (1787).
- Ulmus montana* var. *laciniata* Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 246 (in Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).

Ulmus scabra var. *typica* f. *heterophylla* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 218 (1904), p. p.

U. laciniata var. *nikkoensis* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 137 (1919).

- U. procera** Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **391** (1796).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 138 (1919).
- Ulmus campestris* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **225** (1753), p. p.—Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. **2**: 94, t. 102 (1914).—Nom. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. sub *U. glabra* (p. 136).
- Ulmus campestris* a. *vulgaris* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 319 (1789).—Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. **17**: 156 (1873).
- Ulmus suberosa* Smith, Engl. Bot. **31**: t. 2161 (1810), non Moench (1785), nec Ehrhart (1791).
- Ulmus atinia* Walker, Essays Nat. Hist. **70** (1812).
- Ulmus surculosa* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. **2**: 37 (1812).
- Ulmus surculosa* a. *latifolia* Stokes, op. cit. **38** (1812).
- Ulmus vulgaris* Dumortier, Florula Belg. **25** (1827).
- Ulmus suberosa* var. *vulgaris* Hooker & Arnott, Brit. Fl. **376** (1850).
- Ulmus germanica* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Culturpf. **460** (1851).
- Ulmus campestris* a. *U. vulgaris* Kittel, Taschenb. Fl. Deutschl. ed. 3, **1**: 276 (1853).
- Ulmus campestris* a. *vulgatissima* Miller ex Boulger in Gard. Chron. n. ser. **12**: 298 (1879).
- Ulmus glabra* b. *pilifera* Borbás, Békésvárm. Fl. **55** (Érték. Köréb. Magyar Tudom. Akad. **11**, no. **18**) (1881).
- Ulmus pilifera* Borbás in Evkón. Magyar Orvos. Termés. Nagyg. **25**: 486 (Közl. Békes Bihar Varmeg. Fl.) (1881).
- Ulmus asperima* Simonkai, Nagyvár. Vidék. Növényv. [Fl. Grosswardein] (in Nagyvárd. Termesz.) (1890); ex Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **40**: 424 (1890).
- Ulmus campestris* β . *germanica* Hart. f. *pubescens* Pospichal, Fl. Oester. Küstenl. **1**: 347 (1897).
- Ulmus glabra* Miller β . *pubescens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 220 (1904).
- Ulmus campestris* a. *latifolia* 1. *pubescens* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 557 (1911).
- U. procera** f. *argenteo-variegata* (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 139 (1919).
- Ulmus campestris* 2. *argenteo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 314 (1770).
- Ulmus campestris* var. *foliis variegatis* Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1376 (1838).
- Ulmus campestris* a. *vulgatissima* 1. *variegata* (Loud.) Boulger in Gard. Chron. n. ser. **12**: 298 (1879).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 25 (1892) "*U. c. i. v.*"
- U. procera** f. *purpurea* (Wesm.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 140 (1919).
- Ulmus campestris* var. *purpurea* H. Vilv. ex Wesmael in Bull. Féd. Soc. Hort. Belg. **1862**: 390 (1863).—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **557** (1864) "*U. c. 17. p.*"
- Ulmus purpurea* Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
- U. procera** f. *purpurascens* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 140 (1919).
- Ulmus campestris* *myrtifolia purpurea* De Smet, Cat. no. **10**: 59 (1877), non *U. campestris p.* Wesmael (1862).
- ?*Ulmus campestris* var. *purpurascens* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **236** (1877), nom.
- Ulmus glabra* Mill. var. *pubescens* f. *purpurascens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 220 (1904).
- Ulmus campestris* a. *latifolia* 1. *pubescens* c. *Berardi* lus. *purpurascens* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 558 (1911).

- Ulmus campestris* var. *purpurascens* (Schneid.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1905 (1912).
- U. procera** f. *Vanhouttei* (Schelle) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 140 (1919) "var."
Ulmus campestris "Louis Van Houtte" Deegen in Ill. Monatsh. Gartenb. 5: 103 (1886).
Ulmus montana f. *lutescens* van Houttei hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 86 (1903).
Ulmus glabra Mill. var. *pubescens* f. *van Houttei* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220 (1904).
Ulmus campestris A. *latifolia* 1. *pubescens* c. *Berardi* lus. Van Houttei Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 558 (1911).
Ulmus campestris var. *Vanhouttei* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1905 (1912).
- U. procera** var. *Berardii* (Simon-Louis) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 140 (1919).
Ulmus Berardi Simon-Louis, Cat. 1869: 96, fig. 7 (1869). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1873: 340 (1873).
Ulmus glabra Mill. var. *pubescens* f. *berardii* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220, fig. 1361-m (1904).
Ulmus campestris a. *latifolia* 1. *pubescens* c. *Berardi* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 558 (1911).
Ulmus campestris var. *Berardii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1906 (1913) "var."
Ulmus nitens var. *Berardi* Bean, Trees Shrubs Gt. Brit. 2: 618 (1914).
- U. procera** f. *myrtifolia* (Bean) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 87 (1939).
Ulmus campestris var. *myrtifolia* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 135 (1896), nom.; ed. 2, 615 (1902); ed. 3 [Bean], 271 (1925), nom.
Ulmus buxifolia Hort. ex Nicholson, l. c. (1896), pro syn.
Ulmus procera var. *myrtifolia* [Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 341 (1934), nom.
- U. procera** var. *viminalis* (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 140 (1919).
Ulmus campestris var. *viminalis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1376; 7: t. 185a (1838).
Ulmus viminalis Loddiges ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn. — Bean, Trees Shrubs 2: 621 (1914).
Ulmus antarctica Hort. ex Kirchner, in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 551 (1864).
Ulmus gracilis Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
Ulmus scabra (f.) m. *U. viminalis* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 418 (1872).
Ulmus campestris a. *vulgatissima* 3. *viminalis* Masters ex Boulger in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 12: 298 (1879).
Ulmus campestris var. *gracilis* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 580 (1879).
Ulmus scabra var. *viminalis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 30 (1892).
Ulmus scabra f. *major viminalis* Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 906 (1895).
Ulmus montana var. *viminalis* f. *gracilis* Baenitz, Herb. Dendr. (1901), in sched.
Ulmus montana (f.) *viminalis* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 85 (1903).
Ulmus glabra Mill. var. *pendula* f. *viminalis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220, fig. 136n (1904).
Ulmus glabra Mill. var. *pendula* f. *antarctica* Schneider, l. c. fig. 136o (1904).
Ulmus campestris a. *glabra* a. *vulgaris* lus. *viminalis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 554 (1911).
Ulmus campestris a. *glabra* a. *vulgaris* lus. *antarctica* Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1911).
- U. procera** f. *aurea* (Morren) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 141 (1919) "var. *viminalis* f. a."
Ulmus campestris var. *aurea* Morren in Belg. Hort. 16: t. 356-7 (1866). — Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 14: t. 513 (1867).
Ulmus scabra (f.) *U. Rosseelsii* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 412 (1872), pro syn.
Ulmus campestris var. *antarctica aurea* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs Kew, 2: 135 (1896).
Ulmus montana (f.) *viminalis gracilis aurea* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 86 (1903).
Ulmus campestris (f.) *Rosscelsii* [sic] hort. ex Schelle, op. cit. 83 (1903).
Ulmus campestris var. *viminalis aurea* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1907 (1913).
Ulmus viminalis var. *aurea* Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isl., 2: 621 (1914).
- U. procera** f. *marginata* (Kirchn.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 141 (1919) "var. *viminalis* f. m."
Ulmus campestris 14. *viminalis marginata* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 556 (1864).
Ulmus campestris var. *viminalis variegata* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs Kew, 2: 137 (1896), nom.
Ulmus montana (f.) *viminalis marginata* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 85 (1903), nom.
Ulmus campestris viminalis superba hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
Ulmus viminalis var. *variegata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl., 2: 621 (1914).
- U. procera** var. *australis* (Henry) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 141 (1919).
Ulmus campestris var. *australis* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1904, t. 412, fig. 17 (1913).
- U. japonica** (Rehd.) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 1, t. 101 (1907). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 258 (1916). — Non Siebold (1830), nom.
Ulmus pumila β. *suberosa* Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 27: 369 (1854).
Ulmus glabra sensu Maximowicz & Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 138 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 434. 1857) (1856); non Miller (1768).
Ulmus suberosa sensu Maack & Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 375 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 557. 1858) (1857); non Moench (1785).
Ulmus campestris var. *laevis* sensu Trautvetter in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 247 (Maximowicz, Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), non Spach (1841), nec Walpers (1852).
Ulmus campestris var. *major* sensu Trautvetter in op. cit. 248 (1859), non Walpers (1852).
Ulmus campestris a. *vulgaris* sensu Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4: 133 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861); non Aiton (1789), nec Ledebour (1850).
Ulmus campestris β. *suberosa* sensu Regel in op. cit. 134 (1861), non Wahlenberg (1814), nec Ledebour (1850).
Ulmus campestris var. *major* f. *suberosa* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 65 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 253) (1867); non *U. c.* var. *suberosa* Wahlenberg (1814).
Ulmus campestris sensu Miyabe in Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 4: 258 (Fl. Kurile Isl.) (1890). — Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 323, fig. 50 (1893). — Non Linnaeus (1753), nec Smith (1808).
Ulmus campestris var. *Japonica* Sargent in herb. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1882 (1902). — Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Saghal. 403 (1915).

Ulmus japonica (continued)

Ulmus montana var. *major* sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **31**: 190 (Fl. Kor. II) (1911), non Syme (1868), nec Gürcke (1897).

Ulmus Davidiana var. *japonica* (Rehd.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 26, t. 9 (1932).

Ulmus Davidiana var. *japonica* f. *suberosa* Nakai, op. cit. 29, t. 10 (1932).

U. Davidiana Planchon in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, **74**, 1: 1498 (1872), nom.; in De Candolle, Prodr. **17**: 158 (1873).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 261 (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 25, t. 8 (1932).

U. Wilsoniana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 904, fig. 565e, 566c-d (1912); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 238 (1916).

U. hollandica [*U. carpinifolia* × *glabra*] Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *U.* no. 5 (1768).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 217 [1916]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3411 (1917).

Ulmus dippeliana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 218 (1904).

U. hollandica var. *major* (Sm.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 217 [1916].

Ulmus major Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. **36**: t. 2542 (1814).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1883, t. 412, fig. 15 (1913).

Ulmus campestris β. *major* Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, **10**: 273 (1848).

Ulmus suberosa β. *major* Hooker & Arnott, Brit. Fl. ed. 8, 393 (1860).

Ulmus montana β. *major* Syme in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, **8**: 142 (1868).

Ulmus scabra var. *major* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 28 (1892).—Gürke in Richter, Pl. Eur. **2**: 73 (1907).

Ulmus dippeliana f. *batavia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 218, fig. 136s (1904).

U. hollandica var. *vegeta* (Loud.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 217 [1916].

Ulmus vegeta [Lindley in Donn, Hort. Cantabrig. ed. 10, 93 (1823), nom.]—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1279, t. 395, 412, fig. 16 (1913).

Ulmus glabra var. 2. *vegeta* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1404 (1838).

Ulmus montana var. *vegeta* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 565 (1864).

Ulmus dippeliana f. *vegeta* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 218 (1904).

Ulmus Huntingdoni Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3411 (1917), pro syn.

U. hollandica var. *belgica* (Burgsd.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 217 [1916].

Ulmus belgica Burgsdorf, Anleit. Kennntn. Holzart. 270 (1805), exclud. syn. "Duroi" et "Willd."—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1869, t. 442, fig. 18 (1913).

Ulmus latifolia Poederle, Man. de l'Arb. ed. 3, **2**: 117 (1792), pro syn.

Ulmus campestris *batavia* Simon-Louis, Cat. **1869**: 96 (1869), nom.

Ulmus batavina K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, 1: 414 (1872), pro syn.

Ulmus campestris var. *belgica* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 235 (1877), nom.

Ulmus campestris latifolia Gillekens, Arb. Forest. 38 (1891), non Aiton (1789).

Ulmus montana var. *hollandica* Huberty in Bull. Soc. Centr. For. Belg. **11**: 566 (1904).

U. hollandica var. *Dumontii* (Mottet) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 218 [1916].

Ulmus campestris (var.) *Dumontii* Mottet in Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. **5**: 383 (1898).

Ulmus montana var. *Dumontii* Aigret in Ann. Trav. Publ. Belg. **10**: 1231 (Fl. Anal. Descr. Plant. Routes Belg.) (1905).

Ulmus belgica var. *Dumontii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1871 (1913).

U. hollandica var. *Klemmer* (Gillekens) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 218 [1916].

Ulmus campestris var. *Klemmer* Gillekens, Élév. Arb. Forest. 40 (1891).—Aigret in Ann. Trav. Publ. Belg. **10**: 1224 (Fl. Anal. Descr. Plant. Routes Belg.) (1905) "Orme Klemmer."

Ulmus Klemmeri Späth, Kat. no. **104**: 134 (1899).—Huberty in Bull. Soc. For. Belg. **11**: 495 (1904); **12**: 173, t. 21 (1905).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1872 (1913).

Ulmus campestris var. *Clemmeri* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1882 (1902).

U. hollandica var. *superba* (Morr.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 218 [1916].

Ulmus montana var. *superba* Morren in Jour. Agric. Prat. Belg. **1**: 411, fig. (1848).—Späth, [Kat.] no. **62**: 102 (1885).

Ulmus praestans Schoch ex Beterams in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 250 (1911), nom. subnud.; Schoch ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 227 [1913], pro syn.

Ulmus superba Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1873 (1913).

U. hollandica var. *Dauvessei* (Henry) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **6**: 207 (1925).

Ulmus montana var. *Dauvessei* [Nicholson] in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, **2**: 139 (1896), nom.

Ulmus campestris var. *Dauvessei* Hort. ex [Nicholson], l. c. (1896), pro syn.

Ulmus Dauvessei Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Ireland, **7**: 1874 (1913).

U. hollandica var. *Pitteursii* (Kirchn.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 218 [1916].

["L'Orme-Pitteurs" Morren in Jour. Agric. Prat. Belg. **1**: 114 (1848); **4**: 511, fig. (1851); in Belg. Hort. **2**: 133, fig. 21 (1852).]

Ulmus Pitteursii Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 566 (1864).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1873 (1913).

Ulmus scabra i. *U. Pitteursii* K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, 1: 416 (1872).

Ulmus scabra var. *Pitteursii* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1881 (1902).

U. hollandica var. *pendula* (W. Mast.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 217 [1916].

Ulmus pendula W. Masters, Hort. Duroverni, 66 (1831), non Willdenow (1811).

Ulmus glabra var. 8. *pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1405 (1838).

Ulmus Smithii Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1868, t. 411, fig. 9 (1913).

- Ulmus montana* var. *Smithii* Hort. ex Henry, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- U. carpinifolia** Gleditsch, Pflanzenverz. 354 (1773).—Ruppius ex Suckow, Oek. Bot. 40 (1777).—Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Besch. Holzart. 35 (1790); Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 1: 839 (1800).—Druce, Comital. Fl. Brit. Isles, 266 (1932).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 266 (1938).—Melville in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. 53: 83, fig. 1–2, t. 3 (1946).
- Ulmus campestris* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 225 (1753), p. p.—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS. cf. p. 136 sub *U. glabra*.
- Ulmus glabris* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, U. no. 4 (1768) “glaber” in Corr. ad fin. vol.; non *U. glabra* Hudson (1762).
- Ulmus sativa* Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 502 (1772), non Miller (1768).
- ?*Ulmus angustifolia* Gordon & Dermer ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 52 (1783), nom.
- Ulmus campestris* δ. *glabra* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 319 (1789).
- Ulmus nuda* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 86 (1791), p. p.
- Ulmus foliacea* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 2: 395 (1792).—Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 66: 79 (1916).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3412 (1917).
- Ulmus campestris* β. *U. carpinifolia* Ruppius ex Suckow, Anfangsgr. Theor. Angew. Bot. 2: 138 (1786).—Borkhausen in Rhein. Mag. Erweit. Naturk. 1: 498 (1793).—Kittel, Taschenb. Fl. Deutschl. ed. 3, 1: 276 (1853) “*U. c. c. U. c.*”
- Ulmus nitens* Moench, Meth. Pl. 333 (1794).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1894 (1913).—Stearn in Jour. Bot. 70(suppl.): 21 (1932).
- Ulmus surculosa* var. *glabra* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 37 (1812).
- ?*Ulmus reticulata* β. ? *sepearia* Dumortier, Florula Belg. Prodr. 25 (1827), p. p.
- Ulmus campestris* Spielart b. *carpinifolia* G. F. W. Meyer, Chloris Hannov. 80 (1836).
- Ulmus campestris* α. *nuda* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. 637 (1837), p. p.
- Ulmus campestris* var. *laevis* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 362 (1841).
- ?*Ulmus campestris* d. *U. corylifolia* Kittel, Taschenb. Fl. Deutschl. ed. 3, 1: 276 (1853).
- ?*Ulmus nemoralis* sensu Heldreich, Nutzpfl. Griech. 19 (1862), nom.—Fraas, Syn. Pl. Fl. Class. 244 (1870), nom. subnud.—Boissier ex Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 156 (1873), pro syn.—Non Aiton (1789).
- Ulmus suberosa* var. *glabra* Syme in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 8: 138 (1868).
- Ulmus campestris* c. *laevis* 1. *carpinifolia* (Lindl.) Boulger in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 12: 298 (1879).
- Ulmus glabra* α. *typica* f. 1. *carpinifolia* Pospichal, Fl. Oester. Küstenl. 1: 347 (1897).
- Ulmus sativa* Mill. g. *carpinifolia* (Lindl.) Druce, List Brit. Pl. 63 (1908).
- Ulmus vulgaris* var. *carpinifolia* (Math. & Fl.) Rouy, Fl. France, 12: 266 (1910).
- Ulmus campestris* α. *glabra* 3. *carpinifolia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 555 (1911).
- U. carpinifolia** f. *variegata* (Dum.-Cours.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 268 (1938).
- Ulmus campestris* var. *U. glabra variegata* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 6: 384 (1811).
- Ulmus glabra* var. 9. *variegata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1405 (1838).
- Ulmus nitens* var. *variegata* (Dum.-Cours.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1895 (1913).
- Ulmus foliacea* var. *variegata* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3413 (1917).
- U. carpinifolia** f. *pendula* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 268 (1919).
- Ulmus campestris* f. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 24 (1892), non David (1845), nec Kuntze (1867).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1882 (1902), pro var.
- Ulmus glabra* var. d. *pendula* (Dipp.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220 (1904), p. p.
- Ulmus glabra* var. d. *pendula* f. *wentworthii* Schneider, l. c. (1904).
- Ulmus campestris* α. *glabra* α. *vulgaris* lus. *pendula* (Dipp.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 554 (1911).
- Ulmus nitens* var. *pendula* (Rehd.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1893 (1913).
- Ulmus foliacea* var. *pendula* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3413 (1917).
- U. carpinifolia** f. *Webbiana* (Simon-Louis) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 271 (1938) “var. *cornubiensis* f. *W.*”
- ?*Ulmus campestris* var. 17. *concavaefolia* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1378 (1838).
- Ulmus campestris* *Webbiana* Lee ex Simon-Louis, Cat. 1869: 97 (1869).
- Ulmus glabra* var. *Webbiana* Lee ex Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 392 (1892).
- Ulmus nitens* var. *Webbiana* (Simon-Louis) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1895 (1913).
- Ulmus foliacea* var. *Webbiana* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3413 (1917).
- U. carpinifolia** var. *Dampieri* (Wesm.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 271 (1938).
- Ulmus campestris* α. *nuda* subvar. 6. *fastigiata Dampieri* Hort. Vilv. ex Wesmael in Bull. Féd. Soc. Hort. Belg. 1862: 389 (1863).
- Ulmus montana* 3. *Dampieri* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 563 (1864).
- Ulmus scabra* var. *Dampieri* Hort. ex Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 393 (1892).
- ×*Ulmus dippeliana* f. *dampieri* (Kirchn.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 218 (1904).
- Ulmus nitens* var. *Dampieri* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1894 (1913).
- Ulmus foliacea* var. *Dampieri* (Kirchn.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3412 (1917).
- U. carpinifolia** f. *Wredei* (Jühlke) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 272 (1938) “var. *Dampieri* f. *W.*”
- Ulmus Dampieri* var. *Wredei* Jühlke in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 33: 485 (1877).
- Ulmus campestris* *Wredei* Hort. ex Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. 347 (1880).
- Ulmus montana* var. *Dampieri aurea* Wrede ex Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 403 (1884).
- Ulmus montana* var. *Dampieri Wredei* Rümpler, Ill. Gartenbau-Lex. 930 (1890).
- Ulmus scabra* var. *Dampieri* var. *Wredei* Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 393 (1892).
- Ulmus montana* var. *fastigiata aurea* Hort. [ex Nicholson,] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 141 (1896).
- Ulmus Dampieri aurea* Hort. [ex Nicholson], l. c. (1896), pro syn.
- Ulmus Wredei* Hort. [ex Nicholson], l. c. (1896), pro syn.

Ulmus carpinifolia f. Wredei (continued)

- Ulmus dippeiana* f. *wredei* (Hort.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 218, f. 136, p. (1904) "X".
Ulmus nitens f. *Wredei* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 218 [1916].
Ulmus foliacea var. *Wredei* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3413 (1917).
Ulmus Wredei aurea Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 189 (1927), pro syn.

U. carpinifolia var. cornubiensis (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 270 (1938).

- Ulmus campestris* 7. *cornubiensis* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 315 (1770).
Ulmus campestris β. *stricta* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 319 (1789), p. p.
Ulmus reticulata a. *stricta* (H. H. Lond. nec dec.) Dumortier, Florula Belg. 25 (1827).
Ulmus stricta Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 227 (1829). — Bancroft in Jour. Bot. 75: 344 (1937) "pX".
Ulmus campestris var. *cornubiensis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1376 (1838).
Ulmus campestris d. *fastigiata* (Audib. Cat.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 362 (1841).
Ulmus glabra 2. *fastigiata* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 560 (1864).
Ulmus glabra var. c. *stricta* (Loud.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220 (1904).
Ulmus sativa c. *stricta* (Lindl.) Druce, List. Brit. Pl. 63 (1908).
Ulmus nitens var. *stricta* (Ait.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1888, t. 397, 412, fig. 20 (1913).
Ulmus foliacea var. *stricta* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3412 (1917).

U. carpinifolia f. sarniensis (Loud.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 270 (1938) "var. *cornubiensis* f. s."

- Ulmus campestris* var. 8. *sarniensis* (Lodd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1376 (1838).
Ulmus campestris *Wheatleyi* Simon-Louis, Cat. 1869: 98 (1869). — Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 41: 149, fig. 67 (1907).
Ulmus stricta var. *sarniensis* Moss in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 51: 199 (1912).
Ulmus nitens var. *Wheatleyi* (Simon-Louis) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1891, t. 412, fig. 21 (1913).
Ulmus stricta var. *Wheatleyi* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 86, t.; 2: 620 (1914).
Ulmus foliacea var. *Wheatleyi* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3412 (1917).
?Ulmus sarniensis (Moss) Bancroft in Jour. Bot. 75: 345 (1937).

U. carpinifolia var. glandulosa (Lindl.) Melville in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 53: 90, 86, fig. 3-5 (1946).

- Ulmus glabra* Mill. β. *glandulosa* Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 227 (1829).

U. carpinifolia var. umbraculifera (Trautv.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 270 (1938).

- Ulmus campestris* var. *umbraculifera* Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 590 (1873). — Späth in Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 22: 19, fig. 1 (1879).
Ulmus glabra var. a. *typica* f. *umbraculifera* (Dipp.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220 (1904).
Ulmus densa Litvinov in Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. 6: 163, no. 1991, t. 1, 2 (1908).
Ulmus campestris a. *glabra* a. *vulgaris* lus. *umbraculifera*

(Späth) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 553 (1911).

Ulmus nitens var. *umbraculifera* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1893 (1913).

Ulmus foliacea var. *umbraculifera* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3412 (1917).

U. carpinifolia f. gracilis (Späth) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 272 (1938) "var. *umbraculifera* f. g."

- Ulmus campestris* *umbraculifera* *gracilis* Späth, [Kat.] no. 100: 121 (1897).
Ulmus glabra a. *typica* f. *gracilis* (Späth) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220 (1904).
Ulmus campestris a. *glabra* a. *vulgaris* lus. *gracilis* (Schneid.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 553 (1911).
Ulmus nitens var. *umbraculifera* *gracilis* (Späth) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1893 (1913).
Ulmus foliacea var. *gracilis* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3412 (1917).

U. carpinifolia f. Koopmanni (Späth) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 273 (1938) "var. *umbraculifera* f. K."

- Ulmus Koopmanni* Lauche ex Späth, [Kat.] no. 62: 6, 101 (1885).
Ulmus campestris var. *Koopmanni* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 135 (1896), nom.
Ulmus glabra a. *typica* f. *koopmanni* (Späth) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220 (1904).
Ulmus campestris b. *nuda* 2. *Koopmanni* (Lauche) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 557 (1911).
Ulmus nitens var. *Koopmanni* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 218 [1916].
Ulmus foliacea var. *Koopmannii* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3412 (1917).

U. carpinifolia var. Horsholmii (Hort.) Melville in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 53: 90, 88 (1946).

- Ulmus campestris* var. *Horsholmii* Hort. ex Melville, l. c. (1946), pro syn.

U. carpinifolia var. suberosa (Moench) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 273 (1938). — Melville in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 53: 90, fig. 6 (1946).

- Ulmus suberosa* Moench, Verz. Bäume Weissenst. 136 (1785). — Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 87 (1791), p. p.
Ulmus tetrandra Schkuhr, Bot. Handb. 1: 178, t. 58b (1791).
Ulmus campestris 6. *U. fungosa* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 3: 700 (1802).
Ulmus campestris β. *suberosa* (Ehrh.) Wahlenberg, Fl. Carpat. 71 (1814). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 906 (1895) "f."
Ulmus glabra b. *suberosa* (Moench) Gürke in Richter, Pl. Eur. 2: 72 (1897).
Ulmus vulgaris β. *suberosa* (Koch) Rouy, Fl. France, 12: 266 (1910).
Ulmus nitens var. *suberosa* (Moench) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1885 (1913).
Ulmus foliacea var. *suberosa* (Moench) Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 66: 79 (1916).

U. carpinifolia f. propendens (Schneider) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 274 (1938) "var. *suberosa* f. p."

- Ulmus suberosa* var. *pendula* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 236 (1877), nom.
Ulmus campestris var. *microphylla* *pendula* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 135 (1896), nom. — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1888 (1913), pro syn.

- Ulmus campestris suberosa pendula* Siesmeyer in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **16**: 163, fig. (1901), non *U. camp. pendula* David (1845), nec Kuntze (1867), nec Dippel (1892).
- Ulmus glabra* var. *suberosa* f. *propendens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 220 (1904).
- Ulmus campestris* B. *suberosa* a. *fruticosa* lus. *propendens* (Schneid.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 560 (1911).
- U. carpinifolia** var. *italica* (Henry) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 274 (1938).
- Ulmus nitens* var. *italica* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1892, t. 411, fig. 9 (1913).
- Ulmus foliacea* var. *italica* (Henry) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3412 (1917).
- U. Plotii** Druce in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **50**: 408, fig. 165, 166 (1911).—Melville in Jour. Bot. **78**: 181, fig. 1, 2 (1940).
- Ulmus surculosa* β. *argutifolia* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. **2**: 36 (1812).
- Ulmus sativa* var. *Lockii* Druce in Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl. **1907**: 258 (1908), nom. subnud.
- Ulmus minor* sensu Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1901, t. 411, fig. 3 (1913), non Miller (1768).
- Ulmus sativa* sensu Moss, Cambridge Brit. Fl. **2**: 93, t. 100, 101 (1914), non Miller (1768).
- U. pumila** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 226 (1753), exclud. syn. Plukenet.—Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. **17**: 159 (1873).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1926, t. 411, fig. 1 (1913).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 242 (1916).
- Ulmus humilis* [Gmelin, Fl. Sibir. **3**: 105 (1768).—] Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 611 (1797), exclud. syn. Plukenet.
- Ulmus pumila* * *microphylla* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 291 (1805).
- Ulmus campestris* var. **13.** *parvifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1377, fig. 1230 (1838).
- Ulmus campestris* β. *suberosa* b. *pumila* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **3,2**: 652 (1850), p. p.
- Ulmus campestris* a. *vulgaris* lus. *pumila* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **4**: 134 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861), p. p.
- Ulmus campestris* δ. *pumila* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **18**: 290 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 23) (1873).
- Ulmus manshurica* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 22, fig. t. 6, 7 (1932).
- Ulmus pumila* var. *genuina* Skvortzov in Lingnan Sci. Jour. **6**: 208 (1928); in Bull. Jard. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. **28**: 545 (1929).
- U. pumila** f. *pendula* (Kirchner), grad. nov.
- Ulmus campestris* 8. *parvifolia pendula* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 555 (1864).
- ?*Ulmus parvifolia* var. *decidua* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 237 (1877), nom.
- Ulmus sibirica* Hort. ex Lavallée, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
- Planera repens* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 27 (1892), pro syn.
- Ulmus repens* Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1892), pro syn.
- Ulmus parvifolia pendula* Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1892), pro syn.
- Ulmus pumila* var. *pendula* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**4**]: 1882 (1902).
- Ulmus pumila* (f.) *sibirica* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 82 (1903), nom. subnud.
- Ulmus parvifolia sibirica* et *U. chinensis sibirica* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- U. pumila** var. *arborea* Litvinov in Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. **6**: 166, t. 3 (1908).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 262 (1916).
- Ulmus pinnato-ramosa* Dieck, Neuheit.-Off. Zöschchen, **1894/95**: 12 (1894).—Koehe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 74 (1910); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910** (19): 92 [1911].—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 24 (1932).
- Ulmus campestris* f. *pumila* sensu Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 478 (1879), non Ledebour (1850).
- Ulmus pumila* var. *pinnato-ramosa* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1926 (1913).
- U. pumila** f. *Androssowi* (Litvin.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 88 (1939).
- Ulmus Androssowi* Litvinov in Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. **8**: 23, 202, t. 2 (1922).
- Sect. iv. MICROPTOLEA (Spach) Benth. & Hooker, Gen. Pl. **3**: 352 (1883).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 264 (1916).
- Microptelea* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 358 (1841); Hist. Nat. Végét. Phan. **11**: 113 (1842).
- Ulmus* subgen. *Microptelea* Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, **10**: 279 (1848), p. p.
- U. parvifolia** Jacquin, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. **3**: 6, t. 262 (1798).—Daveau in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1914**: 26, fig. 1e-e¹, fig. A-A¹¹ (1914).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 244 (1916).
- Ulmus chinensis* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 291 (1805).
- Planera parvifolia* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 464 (1830).
- ?*Ulmus japonica* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 28 (Syn. Pl. Oecon.) (1830), nom.
- Ulmus virgata* Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. ed. 2, **2**: 67 (1832).
- Ulmus campestris* var. *chinensis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1377, fig. 1231 (1838).
- Microptelea parvifolia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 358 (1841); Hist. Nat. Végét. Phan. **11**: 113 (1842).
- Ulmus Sieboldii* Daveau in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1914**: 26, fig. 1d-d¹, fig. B-B¹¹ (1914).
- Ulmus Shirasawana* Daveau in op. cit. 27, fig. 1b-c¹ (1914).
- Ulmus Sieboldii* var. *coreana* Nakai, Veg. Chirisan Mts. 30 (1915), nom.
- Ulmus coreana* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 31, t. 11 (1932).
- Ulmus Sieboldii* f. *Shirasawana* Nakai, op. cit. 32 (1932).
- U. parvifolia** f. *pendens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 473 (1945).
- U. crassifolia** Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser. **5**: 169 (1837).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **7**: 57, t. 315 (1895).
- Ulmus opaca* Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **1**: 35, t. 11 (1842).
- Sect. v. TRICHOPTELEA Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **66**: 27 (1916).
- U. serotina** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **27**: 92 (1899); Silva N. Am. **12**: 41, t. 718 (1902).
- PLANERA** Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, **2**: 150 (1791).—Benth. & Hooker, Gen. Pl. **3**: 352 (1883).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **7**: 59 (1895).
- TYPUS: *Anonymus aquatica* Walt. = *P. aquatica* (Walt.) Gmel.

Planera (continued)

- P. aquatica** (Walt.) Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 150 (1791).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 61, t. 316 (1895). *Anonymus aquatica* Walter, Fl. Carol. 230 (1788). *Planera ulmifolia* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. Sept. 3: 283, t. 7 (1813). *Ulmus aquatica* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 165 (1817). *Planera Richardi* sensu Torrey & Gray, Rep. Bot. (in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 2: 175) (1855), non Michaux (1803).

HEMIPTOLEA Planchon in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 74: 131, 1496 (1872); in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 165 (1873).

TYPE: *Planera Davidii* Hance = *H. Davidii* (Hance) Planch.

- H. Davidii** (Hance) Planchon in op. cit. 131 (1872); l. c. (1873).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 288 (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 41, t. 14 (1932). *Planera (Abelicea) Davidii* Hance in Jour. Bot. 6: 333 (1868). *Abelicea Davidii* Bueck in De Candolle, Prodr. Gen. Index, 4: 1 (1874). *Hemiptelea Davideana* Pl. ex Priemer in Bot. Jahrb. 17: 455 (1893). *Zelkova Davidii* in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 449 (1894). *Zelkova Davidiana* Fr. ex Mottet in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 13: 29, fig. 6 (1913).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 694 (1914).

ZELKOVA Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 356 (1841); Hist. Nat. Végét. Phan. 11: 117 (1842).—Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 165 (1873).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 1158 (1879) "*Zelkova*."—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 38 (1892) "*Zelkova*."—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 35 (1932).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 77, no. 1901 (1906).

Abelicea Smith in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 9: 126 (1808).—Halacsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 3: 123 (1904).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 224 (1904).

Planera a. *Abelicea* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 276 (1836).—Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 10: 261 (1848) "subgen."

TYPE: *Planera crenata* A. Michx. = *Z. carpinifolia* (Pall.) K. Koch.

- Z. carpinifolia** (Pall.) K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 598 (1849); Dendr. 2,1: 425 (1872). *?Quercus abelicea* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 725 [1785], nom. subnud. *Rhamnus ulmoides* Gleditsch, Reis. Russl. 1: 313 (1787), nom. *Rhamnus carpinifolius* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 24, t. 60 (1788). *Ulmus nemoralis* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 320 (1789).—Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 395 (1796). *Ulmus polygama* Jussieu ex Poir. in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 611 [1798]. *Planera Richardi* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 248 (1803). *Ulmus crenata* H. P. ex Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. 212 (1804), nom. *Ulmus ? Abelicea* Smith in Sibthorp, Fl. Graec. Prodr. 1: 172 (1806). *Planera carpinifolia* Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 106 (1825). *Planera crenata* Desfontaines, Cat. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 476 (1829), nom.—A. Michaux, Mém. Zelkova, Planera crenata, 19, t. (1831).

Zelkova crenata Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 356 (1841).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 915, fig. 248, 267, fig. 6 (1909).

Planera carpinifolia K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 425 (1872).

Abelicea ulmoides Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 621 (1892).

Zelkova carpinifolia Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 38 (1892).

Zelkova ulmoides Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 806 (1906).

Z. serrata (Thunb.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 17: 13 (1903).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 287 (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 36, t. 12 (1932).

Corchorus hirtus Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 228 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

Corchorus serratus Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 335 (1794).

Ulmus Keaki Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 28 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Japan) (1830); in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. 1844: 38, t. 2, fig. e (1844).

Planera acuminata Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1862: 428 (1862).

Planera Kaki Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 567 (1864).

Planera japonica Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 66 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 254) (1867).

Planera Keaki K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 427 (1872).

Zelkova acuminata Planchon in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 74: 1496 (1872).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 920, t. 267, fig. 7 (1909).

Zelkova Keaki Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 288 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 21) (1873).

Zelkova stipulacea Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 430 (1875), nom.; 2,1: 489 [1878?]

Abelicea acuminata Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 621 (1891).

Abelicea Keaki Schneider, Dendr. Winterstud. 238, fig. 166e-g (1903).

Abelicea hirta Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 226, fig. 143-4 (1904).

Zelkova hirta Schneider, op. cit. 806 (1906).

Abelicea serrata (Thunb.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: 175 (1914).

Zelkova serrata var. *stipulacea* (Fr. & Sav.) Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 5: 27 (1928).

Z. sinica Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 286 (1916).

Planera japonica sensu Hemsley in Jour. Bot. 14: 209 (1876), non Miquel (1867).

Zelkova acuminata sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 449 (1894), p. p.—Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 33 (1905).—Non Planchon (1872).

Z. Schneideriana Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 104 (1929).

Z. Verschaffeltii (Dippel) [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 145 (1895) "*Verschaffeltii*".—Schelle in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 89 (1903).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 183 (1940).

Ulmus campestris var. *Verschaffeltii* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 236 (1877) nom., sphalmate "*Verschaffeltii*".

Zelkova japonica a. *Verschaffeltii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 39 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 225, fig. 141c (1904).

Ulmus Verschaffeltii hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1892), pro syn.

Ulmus pendula laciniata Pitteursii Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 145 (1896), pro syn.

- PTEROCELTIS** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 293 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 27) (1873). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 354 (1880).
 TYPUS: *P. Tatarinowii* Maxim.
- P. Tatarinowii** Maximowicz, l. c., fig. (1873). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 227, fig. 146 (1904); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 284 (1916).
- CELTIS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1043 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 467, no. 1012 (1754). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 168–194 (1873), exclud. spec. nonnull. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 354 (1880), exclud. spec. nonn. *Colletia* Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 207 (1777). *Solenostigma* Endlicher, Prodr. Fl. Norfolk, 41 (1833). *Sauvobroma* Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 32 (1838).
 LECTOTYPUS: *C. australis* L.
- C. laevigata** Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 81 (1811). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 323, fig. 295 (1922).
 [“Micocoulier de la Louisiane” Bosc in Nouv. Cours Agric. 8: 329 (1809); éd. nouv. 10: 41 (1822).]
Celtis mississippiensis Bosc in Bosc & Baudrillard, Dict. Cult. Arb. 577 (Encycl. Méth. Agric. VII) (1821). — Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 42 (1841). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 176 (1873). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 71, t. 318 (1895).
Celtis alba Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 25 (1817); New Fl. N. Am. 3: 32 [1838].
Celtis occidentalis var. *integrifolia* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 202 (1818).
Celtis longifolia Rafinesque, Fl. Tex. 22 (1833). — Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 34, t. 40 (1842).
Celtis integrifolia Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser. 5: 169 (1837); non Lamarck (1796).
Celtis fuscata Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 33 [1838].
Celtis Berlandieri Klotzsch in Linnaea, 22: 541 (1849).
Celtis Lindheimeri Engelm. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 434 (1872).
- C. laevigata** var. *texana* (Scheele) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 223 (1919); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 325, fig. 297 (1922).
Celtis texana Scheele in Linnaea, 22: 146 (1849).
- C. laevigata** var. *Smallii* (Beadle) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 223 (1919).
Celtis Berlandieri sensu Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 178 (1873), p. p.; non Klotzsch (1849).
Celtis Smallii Beadle in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 365, 1329 (1903). — Britton, N. Am. Trees, 357, fig. (1908).
- C. reticulata** Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 2: 247 (1828). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 323, fig. 294 (1922).
Celtis brevipes S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 14: 297 (1879).
Celtis occidentalis var. *reticulata* (Torr.) Sargent, Forest Trees N. Am. 10th Cens. U. S. 9: 126 (1884).
Celtis laevigata var. *reticulata* Benson in Am. Jour. Bot. 30: 235 (1943).
Celtis mississippiensis var. *reticulata* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 72, t. 319 (1895).
- C. Douglasii** Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 10: 293 (1848); in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 178 (1873). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 321, fig. 292 (1922).
Celtis rugosa Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 39: 304 (1912), non Newberry (1883).
Celtis rugulosa Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 207, 1061 (1917).
- C. pumila** (Muhlenb.) Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 200 (1814). — Hill in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 27: 496, t. 33 (1900).
Celtis occidentalis β. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 137 (1796).
Celtis occidentalis var. *pumila* Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 95 (1813). — Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 397 (1856). — Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 232 (1914).
Celtis occidentalis β. ? *tenuifolia* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 292 (1805).
Celtis tenuifolia Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 202 (1818).
Celtis heterophylla Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 37 [1838].
- C. pumila** var. *Deamii* Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 228 (1919).
- C. pumila** var. *georgiana* (Small) Sargent in op. cit. 227 (1919); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 326, fig. 298 (1922).
Celtis georgiana Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 439 (1897).
- C. occidentalis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1044 (1753). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 174 (1873). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 67, t. 317 (1895).
Celtis obliqua Moench, Meth. Pl. 344 (1794).
Celtis procera Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 175 (1796).
Celtis maritima Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 44 (1817); New Fl. N. Am. 3: 35 [1838].
Celtis grandidentata Tenore in Ind. Sem. Hort. Neap. 1833: 15 (1833).
Celtis patula Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 37 [1838].
Celtis Floridana Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
Celtis occidentalis var. *grandidentata* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 40 (1841).
- C. occidentalis** var. *canina* (Raf.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 217 (1919); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 320, fig. 290 (1922).
Celtis canina Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 43 (1817). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 174 (1873). — Britton, N. Am. Trees, 355 (1908).
- C. occidentalis** var. *cordata* [Pers.] Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 82 (1811) “β.”
Celtis crassifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 138 (1797).
Celtis cordata Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 292 (1805).
Celtis morifolia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 34 [1838].
Celtis Audibertiana Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 16: 41 (1841).
Celtis occidentalis var. *crassifolia* (Lam.) Gray, Man. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 397 (1856). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 320, fig. 291 (1922). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 185 (1940).
Celtis occidentalis var. *Audibertiana* K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 433 (1872).
- C. Bungeana** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 71 (1852). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 171 (1873). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 269 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 52, fig., t. 17 (1932).
Celtis chinensis Pers. ex Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 135 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 61 1833) (1835), non *C. sinensis* Persoon (1805).
Celtis sinensis Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 10: 286 (1848), non Persoon (1805).
Celtis Davidiana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 300 (1868). — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 929, t. 267, fig. 11 (1909).
Celtis Mairei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 264 (1914).

Celtis (continued)

- C. Tournefortii** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 138 (1797). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 171 (1873). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 571 (1911).
Celtis Orientalis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 3 (1768), non Linnaeus (1753).
Celtis Tournefortii β . *aspera* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 633 (1850).
Celtis aspera Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 30, 1: 390 (Verz. Taur.) (1857), non Brongniart (1829).
- C. glabrata** Steven ex Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 10: 285 (1848); in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 170 (1873). — Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 30, 1: 391 (Verz. Taur. Pfl.) (1857).
Celtis Tournefortii α . *laevis* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 633 [1850].
Celtis Kotschyana Steven in op. cit. 392 (1857).
Celtis Tournefortii β . *glabrata* Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 1157 (1879).
- C. Biondii** Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 252, fig. 3 (1910). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 272 (1916).
Celtis Leveillei var. *holophylla* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 74 (1924).
- C. Biondii** var. *heterophylla* (Léveillé) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 282 (1916).
Celtis Bungeana var. *heterophylla* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 476 (1912).
Celtis Leveillei Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: (264, 265), fig. 2bb, gg, (1914); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 73 (1924); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 62, t. 23 (1932).
Celtis Leveillei var. *heterophylla* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 74 (1924).
Celtis Leveillei var. *cuspidatophylla* Metcalf in Sunyatsenia, 3: 114, t. 10 (1936).
- C. sinensis** Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 292 (1805). — Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 70 (1852). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 229, fig. 147r-r², 148r (1904); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 277 (1916).
Celtis orientalis sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 114 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Celtis Willdenowiana Schultes in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 6: 306 (1820).
Celtis japonica Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 172 (1873).
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: (264), fig. 1eee, fig. 2ee¹ (1914); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 64, t. 24 (1932).
- C. jessoensis** Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 183 (1913). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 281 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 56, t. 18 (1932).
Celtis aphananthoides Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: (563) (1913). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: 266, fig. 1a (1914).
Celtis Bungeana var. *jessoensis* Kudo, Nippon Yûyô Jum. Bunr. 166, fig. 34 (1922).
- C. cerasifera** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 271 (1916).
- C. labilis** Schneider in op. cit. 267 (1916). — Chow, Fam. Trees Hopei, 156, fig. 56 (1934).
- C. australis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1043 (1753). — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 169 (1873). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 572 (1911).
- Celtis excelsa* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 175 (1796).
Celtis lutea Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 292 (1805).
- C. caucasica** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 994 [1806]. — Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 170 (1873). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 231, fig. 147e-e², 148t (1904).
- C. Julianae** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 265 (1916).
- C. koraiensis** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 191 (1909); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 60, t. 21 (1932).
- APHANANTHE** Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 10: 265 (1848); in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 207 (1873). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 44 (1932).
Homoioceltis Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 64 (1852).
Aphananthe sect. 2. *Homoioceltis* Nakai, l. c. (1932).
LECTOTYPUS: *Prunus aspera* Thunb. = *A. aspera* (Thunb.) Planch.
- A. aspera** (Thunb.) Planchon in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 207 (1873). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 290 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 45, t. 15 (1932).
Prunus aspera Thunberg in Nov. Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 32, 38 (1783); Fl. Jap. 201 (1784).
Cerasus aspera Loiseleur-Deslongchamps in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 33 (1812).
Celtis muku Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 28 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom. — Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 223 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 99) (1846).
Sponia nudiflora Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. (1846).
Microcerasus ? *aspera* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 96 (1847).
Homoioceltis aspera Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 64 (1852).
Homoioceltis japonica hort. Berckmans ex Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 119 (1903), pro syn.; Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 308 (1914) "*Homoceltis*"; pro syn.

Fam. MORACEAE

- MORACEAE Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 266 (1846). — Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 211 (1873). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 1: 66 (1889). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 90 (1933), cum syn. multis. — NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 277 (1945).
- Urticeae* ord. II. *Artocarpeae* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 318 (1805).
- Moreae* Endlicher, Prodr. Fl. Norfolk, 40 (1833), nom.; Gen. Pl. 277 (1836).
- Artocarpaceae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 62 (1834). — Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 269 (1846). — Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 280 (1873).
- Urticaceae* 1. *Artocarpeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 172 (1837), nom. subnud.
- Urticaceae* subord. *Moreae* Gray, Bot. Text-book, 356 (1842).
- Urticeae* subfam. *Ficeae* Presl, Wšob. Rostlin. 2: 1365 (1846).
- Cannabinaeae* Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 265 (1846).
- Moraceae* subfam. *Moroideae* et subfam. *Artocarpoideae* A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 57 (1864).

- MORUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 986 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 424, no. 936 (1754).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 237 (1873).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 364 (1880).—Koidzumi in Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. Jap. 9: 27–62, 11 t., 2 maps [Rev. Gen. Morus] (1917).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 93 (1932).
Morophorus Necker, Elem. Bot. 3: 225 (1790).
LECTOTYPUS: *M. alba* L.
- M. alba** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 986 (1753).—Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 191, t. 1–18 (1855).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 238 (1873).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 294 (1916).—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 234 (1927).
Morus alba β. *integrifolia* K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 603 (1849), nom.
Morus alba α. *vulgaris* Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 238 (1873).
- M. alba** f. *macrophylla* (Loud.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 238 (1904).
Morus macrophylla Moretti, Del. Sem. Hort. Ticin.? (1829).
Morus alba var. *Morettiana* Hort. ex Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1349 (1838).
Morus alba var. *macrophylla* Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1349 (1838).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 239 (1873) “α. *vulgaris* subvar. *m.*”
Morus hispanica Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Morus alba var. *Moretti* Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 203 (1855).
Morus Morettiana Jacq. ex Bureau in op. cit. (1873), pro syn.
- M. alba** f. *skeletoniana* (Schneid.), grad. nov.
Morus alba laciniata Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 127 (1903), non K. Koch (1849).
Morus alba var. *skeletoniana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 237, fig. 151b (1904).
- M. alba** f. *venosa* (Delile) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 91 (1903) “(f.)”.
Morus alba var. *venosa* Delile in Bull. Soc. Centr. Agric. Dép. Hérault, 13: 328 (1826).—Camuzet in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, 13: 199 (1833).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 238, fig. 151c (1904).
Morus alba var. *nervosa* Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1349 (1838).
Morus nervosa Bon Jard. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Morus subalba nervosa Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Morus alba var. *fibrosa* Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 212, t. 16 (1855).
Morus alba 14. *urticaefolia* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 545 (1864).
- M. alba** f. *pyramidalis* (Seringe), grad. nov.
Morus alba pyramidalis Seringe, l. c. (1855).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 240 (1873) “γ.”
Morus alba f. *fastigiata* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 90 (1903).
Morus fastigiata hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- M. alba** f. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 10 (1892) “subsp. *vulgaris* f. *p.*”
Morus alba var. *pendula* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 238 (1904).
- M. alba** f. *nigrobacca* Moldenke in Castanea, 9: 51 (1944).
Morus alba (f.) *fructu nigro* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 91 (1903), nom.
Morus alba nigra hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- M. alba** f. *tatarica* [Pallas] Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 202, t. 12 (1855).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 240 (1873) “α. *vulgaris* subvar. *t.*” —Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 238, fig. 152f–h (1904).
Morus tatarica Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1, 2: 9, t. 2 (1784).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1358, fig. 1225 (1838).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Morus alba β. *M. (tatarica)* Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 398 (1808).
? *Morus alba* α. *laciniata* K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 602 (1849), nom.—Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 543 (1864) “(f.)”
- M. alba** var. *multicaulis* (Perrottet) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1348 (1838).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 238 (1904).
? *Morus latifolia* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 381 (1796).—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 237 (1927); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 95 (1932).
Morus multicaulis Perrottet in Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, 2: 129 (1824); Ann. Inst. Hort. Fromont, 1: 336, t. 3 (1829).—Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 2071 (1916).—Koidzumi in Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. Jap. 9: 50, t. 8 [Rev. Gen. Morus] (1917).
Morus Tookwa Siebold ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 198 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 130) (1866), pro syn.
Morus cucullata Bonafous in Mém. Soc. Agric. France, 39: 266 (Mém. Cult. Mûrier, 8) (1831); Gelso Filipp. 7 (1833).
Morus alba var. *sinensis* Bosc ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1350 (1838).
Morus chinensis Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Morus alba o. *latifolia* Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 244 (1873), p. p.
- M. australis** Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 380 (1796).—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 236 (1927).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 123 (1929).—Hotta in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 143 (1937).
Morus acidosa Griffith, Not. Pl. As. 4: 388 (1854) “*acidosa*”.—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 298 (1916).—Koidzumi in Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. Jap. 9: 34, t. 4 (1917).
Morus cuspidata Wallich, Num. List, no. 4646 [1830], nom.
Morus japonica Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 27 (Syn. Pl. Oecon.) (1830), nom.—Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 219 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 95) (1846), nom.—Audibert ex Bailey, Standard Cycl. Hort. 4: 2070 (1916).
Morus indica sensu Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. ed. 2, 3: 596 (1832), non Linnaeus (1753), sensu stricto.
Morus stylosa Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 225 (1855).
Morus longistyla Seringe, op. cit. Atl. p. 13, t. 22 (1855), sphalm. pro *stylosa*, “Mûrier long style” in tab.
Morus alba κ. *Indica* Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 243 (1873), p. p.
Morus alba λ. *cuspidata* Bureau, l. c. (1873).
Morus alba μ. *stylosa* Bureau, l. c. (1873).
Morus Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 146 (1911).
Morus longistylus Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 293 (1912).
Morus inusitata Léveillé in op. cit. 13: 265 (1914).
Morus bombycis Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 313 (1915); in Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. Jap. 9: 33, t. 2 (1917).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 98, t. 29a, 30 (1932).

Morus (continued)

M. mongolica (Bureau) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 296 (1916).—Koidzumi in Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. 9: 29, t. 1, fig. b-f (1917).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 103, t. 33, fig. A (1932).

Morus alba var. *mongolica* Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 241 (1873).

M. mongolica var. *diabolica* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 36 (1917); in Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. Jap. 9: 30, t. 1, fig. a (1917).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 103, t. 33, fig. B (1932).

M. nigra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 986 (1753).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 238 (1873).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5: 577 (1911).

Morus laciniata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, m. no. 2 (1768).

Morus scabra Moretti, Bibl. Agr. ed. 1 [v. 12 (1829?)] ex Moretti in Giorn. Istit. Lombard. Sci. Lett. Arti, 1: 98 (Prodr. Monog. Morus, 19) (1841) "*M. nigra* var. b."; non Willdenow (1809).

M. cathayana Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 456 (1894).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1606 (1912).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 292 (1916).—Chow, Famil. Trees Hopei, 167, fig. 62 (1934).

M. rubra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 986 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 79, t. 320 (1895).—Koidzumi in Bull. Seric. Exp. Sta. Jap. 9: 45 (1917).

Morus Virginica rubra W. Young, Arb. Arbust. Am. 15 (1783), nom.

Morus canadensis Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 380 (1797).

Morus virginiana Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. 3: M. no. 2, t. 69, fasc. 12 [1808].

Morus scabra Willdenow, Enum. Hort. Berol. 867 (1809).—Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 209 (1818).

Morus tomentosa Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 113 (1817).

Morus riparia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 46 [1838].

Morus reticulata Rafinesque, Am. Man. Mulberry Trees, 28 (1839).

Morus rubra β. *tomentosa* Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 246 (1873).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 236 (1905) "f."

M. microphylla Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1862: 8 (1862).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 331, fig. 301 (1922).—I. M. Johnston in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 452 (1944).

Morus mexicana Benth. Pl. Hartweg. 71 (1839).

Morus celtidifolia sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 83, t. 321 (1895), non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1817).

Morus microphylla Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 2: 120 (1910).

MACLURA Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 233 (1818).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 226 (1873).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 363 (1880).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 77, no. 1918 (1906).

Ioxylon Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 118 (1817); 4: 195 (1819), nom.

Toxylon Rafinesque in op. cit. 4: 188 (1819), nom.; New Fl. N. Am. 3: 42 [1838]; op. cit. 42 in textu [1838], sphalm. "*Toxylus*".

TYPE: *M. aurantiaca* Nutt. = *M. pomifera* (Raf.) Schneid.

M. pomifera (Raf.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 806 (1906).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 332, fig. 302 (1922).

Ioxylon pomiferum Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 118 (1817).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 239, fig. 153, 154 (1904).

Maclura aurantiaca Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 233 (1818).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 227 (1873).

Broussonetia tinctoria sensu Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 901 (1826), p. p.—Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 2: 246 (1828).—Non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1817).

Toxylon aurantiacum Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 268 (1830).

Toxylon pomiferum Raf. 1817 ex Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 43 [1838], pro syn.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 89, t. 322 (1895).

Toxylon Maclura Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 43 [1838].

M. pomifera f. *inermis* (André) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 92 (1903) "(f.)".

Maclura aurantiaca inermis André in Rev. Hort. 1896: 33, 205, fig. 10, 73, 74 (1896).

Maclura pomifera var. *inermis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 905 (1912).

BROUSSONETIA L'Héritier ex Ventenat, Tabl. Règne Vég. 3: 547 (1799).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 361 (1880).—Non Ortega (1798).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Intern. Rul. Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 133, no. 1923 (1935); Kew Bull. 1940: 99 (1940).

Papyrius Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Rec. Pl. 4: t. 762 (1798), sine descr.—Ventenat, Tabl. Règne Vég. 3: 547 (1799) "*Papyria* Lam."; pro syn.

Stenochasma Miquel, Pl. Junghuhn. 1: 45 (1851).

TYPE: *B. papyrifera* L'Hérit. ex Vent.

B. papyrifera (L.) L'Héritier ex Ventenat, Tabl. Règne Vég. 3: 547 (1799).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 303 (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 106, t. 34 (1932).

Morus papyrifera Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 986 (1753).

Streblus cordatus Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 615 (1790).

Papyrius japonicus Lamarck ex Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 3 (1804).

Broussonetia papyrifera normalis Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 236; Atl. 14, t. 26 (1855).

Broussonetia papyrifera β. var. *japonica* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 86 [1856].

Broussonetia Kazi hort. Sieb. ex Blume, l. c. [1856], pro syn.

B. papyrifera f. *laciniata* (Ser.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 92 (1903) "(f.)"

Broussonetia papyrifera laciniata Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 237 (1855).—Bureau in De Candolle, Prodr. 17: 225 (1873).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 241, fig. 151g (1904) "var.".—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 583 (1911) "monstr."

Broussonetia dissecta nova Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 420 (1866).

Broussonetia Billardi Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 374, fig. 82, 83 (1878).

Broussonetia papyrifera dissecta Bertin ex Carrière, l. c. (1878), pro syn.

Broussonetia dissecta Sénéclauze ex Carrière in op. cit. 375 (1878), pro syn.

Broussonetia papyrifera var. *Billardi* Hemsley in Gard. 15: 53, 2 fig. (1879).

B. papyrifera f. leucocarpa (Ser.), grad. nov.

Broussonetia "à fruit blanc" d'Ombres in Jour. des propriétaires ruraux du midi de la France, févr. 1835 ex Anon. in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **16**: 414 (1835).

Broussonetia papyrifera leucocarpa Audibert ex Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 236 (1855).

B. papyrifera f. variegata (Seringe) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 92 (1903) "(f.)."

Broussonetia papyrifera variegata Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 237 (1855).

Broussonetia papyrifera argentea variegata Th. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. **3**: 363 (1863).

Broussonetia papyrifera (f.) *argenteo-variegata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 92 (1903), nom.

B. Kazinoki Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 28 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom. subnud. — Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 221 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 97) (1846). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 305 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 111, t. 35, 36 (1932).

Broussonetia Kaempferi Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 28 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.; in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. **1844**: 27 (1844), nom. — Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 221 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 97) (1846). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 304 (1916).

Broussonetia Sieboldii Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 86 (1852).

Morus Kaempferi Seringe, Descr. Cult. Mûriers, 228; Atl. **11**, t. 23 (1855).

Broussonetia monoica Hance in Jour. Bot. **20**: 294 (1882).

CUDRANIA Trécul in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, **8**: 39, 122 (1847). — Benth. & Hooker, f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 374 (1880). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 114 (1932). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Kew Bull. **1940**: 99, no. 1942 (1940). *Vanieria* Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 564 (1790). *Vaniera* Mirbel, Hist. Nat. Pl. **10**: 108 [1805]. *Cudranus* Miquel, Fl. Ind. Bat. **1,2**: 290 (1859). LECTOTYPUS: *C. javanensis* Tréc.**C. tricuspidata** (Carr.) Bureau ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 243 (1877). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 19 (1892). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 306 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **19**: 114, t. 37 (1932).

Maclura tricuspidata Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1864**: 390, fig. 37 (1864).

Cudranus trilobus Hance in Jour. Bot. **6**: 49 (1868).

Cudrania triloba (Hance) Forbes in Jour. Bot. **21**: 145 (1883).

Morus integrifolia Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **17**: 111 (1907).

Vanieria tricuspidata Hu in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 228 (1924).

MACLUDRANIA (*Cudrania* × *Maclura*) André in Rev. Hort. n. sér. **5**: 362 (1905).**M. hybrida** (*C. tricuspidata* × *M. pomifera*) André, l. c., fig. 138 (1905).**FICUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1059 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 482, no. 1032 (1754). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 367 (1880).

LECTOTYPUS: *F. Carica* L.

F. Carica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1059 (1753). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **4**: 588 (1911).

Ficus communis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 490 [1788].

Ficus sativa Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **6**: F. no. 1; t. 4, fasc. 1 [1807], nom. altern.

Ficus burdigalensis et *F. violacea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. **6**: F. no. 2; p. 329, et no. 3, t. 329, fasc. 55? [1829].

Fam. URTICACEAE

URTICACEAE Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 17 (1829). — Endlicher, Prodr. Fl. Norfolk. 37 (1833). — Weddell in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,1**: 32 (1869). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 341 (1880), p. p. typ.

Urticeae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 317 (1805). — Mirbel, Élé. Phys. Vég. Bot. 904 (1815).

Urticaceae 2. *Urticeae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 83 (1828), nom. subnud. — Gray, Bot. Text-book, 356 (1842) "subord."

BOEHMERIA Jacquin, Enum. Syst. Pl. Carib. 9, 31 (1760). — Weddell in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **9**: 343 (1856). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 387 (1880).

Caturus Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 19 (1767), p. p.

Ramium Rumphius ex Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 631 (1891).

LECTOTYPUS: [*Caturus ramiflorus* L.] = *B. ramiflora* [L.] Jacq.

B. nivea (L.) Gaudichaud, Voy. Monde 1817–20 Freycinet; Bot. 499 (1826). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 312 (1916). — Satake in Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **21**: 134 (1936).

Urtica nivea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1398 (1753).

Ramium niveum (L.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 632 (1891).

DEBREGEASIA Gaudichaud, Voy. Bonite Bot. Atl. t. 90 (1848); Suppl. Expl. Pl. 158 (1866). — Weddell in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,1**: 235²⁸ (1869). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 390 (1880).

Morocarpus Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 155 (1855). — Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 218 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 94) (1846).

Leucocnide Miquel, Pl. Junghuhn. **1**: 36 (1851), p. p.

TYPIUS: *Debregeasia velutina* Gaudich. = *D. longifolia* (Burm.) Wedd.

D. longifolia (Burm.) Weddell in De Candolle, Prodr. **16,1**: 235²⁸ (1869). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 313 (1916).

Urtica longifolia Burman f., Fl. Ind. 197 (err. 297) (1768).

Urtica muricata Heyne ex Wallich, Num. List. no. 4612^{a,c,d}, [1832], nom.

Urtica angustata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 499 (1825).

Debregeasia velutina Gaudichaud, Voy. Monde La Bonite Bot.; Atl. t. 90; Suppl. Expl. Pl. 158 (1866). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **5**: 590 (1888).

Conocephalus niveus Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Or. **6**: t. 1959 (1853).

Missiessya velutina Weddell in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. **4**, **1**: 195 (1854).

Morocarpus longifolius Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 156 (1855).

Morocarpus velutinus Blume, l. c. (1855).

Fam. **SANTALACEAE**

- SANTALACEAE R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 1: 350 (1810). — A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 619 (1857). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 217 (1880).
- Osyrideae* [Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 5: 222 (1804) "Osyridées." —] Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 74 (1830), pro syn.
- Nyssaceae* Jussieu in Dict. Sci. Nat. 35: 267 (1825), p. p.
- Santaleae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 79 (1828), nom. subnud.
- Osyrinae* Link, Händb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 371 (1829).
- Santalaceae* a. *Santaleae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 71 (1847).

- BUCKLEYA** Torrey in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 170 (1843). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 226 (1880).
- Quadriala* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 42: 194, t. 2b (Fam. Nat. Fl. Jap. 1: 86, t. 2b) (1845).
- Typus: *Borya distichophylla* Nutt. = *Buckleya distichophylla* (Nutt.) Torr.

- B. distichophylla** (Nutt.) Torrey in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 170 (1843). — Sargent in Gard. & For. 3: 236, fig. 37 (1890).
- Borya distichophylla* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 232 (1818).

- PYRULARIA** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 231 (1803). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 223 (1880).
- Hamiltonia* Mühlenberg ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 42: 1114 [1806], nom.
- Calinux* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 5: 353 (1808).
- Sphaerocarya* Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 371 (1824).
- Typus: *P. pubera* Michx.

- P. pubera** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 231 (1803). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 1: 537, fig. 1276 (1896).
- Hamiltonia oleifera* Mühlenberg ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 41: 1120 (1806), non Roxburgh (1824).
- Pyrularia oleifera* A. Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 382 (1858).

Fam. **LORANTHACEAE**

- LORANTHACEAE D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 142 (1825), nom. subnud. — De Candolle, [Mém. Fam. Loranth. 1, 11 (1830) "Loranthacées";] Prodr. 4: 277 (1830). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 205 (1880).
- Loranthaeae* Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 12: 292 (1808).
- Caprifoliaceae* 1. *Loranthaeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 179 (1837), nom. subnud.
- Viscaceae* Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 8: 179 (1851). — Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 3, 791c (1853).

- LORANTHUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 331 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 154, no. 400 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 207 (1880).
- Loranthus* sect. *Euloranthus* a. *Europaecola* Bentham & Hooker f., op. cit. 209 (1880).
- Typus: *L. americanus* L.

- L. europaeus** Jacquin, Enum. Stirp. Vindob. 230, t. 3 (1762). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 666 (1912).

- PHORADENDRON** Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. n. ser., 1: 185 (1847). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 214 (1880).

- Spiciviscum* Karsten, Fl. Columb. 1: 73, t. 36 (1858).
- Allobium* Miers in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 8: 179 (1881), p. p.
- Baratostachys* Korthals [*Viscum* sect.] ex Uphof, Pflanzengatt. 173 (1910).
- Typus: *P. flavescens* Nutt.

- P. flavescens** (Pursh) Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. n. ser., 1: 185 (1847). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 1: 53, fig. 1272 (1896). — Trelease, Monog. Phoradendron, 30, t. 5, 24, 25 (1916).

- Viscum flavescens* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 114 (1814).
- Viscum leucarpum* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludov. 79 (1817).
- Viscum serotinum* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 348 (1820); New Fl. N. Am. 3: 22 [1838].
- Viscum leucocarpum* Rafin. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 280 (1830), pro syn.
- Viscum ochroleucum*, *V. oblongifolium*, *V. rugosum* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 22–24 [1838].
- Viscum verticillatum* Audubon, Birds Am. 4° ed., 3: 23, t. 143 (1841), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).

- ARCEUTHOBIMUM** Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 629 (1819). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 213 (1880). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Régl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. [ed. 2] 85, no. 2091 (1912).

- Razoumowskia* G. F. Hoffmann, Hort. Mosq. introd. no. 1, fig. 1a-b (1808). — Hoffm. ex Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 587 (1891) "*Razoumofskyia*". — Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 407 (1936).
- Typus: *A. Oxycedri* (DC.) Bieb.

- A. pusillum** Peck in Ann. Rep. New York State Mus. Nat. Hist. 1875: 112 (1875).
- Razoumofskyia pusilla* (Peck) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 587 (1891).

- VISCUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1023 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 448, no. 979 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 213 (1880).
- LECTOTYPUS: *V. album* L.

- V. album** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1023 (1753). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 670 (1912).
- Viscum dichotomum* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 394 (1792).
- Viscum album* var. *platyspermum* Keller in Bot. Centralbl. 44: 283 (1890).
- Viscum album* var. *typicum* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 604 (1892).

Fam. **ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**

- ARISTOLOCHIACEAE Jussieu ex Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav. 1: 81 (1830). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 205 (1836). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 121 (1880).
- Aristolochiae* Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 72 (1789).

- ARISTOLOCHIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 960 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 410, no. 911 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 123 (1880).
- Isotrema* Rafinesque in Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. 89: 102 (1819); in Am. Monthly Mag. 4: 195 (1819).
- Hocquartia* Dumortier, Comm. Bot. 30 (1822). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 36 (1926).

- Siphisia* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 62 (1828).
Aristolochia sect. *Siphisia* Duchartre in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 2: 29, t. 5, fig. 6 (1854).
 LECTOTYPUS: *A. rotunda* L.
- A. durior** Hill, Twenty-five New Pl. 9, t. 24 (1773). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 42 (1921).
Aristolochia macrophylla Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 252 (1783). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 1: 540, fig. 1283 (1896).
Aristolochia Siphio L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 1: 13, t. 7 (1784).
Aristolochia frutescens Marshall, Arb. Am. 12 (1785).
Hocquartia macrophylla Dumortier, Comm. Bot. 30 (1822).
Siphisia glabra Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 65 (1828).
Siphisia Siphio Klotzsch in Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1859: 602 (1859).
Siphisia macrophylla Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 598 (1864).
Isotrema Siphio Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 1240 [1893].
- A. manshuriensis** Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 112 (1900).
Hocquartia manshuriensis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 27, t. 1 (1936).
- A. tomentosa** Sims in Bot. Mag. 33: t. 1369 (1811).
Aristolochia hirsuta Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. 81 (1813), nom.
Siphisia tomentosa Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 65 (1828).
- A. californica** Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 128 (Descr. Gen. Bot. Coll.) (1856). — Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. 1: 536, fig. (1923).
- A. moupinensis** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 10: 79 (Pl. David. 2: 117. 1888) (1887).
 Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 324 (1916).
- A. heterophylla** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 361 (1891). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 321 (1916).
Isotrema heterophylla (Hemsl.) Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8957, p. [1] (1923).
Aristolochia setchuenensis Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 12: 312 (1898).
- A. Kaempferi** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 1: 152 (1805). — Duchartre in De Candolle, Prodr. 15, 1: 439 (1864).
- Fam. POLYGONACEAE**
- POLYGONACEAE** Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 58 (1834). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 211 (1836). — Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 1 (1856). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 88 (1880).
Oleraceae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 418 (1760, pref. June), p. p.
Polygoneae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 82 (1789).
Nyctagineae 2. *Allioneae* a. *Eriogoneae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 174 (1837), nom. subnud.
Portulacaceae 2. *Polygoneae* Reichenbach, op. cit. 236 (1837), exclud. b.
Eriogonaceae Walpers, Ann. Bot. 3: 297 (1852).
- ERIOGONUM** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 246 (1803). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 92 (1880).
Espinosa Lagasca, Gen. Sp. Pl. Nov. 14 (1816).
Eucycla Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1: 166 (1847). — Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 10 (1856) "*Encycla*" sphalm.; pro syn.
- Trachytheca* Nuttall, l. c. (1847).
Stenogonum Nuttall in op. cit. 170 (1847).
 TYPUS: *E. tomentosum* Michx.
- E. Wrightii** Torrey ex Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 15 (1856). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 1: 415 (1914).
Eriogonum trachygonum Torrey ex Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 15 (1856).
Eriogonum Wrightii var. *trachygonum* (Benth.) Jepson, Fl. W. Mid. Calif. 154 (1901).
- ATRAPHAXIS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 333 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 155, no. 405 (1754). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 96 (1880).
Tragopyrum Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 284 (1819).
Atraphaxis sect. *Tragopyrum* Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 2: 13 (1844).
Physopyrum Popov in Ind. Sem. Hort. Almaatens. 2: 23 (1935).
 LECTOTYPUS: *A. spinosa* L.
- A. spinosa** Linnaeus Sp. Pl. 333 (1753). — Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 75 (1856). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 799 (1912). — Pavlov in Komarov, S. S. S. R. 5: 505 (1936).
Tragopyrum spinosum Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 539 (Bot. Bemerk. 109) (1844).
Polygonum crispulum β. Sims in Bot. Mag. 27: t. 1065, p. [1] (1808).
- A. frutescens** (L.) Eversmann, Reise Orenb. Buchara, 115 (1823). — K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 360 (1872). — Pavlov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 520 (1936).
Polygonum frutescens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 359 (1753).
Polygonum fruticosum Gmelin, Fl. Sibir. 3: 60 (1768).
Tragopyrum lanceolatum Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 285 (1819).
Tragopyrum glaucum Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 251 (1825).
Polygonella lanceolata Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 2 (Comm.): 228 (1843).
Atraphaxis micrantha Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 2: 15 (1844).
Atraphaxis davurica Jaubert & Spach, l. c. (1844).
Tragopyrum pungens β. *angustifolium* et γ. *inermis*, Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 515 (1850).
Atraphaxis lanceolata Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 78 (1856).
- A. Billardieri** Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 2: 16, t. 111 (1844).
Tragopyrum Billardieri Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. 4, 2: 54 (1847).
- A. caucasica** (Hoffmann) Pavlov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 5: 516 (1936).
Polygonum causicum G. F. Hoffmann in Comm. Soc. Phys.-Med. Mosq. 1, 1: 10 (1806).
Polygonum buxifolium Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 300 (1808).
Polygonum crispulum Sims in Bot. Mag. 27: t. 1065 (1808).
Tragopyrum buxifolium Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 284 (1819).
Polygonella buxifolia Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 2 (Comm.): 228 (1843).
Atraphaxis buxifolia Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 2: 14 (1844). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 799 (1912). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 198 (1940).
- A. Muschketowi** Krassnov in Scripta Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. 2: 20 (1888) (Descr. Pl. Nov.) (repr. 1886). —

Atraphaxis Muschketowi (*continued*)

Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **121**: t. 7435 (1895).—Pavlov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 513 (1936).

Tragopyrum lanceolatum var. *latifolia* Regel in Gartenfl. **40**: 169, t. 1344 (1891).

Atraphaxis latifolia Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1894**(3): 13 (1894).—Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 257, fig. 167^f (1904).

CALLIGONUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 530 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 235, no. 601 (1754).

Pterococcus Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. **2**: 332, appx. 738 (1773).

Pallasia Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 252 (1781).

Gibsonia Stocks in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. **1**: 367 (1848), nom. subnud.

Calliphysa Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **2**: 24 (1835).

Typus: *C. polygonoides* L.

C. aphyllum (Pallas) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 258 (1904).

Pterococcus aphyllus Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. **2**: (appx.): 738 (1773).

Calligonum Pallasia L'Héritier in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **1**: 180 (1791).

Calligonum polygonoides sensu Pallas, op. cit. **3**: 356 (1776), non Linnaeus (1753).

C. polygonoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 530 (1753).—Pavlov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 513, t. 34, fig. 4 (1936).

POLYGONUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 359 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 170, no. 445 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 97 (1880).

Bistorta Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 277 (1763).

Dioclis Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. **3**: 15 [1837].

Pleuropterus Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **21**, **1**: 587 (1848).

Synon. cetera vide Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. **140** (1900).

LECTOTYPUS: *P. aviculare* L.

P. vacciniifolium Wallich, Num. List, no. 1695 (1829), nom.—Meissner in Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **3**: 54 (1832).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **5**: 610 (1890).

Bistorta vacciniifolia (Wall.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 21 (1904).

P. equisetiforme Sibthorp & Smith, Fl. Graec. **1**: 269 (1806).—Pavlov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 610 (1936).

Dioclis equisetiformis Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. **3**: 15 [1837].

P. baldschuanicum Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **8**: 684, t. 10 (1883).—Pavlov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **5**: 699, t. 49, fig. 1 (1936).

P. Auberti L. Henry in Rev. Hort., n. ser., **7**: 82, fig. 23, 24 (1907).

P. multiflorum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 169 (1784).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 325 (1916).

Pleuropterus cordatus Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **21**, **1**: 587 (1848).

Pleuropterus multiflorus Turcz. ex Nakai in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 267 (1914).

PTEROXYGONUM Dammer & Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **36**, Beibl. **82**: 36 (1905).

Typus: *P. Giraldii* Dammer & Diels.

P. Giraldii Dammer & Diels, l. c. (1905).

POLYGONELLA Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 240 (1803).—Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. **14**: 79 (1856).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 97 (1880).

Lyonia Rafinesque in New York Med. Repos. hex. **2**, **5**: 353 (1808).

Stopinaca Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. **3**: 11 [1837].

Gonopyrum C. A. Meyer in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), **4**: 144 (1840).

Typus: *P. parvifolia* Michx.

P. americana (Fisch. & Mey.) Small in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, **5**: 141 (1894).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **1**: 368, fig. 1357 (1896).

Gonopyrum americanum Fischer & Meyer in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), **4**: 144 (1840).

Polygonella ericoides Engelmann & Gray in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. **5**: 231 (1845).

BRUNNICHIA Banks ex Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **1**: 213, t. 45, fig. 2 (1788).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 103 (1880).

Typus: *B. cirrhosa* Gaertn.

B. cirrhosa Banks ex Gaertner, l. c. (1788).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **1**: 569, fig. 1358 (1896).

Rajana ovata Walter, Fl. Carol. 247 (1788), non Swartz (1788).

MUEHLENBECKIA Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. **1**: 316 (?1840) "*Mühlenbeckia*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 101 (1880).—Nom. Conserv. cf. Intern. Rules Bot. Nom. ed. 3, 134, no. 2208 (1935); Kew Bull. **1940**: 100, no. 2208 (1940).

Calacinum Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. **2**: 33 (1836).

Karkinetron Rafinesque, op. cit. **3**: 11 [1837].

Sarcogonum G. Don ex Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 3, 577 (1839), nom.

Homalocladium (F. v. Muell.) L. H. Bailey, Gent. Herb. **2**: 56 (1929).

Typus: *M. australis* (Forst.) Meissn.

M. complexa (A. Cunningh.) Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. **2** (Comm.): 227 [?1840]; in De Candolle, Prodr. **14**: 147 (1856).

Polygonum complexum A. Cunningham in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. **1**: 454 (1838).

Sarcogonum complexum Kunze in Linnaea, **17**: 570 (1843).

Calacinum complexum Macbride in Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser. **4**: 115 (1927).

M. axillaris (Hook. f.) Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. **1**: 552 (1848).—Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. **14**: 147 (1856).

Polygonum axillare Hooker f. in Lond. Jour. Bot. **6**: 278 (1847).

Muehlenbeckia nana Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 591 (1902), pro syn.

Calacinum axillare Macbride in Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser., **4**: 115 (1927).

Fam. **CHENOPODIACEAE**

CHENOPODIACEAE Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 17 (1829).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 208 (1836).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 43–76 (1880).

Oleraceae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 418 (1760, pref. June), p. p.

Atripliceae Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod. Palat. **2**: 486 (1770), nom. subnud.

- Chenopodae* Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 253 (1799), p. p.
Chenopodeae Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 215 (1825).
Aizoideae 1. *Oleraceae* a. *Chenopodeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 238 (1837).
Salsolaceae Moquin-Tandon in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,2: 41-219 (1849).
Anabaseae Bunge in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,11: 102 pp. (1862).
Salicornieae Ungern-Sternberg, Vers. Syst. Salicorn. 114 pp. (1866).
Atriplicaceae Jussieu ex Simonkai, Enum. Fl. Transsilv. 465 (1887), nom. subnud.
- ATRIPLEX** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1052 (1753); Gen. Pl. 472, no. 1021 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 53 (1880).
Obione Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 198, t. 126 (1791).
Halimus Wallroth, Sched. Crit. 117 (1822).
Atriplex sect. *Schizotheca* C. A. Meyer in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 4: 306 (1833).
Pterochiton Torrey in Frémont, Rep. Expl. Exped. Rocky Mts. 318 (1845).
Schizotheca C. A. Meyer ex Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 2, 513 (1847), nom.; non Ehrenberg (1832).
Teleophyton Moquin-Tandon in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,2: 115 (1849).
LECTOTYPUS: *A. hastata* L.
- A. canescens** James in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. 2: 178 (1825).—Standley in N. Am. Fl. 21: 71 (1916), cum synonym. multis.
Pterochiton occidentale Torrey & Frémont in Frémont, Rep. Expl. Exped. Rocky Mts. 318 (1845).
Atriplex occidentalis D. Dietrich, Syn. Pl. 5: 537 (1852).
- A. Nuttallii** S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 9: 116 (1874).—Standley in N. Am. Fl. 21: 69 (1916).
- A. confertifolia** (Torr.) S. Watson in op. cit. 119 (1874).—Standley in op. cit. 70 (1916).
Obione confertifolia Torrey & Frémont in Frémont, Rep. Expl. Exped. Rocky Mts. 318 (1845).
Obione spinosa Moquin-Tandon in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,2: 108 (1849).
Atriplex spinosa D. Dietrich, Syn. Pl. 5: 536 (1852).
- A. Halimus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1052 (1753).—Moquin-Tandon in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,2: 100 (1849).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 144, t. 270 (1909).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,1: 150 (1913).
Chenopodium Halimus Thunberg, Prodr. Fl. Cap. 48 (1794).
Atriplex capensis Moquin-Tandon in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,2: 100 (1849).
Schizotheca Halimus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon. sér. 2, 17: 143 (1869).
- A. portulacoides** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1053 (1753).
Chenopodium portulacoides Thunberg, Fl. Cap. 2: 178 (1818).
Halimus portulacoides Dumortier, Florula Belg. 20 (1827).
Obione portulacoides Moquin-Tandon, Chenopod. Monog. Enum. 75 (1840).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,1: 110 (1913).
- GRAYIA** Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 387 (1841).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 54 (1880).
Eremosium Greene in Pittonia, 4: 225 (1900).
TYPUS: *G. polygaloides* Hook. & Arn. = *G. spinosa* (Hook.) Moq.-Tand.
- G. spinosa** (Hook.) Moquin-Tandon in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,2: 119 (1849).—Standley in N. Am. Fl. 21: 75 (1916).
Chenopodium ? *spinosa* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 127 (1838).
Grayia polygaloides Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 387 (1841).
Eremosium spinosum Greene in Pittonia, 4: 225 (1900).
- EUROTIA** Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 260 (1763).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 55 (1880).
Axyris Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 979 (1753), p. p.
Krascheninnikovia Güldenstädt in Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 16: 548, 555, t. 17 (1772).
Gueldenstaedtia Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 204 (1790).
Diotis Schreber, Gen. Pl. 2: 633 (1791).
Ceratosperrum Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 551 (1807).
Kranikofia Rafinesque, Princ. Fond. Somiol. 30 (1814).
LECTOTYPUS: *Axyris ceratoides* L. = *E. ceratoides* (L.) C. A. Mey.
- E. lanata** (Pursh) Moquin-Tandon, Chenopod. Enum. 81 (1840).—Standley in N. Am. Fl. 21: 76 (1916).
Diotis lanata Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 602 (1814).
Diotis revoluta Nuttall ex Moquin-Tandon in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,2: 129 (1849), pro syn.
Eurotia ceratoides var. *lanata* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 549 (1891).
- E. ceratoides** (L.) C. A. Meyer in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 4: 239 (1833).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 148, t. 273 (1909).—Iljin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 6: 108, t. 2, fig. 12 (1936).
Axyris ceratoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 979 (1753).
Krascheninnikovia ceratoides Güldenstädt in Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 16: 548, 555, t. 17 (1772).
Diotis ceratoides Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,1: 368 (1805).
Ceratosperrum papposum Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 552 (1807).
- CAMPHOROSMA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 122 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 58, no. 152 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 56 (1880).
Camphorata Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 113 (1766).
LECTOTYPUS: *C. monspeliaca* L.
- C. monspeliaca** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 122 (1753).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 149, t. 274 (1909) "*Camphorosme m.*"
Camphorata monspeliensium Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 114 (1766).
Camphorosma monspeliense Murray, Syst. Veg. ed. 13, 139 (1774).
Camphorata hirsuta Moench, Meth. Pl. 700 (1794).
Camphorosma hirsutum Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 232 (1812).
- KOCHIA** Roth in Jour. für Bot. (Schrader) [3]: 303, 307 (1800), emend.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 60 (1880).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 151 (1909).
Willemetia Maerklin in Jour. für Bot. (Schrader) [3]: 329 (1800).
Sclerochlamys F. v. Mueller in Trans. Philos. Inst. Victoria, 2: 76 (1858).
Pentodon Ehrenberg ex Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 925 (1879).
TYPUS: *Salsola arenaria* Maerkl. = *K. arenaria* (Maerkl.) Roth.
- K. prostrata** (L.) Schrader in Neu. Jour. für Bot. (Schrader) 3,3-4: 85 (1809).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 151, t. 276 (1909).

Kochia prostrata (*continued*)

- Salsola prostrata* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 222 (1753).
Chenopodium villosum Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 196 (1783).
Chenopodium augustanum Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 2: 198, t. 38, fig. 4 (1785).
Chenopodium camphorataefolium Pourret in Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 311 (1788).
Kochia suffruticulosa Lessing in Linnaea, 9: 202 (1834).
Chenopodium lineare Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 348 (1840), pro syn.

SARCOBATUS Nees in Maximilian Prinz zu Wied, Reise N. Am. 1: 510 (1839); 2: 446 (Syst. Uebers. Reise Missouri Pflanz.) (1841).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 76 (1880).

Fremontia Torrey in Frémont, Rep. Expl. Exped. Rocky Mts. 95, 317, t. 3 (1845).

TYPE: *S. Maximiliani* Nees = *S. vermiculatus* (Hook.) Torrey.

S. vermiculatus (Hook.) Torrey in Emory, Rep. Milit. Recon. Fort. Leavenw. 150 (1848).

Batis ? *vermiculata* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 128 [1838].
Sarcobatus Maximiliani Nees in Maximilian, Prinz zu Wied, Reise N. Am. 1: 510 (1839); 2: 446 (Syst. Uebers. Reise Missouri Pflanz.) (1841).

Fremontia vermicularis Torrey in Frémont, Rep. Expl. Exped. Rocky Mts. 95, 370, t. 3 (1845).

SUAEDA Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 69 (1775).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 66 (1880).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 79, no. 2261 (1906).

Dondia Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 261 (1763).

Lerchea Rueling, Ord. Pl. 45 (1774).

Cochliospermum Lagasca, Mem. Pl. Barill. Esp. 58 (1817).

TYPE: *S. vera* Forsk.

S. fruticosa (L.) Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 70 (1775); Icon. Rer. Nat. 5, t. 9 (1776).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 24: 167, t. 289 (1909).

Chenopodium fruticosum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 221 (1753).

Salsola fruticosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 324 (1763).

Salsola annularis Poirlet, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 7: 298 (1806).

Cochliospermum fruticosum Lagasca, Mem. Pl. Barill. Esp. 59 (1817).

Lerchea obtusifolia Haller ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 187, 474 (1821); Medicus ex Steudel, op. cit. ed. 2, 2: 33 (1841).

Schoberia fruticosa C. A. Meyer in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 1: 402 (1829).

Dondia fruticosa Druce, List. Brit. Pl. 60 (1908).

SALSOLA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 322 (1753), exclud. spec. non-null.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 104, no. 275 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 71 (1880).

LECTOTYPUS: *S. Kali* L.

S. laricina Pallas, Ill. Pl. Imperf. Cogn. 21, t. 13 (1803).—Iljin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 6: 252 (1936).

Salsola vermiculata var. *laricina* Moquin-Tandon, Chenopod. Monog. Enum. 141 (1840).

HALOXYLON Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 7: 468 (Alex. Lehmann Reliq. Bot. 292) (1851).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 70 (1880).

LECTOTYPUS: *Anabasis Ammodendron* C. A. Mey. = *H. Ammodendron* (C. A. Mey.) Bge.

H. Ammodendron (C. A. Mey.) Bunge in op. cit. 469 (293) (1851).—Iljin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 6: 313 (1936).

Anabasis Ammodendron C. A. Meyer in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 1: 375 (1829).

Arthropytum ammodendron Litvinov in Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 11: 35 (1913).

Haloxylon pachycladum Popov in Bull. Appl. Bot. 21, 3: 11 (1931).

ANABASIS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 223 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 104, no. 276 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 72 (1880).

LECTOTYPUS: *A. aphylla* L.

A. aphylla Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 223 (1753).—Iljin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 6: 297 (1937).**SALICORNIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 3 (1753); Gen. Pl. 4, no. 10 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 66 (1880).

Sarcathria Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 47 [1837].

LECTOTYPUS: *S. europaea* L.

S. perennis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 2 (1768).—Standley in N. Am. Fl. 21: 82 (1916).

Salicornia europaea β. *perennis* Gouan, Hort. Monspel. 2 (1762).

Salicornia ambigua Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 2 (1803).

Salicornia radicans Smith, Engl. Bot. 24: t. 1691 (1807).

Sarcathria ambigua Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 47 [1837].

Sarcathria radicans Rafinesque, l. c. (1837).

Arthrocnemum fruticosum β. *radicans* Moquin-Tandon, Chenopod. Monog. Enum. 111 (1840).

Arthrocnemum ? *ambiguum* Moquin-Tandon, op. cit. 112 (1840).

S. fruticosa (L.) Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 5 (1763).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 24: 164, t. 287 (1909).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5, 1: 187 (1913), cum syn. multis.

Salicornia europaea β. *fruticosa* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 3 (1753).

Halocnemum fruticosum A. Dietrich, Sp. Pl. 1: 88 (1831).

Arthrocnemum fruticosum Moquin-Tandon, Chenopod. Monog. Enum. 111 (1840).

Salicornia lignosa Woods in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 111 (1851).

Fam. **CARYOPHYLLACEAE****CARYOPHYLLACEAE** Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 206 (1828), p. p. typ.; nom. subnud.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 296 (1837), p. p. typ.—Ascherson & Graebner, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. 5, 1: 446 (1915).

Caryophylleae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 299 (1789).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 141 (1862).

Illecebreae R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 413 (1810).

Paronychieae Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2: 386 (1815).

Scleranthae Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 417 (1821).

Sileneae Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 305 (1830).

Paronychiaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 86 (1834).—Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 395 (1887).

Stellariaceae Horaninov, op. cit. 93 (1834).

Illecebraceae Gray, Bot. Textb. 237 (1842).—Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 499 (1846).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 12 (1880).

Scleranthaceae Lindley, op. cit. 528 (1846).

- Caryophyllaceae* subord. *Illecebreae* Gray, *Introd. Struct. Syst. Bot.* ed. 5, 396 (1858).
Dianthaceae Drude in A. Schenk, *Handb. Bot.* **3**: 395 (1887).
- SILENE** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 416 (1753); *Gen. Pl.* ed. 5, 193, no. 503 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 147 (1862).
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. gallica* L.
- S. chloraefolia** Smith, *Pl. Icon. Ined.* **1**: t. 13 (1789). — Shishkin in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. S. R.* **6**: 640 (1936) "*chlorifolia*".
- S. fruticosa** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 416 (1753). — Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* **1**: 268, fig. 178g-n¹ (1904).
Silene carnea Salisbury, *Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.* 301 (1796).
- S. Tanakae** Maximowicz in *Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* **32**: 481 (1888).
- PARONYCHIA** Adanson, *Fam. Pl.* **2**: 272 (1763). — Lamarck, *Fl. Franç.* **3**: 229 (1778). — Jussieu in *Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris*, **2**: 389 (1815). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **3**: 15 (1880).
Plottzia Arnott ex Lindley, *Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot.* ed. 2, 441 (1836).
Buinalis Rafinesque, *New Fl. N. Am.* **4**: 40 [1838].
 LECTOTYPUS: *Illecebrum Paronychia* L. = *P. argentea* Lam.
- P. Jamesii** Torrey & Gray, *Fl. N. Am.* **1**: 178 (1838). — Britton & Brown, *Ill. Fl. N. U. S.* **2**: 39, fig. 1520 (1897).
- ACANTHOPHYLLUM** C. A. Meyer, *Verz. Pflanz. Cauc.* 210 (1831). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 145 (1862).
 TYPUS: *A. mucronatum* C. A. Mey.
- A. pungens** (Bge.) Boissier, *Fl. Or.* **1**: 561 (1867). — Shishkin in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. S. R.* **6**: 784, t. 49, fig. 3 (1936).
Saponaria pungens Bunge in Ledebour, *Icon. Pl. Fl. Ross.* **1**: t. 4 (1829); *Fl. Alt.* **2**: 133 (1830).
Acanthophyllum spinosum C. A. Meyer, *Verz. Pflanz. Cauc.* 210 (1831). — Ledebour, *Fl. Ross.* **1**: 333 (1842), non *Dianthus spinosus* Desfontaines (1802).
- Fam. RANUNCULACEAE**
- RANUNCULACEAE** Jussieu, *Gen. Pl.* 231 (1789). — De Candolle, *Prodr.* **1**: 2–66 (1825). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 1 (1862).
Ranunculeae Necker in *Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat.* **2**: 482 (1770), nom. subnud.
Ranunculaceae 1. *Clematideae*, 7. *Xanthorrhizeae*, 8. *Paeoniaceae* Berchtold & Presl, *Pfiroz. Rostlin.* **1**: sign. 16, p. 1 (1823).
Ranunculaceae trib. *Paeoniaceae* De Candolle, *Prodr.* **1**: 64 (1824).
Paeoniaceae Bartling, *Ord. Nat. Pl.* 251 (1830). — Horaninov, *Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg.* 173 (1847), p. p. typ. — Pfeiffer, *Synon. Bot.* 261 (1870). — Worsdell in *Jour. Bot.* **46**: 116 (1908); in *Ann. Bot.* **22**: 663 (1908).
Paeoniaceae trib. *Ranunculariae* ad *Clematideae* Horaninov, l. c. (1847). —
Paeoniaceae trib. *Ranunculariae* bd. *Paeoniaceae* Horaninov, op. cit. 174 (1847).
- PAEONIA** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 530 (1753); *Gen. Pl.* 235, no. 600 (1754). — Berchtold & Presl, *Pfiroz. Rostlin.* **1**: sign. 52, p. 146 (1823) "*Poeonia*". — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 10 (1862). — Huth in *Bot. Jahrb.* **14**: 258–276 (*Monog. Paeon.*) (1892).
 LECTOTYPUS: *P. officinalis* L.
- P. suffruticosa** Andrews, *Bot. Repos.* **6**: t. 373 (1804), sensu lato. — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **1**: 319 (1913).
 ["Mou-tan" in [Charles Batteux], *Mém. Concern. Hist. Sci. Arts Chinois*, **3**: 461 (1778).]
Paeonia officinalis sensu Thunberg, *Fl. Jap.* 230 (1784). — Loureiro, *Fl. Cochinch.* 343 (1790). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Paeonia arborea Donn, *Hort. Cantab.* ed. 3, 102 (1804), nom. — K. Koch, *Dendr.* **1**: 444 (1869).
Paeonia Moutan Sims in *Bot. Mag.* **29**: t. 1154 (1809), sensu lato. — Anderson in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **12**: 252 (*Monog. Paeon.*) (1818). — Ascherson, *Fl. Prov. Brandenb.* **1**: 24 (1864) "*Mutan*". — Huth in *Bot. Jahrb.* **14**: 272 (1892). — Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* **5**: 558 (1923) "*mutan*".
Paeonia fruticosa Dumont de Courset, *Bot. Cult.* ed. 2, **4**: 462 (1811).
Paeonia frutescens W. E. S. ex Link, *Enum. Hort. Berol.* **2**: 77 (1822), pro syn.
- P. suffruticosa** var. *spontanea* Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* **1**: 193 (1920).
- P. suffruticosa** f. *papaveracea* (Andr.), grad. nov.
Paeonia papaveracea Andrews, *Bot. Repos.* **7**: 463 (1807).
 ?*Paeonia suffruticosa* var. *papaveracea* J. S. Kerner, *Hort. Semperv.* t. 473 (1816), ex *Index Londin.*
Paeonia Moutan a. *papaveracea* G. Anderson in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **12**: 254 (1818). — Sims in *Bot. Mag.* **47**: t. 2175 (1820).
Paeonia arborea (f.) b. *papaveracea* Voss, *Vilmor. Blumengärt.* **1**: 41 (1874). — Schelle in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 103 (1903). — Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* **1**: 271, fig. 180 (1904) "var.". *Paeonia suffruticosa* var. *papaveracea* (Andr.) L. H. Bailey in *Rhodora*, **18**: 156 (1916).
- P. suffruticosa** f. *rosea* (G. Anders.), grad. nov.
Paeonia suffruticosa Andrews, *Bot. Repos.* **6**: t. 373 (1804), sensu stricto.
Paeonia Moutan γ. *rosea* G. Anderson in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **12**: 255 (1818). — Loddiges, *Bot. Cab.* **11**: t. 1035 (1825) "*P. M. r.*".
Paeonia Moutan rosea semiplena Sabine in *Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond.* **6**: 476 (1826). — Loudon, *Arb. Brit.* **1**: 251 (1838) "var.". *Paeonia Moutan rosea plena* Sabine in op. cit. 477 (1826). — Loudon, l. c. (1838) "var.". *Paeonia papaveracea* var. *rosea* Noisette in *Ann. Fl. Pomone*, **1834–35**: 63, t. (1834).
Paeonia suffruticosa var. *rosea* (Lodd.) Bailey in *Rhodora*, **18**: 156 (1916).
- P. suffruticosa** f. *Banksii* (G. Anders.), grad. nov.
Paeonia suffruticosa var. *flore purpureo* Andrews, *Bot. Repos.* **7**: t. 448 (1806).
Paeonia moutan β. *Banksii* G. Anderson in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **12**: 255 (1818).
Paeonia Moutan Sims in *Bot. Mag.* **29**: t. 1154 (1809), sensu stricto.
Paeonia suffruticosa var. *Banksii* (Hort.) Bailey in *Rhodora*, **18**: 156 (1916).

Paeonia (continued)

P. suffruticosa f. **Anneslei** (Sabine) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 194 (1920).

Paeonia Moutan Anneslei Sabine in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 6: 482, t. 7 (1826).

P. Delavayi Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 382 (1886).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 51: 524 (1904); Contr. Fl. As. Or. 1: 22 (1905).

P. Delavayi var. **angustiloba** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 318 (1913).

P. lutea Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 382 (1886).—Hsia in Jour. Bot. Soc. China, 3: 1166, t. (1936).

Paeonia Delavayi var. *lutea* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 51: 524 (1904); Contr. Fl. As. Or. 1: 22 (1905).

P. lutea f. **superba** (Lemoine), grad. nov.

Paeonia lutea superba Lemoine, Cat. no. 160: VIII (1905).

P. Lemoinei (*P. lutea* × *suffruticosa*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 194 (1920).

Paeonia "L'Espérance" Lemoine & fils, Cat. no. 173: vii (1909).

Paeonia "La Lorraine" Lemoine & fils, Cat. no. 182: t. (1912).

XANTHORHIZA Marshall, Arbust. Am. 167 (1785).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 9 (1862).

Zanthorhiza L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 79 [1788].—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1: 1568 (1798).

TYPE: *X. simplicissima* Marsh.

X. simplicissima Marshall, Arbust. Am. 168 (1785).—Schreber, Gen. Pl. (ed. 8), 727 (1791).—Sprague in Kew Bull. 1929: 236 (1929).

Zanthoxylum apifolium C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 56 (1783), nom.

Zanthorhiza apifolia L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 79, t. 38 (1788).—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Fremd. Holz. 154, t. 129 (1825) "*Xanthorhiza*".—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 55, fig. 1553 (1897) "*Xanthorrhiza*".

CLEMATIS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 543 (1753); Gen. Pl. 242, no. 616 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 3 (1862).—Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26 (Abh.): 83–202, 1 fig. (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).

Clematitis Moench, Meth. Pl. 296 (1794).

Sect. I. **VIORNA** (Reichenb.) Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. 9: 258 (1888), p. p.—Erickson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 12 (1943).

Clematis sect. *Cheiropsis* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 162 (1818), p. p.

Viorna Reichenbach, Handb. Gewächsk. 277 (1837).—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 260 (1839).

Clematis sect. *Clematis* J. F. James in Jour. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 6: 119 (1883), p. p.

Ser. 1. **CRISPAE** Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. 9: 258 (1888) "3. C."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 275 (1905) "subsect. C."—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 319 (1913).

Viorna sect. *Euviorna* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 269 (1839).

Viorna sect. *Viornium* Spach, op. cit. 270 (1839).

Clematis sect. *Viorna* subsect. *Euviorna* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 158 (1893).

Clematis sect. *Viorna* subsect. *Euscandentes* Koehne, l. c. (1893), p. p.

C. integrifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 544 (1753).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 66 (1935).

Clematis nutans Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 110 (1763); ed. 2, 127 (1769).

Clematis inclinata Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 387 (1772).

Clematitis integrifolia Moench, Meth. Pl. 296 (1794).

Clematis elongata Trattinnick, Ausgem. Taf. Arch. Gewächsk. 2: t. 149 (1813); Archiv. Gewächsk. 2: t. 178 (1814).

Viorna integrifolia Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 271 (1839).

Clematis integrifolia a. *pratensis* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 668 (1859).

Clematis integrifolia δ. *normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26 (Abh.): 177 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).

Clematis integrifolia a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 1: 411 (1890).

C. ochroleuca Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 260 (1789).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 69, fig. 1588 (1897).—Erickson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 35 (1943), cum syn. multis.—Fernald in Rhodora, 45: 401, t. 776 (1943).

Clematis sericea Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 319 (1803).

Clematis uniflora Balbis, Cat. Taur. 21 (1810), nom. nud.

Clematis ovata Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 736 (1814).

Clematis integrifolia a. *ochroleuca* (Ait.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26 (Abh.): 176 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).

Clematis integrifolia β. *ovata* (Pursh) Kuntze in op. cit. 177 (1885).

Viorna ochroleuca Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 437 (1903).

Clematis ochroleuca ovata (Pursh) Wherry in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. 21: 195 (1931).

Clematis ochroleuca sericea (Michx.) Wherry in op. cit. 197 (1931).

Clematis integrifolia subsp. n. *C. ochroleuca* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 67 (1935).

C. albicoma Wherry in op. cit. 198, fig. (1931).—Fernald in Rhodora, 45: 402, t. 779 (1943).

Clematis ochroleuca sensu James in Jour. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 6: 120 (1883), p. p.; non Aiton (1789).

Clematis ovata sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 76, fig. 1589 (1897).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 403 (1908), non Pursh (1814), nec Torrey & Gray (1838).

Viorna ovata sensu Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 439, 1331 (1903), non *C. o.* Pursh (1814).

Viorna albicoma Moldenke in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 60: 57 (1933).

C. crispa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 543 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 68, fig. 1583 (1897).—Erickson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 31 (1943), cum syn. multis.

Clematitis crispa Moench, Meth. Pl. 296 (1794).

Clematis cylindrica Sims in Bot. Mag. 29: t. 1160 (1809).

Clematis cordata Sims in op. cit. 43: t. 1816 (1816).

Viticella crispa Berchtold & Presl, Pfiroz. Rostl. 1 (sign. 19): 11 (1823).

Clematis Simsii Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1 (1826).

Clematis lineariloba De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 155 (1818).

Viorna cylindrica Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 269 (1839).

- Clematis Viticella* (subsp.) *a. crispata* (L.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 136 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 56 (1935) "f. c."
- Viorna crispata* (L.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 437 (1903).
- Clematis crispata* var. *a. typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 271 (1904).
- Clematis reticulata* (subsp.) B. *C. cylindrica* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 57 (1935).
- C. Pitcheri** Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 10 (1838).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 403 (1908).—Erickson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 25 (1943), cum syn. multis.
- Clematis Simsii* sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 68, fig. 1585 (1897), non Sweet (1826).
- Clematis Coloradoensis* Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1861: 448 (1862).
- Clematis Viorna* var. *Pitcheri* J. F. James in Jour. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 6: 120 (1883).
- Clematis Simsii a. Pitcheri* (Torr. & Gr.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 135 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis Simsii* *β. normalis*, Kuntze, l. c. (1885).
- Viorna Simsii* (Sweet) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 438 (1903), p. p.; non *C. Simsii* Sweet (1826).
- C. Pitcheri** var. *Sargentii* (Lav.) K. C. Davis in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 333 (1900).
- Clematis Sargentii* Lavallée, Clemat. Grand. Fleurs, 60, t. 18 (1884).
- Clematis Viorna* *β. reticulata* 4. *Sargentii* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 133 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis Simsii* var. *Sargentii* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913 (22): 255 [1914].
- C. reticulata** Walter, Fl. Carol. 156 (1788).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 107: t. 6574 (1881).
- Clematis Viorna* *β. reticulata* (Walt.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 133 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Viorna reticulata* (Walt.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 438 (1903).
- Viorna subreticulata* Harbison ex Small, op. cit. 438, 1330 (1903).
- C. versicolor** Small in Britton, Man. Fl. U. S. 421 (1901).
- Viorna versicolor* (Small) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 438 (1903).
- Clematis troutbeckiana* Spingarn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 94: 310 (1933); in Nat. Hort. Mag. 13: 88, fig. (1934).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 209 (1940).
- C. Viorna** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 543 (1753).
- Viorna urnigera* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 270 (1839).
- Clematis Viorna* *γ. normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 133 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Viorna Viorna* (L.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 438 (1903).
- Viorna Ridgwayi* Standley in Smithsonian. Inst. Misc. Coll. 56,34: 2, t. 1 (1912).
- C. Addisonii** Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 2: 11, t. 3 (1890).
- Clematis ovata* sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 8 (1838), vix Pursh (1814).
- ?*Clematis viornoides* Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 2: 42 (1890), nom.; in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 69 (1897), nom.—Erickson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 18 (1943), pro syn.
- Viorna Addisonii* (Brit.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 439, 1331 (1903).
- C. divaricata** [*C. integrifolia* × *Viorna*] Jacquin, Ecl. Pl. Rar. 1: t. 33 (1811).
- Clematis integrifolia* var. *pinnata* Rehnelt in Gartenwelt, 14: 562, 2 fig. (1910).
- C. texensis** Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1861: 448 (1862).—Erickson in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 21 (1943).
- Clematis Viorna* var. *coccinea* Gray, Pl. Wright. 2: 7 (1853) (Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 4).—Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 133 (1885) "(subsp.) δ."
- Clematis coccinea* Engelm. ex Gray, l. c. (1853), pro syn.—Engelm. ex Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 107: t. 6954 (1881).
- Clematis Pitcheri* sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 10 (1878), non Torrey & Gray (1838).
- Clematis texensis* var. *typica* et var. *parviflora* Lavallée, Clemat. Grand. Fleurs, 65, t. 19 (1884).
- Clematis Viorna* *δ. coccinea* 2. *parviflora* et 3. *segreziensis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 133, 134 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis coloradensis* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 182 (1893), pro syn.; non Buckley (1862).
- Viorna coccinea* (Engelm.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 438 (1903).
- Clematis coccinea* f. (var.) *parviflora* et f. (var.) *Segreziensis* Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 108 (1903), nom.
- C. texensis** f. *major* (Bean), grad. nov.
- Clematis coccinea* f. (var.) *major* Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 108 (1903), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 357 (1914) "var."
- Clematis texensis* var. *major* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 218 (1927).
- C. pseudococcinea** (*C. Jackmani* × *texensis*) Schneider in Wien. Ill. Gartenzeit. 29: 15 (1904); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 279 (1904).
- C. fusca** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1840: 60 (1840).—Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 312, t. 20, fig. 8 (1937).
- Clematis kamtschatica* Bongard & Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 4 (Bot.): 166 (1845).
- Clematis fusca a. normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 132 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis Coreana* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géogr. Bot. 11: 298 (1902).
- Clematis fusca* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 279 (1904).
- C. fusca** var. *violacea* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 11 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- Clematis Viorna a. violacea* (Maxim.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 133 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis ianthina* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 159 (1893).
- Clematis ianthina* var. *violacea* (Maxim.) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 847 (1936).
- C. Prattii** Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1892: 82 (1892).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 320 (1913).
- Ser. 2. TUBULOSAE (Decne.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 320 (1913).

Clematis Ser. 2 **TUBULOSAE** (continued)

- Clematis* § 1. *Tubulosae* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 4: 203 (1881). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 281 (1905) "sect. *Viorna* subsect. *T*."
- Clematis* sect. *Viorna* subsect. *Escandentes* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 158 (1893), p. p.
- C. ranunculoides** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 360 (1886). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 156: t. 9329 (1933).
- C. heracleaefolia** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 138 (1818). — Finet & Gagnepain, Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 1: 31 (1905). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 320 (1913), exclud. var. *Davidiana*. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 219 (1927) "*heracleifolia*."
- Clematis tubulosa* Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 10,7: 148 (1837).
- Clematis azurea* hort. ex Turezaninov in op. cit. 27,2: 272 (1854).
- Clematis Hookeri* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 4: 206, t. 11 (1881).
- Clematis tubulosa* var. *Hookeri* (Decne.) Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 111: t. 6801 (1885).
- Clematis heracleifolia* a. *normalis* 1. *tubulosa* (Turcz.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 183 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis heracleifolia* (subsp.) A. *C. tubulosa* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 68 (1935).
- Clematis heracleifolia* var. *tubulosa* (Turcz.) Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 26,1: 12 (1909).
- C. heracleaefolia** var. *Davidiana* [Verlot] Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 4 (1886) "*heracleifolia*."
- Clematis Davidiana* Decaisne ex Verlot in Rev. Hort. 1867: 90 (1867). — Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 4: 204, t. 10 (1881).
- Clematis tubulosa* var. *Davidiana* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 165 (Pl. David. 1: 13, 1884) (1882).
- Clematis heracleifolia* (subsp.) β. *Davidiana* (Decne.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 183 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- C. heracleaefolia** var. *ichangensis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 321 (1913) "*heracleifolia*."
- C. stans** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 177 (Fam. Nat. Fl. Jap. 1: 69) (1846).
- Clematis heracleifolia* (subsp.) γ. *stans* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 183 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Ser. 3. **CONNATAE** (Koehne) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 322 (1913).
- Clematis* sect. *Viorna* subsect. *Connatae* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 158 (1895).
- C. connata** De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 4 (1824). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 6 (1872).
- Clematis Buchananiana* DC. (subsp.) β. *connata* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 130 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis venosa* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 51 [1834].
- Clematis amplexicaulis* Edgeworth in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 20: 24 (1846).
- Clematis gracilis* Edgeworth, l. c. (1846).
- Clematis velutina* Edgeworth in op. cit. 25 (1846).
- C. trullifera** (Franch.) Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 50: 547 (1903); Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 1: 32 (1905). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 318 (1936).
- Clematis Buchananiana* var. *trullifera* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 1: 3 (1889).
- Clematis coriigera* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 281 (1913).
- C. Rehderiana** Craib in Kew Bull. 1914: 150 (1914).
- Clematis Buchananiana* sensu Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, sér. 4, 3: 541 (1903); Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 1: 26 (1905), non De Candolle (1818).
- Clematis nutans* var. *thyrsoides* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 324 (1913), exclud. specim. Wilson, Veitch Exp. no. 1422.
- Clematis connata* II. *Rehderiana* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 65 (1935).
- C. Veitchiana** Craib in Kew Bull. 1914: 151 (1914).
- Clematis nutans* var. *thyrsoides* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 324 (1913), quoad plantam cult. e semin. Wilson no. 1422.
- C. Buchananiana** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 140 (1818); Prodr. 1: 4 (1824) "*Buchaniana*". — Wallich, Num. List, 166, no. 4677 [1832], nom. corr. — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 6 (1872), p. p. typ.
- Clematis bucamara* var. *Buchan.* ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 140 [1817], pro syn.
- Clematis Buchananii* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 191 (1825). — Sprengel, Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 2: 668 (1825).
- C. lasiandra** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 22: 213 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 586) (1876). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 322 (1913).
- C. acutangula** Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 5 (1855). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 3 (1872).
- C. aethusifolia** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 5: 181 (1832). — Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 6: 315, t. 20, fig. 12 (1937).
- Clematis nutans* δ. *aethusifolia* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 129 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- C. aethusifolia** var. *latisecta* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 12 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- Clematis nutans* γ. *latisecta* (Maxim.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 129 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis latisecta* (Maxim.) Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. 9: 258 (1888).
- Ser. 4. **CIRRHOSAE** Prantl in op. cit. 259 (1888). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 211 (1940).
- Cheiropsis* Berchtold & Presl, Pflroz. Rostl. 1: 11 (1823). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 260 (1839), p. p.
- C. cirrhosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 544 (1753). — Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 71 (1935).
- Atragene cirrhosa* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 98 (1807).
- Cheiropsis cirrhosa* Berchtold & Presl, Pflroz. Rostl. 1: 11 (1823).
- Cheiropsis elegans* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 261 (1839).
- Clematis cirrhosa* δ. *normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 143 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis calyculata* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 909 (1912), pro syn.

Sect. II. ATRAGENE (L.) De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 165 (1818).

Atragene Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 542 (1753); Gen. Pl. 241, no. 615 (1754).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 71 (1897).—Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 307 (1937).

Clematis sect. *Cheirosia* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 162 (1818), p. p.

Cheirosia Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 260 (1839), p. p.

Viorna Reichenbach, Handb. Gewächsk. 277 (1837), p. p.

Clematis sect. *Viorna* 5. *Atragenae* Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. 9: 258 (1888).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 158 (1893) "subsect. *Atragene*."

C. occidentalis (Hornem.) De Candolle Prodr. 1: 10 (1824).—Coulter & A. Nelson, New Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. 198 (1909).

Atragene americana Sims in Bot. Mag. 23: t. 887 (1806).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 71, fig. 1592 (1897).—Non *Clematis americana* Mill. (1768).

Atragene occidentalis Hornemann, Hort. Reg. Bot. Hafn. 2: 520 (1815).—Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 29: 155 (1902).

Clematis verticillaris De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 166 [1817].—Robinson in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 1: 8 (1895).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 211 (1940).

Atragene Columbiana Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 7: 7 (1834).

Clematis Columbiana Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 10 (1838).

Clematis Pseudoatragene Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 160 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885), p. p.

Clematis alpina (subsp.) *a. occidentalis* (Hornem.) 1. *verticillaris* (DC.) et 3. *typica* Kuntze, op. cit. 161 (1885).

Clematis verticillaris var. *Columbiana* Robinson in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 1: 8 (1895).

C. koreana Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 438 (1901). *Atragene koreana* Komarov in op. cit. 22: 278, t. 6 (1904).

Clematis alpina var. *koreana* (Kom.) Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 26, 1: 7 (1909), emend.

C. koreana f. *lutea* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 91 (1939).

Clematis koreana sensu Lempert in Gartenschönn. 9: 286, fig. (1928) = *C. k.* Komarov, p. p.

Clematis koreana var. *lutea* [Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 68 (1934), nom. nud.

C. chiisanensis Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 128 (1913), nom.; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 270 (1914).—Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. 2: 45, t. 107 (1914).

C. chiisanensis var. *carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 24 (1926).

Clematis alpina var. *carunculosa* Gagnepain in Rev. Hort. 1915: 535, fig. 162 (1915).

C. alpina (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 9 (1768).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5, 3: 70 (1935).

Atragene alpina Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 542 (1753).

Atragene Clematides Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 2: 111 (1763).

Atragene austriaca Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 378 (1772).

Clematis Atragene Kittel, Taschenb. Fl. Deutschl. 467 (1837).

Atragene alpina var. *europaea* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 258 (1839).

Atragene speciosa Weinmann ex Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 23, 1: 538 (1850).

Clematis alpina (subsp.) *γ. normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 161 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).—Schneider, Ill. Hand. Laubh. 1: 284 (1904) "var."

Clematis alpina a. typica Beck, Fl. Nied.-Oester. 1: 411 (1890).

C. alpina var. *sibirica* (L.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 284 (1904).

Atragene sibirica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 542 (1753).—Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 308 (1937).

Clematis sibirica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 12 (1768).

Atragene alpina 2. *sibirica* (L.) Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 128 (1864).

Clematis alpina (subsp.) *δ. sibirica* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 162 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).

Clematis alpina var. *alba* Hort. ex K. C. Davis in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 333 (1900).

C. pseudoalpina (Ktze.) J. M. Coulter & A. Nelson, New Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. 198 (1909).

Clematis alpina var. *occidentalis* Gray in Powell, Geol. Surv. Rep. Dakota, 531 (1880).

Clematis Pseudoatragene γ. pseudoalpina Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 160 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).

Atragene pseudoalpina Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 29: 157 (1902).

C. macropetala Ledebour, Icon. Pl. Fl. Ross. 1: 5, t. 11 (1829).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 152: t. 9142 (1928).

Clematis alpina var. *macropetala* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 50: 552 (1903); Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 1: 37 (1905).

Atragene macropetala Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 2: 376 (1830).—Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 308 (1937).

C. macropetala f. *Markhamii* (Markham), grad. nov.

Clematis macropetala Markham's Pink in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 60: 175 (1935).

Clematis macropetala var. *Markhamii* Markham, Clematis, 94 (1935).

Sect. III. VITICELLA (Moench) De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 160 [1817]; Prodr. 1: 8 (1824).—Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. 9: 259 (1888).

Viticella Moench, Meth. Pl. 296 (1784).

Sieboldia Hoffmannsegg. Preisverz. Nachtr. 22 (1842); Linnaea, 16 (Litt.): 281 (1842).

Atrichlema Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 156 (1913), nom. event.

C. Viticella Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 543 (1753).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5, 3: 55 (1935).

Viticella deltoidea Moench, Meth. Pl. 297 (1794).

Clematis lugubris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 371 (1796).

Clematis Viticella subsp. *β. normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 136 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 285 (1904) "var. *a. n.*"

Sieboldia Viticella Nieuwland in Am. Midland. Nat. 3: 156 (1913), nom. event.

Clematis (continued)

- C. Viticella f. albiflora** (Kuntze) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 285 (1904).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 56 (1935) "lus."
- Clematis Viticella alba* Hartwig & Heinemann, Clematis, 99 (1880).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 369 (1914) "var."—J. L. Russell in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 58: 380, 385, fig. 127 (1933), nom.—Non Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 279 (1878).
- Clematis Viticella* β. *normalis* 2.g. *albiflora* Hort. ex Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 137 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- C. Viticella f. purpurea** (Loud.), grad. nov.
- Clematis Viticella* var. 2. *purpurea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 241 (1838).
- ?*Clematis Viticella* var. *rubra grandiflora* Bean, Trees Shrubs Gt. Brit. 1: 369 (1914), vix Kuntze (1885).
- C. Viticella f. kermesina** (Hartwig), grad. nov.
- Clematis Viticella* var. *kermesina* (hort.) Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. ed. 2, 116 (1892).
- C. Viticella f. coerulea** (Loud.), grad. nov.
- Clematis Viticella* var. 1. *coerulea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 241 (1838).
- C. Viticella f. multiplex** (G. Don), grad. nov.
- Clematis pulchella* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 99 (1807).
- Clematis Viticella* *fl. pleno De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 161 [1817].
- Clematis Viticella* var. β. *multiplex* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 9 (1831).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 241 (1838).
- Clematis Viticella* (f.) *plena* Beissner in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 187 (1903).
- Clematis Viticella* var. *pulchella* Jäger, Ziergeh. 167 (1865).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 56 (1935) "lus".
- C. Viticella f. nana** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Clematis Viticella nana* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 307 (1869).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 285 (1904) "var."
- C. eriostemon** [*C. integrifolia* × *Viticella*] Decaisne in Rev. Hort. sér. 4, 1: 341, t. (1852).
- Clematis diversifolia* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 155 [1817].—Delessert, Icon. Sel. 1: 1, t. 4 (1820).—Non Gilbert (1792).
- Clematis cylindrica* var. *Hendersonii* K. Koch in Index Sem. Hort. Bot. Berol. [1855]: appx. 16 (1855).
- Clematis Hendersonii* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 434 (1869), pro syn.
- Clematis integrifolia* var. *heterophylla* Regel in Index Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1865: 61 (1866); 1867: 35 (1868).
- Clematis intermedia* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 339 (1866).—?Bonamy ex Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 187 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885), pro syn.
- Clematis Bergeroni* Lavallée, Clémat. Grand. Fleurs, 35, t. 10 (1884).
- Clematis Chandleri* hort. ex Lavallée, op. cit. 40 (1884), pro syn.
- Clematis cylindrica* sensu Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 186 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885), vix Sims (1809).
- Clematis cylindrica* 3. *eriostemon* Kuntze in op. cit. 187 (1885).
- Clematis viticella* × *integrifolia* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 69 (1935).
- C. francfurtensis** [*C. florida* × *Viticella*] Rinz ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 431 (1869) "*C. Viticella* × ?*patens*".
- Clematis Viticella venosa* Krampen ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1860: 184, fig. 38 (1860).
- Clematis florida* var. *venosa* Lavallée, Clémat. Grand. Fleurs, 18, t. 6 (1884).
- Clematis Guascoi* sensu Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 184 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885), p. p.; non Lemaire (1857).
- Clematis venosa* (Carr.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 431 (1869), pro syn.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 286 (1904).—Non Royle (1842).
- Clematis florida* × *viticella* v. *venosa* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 57 (1935).
- C. Guascoi** [*C. patens* × *Viticella*] Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 4: t. 117 (1857) "*C. coerulea* ♀ × *Viticella*".—Anon. in Jour. Hort. Prat. Belg., n. ser., 1: 195, t. 18 (1857).—Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 184 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885), p. p.
- Clematis caerulea* var. *Guascoi* Anon. in Belg. Hort. 7: 226, t. (1857).
- Clematis francfurtensis* Hort. ex Lavallée, Clémat. Grand. Fleurs, 25, t. 7bis (1884), "*C. viticella* × *hakonensis*", pro syn.; non Rinz ex K. Koch (1869).
- C. campaniflora** Brotero, Fl. Lusit. 2: 359 (1804).
- Viticella campaniflora* Berchtold & Presl, Pflanz. Rostl. 1: (sign. 19) 11 (1823).—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 266 (1839).
- Clematis parviflora* De Candolle in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 1: 433 (1823); Prodr. 1: 9 (1824).
- Clematis Viticella* var. *campaniflora* Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 954 (1880).—Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 137 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885) "(subsp.) e.".—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 56 (1937) "B. II."
- C. Jackmani** (*C. lanuginosa* × *Viticella*) Th. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 364 (1863); in Flor. & Pomol. 1864: 193, t. (1865).—Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 11: t. 414 (1864).
- Clematis hybrida splendida* Barral in Rev. Hort. 1865: 70, t. (1865).
- Clematis splendida* Simon-Louis ex Barral, l. c. (1865), pro syn.
- ?*Clematis hakonensis* Lavallée, Clémat. Grand. Fleurs, 9, t. 4 (1884).
- Clematis Guascoi* sensu Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 184 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885), p. p.; non Lemaire (1857).
- C. Durandi** [*C. integrifolia* × *Jackmani*] Durand ex Kuntze in op. cit. 186 (1885) "*C. florida* × *integrifolia*".
- Clematis integrifolia Durandi* hort. ex Kuntze, l. c. (1885), pro syn.
- Clematis integrifolia semperflorens* hort. ex Kuntze in op. cit. 186 (1885), pro syn.
- C. florida** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 240 (1784).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 325 (1913).—Merrill in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 338 (1938).
- Anemone japonica* Houttuyn, Natuurl. Hist. II. 9: 191, t. 55, fig. 1 (1778), sine descr.—[Christmann in Christmann & Panzer], Pflanzensyst. 7: Verzeich. Kupfertaf. [2], t. 55, fig. 1 (1781) "*Anemone* oder *Anemonoides*".
- Atragene indica* Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. Mus. Paris, 123 (1804).
- Atragene florida* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 98 (1807).

- Viticella florida* Berchtold & Presl, Přiroz. Rostl. 1: (sign. 18) 10 (1823).
- Clematis anemonoides* Houttuyn ex Lavallée, Clém. Grand. Fleurs, 16 (1884), pro syn.
- Clematis florida* a. *normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 149 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis japonica* Houtt. ex Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 81 (1912), non Thunberg (1784).
- C. florida** f. *Sieboldii* (D. Don), grad. nov.
- Clematis florida* var. γ . *Sieboldii* D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. n. ser., 4: t. 396 [1837].—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 379 (1841) "*\beta*. *C. Sieboldii*".
- Clematis Sieboldii* Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 4: 147, t. (1838).
- Clematis florida* var. *bicolor* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 24: t. 25 (1838).
- Clematis bicolor* Bot. Mag. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 379 (1841), pro syn.
- C. florida** f. *plena* (D. Don), grad. nov.
- Clematis florida* Jacquin, Pl. Rar. Schoenbr. 3: 57, t. 357 (1798), non Thunberg (1784).
- Clematis florida* var. β . *\beta*. *pleno* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 9 (1831).
- Clematis florida* β . *plena* D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, 4: t. 396, in textu (1837).
- C. patens** Morren & Decaisne in Bull. Acad. Sci. Belg. 3: 173 (1836).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 22: 222 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 599) (1877).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 50: 552 (1903); Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 1: 37 (1905).
- Clematis coerulea* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 23: t. 1955 (1837).
- Clematis azurea* [hort.] ex Th. Moore & Jackman, Clematis, ed. 2, 111 (1877), pro syn.; non Turczaninov (1854).
- C. patens** f. *grandiflora* (Hook.), grad. nov.
- Clematis caerulea* β . *grandiflora* Hooker in Bot. Mag. 69: t. 3983 (1843).
- Clematis patens* var. *grandiflora* Davis ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 794 (1914).
- C. patens** f. *Standishii* [Th. Moore], grad. nov.
- Clematis florida* var. *Standishii* Th. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 227, 280 (1863).
- Clematis Standishii* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 16: 39 (1865), pro syn.—Th. Moore in Moore & Jackman, Clematis, 143 (1872).
- Clematis patens* e. *Standishii* Regel in Index Sem. Hort. Petrop. Suppl. 1867: 35 (1868).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 794 (1914); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 194 (1920) "var."
- C. patens** f. *Fortunei* (Th. Moore), grad. nov.
- Clematis Fortunei* Th. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 227, 279 (1863); in Gard. Chron. 1863: 460, 676, fig. (1863).—L. van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 15: 103, t. 1553 (1864) "*Fortunei*".
- Clematis patens* ξ . *Fortunei* Regel in Index Sem. Hort. Petrop. Suppl. 1867: 35 (1868).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 223 (1927) "var."
- Clematis florida* lus. *Fortunei* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 54 (1935).
- C. lanuginosa** Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 3: 107, t. 94 (1853).—Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 286, fig. 188a-c (1904).
- C. Lawsoniana** [*C. lanuginosa* $\times$ *patens*] Moore & Jackman, Clematis, 99 (1872).—Anderson-Henry ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 794, fig. 989 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 219 [1916].
- C. Lawsoniana** var. *Symesiana* (Anderson-Henry) Rehder, l. c. (1914); l. c. [1916].
- Clematis Symesiana* Anderson-Henry ex K. C. Davis in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 300 (1900).
- C. Lawsoniana** var. *Henryi* (Anderson-Henry) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 794, fig. 988 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 210 (1916).
- Clematis Henryi* Anderson-Henry ex K. C. Davis in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 330 (1900).—W. Watson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 58: 112, fig. 37 (1915).—Non Oliver (1889).
- C. Lawsoniana** var. *Gablenzii* (Courtin) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 224 (1927).
- Clematis patens* *Gablenzii* Courtin in Ill. Garten-Zeit. 14: 80, t. 6 (1870).
- Clematis Gablenzii* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 219 (1916).
- Sect. iv. FLAMMULA De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 133 [1817].—Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2: 63 (1888), emend.
- Clematis* sect. *Clematis* J. F. James in Jour. Cincinnati Soc. Nat. Hist. 6: 119 (1883), p. p.
- Ser. 1. MONTANAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 214 (1940).
- Clematis* sect. *Flammula* subsect. *Montanae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 290 (1904).
- C. montana** Buchanan-Hamilton ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 164 [1817].—Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 141 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 332 (1913).
- Clematis anemoniflora* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 192 (1825).
- Clematis Punduana* Wallich, Num. List, no. 4682 [1832], nom.
- Anemone curta* Wallich, op. cit. no. 4690 [1832], nom.
- Clematis montana* δ . *normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 141 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis Kuntziana* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 11: 171 (1902).
- C. montana** f. *grandiflora* (Hooker), grad. nov.
- Clematis montana* var. *grandiflora* Hooker in Bot. Mag. 70: t. 4061 (1844).
- Clematis montana* δ . *normalis* γ . *anemoniflora* (Don) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 141 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 290 (1904).
- C. montana** f. *rubens* (Kuntze), grad. nov.
- Clematis montana* subsp. δ . *normalis* 10. *rubens* Kuntze in op. cit. 142 (1885).—Wilson in Flora & Sylva, 3: 252, t. (1905) "var."
- C. montana** f. *lilacina* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
- Clematis montana* *lilacina* Lemoine, Cat. 174: 27 (1910).
- C. montana** var. *Wilsonii* Sprague in Bot. Mag. 137: t. 8365 (1910).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 333 (1913).
- Clematis repens* Veitch, Novelt. 1908-9: 4, fig. (1908); non Finet & Gagnepain (1903).

Clematis (continued)

- C. vedrariensis** (*C. chrysocoma* × *montana*) Vilmorin in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 4, **15**: 385 (1914, July).
Clematis verrieriensis Hort. Vilmor. ex Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **55**: 393, fig. 179 (1914, June 6), descr. et fig. mancae.
- C. vedrariensis** var. *rosea* (Mottet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 148 (1926).
Clematis Spooneri rosea Mottet in Rev. Hort. **1922**: 214, t. (1922); Arb. Arbust. Orn. 27 (1925).
- C. chrysocoma** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 362 (1886).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 525 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 10 (1905).
- C. chrysocoma** var. *sericea* (Finet & Gagnep.) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **63**: 516 (1917).
Clematis montana var. *sericea* Franchet ex Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 525 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 10 (1905).
Clematis Spooneri Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 334 (1913).
- C. gracilifolia** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 331 (1913).
Ser. 2. RECTAE Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. **9**: 250 (1888) "9. R."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 288 (1904) "subsect."
- C. Armandi** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 184, t. 2 (Pl. David. **2**: 2. 1888) (1885).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 326 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 89 (1939).
Clematis hedysarifolia γ. *Armandi* Franchet, p. sp. in mscr. ex Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 151 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- C. Armandi** var. *Biondiana* (Pavol.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 90 (1939).
Clematis Armandi sensu Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 526 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 11 (1905), p. p.—Sprague in Bot. Mag. **140**: t. 8587 (1914).—Non Franchet (1885).
Clematis Biondiana Pavolini in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. **32**: 285 (1907).—P'ei in Sinensia, **6**: 389 (1935).
- C. Jeuneiana** [*C. Armandi* × *Finetiana*] Symons-Jeune in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **69**: 135, fig. 59 (1921) "*C. Armandii* × *Pavoliniana*".—Beckett in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **69**: 223 (1921).
- C. fasciculiflora** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. **1**: 5 (1889).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 523 (1889); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 8 (1905).
- C. Finetiana** Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **51**: 219 (1904).—Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 332 (1915).
Clematis hedysarifolia var. *oreophila* Pavolini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **15**: 401 (1908); non *C. oreophila* Hance (1851).
Clematis Pavoliniana Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **17**: 270 (1910).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 328 (1913).
- C. Meyeniana** Walpers in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **19**, Suppl. **1**: 297 (1843).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France **50**: 530 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 15 (1905).
Clematis hedysarifolia δ. *Meyeniana* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 152 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- C. quinquefoliolata** Hutchinson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **41**: 3 (1907).
Clematis Meyeniana var. *heterophylla* Gagnepain in Vil-morin, Frutic. **3**, fig. (1904).
- C. chinensis** Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa, 205, 242 (1757).—Retzius, Observ. **2**: 18, t. 2 (1781).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 200 (1933).
Clematis sinensis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 345 (1790).
Clematis minor Loureiro, l. c. (1790).
Clematis recta ξ. *chinensis* (Retz.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 114 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis funebris Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **11**: 168 (1902).
Clematis oligocarpa Léveillé & Vaniot in op. cit. **17**, no. 210-11, p. ii (1907).
Clematis Cavaleriei Léveillé & Porter in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 20 (1910).
- C. uncinata** Champion in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **3**: 255 (1851).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 327 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 188 (1929).
Clematis recta ξ. *chinensis* 4. *uncinata* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 115 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis leiocarpa Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **16**: t. 1533 (1886).
Clematis Drakeana Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **11**: 168 (1902).
Clematis Gagnepainiana Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **51**: 219 (1904).
- C. uncinata** f. *retusa* Sprague in Bot. Mag. **141**: t. 8633 (1915).
- C. Delavayi** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 360 (1889).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 325 (1913).
- C. dioscoreifolia** Léveillé & Vaniot in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 339 (1909).
Clematis paniculata var. *dioscoreifolia* (Lévl. & Vant.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 195 (1920).
- C. dioscoreifolia** var. *robusta* (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 70 (1945).
Clematis Vitalba "aus Japan" [Christmann], Pflanzen-syst. **7**: 309, t. 55, fig. 2 (1781).
Clematis crispa sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 239 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Clematis virginica sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 240 (1784), non Linnaeus (1762).
Clematis paniculata Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **2**: 337 (1794).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 331 (1913).—Non J. F. Gmelin (1791) [= *C. indivisa* Willd.].
Clematis Flammula robusta Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1874**: 465, fig. 59 (1874).
Clematis recta π. *paniculata* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 115 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis recta sensu Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 535 (1903); Contrib. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 20 (1905); non Linnaeus (1753).
- C. recta** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 544 (1753).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **5,3**: 58 (1935).
Clematis erecta Allioni, Fl. Pedemont. **1**: 296 (1789).
Clematis erecta Moench, Meth. Pl. Suppl. 104 (1802).

- Clematis recta* v. *normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 113 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- C. recta** f. **pleniflora** (Kuntze), grad. nov.
Clematis erecta flore pleno Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1860: 511, fig. 102, 103 (1860).
Clematis recta v. *normalis* 6. *pleniflora* Kuntze, l. c. (1885).
Clematis recta var. *plena* Lemoine ex Davis in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 329 (1900).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 216 (1940).
- C. recta** var. **mandshurica** (Rupr.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 22: 218 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 594. 1877) (1876).—Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 114 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885) "(subsp.) *μ. mandshurica*".
Clematis mandshurica Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 258 (1857).—Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 319 (1937) "*mandshurica*".
- C. hexapetala** Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. 3: 735, t. Q, fig. 2 (1776).—Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 318 (1937).
Clematis angustifolia Jacquin, Collect. 1: 137 (1786); Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 11, t. 104 [1786].—De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 7 (1824).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 50: 536 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. 1: 21 (1905).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 185 (1923); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 216 (1940).—Non Jacquin (1762).
Clematis Pallasii J. F. Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 873 (1791).
Clematis sibirica Pallas, Voy. Prov. Russie, 8: 329 (1793), non Miller (1768).
Clematis lasiantha Fischer ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 154 [1817].
Clematis recta η. *angustifolia* (Jacq.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 112 Monog. Clemat. (1885).
Clematis recta η. *angustifolia* 2. *lasiantha* (Fisch.) Kuntze, l. c. (1885).
- C. Flammula** Linnaeus, Spec. Pl. 544 (1753).—Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 60 (1935).
Clematis angustifolia Jacquin, Enum. Vindob. 310 (1762), non Jacquin (1786).
Clematis caespitosa Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 389 (1772).
Clematis suaveolens Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 371 (1796).
? *Clematis odora* Wenderoth, Ind. Sem. Hort. Marburg. 1827: [5] (1827).
Clematis flammula β. *vulgaris* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 134 [1817].
Clematis flammula ε. *caespitosa* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 3 (1824).
Clematis recta ρ. *Flammula* (L.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 115 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis flammula var. *a. typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 289 (1905).
- C. Flammula** var. **rotundifolia** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 134 (1818) "*a*".
Clematis fragrans Tenore, Fl. Neap. 1: 32, t. 48 (1811).
Clematis Flammula γ. *Cl. fragrans* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 735 (1832).
- Clematis Flammula* γ. *latifolia* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 1: 2 (1843).
- C. triternata** [*C. Flammula* × *Viticella*] De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 150 [1817].
Atragene triternata Desfontaines ex De Candolle, l. c. [1817], pro syn.
Clematis violacea A. de Candolle in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 11: 67, t. 1 (1845).—Morren in Ann. Soc. Agric. Bot. Gand, 1: 477, t. 45 (1845).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 217 (1940).
Clematis Flammula roseo-purpurea Jackman ex Moore & Jackman, Clematis, ed. 2, 87 (1877).
Clematis recta × *Viticella* Jackman ex Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 189 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis viticella × *flammula* Graebner f. in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,3: 65 (1935).
- C. triternata** f. **rubro-marginata** (Jouin) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 474 (1945).
Clematis rubro-marginata Jouin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 236 [1908].
Clematis Flammula var. *rubro-marginata* Cripps ex Jouin, l. c. (1907), pro syn.
Clematis violacea var. *rubro-marginata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 195 (1920); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 217 (1940).
- C. aromatica** [*C. Flammula* × *integrifolia*] Lenné & Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1855 (appx.): 15 (1855).
Clematis davurica sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 424 (1869), p. p.; non Patrín ex Persoon (1807).
Clematis integrifolia × *recta* Lemoine ex Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 188 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis coerulea odorata hort. ex Kuntze, l. c. (1885), pro syn.
Clematis Poizati hort. ex Kuntze, l. c. (1885), pro syn.
- C. songorica** Bunge in Del. Sem. Hort. Dorpat. 1839: 8 (1839); in Linnaea, 14 (Litt.): 119 (1840).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 50: 538 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. 1: 23 (1905) "*songarica*".—Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 316 (1937) "*songarica*".
Clematis Gebleriana Bongard in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 8: 338 (1841).—Bongard & Meyer in Mém. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 4 (Bot.): 165, t. 1 (Verz. Saisang-Nor Pflanz. 9, t. 1. 1841) (1845).
Clematis soongorica var. *serratifolia* Trautvetter in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 33: 56 (1860).
Clematis recta δ. *songarica* 2. *Gebleriana* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 112 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis songarica var. *b. Gebleriana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 288, fig. 186d (1904).
- C. songorica** var. **integrifolia** [Fisch. & Meyer] Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 1: 725 [1843] "*soongorica* β. *i*."—Maximowicz, Enum. Pl. Mongol. 3 (1889).
Clematis Gebleriana β. *integrifolia* Schrenk ex F. E. L. Fischer & Meyer, Enum. Pl. Nov. Schrenk Lect. 104 (1841).
Clematis recta δ. *songarica* 1. *integrifolia* (Schrenk) Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 26(Abh.): 112 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- C. fruticosa** Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 5: 180 (1832).—Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad.

Clematis fruticosa (*continued*)

- Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 479 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—
Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 537
(1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 22 (1905).
- Clematis recta* a. *fruticosa* (Turcz.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot.
Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 112 (Monog. Clemat.)
(1885).
- Clematis salsuginea* Bunge ex Finet & Gagnepain, l. c.
(1903), pro syn.
- C. fruticosa** var. *lobata* Maximowicz, Enum. Pl. Mongol.
3 (1889) "β."
- C. Fargesii** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **8**: 273 (1894).—
Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 335 (1913).
- C. Fargesii** var. *Souliei* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc.
Bot. France, **50**: 523 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 8
(1905).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**:
336 (1913).
- Clematis Souliei* Franchet mss. ex Finet & Gagnepain,
l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- C. apiifolia** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **1**: 149 (1818).—
Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 531
(1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 16 (1905).—Rehder &
Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 336 (1913).
- Clematis virginiana* sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 345
(1790), non Linnaeus (1755).
- C. apiifolia** var. *obtusidentata* Rehder & Wilson in Sar-
gent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 336 (1913).
- C. Pieroti** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 1
(1867).—Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France,
50: 534 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 19 (1905), exclud.
specim. chin.
- Clematis parviflora* γ. *Pieroti* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver.
Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 148 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis brevicaudata* sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. **5**:
138, fig. 22 (1892), non De Candolle (1817).
- Ser. 3. VITALBAE Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. **9**: 260 (1888) "10.
V."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 290 (1904)
"subsect."
- C. virginiana** Linnaeus, Centuria Pl. (Diss.; Juslenius
resp.) **1**: 15 (1755); in Amoen. Acad. **4**: 275 (1759).—
Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 67, fig. 1582 (1897).
- Clematis canadensis* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 5
(1768).
- Clematis fragrans* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.
371 (1794).
- Clematitidis bracteata* Moench, Meth. Pl. Suppl. 103 (1802).
- Clematitidis cordifolia* Moench, op. cit. 104 (1802).
- Clematis virginica* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 384 (1814).
- Clematis cordata* Pursh, l. c. (1814).
- Clematis Pensylvanica* Donn, Hort. Cantab. ed. 4, 129
(1807), nom.—Hort. ex Turczaninow in Bull. Soc.
Nat. Moscou, **27**: 273 (1854).
- Clematis dioica* a. *virginiana* (L.) Kuntze in Verh. Bot.
Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 102 (Monog. Clemat.)
(1885).
- Clematis dioica* γ. *cordata* (Pursh) Kuntze in op. cit. 103
(1885).
- C. virginiana** var. *missouriensis* (Rydb.) Palmer & Stey-
ermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **22**: 542 (1935).—
Steyermark in Rhodora, **40**: 132 (1938).—Fernald in
Rhodora, **39**: 309 (1937) "f."
- Clematis missouriensis* Rydberg in Britton, Man. Fl.
N. U. S. 421 (1901).
- C. ligusticifolia** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**:
9 (1838).
- Clematis ligusticifolia* var. *brevifolia* Nuttall ex Torrey &
Gray, l. c. (1838).
- Clematis brevifolia* Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 8 (1897).
- Clematis cordata* var. *b. ligusticifolia* (Nutt.) Schneider,
Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 292, fig. 1861 (1904).
- Clematis cordata* var. *a. typica* Schneider, l. c. fig. 186k
(1904), p. p.?
- C. Vitalba** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 544 (1753).—Graebner f. in
Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **5**, **3**: 61
(1935).
- Clematis sepium* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **3**: 306 (1778).
- Clematitidis vitalba* Moench, Meth. Pl. 296 (1794).
- Clematis dumosa* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.
371 (1796).
- Clematis scandens* Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb.
Forstbot. **2**: 1199 (1803).
- Clematis Vitalba* β. *integrata* De Candolle, Reg. Veg.
Syst. **1**: 139 (1818).
- Clematis Vitalba* β. *Cl. banatica* Wierzb. ex Reichenbach,
Icon. Fl. Germ. **3**: 19, t. 64, fig. 4667b (1839), tab. in
vol. **4** (1840).
- Clematis banatica* Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Na-
turw. **4**: 7 (1853).
- Clematis vitalba* a. *sepium* Val de Lièvre in Oester. Bot.
Zeitschr. **21**: 119² (1871).
- Clematis Vitalba* θ. *normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver.
Brandenb. **26** (Abh.): 101 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
- Clematis vitalba* a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. **1**: 411
(1890).
- C. gouriana** *) Roxburgh ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst.
1: 138 [1817] "Gouriana", ut in cit. sequent.—Rox-
burgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], **2**: 670 (1832).—Rehder &
Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 339 (1913).—Reh-
der in Jour. Arnold Arb. **17**: 318 (1936).
- Clematis gouriana* Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 43 (1814),
nom.
- Clematis cana* Wallich, Num. List. no. 4672 (1832), nom.
- Clematis Vitalba* a. *Gauriana* (Roxb.) Kuntze in Verh.
Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 100 (Monog. Clemat.)
(1885).
- Clematis substipulata* Kuntze in op. cit. 147 (1885).
- Clematis Vitalba* var. *micrantha* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull.
Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **11**: 167 (1902).
- Clematis Vitalba* β. *Cl. Gouriana* Finet & Gagnepain in
Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 532 (1903); Contr. Fl. As.
Or. **1**: 17 (1905).
- Clematis Vitalba* β. *Cl. Gouriana* f. *substipulata*, l. c.
(1903); l. c. (1905), p. p.
- Clematis Martini* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog.
Bot. **27**, no. 210–211: ii (1907).
- C. gouriana** var. *Finetii* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl.
Wilson. **1**: 339 (1913).
- Clematis Vitalba* β. *Cl. Gouriana* f. *substipulata* Finet &
Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 532 (1903);
Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 17 (1905), p. p.; non *C. substipu-*
lata Kuntze.
- C. brevicaudata** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **1**: 138
[1817].—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**:
340 (1913).
- Clematis Vitalba* γ. *brevicaudata* Kuntze in Verh. Bot.
Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 100 (Monog. Clemat.)
(1885).

*) The epithet *gouriana* is not derived from a personal name as its spelling with a capital initial letter would indicate, but from the city of Gour in Bengal (see Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], 2: 671. 1832).

- C. Jouiniana** [*C. heracleaefolia* × *Vitalba*] Schneider in Wien. Ill. Gartenzeit. **29**: 17 (1904) "*C. davidiana* × *vitalba*"; Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 283 (1904).
Clematis Davidiana × *Vitalba* G. J. in Garden, **82**: 454, fig. (1918).
- C. grata** Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **1**: 83, t. 98 (1830). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 337 (1913).
Clematis Vitalba e. *grata* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 100 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis Vitalba γ. *Cl. grata* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 532 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 17 (1905); p. p. exclud. pl. chin.
- C. grata** var. *lobulata* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 337 (1913).
- C. grata** var. *argenticulida* (Lévl. & Vant.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **17**: 318 (1936).
Clematis Vitalba var. *argenticulida* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **11**: 167 (1902).
Clematis Vitalba γ. *Cl. grata* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 532 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 17 (1905); p. p. quoad specim. cit. "Bodinier no. 1621."
Clematis grata var. *grandidentata* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 338 (1913).
- Ser. 4. ORIENTALES Prantl in Bot. Jahrb. **9**: 260 (1888) "12. O."
Meclatis Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **7**: 272 (1839).
- C. orientalis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 543 (1753). — Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 5 (1872). — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **22**: 21 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 583. 1877) (1876). — Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **7**: 322, t. 20, fig. 1 (1937).
Clematitidis flava Moench, Meth. Pl. 296 (1794).
Meclatis orientalis Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **7**: 274 (1839).
Clematis longicaudata Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **1**: 3 [1841].
Clematis graveolens Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **1**: 307 (1846).
Clematis albida Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergeb. Reise Pr. Waldemar, 131, t. 40 (1862).
Clematis orientalis a. *normalis* Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 123 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885), p. p.
Clematis orientalis a. *normalis* 1. *flava* (Moench) Kuntze, l. c. (1885).
Clematis orientalis a. *normalis* 3. *albida* (Klotzsch) Kuntze in op. cit. 124 (1885).
Clematis orientalis β. *graveolens* (Lindl.) Kuntze in op. cit. 124 (1885).
Clematis crux-flava Cockerell in Science, n. ser., **10**: 898 (1899).
- C. glauca** Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 65, t. 4, fig. 1 (1796); Sp. Pl. **2**: 1290 (1799). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 293, fig. 191b-b¹ (1904). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 342 (1913). — Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **7**: 321 (1937).
Clematis daurica Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 99 (1807). — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **1**: 153 [1817] "*dahurica*." — Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **1**: 4 [1841] "*davurica*."
Meclatis sibirica Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **7**: 273 (1839).
Clematis orientalis var. *obtusifolia* Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 5 (1875).
Clematis orientalis a. *normalis* 2. *daurica* a. *Persoonii*

- Kuntze in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **26**(Abh.): 124 (Monog. Clemat.) (1885).
Clematis orientalis var. *glauca* Maximowicz, Fl. Tangut. **3** (1889).
Clematis orientalis sensu Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **50**: 540 (1903); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **1**: 342 (1905); non Linnaeus (1753).
- C. glauca** var. *akebioides* (Maxim.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 342 (1913).
Clematis orientalis var. *akebioides* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 6 (1890).
- C. glauca** f. *phaeantha* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 195 (1920) "var. *akebioides* f. *ph.*"
- C. tangutica** (Maxim.) Korshinsky in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 5, **9**: 399 (1898), quoad basonym., exclud. descript. — André in Rev. Hort. **1902**: 528, t. (1902). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 343 (1913).
Clematis orientalis var. *tangutica* Maximowicz, Fl. Tangut. **3** (1889).
Clematis eriopoda sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **155** (1893), non Maximowicz (1877).
- C. tangutica** var. *obtusiuscula* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 343 (1913).
- C. serratifolia** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910** (19): 248 [1911?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 362 (1914). — Krascheninnikov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **7**: 321 (1937).
Clematis orientalis var. ? *serrata* et var. ? *Wilfordi* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **22**: 311 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 584. 1877) (1876).
Clematis intricata var. *Wilfordi* (Maxim.) et *serrata* (Maxim.) Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **22**: 289 (1904).
Clematis Wilfordi Komarov in Komarov & Klobukova-Alisova, Key Pl. Far East U. S. S. R. **1**: 549, t. 168 (1931).
Clematis serrata Komarov in op. cit. 549 (1931).

Fam. LARDIZABALACEAE

- LARDIZABALACEAE Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 2, 303 (1847). — Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2**: 67 (1894). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **21**: 36 (1936).
- Menispermaceae* trib. *Lardizabaleae* De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 94 (1824), exclud. *Burasaia*.
Menispermideae Juss. trib. *Lardizabaleae* Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 50 (1829).
Lardizabaleae Decaisne in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **1**: 185 (1839).
Paeoniaceae trib. *Lardizabaleae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 176 (1847).
Berberidaceae trib. *Lardizabaleae* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 40 (1862).
- DECAISNEA** Hooker f. & Thomson in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. **2**: 350 [1855]. — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 42 (1862). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 107 (1872).
Slackia Griffith, Itin. Notes, 187 (1848), nom. subnud.
Typus: *D. insignis* Hook. f. & Thoms.
- D. Fargesii** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **6**: 234 (1892). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **128**: t. 7848 (1902). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 344 (1913).
Decaisnea insignis sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 342 (1900), non Hooker f. & Thoms. (1855).

HOLBOELLIA Wallich, Tent. Fl. Nepal. 23 (1824). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 42 (1862).
LECTOTYPUS: *H. latifolia* Wall.

H. grandiflora Réaumur in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 53: 453 (1906). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 346 (1913).

H. Fargesii Réaumur in op. cit. 454 (1906). — Rehder & Wilson, l. c. (1913).
Holboellia angustifolia sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 343 (1900), non Wallich (1824).
Holboellia angustifolia ? var. *angustissima* Diels, l. c. (1900).
Stauntonia longipes Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 2848 (1907).
Holboellia latifolia sensu Gagnepain in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 14: 67 (1908), p. p.; non Wallich (1824).

H. coriacea Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 342 (1900). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 345 (1913). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 189 (1929).
Artabotrys Esquirolii Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 29 (1914).

STAUNTONIA De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 513 [1817]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 42 (1862). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 37 (1936).
Parvatia Decaisne in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 190 (1839).
TYPUS: *S. chinensis* DC.

S. hexaphylla (Thunb.) Decaisne in op. cit. 192, t. 11c (1839). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 38, t. 2 (1936).
Rajania hexaphylla Thunberg ex Murray, Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 888 (1784). — Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 149 (1784) "*Raiania h.*"

AKEBIA Decaisne in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 195 (1839). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 42 (1862). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 40 (1936).
LECTOTYPUS: *Rajania quinata* Houttuyn = *A. quinata* (Houtt.) Decne.

A. quinata [Houttuyn] Decaisne in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 195, t. 13A (1839). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 347 (1913). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 41, t. 3 (1936).
Rajania quinata Houttuyn, Natuurl. Hist. Descr. Pl. Min. II: 366, t. 75, fig. 1 (1779). — Thunberg in Nov. Act. Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 40 (1783); Fl. Jap. 148 (1784) "*Raiania q.*"

A. pentaphylla [*A. quinata* × *trifoliata*] (Mak.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 30 (1902). — E. Anderson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 358 (1935).
Akebia trifoliata var. *pentaphylla* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 5: 329 (1891).

A. trifoliata (Thunb.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 39: 310 (1925).
Clematis trifoliata Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 337 (1794).
Akebia lobata Decaisne in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 196, t. 13B (1839). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 348 (1913).
Akebia quercifolia Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 146 [1841].

A. trifoliata var. *australis* (Diels) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 189 (1929).

Akebia lobata Decne. var. *australis* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 344 (1900).

Akebia Chaffanjonii Léveillé in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Sarthe, 39: 316 (Bouquet Fl. Chine, 1) (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 372 (1909).

Akebia lobata var. *Chaffanjonii* Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 47 (1914).

SINOFRANCHETIA Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 2842 (1907). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 349 (1913).

TYPUS: *Parvatia chinensis* Franch. = *S. chinensis* (Franch.) Hems.

S. chinensis (Franch.) Hemsley, l. c. (1907). — Rehder & Wilson, op. cit. (1913).
Holboellia cuneata Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1817 (1889), p. p. quoad fruct.
Parvatia chinensis Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 8: 281 (1894).
Holboellia chinensis Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 343 (1900).

Fam. SARGENTODOXACEAE

SARGENTODOXACEAE Stapf ex Hutchinson, Fam. Flow. Pl. 1: 100 (1926, before May) "*Sargentodoxaceae*" sphalm. — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9111, 9112 p. [1] (1926, Sept.).
Lardizabalaceae Lindley ex Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 350 (1913), p. p.

Sargentodoxa Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 350 (1913).
TYPUS: *Holboellia cuneata* Oliv. = *S. cuneata* (Oliv.) Rehd. & Wils.

S. cuneata (Oliver) Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 351 (1913). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9111, 9112 (1926).
Holboellia cuneata Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1817 (1889), exclud. fruct. — Réaumur in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 53: 454, fig. 3 (1906).

Fam. BERBERIDACEAE

BERBERIDACEAE Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 49 (1839). — Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 437 (1846). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 58 (1936). — NOM. FAM. CONSERV., cf. Sprague, Syn. Propos. Nomencl. 64 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 358 (1936).

Berberides Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 286 (1789).

Berberideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 83 (1799). — Bentham & Hooker f. Gen. Pl. 1: 40 (1862), exclud. trib. *Lardizabaleae*.

Podophylleae De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. Nat. 2: 31 (1821).

Podophyllaceae De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 111 (1824). — Barnhart in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 22: 12 (1895).

Diphylleaceae C. H. Schultz[-Schultzenstein], Nat. Syst. Pflanz. 328 (1832).

Nandinaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 90 (1834). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 61 (1936), *Berberis* exclus.

Berberaceae Lindley, Intr. Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2 enl., 29 (1836).

Berberaceae §. 2. *Nandineae*, Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot., ed. 2, 29, 30 (1836).

Papaveraceae 3. *Berberideae* b. *Berbereae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 265 (1837).

Berberidaceae trib. I. *Berberideae* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 49 (1838).

- Berberidaceae* trib. II. *Nandineae* Torrey & Gray, op. cit. 51 (1838).
- Menispermaceae* trib. 4. *Nandineae* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. 8: 26 (1839).
- Nandineae* Agardh, Theor. Syst. Pl. 71, t. 5, fig. 4 (1858).
- Berberideae* trib. II. *Berbereae* Benthams & Hooker, f., Gen. Pl. 1: 41 (1862), p. p.
- Berberidineae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3: 403 (1887).
- NANDINA** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 9 (1784).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 44 (1862).
 TYPUS: *N. domestica* Thunb.
- N. domestica** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 9 (1784).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 352 (1913).
?Nandina denudata Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 16 (1877), nom.
?Nandina monstrosa var. [iegata] C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 124 (1887), nom. subnud.—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 119 (1903), nom.
- N. domestica** f. *purpurea* B. in Fl. & Sylv. 3: 317 (1905) "(f.)"
Nandina domestica var. *purpurea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 16 (1877), nom.
Nandina domestica var. *heterophylla* Lavallée, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
- N. domestica** f. *gigantea* B. in Fl. & Sylva, 3: 317 (1905) "(f.)"
- N. domestica** f. *longifolia* (Dipp.), grad. nov.
Nandina domestica a. *longifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 104 (1893).
- N. domestica** f. *alba* (Clarke), grad. nov.
Nandina denudata var. *fructibus albis* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 16 (1877), nom.
Nandina domestica *alba* Clarke Nurs., Gard. Aristocr. [Cat.] 6: 6 (1893).
- MAHONIA** Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 211 (1818).—Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 30-133 (Vers. Monog. Mahonia) (1901).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 86, no. 2566 (1912).
Berberis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 330 (1753), p. p.
Odostemon Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 265 (1817); 4: 192 (1819); in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 6: 262 (1833).
Berberis b. *Mahoniae* Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7: 1: 17 (1829).
Berberis sect. *Spuriae* Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 387 (1838).
Berberis b. *Mahonia* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 854 (1839).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 109 (1872) "sect."—Torrey & Gray ex Robinson in Gray & Watson, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 1: 68 (1895) "§ 2."—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 163 (1893) "subgen."
Berberis subgen. *Mahonia* sect. *Erythrocarpeae* et sect. *Atrocarpeae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 117 (1903), nom. subnud.
 LECTOTYPUS: *Berberis Aquifolium* Pursh = *M. Aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt.
- M. repens** (Lindl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 118 (1831).—Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 79, fig. 1A (1901).
Berberis repens Lindley in Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1176 (1828).
Berberis Aquifolium var. *repens* Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Riv. Pacif. Oc., 4: 63 (1856).
Berberis Aquifolium sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 90, fig. 1642 (1897).—Krebs in Am. Bot. 26: 1, t. (1920) "*B. aquifolia*."—Non Pursh (1814).
Odostemon Aquifolium Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 33: 141 (1906).
Berberis nana Greene in Pittonia, 3: 98 (1896).
Mahonia nana (Greene) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 83 (1901).
Mahonia repens var. a. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 317 (1905).
Mahonia Aquifolium var. *repens* Dauphiné in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 696, fig. (1908), nom.
- M. repens** var. *rotundifolia* [May] Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 82 (1901).—Jouin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 87 [1911?] = ? *M. Aquifolium* × *repens*.
Mahonia rotundifolia May in Rev. Hort. 1881: 250 (1881).
Mahonia Hervei Hort. ex May, l. c. (1881), pro syn.
Berberis repens a. *rotundifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 107 (1893).
Mahonia rotundifolia *Herveyi* hort. Desfosse ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.—Morel in Rev. Hort. 1907: 163, fig. (1907).—Mešák in Gartenschönh. 4: 222, fig. (1923).
Mahonia latifolia hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Berberis rotundifolia (Dipp.) = *B. Aquifolium* × *repens* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 118 (1903).
Berberis Aquifolium var. *rotundifolia* *Herveyi* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 235 (1914).
Berberis Aquifolium var. *latifolia* et var. *macrophylla* Bean, l. c. (1914).
- M. repens** f. *subcordata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 142 (1919).
- M. repens** var. *macrocarpa* Jouin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 87 [1911?].—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 289 [1911?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 364 (1914).
- M. Aquifolium** (Pursh) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 212 (1818).—Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 84 (1901).
Berberis Aquifolium Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 219, t. 4 (1814).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 1: 549 (1922).
Mahonia aquifolium β. *nutkana* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 20 (1821).
Odostemon nutkanus (DC.) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 33: 141 (1906).
- M. Aquifolium** var. *juglandifolia* Jouin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 90 [1911?].—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 289 [1911?].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 924 (1912).
Berberis Aquifolium var. *juglandifolia* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 184 [1913].
- M. heterophylla** (*M. Aquifolium* × *Fortunei*) (Zabel) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 318 (1905).
Berberis toluacensis hort. ex J. J. in Gard. Chron. 1868: 435 (1868) nom.—Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 13 (1904), nom.—Hort. ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 52 (1933).
Berberis Aquifolium × *Fortunei* ? Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 117 (1903).
Mahonia heterophylla Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
Berberis heterophylla Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.—Hort. ex Bean, l. c. (1933), pro syn.—Non Poirét (1808).

Mahonia (*continued*)

- M. gracilis** (Benth.) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 95 (1901).
Berberis gracilis Hartweg ex Benth., Pl. Hartweg. 34 (1840).
Odostemon gracilis Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **23**: 272 (1922).
- M. pinnata** (Lag.) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 86, fig. 1n (p. 81) (1901).
Berberis pinnata Lagasca, Elench. Hort. Madr. 6 (1803).
 — Ker in Bot. Reg. **9**: t. 702 (1823); **10** (Notes): p. [1] (1824).
Mahonia fascicularis De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 19 (1821).
Berberis fascicularis Sims in Bot. Mag. **50**: t. 2396 (1823).
- M. Wagneri** (*M. Aquifolium* × *pinnata*) (Jouin) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 142 (1919).
 ?*Mahonia fascicularis* × *repens* T. Rivers in Gard. Mag. Loudon, **15**: 235 (1839).
Mahonia pinnata var. *Wagneri* Jouin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 90, fig. [1911]. — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 290 [1911].
Berberis pinnata var. *Wagneri* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 184 [1913].
- M. Fremontii** (Torrey) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 98, fig. 1o (1901).
Berberis Fremontii Torrey in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. **2**, 1: 30 (1859).
Berberis (Trilicina) Emoryi Torrey in herb. ex Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 98 (1901), pro syn.
- M. haematocarpa** (Woot.) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 100 (1901).
Berberis haematocarpa Wooton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **25**: 304 (1898).
Odostemon haematocarpus Heller in Muhlenbergia, **7**: 139 (1912).
Berberis Nevinii var. *haematocarpa* Benson in Am. Jour. Bot. **30**: 235 (1943).
- M. Swaseyi** (Buckl.) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 102 (1901).
Berberis trifoliolata sensu Torrey in U. S. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. **4** (Bot.): 63 (1857), non Moricand (1841).
Berberis Swaseyi Buckley in Maud J. Young, Famil. Less. Bot. Fl. Tex. 152 (1873). — Ramsay in Jour. Hered. **12**: 426, fig. (1922) "*Swaseyi*."
- M. trifoliolata** (Moric.) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 96 (1901).
Berberis trifoliolata Moricand, Pl. Nouv. Am. **113**, t. 69 (1841).
Berberis trifoliolata Hartweg ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. **27** (misc.): 149 (1841).
Berberis ilicifolia Scheele in Linnaea **21**: 591 (1848), non Forster (1789).
Berberis Schiedeana S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **17**: 318 (1882).
- M. nervosa** (Pursh) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. **1**: 212 (1818).
Berberis nervosa Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 219, t. 5 (1814).
Mahonia glumacea De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 21 (1821).
Berberis glumacea Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 120 (1825).
- M. Bealii** (Fort.) Carrière in Fl. des Serr., **10**: 166 (1854).
 — Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **6**: 225, t. 12, 13, 34, fig. 83–103 (1917). — Mulligan in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **97**: 175, fig. 71, 72 (1935) "*Bealei*."
- Berberis Bealii* Fortune in Gard. Chron. **1850**: 212 (1850).
Mahonia japonica var. *Bealei* Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 119 (1901).
Berberis japonica var. *Bealei* (Fort.) Skeels in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Invent. Seeds Pl. Import. **27**: 76 (1912). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 244 (1914).
- M. japonica** (Thunb.) De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 22 (1821). — Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **6**: 241, t. 30, 36, fig. 207–211 (1917).
Ilex Japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 77 (1784).
Berberis japonica R. Brown in Tuckey, Congo Exped. Appx. **22** (1816).
Aquifolium japonica Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. **44** (1838), nom. tentat.
Mahonia japonica var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 323 (1905).
Odostemon japonicus [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **18**: 263 (1917).
- M. Fortunei** (Lindl.) Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 130 (1901), p. p. typ. — Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **6**: 233, t. 24, 36, fig. 163–167 (1917).
Berberis Fortunei Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **1**: 231, 300, fig. (1846).
Berberis trifurca Fortune ex Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. **3**: 57, fig. 258 (1852).
Mahonia trifurca Hort. ex Loudon, Encycl. Pl. Suppl. **2**: 1346 (1855), pro syn. — Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. **1**: 167 [1895]. — Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **31**: 125, fig. 4b (1901).
Berberis nipalensis sensu Hance in Jour. Bot. **20**: 2 (1882), non Sprengel (1825).
Mahonia japonica var. *d. trifurca* Fedde ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 323 (1905).
Berberis japonica var. *trifurca* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912** (21): 184 [1913].
- M. napaulensis** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 21 (1821) "exclud. β." — Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **6**: 216, t. 1, 2, 23, fig. 1–5 (1917).
Berberis pinnata Buchan. ined. ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 21 (1821), pro syn.
Berberis nepalensis Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 120 (1825).
Berberis Miccia Hamilton ex Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 205 (1825).
- MAHOBERBERIS** (*Berberis* × *Mahonia*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 806 (1906); **2**: 924 (1912).
- M. Neuberti** (*B. vulgaris* × *M. Aquifolium*) (Lem.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 806 (1906); **2**: 924 (1912).
Berberis Neuberti Baumann ex Lemaire in Ill. Hort. **1** (misc.): 111, fig. (1854); **2**: 8 (1855).
Berberis ilicifolia hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **117** (1903), pro syn.; non Forster (1789).
Mahoberberis Neuberti var. *ilicifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 924 (1912).
- M. Neuberti f. latifolia** (Schneid.), grad. nov.
Berberis latifolia Hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **117** (1903), nom. subnud.
Mahoberberis Neuberti var. *latifolia* Schneider, l. c. (1912). — Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912** (21): 184 [1913].
- BERBERIS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 330 (1753), p. p. typ.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 153, no. 379 (1754). — De Candolle, Prodr.

- 1: 105–109 (1824).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 43 (1862).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 33–48, 133–148, 391–403, 449–464, 655–670, 800–831 (1905); 8: 192–204, 254–266 (1908).
- Berberis* sect. *Genuinae* Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 361 (1838).
- Berberis* sect. *Euberberis* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 38 (1839).
- Berberis* sect. *Brachycladae* Tischler in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 631 (1902).
- LECTOTYPUS: *B. vulgaris* L.
- Ser. 1. BUXIFOLIAE (Schneid.) Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 228 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Odontostemonas* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 90 (1899), nom. subnud.
- Berberis* sect. *Buxifoliae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 139 (1905).
- B. buxifolia** Lamarck ex Poir., Encycl. Méth. Bot. 8: 619 (1808); Tabl. Encycl. Méth. 2: 391 [1819]; Rec. Planch. Encycl. Méth. 2: t. 253, fig. 3 [1797?].
- Berberis dulcis* Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 1: t. 100 (1831).
- Berberis buxifolia* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 302 (1904).
- B. buxifolia** f. *nana* [Carr.] Schneider, l. c. (1904); in Gartenschönh. 13: 27, fig. (1932).
- Berberis dulcis nana* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 260 (1867).
- Berberis buxifolia* var. *nana* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. 1: 160 (1891).—Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 83, fig. 2 (1899).
- Berberis microphylla* a. *nana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 135 (1893).
- B. buxifolia** f. *pygmaea* (Koehne), Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 302 (1905).
- Berberis pygmaea* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 166 (1893).
- Berberis buxifolia pygmaea* hort. Sim. ex Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 83, fig. 1 (1899).
- B. buxifolia** var. *spinossissima* Reiche, Fl. Chile, 1: 39 (1896).
- Berberis buxifolia* var. *macracantha* Philippi ex Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 90 (1899).
- B. empetrifolia** Lamarck ex Poir., Encycl. Méth. Bot. 8: 621 (1808); Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 391 [1819]; Rec. Planch. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: t. 253, fig. 4 [1797], sine fig. anal. et sine nom.—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 16 (1821).
- Berberis revoluta* Smith ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 16 (1821), pro syn.
- Berberis empetrifolia* var. a. *typica* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 140 (1905).
- B. linearifolia** Philippi in Linnaea, 28: 663 (1856).
- Berberis Grisebachii* Lechler, Berb. Am. Austr. 34 (1857).
- B. stenophylla** (*B. Darwinii* × *empetrifolia*) Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1864: 460 (1864).
- Berberis handsworthensis* hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 298 (1904), pro syn.
- Berberis stenophylla* var. *typica* Schneider, l. c. (1904).
- Berberis Irwinii* Byhouwer in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1923(33): 253 (1923).
- Berberis stenophylla* var. *Irwinii* hort. ex Byhouwer, l. c. (1923), pro syn.
- Ser. 2. ACTINACANTHAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 228 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Odontostemonas* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 90 (1899), p. p.
- Berberis* sect. *Actinacanthae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 143 (1905).
- B. heterophylla** Jussieu ex Poir., Encycl. Méth. Bot. 8: 622 (1808).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 300, fig. 195t-w¹ (1905).
- B. actinacantha** Martius ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7, 1: 12 (1829).
- Berberis actinacantha* var. *typica* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 145 (1905).
- B. hakeoides** (Hook. f.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 299 (1904).
- Berberis congestiflora* var. *hakeoides* Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 110: t. 6770 (1884).
- Ser. 3. ILICIFOLIAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 229 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Lateriflorae* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 92 (1899), nom. subnud.
- Berberis* sect. *Ilicifoliae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 802 (1905).
- B. Darwinii** Hooker in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 7: t. 672 (1844).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 804 (1905).
- B. iologensis** (*B. Darwinii* × *linearifolia*) Sandwith in Kew Bull. 1928: 108 (1928).
- B. ilicifolia** Forster in Comm. Soc. Sci. Gotting. 9: 28 (1789).—Schneider in op. cit. 803 (1905).
- Berberis serrato-dentata* Lechler, Berb. Am. Austr. 16 (1857).
- Ser. 4. WALLICHIANAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 229 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Abrachycladae* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 87 (1899), nom. subnud.—Tischler in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 639 (1902).
- Berberis* sect. *Umbellatae* Usteri, l. c. (1899), nom. subnud.
- Berberis* sect. *Wallichianae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 400 (1905).—Ahrendt in Jour. Bot. 79 (Suppl.): 6 (1941).
- B. verruculosa** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. 1906: 151 (1906).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 357 (1913).
- B. Chenaultii** (*B. Gagnepainii* × *verruculosa*) Chenault & Son, Gen. Cat. New Shrubs 1933/34: 3 (1933).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 229 (1940).
- B. candidula** (Schneid.) Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 115 (1905); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 357 (1913).
- Berberis Hookeri* var. *candidula* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 303 (1904).
- Berberis Wallichiana* var. *pallida* ? Bois in Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 15, fig. (1905), non Hooker f. & Thomson (1855).
- B. hybrido-Gagnepainii** (*B. candidula* × *Gagnepainii*) Suringar in Nederl. Dendrol. Vereen. Jaarb. 1929: 146 (1929).

Berberis (*continued*)

- B. pruinosa** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 387 (1886).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 301, fig. 196a-d³ (1904).—Ahrendt in Jour. Bot. **79** (Suppl.): 14 (1941).
- B. Vilmorinii** (*B. diaphana* × *pruinosa*) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 231 (1923).
- B. triacanthophora** Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. **36**, Beibl. **82**: 43 (1905).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 358 (1913).
Berberis sanguinea sensu Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **5**: 453 (1905), p. p.; **8**: 129 (1908), p. p; non Franchet (1885).
- B. Veitchii** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 363 (1913); **3**: 438 (1917).
Berberis acuminata sensu J. H. Veitch, Hort. Veitch. 391 (1906).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 916 (1912), p. p.—Non Franchet (1886).
- B. Vanfleetii** (*B. Veitchii* × *vulgaris*?) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 230 (1923).
- B. Gagnepainii** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **8**: 196 (1908); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 358 (1913), p. p.
- B. Gagnepainii** var. *lanceifolia* Ahrendt in Jour. Bot. **79** (Suppl.): 39 (1941).
Berberis acuminata sensu Stapf in Bot. Mag. **134**: t. 8185 (1908), non Franchet (1886).
Berberis Gagnepainii Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 358 (1913), p. p.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 239 (1927).
- B. sanguinea** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 194, t. 5 (Pl. David. **2**: 12, t. 5. 1888) [1886].—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 359 (1913).
- B. replicata** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **11**: 200 (1919).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **151**: t. 9076 (1925).
- B. taliensis** Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 252 (1939).
- B. atrocarpa** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 437 (1917).—Bean in Bot. Mag. **146**: t. 8857 (1920).
Berberis levis sensu Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 360 (1913), p. p.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 244 (1914).—Non Franchet (1886).
- B. levis** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 386 (1886).—Schneider, l. c. (1913), p. p. typ.
- B. sublevis** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **9**: 83 (1916).—Schneider in New Fl. & Silva, **10**: 258 (1938).
B. Wallichiana var. *β. microcarpa* Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. **1**: 225 (1855).
- B. Sargentiana** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 359 (1913).—E. Brown in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **110**: 31, fig. 18 (1941).
- B. Soulieana** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **5**: 449 (1905); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 360 (1913), pro syn; **3**: 437 (1917); in Gartenschönh. **13**: 27, fig. (1932).
Berberis stenophylla Hance in Jour. Bot. **20**: 257 (1882), non Lindley (1864).
- Berberis sanguinea* Lemoine [Cat.] no. **167**: 13 (1907), non Franchet (1885).
- B. insignis** Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. **1**: 226 (1855).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 111 (1875).
- B. insignis** var. *tongloensis* Schneider in New Fl. & Silva, **10**: 256 (1938).
- B. dumicola** Schneider in op. cit. 259 (1938); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 249 (1939).
- B. Julianae** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 360 (1913); **3**: 438 (1917); in Gartenschönh. **13**: 27, fig. (1932).
- B. mentorensis** (*B. Julianae* × *Thunbergii*) L. M. Ames in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **97**: 211 (1935).—Anon. in Horticulture, **13**: 48, fig. (1935).
- B. Bergmanniae** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 362 (1913); **3**: 438 (1917).
- B. Hookeri** Lemaire in Ill. Hort. **6**: t. 207 (1859).—Schneider in New Fl. & Silva, **1**: 59, fig. 18 (1928).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **152**: t. 9153 (1928).
Berberis Wallichiana sensu Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. **1**: 225 (1855).—Hooker in Bot. Mag. **78**: t. 4656 (1852).—Non De Candolle (1824).
Berberis Hookeri var. *typica* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **8**: 197 (1908); in Gartenschönh. **13**: 27, fig. (1932), nom.; non Schneider (1904).
- B. Hookeri** f. *viridis* (Schneid.), grad. nov.
Berberis Hookeri var. a. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 303 (1904).
Berberis Hookeri var. *typica* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **8**: 197 (1908); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 916 (1912); in Gartenschönh. **13**: 27, fig. (1932).
- B. hypokerina** Airy-Shaw in Kew Bull. **1930**: 208 (1930).
- B. Coxii** Schneider in New Fl. & Silva, **10**: 257 (1938); in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 261 (1939).
- B. calliantha** Mulligan in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **97**: 394, fig. 168, 169 (1935).—Schneider in op. cit. 256, fig. 85 (1938).
- Ser. 5. **ANGULOSAE** (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 231 (1940).
Berberis sect. *Angulosae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **5**: 396 (1905).—Ahrendt in Jour. Bot. **79** (Suppl.): 40 (1941).
- B. dictyophylla** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 39, t. 11 (1889).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 353 (1913).
Berberis dictyophylla f. *albicaulis* Hort. ex Hesse in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1916**(25): 128 [1917].
- B. dictyophylla** var. *epruinosa* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 353 (1913); **3**: 434 (1917).
Berberis Ambrozyana Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 356 (1913).
- B. dictyophylla** var. *approximata* (Sprague) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 183 [1913].
Berberis dictyophylla Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **128**: t. 7833 (1902), non Franchet (1889).
Berberis approximata Sprague in Kew Bull. **1909**: 256 (1909).
- B. sibirica** Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich, 2(Appx.): 737, t. P, fig. 2 (1773).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 309,

- fig. 194t¹, u-u² (1905).—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 554 (1937).
Berberis altaica Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: t. 18 [67] (1788), in tab. tantum, *B. sibirica* in textu (p. 42).
- B. concinna** Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 79: t. 4744 (1853); Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 111 (1872).
- B. diaphana** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 23: 309; (in Mém. Biol. 9: 712) (1877); Fl. Tangut. 32, t. 8, fig. 1-7 (1889).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 353 (1913).
Berberis yunnanensis sensu Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 134: t. 8224 (1908), non Franchet (1886).
- B. aemulans** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 434 (1917).
Berberis diaphana sensu Schneider in op. cit. 1: 354 (1913), p. p., quoad spec. Wilson no. 930; non Maximowicz (1876).
- B. Tischleri** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 201 (1908); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 355 (1913).
Berberis yunnanensis sensu Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 355 (1913), p. p., quoad specim. cit.; non Franchet (1886).
- B. yunnanensis** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 388 (1886); Pl. Delavay. 38 (1889).
- B. Faxoniana** Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 66: 325 (1916).
- B. consimilis** Schneider in op. cit. 324 (1916).
- B. tsarongensis** Stapf in Bot. Mag. 156: t. 9332 (1933).
- B. circumscissata** (Schneid.) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 435 (1917).—L. M. Ames in Bull. Arnold Arb. ser. 4, 5: 65, t. 15 (1937).
Berberis diaphana var. *circumscissata* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 354 (1913).
- B. angulosa** Wallich, Num. List, no. 1475 (1829), nom.—Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 227 (1855).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 111 (1872).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 309, fig. 194v-w (1905).
- B. suberecta** Ahrendt in Kew Bull. 1939: 271 (1939).
- Ser. 6. POLYANTHAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 233 (1940).
Berberis sect. *Polyanthae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 814 (1905); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 375 (1913).
Berberis sect. *Sinenses* Schneider in op. cit. 369 (1913), p. p., quoad *B. Wilsonae*.
- B. Wilsonae** Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1906: 151 (1906).—Bean in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8414 (1912).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 368 (1913).
Berberis vulgaris var. *Wilsoniae* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. Wilsonae** var. *Stapfiana* (Schneid.) Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 298 (1918).
Berberis Stapfiana Schneider in Kew Bull. 1912: 35 (1912).—Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 143: t. 8701 (1917).
Berberis vulgaris var. *Stapfiana* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. Wilsonae** var. *subcaulialata* (Schneid.) Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 57: 298 (1918).
- Berberis subcaulialata* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 16: 267 (1909).
Berberis Coryi Veitch, New Hardy Pl. China, 7 (1913).
- B. rubrostilla** [*B. aggregata* × *Wilsonae*] Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 60: 235, fig. 93 (1916); Anon. in Garden, 80: 563, fig. (1916).—Chittenden in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 42: 353, fig. 65 (1917).—Ahrendt in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 67: 133, 135, fig. 43 (1942).
Berberis rubrostilla var. *crawleyensis* et var. *Chealii* Ahrendt in op. cit. 133 (1942).
- B. parvifolia** Sprague in Kew Bull. 1908: 445 (1908).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 436 (1917).—Non Lindley (1847).
- B. arido-calida** Ahrendt in Kew Bull. 1939: 273 (1939).
- B. aggregata** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 203 (1908).—Sprague in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 8722 (1917).
Berberis vulgaris var. *aggregata* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. aggregata** var. *Prattii* (Schneid.) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 443 (1917, Jan. 31); in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 32: 83, fig. (1917, March).
Berberis Prattii Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 376 (1913).—Sprague in Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8549 (1914).
Berberis brevipaniculata sensu Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 236 (1914), non Schneider (1908).
Berberis Geraldii Veitch, N. Hardy Pl. China, 7 (1913), nom.
- B. aggregata** var. *recurvata* (Schneid.) Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 443 (1917).
Berberis Prattii var. *recurvata* Schneider in op. cit. 1: 377 (1913).
- B. Edgeworthiana** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 263 (1908); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 922, fig. 574p (1912).
Berberis brachybotrys Edgeworth in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 20: 29 (1851), non Gay (1845).
- Berberis polyantha** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. 29: 302 (1892).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 815 (1905); 8: 264 (1908).
- Ser. 7. TINCTORIAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 234 (1941).
Berberis sect. *Chitria* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 47 (1839).
Berberis sect. *Paniculatae* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 88 (1899), nom. subnud.
Berberis sect. *Tinctoriae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 450 (1905).
- B. aristata** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 8 (1821).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 451 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 313, fig. 196q-v (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 204 (1923); in Gard. 90: 203, fig. (1926).
Berberis Chitria Buchan. ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 8 (1821), pro syn.
Berberis angustifolia Roxburgh, Hort. Beng. 87 (1816), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], 2: 183 (1832).
Berberis aristata a. *normalis* Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 122 (1855), p. p.
Berberis aristata var. 1. *aristata* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 110 (1872).
- B. aristata** var. *coriaria* (Lindl.) Schneider ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 243 (1927).

Berberis aristata var. **coriaria** (*continued*)

- Berberis floribunda* sensu Lindley in Penny Cycl. 4: 261 (1835), p. p.; non G. Don (1831).
- Berberis coriaria* Royle ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. 27: t. 46 (1841).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 205 (1923), sub *B. aristata* in textu.
- Berberis aristata* var. *floribunda* Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 222 (1855), p. p.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 236 (1914), p. p.
- B. macracantha** [*B. aristata* × *vulgaris*] Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 356 (1838).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 176 (1907); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 200 (1923).
- B. kewensis** Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 197 (1923) "n. sp. vel hybr."
- B. Chitria** Hamilton ex Ker in Bot. Reg. 9: t. 729 (1823).—Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 305, fig. 197u-z (1905); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 453 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 205 (1923), sub *B. aristata* in textu.
- Berberis aristata* sensu Sims in Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2549 (1825), non De Candolle (1821).
- Berberis aristata* a. *normalis* Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 222 (1855), p. p.
- Berberis umbellata* Wallich, Num. List. no. 1474 [1829], nom.—Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 222 (1855), p. p.—Non Wallich ex G. Don (1831).
- Berberis gratissima* Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergeb. Reise Prinz. Waldemar, 130, t. 37 (1862).
- Berberis chitria* var. *typica* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 453 (1905).
- Berberis aristata* var. *Chitria* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 236 (1914).
- B. Spaethii** (B. ? *Chitria* × ?) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 203 (1923).
- B. Francisci-Ferdinandi** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 367 (1913); 3: 439 (1917).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 155: t. 9281 (1932).
- B. Beaniana** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 439 (1917).—Bean in Bot. Mag. 154: t. 8781 (1918).
- Berberis Veitchii* Hort. Veitch ex Schneider, l. c. (1917), pro syn.; non Schneider (1913).
- B. Jamesiana** Forrest & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 81 (1916).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 156: t. 9298 (1932).
- B. leptoclada** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 167 (1912).
- B. pallens** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 36 (1899).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 457 (1905).
- Ser. 8. ASIATICAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 235 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Brachystemones* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 88 (1899), p. p.
- Berberis* sect. *Asiaticae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 456 (1905).
- B. Lycium** Royle in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 17: 94 (1837).—Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 110 (1872).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 306, fig. 194r-s, 198o-p (1905); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 457 (1905).
- ?*Berberis ceratophylla* G. Don, Gen. Syst. Gard. Bot. 1: 115 (1831).
- Berberis ruscifolia* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 14 (1877), non Lamarck (1808).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *elegans* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 306 (1905), pro syn.
- Berberis elegans* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 244 (1927), pro syn.; non Lévillé (1904), nec Schneider (1905).
- B. lycioides** Stapf in Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9102 (1926).—Ahrendt in Jour. Bot. 80(Suppl.): 102 (1942).
- Ser. 9. INTEGERRIMAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 235 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Integerrimae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 458 (1905).
- B. nummularia** Bunge in Ind. Sem. Hort. Acad. Dorpat. 1843: 6 (1843); in Linnaea, 18: 149 (1844); in Arbeit. Naturf. Ver. Riga, 1: 130 (1847).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 307, fig. 198p-q (1905); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 459 (1905).—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 559 (1937).
- Berberis densiflora* β. *nummularia* Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 102 (1867).
- Berberis densiflora* γ. *serratifolia* Boissier, op. cit. 103 (1867).
- Berberis nummularia* var. *typica* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 460 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *turcomanica* f. *nummularia* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *turcomanica* f. *serratifolia* Voss, l. c. (1913).
- B. nummularia** var. *pyrocarpa* (Reg.) Schneider, l. c. (1905).
- Berberis integerrima* var. β. *pyrocarpa* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 228 (1877).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *turcomanica* f. *pyrocarpa* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. iliensis** Popof in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Almatensis [Alma-Ata] Acad. Sci. no. 3: 3 (1936).
- B. turcomanica** Karelin ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 1: 79 [1841].—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 558 (1937).
- Berberis integerrima* var. *turcomanica* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 461 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *turcomanica* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. turcomanica** var. *integerrima* (Bge.) Schneider in New Fl. & Silva, 1: 133 (1929).
- Berberis integerrima* Bunge in Ind. Sem. Hort. Acad. Dorpat. 1843: 6 (1843); in Linnaea, 18: 149 (1844); in Arbeit. Naturf. Ver. Riga, 1: 129 (1847).—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 588 (1937).
- Berberis integerrima* a. *typica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 227 (1877).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 461 (1905).
- B. turcomanica** var. *densiflora* (Boiss. & Buhse) Schneider in New Fl. & Silva, 1: 133 (1929).
- Berberis densiflora* Boissier & Buhse in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 12: 9 (1860).—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 559 (1937).—Non Rafinesque (1838).
- Berberis integerrima* var. *densiflora* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 461 (1905).
- Berberis pycnophylla* Bienert in herb. ex Schneider, l. c. (1905), pro syn.

- Berberis pachyacantha* Bienert in herb. ex Schneider in op. cit. 562 (1905), pro syn.; non Koehne (1893).
- B. Vernae** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 372 (1913); 3: 439, 440 (1917).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9089 (1925).
- Berberis Caroli* var. *Hoanghensis* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 459 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *turcomanica* f. *hoanghensis* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- Ser. 10. **HETEROPODAE** (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 236 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Heteropodae* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 90 (1899), nom. subnud.—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 457 (1905).
- B. heteropoda** Schrenk ex [Fischer & Meyer], Enum. Pl. Nov. Schrenk Lect. 102 (1841).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 311, fig. 199h-l¹ (1905).
- Berberis heteropoda* a. *typica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 226 (1877).
- B. notabilis** (*B. heteropoda* × ? *vulgaris*) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 203 (1923).
- Ser. 11. **TSCHONOSKYANAE** (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 237 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Heteropodae* subsect. *Tschonoskyanae* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 458 (1905).
- B. oblonga** (Reg.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 311 (1905, Feb.); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 458 (1905, Apr.).—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 556 (1937).
- Berberis heteropoda* δ. *oblonga* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 227 (1877).
- ?*Berberis heteropoda* γ. *elliptica* Regel, l. c. (1877).
- Berberis heterobotrys* E. Wolf in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) 11: 41 fig. 1204 (1918).
- B. Silva-Taroucana** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 370 (1913).
- B. Mouillacana** Schneider in op. cit. 371 (1913).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 45 (1928).
- Ser. 12. **SINENSES** (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 237 (1940).
- Berberis* sect. *Sinenses* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 463 (1905).
- Berberis* sect. *Sieboldiae* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 118 (1905).
- B. Thunbergii** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 9 (1821).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 309, fig. 197a-c (1905) "*thunbergii*"; in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 463 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 219 (1923) "*Thunbergii*".
- Berberis vulgaris* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 146 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Berberis cretica* sensu Thunberg, l. c. (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Berberis Thunbergiana* Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7, 1: 6 (1829).
- Berberis sinensis* sensu K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 252 (1864), non Desfontaines (1809).
- Berberis chinensis* sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 22 [1873], non *B. sinensis* Desf. (1809).
- Berberis Thunbergii* f. *uniflora* Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschen Nachtr. 1: 7 (1887).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 169 (1893) "a. a) u."
- Berberis thunbergii* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 310 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *thunbergii* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- Berberis japonica* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 245 (1927), pro syn.; non R. Brown (1816).
- B. Thunbergii** f. *argenteo-marginata* Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 221 (1923).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 246 (1927) "var."
- Berberis Thunbergii* "Silver Beauty" Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 49: 10 fig. 10 (1911).
- B. Thunbergii** f. *atropurpurea* (Chenault), grad. nov.
- Berberis Thunbergii atropurpurea* Chenault in Rev. Hort. n. ser. 20: 307 (1926).
- B. Thunbergii** f. *minor* (Rehd.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 114 (1903) "(f.)"
- Berberis Thunbergii* var. *minor* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 13: 330 (1898).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 310, fig. 197d (1905).
- Berberis Thunbergii* var. *Dawsonii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 250 (1914).
- B. Thunbergii** f. *erecta* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 412 (1939).
- Berberis Thunbergii pluriflora erecta* Anon. in Horticulture, 13: 48, fig. (1935).—Cole Nurs. Co., "Truhedge Columnberry," 16 pp., fig. (1936).
- B. Thunbergii** f. *pluriflora* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 169 (1893). "a. b) p."—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 154 (1900) "var.", p. p.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 310 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 221 (1923) "var."; p. p.
- B. Thunbergii** var. *Maximowiczii* (Reg.) Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 420 (1873).—Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 272 (1879).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 221 (1923) "f."
- Berberis Maximowiczii* Regel in Gartenfl. 21: 238 (1872).
- B. ottawensis** (*B. Thunbergii* × *vulgaris*) Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. ed. 2, 116 (1922), nom. subnud; in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 221 (1923).
- Berberis Thunbergii* × *vulgaris* Jack in Gard. & For. 2: 272 (1889).—Anon. in U. S. Bur. Pl. Indust. Seeds Pl. Imp. Invent. 24: 17 (1911).
- Berberis Thunbergii* var. *pluriflora* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 154 (1900), p. p.—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 221 (1923), p. p.
- Berberis auricoma* Lemoine [Cat.] no. 199: 7 (1925).
- B. ottawensis** f. *purpurea* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Berberis ottawensis* var. *purpurea* Schneider ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 246 (1927).
- B. virescens** Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 116: t. 7116 (1890).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 259 (1908).
- Berberis ignorata* Schneider in op. cit. 5: 661 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *virescens* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. virescens** var. *macrocarpa* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 251 (1914).
- B. oritrepha** Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 293 (1918).

Berberis (continued)

- B. Poiratii** Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906 (15): 180 [1907]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 339 (1909); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 372 (1913) "*Poiratii*".—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 557 (1937), exclud. syn. Poirat.
- Berberis sinensis* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 8 (1821), p. p.—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 655 (1905).—Non Desfontaines (1809).
- Berberis sinensis* β . *angustifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 416 (1873).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *poiretii* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- Berberis Poiratii* f. *weichangensis* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 372 (1913).
- Berberis Poiratii* var. *angustifolia* (Reg.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 66, t. 4 (1936).
- Berberis sinensis* f. *weichangensis* Schneid. ex Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 67 (1936), pro syn.
- B. durobrivensis** (*B. canadensis* $\times$?*Poiratii*) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 206 (1923).
- B. Boschanii** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 369 (1913).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 46 (1928).
- B. thibetica** Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 268 (1909).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *thibetica* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. Lecomtei** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 373 (1913).
- B. lepidifolia** Ahrendt in Kew Bull. 1939: 269 (1939).
- B. chinensis** Hort. Paris ex Poirat, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 8: 617 (1808).—Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 216 (1923).
- Berberis sinensis* Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. 150 (1804), nom.; Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 27 (1809).—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 8 (1821), p. p.—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 179 [1907]; in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 259 (1908) "*Poirat* (1808)".
- Berberis canadensis* sensu Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Fremd. Holzart. 1: 79, t. 63 [1819–30], non Miller (1768), nec Pursh (1814).
- Berberis spathulata* Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 376 (1838).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 179 [1907].
- ?*Berberis laxa* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 68 (1838).
- Berberis* (*vulgaris*) *spathulata* Gordon in Gard. Mag. (London) 16: 2 (1840).
- Berberis aristata* var. *sinensis* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 18 (1853).
- Berberis Guimpeli* Koch & Bouché in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1854 (App.): 13 (1854).
- ?*Berberis intermedia* K. Koch, Dendrol. 1: 404 (1869).
- Berberis serotina* Lange in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Haun 1872 (Adnot.): 5 (1872); in Bot. Tidskr. ser. 2, 2: 138, t. 4 (1879).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *sinensis* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. laxiflora** [*B. ?chinensis* $\times$ *vulgaris*] Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 367 (1838).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 177 [1907]; in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 213 (1923).
- B. laxiflora** var. *oblanceolata* Schneider in op. cit. 214 (1923).
- Berberis laxiflora oblanceolata* Pammel & King in Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 27: 77, fig. 10d (1920), nom. subnud.
- B. laxiflora** var. *Langeana* Schneider in op. cit. 215 (1923).
- Berberis Guimpeli* hort. ex Schneider in op. cit. 216 (1923), pro syn.; non Koch & Bouché (1854).
- B. Meehanii** (*B. amurensis* $\times$?*chinensis*) Schneider ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 247 (1927).
- B. crataegina** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 9 (1821).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 308, fig. 197r-t (1905, Feb.); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 657 (1905, June).—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 558 (1937).
- Berberis vulgaris* *?* *Iberica* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 6 (1821).—Steven & Fischer in litt. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1821), pro syn.
- Berberis iberica* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 13 (1826).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 656 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *crataegina* Hooker f. & Thomson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 109 (1872).
- Berberis crataegina* var. *typica* Schneider, l. c. (1905).
- B. cretica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 331 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 657, fig. 194d-f (1905); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 657 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *cretica* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. canadensis** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, B. no. 2 (1768).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 313, fig. 200a-f (1905); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 656 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* γ . *canadensis* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 479 (1789).
- Berberis vulgaris* sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 205 (1803), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Berberis pisifera* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 68 (1838).
- Berberis caroliniana* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 3, 19 (1839), nom.
- ?*Berberis Fischeri* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 399 (1869), pro syn.
- Berberis angulizans* Hort. ex Massias in Gartenwelt, 1: 101, t. (1897).
- B. declinata** [*B. ?canadensis* $\times$ *vulgaris*] Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 368 (1838).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 177 (1907); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 210 (1923).
- ?*Berberis crenulata* Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 362 (1838).—Schneider, l. c. (1923), pro syn.
- Berberis caroliniana* a. *B. declinata* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 399 (1869).
- B. declinata** var. *oxyphylla* Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 212 (1923).
- B. Rehderiana** [*B. ?canadensis* $\times$ *Fendleri*] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 312, fig. 199v-x (1905), pro spec.; in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 659 (1905, June), pro spec.; in herb. Arnold Arb. 26. x. 1916 "*B. Fendleri* $\times$ *caroliniana*?"—Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 247 (1927).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *rehderana* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. Fendleri** Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 4: 5 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 656 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *fendleri* Voss, l. c. (1913).

- B. Sieboldi** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 69 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 1. 1866) (1865).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 27, t. 14 (1902), exclud. syn.
Berberis vulgaris var. *sieboldii* Voss, l. c. (1913).
- B. Bretschneideri** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 21, t. 110 (1907).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 922, fig. 574i, 575a-e (1912).
Berberis vulgaris var. *bretschneideri* Voss, l. c. (1913).
- B. koreana** Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 17: 22, t. 1 (1899).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 71, t. 7 (1936).
- B. reticulata** Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 132 (1928).
- B. Henryana** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 664 (1905); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 440 (1917).
Berberis vulgaris var. *henryana* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. Dielsiana** Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 41 (1905).—Schneider, in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 441 (1917).
- Ser. 13. DASYSTACHYAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 240 (1940).
Berberis sect. *Vulgares* subsect. *Euvulgares* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 664 (1905), p. p.
Berberis sect. *Vulgares* subsect. *Dasystachyae* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 118 (1906), p. p. typ.
Berberis sect. *Dasystachyae* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 442 (1917).
- B. dasystachya** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 23: 308 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 711) (1877).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 442 (1917).
Berberis vulgaris var. *dasystachya* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. kansuensis** Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 288 (1918); Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 79: 313, fig. 165 (1926).
- Ser. 14. BRACHYPODAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 240 (1940).
Berberis sect. *Vulgares* subsect. *Euvulgares* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 664 (1905), p. p.
Berberis sect. *Vulgares* subsect. *Dasystachyae* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 118 [1906], p. p.
Berberis sect. *Brachypodae* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 440 (1917).
- B. Gilgiana** Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 43 (1905).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 375 (1913); 3: 440 (1917).—L. M. Ames in Bull. Arnold Arb. ser. 4, 5: 69, t. 16 (1937).
Berberis pubescens Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 273 (1910).
Berberis vulgaris var. *gilgiana* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. mitifolia** Stapf in Bot. Mag. 154: t. 9236 (1931).
Berberis brachypoda sensu Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 375 (1913), p. p.; in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 32: 90, fig. (1917); non Maximowicz (1877).
Berberis brachypoda *Gibbsii* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 74: 239, fig. 92 (p. 251) (1923).
- B. brachypoda** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 23: 308 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 711) (1877); Fl. Tangut. 30, t. 7, fig. 8-13 (1889).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 664 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *brachypoda* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. Giraldui** Hesse in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 272, fig. [1914].—Schneider in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 286 (1918).
- Ser. 15. VULGARES (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 241 (1940).
Berberis sect. *Vulgares* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 660 (1905), p. p. typ.
Berberis sect. *Vulgares* subsect. *Euvulgares* Schneider in op. cit. 664 (1905), p. p. typ.
- B. amurensis** Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 260 (1857).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 68, t. 5 (1936).—Fedtchenko in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 7: 557 (1937).
Berberis vulgaris var. *amurensis* Ruprecht ex Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 4: 14 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861); in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 414 (1873).—Korshinsky in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 302 (1892) "f".
- B. amurensis** var. *japonica* (Reg.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 154 (1900).
Berberis vulgaris var. *japonica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 415 (1873).
? *Berberis vulgaris*, *latifolia* Ito, Fig. Descr. Pl. Koishik. Bot. Gard. 2: t. 5, fig. 1-4 (1883) "*B. vulgaris*" in tab.
Berberis japonica Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 315 (1905, Feb.); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 667 (1905, June); non R. Brown (1816).
Berberis Regeliana Koehne in litt. ex Schneider, l. c. (1905, Feb.); l. c. (1905, June), pro syn.; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905: 119 (1905), nom. valid.; in Garden, 90: 264, fig. (1926).
- B. dictyoneura** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 374 (1913).
- B. vulgaris** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 330 (1753).—Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 668 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 223 (1923).
Berberis dumetorum Bauhin ex Miller, Fig. Beautif. Pl. 1: 42, t. 63 (1760), nom. prelinn.—Gouan, Fl. Monspel. 312 (1765).
Berberis officinarum Gleditsch, Pflanzenverz. 57 (1773).
Berberis acida Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 1: 284 (1792).
Berberis irritabilis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 213 (1796).
Berberis sylvestris Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 3: B. no. 3; t. 15, fasc. 3 [1807].
Berberis violacea Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. B. no. 2, t. 52, fasc. 9 [1808].
? *Berberis latifolia* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. éd. augm., 3: B. no. 5; p. 60, t. 60, fasc. 10? (1808).—Non Ruiz & Pavon (1802).
Berberis racemosa a. *rubra* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 296 (1812).
Berberis canadensis Rafinesque, Med. Bot. 1: 82, t. 15 (1828), non Miller (1768).
Berberis articulata Loiseleur-Deslongchamps in Dict. Sci. Nat. 58: 218 (1829).
? *Berberis purpurea* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 67 (1838).
? *Berberis serrulata* Rafinesque, op. cit. 68 (1838).
? *Berberis sulcata* K. Koch & Bouché in Appx. Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1854: 13 (1854).—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 395 (1869), sub *B. vulgaris*.
Berberis vulgaris a. *normalis* Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl.

Berberis vulgaris (*continued*)

- Ind. 1: 220 (1855), p. p. — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 114 (1893).
- Berberis vulgaris* a. *normalis* a. *typica* Regel in Act. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 411 (1873), p. p. — Fiori in Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 529, fig. 1641 (1898) "*B. v.* var. *t.*" — Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 668 (1905) "*B. v.* var. *t.*"
- ?*Berberis vulgaris* f. *normalis* subf. *sulcata* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 111 (1903).
- Berberis vulgaris* subsp. *euvulgaris* Briquet, Prodr. Fl. Cors. 1: 639 (1910).
- B. vulgaris** f. *marginata* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 412 (1871) "*a. normalis* k. m."
- Berberis vulgaris* 4c. *marginata* Kuntze, Taschen-fl. Leipz. 170 (1867), p. p.
- Berberis vulgaris* (f.) *argenteo-marginata* Usteri in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 93 (1899). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 225 (1923).
- Berberis vulgaris* (subf.) *albo-variegata* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 111 (1903), nom. — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 489 (1914) "var."
- Berberis vulgaris* f. *albimarginata* et f. *albiariegata* Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913).
- B. vulgaris** f. *aureo-marginata* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 412 (1873) "*a. normalis* l. a." — Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913) "*f. aureimarginata*". — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 226 (1923).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *marginata* aurea Jäger, Ziergeh. 127 (1865).
- Berberis vulgaris* 4c. *marginata* Kuntze, Taschen-fl. Leipzig, 170 (1867), p. p.
- Berberis vulgaris* var. a. *B. marginata* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 1: 146 (1891).
- Berberis vulgaris* *variegata* Nicholson in Garden, 35: 265 (1889).
- B. vulgaris** f. *atropurpurea* Regel in Gartenfl. 9: 2, t. 278, fig. 1 (1860); in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 412 (1873) "*a. normalis* n. a." — Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913) "*f. atropurpurea*".
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *purpurea* Bertin ex Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. Arb. 1: 52 (1847), non De Candolle (1821).
- Berberis vulgaris* o. *B. purpurea* Hort. ex Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 4: 75 (1861).
- Berberis vulgaris* g. *B. atropurpurea* Lauche, Deutsch. Dendr. 367 (1880).
- B. vulgaris** f. *lutea* (DC.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 228 (1923).
- Berberis vulgaris* β. *lutea* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 6 (1821).
- Berberis vulgaris* (f.) *normalis* (subf.) *xanthocarpa* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 111 (1903).
- B. vulgaris** f. *alba* [Weston] Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 227 (1923).
- Berberis vulgaris* 3. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 20 (1770). — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 6 (1821) "γ."
- Berberis alba* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 3: B. no. 2, t. 52, fasc. 9 [1808].
- Berberis vulgaris* δ. *flava* Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 364 (1838).
- Berberis vulgaris* 1c. *leucocarpa* Kuntze, Taschen-fl. Leipzig, 170 (1867).

- B. vulgaris** f. *enuclea* (West.) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 227 (1923).
- Berberis vulgaris enuclea* Weston, Fl. Angl. (Engl. Fl.) 4 (1775).
- Berberis vulgaris* γ. *asperma* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 34 (1796). — Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 297 (1812) "*β. aspermia*". — Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 709 (1913) "f."
- Berberis abortiva* Renault, Fl. Dép. Orne, 179 (1804).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *sterilis* Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. 2: 27 (1809).
- Berberis vulgaris* ε. *apyrena* Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 364 (1838).
- Berberis vulgaris* 3b. *degener* Kuntze, Taschen-fl. Leipzig, 170 (1867).
- B. vulgaris** f. *dulcis* (Loud.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 111 (1903) "(f.)" — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 227 (1923).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. 7. *dulcis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 301 (1838). — Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 411 (1873) "*a. normalis* c. d."
- Berberis dulcis* Hort. Angl. ex Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 374 (1838), pro syn.; non Sweet (1823).
- Berberis vulgaris* f. *B. mitis* Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 4: 75 (1861), non *B. mitis* Schrader (1838).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *edulis* et var. *mitis* Jäger, Ziergeh. 127 (1865).
- Berberis vulgaris* 2b. *glycyarpa* Kuntze, Taschen-fl. Leipzig, 170 (1867).
- B. emarginata** [*B. sibirica* × *vulgaris*] Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 395 (1809). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 193 (1923).
- Berberis dentata* Tausch in Flora, 21: 799 (1838).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *emarginata* Gordon in Gard. Mag. (London), 16: 2 (1840).
- Berberis vulgaris* ξ. *microphylla* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 414 (1873).
- B. emarginata** var. *britzensis* Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 195 (1923).
- B. provincialis** [*B. ?sibirica* × *vulgaris*] (Audib.) Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 381 (1838). — Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 195 (1923).
- Berberis vulgaris* var. *provincialis* Audibert, Cat. Pépin. 1831/2 (pt. 2): 6 (1831), nom.
- B. provincialis** var. *serrata* (Koehne) Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 196 (1923).
- ?*Berberis Fischeri* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 399 (1869), pro syn.
- Berberis serrata* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 170 (1893).
- Berberis microphylla* var. *serrata* Hort. Kew. ex Schneider in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 196 (1923), pro syn.
- B. aetnensis** Presl, Fl. Sicul. 1: 28 (1826). — Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, n. sér. 5: 660 (1905).
- Berberis vulgaris* η. *aetnensis* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 414 (1873).
- Berberis aetnensis* var. *typica* Schneider, l. c. (1905).

Fam. **MENISPERMACEAE**

- MENISPERMACEAE** De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 95 (1824), exclud. trib. I et III. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 30, 958 (1862, 1867). — Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 46): 1-345, fig. (1910).
- Menispermaceae* Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. 2: 82

- (1805), exclud. gen. nonnull. — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 509 [1817].
- Menispermaceae* trib. *Menispermeae* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 96 (1824).
- Menispermideae* Juss. trib. 2. *Menispermeae* Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 50 (1829), nom. subnud.
- Laurineae* 1. *Menispermeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 176 (1837), nom. subnud.
- CALYCOCARPUM** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 48 (1838). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 35 (1862). — Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 128 (1910).
- TYPE: *Menispermum Lyoni* Pursh = *C. Lyoni* (Pursh) Gray.
- C. Lyoni** (Pursh) Gray in Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1838). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 93, fig. 1647 (1897). — Diels, l. c. fig. 46 (1910).
- Menispermum Lyoni* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 370 (1814). — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 541 (1818).
- COCCULUS** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 515 [1817]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 36 (1862). — Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 227 (1910). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 79, no. 2570 (1906).
- Cebatha* Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 171 (1775). — Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 9 (1891).
- Leæba* Forskål, op. cit. 172 (1775).
- Epibaterium* Forskål, Char. Gen. 107 (1776).
- Nephroia* Loureiro Fl. Cochinch. 2: 565 (1790). — Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 7: 42 (1851); Contrib. Bot. 3: 259, t. 125 (1871) "*Nephroica*".
- Baumgartia* Moench, Meth. Pl. 650 (1794).
- Androphylax* Wendland, Bot. Beobacht. 37 (1798).
- Wendlandia* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 275 (1799).
- Braunea* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 2: 797 [1806].
- Cocculidium* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 16 (1839).
- Adenocheton* Fenzl in Flora, 27: 312 (1844).
- Holopeira* Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 7: 42 (1851); Contrib. Bot. 3: 270 (1871).
- Bricchettia* Pax in Ann. Istit. Bot. Roma, 6: 181 (1897).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Menispermum villosum* Lam. = *C. villosus* (Lam.) DC.
- C. carolinus** (L.) De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 524 (1818). — Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 230 (1910).
- Menispermum virginicum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 340 (1753).
- Menispermum carolinum* Linnaeus, l. c. (1753).
- Baumgartia scandens* Moench, Meth. Pl. 650 (1794).
- Androphylax scandens* Wendland, Bot. Beobacht. 2: 38 (1798); Hort. Herrenh. 3: t. 16 (1798).
- Wendlandia populifolia* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 275 (1799).
- Cocculus enneandra* Eichler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. 13, 1: 184, t. 42, fig. 5 (1864).
- Cocculus sagittaeifolius* Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 19: 23 (1867), nom.; Contrib. Bot. 3: 255 (1871).
- Menispermum enneandrum* Miers, Contrib. Bot. 3: 392 (1871).
- Cebatha virginica* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 9 (1891).
- Cebatha carolina* Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 162 (1894).
- C. trilobus** (Thunb.) De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 522 (1818). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 388 (1913).
- Menispermum orbiculatum* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 194 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Menispermum trilobum* Thunberg, l. c. (1784).
- Cocculus Thunbergii* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 524 [1817]. — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 29: 70 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 651) (1883).
- Cocculus cynanchoides* Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 79 (1930).
- Nephroica triloba* Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 7: 42 (1851); Contrib. Bot. 3: 266 (1871).
- Nephroica caudata* Miers in op. cit., ser. 3, 19: 26 (1867), nom.; op. cit. 3: 263 (1871).
- Nephroica Thunbergii* Miers, l. c. (1867); op. cit. 263 (1871).
- Nephroica dilatata* Miers, l. c. (1867), nom.; op. cit. 264 (1871).
- Nephroica cynanchoides* Miers, l. c. (1867), nom.; op. cit. 267 (1871).
- Nephroica pycnantha* Miers, l. c. (1867), nom.; op. cit. 268 (1871).
- Holopeira fecunda* Miers in op. cit. 29 (1867); op. cit. 275 (1871).
- Cebatha orbiculata* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 9 (1891).
- Cocculus orbiculatus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 806 (1906).
- SINOMENIUM** Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 254 (1910).
- TYPE: *Cocculus diversifolius* Miq. = *S. acutum* (Thunb.) Rehder & Wils.
- S. acutum** (Thunb.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 387 (1913).
- Menispermum acutum* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 193 (1784). — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 541 [1817].
- Cocculus diversifolius* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 10 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 198) (1867). — Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Fl. Jap. 1: 20 [1873]. — Non De Candolle [1817].
- Cebatha Miqueliana* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 9 (1891).
- Cocculus heterophyllus* Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. 1906: 150 (1906).
- Menispermum diversifolium* Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 38 (1908), non Prantl (1891).
- Cocculus* ? *acutus* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 172 (1908).
- Sinomenium diversifolium* Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 254 (1910).
- S. acutum** var. *cinereum* (Diels) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 387 (1913).
- Cocculus diversifolius* var. *cinereus* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 45 (1905).
- Menispermum diversifolium* var. *molle* Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 39 (1908).
- Sinomenium diversifolium* var. *cinereum* Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 255 (1910).
- MENISPERMUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 240 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 158, no. 413 (1754). — De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 102 (1824). — Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 255 (1910).
- LECTOTYPUS: *M. canadense* L.
- M. canadense** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 340 (1753). — Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 47 (1838). — Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 257, fig. 86 (1910).
- Cissampelos smilacina* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1032 (1753).
- Menispermum smilacinum* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 541 [1817].
- Menispermum diversifolium* Prantl in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 83 (1891).

Menispermum (continued)

M. dauricum De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 540 [1817]; Prodr. 1: 102 (1824).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 1: 78 [1841] "*davuricum*".—Turczaninov, Fl. Baical.-Dahur. 1: 90 (1842) "*dahuricum*".—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 332 (1904).—Diels in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 94 (Heft 48): 258 (1910) "*dahuricum*".—Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 7: 563, t. 38, fig. 11–17 (1937) "*dahuricum*".

Menispermum canadense var. *β*. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 95 (1797).

Fam. **TROCHODENDRACEAE**

TROCHODENDRACEAE Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 21 [1888], p. p. quoad *Trochodendron*.—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 3: 110 (1908), p. p. quoad *Trochodendron*.—Hutchinson, Fam. Flow. Pl. 1: 85 (1926), p. p. quoad *Trochodendron*.—Makino & Nemoto, Nippon-Shokub.-Sôran, ed. 2, 307 (1931).—A. C. Smith in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 129 (1945).—Croizat in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 74: 62 (1947).

Magnoliaceae subord. *Illiciaceae* Endlicher, Enchir. Bot. 428 (1841), p. p. quoad *Trochodendron*.—Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 72 (1842) "trib.", quoad *Trochodendron*.

Magnoliaceae II. *Winteraeae* Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 419 (1846), quoad *Trochodendron*.

Trochodendreae Seemann in Jour. Bot. 2: 238 (1864), exclud. *Euptelea*; nom. tentat.—Eichler in Flora 48: 12 (1865), exclud. *Euptelea*.

Magnoliaceae trib. *Trochodendreae* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 954 (1867), exclud. *Euptelea*.

Trochodendraceae II. *Trochodendroideae* Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 359 (1897).

TROCHODENDRON Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 83, t. 39 [1838].—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 954 (1867).—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 3: 111 (1908).

Gymnanthus Junghuhn in Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. Phys. 7: 308 (1840).

Typus: *T. aralioides* Sieb. & Zucc.

T. aralioides Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 84, t. 39 [1838].—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 120: t. 7375 (1874).—A. C. Smith in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 131 (1945).—Bailey & Nast in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 150, t. 5 (1945).

Gymnanthus paradoxus Junghuhn, l. c. (1840).

Trochodendron longifolium Maximowicz in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1865: 34 (1865), nom.—Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 3: 86, fig. (1926).

Trochodendron aralioides var. *longifolium* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 17: 145 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 371. 1871) (1872).

Trochodendron aralioides var. *genuinum* Maximowicz in op. cit. 146 (372. 1871) (1872).

Fam. **CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE**

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE [Van Tieghem in Jour. de Bot. 14: 274 (1900) "Cercidiphyllacées".—] Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 3: 111, in textu (1906).—Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,2: 544 (1923) "*Cercidiphyllaceae*".—Hutchinson, Fam. Flow. Pl. 1: 86 (1926).

Trochodendraceae Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 21 [1888], quoad gen. 1.

Trochodendraceae subfam. I. *Eupteleoideae* Harms in Ber.

Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 359 (1897, June), quoad. gen. 1. *Hamamelidaceae* trib. IV. Solereder in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 17: 398, 405 (1899).

CERCIDIPHYLLUM Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 238 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 114) (1846).—Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5,2: 544 (1923) "*Cercidiphyllum*".

Typus: *C. japonicum* Sieb. & Zucc.

C. japonicum Siebold & Zuccarini ex J. Hoffmann & Schultes in Jour. Asiatique, sér. 4, 20: 282 (Noms Indig. Pl. Jap. China, 26. 1853) (1852).—Solereder in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 17: 387 (1899).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 316 (1913).—Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 72, fig., t. 1–5 (1918).

C. japonicum var. *sinense* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 316 (1913).

Fam. **TETRACENTRACEAE**

TETRACENTRACEAE [Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 357 (1897), nom. provis.—Van Tieghem in Jour. de Bot. 14: 355 (1900) "Tetracentracées".—] A. C. Smith in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 135 (1945).—Croizat in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 74: 64 (1947).

Magnoliaceae IV. *Tetracentreae* Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 158 (1897).

Magnoliaceae V. *Tetracentroideae* Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 359 (1897).

TETRACENTRON Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1892 (1889).—Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 350 (1897).

Typus: *T. sinense* Oliv.

T. sinense Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1892 (1889).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 417 (1913).—A. C. Smith in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 137 (1945).—Bailey & Nast in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 150, t. 6 (1945).

Fam. **EUPTELEACEAE**

EUPTELEACEAE [Van Tieghem in Jour. de Bot. 14: 274 (1900) "Euptéléacées".—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 2: 111 [1906], pro syn.—Hayata in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 39 (230) (1925) "*Eupteleaceae*".—] Makino & Nemoto, Nippon-Shokub.-Sôran, ed. 2, 306 (1931).—A. C. Smith in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 175 (1946).

Magnoliacées IV. *Eupteleae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 191 (1867–69), exclud. *Trochodendron*.

Euptélées Parmentier in Bull. Sci. Bot. France Belg. 27: 175, 318 (1896), exclud. *Trochodendron*.

Trochodendraceae Lee, For. Bot. China, 449 (1935), quoad *Euptelea*.—Chen, Ill. Man. Chin. Trees Shrubs, 257 (1937), quoad *Euptelea*.

EUPTELEA Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 133 (1835).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 954 (1867).—A. C. Smith in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 176 (1946).

Typus: *E. polyandra* Sieb. & Zucc.

E. polyandra Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 133, t. 72 (1835).—A. C. Smith in op. cit. 177 (1946).

Euptelea polygama Sieb. & Zucc. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 565 (1900), sphalm.

- E. pleiosperma** Hooker & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 7: 240, t. (1864).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 313 (1913).—A. C. Smith in op. cit. 180 (1946).
Euptelea Griffithii Hook. f. & Thoms. ex Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 162 (1867–9).
Euptelea Davidiana Baillon in Adansonia, 11: 305 (1875).—Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 28: t. 2787 (1905).
Euptelea pleurosperma Groppler in Bibl. Bot. 6 (Heft 31): 21, t. 1, 2, fig. 8, t. 3, fig. 9 (1894), sphalm.
Euptelea Francheti Van Tieghem in Jour. de Bot. 14: 271, 273 (1900).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 314 (1913) "*Franchetii*".
Euptelea Delavayi Van Tieghem, l. c. (1900).
Euptelea polyandra sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 346 (1900).—Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 267 (1910).—Non Siebold & Zuccarini (1835).
Euptelea minor Ching in Sunyatsenia, 6: 15, t. 1 (1941).

Fam. **MAGNOLIACEAE**

- MAGNOLIACEAE** Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. 2: 74 (1805).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 16 (1862).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 96 (1833).
Magnoliae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 28 (1789).
Tulipiferae Ventenat, Tab. Règne Vég. 3: 68 (1799), p. p. typ.
Magnoliaceae trib. *Magnoliæae* De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 79 (1824).
Ranunculaceae 3. *Magnoliæae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 278 (1837).
Magnoliaceae sect. *Magnolineae* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 433 (1839).
Paeoniaceae trib. *Dillenariæae* d. *Magnoliæae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Vég. 175 (1847).
Magnoliaceae subfam. *Magnolioideae* Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 358 (1897).

- MAGNOLIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 535 (1753); Gen. Pl. 140, no. 610 (1754).—De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 79 (1824), exclud. sp. 13, 15, 17.—Dandy in Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc. 52: 260 (1927).—Millais, Magnolias, 251 pp., 34 t. (1927).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 116 (1933).
Kobus Kaempfer ex Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 297 (1914), nom. prae-Linn.
 Typus: *M. virginiana* L.

Subgen. I. **MAGNOLIA** (DC.), grad. nov.

- Magnolia* sect. I. *Magnolia* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 450 [1817].
Magnolia sect. *Magnoliastrum* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 81 (1824).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 253 (1927) "subgen."
Tulipastrum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 481 (1839).
Magnolia sect. *Oyama* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 117 (1933).
Magnolia sect. *Cophanthera* Dandy in Bot. Mag. 159: t. 9467, p. [2] (1936).
M. acuminata (L.) Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1082 (1759).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 7, t. 4, 5 (1891).—Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. 40: 151 (1915).
Magnolia virginiana e. *acuminata* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 536 (1753).
Magnolia Decandollii Savi in Bibl. Ital. (Milano) 16: 224, t. (1819).
Magnolia maxima Lodd. ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 226 (1830), nom.—C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 113 (1887).

- Tulipastrum americanum* var. *vulgare* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 483 (1839).
Magnolia gigantea [Hort. ex] C. de Vos, l. c. (1887), pro syn.
Tulipastrum acuminatum (L.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 451, 1331 (1903).
Kobus acuminata Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 297 (1914).

- M. cordata** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 328 (1803).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 43 (1838).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 344, fig. 311 (1922).
Magnolia acuminata var. *cordata* Sargent in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 3, 32: 473 (1886); Silva N. Am. 1: 8, t. 6 (1891).—W. C. Coker in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 59: 87, fig. 5, 6, t. 17, 19 (1943).
Tulipastrum cordatum (Michx.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 451, 1331 (1903).
M. macrophylla Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 327 (1803).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 11, t. 7, 8 (1891).
Magnolia Michauxia Hort. ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. Nat. 1: 455 [1817], pro syn.
Magnolia Michauxii [Hort. ex] C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. 112 (1885), pro syn.
Magnolia Michauxiana Hort. ex DC. ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 146 [1894], pro syn.
M. Ashei Weatherby in Rhodora, 28: 35 (1926).—Small in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 34: 150, fig. 1 (1933).
M. Fraseri Walter, Fl. Carol. 159 (1788).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 15, t. 11, 12 (1891).
Magnolia auriculata Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 320 (nom.), 339 (descr. "*M. auriculato*") (1791).—Desrousseaux in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 673 [1791].—Merrill in Bartonian, 23: 28 (1945).
Magnolia auricularis Salisbury, Parad. Londin. t. 43 [1806].
M. pyramidata Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 6 (nom.), 340 (*Magnolia* [sp. nov.] e Georgia), 408 (1791).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 282 (1814).—Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 1: 101, t. 51 (1903).—Merrill in Bartonian, 23: 29 (1945).
Magnolia auriculata β. *pyramidata* Nuttall, Gen. Pl. 2: 13 (1818).
Magnolia Fraseri sensu Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 14 (1865), p. p.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 15 (1891), p. p.—Non Walter (1788).
Magnolia Fraseri var. *pyramidata* (Bartr.) Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. 40: 230 (1915).
M. tripetala Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1082 (1759).—Sargent, Silva, N. Am. 1: 13, t. 9, 10 (1891).
Magnolia virginiana δ. *tripetala* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 536 (1753).
Magnolia Umbrella Desrousseaux in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 673 [1791].
Magnolia frondosa Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 379 (1797).
Magnolia umbellata Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 333 (1905) pro syn.
Kobus tripetala Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 297 (1914).
M. Thompsoniana (*M. tripetala* × *virginiana*) (Loud.) C. de Vos in Nederl. Fl. & Pomon. 131, t. 43 (1876).—Sargent in Gard. & For. 1: 268, fig. 43 (1888).
Magnolia glauca γ. *major* Sims in Bot. Mag. 47: t. 2164 (1820).

Magnolia Thompsoniana (*continued*)

- Magnolia glauca* var. *Thompsoniana* Thompson in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **3**: 205 (1822).
- Magnolia glauca* var. *Thompsoniana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **1**: 267 (1838).
- Magnolia major* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 334 (1905).
- M. obovata** Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **2**: 336 (1794), exclud. syn. "Mokkwuren." — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 406 (1913). — Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, **2**: 27, t. 44 (1927).
- Magnolia glauca* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 236 (1784), quoad descr. et syn. "Fo-no-ki"; non Linnaeus (1753).
- Magnolia hypoleuca* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**: 187 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 79) (1843). — Skan in Bot. Mag. **132**: t. 8077 (1906).
- M. officinalis** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 391 (1913).
- Magnolia hypoleuca* sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 311 (1900), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1843).
- M. Sieboldii** K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **4** (1853). — Hara in Jour. Jap. Bot. **16**: 255 (1940).
- Magnolia parviflora* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**: 187 (1845). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 406 (1913). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **20**: 118, t. 23 (1933). — Non Blume (1825).
- Magnolia Oyama* Kort in Rev. Hort. Belg. **31**: 258 (1905).
- Magnolia verecunda* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **40**: 339 (1926).
- M. Watsonii** [*M. obovata* × *Sieboldii*] Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **117**: t. 7157 (1891). — Millais, Magnol. 245 (1927) "*M. hypoleuca* × *parviflora*."
- Magnolia Watsoniana* Graebner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1909**(18): 150 [1910?].
- M. Wilsonii** (Finet & Gagnep.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 395 (1913). — Dandy in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **17**: 126 (1928).
- Magnolia parviflora* var. *Wilsoni* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **52**, (Mém. **4**): 39 (1905); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **2**: 39 (1907).
- Magnolia globosa* sensu Wilson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **39**: 234 (1906), non Hooker f. & Thomson (1855).
- M. Wilsonii** f. *taliensis* (W. W. Sm.) Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 249 (1940).
- Magnolia Nicholsoniana* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 394 (1913).
- Magnolia taliensis* W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 341 (1915).
- Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill. var. *taliensis* Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. **41**: 137 (1916).
- Magnolia Wilsonii* f. *Nicholsoniana* (Rehd. & Wils.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 91 (1939).
- M. Wilsonii** × *sinensis* F. C. Stern in New Fl. & Silva, **10**: 105, fig. 33 (1938).
- M. globosa** Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. **1**: 77 (1855); Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 41 (1872). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 393 (1913). — Dandy in Bot. Mag. **159**: t. 9467 (1936).
- Yulania japonica* var. 3. *M. globosa* (Hook.) Parmentier in Bull. Sci. France Belg. **27**: 258 (1896). — Dandy in Bot. Mag. **159**: t. 9467, p. [1] (1936) "var. *g.*", pro syn.
- Magnolia tsarongensis* W. W. Smith & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **12**: 215 (1920).
- M. sinensis** (Rehd. & Wils.) Stapf in Bot. Mag. **149**: t. 9004, p. [1] (1924).
- Magnolia globosa* var. *sinensis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 393 (1913).
- Magnolia Nicholsoniana* Hort. ex Dandy in Bot. Mag. **159**: t. 9467, p. [2] (1936), pro syn.; non Rehder & Wilson (1913).
- M. virginiana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 535 (1753), exclud. β , δ , ϵ . — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. Can. **2**: 48, fig. 1540 (1897). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 346, fig. 313 (1922).
- Magnolia virginiana* a. *glauca* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 535 (1753).
- Magnolia virginiana* γ . *grisea* Linnaeus, op. cit. 536 (1753).
- Magnolia glauca* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 755 (1762). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **1**: 5, t. 3 (1891).
- Magnolia glauca* β . *longifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 251 (1789).
- Magnolia fragrans* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 379 (1796). — Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 91 (1817).
- ?*Magnolia glauca* var. *microphylla* Millet in Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Angers, **3**: 84 (1835).
- Magnolia palustris* Hort. ex Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. **40**: 230 (1915), pro syn.
- Magnolia longifolia* Sweet, Hort. Brit. **11** (1826). — G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **1**: 83 (1831).
- M. virginiana** var. *australis* Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **67**: 231 (1919).
- Magnolia australis* Ashe in Torreya, **31**: 39 (1931).
- M. virginiana** × *grandiflora* Freeman in Nat. Hort. Mag. **16**: 161, fig. (1937).
- M. grandiflora** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, **2**: 1082 (1759). — Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. **41**: 7, t. 1-4 (1916). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 345, fig. 312 (1922).
- Magnolia virginiana* β . *foetida* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 536 (1753), p. p.
- Magnolia obovata* (Ait.) Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gewächs. **2**: 375 (1831), pro syn. vel var.; non Thunberg (1784).
- Magnolia elliptica* (Ait.) Link, l. c. (1831), pro syn. vel var.
- Magnolia foetida* (L.) Sargent in Gard. & For. **2**: 615 (1889); Silva N. Am. **1**: 3, t. 1, 2 (1891).
- M. grandiflora** f. *lanceolata* (Ait.), grad. nov.
- Magnolia grandiflora* γ . *lanceolata* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 251 (1789). — Scanlon in Trees, **6**: 13, fig. (1946) "*M. g. l.*"
- Magnolia lanceolata* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gewächs. **2**: 375 (1831) "var. ?"; pro syn.
- Magnolia grandiflora* var. *exoniensis* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **1**: 261 (1838).
- M. grandiflora** f. *galissoniensis* K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 368 (1869) "(f.)"
- Magnolia grandiflora* *Gallissonieri* Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. **3**: 232, t. 35, fig. 1 (1895).
- M. Delavayi** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. **1**: 33, t. 9, 10 (1889). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 405 (1913).

- Subgen. II. *GWILLIMA* (DC.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 256 (1927).
Lassonia Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Découv. 21 (1779), sine descript. generis.
Magnolia sect. *Gwillimia* Rottler ex De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 455 [1817].—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 278 (1838).
Gwillimia Rottler ex De Candolle, l. c. [1817], pro syn.—C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 114 (1887).
Yulania Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 462 (1839).
Buergeria Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 187 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 79) (1843).
- M. salicifolia** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 17: 419 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 509) (1872).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 408 (1913).
Buergeria salicifolia Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 187 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 79) (1843).
Talauma ? *salicifolia* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 258 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 145) (1866).
- M. salicifolia** f. *fasciata* (Millais), grad. nov.
Magnolia salicifolia var. *fasciata* Millais, Magnolias, 213, t. (1927), var. *fastigiata* sub tab.
- M. Proctoriana** (*M. salicifolia* × *stellata*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 412 (1939).
- M. Biondii** Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 275 (1910); 18: t. 3 (1911).—Dandy in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 16: 123 (1928).
Magnolia obovata sensu Pavolini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 15: 403 (1908), non Thunberg (1794).
Magnolia aulacosperma Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 396 (1913).—Bois in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 24: 40, fig. 10, 11 (1924).
- M. Kobus** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 456 (1818), exclud. syn. *M. gracilis*; Prodr. 1: 81 (1824).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 408 (1913).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 42: 41 (1930).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 120, t. 24 (1933).
Magnolia glauca a. *flore albo* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 236 (1784), p. p.
Magnolia tomentosa Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 336 (1794), quoad syn. *Kobus*; Icon. Pl. Jap. 5: t. 8 (1805), nom.
Yulania Kobus Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 467 (1839).
Buergeria obovata Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 187 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 79) (1845), p. p.
Talauma ? *Sieboldii* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 257 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 145) (1866), p. p.
Magnolia Thurberi Parsons in Garden, 13: 572 (1878), nom.—Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 65 (1893), pro syn.
Magnolia kobushi Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume, 484, fig. 207 (1906).
Magnolia praecocissima Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 386 (1929).
- M. Kobus** var. *borealis* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 57 (1908).—Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, 2: 29, t. 45 (1927).
Magnolia Kobus Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 17: 417 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 507) (1872), quoad specim. e Hokkaido.—Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 64, fig. 11 (1893); For. Fl. Jap. 9, fig. 3 (1894).
- Magnolia praecocissima* var. *borealis* (Sarg.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 387 (1929).
- M. liliflora** Desrousseaux in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 675 (1791), exclud. syn. "Mokkwuren fl. albo Kaempfer."—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 402 (1913).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1929 (41): 344, t. 31 [1930].—Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 43(1931): 202, t. 24 (1931), non Suringar [1930].—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 123, t. 25 (1933) "*liliflora*".
Lassonia quinquepeta Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Découv. 21, t. 19, fig. 2 (1779), descr. manca falsaque.
Magnolia glauca β. *flore magno atropurpureo* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 236 (1784), exclud. Syn. "Fonoki" et descr. fol.
Magnolia obovata Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 336 (1794), quoad syn. "Mokkwuren" et Kaempfer, Icon. Sel. t. 44.—K. Koch, Dendrol. 1: 377 (1868).
Magnolia purpurea Curtis in Bot. Mag. 11: t. 390 (1797).
Magnolia discolor Ventenat, Jard. Malmaison. t. 24 (1803).
Magnolia denudata sensu Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 13: 572 (1813), p. p.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 330, fig. 208a, b (1905).—Non Desrousseaux (1791).
Magnolia obovata β. *discolor* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 457 [1817].
Magnolia obovata γ. *liliflora* De Candolle, l. c. [1817], p. p.
Yulania japonica a. *purpurea* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 466 (1839).
Buergeria obovata Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 187 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 79) (1845).
Talauma ? *Sieboldii* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 257 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 145) (1866), p. p. typ.
Talauma obovata Hance in Jour. Bot. 20: 2 (1882), non Korthals (1851).
Gwillimia purpurea C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 115 (1887).
Magnolia denudata var. a. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 330 (1905), non *M. d.* Desrousseaux (1791).
Magnolia denudata ? var. b. *purpurea* Schneider, l. c. (1905).
Magnolia obovata var. *purpurea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 72 (1914).
Magnolia quinquepeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy in Jour. Bot. 72: 103 (1934).
- M. liliflora** var. *gracilis* (Salisb.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1968 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 219 [1916].
Magnolia gracilis Salisbury, Parad. Londin. 2: t. 87 (1807).
Gwillimia gracilis C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 115 (1887).
Magnolia denudata f. *gracilis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 330 (1905).
- M. liliflora** var. *nigra* (Nichols.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1968 (1916).
Magnolia Soulangeana nigra Nicholson in Gard. 25: 276 (1884).—Veitch ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 74 (1914).
Gwillimia purpurea nigricans C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 115 (1887).
- M. Soulangeana** [*M. denudata* × *liliflora*] Soulange-Bodin in Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1826: 269 (Nouv. Esp. Magnolia) (1826); in Jour. Agric. Med. Evreux, 5: 338 (1828); in Ann. Inst. Fromont, 6: 46 (1834).—

Magnolia Soulangeana (*continued*)

- Hamelin in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **1**: 90, t. (1827). — Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. **3**: t. 260 (1828) "*Soulangeana*".
- Magnolia Yulan* var. *Soulangeana* Lindley in Bot. Reg. **14**: t. 1164 (1828).
- Magnolia speciosa* Van Geel, Sert. Bot. cl. XIII, t. (1832). — H. G. L. Reichenbach, Fl. Exot. **5**: t. 343 (1836).
- Yulania japonica* γ. *incarnata* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **7**: 466 (1839).
- Magnolia cyathiformis* Rinz ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 376 (1869), pro syn. sub *M. Yulan*.
- Gwillimia cyathiflora* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 115 (1887).
- Gwillimia Soulangeana* C. de Vos, op. cit. 116 (1887).
- Gwillimia speciosa* C. de Vos, op. cit. 116 (1887).
- Magnolia hybrida* var. *Soulangeana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 151 (1893).
- Magnolia conspicua* var. *Soulangeana* Hort. ex Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **40**: 216 (1915), pro syn.
- M. Soulangeana** var. **Lennei** [Van Houtte] Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 966 (1900).
- Magnolia Lennei* Topf ex Van Houtte in Flore des Serr. **16**: 159, t. 1693/4 [1866]. — Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **40**: 214 (1915).
- Magnolia Lennea* hort. ex Koch, Dendr. **1**: 378 (1869), sub *M. obovata*.
- Magnolia obovata* var. *Lennei* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **8** (1877).
- Magnolia purpurea* var. *M. Lennei* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 120; Atl. t. II [1895].
- M. Soulangeana** f. **rubra** (Nichols.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **21**: 276 (1940).
- Magnolia rustica rubra* Nicholson in Fl. & Silva, **1**: 16, t. (1903).
- Magnolia Soulangeana* var. *rustica* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **4**: 1969 (1916).
- For the numerous garden forms of *M. Soulangeana* see Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **40**: 151, etc. (1915); **41**: 6 etc. (1916) and Millais, Magnolias (1927), partly listed as binomials.
- M. denudata** Desrousseaux in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **3**: 675 (1791), exclud. syn. "Mokkwuren" Kaempfer. — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 399 (1913). — Rehder in Mitteil. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1929**(41): 342, t. 31 [1930].
- "Yu-lan" in Mém. Concern. Hist. Sci. Arts Chinois, **3**: 441 (1778).
- Lassonia heptapeta* Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Découv. **21**, t. 19, fig. 1 (1779), descr. manca falsaue.
- Magnolia obovata* Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **2**: 336 (1794), quoad syn. "Kaempfer Icon. t. 43".
- Magnolia precia* Correa de Serra ex Ventenat, Jard. Malmais. sub t. 24, nota 2 (1803), nom. — Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], **2**: 224 (1804).
- Magnolia conspicua* Salisbury, Parad. Londin. **1**: t. 38 (1806). — Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **52**(Mém. **4**): 38 (1905); Contr. Fl. As. Or. **2**: 38 (1907).
- Magnolia Yulan* Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. **2**: 6 (1809). — Bonpland, Descr. Pl. Malmais. **53**, t. 20 (1813). — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **1**: 455 (1818).
- Magnolia obovata* a. *denudata* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **1**: 457 (1818), exclud. syn.
- Magnolia hirsuta* Thunberg, Pl. Jap. Nov. Spec. **8** (1824), nom.; secund. specim. typ.
- Yulania conspicua* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **7**: 464 (1839).
- Magnolia Kobus* sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, **2**: 187 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 79) (1845), p. p.; non De Candolle [1817].
- Gwillimia Yulan* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 116 (1887).
- Magnolia liliflora* Suringar in Meded. Rijk's Landbouwhooges. **32**, Verh. **5**: 43 (1928); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1929**(41): 42 [1930]. — Non Desrousseaux (1791).
- Magnolia heptapeta* (Buc'hoz) Dandy in Jour. Bot. **72**: 103 (1934).
- M. denudata** var. **purpurascens** (Maxim.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 401 (1913), exclud. pl. chin.
- Magnolia conspicua* var. *purpurascens* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **17**: 419 (in Mél. Biol. **8**: 509) (1872).
- Magnolia obovata* sensu Keisuke Ito, Fig. Descr. Pl. Koishik. Bot. Gard. **1**: t. 8 (1884), non Thunberg (1794).
- M. Veitchii** (*M. Campbelli* × *denudata*) Bean in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **46**: 321, fig. 190 (1921). — Cocker in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **107**: 245, fig. 104, 105 (1940).
- M. Sprengeri** Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **22**: 295 (1915); Stapf in Bot. Mag. **152**: t. 9116, p. [1] (1927).
- Magnolia denudata* var. *purpurascens* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 401 (1913), quoad pl. chinens.
- Magnolia conspicua* var. *purpurascens* sensu [Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 3, 10 (1925), non Maximowicz (1872).
- Magnolia Sprengeri* diva Stapf in Bot. Mag. **152**: t. 9116 (1927).
- Magnolia Sprengeri purpurascens* Stapf in op. cit. p. [2] in nota (1927).
- M. Sprengeri** var. **elongata** [Rehd. & Wils.] Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 225 (1933).
- Magnolia denudata* var. *elongata* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 402 (1913).
- Magnolia Sprengeri* c. *elongata* Stapf in Bot. Mag. **152**: t. 9116, p. [2] in nota (1927).
- M. Sargentiana** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 398 (1913). — Bean in Kew Bull. **1920**: 121 (1920); in New Fl. & Silva, **5**: 13, fig. 4, 5 (1932).
- M. Dawsoniana** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 397 (1913). — Bean in Kew Bull. **1920**: 120 (1920). — Johnstone in New Fl. & Silva, **12**: 43, fig. 13 (1939).
- M. stellata** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **17**: 419 (in Mél. Biol. **8**: 509) (1872). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 409 (1913). — Pampanini in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **41**: 172 (1916).
- Buergeria stellata* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, **2**: 186 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 78) (1845).
- Talauma stellata* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 257 (Prol. Fl. Jap. **145**) (1866).
- Magnolia Halleana* Parsons in Garden, **13**: 572, t. (1878).
- Gwillimia Halleana stellata* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 115 (1887).
- M. stellata** f. **rosea** (Veitch) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **99** (1903) "(f.)"
- Magnolia stellata* var. *rosea* Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **27**: 865, fig. 196 (1902). — Pynaert in Rev. Hort. Belge, **30**: 85, t. (1904).

M. Loebneri (*M. Kobus* × *stellata*) Kache in Garten-schönh. 1: 20 (1920).

LIRIODENDRON Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 535 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 139, no. 609 (1754) "*Liriodendrum*".—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 461 [1817] "*Lyriodendron*".—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 19 (1862).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 17 (1891).

Tulipifera Miller, Gard. Dict., abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 365 (1763).

Typus: *L. Tulipifera* L.

L. Tulipifera Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 535 (1753).—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 461 [1917].—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 19, t. 13, 14 (1891).

Tulipifera Liriodendron Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).
Liriodendron procerum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 379 (1797).

Liriodendron Tulipifera a. *acutiloba* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 326 (526, err.) (1803).

Liriodendron truncatifolium Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 3: 233 (1812).

Liriodendron Tulipifera var. 1. *alba acutiloba* Rafinesque, Fl. Med. 2: 239 (1830), nom.

Liriodendron tulipiflora St. Lager ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 2: 96 (1895), sphalm.; *L. Tulipifera* apud St. Lager, l. c.

L. Tulipifera f. *aureo-marginatum* [Dipp.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 101 (1903).—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): (1919) "var. *variegatum* (f.) 8. *aureimarginatum*".
Liriodendron Tulipifera d. *variegata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 155 (1893), p. p.

L. Tulipifera f. *obtusilobum* [Michx.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 101 (1903) "(f.)".—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 140 (1919) "var. *deformatum* (f.) 4. o".

Liriodendron Tulipifera β. *obtusiloba* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 326 (526, err.) (1803).

Liriodendron Tulipifera var. 2. *flava obtusiloba* Rafinesque, Fl. Med. 2: 239 (1830), nom.

L. Tulipifera f. *integrifolium* (Kirchn.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 101 (1903) "(f.)".—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 140 (1919) "var. *deformatum* (f.) 5. i".

Liriodendron integrifolia [Hort.] ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 486 (1821), pro syn.

Liriodendron Tulipifera var. 2. *integrifolia* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 285 (1838), pro syn.—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 118 (1864).

L. Tulipifera f. *fastigiatum* [Jäg.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 101 (1903) "(f.)".—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 140 (1919) "var. *irregularare* (f.) 14. f."—Anon. in Florists Exch. 101,9: 17, fig. (1943).

Liriodendron tulipifera var. *fastigiatum* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 203 (1884).

Liriodendron Tulipifera var. *pyramidalis* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 9 (1877), nom.

L. chinense (Hemsl.) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 103, t. 52 (1903).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 410 (1913).

Liriodendron Tulipifera var. ? *chinense* Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 25 (1886).

Liriodendron Tulipifera var. *sinensis* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 322 (1900).

Fam. ILLICIACEAE

ILLICIACEAE [Van Tieghem in Jour. de Bot. 14: 353 (1900) "Illiciées".—Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 3: 108 (1906), pro syn.—Hu in Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 86 (1935), nom. subnud.—] A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 8 (1947).

Tulipiferae Ventenat, Tabl. Reg. Vég. 3: 68 (1799), p. p. quoad *Illicium*.

Winteraceae R. Brown ex A. De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 548 [1817], p. p. quoad *Illicium*.

Magnoliaceae trib. *Illicieae* De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 77 (1824), p. p. typ.—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 838 [1839], p. p. typ.—Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 18 [1888], p. p. typ.

Ranunculaceae v. *Dilleniaceae* a. *Illicieae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 192 (1828), nom. subnud.

Magnoliaceae v. *Illicieae* Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 249 (1830), p. p. typ.

Winteraceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2 enl., 17 (1836), p. p. quoad *Illicium*.—Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 3: 108 (1906), pro syn.—Hutchinson, Fam. Flow. Pl. 1: 81 (1926), p. p.*

Magnoliaceae trib. *Winteraceae* Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 1: 3; 2: 5 (1836). quoad *Illicium*.—Gray, Gen. Pl. U. S. 1: 54 (1849) "subord".

Ranunculaceae 3. *Magnolieae* b. *Illicieae genuinae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 278 (1837).

Magnoliaceae trib. *Illicieae* sect. *Illicineae* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 433, 439 (1839).

Paoniaceae trib. *Dilleniariae* c. *Illicieae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 175 (1847), p. p. quoad *Illicium*.

Magnoliaceae subfam. *Illicioidae* Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 358 (1897).

ILLICIUM Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1050 (1759); Gen. Pl. ed. 6, 244, no. 611 (1764).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 18 (1862).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 111 (1933).

Skimmi Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 364 (1763).

Typus: *I. anisatum* L.

I. floridanum J. Ellis in Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. 60: 529, t. 12 (1771).—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 326 (526) (1803).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 450 (1903).

Fam. SCHISANDRACEAE

SCHISANDRACEAE G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 101 (1831) "*Schizandriaceae*".—Blume ex Martius, Consp. Reg. Veg. 39 (1835) "*Schizandraceae*".—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 45 (1838) "*Schizandraceae*".—A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 81 (1947).

Menispermaceae trib. *Spuriae* De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 543 (1818).

Anonaceae De Candolle, op. cit. 1: 543 (1818), p. p. quoad *Kadsura*.—Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 103 (1834) "*Annonaceae*".

Menispermaceae trib. *Schizandreae* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 104 (1824).—Blume ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 8 (1839).

Laurineae a. *Menispermaceae* cc. *Schizandreae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 86 (1828), nom. subnud.

Menispermideae trib. *Schizandreae* De Candolle ex Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 50 (1829).

* *Winteraceae* sensu stricto cf. A. C. Smith in Jour. Arnold Arb. 24: 120 (1943). To the numerous synonyms cited may be added: *Ranunculaceae* 3. *Magnolieae* b. *Illicieae* v. *Winteraceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 278 (1837), p. p. typ.—*Paoniaceae* trib. *Dilleniariae* c. *Illicieae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 175 (1847), p. p. quoad *Drimys*.

Schisandraceae (continued)

- Schizandreae* Guillemain in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 15: 239 (1829). — Blume, Fl. Java, fasc. 33 (Schizand.): 1–19, t. 1–5 [1830, cf. Danser in Blumea, 3: 1]. — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2 enl., 19 (1836).
- Menispermaceae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 95 (1834), quoad *Schizandra*.
- Menispermaceae* trib. *Schizandraceae* Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 1: 5; 2: 7 (1836).
- Paeoniaceae* d. *Annoneae*, *Schizandreae* Horaninov, Tetractis Nat. 31 (1843).
- Paeoniaceae* trib. *Anonariae* d. *Schizandreae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 176 (1847).
- Magnoliaceae* subord. *Schizandreae* Gray, Gen. Pl. U. S. 1: 54 (1849). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 19 (1862) "trib." — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 145, 147 (1893) "subfam." — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 99 (1933) "trib."
- Magnoliaceae* II. *Schizandroideae* Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 358 (1897). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 246 (1940) "subfam."
- SCHISANDRA** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 218 (1803, March?). — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 544 [1817] "*Schizandra*". — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 19 (1862) "*Schizandra*". — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 100 (1933) "*Schizandra*". — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 86 (1947). — NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS.; cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 129 (1944).
- Schizandra* (*Euschizandra*) Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 189 (1867) sensu lato.
- Typus: *S. coccinea* Michx. = *S. glabra* (Brickell) Rehd.
- Sect. I. **PLEIOSTEMA** A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 93 (1947).
- S. Henryi** Clarke in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 38: 162, fig. 35 (1905) "*Schizandra H.*" — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 111 (1947).
- Schizandra hypoglauca* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 459 (1911).
- Schizandra Henryi* var. *typica* A. C. Smith in op. cit. 114 (1947).
- S. glaucescens** Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 323 (1900) "*Schizandra g.*" — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 123 (1947).
- S. pubescens** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. 1906: 150 (1906) "*Schizandra p.*" — A. C. Smith in op. cit. 116 (1947).
- Schizandra vestita* Pax & Hoffmann in Repert. Sp. Nov. Beih. 12: 381 (1922).
- Schizandra pubescens* var. *typica* A. C. Smith in op. cit. 118 (1947).
- S. grandiflora** (Wall.) Hooker f. & Thomson ex Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 44 (1872) "*Schizandra g.*" — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent. Pl. Wilson. 1: 411 (1913), p. p. — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 100 (1947).
- Kadsura grandiflora* Wallich, Tent. Fl. Nepal. 10, t. 14 (1824), p. p.
- Kadsura grandiflora* Wallich ex Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 4: 345 (1827).
- Sphaerostema grandiflorum* Blume, Fl. Jav. fasc. 33 (Schizandreae): 14 in Obs., 17 sub *S. elongatum* [1830], nom. — Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 84 (1855). — Parmentier in Bull. Sci. France Belg. 27: 236 (1896).
- S. sphaerandra** Stapf in Bot. Mag. 152: t. 9146 (1922) "*Schizandra*". — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 107 (1947).
- Schizandra japonica* sensu Hance in Jour. Bot. 18: 258

- (1880), non Siebold & Zuccarini ex Gray (1859), nom.
- Schizandra chinensis* sensu Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 39 (1889). — Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 322 (1900).
- Schizandra grandiflora* sensu Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 52 (Mém. 4): 48 (1905); Contr. Fl. As. Or. 2: 48 (1907), p. p. quoad pl. chin.; non Hooker f. (1872).
- Schizandra grandiflora* var. *cathayensis* Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 63: 522 (1917).
- Schizandra glaucescens* sensu Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 237 (1926), non Diels (1900).
- Schizandra rubriflora* sensu Wilson in op. cit. 238 (1926), non Rehder & Wilson (1913).
- Schizandra sphaerandra* f. *typica* A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 109 (1947).
- S. rubriflora** (Franch.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 412 (1913) "n. sp."; typus speciei est specimen Davidi, non Wilson no. 921b ut propositus a Rehder & Wils. — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 102 (1947).
- Schizandra grandiflora* sensu Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 385 (1886), non Hooker f. & Thomson (1872).
- Schizandra chinensis* var. *rubriflora* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, ser. 2, 8: 192 (Pl. David. 2: 10. 1886) (1888).
- Schizandra grandiflora* var. *rubriflora* Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 63: 523 (1917).
- Schizandra chinensis* var. *rubra* Sprenger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 68 [1908], nom. subnud. — Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3110 (1917). — Leray in Rev. Hort., n. ser., 19: 449 (1925).
- Schizandra sphenanthera* sensu Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam, 1: 28 (1935), non Rehder & Wilson (1913).
- S. sphenanthera** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 414 (1913). — Leray in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 19: 450 (1925) "*Schizandra sphaenanthera*". — Dandy in Bot. Mag. 147: t. 8912 (1938). — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 124 (1947).
- S. lancifolia** (Rehd. & Wils.) A. C. Smith in op. cit. 133 (1947).
- Schizandra sphenanthera* var. *lancifolia* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 415 (1913). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3111 (1917) "*Schizandra*". — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 454 (1933) "*Schizandra*".
- Schizandra sphenanthera* sensu Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 237 (1926), non Rehder & Wilson (1913).
- Sect. II. **EUSCHISANDRA** (Baill.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 101 (1933). "*Schizandra* sect. *Eu-Schizandra*". — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 95 (1947).
- Stellandria* Brickell in Med. Repos. New York, 6: 327 (1803, Feb.).
- Schizandra* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 218 (1803).
- S. repanda** (Sieb. & Zucc.) A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 143 (1947).
- Trochostigma repanda* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 3: 728 (1843).
- Schizandra nigra* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 17: 144 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 370) (1872). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 341, fig. 218b (1905). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 101, t. 19 (1933).
- Schizandra discolor* Nakai, op. cit. 103 (1933).
- S. glabra** (Brickell) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 131 (1944). — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 141 (1947).

- Stellandria glabra* Brickell in Med. Repos. New York, 6: 327 (1803, Feb.?)
- Schisandra coccinea* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 219, t. 47 (1803, March?). — De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 104 (1824) "*Schizandra*". — A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 58 (1895). — Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 451 (1903) "*Schizandra*".
- Sect. MAXIMOWICZIA (Rupr.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 101 (1933) "*Schizandra* sect. *M.*". — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 94 (1947).
- Maximowiczia* Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 142, t. (in Mém. Biol. 2: 439, t. 1857) (1856) "*Maximowitschia*" in tab. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 19 (1862) "*Maximowitzia*", pro syn. — Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 148 (1867) "*Maximowitzia*", pro syn.
- S. chinensis** (Turcz.) Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 148 [1868] "*Schizandra*". — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 341, f. 218a, 219a-i (1905). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 147 (1924). — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 136 (1947).
- Kadsura chinensis* Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1837 [vol. 10], no. 7: 149 (1837).
- Sphaerostema japonica* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4: 188, (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 80) (1845), nom.
- Maximowiczia amurensis* Ruprecht in Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 124 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 412) (1856), nom. subnud. — K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 386 (1869) "*Maximowitschia*" pro syn.
- Maximowiczia chinensis* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 31, t. 1 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Regel in Gartenfl. 11: 406, t. 382, fig. 2, 3 (1862). — Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 148 [1868] "*Maximowitzia*", pro syn. — K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 386 (1869) "*Maximowitschia*", pro syn.
- Sphaerostema japonicum* A. Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci., n. ser. 6: 380 (1859).
- Schizandra japonica* Sieb. & Zucc. ex A. Gray, l. c. (1859), pro syn.
- Maximowitschia japonica* A. Gray ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 386 (1869), pro syn. — Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. 1: 360 (1880), "*Maximowiczia*", pro syn.
- Maximowiczia sinensis* [W. Robinson] in Garden, 6: 583, fig. (1874). — Rupr. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1625 (1902), pro syn.
- Polycarpa Maximowiczii* Rgl. ex Morren & A. de Vos, Index Bibl. Hort. Belg. 437 (1887), pro syn.; non Carrière (1868).
- Idesia polycarpa* Hort. ex Morren & A. de Vos, l. c. (1887), pro syn.; non Maximowicz (1866).
- Schizandra chinensis* var. *glabrata* Nakai ex Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea, 166 (1922). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 106 (1933).
- Schizandra chinensis* var. *typica* Nakai, op. cit. 105 (1933).
- Sect. SPHAEROSTEMA (Bl.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 101 (1933) "*Schizandra* sect. *S.*".
- Sphaerostema* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 22 (1825), quoad *S. axillare*. — Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 86 (1828) "*Sphaerostemma*".
- Schizandra* sect. *Sphaerostemma* Stapf in Bot. Mag. 152: t. 9146, p. [1] (1928).
- S. propinqua** (Wall.) Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 148, fig. 183, 184 [1868] "*Schizandra*". — Hooker f. & Thomson ex Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 45 (1872) "*Schizandra*". — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 149 (1947).
- Kadsura propinqua* Wallich, Tent. Fl. Nepal. 2: t. 15 (1824). — Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 4: 345 (1827) "*Cadsura*".
- Sphaerostema propinquum* Blume, Fl. Jav., Schizandreae [fasc. 33], 15 [1830]. — Hooker in Bot. Mag. 77: t. 4614 (1851). — Lindley in Bot. Reg. 20: t. 201 (1852). — Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 85 (1855).
- Schizandra propinqua* var. *typica* A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 151 (1947).
- S. propinqua** var. *intermedia* A. C. Smith in op. cit. 151 (1947).
- Sphaerostema axillare* sensu Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Ind. 1: 86 (1855), non Blume [1830].
- Schizandra axillaris* Hooker f. & Thomson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 45 (1872), tantum quoad basonym.
- Schizandra propinqua* sensu Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 416 (1913), p. p. — Kanjilal et al., Fl. Assam, 1: 28 [1935] "*Schizandra*". — Non Baillon [1868].
- Schizandra propinqua* var. *sinensis* sensu Handel-Mazetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 245 (1931), non Oliver (1887).
- S. propinqua** var. *sinensis* Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1715 (1887) "*Schizandra*". — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 416 (1913). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 191 (1929).
- Schizandra propinqua* var. *linearis* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 52 (Mém. 4): 51 (1905); Contr. Fl. As. Or. 2: 51 (1907).
- Embelia Valbrayii* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 177 (1916).
- KADSURA** Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 16: 340 (1810). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 20 (1862). Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 107 (1933). — Sugimoto, Key Trees Shrubs Japan, 87 (1936) "*Kadzura*". — A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 156 (1947).
- Pulcheria Noronha* in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 5: 3 (1790), nom. — Hasskarl, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 177 (1844), pro syn.
- Cadsura* Jussieu ex Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 642 (1825); Gen. Pl. 1: 45 (1830).
- Sarcocarpon* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1: 21 (1825). — G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlan. Pl. 1: 101 (1831) "*Sarcocarpum*".
- Pauslowia* Wight ex Arnott in Mag. Zool. Bot. 2: 546 (1838), pro syn.
- Cosbaea* Hort. ex Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 2 (Misc.): 71, fig. (1855).
- Schizandra* [sect.] *Kadsura* Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 189 (1868).
- Panslowia* Wight ex Pfeiffer, Nomencl. Bot. 2: 581 (1874), pro syn.
- Sarcocarpos* Blume ex Parmentier in Bull. Sci. France Belg. 27: 312 (1896), pro syn.
- Kadsura* sect. *Eukadsura*, sect. *Sarcocarpon* (Bl.), sect. *Cosbaea* (Lem.) A. C. Smith in Sargentia, 7: 162, 163 (1947).
- TYPE: *Uvaria japonica* L. = *K. japonica* (L.) Dunal (sect. *Eukadsura*).
- K. japonica** (L.) Dunal, Monog. Fam. Anonac. 57 (1817). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 108, t. 21 (1933).
- Uvaria japonica* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 536 (1753).
- Cadsura japonica* Dun. ex Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 642 (1825).

Fam. CALYCANTHACEAE

CALYCANTHACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 81 (1834). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 159 (1836). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 15 (1862).

Calycanthaceae (continued)

Calycanthaceae Lindley in Bot. Reg. 5: t. 404, p. [1] (1819).
— De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 1 (1828).

Nyctagineae 3. Otherospermeae b. Chimonantheae et c.
Calycanthaceae Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 174 (1837), nom. subnud.

CALYCANTHUS Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1066 (1759). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 16 (1862).
— NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 79, no. 2663 (1906).

Butneria Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. 1: 113, t. 45 (Sept. 1755). — Jaume St.-Hilaire in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 1: 217 [1801] "*Butneria*", pro syn. — Kearney in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 21: 173 (1894) "*Büttneria*"; non *Buettneria* Gmelin (1791). — Schneider, Dendrol. Winterstud. 241 (1903); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 343 (1905).

Basteria Miller, Fig. Pl. t. 60 (Dec. 1755); Gard. Dict. ed. 7 (1759).

Beurera Ehret, Pl. Papil. Rar. t. 13 (1755). — Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 5 (1891) "*Beurera*". — Non *Beurria* Jacquin (1760).

Calycanthus sect. I. *Eucalycanthus* Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 94 (1888).

Typus: *C. floridus* L.

C. floridus Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1066 (1759). — De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 2 (1828). — Pollard in N. Am. Fl. 22: 236 (1908).

Calycanthus mollis Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 7 (1838).

Calycanthus sterilis Walter, Fl. Carol. 151 (1788).

Beurera florida Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 5 (1891).

Büttneria florida Kearney in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 21: 173 (1894). — Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 435 (1901) "*Butneria* f."

Butneria florida f. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 343 (1905).

C. floridus var. *ovatus* (Ait.) De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 2 (1828) "β." — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 120 (1903) "(f.)"

Calycanthus ovatus Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 220 (1789).

Butneria florida f. *ovata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 343, fig. 222b (1905).

C. Mohrii (Small) Pollard in N. Am. Fl. 22: 238 (1908).

Butneria Mohrii Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 528, 1331 (1903).

?*Calycanthus tomentosus* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 7 (1838).

C. fertilis Walter, Fl. Carol. 151 (1788). — Pollard in N. Am. Fl. 22: 238 (1908).

Calycanthus floridus a. *oblongatus* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 220 (1789).

Calycanthus glaucus Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 559 (1809).

Calycanthus glaucus β. *oblongifolius* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 312 (1818).

Calycanthus floridus δ. *glaucus* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 475 (1840).

Beurera fertilis Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 5 (1891).

Büttneria fertilis Kearney in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 21: 173 (1894). — Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 435 (1901) "*Butneria* f."

Calycanthus glaucus (f.) *oblongus* (Ait.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 121 (1903).

Butneria fertilis f. *oblongifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 344 (1905).

Butneria fertilis var. a. *glaucus* Schneider, l. c. (1905).

Calycanthus fertilis var. *glaucus* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 638 (1914).

Calycanthus fertilis var. *oblongifolius* Rehder in Bailey, l. c. (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(26): 219 [1916].

C. fertilis var. *laevigatus* (Willd.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 283 (1914).

Calycanthus ferax Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 305 (1803).

Calycanthus laevigatus Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 559 (1809).

Calycanthus inodorus Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 576 [1817].

Calycanthus reticulatus Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 7 (1838).

Calycanthus verrucosus Rafinesque, op. cit. 8 (1838).

Calycanthus pennsylvanicus Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 937 (1838), pro syn.

Calycanthus floridus β. *inodorus* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 475 (1840).

Calycanthus floridus γ. *laevigatus* Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1840).

Beurera ferax Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 5 (1891).

Butneria nana Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 528 (1903), non *C. nanus* Loiseleur (1801).

Butneria fertilis var. *ferax* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 344 (1905).

Calycanthus fertilis var. *ferax* (Michx.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 143 (1919).

C. fertilis f. *nanus* [Loisel.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 121 (1903) "(f.)".

Calycanthus nanus Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 219, t. 48 (1801).

Butneria nana (Loisel.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 528 (1903), quoad basonym., exclud. descr.

Butneria fertilis f. *nana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 344 (1905).

C. occidentalis Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Capt. Beechey Voy. 340, t. 84 (1841). — Pollard in N. Am. Fl. 22: 238 (1908).

Butneria occidentalis Greene in Erythea, 1: 207 (1893). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 345, fig. 220p-s, 221p-t, 222e-f (1905).

Calycanthus macrophyllus hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 121 (1903), pro syn.

CHIMONANTHUS Lindley in Bot. Reg. 5: t. 404, p. [3] in nota (1819). — De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 2 (1828). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 16 (1862). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Intern. Rul. Bot. Nomencl., ed. 3, 134, no. 2663, p. p. (1935); Kew Bull. 1940: 101.

Meratia Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. 3: 173, t. (1818). — T. Fr. Nees von Esenbeck in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. 11: 107, t. 10 (1823). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 419 (1913).

Calycanthus sect. *Chimonanthus* Prantl in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 94 (1888).

Typus: *C. fragrans* Lindl. = *C. praecox* (L.) Link.

C. praecox (L.) Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 66 (1822). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 346, fig. 220i-o, 221a-d, 222h (1905).

Calycanthus praecox Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 718 (1762). — Curtis in Bot. Mag. 13: t. 466 (1799).

Meratia fragrans Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. 3: 173, t. (1818).

Chimonanthus fragrans Lindley in Bot. Reg. 6: t. 451, fig. a, 1-9, p. [1] (1820), ram. florifero exclud. — Finet &

Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 52 (Mém. 4): 22 (1905); Contr. Fl. As. Or. 2: 22 (1907).

Chimonanthus parviflorus Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 6 (1838).

Butneria praecox Schneider in Dendr. Winterstud. 204, 241, fig. 222i-o (1903).

Meratia praecox Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 419 (1913).

C. praecox f. grandiflorus (Lindl.), grad. nov.

Chimonanthus fragrans β. *grandiflora* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 6: t. 451 (1820), quoad ram. florif.

Chimonanthus fragrans sensu Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 6 (1838), non Lindley (1820).

Calycanthus praecox (f.) *grandiflorus* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 121 (1903).

Chimonanthus praecox var. *grandiflorus* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 24: 301 (1910).

Meratia praecox var. *grandiflora* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 420 (1913).

Fam. **ANNONACEAE**

ANNONACEAE [L. C. Richard, Demonstr. Bot. Anal. Fruit, 17 (1811) "Annonacées"; nom. —] R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2: 597 (1814), nom. subnud. — Dunal, Monog. Anon. 53 (1817) "Anonaceae". — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 463 (1818); in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 5: 177, 5 pl. (1830) "Anonaceae". — Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 103 (1834). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 83 (1913).

Glyptospermae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 75 (1799).

Anoneae Jaume St. Hilaire, Exp. Fam. Nat. 2: 79, t. 85 (1805).

Ranunculaceae 3. *Magnoliceae* c. *Annoneae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 278 (1837).

Paeoniaceae trib. *Anonariae* c. *Anoneae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 176 (1847).

ASIMINA Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 365 (1810). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 24 (1862).

Annona Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 573 (1753), p. p.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 241, no. 613 (1754), p. p.

Orchidocarpum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 329 (1803).

Deeringothamnus Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 51: 389 (1924).

Pityothamnus Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 530, 1504 (1933). LECTOTYPUS: *Annona triloba* L. = *Asimina triloba* (L.) Dunal.

A. triloba (L.) Dunal, Monog. Anon. 83 (1817). — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 1: 479 [1817]. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 23, t. 15 (1891).

Annona triloba Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 537 (1753). — Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. 3: 161, t. 9 (1813).

Anona pendula Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 380 (1797).

Orchidocarpum arietinum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 329 (1803).

Porcelia triloba Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 95 (1807).

Assimina virginiana Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. 3: t. 54, fasc. 9 [1808].

Uvaria triloba Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 45 (1838).

Asimina campaniflora Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 528 (1839).

Fam. **LAURACEAE**

LAURACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 200 (1836). — Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 15, 1: 1 (1864). —

Pax in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 106–126 (1888). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Sprague, Syn. Propos. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 64 (1935) et Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Laurinae Ventenat, Tabl. Reg. Veg. 2: 245 (1799). — R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 401 (1810). — Nees, Syst. Laurin. 1 (1836).

Laurineae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 3: 361 (1805). — Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 6: 199 (1805) "Laurinées". — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 146 (1880), exclud. trib. 4.

Laureae Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 87 (1828).

Perseaceae (*Laurinae*) Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 61 (1834).

PERSEA Gaertner f., Fruct. Sem. 3: 222, t. 221 (1805). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 156 (1880), exclud. sect. plur.

Borbonia Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 1 (1754), non Linnaeus (1753).

Farnesia Heister in Fabricius, Enum. Pl. Helmstad. ed. 2, 400 (1763).

Menestrata Vellozo, Fl. Flum. 199 (1825); Icon. 5: t. 2 (1827).

Tamala Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 136 (1838).

TYPE: *Laurus Persea* L. = *Persea gratissima* Gaertn. f.

P. Borbonia (L.) Sprengel, Syst. 2: 268 (1825). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 4, t. 301 (1895). — Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 149 (1945).

Laurus Borbonia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 370 (1753).

Laurus Caroliniensis Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 245 (1803).

Laurus Caroliniana Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 3: 323 (1813).

Laurus Carolinensis a. *glabra* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 276 (1814).

Persea Carolinensis Nees, Syst. Laur. 150 (1836), exclud. var. a.

Tamala borbonia Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 136 (1838).

Tamala carolinensis Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).

Persea Carolinensis a. *glabriuscula* Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 15, 1: 51 (1864).

Notaphoebe borbonica Pax in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 116 [1889].

Persea palustris f. *laevifolia* Fernald in Rhodora, 44: 399 (1942).

UMBELLULARIA (Nees) Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 87 (1842); (ed. Michaux & Nuttall, vol. 4) 1: 103 (1865). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 162 (1880).

Oreodaphne subgen. *Umbellularia* Nees, Syst. Laurin. 462 (1836).

Drimophyllum Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 85 (1842).

TYPE: *Tetranthera* ? *Californica* Hook. & Arn. = *U. californica* (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt.

U. californica (Hook. & Arn.) Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 87 (1842). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 21, t. 306 (1895). — Brush in Am. For. 52: 378, fig. (1946).

Tetranthera ? *Californica* Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy., 159 (1833).

Oreodaphne Californica Nees, Syst. Laurin. 463 (1836).

Drimophyllum pauciflorum Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 85, t. 22 (1842); (in Michaux & Nuttall, vol. 4), 1: 101, t. 22 (1865).

U. californica f. *pendula* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 143 (1919).

SASSAFRAS T. F. L. Nees & Ebermaier, Handb. Med.-Pharm. Bot. 2: 418 (1831). — C. G. Nees, Pl. Laurin.

Sassafras (*continued*)

- Expos. 17 (1833).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 160 (1880).
Laurus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 154 (1753); Gen. Pl., ed. 5, 239, no. 609 (1754); p. p.
Laurus subgen. *Euosmus* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 258 (1818), p. p.
Pseudosassafras Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2: 268 (1912).
 TYPUS: *Laurus Sassafras* L. = *S. albidum* (Nutt.) Nees.
- S. albidum** (Nutt.) Nees, Syst. Laurin. 490 (1836).—Fernald in Rhodora, 38: 179 (1936).
Laurus (*Euosmus*) *albida* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 259 (1818).
Euosmus albida Nuttall, l. c. (1818), in textu.
Tetranthera albida Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 267 (1825).
Euosmus albida Nuttall ex Sprengel, l. c. (1825), pro syn.—B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 2: 914 [1893] "*Euosmus a.*", pro syn.
Sassafras triloba Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 85 (1840).
Sassafras variifolium var. *albidum* (Nutt.) Fernald in Rhodora, 15: 16 (1913).
Sassafras albidum var. *glauca* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 347 (1914).
Sassafras officinale var. *albidum* (Nutt.) Blake in Rhodora, 20: 99 (1918).
- S. albidum** var. *molle* (Raf.) Fernald in Rhodora, 38: 179 (1936).
Laurus Sassafras Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 371 (1753).—Noronha in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 54: 19 (1790) "*L. Salsafraz*".
Laurus variifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 344 (1796).
Laurus diversifolia Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 426 (1812).
Euosmus Sassafras Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 259 (1818), in textu.
Persea Sassafras Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 270 (1825).
Sassafras officinarum Berchtold & Presl, Pflroz. Rostl. 2: 68 (1825).—J. S. Presl, Wseob. Rostl. 2: 1307 (1846).
Sassafras officinale Nees & Ebermaier, Handb. Med.-Pharm. Bot. 2: 418 (1831).
Sassafras rubra Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 134 (1838), nom.
Sassafras triloba var. *mollis* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 85 (1840).
Sassafras Sassafras Karsten, Pharm.-Med. Bot. 505 (1882).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 17, t. 304-5 (1895), p. p.
Sassafras variifolium (Salisb.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 574 (1891).
Euosmus Sassafras Nuttall ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 914 [1893], pro syn.
Sassafras Laurus Macloskie in Torreya, 5: 198 (1905).
Sassafras Sassafras officinale (Nees & Eberm.) Clute in Am. Bot. 11: 72 (1906).
- S. Tzumu** (Hemsl.) Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1907: 55 (1907).—Gamble in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 74 (1914), 622 (1916).—Allen in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 328 (1936).
Lindera Tzumu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 392 (1891).
Litsaea laxiflora Hemsley in op. cit. 383, t. 8 (1891).
Pseudosassafras Tzumu Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2: 269 (1912); in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris. sér. 5, 5: 108 (1913).
Lindera camphorata Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 459 (1911).

- LINDERA** Thunberg, Diss. Nov. Gen. 44 (1783); Fl. Jap. 9, 145, t. 21 (1784), p. p. typ.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 163 (1880).—Non Adanson (1763).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 134, no. 2821 (1935); Kew Bull. 1940: 102 (1940).
Laurus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 154 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 239, no. 609 (1754), p. p.
Benzoin Fabricius, Enum. Meth. Pl. Helmstad., ed. 2, 401 (1763).—Nees in Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 61, 63 (1831); Syst. Laurin. 493 (1836).—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 394 (1848).
Laurus subgen. *Euosmus* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 258 (1818), p. p.
 ?*Calosmon* Berchtold & Presl, Pflroz. Rostlin, 2: 71 (1825).
Daphnidium Nees in Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 61, 63 (1831); Laurin. Expos. 19 (1833).
Ozanthus Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 133 (1838).
Evelyna Rafinesque, op. cit. 164 (1838), non Poeppig & Endlicher (1835).
Aperula Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 365 (1851).
Parabenzoin Nakai in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 71: 1177, 1180 (1925).
 TYPUS: *L. umbellata* Thunb.

- L. Benzoin** (L.) Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 324 (1851).—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 423 (1867).—Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 141, t. 889 (1945).
Laurus aestivalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 370 (1753), p. p. quoad syn. "Gron. virg. 46."
Laurus Benzoin Linnaeus, l. c. (1753).
Euosmus aestivalis Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 259 (1818).
Euosmus Benzoin Nuttall, l. c. (1818), in textu.
Calosmon Benzoin Berchtold & Presl, Pflroz. Rostlin, 2: 71 (1825).
Benzoin odoriferum Nees in Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 63 (1830).—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 394 (1848).
Calosmon aestivale Kosteletzki, Allg. Med.-Pharm. Fl. 2: 478 [1833].
Benzoin aestivale Nees, Syst. Laurin. 495 (1836).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 414 (1908).
Ozanthus benzoin Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 133 (1838).
Lindera aestivalis Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 324 (1851).
Lindera Benzoin β. *aestivalis* Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 15, 1: 244 (1864).
Benzoin benzoin Coulter in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 164 (1894).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 98, fig. 1656 (1897).
- L. Benzoin** f. *xanthocarpa* (G. S. Torrey) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 413 (1939).
Benzoin aestivale f. *xanthocarpum* G. S. Torrey in Rhodora, 16: 91 (1914).
Lindera aestivalis f. *xanthocarpa* (G. S. Torrey) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 92 (1939).
- L. Benzoin** var. *pubescens* (Palm. & Steyerl.) Rehder in op. cit. 20: 412 (1939).
Benzoin aestivale var. *pubescens* Palmer & Steyerl. in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 545 (1935).
- L. praecox** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 324 (1851).
Benzoin praecox Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 43: 205 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 81) (1846).
Parabenzoin praecox Nakai in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 71: 1181, fig. (1925).

- L. megaphylla** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 388 (1891).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **18**: 275 (1937).
Benzoin grandifolium Rehder in op. cit. **1**: 145 (1919), non *Benzoin megaphyllum* Kuntze (1891).
Benzoin touyunense (Lévl.) Rehder in op. cit. **10**: 194 (1929), p. p.
Benzoin touyunense f. *megaphyllum* (Hemsl.) Rehder in op. cit. **11**: 158 (1930).
- L. umbellata** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 145, t. 21 (1784).
Sassafras Thunbergii Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**, **1**: 23 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Benzoin Thunbergii Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, **3**: 204 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 80) (1846), p. p.
Lindera membranacea Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **12**: 72 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 275. 1868) (1867).
Benzoin membranaceum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 569 (1891).
Benzoin umbellatum Kuntze, l. c. (1891).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 146 (1919).
- L. umbellata** var. *hypoglauc*a (Maxim.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 185 (1900).
*Lindera hypoglauc*a Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **12**: 72 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 274. 1868) (1867).
Benzoin hypoleucum (Maxim.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 569 (1891).
Benzoin hypoglaucum Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 153 (1900).
- L. obtusiloba** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 325 (1851).
Benzoin obtusilobum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 569 (1891).
- L. triloba** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 325 (1851).
Benzoin trilobum Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, **3**: 202 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 78) (1846).
Parabenzoin trilobum Nakai in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **71**: 1181 (1925).
- L. cercidifolia** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 387 (1891).
Benzoin cercidifolium Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 144 (1919).
- LAURUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 369 (1753), p. p. typ.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 173, no. 452 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 163 (1880).
LECTOTYPUS: *L. nobilis* L.
- L. nobilis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 369 (1753).
- Fam. CRUCIFERAE**
- CRUCIFERAE Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. **2**: 479 (1770), nom. subnud.—B. Jussieu, Ord. Nat. Hort. Trianon. 1759 [nom. subnud.] in A. L. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. lxxvii (1789); A. L. Jussieu, op. cit. 237 (1789).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 57 (1862).—Janchen in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **91**: 2–28 (1942).—NOM. ALTERN. CONSERV. cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Congr. 64 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **1**: 358 (1936).
Siliquosa P. F. Gmelin, Otia Bot. 56, 166 (1760, pref. Sept.).
Brassicaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, enl. 58 (1836).
Tetradynamae Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 256 (1837).
Raphanaceae Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 169 (1847), nom. altern.
- IBERIS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 648 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 292, no. 721 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 92 (1862).
Biauricula Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **3**: 217 (1901).
LECTOTYPUS: *I. semperflorens* L.
- I. gibraltarica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 649 (1753).—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 395 (1821).—Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. **3**: 766 (1880).
Iberis speciosa Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 267 (1791).
Iberis dentata Moench, Suppl. Meth. Pl. 88 (1802).
- I. Tenoreana** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 404 (1821).—Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. **3**: 771 (1880).
Iberis rhodocarpa Willkomm in Bot. Zeit. **5**: 235 (1847).
- I. Pruitii** Tineo, Pl. Rar. Sicil. Pugill. **1**: 11 (1817).—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 404 (1821).—Parlatore, Fl. Ital. **9**: 717 [1890?].
Iberis Tenoreana f. *hirsuta* Tenore, Fl. Med. 518 (1823).
- I. saxatilis** Linnaeus, Cent. Pl. **2**: 23 (1755); Amoen. Acad. **4**: 321 (1759); Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 905 (1763).—Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. **3**: 772 (1880).
Iberis arbuscula β. *angustifolia* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 562 (1838).
Iberis Zanardinii Visiani in Mem. Istit. Venet. Sci. **16**: 119 (Fl. Dalmat. Suppl. 1872) (1871).
Biauricula saxatilis Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **3**: 226 (1901).
Iberis sempervirens subsp. *I. saxatilis* (L.) Bonnier, Fl. Compl. France Suisse Belg. **1**: 96 [1912].
- I. corifolia** (Sims) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 22 (1826).
Iberis saxatilis β. *corifolia* Sims in Bot. Mag. **40**: t. 1642 (1814).—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 396 (1821).
? *Iberis correaefolia* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **2**: 171 (1885).
- I. sempervirens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 648 (1753).—Boissier, Fl. Or. **1**: 333 (1867).
Iberis arbuscula α. *latifolia* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 562 (1838).
Biauricula sempervirens Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **3**: 225 (1901).
- I. sempervirens** var. *Garrexiana* (All.) Cesati & al., Comp. Fl. Ital. 828 [1884?].—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **2**: 172 (1885).
Iberis Garrexiana Allioni, Fl. Pedem. **1**: 250 (1785).—Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. **3**: 772 (1880).
- I. semperflorens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 648 (1753).—De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. **2**: 394 (1821).
- AETHIONEMA** R. Brown ex Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, **4**: 80 (1812).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 88 (1862).
Thlaspi Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 901 (1753); Gen. Pl. 292, no. 719 (1754), p. p.
Diastrophis Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **2**: 35 (1835).
Morrera Boissier in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **16**: 380 (1841).
Iberidella Boissier in op. cit. **17**: 188 (1842).
Crenularia Boissier in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **17**: 181 (1842).

Aethionema (continued)

- Campyloptera* Boissier in op. cit. 194 (1842).
Lipophragma Schott & Kotschy ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. ser. 2, 5: 42 (1856).
Aethionema sect. *Enaethionema* Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 341 (1867).
 LECTOTYPUS: *Thlaspi saxatile* L. = *A. saxatilis* (L.) Ait. f.
- A. grandiflorum** Boissier & Hohenacker ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. ser. 1, 8: 42 (1849), exclud. var. β .; Fl. Or. 1: 346 (1867).
- A. pulchellum** Boissier & Huet ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. ser. 2, 5: 43 (1856); Fl. Or. 1: 346 (1867). — Busch in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 8: 558, t. 31, fig. 1 (1939).
Aethionema coridifolium Hort. Berol. ex Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 346 (1867), pro syn. — Hort. ex Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 34, fig. 37, t. (1885), non De Candolle (1821).
- A. diastrophis** Bunge in Del. Sem. Hort. Dorpat. 1841: 7 (1841). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 347 (1867). — Busch in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 8: 559 (1939).
Diastrophis cristata Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 2: 36 (1835).
- A. coridifolium** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 561 (1821). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 347 (1867).
Lepidium leiocarpum De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 536 (1821).
Iberis jucunda Schott & Kotschy ex Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 347 (1867), pro syn.
- A. membranaceum** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 561 (1821). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 346 (1867). — Busch in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 8: 560, t. 31, fig. 5 (1939).
- A. gracile** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 559 (1821), exclud. syn. — Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 351 (1867).
- A. iberideum** Boissier in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 17: 191 (1842); Fl. Or. 1: 351 (1867).
Aethionema schistosum Boissier & Kotschy ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 2, 5: 42 (1856); Fl. Or. 1: 347 (1867). — Busch in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 8: 559 (1939).
- PSEUDOCYTISUS** Kuntze in Post & Kuntze, Lex. Gen. Phan. 464 (1904). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 22 (1927).
Vella Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 641 (1753), p. p.; Gen. Pl. 289, no. 714 (1754), p. p. — De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 639, 841 (1821), p. p. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 85 (1862), p. p.
 TYPUS: *Vella Pseudocytisus* L. = *Pseudocytisus integrifolius* (Salisb.) Rehd.
- P. spinosus** (Boiss.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 23 (1927), p. p.
Vella spinosa Boissier in Bibl. Univ. Genève, nouv. sér., 13: 407 (1838, March); Elench. Pl. Nov. 14 (1838). — Purpus in Gartenfl. 75: 436, fig. (1926).
- P. integrifolius** (Salisb.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 23 (1927).
Vella Pseudocytisus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 641 (1753). — Purpus in Gartenfl. 75: 437, fig. (1926).
Vella integrifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 265 (1796).
- ALYSSUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 650 (1753); Gen. Pl. 293, no. 722 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 73 (1862).

Meniocus Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 3: 173 (1814).
Aurinia Desvaux in op. cit. 162 (1814).
Psilonema C. A. Meyer in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 3: 50 (1831).
Odontarrhena C. A. Meyer in op. cit. 58 (1831).
Ptilotrichum C. A. Meyer in op. cit. 64 (1831).
 LECTOTYPUS: *A. montanum* L.

- A. saxatile** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 650 (1753). — Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 63 (1843). — Busch in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 8: 348 (1939).
Aurinia saxatilis Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 3: 162 (1813).
Odontarrhena saxatilis Jordan & Fourreaux, Brev. Pl. Nov. 2: 2 (1868).
- A. saxatile** f. *variegatum* (Nichols.), grad. nov.
Alyssum saxatile variegatum Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 60, fig. 71 (1884).
- A. petraeum** Arduino, Animadv. Bot. Spec. Alt. 30, t. 14 (1764). — Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 1: 63 (1843).
Alyssum gemonense Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 92 (1767).
Alyssum edentulum Waldstein & Kitaibel, Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. Hung. 1: 95, t. 92 (1802).
Aurinia gemonensis Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 1: 272 (1843).
- A. argenteum** Vitman, Summ. Pl. 4: 30 (1790). — Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 1: 64 (1843).
Odontarrhena argentea Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 1: 141 [1841].
- A. spinosum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 650 (1753). — Rouy, Fl. France, 2: 188 (1895).
Ptilotrichum spinosum Boissier, Voy. Bot. Esp. 2: 46 (1837). — Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 835 (1880).

Fam. **CRASSULACEAE**

- CRASSULACEAE** De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 382 (1805). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 656 (1865). — Nom. Conserv.; cf. Sprague, Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 64 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).
Sedaceae Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 487 (1770), nom. subnud. — Barnhart in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 22: 13 (1895).
Corniculatae 2. *Crassulariae* a. *Sedae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 230 (1837).
Semperviveae Presl, Wšeb. Rostlin. 1: 655 (1846).
- SEDUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 430 (1753); Gen. Pl. 197, no. 513 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 659 (1865).
 Synonyma vide Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 197 (1901).
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. acre* L.

- S. populifolium** Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 730 (1776). — Borisova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 67 (1939).

Fam. **SAXIFRAGACEAE**

- SAXIFRAGACEAE** De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 358 (1805). — Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 38 (1829). — Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 813 [1839]. — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 41–93 (1891); ed. 2, 18a: 74–226 (1930).

- Saxifrageae* Ventenat, Tabl. Reg. Vég. **3**: 277 (1799).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 629 (1865).
Baueraceae Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. **50** (1830).
Francoaceae Jussieu in Ann. Sci. Nat. **25**: 9 (1832).
Cunoniaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. **85** (1834).
Parnassiaceae Gray, Introd. Struct. Syst. Bot. ed. 5, 394 (1858).
- Subfam. I. HYDRANGEOIDEAE A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. **1**: 61 (1864).—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 46–69 (1891).
Myrtoideae Ventenat, Tabl. Reg. Vég. **317** (1799), p. p. quoad *Philadelphus*.
Philadelphaeae D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. [1]: 132 (1826).—De Candolle & A. De Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **3**: 205 (1828).
Hydrangeaceae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. **38** (1829).
Philadelphineae Dumortier, l. c. **36**, 97 (1829), err. typogr. "*Phyladelphineae*" p. 36.
Caprifoliaceae sect. *Hydrangeaceae* Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. **207** (1830).
Epilobiaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. **81** (1834), quoad *Philadelphus* et *Decumaria*.
Cunoniaceae Horaninov, op. cit. **85** (1834), quoad *Hydrangea*.
Philadelphaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 47 (1836).
Corniculatae 1. *Saxifragariae* b. *Philadelphaeae* et c. *Hydrangeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. **230** (1837).
Saxifragaceae subord. *Hydrangeae* et subord. *Philadelphaeae* Gray, Bot. Textb. **284**, 285 (1842).
Ribesiaceae . . . *Hydrangeae* et *Philadelphaeae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. **29** (1843), nom.
Hortensieae Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. **1**: 690 (1846), p. p.
Saxifragaceae 7. *Hydrangeae* s. *Hortensieae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Nat. **146** [145] (1847).
Saxifragaceae 4. *Hydranginae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. **32**: 381 (1887).
- CARPENTERIA** Torrey in Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. **6**: 12, t. 7 (Pl. Frémont.) (1884).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 643 (1865).
 Typus: *C. californica* Torr.
- C. californica** Torrey, l. c. (1854).—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 177 (1905).
- PHILADELPHUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **470** (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 211, no. 540 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 642 (1865).—Koehne in Gartenfl. **45**: 450–1, 486–8, 506–8, 541–2, 561–3, 596–7, 618–9, 651–2 (1896).
Syringa Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 244 (1763).—Moench, Meth. Pl. **678** (1794).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
 LECTOTYPUS: *P. coronarius* L.
- Ser. 1. GORDONIANI (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 266 (1940).
Philadelphus sect. *Stenostigma* subsect. *Gordoniani* Koehne in Gartenfl. **45**: 450 (1896).
Philadelphus sect. *Stenostigma* subsect. *Gemmati* Koehne in Gartenfl. **45**: 450 (1896), p. p.
- P. cordifolius** J. Lange, Forteg. Veter.- & Landboh. Fridlandstr. **66** (1871); in Bot. Tidskr. ser. 3, **2**: 132, t. 3 (1878).—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 164 (1905).
- P. californicus** Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. **309** [1849].—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 164 (1905).
 ?*Philadelphus Lewisii* var. *parvifolius* Torrey in U. S. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Riv. Pacif. Oc. **4**: 90 (1856).
Philadelphus Lewisii var. *californicus* Gray, Bot. Calif. **1**: 202 (1876).
- P. insignis** [*P. cordifolius* vel *californicus*? $\times$ *pubescens*] Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 40 (1870).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 367, fig. 236g (1905).
Philadelphus Billiardi Koehne in Gartenfl. **45**: 508 (1896).
- P. Lewisii** Pursh, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 239 (1814).—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 165 (1905).
- P. confusus** Piper in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **29**: 225 (1902).
Philadelphus globosus hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 344 (1869), pro syn.
Philadelphus Lewisii hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **272** (1927), pro syn.
- P. Gordonianus** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **24**(Misc.): 21 (1838); **25**: t. 32 (1839).—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 167 (1905).
Philadelphus cordatus Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **203** (1864).
Philadelphus Grahami Kirchner, l. c. (1864).
Philadelphus californicus sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1866**: 339 (1866), non Bentham (1849).
- P. Gordonianus** var. *columbianus* (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 196 (1920).
Philadelphus Gordonianus var. *californicus* (hort.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 342 (1893), p. p.; non *P. californicus* Benth. (1849).
Philadelphus columbianus Koehne in Gartenfl. **44**: 542 (1896).—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 166 (1905).
- P. pubescens** Loiseleur, Herb. Gén. Amat. **4**: t. 268 (1820).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 153 (1921).
Philadelphus grandiflorus sensu Ker in Bot. Reg. **7**: t. 570 (1821).—Watson, Dendr. Brit. **1**: t. 46 (1824).—Non Willdenow (1809).
Philadelphus latifolius Schrader ex De Candolle, Prodr. **3**: 206 (1828).—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 168 (1905).
Philadelphus grandiflorus γ . *floribunda* Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 595 (1840), p. p. typ.
Philadelphus latifolius a. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 339 (1893), p. p. quoad syn.
- P. pubescens** var. *intectus* (Beadle) A. H. Moore in Rhodora, **17**: 123 (1915).
Philadelphus intectus Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. **1**: 160 (1902).—Small & Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 167 (1905).
- P. nivalis** [*P. coronarius* $\times$ *pubescens*] Jacques in Hortic. Univ. **2**: 19 (1841) "*P. latifolius* $\times$?"
Philadelphus verrucosus var. *nivalis* (Jacques) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 199 (1920).
Philadelphus verrucosus Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1920) pro syn., non Schrader (1828).
- P. nivalis** f. *plenus* [Späth] Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 267 (1940).
Philadelphus coronarius (f.)? *nivalis plenus* (Späth) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **128** (1903), nom.
Philadelphus coronarius nivalis spectabilis plenus hort. Späth ex Schelle l. c. (1903), pro syn.

Philadelphus nivalis f. plenus (continued)

Philadelphus verrucosus var. *nivalis* f. *plenus* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 199 (1920).

Philadelphus nivalis spectabilis plenus Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1920), pro syn.

Philadelphus nivalis var. *plenus* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 273 (1927).

P. pendulifolius [*P. laxus* × *pubescens*] Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1875: 360 (1875).

Philadelphus verrucosus var. *pendulifolius* A. H. Moore in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2581 (1916).

P. verrucosus Schrader ex De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 205 (1828), exclud. syn.; [Schrader] in Linnaea, 12: 392 (1838) exclud. β.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 154 (1921).

?*Philadelphus speciosus* sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 23: t. 2003 (1837), non Schrader (1828).

Philadelphus grandiflorus γ. *floribunda* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 595 (1840), quoad syn. *P. verrucosus*.

Philadelphus latifolius a. *verrucosus* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 340 (1893).

Philadelphus latifolius b. *pubescens* Dippel, l. c. (1893), p. p.

Philadelphus pubescens sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 181 (1893); in Gartenfl. 45: 542 (1896).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 174 (1905).—Non Loiseleur (1820).

P. congestus (*P. laxus* × *verrucosus*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 200 (1920).**P. monstrosus** (Späth) Rehder (*P. Gordonianus* × *pubescens*) in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 199 (1920).

Philadelphus Gordonianus monstrosus Hort. ex Späth, Kat. no. 100: 95 (1897), nom.

Philadelphus monstrosus Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 129 (1903), nom. subnud.

Philadelphus Gordonianus × *Ph. latifolius* Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.

Ser. 2. **SERICANTHI** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 196 (1920).

Philadelphus sect. *Stenostigma* subsect. *Satsumani* Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 450 (1896), p. p.

P. Magdalenae Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904 (13): 83 (1905); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 145 (1912).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 275 (1931).

Philadelphus coronarius var. *chinensis* Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 389 (1916), nom. nud.

P. incanus Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 562 (1896), exclud. specim. Henry 8823; in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 5 (1911).**P. subcanus** Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904 (13): 83 [1905]; in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 4 (1911).**P. subcanus** var. **Wilsonii** (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 196 (1920).

Philadelphus Wilsonii Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 4 (1911).—A. O[sborn] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 114: 186, fig. 93 (1943).

P. sericanthus Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 561 (1896).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 370, fig. 236p, 237m-o (1905).**P. sericanthus** var. **Rehderianus** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 127 (1911).**P. purpurascens** (Koehne) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 220 (1916).

Philadelphus brachybotrys var. *purpurascens* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 6 (1911).

Philadelphus Delavayi sensu Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 136: t. 8324 (1910), non L. Henry (1903).

P. venustus Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906 (15): 53 [1907?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 335 (1909).**P. Delavayi** L. Henry in Rev. Hort. 1903: 12, fig. 3 (1903).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 51 [1907?].**P. Delavayi f. melanocalyx** (Lemoine) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 269 (1940) "(f.)."

Philadelphus Delavayi melanocalyx Lemoine ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 275 (1927) "var."

P. Delavayi var. **calvescens** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 196 (1920); 5: 236 (1924).

Philadelphus nepalensis sensu Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 7: 291, 292 (1912), non Koehne (1896).

Philadelphus Delavayi sensu Stapf in Bot. Mag. 144: t. 9022 (1924), non L. Henry (1903).

Ser. 3. **CORONARI** (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 269 (1940).

Philadelphus sect. *Stenostigma* subsect. *Coronarii* Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 451 (1896).

Philadelphus sect. *Stenostigma* subsect. *Satsumani* Koehne, l. c. (1896), p. p.

P. satsumanus Siebold ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 99 (1867).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 249 [1911?]

Philadelphus coronarius γ. *Satsumi* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10,16: 40 (1867), exclud. syn.

Philadelphus acuminatus J. Lange, Forteg. Veter. Landboh. Frilandstr. 65 (1871); in Bot. Tidsskr. ser. 3, 2: 131, t. 2 (1877).

Philadelphus coronarius var. *satsumanus* Jäger, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 236 (1884).

Philadelphus Satsumi Siebold ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 180 (1893), non Lindley (1851–2).

Philadelphus coronarius var. *acuminatus* (Lge.) A. H. Moore in Rhodora, 17: 122 (1915).

Philadelphus Yokohamae hort. ex A. H. Moore, l. c. (1915), pro syn.

P. satsumanus var. **nikoënsis** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 249 [1911?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 362 (1914).**P. tomentosus** Wallich, Num. List, no. 3653 [1830], nom.—Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 1: 216 (1835); 2: t. 46, fig. 1 (1839).—Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 562 (1896).

Philadelphus triflorus Wallich, Num. List, no. 3653 [1830], pro syn.

Philadelphus nepalensis Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 955 (1838), pro syn.

Philadelphus coronarius δ. *tomentosus* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 41 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).—Hooker f. & Thomson, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 407 (1878).

P. maximus [*P. pubescens* × *tomentosus*] Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 255 [1914] "*P. latifolius* × *t.*"**P. nepalensis** hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 183 (1893); in Gartenfl. 45: 618 (1896); non Loudon (1838), pro syn.

- P. pekinensis** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 365 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 543. 1858) (1857). — Hu & Chun, Icon. Fl. Sin. **1**: 29, t. (1927). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 275 (1931).
Philadelphus coronarius f. *pekinensis* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10,16**: 42 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
Philadelphus rubricaulis Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 460 (1871).
Deutzia Chaneti Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 451 (1911).
- P. pekinensis** var. *brachybotrys* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1904**(13): 84 [1905].
Philadelphus brachybotrys Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 5 (1911).
- P. pekinensis** var. *kansuensis* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **9**: 49 (1928).
- P. tenuifolius** Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 133 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 425. 1857) (1856). — Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 365 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 542. 1858) (1857). — Yabe, Icon. Fl. Manch. **1**: t. 18 (1920). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 52 (1926). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 221, t. 13, fig. 1 (1939).
Philadelphus coronarius f. *tenuifolius* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10,16**: 38 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *Satsumi* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **31**: 485 (1911), non Maximowicz (1867).
- P. Viki**nei Zamelis in Act. Hort. Bot. Univ. Latv. **11-12**: 232, t. 1 (1939).
- P. Schrenkii** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 365 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 542. 1858) (1857). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 53, t. 12 (1926). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 222 (1939).
Philadelphus coronarius f. *mandshuricus* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10,16**: 41 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
Philadelphus coronarius f. *Satsumi* Maximowicz in op. cit. **40** (1867), p. p.
Philadelphus mandshuricus Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 66 (1915).
Philadelphus Schrenkii var. *mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Kitagawa in Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo, vol. **3**, Appx. **1**: 253 (Lin. Fl. Manshur.) (1939).
- P. Schrenkii** var. *Jackii* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 127 (1911).
Philadelphus lasiogynus Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 67 (1915); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 54, t. 13 (1926).
- P. coronarius** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **470** (1753). — Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. **249** (1837).
Syringa suaveolens Moench, Meth. Pl. **678** (1794).
Philadelphus coronarius a. *vulgaris* De Candolle, Prodr. **3**: 205 (1828).
Philadelphus coronarius a. *genuinus* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10,16**: 37 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867), p. p.
Philadelphus pallidus Hayek in litt. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 373, fig. 237x-z, 238h-k (1905). — Hayek, Fl. Steierm. **1**: 725 (1909).
- P. coronarius** f. *aureus* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **128** (1903) "(f.)"
Philadelphus coronarius var. *fol. aureis* Hartwig, Ill. Genölb. **259** (1892).
- Philadelphus coronarius* var. *aureus* hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[3]**: 1298 (1901).
- P. coronarius** f. *variegatus* [West.] hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **128** (1903) "(f.)"
Philadelphus coronarius 3. *variegatus* Weston, Univ. Bot. **1**: 205 (1770). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 134 (1914).
- P. coronarius** f. *duplex* (West.), grad. nov.
Philadelphus nanus Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *P.* no. 2 (1768).
Philadelphus coronarius 2. *duplex* Weston, Univ. Bot. **1**: 205 (1770).
Philadelphus coronarius nanus Franz Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. **1**: 57, t. 60 (1792).
Philadelphus coronarius γ. Schrader in Linnaea, **12**: 389 (1838).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *fl. pleno* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 951 (1838).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *semiplenus* Hartwig, Ill. Genölb. **258** (1892).
- P. coronarius** f. *deutziaeflorus* (Hartwig) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 201 (1920).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *deutziaeflorus* plenus Hartwig, Ill. Genölb. **258** (1892). — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **128** (1903), nom. "(f.) *deutziaeflorus* pl."
- Philadelphus coronarius* var. *dianthiflorus* [hort. ex] Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[3]**: 1298 (1901), nom. — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 133 (1914).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *multiflorus* plenus [hort. ex] Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[3]**: 1298 (1901), nom.
- P. coronarius** f. *primulaeflorus* [Carr.] Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **3**: 94, fig. 106 (1887) "(f.)"
Philadelphus primulaeflorus Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 305, fig. 47 (1871). — T. M[oore] in Flor. & Pomol. **1873**: 181, fig. (1873).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *primulaeflorus* plenus Hartwig, Ill. Genölb. **258** (1892). — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **128** (1903) "(f.) *primulaeflorus* pl."
- Philadelphus coronarius* var. *rosaeiflorus* plenus hort. ex Hartwig, l. c. (1892). — Schelle in Beissner et al., l. c. **128** (1903) "(f.) *rosiflorus* pl." nom.
- P. coronarius** f. *salicifolius* [K. Koch] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 290 (1894).
Philadelphus salicifolius K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 337 (1869).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *salicifolius* Jäger, Ziergeh. ed. 2, **236** (1884). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 337 (1893).
- P. coronarius** f. *pumilus* (West.), grad. nov.
Philadelphus coronarius 4. *pumilus* Weston, Univ. Bot. **1**: 205 (1770).
Philadelphus coronarius β. *nanus* sensu De Candolle, Prodr. **3**: 205 (1828), p. p. — Schrader in Linnaea, **12**: 390 (1838) "γ." — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 290 (1894) "f." Non *P. n.* Miller (1768).
- P. caucasicus** Koehne in Gartenfl. **45**: 619 (1896). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 220 (1939).
- P. Zeyheri** [*P. coronarius* × *inodorus* vel *grandiflorus*] Schrader ex De Candolle, Prodr. **3**: 205 (1828). — Schrader in Linnaea, **12**: 390 (1838).
Philadelphus coronarius var. *Zeyheri* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. **391** (1875).

Philadelphus (continued)

P. Zeyheri var. **Kochianus** (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 201 (1920).

Philadelphus Kochianus Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 183 (1893).

P. Zeyheri var. **umbellatus** (Koehne) Rehder, l. c. (1920).

Philadelphus umbellatus Koehne, l. c. (1893).

P. floribundus [*P. coronarius* × *Gordonianus*?] Schrader ex De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 205 (1828).—Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 388 (1838).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 174 (1905) “*P. grandiflorus* × *coronarius*”.—Non Usteri (1790).

P. Falconeri [*P. coronarius* × ?*laxus*] Sargent in Gard. & For. 8: 494, fig. 68 (1895).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 371, fig. 237v, 238d (1905).

Ser. 4. SPECIOSI (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 272 (1940).

Philadelphus sect. *Poecilostigma* subsect. *Speciosi* Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 451 (1896).

P. laxus Schrader ex De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 206 (1828).—Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 398 (1838).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 79 [1905].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 174 (1905).

Philadelphus grandiflorus β. *laxus* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 595 (1840).

Philadelphus humilis Hort. ex Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 398 (1838), pro syn.

Philadelphus speciosus Schrader ex De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 206 (1828).—Schrader in Linnaea, 12: 397 (1838).

Philadelphus Satsumi Lindley in Paxton's Fl. Gard. 2: 103, fig. 188 (1851–2).

Philadelphus undulatus Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 205 (1864).

P. laxus var. **strigosus** (Beadle) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 198 (1920).

Philadelphus inodorus strigosus Beadle, Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 159 (1902).

Philadelphus strigosus Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 168 (1905).

P. inodorus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 470 (1753).—De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 206 (1828).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 206 (1905).

Syringa inodora Moench, Meth. Pl. 678 (1794).

P. grandiflorus Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 511 (1809).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 168 (1905).

Philadelphus inodorus β. *grandiflorus* A. Wood, Am. Bot. Flor. 116 [1870].

Philadelphus gloriosus Beadle, Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 159 (1902).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 80 [1905].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 169 (1905).

P. splendens (*P. ? Gordonianus* × *grandiflorus*) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 185 [1913].

P. magnificus [*P. grandiflorus* × *pubescens*] Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 52 [1907?] “*P. inodorus* × *latifolius*”.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 278 (1927).

Philadelphus speciosus sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 23: t. 2003 (1837), non Schrader ex De Candolle (1828).

P. floridus Beadle, Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 160 (1902).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 198 (1920).

Philadelphus speciosus sensu Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 169 (1905); non Schrader ex De Candolle (1828).

P. floridus var. **Faxonii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 199 (1920).

Ser. 5. MICROPHYLLI (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 273 (1940).

Philadelphus sect. *Poecilostigma* subsect. *Microphylli* Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 450 (1896).

P. microphyllus Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci., n. ser., 4: 54 (1849).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 169 (1905).

Philadelphus microphyllus var. *typicus* Koehne ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 365 (1905).—C. L. Hitchcock in Madroño, 7: 49 (1943) “subsp.”

P. latvicus (*P. microphyllus* × *pubescens*) Pochlaks & Zamelis in Act. Hort. Bot. Univ. Latv. 11–12: 230, t. 2 (1939).

P. argyrocalyx Wootton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 452 (1898).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 169 (1905).

Philadelphus serpyllifolius var. Gray, Pl. Wright. 2: 64 (in Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 5,6) (1853).

Philadelphus ellipticus Rydberg in op. cit. 172 (1905).

Philadelphus microphyllus subsp. *argyrocalyx* C. L. Hitchcock in Madroño, 7: 55 (1943).

P. serpyllifolius Gray, Pl. Wright. 1: 77 (in Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 3,5) (1852).—C. L. Hitchcock in Madroño, 7: 55 (1943).

P. Lemoinei (*P. coronarius* × *microphyllus*) Lemoine, Cat. ? (1887); 109:24 (1888), sum descr. “*P. hyb. Lemoinei*”—Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 616 (1889).

P. polyanthus (*P. insignis* × *Lemoinei*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 201 (1920).

Philadelphus Lemoinei (f.) *multiflorus* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 129 (1903).

P. cymosus (*P. ? grandiflorus* × *Lemoinei*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 201 (1920).

P. virginialis (*P. Lemoinei* × ? *nivalis* f. *plenus*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 202 (1920).

P. purpureo-maculatus (*P. Coulteri* × *Lemoinei*) Lemoine, Cat. 152: viii (1902).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 203 (1920).

Philadelphus phantasia A. H. Moore in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2582 (1916), nom.

Philadelphus Lemoinei var. *maculatus* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 36: 14 (1904).

P. Burkwoodii [*P. purpureo-maculatus* × *virginialis*] Burkwood & Skipworth, Flow. Shrubs [Cat.] 8, fig. (1929) “Etoile rose × Virginal”.—Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 89: 438 (1931).

?**P. maculiflorus** Koehne ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 363 (1905); 2: 929 (1912).

Ser. 6. GEMMATI (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 275 (1940).

Philadelphus sect. *Poecilostigma* subsect. *Gemmati* Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 450 (1896).

P. hirsutus Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 1: 301 (1817).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 169 (1905).

Philadelphus hirsutus β. *gracilis* (Schr.) De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 206 (1828).

- Philadelphus gracilis* hort. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1828), pro syn.
Philadelphus trinervius Schrader in Linnaea, **12**: 399 (1838).
Philadelphus trinervius β . *gracilis* Schrader, l. c. (1838).
Philadelphus pubescens Bosc ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 595 (1840), pro syn.; non Loiseleur (1820).
Philadelphus Godohokeri Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 202 (1864).
Philadelphus inodorus γ . *hirsutus* A. Wood, Am. Bot. Flor. 116 [1870].
- P. Coulteri** S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **22**: 472 (1887). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 170 (1905).
Philadelphus mexicanus Coulteri Burbidge in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **34**: 218 (1903).
- P. mexicanus** Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **13**: 418 (1839). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 170 (1905).
- JAMESIA** Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 593 (1840). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 643 (1865). — Non Rafinesque (1832). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 134, no. 3209 (1935); Kew Bull. **1940**: 103 (1940).
Edwinia Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **24**: 477 (1897).
 TYPUS: *J. americana* Torr. & Gr.
- J. americana** Torrey & Gray Fl. N. Am. **1**: 593 (1840). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 375, fig. 239, 240a-f (1906).
Edwinia americana Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **24**: 477 (1897). — Small in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 175 (1905).
- J. americana** f. *rosea* (Schneid.), grad. nov.
Jamesia americana var. *rosea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 375 (1905), nom. — Purpus ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1716 (1915).
- FENDLERIA** Engelm. & Gray, Pl. Wright. **1**: 77 (Smithson. Inst. Contr. Knowl. **3,5**) (1852). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 643 (1865).
Fendlera sect. *Eufendlera* Greene in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **8**: 25 (1881).
 TYPUS: *F. rupicola* Gray.
- F. rupicola** Gray, Pl. Wright, **1**: 77, t. 5 (1852), exclud. fig. 2, 6, 7. — Small in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 177 (1905).
Fendlera rupicola var. α . *Lindheimeri* Gray, l. c. (1852).
- F. rupicola** var. *falcata* (Thornber) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 204 (1920).
Fendlera falcata Thornber in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 129 (1913).
- F. Wrightii** (Gray) Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **24**: 537 (1897). — Small in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 177 (1905). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 204 (1920).
Fendlera rupicola var. β . *Wrightii* Gray, Pl. Wright. **1**: 77, t. 5, fig. 2, 6, 7 (Smithson. Inst. Contr. Knowl. **3,5**) (1852).
Edwinia Wrightii Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **24**: 477 (1897).
Fendlera tomentella Thornber in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 129 (1913).
Fendlera rupicola var. *tomentella* (Thornb.) Peebles in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **29**: 480 (1939).
- DEUTZIA** Thunberg, Diss. Nov. Gen. **1**: 19 (1781); Fl. Jap. 10 (1784). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 642 (1865). — Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1904**(13): 172–188 [1905]; Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 376–382, fig. 242–244 (1905). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 14–24 (1911).
 TYPUS: *D. scabra* Thunb.
- Sect. I. EUDEUTZIA Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 72 (1890), exclud. spec. nonnull. — Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1904**(13): 176 [1905].
- Ser. 1. LATISEPALAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 277 (1940).
Deutzia sect. *Eudeutzia* subsect. *Latisepalae* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1904**(13): 176 (1905), exclud. spec. nonnull.
Deutzia sect. *Eudeutzia* subsect. *Scabrae* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 17 (1911). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 56 (1926).
- D. gracilis** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 22, t. 8 (1835).
Deutzia gracilis var. *typica* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1904** (13): 177 [1905].
- D. gracilis** f. *aurea* Schelle ex Schneider, l. c. (1905).
Deutzia gracilis (f.) *aurea* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **131** (1903), nom. — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 482 (1914) "var."
- D. candelabrum** (*D. gracilis* $\times$ *Sieboldiana*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **28**: 26 (1913).
Deutzia gracilis candelabrum Lemoine, Cat. **167**: viii (1907); **170**: 21, t. (1908).
- D. candelabrum** f. *fastuosa* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia gracilis fastuosa Lemoine, Cat. **164**: vii (1906).
Deutzia candelabrum var. *fastuosa* (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **28**: 26 (1913).
- D. candelabrum** f. *erecta* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia gracilis erecta Lemoine, Cat. **170**: vii (1908).
Deutzia candelabrum var. *erecta* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- D. rosea** (*D. gracilis* $\times$ *purpurascens*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 474 (1900).
Deutzia gracilis rosea Lemoine, Cat. **140**: ix (1898).
- D. rosea** f. *campanulata* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia gracilis campanulata Lemoine, Cat. **143**: ix (1899).
Deutzia rosea var. *campanulata* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 474 (1900).
- D. rosea** f. *venusta* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia gracilis venusta Lemoine, Cat. **140**: ix (1898).
Deutzia rosea var. *venusta* Rehder, l. c. (1900).
- D. rosea** f. *multiflora* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia gracilis multiflora Lemoine, Cat. **155**: vii (1903).
Deutzia rosea var. *multiflora* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **28**: 26 (1913).
- D. rosea** f. *carminea* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia gracilis carminea Lemoine, Cat. **146**: x (1900).
Deutzia rosea var. *carminea* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- D. rosea** f. *eximia* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia gracilis eximia Lemoine, Cat. **149**: viii (1901).
Deutzia rosea var. *eximia* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- D. rosea** f. *floribunda* (Lemoine) Rehder, l. c. (1913).
Deutzia discolor floribunda Lemoine, Cat. **149**: viii (1901).
Deutzia rosea var. *floribunda* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- D. rosea** f. *grandiflora* (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia discolor grandiflora Lemoine, Cat. **143**: ix (1899).

Deutzia rosea f. grandiflora (continued)

Deutzia rosea var. *grandiflora* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 474 (1900).

D. carnea (*D. rosea grandiflora* × *Sieboldiana*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 26 (1913).
Deutzia discolor carnea Lemoine, Cat. 167: vii (1907).

D. carnea var. *stellata* (Lemoine) Rehder, l. c. (1913).
Deutzia discolor stellata Lemoine, Cat. 164: viii (1906).
Deutzia carnea var. *stellata* Rehder, l. c. (1913).

D. carnea f. densiflora (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia discolor densiflora Lemoine, Cat. 170: vii, t. (1908).
Deutzia carnea var. *densiflora* Rehder, l. c. (1913).

D. carnea f. lactea (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia discolor lactea Lemoine, Cat. 167: vii (1907).
Deutzia carnea var. *lactea* Rehder, l. c. (1913).

D. scabra Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 185, t. 24 (1784).—Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10, 16: 22, t. 2, fig. 1–18 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 6 (1911).

Deutzia Fortunei Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 19, t. 6 (1835).—Maximowicz in op. cit. fig. 27–31 (1867).—Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1931(43): 211, 6 fig. (1931).

Deutzia Fortunei Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 338 (1866).
Deutzia crenata a. Sieboldiana Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10, 16: 22 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).

Deutzia scabra var. *Thunbergiana* Maximowicz in op. cit. 45 (1867), nom. provis.

Deutzia scabra var. *crenata* Maximowicz in op. cit. 46 (1867), nom. provis.—Voss in Gartenfl. 45: 353 (1896) "f."—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 178 (1905) "var."

Deutzia crenata Fortunei Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 116 (1877).—Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 300 (1902).

Deutzia scabra Fortunei hort. ex Zabel, Syst. Verzeich. Münden, 20 (1878), nom.—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 179 [1905].

Deutzia scabra mitis hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1878), nom.

Deutzia crenata scabra Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 300 (1902).

Deutzia dentata hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 130 (1903), pro syn.

Deutzia scabra var. *typica* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 178 [1905].

Deutzia mitis hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 993 (1914), pro syn.

D. scabra f. angustifolia (Reg.) Voss in Gartenfl. 45: 353 (1896).

Deutzia crenata β. *angustifolia* Regel in Gartenfl. 5: 364 (1856); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1856: 38 [1857]; in Gartenfl. 9: 158 (1860) "var."

D. scabra f. marmorata (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Deutzia scabra var. *marmorata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 473 (1900).

Deutzia scabra f. *aureo-variegata* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 179 [1905].

D. scabra f. albo-punctata Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 179 (1905).

Deutzia crenata var. *punctata* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 233 (1894), nom.

Deutzia crenata fol. *albo-punctatis* hort. ex Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 300 (1902).

Deutzia scabra var. *punctata* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 993 (1914, July).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 486 (1914, Nov.).

D. scabra f. Watereri (Lemoine), grad. nov.

Deutzia crenata fl. *puniceo* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 116 (1877), nom.—Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 299 (1902).

Deutzia crenata Watereri Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 300 (1902).

Deutzia hybrida Watereri Hort. ex Lemoine, l. c. (1902), pro syn.

Deutzia crenata (f.) *punicea* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 131 (1903), nom.

Deutzia scabra f. *punicea* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 178 [1905].

Deutzia scabra var. *Watereri* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 993 (1914).

D. scabra f. plena [Maxim.] Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 178 [1905].

Deutzia crenata flore pleno Th. Moore in Florist & Pomol. 1863: 153 (1863).—Lemoine in Ill. Hort. 11: t. 389 (1864).

Deutzia crenata γ. *plena* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10, 16: 22 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).

Deutzia crenata fl. *purpureo pleno* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 116 (1877).

Deutzia crenata var. *purpurea plena* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 140 (1884).

Deutzia crenata var. *purpurata* fl. *pleno* Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 152 (1892).

Deutzia crenata f. *rosea plena* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 289 [1894].

Deutzia crenata f. *purpurata plena* Voss, l. c. [1894].

D. scabra f. candidissima [Bonard] Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 473 (1900) "(f.)"; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 993 (1914) "var."

Deutzia crenata candidissima plena Fröbel ex Bonard in Hort. Franc. 1869: 347 (1869).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 95 (1870).

Deutzia crenata flore albo pleno Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 18: 47, t. 1850 (1869).

Deutzia crenata Wellsii Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 300 (1902).

Deutzia hybrida Wellsii Veitch ex Lemoine, l. c. (1902), pro syn.

Deutzia scabra f. *albo-plena* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 179 [1905].

Deutzia scabra var. *Wellsii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 486 (1914).

D. hypoleuca Maximowicz, Diagn. Pl. Nov. As. 8: 36 (1893).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 179 [1905].

Deutzia discolor Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 32: 487 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 727) (1888); non Hemsley (1887).

Deutzia Maximowicziana Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 35: 88 (1921).

D. Schneideriana Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 7 (1911).

Deutzia staminea sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 277 (1888), non Wallich (1831).

D. Schneideriana var. *laxiflora* Rehder, l. c. (1911).

- D. ningpoensis** Rehder in op. cit. 17 (1911).
- D. Chunii** Hu in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 140 (1925).
- D. Sieboldiana** Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10, 16: 26, t. 2, fig. 19–26 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
Deutzia scabra sensu Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 20, t. 7, (1835), exclud. fig. iv; non Thunberg (1785).
Deutzia Sieboldii Koernicke in Gartenfl. 16: 74 (1867).
Deutzia Sieboldiana var. a. *typica* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 177 [1905].
- D. Sieboldiana** var. **Dippeliana** Schneider in op. cit. 178 [1905].
- D. magnifica** (*D. scabra* × *Vilmorinae*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 26 (1913).
Deutzia crenata magnifica Lemoine, Cat. 173: vi, t. (1909).
- D. magnifica** f. **formosa** (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia crenata formosa Lemoine, Cat. 182: 4 (1912).
Deutzia magnifica var. *formosa* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 26 (1913).
- D. magnifica** f. **latiflora** (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia crenata latiflora Lemoine, Cat. 176: vii (1910).
Deutzia magnifica var. *latiflora* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- D. magnifica** f. **superba** (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia crenata superba Lemoine, Cat. 182: 28 (1912), an prius?
Deutzia magnifica var. *superba* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 26 (1913).
- D. magnifica** f. **eburnea** (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia crenata eburnea Lemoine, Cat. 179: v (1911).
Deutzia magnifica var. *eburnea* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- D. magnifica** f. **erecta** (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia crenata erecta Lemoine, Cat. 182: 4 (1912); 185: 30, t. (1913).
Deutzia magnifica var. *erecta* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- Ser. 2. CYMOSAE Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 279 (1940).
Deutzia sect. *Eudeutzia* subsect. *Latisepalae* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 176 [1905], p. p.
Deutzia sect. *Eudeutzia* subsect. *Cymosae* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 18 (1911).
- D. setchuenensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 10: 282 (1896).
— Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 18 (1911).
Deutzia scabra var. *cymis paucifloris* Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 277 (1887).
Deutzia corymbiflora erecta Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 308 (1902).
- D. setchuenensis** var. **corymbiflora** (Lemoine) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 9 (1911).
Deutzia corymbosa André in Rev. Hort. 1897: 466, fig. 150–151 (1897), non Royle (1839).
Deutzia corymbiflora Lemoine in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 23: 121, 24: 265, fig. 76 (1898); in Rev. Hort. 1898: 401, fig. 138 (1898).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 380, fig. 242r (1905).
Deutzia setchuenensis sensu Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 135: t. 8255 (1909), non Franchet (1896).
- D. Monbeigii** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 11: 205 (1919).
- Ser. 3. STENOSEPALAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 280 (1940).
- Deutzia* sect. *Eudeutzia* subsect. *Stenosepalae* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 181 [1905].
- D. purpurascens** (L. Henry) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 19 (1911).
Deutzia discolor var. *purpurascens* Franchet ex L. Henry in Jardin, 1894: 147, fig. 64 (1894).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 126: t. 7708 (1900).—Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 301 (1902).
- D. elegantissima** (*D. purpurascens* × *Sieboldiana*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 26 (1913).
Deutzia discolor elegantissima Lemoine, Cat. 173: vi, t. (1909).
- D. elegantissima** f. **fasciculata** (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia discolor fasciculata Lemoine, Cat. 179: 5 (1911).
Deutzia elegantissima var. *fasciculata* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 26 (1913).
- D. elegantissima** f. **arcuata** (Lemoine), grad. nov.
Deutzia discolor arcuata Lemoine, Cat. 170: vii, t. (1908).
Deutzia elegantissima var. *arcuata* Rehder, l. c. (1913).
- D. glomeruliflora** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 236 (Pl. David. 2: 54 1888) (1886).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 10 (1911).
- D. Rehderiana** Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 63: 398 (1917).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 439 (1931).
Deutzia dumicola W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 11: 204 (1919).
- D. longifolia** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 235 (Pl. David. 2: 53 1888) (1886).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 13 (1911).
- D. longifolia** f. **Veitchii** (Veitch), grad. nov.
Deutzia Veitchii Veitch in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 51: Suppl. 1 (May 25): xvi; 2 (June 1): fig. 11 (1912).
Deutzia longifolia Veitchii Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 16, fig. 4 (1913); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 994 (1914) "var."
- D. longifolia** f. **elegans** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 209 (1920).
- D. longifolia** var. **Farreri** Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. 161: t. 9532 (1938).
- D. hybrida** (*D. discolor* × *longifolia*) Lemoine, Cat. 199: 14 (1925) "*D. hybrida* Mont-Rose", non *D. hybrida* Lemoinei (1896), nec *D. hybrida* Wellsii Lemoine (1902).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 281 (1940).
- D. albida** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 97 (1893).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 21 (1911).
Deutzia discolor var. *albida* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 183 [1905].
- D. discolor** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 275 (1887).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 12 (1911).
Deutzia discolor var. *typica* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 183 [1905].
- D. discolor** f. **major** (Veitch), grad. nov.
Deutzia discolor var. *major* Veitch, Novelties, 1905: 2, fig. (1905).—Penninck in Rev. Hort. Belge, 32: 174, t. (1906).
- D. reflexa** Duthie in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 40: 238 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 5: 3 (1908).

Deutzia (continued)

D. globosa Duthie, l. c. (1906); l. c. (1908).

D. staminea R. Brown ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 3651 [1831], nom.; Pl. As. Rar. 2: 82, t. 191 (1831). — Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 407 (1878).

Deutzia staminea var. *typica* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 181 [1905].

D. staminea var. **Brunoniana** (Wall.) Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 83 (1858).

Deutzia Brunoniana Wallich, Num. List, no. 3650 [1831], nom. — Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1858: 50 (1858).

Deutzia corymbosa sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 25 (Misc. Not.): 37 (1839); 26: t. 5 (1840), non R. Brown ex Royle (1839).

?*Deutzia canescens* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 380 (1905), pro syn.; non Siebold ex Steudel (1840).

D. Vilmorinae Lemoine, Cat. 158: vii, fig. (1904). — Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 126, fig. (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 230, fig. 5 (1906). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 20 (1911).

D. excellens (*D. rosea grandiflora* × *Vilmorinae*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 28: 26 (1913).

Deutzia discolor excellens Lemoine, Cat. 176: vi (1910).

Ser. 4. GRANDIFLORAE (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 282 (1940).

Deutzia sect. *Eudeutzia* subsect. *Grandiflorae* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 21 (1911).

D. grandiflora Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 104 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 1833) (1835). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 21 (1911).

Deutzia Baroniana var. *insignis* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 282 (1910).

Ser. 5. COREANAE (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 282 (1940).

Deutzia sect. *Eudeutzia* subsect. *Coreanae* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 21 (1911).

D. coreana Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 283 (1910). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 60, t. 16 (1926).

Deutzia grandiflora sensu Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 17: 91 (Consp. Fl. Kor. 1) (1898), non Bunge (1833).

Sect. MESODEUTZIA Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 184 [1905].

D. mollis Duthie in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 40: 238 (1906). — Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 5: 30, t. 230 (1937).

D. Wilsoni [*D. ?discolor* × *mollis*] Duthie in Bot. Mag. 132: t. 8083 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 4: 167 (1907). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 209 (1920) "*Wilsonii*".

Deutzia discolor × *mollis* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 20 (1911).

D. Lemoinei (*D. gracilis* × *parviflora*) Lemoine ex Bois in Rev. Hort. 1894: 214 (1894).

Deutzia angustifolia (*D. parviflora* × *gracilis*) Dippel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 8 (1894).

Deutzia hybrida Lemoinei Lemoine, Cat. 133: 22 (1896).

Deutzia Lemoinei var. *typica* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 188 [1905].

D. Lemoinei f. **compacta** (Lemoine), grad. nov.

Deutzia Lemoinei compacta Lemoine, Cat. 137: ix (1897). — Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 188 [1905] "var."

D. candida (*D. Lemoinei* × *Sieboldiana*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 22: 376, fig. 6 (1907); 28: 26 (1913).

Deutzia discolor candida Lemoine, Cat. 176: vi (1910).

D. maliflora (*D. Lemoinei* × *purpurascens*) Rehder in Gard. Mag. 27: 22 (1918).

Deutzia myriantha "Fleur de Pommier" Lemoine, Cat. 159: 8 (1905).

Deutzia myriantha Lemoine ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 994 (1914), p. p.

D. kalmiaeflora [*D. parviflora* × *purpurascens*] Lemoine, Cat. 146: x (1900). — Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 188 [1905].

D. parviflora Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 105 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 1833) (1835). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 23 (1911). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 65, t. 20 (1926).

Deutzia parviflora a. *Bungei* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 10: 283 (1896).

Deutzia parviflora β. *mongolica* Franchet, l. c. (1896).

Deutzia parviflora var. *Musaei* Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 3: 303 (1902). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 23 (1911).

Deutzia corymbosa var. *parviflora* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 184 [1905].

D. parviflora var. **amurensis** Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4, 4: 63, t. 5, fig. 7–14 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861) "β."; in Gartenfl. 11: 278, t. 370, fig. 4–12 (1862).

Deutzia parviflora sensu Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 110 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), p. p., non Bunge (1833).

Deutzia amurensis (Reg.) Airy-Shaw in Kew Bull. 1934: 179 (1934). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 224, t. 13, fig. 2 (1939).

D. parviflora var. **ovatifolia** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 210 (1920).

D. myriantha [*D. parviflora* × *setchuenensis*] Lemoine Cat. 158: vii (1904) "*D. corymbiflora* × *parviflora*". — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 994 (1914), p. p.

D. corymbosa R. Brown ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 3652 (1830), nom. — R. Brown ex Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 216 [1835], t. 46, fig. 2 [1834]. — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10, 16: 32, t. 3, fig. 14–17 Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 22 (1911).

Deutzia parviflora var. *corymbosa* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 10: 283 (1896).

Deutzia corymbosa var. *typica* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 184 [1905].

D. compacta Craib in Kew Bull. 1913: 264 (1913). — Bean in Bot. Mag. 145: t. 8795 (1919).

D. glabrata Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 433 (Fl. Mansh. II.) (1903). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 24 (1911); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 276 (1931). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 63, t. 21 (1926). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 224 (1939).

- Deutzia glaberrima* Koehne in Bot. Jahrb. **34**, Beibl. **75**: 38 (1904).
- Deutzia Fauriei* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 283 (1910).
- Crataegus Pomasae* Léveillé in op. cit. **12**: 189 (1913).
- D. hypoglaucula** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 24 (1911).
- D. rubens** Rehder in op. cit. **13** (1911).—Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. **157**: t. 9362 (1934).
- Deutzia parviflora* δ. *purpurascens* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **10**: 283 (1896).
- Deutzia corymbosa* var. *purpurascens* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1904**(13): 185 [1905].
- WHIPPLEA** Torrey in U. S. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. **4**: 90, t. 7 (1856).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 644 (1865).
- Typus: *W. modesta* Torr.
- W. modesta** Torrey, l. c. (1856).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 178 (1905).
- PLATYCRATER** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 62, t. 27 [1837].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 642 (1865).
- Typus: *P. arguta* Sieb. & Zucc.
- P. arguta** Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. [1837].—Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 5 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
- Platycrater arguta* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 382, fig. 245a-l (1905).
- Platycrater serrata* (Thunb.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 387 (1912), non *Viburnum serratum* Thunb.
- P. arguta** var. *hortensis* Maximowicz, l. c. (1867) “β.”
- Platycrater arguta* sensu Regel in Gartenfl. **15**: 229, t. 516 (1866), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1835).
- HYDRANGAEA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 397 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 180, no. 492 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 640 (1865).—Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 6–18 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 66 (1926).
- Hortensia* Commerson ex Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 214 (1789).—Ventenat, Tab. Reg. Veg. **3**: 280 (1799).
- LECTOTYPUS: *H. arborescens* L.
- Sect. I. EUHYDRANGAEA Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 6 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).—(1867).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 384 (1905) “subgen.”
- Hydrangea* subgen. *Hortensiella* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **187** (1893), p. p.
- Ser. 1. AMERICANAE (Maxim.) Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 286 (1940).
- Hydrangea* sect. I. *Euhdrangea* ser. 1. *Petalanthae*, *Americanae* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 6* (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 384 (1905) “subgen. *E. sect. Americanae*.”
- H. arborescens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 397 (1753).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 160 (1905).—St. John in Rhodora, **23**: 203 (1922).
- Viburnum americanum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, V. no. 8 (1768), p. p. quoad fol. et flor.
- Hydrangea frutescens* Marshall, Arbust. Am. **61** (1785).
- Hydrangea vulgaris* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 268 (1803).
- Hydrangea viburnifolia* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 284 (1796).
- Hydrangea cordata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 309 (1816).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 14 (1830).
- Hydrangea vulgaris* Michx. β. *cordata* (Pursh) Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, **2**: 205 (1827).
- Hydrangea arborescens* a. *vulgaris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 14 (1830).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 387 (1905) “f.”
- Hydrangea vulgaris* var. *carnea* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 77 [1838].
- Hydrangea acuta* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
- Hydrangea glauca* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
- Hydrangea rotundifolia* Rafinesque, op. cit. 78 [1838].
- Hydrangea heterophylla* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
- Hydrangea amplifolia* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
- Hydrangea arborescens* β. *cordata* (Pursh) Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 591 (1840).
- Hydrangea arborescens* f. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 387 (1905); **2**: 943 (1912) “var.”
- H. arborescens** f. *grandiflora* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 71 [1908]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 343 (1910); in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtner-Zeit. **24**: 4, fig. (1909) “var.”
- Hydrangea arborescens alba grandiflora* E. G. Hill in Horticulture, **4**: 53, fig. (1906).
- H. arborescens** var. *oblonga* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 591 (1840).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 387 (1905) “f.”; **2**: 943 (1912) “var.”
- Hydrangea arborescens* (f.) *laevigata* Cels. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **134** (1903), nom.
- H. arborescens** f. *sterilis* (Torr. & Gr.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 71 [1908].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 943 (1912).—St. John in Rhodora, **23**: 208 (1921) “var. *oblonga* T. & G. f. s.”
- Hydrangea arborescens* δ. *sterilis* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 591 (1840).
- H. arborescens** var. *australis* Harbison in Am. Midland Nat. **11**: 255 (1928).
- Hydrangea arborescens* (f.) *cordata urticifolia* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **134** (1903), nom.
- Hydrangea arborescens urticifolia* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- H. canescens** [*H. arborescens* × *radiata*] Booth Cat. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **198** (1864).—K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 352 (1869) “*H. canescens* hort.” [= *H. radiata* var.]
- ?*Hydrangea pubescens* Courtois in Sylloge Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. **2**: 45 (1828).
- Hydrangea radiata* var. *canescens* Nicholson in Kew Hand-List Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 369 (1902).
- Hydrangea glauca* Hort. et *H. sinensis* Hort. ex Nicholson, l. c. (1902), pro syn.
- Hydrangea arborescens* var. *canescens* Nicholson ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 625 (1914).
- Hydrangea arborescens* β. [*cordata*] × *radiata*? Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **188** (1893).
- ?*Hydrangea cinerascens* Späth ex Heydenreich in Gartenwelt, **35**: 534, fig. (1931).
- H. cinerea** Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **25**: 148 (1898).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 231, fig. (1897).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 160 (1905).
- Hydrangea arborescens* var. *Deamii* St. John in Rhodora, **23**: 208 (1921).

Hydrangea (continued)

H. cinerea f. *sterilis* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908 (17): 157 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 343 (1910).

Hydrangea arborescens var. *Deamii* f. *acarpa* St. John in Rhodora, 23: 208 (1921).

H. radiata Walter, Fl. Carol. 251 (1788).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 22: 160 (1905).

Hydrangea nivea Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 268 (1803).

Hydrangea discolor Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 160 [1838].

H. quercifolia Bartram, Trav. N. & S. Carol. 382 (descr.), t. [6], 408 (nom.) (1791); ed. 2, 380, t. 6, 406 (1792) "*Hydrangia*".—Small in N. Am. Fl. 22: 161 (1905).—Merrill in Bartonica, 23: 26 (1945).

Hydrangea radiata sensu Smith, Icon. Pict. Pl. t. 12, p. [2] (1791), non Walter (1788).

Ser. 2. PETALANTHAE Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 6 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867), p. p.—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 35 (1911) "subsect."; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 287 (1940) "ser."

Traupalos Rafinesque in Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 5: 351 (1820).

Traupalos Rafinesque in op. cit. 6: 87 (1820), sphalm. pro "*Traupalos*".

Traupalos Rafin. ex Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 92 (1828).

Viburnum subgen. *Traupalos* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 51 (1838).

Hydrangea sect. *Euhydrangea* ser. *Petalanthae*, Japonico-Sinenses Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 6 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).

Hydrangea sect. *Euhydrangea* ser. *Piptopetalae* Maximowicz in op. cit. (1867), p. p.—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 68 (1926) "subgen. *E.* sect. *Piptopetalae*".

Hydrangea subgen. *Hortensia* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 187 (1893).

Hydrangea subgen. *Euhydrangea* sect. *Japonico-Sinenses* subsect. *Petalanthae* et subsect. *Piptopetalae* (p. p.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 387, 388 (1905).

H. Davidii Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 227 (Pl. David. 2: 44. 1888) (1886).

H. chinensis Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 7 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).

Hydrangea yayeyamensis Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 394 (1929).

H. scandens (L. f.) Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 15 (1830).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 387 (1905).

Viburnum scandens Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 184 (1781).

Viburnum virens Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 123 (1784).

Hydrangea virens Siebold in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. 14,2: 690 (1829).—Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 6 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).

Hydrangea scandens var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 388 (1905).

H. macrophylla (Thunb.) Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 15 (1830).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 234 (1923).—Suringar in Meded. Rijks Herb. Leid. 56: 37 (1928).—Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 6: 12 (1929).

Viburnum macrophyllum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 125 (1784).

Hortensia opuloides Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 136 (1789).

Primula mutabilis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 104 (1790).

Hortensia japonica Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2,1: 722 (1791).—Zorn, Ausw. Schön. Gew. 3: 58 (1796).

Hydrangea hortensis Smith, Icon. Pict. Pl. Rar. t. 12 (1792).

Hortensia mutabilis Schneevogt, Icon. Pl. Rar. 36, t. (1793).

Hortensia rosea Desfontaines, Tabl. Écol. Bot. 115 (1804).

Hortensia speciosa Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 505 (1805).

Hydrangea mutabilis Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 416 (1821), pro syn.—Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 67 (1824).

Hydrangea opuloides Hort. ex Savi, Fl. Ital. 3: 65 (1824), pro syn.—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 353 (1869).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 286 [1894] "*opulodes*".

Hydrangea Hortensia Siebold in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. 14,2: 688 (Syn. Hydrang.) (1829).

Hydrangea Hortensia γ. *flore pleno* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 106 (1853).

Hydrangea japonica η. *plena* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 290 (1866).

Hydrangea japonica η. *Hortensia* Regel, l. c. (1866), nom. provis.

Hydrangea Hortensia ε. *Hortensia* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 14 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).

Hydrangea hortensia f. 2. *hortensia* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 152 [1873].

Hydrangea Hortensia ε. *communis* Hemsley in Garden, 10: 266 (1876).

Hydrangea opuloides a. *Hortensia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 322 (1893). inclus. f. a. *macrocephala* (hort.) et f. β. *macrophylla* (hort.).

Hydrangea opuloides subsp. *mutabilis* f. *plena* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 287 [1894].

Hydrangea opuloides var. *plena* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1621 (1915).

Hydrangea macrophylla f. *Hortensia* (Sieb.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 240 (1926).*

H. macrophylla f. *Otaksa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 237 (1923).

Hydrangea Otaksa Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 105, t. 52 (1840).

Hydrangea Hortensia var. *Otaksa* A. Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 312 (Bot. Jap.) (1857).

Hydrangea japonica θ. *Otaksa* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 290 (1866).

Hydrangea hortensis f. 1. *Otaksa* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 152 [1873].

Hydrangea opuloides d. *Otaksa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 323 (1893).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 287 [1894] "*opulodes* subsp. *mutabilis* f. O."

Hydrangea opuloides var. *otaksa* f. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 392 (1905).

H. macrophylla f. *Veitchii* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 237 (1923).

Hydrangea Hortensia var. *japonica rosea* Bean in Garden, 50: 122, t. 1079 (1896), non *H. japonica* var. *rosea* Siebold & Zuccarini (1840), nec *H. macrophylla* f. *rosea* Wilson (1923).

* As *H. macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. is based on *Viburnum macrophyllum* Thunb. and therefore its nomenclatorial type differs from the phylogenetic or biological type of this species concept, it seems desirable to separate this form clearly from the phylogenetic type and from the various other forms of this species instead of citing the synonyms under the binomial. The name for this group would then be *H. macrophylla* f. *Hortensia* (Sieb.) Rehder, l. c. based on the oldest varietal name *Hydrangea japonica* η. *Hortensia* Regel of 1866. To this form belong all the preceding synonyms enumerated under *H. macrophylla*. The phylogenetic type is *H. macrophylla* var. *normalis* Wilson, see p. 201a.

- Hydrangea hortensis* var. *rosea* M. H[esdörffer] in Gartenwelt, **7**: 582, t. (1893).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *otaksa* f. *rosea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 392 (1905).
- Hydrangea Hortensia* var. *rosea* J. H. Veitch, Hort. Veitch. 368 (1906).
- H. macrophylla** f. *mandschurica* (Dieck) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 237 (1923).
- Hortensia nigra* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1880**: 180 (1880).
- Hydrangea Mandschurica nova* Baumann ex Carrière, l. c. (1880), pro syn.
- Hydrangea opuloides mandschurica* hort. ex Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschen, 42 (1885).
- Hydrangea mandschurica* hort. ex Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 3, 181 (1889), nom. — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 187 (1893).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *e. cyanoclada* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 323 (1893). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 287 [1894] "*opulodes* subsp. *mutabilis* f. *c.*"
- Hydrangea hortensis* var. *nigra* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **2**: 785 (1900).
- Hydrangea cyanoclada* Hort. ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 625 (1914).
- H. macrophylla** var. *normalis* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 238 (1923). The phylogenetic type of the species to which the following forms belong.
- H. macrophylla** f. *rosea* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 240 (1923) "var. *normalis* f. *r.*"
- Hydrangea japonica* Siebold in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. **14**: 689 (Syn. Hydrang.) (1829).
- Hydrangea japonica* var. *rosea* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 107 [1840].
- Hydrangea japonica a. typica* Regel in Gartenfl. **15**: 289 (1866).
- Hydrangea Hortensia* β. *japonica* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**: 16: 14 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
- Hydrangea hortensis* δ. *japonica* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 151 (1875).
- Hydrangea opulodes* subsp. *japonica* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 286 [1894]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 392 (1905) "*opuloides* var. *j.*"
- H. macrophylla** f. *Mariesii* (Bean) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 241 (1923) "var. *normalis* f. *M.*"
- Hydrangea Hortensia* var. *Mariesii* Bean in Garden, **54**: 390, t. 1196 (1898).
- Hydrangea hortensis* var. *Mariesii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 625 (1914).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *Mariesii* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1621 (1915).
- H. macrophylla** f. *macrosepala* (Reg.) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 240 (1923) "var. *normalis* f. *m.*"
- Hydrangea japonica* δ. *macrosepala* Regel in Gartenfl. **15**: 290, t. 520 (1866).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *macrosepala* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 323 (1893).
- Hydrangea opulodes* subsp. *japonica* f. *macrosepala* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 287 [1894].
- Hydrangea hortensis* var. *macrosepala* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[2]**: 785 (1900).
- H. macrophylla** f. *coerulea* (Hook.) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 239 (1923) "var. *normalis* f. *c.*"
- Hydrangea Belzonii* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 109, t. 55 (1840).
- Hydrangea japonica* var. *caerulea* Hooker in Bot. Mag. **72**: t. 4253 (1846).
- Hydrangea Hortensia* β. *coerulea* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 106 (1853).
- Hydrangea japonica e. coerulescens* Regel in Gartenfl. **15**: 290 (1866).
- Hydrangea hortensis* γ. *Belzonii* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**: 16: 14 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *e. Belzonii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 322 (1893).
- Hydrangea opulodes* var. *japonica* f. *Belzonii* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 287 [1894].
- Hydrangea hortensis* var. *Belzonii* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **31**: (196) (1917).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *japonica* f. *coerulea* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 43 (1921).
- H. macrophylla** f. *maculata* (Bl.) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 241 (1923) "var. *normalis* f. *m.*"
- Hydrangea hortensis* var. *maculata* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 920 (1826). — K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 106 (1853) "δ."
- Hydrangea japonica* ζ. *variegata* Regel in Gartenfl. **15**: 290 (1866).
- Hydrangea hortensis* *variegata* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **2**: 163 (1887).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *variegata* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1622 (1915).
- H. serrata** (Thunb.) Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 15, 666 (1830). — Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 241 (1923). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 69 (1926).
- Viburnum serratum* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 124 (1784).
- Hydrangea Thunbergii* Siebold in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **14**: 2: 690 (Syn. Hydrang.) (1829).
- Hydrangea Hortensia* ζ. *angustata* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 151 (1875).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *angustata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 392 (1905).
- Hydrangea hortensis* var. *serrata* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[2]**: 785 (1900).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *Thunbergii* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 389 (1912).
- Hydrangea cyanea* hort. ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 630 (1914), pro syn.
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *serrata* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1621 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 220 [1916] "*opulodes* var. *s.*"
- Hydrangea persicifolia* Hort. ex Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 242 (1923), pro syn.
- Hydrangea macrophylla* subsp. *serrata* var. *Thunbergii* subvar. *typica* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **6**: 11 (1929).
- H. serrata** f. *acuminata* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 243 (1923). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 69, t. 21 (1926) "var."
- Hydrangea acuminata* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 110, t. 56, 57, fig. 1 [1840].
- Hydrangea Hortensia* α. *acuminata* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**: 16: 13 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
- Hydrangea hortensis* α. *acuminata* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 150 [1873].
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *acuminata* Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschen, 42 (1885). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 323 (1893).
- Hydrangea opuloides* var. *angustata* Matsumura, Index Pl. Jap. **2**: 179 (1912), non Schneider (1905).

Hydrangea (continued)

- H. serrata** f. **Buergeri** Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 70 (1926) "var. *acuminata* f. *B.*"
Hydrangea Buergeri Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 111, t. 57, fig. 2 [1840].
Hydrangea opuloides var. *acuminata* f. *Buergeri* Purpus in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 32: 42, fig. (1917).
- H. serrata** f. **pubescens** (Franch. & Sav.) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 244 (1923). — Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 15: 675 (1939) "var. *acuminata* f. *p.*" — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 293 (1927) "var."
Hydrangea hortensis β. *pubescens* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 151 [1873].
Hydrangea opuloides i. *sinensis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 324, fig. 172 (1893), "*H. sinensis*" sub fig.
Hydrangea opuloides var. *pubescens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 392 (1905).
Hydrangea sinensis Hort. Simon-Louis ex Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 244 (1923), pro syn.
- H. serrata** f. **rosalba** (Van Houtte) Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 245 (1923). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 293 (1927) "var."
Hydrangea japonica Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 106 (1840), p. p.
Hydrangea japonica rosalba Van Houtte in Fl. des. Serr. 16: 75, t. 1649–50 (1865).
Hydrangea japonica β. *Lindleyi* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 289 (1866).
Hydrangea opuloides var. *g. acuminata* f. *a. roseo-alba* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 324 (1893).
Hydrangea hortensis var. *Lindleyana* Nicholson in Garden, 46: 466, t. 990 (1894) "*H. Lindleyana*" in tab.
Hydrangea opulodes subsp. *japonica* f. *Lindleyi* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 286 [1894].
Hydrangea opulodes subsp. *japonica* f. *roseo-alba* Voss, l. c. [1894].
Hydrangea hortensis var. *rosalba* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 785 (1900).
Hydrangea opuloides var. *Lindleyana* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1621 (1915).
Hydrangea opulodes var. *rosalba* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 220 [1916].
- H. serrata** f. **prolifera** (Reg.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 92 (1939).
Viburnum cuspidatum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 125 (1785).
Hydrangea Sitsitan Siebold in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. 14,2: 692 (Syn. Hydrang.) (1829).
Hydrangea stellata Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 112, t. 59 [1840].
Hydrangea stellata β. *prolifera* Regel in Gartenfl. 25: 291, t. 521 (1866).
Hydrangea Hortensia η. *stellata* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 14 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
Hydrangea cuspidata Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 98 (1867).
Hydrangea hortensis var. 3. *stellata* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 152 [1873].
Hydrangea opuloides h. *stellata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 324 (1893). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 287 [1894] "*opulodes* subsp. *mutabilis* f. *s.*"
Hydrangea hortensis var. *prolifera* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 785 (1900).
Hydrangea opuloides var. *prolifera* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1622 (1915).
Hydrangea opulodes (var. *prolifera* Dipp.) f. *stellata*

- Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 220 [1916], errore pro "var. *stellata* Dipp. f. *prolifera*".
Hydrangea serrata var. *stellata* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 245 (1923).
Hydrangea cuspidata (Thunb.) Miq. var. *japonica* (Sieb.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 39: 311 (1925), p. p.
Viburnum stellatum a. Thunberg in herb. ex Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 93 (1939), sphalm. pro "*V. serratum* a."; pro syn.
- Ser. 3. **HETEROMALLAE** (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 288 (1940).
Hydrangea sect. *Euhdrangea* ser. *Piptopetalae* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 8 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867), p. p.
Hydrangea subgen. *Euhdrangea* sect. *Japonico-sinenses* subsect. *Piptopetalae* (Maxim.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 388 (1905), p. p.
Hydrangea sect. *Euhdrangea* Subsect. *Heteromallae* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 38 (1911).
- H. paniculata** Siebold in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. 14,2: 690 (Syn. Hydrang.) (1829). — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 9 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 277 (1931).
Hydrangea paniculata a. *typica* Regel in Gartenfl. 16: 2, (1867, Jan.); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1866: 99 (1867, March).
Hydrangea paniculata β. *floribunda* Regel in l. c. t. 530 (1867, Jan.); l. c. (1867, March).
Hydrangea paniculata var. *tardiva* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 784 (1900).
Hydrangea Kamienskii Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 12: 115 (1903).
Hydrangea sachalinensis Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 282 (1910).
Hydrangea Schindleri Engler in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 203 (1930), p. p.
- H. paniculata** f. **praecox** (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Hydrangea paniculata (4) Anon. in Gard. & For. 10: 363, fig. 47 (1897).
Hydrangea paniculata var. *praecox* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 784 (1900); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 121 (1903).
- H. paniculata** f. **grandiflora** (Sieb.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 134 (1903).
Hydrangea paniculata grandiflora Siebold ex [Courtin in] Ill. Gartenzeit. 10: 81, t. 6 (1866). — Siebold ex Van Houtte, Fl. des Serr. 16: 105, t. 1665/66 (1866).
Hydrangea paniculata β. *hortensis* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 10,16: 9 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
- H. xanthoneura** Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 379 (1900). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 26 (1911).
- H. xanthoneura** var. **Wilsonii** Rehder in op. cit. 27 (1911).
- H. xanthoneura** var. **setchuenensis** (Rehd.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 186 [1913], sphalm. "*setschuenensis*".
Hydrangea Bretschneideri var. *setchuenensis* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 28 (1911).
- H. dumicola** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 10: 39 (1917).
- H. Bretschneideri** Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 320 (1893). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 38 (1911).

- Hydrangea pubescens* ? sensu Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 472 (Ind. Fl. Pekin.) (1859), nom. — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 189 (1893). — Non Decaisne (1848).
- Hydrangea vestita* var. *pubescens* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 10 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867), p. p. — Sargent in Gard. & For. **3**: 17, fig. 3 (1890).
- Hydrangea aspera* sensu Zabel in Gartenfl. **38**: 461 (1889), non D. Don (1824).
- Hydrangea pekinensis* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 320 (1893), pro syn.
- Hydrangea vestita* Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.; non Wallich (1826).
- H. Bretschneideri** var. *glabrescens* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 784 (1900); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1903**(12): 121 (1903); **1912**(21): 186 [1913].
- Hydrangea serrata* sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 189 (1893), non Seringe (1830).
- Hydrangea xanthoneura* var. *glabrescens* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 27 (1911).
- H. hypoglaucula** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 26 (1911).
- H. heteromalla** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 211 (1825). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 151 (1912).
- Hydrangea vestita* Wallich, Tent. Fl. Nepal. t. 49 [1826], exclud. fig. 5–8. — C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 405 (1878).
- Hydrangea pubescens* Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. **4**: t. 378–379 (1848).
- Hydrangea vestita* β. *pubescens* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 10 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867), p. p.
- Ser. 4. PIPTOPETALAE Maximowicz in op. cit. 8 (1867), p. p.
- Hydrangea* subgen. *Euhdrangea* sect. *Japonico-sinenses* subsect. *Piptopetalae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 388 (1905), p. p.
- Hydrangea* sect. *Euhdrangea* subsect. *Asperae* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 39 (1911).
- H. involucrata** Siebold in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. **14**: 2 (1829). — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 10 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
- H. involucrata** f. *hortensis* (Maxim.), grad. nov.
- Hydrangea involucrata* β. *hortensis* Maximowicz in op. cit. 11 (1867).
- H. strigosa** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 31 (1911); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 277 (1931). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. **156**: t. 9324 (1933).
- Hydrangea aspera* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 272 (1887), non D. Don (1824).
- Hydrangea aspera* f. *typica* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 375 (1900), non *H. aspera* D. Don (1824).
- Premna Merinoi* Léveillé, Sert. Yunnan. 3 (1916); Cat. Pl. Yunn. 278 (1917).
- Hydrangea villosa* var. *Mairei* Léveillé, op. cit. 254 (1917).
- H. strigosa** var. *macrophylla* (Hemsl.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 32 (1911).
- Hydrangea aspera* var. *macrophylla* Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 273 (1887).
- H. aspera** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 211 (1824). — C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 404 (1878). —
- Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 40 (1911). — Hu in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **1**: 28, t. 28 (1927).
- Hydrangea vestita* Wallich, Tent. Fl. Nepal. t. 49, fig. 5–8 (1826), p. p., exclud. fig. 1–4 et ram. flor.
- Hydrangea vestita* var. *fimbriata* Wallich, Num. List. no. 440b (1828), nom. — Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 14 (1830).
- H. villosa** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 29 (1911).
- H. villosa** var. *strigosior* (Diels) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson., **1**: 39 (1911).
- Hydrangea aspera* var. *strigosior* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 375 (1900).
- H. Sargentiana** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 29 (1911).
- H. longipes** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 227 (Pl. David. **2**: 45. 1888) (1886). — Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot. **23**: 273 (1887) “(§ *Calypttranthe*)”. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 33 (1911).
- Hydrangea aspera* var. *a. longipes* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 374 (1900).
- Hydrangea* (*Calypttranthe*) *Hemsleyana* Diels in op. cit. 376 (1900).
- H. Rosthornii** Diels in op. cit. 374 (1900). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 33 (1911); 151 (1912); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 277 (1931).
- Hydrangea Maximowiczii* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **12**: 114 (1903).
- H. robusta** Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 76 (1858).
- Hydrangea cyanema* Nuttall ex Hooker in Bot. Mag. **84**: t. 5038 (1858).
- Sect. II. CALYPTRANTHE Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 16 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 393 (1905) “subgen.”
- H. petiolaris** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 106, t. 54 [1840]. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 41 (1911). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 71, t. 22 (1926).
- Hydrangea scandens* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 16 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867), non Seringe (1830), nec Poeppig ex De Candolle (1830).
- Hydrangea scandens a. petiolaris* Maximowicz, l. c. (1867).
- Hydrangea petiolaris a. ovalifolia* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 154 [1873].
- Hydrangea tiliaefolia* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 282 (1910).
- Hydrangea volubilis* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 785 (1900), pro syn.
- H. petiolaris** β. *cordifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 154 [1873]. — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 72, t. 23 (1926).
- Hydrangea cordifolia* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 113, t. 59, fig. 2 [1840].
- Hydrangea bracteata* Siebold & Zuccarini, op. cit. 176, t. 92 [1841].
- Hydrangea scandens* β. *cordifolia* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **10**, **16**: 16 (Rev. Hydrang. As. Or.) (1867).
- Hydrangea petiolaris* γ. *bracteata* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 154 [1873].
- H. anomala** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 211 (1825). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 34 (1911).

Hydrangea anomala (*continued*)

- Hydrangea altissima* Wallich, Tent. Fl. Nepal. t. 50 (1826).
— Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 404 (1878).
Hydrangea glabra Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 25, 19: 89, t. 6 (1908).

SCHIZOPHRAGMA Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 58 [1837]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 641 (1865). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 73 (1926).

TYPE: *S. hydrangeoides* Sieb. & Zucc.

S. hydrangeoides Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 60, t. 26 [1837]. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 43 (1911). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 73, t. 24 (1926).

Hydrangea Taquetii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 282 (1910).

S. integrifolium (Franch.) Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1934 (1890). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 41 (1911).

Schizophragma hydrangeoides var. *integrifolium* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 226 (Pl. David. 2: 44. 1888) (1886).

Schizophragma Fauriei Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 22: 131 (Enum. Pl. Formosa) (1906).

S. integrifolium var. *molle* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 42 (1911).**PILEOSTEGIA** Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 57 (1858). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 641 (1865).

TYPE: *P. viburnoides* Hook. f. & Thoms.

P. viburnoides Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 76, t. 2 (1858). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 151 (1912).**DECUMARIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1663 (1762). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 642 (1865).

Forsythia Walter, Fl. Carol. 154 (1788).

TYPE: *D. barbara* L.

D. barbara Linnaeus, l. c. (1762). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 22: 175 (1905).

Forsythia scandens Walter, Fl. Carol. 154 (1788).

Decumaria sarmentosa Bosc in Act. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1, 1: 76, t. 13 (1792).

Decumaria radicans Moench, Meth. Pl. 107 (1794).

Decumaria scandens Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 355 (1796).

Decumaria Forsythia Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 282 (1803).

D. sinensis Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: 1741 (1888). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 152 (1912).

Subfam. II. ITEOIDEAE Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 108, 184 (1930).

Cunoniaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 85 (1834), p. p. quoad *Itea*.

Iteaceae J. C. Agardh, Theor. Syst. Pl. 151 (1858). — Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 180 (1905).

Cactaceae 2. *Escalloniaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 233 (1837), p. p. quoad *Itea*.

Saxifragaceae subfam. *Escallonioidae* Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 78 (1891), p. p.

ITEA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 199 (1753); Gen. Pl. 92, no. 243 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 647 (1865). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 184 (1930).

TYPE: *I. virginica* L.

I. virginica Linnaeus, l. c. (1753). — Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 181 (1905).**I. ilicifolia** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1538 (1886).

Subfam. III. ESCALLONIOIDEAE A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 61 (1864). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 46, 78 (1891), p. p. typ.

Escalloniaceae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 37 (1829).

Brexiaceae Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 112 (1830).

Cactaceae 2. *Escalloniaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 233 (1837), p. p. typ.

Saxifragaceae subord. *Escalloniaceae* Gray, Bot. Textbook, 284 (1842), exclud. *Itea*. — Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 372 (1877) "subfam."

Ribesiaceae . . . *Escalloniaceae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 29 (1843), nom.

Escalloniaceae Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 686 (1846).

Saxifragaceae 5. *Escalloniaceae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 381 (1887).

ESCALLONIA Mutis ex Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 21 (1781). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 644 (1865).

Stereoxylon Ruiz & Pavon, Pl. Peruv. Prodr. 38, t. 13 (1794).

Vigiera Vellozo, Fl. Flum. 76; Icon. 2: t. 73, 74 (1827).
TYPE: *E. myrtilloides* L. f.

E. virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 234 (1805). *Stereoxylon virgatum* Ruiz & Pavon, Pl. Peruv. Prodr. 38, t. 13 (1794).

Escallonia angustifolia Philippi in Linnaea, 33: 85 (1864), non Presl (1835).

Escallonia virgata var. *Philippiana* Engler in Linnaea, 36: 571 (1870).

Escallonia Philippiana Masters in Gard. Chron. 1873: 947 (1873). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 399, fig. 256k-n (1905).

E. langleyensis (*E. rubra* × *virgata*) [Veitch] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 22: 17, fig. 4 (1897).**E. illinita** Presl, Rel. Haenk. 2: 49 (1835). — Engler in Linnaea, 36: 545 (1870).

Subfam. IV. RIBESIOIDEAE Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 46, 88 [1890].

Grossulariae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 4: 405 (1805).

Ribesiae A. Richard, Bot. Méd. 2: 487 (1823).

Grossulariaceae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 42 (1829). — Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 193 (1908).

Grossulaceae Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 106 (1829); Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 54 (1830).

Ribesiaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Nat. Syst. 84 (1834). — Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 372 (1877).

Cactaceae 1. *Grossulariaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 233 (1837).

Grossulariaceae Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 684 (1846).

Saxifragaceae 3. *Ribesiae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 144 (1847).

RIBES Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 200 (1753); Gen. Pl. 94, no. 247 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 654 (1865). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 199–516, fig. (Monog. Groseill.) (1907). — Berger in Tech. Bull. New York St. Agric. Exp. Sta. 109: 1–118 (Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb.) (1924). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 27 (1926). — J. C. Bates in Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 21: 369–398 (1933), anatomical study.

- Ribesium* Medicus, Phil. Bot. 120 (1789), exclus. *Grossularia*.
Grossularia Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. 415 (1860), sensu lato.
 LECTOTYPUS: *R. rubrum* L.
- Subgen. I. BERISIA (Spach) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1903: 237 (Essai Disp. Nat. Ribes, 6) (1903); Monog. Groseill. 259 (1907).
- Ribes* sect. III. *Ribes* Berlandier in De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 479 (1828), p. p.
- Ribes* sect. *Botrycarpum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 185 (1834), non A. Richard (1823).
- Ribes* sect. *Berisia* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 167 (1838).
- Liebichia* Opiz, Seznam Rostl. České, 59 (1852), nom. subnud.
- Ribes* subgen. *Ribes* ser. *Alpina* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 263 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 236. 1873) (1874). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 92 [1890] "sect. R. §. A."
- Ribes* sect. *Ribes* subsect. *Berisia* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 193 (1893).
- Sect. 1. EUBERISIA Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 288, 289 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 3: 10) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 262 (1907).
- Ribes* subgen. *Berisia* ser. *Alpina* Poiarkova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. 2: 205 (1936); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 259 (1939) "*Alpinae*".
- Ribes* subgen. *Berisia* ser. *Orientalia* Poiarkova in op. cit. 202 (1936); in op. cit. 257 (1939) "*Orientalia*".
- Ribes* subgen. *Berisia* ser. *Lucida* Poiarkova in op. cit. 209 (1936); in op. cit. 263 (1939) "*Lucidae*".
- R. alpinum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 200 (1753). — Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 7: 89 (1901).
- Ribes dioicum* Moench, Meth. Pl. 683 (1794).
- ?*Ribes album* Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 137 [ex Index Kew. 1: 720]; in Linnaeus, Syst. Pl. Eur. 1, Fl. Lithuan. [2]: 54 (1785).
- Ribes bacciferum* a. sterile Wallroth, Sched. Crit. Fl. Hal. 108 (1822).
- Ribes alpinum* β. *bacciferum* Wallroth, l. c., (1822).
- Liebichia alpina* Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. České, 59 (1852).
- Grossularia insipida* Schwenkfeld ex Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. 1: 419 (1860).
- Ribes lucidum* Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 481 (1863). — Poiarkova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. 2: 210, fig. 17 (1936); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 164 (1939).
- Ribes opulifolium* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 657 (1869), pro syn.
- Ribes alpinum* a. *europaeum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 265 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 239. 1873) (1874).
- R. alpinum** f. *aureum* (Pynaert), grad. nov.
- Ribes alpinum pumilum aureum* Pynaert in Rev. Hort. Belg. 4: 233, t. (1878).
- Ribes alpinum* var. *aureum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1532 (1902).
- R. alpinum** f. *laciniatum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 408 (1864) "(f.)"
- R. alpinum** f. *pumilum* (Lindl.), grad. nov.
- Ribes alpinum* var. *pumilum* Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 244 [1828?].
- Ribes alpinum* var. *humile* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 304 (1893), pro syn. — A. Braun ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 300 (1927), pro syn.
- Ribes alpinum* a. *microphylla* Lange ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 304 (1893). — ? Beck in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 18: 131 (1922) "f. *microphyllum*".
- ?*Ribes alpinum* f. *compactum* Berndt in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 319, t. 36 [1916].
- R. tricuspis** Nakai, Chosen Shokub. 1: 342, fig. 426 (1914); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 37 (1926) "*tricuspe*".
- Ribes alpinum* γ. *japonicum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 266 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 240. 1873) (1874).
- Ribes distans* var. *japonicum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 460 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Ribes tricuspe* a. *typicum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 37 (1926).
- Ribes tricuspe* var. *japonicum* Nakai, l. c. t. 5 (1926).
- R. Maximowiczianum** Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 787 (Fl. Mansh. II) (1904). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 260 (1939).
- Ribes distans* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1905: 289 (1905); Monog. Groseill. 459 (1907). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 35, t. 3 (1926). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 295 (1940).
- Ribes alpinum* β. *mandshuricum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 265 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 239. 1873) (1874).
- Ribes Maximowiczii* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 443, 787 (corr.) (Fl. Mansh. II) (1904), non Batalin (1890).
- R. Vilmorinii** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 290 (1906); Monog. Groseill. 462, fig. 167, 168 (1907).
- R. orientale** Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. 2: 88 (1809). — Janczewski, Monog. Groseill. 457, fig. 164 (1907). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 257 (1939).
- Ribes leptostachyum* Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4 (Bot.): 65, t. 76 (1844), non Benth (1845).
- Ribes villosum* Wallich, Num. List, no. 6852 (1832), nom.; in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 514 (1824). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 259, t. 14, fig. 4 (1939).
- Ribes resinosum* Pursh ex Sims in Bot. Mag. 38: t. 1583 (1813). — Pursh, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 163 (1814).
- Ribes punctatum* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1278 (1829), non Ruiz & Pavon (1802).
- Ribes odoriferum* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 137 (1859).
- Ribes orientale* a. *genuinum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 458 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Ribes orientale* β. *resinosum* (hort.) Janczewski, l. c. (1907).
- R. orientale** var. *heterotrichum* (C. A. Mey.) Janczewski, l. c. (1907).
- Ribes heterotrichum* C. A. Meyer in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 1: 270 (1829). — Poiarkova in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Genet.) 22: 337, fig. 42 (1929); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 258 (1939).
- R. tenue** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 290 (1906); Monog. Groseill. 463, fig. 169, 170 (1907).

Ribes tenue (continued)

- Ribes alpinum* var. *japonicum* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 239 (Pl. David 2: 57. 1888) [1886], non Maximowicz (1873).
- R. glaciale** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 513 (1824). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 467, fig. 173 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes laciniatum Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot. 2: 87 (1858). — Janczewski in op. cit. 466, fig. 172 (1907).
- R. glaciale** f. *angustisepalum* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Ribes glaciale var. *angustisepalum* Janczewski ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 301 (1927).
- R. Wallichii** (*R. glaciale* × *luridum*) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), 1911: 618, fig. 5 (1911).
- R. luridum** Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 87 (1858). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. 35: 469, fig. 174 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- R. Maximowiczii** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 487 (1890). — Janczewski in op. cit. 473, fig. 178 (1907).
- R. Maximowiczii** var. *floribundum* Jesson in Kew Bull. 1915: 347 (1915).
Ribes Jessoniae Stapf in Bot. Mag. 166: t. 8840 (1920).
- Sect. 2. **DIACANTHA** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), 1906: 288, 289 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 3: 9, 10) (1906).
Ribes subgen. *Berisia* ser. *Diacantha* Poiarkova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. S. S. R. 2: 205 (1936); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 9: 264 (1939) "*Diacanthae*".
- R. diacanthum** Pallas, Reise Versch. Prov. Russ. Reich. 3: 722 (1776) "*diacantha*"; Fl. Ross. 1,2: 36, t. 66 (1788) "*diacantha*". — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 451, fig. 161 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) "*diacantha*". — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 33, t. 2 (1926) "*diacantha*". — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 9: 264 (1939) "*diacantha*". — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 296 (1940). *
- Ribes saxatile* Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,1 (Hist.): 238 (1797); 10,2(Math.-Phys.): 376 (1797). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 9: 265, t. 15, fig. 3 (1939) "*saxatile*".
Ribes cuneatum Karelín & Kirilov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 14: 426 (1841).
- R. pulchellum** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 5: 191 (1832). — Trautvetter, Pl. Imag. Descr. 1: 13, t. 8 (1844). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 453, fig. 162, 162^{bis} (Monog. Groseill.) (1907). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 9: 266 (1939).
- R. Giraldui** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 289 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 3: 10) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 455, fig. 163, 163^{bis} (1907).
- Sect. 3. **DAVIDIA** Janczewski in op. cit. 288, 292 (9, 13) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 263 (1907).
- * Pallas treated *Ribes* as of feminine gender (see his Fl. Ross. 1,2: 34–36), which is against classical and Linnaean usage (see also Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 413, 1939), and therefore used the feminine gender of the adjective *diacanthus*, *a*, *um*, but Poiarkova's use in 1936 of *Diacantha* as a name of a series is obviously an adjective in the neuter plural form, since all her names of series are adjectives in the plural form; the latter fact is also made evident by her use of the feminine plural form in 1939, namely "*Diacanthae*". Janczewski's sectional name "*Diacantha*", however, should be considered a noun, since he used nouns exclusively for his sections.
- R. laurifolium** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., sér. B(Sci. Nat.), 1910: 79 (1910); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 377 (1913). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8543 (1914). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 279 (1931).
Cavaleria enkianthoidea Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 66 (1912); Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 389 (1917), pro syn.
Ribes pachysandroidea sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 389 (1917), non *R. pachysandroides* Oliver (1888).
- R. Henryi** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1898: 87 (1898). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 475, fig. 180 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Sect. 4. **HEMIBOTRYA** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1905: 758, 759 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 1: 3, 4) (1905); Monog. Groseill. 256 (1907) "subgen. *Parilla* sect. *H*."
- Ribes* subgen. *Fasciculatae* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 30 (1926).
- R. fasciculatum** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 189 (Fam. Nat. Fl. Jap. 1: 81) (1845). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs 1: 75, t. 38 (1903). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 395, fig. 116 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 30 (1926).
Ribes japonicum Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1877: 436 (1877), non Maximowicz (1874).
Ribes fasciculatum a. japonicum (hort.) Janczewski in op. cit. 396 (1907). — Nakai in op. cit. 31 (1926).
- R. fasciculatum** var. *chinense* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 264 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 237. 1873) (1874). — Janczewski in op. cit. 396 (1907). — Nakai in op. cit. 30, t. 1 (1926).
Ribes Billiardii Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 140 (1867).
- Sect. 5. **PARILLA** (Jancz.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 302 (1927).
Rebis Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 4: 26 (1835).
Ribes subgen. *Parilla* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1905: 757 (1905), exclud. sect. *Hemibotrya*.
Ribes subgen. *Parilla* sect. *Andina* et sect. *Euparilla* Janczewski in op. cit. 758 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 1: 3) (1905); Monog. Groseill. 256, 258 (1907).
- R. Gayanum** (Spach) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 439 (1841). — Janczewski, Monog. Groseill. 427, fig. 141, 142 (1907).
Rebis Gayana Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 4: 29 (1835).
Ribes villosum Gay, Fl. Chilen. 3: 35 (1847), non Wallich (1824), nec Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray (1838).
Ribes trilobum Meyer, Reise um Erde, 1: 314 (1834).
- Subgen. II. **RIBESIA** (Berl.) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1903: 236 (Essai Dispos. Nat. Ribes, 5) (1903).
Ribes sect. *Ribesia* Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 3,2: 56 (Mém. Grossul.) (1826).
Ribes sect. *Coreosma* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 4: 22 (1835). — Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1903: 240 (1903) "subgen.", p. p.; Monog. Groseill. 239 (1907) "subgen.", p. p.
- Sect. 6. **MICROSPERMA** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 6 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, II.) (1906).

- Ribes* subgen. *Grossularia* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 248 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 215. 1873) (1874), p. p. quoad *R. ambiguum*.
- R. ambiguum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 251 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 219. 1873) (1874). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 304, fig. 41, 42 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Sect. 7. SYMPHOCALYX Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **32**: 56 (Mém. Grossul.) (1826). — Janczewski, op. cit. 244 (1907).
- Ribes* c. *Siphocalyx* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 824 [1839]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 655 (1865) "sect.".
- Chrysobotrya* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 18 (1835).
- Ribes* VII. *Aurea* Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. **2**: 389 (1944).
- R. aureum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 144 (1814). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 333 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907), p. p.; in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 82 (1910), p. p. — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 41 (1924).
- Ribes jasminiflorum* Agardh in Svensk Landtbr.-Akad. Annal. **9**: 143 (1823).
- Ribes flavum* Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **32**: 60, t. 2, fig. 24 (1826) "*R. ebracteatum*" in tab.
- Ribes tenuiflorum* Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 242 (1828); in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1274 (1829). — Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 86, fig. 3 (1910).
- Ribes inodorum* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. **2**: 7 (1831).
- Chrysobotrya Lindleyana* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 20, t. 1c (1835).
- Ribes aureum* var. *tenuiflorum* Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. **4**: 88 (1857). — Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.) **1910**: 91, fig. 3 (1910).
- Chrysobotrya aurea* Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 399 (1917).
- R. aureum** f. *chrysococcum* (Rydb.), grad. nov.
- Ribes aureum chrysococcus* n. v. Rydberg in Fl. Nebraska, **21**: 71 (1895). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 334 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) "race c."
- ?*Ribes aureum* var. *aurantiacum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 399 (1914).
- R. odoratum** Wendland in Bartling & Wendland, Beitr. Bot. **2**: 15 (1825). — Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 205 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 40 (1924).
- Ribes aureum* sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. **2**: t. 125 (1816). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 333, fig. 66 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907), p. p.; in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 82 (1910), p. p. — Non Pursh (1814).
- Ribes longiflorum* [Nuttall in] Fraser, Cat. New Int. Pl. (1813); repr. in Pittonia, **2**: 118 (1890); nom. — Lindley in Bot. Reg. **2**: t. 125, p. [1] (1816), pro syn.
- Ribes aureum* β. *villosum* Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **32**: 60 (1826).
- Ribes fragrans* Loddiges in Bot. Cab. **16**: t. 1533 (1829), non Pallas (1797).
- Ribes palmatum* Desfontaines, Cat. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 274 (1829). — Thory, Monog. Gen. Groseill. 28 (1829).
- Chrysobotrya revoluta* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 19, t. 1A (1835).
- Ribes Oregoni* Hérincq in Hort. Franc. **1872**: 227, t. 8 (1872).
- Ribes aureum* α. *grandiflorum* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 82 (1910).
- Ribes aureum* α. *revolutum* Janczewski in op. cit. 91, fig. 1 (1910).
- Ribes revolutum* (Spach) Janczewski in op. cit. 84 (1910).
- Ribes aureum ginkoëfolium* Janczewski in op. cit. 84 (1910), pro syn.
- Ribes aureum* c. *longiflorum* (Nutt.) Janczewski in op. cit. 91 (1910).
- Coreosma odorata* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 60 (1915).
- Coreosma longiflora* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 415 (1916).
- Ribes missouriense* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2958 (1916), pro syn.
- Chrysobotrya odorata* Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 399 (1917).
- R. odoratum** f. *xanthocarpum* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 24 (1926).
- R. odoratum** f. *serotinum* (Lindl.) Rehder in op. cit. **1**: 255 (1920).
- Ribes flavum* Colla in Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, **33**: 114, t. 1B (Hort. Ripul. app. 3) (1828), non Berlandier (1826).
- Ribes fragrans* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **16**: t. 1533 (1829), non Pallas (1797).
- Ribes aureum* β. *serotinum* Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 242 (1830).
- ?*Ribes aureum* γ. *sanguineum* Lindley, l. c. (1830).
- Chrysobotrya intermedia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 19, t. 1A (1835).
- Ribes intermedium* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 86, fig. 2 (1910), non Carrière (1867).
- Ribes aureum* b. *intermedium* Janczewski, op. cit. 91 (1910).
- Ribes aureum acerifolium* Hort. Späth ex Janczewski, l. c. (1910), pro syn.
- Ribes odoratum* var. *intermedium* (Spach) Rehder ex Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 41 (1924). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 303 (1927).
- R. odoratum** var. *leiobotrys* (Koehne) Rehder ex Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 41 (1924). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 303 (1927).
- Ribes leiobotrys* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 192 (1893).
- Ribes aureum* (f.) *leiobotrys* (Koehne) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 143 (1903).
- Sect. 8. CALOBOTRYA (Spach) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1903**: 239 (Essai Disp. Nat. Ribes, 8) (1903) "subgen."; Monog. Groseill. 243 (1907). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 42 (1924) "subgen."
- Calobotrya* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 21 (1835).
- Coreosma* Spach in op. cit. 22 (1835), p. p.
- Ribes* sect. *Ribes* §. 1. *Nigra* Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 92 [1890], p. p.
- Ribes* sect. *Ribes* §. 3. *Rubra* Engler, l. c. [1890], p. p.
- Ribes* subgen. *Calobotrya* ser. *Sanguinea* Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 42 (1924), nom. subnud. — Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. **2**: 389 (1944) "*R. VII. Sanguinea*".
- Ribes* VI. *Viscosissima* Abrams, l. c. (1944), p. p.

Ribes (continued)

- R. Wolfii** Rothrock in Am. Naturalist, 8: 358 (1874, June); Prelim. Rep. Bot. Centr. Colorado in Cat. Pl. Coll. 1871-73, 38 (in U. S. Dept. Engineer., U. S. Army; Geog. Geol. Surv. 100th Merid.) (1874, after July).
Ribes mogollonicum Greene in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 8: 121 (1881).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 314, fig. 52 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes variegatum sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 417, fig. 265r (1905), non A. Nelson (1902).
- R. sanguineum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 164 (1814).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 320, fig. 57 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Calobotrya sanguinea Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 4: 21 (1835).
Coreosma sanguinea Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 155 (1838).
Ribes Scuphami Eastwood in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 3 (Bot.) 2: 242, t. 23, fig. 2 (1902).
- R. sanguineum** f. *Brocklebankii* (Bean), grad. nov.
Ribes sanguineum var. *Brocklebankii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 407 (1914).
- R. sanguineum** f. *splendens* (Barbier), grad. nov.
Ribes sanguineum splendens Barbier in Rev. Hort. 1913: 428, t. (1913).
- R. sanguineum** f. *atrorubens* (Loud.), grad. nov.
Ribes sanguineum var. *atrorubens* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 989 (1838).—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 306 [1886].
Ribes sanguineum var. *atrosanguineum* Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 3: 252 (1842).—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Cent. Suppl. 639 [1901].
- R. sanguineum** f. *carneum* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 294 (1893).
Ribes carneum grandiflorum Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1874: 220 (1874).
- R. sanguineum** f. *albescens* (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 299 (1940).
Ribes sanguineum var. *albidum* sensu [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 235 (1894), sec. specim. ex Hort. Kew. coll. G. Nicholson.—Bean in Garden, 51: 29, t. fig. 2 (1897) "*R. album* in tab."; Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 407 (1914).—Non *R. albidum* Paxton (1843).
Ribes sanguineum var. *albescens* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2958 (1916, Oct.).
Ribes sanguineum album Gorman in Muhlenbergia, 2: 401 (1917, Feb. 15).
- R. Gordonianum** [*R. odoratum* × *sanguineum*] Beaton in Gard. Chron. 1842: 301 (1842) "*R. sanguineum* × *aureum*", nom. subnud.—Lemaire in Fl. des Serr. 2, 11: 1, t. 3 (t. 165) (1846).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 54 (1924).
Ribes Beatonii [Loudon] in Gard. Mag. (Loudon), n. ser., 9: 269 (1843), nom. subnud.
Ribes Loudoni hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 295 (1893), pro syn.
- R. Bethmontii** (*R. malvaceum* × *sanguineum*) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1904: 27, fig. 4, 5 (Hybr. Groseill. 6) (1904); Monog. Groseill. 489, fig. 192 (1907).
- R. fontenayense** (*R. sanguineum* × *uva-crispa*) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 13 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 2) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 492, fig. 193 (1907).
- R. malvaceum** Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 30: R. no. 13 (1811).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 323 (Monog. Groseill.) (1904).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 55 (1924).
Ribes tubulosum Eschscholtz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10: 283 (1826).
Ribes tubiflorum C. A. Meyer in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1: 140, t. 4 (1829).
Ribes sanguineum var. *malvaceum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 988, fig. 741 (1838).
Ribes malvaceum viridifolium Abrams in Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sci. 1: 67 (1902).
Ribes viridifolium Heller in Muhlenbergia, 1: 77 (1904).
Ribes purpurascens Heller in op. cit. 4: 29 (1908).
- R. nevadense** Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. 1: 63 (1855).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 315, fig. 53 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 44 (1924).
Ribes sanguineum var. *variegatum* S. Watson in King, Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. 5: 100 (1871).
Ribes variegatum Nelson, Anal. Key Fl. Pl. Rocky Mts. 34 (1902).
Ribes ascendens Eastwood in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 3 (Bot.) 2: 244 (1902).
Ribes Hittellianum Eastwood in op. cit. 245 (1902).
Ribes glaucescens Eastwood in op. cit. 245 (1902).
Ribes sanguineum subsp. *nevadense* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 140 (1903).
Ribes nevadense a. genuinum Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 316 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes Grantii Heller in Muhlenbergia, 4: 27 (1908).
- R. glutinosum** Benthham in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2, 1: 478 (1835).—Janczewski in op. cit. 318, fig. 55, 56 (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 54 (1924).
Ribes sanguineum var. *glutinosum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 988, fig. 740 (1838).
Ribes glutinosum var. *melanocarpum* Greene, Man. Bot. San Francisco Bay, 124 (1894).
Ribes Santae Luciae Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 9 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 11) (1906); in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 321, fig. 58 (1907) "*Santae-Luciae*".
- R. glutinosum** f. *albidum* (Paxt.), grad. nov.
Ribes albidum Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 10: 55, t. (1843).—Lemaire in Fl. des Serr. 1: 17, t. (1845).
Ribes sanguineum 2. *albidum* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 414 (1864).—Witte, Flora Afbeeld. Beschrijv. 159, t. 40 (1868) "*R. s. a.*"
Ribes glutinosum var. *albidum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 319, 489 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907), in textu; nom. subnud. (et in sched. in Herb. Arnold Arb.).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 299 (1940).
- R. Carrierei** (*R. glutinosum* f. *albidum* × *nigrum*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 418 (1905).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 488, fig. 191 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes intermedium Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 125 (1867).—Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1904: 29, fig. 6 (Hybr. Groseill. 8) (1904).—Non Berchtold & Presl (1823), nec Tausch (1838).

- R. viscosissimum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 163 (1814).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 327, fig. 62 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 51 (1924), exclud. var. β .
Coreosma viscosissima Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 23 (1835).
Ribes viscosissimum a. *Purshii* Janczewski in op. cit. 328 (1907).
- Sect. 9. CEROPHYLLUM (Spach) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 7, 11 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 2) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 245 (1907).
Cerophyllum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 152 (1838).
Ribes sect. *Ribes* § 1. *Nigra* c. *Tubulosa* Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 91 [1890], quoad *R. cereum*.
Ribes subgen. *Calobotrya* ser. *Cerophylla* Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 42 (1924).
- R. cereum** Douglas in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 512 (1830).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 336, fig. 68 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 60 (1924).
Cerophyllum Douglasii Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 153 (1838).
Ribes balsamiferum Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **2**: 94 (1861).
Ribes cereum a. *farinosum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 338 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- R. cereum** var. *viridescens* Janczewski, l. c. (1907) " β ."—Jepson, Fl. Calif. **2**: 147 (1936).
Ribes cereum f. *viridifolium* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 140 (1903), nom.
- R. cereum** var. *glanduligerum* Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 61 (1924).
- R. inebrians** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **17**: t. 1471 (1832).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 335, fig. 67 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 59 (1924).
Cerophyllum inebrians Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 154 (1838).
Ribes pumilum Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 551 (1838).—Nuttall ex Rydberg, Fl. Colo. 177 (1906).
Ribes cereum sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 191, fig. 1876 (1897), non Douglas (1830).
Ribes Churchii Nelson & Kennedy in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **19**: 36 (1906).
Ribes inebrians a. *majus* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 336 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- R. inebrians** var. *Spaethianum* (Koehne) Janczewski, l. c. fig. 67 (1907) " γ ."—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 60 (1924).
Ribes Spaethianum Koehne in Gartenfl. **48**: 338 (1899).
? *Ribes inebrians* var. *minus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 420 (1905); **2**: 953 (1912), nom.
- R. Spachii** (*R. cereum* $\times$ *inebrians*) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1904**: 30 (Hybr. Groseill. 9) (1904).
- R. mescaleirum** Coville in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **13**: 196 (1900).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 61 (1924).
Ribes inebrians β . *mescaleirum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Nat. Hist. Genève, **35**: 336 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Sect. 10. BOTRYCARPUM A. Richard, Bot. Méd. **2**: 490 (1823) "*R. III. B.*"—G. Kunze in A. Richard, Mediz. Bot. **2**: 805 (1826) "*Botryocarpum*".—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 91 [1890] "*Botryocarpium*", pro syn.
Coreosma Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 22 (1835), p. p. typ.
Ribes subgen. *Ribes* ser. a. *Nigra* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 252 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 220. 1873) (1874).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 193 (1893) "sect. *R.* subsect. *N.*", p. p.
Ribes sect. *Ribes* § 1. *Nigra* A. *Pelviiformia* et B. *Campanulata* Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 91 [1890].
Ribes subgen. *Coreosma* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1903**: 240 (Essai Disp. Nat. Ribes, 9) (1903); Monog. Groseill. 245 (1907), p. p. typ.—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 29 (1924).
Ribes sect. *Eucoreosma* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, **1906**: 7, 11 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 2) (1906).
Ribes sect. *Eucoreosma* ser. *Nigra*, ser. *Dikuscha*, ser. *Procumbentia*, ser. *Fragrantia* Poiarkova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. ser. I, **2**: 184–196 (1936); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 247–256 (1939) "*Nigrae*, *Dikuschae*, *Procumbentes*, *Fragrantes*".
Ribes III. *Hudsoniana* Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. **2**: 389 (1944).
- R. bracteosum** Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 233 [1834].—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 338 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 34 (1924).
Ribes bracteosum β . *viridiflorum* Janczewski in op. cit. 339, fig. 69 (1907).
- R. fuscescens** (*R. bracteosum* $\times$ *nigrum*) (Jancz.) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1909**: 71, fig. 7 (Esp. Hybr. Nouv.) (1909).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 35 (1924).
Ribes bracteosum a. *fuscescens* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 339 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- R. japonicum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 253 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 221. 1873) (1874).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 340, fig. 71 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 38 (1924).
- R. hudsonianum** Richardson in J. Franklin, Narr. Jour. Polar Sea, Bot. App. ed. 2, 374 (repr. Bot. App. 6) (1823).—Janczewski in op. cit. 345, fig. 76 (1907).—Berger in op. cit. 36 (1924).
Ribes hudsonianum a. *canadense* Janczewski in op. cit. 346 (1907).
- R. Saundersii** (*R. hudsonianum* $\times$ *nigrum*) Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 293 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **3**: 14) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 487, fig. 190 (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 37 (1924).
- R. petiolare** Douglas in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 514 (1830).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 35 (1924).
Ribes hudsonianum β . *petiolare* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 346 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
R. Dikuscha Fischer ex Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **17**: 254 (1844); Fl. Baical.-Dahur. **1**: 445 (1845).—Janczewski in op. cit. 344, fig. 75 (1907).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 254, t. 14, fig. 5 (1939).

Ribes petiolare (continued)

Ribes appendiculatum Krylof in Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. **6**: 128 (1908).

R. fragrans Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. **10**, 1 (Hist.): 238 (1797); **10**, 2 (Math.-Phys.) 379, t. 9 (1797; exhib. Mai 1795).—Janczewski in op. cit. 343, fig. 74 (1907).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 256 (1939).

Ribes pneobalsamum Sievers in Neue Nord. Beytr. **7**: 218 (1796), nom.—Sievers ex Pallas, l. c. (1797), pro syn. *Ribes graveolens* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 535 (Verz. Altai. Pfl. 12) (1835); Verz. Altai. Pfl. Suppl. Fl. Altai. **19** (1836).—Poiarkova, l. c. (1939).

Ribes suaveolens Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **17**: 256 (Fl. Baical.-Dahur. **1**: 447) (1844), pro syn.

Ribes fragrans a. *glabrum* et β. *infracanum* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **2**, 1: 197 [1843].

R. procumbens Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1**, 2: 35, t. 65 (1788).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 40, t. 7 (1926).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 255, t. 4, fig. 6 (1939).

R. americanum Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 4 (1768).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **33** (1924).

Ribes floridum L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. **4** (1785).—Janczewski, Monog. Groseill. **350**, fig. 81, 82 (1907).

Ribes nigrum pennsylvanicum Marshall, Arbust. Am. **132** (1785).

Ribes americanum nigrum Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. **104** (1785).

Ribes pensylvanicum Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **3**: 49 (1789).

Ribes campanulatum Moench, Meth. Pl. **683**, t. 6 (1795). *Ribes recurvatum* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 109 (1803).

Coreosma florida Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. **2**, **4**: 22 (1835).

Ribes intermedium Tausch in Flora, **21**: 720 (1838), non Berchtold & Presl (1823).

Ribes floridum var. *grandiflorum* et var. *parviflorum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 986 (1838).

Ribes missouriense Hort. ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 398 (1914), pro syn.; non Torrey & Gray (1840).

Coreosma americana Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 60 (1915).

Ribes americanum var. *intermedium* (Tausch) Janczewski ex Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **33** (1924).

R. nigrum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **201** (1753).—Janczewski in Mém. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 347 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 252, t. 14, fig. 4 (1939).

Ribes olidum Moench, Meth. Pl. **683** (1794).

?*Ribes intermedium* Berchtold & Presl, Pfl. Rostl. **1**: sign. 122, p. 3, t. 78, 3 (1823).

Botrycarpum nigrum A. Richard, Bot. Médic. **2**: 490 (1823), sphalm. "*Botrycaceum*"; pro syn.

Grossularia nigra Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. **1**: 418 (1860).

Ribes nigrum a. *europaeum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 348, fig. 77 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

R. nigrum f. *marmoratum* (Mouillef.), grad. nov.

?*Ribes nigrum* 2b. *variegatum* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, **237** (1867).

Ribes nigrum var. *reticulatum aureum* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 235 (1894), nom.

Ribes nigrum (var.) *marmoratum* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. **846** [1895].

Ribes nigrum var. *reticulatum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 405 (1914).—Nicholson ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **306** (1927).

R. nigrum f. *heterophyllum* (Pepin), grad. nov.

Ribes nigrum heterophyllum Pepin in Rev. Hort. **1846**: 124 (1846).

Ribes nigrum (f.) *aconitifolium* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **412** (1864).

Ribes nigrum 1b. *laciniatum* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, **237** (1867).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1869**: 339, fig. 73 (1869).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 405 (1914) "var."

Ribes aconitifolium Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 233 (1894), pro syn.

R. nigrum f. *apiifolium* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **412** (1864) "(f.)".

Ribes nigrum dissectum [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 233 (1894), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 405 (1914).

R. nigrum f. *xanthocarpum* (Späth), grad. nov.

Ribes nigrum (f.) *fructu luteo* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **412** (1864), nom.

Ribes nigrum xanthocarpum Späth, [Kat.] **167**: 122 (1915).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2959 (1916) "var."

R. nigrum f. *chlorocarpum* (Späth), grad. nov.

Ribes nigrum fr. *viridi* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **412** (1864).

Ribes nigrum var. Regel in Gartenfl. **16**: 355, t. 562, fig. 62 (1867).

Ribes nigrum chlorocarpum Späth, [Kat.] **167**: 122 (1915).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2959 (1916) "var."

R. Culverwellii [*R. nigrum* × *uva-crispa*] Macfarlane in Trans. Roy. Soc. Hort. Edinb. **37**: 203 (1892) "*R. nigrum* ♀ × *Grossularia reclinata*".—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 493 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **32** (1924).

Ribes Schneideri Maurer ex Koehne in Gartenfl. **51**: 409 (1902) "*R. Grossularia* ♀ × *nigrum*".—Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1904**: 28 (Hybr. Groseill. **2**: 7) (1904).

R. ussuriense Janczewski in op. cit. **1906**: 12 (1906); Monog. Groseill. **349**, fig. 79, 80 (1907).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 39, t. 6 (1926).

Sect. 11. HERITIERA Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 7 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **2**) (1906); in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 493 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **5**, 62 (1924) "subgen."

Ribes v. *Prostrata* Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. **2**: 389 (1944).

R. glandulosum Grauer in G. H. Weber, Pl. Min. Cogn. Dec. **2** (1784).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. **2**, **2**: 238, fig. 2201 (1900).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **64** (1924).

Ribes prostratum L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. **3**, t. 2 1785.—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 307, fig. 46, 47 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

Ribes rigens Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 110 (1803).

Ribes trifidum Michaux, l. c. (1803).

Coreosma prostrata (L'Hérit.) Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 415 (1916).

- R. laxiflorum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 731 (1814).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 306, fig. 45 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907); in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.) 1913: 726, fig. 7, 9 (1913), exclud. var. *coloradense*.—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 63 (1924).
- Ribes americanum* sensu Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 34 (1788), non Miller (1768).
- Ribes affine* Douglas ex Bongard in Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 2: 138 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 20. 1832) (1833).
- Ribes prostratum* var. *laxiflorum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 981 (1838).
- R. coloradense** Coville in Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 14: 3 (1901).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 309, fig. 48 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Ribes laxiflorum* var. *coloradense* (Coville) Janczewski in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), 1913: 728, fig. 8 (1913).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 64 (1924).
- Sect. 12. **RIBES** A. Richard, Bot. Méd. 2: 489 (1823) “*R. II. R.*”
- Ribes* sect. *Ribes* Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 3,2: 56 (Mém. Grossul.) (1826), p. p.—Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1903: 236 (Essai Disp. Nat. Ribes, 5) (1903) “subgen.”
- Ribes* subgen. *Ribes* ser. b. *Rubra* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 255 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 225. 1873) (1874).—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 92 [1890] “sect. *R. 3. Rubra*”.—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 193 (1893) “sect. *R. subsect. Rubra*”.—Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. 2: 389 (1944) “*Ribes* iv. *Rubra*”.
- Ribes* sect. *Euribes* Gruppe *Rubra* Untergr. *Eurubra* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 142 (1903), nom. subnud.
- Ribes* sect. *Ribes* ser. *Vulgaria*, ser. *Multiflora*, ser. *Rubra*, ser. *Meyeriana*, ser. *Petraea* Poiarkova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. Ser. I, 2: 162–176 (1936); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 232–242 (1939) “*Vulgares, Multiflorae, Rubrae, Meyerianae, Petraeae*”.
- R. rubrum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 200 (1753), p. p.—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 35: 287, fig. 27 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 14 (1924).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 237, t. 13, fig. 3 (1939).
- Ribes vulgare* a. *sylvestre* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 47 (1789).
- Ribes spicatum* Robson in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3: 240, t. 21 (1797).—Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 46: 287 (1939).
- Ribes rubrum* a. *sylvestre* De Candolle ex Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 3,2: 59 (1826), nom.—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 562 (1832).
- Ribes sylvestre* Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 4: 43, t. 522 (1865), non Mertens & Koch (1826).
- Ribes scandicum* Hedlund in Bot. Notis. 1901: 100 (1901).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 240 (1939).
- Ribes rubrum* a. *scandicum* (Hedl.) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 289, fig. 28 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- R. rubrum** var. *pubescens* [Hedl.] Janczewski, l. c. (1907), p. p.
- Ribes rubrum* var. *pubescens* Swartz, Summa Veg. Scand. (1844), nom.
- Grossularia rubra* Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. 419 (1860).
- Ribes Schlechtendalii* Lange in Index Sem. Hort. Haun. 1870: 31 (1870), p. p.
- Ribes pubescens* Hedlund in Bot. Notis. 1901: 100 (1901).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 239, t. 13, fig. 4 (1939).
- R. Houghtonianum** [*R. rubrum* × *sativum*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1901: 296 (Hybr. Groseill.) (1901); 1904: 23 (Hybr. Groseill. 2) (1904); Monog. Groseill. 478, fig. 181 (1907) “*R. rubrum* × *vulgare*”.—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 15 (1924).
- R. holosericeum** [*R. petraeum* var. *caucasicum* × *rubrum*] Otto & Dietrich in Allgem. Gartenzeit. 10: 266 (1842).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 483, fig. 185 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- R. holosericeum** var. *pallidum* (Otto & Dietr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 255 (1920) “*R. rubrum* × *petraeum* var. *bullatum*”.
- Ribes pallidum* Otto & Dietrich in Allg. Gartenzeit. 10: 268 (1842).—Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1901: 298 (1901); Monog. Groseill. 480, fig. 183 (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 18 (1924).
- R. Warszewiczii** Janczewski in Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 133, fig. (1904); Monog. Groseill. 284, fig. 25, 26 (1907).—Berger, op. cit. 13 (1924).
- R. sativum** (Reichenb.) Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 4: 42, t. 520 (1865).—Berger, op. cit. 7 (1924).
- Ribes rubrum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 200 (1753), p. p.—Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 3: R. no. 1, t. 23, fasc. 4 [1807].—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 977 (1838) et auct. plur.—Non Linnaeus p. p. typ. *Grossularia rubra* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 167 (1772).—Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. 1: 418 (1860).
- Ribes vulgare* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 48 (1789), quoad var. *β. hortense*.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 401, fig. 258a–b, 259a–h, 269g–k (1906).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 276, fig. 18–19 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 233, t. 13, fig. 6 (1939).
- Ribes pendulum* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 355 (1796).
- Ribes officinarum* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 3: 225 (1802).
- Ribes sylvestre* Mertens & Koch in Röhlings, Deutschl. Fl. ed. rev., 2: 249 (1826).—Hedlund in Bot. Notis. 1901: 92 (1901) “*sylvestre*”.—Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 46: 286 (1939).
- Ribes rubrum* *β. hortense* DC. ex Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 3,2: 59 (1826), nom.
- Ribes album* et *R. carneum* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 3: R. no. 2, 3, t. 221, 222, fasc. 37 [1827].
- Ribes rubrum* var. *sativum* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 562 (1832).
- Ribes racemosa* Fructu albo Poit. & Turpin ex Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 3: R. no. 2, p. 9, t. 221 [1838–]46).—Durand & B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. Suppl. 1: 486 (1906) “*R. racemosum*”.
- Ribes domesticum* Janczewski in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 130: 589 (1900).
- Ribes hortense* Hedlund in Bot. Notis. 1901: 92 (1901).
- R. sativum** f. *variegatum* (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 208 (1925); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 308 (1927) “var.”

Ribes sativum f. variegatum (continued)

Ribes rubrum 3. *variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 244 (1770).

Ribes rubrum (f.) *aureo-marginatum* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 143 (1903), nom.

Ribes vulgare f. *variegatum* (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 254 (1920).

R. sativum f. macrocarpum (Jancz.), grad. nov.

Ribes macrocarpum Janczewski in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 130: 588 (1900).

Ribes vulgare var. *macrocarpum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 279, fig. 22, 23 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

Ribes sativum var. *macrocarpum* Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 134 (1923).

R. Gonduini [*R. petraeum* × *sativum*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1901: 298 (1901); Monog. Groseill. 484, fig. 186, 187 (1907) "*R. petraeum* a. *bullatum* × *vulgare*".**R. Koehneanum** [*R. multiflorum* × *sativum*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1904: 25, fig. 3 (Hybr. Groseill. 4) (1904); Monog. Groseill. 485, fig. 188 (1907) "*R. multiflorum* × *vulgare*".**R. futurum** [*R. sativum* ♀ × *Warszewiczii* ♂] Janczewski in op. cit. 1904: 292 (1904); op. cit. 478 (1907) "*R. vulgare macrocarpum* × *Warszewiczii*".**R. recens** [*R. holosericeum* ♀ × *sativum* ♂] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1909: 66, fig. 5 (1909) "*R. holosericeum* ♀ × *vulgare* ♂".**R. triste** Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,1 (Hist.): 238 (1797); 10,2 (Math.-Phys.): 378 (1797).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 283, fig. 24 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 9 (1924).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 232, t. 13, fig. 5 (1939).

Ribes melancholicum Sievers ex Pallas, l. c. (1797), pro syn.

Ribes albinervium Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 110 (1803).

Ribes rubrum sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 550 (1840), non Linnaeus (1753).

Ribes propinquum Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13: 70 (1840).

Ribes rubrum β. *propinquum* Trautvetter & Meyer in Middendorff, Reise Sibir. 1,2,2: 40 (1856).

Ribes rubrum γ. *subglandulosum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 261 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 234. 1873) (1874).

Ribes rubrum δ. *bracteosum* Maximowicz in op. cit. 262 (in op. cit. 234. 1873) (1874).

Ribes petraeum var. *mongolicum* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 6: 7 (1883).

Ribes ciliolum Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. 1: 208 (1898).

Ribes migratorium Suksdorf in Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr. 18: 86 (1900).

Ribes triste var. *albinervium* (Michx.) Fernald in Rhodora, 9: 4 (1907).

Coreosma tristis Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 415 (1916).

R. triste var. *alaskanum* Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 10 (1924).**R. multiflorum** Kitaibel ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 493 (1819).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist.

Nat. Genève, 35: 273, fig. 15, 16 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 11 (1924).

Ribes vitifolium Host, Fl. Austr. 1: 308 (1827).

Ribes spicatum Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 142 (1852), non Robson (1797).

R. urceolatum [*R. multiflorum* × *petraeum*] Tausch in Flora, 21: 720 (1838).—Janczewski, op. cit. 486, fig. 189 (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 12 (1924).

Ribes multiflorum β. *urceolatum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 258 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 229. 1873) (1874).

R. mandshuricum (Maxim.) Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 437 (Fl. Mansh.) (1904) "*mandshuricum*".—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 274, fig. 17 (1907).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 161 (1924).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 42, t. 8 (1926).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 234 (1939) "*mandshuricum*".

Ribes multiflorum γ. *mandshuricum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 258 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 229. 1873) (1874).

Ribes petraeum var. *mongolica* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 6: 7 (Pl. David. 1: 127. 1884) (1883).

Ribes multiflorum sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 279 (1887), non Roemer & Schultes (1819).

Ribes petraeum sensu Hemsley in op. cit. 280 (1887), non Wulfen (1781).

R. petraeum Wulfen in Jacquin, Misc. Austr. 2: 36 (1781).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 290 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 16 (1924).

Ribes bullatum Otto & Dietrich in Allg. Gartenzeit. 10: 267 (1842).

Ribes rigens Kirchner in Gartenfl. 15: 50 (1866).—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 654 (1869), pro syn.—Non Michaux (1803).

Ribes petraeum a. *bullatum* (Otto & Dietr.) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 293, fig. 29, 30 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

Ribes petraeum f. *alpina* Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 16 (1924).

R. petraeum var. *carpathicum* (Schultes) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 403 (1905).—Janczewski, l. c. (1907) "β."—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 16 (1924) "f. *carpathica*".

Ribes carpathicum Kitaibel ex J. A. Schultes, Oester. Fl. ed. 2, 1: 432 (1814), nom. tentat.

R. petraeum var. *Biebersteinii* (Berland.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 404 (1905).

Ribes caucasicum Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 160 (1819), non Roemer & Schultes (1819).

Ribes Biebersteinii Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 3,2: 60 (1826).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 245 (1939).

Ribes petraeum γ. *caucasicum* (Bieberst.) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 293 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 17 (1924) "var.".

Ribes macrobotrys Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2959 (1916), pro syn.

R. petraeum var. *atropurpureum* (C. A. Mey.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 404 (1905).—Janczewski in

- Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 293 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) "8."; in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1913**: 720, fig. 2a, b (1913).
- Ribes atropurpureum* C. A. Meyer in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. **1**: 268 (1829), p. p.—Ledebour, Icon. Fl. Ross. **3**: 10, t. 231 (1831).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 244 (1939).
- R. petraeum** var. **altissimum** (Turcz.) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 294 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) "8."; in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1913**: 721, fig. 3 (1913).
- Ribes altissimum* Turczaninov ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **2**: 199 [1843], pro syn.
- R. petraeum** var. **tomentosum** Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 118 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859) "tomentosa"; in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 260 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 231. 1873) (1874) "β. tomentosum", p. p.—Janczewski in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1913**: 721, fig. 4 (1913) "η".—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **18** (1924).
- R. latifolium** Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 4 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **2**) (1906), p. p.; in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1913**: 723, fig. 5 (1913), sensu stricto; Monog. Groseill. **294**, fig. 31 (1907), p. p.—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **20** (1924).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 242 (1939).
- Ribes petraeum* β. *tomentosum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 260 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 231. 1873) (1874), p. p.
- R. emodense** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 161 (Oct. 1924).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **19** (Dec. 1924).
- Ribes rubrum* sensu Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 89 (1858).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 411 (1878).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Ribes himalayense* sensu Decaisne in Jacquemont Voy. Inde, **4** (Bot.): 66, t. 77 (1844) "himalayense" in t.—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 296 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) "himalayense".—Non *R. himalayense* Royle (1839).
- Ribes Meyeri* sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 403 (1905), p. p.; non Maximowicz (1874).
- Ribes himalayense* β. *appendiculatum* Janczewski, in op. cit. **297**, fig. 32c (1907); in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B (Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 69 (1910).
- Ribes emodense* var. *appendiculatum* (Jancz.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **20** (1924).
- R. emodense** var. **urceolatum** (Jancz.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 161 (1924).—Berger, l. c. **20** (1924).
- Ribes himalayense* α. *Decaisnei* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 297, fig. 32a,b (Monog. Groseill.) (1907), p. p.
- Ribes himalayense* γ. *urceolatum* Janczewski in op. cit. (1907); in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 69 (1910).
- R. emodense** var. **verruculosum** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 162 (1924).
- R. Meyeri** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 260 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 232. 1873) (1874).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 403 (1905), exclud. syn.—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **21** (1924).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 241 (1939).
- Ribes Meyeri* α. *tanguticum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 299, fig. 34, 35 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- R. Meyeri** var. **turkestanicum** Janczewski, l. c. (1907); in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1913**: 724, fig. 6a-c (1913) "β."
- R. moupinense** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 238 (Pl. David. **2**: 56. 1888) [1886].—Janczewski in op. cit. **299**, fig. 36 (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **21** (1924).
- Ribes tripartitum* Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 488 (1891).
- Ribes moupinense* α. *lobatum* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 300 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Ribes moupinense* β. *tripartitum* (Batal.) Janczewski, l. c. (1907).
- R. longeracemosum** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 238 (Pl. David. **2**: 56. 1888) [1886].—Janczewski in op. cit. **301**, fig. 38 (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **23** (1924).
- Ribes longeracemosum* α. *Davidii* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B(Sci. Nat.), **1910**: 71 (1910).
- R. longeracemosum** var. **Wilsonii** Janczewski, l. c. (1910).
- Subgen. III. GROSSULARIOIDES Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1903**: 238 (Essai Disp. Nat. Ribes, **7**) (1903).
- Ribes* subgen. *Ribes* ser. 6. *Rubra* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 255 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 225. 1873) (1874).—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 92 [1890] "sect. *R. 3. Rubra*"; p. p.
- Ribes* sect. *Euribes* Gruppe *Rubra* Untergr. 1. *Echinata* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **141** (1903), nom. subnud.
- Ribes* [ser.] *Lacustria* Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 193 (1908).—Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. **2**: 389 (1944) "*R. 1. L.*"
- Limnobotrya* Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. **396**, 1062 (1917).
- Sect. 13. GROSSULARIOIDES (Jancz.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **310** (1927).
- R. lacustre** (Pers.) Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **2**: 856 (1811).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 352, fig. 83, 84 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **66** (1924).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 111 (1803), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* β. *lacustris* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 252 (1805).
- ?*Ribes grossularioides* Michaux ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. **691** (1821), nom.
- Ribes echinatum* Douglas ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. **16**: t. 1349, p. [4] (1830); in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 517 [1831].
- Limnobotrya lacustris* (Pers.) Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. **396** (1917).
- Limnobotrya echinata* (Lindl.) Rydberg, l. c. (1917).
- R. lacustre** var. **parvulum** A. Gray in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. **1**: 206 (1876).
- Ribes parvulum* Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. **2**: 203 (1900).
- Limnobotrya parvula* Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts., **397** (1917).

Ribes (continued)

R. horridum Ruprecht ex Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 117 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 67 (1924). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **15**: 45, t. 10 (1926).

Ribes lacustre var. *horridum* Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1903**: 238 (Essai Disp. Nat. Ribes, 7) (1903).

R. montigenum McClatchie in Erythea, **5**: 38 (1897). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 354, fig. 85, 86 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 68 (1924).

Ribes lacustre var. *molle* Gray in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. **1**: 206 (1876).

Ribes nubigenum McClatchie in Erythea, **2**: 80 (1894), non Philippi (1857).

Ribes lacustre var. *lentum* M. E. Jones in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, **5**: 681 (1895).

Ribes molle Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 209 (1898), non Poeppig (1858).

Ribes lentum Coville & Rose in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **15**: 28 (1902).

Limnobotrya montigena Rydberg, Rocky Mtn. Fl. 397 (1917).

Subgen. iv. GROSSULARIA (Mill.) A. Richard, Bot. Méd. **2**: 488 (1823) "*R. i. G.*" — Berlandier in De Candolle, Prodr. **3**: 478 (1828) "sect." — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 240 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 215. 1873) (1874), exclud. spec. nonn. — Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1903**: 238 (Essai Disp. Nat. Ribes, 7) (1903); Monog. Groseill. 248 (1907).

Grossularia Miller, Gard. Dict. Abridg. ed. 4, **1** (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. 7 (1768). — Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 209 (1908). — Berger Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 69 (1924).

Oxyacanthus Chevallier, Fl. Gén. Paris, **2**: 662 (1827).

Grossularia §. *Uva-crispa* Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. **1**: 415 (1860).

Sect. 14. EUGROSSULARIA Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 89 (1890), exclud. spec. nonn. — Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 282, 284 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **3**: 3, 5) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 251 (1907).

Grossularia subgen. III. *Lobbia*, Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 69 (1924), p. p.

Grossularia subgen. iv. *Eugrossularia* Berger, l. c. (1924).

Grossularia I. *Divaricatae*, II. *Setosae*, III. *Microphyllae*, IV. *Watsonianae* Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. **2**: 395 (1944).

R. niveum Lindley in Bot. Reg. **20**: t. 1692 (1834). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 393, fig. 114 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

Grossularia nivea Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 179 (1838). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 94 (1924).

R. robustum [*R. inerme* × *niveum*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 287 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **3**: 8) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 498, fig. 199, 200 (1907) "*(R. n. × oxyacanthoides)*".

Ribes robustum [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 235 (1894), nom.

Grossularia robusta (Jancz.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 94 (1924).

R. succirubrum (*R. divaricatum* × *niveum*) Zabel ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1903** (12): 25

(1903), nom. — Zabel in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 409 (1905), nom. subnud. — Zabel ex Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 287 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **3**: 8) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 500, fig. 201, 202 (1907).

Ribes divaricatum × *niveum* ♀ Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1895**(4): 39 (1895), nom.

Grossularia succirubra (Zabel) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 97 (1924).

R. curvatum Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **23**: 295 (1896). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 394, fig. 115 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

Ribes gracile sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 546 (1840), non Michaux (1803).

Grossularia curvata Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 221 (1908).

Grossularia campestris Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. ed. 2, 510, 1375 (1913).

R. echinellum (Coville) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 148 (1926).

Grossularia echinella Coville in Jour. Agric. Research, **28**: 71, t. 1 (1924). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 96 (1924).

R. missouriense Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 548 (1840).

Ribes gracile sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 188, fig. 1867 (1897); non Michaux (1803), nec Pursh (1814).

Ribes rotundifolium sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 415 (1905); **2**: 951 (1912). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 392, fig. 113 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907). — Non Michaux (1803).

Grossularia missouriensis (Nutt.) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 221 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 92 (1924).

R. setosum Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 243 (1828); in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1237 (1829). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 382, fig. 107 (1907).

Ribes saximontanum E. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. **30**: 19 (1900).

Ribes camporum Blankinship in Montana Coll. Agric. Sci. Stud. **1**: 63 (1905).

Grossularia setosa (Lindl.) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 222 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 100 (1924).

R. cognatum Greene in Pittonia, **3**: 115 (1896). — Card, Bush Fruits, 459 (1898).

Ribes irriguum sensu Card, Bush Fruits, 462, fig. 90 (1898), non Douglas (1831).

Ribes palousense Elmer ex Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 382 (Monog. Groseill.) (1908), pro syn.

Grossularia cognata Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 222 (1908).

R. oxyacanthoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 201 (1753). — Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 968, fig. 715 (1838).

Grossularia oxyacanthoides Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, G. no. 4 (1768). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 106 (1924).

R. irriguum Douglas in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 516 (1831).

Ribes divaricatum var. *irriguum* Gray in Am. Naturalist, **10**: 273 (1876); in Garden, **9**: 485 (1876).

Ribes leucoderme Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **24**: 93 (1897).

- Ribes oxyacanthoides* δ . *irriguum* (Dougl.) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 386 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907), p. p.
- Grossularia irrigua* (Dougl.) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 222 (1908).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 101 (1924).
- R. non-scriptum** (Berg.) Standley in Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Bot. Ser. **8**: 140 (1930).
- Grossularia non-scripta* Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 107 (1924).
- R. hirtellum** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 111 (1803).
- Ribes saxosum* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 231 [1834].
- Ribes Cynobati* γ . Hooker, l. c. [1834].
- Grossularia hirtella* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 180 (1838).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 102 (1924).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **112**: t. 6892 (1886).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 189, fig. 1868 (1897).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides saxosum* Coville in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **4**: 100 (1893).
- Ribes Huronense* Rydberg ex Britton, Man. Fl. N. U. S. 487 (1901).
- Ribes gracile* sensu Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 388, fig. 111 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907), non Michaux (1803), nec Pursh (1814).
- R. rusticum** [*R. hirtellum* $\times$ *uva-crispa*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 286 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **3**: 7) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 495, fig. 106b (1907).
- Grossularia rustica* (Jancz.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 103 (1924).
- Grossularia downingiana* Berger, l. c. (1924) "*G. hirtella* $\times$ *reclinata*".
- R. arcuatum** [*R. hirtellum* $\times$ *missouriense*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 287 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **3**: 8) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 497, fig. 198 (1907) "*gracile* $\times$ *rotundifolium*".
- R. rotundifolium** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 110 (1803).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 189, fig. 1869 (1897).
- Ribes triflorum* Willdenow, Hort. Berol. Icon. t. 61 [1806].—Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **3**: 2: 58, t. 1 (1826).
- Ribes stamineum* Hornemann, Hort. Bot. Hafn. 237 (1813).
- Ribes gracile* sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 165 (1814), non Michaux (1803).
- Grossularia triflora* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 176 (1838).
- Grossularia rotundifolia* (Michx.) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 223 (1908).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 98 (1924).
- R. divaricatum** Douglas in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 515 (1831).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 390, fig. 112c (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Ribes Suksdorfii* Heller in Muhlenbergia, **3**: 11 (1907).
- Ribes divaricatum* β . *glabriflorum* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 200 (1893).
- Ribes divaricatum* α . *Douglasii* Janczewski in op. cit. 391, fig. 112b (1907).
- Grossularia divaricata* (Dougl.) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 224 (1908).—Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 96 (1924).
- R. divaricatum** var. *pubiflorum* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 200 (1893).
- Ribes villosum* Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 547 (1840), non Roxburgh (1824).
- Ribes tomentosum* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **2**: 138 (1859).
- Ribes divaricatum* (f.) *villosum* (Nutt.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 137 (1903).—Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 391, fig. 112b (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) "var. β ."
- R. innominatum** [*R. divaricatum* $\times$ *uva-crispa*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. **1906**: 286 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, **3**: 7) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 496, fig. 197 (1907) "*R. divaricatum* $\times$ *grossularia*".
- Grossularia innominata* (Jancz.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 110 (1924).
- R. gothoburgense** (*R. divaricatum* $\times$ *stenocarpum*) Blom in Meddel. Götesb. Bot. Trädg. **6**: 89 (1931).
- R. inerme** Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. **1**: 202 (1900).
- Ribes hirtellum Purpusii* Koehne ex Späth, Kat. no. **104**: 119 (1899).
- Ribes Purpusii* Koehne ex Blankinship in Montana Coll. Agric. Sci. Stud. **1**: 64 (1905).—Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 224 (1908), pro syn.
- Ribes vallicola* Greene, Fl. Colo. 176 (1906).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* α . *nevadense* Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **35**: 387, fig. 110e (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 950 (1912).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* β . *Purpusii* (Koehne) Janczewski in op. cit. 388, fig. 110a (1907).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* γ . *vagum* Janczewski in op. cit. 388, fig. 110b (1907).
- Ribes oxyacanthoides* δ . *irriguum* (Dougl.) Janczewski, l. c. fig. 110d (1907), non *R. irriguum* Dougl.
- R. uva-crispa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 201 (1753).—Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **3**: 2: 58, t. 1 (1826).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 189, fig. 1870 (1897).—Becherer in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **27**: 225 (1929).—Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 287 (1939).
- Grossularia uva-crispa* Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, G. no. 3 (1768).
- Ribes uva-crispa* α . *sylvestris* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. **4**: 2: 408 (1805).
- Ribes Grossularia sylvatica* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **3**: R. no. 2; t. 162, fig. A, fasc. 27 [181.?).
- Ribes viridi-minus* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. R. no. 3; t. 164-5, fig. 1, fasc. 28 [181.?).
- Ribes viridi-oblongum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. R. no. 5; t. 164-5, fig. 2, fasc. 28 [181.?).
- Ribes viridi-majus* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. R. no. 4; t. 165, fasc. 28 [181.?).
- Ribes albicans* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., R. no. 7; t. 167-8, fig. 1, fasc. 28 [181.?).
- Ribes albo-viridis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., R. no. 6; t. 167-8, fig. 2, fasc. 28 [181.?) = *R. albo-virens* Poiteau (1846?).
- Ribes flavescens* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., R. no. 8; t. 169, fasc. 29? [181.?).
- Ribes auriculatum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., R. no. 10; t. 170-1, fig. 1, fasc. 29? [181.?).

Ribes uva-crispa (*continued*)

- Ribes vulgatissimum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 11; t. 172, fasc. 29 [181. ?].
- Ribes virente-rotundum* Poiteau & Turpin op. cit., *R.* no. 12; t. 173-4, fig. 1, fasc. 29 [181. ?].
- Ribes virente-oblongum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 13; t. 173-4, fig. 2, fasc. 29 [181. ?].
- Ribes succineum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 16; t. 175-7, fig. 1, fasc. 30 [181. ?].
- Ribes viridi-albescens* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 14; t. 175-7, fig. 2, fasc. 30 [181. ?].
- Ribes albescens* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 15; t. 175-7, fig. 3, fasc. 30 [181. ?].
- Ribes carneo-subrotundum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 17; t. 179-80, fig. 1, fasc. 30 [181. ?].
- Ribes carneo-oblongum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 18; t. 179-80, fig. 2, fasc. 30 [181. ?].
- Ribes violaceum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 19; t. 179-80, fig. 3, fasc. 30 [181. ?].
- Ribes Grossularia* β . *R. uva-crispa* Smith, Engl. Fl. 1: 333 (1824). — L. M. Neuman, Sver. Fl. 418 (1901) "*f. uva-crispa*". — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 386, fig. 109a (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) " β . *uva-crispa*".
- Ribes Grossularia* α . *trichocarpa* $\dagger$ *silvestris*, $\dagger\dagger$ *domestica*, β . *lejocarpa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 11: 223 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1825).
- Ribes purpureo-minus* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 20; t. 181, fasc. 31 [1826].
- Ribes purpureo-majus* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 21; t. 182, fasc. 31 [1826].
- Ribes vulgare* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 22; t. 183, fasc. 31 [1826], non Lamarck (1789).
- Ribes moschatum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 23; t. 184, fasc. 31 [1826].
- Ribes ianthinum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 24; t. 185, fasc. 31 [1826].
- Ribes sanguineum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 25; t. 186, fasc. 32 [1826], non Pursh (1814).
- Ribes lobatum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 26; t. 187-8, fig. 1, fasc. 32 [1826].
- Ribes tubulosum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *R.* no. 27; t. 187-8, fig. 2, fasc. 32, [1826], non Eschscholtz (1822).
- Oxyacanthus Uva-crispa* Chevallier, Fl. Gén. Paris, 2: 662 (1827).
- Ribes Grossularia* β . *pubescens* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 265 (1837).
- Ribes albo-virens* Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 3: *R.* no. 6; p. 104, t. 167-8 (18[38-]46) = *R. albo-viridis* Poit. & Turp. [181. ?]
- Grossularia spinosa* C. Bauh. ex Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. 1: 415 (1860).
- Grossularia reclinata* var. *uva-crispa* (L.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 109 (1924).
- R. uva-crispa** var. *reclinatum* (L.) Berlandier in De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 478 (1828) " γ ".
- Ribes reclinatum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 201 (1753).
- Ribes Grossularia* Linnaeus, l. c. (1753). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 384, fig. 109 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 313 (1927); ed. 2, 308 (1940).
- Grossularia reclinata* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, G. no. 1 (1768). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 108 (1924). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 268 (1939).
- ?*Ribes spinosum* Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 134 (1785).
- Ribes aculeatum* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 355 (1797).

Ribes uva-crispa β . *sativa* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4,2: 408 (1805).

Ribes caucasicum Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 507 (1819), non Bieberstein (1819).

Oxyacanthus uva-crispa α . *O. sativa* Chevallier, Fl. Gén. Paris, 2: 662 (1827).

Oxyacanthus sativus Chevallier, op. cit. ed. 2, 2: 682 (1836).

Ribes Grossularia γ . *glabrum* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 265 (1837).

Ribes Grossularia α . *glanduloso-setosum* Koch, l. c. (1837).

Grossularia vulgaris Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 174 (1838).

Ribes grossularia var. *atlantica* Ball, Spicil. Fl. Maroc. 449 (1878).

Ribes grossularia α . *vulgare* (Spach) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 385, fig. 109b (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

R. vitreum [*R. stenocarpum* $\times$ *uva-crispa*] Janczewski in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. sér. B (Sci. Nat.), 1911: 612, fig. 1 (1911) "*R. Grossularia* $\times$ *stenocarpum*".

R. utile [*R. cynosbati* $\times$ *uva-crispa*] Janczewski in Bull. Intern. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. 1906: 286 (Spec. Gen. Ribes, 3: 7) (1906); Monog. Groseill. 494, fig. 195 (1907) "*R. grossularia* $\times$ *cynosbati*".

Grossularia utilis (Jancz.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 92 (1924).

R. Van-Fleetianum [*R. missouriense* $\times$ *uva-crispa*] (Berg.) Standley in Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Bot. Ser., 8: 139 (1930).

Grossularia van-fleetiana Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 93 (1924) "*G. missouriensis* $\times$ *reclinata*".

R. cynosbati Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 202 (1753). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 35: 383, fig. 108 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

Ribes gracile Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 111 (1803).

Grossularia cynosbati Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, G. no. 5 (1768). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 91 (1924).

R. cynosbati f. *inermis* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910 (19): 250 [1911?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 362 (1914); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2962 (1916) "var."

Grossularia cynosbati var. *inermis* (Rehd.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 92 (1924).

R. cynosbati var. *glabratum* Fernald in Rhodora, 7: 156 (1905).

Grossularia cynosbati var. *glabrata* (Fern.) Berger, l. c. (1924).

R. burejense Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12,2: 42 (Reis. Amur-Land) (1868) err. "*burejensis*". — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 371 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907) "*bureiense*". — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 43, t. 9 (1926).

Grossularia bureiensis (Fr. Schm.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 112 (1924). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 270 (1939).

R. aciculare Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 30: *R.* no. 25 (1819). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 372, fig. 100 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).

Grossularia acicularis Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 173 (1838). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 107 (1924). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 269, t. 15, fig. 7 (1939).

- R. alpestre** Wallich ex Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4 (Bot.): 64, t. 75 (1844). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 375, fig. 102 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes grossularia sensu Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 515 (1824), non Linnaeus (1752).
Ribes alpestre a commune Janczewski in Bull. Acad. Sci. Cracovie Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., sér. B(Sci. Nat.), 1910: 72 (1910).
Grossularia alpestris (Jancz.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 111 (1924).
- R. alpestre** var. **giganteum** Janczewski, l. c. (1910) "β." *Grossularia alpestris* var. *gigantea* (Jancz.) Berger, l. c. (1924).
- R. grossularioides** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 250 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 217. 1873) (1874). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 377, fig. 183 (1907) (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Grossularia grossularioides (Maxim.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 108 (1924).
- R. stenocarpum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 475 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 228) (1881). — Janczewski in op. cit. 374, fig. 101 (1907).
Grossularia stenocarpa (Maxim.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 108 (1924).
- R. leptanthum** Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser. 4: 53 (1849). — Janczewski in op. cit. 379, fig. 105 (1907).
Ribes leptanthum a. genuinum Janczewski in op. cit. 380 (1907).
Grossularia leptantha (Gray) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 219 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 69 (1924).
- R. quercetorum** Greene in Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1: 83 (1885).
Ribes leptanthum β. quercetorum (Greene) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 380 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Grossularia quercetorum Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 220 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 88 (1924).
- R. pinetorum** Greene in Bot. Gaz. 6: 157 (1881). — Janczewski in op. cit. 369, fig. 98 (1907).
Grossularia pinetorum (Greene) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 217 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 85 (1924).
- R. Watsonianum** Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 197 (1893). — Janczewski in op. cit. 368, fig. 97a (1907), exclud. fig. 97b.
Grossularia Watsoniana (Koehne) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 218 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 85 (1924).
- Sect. 15. **ROBSONIA** Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 32: 56 (1826). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 250 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
- Robsonia* (Berl.) Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 233 (1837). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 180 (1838).
Grossularia subgen. I. *Robsonia* (Berl.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 69 (1924).
Grossularia subgen. II. *Hesperia* Berger, l. c. (1924).
Grossularia subgen. III. *Lobbia* Berger, l. c. (1924), p. p. typ.
- Grossularia v. Lobbii*, VI. *Menziesii*, VII. *Speciosae* Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. 2: 395 (1944).
- R. Lobbii** Gray in Am. Nat. 10: 274 (1876). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 358, fig. 89 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes subvestitum sensu Hooker in Bot. Mag. 82: t. 4931 (1856), non Hooker & Arnott (1838).
Grossularia Lobbii (Gray) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 217 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 84 (1924).
- R. Knightii** (*R. Lobbii* × *divaricatum*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 113 (1923).
Grossularia knightii (Rehd.) Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 98 (1924).
- R. Roezli** Regel in Gartenfl. 28: 226, t. 982, fig. 1–3 (1879). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2962 (1916) "*Roezlii*".
Ribes amictum Greene in Pittonia, 1: 69 (1887). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 363 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes Wilsonianum Greene in Erythea, 3: 70 (1895).
Ribes aridum Greene in Pittonia, 4: 35 (1899).
Grossularia Roezli (Reg.) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 215 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 81 (1924).
- R. Roezli** var. **cruentum** (Greene) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2962 (1916).
Ribes cruentum Greene in Pittonia, 4: 35 (1899). — Skan in Bot. Mag. 132: t. 8105 (1906).
Ribes amictum a. cruentum (Greene) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 366, fig. 93, 94 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Grossularia cruenta (Greene) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 215 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 80 (1924).
- R. Menziesii** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 732 (1814). — Janczewski in op. cit. 361 (1907), p. p.
Ribes ferox Smith in Rees, Cycl. 30: R. no. 26 (1815).
Ribes Menziesianum Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 507 (1819).
Ribes subvestitum Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 346 (1838).
Ribes Menziesii β. subvestitum (Hook. & Arn.) Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 363, fig. 91, 92 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Grossularia Menziesii (Pursh) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 213 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. 76 (1924).
Grossularia menziesii var. *subvestita* (Hook. & Arn.) Berger, op. cit. 77 (1924).
- R. californicum** Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 346 (1848). — Heller in Muhlenbergia, 1: 87 (1904).
Ribes occidentale Hooker & Arnott, l. c. (1848). — Janczewski in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 35: 366 (Monog. Groseill.) (1907).
Ribes oligacanthum Eastwood in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (ser. 3) Bot. 2: 246 (1902).
Ribes occidentale a. californicum (Greene) Janczewski in op. cit. 377, fig. 95 (1907).
Grossularia californica (H. & A.) Coville & Britton in Fl. N. Am. 22: 214 (1908).
- R. speciosum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 731 (1814). — Janczewski in op. cit. 356, fig. 87 (1904).
Ribes stamineum Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 30: R. no. 30 (1815), non Hornemann (1813).

Ribes speciosum (*continued*)

- Ribes* ? *fuchsoides* Moçino & Sesse ex Berlandier in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, **3**: 58, t. 1, 3 (1826). "*R. stramineum* Smith" in tab., sphalm.
Ribes triacantha Menzies ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 229 [1834], pro syn.
Robsonia speciosa Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 181 (1838).
Grossularia speciosa (Pursh) Coville & Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 212 (1908). — Berger, Taxon. Rev. Curr. Gooseb. **74** (1924).

Fam. HAMAMELIDACEAE

- HAMAMELIDACEAE Lindley, Veg. Kingd. **784** (1846). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 664 (1865). — Hallier in Bot. Centralbl. Beih. **14**: 247 (1903). — Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, **18a**: 303–345, il. (1930). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **64** (1935) et Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **1**: 358 (1936).
Compositae n.dd? *Ambraceae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. **113** (1828), nom. subnud.
Hamamelideae R. Brown in Abel, Narr. Jour. China, App. B, **374** (1818). — De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 267 (1830).
Altingiaceae Hayne in litt. ex [Hoppe] in Flora, **13**: 172 (1830), nom. tentat. — Barnhart in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **22**: 14 (1895).
Parrotiaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. **79** (1834).
Hamamelaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, **48** (1836). — Gray, Bot. Text-book, **285** (1842).
Myricaceae 3. *Styracifluae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzen syst. **191** (1837).
Rosaceae 1. *Sanguisorbeae* γ. *Fothergilleae* Reichenbach, op. cit. **244** (1837), exclud. *Cercocarpus*.
Laurineae 2. *Hamamelideae* Reichenbach, op. cit. **176** (1837), p. p.; nom. subnud.
Hamamelineae fam. *Hamamelideae* Brongniart, Enum. Genr. Pl. Cult. Mus. Paris [xxix]. **110** (1843); ed. 2, **170** (1850); nom. subnud.
Balsamifluae Gray, Bot. Text-book, **354** (1842). — Presl, WSeob. Rostlin. **2**: 1403 (1846).
Parrotiaceae: *Hamamelideae*, *Fothergilleae*, *Bucklandieae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. **25** (1843), nom.
Altingiaceae Horaninov, l. c. **25** (1843), nom.; Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. **83** (1847). — B. Clarke in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, **1**: 104 (1858).
Amamelidaceae Lemaire in Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. **4**: 745 (1849).
Liquidambaraceae L. Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. **125** (1870), nom. subnud.
Saxifragaceae 16. *Hamamelideae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. **3**: 456 (1872) "Saxifragacées," p. p.
Saxifragaceae 17. *Liquidambareae* Baillon, op. cit. **461** (1872) "Saxifragacées".

DISANTHUS Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **10**: 485 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 20. 1868) (1866). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 1005 (1867).
 TYPUS: *D. cercidifolius* Maxim.

D. cercidifolius Maximowicz, l. c. (1866) "*cercidifolia*". — Prain in Bot. Mag. **143**: t. 8716 (1917).

LIQUIDAMBAR Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 999 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, **434**, no. 955 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 669 (1865).

LECTOTYPUS: *L. styraciflua* L.

L. styraciflua Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 999 (1753). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **5**: 10, t. 199 (1893). — Britton in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 189 (1905).

Liquidambar gummifera Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **393** (1796).

Liquidambar barbata Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. **4**: 332 (1812).

Liquidambar macrophylla Oersted, Am. Centr. **16**, t. 10 (1863); in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturhist. For. Kjøbenh. **1870**: 155, fig. (Centralam. Ambratræ **6**) (1870).

Liquidambar styraciflua v. *mexicana* Oersted, l. c. t. 11 (1863).

Liquidambar styraciflua suberosa Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1933** (45): 390, t. 52 (1933) "(f.)."

L. styraciflua f. *rotundiloba* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 70, fig. (1931).

L. styraciflua f. *pendula* Rehder in op. cit. **20**: 93 (1939).

L. orientalis Miller, Dict. Gard. ed. 8, *L.* no. 2 (1768). — Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **11**: 13, t. 1019 (1867).
Liquidambar imberbe Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 365 (1789).

L. formosana Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, **5**: 215 (1866). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 421 (1913). — Kanehira, Formos. Trees, **233**, fig. (1917).
Liquidambar acerifolia Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **10**: 486 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 21. 1868) (1866, Nov.).

Liquidambar Maximowiczii Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 200 (1877). — Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **7**: 167 (1884).

L. formosana var. *monticola* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 422 (1913).

DISTYLIUM Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 178 [1841]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 666 (1865). — Walker in Jour. Arnold Arb. **25**: 322 (1944).
 TYPUS: *D. racemosum* Sieb. & Zucc.

D. racemosum Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. t. 94 [1841]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 428, fig. 273g, 274a-c (1905). — Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. **160**: t. 9501 (1937).

PARROTIA C. A. Meyer, Verzeich. Pflanz. Caucas. **46** (1831). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 666 (1865).
 TYPUS: *Hamamelis persica* DC. = *Parrotia persica* (DC.) C. A. Mey.

P. persica (DC.) C. A. Meyer, l. c. (1831). — Palibin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. **9**: 272, t. 16, fig. 3 (1939).
Hamamelis persica De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 268 (1830).
Parrotia siderodendron C. A. Meyer ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **2**: 377 [1843], pro syn.

PARROTIOPSIS (Niedenz.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 429 (1905).

Fothergilla subgen. *Parrotiopsis* Niedenzu in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **2a**: 126 (1891).

TYPUS: *Fothergilla involucrata* Falcon. = *Parrotiopsis Jacquemontiana* (Dcne.) Rehder.

P. Jacquemontiana (Dcne.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 256 (1920).

Fothergilla involucrata Falconer in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **1**: 18 (1839), nom. subnud.

Parrotia Jacquemontiana Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, **4**(Bot.): 73, t. 82 (1844).

- Parrotiopsis involuocrata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 429, fig. 274h-l (1905).
- FOTHERGILLA** Murray in Linnaeus, Syst. Veg. ed. 13, 418 (1774).—Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 42 (1781).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 666 (1865).
Yongsonia W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. 54 (1783), nom.—Marshall, Arbust. Am. 48 (1785), pro syn.
Gardenia Bartram ex Marshall, Arbust. Am. 48 (1785), pro syn.; non Ellis (1761).
Fothergilla subgen. *Eufothergilla* Niedenzu in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2a: 126 (1891).
 TYPUS: *F. Gardeni* Murr.
- F. Gardeni** Murray in Linnaeus, Syst. Veg. ed. 13, 418 (1774).—Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Dec. 9, t. 7 (1779).—Jacquin, Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 10, t. 100 [1786]; Collect. 1: 97 (1786).—Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 185 (1905).
Hamamelis virginiana carolina Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 333 (1771).
Fothergilla alnifolia Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 52 (1781).
 ?*Hamamelis monoica* Walter, Fl. Carol. 255 (1788).
Fothergilla carolina (L.) Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 180 (1894).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 430, fig. 274m-p, 275c-e (1905).
- F. major** (Sims) Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 16: t. 1520 (1829).—Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 186 (1905), exclud. syn.
 ?*Fothergilla latifolia* [J. F. Miller, Icon. Pl.] 1, t. 4 (1780).—Pritzel, Icon. Bot. Ind. 2: 125 (1866) "Bibl. Goett."
Fothergilla alnifolia var. γ . *major* Sims in Bot. Mag. 33: t. 1342 (1811).
Fothergilla Gardeni sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 8: 446, fig. 62 (1895), non Murray (1774).
- F. monticola** Ashe in Bot. Gaz. 24: 374 (1897); 28: 272 (1899).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910 (19): 251 [1911?].
Fothergilla major sensu Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 509 (1903), non Loddiges (1829).
- CORYLOPSIS** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 45 [1836].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 667 (1865).
 LECTOTYPUS: *C. spicata* Sieb. & Zucc.
- C. Wilsoni** Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 2819 (1906).—Fedde in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 5: 266 (1908).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 281 (1931) "*Wilsonii*".—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 239 (1931).
Corylopsis Cavaleriei Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 295 (1912); Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 193 (1914).
- C. sinensis** Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 39: 18, fig. 12 (1906); in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 2820, fig. 17–20 (1906).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 424 (1913).
Corylopsis spicata sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 290 (1887), non Siebold & Zuccarini [1836].
- C. spicata** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 47, t. 19 [1836].
- C. Griffithii** Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 39: 19 (1906).
Corylopsis himalayana sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 110: t. 6779 (1884), non Griffith (1855).
- C. Veitchiana** Bean in Bot. Mag. 136: t. 8349 (1910).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 425 (1913).
- C. Willmottiae** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 425 (1913).—Bean in Bot. Mag. 143: t. 8708 (1917).
- C. platypetala** Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 426 (1913).
- C. platypetala** var. *laevis* Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 427 (1913).—Mottet in Rev. Hort. n. ser. 15: 64, fig. 16,1 (1916).
- C. yunnanensis** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 226 (1912).
- C. glabrescens** Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 576 [1878?].—Koidzumi in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisik. 4: 11, t. 218 (1918).
Corylopsis Gotoana Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 15: 111 (1901).
- C. pauciflora** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 48, t. 20 [1836].—Hooker in Bot. Mag. 126: t. 7736 (1900).
- FORTUNEARIA** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 427 (1913).—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 327, fig. 171 (1930).
 TYPUS: *F. sinensis* Rehd. & Wils.
- F. sinensis** Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 428 (1913).—Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 1: 25, t. 25 (1927).
- SYCOPSIS** Oliver in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 23: 83 (1862).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 666 (1865).—Walker in Jour. Arnold Arb. 25: 335 (1944).
 TYPUS: *S. Griffithiana* Oliv.
- S. sinensis** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1931 (1890).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 431 (1913).
- SINOWILSONIA** Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 2817 (1906).—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 333 (1930).
 TYPUS: *S. Henryi* Hemsl.
- S. Henryi** Hemsley, l. c. (1906).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 429 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 246 (1924).—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 18a: 334, fig. 174 (1930).
Corylopsis macrostachya Pampanini in Nouv. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 286 (1910).
- HAMAMELIS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 124 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 59, no. 155 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 667 (1865).
Trilopus Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 381 (1763).
 ?*Lomilis* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 5 (1838).
 TYPUS: *Hamamelis virginiana* L.
- H. virginiana** Linnaeus, l. c. (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 3, t. 198 (1892).—Britton in N. Am. Fl. 22: 186 (1905).
Hamamelis latifolia W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 9 (1783), nom.
Hamamelis dioeca Walter, Fl. Carol. 255 (1788).
Hamamelis androgyna Walter, l. c. (1788).—Zorn, Ausw. Schön. Gew. [1]: 13, t. 25 (1795).
Hamamelis corylifolia Moench, Meth. Pl. 273 (1794).
Hamamelis virginiana γ . *parvifolia* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 107 (1818).
Hamamelis caroliniana Walter ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 388 (1821), pro syn.
Trilopus virginica (p.15), *T. nigra* (p.16), *T. estivalis*, *T. rotundifolia*, *T. dentata* (p.17), *T. parvifolia* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 15–17 [1838], nom. altern.
Hamamelis virginica, *H. nigra*, *H. estivalis*, *H. rotundi-*

Hamamelis virginiana (*continued*)

folia, *H. dentata*, *H. parvifolia* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838], nom. altern.

H. virginiana f. *rubescens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 210 (1922).

H. macrophylla Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 116 (1814).—Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 246 (1920); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 370, fig. 330 (1922).

Hamamelis virginica β. *macrophylla* (Nutt.) De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 268 (1830).

H. vernalis Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 137, t. 156 (1911).—Gleason in Addisonia, 8: 9, t. 261 (1923).

H. vernalis f. *tomentella* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 256 (1920).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 436 (1932) "var."

H. vernalis f. *carnea* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 30 (1928).

H. japonica Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math. Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. München, 4: 2: 193 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 85) (1845).

Hamamelis virginiana var. *japonica* Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 61: 39 (1914), non Franchet (1883).

H. japonica var. *arborea* (Mast.) Gumbleton in Garden, 37: 306 (1890).

Hamamelis arborea Ottolander ex Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 1: 187, fig. 47 (1874).

Hamamelis japonica var. *rubra* Kache in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 241 (1919).

H. japonica var. *Zuccariniana* (Masters) Gumbleton in Gard. 37: 306 (1890).—Kort in Rev. Hort. Belg. 28: 62, t. (1902).

Hamamelis Zuccariniana Ottolander ex Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 1: 187 (1874), nom.

H. japonica var. *flavo-purpurascens* (Mak.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 208 (1925).

Hamamelis incarnata Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 71 (1913).

Hamamelis obtusata (Matsum.) Makino in op. cit. 150 (1913).

Hamamelis japonica var. *obtusata* Matsumura ex Makino, l. c. (1913), pro syn.

Hamamelis obtusata f. *flavo-purpurascens* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 1: 8 (1916).

H. intermedia (*H. japonica* × *mollis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 69 (1945).

H. mollis Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1742 (1888).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 431 (1913).

Hamamelis virginiana var. *japonica* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 6: 11 (Pl. David. 1: 131. 1884) (1883).

Hamamelis mollis Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 290 (1887), nom. nud.

Fam. **PLATANACEAE**

PLATANACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 187 (1836).

—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 2: 156 (1864).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 396 (1880).

Amentaceae trib. *Platanaceae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 10 (1827), nom. subnud.

Platanaceae [Lestiboudois, Bot. Elém. 526 (1826) "Platanées".—] Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 12 (1829).

Urticaceae 1. *Artocarpaceae* a. *Platanaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 172 (1837).

Urticaceae subfam. *Platanaceae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 2: 1379 (1846).

Moraceae subfam. ?*Platanoideae* A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 57 (1864).

PLATANUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 999 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 433, no. 954 (1754).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 2: 156 (1864).—Jaenicke in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. 77: 115–226, t. 1–10 (Stud. Platan.) (1899).

LECTOTYPUS: *P. orientalis* L.

P. orientalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 999 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 1: 5 (1900).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 3: 614 (1908).

Platanus palmata Moench, Meth. Pl. 358 (1794).

Platanus umbrosa Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 393 (1797).

Platanus vulgaris a. *liquidambarifolia* et β. *vitifolia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 291 (1841); Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 11: 77, 78 (1842).

Platanus hispanica Tenore, Cat. Ort. Nap. 91 (1845).

Platanus orientalis β. *insularis* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 2: 159 (1864).

Platanus orientalis a. *genuina* Wesmael in Bull. Féd. Soc. Hort. Belg. 1867: 315, fig. 3 (1868).

Platanus orientalis var. *typica* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 3: 615 (1908).

P. orientalis f. *digitata* [Gord.] Janko in Bot. Jahrb. 11: 450 (1890) "f. γ."

Platanus nepalensis Morren in Jour. Agric. Prat. Belg. 1: 31, fig. 1 (1848).

Platanus orientalis ε. *laciniata* Bommer in Ann. Hort. Belg. 4: ? (Platan. 17, fig. 11) (1869).

Platanus digitata Gordon in Garden, 1: 572 (1872).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1908: 58 (1908).—Palibin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 276, t. 16, fig. 1 (1939).—Non Unger (1847), fossil.

Platanus orientalis δ. *nepalensis* Wesmael in Bull. Féd. Soc. Hort. Belg. 1867: 315, fig. 7 (Platan. 11) (1868).

Platanus umbraculifera hort. Loray ex Janko in Bot. Jahrb. 11: 450 (1890), pro syn.

Platanus digitifolia Palibin in Bot. Zhur. S. S. S. R. 30: 95 (1945).

P. orientalis var. *cuneata* (Willd.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 2034 (1838).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 16: 2: 159 (1864).

?*Platanus orientalis* γ. *undulata* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 364 (1789).

Platanus cuneata Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 1: 473 (1805).—Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. 35(B): 20, t. 7, fig. 6 (1919).—Palibin in Komarov Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 275 (1939).

Platanus vulgaris γ. *flabellifolia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 292 (1841).

P. racemosa Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 47, t. 15 (1845).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 7: 105, t. 328 (1895).—Gleason in N. Am. Fl. 22: 227 (1908).

Platanus californica Benthham, Bot. Voy. Sulphur, 54 (1844).

Platanus Mexicana sensu Torrey in Sitgreaves, Rep. Exp. Zuffi (Bot.) 172 (1853), non Moricand (1830).

- P. Wrightii** S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. **10**: 349 (1875). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **7**: 107, t. 329 (1895). — Gleason in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 228 (1908).
Platanus racemosa var. *Wrightii* Benson in Am. Jour. Bot. **30**: 237 (1943).
- P. acerifolia** [*occidentalis* × *orientalis*] (Ait.) Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 474 (1805). — Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **35**(B): 18, t. 6, fig. 3 (Hist. Lond. Plane) (1919).
Platanus orientalis δ. *acerifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 304 (1789).
Platanus occidentalis β. *lobata* Bommer in Ann. Hort. Belg. **4**: ? (Platan. 17) (1869).
Platanus occidentalis γ. *palmata* Bommer, l. c. (1869).
Platanus intermedia Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 151 (1896), pro syn.
Platanus densicoma Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1908**: 67, fig. (1908), p. p.
- P. acerifolia** f. *Kelseyana* (Jaen.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 438 (1905).
Platanus occidentalis var. *Kelseyana* Jaenicke in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **77**: 118 (1899).
Platanus occidentalis var. *aureo-variegata* hort. ex Jaenicke, l. c. (1899), pro syn.
Platanus acerifolia var. *aureo-variegata* Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **35**(B): 18 (1919).
- P. acerifolia** f. *Süttneri* (Jaen.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 437 (1905).
Platanus acerifolia var. *Süttneri* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 153 (1896), nom.
Platanus occidentalis *Süttneri* Hort. [ex Nicholson,] l. c. (1896), pro syn.
Platanus occidentalis var. *Süttneri* Jaenicke in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **77**: 118 (1899).
Platanus acerifolia *argenteo-variegata* Hort. Russell ex Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **3**: 616 (1908), pro syn.
Platanus occidentalis *albo-variegata* Kelsey's Cat. ex Jaenicke in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **77**: 118 (1899).
- P. acerifolia** f. *pyramidalis* (Janko) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 437 (1905). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 202 (1914) "var."
Platanus orientalis f. *pyramidalis* Bolle ex Janko in Bot. Jahrb. **11**: 449 (1890).
Platanus occidentalis var. *pyramidalis* Jaenicke in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **77**: 120 (1899).
Platanus pyramidalis Bolle ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[3]**: 1367 (1901), pro syn. — Rivers ex Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **35**(B): 20, t. 6, fig. 4 (1919).
- P. acerifolia** var. *hispanica* [Muenchh.] Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **66**: 47, fig. 25 (1919).
Platanus hispanica Muenchhausen, Hausvater, **5**: 229 (1770). — Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **35**(B): 18, t. 4, fig. 5 (1919).
Platanus occidentalis var. *hispanica* (Mill.) C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **34** (1783) "*Hispanicus*". — Wesmael in Mém. Soc. Sci. Hainaut, sér. 3, **1**: 12, fig. 5 (1867).
Platanus orientalis var. *hispanica* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **4**: 2034 (1838).
- P. acerifolia** var. *cantabrigiensis* Henry mss. ex Stearn in Jour. Bot. **70** (Suppl.): 15 (1932).
Platanus cantabrigiensis Henry in Henry & Flood in Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **35**(B): 21 (Hist. Lond. Plane) (1919).
- × **P. parviloba** Henry in Henry & Flood in op. cit. **22** (1919).
- P. occidentalis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **999** (1753). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **7**: 102, t. 326, 327 (1895). — Gleason in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 229 (1908).
Platanus lobata Moench, Meth. Pl. **358** (1794).
? *Platanus hybridus* Brotero, Fl. Lusit. **2**: 487 (1804).
Platanus vulgaris var. *angulosa* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **15**: 293 (1841); Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **11**: 77 (1842).
Platanus occidentalis β. *lobata* Bommer in Ann. Hort. Belg. **4**: ? (Platan. 17, fig. 5, 6) (1869).
- P. occidentalis** var. *glabrata* (Fern.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **67**: 230 (1919).
Platanus glabrata Fernald in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **36**: 493 (1901).
Platanus densicoma Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1908**: 67, fig. (1908), p. p.

Fam. ROSACEAE

ROSACEAE Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. **2**: 490 (1770), nom. subnud. — B. Jussieu, Ord. Nat. Hort. Trianon 1759, lxx (nom. subnud.) in A. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. (1789); A. Jussieu, op. cit. 334 (1789). — De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 525 (1825). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 600 (1865). — Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III, **3**: 1-61 (1888). — Barnhart in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **22**: 14 (1895). — Non Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 37 (1763), nom. subnud.
Calyciflorae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 569 (1760, pref. June), p. p. max.

Subfam. I. SPIRAEOIDEAE Focke in op. cit. **13** (1888).
Rosaceae trib. *Spiraeaceae* Dumortier, Comm. Bot. **59** (1822). — De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 541 (1825), p. p. — Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1247 (1840).
Rosaceae c. *Pomaceae* b. *Spiraeaceae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. **167** (1828), nom. subnud., p. p. typ.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. **243** (1837) "2. *Potentilleae* c. *Spiraeaceae*", p. p. typ.
Rosaceae Ba. *Spireae* T. F. L. Nees von Esenbeck in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **3,1**(111): 114 (1823), nom. subnud. — Gray, Bot. Text-book, 266 (1842).
Neillieaceae Miquel, Fl. Nederl. Ind. **1**: 390 (1855).
Spiraeaceae (DC.) A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. **1**: 66 (1864). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 163 (1879). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 440 (1905).
Saxifragaceae subfam. *Spiraeaceae* K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 303 (1869).
Rosaceae subfam. *Spiraeaceae* Luerksen, Grundzüge Bot. ed. 3, 438 (1881).
Rosaceae subfam. *Spiraeaceae* trib. *Spiraeoideae* et *Quillajoideae* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **207** (1893).

PHYSOCARPUS (Cambess.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 219 (1879). — Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 14 (1886). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. **81**, no. 3316 (1906).
Spiraea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **489** (1753), p. p.
Opulaster Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzenanat. **109** (1799), nom. subnud. — Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 949 (1891), nom. subnud. — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 240 (1908).
Spiraea sect. *Physocarpus* Cambessèdes in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. **1**: 239, 385 (1824). — De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 542 (1825).
Idcotorus Rafinesque in Bull. Bot. (Seringe) **216** (1830).

Physocarpus (continued)

- Epicostorus* Rafinesque in Atlantic Jour. (Rafinesque) **1**: 144 (1832); in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, **6**: 266 (1833).
Physocarpa Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 73 [1838].
Neillia sect. *Physocarpus* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 612 (1865).
 LECTOTYPUS: *Spiraea opulifolia* L. = *P. opulifolius* (L.) Maxim.
- P. opulifolius** (L.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 220 (1879).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 107 (1893).
Spiraea opulifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 489 (1753).
Spiraea caroliniana Marshall, Arbust. Am. 146 (1785), nom. subnud.
Opulaster bullatus Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzenanat. 109 (1799).
Physocarpa riparia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 73 [1838].
Physocarpa opulifolia Rafinesque, l. c. [1838], p. p.
Neillia opulifolia Brewer & Watson, Fl. Calif. **1**: 171 (1876).
Opulaster opulifolia Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 919 (1891).
 —Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 195, fig. 1882 (1897).
- P. opulifolius** f. *luteus* [Kirchn.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 162 (1903) "(f.) lutea."
Spiraea opulifolia 2. *lutea* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 217 (1864).
Physocarpus opulifolia b. *lutea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 500 (1893).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1328 (1901) "*opulifolius* var. *lutea*."
Physocarpus opulifolius var. *aurea* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1901), pro syn.
Opulaster opulifolius f. *luteus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 442 (1905).
- P. opulifolius** f. *nanus* [Kirchn.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 162 (1903) "(f.) nana."
Spiraea opulifolia 3. *nana* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 217 (1864).
Physocarpus opulifolius c. *nanus* hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 108 (1893).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1328 (1901) "var. *nana*."
- P. capitatus** (Pursh) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 219 (1891).
 —Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 108 (1893).
Spiraea capitata Pursh, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 342 (1814).
Spiraea opulifolia β. *tomentella* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 542 (1825).
Physocarpa tomentosa Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 73 [1838].
Spiraea opulifolia β. *mollis* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 171 [1834].—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 414 (1840).
Spiraea ribifolia Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1840), pro syn.
Spiraea opulifolia var. *multiflora* Durand in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. ser. 2, **3**: 87 (1855).
Neillia opulifolia var. *mollis* Brewer & Watson, Fl. Calif. **1**: 171 (1876).
Neillia capitata Greene in Pittonia, **2**: 28 (1889).
Opulaster capitatus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 949 (1891).
 —Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 241 (1908).
Opulaster opulifolius var. *tomentellus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 442 (1905).
Opulaster opulifolius var. *capitatus* Jepson, Fl. W. Middle Calif. 276 (1901).
- P. amurensis** (Maxim.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 221 (1879).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 110 (1893).
 —Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. **9**: 282, t. 17, fig. 1 (1939).
- Spiraea amurensis* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 90 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Opulaster amurensis Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 949 (1891).
 —Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 444, fig. 284a-c, 285f, 286d-e (1905).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **4**: 29, t. 15 (1916).
- P. intermedius** (Rydb.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 807 (1906).
Opulaster intermedius Rydberg in Britton, Man. Fl. N. Stat. Can. 492 (1901).
Opulaster Ramaleyi A. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. **34**: 367 (1902), p. p. typ.
Physocarpus missouriensis Daniels in Univ. Missouri Stud. Sci. Ser. **1**: 291 (1907).
Opulaster opulifolius var. *intermedius* (Rydb.) Farwell in Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. **20**: 179 (1918).
Neillia intermedia (Rydb.) Bean in Kew Bull. **1934**: 224 (1934).
- P. intermedius** f. *parvifolius* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 128 (1920).
- P. stellatus** (Rydb.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 256 (1920).
Spiraea opulifolia e. *ferruginea* Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 414 (1840).
Neillia opulifolia var. *ferruginea* S. Watson, Bibl. Ind. N. Am. Bot. **1**: 290 (1878).
Opulaster stellatus Rydberg ex Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 513 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 243 (1908).
Opulaster intermedius sensu Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 513 (1903), p. p.; non Rydberg (1901).
Physocarpus ferrugineus Daniels in Univ. Missouri Stud. Sci. Ser. **1**: 291 (1907).
Opulaster alabamensis Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 243 (1908).
Neillia stellata Bean in Kew Bull. **1934**: 224 (1934).
- P. monogynus** (Torr.) Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **2**: 104 (1891).
Spiraea monogyna Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, **2**: 194 (1827).
Icotorus montanus Rafinesque in Bull. Bot. (Seringe) 216 (1830).
Epicostorus montanus Rafinesque in Atlantic Jour. (Rafinesque) **1**: 144 (1832).
Spiraea opulifolia γ. *pauciflora* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 414 (1840), p. p.
Spiraea opulifolia var. *parvifolia* Gray ex Porter & Coulter, Syn. Fl. Colo. 33 (1874).
Neillia Torreyi S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **11**: 136 (1876).
Physocarpus Torreyi Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 221 (1879).
Neillia monogyna Greene in Pittonia, **2**: 29 (1889).
Opulaster monogynus (Torr.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 949 (1891).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 244 (1908).
Physocarpus pauciflorus Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 109 (1893).
- P. glabratus** (Rydb.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 221 [1916].
Opulaster glabratus Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **31**: 559 (1904); in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 243 (1908).
Neillia glabrata (Rydb.) Bean in Kew Bull. **1934**: 224 (1934).
- P. bracteatus** (Rydb.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 221 [1916].
Opulaster Ramaleyi A. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. **34**: 367 (1902),

- p. p. — Rydberg, Fl. Colo. 179 (1906).
Opulaster bracteatus Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **31**: 558 (1904); in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 243 (1908).
Neillia bracteata (Rydb.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 243 (1933).
- P. malvaceus** (Greene) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 219 (1891).
Spiraea opulifolia γ. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 171 [1834].
Spiraea opulifolia γ. *pauciflora* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 414 (1840), p. p.
Spiraea pauciflora Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1840), pro syn.
Neillia malvacea Greene in Pittonia, **2**: 30 (1889).
Opulaster malvaceus (Greene) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 949 (1893). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 244 (1908).
Neillia monogyna var. *malvacea* M. E. Jones in Zoë, **4**: 43 (1893).
Opulaster pauciflorus Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **25**: 626 (1898). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 444 (1905).
Opulaster pubescens Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. **1**: 205 (1900).
Physocarpus pauciflorus Piper, Fl. Palouse Reg. 94 (1901), non Zabel (1893).
Neillia Torreyi sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **127**: t. 7758 (1901), non S. Watson (1876).
- NEILLIA** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 228 (1825). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 612 (1865). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 218 (1879).
Adenilema Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1120 (1826). — Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, **2**: 259 (1854).
Spiraea groupe *Neillia* K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 307 (1869).
 Typus: *N. thyrsiflora* D. Don.
- N. thyrsiflora** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 228 (1825). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 749 (1879).
Neillia virgata Wallich, Num. List, no. 7108 [1832], nom.
Spiraea thyrsiflora K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 307 (1869).
- N. affinis** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **29**: 304 (1892). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 434 (1913).
- N. Uekii** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 3 (1912, Jan.); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **4**: 25, t. 13¹, 13² (1916).
Neillia Millsii Dunn in Kew Bull. **1912**: 108 (1912, March).
- N. thibetica** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **5**: 45 (1891). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 435 (1913).
Neillia velutina Franchet, op. cit. 46 (1891), in textu; err. pro *N. thibetica*.
- N. longiracemosa** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **29**: 304 (1892). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 435 (1913).
Neillia rubiflora sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 217 (Pl. David. **2**: 35. 1888) [1886], non D. Don (1825).
- N. ribesioides** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 435 (1913).
- N. sinensis** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **16**: t. 1540 (1886). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 436 (1913); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **17**: 334 (1936). — R. L. Taylor in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 158, 159, fig. (1945).
Neillia glandulocalyx Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 348 (1915).
Neillia sinensis f. *glanduligera* (Hemsl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 299 (1932).
- Neillia sinensis* var. *glanduligera* Hemsley in herb. ex Rehder, l. c. (1932), pro syn.
- STEPHANANDRA** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math. Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 740 (1943). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 612 (1865). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 217 (1879).
 Typus: *S. flexuosa* Sieb. & Zucc. = *S. incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel.
- S. incisa** (Thunb.) Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack), **4**: 510, fig. (1885); Strauch. Spiräen, 113 (1893). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **4**: 27, t. 14 (1916).
Spiraea incisa Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 213 (1784).
Stephanandra flexuosa Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math. Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 740, t. 4, fig. 2 (1843). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 217 (1879).
- S. Tanakae** (Franch. & Sav.) Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **2**: 332 [1878]. — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **124**: t. 7593 (1898). — Nash in Addisonia, **5**: 37, t. 179 (1920).
Neillia Tanakae Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 121 [1873].
- SPIRAEA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 489 (1753), exclud. spec. nonn.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 216, no. 554 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 611 (1865), exclud. spec. nonn. — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 172 (1879), exclud. spec. nonn. — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 6–106 (1893), exclud. subgen. *Botryospira*.
Spirea Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. **2**(app.): 739 (1773); Fl. Ross. **1**: 32 (1784); p. p. — Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 62 [1838].
Spiraea subgen. *Euspiraea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 449 (1905).
Spiraea subgen. *Protospiraea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **4**: 12 (1916) = sect. II et III.
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. salicifolia* L.
- Sect. I. CHAMAEDRYON Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 542 (1825). — Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 68 [1838] "subgen. *Chamedryon*"; Sylva Tellur. 151 (1838) "*Xamedryon*".
Spiraea ? subgen. *Awayus* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 151 (1838).
Awayus Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern.
Spiraea subgen. *Nothospiraea* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 44 (1893).
Spiraea subgen. *Metaspiraea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **4**: 12 (1916).
Spiraea sect. *Metachamaedryon* Nakai, op. cit. 23 (1916).
Spiraea sect. *Glomerati* Nakai, op. cit. 17 (1916).
- S. prunifolia** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 131, t. 70 [1840].
Spiraea crenata var. *fol. ovatis et latioribus floribusque plenis* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 211 (1784), in nota sub *S. crenata*.
Spiraea prunifolia var. *fl. pleno* Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. **1844** (pref.): 36, t. 1 (1844).
Spiraea prunifolia var. *plena* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 451 (1905).
- S. prunifolia** f. *simpliciflora* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **26**: 172 (Fl. Kor.) (1909); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **4**: 18, t. 7 (1916) "var."
Spiraea prunifolia var. *a. typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 450, fig. 288g-h (1905), non typus speciei.
Spiraea simpliciflora (Nakai) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. **12**: 878 (1936).

Spiraea (*continued*)

- S. Thunbergii** Siebold ex Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1115 (1826).—Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 130, t. 69 (1840).
Spiraea crenata sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 210 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Spiraea japonica Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 71 [1838]; Sylva Tellur. 151 (1838), non Linnaeus f. (1781), nec Desvaux (1822), nec Blume (1826).
Awayus japonicus Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 255 [1893], pro syn.
- S. arguta** (*S. multiflora* × *Thunbergii*) Zabel in Gartenzeit. 3: 494 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 22 (1893).
- S. multiflora** (*S. crenata* × *hypericifolia*) Zabel, l. c. (1884); op. cit. 20 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 453 (1905).
- S. hypericifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 489 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 11 (1900).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 9: 303 (1939).
Spiraea hypericifolia a. *genuina* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 12 [1843].
Spiraea hypericifolia β. *Plukenetiana* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 543 (1825).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 452, fig. 2881 (1905) "var. a."
?Spiraea virgata Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 72 [1838].
Spiraea hypericifolia a. *typica* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 178 (1879).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 18 (1893).
Spiraea sibirica hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 452 (1905), pro syn.
Eleiosina virgata Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 829 (1893), pro syn.
- S. hypericifolia** var. *acuta* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 543 (1825).
Spiraea crenata sensu Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. 1: 54, t. 55 (1792), non Linnaeus (1753).
Spiraea acutifolia Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 540 (1809).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 20 (1893).
Spiraea hypericifolia c. *acutifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 464 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 452, fig. 288q (1905) "var. b. a."
- S. hypericifolia** var. *obovata* [Willd.] Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 179 (1879) "β. *S. obovata*."
Spiraea obovata Waldstein & Kitaibel ex Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 541 (1809); Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 492 (1811).
Spiraea hypericifolia b. *truncata* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 18 (1893), p. p.
Spiraea thalictroides hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.; non Pallas (1784).
- S. micropetala** (*S. hypericifolia* × *media*) Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 495 (1884); op. cit. 33 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 453 (1905).
- S. cinerea** (*S. cana* × *hypericifolia*) Zabel in op. cit. 494 (1884); op. cit. 23 (1893).—Schneider, l. c. (1905).
- S. calcicola** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 131 (1913).
- S. crenata** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 489 (1753).—Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,1: 35, t. 19 (1784).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. 4,2: 674, fig. 1009 [1922].—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 301, t. 18, fig. 2 (1939).
- Spiraea sawranica* Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 58 (1822).
- Spiraea crenifolia* C. A. Meyer, Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 6: 43 (1844).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 12 (1900).
- Spiraea crenifolia* a. *Pallasiana* et β. *capitata* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 180 (1879).
- Spiraea vacciniifolia* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 454 (1905), pro syn.; non D. Don (1825).
- S. pikoviensis** [*S. crenata* × *media*] Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 46 (1822).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 37 (1893).
Spiraea Nicoudiarti Hort. ex Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 4(Nachtr.): 624 (1849).—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 320 (1869), pro syn.
Spiraea alpina hort. [non Pallas (1784)] et *S. praecox* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- S. inflexa** (*S. cana* × *crenata*) K. Koch in Gartenfl. 3: 405 (1854).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 30 (1893) "*S. crenata* × *mollis*".
Spiraea conferta Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 495 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 35 (1893).
- S. nipponica** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 40 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 455) (1886).
Spiraea bracteata Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 496 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 45 (1893); non Rafinesque [1838].
Spiraea nipponica f. *typica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 20: 28 (1906).
- S. nipponica** f. *rotundifolia* (Nichols.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 20: 28 (1906).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3209 (1917) "var."
Spiraea media var. *rotundifolia* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 23: 283, fig. 56 (1885).
- S. nipponica** var. *tosaensis* (Yatabe) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 20: 28 (1906).—Teuscher in Addisonia, 19: 9, t. 613 (1935).
Spiraea tosaensis Yatabe in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 6: 6 (1892).
- S. trichocarpa** Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 26,1: 173 (1909); 31: 472 (1911); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 23, t. 12 (1916).
- S. gemmata** Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 23 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 466, fig. 290f-g (1905).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 441 (1913).
Spiraea mongolica sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 212 (1893), exclud. syn.; non Maximowicz (1881).
- S. arcuata** Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 325 (1878).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 466, fig. 292i-i³ (1905).
Spiraea canescens var. *glabra* Hooker f. & Thomson in herb. ex Hooker f., l. c. (1878), pro syn.
- S. Zabeliana** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 466, fig. 292 k-m (1905); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 343 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 2 (1905).
- S. mollifolia** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 441 (1913).
- S. alpina** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 35, t. 20 (1784).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 440 (1913).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 298, t. 17, fig. 6 (1939).
Spiraea alpina var. *altaica* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 183 (1876).
- S. myrtilloides** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 440 (1913); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 337 (1927).

- Spiraea virgata* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 199 (1890).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 93 (1939); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 332 (1940).—Non Rafinesque [1838].
- S. cana** Waldstein & Kitaibel, Pl. Hung. Rar. 3: 252, t. 228 (1812).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 13 (1900).
Spiraea cana var. *a. typica* Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 9, t. 148, fig. 1–5 (1903).
- S. Gieseleriana** [*S. cana* × *chamaedryfolia*] Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 495 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 28 (1893) "*S. cana* × *ulmifolia*".
- S. media** Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. 1: 53, t. 54 (1792).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 14 (1900).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 294 (1939).
Spiraea oblongifolia Waldstein & Kitaibel, Icon. Pl. Rar. 3: 271, t. 235 (1812).
? *Spiraea versifolia* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 68 [1838].
Spiraea daurica Rafinesque, op. cit. 69 [1838].
Spiraea confusa Regel & Körnicke in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1857: 57 (1857); in Gartenfl. 7: 48 (1858); 12: 49 (1863).
Spiraea banatica Janka in Matern. Termeszt. Közlem. 12: 166 (1876).
Spiraea media f. *a. subintegerrima* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 32 (1893).
Spiraea media f. *c. pilosiuscula* Zabel, op. cit. 33 (1893).
Spiraea media (f.) 2. *oblongifolia* Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 10, t. 149 (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 21, t. 9 (1916) "var."
- S. media** f. *glabrescens* [Simonk.] Zabel, op. cit. 32 (1893).
Spiraea media var. *glabrescens* Simonkai, Enum. Fl. Transilv. 213 (1886).
Spiraea confusa *a. subglabra* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,4: 52 (1861).
- S. media** var. *mollis* (Koch & Bouché) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 457 (1905).
Spiraea mollis Koch & Bouché in Gartenfl. 3: 404 (1854).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 31 (1893) "*S. cana* × *media*".
Spiraea cana *β. mollis* Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 24: 9, t. 148, fig. 6 [1903].
- S. media** var. *sericea* (Turcz.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 189 (1879), exclud. syn.
Spiraea sericea Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 16: 591 (Fl. Baical.-Dahur. 1: 358) (1843).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 297 (1939).
Spiraea confusa *β. sericea* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,4: 53 (1861).
- S. oxyodon** [*S. chamaedryfolia* × *media*] Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 495 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 25 (1893) "*S. flexuosa* × *media*".
- S. chamaedryfolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 489 (1753).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 186 (1879).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 25 (1893).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 14 (1900), p. p.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 459, fig. 290k-o, 291a-c (1905).
Spiraea flexuosa Fischer ex Cambessèdes in Ann. Sci. Nat. 1: 365 (265), t. 26 (Monog. Spir. 31) (1824).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 458, fig. 290n-n¹, 291d-e (1905).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 291, t. 17, fig. 8 (1939).
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* *a. vulgaris* Cambessèdes in Ann. Sci. Nat. 1: 362 (1824), p. p.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* var. *flexuosa* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 186 (1879).
- Spiraea flexuosa* var. *a. typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 458 (1905).
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* var. *a. typica* Schneider, op. cit. 460 (1905).
- Spiraea ulmifolia* sensu Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 20, t. 8 (1916), non Scopoli (1772).
- S. chamaedryfolia** var. *stenophylla* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 26 (1893).
- Spiraea flexuosa* var. *stenophylla* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 458 (1905).
- Spiraea media oblongifolia* Hort. nonn. ex Schneider, l. c. (1905), pro syn.
- S. chamaedryfolia** var. *transiens* Zabel, op. cit. 25 (1893).—Schneider, op. cit. 460 (1905).
- S. chamaedryfolia** var. *ulmifolia* (Scop.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 186 (1879).—Schneider, op. cit. 460 (1905).
- Spiraea ulmifolia* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 349, t. 22 (1772).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 16 (1900).
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* *b. crataegifolia* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 25 (1893).
- Spiraea crataegifolia* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.; non Link (1822).
- S. Schinabeckii** (*S. chamaedryfolia* × *trilobata*) Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 495 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 27 (1893).
- S. cantoniensis** Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 1: 322 (1790).—Zabel, op. cit. 41 (1893).
- Spiraea lanceolata* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 7: 354 (1806).—Cambessèdes in Ann. Sci. Nat. 1: 366, t. 25 (1824), icon. mala.—Lindley in Bot. Reg. 27 (misc.): 45, no. 93 (1841).—Non Borkhausen (1803).
- Spiraea japonica* Siebold ex Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1114 (1826), non Linnaeus f. (1781).
- Spiraea corymbosa* Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 2: 512 (1832), non Rafinesque (1814).
- Spiraea Reevesiana* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 30: t. 10 (1841).
- Spiraea Neumannii* Hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 41 (1893), pro syn.
- S. cantoniensis** f. *lanceata* (Zab.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 152 (1903) "(f.)"
- Spiraea Reevesiana* fl. pleno Verdier in Hortic. Franç. 1855: 121, t. 11 (1855).—P[lanchon] in Fl. des Serr. 11: 45, t. 1097 (1856).
- Spiraea cantoniensis* var. fl. pleno Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 195 (1879).
- Spiraea cantoniensis* *b. lanceata* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 41 (1893).
- S. Vanhouttei** (*S. cantoniensis* × *trilobata*) (Briot) Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 496 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 42 (1893).—Rosenthal in Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. 9: 108, fig. 22 (1884).
- Spiraea aquilegifolia* Vanhouttei Briot in Rev. Hort. 1866: 269 (1866).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 260 (1876).
- S. trilobata** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 244 (1771).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 465, fig. 290q-r, 291g (1905).

Spiraea trilobata (continued)

- Spiraea triloba* Linnaeus, Syst. Veg. ed. 13 (Murray), 394 (1774).
Spiraea grossulariaefolia Hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 43 (1893), pro syn.
Eleiosina triloba Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 829 [1893], pro syn.
Spiraea crataegifolia Anon. in Florists' Exch. 30: 45, fig. (1910), nom. subnud.; non Link (1822).

- S. Blumei** G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 518 (1832). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 446 (1913).
Spiraea chamaedrifolia sensu Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1114 (1826), non Linnaeus (1753).
Spiraea rupestris hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 44 (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea trilobata sensu Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 22, t. 11 (1916), non Linnaeus (1771).
Spiraea obtusa Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 97 (1917).

- S. pubescens** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 5: 190 (1832). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 22, t. 10 (1916). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 300 (1932).
Spiraea Lauchean Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 56 (1899), nom. — Koehne ex Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 9: 301 (1939), pro syn.
Spiraea ouensanensis H. Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 197 (1909).

- S. chinensis** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 193 (1879). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 444 (1913).
Spiraea pubescens sensu Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 157 (1847); in Bot. Reg. 33: t. 38 (1847); non Turczaninov (1832).
Spiraea dasyantha Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 224 (1887), p. p.; non Bunge (1835).

- S. blanda** (*S. cantoniensis* × *chinensis*) Zabel in Garten-Zeit. 3: 496 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 40 (1893). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 463, fig. 293d-e (1905).

- S. dasyantha** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 97 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 23, 1833) (1835). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 194 (1879).
Spiraea nervosa Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 331 [1878].
Spiraea dasyantha var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 461, fig. 291f (1905).

- S. yunnanensis** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 200 (1890). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 203 (1933).
Spiraea sinobrahucica W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 10: 67 (1917); 14: 233, 260 (1924); 17: 388 (1930).
Spiraea sinobrahucica var. *aridicola* W. W. Smith in op. cit. 10: 68 (1917); 17: 197, 363 (1930).

- Sect. II. CALOSPIRA K. Koch in Gartenfl. 3: 397 (1854); Dendrol. 1: 328 (1869).
Spiraea subgen. *Spiraria* [sect.] A. Calospira Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 50 (1893).
Spiraea subgen. *Protospiraea* Nakai sect. *Calospira* (K. Koch) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 12 (1916).

- S. canescens** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 227 (1825). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 325 (1878).
Spiraea cuneifolia Wallich, Num. List, no. 699 (1829), nom. — Lindley in Bot. Reg. 25 (misc.): 59 (1839). — Non Borkhausen (1803), nec Rafinesque [1838].
Spiraea rotundifolia Lindley in Bot. Reg. 26(misc.): 72 (1840).

- Spiraea flagelliformis* Anon. in Garden, 23: 81, fig. (1883). — Hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 55 (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea flagellaris hort. ex Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 4: 130 (1885), pro syn.

- Spiraea cuneata* Hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 55 (1893), pro syn.

- Spiraea argentea* Hort. et multa alia syn. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 149 (1894), pro syn.

- Spiraea vacciniifolia* Hort. p. p. [ex Nicholson] l. c. (1894), non D. Don (1825).

- Spiraea nutans* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 469 (1906), pro syn.

- Spiraea nepalensis* Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1906), pro syn.

- Spiraea flagellata* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 339 (1927), pro syn.

- S. canescens** var. *myrtifolia* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 56 (1893). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 469, fig. 294b (1905).

- S. nivea** [*S. amoena* × *canescens*] Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 56 (1893) "*S. canescens* × *expansa*".

- Spiraea expansa nivea* Billiard in Rev. Hort. 1866: 333 (1866), nom. — Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

- ?*Spiraea luxurians* hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 57 (1893), pro syn.

- S. uratensis** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 259 (Pl. David. 1: 107, 1884) (1883).

- S. vacciniifolia** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 227 (1825). — Lindley in Bot. Reg. 26: t. 17 (1840) "*vacciniifolia*". — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 325 (1878).

- Spiraea rhamnifolia* Wallich, Num. List, no. 700 (1829), nom.

- Spiraea laxiflora* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 25(misc.): 60 (1839).

- Spiraea venustula* Kunth in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1848: 16 (1848); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 11: 231 (1849).

- S. gracilis** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 200 (1879).

- Spiraea vacciniifolia* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 15: t. 1403 (1828), non D. Don (1825).

- Spiraea parvifolia* Bertoloni in Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, ser. 2, 4: 312, t. 4 (Pianta Nuov. As. 2: 10, t. 4, 1865) (1864); non Bentham (1840).

- S. Sargentiana** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 447 (1913).

- Spiraea canescens* var. *sulfurea* sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 383 (1900), non var. *sulphurea* Batalin (1898).

- S. Henryi** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 225, t. 6 (1887). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 447 (1913).

- S. Henryi f. notabilis** (Rehd.), grad. nov.

- Spiraea Henryi* var. *notabilis* [R. & J. Farquhar & Sons, Cat. New Rare Pl. 12 (1916), nom. —] Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 340 (1927).

- ?*Spiraea Henryi magnifica* Lemoine, [Cat.] 199: 12 (1926).

- S. Wilsoni** Duthie in Veitch, Hort. Veitch. 379 (1906), nom. subnud. — Bean in Bot. Mag. 137: t. 8399 (1911).

- S. Veitchi** Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 33: 258 (1903). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 449 (1913); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 301 (1932) "*Veitchii*".

- Spiraea atemnophylla* Léveillé in Bull. Géog. Bot. **25**: 44 (1915).
- S. Miyabei** Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 166 (1909). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 454 (1913).
Spiraea silvestris Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 78 (1915); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **4**: 16, t. 5 (1916).
- S. Miyabei** var. **pilosula** Rehder in op. cit. 455 (1913).
- S. Miyabei** var. **glabrata** Rehder in op. cit. 454 (1913).
- S. longigemma** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 205 (1879). — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 57 (1893).
- S. Rosthornii** Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 383 (1900). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 451 (1913).
Spiraea pratti Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 472 (1905).
- S. bella** Sims in Bot. Mag. **50**: t. 2426 (1823). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 324 (1878). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Bot. Petrop. **6**: 202 (1879).
Spiraea expansa Wallich, Num. List, no. 702 (1829), nom. *Spiraea callosa* sensu Wallich, l. c. (1829), pro syn.; non Thunberg (1785).
Spiraea stellata Wallich, l. c. (1829), pro syn. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 471 (1905), pro syn.
Spiraea bella coccinea Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 210 (1864).
Spiraea bella γ. *subcordata* Regel, Russk. Dendr. ed. 2, 514 (1882).
Spiraea subcordata Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 482 (1893).
- S. fastigiata** [Wallich, Num. List, no. 708 (1829), nom. —] Wallich ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 471, fig. 294e, 295o (1905).
Spiraea amoena Spae in Ann. Soc. Agric. Bot. Gand, **2**: 281, t. 72 (1846), non *S. amena* Rafinesque [1838].
Spiraea expansa sensu K. Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. **1853**(appx.): 12 (1853); Dendr. **1**: 330 (1869); non Wallich (1829).
Spiraea ruberrima K. Koch in Gartenfl. **3**: 398 (1854). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 472 (1905), pro syn.
- S. pulchella** [*S. bella* × *fastigiata*] Kunze in Linnaea, **20**: 60 (1847). — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 59 (1893) "*bella* × *expansa*".
- S. nudiflora** [*S. chamaedryfolia* var. *ulmifolia* × *fastigiata*] Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 47 (1893) "*bella* × *ulmifolia*".
Spiraea Hookeri hort. ex Zabel, op. cit. 48 (1893), pro syn.
- S. tristis** [*S. fastigiata* × ?] Zabel, op. cit. 62 (1893). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 471, fig. 294h (1905) "*bella* × ?".
Spiraea Hookeri hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 214 (1864). — Zabel, op. cit. 63 (1893), pro syn. — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 482 (1893).
- S. micrantha** Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 324 (1878).
Spiraea callosa var. *macrophylla* Hooker f. & Thomson in herb. ex Hooker f., l. c. (1878), pro syn.
- S. decumbens** Koch in Mertens & Koch, Röhlings Deutschl. Fl. ed. 3, **3**: 433 (1831); in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. I. [Phan.] **14**: XII, 2, t. (1833). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **1**: 19 (1900).
Spiraea flexuosa sensu Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 627 (1832), non Cambessedes (1824).
Spiraea lancifolia β. *decumbens* (Koch) Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. **1**: 563 (1898). — Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **29**: 87 (1923).
Spiraea procumbens Hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 79 (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea decumbens α. *glabra* Pokorny, Pl. Lign. Imp. Austr. 370, t. 70, fig. 1324–25 (1864).
- S. lancifolia** Hoffmannsegg, Preisverz. Pflanz. VIII. Nachtr., 44 (1836). — Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. **2**: 50 (1843). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Bot. Petrop. **6**: 206 (1879). — Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **29**: 84 (1923).
Spiraea decumbens β. *tomentosa* Pösch in Flora, **27**: 510 (1844). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **1**: 19 (1900).
Spiraea Hacqueti Fenzl & K. Koch in Gartenfl. **3**: 400 (1854). — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 76 (1893).
Spiraea decumbens b. *canescens* Pokorny, Pl. Lign. Imp. Austr. 370, t. 70, fig. 1326–27 (1864).
Spiraea decumbens var. *mollis* K. Koch in herb. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 468 (1906), pro syn.
Spiraea decumbens var. *bellunensis* Bizzozero in Atti Istit. Venet. Sci. ser. 6, **1**: 582 (1883).
Spiraea lancifolia var. *tomentosa* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **29**: 84 (1923).
- S. pumilionum** (*S. decumbens* × *lancifolia*) Zabel in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**: 20 (1900).
- S. japonica** Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 262 (1781). — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 203 (1879).
Spiraea callosa Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 209 (1784). — Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 544 (1825).
Spiraea japonica var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 475 (1905), non Gilg (1904).
- S. japonica** var. **glabra** (Reg.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 167 (1909); **43**: 402 (1929) "subsp."
Spiraea callosa γ. *glabra* Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1869** (suppl.): 27 (1870).
Spiraea glabrata Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. **13**: 29 (1882).
Spiraea japonica var. *glabrata* Nicholson in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, **1**: 151 (1894).
Spiraea japonica var. *typica* f. *glabra* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 475 (1905).
- S. japonica** var. **ovalifolia** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 218 (Pl. David. **2**: 36. 1888) [1886].
- S. japonica** var. **acuminata** Franchet, l. c. (1886), l. c. [1888]. — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 301 (1832).
Spiraea Bodinieri Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 322 (1911).
Spiraea Bodinieri var. *concolor* Léveillé, l. c. (1911).
Spiraea Esquirolii Léveillé, l. c. (1911).
- S. japonica** var. **Fortunei** (Planch.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1703 (1902); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 451 (1913).
Spiraea callosa sensu Lindley & Paxton, Flow. Gard. **2**: 113, fig. 191 (1851), non Thunberg (1784).
Spiraea Fortunei Planchon in Fl. des Serr. **9**: 35, t. 871 (1853).
Spiraea japonica subsp. *glabra* var. *Fortunei* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **43**: 402 (1929).
- S. japonica** f. **atrosanguinea** (Zab.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 475 (1905).
Spiraea japonica var. *atrosanguinea* hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 65 (1893).

Spiraea (continued)

- S. japonica** f. **ruberrima** (Zab.) Schneider, l. c. (1905).
Spiraea japonica var. *ruberrima* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893).
- S. japonica** f. **macrophylla** (Zabel) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 155 (1903) "(f.)"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 475 (1905).
Spiraea Fortunei macrophylla Simon-Louis, Cat. (1866) ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
Spiraea japonica var. *d. macrophylla* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 65 (1893).
- S. Bumalda** [*S. albiflora* × *japonica*] Burvenich in Rev. Hort. Belg. 17: 12, t. (1891).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 216 (1893).
Spiraea pumila Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 65 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 474 (1905).
Spiraea pumila c. *Bumalda* (hort.) Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 66 (1893).
Spiraea japonica var. *Bumalda* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 536 (1914).
- S. Bumalda** f. **Fröebelii** (Fröeb.), grad. nov.
Spiraea callosa *Fröebelii* Fröebel, Kat. 117: 33 (1894), nom. subnud.
Spiraea pumila (f.) *Fröebelii* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 155 (1903).
Spiraea Bumalda var. *Fröebelii* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3213 (1917).
- S. Bumalda** "Anthony Waterer" [Waterer ex] Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 14: 365, fig. 57 (1893).
Spiraea bumalda var. *Anthony-watereri* Moldenke in Boissiera, 7: 3 (1943).
- S. Bumalda** f. **pruhoniciana** (Zeman) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 474 (1945).
Spiraea pruhoniciana Kriechbaum in Gartenschönh. 6: 38 (1925) "*S. japonica ovalifolia* × *Bumalda* "Anthony Waterer," nom. subnud.—Zeman ex Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freiland-Laubgeh. ed. 3, 433 (1931).
- S. revirescens** [*S. amoena* × *japonica*] Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 69 (1893) "*S. expansa* × *japonica*".
- S. concinna** [*S. albiflora* × *amoena*] Zabel, op. cit. 70 (1893) "*S. albiflora* × *expansa*".
- S. Margaritae** (*S. japonica* × *superba* [*albiflora* × *corymbosa*]) Zabel, op. cit. 71 (1893).
- S. Foxii** (*corymbosa* × *japonica*) hort. ex Zabel, op. cit. 71 (1893).
- S. albiflora** (Miq.) Zabel in Syst. Verz. Gärt. Münden, 14 (1878); Strauch. Spiräen, 72 (1893).
Spiraea callosa β. *albiflora* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 33 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 221) (1867).
Spiraea callosa alba Clemenceau in Rev. Hort. 1868: 320 (1868).
Spiraea leucantha Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. 13: 30 (1882).
Spiraea japonica alba Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 477 (1887).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 536 (1914) "var."
Spiraea Fortunei alba [Hort.] ex Saint-Paul in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 67 (1901), pro syn.
Spiraea japonica var. *albiflora* (Miq.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 167 (1909).
- S. bullata** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 204 (1879).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 63 (1893).
- Spiraea crispifolia* Hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea japonica var. *bullata* (Maxim.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 120 (1908).
- S. Lemoinei** (*S. bullata* × *Bumalda*) Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 64 (1893).
Spiraea Bumalda ruberrima Lemoine, Cat. 120: 24 (1892), an prius?
- S. superba** (*S. albiflora* × *corymbosa*) (Fröeb.) Zabel ex Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschchen, 75 (1885).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 73 (1893).
Spiraea callosa var. *superba* Fröbel ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- S. assimilis** [*S. Bumalda* × *splendens*] Zabel, op. cit. 74 (1893) "*S. betulifolia* × *pumila*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 475 (1905) "*S. pumila* × *arbuscula*".
- S. betulifolia** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 33, t. 16 (1784).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 208 (1879).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 288 (1939).
Spiraea betulifolia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 478, fig. 294n, 295s-s¹ (1905).
Spiraea betulifolia subsp. *typica* a. *ochroleuca* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 75 (1893).
- S. Fritschiana** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 347 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 477 (1905).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 453 (1913).
Spiraea japonica var. *typica* Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. 34, Beibl. 75: 39 (1904), non *S. japonica* Linnaeus f. (1781).
Spiraea angulata Fritsch ex Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 347 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 477 (1905).
Spiraea koreana Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 26: 173 (Fl. Kor. I.) (1909); Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 278 (1914); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 1: 16, t. 6 (1916).
Spiraea Fritschiana var. *angulata* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 453 (1913).
Spiraea koreana var. *macrogyne* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 131 (1913), nom.
Spiraea microgyne Nakai, Rep. Veg. Mt. Chirisan, [36, 67, 80, 84] (1915), nom.; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 15, t. 4 (1916).
- S. corymbosa** Rafinesque, Précis Découv. 36 (1814); New Fl. N. Am. 3: 70 [1838] "*Spirea*".—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 248 (1908).
Spiraea betulifolia sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 342 (1814), non Pallas (1784).
Spiraea ceanothifolia Hornemann, Hort. Reg. Bot. Hafn. 2: 466 (1815).
Spiraea crataegifolia Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. 2: 40 (1822).—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abbild. Fremd. Holzarz. 104, t. 82 (1825).
Spiraea sororia Penny ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, Suppl. 1: 600 (1832).
Spiraea ostryfolia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 69 [1838].
Spirea repens Rafinesque, op. cit. 70 [1838].
Spiraea betulifolia var. 2. *S. corymbosa* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 209 (1879).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 75 (1893) "[subsp.] v. c."
Spiraea corymbosa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 479 (1905).
- S. virginiana** Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 17: 314 (1890).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 197, fig. 1886 (1897).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 249 (1908).

- S. virginiana** f. *serrulata* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Spiraea virginiana var. *serrulata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 260 (1920).
- S. lucida** Douglas ex Greene in Pittonia, 2: 221 (1892). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 248 (1908).
Spiraea lucida Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 176 [1834], pro syn.
Spiraea betulifolia sensu Hooker, op. cit. 172 [1834], non Pallas (1784).
Spiraea corymbosa (f.) *lucida* (Hook.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 157 (1903). — Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 479 (1905).
- S. densiflora** Nuttall ex Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 248 (1908).
Spiraea densiflora Nuttall msc. ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 414 (1840), pro syn.
 ?*Spiraea arbuscula* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 480 (1905), non *S. a.* Greene (1895).
- S. splendens** Baumann ex K. Koch in Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 18: 294 (1875); 20: 5 (1877); in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 7: 245 (1877).
Spiraea betulifolia var. *rosea* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 381 (1872).
Spiraea lucida var. *rosea* Greene in Pittonia, 2: 221 (1892).
Spiraea rosea Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 218 (1893), non Rafinesque (1838).
Spiraea arbuscula var. *pubigera* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 480 (1905).
- Sect. III. SPIRARIA Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 544 (1825). — Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 62 [1838] "*Spirea* subgen. *Spirenia*" err. typogr. — Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 209 (1879). — Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 480 (1905).
Spirea subgen. *Drimopogon* Raf. (1815) ex Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 151 (1838).
Spiraea subgen. *Spiraria* [sect.] v. *Pachystachya* et c. *Euspiraria* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 50, 79, 95 (1893).
Spiraea subgen. *Protospiraea* sect. *Spiraria* Seringe ex Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 12, 13 (1916).
- S. fontenaysii** [*S. canescens* × *salicifolia*] Lebas in Rev. Hort. 1866: 300 (1866). — Billiard ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 83 (1893).
Spiraea fontenaysiensis Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 490 (1893).
- S. fontenaysii** f. *alba* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 84 (1893) "*?S. canescens* × *latifolia*".
Spiraea grata Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 491 (1893).
- S. fontenaysii** f. *rosea* (Lebas) Zabel, l. c. (1893).
Spiraea Fontenaysii rosea Lebas in Rev. Hort. 1866: 300 (1866).
- S. brachybotrys** (*S. canescens* × *Douglasii*) Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. 13: 26 (1882). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 469 (1905).
Spiraea pruinosa Hort. Muscav. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 84 (1893).
Spiraea luxuriosa Lavallée ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 157 (1903), pro syn.
- S. microthyrsa** (*S. alba* × *media*) Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 83 (1893).
- S. brumalis** [*S. amoena* × *latifolia*] Lange in Bot. Tidskr. 3: 28 (1882). — Zabel, op. cit. 89 (1893); in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 158 (1903) "*S. expansa* × *latifolia*".
- S. pyramidata** [*S. lucida* × *Menziesii*] Greene in Pittonia, 2: 221 (1892). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 482 (1905). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 250 (1908).
- S. conspicua** (*S. albiflora* × *latifolia*) Zabel ex Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschen, 75 (1885). — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 90 (1893).
- S. syringaeiflora** (*S. albiflora* × *salicifolia*) Lemoine, [Cat.] 120: 24 (1892), nom. — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 87 (1893); in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 158 (1903) "*syringiflora*".
- S. semperflorens** (*S. japonica* × *salicifolia*) hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 86 (1893).
Spiraea semperflorens hort. ex Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschen, 76 (1885), nom.
Spiraea callosa var. *sempervlorens* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea kamaonensis var. *spicata* Billiard ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea semperflorens f. *typica* et f. *spicata* Zabel, op. cit. 86, 87 (1893).
Spiraea spicata Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 486 (1893).
Spiraea Fortunei var. *sempervlorens* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 158 (1903), pro syn.
- S. notha** (*S. corymbosa* × *latifolia*) Zabel ex Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschen, 76 (1885), nom. — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 91 (1893).
- S. sanssouciana** [*S. Douglasii* × *japonica*] K. Koch in Berlin. Allg. Gartenzeit. 1857: 214 (1857); Dendr. 1: 314 (1869). — Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 89 (1893). — Schneider, Ill. Hand. Laubh. 1: 476 (1905).
Spiraea Nobleana Hooker in Bot. Mag. 86: t. 5969 (1860).
Spiraea Fortunei subpaniculata Jacques in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, 8: 233 (1862).
 ?*Spiraea Fortunei paniculata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1860: 495, fig. 100, 101 (1860); 1874: 410 (1874).
 ?*Spiraea Regeliana* Rinz ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 222 (1864). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 497 (1893).
Spiraea Douglasii var. *Nobleana* S. Watson in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 169 (1876).
Spiraea japonica paniculata hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 89 (1893), pro syn.
 ?*Spiraea longifolia* Dippel, op. cit. 494 (1893).
- S. Watsoniana** (*S. Douglasii* × *splendens*) Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 79 [1908]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 960 (1912), "*S. densiflora* × *Douglasii*".
Spiraea Nobleana sensu Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 93 (1893) "*S. betulifolia* × *Douglasii*"; non Hooker (1860).
 ?*Spiraea subvillosa* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 251 (1908) "*? S. Douglasii* × *densiflora*".
 ?*Spiraea brachystachys* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 495 (1893).
- S. pachystachys** (*S. corymbosa* × *Douglasii*) K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 3: 218 (1860) "*Douglasii* × *callosa*". — Hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 94 (1893).
Spiraea pachysandra hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea pulchra hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea magnifica Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 489 (1893).
 ?*Spiraea venusta* Dippel, op. cit., 493 (1893).
 ?*Spiraea oblongifolia* Dippel, op. cit. 493 (1893), non Waldstein & Kitaibel (1812).

***Spiraea pachystachys* (continued)**

?*Spiraea majestica* Dippel, op. cit. 494 (1893).

?*Spiraea brachystachys* Dippel, op. cit. 495 (1893).

S. intermedia (*S. albiflora* × *Douglasii*) Lemoine ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 88 (1893).
Spiraea intermedia Lemoine Cat. 109: 26 (1888), nom.

S. rubra [*S. amoena* × *Douglasii*] hort. ex Zabel, op. cit. 85 (1893) "*S. Douglasii* × *expansa*".
?*Spiraea expansa rubra* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Spiraea ruberrima Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 482 (1893).

S. salicifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 489 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 21 (1900).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 286 (1939).
Spiraea salicifolia a. *lanceolata* sensu Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 210 (1879).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 13, t. 3 (1916).—Non Torrey & Gray (1840).

S. salicifolia f. *grandiflora* (Lodd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 481 (1905).
Spiraea grandiflora Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 20: t. 1988 (1833), non Lindley (1830).
Spiraea salicifolia var. 5. *grandiflora* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 730, fig. 442 (1838).

S. rosalba (*S. alba* × *salicifolia*) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 484 (1893).

S. rubella (*S. latifolia* × *salicifolia*) Dippel, op. cit. 484 (1893).
?*Spiraea hybrida* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 221 (1864).

S. alba Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 430 (1772).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 250 (1908).
Spiraea tomentosa alba Marshall, Arbust. Am. 147 (1785), non Weston (1770).
Spiraea salicifolia β. *paniculata* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 198 (1789).—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 1055 [1800] "γ".
Spiraea cuneifolia Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1455 (1803).
Spiraea lanceolata Borkhausen, op. cit. 1457 (1803).
Spiraea undulata Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Catzenell. Holzart. 65 (1790).
Spiraea lancifolia Hoffmannsegg ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 313 (1869), pro syn.; non Hoffmannsegg (1825).
Spiraea paniculata (Willd.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 520 (1832).
Spiraea flexuosa Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 64 [1838], non Cambessèdes (1824).
Spiraea ciliata Rafinesque, op. cit. 66 [1838].
Spiraea salicifolia β. *lanceolata* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 415 (1840).
Spiraea salicifolia a. *linearis* Wenzig in Flora, 71: 280 (1888).
Spiraea alba var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 481 (1905).
Spiraea alba f. *lanceolata* (Torr. & Gr.) Schneider, l. c. (1905).
Spiraea alba f. *paniculata* (Ait.) Schneider, l. c. (1905).

S. difformis (*S. alba* × *corymbosa*) Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 96 (1893).

S. latifolia (Ait.) Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1871 (1803).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 249 (1908).
Spiraea salicifolia γ. *latifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 198 (1789).

Spiraea carpinifolia Willdenow, Enum. Hort. Berol. 540 (1809).

Spiraea crenata sensu Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 49 (1813), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).

Spiraea alba sensu Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 133 (1825), non Du Roi (1772).

Spiraea amena Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 65 [1838].

Spiraea ovata Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].

Spiraea heterophylla Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].

Spiraea obovata Rafinesque, op. cit. 66 [1836], non Willdenow (1809).

Spiraea canadensis hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 99 (1893), pro syn.

Spiraea bethlehemensis alba hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

Spiraea carpinifolia incarnata hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

Spiraea salicifolia (subf.) *bethlehemensis* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 160 (1903).

Spiraea latifolia var. *typica* Fernald in Rhodora, 19: 255 (1917).

S. latifolia var. *septentrionalis* Fernald, l. c. (1917).

S. Menziesii Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 173 [1834].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 251 (1908).

Spiraea cuneifolia Rafinesque New Fl. N. Am. 3: 67 [1838], non Borkhausen (1803), nec Wallich (1829), nom.

Spiraea Douglasii var. *Menziesii* Presl, Epimel. Bot. 195 (1849).

Drimopogon Menziesii Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 799 [1893], pro syn.

Eleiosina cuneifolia Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 829 [1893], pro syn.

S. Billiardii (*S. Douglasii* × *salicifolia*) Herincq in Hort. Franç. 1855: 3, t. 2 (1855) "*Spiroea Billardi*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 481 (1905).

Spiraea eximia K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 3: 218 (1860), nom. subnud.—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 488 (1893).

Spiraea Menziesii (f.) *Billardi*, (f.) *Lenneana* (hort. Petrop.), (f.) *triumphans* (hort.), (f.) *eximia* (hort.) Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 101 (1893).

Spiraea Constantiae hort. ex Zabel, op. cit. 102 (1893), pro syn.—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 486 (1893).

?*Spiraea obovata* Dippel, op. cit. 487 (1893), non Willdenow (1809).

Spiraea speciosa Dippel, op. cit. 487 (1893).

Spiraea Douglasii × *salicifolia* Anon. in Bull. Missouri Bot. Gard. 9: 110, t. 27 (1921).

S. fulvescens (*S. Douglasii* × *tomentosa*) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 490 (1893).

Spiraea Menziesii var. *eriphylla* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 102 (1893).

Spiraea californica Hort. gall. ex Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschchen, 76 (1885), nom. subnud.—Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

Spiraea Menziesii (f.) *angustifolia* Zabel, l. c. 102 (1893).

Spiraea angustifolia Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 487 (1893) "*alba* × *Douglasii*".

S. macrothyrsa (*S. Douglasii* × *latifolia*) Dippel, op. cit. 489 (1893).

Spiraea Menziesii (f.) *macrothyrsa* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 103 (1893).

Spiraea californica Hort. germ. ex Zabel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

- S. Douglasii** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 172 [1834].—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 415 (1840).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 251 (1908).
Drimopogon Douglasi Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 799 [1893], pro syn.
- S. tomentosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 489 (1753).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 415 (1840).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 252 (1908).
Spiraea tomentosa var. 1. *pumila*, 2. *paniculata*, 4. *ferruginea*, 5. *virgata* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 92 (1830), nom.
Spiraea rosea (p. 62), *S. ferruginea* (p. 63), *S. glomerata*, *S. parvifolia* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 62–63 [1838].
Drimopogon ferruginea, *D. glomerata*, *D. parvifolia*, *D. rosea*, *D. tomentosa* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 799 [1893], pro syn.
- S. tomentosa** f. *alba* [Weston] Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 221 (1916).
Spiraea tomentosa 2. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 284 (1770).—W. N. Harrison in Florists' Exch. 8: 833, fig. (1896); in Gardening, 5: 149, fig. (1897) "var."
Spiraea tomentosa var. 3. *albiflora* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 92 (1830), nom.—Macbride in Rhodora, 17: 143 (1914) "*Spiraea* t. f. a."
- S. pallidiflora** (*S. Menziesii* × *tomentosa*) Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 105 (1893).
- S. subcanescens** (*S. Palba* × *tomentosa*) Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 252 (1908).
- PENTACTINA** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 17 (1917); Rep. Veg. Diamond Mts. 174, t. 1 (1918).—Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea, 188, t. 3 (1922).
- P. rupicola** Nakai, l. c. (1917).—Wilson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 73: 331, fig. 158 (1923).
- SIBIRAEA** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 215 (1879).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 306 (1939).
Eleiosina Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 150 (1838), p. p.
Spiraea subgen. *Botryospira* Zabel in Garten-Zeit. 3: 494 (1884), p. p. quoad sp. 2.
Typus: *Spiraea laevigata* L. = *S. laevigata* (L.) Maxim.
- S. laevigata** (L.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 215 (1879).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 808 (1906).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 455 (1913).
Spiraea laevigata Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 244 (1771, Oct.)
Spiraea altaicensis Laxmann in Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 15: 554, t. 29 (read June, 1771) (1771, Nov.).
Spiraea altaica Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. 2.2(Add.): 739, t. T (1773); Fl. Ross. 1: 37, t. 23 (1784).
Spiraea bracteata Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 67 [1838].
Eleiosina altaica, *E. bracteata*, *E. levigata* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 829 [1893], pro syn.
Sibiraea altaicensis Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 486, fig. 297e-f, 298i-p (1905).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 306, t. 18, fig. 4 (1939).
- S. laevigata** var. *angustata* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 455 (1913).
- S. laevigata** var. *croatica* (Degen) Schneider in Dörfner, Herb. Norm. Sched. Cent. 47: 193 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 961 (1912).
Sibiraea croatica Degen in Magyar Bot. Lapok, 4: 255 (1905).
- S. tomentosa** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 270 (1912).
- PETROPHYTUM** (Torr. & Gr.) Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 206 (1900); in N. Am. Fl. 22: 252 (1908).
Spiraea § 6. (*Petrophytum* Nutt. mss.) Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 418 (1840).
Spiraea subgen. *Botryospira* Zabel in Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 3: 494 (1884); Strauch. Spiräen, 7 (1893), p. p.
Typus: *Spiraea caespitosa* Torr. & Gr. = *P. caespitosum* (Torr. & Gr.) Rydb.
- P. caespitosum** (Torr. & Gr.) Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 206 (1900); in N. Am. Fl. 22: 253 (1908).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 484, fig. 297c-d¹ (1905).
Spiraea caespitosa Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 418 (1840).
Eriogynia caespitosa S. Watson in Bot. Gaz. 15: 242 (1890).
Luetkea caespitosa Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 217 (1891).
- P. cinerascens** (Piper) Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 253 (1908).
Spiraea cinerascens Piper in Erythea, 7: 171 (1899).
Luetkea cinerascens Heller in Muhlenbergia, 1: 53 (1904).
- LUETKEA** Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 2: 130 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 12. 1832) (1833) "*Lütkea*".—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 254 (1908).
Eriogynia Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 255 [1834].
Typus: *L. Sibbaldioides* Bong. = *L. pectinata* (Pursh) Kuntze.
- L. pectinata** (Pursh) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 217 (1891).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 255 (1908).
Saxifraga pectinata Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 312 (1814).
Lütkea Sibbaldioides Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 2: 130 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 12. 1832) (1833).
Eriogynia pectinata Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 255 [1834].
Spiraea pectinata Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 417 (1840).
Saxifraga caespitosa A. Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 383 (1870).
- SORBARIA** (Ser.) A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Brandenb. 177 (1864).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 222 (1879).—Nom. Conserv.; cf. Règl. Internat. Nomencl. Bot. 81, no. 3323 (1906).
Spiraea sect. *Sorbaria* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 545 (1825).
Schizonotus Lindley ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 703 (1829), nom.—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 81 (1830).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 257 (1908).
Basilima Rafinesque (1815), New Fl. N. Am. 3: 75 [1838].—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 29 (1900).
Basilima subgen. *Sorbaria* Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 115 (1893).
Typus: *Spiraea sorbifolia* L. = *Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Br.
- S. sorbifolia** (L.) A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Brandenb. 177 (1864).
Spiraea sorbifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 490 (1753).
Spiraea pinnata Moench, Meth. Pl. 663 (1794).
Basilima sorbifolia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 75 [1838].

Sorbaria sorbifolia (*continued*)

- Schizonotus sorbifolius* Lindl. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 531 (1841).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 257 (1908).
Sorbaria sorbifolia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 488 (1905).
- S. sorbifolia** var. *stellipila* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 223 (1879).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 8, t. 1 (1916).
Sorbaria stellipila Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 489, fig. 297r-r¹, 299e (1905).
Sorbaria stellipila var. *typica* Schneider, op. cit. 490 (1905).
- S. grandiflora** (Sweet) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 223 (1879).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 344 (1940).
Spiraea sorbifolia var. *pusilla* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 38, t. 25 (1784), var. *alpina pygmaea* in tab.
Spiraea sorbifolia β. *alpina* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 545 (1825).
Spiraea grandiflora Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 194 (1830).
Spiraea Pallasii G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 520 (1832).
Basilima pygmaea Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 76 [1838].
Basilima alpina Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 223 (1893).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 115 (1893).
Sorbaria alpina Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 503, fig. 227 (1893).
Sorbaria Pallasii (G. Don) Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 315, t. 19, fig. 7 (1939).
- S. assurgens** Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 74, fig. (1904), nom. subnud.—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 158 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 344 (1910).
Spiraea assurgens (Vilmor.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 462 (1933).
- S. tomentosa** (Lindl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 75 (1938).
Spiraea Lindleyana Wallich, Num. List, no. 703 (1829), nom.—Lindley in Bot. Reg. 31: t. 33 (1845).
Schizonotus tomentosus Lindley in Bot. Reg. 26(Misc.): 71 (1840).
Spiraea sorbifolia L. δ. *Lindleyana* (Wall.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 108 (1853).
Spiraea sorbifolia sensu Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 324 (1878), non Linnaeus (1753).
Schizonotus Lindleyanus Wallich ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 531 (1841).
Sorbaria Lindleyana (Lindl.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 224 (1879).
Basilima Lindleyana (Wall.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 215 (1891).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 117 (1893).
- S. arborea** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 490 (1905); Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 3 (1905).
Spiraea arborea Bean in Kew Bull. 1914: 53, t. (1914).
Spiraea arborea grandis Gibbs ex Anon. in Gard. 77: 424, fig. (1913).
- S. arborea** var. *subtomentosa* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 47 (1913).
- S. arborea** var. *glabrata* Rehder, op. cit. 48 (1913).
Spiraea arborea var. *glabrata* Bean in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 40: 222, fig. 51 (1914).
Schizonotus arboreus var. *glabratus* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 19: 141 (1918), nom.

- S. Aitchisoni** Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 28: 254, fig. 75 (1900), nom. altern.—Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 16: 17, fig. (1901).
Spiraea sorbifolia var. *angustifolia* Wenzig in Flora, 71: 283 (1888).
Spiraea Aitchisoni Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 28: 254, fig. 75 (1900), nom. altern.
Sorbaria angustifolia Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 163 (1903).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 491, fig. 297l-l¹, 299f (1905).
Schizonotus Aitchisoni (Hemsl.) Skeels in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Seeds Pl. Imp. Invent. 27: 38 (1912).

- CHAMAEBATIARIA** (Porter) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 225 (1879).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 257 (1908).
Spiraea §. *Chamaebatiaria* Porter ex Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 170 (1876).
Basilima subgen. *Chamaebatiaria* (Porter) Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 115 (1893).
 TYPE: *Spiraea Millefolium* Torr. = *C. Millefolium* (Torr.) Maxim.

- C. Millefolium** (Torr.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 225 (1879).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 257 (1908).
Spiraea Millefolium Torrey in U. S. War Dept. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 83 [1857].
Sorbaria Millefolium Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 2: 16 (1888).
Basilima Millefolium Greene, Fl. Francisc. 57 (1891).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 251 (1891).

- EXOCHORDA** Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1854: 925 (1854).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 612 (1865).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 230 (1879).—Hallier in Meded. Rijks Herb. Leyd. 35: 29 (1918).
 TYPE: *Spiraea grandiflora* Hook. = *E. racemosa* (Lindl.) Rehd.

- E. racemosa** (Lindl.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson 1: 456 (1913).
Amelanchier racemosa Lindley in Bot. Reg. 33: t. 38, p. [2] (1847).
Spiraea grandiflora Hooker in Bot. Mag. 80: t. 4795 (1854), non Sweet (1830), nec Loddiges (1833).
Exochorda grandiflora Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1858: 925 (1858).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 230 (1879).
Exochorda racemosa Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 494 (1905), nom. event.

- E. racemosa** f. *prostrata* (Schwerin), grad. nov.
Exochorda grandiflora (f.) *prostrata* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 255 (1908).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 962 (1912) "var."
Exochorda racemosa var. *prostrata* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1194 (1914).

- E. racemosa** var. *dentata* (Chenault) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 24 (1926).
Exochorda dentata Chenault ex Rehder, l. c. (1926), pro syn.

- E. macrantha** [*E. Korolkowi* × *racemosa*] (Lemoine) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 493 (1905) "*E. albertii* × *grandiflora*".—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1195 (1914).
Exochorda Albertii macrantha Lemoine, Cat. 152: vii (1902).—Teschendorff in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-

- Zeit. 17: 485, fig. (1902).—Foussat in Rev. Hort. 1903: 18, fig. 5 (1903).
- Exochorda Alberti grandiflora* Morel in Lyon Hort. 1902: 228, fig. (1902); in Rev. Hort. 1903: 66, fig. (1903).
- E. Giraldii** Hesse in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 191, 219 (1908); 1909(18): 295, fig. [1910?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 347 (1910); descr. manca.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 458, fig. (1914).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 257 [1915].
- Exochorda racemosa* var. *Giraldii* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 457 (1913).
- E. Giraldii** var. *Wilsonii* (Rehd.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1194 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 258 [1915].
- Exochorda racemosa* var. *Wilsonii* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 450 (1913).
- E. serratifolia** S. Moore in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 13: t. 1255 (1877).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 231 (1879).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 4: 10, t. 2 (1916).
- Exochorda serratifolia* var. *typica* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 42: 469 (1928).
- E. Korolkowi** Lavallée, Icon. Arb. Segrez. 39, t. 11, 12 (1880).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 258 [1915].
- Albertia simplicifolia* Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1883: 39 (1884), nom.—O. & B. Fedtschenko, Consp. Fl. Turkest. 3: 9 (1909), pro syn.
- Exochorda Alberti* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 8: 696, t. 13 (1884).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 493, fig. 300 (1905).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 317, t. 19, fig. 5 (1939).
- Exochorda grandiflora* v. *Alberti* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 30 (1900).
- ?*Exochorda Albertii magnifica* Woodall in Garden, 80: 184 (1916), nom.
- HOLODISCUS** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 253 (1879).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 495 (1905).—Ley in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 70: 275 (1943).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 98, no. 3332 (1935).
- Schizonotus Rafinesque*, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 74 [1838], non Lindley (1830).
- Spiraea* "gruppe" *Holodiscus* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 309 (1869).
- Sericotheca Rafinesque*, Sylva Tellur. 152 (1838).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 261 (1908).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Spiraea discolor* Pursh = *H. discolor* (Pursh) Maxim.
- H. discolor** (Pursh) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 254 (1879).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 166, fig. 160 (1936).
- Spiraea discolor* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 342 (1814).
- Schizonotus discolor* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 75 [1838].
- Spiraea ariaefolia* β. *discolor* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 416 (1840), p. p.
- Schizonotus argenteus* β. *discolor* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 225 (1891).
- Schizonotus discolor* β. *discolor* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 265 (1893).
- Holodiscus discolor* A. *eudiscolor* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 31 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 499 (1905) "f."
- Schizonotus discolor* var. *Purshianus* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1627 (1902).
- Sericotheca discolor* (Pursh) Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 262 (1908).
- Holodiscus discolor* var. *typicus* Ley in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 70: 278, fig. B (1943).
- H. discolor** var. *ariaefolius* (Sm.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 31 (1900) "*H. discolor* v. *ariifolius*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 499 (1905).
- Spiraea ariaefolia* Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 33: S. no. 16 (1819).
- Spiraea discolor* var. *ariaefolia* S. Watson in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 170 (1876).
- Schizonotus argenteus* a. *ariaefolius* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 225 (1891).
- Schizonotus ariaefolius* Greene, Fl. Francisc. 58 (1891), p. p.
- Schizonotus discolor* a. *ariifolius* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 265 (1893).
- H. dumosus** [Hook.] Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 4 (1898).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1498 (1915).
- Spiraea discolor* sensu Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 2: 195 (1827), non Pursh (1814).
- Spiraea ariaefolis* β. *discolor* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 416 (1840).
- Spiraea dumosa* Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 416 (1840), pro syn.—Hooker in Lond. Jour. Bot. 6: 217 (1847).
- Spiraea discolor* var. *dumosa* S. Watson in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 170 (1876).
- Holodiscus discolor* var. *dumosus* Maxim. ex Coulter, Man. Bot. Rocky Mtn. Reg. 79 (1885).—Zabel, Strauch. Spiräen, 121 (1893) "(f.)".
- Schizonotus argenteus* θ. *dumosus* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 226 (1891).
- Schizonotus dumosus* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 265 (1893).
- Holodiscus australis* Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 194, t. 338 (1898).
- Schizonotus discolor* var. *dumosus* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1627 (1902), p. p.
- Sericotheca dumosa* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 263 (1908).
- Holodiscus dumosus* var. *typicus* Ley in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 70: 281, fig. 8 (1943).
- Holodiscus dumosus* var. *australis* Ley, l. c. fig. 4 (1943).
- H. Boursieri** (Carr.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1498 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 221 [1916].
- Spiraea Boursieri* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1859: 520 (1859).
- Schizonotus discolor* var. *dumosus* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1627 (1902), p. p.
- Holodiscus saxicola* Heller in Muhlenbergia, 1: 41 (1904).
- Sericotheca Boursieri* (Carr.) Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 263 (1908).
- Sericotheca saxicola* Rydberg, l. c. (1908).
- Sericotheca obovata* Rydberg in op. cit. 264 (1908).
- H. microphyllus** Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 31: 559 (1904).
- Holodiscus dumosus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 497 (1905), p. p.
- Sericotheca microphylla* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 264 (1908).
- Sericotheca concolor* Rydberg, l. c. (1908).
- Holodiscus discolor* var. *microphyllus* Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 166 (1936).

Holodiscus microphyllus (continued)

Holodiscus microphyllus var. *typicus* Ley in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **70**: 283, fig. 1 (1943).

Subfam. II. POMOIDEAE Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 18 (1888).

Pomaceae Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 35 (1763), nom. subnud. — Giseke, Praelect. Ord. Nat. Pl. 444 (1792), p. p. — L. C. Richard, Demonstr. Bot. Anal. Fruit, 33 (1808) "Pomacées." — Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 399 (1830). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 42 (1834). — Schmucker in Silvae Orbis, **5**: maps 169–177 (1942).

Rosaceae I. *Pomaceae* Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 334 (1798). — Hooker, Fl. Scot. **2**: 261 (1821) "sect. II." — Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 243 (1837) "3. Roseae c. P."

Rosaceae B b β. *Calycocarpeae* T. F. L. Nees von Esenbeck in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **3,1** (11,1): 114 (1823), p. p.; nom. subnud.

Rosaceae subord. *Pomeae* Gray, Bot. Textbook, 268 (1842). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 207, 224 (1893) "subfam."

Pomariae Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. **1**: 204 (1864).

Rosaceae 1. *Pyrinae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. **3,2**: 382 (1887).

Rosaceae subfam. *Pomoideae-Pomariae* Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 12, 18 (1888).

Malaceae Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 529 (1903).

COTONEASTER B. Ehrhart, Oecon. Pflanzenhist. **10**: 170 (1761). — Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 85 (1793). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 627 (1865), 1004 (1867), p. p. — Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 171, t. 12, xix (1874). — Hurusawa in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **13**: 225 (1943).

Mespilus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 630 (1753), p. p.

Ostinia [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811), p. p.

Gymnopyrenium Dulac, Fl. Dép. Haut.-Pyrén. 316 (1867).

Cotoneaster sect. *Eucotoneaster* Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 21 (1888).

LECTOTYPUS: *Mespilus Cotoneaster* L. = *Cotoneaster integerrima* Med.

Sect. I. ORTHOPETALUM Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 224 (1893). — Poiarkava in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 320 (1939).

C. adpressa Bois in Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 116, fig. (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 226 (1906). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 155 (1912).

Cotoneaster horizontalis var. *adpressa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 744, fig. 418k-m, 419e¹ (1906).

C. adpressa var. *praecox* (Vilmor.) Bois & Berthault in Rev. Hort. n. sér. **16**: 179 (1918).

Cotoneaster praecox Vilmorin-Andrieux ex Bois & Berthault, l. c. (1918), pro syn. — Vilmorin-Andrieux, [Cat.] Graines Arb. Arbust. **1923/24**: 21 (1923), nom. subnud. "C. du Nan-shan". — Luyken in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **43**(1931): 217 (1931).

Cotoneaster nanchuanica R. Regel ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 746 (1906), pro syn. *C. horizontalis*; ex Kesselring in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **43**(1931): 221 (1931), pro syn.

C. horizontalis Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. **22**: 168 (1877). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 154 (1912). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 302 (1932).

Cotoneaster acuminata var. β. *C. prostrata* Hooker ex

Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 175 (1874).

Cotoneaster Symonsii Loudon ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 225 (1893), pro syn.

Cotoneaster acuminata var. *prostrata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 414 (1893), non *C. prostrata* Bak. (1869).

Cotoneaster Davidiana Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 213 (1894), pro syn.

Cotoneaster microphylla sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 386 (1901), p. p., non Lindley (1827).

Diospyros Chaffanjonii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **12**: 101 (1913).

C. horizontalis f. *variegata* (Osborn), grad. nov.

Cotoneaster horizontalis variegata A. O[Osborn] in Gard. Chron., ser. 3, **72**: 351 (1922).

C. horizontalis var. *perpusilla* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 745, fig. 419e² (1906). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 155 (1912).

C. horizontalis var. *Wilsonii* [Havemeyer ex] Wilson in Bull. Arnold Arb. ser. 3, **1**: 68 (1927), nom. subnud.

Cotoneaster Wilsoni Kelsey, Cat. Eastern Nurs. 1917: ? (1917), nom. — Olmsted, Coville & Kelsey, Standard. Pl. Names, 100 (1923), nom. — Non Nakai (1918).

C. disticha Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. **13**: 19 (1882). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 154 (1912).

?*Cotoneaster nitida* Jacques in Jour. Soc. Imp. Centr. Hort. Paris, **3**: 561 (1857). — Exell in Jour. Bot. **68**: 299 (1930).

Cotoneaster rotundifolia sensu Baker in Refug. Bot. **1**: t. 54 (1869). — Hemsley in Bot. Mag. **131**: t. 8010 (1905). — Non Lindley (1829).

Cotoneaster Hookeri Hort. ex Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 18 (1897), pro syn.

C. verruculosa Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 272 (1912).

C. rubens W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 24 (1917).

C. apiculata Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 156 (1912).

C. Simonsii Baker in Refug. Bot. **1**: t. 55 (1869). — Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 19 (1897). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 746, fig. 418n-o³, 419f (1906).

Cotoneaster Simmondsii Hort. ex Baker in Refug. Bot. **1**: t. 55 (1869).

Cotoneaster Symondsii Hort. [ex Th. Moore] in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. **1**: 298 (1861).

Cotoneaster acuminata var. α. *C. Simonsii* Hort. ex Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 175 (1874).

Cotoneaster montana Lange ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 265 (1893), pro syn. — Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew

Hand-list Trees Shrubs **1**: 215 (1894), pro syn. *Cotoneaster acuminata* α. *Simonsii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 413 (1893).

Cotoneaster himalaiensis Hort. et *C. nepalensis* Hort. ex [Nicholson], l. c. (1894), pro syn.

Cotoneaster acuminata β. *Symonsii* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 6 (1906).

C. divaricata Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 157 (1912).

C. nitens Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 156 (1912).

- C. rosea** Edgeworth in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **20**: 46 (1861).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 745, fig. 423r-r¹, 424n (1906).—Teuscher in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **37**: 135, fig. 2 (1936).
- C. integerrima** Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 85 (1793) “*a. fr. rubro*”.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 747, fig. 419m-p, 420c-e (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 325 (1939).
Mespilus Cotoneaster Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753).
Ostinia cotoneaster [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).
Cotoneaster vulgaris Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 101 (1822).—Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 16 (1897).
Cotoneaster vulgaris a. erythrocarpa Ledebour, Fl. Alt. **2**: 219 (1830).
Cotoneaster vulgaris var. *haematocarpa* Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. 350 (1853).
Gymnopyrenium vulgare Dulac, Fl. Dép. Haut.-Pyrén. 316 (1867).
Cotoneaster Cotoneaster Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 785 [1882?].—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 7 (1906).
Cotoneaster integerrima var. *erythrocarpa* (Ledeb.) Krylof, Fl. Zap. Sibir. **7**: 1461 (1933).
- C. uniflora** Bunge in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. **2**: 220 (1830).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 324, t. 19, fig. 1 (1939).
Cotoneaster integerrima var. *uniflora* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 747 (1906).
- C. Silvestrii** Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **17**: 288 (1910).
- C. tomentosa** (Ait.) Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 101 (1823).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 748, fig. 419k, 420i-l (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 5 (1906).
Mespilus orientalis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *M.* no. 9 (1768), p. p.
Mespilus tomentosa Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 174 (1789).
Mespilus eriocarpa De Candolle, Syn. Fl. Gall. 331 (1806); Fl. Franç. **6**: 532 (1815).
Ostinia lanata [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).
Mespilus coccinea Waldstein & Kitaibel, Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. Hung. **3**: t. 256 (1812).
Mespilus pygmaea Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Transsylv. **2**: 40 (1816).
Cotoneaster coccinea Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **1**: 426 (1840).
Pyrus nebrodensis Gussone, Fl. Sicul. Prodr. **1**: 569 (1827); Fl. Sicul. Syn. **1**: 559 (1842).
Mespilus nebrodensis Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. **7**: 629 (1847).
Cotoneaster nebrodensis K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **1**: 179 (1853).
Gymnopyrenium tomentosum Dulac, Fl. Dép. Haut.-Pyrén. 316 (1867).
- C. Zabeli** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 749, fig. 420f-h, 422i-k (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 220 (1906).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 166 (1912) “*Zabelii*”.
- C. Zabeli** var. *miniata* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 430 (1917) “*Zabelii*”.
- C. Dielsiana** Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 385 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 749, fig. 418a-b, 429a (1906).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 166 (1912).
- Cotoneaster applanata* Duthie ex Veitch, Hort. Veitch. 385 (1906).—Veitch & Sons, Novelties **1908-9**, 17, fig. (1908).
- C. Dielsiana** f. *major* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 166 (1912).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 866 (1914) “var.”
- C. Dielsiana** var. *elegans* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 166 (1912).
- C. Francheti** Bois in Rev. Hort. **1902**: 379, fig. 159-61, 164 (1902); in Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **117**, 2 fig. (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 228 (1906).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 165 (1912) “*Franchetii*”.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 302 (1932).
Cotoneaster Mairei Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **25**: 45 (1915).
Cotoneaster Mairei var. *albiflora* Léveillé, l. c. (1915).
- C. Francheti** var. *cinerascens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 114 (1923), “*Franchetii*” var. *c.*
- C. amoena** Wilson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **51**: 2, fig. 1 (1912).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 165 (1912).
- C. Wardii** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 25 (1917).
- C. newryensis** T. Smith, Daisy Hill Nurs. Co. [Cat.]? (19..).—Lemoine [Cat.] **178**: 21 (1911), nom.; **179**: 19 (1911), nom. subnud.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 351 (1940) “? *C. Francheti* × *Simonsii*.”
Cotoneaster Simonsii var. *newryensis* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 113 (1933).
- C. obscura** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 161 (1912).
- C. obscura** var. *cornifolia* Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 162 (1912).
- C. reticulata** Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 160 (1912).
- C. glomerulata** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 21 (1917).
- C. acuminata** Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 101, t. 9 (1821).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 385 (1878).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 746, fig. 418r-s, 419i (1906).
Mespilus acuminata Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **16**: t. 1522 (1829).
Cotoneaster nepalensis André in Ill. Hort. **22**: 95 (1875), pro syn.; in Rev. Hort. **1889**: 348, t., fig. 5 (1889), in tab., in textu pro syn.
Cotoneaster Roylei et *C. Royleana* Hort. ex Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 385 (1878), pro syn.
- C. nitidifolia** Marquand in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **32**: t. 3145 (1930).
- C. bullata** Bois in Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **119**, 2 fig. (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 228, 2 fig. (1906).
Cotoneaster moupinensis sensu Stapf in Bot. Mag. **135**: t. 8284 (1909), non Franchet (1888).
- C. bullata** f. *floribunda* (Stapf) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 165 (1912).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 357 (1927) “var.”
Cotoneaster moupinensis f. *floribunda* Stapf in Bot. Mag. **135**: t. 8284 (1909).

Cotoneaster (continued)

- C. bullata** var. **macrophylla** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 164 (1912).
- C. moupinensis** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 224 (Pl. David. 2: 42. 1888) [1886].—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 163 (1912).
- C. foveolata** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 162 (1912).
- C. acutifolia** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 5: 190 (1832).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 751, fig. 421a-b, 422b-h, 423d-h (1906).—Hurusawa in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 235 (1943).
Cotoneaster nigra β. *acutifolia* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 183 (1874), quoad basonym.
Cotoneaster acutifolia var. *pekinensis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 225 (1893).
Cotoneaster pekinensis Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1898(7): 37 (1898).
Cotoneaster sinensis hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1898), pro syn.
- C. acutifolia** var. **villosula** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 158 (1912).
Cotoneaster acuminata sensu Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 385 (1900), non Lindley (1821).
- C. ambigua** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 159 (1912).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9106 (1926).
Cotoneaster acutifolia var. *ambigua* Hurusawa in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 236 (1943).
- C. tenuipes** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 171 (1912).
- C. lucida** Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 27: 541 (1854).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 750, fig. 421c, 423a-c (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 323, t. 19, fig. 2 (1939).
Cotoneaster acutifolia Lindley ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 92 [1843], non Turczaninov (1832).
Cotoneaster nigra var. *acutifolia* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 183 (1884), exclud. basonym.; non *C. acutifolia* Turcz. (1832).
Cotoneaster acutifolia var. *a. typica* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 22 (1897), non *C. acutifolia* Turcz. (1832).
- C. melanocarpa** Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 16: t. 1531 (1828).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 4 (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 320 (1939).
Mespilus Cotoneaster Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753), p. p.
Mespilus Cotoneaster var. *nigra* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 19 (1789).—Wahlberg, Fl. Gothoburg. 53 (1820).
Cotoneaster integerrima var. β. *fr. nigro* Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 85 (1793).
Cotoneaster vulgaris β. *melanocarpa* Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 2: 219 (1830).
Cotoneaster vulgaris sensu Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 92 [1843], p. p.; non Lindley (1822).
Cotoneaster peduncularis Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. 3: 8 (1843).
Cotoneaster nigra Fries, Summ. Veg. Scand. 1: 175 (1846).
Cotoneaster orientalis Kerner in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 19: 270 (1869).
Cotoneaster polonica Jastrz. ex Rostafinski in Zeitschr. Bot. Ges. Wien, 22: 201 (Fl. Polon. Prodr. 121) (1872), pro syn.
Cotoneaster nigra a. *typica* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 21 (1897).
- Cotoneaster melanocarpa* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 752 (1906).
Cotoneaster integerrima var. *melanocarpa* (Lodd.) Krylof, Fl. Zab. Sibir. 7: 1461 (1933).
- C. melanocarpa** var. **laxiflora** (Lindl.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 752 (1906).
Cotoneaster laxiflora Jacquin ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: p. [2], t. 1229, (1829); t. 1305 [1830].
Cotoneaster polyanthema E. Wolf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1924(34): 325 (1925).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 322 (1939).
Cotoneaster nigra c. *laxiflora* a. Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 21 (1897).
- C. melanocarpa** var. **commixta** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 752, fig. 421f, 423o-q (1906).
Cotoneaster laxiflora sensu Hooker in Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3519 (1835), non Lindley (1829).
Cotoneaster nigra c. *laxiflora* γ. Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 22 (1897).
- C. ignava** E. Wolf in Isv. Leningr. Liesn. Inst. 15: 240 (1907).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 322 (1939).
- Sect. II. CHAENOPETALUM Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 225 (1893).—Poiarkova in op. cit. 329 (1939).
- C. multiflora** Bunge in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 2: 220 (1830).—Ledebour, Icon. Pl. Fl. Ross. 3: 21, t. (1831).
Cotoneaster reflexa Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 520 (1871).
- C. multiflora** var. **typica** Hurusawa in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 230 (1943).
- C. multiflora** var. **boreali-chinensis** Hurusawa, l. c. fig. 2 (1943).
- C. multiflora** var. **calocarpa** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 170 (1912).
- C. multiflora** var. **granatensis** (Boiss.) Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 191 (1874).
Cotoneaster granatensis Boissier, Elench. Pl. Nov. 41 (1838).
- C. submultiflora** Popov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, n. sér., 44: 126 (1935).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 322 (1939).
- C. hupehensis** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 169 (1912).
- C. racemiflora** (Desf.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 170 (1869).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 331 (1939).
Mespilus racemiflora Desfontaines, Cat. Pl. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 409 (1829).
Cotoneaster Fontanesii Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 77 (1834).
Cotoneaster Fontanesii a. *Desfontaini* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 312 (1873).
Cotoneaster nummularia β. *racemiflora* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 189 (1874).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 9 (1906).
Cotoneaster racemiflora var. *Desfontainesi* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 23 (1897).
Cotoneaster racemiflora var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 754 (1906, May).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 10 (1906, Nov.), p. p.
- C. racemiflora** var. **nummularia** (Fisch. & Mey.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 415 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 754 (1906).

- Cotoneaster tomentosa* sensu C. A. Meyer, Verz. Pfl. Kauk. 171 (1831), non Lindley (1821).
- Mespilus tomentosa* Hohenacker in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 6: 235 (Enum. Pl. Elisabethop. 235) (1833), non Aiton (1789), nec Poiret [1809].
- Cotoneaster nummularia* Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 2: 31 (1835); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 5: 182 (1835).
- Cotoneaster Fontanesii* β . *nummularia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 313 (1873).
- Cotoneaster nummularia* β . *typica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 227 (1893), p. p.
- Cotoneaster racemiflora* b. *Meyeri* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 24 (1897).
- Cotoneaster nummularia* b. i. *typica* c. *Meyeri* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 10 (1906).
- C. racemiflora** var. *soongorica* (Reg. & Herd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 754, fig. 424i (1906) "*songorica*". — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 168 (1912).
- Cotoneaster Nummularia* sensu Trautvetter in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 33,1: 531 (Enum. Pl. Songor. Schrenk.) (1860), non Fischer & Meyer (1835).
- Cotoneaster Nummularia* β . *soongoricum* [sic] Regel & Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 39,2: 59 (1866).
- Cotoneaster Fontanesii* γ . *soongorica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 313 (1873).
- Cotoneaster soongorica* M. Popof in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, n. sér., 44: 128 (1935).
- ?*Cotoneaster racemiflora* var. *ovalifolia* (Boiss.) Hurusawa in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 229 (1943).
- C. racemiflora** var. *microcarpa* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 169 (1912).
- C. racemiflora** var. *Veitchii* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 431 (1917).
- Cotoneaster acutifolia* Veitch, New Hardy Pl. China, 5 (1910), non Turczaninov (1832).
- C. racemiflora** var. *Royleana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 415 (1893).
- Cotoneaster Royleana* Booth ex Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 27: 546 (1854), pro syn.
- Cotoneaster nevadensis* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 415 (1893), pro syn.
- Cotoneaster racemiflora* c. *orbicularis* sensu Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 24 (1897), non Wenzig (1874).
- Cotoneaster racemiflora* var. *Kotschyi* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 754 (1906), p. p.
- C. hebephylla** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 273 (1912).
- Cotoneaster hebephylla* var. *monopyrena* W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 10: 23 (1917). — Marquand in Bot. Mag. 158: t. 9389 (1935).
- C. Lindleyi** Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 426 (1840), p. p. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 757, fig. 424a-b, 425a-a¹ (1906).
- Cotoneaster nummularia* Lindley ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 872 (1838), non Fischer & Meyer (1835).
- Cotoneaster nummularia* sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 171 (1869), non Fischer & Meyer (1835).
- Cotoneaster nummularia* var. *Lindleyi* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 189 (1874). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 10 (1906) "b. i. *typica* b. L."
- Cotoneaster arborescens* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6); 26 (1897), non Wenzig (1874).
- Cotoneaster insignis* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 330, t. 19, fig. 4 (1939).
- C. frigida** Wallich ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1229 (1829). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 78 (1834). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 385 (1878).
- Cotoneaster frigida* Wallich, Num. List, no. 657 [1829], nom.
- Cotoneaster affinis* Hort. ex Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 27 (1897), pro syn.; not Lindley (1829).
- Cotoneaster himalaiensis* Hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1897), pro syn.
- Cotoneaster compta* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 758 (1906), pro syn.; non *C. comptus* Lemaire (1848).
- C. frigida** f. *aldenhamensis* (Gibbs), grad. nov.
- Cotoneaster frigida* var. *aldenhamensis* Gibbs ex [Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 80 (1934), nom. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 354 (1940 "var.")
- C. frigida** f. *Vicarii* (Gibbs), grad. nov.
- Cotoneaster frigida* *Vicarii* Schneider in Gartenschönh. 14: 24, fig. (1933). — Gibbs [ex Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 80 (1934) "var.", nom.
- C. Crispii** (*C. frigida* $\times$ *pannosa*) Exell in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 83: 44 (1928).
- C. Watereri** [*C. frigida* $\times$ *Henryana*] Exell, l. c. fig. 31, 32 (1928) "*C. frigida* φ $\times$ *rugosa*". — Thomas in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 93: 24 (1933) "*C. frigida* $\times$ *salicifolia*?"
- C. affinis** Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 13: 101 (1821). — Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 26 (1897). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 757, fig. 426b-e, 427d-f (1906).
- Mespilus affinis* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 238 (1825).
- Cotoneaster frigida* var. *affinis* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 724 (1874), p. p.
- Cotoneaster bacillaris* var. *affinis* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 385 (1878), p. p.
- Cotoneaster affinis* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 757 (1906).
- C. affinis** var. *bacillaris* (Lindl.) Schneider, l. c. (1906).
- Cotoneaster bacillaris* Wallich, Num. List, no. 659, 660 [1829], nom. — Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1229, p. [2] (1829).
- ?*Cotoneaster comptus* Lemaire in Fl. des Serr. 4: 338b (1848).
- Cotoneaster laevis* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 757 (1906), pro syn.
- C. Cooperi** Marquand in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 32: t. 3146 (1927).
- C. Cooperi** var. *microcarpa* Marquand in Bot. Mag. 160: t. 9478, fig. (p. [2]) (1937).
- C. pannosa** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 223 [1890]. — Bean in Bot. Mag. 141: t. 8594 (1915).
- C. Harroviana** Wilson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 51: 3 (1912). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1004 (1912).
- C. oligocarpa** Schneider in Bot. Gaz. 64: 70 (1917).
- C. turbinata** Craib in Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8546 (1914).

Cotoneaster (*continued*)

- C. lactea** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 23 (1917). — Marquand in Bot. Mag. **159**: t. 9454 (1936).
? *Cotoneaster Parneyi* hort. ex Hoyt, Check Lists Orn. Pl. Subtrop. Reg. 205, 354 (1938), nom. subnud.
- C. salicifolia** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 3, **8**: 225 (Pl. David. **2**: 43. 1888) [1886]. — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 172 (1912).
- C. salicifolia** var. *floccosa* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 173 (1912).
- C. salicifolia** var. *rugosa* (Pritz.) Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 172 (1912).
Cotoneaster rugosa E. Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 385 (1900). — Bean in Bot. Mag. **143**: t. 8694 (1917).
Cotoneaster rugosa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 758 (1906).
- C. rhytidophylla** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 175 (1912).
- C. glabrata** Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 171 (1912).
- C. glaucophylla** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 222 (1890). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 302 (1932).
Photinia rosifoliolata Lévillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **24**: 142 (1914).
- C. glaucophylla** f. *serotina* (Hutchins.) Stapf in Bot. Mag. **153**: t. 9171 (1929).
Cotoneaster serotina Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. **146**: t. 8854 (1920).
- C. glaucophylla** var. *vestita* W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 21 (1917).
- C. Henryana** (Schneid.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 174 (1912).
Cotoneaster frigida sensu Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 386 (1900), non Wallich ex Lindley (1829).
Cotoneaster rugosa var. *Henryana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 758, fig. 426g (1906).
- C. Dammeri** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 760, fig. 428a-b, 429h-k (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 222 (1906).
Cotoneaster humifusa Duthie ex Veitch, Hort. Veitch. 396 (1906), nom. subnud. — Praeger in Garden, **89**: 226, fig. (1925).
Cotoneaster Dammeri var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 761 (1906).
- C. Dammeri** var. *radicans* Dammer ex Schneider, l. c. (1906).
Cotoneaster radicans Dammer in herb. ex Schneider, l. c. (1906), pro syn.
- C. rotundifolia** Wallich ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1229, p. [2] (1829). — Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 872, fig. 623, 624 (1838). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 759, fig. 428c-e, 429c-d (1906).
Cotoneaster microphylla β. (var.) *Uva Ursi* Lindley in Bot. Reg. **14**: t. 1187 (1828).
Cotoneaster rotundifolia Wallich, Num. List, no. 663 [1829], nom.
Cotoneaster prostrata Baker in Refug. Bot. **1**: t. 53 (1869).
Cotoneaster microphylla var. *rotundifolia* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 195 (1874). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 227 (1893) "a."
- C. rotundifolia** var. *lanata* [Jacques] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 759, fig. 429e-f (1906).
Cotoneaster buxifolia Wallich, Num. List, no. 661 [1829], nom. — Baker in Refug. Bot. **1**: t. 52 (1869). — Non Lindley (1829).
Cotoneaster lanata Jacques in Jour. Soc. Imp. Centr. Hort. Paris, **5**: 476 (1859). — Exell in Jour. Bot. **68**: 300 (1930).
Cotoneaster microphylla a. *buxifolia* a. *lanata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 420 (1893).
Cotoneaster buxifolia c. *lanata* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 29 (1897).
Cotoneaster Wheeleri Hort. p. p. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 361 (1927), pro syn.
- C. buxifolia** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1229, p. [2] (1829). — Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Or. **3**: t. 992 [1845]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 753, fig. 425k-l, 429b (1906).
Cotoneaster affinis sensu De Candolle, **2**: 632 (1825), p. p.; non Lindley (1821).
Cotoneaster lanata Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 173 (1874), non Jacques (1859).
Cotoneaster microphylla a. *buxifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 420 (1893).
- C. buxifolia** f. *vellaea* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 224 [1890]. — Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 459 (1933).
Cotoneaster microphylla var. *vellaea* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 176 (1912).
- C. microphylla** Wallich ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. **13**: t. 1114 (1827). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 387 (1878). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 760, fig. 428f-h, 429g (1906).
Cotoneaster microphylla Wallich, Num. List, no. 662 [1829], nom.
Cotoneaster emarginata Hoffmannsegg ex Schlechtendal, Linnaea, **11**: 538 (1854).
? *Cotoneaster rupestris* Anon. in Gard. Chron. n. ser. **18**: 681 (1882). — R. E. Arnold in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **78**: 49 (1925). — Schneider in Gartenschönh. **13**: 24, fig. (1933).
- C. microphylla** var. *cochleata* (Franch.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 176 (1912).
Cotoneaster buxifolia f. *cochleata* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 224 [1890].
- C. microphylla** f. *melanotricha* (Franch.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 459 (1933). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 94 (1939).
- C. microphylla** var. *thymifolia* [Bak.] Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 227 (1893) "β.". — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 760 (1906) "thymaefolia".
Cotoneaster thymaefolia Baker in Refug. Bot. **1**: t. 50 (1869). — Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. **2**: 132, fig. 203 (1853) "thymifolia".
Cotoneaster microphylla Wallich, Num. List, no. 662, b. ex Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 387 (1878), pro syn.
Crataegus integrifolia Herb. Ham. ex Hooker f., l. c. (1878), pro syn.
- C. conspicua** Marquand [ex Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 80 (1934), nom. — Anon. in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **59**: 303 (1934), nom. subnud. — J. Comber in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **99**: 388 (1936), descr. anglica. — Marquand in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **101**: 286 (1937); descr. anglica; in Kew Bull. **1937**: 119 (1937); in Bot. Mag. **161**: t. 9554 (1939).

- C. conspicua** var. **decora** Russell in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **51**: 184 (1938).
- C. congesta** Baker in Refug. Bot. **1**: t. 51 (1869).
Cotoneaster microphylla var. *glacialis* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 387 (1878).
Cotoneaster pyrenaica Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 357 (1940), pro syn.; non Gandoger (1875).
- PYRACANTHA** Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 104, 219 (1847).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 10 (1906).
Timbalia Clos in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **18**: 176 (1871).
Sportella Hance in Jour. Bot. **15**: 207 (1877).
Cotoneaster sect. *Pyracantha* (Roem.) Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 21 (1888).
 LECTOTYPUS: *Mespilus Pyracantha* L. = *P. coccinea* Roem.
- P. coccinea** Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 104, 219 (1847).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 762, fig. 430e-i, 431d-f (1906).
Mespilus Pyracantha Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 478 (1753).—Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 440 [1798?].
Crataegus Pyracantha Medicus, Gesch. Bot. **84** (1793).
Mespilus pauciflora Lamarck, op. cit. 441 [1798?].
Cotoneaster Pyracantha Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 77 (1834).
Pyracantha pauciflora Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. **3**: 220 (1847).
Gymnopyrenium Pyracantha Dulac, Fl. Dép. Haut.-Pyrén. **316** (1867).
Timbalia Pyracantha Clos in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **18**: 178 (1871).
Pyracantha spinosa C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 144 (1887).
Pyracantha lucida C. de Vos, l. c. (1887), pro syn.
Pyracantha coccinea a. *pauciflora* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 421 (1893).
Pyracantha vulgaris Lothelier in Rev. Gén. Bot. **5**: 519, t. 19, 21 (1893).
Crataegus pauciflora André in Rev. Hort. **1898**: 148 (1898).
Pyracantha pyracantha Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 269 [1894]. Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 11 (1906).
Pyracantha pyracantha A. *pauciflora* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 11 (1906).
- P. coccinea** var. **Lalandei** [Duren] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 421 (1893) "*Lalandi*".
Crataegus Pyracantha Lalandei Duren in Rev. Hort. Belg. **8**: 145, t. (1882).
Crataegus Lalandei May in Rev. Hort. **1883**: 68 (1883).
Cotoneaster Pyracantha Lalandi L. Möller in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. **3**: 57, fig. (1888).
Pyracantha spinosa Lalandei C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. Suppl. **13** (1890).
Pyracantha Pyracantha f. *Lalandi* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 269 [1894].
Pyracantha coccinea (f.) *latifolia* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **168** (1903).
Mespilus Lalandi hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 762 (1906), pro syn.
- P. crenulata** [D. Don] Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 220 (1847).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 177 (1912).
Mespilus Pyracantha sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. **320** (1790), non Linnaeus (1753).
Mespilus crenulata D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. **238** (1825).
Crataegus crenulata Roxburgh, Hort. Beng. **38** (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] **2**: 509 (1832).—Lindley in Bot. Reg. **30**: t. 52 (1844).
Crataegus Pyracantha var. *crenulata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 844 (1838).
Pyracantha chinensis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 220 (1847).
Cotoneaster crenulata K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 175 (1869).
Crataegus Pyracantha sensu Brandis, Forest Fl. India, **208** (1874), non Medicus (1793).
Cotoneaster Pyracantha sensu Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 386 (1900), non Spach (1834).
- P. crenulata** var. **Rogersiana** A. B. Jackson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **60**: 309, fig. 133,2, fig. 135 (1916).
Pyracantha Rogersiana Bean in Garden, **85**: 567, fig. (1921).—Chittenden ex Stapf in Bot. Mag. **151**: t. 9099, p. [2] (1926).
- P. crenulata** f. **flava** Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **67**: 55, fig. 24 (1920), "*var. Rogersiana* f. *fl.*".
Pyracantha Rogersiana f. *flava* Hort. Wisley ex Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **45**: cxiii (1920).
Pyracantha crenulata var. *Rogersiana flava* Meunissier in Rev. Hort. n. sér. **19**: 573, t., fig. 1 (1925).
?Pyracantha Rogersiana f. *aurantiaca* Anon. in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **67**: 60, fig. 19 (1942).
- P. crenulata** var. **kansuensis** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 114 (1923).
- P. Fortuneana** (Maxim.) Li in Jour. Arnold Arb. **25**: 420 (1944).
Photinia Fortuneana Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 179 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 179) (1873).
Photinia crenato-serrata Hance in Jour. Bot. **18**: 261 (1880).
Cotoneaster Pyracantha sensu Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 386 (1900), p. p.; non Spach (1834).
Pyracantha crenulata sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 761 (1906); **2**: 1004 (1912); p. p.; non Roemer (1847).
Pyracantha crenulata var. *yunnanensis* M. Vilmorin ex Mottet in Rev. Hort. **1913**: 204, t. (1913).
Pyracantha Gibbsii var. *yunnanensis* Osborn in Garden, **83**: 138, fig. (1919, March); **87**: 52, fig. (1923).—A. B. Jackson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **65**: 266, fig. 132A (1919, May).
Pyracantha yunnanensis Chittenden in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **70**: 325 (1921).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **151**: t. 9099, fig. 5–10 (1926).
Pyracantha Gibbsii sensu Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 178 (1924), non A. B. Jackson (1916).
Pyracantha crenato-serrata (Hance) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 72 (1931); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 358 (1940).
- P. atalantioides** (Hance) Stapf in Bot. Mag. **151**: t. 9099, fig. 1–4 (1926).
?Mespilus Pyracantha sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. **320** (1790), non Linnaeus (1753); vix ad gen. *P. pertinet*.
?Mespilus Loureiri Kosteletzky, Allg. Med.-Pharm. Fl. **4**: 1479 (1835).
?Pyracantha chinensis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Veg. Syn. **3**: 220 (1847).
Sportella atalantioides Hance in Jour. Bot. **15**: 207 (1877).
Pyracantha Gibbsii A. B. Jackson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **60**: 309, fig. 133,3, fig. 134 (1916).

Pyracantha atalantioides (continued)

Pyracantha discolor Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 260 (1920).

?*Pyracantha loureiri* (Kostel.) Merrill in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 24: 178 (Comm. Lour. Fl. Cochinch.) (1935).

P. angustifolia (Franch.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 761, fig. 430a-b, 431a-c (1906).

Cotoneaster angustifolia Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 221 [1890].

MESPILUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 630 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 214, no. 549 (1754), p. p. typ.—Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 87 (1793).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 764 (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 414 (1939).

LECTOTYPUS: *M. germanica* L.

Mespilophora Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 73 (1790).

Ostinia [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811), p. p.

Pyrus Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 626 (1865), p. p.

Mespilus a. Eumespilus K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 5: 362 (1862).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 12 (1906).

M. germanica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 478 (1753).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 172 (1853).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 12 (1906).

Mespilus sylvestris Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, M. no. 1 (1768).

Mespilus communis Güldenstädt, Reis. Russl. 1: 419, 428 (1787).

Mespilus vulgaris Güldenstädt, op. cit. 312 (1787).—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 630 (1832).

Mespilus domestica Gaterau, Descr. Pl. Montaub. 92 (1789), non Allioni (1785).

Mespilus Germanica a. sylvestris De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 434 (1805).

Ostinia Mespilus [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).

Mespilus portentosa Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. 6: M. no. 3, t. 202, fasc. 34? [1826], f. monstr.

Pyrus germanica Hooker f., Stud. Fl. Brit. Isl. 127 (1870).

Crataegus Mespilus Jessen, Deutsche Exc.-Fl. 395 (1879).

M. germanica f. macrocarpa [DC.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 180 (1903) "(f.)."

Mespilus germanica β. *macrocarpa* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 434 (1805).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 172 (1853) "η."

Mespilus germanica (var.) *hortensis* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 5: 446 (1811).

Mespilus macrocarpa Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: M. no. 2, t. 201, fasc. 34? [1826].

Mespilus germanica b. *hortensis* a. *maliformis* et β. *pyriformis* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 37 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).

Mespilus germanica 3. *gigantea* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 288 (1864).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 764 (1906) "f."

M. germanica f. apyrena (DC.), grad. nov.

Mespilus germanica γ. *apyrena* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 4: 435 (1805).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 172 (1853) "δ."—Jäger, Ziergeh. 313 (1865) "var."

Mespilus abortiva M[ordant] D[e] L[auney] in Bon Jard. 1808: 116 (1808).

Mespilus germanica var. 4. *M. abortiva* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 5: 446 (1811).

Mespilus apyrena Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: M. no. 2, t. 201, fasc. 34? [1826].

Mespilus germanica β. *abortiva* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 172 (1853).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 764 (1906) "f."

CRATAEGOMESPILUS (*Crataegus* × *Mespilus*) Simon-Louis in Rev. Hort. 1899: 403, 530 (1899, Sept.); Prix-Courant, 1900-1: 38 (1900).—Jouin in Compt. Rend. Congr. Hort. Paris, 1898: 9 (1898?).—L. Henry in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 3, 21: 956, fig. 37-40 (1899).—Koehne in Gartenfl. 40: 628 (1901).

Cratae-mespilus (*Crataegus* + *Mespilus*) G. Camus in Jour. de Bot. 13: 326 (1899, Oct.).

C. grandiflora [*C. oxyacantha* × *M. germanica*] (Smith) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 418 (1914).

Mespilus grandiflora J. Smith, Exot. Bot. 1: 33, t. 18 (1804).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 15 (1906).

?*Mespilus lobata* Poir. Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 71 (1816).

?*Crataegus lobata* Bosc in Nouv. Cours. Compl. Agric. 223 (1821).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 628 (1821).—Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 244 (1878).

?*Cydonia lobata* Bosc in Bosc & Baudrillard, Encycl. Méth. Agric. 7 (Dict. Cult. Arb.): 306, 308 (1821).

Mespilus Smithii Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 633 (1825).

Mespilus pyrifolia sensu Hayne in Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Fremd. Holzart. 1: 169, t. 43 (1825), non Willdenow (1809).

Crataegus grandiflora K. Koch in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. n. ser., 1: 226 (Weissd. 6. 1854) (1853).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 230 (1893).

Cratae-Mespilus grandiflora G. Camus in Jour. de Bot. 13: 326 (1899).

C. Gillotii (*C. monogyna* × *M. germanica*) (Beck) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 262 (1920).

Crataegus oxyacantho-germanica Gillot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 22: xiv (1876), exclud. syn.; in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 2: app. 4: 18 (1894), p. p.

Crataemespilus Gillotii G. Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 25: 30, t. 107 (1914).

C. Dardari (*C. monogyna* + *M. germanica*) Simon-Louis, Prix-Courant, 1900-1: 38 (1900).—Jouin in Jardin, 13: 22 (1899, Jan.) "Néfier de Bronvaux."—Simon-Louis ex Bellair in Rev. Hort. 1899: 482 (1899).—Koehne in Gartenfl. 49: 99 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 765, fig. 433i-k, 434d-f (1906).

Crataegus Oxyacantha × *Mespilus germanica* 1. *Dardari* Koehne in Gartenfl. 50: 629 (1901).

Crataegomespilus Dardarii f. *mespiloides* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 180 (1903).

Mespilus Germanica × *monogyna* a. *Dardari* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 46 (1906).

C. Dardari f. Asnieresii (Koehne), grad. nov.

Crataego-mespilus "Jules d'Asnières", Simon-Louis ex Jouin in Jardin, 13: 22 (1899).

Crataegus Oxyacantha × *Mespilus germanica* 2. *Asnieresii* Koehne in Gartenfl. 50: 632 (1901).

Crataegomespilus Dardarii f. *crataegoides* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 180 (1903).

Crataegomespilus Asnieresii Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh.

- 1: 765, fig. 433g-h, 434a-c (1906).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **25**: 31, t. 100 [1914].
Mespilus Germanica × *monogyna* v. *Asnieresii* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 46 (1906).
Crataegomespilus Dardari var. *Asnieresii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 262 (1920).
- CRATAEGUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 475 (1753), p. p.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 213, no. 547 (1754), p. p.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 626 (1865).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 83 (1892); **13**: 31 (1902).—Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **6**: 5–128 (1925).
Mespilus Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. **1**: 345 (1772), p. p.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 13 (1906), p. p.
Oxyacantha Medicus, Phil. Bot. **1**: 15 (1789).—Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 277 (1915).
Azarolus Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1224 (1803), p. p. typ.
Ostinia [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811), p. p.
Xeromalon Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 11 [1838].
Halmia (Medik.) Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 134 (1847), err. pro *Hahnia* Medic.
Anthomeles Roemer, op. cit. 140 (1847).
Phaenopyrum Roemer, op. cit. 152 (1847).
Mespilus subgen. *Crataegus* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **5**: 363 (1862).
Phalacros Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 164 (1874).
Crataegus . . . *Macrocarpae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. **13**: 32 (1902).
LECTOTYPUS: *C. Oxyacantha* L.
- Ser. 1. **MOLLES** (Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 361 (1940).
Crataegus . . . *Molles* Sargent in Rhodora, **3**: 20 (1901), nom. subnud.—Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. **1**: 119 (1902, Apr.), nom. subnud.; in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 533 (1903).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **13**: 33 (1902, Dec.).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 769, 797 (1906) "sect."
- C. mollis** (Torr. & Gr.) Scheele in Linnaea, **21**: 569 (1848).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **13**: 83, t. 659 (1902).
Mespilus pubescens Wendland in Flora, **6,2**: 700 (1823, Nov. 20), non Bonpland, Humboldt, Kunth (1823, Aug. 30).
Crataegus coccinea β. *pubescens* Tausch in Flora, **21,2**: 718 (1838).
Crataegus coccinea ε. ? *mollis* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 465 (1840).
Crataegus subvillosa Schrader ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 465 (1840), pro syn.
Crataegus tiliaefolia K. Koch in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. n. ser., **1**: 247 (Weissd. 27) (1853).
Crataegus tomentosa var. *mollis* Gray, Man. N. U. S. ed. 5, 160 (1867), p. p.
Mespilus mollis Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 18 (1906), p. p. typ.; non Moench (1785).
Oxyacantha mollis Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **5**: 237 (1919).
- C. arkansana** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 223 (1901); Silva N. Am. **13**: 85, t. 660 (1902).
- C. peregrina** [*C. mollis* × *nigra*?] Sargent, Trees Shrubs, **2**: 235, t. 191 (1913).
- C. submollis** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 7 (1901); Man. Trees N. Am. 439, fig. 357 (1905).
Crataegus tomentosa sensu Emerson, Rep. Trees Shrubs Mass. 435 (1850). non Linnaeus (1753).
- Crataegus mollis* sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 99, t. 182 (1892), p. p.; non Scheele (1848).
- C. arnoldiana** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 221 (1901); Silva N. Am. **13**: 103, t. 668 (1902).
- C. Ellwangeriana** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **33**: 118 (1902); Silva N. Am. **13**: 109, t. 671 (1902).
Crataegus coccinea var. *Ellwangeriana* Eggleston in New York State Mus. Bull. **243-4**: 64 (1923).
Crataegus pedicellata [sic] var. *Ellwangeriana* Eggleston in Rhodora, **10**: 82 (1908).
- C. Robesoniana** Sargent in Rhodora, **5**: 110 (1903).
Crataegus spissiflora Sargent in Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. **4**: 112 (1903).
- Ser. 2. **DILATATAE** (Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 362 (1940).
Crataegus . . . *Dilatatae* Sargent in Rhodora, **3**: 26 (1901); Silva, N. Am. **13**: 33 (1902).
Crataegus 3. *Deltoides* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 882 (1914), nom. subnud.
- C. coccinioides** Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **16**: 74 (1900).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **13**: 115, t. 674 (1902).
Crataegus speciosa Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 65, t. 33 (1903).
Crataegus callicarpa Sargent in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **19**: 96 (1908).
Crataegus acutiloba sensu Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 424 (1914), non Sargent (1901).
Oxyacantha coccinioides Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 278 (1915).
- C. durobrivensis** Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 3, t. 2 (1902).
- C. dilatata** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 9 (1901); Silva N. Am. **13**: 113, t. 673 (1902).
Crataegus coccinioides var. *dilatata* Eggleston in Rhodora, **10**: 81 (1908).
- Ser. 3. **COCCINEAE** (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 362 (1940).
Crataegus §. 1. *Coccineae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 816 (1838), p. p.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 769, 799 (1906) "sect."
Crataegus . . . *Lobulatae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. **1**: 33 (1902).
Crataegus §. *Coccineae* . . . *Eucoccineae* Rehder ex Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 106 (1904), nom. subnud.
- C. pedicellata** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **31**: 226 (1901); Silva N. Am. **13**: 121, t. 677 (1902).
Crataegus coccinea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 476 (1753), p. p.—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.: E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 285 (1938).
- C. pedicellata** var. *gloriosa* (Sarg.) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 254 (1920).
Crataegus gloriosa Sargent in New York State Mus. Bull. **122**: 70 (1908).
- Ser. 4. **TENUIFOLIAE** (Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 362 (1940).
Crataegus Tenuifoliae Sargent in Rhodora, **3**: 23 (1901), nom. subnud.—Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. **1**: 125 (1902, Apr.), nom. subnud.; in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 533 (1903).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **13**: 34 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 798 (1906) "sect."

Crataegus Ser. 4. TENUIFOLIAE (continued)

Crataegus "gruppe" *Coccineae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 170 (1903), p. p.

C. flabellata [Spach] K. Koch in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. n. ser., 1: 240 (Weissd. 20, 1854) (1853). — Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 268 (1864). — Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. 28, fig. d (1897). *Mespilus flabellata* Bosc in Bosc & Baudrillard, Dict. Cult. Arb. 591 (Encycl. Méth. Agr. 7) (1821) "de l'Orient", nom. — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 63, t. 10, fig. d (1834).

Crataegus crudelis Sargent in Rhodora, 5: 143 (1903). — Eggleston in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 470 (1908).

Crataegus blandita Sargent in op. cit. 147 (1903).

C. flabellata var. *Grayana* (Egglest.) Palmer in Brittonia, 5: 486 (1946).

Crataegus flabellata sensu Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 75 (1901), non K. Koch (1853).

Crataegus Grayana Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 80 (1908).

C. macrosperma Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16: 73 (1900). — Nash in Addisonia, 4: 35, t. 138 (1919). — Eggleston in New York State Mus. Bull. 254: 419 (House, Annot. List Ferns Flow. Pl. N. York St.) (1924). — E. J. Palmer in Deam, Fl. Indiana, 545 (1940).

Crataegus glaucophylla Sargent in Rhodora, 5: 140 (1903).

Crataegus otiosa Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 20: 48 (1904).

Oxyacantha macrosperma Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 278 (1915).

Crataegus cordifolia var. *macrosperma* (Ashe) Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 63 (1930).

C. macrosperma var. *acutiloba* (Sarg.) Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 80 (1908).

?*Mespilus foliis cordato-ovatis* . . . Miller, Fig. Pl. 2: 119, t. 179 (1760), basonym. spec. sequentis.

?*Mespilus cordato* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, M. no. 4 (1768), sphalm. pro *cordata*?

?*Mespilus cordifolia* Miller, op. cit. sub Corr. ad finem vol. 2 (1768). — Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 63 (1930).

Crataegus acutiloba Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 23 (1901).

Ser. 5. ROTUNDIFOLIAE (Egglest.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 363 (1940).

Crataegus . . . *Coccineae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 34 (1902). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 769, 799 (1906) "sect." — Non Loudon (1838).

Crataegus . . . *Rotundifoliae* Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 75 (1908); in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 467 (1908) "§. 8. R."

C. chrysocarpa Ashe in Bull. N. Carol. Agric. Exper. Sta. 175: 110 (1900).

Crataegus sheridana A. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. 34: 370 (1902).

Crataegus rotundifolia var. *chrysocarpa* Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 79 (1908).

Oxyacantha chrysocarpa (Ashe) Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 422 (1916).

C. chrysocarpa var. *phoenicea* E. J. Palmer in Dole (ed.), Fl. Vermont (Bot. Club Vermont), 152 (1937).

Crataegus rotundifolia Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weisenst. 29 (1785), non Lamarck (1783).

Mespilus rotundifolia Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 3: 20

(1788). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 62: 17 (1906).

Crataegus coccinea var. *rotundifolia* (Moench) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 31: 14 (1901).

Ser. 6. PRUINOSAE (Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 363 (1940).

Crataegus . . . *Pruinosae* Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 26 (1901); Silva N. Am. 13: 32 (1902, Dec.). — Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 58 (1902, Apr.).

Crataegus . . . *Silvicolae* Beadle, l. c. (1902).

Crataegus "gruppe" *Coccineae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 170 (1903), p. p.

Crataegus . . . *Medioximae* Sargent in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 62: 188 (1910).

C. pruinosa (Wendl.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 168 (1853).

— Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 61, t. 648 (1902). — House in New York State Mus. Bull. 254: 419 (Annot. List Ferns Flow. Pl. New York St.) (1924). — E. J. Palmer in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 562 (1935).

Mespilus pruinosa Wendland in Flora, 6: 701 (1823).

Crataegus coccinea d. *pruinosa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 436 (1893).

Ser. 7. INTRICATAE (Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 363 (1940).

Crataegus . . . *Intricatae* Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 28 (1901); Silva N. Am. 13: 32 (1902). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 769, 801 (1906) "sect."

Crataegus . . . *Boyntonianae* Beadle, Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 58 (1902), nom. subnud.

Crataegus . . . *Sargentianae* Beadle, op. cit. 59 (1902), nom. subnud.

Crataegus . . . *Biltmoreanae* Beadle in op. cit. 120 (1902), nom. subnud.

Crataegus "gruppe" *Coccineae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 170 (1903), p. p.

Crataegus §. *Coccineae* . . . *Intricatae* Rehder ex Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 105 (1904).

C. intricata Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. 19: 264, t. (1895).

Crataegus coccinea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 476 (1753), p. p.

Crataegus apposita Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 35: 103 (1903).

Ser. 8. BRACTEATAE (Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 363 (1940).

Crataegus . . . *Bracteatae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 34 (1902).

Crataegus XXIX. *Harbisonianae* Beadle in Small, Fl. Southeast. St. 533 (1903).

C. Harbisoni Beadle in Bot. Gaz. 28: 413 (1899). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 151, t. 691 (1902).

Ser. 9. TRIFLORAE (Beadle) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 364 (1940).

Crataegus XXVIII. *Triflorae* Beadle in Small, Fl. Southeast. St. 533 (1903).

C. triflora Chapman, Fl. Southeast. U. S. ed. 2, Suppl. 2: 684 (1892); ed. 3, 139 (1897).

Ser. 10. VIRIDES (Beadle) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 364 (1940).

Crataegus . . . *Virides* Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 52 (1902, Apr.), nom. subnud.; in Small, Fl. Southeast. St. 532 (1903). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 35 (1902, Dec.). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 769, 798 (1906) "sect." — Eggleston in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 464 (1908).

- Crataegus* "gruppe" *Punctatae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 172 (1903), p. p.
- C. viridis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 476 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 109, t. 187 (1892).
Crataegus arborescens Elliot, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 550 (1821).
Phenopyrum arborescens Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 153 (1847).
Crataegus larga Sargent in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19: 85 (1908).
Crataegus furcata Sargent in op. cit. 86 (1908).
Crataegus Davisii Sargent in op. cit. 22: 77 (1912).
Crataegus Pechiana Sargent in op. cit. 78 (1912).
- C. nitida** (Engelm.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 31: 231 (1901).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 179, t. 703 (1902).
Crataegus viridis nitida Engelm. ex Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 242 (1897).
- Ser. 11. **CRUS-GALLIANAE** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 71 (1945).
Crataegus §. iv. *Crus-galli* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 820 (1838).—Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 19 (1901); Silva N. Am. 1: 32 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 769, 796 (1906) "sect."—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 364 (1940) "ser."
Crataegus . . . *Berberifoliae* Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 127 (1902), nom. subnud.; in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 533 (1903).
Crataegus "gruppe" *Crura galli* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 171 (1903).
- C. crus-galli** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 476 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 91, t. 178 (1892).—Eggleston in New York St. Mus. Bull. 254: 419 (1924).—Palmer in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 557 (1935); in Deam, Fl. Indiana, 537 (1940).
Crataegus lucida Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 5 (1768).
Mespilus Crus galli Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 1: 193 (1771).
Mespilus cuneiformis Marshall, Arbust. Am. 88 (1785).
Mespilus lucida Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 17 (1789).
Crataegus laurifolia Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 84 (1793).
Mespilus cuneifolia Moench, Meth. Pl. 684 (1794).
Mespilus Watsoniana Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 57 (1834).
Crataegus Watsoniana Roemer, Fam. Nat. Veg. Reg. Syn. 3: 117 (1847).
Crataegus crus-galli f. *vulgaris* Rickett in Bot. Gaz. 98: 613 (1937).
- C. crus-galli** var. *salicifolia* [Med.] Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 170 (1789) "γ."
Crataegus salicifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 10 [1782?], nom.—Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 2: 345 (1782).
Mespilus lucida angustifolia Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 18 (1789).
Crataegus linearis Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 37 (1807).
Mespilus linearis Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 156 (1809).
Crataegus crus-galli δ. *linearis* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 626 (1825).
Crataegus Fontanesiana Schauer in Allg. Gartenzeit. 17: 58 (1849), non Steudel (1840).
Mespilus crus-galli β. *salicifolia* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 139 (1874).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 19 (1906).
Mespilus crus-galli δ. *linearis* Wenzig in op. cit. 140 (1874).—Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1906).
- C. crus-galli** var. *pyracanthifolia* Aiton Hort. Kew. 2: 170 (1789) "β."
Mespilus pyracanthifolia Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. 3: 12, 49 (1826).
Crataegus pyracanthifolia (Ait.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 3, 209 (1839).
Crataegus Buistii Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 144 (1869), pro syn.
- C. crus-galli** var. *splendens* Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 3: 202 (1811).
Crataegus prunifolia var. *splendens* Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 78: 146, t. (1925).
- C. Fontanesiana** (Spach) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 432 (1840).
Mespilus Fontanesiana Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 58 (1834).
Crataegus olivacea Sargent in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 62: 153 (1910).
- C. fecunda** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 33: 111 (1902); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 404, fig. 356 (1922).
- C. persistens** [*C. crus-galli* × ?] Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 233, t. 190 (1913).
- C. Lavalleyi** [*C. crus-galli* × *pubescens* ?] Herincq ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. Icon. 21, t. 7 [1880].
Crataegus Carrieri [Vauvel ex] Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1883: 108, t. (1883).—Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 43: (1931): 211 (1931).
Crataegus mexicana var. *Carrierii* [Gumbleton] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 4: 736, fig. 104 (1888).
- Ser. 12. **CUNEATAE** (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 365 (1940).
Crataegus §. *Flavae* . . . *Cuneatae* Rehder ex Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 105 (1904), nom. subnud.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 768, 793 (1906) "sect."
Crataegus . . . *Flavae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 169 (1903), p. p.
- C. cuneata** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 130 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 22) (1845).—Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 179 (1912).
Mespilus cuneata K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 5: 388 (1862).
Crataegus alnifolia Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 444 (1893), pro syn.; non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
Crataegus spathulata Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.; non Michaux (1803).
- Ser. 13. **MEXICANAE** (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 365 (1940).
Crataegus §. xiv. *Mexicana* [sic] Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 843 (1838).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 768, 794 (1906) "*Mexicanae* [sect. provis.]"
Mespilus subgen. *Crataegus* A. *Pseudomespilus* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 5: 363 (1862).
Crataegus . . . *Flavae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 169 (1903), nom. subnud.
- C. pubescens** (H. B. K.) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 433 (1840).—Stapf in Kew Bull. 1914: 289 (1914).
Mespilus pubescens Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 217, t. 555 (1823).
Mespilus mexicana De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 629 (1825).
Crataegus mexicana Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 843 (1838).—Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 23: 336 (1922).
Crataegus subserrata Benth. Pl. Hartweg. 10 (1839).

Crataegus (*continued*)

- C. pubescens** f. *stipulacea* (Loud.) Stapf in Kew Bull. 1914: 293, 295, 297 (1914); in Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8589 (1914).
Mespilus stipulosa Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 217 (1823).
Crataegus stipulacea Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 843 (1838), pro syn.
Crataegus stipulosa Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 423 (1840).
Crataegus Loddigesiana K. Koch in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. n. ser., 1(1853): 228 (Weissd. 8) [1854].
Crataegus hypolasia K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 167 (1853).
- C. grignonensis** [*C. crus-galli* × *pubescens*] Mouillefert in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 3, 12: 153 (1890).—Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 107: 57, fig. 26 (1840) "*C. stipulosa* × ?"
- Ser. 14. PUNCTATAE (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 365 (1940).
Crataegus §. II *Punctatae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 818 (1838).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 33 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 769, 794 (1906) "sect."
Crataegus §. *Punctatae* . . . *Eupunctatae* Rehder ex Vilmoren & Bois, Frutic. Vilmoren. 110 (1904), nom. subnud.
Crataegus §. *Punctatae* . . . *Collinae* Rehder ex Vilmoren & Bois, l. c. (1904), nom. subnud.
- C. punctata** Jacquin, Hort. Vindob. 1: 10, t. 88 (1770).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 103, t. 184 (1892).
Mespilus cornifolia Muenchhausen, Hausvater, 5: 145 (1770).
Mespilus cuneiformis Marshall, Arbust. Am. 153 (1785).
Mespilus cuneifolia Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 3: 21 (1788).
Crataegus punctata a. *rubra* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 170 (1789).
Crataegus cuneifolia Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Roemer) 1, 3: 86 (1798).
? *Crataegus latifolia* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 37 (1807), non Lamarck (1778).
Crataegus pyrifolia Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 155 (1809), non Willdenow (1809).
Mespilus punctata Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. Cult. France, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 152 (1809).
Mespilus Trewiana Tausch in Flora, 21: 716 (1836).
Crataegus flava Darlington, Fl. Cestr. ed. 2, 292 (1837), non Aiton (1789).
Crataegus obovatifolia Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 120 (1847).
Halmia punctata Roemer, op. cit. 134 (1847).
Halmia cornifolia Roemer, op. cit. 135 (1847).
Phaenopyrum Trewianum Roemer, op. cit. 154 (1847).
Crataegus tomentosa var. *punctata* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 124 (1856).
Crataegus tomentosa β. *plicata* Wood, Class-book Bot. 330 (1861).
? *Crataegus desueta* Sargent in New York St. Mus. Bull. 122: 84 (1908).
Oxyacantha punctata (Jacq.) Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 278 (1915).
- C. punctata** f. *aurea* (Ait.), grad. nov.
Crataegus punctata β. *aurea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 170 (1789).
Mespilus pyrifolia lutea Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel,

Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: M. no. 3, t. 247, fasc. 42? [1827].

Halmia punctata β. *xanthocarpa* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 135 (1847).

Crataegus punctata var. *xanthocarpa* (Roem.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. Icon. 53, t. 16 [1881].

Crataegus crocata Ashe in Ann. Carnegie Mus. 1: 389 (1902).

- C. collina** Chapman, Fl. South. St. ed. 2, Suppl. 2, 684 (1892); ed. 3, 140 (1897).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 73, t. 654 (1902).—Palmer in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 560 (1935).
Crataegus collicola Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 16, 2: 75 (1900).

Ser. 15. BREVISPINAE (Beadle) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 366 (1940).

Crataegus . . . *Brevispinae* Beadle in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 532 (1903).

Crataegus . . . *Brachyacanthae* Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 489 (1905).

- C. brachyacantha** Sargent & Engelm. in Bot. Gaz. 7: 128 (1882).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 89, t. 177 (1892).

C. saligna Greene in Pittonia, 3: 99 (1896).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 37, t. 636 (1902).

Ser. 16. AESTIVALES (Sarg.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 366 (1940).

Crataegus . . . *Aestivales* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 35 (1902).—Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 169, 794 (1906) "sect."

- C. aestivalis** (Walt.) Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 468 (1840), p. p. exclud. *C. opaca* Hook. & Arnott.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 119, t. 192 (1892), p. p.
Mespilus aestivalis Walter, Fl. Carol. 148 (1788).
? *Crataegus lucida* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 548 (1821).
Crataegus elliptica sensu Elliott, op. cit. 549 (1821), nom. Aiton (1789), nec ? Pursh (1814).
Anthomeles aestivalis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 141 (1847).

C. opaca Hooker & Arnott in Comp. Bot. Mag. 1: 25 (1835).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 436, fig. 392 (1922).

Crataegus nudiflora Nuttall msc. ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 468 (1840), pro syn.

Crataegus aestivalis sensu Tidestrom in Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 641 (1933), non Torr. & Gray (1840).

Ser. 17. PARVIFOLIAE (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 366 (1940).

Crataegus §. XIII. *Parvifoliae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 841 (1838).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 34 (1902).

Crataegus . . . *Uniflorae* Beadle in Biltmore, Bot. Stud. 1: 117 (1902), nom. subnud.; in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 533 (1903).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 768, 793 (1906).

Crataegus "gruppe" *Flavae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 169 (1903), nom. subnud.

C. uniflora Muenchhausen, Hausvater, 5: 147 (1770).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 117, t. 191 (1892).

Crataegus tomentosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 476 (1753), p. p.; NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.: E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 287 (1938).

- Mespilus xanthocarpa* Ehrhart ex Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 254 (1781).
- Mespilus flexispina* Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäum. Weissenst. 62 (1785).
- Mespilus Oxyacantha aurea* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 89 (1785).
- Mespilus laciniata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 147 (1788).
- Crataegus parvifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 169 (1789).
- Mespilus Azarolus* δ. *aurea* Castiglioni, Viagg. St. Uniti, 2: 292 (1790).
- Crataegus xanthocarpa* Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 85 (1793).
- Mespilus parviflora* (H. K.) Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 3: 328 (1802), sphalm. pro *parvifolia*.
- Crataegus unilateralis* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 37 (1807).
- Crataegus axillaris* Persoon, op. cit. 39 (1807).
- Mespilus parvifolia* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 523 (1809).
- Mespilus tomentosa* Poirlet in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. Cult. France, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 153 [1809].—Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 80 (1824).—Non Aiton (1789).
- Mespilus flexuosa* Poirlet, Encycl. Meth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 73 (1816).
- Mespilus unilateralis*, Poirlet, l. c. (1816).
- Crataegus flexuosa* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 672 (1825).
- Xeromalon obovatum* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 12 [1838].
- Phaenopyrum parvifolium* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 152 (1847).
- Phaenopyrum uniflorum* Roemer, op. cit. 153 (1847).
- Mespilus uniflora* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 141 (1869).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 2: 15 (1906).
- Crataegus Smithii* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 67, t. 34 (1903).
- Crataegus trianthophora* Sargent, op. cit. 2: 11, t. 106 (1907).
- C. Brittonii** Eggleston in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 36: 640 (1909).
- Crataegus Vailiae* sensu Beadle in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 561 (1903), non Britton (1897).
- Ser. 18. FLAVAE (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 366 (1940).
- Crataegus* §. VII. *Flavae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 823 (1838).—Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 70 (1902).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 34 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 768, 792 (1906) "sect."
- Crataegus* IX. *Euflavae* Beadle in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 533 (1903).—Rehder ex Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 105 (1904) "§. *Flavae* . . . E."
- C. aprica** Beadle in Bot. Gaz. 30: 335 (1900).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 169, t. 698 (1902).
- C. elliptica** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 168 (1789).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 469 (1840).
- ?*Crataegus Virginica major* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 7 (1783), nom.
- ?*Crataegus viridis* Walter, Fl. Carol. 147 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
- ?*Mespilus hyemalis* Walter, op. cit. 148 (1788).—Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 447 [1798?].
- Mespilus elliptica* Lamarck, l. c. [1798?].
- Crataegus glandulosa* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 288 (1803).—Non Aiton (1789), nec Willdenow (1796).
- Crataegus Michauxii* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 38 (1807).
- Crataegus spathulata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 336 (1814), non Michaux (1803).
- Mespilus Michauxii* Hornemann, Hort. Reg. Bot. Hafn. 2: 455 (1815).
- Crataegus flava* sensu Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 557 (1821), non Aiton (1789).
- Crataegus flava* var. *lobata* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 23: 1932 (1837).
- Crataegus lobata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 824, fig. 554 (1838), non Bosc (1821).
- Crataegus virginica* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, op. cit. 842, fig. 560, 616 (1838).
- Phaenopyrum Virginicum* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 155 (1847).
- Phaenopyrum ellipticum* Roemer, l. c. (1847).
- Crataegus flava* var. *pubescens* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 160 (1867).
- C. flava** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 169 (1789).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 155, t. 693 (1902).
- ?*Crataegus Oxyacantha* 4. *aurea* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 78 (1770).
- Crataegus glandulosa* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 168 (1789).
- Mespilus Caroliniana* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 442 [1798?].
- Crataegus Caroliniana* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 36 (1807).
- Mespilus flava* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 523 (1809).
- Crataegus turbinata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2(Suppl.): 735 (1814).
- Mespilus turbinata* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 506 (1825).
- Crataegus lobata* Bosc ined. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 628 (1825), non Bosc (1821).
- Crataegus flava* var. *lobata* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 23: t. 1932 (1837).
- Anthomeles glandulosa* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 141 (1847).
- Anthomeles flava* Roemer, op. cit. 142 (1847).
- Anthomeles turbinata* Roemer, op. cit. 142 (1847).
- Phaenopyrum Carolinianum* Roemer, op. cit. 152 (1847).
- Mespilus flexispina* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 139 (1869), non Moench (1785).
- Ser. 19. APIIFOLIAE (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 367 (1940).
- Crataegus* §. VIII. *Apiifoliae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 825 (1838).—Eggleston in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 469 (1908).
- Crataegus* . . . *Microcarpae* . . . *Eumicrocarpae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 35 (1902), p. p.
- Crataegus* "gruppe" *Oxyacanthae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 175 (1903), p. p.
- C. Marshallii** Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 79 (1908).
- Mespilus apiifolia* Marshall, Arb. Am. 89 (1785).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* Walter, Fl. Carol. 147 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* β. *americana* Castiglioni, Viagg. St. Uniti, 2: 292 (1790).
- Crataegus apiifolia* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 287 (1803).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 111, t. 188 (1892).—Non Medicus (1793).
- Crataegus apiifolia major* Loddiges, Cat. 45 (1836) ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 824 (1838), pro syn.
- Crataegus apiifolia* var. *minor* Loudon, op. cit. 225 (1838).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* §. *apiifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 1: 119 (1871).
- Ser. 20. MICROCARPAE (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 367 (1940).
- Crataegus* §. IX. *Microcarpae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 825

Crataegus Ser. 20. MICROCARPAE (*continued*)

(1838), p. p. typ. — Eggleston in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 469 (1908).

Crataegus . . . *Microcarpae* . . . *Eumicrocarpae* Sargent, Silva, N. Am. 13: 35 (1902), p. p. typ.

Crataegus "gruppe" *Punctatae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 173, (1903), p. p.

C. spathulata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 288 (1803). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 105, t. 185 (1892).

Mespilus spathulata Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 68 (1816).

Crataegus microcarpa Lindley in Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1846 (1836).

Phaenopyrum spathulatum Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 155 (1847).

Cotoneaster spathulata Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 201 (1874).

Crataegus apiifolia var. *flavanthera* Sargent in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 82 (1912).

Crataegus spathulata var. *flavantha* Sargent ex Palmer in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 3: 380 (1916), sphalm. pro "*flavanthera*".

Ser. 21. CORDATAE (Beadle) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 367 (1940).

Crataegus §. IX. *Microcarpae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 825 (1838), p. p.

Phalacro Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 164 (1874).

Crataegus Microcarpae . . . *Eumicrocarpae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 35 (1902), p. p.

Crataegus "gruppe" *Phalacro* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 169 (1903), nom. subnud.

Crataegus II. *Cordatae* Beadle in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 532 (1903).

C. Phaenopyrum (L. f.) Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 83 (1793). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 321 fig. 2407 (1913). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 531, fig. 488 (1922).

Mespilus Phaenopyrum Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 254 (1781).

Crataegus acerifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 10 [1782?], nom. — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 15 (1783), nom. — Loddiges, Cat. 8 ex Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 31 (1785).

Mespilus acerifolia Burgsdorf, Anleit. Sich. Erz. Holzart. 2: 147 (1787). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 65 (1834).

Crataegus populifolia Walter, Fl. Carol. 147 (1788). — Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 337 (1814).

Crataegus cordata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 168 (1789). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 107, t. 186 (1892). — Non

Mespilus cordata Miller Gard. Dict. ed. 8, 1: sign. 8Z, no. 4 (1768), sphalm. "*cordato*" = *M. cordifolia* Miller, op. cit. 2: p. ult. [Corr.] (1768), p. p. quoad tab. 179 cit exclud. ram. flor.; cf. p. 242 syn. *M. cordato*.

Mespilus cordata (Ait.) Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz., ed. 2, 1: 615 (1795), exclud. syn. Miller (1768).

Mespilus corallina Desfontaines, Tabl. Écol. Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 174 (1804).

Phaenopyrum cordatum Roemer, Fam. Nat. Veg. Reg. Syn. 3: 157 (1847).

Phaenopyrum acerifolium Roemer, l. c. (1847).

Phalacro cordatus Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 164 (1874).

?*Gymnomeles cordata* Oersted (1860) ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 169 (1903), pro syn.

C. Phaenopyrum f. *fastigiata* Slavin in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 365 (1931).

Ser. 22. BRAINERDIANAE (Eggleston), grad. nov.

Crataegus . . . *Anomala* Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 29

(1901). — Eggleston in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 477 (1908) "§ 16." — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 400 (1922) "group". — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 367 (1940) "ser." — *C. anomala* exclud. *Crataegus* . . . *Brainerdianae* Eggleston in House, Annot. List Ferns Flow. Pl. New Y. 427 (1924).

C. Brainerdi Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 27 (1901).

C. Brainerdi var. *asperifolia* (Sarg.) Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 82 (1908).

Crataegus asperifolia Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 31 (1901).

C. Brainerdi var. *Egglestoni* (Sarg.) B. L. Robinson in herb. ex Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 82 (1908).

Crataegus Egglestoni Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 30 (1901). — Rickett in Addisonia, 22: 47, t. 728 (1945).

C. Brainerdi var. *scabrida* (Sarg.) Eggleston in Rhodora, 10: 82 (1908).

Crataegus scabrida Sargent in Rhodora, 3: 29 (1901).

Ser. 23. MACRACANTHAE (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 368 (1940).

Crataegus §. III. *Macracanthae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 819 (1838).

Crataegus . . . *Tomentosae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 34 (1902). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 768, 776 (1906) "sect."

Crataegus "gruppe" *Sanguineae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 174 (1903), p. p.

Crataegus §. *Sanguineae* . . . *Tomentosae* (Sarg.) Vil-morin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 111 (1904).

C. Calpodendron (Ehrh.) Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 83 (1793). — Eggleston in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 302, fig. 2350 (1913); in New York St. Mus. Bull. 254: 429 (1924). — Palmer in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 564 (1935).

Crataegus tomentosa Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 1: 183 (1771). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 101, t. 183 (1892).

— Non Linnaeus (1753). — NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.: cf. E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 287 (1938).

Crataegus crus galli sensu Miller, Dict. Gard. ed. 8, C. no. 5 (1768), non Linnaeus (1753).

Crataegus pyrifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 10 [1782?], nom. — Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 15 (1783). nom. — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 168 (1789), exclud. syn.

Crataegus leucophloeus Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 31, t. 2 (1785).

Mespilus Calpodendron Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 2: 67 (1788).

Mespilus latifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 444 (1797).

Mespilus pyrifolia Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 523 (1809), non Desfontaines (1809).

?*Crataegus latifolia* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 37 (1807).

Mespilus lutea Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 72 (1816).

Mespilus pyrifolia lutea Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: M. no. 2, t. 247, fasc. 42? [1827].

Halmia tomentosa et var. β . *pyrifolia*, δ . *leucophloea*, ϵ . *Calpodendron* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 135-136 (1847).

Halmia lobata Roemer, op. cit. 136 (1847).

Mespilus leucophloeus K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 136 (1869).

Crataegus tomentosa var. *pyrifolia* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 160 (1879).

Crataegus tomentosa var. *Chapmani* Beadle in Bot. Gaz. 25: 360 (1898).

Crataegus Chapmanii Ashe in Bot. Gaz. 28: 271 (1899).

- Crataegus Chapmani* var. *Plukenetii* Eggleston in Rhodora, **10**: 83 (1908).
- Mespilus tomentosa* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 22 (1906), non Aiton (1789), nec Poirét [1809].
- C. Wilsonii** Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 180 (1912).
- C. succulenta** Schrader in Ind. Sem. Gotting. **1823**: ? (1823).—Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gewächs. **2**: 78 (1831).—Lange, Rev. Sp. Crat. **82** (1897).—Eggleston in New York St. Mus. Bull. **254**: 428 (1924).
- Mespilus succulenta* Sweet, Hort. Brit. **76** (1827).
- ?*Mespilus corallina* Tausch in Flora, **2**: 717 (1838), non Desfontaines (1804).
- ?*Crataegus macracantha* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 819, fig. 572 (1838), p. p. quoad fig.
- ?*Phaenopyrum corallinum* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 154 (1847).
- Crataegus glandulosa* d. *succulenta* Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. ed. 2, **573** (1883).
- Crataegus coccinea* var. *macracantha* sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 96, t. 181 (1892), non Dudley (1886).
- Crataegus rotundifolia* var. *succulenta* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 441 (1893).
- Crataegus macracantha* var. *succulenta* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 396 (1900).
- Crataegus Halliana* Sargent in New York St. Mus. Bull. **105**: 73 (1906).
- Oxyacantha succulenta* (Schrader) Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **5**: 238 (1918).
- Crataegus sonnenbergensis* Sargent in New York St. Mus. Bull. **167**: 120 (1922).
- C. macracantha** Loddiges, Cat. **46** (1836) ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 819 (1838), fig. exclud.—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **236** (1893).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **13**: 147, t. 689 (1902).
- ?*Crataegus glandulosa* Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. **31** (1785).—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **11**: t. 1012 (1825).
- Crataegus glandulosa* β. *macracantha* Lindley in Bot. Reg. **22**: t. 1912 (1836).
- Mespilus macracantha* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 137 (1874).
- Crataegus sanguinea* sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 464 (1840), p. p.; non Pallas (1784).
- Crataegus Douglasii* sensu Macoun, Cat. Canad. Pl. **1**: 522 (1883), non Lindley (1836).
- Crataegus ferentaria* Sargent in Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. **4**: 135 (1903).
- Crataegus Beckiana* Sargent in New York St. Mus. Bull. **105**: 75 (1906).
- Crataegus microsperma* Sargent in Ontario Nat. Sci. Bull. **4**: 82 (1908).
- Crataegus ogdensburgensis* Sargent in New York St. Mus. Bull. **167**: 123 (1913).
- Crataegus succulenta* var. *macracantha* Eggleston in New York St. Mus. Bull. **243-4**: 65 (1923) "*macrantha*" sphalm.; **254**: 428 (1924).
- C. prunifolia** [? *C. crus-galli* × *macracantha*] (Lam.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 37 (1807).—Bosc in Nouv. Cours Compl. Agric. ed. **2**, **2**: 224 (1821).
- Crataegus prunifolia* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. **10** [1782?], nom.—Gordon & Dermer ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **15** (1783), nom.
- Mespilus prunifolia* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 43 (1797), non Marshall (1785).
- Mespilus prunellifolia* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 72 (1816).
- Mespilus ovalifolia* Hornemann, Hort. Reg. Bot. Hafn. Suppl. **52** (1819).
- Crataegus ovalifolia* (Horn.) De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 627 (1825).
- Crataegus crus-galli* δ. *ovalifolia* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 464 (1840).
- Crataegus crus-galli* e. *prunifolia* Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1840).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 92 (1892).
- Ser. 24. DOUGLASIANAE Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, **368** (1940).
- Crataegus* §. vi. *Douglasii* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 823 (1838).
- Crataegus* . . . *Melanocarpae* Sargent, Silva N. Am. **13**: 32 (1902).
- Crataegus* §. *Sanguineae* . . . *Douglasianae* Rehder ex Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **111**. (1904).
- Crataegus* sect. *Douglasianae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 768, 775 (1906).
- C. Douglasii** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **21**: t. 1810 (1836).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 86, t. 175 (1892).
- Crataegus punctata* β. *brevispina* Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 201 [1834].
- Crataegus sanguinea* β. *Douglasii* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 464 (1840).
- Crataegus sanguinea* sensu Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **2**: 6 (1846), non Pallas (1784).
- Anthomeles Douglasii* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 140 (1847).
- Mespilus sanguinea* var. *Douglasii* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 134 (1874).
- Mespilus Douglasii* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 24 (1906).
- C. rivularis** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 464 (1840).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. **503**, fig. 416 (1905).
- Mespilus rivularis* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 137 (1874).
- Crataegus Douglasii* var. *rivularis* Sargent in Gard. & For. **2**: 401 (1889); Silva N. Am. **4**: 87, t. 176 (1892).
- Ser. 25. SANGUINEAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, **368** (1940).
- Crataegus* "gruppe" *Sanguineae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **174** (1903), nom. subnud., p. p.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 768, 771 (1906) "sect. S."
- Crataegus* §. *Sanguineae* . . . *Eusanguineae* Rehder ex Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **111** (1904), nom. subnud.
- Crataegus* sect. *Sanguineae* ser. *Nigrae* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 429 (1939), p. p.
- C. chlorosarca** Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **54,1**: 20 (1879).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 773, fig. 437p-q, 438n-o (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 429, t. 28, fig. 5 (1939).
- Crataegus sanguinea* Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,1**: 25 (1784), p. p. quoad pl. kamtch.
- Crataegus mandschurica* hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **237** (1893), pro syn.
- Crataegus Korolkowi* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 450 (1893), pro syn.
- Crataegus sanguinea* var. *Schröderi* Regel in Gartenfl. **29**: 219 (1880).
- Crataegus Schroederi* Koehne ex Späth, Kat. **118**: 90 (1905).
- Mespilus chlorosarca* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 24 (1906).
- C. chlorosarca pubescens** Wolf in Izv. Leningr. Liesn. Inst. **18**: 236 (Dendr. Sad. Liesn. Inst. **3**: 4) (1908).

Crataegus (*continued*)

- C. jozana** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 774 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 224 (1906).
?Crataegus atrocarpa Wolf in Izv. Leningr. Liesn. Inst. **15**: 250, t. (1907).
- C. dsungarica** Zabel ex Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. **43** (1897).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 774, fig. 437k-m, 438p-q (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 461 (1939).
Mespilus dsungarica hort. ex Dieck, Haupt.-Kat. Zöschchen, **49** (1885), nom.
- C. sanguinea** Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,1**: 25 (1784).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 771, fig. 437c-h, 438d-f (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 422, t. 28, fig. 4 (1939).
Mespilus purpurea Poirer, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 73 (1816).
Mespilus sanguinea Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 62 (1834).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 23 (1906).
Crataegus sanguinea a. genuina Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 101 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Crataegus sanguinea a. typica Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 115 (1871), exclud. syn. plur.
- C. sanguinea** var. *chlorocarpa* (K. Koch) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 771 (1906).
Crataegus chlorocarpa K. Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. **1855**: 17 (1855).
Mespilus sanguinea var. *chlorocarpa* Koch, Dendr. **1**: 152 (1869).
Crataegus sanguinea β. xanthocarpa Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 116 (1871).
Mespilus sanguinea D. xanthocarpa Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 23 (1906).
- C. Lambertiana** (*C. ?nigra* × *sanguinea*) Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. **58**, fig. (1897).
Crataegus nigra ? × *sanguinea* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **237** (1893).
Mespilus Lambertiana Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 44 (1906).
- C. Maximowiczii** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 771, fig. 437a-b³, 438-c (1906).—Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 182 (1912).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 61, t. 28 (1916).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 428 (1939).
Crataegus sanguinea β. villosa Ruprecht in Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 131 (1857).—Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 101 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Crataegus altaica γ. villosa Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. **42**, t. 5 (1897).
Mespilus sanguinea β. villosa Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 23 (1906).
- C. dahurica** Koehne ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 773, fig. 437n-n³, 438g-i (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 423, t. 28, fig. 2 (1939).
?Mespilus purpurea Bosc in Bosc & Baudrillard, Cult. Arb. (Encycl. Méth. Agric. **7**) (1821) "Am. sept.", nom.
Crataegus purpurea Bosc ex De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 628 (1825).—Watson, Dendr. Brit. **1**: t. 60 (1825).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 822, fig. 582 (p. 857) (1838).
Crataegus sanguinea γ. glabra Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 101 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Crataegus chitaensis Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 183 (1912).
- C. Wattiana** Hemsley & Lace in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **28**: 323, t. 40 (1891).—Bean in Bot. Mag. **145**: t. 8818 (1919).
Crataegus Korolkowii L. Henry in Rev. Hort. **1901**: 308, t. (1901).
- C. kansuensis** Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **9**: 58 (1928).
- C. altaica** (Loud.) Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. **42** (1897), exclud. var. *villosa*.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 773, fig. 437i, 438k-m (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 424, t. 28, fig. 3 (1939).
Crataegus sanguinea var. *inermis* Karelin & Kirilov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **14**: 328 (1841); **15**: 351 (1842).
Crataegus purpurea 2. altaica Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 825 (1838).
Crataegus sanguinea γ. incisa Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 116 (1871).
Crataegus songorica Regel in Delect. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1876**: 36 [1877], nom.; non K. Koch (1853).
Crataegus pinnatifida sensu Franchet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. **6**, **16**: 288 (1883), non Bunge (1831).
Crataegus altaica var. *incisa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 773 (1906).
Mespilus sanguinea c. incisa Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 23 (1906).
Crataegus Wattiana var. *incisa* Schneider, op. cit. **2**: 1005 (1912).
- Ser. 26. **NIGRAE** [Loud.] Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 429 (1939), "sect. *Sanguineae* ser. *N.*", p. p. typ.
Crataegus §. v. *Nigrae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 822 (1838).
Crataegus "gruppe" *Melanocarpace* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **178** (1903), nom. subnud.; non Sargent (1902).
Crataegus sect. *Pentagynae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 768, 777 (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 430 (1939).
- C. nigra** Waldstein & Kitaibel, Pl. Rar. Hung. **1**: 62, t. 61 (1802).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 778, fig. 441g-l, 442d-f (1906).
Mespilus nigra Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. **524** (1809).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 37 (1906).
Crataegus melanocarpa var. *polyphylla* Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. **57** (1897).
Crataegus carpathica Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 822 (1838), pro syn.
- C. pentagyna** Waldstein & Kitaibel ex Willdenow, Spec. Pl. **2,2**: 1006 (1799).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 777, fig. 441a-f, 442a-c (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 430 (1939).
Crataegus melanocarpa Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. **1**: 384 (1808).
Mespilus Oliveriana Poirer, Encycl. Méth. Suppl. **4**: [1816], non Dumont de Courset (1811).
Mespilus melanocarpa Poirer, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 68 (1816).—K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 155 (1869), p. p.
?Crataegus Oliveriana sensu De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 630 (1825), non Bosc (1821).
Mespilus pentagyna Sprengel, Syst. Pl. **2**: 507 (1825).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 38 (1906).
?Crataegus platyphylla Lindley in Bot. Reg. **22**: t. 1874 (1836).—?Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 778, fig. 441m-n, 442m-o (1906) "*C. nigra* × *monogyna*."
Crataegus atrofusca Steven ex Hohenacker in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1838** [11]: 366 (Enum. Pl. Talysch, **130**) (1838), nom.

- Crataegus Pallasii* Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 89 (1842).
- Azarolus Oliveriana* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 133 (1847).
- Mespilus atrofusca* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 5: 400 (1862).
- Crataegus melanocarpa* γ. *atrofusca* Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 662 (1872).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* × *nigra* Focke, Pflanzenmischl. 146 (1881).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* α. *pentagynus* Sanio in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 32: 87 (1890).
- Crataegus colchica* Grossheim, Fl. Cauc. 4: 290 (1934).
- Crataegus pentagyna* var. *glabrata* Trautvetter ex Poirakova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 430 (1939).
- C. pentagyna** var. *Oliveriana* (Dum. de Cours.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 263 (1920).
- Mespilus Oliveriana* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 5: 454 (1811).
- Crataegus Oliviriana* [sic] Bosc in Nouv. Cours Compl. Agric. ed. 2, 2: 222 (1821).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 38 (1906) "*Olivieriana*", pro syn.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 431 (1914) "*Oliveriana*".
- Crataegus oxyacantha* var. *Oliveriana* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 33: t. 1933 (1837).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 831, fig. 606 (1838).
- C. hiemalis** [C. ?*crus-galli* × *pentagyna*] Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. 13: 20, t. 2 (1882); Rev. Sp. Crataeg. 76, t. 9 (1897).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 778, fig. 441w-x, 442k-m (1906).
- Mespilus hiemalis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 44 (1906), pro syn.
- C. Celsiana** [C. *pentagyna* × ?] (Dum.-Cours.) Bosc in Nouv. Cours Compl. Agric. 2: 223 (1821).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 452 (1893) "*C. sanguinea* × *pentagyna*?"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 778, fig. 441q-r, 442g-i (1906).
- Mespilus Celsiana* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. Suppl. 286 (1814).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 39 (1906).
- Mespilus pentagyna* γ. *Celsiana* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 151 (1874).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* β. *Celsianus* Sanio in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 32: 88 (1890).
- Ser. 27 OXYACANTHAE (Loud.) Poirakova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 437 (1937) "sect. *Oxyacantha* ser. O."—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 370 (1940), sensu ampl.
- Crataegus* §. XI. *Oxyacanthae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 822 (1838).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 768, 779 (1906) "sect."
- Crataegus* §. XI. *Heterophylla* [sic] Loudon, l. c. (1838).
- Crataegus* sect. *Oxyacantha* ser. *Ambiguae*, ser. *Monogynae*, ser. *Microphyllae* Poirakova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 442, 454, 458 (1939).
- C. Oxyacantha** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 447 (1753).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 1: 258 (1843).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 780, fig. 443a-g, 444d-e² (1906).
- Mespilus Oxyacantha* Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 37 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 82 (1769).—Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 1: 344 (1772).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 25 (1906).
- Oxyacantha vulgaris* Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 189 (1789).
- Mespilus laevigata* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 439 [1798?].
- Crataegus oxyacanthoides* Thuillier, Fl. Paris, ed. 2, 245 (1799).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* β. *vulgaris* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 628 (1825).
- Crataegus laevigata* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 630 (1825).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *genuina* Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 7: 4 (1901).
- C. Oxyacantha** f. *rosea* (Willd.), grad. nov.
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* β. *rosea* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 89 (1796).—Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 1: 198, t. (1834).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha splendens* Jäger, Ziergeh. 191 (1885).
- C. Oxyacantha** f. *punicea* (Loud.), grad. nov.
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *punicea* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 832 (1838).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha splendens* Jäger, Ziergeh. 191 (1865).
- C. Oxyacantha** f. *Paulii* (Rehd.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 222 (1916).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* fl. *coccineis plenis* Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 14: t. 536 (1867).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha coccinea* fl. *pleno* P[aul] in Florist & Pomol. 1867: 117, t. (1867).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha punicea plena* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 240 (1872).
- Crataegus monogyna* var. *Paulii* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 396, fig. 578 (1900).
- Crataegus monogyna* var. *rubra plena* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *vulgaris* f. *splendens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 780 (1906), non Jäger (1865).
- Crataegus monogyna* f. *rubro-plena* Rehder ex Schneider, op. cit. 782 (1906).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *Paulii* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 886, fig. 1103 (1914).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *coccinea plena* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 432 (1914).
- C. Oxyacantha** f. *plena* (West.), grad. nov.
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 78 (1770).—Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 89 (1796) "γ."
- Crataegus monogyna* γ. *plena* Willdenow, op. cit. ed. 2, 247 (1811).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *multiplex* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 832, fig. 609 (p. 866) (1838).
- Crataegus monogyna* var. fl. *albo pleno* Rodigas in Fl. des Serr. 15: 21, t. 1509, fig. 2 (1862).
- Crataegus monogyna* var. *alba plena* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 396 (1900).
- Crataegus monogyna* f. *albo-plena* Rehd. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 781 (1906).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *alba plena* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 432 (1914).
- C. Oxyacantha** f. *aurea* (Loud.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 780 (1906).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *aurea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 831, fig. 610 (p. 866) (1838).
- Oxyacantha vulgaris* γ. *xanthocarpa* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Veg. Reg. Syn. 3: 110 (1847).
- Crataegus Oxyacantha* var. *xanthocarpa* Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. 71 (1897).
- C. media** (C. *monogyna* × *Oxyacantha*) Bechstein in Diana, 1: 88 (1797).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 781 (1906).
- Crataegus ovalis* Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 586 (1863).
- Crataegus intermedia* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transylv. 205 (1866).

Crataegus media (continued)

- Mespilus oxyacantha* ϵ . *intermixta* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 163 (1874).
Crataegus intermixta Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 706 (1890).
Mespilus oxyacantha $\times$ *monogyna* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 35 (1906).
- C. sorbifolia** [*C. Oxyacantha* $\times$?] Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. **13**: 24 (1882).
Crataegus Oxyacantha d. *sorbifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 457 (1893).
Mespilus sorbifolia Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 21 (1906).
- C. monogyna** Jacquin, Fl. Austr. **3**: 50, t. 292 (1775). — Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, **1**: 259 (1843). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 781, fig. 443i-o, 444h-p (1906).
Mespilus monogyna Allioni, Fl. Pedem. **2**: 141 (1785). — Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 524 (1809). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 27 (1906).
Mespilus Crataegus Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschreib. Holzart. 190 (1790).
Crataegus apiifolia Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 83 (1793).
Mespilus elegans Poirlet, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 439 (1797).
Crataegus Oxyacantha var. *monogyna* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 834 (1838). — Sanio in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **32**: 92 (1890).
Crataegus monogyna var. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 706 (1890).
Crataegus monogyna f. *genuina* Pospichal, Fl. Oester. Küstnl. **2**: 266 (1898).
Mespilus monogyna A.I.a.I. b. *genuina* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 29 (1906).
- C. monogyna** f. *pteridifolia* (Loud.), grad. nov.
Crataegus Oxyacantha var. *pteridifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 831, fig. 604 (p. 865) (1838).
Crataegus Oxyacantha *filicifolia* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr., **20**: 51, t. 2076 (1876).
Crataegus monogyna f. *filicifolia* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 238 (1893). — Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. 39, fig. f (1897) "var."
Crataegus monogyna var. *pteridifolia* (Loud.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 396 (1900).
Mespilus monogyna m. *filicifolia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 29 (1906).
- C. monogyna** f. *stricta* [Loud.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 176 (1903) "(f.)"
Crataegus Oxyacantha var. *stricta* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 835 (1838).
Mespilus monogyna (f.) *stricta* K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 160 (1869). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 29 (1906) "m[onstr.]"
Crataegus monogyna k. *fastigiata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 459 (1893).
Crataegus Oxyacantha *fastigiata* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 459 (1893), pro syn.
Crataegus monogyna var. *stricta* (Loud.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 396 (1900).
Crataegus Oxyacantha var. *pyramidalis* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 396 (1900), pro syn.
- C. monogyna** f. *pendula* (Loud.), grad. nov.
Crataegus Oxyacantha var. *pendula* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 832 (1838).
Crataegus Oxyacantha var. *reginae* hort. ex Loudon, l. c., fig. 556 (1838).
- Crataegus Reginae* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 160 (1869), pro syn.
Crataegus monogyna i. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 459 (1893).
- C. monogyna** f. *semperflorens* (André) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 782 (1906).
Crataegus Oxyacantha *semperflorens* André in Rev. Hort. **1883**: 140, fig. 26 (1883).
Crataegus Bruanti Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1884**: 422 (1884).
Crataegus monogyna m. *semperflorens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 460 (1893).
- C. monogyna** f. *biflora* (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 263 (1920).
Crataegus Oxyacantha f. *biflora* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 79 (1770).
Crataegus Oxyacantha var. *praecox* Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 15 (1783), nom. subnud. — Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 833 (1838).
Mespilus Oxyacantha *praecox* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **5**: 453 (1811).
Crataegus monogyna var. *praecox* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **7**: 1736 (1913), non Dippel (1893).
- C. monogyna** var. *Azarella* (Griseb.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 238 (1893).
Crataegus Azarella Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. **1**: 88 (1843).
Mespilus monogyna var. *Azarella* K. Koch, Dendrol. **1**: 160 (1869). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 33 (1906).
Crataegus Oxyacantha δ . *monogyna* c. *Azarella* Sanio in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **32**: 93 (1890).
- C. heterophylla** Fluegge in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **12**: 423, t. 38 (1808). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 779, fig. 443y-z, 444a-c (1906).
Mespilus heterophylla Poirlet in Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 68 (1816).
Mespilus monogyna μ . *heterophylla* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 160 (1874). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 34 (1906).
- C. ambigua** C. A. Meyer ex Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1857**: 23 (1858); **1858**: 21 (1859); nom. — Becker in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **31**: 12, 34 (1858), nom. subnud. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 785, fig. 445a-d, 447a-c (1906), exclud. var. — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 443, t. 29, fig. 4 (1939).
Crataegus sororia C. A. Meyer ex Poiarkova, l. c. (1939), pro syn.
- C. microphylla** K. Koch in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. n. ser., **1**: 288 (Weissd. & Mispel-Art. 68. 1854) (1853). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 785, fig. 445i-l, 447g-i (1906). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 458, t. 30, fig. 7 (1939).
Crataegus Lagenaria Fischer & Meyer ex Hohenacker in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1838** [11]: 367 (1838) (Enum. Pl. Talysch, 131) (1838), nom. — Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 665 (1872).
Crataegus monogyna var. *dolichocarpa* Sommier & Levier in Act. Hort. Petrop. **16**: 134 (1900).
Ser. 28. *Azaroli* (Loud.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 371 (1940).
Crataegus §. x. *Azaroli* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 826 (1838).
Crataegus "gruppe" *Orientales* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 179 (1903), nom. subnud. —

- Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 768, 786 (1906) "sect."
Crataegus sect. *Azaroli* ser. *Orientalis* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 433 (1939).
- C. Azarolus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 477 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 788, fig. 450e-g, 451d (1906), exclud. syn. *C. pontica*.
Crataegus maura Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 253 (1781).
Mespilus Azarolus Allioni, Fl. Pedem. **2**: 141 (1785).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 40 (1906).
Azarolus crataegoides Borkhausen, Thor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1253 (1803).
Crataegus maroccana Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 37 [1806].
Mespilus Aronia Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 35 (1813).
Mespilus maura Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 73 (1816).
Mespilus maura γ. *M. maroccana* Poiret, op. cit. 74 (1816).
Crataegus Aronia Bosc ined. ex De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 629 (1825).
- C. Azarolus** var. *sinaica* (Boiss.) Lange, Rev. Sp. Crataeg. 52 (1897) "β."
Crataegus maroccana sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. **22**: t. 1855 (1836), non Persoon [1806].
Crataegus sinaica Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 2, **2**: 48 (1856).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 789, fig. 450a-d, 451v-x (1906).
- C. songorica** K. Koch in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. n. ser., **1**: 287 (Weissd. & Mispel-Art. 67. 1854) (1853).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 449, t. 19, fig. 5 (1939), sub sect. *Oxyacantha* ser. *Ambiguae*.
Crataegus laciniata Karelin & Kirilov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **15**: 351 (1842), non Ucria (1796).
Crataegus Fischeri Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 789, fig. 450l-n, 451y-z (1906).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 371 (1940).
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *gharanica* O. Paulsen in Bot. Tidsskr. **27**: 141 (1906).
- C. orientalis** Pallas ex Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. **1**: 387 (1808).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 787, fig. 448d-k, 449e-g (1906).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 433, t. 29, fig. 1 (1939).
Mespilus odoratissima Andrews, Bot. Repos. **9**: t. 590 (1810).
Mespilus orientalis Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 72 (1816).
Crataegus tanacetifolia β. *taurica* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 629 (1825).
Crataegus tanacetifolia sensu Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **2,1**: 90 [1843], non Persoon (1807).
Crataegus odoratissima Lindley in Bot. Reg. **22**: t. 1885 (1836).
Phaenopyrum odoratissimum Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 158 (1847).
Crataegus tanacetifolia β. *orientalis* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 114 (1871).
Crataegus orientalis var. *a. typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 787 (1906).
Mespilus tanacetifolia β. *orientalis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 42 (1906).
Mespilus tanacetifolia β. *orientalis* i. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1906), exclud. i. t. b. *Tournefortii*.
- C. orientalis** var. *sanguinea* (Schrad.) Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 828, fig. 596 (p. 863) (1838).—Witte, Flora Afbeeld. Beschrijv. 29, t. 5 (1868).
Crataegus sanguinea Schrader in Ind. Sem. Hort. Acad. Gotting. **1834**: 2 (1834); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **6**: 99 (1836); non Pallas (1784).
Crataegus orientalis sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. **22**: t. 1852 (1836), non Bieberstein (1808).
Crataegus Tournefortii Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. **1**: 90 (1843).
Crataegus orientalis var. *Tournefortii* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 787, fig. 448w-y, 449h-k (1906).
Mespilus tanacetifolia β. *orientalis* b. *Tournefortii* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 42 (1906).
- C. Heldreichii** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. ser. 2, **2**: 47 (1856).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 788, fig. 448t-v¹, 451p-r (1906).
Crataegus tanacetifolia γ. *Heldreichii* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 114 (1871).
Mespilus Heldreichii Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 40 (1906).
- C. tanacetifolia** (Lam.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 38 [1806].—Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 660 (1872).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 786, fig. 448a-c, 449a-d (1906).
Mespilus tanacetifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 440 (1797).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 41 (1906).
Crataegus tanacetifolia α. *typica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 114 (1871).
- C. Dippeliana** [*C. ?punctata* × *tanacetifolia*] Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. **19**: 261 (1895).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 787, fig. 457n (1906).
Crataegus tanacetifolia var. *Leeana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 828, fig. 599 (p. 863) (1838).
Crataegus Celsiana Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 452 (1893), non Bosc (1821).
Crataegus Leeana Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 428 (1914).
- Ser. 29. PINNATIFIDAE (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 372 (1940).
Crataegus (sect.) *Pinnatifidae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 178 (1903), nom. subnud.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 768, 769 (1906) "sect."
- C. pinnatifida** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 100 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 1833 (1835)).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 769, fig. 435a-d, 436e-d (1906).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 303 (1932).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 421, t. 28, fig. 1 (1939).
Mespilus pinnatifida K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 152 (1869).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 42 (1906).
Crataegus Oxyacantha γ. *pinnatifida* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 118 (1871).
Mespilus pentagyna β. *pinnatifida* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 151 (1874).
Crataegus pinnatifida α. *songarica* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 447 (1893).
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 769 (1906).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 58, t. 26, fig. b, c (1916).
Mespilus pinnatifida β. *songarica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 43 (1906).
- C. pinnatifida** var. *psilosa* Schneider, l. c. (1906).—Nakai, op. cit. 59, t. 26, fig. a (1916).
Crataegus coreanus Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 197 (1909).
- C. pinnatifida** var. *major* N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **26**: 621, fig. 121 (1886).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 59, fig. 1, t. 27 (1916).

Crataegus pinnatifida var. **major** (continued)

Crataegus Korolkowi Regel ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 770, fig. 435g-h, 436e-h (1906), non Henry (1901).

Crataegus tatarica Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1906), pro syn.

Mespilus Korolkowi Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 43 (1906).

Crataegus pinnatifida var. *Korolkovi* Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manch. 63, t. 1, fig. 3 (1912).

PIROCRATAEGUS (*Crataegus* + *Pyrus*) Daniel in Rev. Gén. Bot. 27: 37, in nota (1915), nom. subnud. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 376 (1927) "*Pyrocrataegus*".*)

Crataegus + *Pyrus* Wille in Biol. Centralbl. 16: 126 (1896, Jan.); in Norsk Havetid. 12: 85, fig. 8-10 (1896, June).

P. Willei Daniel, l. c. (1915). — Swingle in Jour. Heredity, 18: 83 (1927). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 376 (1927).

Crataegus Oxyacantha + *Pyrus* [communis] Wille in Biol. Centralbl. 16: 126 (1896); in Norsk Havetid. 12: 85, fig. 8-10 (1896); fig. 8 et 9 est $\times$ *Sorbo-pyrus Pollveria* et fig. 10 *Crataegus monogyna*.

Crataegus monogyna + *Pyrus Pollveria*? Holmboe in Gartenfl. 54: 30, fig. 4-7 (1905).

PYRACOMELES (*Osteomeles* $\times$ *Pyracantha*) Rehder [in litt.] ex Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 6, 4: 198 (1937).**P. Vilmorinii** (*O. subrotunda* $\times$ *P. crenato-serrata*) Rehder ex Guillaumin in op. cit. sér. 6, 4: 198, fig. 10 (1937, June).

Pyracomeles Vilmorini Anon. in Rev. Hort. n. ser. 25: 489 (1937, May 15), nom.

OSTEOMELES Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 13: 98, t. 8 (1821). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 628 (1865).

TYPE: *O. anthyllidifolia* Lindl.

O. Schwerinae Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 762, fig. 430m, 431o-r (1906); Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 222 (1906). — Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 184 (1912).

Osteomeles anthyllidifolia sensu Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 227 (1890). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 120: t. 7354 (1894). — Non Lindley (1821).

O. Schwerinae var. **microphylla** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 431 (1917).

Osteomeles Schwerinae c. *multijuga* Koidzumi, Fl. Symb. Or.-As. 52 (1930).

O. subrotunda K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 250 (1864). — Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 27: t. 2644 (1900).

Osteomeles anthyllidifolia sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Acad. Wiss. Muench. 4,2: 131 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 23) (1845), non Lindley (1821).

Osteomeles anthyllidifolia var. *subrotunda* Masumune in Ann. Rep. Taihoku Bot. Gard. 2: 124 (1932).

O. anthyllidifolia Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 13: 98, t. 8 (1821).

*) The plant described by Wille seems to have consisted of *Sorbo-pyrus auricularis* (Knoop) Schneid. grafted on *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. Therefore the name *Pirocrataegus* should be rejected and, if cited at all, placed in the synonymy of *Sorbo-pyrus auricularis*; so far no hybrids, neither sexual nor graft hybrids, are known between *Crataegus* and *Pyrus*.

SORBUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 477 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 213, no. 548 (1754). Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 236 (1837). — Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35,1: 1-147, fig. (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).

Pyrenia [Claireville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 161 (1811).

Pyrus c. *Sorbus* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 563 (1821). — Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 24 (1888) "*Pyrus* subgen. *S*."

Pyrus Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 626 (1865), p. p. LECTOTYPUS: *S. aucuparia* L.

SECT. I. SORBUS Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 38 [1806], p. p.

Mespilus sect. *Sorbus* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 346 (1772).

Aucuparia Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 138 (1789).

Sorbus sect. *Sorbaria* S. Schauer in Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. 1847: 293 (1848).

Sorbus (sect.) *Aucuparia* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 188 (1869).

Pyrus b. *Sorbus* a. *Aucuparia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 86 (1906).

Pyrus subgen. *Eu-Sorbus* Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 372 (1939), p. p.

S. americana Marshall, Arbust. Am. 145 (1785). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 287, fig. 2318 (1913). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 390, fig. 347 (1922). — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 11 (1939).

Sorbus Aucuparia var. *a.* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 290 (1803).

Sorbus micrantha Dumont de Corset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 5: 464 (1811).

Sorbus microcarpa Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 341 (1814).

Pyrus microcarpa De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 636 (1825).

Sorbus riparia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 15 [1838].

Pyrus americana β . *microcarpa* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 472 (1843).

Sorbus americana Marsh. var. *microcarpa* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 73 (1874).

Pyrus americana sensu Watson & Coulter in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 164 (1889). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 79, t. 171, 172 (1892). — Non De Candolle (1825).

Aucuparia americana Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 175 (1915).

S. splendida (*S. americana* $\times$ *aucuparia*) Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35,1: 43, fig. 6 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).**S. scopulina** Greene in Pittonia, 4: 130 (1900). — Kirkwood, N. Rocky Mtn. Trees Shrubs, 197, fig. 40, t. 25 (1930). — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 16 (1939).

Sorbus sambucifolia sensu Rydberg in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 498 (1896), non Roemer (1847).

Pyrus sitchensis Piper in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 11: 347 (1906), p. p.

Sorbus angustifolia Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 448 (1917).

Sorbus sitchensis var. *densa* Jepson, Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 508 (1925).

Pyrus scopulina Longyear, Trees Shrubs Rocky Mts. 152 (1927).

Sorbus dumosa sensu Raup in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 264 (1936), non Greene (1900).

S. Andersoni G. N. Jones in Rhodora, 47: 220 (1945).

Sorbus alaskana G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 24, t. 226 (1939), non Hollick (1930), pl. fossil.

S. dumosa Greene in Pittonia, 4: 129 (1900). — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 10 (1939).

- S. commixta** Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35,1: 38 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901, July).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 23, t. 3 (1916).
Sorbus aucuparia var. *japonica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 173 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 170. 1873, Sept.) (1873, Nov.).
Pyrus aucuparia var. *japonica* Maxim. ex Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 140 [1873], pro syn.
Sorbus japonica Koehne in Gartenfl. 50: 408 (1901, Aug.); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 57 [1907?]; non Hedlund (1901).
Sorbus commixta var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 678 (1906).
Pyrus commixta Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 90 (1906).
- S. reflexipetala** Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906 (15): 58 [1907?].
- S. serotina** Koehne in op. cit. 59 [1907?].
- S. decora** (Sarg.) Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 6: 313 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 676, fig. 371f-g, 372a-b (1906).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 25 (1939).
Sorbus Aucuparia var. *β*. Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 290 (1803).
Sorbus americana Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 341 (1814), non Marshall (1785).
Pyrus americana De Candolle, Prodr. 6: 637 (1825).
Pyrus sambucifolia sensu Watson & Coulter in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 164 (1889).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 81, t. 173, 174 (1892).—Non Chamisso & Schlechtendal (1827).
Sorbus sambucifolia sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 368, fig. 191 (1893), non Roemer (1847).
Pyrus americana var. *decora* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 101 (1902).
Sorbus americana var. *decora* Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 357, fig. 281 (1905).
Sorbus scopulina sensu Hough, Handb. Trees U. S. Can. 241, fig. 280, 281 (1907).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. St. Can. ed. 2, 2: 287, fig. 2319 (1913).—Non Greene (1900).
Pyrus sitchensis sensu Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 458 (1908), non Piper (1901).
Aucuparia subvestita Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 175 (1915).
Pyrus dumosa sensu Fernald in Rhodora, 23: 266 (1921), non *S. dumosa* Greene (1900).
Sorbus dumosa sensu House in New York St. Mus. Bull. 254: 409 (1924), non Greene (1900).
Sorbus americana sitchensis Sudworth, Check List For. Trees U. S. [ed. 2] 133 (1927), non *S. s.* Roemer (1847).
Pyrus decora Hyland in Rhodora, 45: 28 (1943).
Sorbus subvestita sensu Rosendahl & Butters, Trees Shrubs Minn. 195, fig. (1928), non Greene (1900).
Pyrus subvestita Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 60, 122 (1930), non *Sorbus s.* Greene (1900).
- S. cascadiensis** G. N. Jones in Univ. Washington Publ. Biol. 7: 174 (1938); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 31 (1939).
Sorbus sambucifolia sensu Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. 164 (1898), non Roemer (1847).
Pyrus sitchensis Piper in Mazama, 2: 107 (1901), p. p.
Sorbus sitchensis sensu Benson, Contrib. Dudley Herb. Stanford Univ. 2: 101 (1930), non Roemer (1847).
Sorbus dumosa sensu G. N. Jones, Univ. Washington Publ. Biol. 5: 180 (1936), non Greene (1900).
- S. sambucifolia** (Cham. & Schlechtend.) Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 139 (1847).—Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35: 37 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 42 (1939).
Pyrus sambucifolia Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 2: 36 (1827).
- S. rufo-ferruginea** (Schneid.) Schneider, Ill. Hand. Laubh. 2: 996 (1912).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 50 (1913).
Sorbus commixta var. *rufo-ferruginea* (Shirai in herb.) Schneider, op. cit. 1: 678, fig. 371 (1906).
Pyrus americana var. *rufo-ferruginea* Shirai ex Koidzumi, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
Sorbus commixta f. *rufo-hirtella* Nakai, in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 105 (1918).
- S. sitchensis** Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 139 (1847).—Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35: 41 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901), p. p., exclud. fig. 4. —G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 36 (1939).
Pyrus sambucifolia sensu Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 6,2: 134 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 16. 1832) (1833).—Henshaw, Mtn. Wild Flow. N. Am. 336, t. 91 (1906).—Non Chamisso & Schlechtendal (1827).
Sorbus occidentalis sensu Coville in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 339 (1895), non Greene (1900).
Sorbus Tilingii Gandoger in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 65: 25 (1918), p. p.
- S. occidentalis** (S. Wats.) Greene in Pittonia, 4: 131 (1900).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 39 (1939).
Sorbus pumilus Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 265 (1830), nom. subnud.—Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35: 39, fig. 3 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901) "*pumila*."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 669, fig. 366g-h (1906), exclud. syn. *S. sitchensis*.
Sorbus humifusa Raf. ex S. Watson, Bibl. Index N. Am. Bot. 290 (1878), nom.; sphalm. pro "*pumilus*."
Pyrus occidentalis S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 23: 263 (1888).
Sorbus sambucifolia var. *Grayi* Wenzig in Bot. Centralbl. 35: 342 (1888).
Pyrus sambucifolia var. *pumila* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 82 (1892).
Sorbus sambucifolia var. *pumila* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 247 (1893).
- S. tianshanica** Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 14: 46 (1869).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 668, fig. 366c-d, 367d (1906) "*thianshanica*."—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 384, t. 24, fig. 2 (1939) "*tianshanica*."
Pyrus tianshanica Franchet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 6, 16: 287 (1883).
- S. tianshanica** var. *pulcherrima* E. Wolf in Mitteil. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1922(32): 212 (1922) "*thianshanica*."
- S. Matsumurana** (Mak.) Koehne in Gartenfl. 50: 407 (1901).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 669, fig. 366e-f, 367c (1906).
Pyrus Matsumurana Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 11: 71 (1897).
- S. Harrowiana** (Balf. f. & W. W. Sm.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 263 (1920).
Pyrus (Sorbus) *Harrowianus* Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 10: 61 (1917).

Sorbus (*continued*)

- S. aucuparia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 477 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 674, fig. 369d-l, 371c-e (1906).
Mespilus aucuparia Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 1: 346 (1772).—Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 2: 142 (1785).
Pyrus aucuparia Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 45, t. 87 (1791).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 86 (1906).
Aucuparia silvestris Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 86 (1793).
Pyrenia aucuparia [Claireville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).
Sorbus aucuparia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 673 (1906).
Pyrus aucuparia B. 1. a. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 87 (1906).
- S. aucuparia** f. **Dirkeni** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 674 (1906).
Sorbus Aucuparia fol. *aureis* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1886: 399 (1886).
Sorbus aucuparia var. *Dirkeni aurea* ex Schneider, l. c. (1906), pro syn.
Pyrus Aucuparia var. *Dirkeni aurea* [Bean in] Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, ed. 3, 136 (1925).
- S. aucuparia** f. **asplenifolia** (K. Koch), grad. nov.
Sorbus aucuparia β. *asplenifolia* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 178 (1853), nom.; Dendr. 1: 189 (1869) "*S. a. asplenifolia*."
Sorbus aucuparia (f.) *laciniata* Hort. ex Zabel in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 194 (1903), nom.; non Hartman (1832).—Cockerell in Am. Jour. Sci. 29: 76 (1910) "var."
Pyrus aucuparia lus. *asplenifolia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 88 (1906).
- S. aucuparia** var. **integerrima** Hartman, Handb. Scand. Fl. ed. 2, 136 (1832).—Lange, Haandb. Dansk. Fl. ed. 2, 370 (1864).—Koehne in Gartenfl. 50: 411 (1901); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 55 [1907].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 674, fig. 370b (1906).
Pyrus aucuparia B. 1. a. 2. *integerrima* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 87 (1906).
- S. aucuparia** f. **xanthocarpa** (Hartw. & Rümpl.), grad. nov.
Pyrus aucuparia var. 2. *fructu luteo* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 916 (1838).
Sorbus aucuparia var. *xanthocarpa* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 528 (1875).
Sorbus aucuparia var. *Fifeana* hort. ex Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 357 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 674 (1906).
Pyrus aucuparia B. 1. b. 1. *Fifeana* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 88 (1906).
- S. aucuparia** f. **fastigiata** (Loud.), grad. nov.
Pyrus aucuparia var. 4. *fastigiata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 916 (1838).
Sorbus aucuparia γ. *fastigiata* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 178 (1853).
Pyrus aucuparia lus. *pyramidalis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 88 (1906).
- S. aucuparia** f. **pendula** [Kirchn.] K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 190 (1869) "(f.)"
Sorbus aucuparia η. *pendula* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 178 (1853), nom.—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 293 (1864).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 674 (1906) "var."

Pyrus aucuparia 2b. *pendula* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 273 (1867).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 88 (1906) "monstr."

- S. aucuparia** var. **edulis** Dieck, Nachtr. r. Haupt-Verz. Zösch, 26 (1887).
Sorbus Aucuparia var. *dulcis* Kraetzel, Süsse Eberesche, 23 pp. 1 t. (1890).
Sorbus aucuparia a. *moravica* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 367 (1893).—Zengerling [Cat.] 1889. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 194 (1903) "(f.)"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 674, fig. 369l (1906).
Pyrus aucuparia a. *dulcis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 87 (1906).
- S. aucuparia** var. **rossica** Späth ex Koehne in Gartenfl. 50: 412 (1901).
Pyrus aucuparia η. *Rossica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 87 (1906).
Sorbus Aucuparia *rossica major* Späth, Cat. 1903 ex Cat. 167: 46 (1915).—Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1906), pro syn.
- S. aucuparia** f. **Beissneri** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 222 [1916].
Sorbus Aucuparia var. *dulcis laciniata* Beissner in Gartenwelt, 3: 267, t. (1899), non var. *laciniata* Hartmann (1832).
- S. amurensis** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 513 (1912).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 22, fig. 2, t. 2 (1916).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 381, t. 23, fig. 1 (1939).
- S. pohuashanensis** (Hance) Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35,1: 33 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 116 (1901, Dec).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 481 (1913).—Chow, Fam. Trees Hopei, 186, fig. 68 (1934).
Pyrus (*Sorbus*) *pohuashanensis* Hance in Jour. Bot. 13: 132 (1875).
- S. wilsoniana** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 6: 312 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 671, fig. 367k, 368p-q (1906).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 458 (1913).
Pyrus wilsoniana Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 24: 80 (1918).
- S. esserteauiana** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 459 (1913).
Sorbus Conradinae Koehne in op. cit. 460 (1913).
Pyrus Conradinae Hillier ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 320 [1933].
Pyrus Esserteauiana Hillier ex Bean, op. cit. 322 [1933].
- S. sargentiana** Koehne in op. cit. 461 (1913).
Pyrus Sargentiana Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 327 [1933].
- S. sargentiana** var. **warleyensis** Marquand in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 94: 177, fig. 79 (1933).
- S. gracilis** (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 178 (1853).—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 159 (1874).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 678, fig. 373a-b (1906).
Pyrus gracilis Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 131 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 23) (1845).
Aria gracilis Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 17 (1890).
- S. discolor** (Maxim.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 173 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 170. 1873, Sept.)

- (1873, Nov.).—Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **35**: 37 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 481 (1913).
- Pyrus discolor* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 103 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- Sorbus pekinensis* Koehne in Gartenfl. **50**: 406 (1901); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1906**(15): 56 [1907].
- Pyrus pekinensis* Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **24**: 79 (1918).
- S. arnoldiana** (*S. aucuparia* × *discolor*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 42 (1920).
- S. hupehensis** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **6**: 316 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 680, fig. 374r, 375n (1906).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 467 (1913).
- Pyrus mesogea* Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **24**: 81 (1918).
- Pyrus hupehensis* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 323 (1933).
- S. hupehensis** var. *aperta* (Koehne) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **63**: 403 (1917).
- Sorbus aperta* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 465 (1913).
- S. hupehensis** var. *obtusa* Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **63**: 403 (1917).
- S. Rehderiana** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 404 (1913).
- Pyrus Rehderiana* Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **24**: 81 (1918).
- S. Rehderiana** var. *cupreonitens* Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **62**: 223 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. **36**: 6) (1925).
- S. Helenae** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 462 (1913).
- Sorbus Helenae* f. *subglabra* Koehne, l. c. (1913).
- S. Helenae** f. *rufidula* Koehne, l. c. (1913).
- S. Vilmorini** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **6**: 317 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 682, fig. 374s, 375q-r (1906), exclud. var.—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 483 (1913).
- Cormus foliolosa* (Wall.) Franchet ex Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **103**, 2 fig. (1904), quoad pl. cult.; non *Pyrus* f. Wallich (1831).
- Sorbus Vilmorini* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 683 (1906).
- Pyrus Vilmorini* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 90 (1906).
- S. microphylla** Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 76 (1874).—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 159 (1874).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 682, fig. 374m-n (1906).
- Pyrus microphylla* Wallich, Num. List, no. 676 (1829), nom.—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 376 (1878).
- S. filipes** Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 472, fig. 14, 1-2 (1933).
- Sorbus poteriifolia* Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **62**: 223 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. **36**: 6) (1925), p. p.
- S. rufopilosa** Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **6**: 310 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 682, fig. 374p-q, 375o-p (1906).
- S. Koehneana** Schneider in op. cit. 316 (1906); in op. cit. 681, fig. 374o (1906).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 471 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 303 (1932).
- Sorbus Valbrayi* Lévillé in Monde Pl. sér. 2, **18**: 28 (1916); Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 242, fig. 62 (1917).
- Pyrus Koehneana* Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **24**: 82 (1918).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 324 (1933) "*Pyrus K.*"
- S. Prattii** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 468 (1913).—Sealy in Bot. Mag. **159**: t. 9460 (1936), exclud. plant. depict.
- Sorbus Prattii* f. *striata* et f. *laevis* Koehne, l. c. (1913).
- Pyrus Prattii* Hemsley ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 327 (1933).
- S. Prattii** var. *tatsienensis* (Koehne) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **63**: 404 (1917), p. p. typ.
- Sorbus munda* Koehne f. a. *tatsienensis* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 469 (1913).
- Sorbus pogonopetala* Koehne in op. cit. 473 (1913).
- Pyrus munda* et *P. m.* var. *tatsienensis* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 326 (1933).
- S. Prattii** f. *subarachnoidea* (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **21**: 276 (1940).
- Sorbus munda* f. b. *subarachnoidea* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 469 (1913).
- Sorbus Prattii* Koehne var. *tatsienensis* (Koehne) Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **63**: 404 (1917), p. p.
- Pyrus munda subarachnoidea* Gibbs in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **68**: 153, fig. 66 (1920).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 326, t. (1933).
- Sorbus Prattii* sensu Sealy in Bot. Mag. **159**: t. 9460 (1936), quoad plant. depict.
- S. glomerulata** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 470 (1913).—Rolfé in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **68**: 203 (1920).
- Pyrus glomerulata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 322 (1933).
- S. scalaris** Koehne in op. cit. 462 (1913).
- Pyrus scalaris* Bean, op. cit. 328 (1933).
- S. pluripinnata** (Schneid.) Koehne in op. cit. 481 (1913).
- Sorbus foliolosa* var. *pluripinnata* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **6**: 315 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 680, fig. 374e¹ (1906).
- Pyrus pluripinnata* Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **24**: 80 (1918).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 326 (1933) "*Pyrus p.*"
- Sect. II. CORMUS (Spach) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 683 (1906).
- Cormus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 96 (1834).
- Pyrus* b. *Cormus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 90 (1906).
- S. domestica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 477 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 683, fig. 374u-x, 376a-b (1906).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 374 (1939).
- Mespilus domestica* Allioni, Fl. Pedem. **2**: 141 (1785).
- Pyrus Sorbus* Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **2**: 45, t. 87 (1791).
- Pyrus domestica* Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. **5**: 350 (1796).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 90 (1906) "*Pyrus.*"
- Malus Sorbus* Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1253 (1803).
- Pyrenia Sorbus* [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1812).

Sorbus domestica (*continued*)

Cormus domestica Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 97 (1834).—Koehe, Deutsche Dendr. 254 (1893).

S. domestica f. pomifera (Hayne), grad. nov.

Sorbus domestica a. pomifera Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 76 (1822).—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 628 (1832).

Pyrus Sorbus var. 2. *maliformis* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 921 (1838).

Sorbus domestica maliformis Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 294 (1864), in textu.

S. domestica f. pyrifera (Hayne), grad. nov.

Sorbus domestica β. pyrifera Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 76 (1822).—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 628 (1832).

Pyrus Sorbus var. 3. *pyriformis* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 921 (1838).

Sect. I × III (sect. SORBUS × ARIA).

S. hybrida [*S. intermedia* × *aucuparia*] Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 684 (1762).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 691, fig. 370c, 380t-u (1906).

Crataegus Aria γ. C. fennica Kalmii Linnaeus, Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 167 (1755).

Crataegus Fennica Kalm, Fl. Fenn. 1: 7 (1765).

Pyrus pinnatifida Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 93 (1791).

Hahn timer pinnatifida Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 82 (1793).

Pyrus Aria × *Sorbus aucuparia* Bechstein in Diana, 1: 89 (1797), p. p.

Pyrus hybrida Smith, Fl. Brit. 534 (1800), non Moench (1785).

Azarolus pinnatifida Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1245 (1803), p. p.

Sorbus auricula Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 39 [1806].

Pyrus semipinnata Bechstein, Forstbot. ed. 4: 325 (1821), p. p., exclud. tab. 8.—Roth, Enum. Pl. Germ. 2: 438 (1827), p. p.; Man. Bot. Germ. 2: 709 (1830), p. p.

Sorbus fennica Fries, Summa Veg. Scand. 42 (1846).

Pyrus fennica Babington, Man. Brit. Bot. ed. 3, 111 (1851).

Pirus aucuparia × *intermedia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 104 (1906).

S. hybrida f. Gibbsii (Osborn), grad. nov.

Pyrus pinnatifida var. *Gibbsii* Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 77: 234, t. (1925).

Pyrus firma Hort. ex Osborn, l. c. (1925), pro syn.

Sorbus hybrida var. *Gibbsii* [Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 317 (1934), nom.

S. hybrida f. fastigiata (Bean) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 263 (1920); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 380 (1927).

Pyrus pinnatifida var. *fastigiata* Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 41: 184, fig. 82 (1907); Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 290 (1914).

S. hybrida var. Meinichii (Hartm.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 94 (1939).

Sorbus Aucuparia * *Meinichii* Lindeb. mskr. ex Hartman, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. 11, 271 (1879).

Sorbus Meinichii Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35,1: 49, fig. 8 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).

Pyrus aucuparia × (*aucuparia* × *intermedia*) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 105 (1906).

Sorbus hybrida neuillyensis Cockerell in Am. Jour. Sci. 29: 76 (1910).

Sorbus aucuparia × *fennica* Lindman, Svensk. Fanerog.-amfl. 305 (1918).

S. thuringiaca (*S. Aria* × *aucuparia*) (Ilse) Fritsch in Kerner, Fl. Exsicc. Austr. Hung. Sched. no. 2443 (1896).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 675 (1906). *Azarolus pinnatifida* Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1245 (1803), p. p.

Pyrus semipinnata Bechstein, Forstbot. ed. 4, 325, t. 8 (1821), p. p.—Roth, Enum. Pl. Germ. 2: 438 (1827), p. p.

Crataegus Aria β. Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 3: 319 (1828).

Sorbus hybrida sensu Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 236 (1835), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1762).

?*Sorbus aucuparia θ. saturejaefolia* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 178 (1853), nom.

Pyrus thuringiaca Ilse, Fl. Mittelthür. 99 (1866).

Aria thuringiaca Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 711 (1892).

?*Sorbus aucuparia* × (*Aria nivea* × *S. aucuparia*) a. *satureijfolia* et b. *decurrens* (K. Koch) Koehe, Deutsche Dendr. 248 (1893).

Sorbus semipinnata Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35,1: 55, fig. 10b (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).

Sorbus decurrens Hedlund, l. c. (1901).

Sorbus semipinnata var. *thuringiaca* Hedlund, l. c. (1901).

S. plantierensis (? *S. americana* × *Aria*) Hort. Simon-Louis ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 677 (1906), nom. subnud.

Sect. III. ARIA Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 38 (1807).

Chamaemespilus Medicus, Phil. Bot. 1: 138, 155 (1789).

Hahn timer Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 81 (1793).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 373 (1893), emend.

Azarolus Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1224 (1805), p. p.

Aria Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 7 (1813).

Pyrus sect. *Aria* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 635 (1825).

Pyrus sect. *Torminaria* De Candolle, op. cit. 636 (1825).

Torminaria Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 130 (1847).

Pirus subgen. *Hahn timer* Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 24 (1888).

Sorbus sect. *Cormoaria* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 197 (1903), nom. subnud.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 683 (1906).

Sorbus sect. *Torminaria* Zabel, l. c. (1903).

Sorbus sect. *Hahn timer* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 684 (1906).—Zinserling [Tsinslerling] in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 9: 372, 387 (1939) "subgen."

S. torminalis (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 45 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 85 (1767).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 696, fig. 380q-s², 383c-g (1906).—Kossetz in Jour. Bot. Acad. Sci. Ukraine, 2: 4, fig. 1-4 (1941).

Crataegus torminalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 476 (1753).

Pyrus torminalis Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 92 (1789).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 84 (1906).

Hahn timer torminalis Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 81 (1793).

Pyrenia torminalis [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).

Torminaria Clusii Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 130 (1847).

Aria torminalis Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 713 (1890).

Torminaria torminalis Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 387 (1893).

Sorbus torminalis f. genuina Kossetz in Jour. Bot. Acad. Sci. Ukraine, 2: 9 (1941).

S. megalocarpa Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 266 (1915).

- Pyrus megalocarpa* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 325 (1933).
- S. latifolia** [*S. Aria* × *torminalis*] (Lam.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 38 [1806].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 694, fig. 380g-l, 381c-d (1907).
Crataegus latifolia Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **3**: 486 (1778).
Pyrus intermedia Bechstein in Diana, **4**: 110, t. 2, fig. 2 (1797), non Ehrhart (1789).
Crataegus dentata Thuillier, Fl. Envir. Paris, ed. 2, 245 (1799).
Pyrus decipiens Bechstein, Forstbot. **236**, 614 (1810); ed. 4, **1**: 321, t. 7 (1821), exclud. fig. e.
Pyrus rotundifolia Bechstein, op. cit. ed. 4, **1**: 316, t. 5 (1821).
Pyrus semilobata Bechstein, op. cit. ed. 4, **1**: 218, t. 6 (1821).
Pyrus intermedia a. *latifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 636 (1825).
Pyrus latifolia Lindley ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 424 (1841).
Pyrus dentata Ilse, Fl. Mittelthür. **100** (1866).
Torminaria latifolia Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 308 (1893).
Sorbus decipiens Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **35,1**: 98 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 688, fig. 381l-m (1906).
Pyrus torminalis × *aria* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 110 (1906).
Sorbus latifolia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 695 (1906).
Sorbus Franconica Bornmüller in Bot. Centralbl. Beih. **36,2**: 186 (1918).
- S. intermedia** (Ehrh.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 38 [1806].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 692, fig. 377s-t (1906).
Crataegus Aria β. *suecica* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 476 (1753).
Crataegus Aria scandica Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. ed. 2, **2**: 190 (Gemmae Arbor.; resp. P. Löfving) (1762); ed. 3, **2**: 211 (1787).
Pyrus intermedia Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **4**: 20 (1789).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 92 (1906) "*Pirus*".
Azarolus intermedia Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1232 (1803).
Sorbus scandica Fries, Fl. Halland. **38** (1817).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, **1**: 262 (1843).
Crataegus scandica Wahlenberg, Fl. Upsal. **165** (1820).
Aria scandica Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 127 (1847), p. p.
Pyrus suecica Garcke, Fl. Nord- u. Mittel-Deutschl. ed. 9, **140** (1869).
Sorbus suecica Krok mskr. ex Hartman, Handb. Skand. Fl. ed. **11**, **1**: 270 (1879), pro syn.—Krok & Almquist, Svensk Fl. ed. 2, **122** (1885).
Aria suecica Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **250** (1893).
Hahnica suecica Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 377 (1893), p. p.
- S. intermedia** var. *minima* (Ley) [Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, **317** (1934).
Pyrus minima Ley in Jour. Bot. **33**: 84 (1895); **35**: 289, t. 372 (1897).
Sorbus minima Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **35,1**: 161, fig. 14 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).
- S. intermedia** var. *arranensis* (Hedl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 95 (1939).
Pyrus fennica Syme in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, t. 485 (1865), non Babington (1851).
Sorbus arranensis Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **35,1**: 160, fig. 12-13 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).
- S. Mougeoti** Soyer-Willemet & Godron in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **5**: 447 (1858).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 694, fig. 377u-v, 378k-l (1906).
Aria scandica Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 127 (1847), p. p.
Pyrus Mougeoti Beck, Fl. Geb. [Hernstein] in M. A. Becker, Hernstein, **1**: 392 (1886).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 93 (1906).
Aria Mougeoti Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. **714** (1892).
Aria Mougeoti var. *typica* Beck, l. c. (1892).
Hahnica suecica a. *Mougeotii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 377 (1893).
Sorbus suecica var. *Mougeoti* Beck in Ann. Naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **11**: 47 (1896).
Hahnica Mougeoti Schneider, Dendr. Winterstud. **180**, 247, fig. 170i-l (1903).
Sorbus Mougeoti var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 694 (1906).
Pyrus Mougeotii A. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 94 (1906).
- S. Aria** (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. **1**: 46 (1762).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 687, fig. 377e-g, 378a-e² (1906).
Crataegus Aria a. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 475 (1753).
Mespilus Aria Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. **1**: 345 (1760).
Pyrus Aria Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **4**: 26 (1789).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 95 (1906) "*Pirus*".
Hahnica Aria Medicus, Gesch. Bot. **81** (1793).
Azarolus Aria Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1229 (1803).
Pyrenia Aria [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, **162** (1811).
Aria nivea Host, Fl. Austr. **2**: 7 (1813).
Sorbus Aria var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 687 (1906).
Pirus Aria A. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 94 (1906).
- S. Aria** f. *aurea* (Hesse), grad. nov.
Sorbus Aria aurea Hesse ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **380** (1927) "var."
Hahnica Aria (f.) *aurea* (Hesse) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 376 (1893).
Sorbus Aria chrysophylla hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **199** (1903) "(f.)"
Pirus Aria monst. *chrysophylla* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 97 (1906) "*Pirus A. monst. l.*"
Pyrus Aria var. *sulphurea* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 187 (1894), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 276 (1914) "*Pyrus A. var.*"
- S. Aria** f. *lutescens* [Hartwig] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **199** (1903) "(f.)"
Sorbus Aria var. *lutescens* hort. ex Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. **357** (1892).
Pyrus Aria var. *lutescens* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 185 (1894).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 97 (1906) "*Pirus A. monst. l.*"
Pyrus Aria var. *sulphurea* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 187 (1894), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 276 (1914).
- S. Aria** f. *longifolia* (Pers.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 474 (1945).
Crataegus Aria β. *foliis oblongis* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 82 (1783).
Sorbus Aria β. *longifolia* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 38 [1806].
Pyrus edulis Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. **527** (1809).
Crataegus Aria β. *foliis oblongis* Poirlet in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. France, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duha-

Sorbus Aria f. longifolia (*continued*)

- mel] 4: 129, t. 34 [1809] "*C. Aria*" in tab.
Pyrus Aria β . *acutifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 636 (1825).
Crataegus longifolia Duham. ed. nov. 4, t. 34 [1809] ex De Candolle, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
Aria edulis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 124 (1847).
Sorbus edulis K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 195 (1869).
Sorbus Aria var. *edulis* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 54 (1874). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 687, fig. 377h-i (1906).
Hahn timeria *Aria* f. [litt.] *edulis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 375 (1893).
Hahn timeria *Aria* i. *angustifolia* Dippel, op. cit. 376 (1893), vix *Pyrus Aria angustifolia* Lindley [1827].
Sorbus longifolia Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35, 1: 82 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).
Pyrus Aria A. 1. a. *edulis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 95 (1906).
- S. Aria** var. *majestica* [Dipp.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 688, fig. 377l (1906); 2: 996 (1912).
Aria majestica Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 98 (1877), nom.
Aria Decaisneana Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. Icon. 61, t. 18 [1881].
Hahn timeria *Aria* a. *majestica* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 374 (1893).
Sorbus Aria f. *majestica* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 198 (1903).
Sorbus Decaisneana (Lav.) Zabel, op. cit. 199 (1903).
Sorbus Aria var. *Decaisneana* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1689 (1902).
Pirus Aria B. II. *majestica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 98 (1906). — Bean in Bot. Mag. 134: t. 8184 (1908) "*Pyrus A.* var."
- S. umbellata** (Desf.) Fritsch in Kerner, Sched. Fl. Exsicc. Austr.-Hung. 7: 18, no. 2449 (1896), emend. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 689, fig. 378f-g, 379a-d (1906).
Crataegus umbellata Desfontaines, Cat. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 408 (1829).
Crataegus flabellifolia Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 103 (1834).
Pyrus meridionalis Gussone, Syn. Fl. Sicul. 2: 831 (1844).
Aria flabellifolia Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 127 (1847).
Sorbus flabellifolia S. Schauer in Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. 1847: 292 (1848); in Allg. Gartenzeit. 17: 84 (1849).
Sorbus Aria var. *flabellifolia* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 55 (1874).
Hahn timeria *Aria* e. *flabellifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 375 (1893).
Sorbus umbellata var. *flabellifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 689 (1906).
Pirus meridionalis A. *flabellifolia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 99 (1906).
- S. umbellata** var. *cretica* (Lindl.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 690, fig. 379e-h (1906).
Pyrus Aria var. *cretica* Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 236 [1828?].
Crataegus graeca Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 102 (1834).
Pyrus graeca Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 910 (1838), pro syn.
Aria graeca Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 127 (1847).

- Sorbus Aria* var. *graeca* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 102 (1869).
Sorbus graeca Lodd. ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 242 (1879); Suppl. 118 (1889).
Hahn timeria *Aria* b. *graeca* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 375 (1893).
Sorbus Cretica Fritsch in Kerner, Sched. Fl. Exsicc. Austr.-Hung. 7: 18, no. 2448 (1896).
Pirus meridionalis B. *Cretica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 100 (1906).
- S. pallescens** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 266 (1915).
Sorbus ochrocarpa Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3198 (1917).
- S. lanata** (D. Don) S. Schauer in Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. 1847: 292 (1848). — K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 177 (1853). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 691, fig. 380a-p, 383a-b (1906). — Jahn in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 47 (1935): 145, fig. 4, 5 [1936].
Pyrus lanata D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 237 (1825).
Pyrus kamounensis Wallich, Num. List, no. 678 (1829), nom.
Aria kamaonensis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: (Rosifl.) 130 (1847). — Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 163 (1874) "*Kumaonensis*."
Sorbus Kamunensis S. Schauer in Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. 1847: 292 (1848).
- S. cuspidata** (Spach) Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35, 1: 80 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 683, fig. 376c-c², 377a (1906). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 135: t. 8259 (1909).
Pyrus vestita Wallich, Num. List, no. 679 (1829), nom. — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 912 (1838). — Hooker, f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 375 (1878).
Crataegus cuspidata Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 106 (1834).
Aria vestita Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: (Rosifl.) 125 (1847).
Aria cuspidata Roemer, l. c. (1847).
Sorbus crenata K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 196 (1869).
Aria lanata Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 163 (1874).
Cormus lanata Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 23 (1890).
Sorbus nepalensis hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 684 (1906), pro syn.
- S. Chamaemespilus** (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 2: 40 (1763). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 697, fig. 382a-b, 383i-l (1906).
Mespilus Chamaemespilus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753).
Crataegus alpina Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 3 (1768).
Pyrus alpina Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 191 (1772). *not on this page*
Crataegus Chamaemespilus Jacquin, Fl. Austr. Pl. Sel. Icon. 3: 17, t. 231 (1775).
Crataegus humilis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 83 (1783).
Pyrus Chamaemespilus Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 19 (1789). — Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. ed. 2, 2: 321 (1800).
Hahn timeria *Chamaemespilus* Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 82 (1793).
Aronia Chamaemespilus Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 39 [1806].
Pyrenia Chamaemespilus [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).
Aria Chamaemespilus Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 8 (1827).
Chamaemespilus humilis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 131 (1847).
Sorbus Chamaemespilus a. *glabra* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 887 (1859). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 697 (1906).

- Pirus Chamaemespilus* A. *typica* I. *glabra* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 102 (1906).
- S. Chamaemespilus** var. *sudetica* (Tausch) Wenzig in Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **17**: 546 (1874).
- Aronia Aria-Chamaemespilus* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 630 (1832).
- Crataegus Pseudo-aria* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 108 (1834).
- Pyrus sudetica* Tausch in Flora, **18**: 75, t. 1 (1835).
- Sorbus Chamaemespilus* var. *discolor* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 888 (1859), non Hegetschweiler (1840).
- Sorbus sudetica* Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 242 (1879); Suppl. 118 (1889).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 698, fig. 382c, 383q-r (1906).
- Aria sudetica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 711 (1892).
- Pyrus Aria* β. *rosea* Tausch ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 251 (1893), pro syn.—Tausch, Exsicc. no. 507b ex Hedlund, Monog. Sorbus, 110 (1901), pro syn.
- Aria nivea* × *Chamaemespilus* Beck a. *sudetica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 251 (1893).
- S. Hostii** [*S. Chamaemespilus* × *Mougeotii*] (Jacq.) K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 198 (1869), p. p.—Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **35,1**: 112 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 694, fig. 381a-b (1906).
- Aria Hostii* Jacquin f., Cat. Hort. Vindob. [?Universitätsgart. Wien] (1826).—Host, Fl. Austr. **2**: 8 (1831).
- Pirus Hostii* ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 192 (1869), pro syn.
- Aronia Hostii* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1873**: 470 (1873).
- Sorbus fallacina* Royer in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **30**: 233 (1883).
- Hahnia Hostii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 378 (1893), p. p.
- Sect. IV. MICROMELES (Decne.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 382 (1927).
- Micromeles Decaisne* in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 168 (1874).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 700 (1906).
- Pirus* b. *Micromeles* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 106 (1906).
- Sorbus* "group" 5. *Micromeles* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3197 (1917).
- S. alnifolia** (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 249 (1864).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 270 (1915).
- Crataegus alnifolia* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys. Math. Cl. Akad. Münch. **4,2**: 130 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 22) (1845).
- Aria alnifolia* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 166 (1874).
- Aria tiliifolia* Decaisne in op. cit. 167 (1874).
- Pyrus alnifolia* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **2**: 350 [1878], non Lindley (1821).
- Micromeles alnifolia* Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. **21** (1890); in Gartenfl. **41**: 282, fig. 61-62 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 703, fig. 386d-e, 387i-k (1906).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 406, t. 27, fig. 2 (1939).
- Micromeles tiliifolia* Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. **21**, t. 2, fig. 14e (1890); in Gartenfl. **41**: 282, fig. 61-62 (1892).
- Pyrus Miyabei* Sargent in Gard. & For. **6**: 214 (1893).
- Sorbus Miyabei* [sic] Mayr, Fremdl. Wald. & Parkbäume, 491 (1906).
- Micromeles alnifolia* var. *typica* et var. *tiliaefolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 703, fig. 386e, 387l (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 152 (1906).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 25, t. 4 (1916) "var. *typica*."
- Micromeles alnifolia* a. *serrata* et β. *tiliaefolia* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 69 (Consp. Rosac. Jap.) (1913).
- S. caloneura** (Stapf) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 269 (1915).
- Micromeles caloneura* Stapf in Kew Bull. **1910**: 192 (1910); in Bot. Mag. **136**: t. 8335 (1910).
- Pyrus caloneura* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 279 (1914).
- S. meliosmifolia** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 270 (1915).
- Pyrus meliosmifolia* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 326 (1933).
- S. Keissleri** (Schneid.) Rehder in op. cit. 269 (1915); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 304 (1932).
- Micromeles Decaisneana* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **6**: 319 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 701, fig. 385g-g¹, 386i-k (1906), non *Sorbus Decaisneana* Zabel (1903).
- Micromeles Keissleri* Schneider, l. c. fig. 388c, 389d (1906).
- Micromeles Decaisneana* var. *Keissleri* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 151 (1906).
- Pirus Keissleri* Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 351 (1915).
- Sorbus Mairei* Rehder & Léveillé ex Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 242 (1917), nom.
- Sorbus Aria* var. *Mairei* Léveillé, l. c. (1917), pro syn.
- S. Folgnieri** (Schneid.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 271 (1915).
- Micromeles Folgnieri* Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **1**: 318 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 704, fig. 386q, 387n-n¹ (1906).
- Pyrus Folgnieri* Bean in Kew Bull. **1910**: 175 (1910); in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **40**: 217, fig. 47 (1914).—Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 349 (1915) "*Pirus F.*"
- S. Folgnieri** f. *pendula* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 222 [1916]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3197 (1917) "var."
- Pyrus Folgnieri* var. *pendula* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1916).
- S. epidendron** Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**: 135 (Pl. Nov. Syn. Forts. **21**: 1) (1923); Symb. Sin. **7**: 466 (1933).
- S. japonica** (Decne.) Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **35,1**: 90 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 275 (1915).
- Sorbus japonica* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12,1**: 67 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom.
- Pyrus lanata* sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 40 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 228) (1867); non Don (1825).
- Sorbus Aria* var. *kumaonensis* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 175 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 173) (1873), non *Pyrus kamounensis* Wallich (1829).
- Aria japonica* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 164 (1874).
- Micromeles japonica* Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. **21**, fig. 14c (1890).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 703, fig. 386g-h, 387m-m¹ (1906).
- S. japonica** var. *calocarpa* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 276 (1915).
- SORBARONIA** (*Aronia* × *Sorbus*) Schneider, in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 134 (1906).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Pyrus hybrida* Moench = *S. hybrida* (Moench) Schneid.

Sorbaronia (*continued*)

- S. hybrida** (*A. arbutifolia* × *S. aucuparia*) (Moench) Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. ed. 2, 388 (1922).
Pyrus hybrida Moench, Verz. Bäume Sträuch. Weissenst. 90 (1785).
Pyrus heterophylla Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. ed. 2, 318 (1800).
Azarolus heterophylla Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1248 (1803).
Sorbus spuria Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 38 [1806].
Mespilus sorbifolia Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 72 (1816).
Sorbus heterophylla Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 628 (1832).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 676, fig. 384k-n (1906).
Aronia sorbifolia Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 87 (1834).
Aronia spuria Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 158 (1847).
Aronia hybrida Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 193 (1903).
Pirus spuria Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 109 (1906).
Sorbaronia heterophylla Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 134 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 996 (1912).
S. fallax (*A. melanocarpa* × *S. aucuparia*) (Schneid.) Schneider, l. c. (1906); l. c. (1912).
Sorbus heterophylla sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 272 (1893), vix Reichenbach (1832).
Aronia heterophylla Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 193 (1903), exclud. syn.
Sorbus fallax Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 676 (1906).
Pirus fallax Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 109 (1906).
S. Jackii (*A. prunifolia* × *S. americana*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 95 (1939).
Aronia atropurpurea × *S. americana* Rydberg in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 28: 227, fig. A. (1927).
S. Arsenii (*A. prunifolia* × *S. decora*) (Britt.) G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 29 (1939).
Sorbus Arsenii Britton in Arsène in Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl. 7: 961 (1926).
Pyrus Arsenii Arsène in Rhodora, 29: 177 (1927).
S. sorbifolia (*A. melanocarpa* × *S. americana*) (Poir.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 134 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 996 (1906).
Mespilus sorbifolia Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 73 (1816).
Aronia Watsoniana Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 159 (1847).
Sorbus Sargenti Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 373 (1893).
Sorbus sorbifolia Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 35,1: 114 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).
Aronia Sargenti Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 193 (1903).
S. alpina (*A. arbutifolia* × *S. Aria*) (Willd.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 134 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 997 (1912).
Pyrus alpina Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 527 (1809).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 110 (1906) "*Pirus a.*"
Aronia densiflora Spach, Hist. Nat. Reg. Vég. Phan. 2: 88 (1834).

- Sorbus alpina* Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. 2: 684 (1846).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 689, fig. 384f-h (1906).
Sorbus alpina (Willd.) Zabel, Syst. Verz. Gärt. Münden, 18 (1878), nom.
Sorbus arbutifolia × *Aria: latifolia et longifolia et grandifolia* Zabel, l. c. (1878), nom.
Sorbus arbutifolia × *Aria: superaria* Zabel, l. c. (1878), pro syn.
Aronia densa Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1879: 134, fig. 31 (1879), err. pro "*densiflora*".
Sorbus alpina super-Aria (Zabel) et *compacta* Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zösch, 73 (1885), nom.
Aronia Willdenowii Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 193 (1903).
S. Dippelii (*A. melanocarpa* × *S. Aria*) (Zab.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 134 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 997 (1912).
Aronia Dippelii Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 193 (1903).
Aronia Dippelii (f.) *compacta* (Dieck), (f.) *longifolia* (Zabel), (f.) *grandifolia* (= *super-Aria*) (Zabel) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 193 (1903), nom.
Sorbaronia Dippelii var. *superaria* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 134 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 997 (1912).
Sorbus Dippelii Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 689, fig. 384i (1906).
Pirus Dippelii Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 110 (1906).

SORBOPYRUS (*Pyrus* × *Sorbus*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 666 (1906). *)

- Bollwilleria* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907 (16): 77 [1908].
Pyraria (*Aria* × *Pyrus*) Chevalier in Rev. Bot. Appl. 5: 729, 969 (1925).
 TYPUS: *Pyrus auricularis* Knoop = *S. auricularis* (Knoop) Schneider.
S. auricularis (*P. communis* × *S. Aria*) (Knoop) Schneider, l. c., fig. 365a-l (1906).
Pyrus auricularis Knoop, Pomol. 2: 38, t. 4 [1758].—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 113 (1906) "*Pirus*".
Pyrus irregularis Muenchhausen, Hausvater, 5: 246 (1770).
Pyrus Pollveria Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 244 (1771).
Lazarolus Pollveria Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 81 (1793).
Pyrus tomentosa Moench, Meth. Pl. 608 (1794).
Azarolus Pollveriana Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1251 (1803).
Pyrus Pollvilla Gmelin, Fl. Bad. 4: 386 (1806).
Pyrus Bollwyllleriana De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 6: 530 (1815).—Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. 2: 35, 190 (1826) "*P. bollwyllleriana*".—Haussknecht in Mitt. Bot. Ver. Thüring. n. ser. 17: 102 (1902) "*Pirus*".
Sorbus Bollwyllleriana Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 197 (1903).
Bollwilleria auricularis Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 77 [1908].
Pyraria auricularis (Knoop) Chevalier in Rev. Bot. Appl. 5: 730 (1925).
S. auricularis var. *bulbiformis* (Tatar) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 667 (1906).
Pyrus Bollwyllleriana var. *bulbiformis* Tatar in Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. 3: 26, fig. 7-8 (1878).

*) See also *Pirocrataegus* Daniel, p. 252.

- Pirus auricularis* b. *bulbiformis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 114 (1906).
Bollwilleria bulbiformis Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 77 [1908].
 SYNONYMA DUBIA:
Pyrus malifolia Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 131
Bollwilleria malifolia Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 77 [1908] "*P. auricularis* × *Malus* sp."
Sorbo-Pyrus malifolia Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1925**: 68 (1925), nom.
Pyraria malifolia (Spach) Chevalier in Rev. Bot. Appl. **5**: 732 (1925).
Sorbopyrus malifolia Schneider ex [Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 315 (1934).
- AMELASORBUS** (*Amelanchier* × *Sorbus*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **6**: 154 (1925).
 TYPUS: *A. Jackii* Rehd.
- A. Jackii** (*A. florida* × *S. scopulina*) Rehder, l. c. (1925) "*A. florida* × *S. sitchensis*". — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 22 (1939).
Amelanchier sp. × *Sorbus occidentalis* Rydberg in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **28**: 227, fig. b. (1927) "*A. ?florida* × *S. o.*"
- ?**A. Hoseri** [*A. sp.* × *S. hybrida*?] Wroblewski in litt. (1939) "*S. auriculata* × *A. spec.*" (in herb. Arnold Arb.)
- ?**A. Raciborskiana** (*A. asiatica* × *S. sp.*) Wroblewski in litt. (1939) (in herb. Arnold Arb.)
- ARONIA** Medicus, Phil. Bot. **1**: 140, 155 (1789). — Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 39 [1806], p. p. — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **254** (1893). — Non Mitchell (nom. prae-Linn.; repr. 1769).
Pyrus sect. *Adenorhachis* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 637 (1825).
Sorbus sect. *Pyrenia* S. Schauer in Uebers. Arbeit. Schles. Vaterl. Kult. **1847**: 295 (1848).
Pyrus subgen. *Aronia* Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 25 (1888). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 107 (1906) "*Pirus*".
Sorbus sect. *Aronia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 698 (1906).
Adenorachis Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 93 (1915).
 LECTOTYPUS: *Mespilus arbutifolia* L. = *A. arbutifolia* (L.) Pers.
- A. arbutifolia** (L.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 39 [1806], descr. fruct. exclud. — Elliott, Bot. S. Carol. **1**: 556 (1821). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 89 (1834). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 236, fig. 1983 (1897).
Mespilus arbutifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 478 (1753).
Pyrus arbutifolia Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 256 (1781). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 108 (1906) "*Pirus*".
Crataegus pyrifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 83 (1783).
Mespilus canadensis Marshall, Arbust. Am. 91 (1785), non Linnaeus (1753).
Hahnia arbutifolia a. *rubra* Medicus, Gesch. Bot. **82** (1793).
Pyrus arbutifolia a. *erythrocarpa* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 292 (1803).
Azaronia arbutifolia Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1225 (1803).
Aronia pyrifolia Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 39 [1806].
Aronia arbutifolia a. *tomentosa* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. **1**: 557 (1821).
- Sorbus arbutifolia* Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 772 (1840). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 698, fig. 382d-i, 384a-b (1906).
- A. arbutifolia** f. *macrophylla* (Hook.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 43 (1920).
Pyrus arbutifolia var. *macrophylla* Hooker in Comp. Bot. Mag. **1**: 25 (1835), nom.
- A. arbutifolia** f. *leicalyx* Rehder in op. cit. **42** (1920).
- A. arbutifolia** f. *macrocarpa* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **192** (1903), nom. "(f.)" — Rehder in op. cit. **44** (1920).
- A. arbutifolia** var. *pumila* (Schmidt) Rehder in op. cit. **43** (1920).
Mespilus pumila Franz Schmidt, Oester. Allgem. Baumz. **2**: 39, t. 88 (1794).
Pyrus depressa Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 230 [1827].
Aronia depressa Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 90 (1834).
Pyrus arbutifolia var. *pumila* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 926, fig. 647, 648 (1838).
Sorbus depressa Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 772 (1840). — Hedlund in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. **35,1**: 116 (Monog. Sorbus) (1901).
Sorbus arbutifolia var. *depressa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 698 (1906).
Aronia arbutifolia var. *depressa* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 150 (1906); Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 997 (1912).
- A. prunifolia** (Marsh.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 74 (1938).
Crataegus arbutifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 83 (1783), p. p.; non *Mespilus a.* Linnaeus (1753).
Mespilus prunifolia Marshall, Arbust. Am. **90** (1785).
Mespilus Amelanchier γ. *prunifolia* Castiglioni, Viagg. St. Uniti, **2**: 293 (1790).
Aronia arbutifolia Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 39 [1806], p. p.
Pyrus floribunda Lindley in Bot. Reg. **12**: t. 1006 (1826).
Aronia (*Pyrus*) *floribunda* (Lindl.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 89 (1834). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 44 (1920).
Sorbus floribunda Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 773 (1840). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 699 (1906) "*S. arbutifolia* × *melanocarpa*".
Aronia nigra b. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 386 (1893), p. p.
Aronia arbutifolia × *nigra* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **254** (1893).
Pyrus arbutifolia var. *melanocarpa* f. *pubescens* Rand & Redfield, Fl. Mt. Desert, **98** (1894).
Aronia atropurpurea Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. **517** (1901).
Sorbus floribunda var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 699 (1906, May).
Aronia floribunda var. *typica* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 150 (1906, Nov. 15).
Aronia arbutifolia var. *atropurpurea* Schneider, l. c. (1906, Nov. 15).
Pyrus arbutifolia × *melanocarpa* a. *typica* (Schneid.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 109 (1906, Nov. 20).
Pyrus arbutifolia var. *atropurpurea* (Britt.) Robinson in Rhodora, **10**: 33 (1908).
Adenorachis atropurpurea (Robins.) Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 94 (1915).
Pyrus atropurpurea Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 154 (1916).

Aronia prunifolia (continued)

- Pyrus melanocarpa* var. *atropurpurea* (Britt.) Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. **19**: 257 (1917).
- A. melanocarpa** (Michx.) Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. **1**: 556 (1821).
- Haknia arbutifolia* β. *nigra* Medicus, Gesch. Bot. **82** (1793).
- Pyrus arbutifolia* β. *nigra* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **2**: 1013 [1800].
- Mespilus arbutifolia* β. *melanocarpa* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 592 (1803).
- Pyrus melanocarpa* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. **525** (1809).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 108 (1906).
- Pyrus pumila* Neumann in hort. Leibnitz ex Tausch in Flora, **21,1** (Beibl. **1**): 77 (1838), non Miller (1768).
- Sorbus melanocarpa* Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 773 (1840).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 699, fig. 382k-k¹, 384c-e (1906).
- Pyrus nigra* Sargent in Gard. & For. **3**: 416 (1890).
- Aronia nigra* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **254** (1893).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 385 (1893).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 237, fig. 1984 (1897).
- Pyrus arbutifolia* var. *melanocarpa* Rand & Redfield, Fl. Mt. Desert, **98** (1894).
- Sorbus melanocarpa* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 700 (1906).
- Aronia melanocarpa* var. *typica* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 150 (1906).
- Adenorachis melanocarpa* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 94 (1915).
- Adenorachis nigra* Nieuwland in op. cit. **277** (1915).
- A. melanocarpa** var. *subpubescens* (Lindl.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 151 (1906).
- Pyrus melanocarpa* var. *subpubescens* Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **7**: 232 [1827].
- Sorbus melanocarpa* β. *subpubescens* Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 773 (1840).
- Aronia nigra* b. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 385 (1893), p. p.
- A. melanocarpa** var. *elata* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 186 (1913).
- A. melanocarpa** var. *grandifolia* (Lindl.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 150 (1906).
- Pyrus grandifolia* Lindley in Bot. Reg. **14**: t. 1154 (1828).
- Aronia grandifolia* Spach, Hist. Nat. Reg. Vég. Phan. **2**: 91 (1834).
- Sorbus grandifolia* Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 773 (1840).
- Aronia nigra* var. *grandifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 386 (1893).
- Sorbus melanocarpa* var. *grandifolia* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1689 (1902).
- PHOTINIA** Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 103 (1821).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 627 (1865).
 TYPUS: *P. serrulata* Lindley (1821).
- SECT. I. **POURTHIAEA** (Decne.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 708 (1906).
- Pourthiaea* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 146 (1874).—Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 26, fig. 10m-n [1888].
- P. villosa** (Thunb.) De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 631 (1825).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 177 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 176) (1873).—Schneider, Ill. Handb.

Laubh. **1**: 710 (1906).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 304 (1932).

Crataegus villosa Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **204** (1784).

Stranvaesia digyna Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys. Math. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,2**: 129 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 21) (1845).

Pourthiaea villosa Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 147 (1874).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 28 (1916).

Pourthiaea Cotoneaster Decaisne, l. c. (1874).

Photinia variabilis Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 263 (1887), p. p.

Sorbus terminalis hort. gall. ex Kat. Muskau [1888?], nom.; (in herb. Arnold Arb. coll. A. Rehder in Hort. Muskau, 1888).—Teleki in Kert, **4**: 144 (1898).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **200** (1903), pro syn.

Pourthiaea variabilis Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **17**: 76 (1899).

Sorbus villosa Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **200** (1903).

Photinia villosa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 710, fig. 392h-i, 393c (1906).

Pirus brunnea Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 377 (1912).

Pirus spectabilis var. *albescens* Léveillé, l. c. (1912).

Pourthiaea villosa var. *typica* (Schneid.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 28 (1916).

P. villosa f. *Maximowicziana* (Lévl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 95 (1939).

Pirus sinensis Lindl. var. *Maximowicziana* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 377 (1912).

Pourthiaea villosa var. *brunnea* sensu Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 29, t. 10 (1916); non *Pirus brunnea* Léveillé (1912).

Pyrus Maximowicziana (Lévl.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 50 (1916), quoad nom. et syn. Léveillé, descr. et tab. **20** exclud.

P. villosa var. *laevis* (Thunb.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 380 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 710, fig. 392k-m², 393e-f (1906).

Myrtus laevis Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **198** (1784).

Crataegus laevis Thunberg, op. cit. **204** (1784).

Mespilus laevis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 445 (1797).

Photinia laevis De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 631 (1825).

Pourthiaea coreana Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 148 (1874).

Pourthiaea Thunbergii Decaisne in op. cit. **149** (1874).

Pourthiaea Oldhami Decaisne in op. cit. **149** (1874).

Photinia arguta var. *laevis* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 92 (1874).

Photinia arguta hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 215 (1894), pro syn.; non Decaisne (1874).

Sorbus villosa (f.) *laevis* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **200** (1903).

Pourthiaea laevis (Thunb.) Koidzumi, Fl. Symb. Or.-Asia, **52** (1930).

Pourthiaea villosa laevis Stapf in Bot. Mag. **155**: t. 9275 (1932).

P. villosa var. *sinica* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 186 (1912).

P. Beauverdiana Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. **2**, **6**: 319 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 710, fig. 393p-q (1906).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 305 (1932).

- Pourthiaea villosa* sensu Pritzell in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 389 (1900), non Decaisne (1874).
Photinia Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **4**: 334 (1907).
Pourthiaea Beauverdiana Hatusima in Bull. Univ. For. Kyushu, **3**: 99 (1933).
- P. Beauverdiana** var. *notabilis* (Schneid.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 188 (1912).
Photinia notabilis Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 711 (1906).
Pourthiaea Beauverdiana var. *notabilis* Hatusima in Bull. Univ. For. Kyushu, **3**: 99 (1933).
- P. parvifolia** (Pritz.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 711, fig. 392o-o¹ (1906).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 305 (1932).
Pourthiaea parvifolia Pritzell in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 389 (1900).
Photinia subumbellata Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 189 (1912).
Viburnum Komarovii Léveillé & Vaniot in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 78 (1910).
Crataegus Cavaleriei sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 346 (1915), quoad specim. cit. 1303; non Léveillé & Vaniot (1908).
- P. amphidoxa** (Schneid.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 190 (1912).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 306 (1932).
Stranvaesia amphidoxa Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **6**: 319 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 713, fig. 394k-l (1906).
Pirus Feddei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **12**: 189 (1913).
- Sect. II. **EUPHOTINIA** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **23**: t. 1956, in textu, p. [2], p. p.—Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 25 [1888].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 706 (1906).
- P. serrulata** Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 103 (1821), exclud. syn. Thunberg.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 707, fig. 390a-b, 391a-b (1906).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 184 (1912).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 306 (1932).
Crataegus glabra Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **3**: t. 248 (1818), non Thunberg (1784).
Mespilus glabra Colla, Hort. Ripul. 90, t. 36 (1824), exclud. descript., non *Crataegus glabra* Thunb. (1784).
Crataegus serratifolia Desfontaines, Cat. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 408 (1829).
Photinia pustulata Lindley in Bot. Reg. **23**: t. 1956, p. [2] (1837).
Photinia glabra β. *chinensis* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 179 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 179) (1873).
Stranvaesia Argyi Léveillé in Mem. Acad. Sci. Art. Barcelona, ser. 3, **12**: 560 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, 20) (1916), pro syn.
- P. serrulata** f. *rotundifolia* (Mouillef.) grad. nov.
Photinia serrulata var. *rotundifolia* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. **1**: 531; Atlas, t. 47 [1893].—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 145 (1914).
- P. Davidsoniae** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 185 (1912).—Thatcher in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **71**: 199, fig. 102 (1922).
- P. glabra** (Thunb.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 178 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 179) (1873).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 707, fig. 390c-d, 391e-f (1906).
- Crataegus glabra* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 205 (1784).
Photinia glabra a. *typica* Maximowicz, l. c. (1873).
Sorbus glabra Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 200 (1903).
- STRANVAESIA** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **23**: t. 1956 (1837).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 627 (1865).
 TYPUS: *S. glaucescens* Lindl. = *S. Nussia* (D. Don) Decne.
- S. Davidiana** Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 179 (1874).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 307 (1932).
Stranvaesia Henryi Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **36**: 52 (1905).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 713 (1906).
Pirus Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 66 (1912).
Photinia Davidiana Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **25**: 399 (1919).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **149**: t. 9008 (1924).
- S. Davidiana** var. *undulata* (Decne.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 192 (1912).
Stranvaesia undulata Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 179 (1874).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 713, fig. 393b, 394f-i (1906); **2**: 999, fig. 597a-e (1912)..
Eriobotrya undulata Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 226 [1890].
- S. Davidiana** var. *salicifolia* (Hutchins.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 29 (1926).
Stranvaesia salicifolia Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. **146**: t. 8862 (1920).
- ERIOBOTRYA** Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 102 (1821).—Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 25 (1888).
Photinia Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 627 (1865), p. p.
 TYPUS: *E. japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.
- E. japonica** (Thunb.) Lindley, l. c. (1821).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 193 (1912).
Mespilus japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 206 (1784).
Crataegus Bibas Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 319 (1790).
Photinia japonica Franchet & Savatier, Fl. Jap. **1**: 142 [1873].
- E. japonica** f. *variegata* (Gard. Chron.), grad. nov.
Eriobotrya japonica variegata Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **53**: 293, fig. 125 (1913).—A. C. B. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **69**: 29, fig. 15 (1921).
- RAPHIOLEPIS** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **6**: t. 468 (1820); in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 105 (1821).—Poiret in Dict. Sci. Nat. **45**: 314 (1827) "*Raphiolepis*".—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 627 (1865).—Nom. CONSERV.: cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. **81**, no. 3339 (1906).
Opa Loureiro, Fl. Cochinchin. 308 (1790), p. p.
 TYPUS: *R. indica* (L.) Lindl.
- R. umbellata** (Thunb.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **16**: 13 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 705, fig. 390h-i, 391i-k (1906).
Laurus umbellata Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 175 (1784).
Mespilus Sieboldi Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1102 (1826).
Raphiolepis japonica Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 162, t. 85 [1841].
Opa japonica Seemann in Jour. Bot. **1**: 281 (1863).
- R. umbellata** f. *ovata* (Briot) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 706 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 152 (1906).

Raphiolepis umbellata f. *ovata* (continued)

- Raphiolepis ovata* [Th. Moore] in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 133 (1864). — Briot in Rev. Hort. 1866: 292 (1866); 1870-71: 348, fig. 52 (1870).
Raphiolepis japonica var. *integerrima* Hooker in Bot. Mag. 91: t. 5510 (1865), non *R. integerrima* Hooker & Arnott (1841).
Raphiolepis umbellata f. *integerrima* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 223 [1916].
Raphiolepis Meriensii var. *ovata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 32 (1916).
R. indica (L.) Lindley in Bot. Reg. 6: t. 468 (1820); in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 13: 105 (1821). — Merrill in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser. 24: 179 (Comm. Lour. Fl. Cochinch.) (1935).
Crataegus indica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 683 (1762). — Sims in Bot. Mag. 42: t. 1726 (1815).
Crataegus rubra Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 320 (1790).
Opa Metrosideros Loureiro, op. cit. 309 (1790).
Mespilus rubra Stokes, Mat. Med. 3: 110 (1812).
Mespilus sinensis Poirlet, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 70 (1816).
Crataegus sinensis Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Herb. Gén. Amat. 4: 247, t. (1820). — Loureiro ex B. A. Gomes in Mem. Acad. Ci. Lisb. Cl. Sci. Pol. Mor. Bell.-Lett. 4, 1: 29 [1868], pro syn.
Raphiolepis rubra Lindley, Collect. Bot. t. 3 (1821); in Bot. Reg. 17: t. 1400 (1831).
Raphiolepis Loureiri Sprengel, Syst. 2: 508 (1825).
Syzygium? *Metrosideros* De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 261 (1828).
Raphiolepis sinensis M. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 114 (1847).
Eriobotrya Metrosideros A. Chevalier, Cat. Pl. Jard. Saigon, 64 (1919).
Raphiolepis indica var. *typica* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 65 (1924).
R. Delacourii (*R. indica* × *umbellata*) André in Rev. Hort. 1900: 698, t. (1900). — A. O[sborn] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 73: 34 (1923).

AMELANCHIER Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 135, 155 (1789). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 628 (1865). — Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 117-161, t. 95-6 (1912). — G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 126 pp., 23 pl. (Illinois Biol. Monog. 20, 2) (1946).
Aronia Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 39 [1806], p. p.
Amelanchus Rafinesque in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 6: 266 (1834).
Amelancus Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 5 [1837]. — F. Müller ex Vollmann, Fl. Bayern, 453 (1914).
Amelanchier Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 580 (1900).
Amelanchier sect. *Euamelanchier* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 731 (1906).
 LECTOTYPUS: *Mespilus Amelanchier* L. = *A. ovalis* Med.

- A. ovalis** Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 79 (1793). — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4, 2: 756, fig. 1073-6 [1922].
Mespilus Amelanchier Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 478 (1753).
Sorbus Amelanchier Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 53 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 90 (1769).
Pyrus Amelanchier Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 256 (1781).
Crataegus rotundifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 84 (1783).
Amelanchier vulgaris Moench, Meth. Pl. 682 (1794). — Schinz & Thellung in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 51: 489 (1907), pro syn.; cf. p. 490 = *A. ovalis* Med.

- Aronia rotundifolia* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 39 [1806].
Crataegus Amelanchier Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 1: 149 (1809).
Amelanchier rotundifolia Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 5: 459 (1811). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 731, fig. 407a-d, 408a-d (1906).
Pyrenia Amelanchier [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).
Aronia rupestris Bluff & Fingerhut, Comp. Fl. Germ. 1: 609 (1821).
Aronia Amelanchier Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 630 (1832).
Amelanchier Amelanchier Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 784 (1880). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 50 (1906).
Amelanchier vulgaris a. *genuina* Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 7: 28 (1901).
Amelanchier Amelanchier A. *genuina* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 50 (1906).
Amelancus ovalis Vollmann, Fl. Bayern, 453 (1914).

- A. florida** Lindley in Bot. Reg. 19: t. 1589 (1833). — Bean in Bot. Mag. 141: t. 8611 (1915). — Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 143, t. 95, fig. 3 (1912). — G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 73, t. 2 (1946).
Amelanchier ovalis β. *semiintegrifolia* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 202 [1834].
Amelanchier parvifolia Douglas ex Hooker, l. c. [1834], pro syn.
Amelanchier alnifolia sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 131 (1892), p. p.; non Nuttall (1834).
Amelanchier oxyodon Koehne in Gartenfl. 51: 609, fig. 126 (1902).
Amelanchier alnifolia var. *florida* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 739, fig. 411a-o¹ (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 182 (1906).
Amelanchier canadensis var. *semiintegrifolia* Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. 7: 174 (1915).
A. florida f. *tomentosa* Sealy in Bot. Mag. 160: t. 9496 (1937).
A. alnifolia (Nutt.) Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 7: 22 (1834). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 131, t. 196 (1892). — G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 67, t. 2 (1946).
Aronia alnifolia Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 306 (1818).
Amelanchier canadensis var. *alnifolia* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 473 (1840).
Amelanchier alnifolia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 739 (1906).
Amelanchier macrocarpa Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 143 (1913).
Amelanchier leptodendron Lunell in op. cit. 5: 237 (1918).
Amelanchier Carrii Rydberg in Brittonia, 1: 89 (1931).
A. Cusickii Fernald in Erythraea, 7: 121 (1899). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 735, fig. 409f, 410d-d¹ (1906). — G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 78, t. 3, 20 (1946).
A. sanguinea (Pursh) De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 633 (1825). — Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 138, t. 95, fig. 1, (1912). — G. N. Jones, op. cit. 59, t. 17, 18 (1946).
Mespilus canadensis γ. *rotundifolia* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 291 (1803).
Pyrus sanguinea Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 340 (1814).
Aronia sanguinea Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 1: 306 (1818).
Amelanchier canadensis γ. *rotundifolia* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 473 (1840), p. p. — Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 130 (1848) "var."

- Amelanchier rotundifolia* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3 (Rosifl.): 146 (1847).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 238, fig. 1988 (1897).—Non (Lam.) Dumont de Courset (1811).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *spicata* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 129 (1892), p. p.
- Amelanchier spicata* sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 256 (1893), p. p.—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 460 (1908), non (Lam.) K. Koch (1869).
- A. amabilis** Wiegand in Rhodora, 23: 48 (1921).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 60 (1946), pro syn.
- Amelanchier sanguinea* f. *grandiflora* Wiegand in op. cit. 14: 139 (1912).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 272 (1914) "var."
- Amelanchier grandiflora* Wiegand in Rhodora, 22: 149 (1920, Oct. 29), non Rehder (1920, Sept. 6).
- A. humilis** Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 141, t. 95, fig. 2 (1912).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 67 (1946), pro syn.
- Amelanchier oblongifolia* sensu Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 460 (1908), p. p.; non (Torr. & Gray) Roemer (1847).
- Amelanchier spicata* sensu "many Am. auth." ex Wiegand, l. c. (1912), pro syn.; non (Lam.) K. Koch (1869).
- Amelanchier humilis* var. *typica* Nielsen in Am. Midland Nat. 22: 173, t. 5 (1939).
- A. stolonifera** Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 144, t. 95, fig. 4 (1912).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 49 (1946), pro syn.
- Amelanchier spicata* sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 238, fig. 1987 (1897), p. p.; non (Lam.) K. Koch (1869).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *spicata* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 129 (1892), p. p.
- Amelanchier oblongifolia* sensu Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 460 (1908), p. p.; non (Torr. & Gray) Roemer (1847).
- A. stolonifera** f. *micropetala* (Robins.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 316 (1946).
- Amelanchier oblongifolia* var. *micropetala* Robinson in Rhodora, 10: 33 (1908).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S., ed. 7, 460 (1908).—Weatherby in Rhodora, 18: 48 (1916).
- ?*Amelanchier oblongifolia* $\times$ *stolonifera* Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 133 (1912).
- Amelanchier Botryapium* var. *micropetala* Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. 17: 76 (1916).
- Amelanchier micropetala* Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 46: 223 (1919).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *micropetala* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 71 (1945).
- A. obovalis** (Michx.) Ashe in Bot. Gaz. 35: 434 (1903).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 361, fig. 284 (1905), p. p.—Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 566, t. 672, fig. 3, 4 (1941).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 49, t. 8, 22, 23 (1946).
- Mespilus Amelanchier* sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 148 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Mespilus canadensis* var. *a. obovalis* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 291 (1803).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *obovalis* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 128 (1892), p. p., exclud. t. 195.
- Amelanchier oblongifolia* sensu Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 147 (1912), p. p.
- Amelanchier stolonifera* Wiegand in op. cit. 144 (1912), p. p.
- A. spicata** [*A. canadensis*? $\times$ *ovalis*] (Lam.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 182 (1869), p. p.—Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 135 (1874), p. p.—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 256 (1893), p. p.—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 51, t. 11, fig. 2 (1946), p. p., quoad basonym.—Fernald in Rhodora, 48: 125, t. 1027 (1946) "?*A. canadensis* $\times$ *ovalis*", cf. p. 128.
- Crataegus spicata* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 84 (1783).
- Pyrus ovalis* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 259 (1796).
- ?*Amelanchier ovalis* sensu Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1259 (1803), non Medicus (1793).
- Amelancus spicata* (Decaisne) Vollman, Fl. Bayern, 453 (1914).
- A. canadensis** (L.) Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 79 (1793).—Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 566, t. 672, fig. 1 (1941).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 43, t. 2, 9, 10 (1946).
- Mespilus canadensis* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 478 (1753), p. p. typ.
- Mespilus virginiana* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, M. no. 11 (1768).
- ?*Prunus-Cerasus canadensis* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 225 (1770).
- Pyrus Botryapium* Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. Syst. Veg. 255 (1781).
- Crataegus racemosa* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 84 (1783).
- Crataegus amoena* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 357 (1797).
- Amelanchier Botryapium* Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1260 (1803).—W. Darlington, Fl. Cestr. [ed. 2], 294 (1837).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 238, fig. 1986 (1897).
- Aronia Botryapium* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 39 [1806].
- Aronia Botryapium* var. *β . racemosa* Persoon, l. c. [1806].
- Aronia ovalis* sensu Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 558 (1821); non Persoon [1806].
- Pyrus ovalis* sensu Bigelow, Fl. Bost. ed. 2, 195 (1824), non Willdenow (1796).
- Amelanchier intermedia* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 85 (1834).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 292, fig. 2330 (1913).
- Mespilus glabra* Nuttall ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 202 (1834), pro syn.
- Pyrus Neumanniana* Tausch in Flora, 21, Beibl. 1: 76 (1838).
- Aronia affinis* Neumann ex Tausch, op. cit. 77 (1838), pro syn.
- Amelanchier canadensis* β . *oblongifolia* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 473 (1840).
- Amelanchier ovalis* sensu Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 444 (1846), non Medicus (1793).
- Amelanchier oblongifolia* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 147 (1847).—Wiegand in Rhodora, 14: 147, t. 96, fig. 5 (1912).
- Amelanchier Neumanniana* Roemer, l. c. (1847).
- Amelanchier spicata* sensu Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 135 (1874), non (Lam.) K. Koch (1869).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *obovalis* Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg, Prelim. Cat. Anthoph. New York, 17 (1888), excl. syn.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 128, t. 195 (1892), p. p. maxim.
- ?*Amelanchier nantucketensis* Bicknell in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 46: 221 (1919).

Amelanchier canadensis (continued)

- Amelanchier canadensis intermedia* Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **46**: 221 (1919).
- Amelanchier sera* Ashe in op. cit. 222 (1919).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 390 (1927).
- Amelanchier oblongifera* Ashe, l. c. (1919), sphalm.
- Amelanchier longifolia* Roem. ex Stapf in Index Lond. **1**: 116 (1929), sphalm. pro *oblongifolia*.
- Amelanchier austromontana* sensu Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 566 (1941), p. p.; non Ashe (1918).
- A. arborea** (Michx. f.) Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 563, t. 672, fig. 2 (1941).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 34, map 5, t. 1, 8 (1946).
- ?*Mespilus nivea* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 90 (1785).
- Pyrus Botryapium* sensu Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstw. Nordam. Holzt. 90, t. 28, fig. 65 (1787).—Tausch in Flora, **21,2**: 714 (1830).—Non Linnaeus f. (1781).
- Mespilus canadensis* Walter, Fl. Carol. 148 (1788).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Mespilus Amelanchier* β. *nivea* Castiglioni, Viagg. St. Uniti, **2**: 293 (1790).
- Mespilus canadensis* β. *cordata* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 291 (1803).
- Mespilus arborea* Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. Sept. **3**: 68, t. 11 (1810); N. Am. Sylva, **2**: 70, t. 66 (1818).
- Malus microcarpa* Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **2**: 206 (1817).
- Aronia arborea* Barton, Comp. Fl. Philad. **1**: 228 (1818).
- Aronia botryapium* sensu Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. **1**: 557 (1821), non Persoon [1806].
- Amelanchier ovalis* β. *subcordata* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 632 (1825).
- Aronia subcordata* Rafinesque ? in litt. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
- Aronia cordata* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2**: 196 (1830), nom.
- Amelanchier Botryapium* sensu Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 285 (1834).—Darlington, Fl. Cestr. 294 (1837).—Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. **17**: 175 (1916).—Non Borkhausen (1803).
- Pyrus Wangenheimiana* Tausch in Flora, **21,2**: 714 (1838).
- Aronia nivea* Neumann in Cat. Hort. Leibnitz ex Tausch, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Amelanchier canadensis* a. *Botryapium* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 473 (1840).—Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. **2**: 55 (1843).—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 130 (1848).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 734, fig. 409a-b (1906).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, op. cit. ed. 7, 460 (1908).
- Amelanchier Wangenheimiana* M. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 146 (1847).
- Amelanchier canadensis* sensu W. Darlington, Fl. Cestr. ed. 3, 86 (1853).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 127, t. 194 (1892), p. p.—Wiegand in Rhodora, **14**: 150, t. 96, fig. 6 (1912).—Deam, Fl. Indiana, 532, (1940).—Non *Mespilus canadensis* L. (1753), nec *A. canadensis* Med. (1793).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. (?) *oblongifolia* Gray, op. cit. ed. 2, 126 (1856), p. p.
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *obovalis* Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 128 (1892), p. p.
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *tomentula* Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 361 (1905).
- Amelanchier intermedia* sensu Blanchard in Torrey **7**: 98 (1907), p. p.—Britton, N. Am. Trees, 438 (1908), p. p.—Non Spach (1834).
- Amelancus canadensis* Med. ex Vollmann, Fl. Bayern, 453 (1914), non *Amelanchier* c. (L.) Med. (1793).
- A. arborea** f. *nuda* (Palmer & Steyer.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 170 (1946).
- Amelanchier canadensis* f. *nuda* Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **25**: 772 (1938).
- A. grandiflora** (*A. arborea* × *laevis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 45 (1920, Sept. 6) "*A. canadensis* × *laevis* Wiegand in herb."; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 390 (1927).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 42 (1946).
- Amelanchier* ? *Botryapium lancifolia* Simon-Louis ex Zabel, Syst. Verz. Muenden, 19 (1878), nom.
- Amelanchier canadensis grandiflora* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 191 (1903), nom.
- Amelanchier lancifolia* hort. gall. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- A. grandiflora** f. *rubescens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 46 (1920).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 43 (1946).
- A. laevis** Wiegand in Rhodora, **14**: 154, t. 96, fig. 7 (1912).—Nielsen in Am. Midl. Nat. **22**: 188, t. 14 (1939).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 30, map 4, t. 1, 6 (1946).
- Pyrus Botryapium* sensu Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 196 (1824), non Linnaeus f. (1781).
- Amelanchier canadensis* sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 473 (1840).—Watson & Coulter in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 166 (1889).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 127, t. 194 (1892).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 459 (1908).—Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. **17**: 172 (1916).—Non *Mespilus canadensis* L. (1753), nec *Amelanchier canadensis* Med. (1793).
- Amelanchier Botryapium* sensu Emerson, Trees Massachusetts, 443 (1846), non Borkhausen (1803).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *Botryapium* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 130 (1848).
- Amelanchier lancifolia* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **1**: 217 (1894), pro syn.
- Amelanchier stricta* Hort. ex [Nicholson] l. c. (1894), pro syn.
- Amelanchier laevis* f. *nitida* Wiegand in Rhodora, **13**: 155 (1912).—Fernald in Rhodora, **23**: 267 (1922) "var."
- Amelanchier laevis* var. *cordifolia* Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **34**: 138 (1918).
- A. asiatica** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Endlicher ex Walpers, Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 55 (1843).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 736, fig. 410f-h, 412a-b (1906).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 19, t. 1 (1916).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 308 (1932).
- Aronia asiatica* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 87, t. 42 [1839].
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *japonica* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 41 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 229) (1867).
- Amelanchier japonica* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 179 (1869), pro syn.
- Amelanchier asiatica* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 736 (1906).
- Amelanchier canadensis* var. *asiatica* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 171 (1909).
- Pirus Taquetii* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 199 (1909).
- Pirus Vanioti* Léveillé in op. cit. 200 (1909).
- A. asiatica** var. *sinica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 736, fig. 410i-i', 412c-d (1906).
- Amelanchier asiatica* sensu E. Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 389 (1900), non (Sieb. & Zucc.) Walpers (1843).

- A. Bartramiana** (Tausch) Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 145 (1847).—Wiegand in Rhodora, **14**: 158, t. 96, fig. 8 (1912).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 20, map 1, t. 1, 11 (1946).
Mespilus canadensis δ. *oligocarpa* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 291 (1803).
Pyrus oligocarpa nana Donn ex Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 49 (1813), nom.
Pyrus Bartramiana Tausch in Flora, **21**: 715 (1838).
Aronia praecox Neumann ex Tausch, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Amelanchier canadensis ξ. *oligocarpa* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 474 (1840).
Amelanchier oligocarpa Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 145 (1847).—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 167 (1889).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 239, fig. 1990 (1897).
Amelanchier sanguinea sensu Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 136 (1874), non (Pursh) DC.
Amelanchier arguta Nuttall ex Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. ed. 2, 1066 (1905); ed. 3, 1076 (1907).
Amelanchier canadensis var. *pauciflora* Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. **17**: 175 (1916).
- A. utahensis** Koehne, Gattung. Pomac. in Wiss. Beil. Prodr. Falk Real-Gymnas. Berlin, **95**: 25, t. 2 (1890).—G. N. Jones, Am. Sp. Amelanchier, 86, t. 3 (1946).
Amelanchier alnifolia sensu Coville in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **4**: 97 (1893), p. p.
Amelanchier alnifolia var. *utahensis* M. E. Jones in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **5**: 679 (1895).
Amelanchier prunifolia Greene in Pittonia, **4**: 21 (1899).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 740, fig. 413c-c', 414e-h (1906).
Amelanchier venulosa Greene, l. c. (1899).
Amelanchier Bakeri Greene in op. cit. **4**: 128 (1900).
Amelanchier rubescens Greene in op. cit. **4**: 128 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 740, fig. 413a-a', 414a-b (1906).
Amelanchier crenata Greene in op. cit. 127 (1900).
Amelanchier rubescens var. *cinerea* Goodding in Bot. Gaz. **37**: 55 (1904).
Amelanchier elliptica A. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. **40**: 66 (1905).
Amelanchier oreophila A. Nelson in op. cit. 65 (1905).
Amelanchier mormonica Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 740, fig. 414n-o (1906).
Amelanchier alnifolia var. *elliptica* Schneider, op. cit. 739 (1906).
Amelanchier Jonesiana Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 182 (1906).
Amelanchier Goldmanii Wooten & Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 131 (1912).
Amelanchier australis Standley in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **26**: 116 (1913).
Amelanchier Covillei Standley in op. cit. **27**: 198 (1914).
Amelanchier Purpusii Koehne in Bot. Jahrb. **52**: 278 (1915).
Amelanchier plurinervis Koehne, l. c. (1915).
Amelanchier nitens Tidestrom in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, **36**: 182 (1923).
Amelanchier alnifolia var. *covillei* Jepson, Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 510 (1925); Fl. Calif. **2**: 234 (1936).
Amelanchier alnifolia var. *venulosa* Jepson, l. c. (1925).
Amelanchier alnifolia var. *nitens* Munz in Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. **31**: 65 (1932).
Amelanchier utahensis subsp. *Covillei* Clokey in Madroño, **8**: 57 (1945).
Amelanchier utahensis subsp. *oreophila* Clokey in op. cit. 58 (1945).
- PERAPHYLLUM** Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 474 (1840).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 628 (1865), in nota.
 TYPUS: *P. ramosissimum* Nutt.
- P. ramosissimum** Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1840).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **121**: t. 7420 (1895).
- MALUS** Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4 (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).—Decaisne, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 153, t. 10, fig. 12 (Mém. Fam. Pomac.) (1874).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 234 (1897).
Pyrus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 459 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 214, no. 550 (1754); p. p.
Pyrus-Malus Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 229 (1770).
Apiophorum Necker, Elem. Bot. **2**: 72 (1790), p. p.
Pyrenia [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 161 (1811), p. p.
Pyrus sect. *Malus* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 635 (1825).—Focke, Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 24 (1888) "*Pirus* subgen. *M.*"
 TYPUS: *Pyrus Malus* L. = *Malus pumila* Mill.
- Sect. I. **EUMALUS** Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 185 (1903), nom. subnud.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 174 (1906).
- Ser. 1. **PUMILAE** (Rehd.) Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 390 (1940).
Malus sect. *Calycomeles* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 257 (1893), p. p.
Malus sect. *Eumalus* subsect. *Pumilae* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 47 (1920).
Malus sect. *Pumilae* ser. *Silvestres* et ser. *Prunifoliae* Juzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 358, 366 (1939).
- M. pumila** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *M.* no. 3 (1768).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 715, fig. 397c-h (1906).
Pyrus Malus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753).
Sorbus Malus Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. **2**: 57 (1763); ed. 2, **1**: 93 (1769).
Pyrus-Malus Malus Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 229 (1770).
Malus dasyphylla Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1271 (1803).—Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **3**: 189 (1934).
Malus domestica Borkhausen, op. cit. 1272 (1803).—Juzepchuk in Komarov Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 365 (1939).
Malus communis Poirer, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **5**: 560 (1804).
Malus princeps Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **5**: *M.* no. 42; t. 8, fasc. 2 [1807].
Malus canadensis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 35; t. 32, fasc. 6 [1807].
Malus aegra Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 23; t. 41, fasc. 7 [1807?].
Malus nigra Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 7; t. 44, fasc. 8 [1808].
Malus batavica Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 43; t. 46, fasc. 8 [1808].
Malus gratissima Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 41; t. 53, fasc. 9 [1808].
Malus canicularis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 38; t. 49, fasc. 9 [1808].
Malus calvilla alba Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 21; t. 64, fasc. 11 [1808].
Malus anetica rubra Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 11; t. 67, fasc. 12 [1808].
Malus punctata Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 40; t. 72, fasc. 12 [1808].
Malus rhotomagensis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 28; t. 80, fasc. 14 (1) [1809?].
Malus calvilla rubra Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 22; t. 87, fasc. 14 [1809].

Malus pumila (continued)

- Malus zonalis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 57; t. 96, fasc. 17 [1810].
- Malus vitrea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 54; t. 102, fasc. 18 [1810].
- Malus prasmila lutea, praecox* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 39; t. 111, fasc. 19 [1810], sphalm. "*proso-mila*"; cf. Corr. ad. fin. vol. — Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 4: *M.* no. 39; p. 124, t. 111 (18[38–]46) "*prasmila lutea praecox*".
- Malus apiola* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *M.* no. 3; t. 113, fasc. 19 [1810].
- Pyrenia Malus* [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 162 (1811).
- Malus anisata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *M.* no. 10; t. 151, fasc. 26, [181 ?].
- Malus parasomila* hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 671 (1821), pro syn.; sphalm. pro *prasmila*.
- Malus Elsholzii* Waitz in Annal. Obstkunde, 1,1: 31 (1821) "Bastard-calvillen".
- Pyrus Malus* β . *mitis* Wallroth, Sched. Crit. Fl. Hal. 1: 215 (1822). — Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 3: 256 (1864) "subsp."
- Malus Hamelii* Waitz in op. cit. 1,2: 173 (1824) "Calvillen".
- Malus Dielii* Waitz in op. cit. 2,1: 44 (1825) "Rosenäpfel".
- Malus leucophaeus* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 5: *M.* no. 36; t. 189, fasc. 32 [1826].
- Malus butigniana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 31; t. 190, fasc. 32 [1826]. — Poit. & Turp. ex Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 4: *M.* no. 31; p. 54*, t. 190 (18[38–]46) "*butigiana*".
- Malus passipoma* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 29; t. 198, fasc. 33 [1826], sphalm. "*passipomum*". — Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 4: *M.* no. 29; p. 25*, t. 198 (18[38–]46).
- Malus columbina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 27; t. 193, fasc. 33 [1826].
- Malus prosomila augustiana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 37; t. 203, fasc. 33 [1826]. — Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 4: *M.* no. 37; p. 179, t. 203 (18[38–]46) "*prosomila-augustiana*".
- Malus normalis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 15; t. 204, fasc. 34, [1826].
- Malus passipomum alba* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 30; t. 215, fasc. 36 [1826].
- Malus Christii* Waitz in Annal. Obstkunde, 2,2: 182 (1827) "Schlotteräpfel".
- Malus robertiana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 19; t. 232, fasc. 39 [1827].
- Malus roris* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 16; t. 234, fasc. 39 [1827].
- Malus atrorubra* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 24; t. 240, fasc. 40? [1827].
- Malus guttata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 17; t. 241, fasc. 41? [1827].
- Malus marmorea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 55; t. 245, fasc. 41 [1827].
- Malus pustulifera* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 18; t. 255, fasc. 43 [1827].
- Malus vesparum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 12; t. 256, fasc. 43 [1827].
- Pirus Malus* a. *costata*, b. *striato-fasciata* (p. 47), c. *rosea*, d. *regia* (p. 48), e. *conica* (p. 50), f. *plana* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 46–50 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
- Malus capucini* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 8; t. 261, fasc. 44 [1828].
- Malus illecebrosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 13; t. 278, fasc. 47? [1828].
- Malus ambigua* in Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 20; t. 281, fasc. 47 [1828].
- Malus pseudocalvilla* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 14; t. 284, fasc. 48 [1829].
- Malus caroli* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 32; t. 295, fasc. 50 [1829].
- Malus Rambura aestivalis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 50; t. 301, fasc. 51 [1829].
- Malus oleosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 52, t. 310, fasc. 52 [1829].
- Malus cerea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 56, t. 324, fasc. 54 [1829].
- Malus columbella* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 25, p. 336, t. 338 fasc. 57 [1829]. — Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 4: *M.* no. 25; p. 30, t. 338 (18[38–]46) "*Colombella*".
- Malus columbella alba* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 26; p. 337, t. 339, fasc. 57 [1829].
- Malus anglica* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 46; t. 380, fasc. 64 [1830].
- Malus americana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 47; t. 386, fasc. 65 [1830].
- Malus castanea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 49; t. 400, fasc. 67 [1833].
- Malus montalivetia* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 53; t. 402, fasc. 67 [1833].
- Malus gratiae-portus* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 51; t. 409, fasc. 69 [1835].
- Malus violacea Eyriesii* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 44; t. 410 fasc. 69 [1835], sphalm. "*violaceus Ayriesii*". — Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 4: *M.* no. 44; p. 203, t. (18[38–]46).
- Malus josephina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 48; p. 423, t. fasc. 71? [1835?].
- Malus spumosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *M.* no. 9; t. 262, fasc. 44 [1828], nom. latin. cf. "Table" ad fin. vol. (1835).
- Pyrus Malus* β . *tomentosa* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 235 (1837).
- Malus britannica* Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 4: *M.* no. 34; p. 102, t. "Reinette de Bretagne" (18[38–]46).
- Malus santonium*, fig. 88 (p. 428), *M. turbinoides*, fig. 89 (p. 429), *M. cylindracea*, fig. 90, *M. livida*, fig. 91 (p. 430), *M. Beauvaisiensis*, fig. 92, *M. discoidea*, fig. 93 (p. 431), *M. viridis*, fig. 94, *M. microcarpa*, fig. 95 (p. 432), *M. glabra*, fig. 96, A. Savatier in Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci. 11(Rochelle, 1882): 428–432 (1883).
- Malus communis* β . *typica* Beck, Fl. Nied.-Öster. 716 (1892).
- Malus paradiasiaca a. dasyphylla* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 259 (1893).
- Malus Malus* Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. N. U. S. 2: 236, fig. 1982 (1897).
- Malus emetica* Durand & Jackson in Index Kew. Suppl. 1: 481 (1906), sphalm. pro *M. anetica*; pro syn.
- Malus pumila* var. *domestica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 715, fig. 396 (1906).
- Pirus Malus* subsp. *P. pumila* b. i. *dasyphylla* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 77 (1906).
- Pirus Malus* subsp. *P. pumila* b. ii. *domestica* Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1906).
- Pyrus Malus* var. *pumila* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1570 (1912).
- Malus dasyphylla* var. *domestica* Koidzumi in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 189 (1934).

- Malus silvestris* subsp. *mitis* Mansfeld in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. **49**: 45 (1940).
- M. pumila** f. *apetala* (Münchh.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 716 (1906).
Pyrus apetala Münchhausen, Hausvater, **5**: 247 (1770).
Pyrus dioeca Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. **87** (1785).
Malus apetala Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. **5**: *M.* no. 45; t. 28, fasc. 5 [1807].
Malus dioeca Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. Cult. France, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **6**: 171, t. 44 (1815).
Malus dasyphylla (f.) *dioeca* Zabel, Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **185** (1903).
Pirus pumila monst. *apetala* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 78 (1906).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **6**: 1571 (1912) "*Pyrus p.* var. *a.*"
Pyrus Malus var. *apetala* Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2871 (1916).
Malus sylvestris var. *apetala* Bailey, Hortus Sec. 457 (1941).
- M. pumila** f. *plena* (West.), grad. nov.
Pyrus-Malus Malus s. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 230 (1770).
Pirus Malus var. *translucens* Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. ed. 2, 266 (1892).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 276 (1894) "f."
Pirus pumila lus. *translucens* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 78 (1906).
Malus pumila f. *translucens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 716 (1906).
Pyrus Malus var. *plena* Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2871 (1916).
Malus pumila var. *plena* [Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 181 (1934), nom.
- M. pumila** f. *pendula* (R. Müller) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 716 (1906).
Pirus Malus pendula "Elise Rathke" R. Müller in Garten-Zeit. **3**: 402 fig. 123 (1884).
Malus dasyphylla (f.) *pendula* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **186** (1903).
Pirus pumila lus. *pendula* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 78 (1906).
Pyrus Malus var. *pendula* Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2871 (1916).
- M. pumila** var. *paradisiaca* (Medic.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 715 (1906).
Pyrus Malus β. *paradisiaca* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753).
Pyrus-Malus paradisiaca Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 230 (1770).
Pyrus praecox Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1**: 22 (1784).
Malus paradisiaca Medicus, Gesch. Bot. **78** (1793).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **259** (1893), sens. lato.
?Malus nana Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **5**: *M.* no. 2; t. 375, fasc. 63 [1830].
Malus praecox Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1271 (1803).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 360, t. 22, fig. 1 (1939).
Pirus Malus β. *fruticosa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. **20**: 45 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
Pyrus Sieversii Ledebour, Fl. Alt. **2**: 222 (1830).
Malus Sieversii Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 216 (1847).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 363, t. 22, fig. 3 (1939).
Malus tatarica Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 204 (1869), pro syn.
- Malus paradisiaca* β. *pumila* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **259** (1893).
Malus communis 2. *paradisiaca* a. *Sieversii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 397 (1893).
Malus pumila var. *praecox* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 715 (1906).
Malus pumila var. *paradisiaca* Schneider, l. c. (1906), p. p.
Pirus pumila A. II. *Sieversii* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 76 (1906).
Malus sylvestris var. *paradisiaca* Bailey, Hortus Sec. 457 (1941).
- M. pumila** var. *Niedzwetzkyana* (Dieck) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 716 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 178 (1906).
Malus Niedzwetzkyana Dieck, Neuheit.-Off. Zöschchen, **1891**: 16 (1891).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **259** (1893).—Nash in Addisonia, **6**: 23, t. 204 (1921).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 364 (1939).
Malus Medwietzkyana Dieck ex Goeze in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **9**: 461 (1891), sphalm.
Pyrus Niedzwetzkyana Hemsley in Bot. Mag. **130**: t. 7975 (1904).
Pirus pumila B. II. b. *Niedzwetzkyana* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 78 (1906).—Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2871 (1916) "*Pyrus p.* var. *N.*"
Pyrus Malus var. *Niedzwetzkyana* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **6**: 1571 (1912).
Malus sylvestris var. *Niedzwetzkyana* Bailey, Hortus Sec. 457 (1941).
- M. astracanica** [*M. prunifolia* × *pumila*] Hort. ex Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **5**: 429 (1811).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 717 (1906).
?Malus sibirica Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Roemer) **1,3**: 89 (1798).
?Malus hybrida Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. **2**: 141 (1809).
?Pyrus hybrida (Desf.) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. **670** (1821).
Pyrus astracanica De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 635 (1825).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 893 (1838).
?Malus Fontanesiana Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 150 (1834).
Pirus baccata × *pumila* A. *Astracanica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 82 (1906), p. p.
Pirus malus × *prunifolia* (*P. cognatus*) Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. **81** (1906).
Pyrus Malus var. *astracanica* Loudon ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2870 (1916).
Malus sylvestris var. *astracanica* Bailey, Hortus Sec. 457 (1941).
- M. purpurea** (*M. atrosanguinea* × *pumila* Niedzwetzkyana) (Barbier) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 57 (1920).
Malus floribunda purpurea Barbier & Cie., Nurs. Trade List, **1910-11**: 86 (1910).—Anon. ex Rev. Hort., n. sér. **10**: 539 (1910).
Pyrus Malus floribunda purpurea R. N. Notcutt in Garden, **77**: 220 (1914).
Pyrus floribunda × *Niedzwetzkyana* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **62**: 221, fig. 84 (1917).
Pyrus purpurea [Wolley] in Garden, **85**: 204, fig. (1921).—Chittenden in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **48**: 229 (1923).—Hillier ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 327, t. (1933).
Pyrus Malus purpurea hort. ex Chittenden, l. c. (1923), pro syn.

Malus purpurea (*continued*)

M. purpurea f. *pendula* (Bean) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **28**: 254 (1947).

Pyrus purpurea var. *pendula* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 327 (1933).

M. purpurea f. *Eleyi* (Bean), grad. nov.

Pyrus Eleyi Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **68**: 85, fig. 37 (1920); Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 321, t. (1933).

Malus Eleyi Hesse, Preis-liste, **1925/26**: 95 (1925).—Hort. ex Pollanetz in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **48**: 242 (1933); **49**: 319 (1934).

Malus purpurea var. *Eleyi* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 27 (1926).

Malus sylvestris var. *Eleyi* Bailey, Hortus Sec. 457 (1941).

M. purpurea f. *aldenhamensis* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Pyrus Malus aldenhamensis Gibbs in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **72**: 110 (1922), nom.

Malus purpurea var. *aldenhamensis* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 27 (1926, March).

Malus floribunda Aldenhamensis Lamproy in Rev. Hort. n. sér. **20**: 279, fig. 113, t. (1926, Nov.).

Malus sylvestris var. *aldenhamensis* Bailey, Hortus Sec. 457 (1941).

M. purpurea f. *Lemoinei* (Lemoine) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 96 (1839).

Malus floribunda Lemoinei Lemoine [Cat.] no. **196**: 11 (1922).

Pyrus Lemoinei R. C. Notcutt ex Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **83**: 343, fig. 165 (1928).—Anon. in Jour. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lond. **66**: 398, fig. 127 (1941).

Malus sylvestris var. *Lemoinei* Bailey, Hortus Sec. 457 (1941).

M. sylvestris (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *M.* no. 1 (1768).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 715, fig. 397a-b (1906).—Mansfield in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. **49**: 45 (1940).

Pyrus Malus [a.] *sylvestris* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753).

Malus acerba Mèrat, Fl. Envir. Paris, 187 (1812).

Pyrus sylvestris S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. **2**: 562 (1821).

Pyrus Malus a. austera Wallroth, Sched. Crit. Fl. Hal. **215** (1822).

Pyrus acerba De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 635 (1825).

Pyrus Malus a. glabra Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. **235** (1837).

Pyrus Malus a. acerba Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. **1**: 207 (1860).

Malus communis a. austera Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Berlin, **2**: 291 (1883).

Malus communis var. *sylvestris* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. **750** (1890).

Malus sylvestris var. *typica* et var. *hortulana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 715 (1906).

Pirus Malus (subsp.) *a. P. silvestris* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 75 (1906).

Malus silvestris subsp. *acerba* Mansfield in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **49**: 45 (1940).

M. prunifolia (Willd.) Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1278 (1803).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 288 (1915).—Koidzumi in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. **3**: 192 (1934), p. p.

Pyrus Malus β. Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 175 (1789).

Pyrus prunifolia Willdenow, Phytogr. **8** (1794); Sp. Pl. **2,2**: 1018 [1800].

?*Malus hybrida* Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. **2**: 141 (1809).

Malus hybrida Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. Cult. France, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **6**: 140, t. 42, fig. 1 [1815].—Poiteau & Turpin, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **5**: *M.* no. 1; p. 211, t. 211 (fr.), fasc. 36? [1826?].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. **4**: *M.* no. 1; p. 95, t. 211 (fl.) (18[38–]46).

M. prunifolia var. *Rinki* (Koidz.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 279 (1915).

Pyrus Malus sensu Siebold in Verh. Bataav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12,1**: 66 (Syn. Pl. Oecon.), nom.—Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 101 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 27. 1833) (1835).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Malus Ringo Siebold, Cat. Raison. **1856**: 5 (1856); **1863**: 35 (1863); nom.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1874**: 170 (1874).—Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **3**: 191 (1934).

Pyrus praecox sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 40 (1867), non Pallas (1784).

Pyrus Malus β. *tomentosa* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 170 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 165) (1873), non Koch (1837).

?*Pirus Malus* γ. *sinensis* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 34 (1874), exclud. syn.

Pyrus Ringo Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 37 (1874) "*Pirus*".—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **135**: t. 8265 (1909).

Malus microcarpa Ringo Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. **98** (1883), p. p.

Malus Matsumurae Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 172 (1909); in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **3**: 192 (1934) "*Matsumurai*", pro syn.

Malus pumila var. *Rinki* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 87 (Consp. Rosac. Jap.) (1913).

Malus yezoensis Koidzumi in op. cit. 89 (1913).

Malus asiatica Nakai in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisik. **3**: t. 155 (1915); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 40, t. 14 (1916).

Malus dulcissima var. *Rinki* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **30**: 330 (1916).

Pyrus Matsumurae Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **24**: 67 (1918).

Malus asiatica var. *rinki* Asami, Crabappl. Nect. Jap. **6**, fig. 3, 4, 7, t. 3, 37 (1927).

Malus dulcissima var. *asiatica* Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **3**: 190 (1934).

M. prunifolia f. *fastigiata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 26 (1926) "var. *rinki* f. f."

M. prunifolia f. *pendula* (Neubert) Rehder in op. cit. **20**: 96 (1939).

Pyrus prunifolia var. *pendula* [Neubert] in Deutsch. Mag. Gart.-Blumenk. **1874**: 79 (1874).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 291 (1914).

M. spectabilis (Ait.) Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1279 (1803).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 289 (1915).

Pyrus spectabilis Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 175 (1789).—Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[3]**: 1473, fig. 2026 (1901).—Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **20**: 80 (1906), p. p.

Malus microcarpa spectabilis Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. **114** (1883).

Pyrus sinensis Dumont de Courset ex Jackson in Ind. Kew. **2**: 669 (1895), pro syn.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 79 (1906), pro syn.—Non *Malus s.* Dumont de Courset (1811).

M. spectabilis f. *Riversii* (Kirchn.), grad. nov.

Pirus spectabilis 2. *Riversii* Booth Cat. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **326** (1864).

- Pyrus spectabilis roseo-plena* T. Moore in Florist & Pomol. 1872: 25, t. (1872).
- Malus spectabilis* f. *roseiplena* Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 191 [1916].
- Malus spectabilis Riversii* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 19: 195 (1918).
- M. spectabilis** f. *albiplena* Schelle, l. c. [1916].
- M. magdeburgensis** [*M. pumila* × *spectabilis*] Hartwig in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 269 [1908] "*dasyphylla* × *spectabilis*"; nom. subnud.—Zimmermann in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 20: 254, fig. (1905), nom. subnud.—Schoch ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 394 (1927).
- Malus paradisiaca* × *spectabilis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 259 (1893).
- Malus spectabilis* × *dasyphylla* Saint-Paul in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1898(7): 61 (1898), nom.
- Malus herrenkrugensis* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 186 (1903), pro syn.
- M. micromalus** [*M. baccata* × *spectabilis*] Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 69 (1908).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 290 (1915).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 39, t. 13 (1916).—Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 192 (1934).
- Malus spectabilis* var. *Kaido* Siebold, Cat. Raison. 1856: 5 (1856), nom.
- Pyrus spectabilis* 3. *Kaido* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 326 (1864), nom.—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 261 [1886].—Voss, Vilmar. Blumen-gärt. 1: 276 (1894) "f."
- Malus microcarpa Kaido* Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. 70 (1883).
- Pyrus Ringo* β. *Kaido*, Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 37 (1874).
- Pyrus Kaido* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 1: 524 (1893).
- Malus Kaido* Pardé, Arbor. Nat. Barres, 189 (1906).—Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 329 (1916).—Non Dippel (1893).
- Malus spectabilis* var. *micromalus* Koidz. in sched. ex Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 89 (1913), pro syn.
- Pyrus micromalus* Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 155 (1916).—Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 24: 67 (1918).
- Ser. 2. BACCATAE (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 390 (1940).
- Malus* sect. *Gymnomeles* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 257 (1893), p. p.
- Malus* sect. *Eumalus* subsect. *Baccatae* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 47 (1920).
- M. baccata** Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1280 (1803).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 291 (1915).
- Pyrus baccata* Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 75 (1767).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 170 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 166) (1873).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 70 (1906).
- Malus rossica* Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 78 (1793).
- Malus sibirica* Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Roemer) 1,3: 89 (1798).—(Maxim.) Komarov & Klobukova-Alisova, Key Pl. Far-East. Reg. 2: 638 (1932).
- Malus baccata* var. *leiostyla* Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 132 (1857).
- Pyrus baccata* α. *genuina* Regel in Gartenfl. 11: 202 (1862).
- Pyrus microcarpa* Wendland ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 211 (1869), pro syn.; non De Candolle (1825).
- Pyrus baccata* α. *sibirica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 170 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 166) (1873).
- Malus microcarpa baccata* Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. 68 (1883).
- Malus baccata* var. *sibirica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 720 (1906).
- Malus Pallasiana* Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 370, t. 22, fig. 4 (1939).
- M. baccata** f. *gracilis* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 49 (1920); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 394 (1927).
- M. baccata** f. *Jackii* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 291 (1915).
- M. baccata** var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 721, fig. 397n (1906) "*mandschurica*."
- Pyrus baccata* sensu Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 51 (1825), non Linnaeus (1767).
- Malus cerasifera* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 152, t. 10, fig. o-r (1834).
- Pyrus prunifolia* sensu Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 471 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), non Willdenow (1794).
- Pyrus baccata* β. *mandshurica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 170 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 166) (1873).
- Malus baccata* var. *mandshurica* f. *latifolia* Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. 2,2: 202 (1912), nom.—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 84 (Consp. Rosac. Jap.) (1913).
- Malus manshurica* Komarov, Tipi Rastit. Iuzhno-Ussur. Kraia, 93 (1917), nom.—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 371, t. 22, fig. 5 (1939).
- Malus manshurica* var. *genuina* Skvortzov in Bull. Jard. Bot. Rep. Russe, 24: 146 (1925); in Lingnan Sci. Jour. 5: 345, t. 27 (1928).
- M. baccata** var. *himalaica* (Maxim.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 721 (1906), exclud. pl. chin. et fig.
- Pyrus baccata* sensu Brandis, Forest Fl. Ind. 205 (1874).—Hooker, f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 373 (1878).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Pyrus baccata* γ. *himalaica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 170 (Diagn. Pl. Nov. Jap. Mandsh. Dec. 15) (in Mém. Biol. 9: 167) (1873).
- M. baccata** f. *columnaris* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 276 (1940).
- M. robusta** [*M. baccata* × *prunifolia*] (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 54 (1920).—Skvortzov in China Jour. Sci. Arts, 17: 87, fig. 6-8 (1932).
- ?*Pyrus baccata* var. *cerasifera* Regel in Gartenfl. 11: 202, t. 364, fig. 1, 6 (1862), var. *cerasiformis* in tab.
- Pyrus cerasifera* sensu Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 45 (1874), non Tausch (1838).
- Pyrus cerasifera* var. *hyemalis* Wenzig, l. c. (1874).
- Malus microcarpa robusta* Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. 76 (1883).
- Malus microcarpa turbinata* (p. 71), *m. cerasiformis* (p. 72), *m. jucunda* (p. 81), *m. macrantha* (p. 94), *m. kermesina* (p. 87, fig. 15) Carrière in op. cit. (1883).
- Malus baccata* × *prunifolia* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 360 (1893), p. p.
- Malus cerasifera* sensu Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 187 (1903), p. p.; non Spach (1834).
- Pyrus baccata* × *pumila* β. *cerasifera* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 82 (1906), p. p.
- Pyrus prunifolia* var. *robusta* Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 134 (1923).

Malus (continued)

- M. robusta** f. *erecta* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 55 (1920).
- M. robusta** var. *persicifolia* Rehder, l. c. (1920).
- M. adstringens** [*M. baccata* × *pumila*] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 187 (1903) "*M. baccata* × *dasyphylla*"; nom. subnud. — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 55 (1920); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 393 (1940). — Skvortzov in China Jour. Sci. Arts, **17**: 88, fig. 10 (1932).
- Pyrus prunifolia* sensu Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1472 (1901), non Willdenow (1794).
- Pirus baccata* × *pumila* A. *Astracanica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 82 (1906), p. p.
- ?*Malus transcendens* Hort. [ex Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **19**: 195 (1918), nom. — Hort. ex Bailey, Hortus Sec. 458 (1941), pro syn.
- M. sikkimensis** (Wenzig) Koehne ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 719, fig. 398n, 404a (1906).
- Malus pashia* β. *sikkimensis* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 49 (1874).
- Pyrus sikkimensis* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 373 (1878).
- M. Rockii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 206 (1933).
- M. hupehensis** (Pamp.) Rehder, l. c. (1933). — Sealy in Bot. Mag. **164**: t. 9667, fig. [p. 3] (1946).
- Pyrus baccata* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 255 (1886), quoad pl. e Chekiang. — Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 387 (1900). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Pyrus spectabilis* sensu Hemsley in op. cit. 258 (1886), quoad pl. e Kiangsi et Hupeh. — Diels, l. c. (1900). — Non Aiton (1789).
- Malus baccata* var. *himalaica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 721, fig. 397s (1906), quoad pl. chin. et fig.; non *Pyrus b.* var. *h.* Maximowicz (1873).
- Pirus communis* sensu Pavolini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **15**: 415 (1908), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Pirus hupehensis* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., **17**: 291 (1910). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 265, 300 (1915) "spec. dub."
- Malus theifera* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 283 (1915); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 395 (1927). — Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **1**: 32, t. (1927).
- Pyrus theifera* Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 155 (1916).
- M. hupehensis** f. *rosea* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 208 (1933).
- Malus theifera* f. *rosea* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 284 (1915); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 395 (1927) "var."
- Pyrus theifera* var. *rosea* Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 155 (1916).
- M. Halliana** Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. **27** (1890); Deutsche Dendr. **261** (1893). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 719, fig. 397o, 398e-f (1906). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 285 (1915).
- Malus Halliana* Anon. in Garden, **22**: 162 (1882), nom.
- Pyrus Halliana* Hort. ex Sargent in Gard. & For. **1**: 152 (1888), pro syn.
- Pirus Halliana* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 277 [1894].
- Pyrus spectabilis* sensu Tanaka, Useful Pl. Jap. 156, fig. 634 (1895), non Aiton (1789).
- Malus floribunda* var. *Parkmanii* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **25**: 76 (1911); in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 83 (Consp. Rosac. Jap.) (1913) "f."
- M. Halliana** f. *Parkmanii* (Temple) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 286 (1915); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 395 (1927) "var."
- Pyrus Malus Parkmanii* Temple in Gard. Monthly (Meehan), **29**: 35 (1887).
- Pyrus Parkmanii* Hort. ex Sargent in Gard. & For. **1**: 152 (1888), pro syn.
- Pyrus Halliana* var. *Parkmanii*, Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 154 (1916).
- M. Halliana** var. *spontanea* (Mak.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **24**: 67 (1910). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 25 (1926). — Asami, Crabappl. Nectarin. Jap. **28**, fig. 17-19, t. 4, 40d (1927).
- Malus floribunda* var. *spontanea* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **24**: 67 (1910).
- Malus spontanea* Makino in op. cit. **28**: 295 (1914).
- M. atrosanguinea** (*M. Halliana* × *Sieboldii*) [Späth] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 720 (1906). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 395 (1927).
- Pyrus (Malus) floribunda* f. *atrosanguinea* Hort. ex Späth in Gartenfl. **47**: 145 (1898).
- Pirus atrosanguinea* (*Halliana* × *rivularis* Koehne hb.) Späth, Kat. **118**: 104 (1905). — Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2875 (1916) "*Pyrus*".
- Malus floribunda* var. *atrosanguinea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 283 (1914).
- M. Hartwigi** (*M. baccata* × *Halliana*) Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1906**(15): 60 [1907]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **6**: 337 (1909).
- Sect. II. SORBOMALUS Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 189 (1906), nom. subnud. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 721 (1906).
- Malus* sect. *Gymnomeles* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **257** (1893), p. p.
- Ser. 3. SIEBOLDIANAE (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 390 (1940).
- Malus* sect. *Sorbomalus* subsect. *Sieboldianae* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 48 (1920).
- M. floribunda** Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. **15**: 161, t. 1585-89 (1864), sine descr. — Neubert in Deutsch. Mag. Gart.-Blumenk. **1865**: 193, t. (1865). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 291 (1915).
- Malus floribunda* Siebold, Cat. Raison. **1856**: 5 (1856), nom.
- Malus Toringo* De Vriese in Tuinbouw-fl. Nederl. **3**: 368, t. (1856), sine descr.; p. p., quoad flores.
- Pyrus floribunda* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **319** (1864); in Gartenfl. **15**: 50 (1866); non Lindley (1826).
- Pyrus (spectabilis) × Ringo* × *P. baccata* Wenzig in Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **17**: 535 (1874).
- Pyrus Ringo* × *floribunda* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 38 (1874, Dec.).
- Pirus baccata* × *Toringo* Zabel, Syst. Verzeich. Münden Pfl. **18** (1878), nom.
- Malus microcarpa floribunda* Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. **64**, fig. 12 (1883).
- Pirus pulcherrima* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 71 (1906).
- Pyrus malus floribunda* Tipping in Garden, **80**: 287, fig. (1916).
- M. arnoldiana** (*M. baccata* × *floribunda*) (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 57 (1920).
- Malus arnoldiana* (*Malus floribunda* × *baccata*) Arnold Arb. ex U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. (Bull. 132)

- Seeds Pl. Imp. Invent. **13**: 43 no. 19651 (1908) "*M. floribunda* × *prunifolia*", nom. subnud.—Sargent in Arnold Arb. Bull. no. **22**: 2 (1912), nom. subnud.
- Malus floribunda* var. *Arnoldiana* Rehder in Möller's Deutsche Gärtn.-Zeit. **24**: 27, 2 fig. (1909) "*M. floribunda* × ? *baccata*".
- Pyrus pulcherrima* var. *Arnoldiana* Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 155 (1916).
- Malus pulcherrima* var. *Arnoldiana* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **19**: 194 (1918).
- Pyrus arnoldiana* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 320 [1933].
- M. Scheideckeri** (*M. floribunda* × *prunifolia*) Späth ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 188 (1903).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 721 (1906).
- Pyrus Scheideckeri* hort. ex Kolb in Ill. Monatsh. Gartenb. **6**: 362, t. (1887), nom. subnud., tantum in tab.—Wittmack in Gartenfl. **53**: 417, fig. 61, t. 1529 (1904).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 83 (1906), pro syn.
- Pirus spectabilis floribunda Scheideckeri* Späth, Cat. (1888) ex Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1906), pro syn.
- Malus floribunda* × *prunifolia* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **261** (1893).
- Pyrus floribunda Scheideckeri* hort. ex Koehne, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- Pirus pulcherrima* × *prunifolia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 83 (1906).
- Pyrus pulcherrima* var. *Scheideckeri* (Späth) Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 155 (1916).
- Malus floribunda* var. *Scheideckeri* Bailey, Hortus Sec. **456** (1941).
- M. gloriosa** [*M. pumila* Niedzwetzkyana × *Scheideckeri*] Lemoine, Cat. no. **205**: 14 (1931).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 394 (1940).
- M. brevipes** (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 24 (1926).
- Malus floribunda* var. *brevipes* Rehder in op. cit. **2**: 50 (1920).
- Pyrus brevipes* Bailey, Hortus Sec. **456** (1941), pro syn.
- M. Zumi** (*M. baccata* var. *mandshurica* × *Sieboldii*) (Matsum.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 191, t. 91 (1905); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 292 (1915).
- ?*Pyrus Toringo* γ. *integrifolia* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 139 [1873]; **2**: 350 [1878?].
- Malus Toringo* a. *integrifolia* Zabel ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 406 (1893).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 82 (1913).
- Pirus (Malus) Zumi* Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **13**: 1 (1899).
- Malus baccata* var. *mandshurica* f. *Zumi* Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. **2,2**: 204 (1912).
- Malus Sieboldii* var. *Zumi* (Mats.) Asami, Crabappl. Nectar. Jap. **41**, fig. 41–46, 48, t. 22, 23, 42d–f (1927).
- M. Zumi** var. *calocarpa* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 25 (1926).
- Malus Sieboldii* var. *calocarpa* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 294 (1915).
- Pyrus Sieboldii* var. *calocarpa* Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 155 (1916).
- M. Sieboldii** (Reg.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 293 (1915); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 308 (1932).—Asami, Crabappl. Nectar. Jap. **38**, fig. 26–33, 35, 36, t. 19, 20, 42a,b, (1927).—Suringar in Meded. Rijks Herb. Leid. **56**: 43 (1928).
- Malus (Sorbus) Toringo* Siebold, Cat. Raison. **1856**: 4 (1856); **1863**: 35 (1863); nom.—De Vriese in Tuinbouw-fl. Nederl. **3**: 368, t. 17 (1856), sine descr.; p. p. quoad ram. fruct.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 451, fig. 63, t. (1871) "*M. Toringo*."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 723, fig. 399c, 400g–h¹ (1906).
- Pyrus? rivularis* sensu Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser. **6**: 388 (1857), non Hooker [1834].
- Pyrus Sieboldii* Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1858**: 51 (1859); in Gartenfl. **8**: 82 (1859).
- Sorbus Toringo* K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 249 (1864).
- Pyrus Toringo* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 41 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 229) (1867).
- Pyrus Mengo* Siebold ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 213 (1869), pro syn.
- Pyrus Toringo* a. *typica* Maxim. in litt. ex Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 139 [1873]; **2**: 350 [1878?].
- Pyrus Toringo* β. *incisa* Franchet & Savatier, l. c. [1873]; l. c. [1878].
- Pyrus rivularis* β. *Toringo* Wenzig in Linnaea, **38**: 39 (1874).
- Malus microcarpa Toringo* Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. **61**, fig. 11 (1883).
- Malus baccata* subsp. *Toringo* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **25**: 76 (1911).
- Malus Sieboldii* var. *Koringo* c. *incisa* (Fr. & Sav.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **30**: 331 (1916).
- M. Sieboldii** var. *arborescens* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 294 (1915).
- ?*Pyrus baccata* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **207** (1784).
- Crataegus alnifolia* sensu Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 125 (1871), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
- Crataegus Cavaleriei* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **55**: 58 (1908); Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, **346** (1915) exclud. no. 1303.
- Pirus subcrataegifolia* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 199 (1909).
- Photinia rubro-lutea* Léveillé in op. cit. **9**: 460 (1911).
- Malus Toringo* f. *typica* Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. **2,2**: 205 (1912).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 81 (1913).—Non *Pyrus T. a. t.* Franch. & Lav. [1873].
- Crataegus Taquetii* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 377 (1912).
- Pyrus Esquirolii* Léveillé in op. cit. **12**: 189 (1913).
- Malus Toringo* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 35, t. 10 (1916), vix Siebold (1856) et vix Carrière (1871).
- Malus Sieboldii* var. *Koringo* b. *vulgaris* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **30**: 331 (1916).
- Malus Sieboldii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 308 (1932), p. p.
- M. sublobata** (*M. prunifolia* × *Sieboldii*) (Dipp.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 56 (1920) "*M. prunifolia* Rinki × *Sieboldii*".—Schneider in Gartenschönh. **4**: 181, t. (1923).
- Pirus Ringo sublobata* Zabel, Syst. Verzeich. Münden Pfl. **18** (1878), nom.
- Pirus Ringo trilobata* Zabel, l. c. (1878), nom.
- Malus Ringo* a. *sublobata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 400 (1893).
- Malus Ringo* × *Toringo* (f.) *sublobata* et (f.) *trilobata* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **188**, 189 (1903), nom.
- M. Sargentii** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 71, t. 36 (1903).—Bean in Bot. Mag. **144**: t. 8757 (1918).

Malus Sargentii (continued)

Pyrus Sargentii Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 293 (1914).
Pyrus Malus Sargentii Anon. in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 41: cxix, fig. 96 (1915).

Malus Sieboldii var. *Koringo* a. *Sargentii* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 331 (1916).

Malus Sieboldii var. *Sargentii* f. *ascendens* Asami, Crab-appl. Nectar. Jap. 40, t. 21, 42c (1927).

Ser. 4. FLORENTINAE (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 390 (1940).

Malus sect. *Sorbomalus* subsect. *Florentinae* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 48 (1920).

M. florentina (Zuccagni) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 724, fig. 400m-o, 404g-h (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 178 (1906).

Crataegus florentina Zuccagni in Roemer, Collect. Bot. 142 (1809).

Pyrus crataegifolia Savi, Tratt. Alb. Tosc. ed. 2, 1: 169 (1811).

Mespilus florentina A. Bertoloni, Opusc. Scient. 1: 149 (1817); Amoen. Ital. 29 (1819).

Pyrus florentina Targioni-Tozzetti in Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, 20: 302, t. 5 (1829).

Torminaria florentina M. J. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 130 (1847).

Sorbus florentina Nyman Syll. Fl. Eur. 266 (1855).

Cornus florentina Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 157 (1874).

Sorbus torminalis × *Pirus Malus* Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 86 (1874).

Malus crataegifolia Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 27 (1890).

Ser. 5. KANSUENSES (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 390 (1940).

Malus sect. *Sorbomalus* subsect. *Kansuenses* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 48 (1920).

Eriolobus sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 725 (1906), p. p.; non Roemer (1847).

Sinomalus Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 11 (1932).

M. fusca (Raf.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 723, fig. 399d-d², 400i-l (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 178 (1906).

Pyrus fusca Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 254 (1830), nom. subnud.

Pyrus diversifolia Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 2: 133 (Observ. Vég. Sitcha, 15. 1832) (1833).

Pyrus rivularis Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 203, t. 68 [1834].—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 77, t. 170 (1892).

Sorbus rivularis Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 773 (1840).

Malus rivularis M. J. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 215 (1847).

Malus diversifolia M. J. Roemer, l. c. (1847).—J. P. Anderson in Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 23: 440, t. 27 (1916).

Malus rivularis var. *diversifolia* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 262 (1893).

Pyrus fusca var. *diversifolia* Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2876 (1916).

M. fusca var. *levipes* (Nutt.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 724 (1906).

Pyrus rivularis β. *levipes* Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 2: 24 (1842).

Pyrus subcordata Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 95 [1843].

Malus subcordata M. J. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 192 (1847).

Malus rivularis var. *levipes* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 262 (1893).

Pyrus fusca var. *levipes* Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2876 (1916).

M. Dawsoniana (*M. fusca* × *pumila*) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 23, t. 3 (1907).

Pyrus diversifolia × *P. Malus* G. Fraser in Agric. Jour. 6: 41, 2 fig. (1921); in Gard. Chron. ser. 3 14: 377, fig. 134 (1923) "*P. diversifolia* × Cult. Apple."

M. toringoides (Rehd.) Hughes in Kew Bull. 1920: 205, fig. ba-e (1920).

Malus transitoria var. *toringoides* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 286 (1915).

Pyrus transitoria var. *toringoides* Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 155 (1916).

Pyrus toringoides Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 73: 89, fig. 42 (1923).

Sinomalus toringoides Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 11 (1932).

M. transitoria (Batal.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 726 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 178 (1906).

Pyrus transitoria Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 95 (1893).

Pyrus Malus transitoria Anon. in Garden, 86: 485, fig. (1922).

Sinomalus transitoria Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 196 (1934).

M. kansuensis (Batal.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 178 (1906); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1001 (1912).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 286 (1915).

Pyrus kansuensis Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 94 (1893).

Eriolobus kansuensis Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 726 (1906).—Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 196 (1934).

M. kansuensis f. *calva* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 50 (1920).

M. honanensis Rehder in op. cit. 51 (1920).

Sinomalus honanensis Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 196 (1934).

Ser. 6. YUNNANENSES (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 390 (1940).

Malus sect. *Sorbomalus* subsect. *Yunnanenses* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 48 (1920).

Docyniopsis sensu Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 162 (1934), p. p.; non *Malus* sect. *D.* Schneider (1906).

M. Prattii (Hemsl.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 719, fig. 397 p-p,¹ 398k-m (1906, May); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 178 (1906, Dec.).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 281 (1915).

Pyrus Prattii Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1895: 16 (1895).

Docyniopsis Prattii Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 196 (1934).

M. yunnanensis (Franch.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 179 (1906, Dec.).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 287 (1915).

Pyrus yunnanensis Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 228 [1890].

Eriolobus yunnanensis Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 727, fig. 403e-g, 404b-c (1906, May).

Cornus yunnanensis Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34:2: 75 (Consp. Rosac. Jap.) (1913).

Docyniopsis yunnanensis Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 196 (1934).

- M. yunnanensis** var. **Veitchii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 115 (1923).
Pyrus Veitchii Hort. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 52: 288 (1912), nom.—Veitch, Cat. New Hardy Pl. China, 1913: 12 (1913), nom. subnud.
Pyrus yunnanensis Franchet sensu Bean in Bot. Mag. 141: t. 8629 (1915), p. p., quoad pl. depict.
Malus yunnanensis Schneider sensu Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 287 (1915), p. p. quoad pl. ex Hupeh.
Pyrus yunnanensis var. **Veitchii** Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 78: 227 (1925).
- Sect. III. CHLOROMELES (Decne.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 48 (1920).
Malus subgen. *Chloromeles* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 155 (1874).
Chloromeles Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. 23: 156 [1881].
Malus sect. *Calycomeles* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 257 (1893), p. p.
Malus subsect. *Coronariae* Rehder in Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 142 (1911).
- M. platycarpa** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 227, t. 189 (1913).
Pyrus platycarpa Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 154 (1916).
- M. platycarpa** var. **Hoopesii** (Rehd.) Rehder in op. cit. 227 (1913).—Fulling in Addisonia, 16: 93, t. 523 (1931).
Malus coronaria var. **Hoopesii** Rehder in op. cit. 2: 142 (1911).
Pyrus platycarpa var. **Hoopesii** Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2876 (1916).
- M. glaucescens** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 139, t. 157 (1911); 228 (1913).
Pyrus glaucescens Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 154 (1916).
- M. glabrata** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 225, t. 188 (1913).
Malus glaucescens Rehder in op. cit. 2: 139 (1911), p. p.
Pyrus glabrata Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 154 (1916).
- M. coronaria** (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, M. no. 2 (1768).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 235, fig. 1979 (1897).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 260 [1915].
Pyrus coronaria Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 480 (1753), p. p.—Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 229 (1772).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 71, t. 167 (1892).
Pyrus-Malus coronaria Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 230 (1770).
Pyrus microcarpa coronaria Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. 133, fig. 17 (1883).
Malus glaucescens sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 289, fig. 2323 (1913), p. p.; non Rehder (1911).
Malus fragrans Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 228 (1913).
- M. coronaria** var. **elongata** (Rehd.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 261 [1915].—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 383, fig. 340 (1922).
Malus fragrans var. **elongata** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 229 (1913).
Malus elongata Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. 12: 38 (1916).
Pyrus coronaria var. **elongata** Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 154 (1916).
Pyrus elongata Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 139 (1918).
- M. coronaria** var. **dasycalyx** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 52 (1920).
- M. coronaria** f. **Charlottae** Rehder in op. cit. (1920) "var. *dasycalyx* f. C."
- M. coronaria** f. **Nieuwlandiana** Slavin in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 364 (1931).
- M. heterophylla** [*M. coronaria* × *pumila*] Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 138 (1832).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 397 (1940).
- M. bracteata** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 230 (1913).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 386, fig. 344 (1922).
Pyrus bracteata Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 154 (1916).
- M. lancifolia** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 141, t. 158 (1911); 2: 229 (1913).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 384, fig. 342 (1922).
Pyrus lancifolia Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 154 (1916).
- M. angustifolia** (Ait.) Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 292 (1803).
Pyrus coronaria Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 480 (1753), p. p.
Pyrus-Malus sempervirens Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 230 (1770), nom.
Pyrus angustifolia Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 176 (1789).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 75, t. 169 (1892).
Malus sempervirens Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 141 (1809).
Pyrus sempervirens Willdenow, Enum. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 35 (1813).
Pyrus coronaria var. **angustifolia** Wenzig in Linnaea, 38: 41 (1874).
Malus microcarpa sempervirens Carrière, Ét. Pomm. Microcarp. 136, fig. 18 (1883).
Malus coronaria sensu Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 229 (1913), non Miller (1769).
- M. angustifolia** f. **pendula** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 53 (1920).
- M. ioensis** (Wood) Britton, Man. Fl. N. Stat. Can. 516 (1901).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 354, fig. 278 (1905).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 230 (1913).
Pyrus coronaria var. **ioensis** Wood, Class-B. Bot. new ed., 333 (1860).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 72, t. 168 (1892).
Pyrus ioensis Bailey in Am. Gard. 12: 473, fig. 7, 8 (1891); in Bot. Gaz. 17: 60 (1892).
Malus coronaria var. **ioensis** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 724, fig. 401q-r² (1906).
Malus coronaria var. **typica** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 262 [1915].
- M. ioensis** f. **plena** [Hartwig] Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 262 [1915]; in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 54 (1920).
Pyrus angustifolia fl. **pleno** Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 13: 43 fig. 8 (1893).
Pyrus coronaria fl. **pleno** Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 25: 39, fig. 145 (1899).
Malus angustifolia plena Hartwig in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 268 [1908].
Malus angustifolia fl. **pleno** Morel in Rev. Hort. n. sér. 10: 60, t. (1910).
Malus coronaria var. **plena** Schneider in Silva-Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. 264 (1913).
Pyrus coronaria f. **plena** Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 4: 68 (1913).
Pyrus angustifolia **Bechtelii** Greening Nurs. Co., Descript. Book, 31, fig. (191.?).

Malus (*continued*)

M. ioensis f. *fimbriata* Slavin in Am. Midland Nat. **12**: 363 (1931).

M. ioensis var. *Palmeri* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 232 (1913).

Pyrus ioensis var. *Palmeri* Bailey in Rhodora, **18**: 154 (1916).

M. ioensis var. *texensis* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 142 (1911).

Pyrus ioensis var. *texensis* Bailey, l. c. (1916).

M. Soulardi (*M. ioensis* × *pumila*) (Bailey) Britton, Man. Fl. N. Stat. 516 (1901).

Pyrus Soulardi Bailey in Am. Gard. **12**: 472, fig. 4, 5 (1891).

Sect. IV. **ERIOLOBUS** (Ser.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 179 (1906).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 49 (1920).

Pyrus sect. *Eriolobus* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 636 (1825).

Eriolobus Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 216 (1847).

Cormus sect. *Eriolobus* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 157 (1874).

Eriolobus sect. *Eueriolobus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 725 (1906), p. p.

M. trilobata (Labill.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 179 (1906).

Crataegus trilobata Labillardière, Icon. Pl. Syr. **4**: 15, t. 10 (1812).

Pyrus trilobata De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 636 (1825).

Sorbus trilobata Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 773 (1840).—Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 657 (1872).

Eriolobus trilobatus Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 216 (1847).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 726, fig. 402a-d, 403a-c (1906) "*trilobata*".

Cormus trilobata Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 157 (1874).

Sect. V. **DOCYNIOPSIS** Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 179 (1906, May), exclud. *M. docynioides*.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 49 (1920).

Eriolobus Roemer emend. Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 74 (1903), p. p.

Macromeles Koidzumi, Fl. Symb. Or.-As. 53 (1930).

M. Tschonoskii (Maxim.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 179 (1906, Dec.).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 295 (1915).

Pirus Tschonoskii Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 169 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 165) (1873).

Eriolobus Tschonoskii Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 73, t. 37 (1903).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 727, fig. 403h-i, 404f (1906, May).

Cormus Tschonoskii Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 171 (1909).

Macromeles Tschonoskii Koidzumi, Fl. Symb. Or.-As. 53 (1930).

Docyniopsis Tschonoskii Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **3**: 162, 196 (1934) "*Tschonoskii*" p. 196.

DOCYNIA Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **10**: 131 (1874).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 369 (1878).—Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 22 (1888).

Eriolobus sect. *Docynia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 727 (1906).

LECTOTYPUS: *Pyrus indica* Wall. = *D. indica* (Wall.) Decsne.

D. rufifolia (Lévl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 310 (1932).

Pirus (Cydonia) rufifolia Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Inter. Géog. Bot. **25**: 46 (1915); Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 231 (1917), sphalm. "*rubifolia*."

Malus docynioides Schneider in Bot. Gaz. **63**: 400 (1917).

Docynia docynioides Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 58 (1920).

D. Delavayi (Franch.) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 180 (1906).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 309 (1932).

Pyrus Delavayi Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 227, t. 47 [1890].

Eriolobus Delavayi Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 727 (1906).

Cotoneaster Bodinieri Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **25**: 44 (1915); Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 229 (1917).

Cydonia Delavayi Cardot in Rev. Hort. n. sér., **16**: 131, fig. 45-47 (1918).

CHAENOMELES Lindley in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **13**: 97 [1821] "*Choenomeles*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 728, 808 (1906) "*Choenomeles*".

Cydonia sect. *Chaenomeles* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 638 (1825).—Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 22 (1888).

TYPE: *Pyrus japonica* Thunb. = *C. japonica* (Thunb.) Spach.

Sect. I. **EUCHAENOMELES** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 729, 808 (1906) "*Euchoenomeles*".

C. lagenaria (Loisel.) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 173 (1909).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 296 (1915).

Pyrus japonica sensu Sims in Bot. Mag. **18**: t. 692 (1803), non Thunberg (1784).

Pyrus Cydonia sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 322 (1790), non Linnaeus (1753).

Malus japonica Andrews, Bot. Repos. **7**: t. 462 (1807).

Cydonia japonica Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. **2**: 73 (1817), non Persoon [1806].

Cydonia Lagenaria Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **6**: 255, t. 76 [1813?].

Cydonia speciosa Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 113 (1818).—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abbild. Fremd. Holzg. **88**, t. 70 (1825).

Chaenomeles japonica Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 159 (1834).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 730, fig. 405h-o, 406b (1906).—Exclud. basonym.

Cydonia Umbato Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 218 (1847), p. p.

Chaenomeles japonica a. genuina Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 168 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 163) (1873); non var. typica.

?*Cydonia citripoma* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1876**: 330, t. (1876) "*citripomma*"; **1891**: 41, fig. 11 (1891).

Cydonia japonica var. *genuina* Ito in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 117 (1900), non var. typica.

Cydonia japonica β. Lagenaria Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 64 (1908).

?*Chaenomeles angustifolia* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **24**: 97 (1913).

?*Chaenomeles eugeniioides* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 160 (1915).

?*Chaenomeles cardinalis* (Carr.) Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: 145 (1918).

?*Chaenomeles eburnea* (Carr.) Nakai, l. c. (1918).

- C. lagenaria** var. **cathayensis** (Hemsl.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 297 (1915).
Pyrus cathayensis Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 256 (1887), exclud. syn., quoad pl. ex Hupeh.
Cydonia cathayensis Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 27: t. 2657-58 (1900).
Chaenomeles cathayensis Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 730, fig. 405p-p¹, 406e-f (1906).
Cydonia japonica var. *cathayensis* Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 24: 64 (1918).
- C. lagenaria** var. **Wilsonii** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 298 (1915).
Cydonia Mallardii Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 58: 158 (1915), nom.; non *C. japonica Mallardii* Grignani (1903).
Pyrus japonica Wilsonii Anon. in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 41: cxxxii, fig. 122 (1916).
Cydonia japonica Wilsonii Beckett in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 66: 22, fig. 9, 10 (1919).
Cydonia cathayensis var. *Wilsonii* Bean in New Fl. & Sylv. 2: 191 (1930), nom. event.
- C. japonica** (Thunb.) Lindley ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 2: 159 (1834), p. p., quoad basonym. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 298 (1915).
Pyrus japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 207 (1784). — Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2, 1: 1020 [1800].
Cydonia japonica Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 40 [1806]. — De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 638 (1825). — Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 63 (1908), p. p.
Pyrus Maulei Masters in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 1: 756, fig. 159 (1874). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 110: t. 6780 (1884).
Cydonia Maulei T. Moore in Florist & Pomol. 1875: 49, t. (1875).
Chaenomeles japonica var. *Maulei* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 110 (1877).
Pseudochaenomeles Maulei Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1882: 238, fig. 52, 55 (1882).
Chaenomeles Maulei Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 731, fig. 405g-s, 406c-d (1906).
Cydonia japonica a. *typica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 63 (1908).
Chaenomeles trichogyna Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 42, t. 15 (1916).
- C. japonica** f. **tricolor** [Parsons], grad. nov.
Cydonia japonica tricolor Parsons & Sons, Descr. Cat. 39 [1889?].
Cydonia Maulei var. *tricolor* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 427 (1900).
Chaenomeles Maulei var. *tricolor* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 728 (1914).
Chaenomeles japonica var. *tricolor* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 401 (1927).
- C. japonica** var. **alpina** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 168 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 163) (1873) "β."
Chaenomeles japonica γ. *pygmaea* Maximowicz, l. c. (1873).
Pyrus japonica β. *alpina* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 139 [1873].
Chaenomeles alpina Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 28, t. 2, fig. 23a-c (1890).
Cydonia Sargentii Lemoine, Cat. 144: 25 (1900).
Pyrus Sargentii S. Arnott in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 32: 192 (1902).
Chaenomeles Maulei var. *Sargentii* Mottet in Rev. Hort. n. sér. 11: 204, t. (1911).
- C. superba** (*C. japonica* × *lagenaria*) (Frahm) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 58 (1920).
Cydonia Maulei var. *superba* Frahm in Gartenwelt, 2: 214 (1898). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 453 (1914).
Cydonia Maulei var. *atrosanguinea* Froebel ex Olbrich in Gartenwelt, 4: 270 (1900).
Chaenomeles Maulei (f.) *superba* Leichtlin ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 182 (1903).
Chaenomeles eugenioides var. *superba* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 37: 72 (1923).
- C. superba** f. **alba** (Olbrich) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 59 (1920).
Cydonia Maulei var. *alba* Froebel ex Olbrich in Gartenwelt, 4: 270 (1900).
Chaenomeles Maulei (f.) *alba* Froebel ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 182 (1903).
- C. superba** f. **rosea** (Olbrich) Rehder, l. c. (1920).
Cydonia Maulei var. *grandiflora rosea* Froebel ex Olbrich, l. c. (1900).
Chaenomeles Maulei (f.) *grandiflora rosea* Froebel ex Zabel, l. c. (1903).
- C. superba** f. **perfecta** (Olbrich) Rehder, l. c. (1920).
Cydonia Maulei var. *grandiflora perfecta* Froebel ex Olbrich, l. c. (1900).
Chaenomeles Maulei (f.) *grandiflora perfecta* Froebel ex Zabel l. c. (1903).
- Sect. II PSEUDOCYDONIA Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 728 (1906, May).
Pseudocydonia Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 180 (1906, Nov.).
- C. sinensis** [Dum.-Cours.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 730, fig. 405a-g, 406a (1906). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 299 (1915). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 44, t. 16 (1916).
Malus sinensis Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 5: 428 (1811), exclud. syn. Willd. et Miller.
Cydonia sinensis Thouin in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 19: 145, t. 8, 9 (1812).
Pyrus sinensis Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 452 (1816).
Pyrus chinensis Sprengel in Linnaeus, Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 2: 510 (1825). — Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 27 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 101. 1833) (1835).
Malus communis γ. *Chinensis* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin. 2: 291 (1883).
Pyrus cathayensis Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 256 (1887), p. p., quoad specim. e Kiangsi.
Chaenomeles chinensis Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 29 (1890).
Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 181 (1906).
Cydonia vulgaris sensu Pavolini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 15: 415 (1908), non Persoon [1806].
- CYDONIA** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768). — Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 22 [1888], p. p. — Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 17, t. 1, fig. 10 (1890).
Pyrus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753), p. p. quoad *P. Cydonia*.
Pyrus-Cydonia Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 230 (1770).
Cydonia sect. *Eucydonia* Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 22 [1888].
 TYPUS: *Pyrus Cydonia* L. = *C. oblonga* Mill.
- C. oblonga** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 1 (1768). — Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 231 (1772). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 654, fig. 358 (1906).

Cydonia oblonga (continued)

- Pyrus Cydonia* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 480 (1753).
Sorbus Cydonia Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 57 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 93 (1769).
Pyrus-Cydonia Cydonia Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 230 (1770).
Cydonia europaea G. Savi, Tratt. Alb. Tosc. 1: 90 (1801).
Cydonia Cydonia Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 40 [1806].—Ascherson & Graebner Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 114 (1906).
Cydonia vulgaris Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 658 (Corrig. p. 40) (1807).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 630 (1825).
Cydonia communis Poiret in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 135 [1809].
Cydonia communis β. *C. oblonga* Poiret in op. cit. 136 [1809].
Cydonia Sumboshia Hamilt. ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 237 (1825).
Cydonia vulgaris γ. *oblonga* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 638 (1825).
Cydonia sylvestris 1. *C. communis* Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. 2: 297 (1826).
Cydonia sylvestris 4. *C. oblonga* Risso, op. cit. 298 (1826).
Cydonia sylvestris 5. *C. microcarpa* Risso, l. c. (1826).
Cydonia vulgaris α. *silvestris* M. J. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 217 (1847).
Cydonia vulgaris β. *communis* M. J. Roemer, l. c. (1847).
Cydonia maliformis (Miller emend.) Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 2,1: 710 (1892).—Schinz & Thellung in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 60: 355 (1915).—Non Miller sensu stricto.
C. oblonga f. **marmorata** (Dipp.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 654 (1906).
Cydonia vulgaris c. *marmorata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 357 (1893).
Cydonia Cydonia monst. *marmorata* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 115 (1906).
C. oblonga f. **pyriformis** (Dierb.), grad. nov.
Cydonia sylvestris Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. 2: 296 (1826).
Cydonia media Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: Cy. no. 2, p. 328*, fasc. 55? [1829].
Cydonia vulgaris b. *pyriformis* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 38 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).—London, Arb. Brit. 2: 929 (1838) "var. 1."—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 180 (1853) "β."—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 181 (1903) "f."
Pyrus Cydonia lb. *oblonga* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 272 (1867).
Cydonia pyriformis Medicus ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 681 (1893), pro syn.
Cydonia oblonga var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 654 (1906).
Cydonia Cydonia A. *pyriformis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 115 (1906).
Cydonia oblonga var. *pyriformis* Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 690 [1922].
C. oblonga f. **maliformis** (Mill.), grad. nov.
Cydonia maliforma Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 3 (1768).—Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 234 (1772).
Cydonia communis γ. *C. (maliformis)* Poiret in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 136 [1809].

- Cydonia vulgaris* α. *maliformis* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 638 (1825).
Cydonia sylvestris 3. *C. maliformis* Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. 2: 297 (1826).
Cydonia minor Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 6: Cy. no. 3; p. 328**, fasc. 55 [1829].
Pyrus Cydonia 1a. *maliformis* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 272 (1867).
Cydonia oblonga var. *maliformis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 654 (1906).
Cydonia Cydonia b. *maliformis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 115 (1906).
C. oblonga f. **lusitanica** (Mill.), grad. nov.
Cydonia lusitanica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 2 (1768).
Pyrus-Cydonia Cydonia 6. *lusitanica* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 230 (1770).
Cydonia Cydonia var. *lusitanica* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 40 [1806].
Cydonia communis δ. *C. (Lusitanica)* Poiret in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 136, t. 36 [1809].
Cydonia vulgaris β. *lusitanica* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 638 (1825).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 181 (1903) "(f.)".
Cydonia sylvestris 2. *C. lusitanica* Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. 2: 297 (1826).
Cydonia oblonga var. *lusitanica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 654 (1906).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 690 [1922] "subvar."
C. oblonga f. **pyramidalis** (Dipp.), grad. nov.
Cydonia vulgaris b. *pyramidalis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 357 (1893).
Cydonia oblonga var. *pyramidalis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 115 (1906).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 690 [1922] "subvar."
Cydonia Cydonia lus. *pyramidalis* Ascherson & Graebner Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 115 (1906).
PYRONIA (*Cydonia* × *Pyrus*) Veitch ex Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lond. 37: xxxii (1911), nom.; 38: xxxiv (1912).—Trabut in Jour. Hered. 7: 418, fig. 13 (1916).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 148 (1926).—Guillaumin in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 17: 251, tabl. (1945).
Pirocydonia (*Cydonia* + *Pyrus*) Hans Winkler ex Daniel in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 157: 995 (1913); in Rev. Gén. Bot. 26: 312 (1914).
Pyro-cydonia Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1925: 63 (1925).
P. Danieli (*C. oblonga* + *P. communis*) (Daniel) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 148 (1926).
Pirocydonia Danieli Hans Winkler ex L. Daniel in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 157: 995 (1913), nom. subnud.; in Rev. Gén. Bot. 26: 312 (1914).
Pyro-cydonia Danieli Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1925: 63, t., fig. 4 (1925).
Pyro-Cydonia Claracii Daniel (1931) ex Guillaumin in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 16: 490 (1944), nom. subnud.
P. Danieli var. **Winkleri** (Daniel) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 149 (1926).
Piro-cydonia Winkleri Daniel in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 157: 995 (1913).—Bois in Rev. Hort. n. sér. 14: 27, fig. 6-8 (1914).—Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1925: 63, t., fig. 5 (1925) "*Pyro-cydonia*".

- P. Veitchii** (*C. oblonga* × *P. communis*) (Trabut) Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1925**: 64 (1925).
Pyrocodynia "John Seden" Veitch ex Proc. Roy. Hort. Soc. Lond. **37**: xxxii (1911); **38**: xxxiv (1912).
Cydonia Veitchii var. "John Seden" Trabut in Jour. Hered. **7**: 416, fig. 12 (1916).
- P. Veitchii** f. *luxemburgiana* (Guillaumin), grad. nov.
Pyronia Veitchii var. *luxemburgiana* Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1925**: 65, t., fig. 2 (1925).
- PYRUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 214, no. 550 (1754), p. p. typ. — Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **2**: 44 (1791) "*Pirus*." — Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 76 (1793), emend. — K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 180 (1853) "*Pirus*" — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 62 (1865), p. p. typ. — Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 15 (1890).
 LECTOTYPUS: *P. communis* L.
Pirophorum Necker, Elem. Bot. **2**: 72 (1790).
Pyrenia [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 161 (1811), p. p.
Pyrus Sect. **1**. *Pyrophorum* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 633 (1825).
Pyrus sect. *Achras* et sect. *Pashia* Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 17 (1890).
- P. amygdaliformis** Villars, Cat. Méth. Jard. Strasb. 323 (1807). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 657, fig. 360e-f, 361d-i (1906). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 67 (1906) "*Pirus*."
Pyrus parviflora Desfontaines, Choix Pl. Cor. Tournef. 78, t. 58 (1807); in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **12**: 52, t. 4 (1808). — Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: t. 13 (1871-2).
Pyrus nivalis sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. **18**: t. 1484 (1832), non Jacquin (1774).
Pirus angustifolia Decaisne in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **4**: 359 (1835), non *Pyrus a.* Aiton (1789).
Pyrus Bovei Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 423 (1841).
Pirus Boveana Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: t. 10 (1871-2).
Pirus parviflora c. *P. amygdaliformis* Decaisne, op. cit., t. 13, p. [2] (1871-2).
Pirus communis subsp. *amygdaliformis* Braun-Blanquet in Ann. Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève, **21**: 35 (1919).
- P. amygdaliformis** var. *lobata* (Decne.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 244 (1893) "β."
Pirus parviflora c. *P. lobata* Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: t. 13, fig. B [p. 3] (1871-2).
Pyrus amygdaliformis var. *heterophylla* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 363 (1893).
Pyrus collivaga Velenovsky, Fl. Bulg. Suppl. **1**: 97 (1898).
- P. amygdaliformis** var. *cuneifolia* (Guss.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 273 (1914). — Diapulis in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **34**: 40 (1933).
Pyrus cuneifolia Gussone, Pl. Rar. 202 (1826). — ? Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. **2**: t. 38 (1874).
 ?*Pyrus pirainus* Rafinesque in Specchio Sci. **2**: 173 (1814). — Gussone, Fl. Sicul. Syn. **2**: 831 (1843) "*pyrainus*". — Strobl in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **36**: 203 (1886) "*pyrainus*".
Pyrus parviflora A. *P. cuneifolia* Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: t. 13, p. [2] (1871-2).
Pirus parviflora D. *P. pyrainus* Decaisne, l. c. (1871-2).
- P. amygdaliformis** var. *oblongifolia* (Spach) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 273 (1914).
Pyrus oblongifolia Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 128 (1834).
- P. amygdaliformis** var. *persica* (Pers.) Bornmüller in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **60**: 110 (1910).
- Pyrus persica* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 40 [1806]. — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 66 (1906).
Pyrus sinaica Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **5**: 435 (1811).
Pyrus Sinai Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. France, ed. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **6**: 190, t. 630 [1815].
- P. Michauxii** [? *P. amygdaliformis* × *nivalis*] Bosc ex Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 452 (1816). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 658 (1906).
- P. salicifolia** Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. **3**: 734, t. N, fig. 3, A, B, (1776). — Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 255 (1781). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 656, fig. 360c-c¹, 361c (1906). — Maleiev in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 348, t. 20, fig. 5 (1939).
Pyrus argyrophylla Diapulis in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **11**: 884 (1933); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **34**: 39, t. 143 (1933).
- P. salicifolia** ♀ × *communis* ♂: f. *diversifolia* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **13**: 81, fig. (1896).
- P. glabra** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, **6**: 53 (1845). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 655, fig. 360a-a², 361a (1906).
- P. elaeagrifolia** Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. **7**: 355 (1793). — Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **2**: 95 [1843]. — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 67 (1906). — Maleiev in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **9**: 346, t. 20, fig. 3 (1939).
Pyrus elaeagnifolia Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 670 (1821).
Pyrus nivalis var. *elaeagrifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 658 fig. 361k, 362c-d (1906).
Pyrus elaeagrifolia var. *typica* Diapulis in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **34**: 36 (1933).
- P. elaeagrifolia** var. *Kotschyana* (Decne.) Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 654 (1872). — E. K. Balls in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **98**: 405, fig. 160 (1935).
Pyrus Kotschyana Boissier ex Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: t. 18 (1871-2).
Pyrus nivalis var. *Kotschyana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 659, fig. 361l (1906).
- P. nivalis** Jacquin, Fl. Austr. **2**: 4, t. 107 (1774). — Witassek in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **54**: 621 (1904). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 64 (1906).
Pyrus eriopleura Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 630 (1832).
 ?*Pyrus cuneifolia* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. **2**: t. 38 (1847); **3**: 245 (1852); vix Gussone (1826).
Pyrus nivalis var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 659, fig. 361m, 362a-b (1906).
Pirus communis subsp. *nivalis* Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **4,2**: 697, fig. 1033 [1922].
- P. nivalis** f. *austriaca* (Kern.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 659 (1906). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 404 (1927) "var."
Pirus austriaca Kerner, Sched. Fl. Exsicc. Austr.-Hung. **7**: 15, no. 2437 (1896).
- P. canescens** [*P. nivalis* × *salicifolia*] Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2**: 129 (1834). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 656 (1906).
- P. salvifolia** [*P. communis* × *nivalis*] De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 634 (1825). — Lindley in Bot. Reg. **18**: t. 1482

Pyrus salvifolia (*continued*)

(1832).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 660, fig. 361n (1906).

Pirus communis subsp. *salvifolia* Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 697, fig. 1033 [1922].

P. communis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 459 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 661, fig. 362a-e, 352g-k (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 60 (1906), sensu stricto.—Maleiev in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 338 (1939).

Sorbus Pyrus Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 56 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 93 (1769).

Pyrus sylvestris Moench, Meth. Pl. 679 (1794).

Pyrus lezania Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 4: P. no. 99; t. 27 (2 t.), fasc. 5 [1807] "*Leziana*" in "Table" ad fin. vol.

Pyrus pastoralis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. P. no. 68; t. 30, fasc. 5 [1807].

Pyrus cucurbitina Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 49; t. 33, fasc. 6 ? [1807].

Pyrus samsoniana Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 43; t. 38 (2 t.), fasc. 7 [1807].

Pyrus bellissima Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 7; t. 39, fasc. 7 [1807].

Pyrus calcuosa Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 59; t. 43, fasc. 8 [1808].

Pyrus ferax Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 69–70, t. 48, fasc. 8 [1808].

Pyrus caumontel Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 18; t. 56, fasc. 10 [1808].

Pyrus longipes Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 22; t. 57, fasc. 10 [1808].

Pyrus flagellata Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 65; t. 58, fasc. 10 ? [1808].

Pyrus magdalena Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 55; t. 61, fasc. 10 [1808].

Pyrus cardinalis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 33; t. 62, fasc. 12 [1808].

Pyrus moschatella Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 61; t. 65, fasc. 11 [1808].

Pyrus albicans Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 23; t. 68, fasc. 12 ? [1808].

Pyrus cinnabarina Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 105; t. 70, fasc. 12 ? [1808].

Pyrus maculosa Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 71; t. 73, fasc. 12 [1808].

Pyrus castigatrix Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 34; t. 74, fasc. 13 [1808].

Pyrus rufa Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 53; t. 79, fasc. 13 [1808].

Pyrus fugax Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 41; t. 82, fasc. 14 [1809].

Pyrus aquosa Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 106; t. 84, fasc. 14 [1809 ?].

Pyrus quercifolia Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 52; t. 86, fasc. 15 [1809].

Pyrus germani Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 98, t. 89, fasc. 15 [1809].

Pyrus anglica Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 15; t. 90, fasc. 16 ? [1809].

Pyrus hispanica Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 27; t. 94, fasc. 17 [1810].

Pyrus olentissima Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 46; t. 98, fasc. 17 [1810].

Pyrus reperta Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 42, t. 100, fasc. 17 [1810].

Pyrus fuscata Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 58; t. 108, fasc. 19 [1810].

Pyrus pompeiana aestiva Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 25; t. 110, fasc. 20 [1810].

Pyrus elenchus Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 24; t. 112, fasc. 20 [1810].

Pyrus pompeiana Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 28; t. 114, fasc. 20 ? [1810].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 3: P. no. 28; t. 114 (18[38–146]) "*Pompeyana*."

Pyrus maliformis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 48, t. 116, fasc. 20 ? [1810].

Pyrus regalis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 97; t. 118, fasc. 20 [1810].

Pyrus amoris Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 72; t. 124, fasc. 22 [1811] = *P. maxima* Poiteau (1846).

Pyrus butyracea Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 13; t. 127, fasc. 23 [1811].

Pyrus aureola Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 4; t. 129, fasc. 22 ? [181. ?].

Pyrus amaena Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 6; t. 142, fasc. 24 [1811].

Pyrenia Pyrus [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 161 (1811).

Pyrus secundaria Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 3; t. 145, fasc. 25 ? [181. ?].

Pyrus sanguinolenta Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 101; t. 146, fasc. 25 [181. ?].

Pyrus beuveria Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 8; t. 148, fasc. 25 ? [181. ?].

Pyrus semiustulata Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 35; t. 152, fasc. 26 [181. ?].

Pyrus dolifera Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 88; t. 153, fasc. 26 ? [181. ?].

Pyrus aurantium rubrum Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 64; t. 191, fasc. 32 ? [1826].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 3: P. no. 64; p. 76*, t. 191 (18[38–146]).—Durand & Jackson in Index Kew. Suppl. 1: 486 (1906) "*aurantiacum*" sphalm.

Pyrus vallis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 89; t. 194, fasc. 33 ? [1826].

Pyrus ronvilla Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 92; t. 195, fasc. 33 [1826].

Pyrus remensis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 93; t. 200, fasc. 34 [1826].

Pyrus tener Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 83; t. 212, fasc. 36 ? [1826].

Pirus communis γ. *sativa* (*duriuscula*) a. *nana*, b. *intermedia* (p. 40), c. *gigantea* (p. 41), (*mollie*) a. *aurantiaca*, b. *butyracea* (p. 43), c. *obesa*, d. *serotina* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 39–43 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).

Pyrus tardiflora Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 96; t. 217, fasc. 37 [1827].

Pyrus rubricata Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 94; t. 220, fasc. 37 [1827].

Pyrus cypria Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. P. no. 78, t. 236, fasc. 40 [1827].

Pyrus papulata Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 63; t. 239, fasc. 40 ? [1827].

Pyrus libralis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 80; t. 244, fasc. 41 [1827].

Pyrus bressensis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. P. no. 30; t. 254, fasc. 43 [1827].

Pyrus ardenponti Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 39; t. 258, fasc. 43 [1827].

Pyrus pompeiana moschata Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 26; t. 259, fasc. 43 ? [1827].

Pyrus robiniana Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 91; t. 267, fasc. 45 [1828].

- Pyrus nemorum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 51; t. 275, fasc. 46 ? [1828].
- Pyrus heryana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 19; t. 277, fasc. 47 ? [1828].
- Pyrus ludovica* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 54; t. 280, fasc. 47 ? [1828].
- Pyrus guinnensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 36; t. 282, fasc. 47 [1828].
- Pyrus apyrena* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 84; t. 283, fasc. 48 [1829].
- Pyrus depicta* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 77, t. 290, fasc. 49 ? [1829].
- Pyrus oleaginosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 87; t. 293, fasc. 49 ? [1829].
- Pyrus dilecta* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 9; t. 299, fasc. 50 ? [1829].
- Pyrus marchionissa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 57; t. 303, fasc. 51 [1829].
- Pyrus crastina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 37; t. 305, fasc. 51 [1829].
- Pyrus duplex* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 40; t. 306, fasc. 51 [1829].
- Pyrus salviati* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 100; t. 308, fasc. 52 [1829].
- Pyrus neapolitana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 81, t. 312, fasc. 52 [1829].
- Pyrus maculosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 1; t. 317, fasc. 53 [1829], non Poiteau & Turpin [1808].
- Pyrus montana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 21, t. 320, fasc. 54 ? [1829].
- Pyrus splendens* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 66; t. 321, fasc. 54 [1829].
- Pyrus exaltata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 103, t. 319, fasc. 54 ? [1829].
- Pyrus provincialis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 85; t. 326, fasc. 55 [1829].
- Pyrus oviformis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 82; t. 327, fasc. 55 ? [1829].
- Pyrus virgolensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 108; t. 332, fasc. 56 [1829].
- Pyrus lageniformis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 95; t. 333, fasc. 56 [1829].
- Pyrus angelii* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 73; t. 335, fasc. 56 ? [1829].
- Pyrus romana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 16; t. 348, fasc. 58 ? [1830].
- Pyrus silvani* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 104, t. 351, p. 414, fasc. 59 ? [1830 ?]. "*Sylvani* in Tab."—ad fin. vol.
- Pyrus lagenaria* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 75; t. 366, fasc. 61 ? [1830].
- Pyrus augusti* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 5; t. 384, fasc. 64 ? [1830].
- Pyrus ambrosiaca* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 2; t. 387, fasc. 65 [1830].
- Pyrus chaptalia* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 76; t. 388, fasc. 65 ? [1830].
- Pyrus sulzeriensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 11; t. 393, fasc. 66 [1830].
- Pyrus descampi* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 40; t. 396, fasc. 66 ? [1830].
- Pyrus fuscata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 62; t. 395, fasc. 66 [1833], non *fuscata* t. 108 [1810].
- Pyrus unguentula* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 32; t. 397, fasc. 67 ? [1833].
- Pyrus viridis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 102; t. 398, fasc. 67 [1833].
- Pyrus vinetorum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 90; t. 399, fasc. 67 ? [1833].
- Pyrus fasciata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 10; t. 404, fasc. 68 [1834].
- Pyrus deliciosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 20; t. 405, fasc. 68 [1834].
- Pyrus femoriformis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 38; t. 406, fasc. 68 [1834].
- Pyrus sabina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 86; t. 408, fasc. 68, [1834].
- Pyrus succedanea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 12; t. 411, fasc. 69 [1835].
- Pyrus conspersa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 50; t. 417, fasc. 70 ? [1835].
- Pyrus viridis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 47; t. 418, fasc. 70 ? [1835], non *P. viridis*, t. 390 [1833].
- Pyrus inculissimensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 44; t. 422, fasc. 71 [1835].
- Pyrus arenbergia* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 17; p. 424, t. "Beurre d'Arenberg", fasc. 71 ? [1835]. — Poiteau, *Pomol. Franç.* 3: *P.* no. 17; p. 31*, t. (18[38-]46). — Durand & Jackson in *Index Kew. Suppl.* 1: 486 (1906) "*Arenbergii*".
- Pyrus exquisita* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 67; t. 425, fasc. 71 ? [1835].
- Pyrus fontanesia* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 79; p. 426, t. "Longue verte", fasc. 71 ? [1835] = *P. aquosa* Poit. (1846).
- Pyrus anglica brumalis* Poiteau, *Pomol. Franç.* 3: *P.* no. 7; p. 139*, t. 39 (18[38-]45) = *P. bellissima* Poiteau & Turpin [1807].
- Pyrus moschata regalis* Poit. & Turp. ex Poiteau, *Pomol. Franç.* 3: *P.* no. 60; p. 182, t. 253 (18[38-]46) = "Musquat Royale" Poiteau & Turpin (1827).
- Pyrus aquosa* Poiteau, op. cit. *P.* no. 104; p. 215, t. "Longue-verte (18[38-]46) = *P. fontanesia* Poit. & Turpin (1835).
- Pyrus maxima* Poit. & Turp. ex Poiteau, op. cit., *P.* no. 71; t. 124 (18[38-]46) = *P. amoris* Poiteau & Turpin (1811).
- ?*Pyrus aestivalis* et *P. tardevieta* Lamotte, *Prodr. Fl. Plat. Centr. France*, 1: 279, 280 (1877).
- Pyrus transversalis*, fig. 77 (p. 425), *P. aequalis*, fig. 78, *P. macrocarpa*, fig. 79 (p. 426), *P. subglobosa*, fig. 80, *P. rufa*, fig. 81, non Poiteau & Turpin [1808], *P. canescens*, fig. 82, non Spach (1834), *P. cineracea*, fig. 83 (p. 427), *P. ferox*, fig. 84, *P. elongata*, fig. 85, *P. tomentosa*, fig. 86, *P. macropoda*, fig. 87 (p. 428), A. Savatier in *Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci.* 11(Rochelle, 1882): 425-428 (1883).
- P. communis* var. *Pyraster* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 479 (1753) "β." — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 661 (1906).**
- Pirus Achras* Gaertner, *Fruct. Sem.* 2: 44, t. 97, g. 2 (1791).
- Pyrus Pyraster* Borkhausen, *Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot.* 2: 1287 (1803).
- Pyrus communis* a. *Achras* Wallroth, *Sched. Crit. Fl. Hal.* 1: 213 (1822).
- Pyrus communis* a. *glabra* Koch, *Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv.* 235 (1837).
- Pyrus communis* β. *tomentosa* Koch, l. c. (1837).
- Pyrus communis* γ. *dasyphylla* Tausch in *Flora*, 21: 716 (1838).
- Pirus communis* II. *tomentosa* Koch 1b. *Achras* Kuntze, *Taschen-Fl.* Leipzig, 273 (1867).
- Pirus communis* I. A. *P. Achras* 1. *glabra* et 2. *dasyphylla* Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 6,2: 62 (1906).
- Pirus communis* II. B. *P. Piraster* Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1906).

***Pyrus communis* var. *Pyraster* (continued)**

Pyrus communis subsp. *Piraster* var. *Piraster* et var. *Achras* Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4:2: 696 [1922].

P. communis var. **cordata** (Desv.) Briggs in Jour. Bot. 25: 208 (1837).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 661 (1906) "f."

Pyrus cordata Desvaux, Obs. Pl. Angers, 152 (1818).—Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. 1: t. 3 (1871–2), p. p., exclud. tab.—Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 13: 177, t. 488a (1899).

Pyrus communis var. *Briggsii* Syme in Rep. Bot. Exch. Club, 1870: 11 (1871).

Pyrus Pyraster f. *cordata* Gillot in Rev. de Bot. 1: 269 (1883).

P. communis var. **sativa** [DC.] De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 634 (1825) "γ."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 662 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6:2: 63 (1906) "*Pyrus c. P. s.*"

Pyrus domestica Medicus, Gesch. Bot. 87 (1793).

Pyrus sativa De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4: 430 (1805), p. p.

Pyrus communis β. *hortensis* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 709 (1892).

P. Balansae Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. 1: t. 6 (1871–2).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 663, fig. 361p. (1906).

P. syriaca Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, 10: 1 (1849).—Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. 1: t. 9 (1871–2).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 660, fig. 361o, 362e–f (1906).—Maleiev in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 350, t. 21, fig. 1 (1939).

P. Korshinskiyi Litvinov in Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 1: 17 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 655, fig. 360g–g⁺ (1906).—Maleiev in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 352, t. 21, fig. 3 (1939).

P. bucharica Litvinov in op. cit. 18 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 655, fig. 359a–b, 360h (1906).—Maleiev in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 356, t. 21, fig. 5 (1939) "*P. Regelii* × *Korshinskiyi*."

P. Regelii Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 97 (1939).—Maleiev in op. cit. 355, t. 21, fig. 4 (1939).

Pyrus heterophylla Regel & Schmalhaus in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 581 (1878), non Pott (1800), nec (Spach) Steudel [1841].

Pyrus heterophylla Koopmannii Späth, Haupt-Preisverz. 76: 2, fig. (1889).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.–Ben. 184 (1903) "(f.)", nom.

Pyrus heterophylla var. *dissecta* Hort. Kew. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 655, fig. 359g (1906), nom. dub.

P. ussuriensis Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 132 (1857); in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 102 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 50: 227 (1915).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 49, t. 19 (1916).—Maleiev in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 9: 341, t. 20, fig. 2 (1939).

Pyrus communis sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 101 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 27. 1833) (1835), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).

Pyrus Simonii Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 28, fig. 3 (1872).

Pyrus sinensis sensu Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. 1: t. 5 (1871–2).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 19: 172 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 168) (1873), p. p.—Non Poiret (1816), nec Lindley (1826).

Pyrus sinensis a. ussuriensis Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 69 (1908).

Pyrus sinensis a. silvestris Makino msc. ex Makino, l. c. (1908), pro syn.

?*Pyrus macrostipes* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 52, t. 22 (1915).

P. ussuriensis var. **ovoidea** (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 60 (1920).

?*Pyrus chinensis* Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 38 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 2: 511 (1832); non *P. sinensis* Poiret (1816), nec Lindley (1826).

?*Pyrus Roxburghii* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 183 (1853).

Pyrus sinensis sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 257 (1887).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 663, fig. 364c–d (1906), p. p.—Non Poiret (1816), nec Lindley (1826).

Pyrus ovoidea Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 50: 228 (1915).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 48, t. 17 (1916).

Pyrus Simonii Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1915), pro syn.; non Carrière (1872).

P. ussuriensis var. **hondoensis** (Kikuchi & Nakai) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 59 (1920).

Pyrus ferruginea Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 158 (1915), non Hooker f. (1878).

Pyrus rufoferruginea Koidzumi in op. cit. 311 (1915).

Pyrus aromatica Kikuchi & Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 33 (1918).

Pyrus hondoensis Kikuchi & Nakai in op. cit. 34 (1918).

P. Lindleyi Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 50: 230 (1915).

Pyrus sinensis Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 6: 396 (1826); in Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1248 (1829); non Poiret (1816).

P. Bretschneideri Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 50: 23 (1915).

Pyrus serotina sensu Hedrick, Pears New York, 74, t. (1921), p. p. quoad tab.; non Rehder (1915).

P. pyrifolia (Burm.) Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 564 (1926).

Ficus pyrifolia Burmann f., Fl. Ind. 226 (1768).

Pyrus communis var. *autumnalis* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12,1: 66 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830).

Pyrus serotina Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 50: 231 (1915, June).

Pyrus montana Nakai, [Fl. Mt. Chirisan, 35, 76, 78] (Rep. Veg. Mt. Chirisan) (1915, March), nom.; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 53, t. 23 (1916), non Poiteau & Turpin [1808].

Pyrus sinensis sensu auct. Jap. ex Nakai, l. c. (1916), pro syn.; non Poiret (1816), nec Lindley (1826).

?*Pyrus autumnalis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 383 (1929).

Pyrus Kleinhofiana Koidzumi in op. cit. 384 (1929).

P. pyrifolia f. **Stapfiana** (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 96 (1939).

Pyrus sinensis sensu Stapf in Bot. Mag. 134: t. 8226 (1908), quoad pl. depict.; non Poiret (1816), nec Lindley (1826).

Pyrus serotina var. *Stapfiana* Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 50: 233 (1915).

P. pyrifolia var. **culta** [Makino] Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 564 (1926).

?*Pyrus communis* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 207 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

- Pyrus communis* c. *hiemalis* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**, 1: 66 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap. no. 349) (1830), nom. nud.
- Pyrus communis* β. *sinensis* K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 248 (1864); **3**: 40 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 228) (1866), non *P. sinensis* Lindley (1826).
- Pyrus Sieboldii* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1880**: 110, t. (1880), non Regel (1859).
- Pyrus sinensis* sensu Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **3**: 1470 (1901), p. p.; non Poirét (1816), nec Lindley (1826).
- Pyrus japonica* Hort. ex Bailey, l. c. (1901), pro syn.; non Thunberg (1784).
- Pyrus sinensis* β. *culta* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 69 (1908), p. p.
- Pyrus serotina* var. *culta* Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **50**: 233 (1915).
- Pyrus montana* var. *Rehderi* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 53 (1916).
- P. Lecontei** (*P. communis* × *pyrifolia*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 28 (1926).
- P. serrulata** Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **50**: 234 (1915); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 60 (1920).
- P. phaeocarpa** Rehder in op. cit. 235 (1915).
- Pyrus ussuriensis* sensu Lauche in Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **22**: 318, t. 4 (1879), quoad fruct.; non Maximowicz (1857).
- P. phaeocarpa** f. *globosa* Rehder in op. cit. 236 (1915).
- P. betulaeifolia** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 101 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 27. 1833) (1835). — Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **50**: 236 (1915). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 2: 69 (1906) "*Pirus betulifolia*".
- Malus betulifolia* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **2**: 292 (1883).
- P. Cossonii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 317 (1946).
- Pyrus longipes* Cosson & Durieu in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **2**: 310 (1855). — Trabut in Bull. Stat. Recherch. For. N. Afr. **1**: 116, fig. 1, t. 4 (Poir. Indig. Afr.) (1916) "*Pirus*". — Non Poiteau & Turpin [1808].
- Malus longipes* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **2**: 292 (1883).
- Pyrus macropoda* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 170 (1946), non A. Savatier (1882).
- P. Boissieriana** Buhse in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **12**: 87 (Aufz. Reise Transkauk. Pers. Pfl.) (1860). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 663, fig. 363g, 364b (1906).
- Pyrus cordata* Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: t. 3 (1871–2), p. p.; non Desvaux (1818).
- P. Pashia** Hamilton ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 236 (1825). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 374 (1879). — Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **50**: 238 (1915); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 264 (1916).
- Pyrus variolosa* Wallich, Num. List, no. 680 [1829], nom. nud. — G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. **2**: 622 (1832).
- Pyrus verruculosa* Bertoloni in Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, ser. 2, **4**: 312 (Pianta As. 2) (1864).
- Pirus heterophylla* Hort. ex Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: 328 in textu, t. 7 (*P. Pashia* var. *trigyna*) (1871–2) pro syn.; non Pott (1800), nec Steudel (1841).
- Pyrus nepalensis* hort. ex Decaisne, l. c. (1871–2) pro syn. — Herb. Hamilton et Hort. ex Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 374 (1879), pro syn.
- Malus Pashia* Wenzig in Jahrb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **2**: 292 (1883), p. p.
- P. Pashia** var. *kumaoni* (Decne.) Stapf in Bot. Mag. **135**: t. 8256 (1909). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 265 (1916).
- Pirus Kumaoni* Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: 328, in textu p. [2], t. 7 (*P. Pashia* var. *trigyna* (1871–2)). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 374 (1879) "*Pyrus kumaoni*".
- Pyrus Wilhelmi* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 665, fig. 383n (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 120 (1906).
- P. Kawakamii** Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **30**, 1: 99 (Mat. Fl. Formos.) (1911). — Kanehira, Formos. Trees, 26, fig. (1917). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 61 (1920).
- Pyrus Koehnei* sensu Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 2: 57 (1913), quoad syn. Hayata et pl. formos. — Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **50**: 238 (Syn. Chin. Spec. Pyrus) (1915). — Non Schneider (1906).
- P. Calleryana** Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. **1**: 329, in textu p. [2], t. 8 (*P. Jacquemontiana*) (1871–2). — Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **50**: 237 (1915); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 264 (1916).
- P. Calleryana** f. *graciliflora* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 61 (1920); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 407 (1927) "var."
- P. Calleryana** f. *tomentella* Rehder, l. c. (1920); l. c. (1927) "var."
- P. Calleryana** var. *dimorphophylla* (Mak.) Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 2: 56 (1913). — Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **50**: 238 (1915).
- Pyrus Calleryana* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 172 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 169) (1873), p. p. quoad pl. jap.
- Pyrus dimorphophylla* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 65 (1908).
- P. Calleryana** var. *Fauriei* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 61 (1920).
- Pyrus Fauriei* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 666, fig. 363d² (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 121 (1906). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **6**: 54, t. 24 (1916).
- Pyrus Calleryana* var. *Fauriei* Nakai msc. ex Nakai, l. c. (1916), pro syn.
- Subfam. III. ROSEIDAE Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 13 (1888).
- Fragariaceae* Nestler, Monog. Potentilla, 14 (1916), nom. altern.
- Rosaceae* sect. II. *Rosaceae* (p. 261), sect. III. *Potentilleae* (p. 262), sect. IV. *Sanguisorbeae* (p. 264), Hooker, Fl. Scot. 261–264 (1821).
- Rosaceae* Bbβ. *Calycocarpeae* T. F. L. Nees von Esenbeck in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **3**, 1(11,1): 114 (1823), quoad *Rosa*; nom. subnud.
- Rosaceae* §. 3. *Fragariaceae*, 4. *Roseae*, 5. *Sanguisorbeae* Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 90, 99, 102 (1829).
- Sanguisorbeae* Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 80 (1830).
- Rosaceae* b. *Dryadeae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 88 (1834). — Gray, Bot. Text-book, 266 (1842) "trib."
- Clifortiaceae* Martius, Consp. Reg. Veg. 47 (1835).
- Rosaceae* sensu K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 223 (1869). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 499 (1906). — Non Jussieu (1789), sensu lato.
- Poteriaceae* Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 376 (1877).

Subfam. III. ROSEOIDEAE (continued)

Dryadaceae I. *Rubeae* et II. *Potentilleae* Luerssen, I. c. (1877).

Rosaceae subfam. *Dryadeae* A. *Rubeae* et B. *Potentilleae* Luerssen, op. cit. ed. 2, 43 (1881).

Rosaceae subfam. *Poterieae* Luerssen, I. c. (1881).

Rosaceae [§] *Kerrioideae* Juel in Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 58, 5: 28 (Beitr. Syst. Rosac.) (1918).

Rosaceae [§] *Dryadoideae* Juel in op. cit. 55 (1918).

NEVIUSIA Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 37 (1857; in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 99 (1858).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 613 (1865) "*Neviusa*".—Baillon in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1: 280 (1889) "*Neviusa*".

Typus: *N. alabamensis* Gray.

N. alabamensis Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 373 (1857).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 61: t. 6806 (1885) "*Neviusa a.*"—Rydberg in Am. Fl. 22: 481 (1918).

KERRIA De Candolle in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 12: 156 (1817).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 613 (1865). *Spiraea* sect. *Keria* Desvaux in Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1: 25 (1822).

Typus: *Rubus japonicus* L. = *K. japonica* (L.) DC.

K. japonica: see Additions and Emendations.

K. japonica f. aureo-vittata (Hartw. & Rümpl.), grad. nov.

Kerria japonica var. *aureo-vittata* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 317 (1875).

Kerria japonica (f.) *vittato-ramosa* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 201 (1903), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 502 (1906).

Kerria japonica ramulis variegatis aureis Hort. ex Phelps Wyman in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 858 (1900), pro syn.

K. japonica f. picta (Siebold), grad. nov.

Kerria japonica γ. *foliis variegatis* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 183 [1841].

Kerria japonica var. *picta* Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. 1844: 40, t. 1 (1844).

Kerria japonica fol. *argenteo-variegatis* Lemaire, Ill. Hort. 9: t. 336 (1862).

Kerria japonica variegata [Th. Moore] in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 163 (1863).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 201 (1903) "(f.) *variegata* (*marginata*)"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 502 (1906) "f. v."

Kerria japonica fol. *argenteo-marginatis* Jacob-Makoy in Belg. Hort. 15: 146 (1865).

Kerria japonica var. *argenteo-variegata* Phelps Wyman in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 858 (1900).

K. japonica f. aureo-variegata (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Kerria japonica aurea variegata Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 683 (1914).

Kerria japonica var. *aureo-variegata* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 408 (1927).

K. japonica f. pleniflora (Witte), grad. nov.

Corchorus? *japonica flore pleno* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 9: t. 587 [1809].

Kerria japonica var. *a. floribus plenis* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 183, t. 98, fig. 3 [1841].

Kerria japonica var. *pleniflora* Witte, Flora Afbeeld. Beschrijv. 261, t. 66 (1868).—L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, 83, 12: 10, fig. (1946) "*K. j. p.*"

Kerria japonica f. plena Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 502, fig. 305b (1906).—Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: 185 (1914) "var. β."

RHODOTYPOS Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 185 (1841).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 613 (1865).

Typus: *R. kerrioides* Sieb. & Zucc. = *R. scandens* (Thunb.) Mak.

R. scandens (Thunb.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 126 (1913).

Corchorus scandens Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 335 (1794).

Kerria tetrapetala Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12, 1: 69 (1830), nom.

Rhodotypos kerrioides Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 187, t. 99 (1841).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 300 (1915) "*Rhodotypos*".

Rhodotypos tetrapetala Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 17: 13 (1903).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 43, t. 15 (1918).

RUBUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 482 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 217, no. 556 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 616 (1865).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. (vol. 17) 72: 1–223, 87 fig. (Spec. Rub. 1–2) (1910–11); (vol. 19) 83: 1–274, 67 fig. (Spec. Rub. 3: 225–498) (1914).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 428 (1913).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 1–588, fig. 1–270 (1941–4); 6: 323–364, fig. 166–185 (1944); 5: 591–856, fig. 271–399 (1945).

Dalibarda Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 491 (1753).

Ametron Rafinesque, I. c. (1838).

LECTOTYPUS: *R. fruticosus* L.

Subgen. I. **DALIBARDASTRUM** Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 39 (1910).

R. barbatus Edgeworth in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 20: 46 [1846], nom. event.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 23: 377 (1942).

Rubus nutans Wallich, Num. List, no. 738 [1829] nom.—Edgeworth in op. cit. 45 [1846].—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 39 (1910).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 410 (1927); ed. 2, 409 (1940).—Non Vest (1824).

R. tricolor Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 40 (1910); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 49 (1911).—Sealy in Bot. Mag. 161: t. 9434 (1939).

Rubus polytrichus Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 203 [1890], non Progel (1882).

R. Treutleri Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 331 (1878).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 40 (1910).

Rubus rosulans Kuntze, Meth. Spec. Rubus, 65, 78 (1879).

Subgen. II. **CHAMAEMORUS** [Hill] Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 12 (1910).

Chamaemorus Hill, Brit. Herbal, 331 (1756).—Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 147 (1789) "uninom."—Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 245 (1906).

*Rubus Ser. Hostiana** Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 3: 65 (1823), p. p.

* In *Series Hostiana*, as in other subdivisions of *Rubus* proposed by Trattinnick, the word *Hostiana* is obviously not a noun of feminine gender as might be supposed in spite of its adjectival ending, but an adjective belonging to the term *Series* and not as usual an adjective in plural belonging to *Rubus*, for in that case it would be "*Hostiani*." Therefore it should be cited *Series Hostiana* and not "*series Hostiana*." This is an unusual terminology and does not conform to the Rules (cf. Art. 24), but from Trattinnick's enumeration of his series of *Rosa* in the preface (Rosac. Monog. 1: ix) it is clear that this is what he had in mind.

- Rubus* sect. *Chamaemorus* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 142, 145 (1874).
- Rubus* I. *Chamaemori* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 435 (1913).
- R. chamaemorus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 494 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 200, fig. 1892 (1897).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 12 (1910).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 435 (1913).
- Rubus nubis* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. **2**: 585 (1821).
- Chamaemorus Anglica* et *Norwegica* Clusius ex Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 245 (1906), nom. nuda.
- Chamaemorus chamaemorus* House in Am. Midland Nat. **6**: 206 (1920).
- Subgen. III. CYLACTIS (Raf.) Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 23 (1910).
- Cylactis* Rafinesque Fl. Ludovic. 167 (1817), nom.; in Jour. de Phys. Paris, **89**: 97 (1819, Aug.); in Am. Jour. Sci. **1**: 377 (1819); Sylva Tellur. 160 (1838) sphalm. *Cylactis*.
- Rubus* Ser. *Hostiana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **3**: 65 (1823), sp. nonn. exclud.
- Manteia* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 161 (1838).
- Rubus* sect. *Cylactis* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 142, 146 (1874).
- R. xanthocarpus** Bureau & Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **5**: 46 (1891).—Regel in Gartenfl. **41**: 106, fig. 25 (1892).
- Subgen. IV. MALACHOBATUS Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 41 (1910).
- Rubus* (sect.) *Malachobatus* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 187, 201 (1874).
- Cumbata* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 160 (1838).
- Ametron* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), p. p.
- R. Henryi** Hemsley & Kuntze in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 231 (1887).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 43, fig. 12 (1910).
- R. Henryi** var. *bambusarum* (Hemsl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 179 (1921).
- Rubus bambusarum* Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **20**: t. 1952, p. [2] (1891).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 44 (1910).
- R. Andersoni** Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 333 (1878).—Focke in op. cit. 48 (1910).
- R. Playfairianus** Focke in op. cit. 45 (1910).
- Rubus Playfairii* Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 235 (1887), p. p.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 467 (1914).—Non Hemsley (1887), p. p. typ.
- R. hupehensis** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **19**: t. 1816 (1889).—Focke in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 49 (1911).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 963, fig. 591e-f (1912).
- Rubus Swinhoei* sensu Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 468 (1914), non *R. Swinhoei* Hance (1866).
- Rubus Swinhoei* Hance var. *hupehensis* (Oliver) Metcalf in Lingnan Sci. Jour. **19**: 33 (1940).
- R. malifolius** Focke in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **20**: t. 1947 (1890); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 42 (1910).
- R. irenaeus** Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 394 (1901); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 114, fig. 52 (1910).
- R. chroösepalus** Focke in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **20**: t. 1952 (1891); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 52, fig. 15 (1910).
- R. ichangensis** Hemsley & Kuntze in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 231 (1887).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 55, fig. 18 (1910).
- Rubus eugenius* Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 393 (1901).
- R. Lambertianus** Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 567 (1825).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 70 (1910).
- Rubus ochlanthus* Hance in Jour. Bot. **20**: 260 (1882).
- R. Lambertianus** var. *hakonensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 412 (1927).
- Rubus hakonensis* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **2**: 333 [1878].
- Rubus Lambertianus* subsp. *hakonensis* Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 70 (1910).
- Rubus Lambertianus* var. *glaber* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 462 (1914).
- R. Parkeri** Hance in Jour. Bot. **20**: 260 (1882).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 67, fig. 24 (1910).
- R. flagelliflorus** Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 393 (1901); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 111, fig. 51 (1910).
- Rubus flagelliformis* Hort. Angl. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 964 (1912), pro syn.
- R. setchuenensis** Bureau & Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **5**: 46 (1891).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **83**: 32 (1914).—Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **23**: 286 (1917).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **18**: 34 (1937).
- Rubus pacatus* Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 395 (1901).
- Rubus Cavaleriei* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **51**: 218 (1904).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 104 (1910).
- Rubus omeiensis* Rolfe in Kew Bull. **1909**: 259 (1909).
- Rubus clemens* Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 105, fig. 46 (1910).
- Rubus Schindleri* Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **46**, Beibl. **106**: 60 (1912).
- Subgen. V. ANOPILOBATUS Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 123 (1911).
- Bossekia* Necker, Elem. Bot. **1**: 210 (1790).—Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 210 (1906).
- Rubus* Ser. *Schreberiana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **3**: 78 (1823), p. p.
- Rubus* sect. *Anoplobatus* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 143, 146 (1874).
- Rubacer* Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **30**: 274 (1903).
- Oreobatus* Rydberg, l. c. (1903); non *R. sect. Oreobatus* Focke (1888).
- R. odoratus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 494 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 199, fig. 1890 (1897).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 123 (1911).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 425 (1913).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **5**: 905, fig. 423 (1945), cum syn. multis.
- Rubus grandifolius* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 364 (1796).
- Rubus quinquelobus* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. **3**: 142 (1812).
- Rubacer odoratum* Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **30**: 274 (1903).
- Bossekia odorata* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 211 (1906).
- R. odoratus** f. *albus* Zabel ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 505 (1906).
- Rubus odoratus* (f.) *albus* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 201 (1903), nom.
- Rubus odoratus* var. *albidus* Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 3024 (1916).

Rubus (continued)

- R. Fraseri** (*R. odoratus* × *parviflorus*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 29 (1926).
Rubus robustus G. Fraser in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **73**: 51, fig. 24 (1923), non Presl (1849).
- R. parviflorus** Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. **1**: 308 (1818).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **5**: 907, fig. 424 (1925), cum syn. multis.
Rubus nutkanus Moçino ex Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 566 (1825).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 124 (1911).
Rubus nutkanus β. *Nuttallii* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 450 (1840), p. p.
Rubus parviflorus Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **30**: 274 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 426 (1913).
Bossekia parviflora Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 211 (1906).
Bossekia Nutkana Greene, op. cit. 246 (1906).
Rubus nutkanus var. *parviflorus* Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 124 (1911).
- R. parviflorus** var. *Fraserianus* J. K. Henry in Torreya, **18**: 54, fig. 1 (1918).
- R. trifidus** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 217 (1784).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 126 (1911).
Rubus hydrastifolius Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. **2**: 311 (1856).
Rubus aceroides Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 36 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 224) (1867).
Rubus ribifolius sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 504 (1905), pro syn.; non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
- R. deliciosus** Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, **2**: 196 (1828).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 125, fig. 54 (1911).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **5**: 915, fig. 425 (1925).
Rubus Roezlii Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **3**: 285 (1875); in Gartenfl. **24**: 227, t. 837 (1875).
Rubus odoratus var. *deliciosus* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 223 (1891).
Oreobatus deliciosus Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **30**: 274 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 427 (1913).
Bossekia deliciosa A. Nelson in Coulter & Nelson, New Man. Bot. Centr. Rocky Mts. 250 (1909).
- R. deliciosus** var. *neomexicanus* (Gray) Kearney in Trans. New York Acad. Sci. **14**: 32 (1894).
Rubus Neo-Mexicanus Gray, Pl. Wright. **2**: 55 (1853).
Oreobatus neomexicanus Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **30**: 275 (1903).
- Subgen. vi. **IDAEOBATUS** (Focke) Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 128 (1911).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 508 (1905) "sect."
Rubus Ser. *Weiheana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **3**: 2 (1823).*
- Rubus* Ser. *Poiretiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 44 (1823), p. p.
Rubus Ser. *Michauxiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 72 (1823), p. p.
Rubus Ser. *Schreberiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 78 (1823), p. p.
Rubus §. *Batidea* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 94 (1827).
Ampomele Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 160 (1838).
Rubus sect. *Idaeobatus* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 143, 147 (Botogr. Abh.) (1874).
Rubus sect. *Batothamnus* Focke in op. cit. 143, 148 (1874) et in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 29 (1888), p. p. quoad *R. spectabilis* Pursh.
- Batidaea* (Dumort.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 238 (1906).
Melanobatus Greene, op. cit. 243 (1906).
Parmena Greene, op. cit. 244 (1906), p. p.
- R. corchorifolius** Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 263 (1781).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 131 (1911).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 54, t. 20a (1918).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **18**: 37 (1937).
Rubus villosus Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 218 (1784).
Rubus althaeoides Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, **15**: 222 (1861).
Rubus kerriifolius Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **11**: 100 (1902).
Rubus Vanioti Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **5**: 280 (1908).
Rubus corchorifolius a. *typicus* Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 391 (1900); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 131 (1911).
- R. corchorifolius** var. *Oliveri* (Miq.) Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 391 (1900) "β."; in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 131 (1911).
Rubus Oliveri Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 35 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 223) (1867).
Rubus corchorifolius var. *glaber* Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 157 (1901).
- R. microphyllus** Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 263 (1781).—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **2**: 1086 [1800].
Rubus palmatus Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 217 (1784).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 132, fig. 56 (1911).
Rubus coptophyllus Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. 311 (1856).
- R. crataegifolius** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 98 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 24. 1833) (1835).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 137 (1911).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 57, t. 21 (1918).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **18**: 38 (1937).
Rubus Wrightii Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser. **6**: 387 (Diagn. Char. Pl. Jap.) (1859).—Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 35, 208 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 223, 372) (1867).
Rubus pseudo-americanus Kuntze, Meth. Spec. Rubus, 90 (1879).
- R. trianthus** Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 140, fig. 59 (1911).
Rubus conduplicatus Duthie in Kew Bull. **1912**: 36 (1912).—Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formos. **1**: 224, t. 24 (1911): **7**: 15, fig. 10a-a¹ (1918).
Rubus incisus β. *conduplicatus* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**: 122 (1913).
- R. incisus** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 217 (1784).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 138, fig. 58 (1911).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **18**: 40 (1937).
Rubus Grossularia Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Agr. Sci. Arts Sarthe, **40**: 61 (1905).
Parmena incisa Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 246 (1906).
- R. incisus** var. *subcrataegifolius* (Levl. & Vant.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **18**: 40 (1937).
Rubus morifolius hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 202 (1903), nom., vix Siebold ex Franchet & Savatier [1873].
Rubus incisus sensu Späth in Gartenfl. **53**: 554, fig. 78 (1904), non Thunberg (1784).
Rubus crataegifolius var. *subcrataegifolius* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Sarthe, **40**: 61 (1905).

*) See foot-note, p. 284.

- Rubus subcrataegifolius* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **20** (Mém.): 127 (1909).
- Rubus Koehneanus* Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 140, fig. 60 (1911).—Rolfé in Bot. Mag. **135**: t. 8246 (1909).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 414 (1927); ed. 2, 413 (1940).
- Rubus incisus* a. *proprius* subvar. c. *Koehneanus* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**: 122 (1913).
- R. spectabilis** Pursh, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 348 (1814).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 142 (1911).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 440 (1913).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **5**: 897, fig. 419 (1945).
- Rubus stenopetalus* Chamisso in Choris, Voy. Pitt. Monde [II] Kamtch. 10 (1822), nom.
- Parmena spectabilis* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 244 (1906).
- R. illecebrosus** Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **16**: 278 (1899); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 152, fig. 64 (1911).—Rolfé in Kew Bull. **1917**: 77 (1917).
- Rubus sorbifolius* hort. ex Wittmack in Gartenfl. **47**: 27, fig. 4 (1898), non Maximowicz (1872).
- R. rosaefolius** Smith, Pl. Icon. Hact. Ined. **3**: t. 60 [1791].—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 153, fig. 65 (1911).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 441 (1913).
- ?*Rubus chinensis* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 557 (1825).
- Rubus jamaicensis* Blanco, Fl. Filip. 427 (1837).
- Rubus comintanus* Blanco, Fl. Filip. ed. 2, 298 (1845).
- Rubus Commersonii* var. *simpliciflorus* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 150 (1909).
- R. rosaefolius** f. *coronarius* (Sims) Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 155 (1911) "(f.)"
- Rubus Commersonii* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **6**: 240 (1804).—Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 150 (1909).
- Rubus rosaefolius* (β.) *coronarius* Sims in Bot. Mag. **43**: t. 1783 (1816).
- Rubus sinensis* Hort. ex Sims, l. c. (1816), pro syn.
- Rubus coronarius* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 144 (1827).—L. H. Bailey in Gent. Herb. **6**: 327, fig. 166 (1944).
- Rubus rosifolius* β. *coronarius* Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, **5**: 212 (1866).
- R. amabilis** Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **36**, Beibl. **82**: 53 (1905); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 163, fig. 70 (1911).
- R. pungens** Cambessèdes in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, **4** (Bot.): 48, t. 59 (1844).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 165 (1911).
- R. pungens** var. *Fargesii* Cardot in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **3**: 306 (1917).
- R. pungens** var. *discolor* Prochanov in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hort. Bot. Reip. Ross. **5**: 56 (1924).
- R. biflorus** Buchanan-Hamilton ex Smith in Rees, Cycl. **30**: R. no. 9 (1819).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 166 (1911).
- R. biflorus** var. *quinqueflorus* Focke in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 53 (1911).
- R. lasiostylus** Focke in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **20**: t. 1951 (1891).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 167, fig. 71 (1911).
- R. stans** Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 76, t. 68 (1911); in Bibl. Bot. **83**: 41 (Spec. Rub. 265) (1914).
- R. alexeterius** Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 75, t. 67 (1911); in Bibl. Bot. **83**: 40 (Spec. Rub. 264) (1914).
- R. trullisatus** Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 169 (1911).
- R. macilentus** Cambessèdes in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, **4** (Bot.): 49, t. 60 (1844).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 166 (1911).
- R. thibetanus** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **8**: 221 (Pl. David. **2**: 39. 1888) (1886).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 179, fig. 74 (1911).
- Rubus Veitchii* Rolfé in Kew Bull. **1909**: 258 (1909).
- R. coreanus** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 34 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 222) (1867).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 184 (1911).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 71, t. 29 (1918).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold. Arb. **18**: 46 (1937).
- Rubus Tokkura* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**, **1**: 65 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
- Rubus pseudosaxatilis* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **5**: 280 (1908).
- Rubus quelpaertensis* Léveillé, l. c. (1908).
- Rubus coreanus* var. *Nakaianus* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 358 (1910).
- Rubus Hoatiensis* Léveillé in op. cit. **11**: 32 (1912).
- R. niveus** Thunberg, Diss. de Rubo, 9, fig. 3 (1813).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 182 (1911).
- Rubus lasiocarpus* Smith in Rees, Cycl. **30**: R. no. 6 (1819).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 339 (1878), p. p. max.
- Rubus mysorensis* Heyne in Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. Ind. 235 (1821).
- Rubus pinnatus* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 234 (1825), non Willdenow (1800).
- Rubus distans* D. Don, op. cit. 256 (1825).
- R. inopertus** Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 182 (1911).
- Rubus niveus* subsp. *inopertus* Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 400 (1901).
- R. Wilsonii** Duthie in Kew Bull. **1912**: 36 (1912).
- R. parvifolius** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1197 (1753), exclud. syn.; ed. 2, 707 (1762), p. p.—Hallier in Bot. Centralbl. Beih. **34**: 23 (1916).—Merrill in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser. **24**: 181 (Comm. Lour. Fl. Cochinch.) (1935).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold. Arb. **18**: 47 (1937).
- Rubus triphyllus* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 215 (1784).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 187 (1911).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 73, t. 31 (1918).
- Rubus parviflorus* Panzer, Pflanzenz. **14**: 235 (1788), sphalm.
- Rubus macropodus* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 557 (1825).
- Rubus Thunbergii* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1109 (1826).
- Rubus purpureus* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 98 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 24. 1833) (1835).
- Ampomele triphyla* (Thunb.) Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 160 (1838).
- Rubus Taquetii* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 340 (1909).
- Rubus triphyllus* var. *Taquetii* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 74, t. 32 (1918).
- Rubus parvifolius* var. *Taquetii* Nemoto, Nippon-Shokob.-Soran-Hai, 352 (1936).

Rubus (*continued*)

- R. telepadus** Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 398 (1901); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 188 (1911).
- R. pedunculatus** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 234 (1825).
Rubus gracilis Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 39 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. **2**: 519 (1833).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 557 (1825).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 190 (1911).—Non Presl (1822).
Rubus niveus Wallich, Num. List. no. 734 [1829], nom.—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **2**: 530 (1832).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 335 (1878).
Rubus niveus var. *pedunculatus* Hooker f., l. c. (1878).
Rubus euleucus Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 397 (1901).
- R. phoenicolasius** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **17**: 160 (in Mém. Biol. **8**: 393) (1872).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 191 (1911).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 70, t. 28 (1918).
- R. Paxii** (*R. idaeus* × *phoenicolasius*) Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **19**: 204 (1908); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 192 (1911), pro syn.
Rubus phoenicolasius × *idaeus* J. H. Wilson in Rep. 3rd Intern. Conf. Genetics, 209 (1906).
- R. flosculosus** Focke in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **20**: t. 1945, p. [3] (1891); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 193, fig. 77 (1911).
- R. flosculosus** f. *parvifolius* Focke in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 54 (1911), nom.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 416 (1927) "var."; ed. 2, 416 (1940) "f."
- R. Cockburnianus** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **29**: 305 (1892).
Rubus Giralduus Focke in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 401 (1901); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 194, fig. 78 (1911).—Bean in Kew Bull. **1914**: 52, t. (1914).
- R. innominatus** S. Moore in Jour. Bot. **4**: 226 (1875).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 195 (1911).
- Rubus innominatus** var. *Kuntzeanus* (Focke) Bailey in Gent. Herb. **1**: 30 (1920).
Rubus Kuntzeanus Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 232 (1887).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 195 (1911).
Rubus innominatus Hort. ex Focke, l. c. (1911), pro syn.; non S. Moore (1875).
- R. adenophorus** Rolfe in Kew Bull. **1910**: 382 (1910).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **83**: 46 (Spec. Rub. 270) (1914).
Rubus sagatus Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 198 (1911).
- R. occidentalis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 493 (1753).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 201 (1911).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 443 (1913).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **5**: 880, fig. 409, 410 (1945).
Rubus idaeus var. *americanus* Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, **2**: 196 (1828).
Rubus occidentalis subsp. *R. eu-occidentalis* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 147 (1874).
Melanobatus occidentalis Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 243 (1906).
- R. occidentalis** f. *pallidus* (Bailey), grad. nov.
Rubus occidentalis var. *pallidus* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1582 (1902).
Rubus occidentalis var. *flavobaccus* Blanchard in Rhodora, **7**: 146 (1905).
- R. neglectus** (*R. idaeus* var. *strigosus* × *occidentalis*) Peck in Ann. Rep. New York State Mus. Nat. Hist. **22**: 53 (1869).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 443 (1913), pro syn.—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **5**: 887, fig. 413 (1945).—Non P. J. Mueller in Isis von Oken (Rostock meet.)?—Focke, Syn. Rub. Germ. 237 (1877).—Wirtgen, Herb. Rub. Rhen. **1**: no. 165 ex Sudre, Rubi Eur. 245 (1913).
Melanobatus neglectus Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 243 (1906).
Melanobatus michiganus Greene, op. cit. 244 (1906).
Rubus idaeus × *occidentalis* Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 202 (1911).
Rubus occidentalis × *strigosus* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 443 (1913).
- R. leucodermis** Douglas ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 454 (1840).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 444 (1913).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **5**: 883, fig. 411 (1945).
Rubus occidentalis β. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 178 [1832].
Rubus leucodermis Douglas ex Hooker, l. c. [1832], pro syn.
Rubus occidentalis subsp. *R. leucodermis* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 147 (1874); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 201 (1911) "var. vel subsp. l."
Melanobatus leucodermis Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 243 (1906).
- R. idaeus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 492 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 509, fig. 307h-i, 308a-h, 309k-q (1905).—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 444 (1906); in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 207 (1911).
Rubus frambaesianus Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **3**: 135 (1778).
Batidaea itascica Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 239 (1906).
Batidaea vulgaris (L.) Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 70 (1915).
- R. idaeus** var. *vulgatus* Arrhenius, Rub. Suec. Disp. Monog.-Crit. **12** (1839); Monog. Rub. Suec. **12** (1840).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. **72**: 207 (1911).
Rubus Idaeus a. *ruber* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 209 (1789).
Rubus idaeus a. *silvestris* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. **20**: 52 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
Rubus idaeus b. *hortensis* a. *erythrocarpa* Dierbach, l. c. (1827).
Rubus idaeus (f.) *sativus* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **203** (1903), nom.
- R. idaeus** f. *albus* (West.), grad. nov.
Rubus Idaeus var. *2. albus* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 341 (1770), sphalm. "flores albo", aperte pro "fructu albo".—Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 209 (1789) "β."—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **113** (1853) "β."
Rubus idaeus b. *hortensis* β. *leucocarpa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. **20**: 52 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
?Rubus idaeus f. *chlorocarpus* Prah, Krit. Fl. Schlesw.-Holst. **2**: 48 (1890).—Krause, Nov. Syn. Rub. Germ. Virg. **1**: 20 (1890).—L. M. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. **382** (1901).
Rubus idaeus var. *vulgatus* f. *luteofructifer* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 510 (1905).
- R. idaeus** f. *laevis* (West.), grad. nov.
Rubus Idaeus 3. *laevis* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 256 (1770).
Rubus idaeus γ. *laevigatus* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 209 (1789).
Rubus Idaeus β. Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **6**: 70 [1815].
Rubus idaeus γ. *inermis* Lejeune & Courtois, Comp. Fl. Belg. **2**: 160 (1831).—Utsch in Jahresber. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wiss. Kunst, **22**: 153 (Hybr. Gen. Rubus, **11**) (1894) "f."

- R. idaeus f. biflorus** (West.), grad. nov.
Rubus Idaeus 4. *biflorus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 256 (1770).
Rubus idaeus f. *semperflorens* hort. ex Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 446 (1902). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 510 (1905).
- R. idaeus f. anomalus** Arrhenius, Rub. Suec. Disp. Monog.-Crit. 14 (1839); Monog. Rub. Suec. 14 (1840).
Rubus obtusifolius Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 409 (1811).
Rubus Leesii Babington in W. E. Steele, Handb. Field Bot. 60 (1847).
Rubus idaeus f. *obtusifolius* Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 446 (1902). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 510 (1905).
- R. idaeus** var. *aculeatissimus* Regel & Tiling in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 11: 87 (Fl. Ajan. 1858) (1859). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 18: 53 (1937).
Rubus idaeus β. *microphylla* Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 16: 602 (Fl. Baical.-Dahur. 370) (1843). — ?Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 76, t. 33 (1918), vix Turczaninov. — Non Wallroth (1822).
Rubus melanolasius Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 13: 469 (1896). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 448 (1913). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 875, fig. 406 (1945).
Batidaea laetissima Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 240 (1906).
Batidaea unicolor Greene, op. cit. 241 (1906).
Batidaea Sandbergii Greene, op. cit. 242 (1906).
Rubus sachalinensis Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 332 (1909).
Rubus idaeus subsp. *melanolasius* Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 209 (1911).
Rubus idaeus subsp. *sachalinensis* Focke in op. cit. 210 (1911). — Hultén in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. ser. 3, 8: 54 (1929).
- R. idaeus** var. *strigosus* (Michx.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 17: 161 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 394) (1872) "β."; p. p. — Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 209 (1913) "subsp."
Rubus strigosus Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 297 (1803). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 447 (1913). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 867, fig. 403 (1945), cum syn. multis.
Rubus pensilvanicus Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 246 (1804).
Batidaea strigosa Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 238 (1906).
Batidaea heterodoxa Greene, op. cit. 239 (1906).
Batidaea elegantula Greene, l. c. (1906).
- R. idaeus f. succineus** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 23: 377 (1942) "var. *strigosus* f. s."
Rubus strigosus var. *albus* Fuller ex Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1582 (1902).
Rubus idaeus var. *aculeatissimus* f. *albus* Fernald in Rhodora, 10: 50 (1908), non *R. idaeus* 4. *albus* Weston (1770), nec Aiton (1789).
Rubus idaeus var. *strigosus* f. *albus* Fernald in Rhodora, 21: 96 (1919), non *R. idaeus* 4. *albus* Weston (1770), nec Aiton (1789).
- R. idaeus f. tonsus** Fernald, l. c. (1919) "var. *strigosus* f."
Rubus strigosus var. *tonsus* Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 870 (1945).
- R. idaeus** var. *canadensis* Richardson in Franklin, Narr. Journ. Polar Sea, App. 739 (1823) "β.". — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 149 (1923).
- Batidaea subarctica* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 242 (1906).
Rubus subarcticus Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 448 (1913).
Rubus carolinianus Rydberg in op. cit. 447 (1913).
- R. nobilis** [*R. idaeus* × *odoratus*] Hort. angl. ex Regel in Gartenfl. 6: 86 (1857).
Rubus idaeus × *odoratus* Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 124 (Spec. Rub.) (1911).
- R. mesogaeus** Focke in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 399 (1901). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 18: 50 (1937).
Rubus Kinashii Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Sarthe, 40: 66 (1905); Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 2: 175 (1906).
Rubus eous Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 204 (1911).
- Subgen. VII. EUBATUS Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 48 (1914).
Rubus Ser. *Hayneana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 3: 18 (1823).
Rubus Ser. *Poiretiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 44 (1823), p. p.
Rubus Ser. *Persooniana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 56 (1823), p. p.
Rubus Ser. *Michauxiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 72 (1823), p. p.
Rubus §. *Batotypus* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 94 (1827).
Selnorition Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 160 (1838), exclud. *R. saxatilis*.
Rubus (sect.) *Eubatus* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 1: 148, 201 (1874).
Rubus sect. *Batothamnus* Focke in op. cit. 143, 148 (1874), p. p.
Rubus sect. *Moriferi* Focke in op. cit. 142, 149 (1874).
Rubus subgen. *Eurubus* E. H. L. Krause, Nov. Syn. Rub. Germ. Virg. 1: 23 (1899).
Parmena Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 244, 246 (1906), p. p.
- R. ursinus** Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 2: 11 (1827). — Rydberg, N. Am. Fl. 22: 459 (1913). — Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 78 (Spec. Rub. 302) (1914).
Rubus Menziesii Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 179 [1830].
?Rubus ursinus β. *glabratus* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 6: 557 (Epimel. Bot. 197) [1851].
Parmena Menziesii Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 244 (1906), p. p.
Rubus ursinus var. *Menziesii* Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 78 (Spec. Rub. 302) (1914).
- R. ursinus** var. *vitifolius* (Cham. & Schlechtend.) Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 79 (Spec. Rub. 303) (1914).
Rubus vitifolius Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 2: 10 (1827). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 459 (1913). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 48, fig. 15 (1941).
- R. ursinus** var. *loganobaccus* Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 56, fig. 19, 20 (1941).
Rubus idaeus × *ursinus* Focke in Bibl. Bot. 72: 211 (1911).
Rubus loganobaccus (*R. ursinus* × *?idaeus*) Bailey in op. cit. 1: 155 (1923).
- R. macropetalus** Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 178, t. 59 [1830]. — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 460 (1913). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 64 (1941).
Rubus myriacanthus Douglas ex Hooker, l. c. [1830], pro syn.
Rubus Helleri Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 460 (1913).
- R. Linkianus** Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 560 (1825). — Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 491 (1902); in Bibl. Bot. 83: 150 (Spec.

Rubus Linkianus (*continued*)

- Rub. 374) (1914).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 197 (1923).—E. J. Alexander in Addisonia, 22: 35, t. 722 (1945).
- Rubus fruticosus* 3. *plenus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 341 (1770).
- Rubus paniculatus* Schlechtendal ex Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 61 (1822), non Smith (1819).
- Rubus hedycarpus* Focke (f.) *Linkianus* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 205 (1903).
- R. candicans** Weihe ex Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 601 (1832).—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 485 (1902); in Bibl. Bot. 83: 149 (Spec. Rub. 373) (1914).
- Rubus fruticosus* sensu Weihe & Nees, Deutsch. Brombeer. 24, t. 7 (Rubi Germ. 24) (1822), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Rubus montanus* Libert ex Lejeune, Fl. Envir. Spa, 2: 317 (1813), p. p.?
- Rubus thyrsoides* Wimmer, Fl. Schles. 204 (1840), p. p.
- Rubus coarctatus* P. J. Mueller in Flora, 41: 133 (1858).
- Rubus thyranthus* Focke, Syn. Rub. Germ. 168 (1877); in Bibl. Bot. 83: 150 (Spec. Rub. 374) (1914).
- R. procerus** P. J. Mueller ex Boulay, Ronces Vosg. 7 (1864).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 196 (1923).
- Rubus macrostemon* Focke, Syn. Rub. Germ. 193 (1877).
- Rubus amiantinus* Focke, op. cit. 195 (1877).
- Rubus leucandrus* Focke b. *procerus* Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 521 (1902).
- Rubus hedycarpus* Focke subsp. *procerus* Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 162 (Spec. Rub. 386) (1914).
- Rubus hedycarpus* subsp. *macrostemon* Focke, l. c. (1914).
- R. ulmifolius** Schott in Isis Encycl. Zeit. 1818: 821 (1818).—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 501 (1902); in Bibl. Bot. 83: 153 (Spec. Rub. 377) (1914), cum syn. multis.
- Rubus rusticanus* Mercier ex Reuter, Cat. Pl. Genève, ed. 2, 279 (1861).
- Rubus ulmifolius* subsp. *R. rusticanus* Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 501 (1902); Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 153 (Spec. Rub. 377) (1914).
- R. ulmifolius** f. *bellidiflorus* [Kirchn.] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 236 (1894).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 516 (1905) "var."
- Rubus bellidiflorus* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 227 (1864).—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 292 (1869).
- R. ulmifolius** f. *inermis* (Willd.), grad. nov.
- ?*Rubus fruticosus* 6. *inermis* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 341 (1770).
- Rubus inermis* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 548 (1809).
- Rubus ulmifolius* (f.) *inermis* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 205 (1903), nom.—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 154 (Spec. Rub. 378) (1914) "lus."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 470 (1914) "var."—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 197 (1923) "var."
- R. ulmifolius** f. *variegatus* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- ?*Rubus fruticosus* 4. *variegatus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 341 (1770).
- ?*Rubus fruticosus* 5. *foliis variegatis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 742 (1838).
- Rubus ulmifolius* *foliis variegatis* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 470 (1914).
- Rubus ulmifolius* var. *variegatus* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 29 (1926).

- R. allegheniensis** Porter in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 23: 153 (1896).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 464 (1914).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 89 (Spec. Rub. 313) (1914).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 288, fig. 136 (1925); 2: 380 (1932).
- Rubus villosus* var. *montanus* Porter in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 17: 15 (1890).
- Rubus villosus* var. *sativus* Bailey in Am. Garden, 11: 719 (1890).
- Rubus montanus* Porter in op. cit. 21: 120 (1894), non Lejeune (1813), nec Wirtgen (1856).
- Rubus nigrobaccus* Bailey, Sketch Evol. Nat. Fruits, 379 (1898).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 463 (1913), p. p.
- Rubus nigrobaccus* var. *sativus* Bailey, l. c. (1898).
- Rubus sativus* Brainerd in Rhodora, 2: 26 (1900).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 462 (1913).
- Rubus nigrobaccatus* Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 89 (Spec. Rub. 313) (1914), pro syn.
- Rubus villosus* var. *villigerus* et var. *Engelmanni* Focke, op. cit. 90 (314) (1914).
- Rubus allegheniensis* var. *nigrobaccus* et subvar. *sativus* Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 58 (1928).
- R. platyphyllos** K. Koch in Linnaea, 16: 348 (1842).—? Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 242 (Spec. Rub. 466) (1914).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 50 (1941).
- Rubus glandulosus* β. *platyphyllos* Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 693 (1872).
- R. caucasicus** Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 4: 183 (1874); in Bibl. Bot. 83: 242 (Spec. Rub. 466) (1914).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 48, t. 4, fig. 1 (1941).
- Rubus glandulosus* var. *canescens* Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 693 (1872).
- ?*Rubus moschus* Iuzepchuk in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Genet.) 14: 163, t. 2 (1925); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 49, t. 5, fig. 1 (1941).
- R. Bellardii** Weihe & Nees in Bluff & Fingerhut, Comp. Fl. Germ. 1: 688 (1825).—Weihe & Nees, Deutsch. Bromb. 109, t. 44 (Rubi Germ. 97) [1827?].—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 610 (1902).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 247 (Spec. Rub. 471) (1914).
- R. fruticosus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 493 (1753).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 233 (1843).
- Rubus plicatus* Weihe & Nees, Deutsche Bromb. 15, t. 1 (Rubi Germ. 13) (1822).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 459 (1902).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 100 (Spec. Rub. 324) (1914).
- R. vulgaris** Weihe & Nees, Deutsch. Bromb. 39, t. 14, fig. A, E (Rubi Germ. 38) [1824], exclud. β., γ., δ.—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 481 (1902); in Bibl. Bot. 83: 132, fig. 46, 47 (Spec. Rub. 356) (1914).
- Rubus vulgaris* a. *viridis* Weihe & Nees, Deutsch. Bromb. 39 (Rubi Germ. 38) [1825].
- Rubus fruticosus* Linnaeus ex Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 53–54 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827), cum var. multis.
- Rubus nitidus* (W. & N.) Bell Salter in Phytologist, 2: 101 (1845), non Rafinesque (1817), nom. subnud., nec Weihe & Nees (1822).
- Rubus Lindleianus* Lees in Phytologist, 3: 361 (1848).—Babington, Brit. Rubi, 75 (1869).—Focke, Syn. Rub. Germ. 143 (1877) "*Lindleyanus*".

- Rubus vulgaris* A. *eu-vulgaris* Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 482 (1902).
Rubus vulgaris c. *Lindleyanus* Focke, l. c. (1902).
- R. macrophyllus** Weihe & Nees, Deutsch. Bromb. 36, t. 12 (Rubi Germ. 35) [1824], p. p.—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 172 (Spec. Rub. 396) (1914).
Rubus macrophyllus var. *a.* Weihe & Nees, l. c. [1825].
Rubus macrophyllus A. *R. eu-macrophyllus* Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 522 (1902).
Rubus pileostachys Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 548 (1848).
- R. macrophyllus** var. *amplificatus* Babington, Brit. Rubi, 153 (1869).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 197 (1923).
Rubus amplificatus Lees in Steele, Handb. Field Bot. 58 (1869).
 ?*Rubus Schlechtendalii* Weihe in Böminghausen, Prodr. Fl. Monast. Westphal. 152 (1824).—Weihe & Nees, Deutsch. Bromb. 35, t. 11 (Rub. Germ. 34) [1824].
- R. nessensis** W. Hall in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 3: 20 (1794).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 23, t. 2, fig. 1 (1941).
Rubus suberectus G. Anderson in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 11: 218, fig. (1815).—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 454 (1902); in Bibl. Bot. 83: 96, fig. 35, 36 (Spec. Rub. 320) (1914).
Rubus hybridus Vest in Steiermärk. Zeitschr. 1: 162 (1821), non Villars (1779).
Rubus fastigiatus Weihe & Nees, Deutsch. Bromb. 16, t. 2 (Rubi Germ. 16) (1822), p. p. quoad ram. flor.
Rubus nutans Vest in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 1: 238 (1824).
Rubus subinermis Ruprecht in Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 4: 66 (1845).
Rubus microacanthus Kaltenbach, Fl. Aachen. Beck. 263 (1845).
Rubus pseudo-idaeus P. J. Mueller in Flora, 41: 129 (1858).
- R. laciniatus** [West.] Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 550 (1809); Hort. Berol. Icon. t. 82 (1816).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 134 (Spec. Rub. 358) (1914).
Rubus fruticosus s. *laciniatus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 341 (1770).
Rubus vulgaris a. *laciniatus* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 529 (1893).—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 483 (1902) "lus."
- R. laciniatus** f. *elegans* (Bean), grad. nov.
Rubus laciniatus var. *elegans* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 462 (1914).
- R. ostryifolius** Rydberg ex Britton, Man. Fl. N. Stat. Can. 497 (1901).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 281, fig. 130 (1925); 2: 392 (1932).
Rubus crux Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 19: 8 (Stud. Brambles, 1) (1903).—Bailey in op. cit. 1: 186 (1923).
Rubus immanis Ashe, l. c. (1903).
Rubus trux Ashe ex Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 186 (1823), 283 (1925), pro syn.
Rubus floricomus Blanchard in Am. Bot. 9: 106 (1905).
Rubus Andreusianus Blanchard in Rhodora, 8: 17 (1906).
Rubus argutus × *Ensenii* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 465 (1913).
- R. pergratus** Blanchard in Rhodora, 8: 96 (1906).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 467 (1914).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 283 (1925).
- Rubus orarius* Blanchard in Rhodora, 8: 169 (1906).
Rubus amnicolus Blanchard in op. cit. 170 (1906).
- R. laudatus** Berger in Hedrick, Small Fruits New York, 77 (Ann. Rep. New York St. Exp. Sta. 1925, pt. 2) (1925).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 265, fig. 140, 141 (1934).
- R. frondosus** (Torr.) Bigelow, Fl. Boston, ed. 2, 199 (1824).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 466 (1913).
Rubus villosus β. *frondosus* Torrey, Fl. North. U. S. 1: 487 (1824).
Rubus philadelphicus Blanchard in Torrey, 7: 56 (1907).
- R. floridus** Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 3: 73 (1823).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 465 (1913).
Rubus argutus var. *floridus* Bailey, Sketch Evol. Nat. Fruits, 385 (1898).
- R. canadensis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 494 (1753).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 468 (1913).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 97, fig. 33 (Spec. Rub. 315) (1914).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 293 (1925); 5: 467, fig. 212 (1944).
Rubus Millspaughii Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 18: 366 (1891).
Rubus canadensis var. *Millspaughii* Blanchard in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 38: 427 (1911).
- R. trivalis** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 296 (1803).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 479 (1913).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 84 (Spec. Rub. 308) (1914).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 203, fig. 84, 85 (1941).
Rubus hispidus Marshall, Arbust. Am. 137 (1785), non Linnaeus (1753).
 ?*Rubus nitidus* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludov. 98 (1817).
Rubus sanguinolentus Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. ed. 2, 61 (1822).
Rubus rubrisetus Rydberg in Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 497 (1901); in N. Am. Fl. 22: 480 (1913).
Rubus carpinifolius Rydberg in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 519 (1903), non Weihe & Nees [1824].
Rubus hispidus subsp. (?) *continentalis* Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 86 (Spec. Rub. 310) (1914).
Rubus continentalis Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 173 (1923).
- R. hispidus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 493 (1753).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 478 (1913).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 84 (Spec. Rub. 308) (1914).
Rubus obovalis Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 298 (1803).
Rubus obovatus Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 570 (1821), non Persoon (1806).
Rubus sempervirens Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 201 (1824).
Rubus hispidus var. *major* Blanchard in Rhodora, 8: 213 (1906).
Rubus hispidus var. *obovalis* Fernald in Rhodora, 42: 281 (1940).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 75, fig. 24 (1941).
- R. setosus** Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 198 (1824).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 477 (1913).—Focke in Bibl. Bot. 83: 86, fig. 31 (Spec. Rub. 310) (1914).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 254 (1925).
Rubus hispidus β. *setosus* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 456 (1840).
Rubus hispidus var. *suberecta* Peck in Ann. Rep. New York State Mus. 44 (1890); 143 (1892).
Rubus nigrobaccus × *strigosus* Bailey & Card in Card, Bush-Fruits, 326 (1898).
Rubus nigricans Rydberg in Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 498 (1901).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 5: 140, fig. 51 (1941).

Rubus setosus (*continued*)

- Rubus GROUTIANUS* Blanchard in *Am. Bot.* **10**: 108 (1906).
— Bailey in *Gent. Herb.* **5**: 178, fig. 73 (1941).
- R. flagellaris** Willdenow, *Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol.* 549 (1809).—Rydberg in *N. Am. Fl.* **22**: 473 (1913).—Bailey in *Gent. Herb.* **1**: 157, fig. 64, 65 (1923); **5**: 244, fig. 98, A, 99, 100 (1943).
- Rubus procumbens* sensu W. Barton, *Compend. Fl. Philad.* **1**: 233 (1818).—Rydberg in *N. Am. Fl.* **22**: 474 (1913).—Focke in *Bibl. Bot.* **83**: 81, fig. 118 (Spec. Rub. 305) (1914).—Vix Muhlenberg (1813), nom.
- Rubus trivialis* sensu Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* 347 (1814), non Michaux (1803).
- Rubus canadensis* sensu Torrey & Gray, *Fl. N. Am.* **1**: 455 (1840), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Rubus villosus* sensu Bailey, *Sketch Evol. Nat. Fruits*, 371 (1898), non Thunberg (1784), nec Aiton (1789).
- Rubus subuniflorus* Rydberg in Britton, *Man. Fl. N. St. Can.* 498 (1901).
- Rubus aboriginum* Rydberg in *N. Am. Fl.* **22**: 473 (1913).
- Rubus procumbans* subsp. *subuniflorus* Focke in *Bibl. Bot.* **83**: 83, fig. 30 (Sp. Rub. 307, fig. 118) (1914).
- R. flagellaris** var. *roribaccus* (Bailey) Bailey in *Gent. Herb.* **1**: 16, fig. 66 (1923), 234 (1925).
- Rubus canadensis* var. *roribaccus* L. H. B[ailey] in *Am. Gard.* **11**: 642, t. (1890).
- Rubus villosus* var. *roribaccus* Bailey, *Sketch Evol. Nat. Fruits*, 373 (1898).
- Rubus roribaccus* Rydberg in Britton, *Man. Fl. N. St. Can.* 498 (1901), p. p. quoad nom.—Bailey in *Gent. Herb.* **5**: 254, fig. 103 (1943).
- Rubus procumbens* var. *roribaccus* Bailey, *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* **5**: 3031 (1916).
- R. flagellaris** var. *almus* Bailey in *Gent. Herb.* **2**: 319, fig. 155 (1932).
- Rubus almus* Bailey in op. cit. **5**: 264, fig. 108 (1943).
- R. velox** Bailey in *Gent. Herb.* **1**: 168, fig. 73, 74 (1923).
- R. plicatifolius** Blanchard in *Rhodora*, **8**: 149 (1906).—Rydberg in *N. Am. Fl.* **22**: 472 (1913).—Bailey in *Gent. Herb.* **1**: 167, fig. 72 (1923); **5**: 338, fig. 147 (1943).
- ?*Rubus villosus* Aiton, *Hort. Kew.* **2**: 210 (1789), non Thunberg (1784).
- Rubus procumbens* sensu Rydberg in Britton, *Man. Bot. N. St. Can.* 498 (1901), non Barton (1818).
- Rubus semierectus* Blanchard in *Rhodora*, **8**: 156 (1906).
- R. caesius** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 706 (1753).—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* **6,1**: 626 (1902); in *Bibl. Bot.* **83**: 253 (Spec. Rub. 477) (1914).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. S. R.* **10**: 56, t. 5, fig. 3 (1941).
- R. caesius** var. *turkestanicus* Regel in *Gartenfl.* **41**: 106, fig. 25 (1892); in *Act. Hort. Petrop.* **11**: 477, fig. (1892).—Focke in *Bibl. Bot.* **83**: 255 (Spec. Rub. 478) (1914) “subsp.”
- R. nemorosus** Hayne, *Getr. Darst. Arzneigew.* **3**: t. 10 (1813).—Focke in Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* **6,1**: 638 (1902); in *Bibl. Bot.* **83**: 259 (Spec. Rub. 483) (1914).

POTENTILLA Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 495 (1753); *Gen. Pl.* ed. 5, 219, no. 559 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen.*

- Pl.* **1**: 620 (1865).—Th. Wolf in *Bibl. Bot.* **71**: 1–714, t. 1–20 (Monog. Potent.) (1908).
- LECTOTYPUS: *P. reptans* L.
- Comarum* Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 502 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* **6,1**: 663 (1904).
- Pancovia* Heister ex Adanson, *Fam. Pl.* **2**: 294 (1763).
- Argentina* Lamarck, *Fl. Franç.* **3**: 118 (1778), p. p.
- Potentilla* sect. *Comarum* Tausch, *Hort. Canal. dec.* **1**: in textu t. [10] *P. ornithopoda* (1823).
- Dasiphora* Rafinesque, *Autik. Bot.* 167 (1840).
- Potentilla* §. *Comocarpa* Torrey & Gray, *Fl. N. Am.* **1**: 445 (1840).
- Potentilla* sect. *Trichothalamus* Focke, *Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen*, **10**: 413 (1889).
- Sibbaldiopsis* Rydberg in *Mem. Dept. Bot. Columbia Univ.* **2**: 187 (Monog. Am. Potent.) (1898); in *N. Am. Fl.* **22**: 187 (1908).
- P. fruticosa** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 495 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* **6,1**: 672 (1904).—Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* **1**: 523, fig. 312e-l, 313a-c (1905).—Th. Wolf in *Bibl. Bot.* **71**: 55 (1908).
- Fragaria fruticosa* Crantz, *Inst. Rei Herb.* **2**: 176 (1766).
- Potentilla fruticosa* a. *vulgaris* Willdenow ex Schlechtendal in *Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin*, **7**: 285 (1813), —Nakai, *Fl. Sylv. Kor.* **7**: 79, t. 35 (1918).
- Dasiphora riparia* Rafinesque, *Autik. Bot.* 167 (1840).
- Dasiphora floribunda* Rafinesque, l. c. (1840).
- Potentilla fruticosa* a. *typica* Regel & Herder in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou*, **39,2**(3): 55 (Pl. Semenov.) (1866).
- Dasiphora fruticosa* Rydberg in *Mem. Dept. Bot. Columbia Univ.* **2**: 188 (Monog. Am. Potent.) (1898); in *N. Am. Fl.* **22**: 366 (1908).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. S. R.* **10**: 69, t. 7, fig. 2 (1941).
- P. fruticosa** var. *Farrereri* Besant in *Gard. Chron. ser. 3*, **82**: 327 (1927).—F. C. Wood in *Gard. Chron. ser. 3*, **120**: 244, fig. 109 (1946).
- P. fruticosa** var. *grandiflora* Willdenow ex Schlechtendal in *Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin*, **7**: 285 (1813) “β.”; non var. *grandiflora* Marquand in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot.* **48**: 175 (1929) = f. *Wardii* Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* **20**: 97 (1939).
- P. fruticosa** f. *micrandra* (Koehne) Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* **1**: 524, fig. 313i-l (1905).—Bean, *Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl.* **2**: 223 (1914) “var.”
- Potentilla micrandra* Koehne in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* **1896**(5): 48 (1896).
- P. fruticosa** var. *tenuiloba* (Schlechtend.) Seringe in *De Candolle, Prodr.* **2**: 579 (1825).
- Potentilla tenuifolia* Willdenow ex Schlechtendal in *Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin*, **7**: 284 (1813).
- Potentilla floribunda* Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* 355 (1814).
- Potentilla fruticosa* γ. Lehmann, *Monog. Potent.* 31 (1820).
- Potentilla Loureiroi* Trattinick, *Rosac. Monog.* **4**: 4 (1824).
- Potentilla fruticosa* γ. *tenuifolia* Lehmann, *Rev. Potent.* 17 (Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. **23**, Suppl.) (1856).—Th. Wolf in *Bibl. Bot.* **71**: 58 (1908).
- Dasiphora fruticosa tenuifolia* Rydberg in *Mem. Dept. Bot. Columbia Univ.* **2**: 190 (Monog. Am. Potent.) (1898).
- Potentilla fruticosa* var. *tenuifolia* f. *floribunda* Th. Wolf in *Bibl. Bot.* **71**: 58 (1908).
- P. fruticosa** var. *pyrenaica* Willdenow ex Schlechtendal in *Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin*, **7**: 285 (1813) “β.”—

- Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, **6**: 174 (1900).—Ascher-
son & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 673 (1904)
"B. *Pyrenaica*."
- Potentilla prostrata* Lapeyrouse, Hist. Abr. Pl. Pyrén.
Suppl. 67 (1818).
- Potentilla fruticosa* var. *prostrata* Gautier, Fl. Pyr. Or.
160 (1896).—Th. Wolf in Bibl. Bot. **71**: 57 (Monog.
Potent.) (1908) "var. *vulgaris* f. *pr.*"
- P. fruticosa** var. *parvifolia* (Lehmann) Th. Wolf in Bibl.
Bot. **71**: 58 (Monog. Potent.) (1908), exclud. syn.
Hooker f.
- Potentilla parvifolia* Fischer ex Lehmann, Nov. Min.
Cogn. Stirp. Pugill. **3**: 6 (1831).
- Potentilla fruticosa* var. *microphylla* Ruprecht in Osten-
Sacken & Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.
sér. 7, **14,4**: 45 (Sert. Tianshan.) (1869).
- Potentilla fruticosa* β. *angustifolia* Regel & Herder in
Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **39,2(3)**: 55 (Pl. Semenov.)
(1866).
- Dasiphora parvifolia* Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S.
S. R. **10**: 71, t. 7, fig. 3 (1941).
- ?*Potentilla fruticosa* var. *alpina* hort. Petrop. ex Regel,
Russk. Dendr. **6**: 516 (1882), non Watson & Rothrock
(1874).
- ?*Potentilla fruticosa* var. *humilis* Regel ex Späth Cat. ex
Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 524 (1905).
- P. fruticosa** var. *pumila* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 348
(1878).—Th. Wolf in Bibl. Bot. **71**: 59 (1908), p. p.
- Potentilla lanuginosa* S. Arnott in Gard. Chron. ser. 3,
48: 296 (1910).—Hort. Vilmorin ex Rehder, Man.
Cult. Trees Shrubs, 422 (1927), pro syn.—Non
Fischer ex Sweet (1839), nom. [= *P. Callieri* (Th.
Wolf) Iuzepchuk (1941)]; nec Boulay (1864), nom.
- Potentilla arbuscula* var. *pumila* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb.
Sin. **1**: 508 (1933).
- P. fruticosa** var. *rigida* (Wall. ex Lehm.) Th. Wolf in
Bibl. Bot. **71**: 57 (1908).—Rehder & Wilson in Sarg-
ent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 302 (1915).
- Potentilla arbuscula* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 256 (1825).
—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **1**: 508 (1933).
- Potentilla rigida* Wallich, Num. List, no. 1009 (1829),
nom.—Lehmann in Nov. Min. Cogn. Stirp. Pugill. **3**:
3 (1831); in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. **33** (Suppl.):
19, t. 1 (Rev. Potent.) (1856).—Schneider, Ill. Handb.
Laubh. **1**: 525 (1905).
- Potentilla fruticosa* var. *arbuscula* et var. *rigida* Maximo-
wicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 165 (in Mém.
Biol. **9**: 158) (1873), in textu.
- Potentilla arbuscula* var. *rigida* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb.
Sin. **1**: 508 (1933), p. p.
- P. fruticosa** var. *albicans* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent,
Pl. Wilson. **2**: 302 (1915).
- Potentilla arbuscula* var. *albicans* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb.
Sin. **1**: 508 (1933).
- P. fruticosa** var. *Friedrichsenii* (*fruticosa* × var. *da-
vurica*) (Spaeth) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort.
6: 3571 (1917).
- Potentilla Friedrichsenii* (*dahurica* × *fruticosa* Koehne)
Spaeth, Kat. **124**: 113 (1907).—Schelle in Mitt.
Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915(24)**: 194 (1916).—Handel-
Mazzetti in Act. Hort. Gotoburg. **13**: 301 (1940) "*P.
fruticosa* × *glabra*."
- P. fruticosa** f. *ochroleuca* (Spaeth), grad. nov.
Potentilla Friedrichsenii ochroleuca Spaeth in Mitt.
Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1909** (18): 326, 327 [?1910]; in
Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 349 (1914).
- Potentilla fruticosa* var. *ochroleuca* Bean, Trees Shrubs
Brit. Isl. **2**: 223 (1914).
- P. fruticosa** var. *Purdonii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb.
3: 209 (1922).
- Potentilla Rehderiana* (*P. parvifolia* × *glabra* var.
mandshurica) Handel-Mazzetti in Act. Hort. Goto-
burg. **13**: 301 (1940).
- P. fruticosa** var. *Vilmoriniana* Komarov in Repert. Sp.
Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 146 (1909).—Mottet in Rev. Hort.
n. sér. **10**: 56, fig. 17 (1910).
- Potentilla Vilmoriniana* K[onken] in Möller's Deutsch.
Gärtn.-Zeit. **50**: 364 (1935), nom. subnud.—Handel-
Mazzetti in Act. Hort. Gotoburg. **13**: 300 (1940) "*P.
arbuscula* × *glabra*."
- P. fruticosa** var. *Veitchii* (Wils.) Bean, Trees Shrubs
Brit. Isl. **2**: 223 (1914); in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **40**:
222, fig. 52 (1914).
- Potentilla Veitchii* Wilson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **50**: 102
(1911).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **1**: 509 (1933).
- Potentilla davurica* var. *Veitchii* Jesson in Bot. Mag. **141**:
t. 8637 (1915).
- Dasiphora fruticosa* var. *Veitchii* Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot.
15: 601 (1939).
- ?*Potentilla glabra* var. *subalbicans* Handel-Mazzetti in
Act. Hort. Gotoburg. **13**: 297 (1940).
- Potentilla glabra* var. *Veitchii* Handel-Mazzetti in op. cit.
298 (1940).
- P. fruticosa** f. *Beanii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 97
(1939) "var. *Friedrichsenii* f. *B.*"
- Potentilla Friedrichsenii leucantha* Spaeth in Mitt.
Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910(19)**: 286, 290 [?1911].
- Potentilla fruticosa* var. *leucantha* Bean, Trees Shrubs
Brit. Isl. **2**: 223 (1914), non Makino (1910).
- P. fruticosa** var. *davurica* (Nestl.) Seringe in De Can-
dolle, Prodr. **2**: 579 (1825) "β. *dahurica*."—Rehder
in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 200 (1924).
- Potentilla davurica* Nestler, Monog. Potent. **31**, t. 1^{bis},
B (1816).—Th. Wolf in Bibl. Bot. **71**: 61 (Monog.
Potent.) (1908).
- Potentilla glabrata* Willdenow ex Schlechtendal in Mag.
Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, **7**: 285 (1816).
- Potentilla fruticosa* β. Lehmann, Monog. Potent. **32**
(1820).
- Potentilla glabra* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **10**: t. 914 (1826),
sed cf. Handel-Mazzetti in Act. Hort. Gotoburg. **13**:
295 (1940).
- Dasiphora davurica* Komarov & Klobukova-Alisova, Key
Pl. Far East Reg. U. S. S. R. **2**: 641 (1932) p. p., quoad
nom.—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 72
(1941).
- P. fruticosa** var. *mandshurica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad.
Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 164 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 158) (1873).
- Potentilla davurica* var. *mandshurica* Th. Wolf in Bibl.
Bot. **71**: 61 (Monog. Potent.) (1908).
- Potentilla fruticosa* var. *leucantha* Makino in Bot. Mag.
Tokyo, **24**: 32 (1910).
- Dasiphora fruticosa* var. *leucantha* Nakai in Jour. Jap.
Bot. **15**: 600 (1939).
- Potentilla glabra* var. *mandshurica* Handel-Mazzetti in
Act. Hort. Gotoburg. **13**: 297 (1940).
- Dasiphora mandshurica* Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S.
S. R. **10**: 73 (1941).
- Potentilla mandshurica* [?Ingwersen] in Gard. Chron.
ser. 3, **117**: 227, fig. 105 (1945).

Potentilla (*continued*)

P. tridentata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 216 (1789).—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 302 (1803).—Th. Wolf in Bibl. Bot. 71: 77 (1908).

Sibbaldiopsis tridentata Rydberg in Mem. Dept. Bot. Columbia Univ. 2: 187 (1898); in N. Am. Fl. 22: 365 (1908).

P. Salesoviana Stephan in Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 2: 6, t. 3 (1809).—Th. Wolf in Bibl. Bot. 71: 74 (Monog. Potent.) (1908).

Potentilla Salesovii Stephan ex Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 552 (1809).—Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 4: 7 (1824).

Comarum Salesovii Bunge in Del. Sem. Hort. Dorpat. 1839: 8 (1839).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 63 [1843] "*Salessowii*".

Comarum Salesovianum Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 663 (1904).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 77 (1941) "*Salesovianum*".

P. palustris (L.) Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 359 (1772).—Th. Wolf in Bibl. Bot. 71: 75 (Monog. Potent.) (1908).

Comarum palustre Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 502 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 663 (1904).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 355 (1908).

Fragaria palustris Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 11 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 73 (1769).

Argentina rubra Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 120 (1778).

Comarum rubrum Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 255 (1781); Syst. Pl. Eur. 1: Pl. Lithuan. 78 (1785); in Usteri, Del. Opusc. Bot. 2: 45 (1793).

Potentilla Comarum Nestler, Monog. Potent. 36 (1816).

Potentilla rubra Haller f. in Seringe, Musée Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 56 [1818].

FALLUGIA Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1246 (1840).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 618 (1865).

TYPE: *Sieversia paradoxa* D. Don = *F. paradoxa* (D. Don) Torrey.

F. paradoxa (D. Don) Torrey in Emory, Notes Milit. Recon. Leavenworth Calif. 140 (1848).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 414 (1913).

Sieversia paradoxa D. Don in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 14: 576, t. 22, fig. 7–10 (1825).

Geum ? *cercocarpoides* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 554 (1825).

Geum paradoxum Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 682 (1841).

Fallugia mexicana Walpers, Repert. Bot. 2: 46 (1843).

Fallugia micrantha Cockerell in Entomol. News, 12: 41 (1901).

Fallugia acuminata Cockerell in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1903: 590 (1903).

COWANIA D. Don in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 14: 574 (1825).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 618 (1865).

Greggia Engelmänn in Wislizenus, Tour. North. Mex. 114 (1848).

TYPE: *C. mexicana* D. Don.

C. Stansburiana Torrey in Stansbury, Expl. Surv. Utah, 386 (1852).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 415 (1913).

Cowania plicata sensu Torrey in Frémont, Rep. Expl. Exped. Rocky Mts. 314 (1845), non D. Don (1838).

Cowania mexicana sensu Gray, Pl. Wright, 2: 55 (1853), non D. Don (1845).

DRYAS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 501 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 220, no. 562 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 618 (1865).—Iuzepchuk in Bull. Jard. Bot. U. R. S. S. 28: 306–327 (1929); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 264, t. 20 (1941).

Ptilotum Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 313 (1867).

Dryadea Linnaeus ex Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 215 (1891).

TYPE: *D. octopetala* L.

D. octopetala Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 501 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 889 (1905).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 400 (1913).

Geum Chamaedryfolium Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 1: 7 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 70 (1769).

Dryas chamaedryoides Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich, 3: 733 (1776).

Dryas alpina Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 363 (1796).

Dryas chamaedryfolia S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 578 (1821).

Dryas octopetala a. *genuina* Regel & Tiling in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 11: 82 (Fl. Ajan. 1858) (1859).

Ptilotum octopetalum Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 343 (1867).

Dryadea octopetala Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 215 (1891).

Dryas octopetala a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 763 (1892).

D. octopetala var. *asiatica* (Nakai) Nakai, Florula Mt. Paik-tu-san, 65 (1918); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 47, t. 17 (1918).

Dryas octopetala f. *asiatica* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 233 (1916).

Dryas Tschonoskii Iuzepchuk in Bull. Jard. Bot. Princip. U. R. S. S. 28: 319 (1929); in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 276, t. 20, fig. 5 (1941).

D. octopetala var. *integrifolia* (Vahl) Hooker f. in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 5: 83 (1860).

Dryas integrifolia Vahl in Skrivt. Naturh.-Selsk. Kjöbenhavn. 4,2: 171 (1798).—Hooker f. Exot. Fl. 3: 220, t. (1827).

Dryas integrifolia var. *canescens* Simmons, Vasc. Pl. Ellesmerel. 46 (1906).

D. octopetala var. *argentea* Blytt, Norges Fl. 3: 1176 (1876) "*β.*"—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 924 [1923] "*var. a. Kotula*", pro syn.

Dryas lanata Stein ex Correvon in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 9: 340 (1891).

Dryas nivea F. Kerner ex Correvon l. c. (1891), pro syn.

Dryas octopetala β. *vestita* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 763 (1892).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 890 (1905). "*D. o. v.*"

Dryas octopetala (f.) γ. *hirsuta* Hartz in Meddel. Groenland, 18: 319 (1895).

Dryas octopetala f. *lanata* (Stein) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 526 (1905).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 924 [1923] "*var. l. (Kerner)*"; pro syn.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 424 (1940).

D. Sündermannii (*D. Drummondii* × *octopetala*) Kellner ex Sündermann in Allg. Bot. Zeitschr. 26/27: 21 (1925) "*D. octopetala* ♂ × *D. Drummondii* ♀".—Van Melle in Bull. Am. Rock Gard. Soc. 3: 39, fig. (1945) "*forma speciei D. octopetala?*"

D. Drummondii Richardson ex Hooker in Bot. Mag. 57: t. 2972 (1830); Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 174 [1830].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 400 (1913).

- Dryas octopetala* var. *Drummondii* S. Watson, Bibl. Ind. N. Am. Bot. 281 (1878).
Dryadea Drummondii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 215 (1891).
- D. tomentosa** Farr in Ottawa Nat. 20: 110 (1906).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 401 (1913).
- CERCOCARPUS** Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 232 (fol. ed. 183) (1823).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 618 (1865).
 TYPUS: *C. fothergilloides* H. B. K.
- C. betuloides** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 427 (1840, June).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 421 (1913).
Cercocarpus betulaeifolius Nuttall ex Hooker in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 4: t. 322 (1840, Oct.).
Cercocarpus parvifolius var. *glaber* S. Watson in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 175 (1876).
Cercocarpus parvifolius var. *betuloides* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 66 (1892).
Cercocarpus betulaeifolius var. *typicus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 531 (1905).
Cercocarpus betulaeifolius var. *typicus* f. *glabrescens* Schneider, l. c. (1905).
- C. montanus** Rafinesque in Atlantic Jour. (Rafinesque) 146 (1832).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 420 (1913); in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 41: 498 (1914).
Cercocarpus fothergilloides sensu Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 2: 198 (1827), non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1823).
Cercocarpus parvifolius Nuttall ex Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 337 (1838), p. p.—Hooker in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 4: t. 323 (1841), p. p., exclud. tab.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 65 (1892), p. p.
Cercocarpus parvifolius var. *hirsutissimus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 532 (1905).
Cercocarpus parvifolius var. *typicus* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905 (14): 127 (1905).
- C. Douglasii** Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 421 (1913).
Cercocarpus parvifolius Nuttall ex Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 337 (1838), p. p.—Hooker in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 4: t. 323 (1841), p. p., quoad tab.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 65, t. 166 (1892), p. p.
Cercocarpus betulaeifolius Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 531, fig. 316a-e, 318d-e (1905), exclud. fig. 318f; non *C. betulaeifolius* Hooker (1840).
Cercocarpus betulaeifolius var. *Blancheae* Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 127 (1905).
- C. argenteus** Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 422 (1913).
- C. ledifolius** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 427 (1840).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 423 (1913).
- PURSHIA** De Candolle ex Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Suppl. 4: 623 (1816).—De Candolle in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 12: 152 [1817].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 617 (1865).
Tigarea Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 333, t. (1814), non Aublet (1775).
Kunzia Sprengel, Anleit. Kenntn. Gew. ed. 2, 2: 869 (1818).—Greene in Pittonia, 2: 298 (1892).—Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 41: 496 (1914) "*Kuntzia*," pro syn.
 TYPUS: *Tigarea tridentata* Pursh = *P. tridentata* (Pursh) DC.
- P. tridentata** (Pursh) De Candolle in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 12: 158 [1817].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 417 (1913).
- COLEOGYNE** Torrey in Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 4, 1: 8, t. 4 (Pl. Frémont.) (1854).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 617 (1865).
 TYPUS: *C. ramosissima* Torr.
- C. ramosissima** Torrey, l. c. (1854).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 397 (1913).
- CHAMAEBATIA** Bentham, Pl. Hartweg. 308 [1848].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 617 (1865).
 TYPUS: *C. foliolosa* Benth.
- C. foliolosa** Bentham, l. c. [1848].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 417 (1913).
- MARGYRICARPUS** Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr. 5, t. 33 (1794).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 623 (1865).
Tetraglochin Poeppig, Fragm. Syn. Pl. Chile, 26 (1833).
 TYPUS: *M. setosus* Ruiz & Pavon.
- M. setosus** Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. 1: 28, t. 8, fig. d (1798).—Schneider, Ill. Hand. Laubh. 1: 535, fig. 318n-q¹ (1905).
- ACAENA** Mutis ex Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 145 (1771).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 623 (1865).—Bitter in Bibl. Bot. 74: 23 (1910).
 TYPUS: *A. elongata* L.
- A. elongata** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 200 (1771).—Bitter in Bibl. Bot. 74: 28 (1910).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 390 (1913).
Acaena lappacea Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. 1: 67, t. 103, fig. a, 1-6 (1798), p. p.
Ancistrum elongatum Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 1: 345 (1810).
Acaena agrimonioides Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Spec. Pl. 6: 231 (fol. ed. 182) (1823).
- A. elongata** var. *gracilis* Bitter in Bibl. Bot. 74: 30, fig. 2 (1910).
- A. microphylla** Hooker f., Bot. Antarct. Voy. II. Fl. N. Zeal. 1: 55 [1852].—Bitter in Bibl. Bot. 74: 285 (1911).
- POTERIUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 994 (1753), p. p.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 430, no. 948 (1754), p. p.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 624 (1865), p. p.—Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 45 (1888).
Pimpinella Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 293 (1763).—Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 1: 161 (1788).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Sarcopoterium Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 5: 43 (1846).
 LECTOTYPUS: *P. spinosum* L.
- P. spinosum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 994 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 536, fig. 318u-x (1905).
Pimpinella spinosa Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 1: 162, t. 32 (1788).
Sanguisorba spinosa Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. 2: 185 (1835).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 435 (1902).
Sarcopoterium spinosum Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 5: 43 (1846).

ROSA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 491 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 217, no. 556 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 625 (1865).—Christ in Boissier, Fl. Or. Suppl. 201 (1888), classific. sp. europ.
Rhodophora Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 91 (1790).
 LECTOTYPUS: *R. canina* L.

Subgen. I. **HULTHEMIA** (Dumort.) Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 47 (1888).

Rosa (sect.) *Eglanteriae* De Candolle in Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 3 [1818], p. p.

Rosa Ser. *Pallasiana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 213 (1823).

Hulthemia Dumortier, Not. Nouv. Genre Pl. 13 (1824).

Rosa [div.] *Rhodopsis* Bunge in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 2: 224 (1828).

Loweia Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1261 (1829).

Rosa div. *Simplicifolia* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 1 (1820).

Rosa groupe *Simplicifoliae* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 33 (1820).

Hulthemosa (*Hulthemia* × *Rosa*) Juzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 507, 638 (1941).

R. persica Michaux ex Jussieu, Gen. Pl. App. 452 (1789).—J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 855 (1791).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa 1: 1, t. (1910).

Rosa simplicifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 359 (1796).

Rosa berberifolia Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,1 (Hist.): 238 (1797); 10,2 (Math.-Phys.): 379, t. 10, fig. 5 (1797).—M. T. M[asters] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 6: 8, fig. 1, 2 (1889) "*berberidifolia*".

Hulthemia berberifolia Dumortier, Not. Nouv. Genre Pl. 13 (1824).—Juzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 506 (1941).

Loweia berberifolia Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1261 (1829).

Hulthemia Persica Bornmüller in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 6: 607 (1906).—Juzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 507 (1941).

R. Hardii (*R. clinophylla* × *persica*) Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 10: 195, t. (1843).

Subgen. II. **EUROSA** Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 47 (1888).

Ser. 1. **PIMPINELLIFOLIAE** (Ser.), grad. nov.

Rosa (sect.) *Pimpinellifoliae* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 3 [1818].—Lindley, Ros. Monog. 36 (1820), p. p.—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 8: 235 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 14) (1869) "sect."

Rosa (sect.) *Eglanteriae* De Candolle ex Seringe, l. c. [1818].

Rosa div. *Rubiginosae* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 84 (1820), p. p.

Rosa groupe *Spinosissima* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 40 (1820), p. p.

Rosa groupe *Hispidae* Thory, op. cit. 47 (1820), p. p.

Rosa Ser. *Roessigiana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 50 (1823).*

Rosa Ser. *Woodiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 117 (1823).

Rosa sect. *Cinnamomeae* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 602 (1825), p. p.

*) In *Series Roessigiana*, as in other subdivisions of *Rosa* proposed by Trattinnick, the word *Roessigiana* is not a noun, but an adjective belonging to the term *Series* and should be cited as *Ser. Roessigiana* and not as *ser. Roessigiana*. (For further discussion see foot-note under *Rubus*, p. 285.)

Rosa sect. *Eglanteriae* Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 82 (1861).

Rosa sect. *Luteae* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 11: 97 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 213) (1872); in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 11: 225 (1889).

Rosa sect. *Sericeae* Crépin in op. cit. 226 (1889).

R. spinosissima Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 491 (1753), p. p. typ.—Juzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 470, t. 27, fig. 2 (1941).

Rosa pimpinellifolia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1062 (1759); Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 703 (1762).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 309 (1902).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 13: 172 (1935).

Rosa pulchella Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 358 (1796).

?*Rosa microcarpa* Besser, Cat. Pl. Hort. Čremen. Suppl. 4: 20 (1815), non Retzius (1803).

?*Rosa Candolleana* Thory in Bibl. Univ. Genève, 10: 282, t. 2 (1819); *Rosa Candolleana*, l. c. (1819); in Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, 2: 331 (1823); in Redouté, Roses, ed. 3, 1: groupe 7 [no. 2] t. (1835).

Rosa pimpinellifolia var. *typica* Christ, Ros. Schweiz, 63 (1873).

Rosa illinoensis Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 243 [1911].

R. spinosissima var. *pimpinellifolia* (L.) Hooker f., Stud. Fl. Brit. Isl. 120 (1870).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 249 [1911].

R. spinosissima var. *altaica* [Willd.] W. J. B[ean] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 17: 708 (1895).—Thory ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1557 (1902).

Rosa altaica Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 543 (1809).

Rosa sibirica Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 230 (1823).

Rosa pimpinellifolia δ. *altaica* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 41 (1823).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 608 (1825) "θ."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 251 [1894] "f."

Rosa grandiflora Lindley in Bot. Reg. 11: t. 888 (1825), non Salisbury (1796), nec Wallroth (1815).

Rosa pimpinellifolia var. *grandiflora* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 73 [1843].

R. spinosissima var. *myriacantha* (Lam. & DC.) Koehne, Deutsche (Dendr. 300 (1893) "γ."

Rosa myriacantha De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4: 439 (1805).—Juzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 474 (1941).

Rosa pimpinellifolia myriacantha Seringe, Mém. Bot. 1: 47 (1818); in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 608 (1825) "ε."

R. spinosissima var. *inermis* (DC.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2995 (1916).

Rosa pimpinellifolia γ. *inermis* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4: 438 (1805).

Rosa mitissima Gmelin, Fl. Bad. 4: 358 (1826).

Rosa spinosissima η. *mitis* Wallroth, Rosae Pl. Gen. Hist. 117 (1828).

Rosa spinosissima δ. *mitissima* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 300 (1893).

R. spinosissima f. *Andrewsii* (Willmott), grad. nov.

Rosa spinosissima nana (*bicolor*) Andrews, Roses, 2: t. 123 [fig. 1] [1806].

Rosa spinosissima var. *Andrewsii* Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 263, t. [1911].

R. spinosissima f. *nana* (Andrews), grad. nov.

Rosa spinosissima nana Andrews, Roses, 2: t. 122 [1806].

- R. spinosissima** var. **hispida** (Sims) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 300 (1893) "β."
Rosa hispida Sims in Bot. Mag. 38: t. 1570 (1813), non Muenchhausen (1770), nec Borkhausen (1790), nec Krocker (1790).
Rosa lutescens Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 735 (1814).
Rosa hispida β. *oblongifolia* Wallroth, Rosae Pl. Gen. Hist. 250 (1828).
- R. spinosissima** f. **luteola** (Andrews), grad. nov.
Rosa spinosissima luteola Andrews, Roses, 2: t. 128 [1821].
Rosa ochroleuca a. β. Swartz ex Westring in Patriotiska Sällsk. Jour. 1802: 97-106 (1802).—Thunberg, Mus. Nat. Acad. Upsal. App. 23: 26 (1816), nom.—Swartz ex Wikström in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 1820: 268, t. 3, fig. 1 (Några Art. Rosa, 5) (1821).
Rosa spinosissima var. *ochroleuca* (Swartz) Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 255, t. [1911].
- R. spinosissima** var. **lutea** Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 446 (1914).
- R. hibernica** [*R. canina* × *spinosissima*] Templeton in Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc. 3: 164, t. (1803).—Smith in Engl. Bot. 31: t. 2196 (1810); Engl. Fl. 2: 393 (1824).—Christ in Jour. Bot. 13: 100 (1875).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 289, t. [1911].
Rosa Schultzei Ripart in Arch. de Flore 254 [1853?].
Rosa canina × *pimpinellifolia* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 351 (1902).
- R. reversa** [*R. pendulina* × *spinosissima*] Waldstein & Kitaibel, Pl. Rar. Hung. 3: 393 (1812).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 33: 33 (1894).
Rosa rubella Smith, Engl. Fl. 2: 374 (1824).—Baker, Monog. Brit. Ros. 203 (1871).
Rosa pendulina × *pimpinellifolia* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 314 (1902).
- R. Malyi** [*R. pendulina* × *spinosissima*?] Kerner in Oester. Bot. Zeit. 19: 325 (1869).
Rosa pendulina v.i.b.2. *Malyi* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 305 (1902).
Rosa cinnamomea Malyi (Kern.) Skeels in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Invent. Seeds Pl. Imp. 30: 81 (1913).
- R. involuta** [*R. spinosissima* × *tomentosa*] Smith, Fl. Brit. 3: 1398 (1804).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 21,1: 114 (1882).
Rosa villosa sensu Smith in Engl. Bot. 9: t. 583 (1799), exclud. syn. et fig. fruct.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Rosa Doniana Woods in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 12: 185 [1817].
Rosa gracilis Woods in op. cit. 186 [1817], non Waitz (1811).
Rosa Sabini Woods in op. cit. 188 [1817].
Rosa coronata Crépin, Man. Fl. Belg. 52 (1860).
Rosa Braunii J. B. v. Keller in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 32: 39 (1882).
Rosa tomentosa × *pendulina* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 331 (1902).
- R. Kochiana** [*R. carolina* × *spinosissima*] Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 293 (1893) "*R. humilis* × *spinosissima*?"
Rosa oxyacanthos sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 232 (1869), non Bieberstein (1819).
Rosa oxyacanthoides hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 293 (1893), pro syn.
- Rosa humilis* × *pimpinellifolia* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 313 (1902).
- R. koreana** Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 434 (1901); 22: 535, t. 11 (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 41, t. 14 (1918).
- R. elasmacantha** Trautvetter in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. Suppl. 1869. 1868: 25 (1870), exclud. var. *leptacantha*.—Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 311 (1878).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 18: 376 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 622. 1880) (1879).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 473 (1941).
Rosa pimpinellifolia var. *elasmacantha* Crépin in op. cit. 377 (623) (1879).
- R. Hugonis** Hemsley in Bot. Mag. 131: t. 8004 (1905).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 330 (1915).
Rosa xanthina sensu Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1897: 233 (1897), exclud. syn.; non Lindley (1820).
- R. cantabrigiensis** (*R. Hugonis* × *sericea*) [Hort.] ex S. Weaver in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 118: 115, fig. 58 (1945), nom. subnud.
- R. xanthina** Lindley, Ros. Monog. 132 (1820).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 342 (1915).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 208 (1924).
Rosa pimpinellifolia sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 100 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 26. 1833) (1835), non Linnaeus (1759).
Rosa xanthinoides Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 218 (1918); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 33, t. 6 (1918).
- R. xanthina** f. **spontanea** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 209 (1924).
Rosa xanthina sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 269, t. 15, fig. 2 (Pl. David. 1: 117. 1884) (1883), non Lindley (1820).
Rosa eglanteria sensu Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. 34, Beibl. 75: 40 (1904), non Linnaeus (1753).
Rosa xanthina f. *normalis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 342 (1915), p. p., quoad syn. Franchet.
- R. graciliflora** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 330 (1915).
- R. Primula** Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 121 (1936).
Rosa Ecae sensu Kanitz in Szechenyi, Keletázs. Utján. Tudom. Ered. 2: 810 (Pl. Enum. 22) (1891); in Szechenyi, Wiss. Ergebn. Reise Ostas. 2: 698 (1898).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 210 (1924).—McFarland in New Fl. & Silva, 8: 242, fig. 83 (1936).—Non Aitchison (1880).
Rosa xanthina f. *normalis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 342 (1915), quoad pl. cit.
Rosa Sweginzowii sensu F. N. Meyer in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Invent. Seeds Pl. Imp. 43: 68, no. 40699 (1918), non Koehne (1910).
- R. Ecae** Aitchison in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 54 (1881); 19: 161, t. 8 (1882).—Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 14: 21, t. 1329 (1881).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 475 (1941).
Rosa xanthina sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 125: t. 7666 (1899), non Lindley (1820).
Rosa xanthina var. *Ecae* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 13: 181 (1935).
- R. turkestanica** Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 349 (1877).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 477 (1941).

Rosa turkestanica (continued)

- Rosa platyacantha* var. *kokanica* Regel in op. cit. 313 (1877), p. p.
- R. foetida** Herrmann, Diss. Bot.-Med. Rosa, 18 (1762).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **13**: 189 (1935).
Rosa Eglantheria Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. **5**: 220 (1760), non Linnaeus (1753).
Rosa lutea Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 4 (1768).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 312 (1902).
Rosa chlorophylla Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **2**: 138 (1788).
Rosa Eglantheria a. lutea Thory ex Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 607 (1825).
- R. foetida** var. *bicolor* (Jacq.) Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 269, t. [1911].
Rosa punicea Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 12 (1768).
Rosa bicolor Jacquin, Hort. Bot. Vindob. **1**: t. 1 (1770).
Rosa lutea β. *bicolor* Sims in Bot. Mag. **27**: t. 1077 (1808).
Rosa Eglantheria punicea Thory in Redouté, Roses, **1**: 71, t. (1817).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 607 (1925) "β."
Rosa lutea β. *punicea* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 312 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 584 (1905) "var."
Rosa aurantiaca C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 171 (1887).
- R. foetida** var. *persiana* (Lem.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 222 [1916].
Rosa lutea var. *persiana* (plena) Lemaire in Fl. des Serr. **4**: t. 374 (1848).
Rosa Persica lutea Jäger, Ziergh. 468 (1865), pro syn.
Rosa hemisphaerica var. *plena* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**4**]: 1557 (1902), p. p.
- R. Harisonii** [*R. foetida* × *spinosissima*] Rivers, Rose Amat. Guide, 39 (1837); ed. 2, 69 (1840) "*Harrisonii*", nom. subnud.—Buist, Rose Man. ed. 4, 37 (1854) "*Harrisonii*", nom. subnud.—Cf. R. Wright in Am. Rose Ann. **1943**: 3–11 (1943).
Rosa lutea var. δ *Hoggii* D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, **4**: t. 410 (1838).—Anon. in Hort. Belg. **5**: 87, t. 99 (1838).
Rosa lutea × *pimpinellifolia* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **33**: 125 (1894).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 313 (1902).
Rosa hemisphaerica var. *Harisonii* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**4**]: 1557 (1902).
Rosa foetida var. *Harisonii* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **5**: 2995 (1916).
Rosa lutea Harisonii C. B. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **83**: 247 (1928).
- R. Harisonii** var. *Vorbergii* (*R. foetida* × *spinosissima*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 317 (1946).
Rosa pimpinellifolia × *lutea* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 313 (1902).
Rosa Vorbergii Graebner ex Späth, [Kat.] no. **167**: 71 (1915) an prius?; nom. subnud.; Späth-Buch, 110 [1921], nom. subnud.—Mütze in Gartenschönh. **4**: 102, fig. (1923) "*Vorbergii*"; nom. subnud.—Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 432 (1940), pro syn.
- R. Penzanceana** (*R. Eglantheria* × *foetida*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 19 (1921).
Rosa rubiginosa × *lutea punicea* Crépín in Jour. des Ros. **1891**: 123 (1891).
- Rosa lutea* × *rubiginosa* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **33**: 124 (1894).
Rosa rubiginosa × *lutea* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 348 (1902).
Rosa Eglantheria × *punicea* Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 455 [1912].
- R. hemisphaerica** Herrmann, Diss. Bot.-Med. Rosa, 18 (1762).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **13**: 186 (1935).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 481 (1941) "*haemisphaerica*".
Rosa lutea var. *multiplex* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **43** (1783), nom.
Rosa glaucophylla Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **2**: 69 (1788).
Rosa sulphurea Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 201 (1789).—Lindley in Bot. Reg. **1**: t. 46 (1815).—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **11**: 98 (1872); **29**: 2 (1890).
Rosa Rapini Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Nov. sér. 2, **6**: 72 (1859); Fl. Or. **2**: 672 (1872), est forma spont. fl. simpl.
Rosa lutea a. sulphurea Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 316 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 32) (1878).
Rosa hemisphaerica var. *plena* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**4**]: 1557 (1902), p. p.
- R. omeiensis** Rolfe in Bot. Mag. **138**: t. 8471 (1912).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 331 (1915).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 102 (1929).
Rosa sericea sensu Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **14**: 151 (1875), p. p.—Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **7**: 238 (1912).—Non Lindley (1820).
Rosa sericea f. *glabrescens*, f. *intermedia*, et f. *denudata* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 220 [1890].
Rosa sericea f. *inermis eglandulosa* et f. *aculeata eglandulosa* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 69, 70 (1911).
Rosa Sorbus Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 338 (1914).
Rosa sericea f. *aculeata*, f. *eglandulosa* et f. *inermis* Focke ex Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 235 (1917).
Rosa omeiensis polyphylla Geier in Gartenschönh. **15**: 222, fig. (1934).
- R. omeiensis** f. *chrysocarpa* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 210 (1922).
- R. omeiensis** f. *pteracantha* (Franch.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 332 (1915).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 450 (1927) "var."
Rosa sericea sensu Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **25,2**: 9 (1886) quoad specim. no. 861.—Vilmorin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **27**: 490, fig. 140 (1902).—Non Lindley (1820).
Rosa sericea f. *pteracantha* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 220 [1890].—Bean in Garden, **69**: 294, t. (1906) "var."
- R. sericea** Lindley, Ros. Monog. 105, t. 12 (1820), flor. per error. pentapetalis.—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 163, t. [1911].
Rosa Wallichii Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **2**: 293 (1823).
Rosa tetrapetala Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. **208**, t. 42 [1835].
- Ser. GALLICANAE (Ser.), grad. nov.
Rosa (sect.) *Gallicanae* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Hist. Nat. Helv. **1**: 2 [1818].—Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, **10**: 67 (1861) "sect."
Rosa div. *Centifoliae* De Candolle ex Seringe, l. c. [1818].—Lindley, Ros. Monog. 60 (1820).
Rosa groupe *Gallicae* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. **86** (1820).—Crépín in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **11**: 221 (1889) "sect."
Rosa Ser. Jacquiniiana Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **1**: 3 (1823).

- Rosa* Ser. *Lawrancia* Trattinnick, op. cit. 65 (1823).
Rosa sect. *Cinnamomeae* Seringe, Mus. Hist. Nat. Helv. 1: 1 [1818]; in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 602 (1825), p. p.
Rosa F. *Nobiles* Kirschleger, Prodr. Fl. Alsace, 54 (1836), nom. subnud. — Koch, Hort. Dendr. 124 (1853).
Rosa groupe *Hortenses* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 250 (1869).
- R. gallica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 492 (1753). — R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 47 (1900). — Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 12: 197 (1932).
Rosa austriaca Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 1: 86 (1768).
Rosa rubra Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 130 (1778).
Rosa sylvatica Gaterau, Descr. Pl. Montaub. 94 (1789). — ? Tausch in Flora, 2: 464 (1819).
Rosa grandiflora Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 358 (1797).
- R. gallica** var. *pumila* (Jacq.) Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 603 (1825) "a." — Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 351 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 67) (1878) "a."
Rosa pumila Jacquin, Fl. Austr. 2: 59, t. 198 (1773).
Rosa humilis Tausch in Flora, 2: 465 (1819), non Marshall (1785).
Rosa gallica pumila Seringe, Mém. Bot. 1: 37 (1818).
Rosa austriaca a. *pygmaea* Wallroth, Rosae Pl. Gen. Hist. 259 (1828). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 676 (1872) "β."
- R. gallica** var. *officinalis* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 603 (1825) "δ."
Rosa provincialis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 18 (1768). — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 204 (1789).
Rosa gallica officinalis Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 75, t. [1819].
Rosa officinalis Kirschleger, Fl. Alsace, 1: 243 (1852).
Rosa gallica γ. *plena* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 352 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 68) (1878), p. p.
Rosa Gallica f. *R. officinalis* Rouy, Fl. France, 6: 252 (1900).
Rosa centifolia var. *provincialis* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 423 (1914).
- R. gallica** var. *conditorum* Dieck, Neuheit.-Off. Zöschchen, 1889: 16 (1889), nom. subnud. — Páter in Termeszt. Közl. 50: 583, fig. (1918).
- R. gallica** var. *Agatha* (Thory) Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 7: 43 [1819]. — Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 604 (1825) "θ."
Rosa gallica Agatha Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 76 (1818); ed. 8°, Livr. 37, sig. c [1826].
- R. gallica** f. *versicolor* (L.), grad. nov.
Rosa gallica β. *versicolor* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 704 (1762).
Rosa gallica var. *Rosa Mundi* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 249 (1770).
- R. Waitziana** (*R. canina* × *gallica*) Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 1: 57 (1825). — J. B. von Keller in Halácsy & Braun, Nachtr. Fl. Nied.-Oester. 264 (1882).
Rosa Waitziana a. *typica* Braun in Beck, Fl. Nied.-Öster. 792 (1892).
Rosa gallica × *canina* A. I. b. *Waitziana* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 275 (1902).
- R. Waitziana** var. *macrantha* (Desp.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 14 (1921).
Rosa macrantha Desportes, Fl. Sarthe, 77 (1838). — Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 6: 270 (1900). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 403, t. [1912].
- Rosa gallica* var. *macrantha* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1552 (1902).
Rosa gallica × *canina* A. II. *macrantha* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 275 (1902).
- R. Marcyana** (*R. gallica* × *tomentosa*) Boullu in Déséglise in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 556 (1876).
? *Rosa terebinthinacea* Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 21 [1820], 61, 66 [1821] (1822).
Rosa gallica × *tomentosa* A. I. *Marcyana* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 262 (1902).
- R. francofurtana** [*R. cinnamomea* × *gallica*] Muenchhausen, Hausvater, 5: 288 (1770). — Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Holzart. 312 (1790). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 153 [1911].
Rosa germanica Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 27 [1782], nom. subnud. — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 45 (1783), nom. subnud.
Rosa campanulata [Ehrhart], Verz. Bäume Sträucher Herrenh. 24 (1787), nom.; Beitr. Naturk. 6: 97 (1791).
Rosa turbinata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 206 (1789). — R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 52 (1901).
Rosa Francofurtensis Roessig, Oekon.-bot. Beschr. Ros. 193 (1799); Rosen, no. 11, t. (1802) "*Frankfurtensis*".
Rosa inermis Redouté, Roses, 2: 93 (1821).
- R. centifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 491 (1753). — R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 51 (1901).
Rosa centifolia a. *vulgaris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 619 (1825).
Rosa gallica β. *centifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 254 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 70. 1877) (1878). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 282 (1893).
- R. centifolia** f. *muscosa* (Ait.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 547 (1905).
Rosa muscosa Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 207 (1789).
Rosa centifolia muscosa Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 18 (1818); in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 618 (1825) "e." — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 51 (1901) "monstr."
- R. centifolia** f. *albo-muscosa* (Willmott), grad. nov.
Rosa provincialis β. *muscosa* fl. *pl. albo* [Lindley] in Bot. Reg. 2: t. 102 (1816).
Rosa muscosa var. *alba* Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 87, t. [1818].
Rosa muscosa provincialis alba Andrews, Roses, t. 63 (1823).
Rosa centifolia albo-muscosa Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 349, t. [1912].
- R. centifolia** f. *cristata* (Prevost), grad. nov.
Rosa centifolia cristata Prevost fils, Cat. Ros. 53 (1829). — Jacques in Ann. Fl. Pomone, 1832-3: 372, t. (1833) "var."
Rosa centifolia muscosa cristata Hooker in Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3475 (1836).
- R. centifolia** f. *Andrewsii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 474 (1945).
Rosa muscosa simplex Andrews, Roses, 1: t. [58] [1810]. — Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 18 [1818].
Rosa muscosa (*Muscosa simplex*) Redouté, Roses 1: 39, t. (1817).

Rosa (*continued*)

- R. centifolia** var. **pomponia** Lindley, Ros. Monog. 64 (1820) "γ." — Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 620 (1825) "π."
Rosa dijoniensis Roessig, Oekon.-bot. Beschr. Ros. 1: 93 (1799).
Rosa Pomponia Roessig, op. cit. 2: 53 (1803). — De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3 4: 443 (1805). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 353, t. [1912].
 ?*Rosa pulchella* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 545 (1809), non Salisbury (1797).
- R. centifolia** var. **parvifolia** (Ehrh.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 222 [1916].
Rosa burgundensis Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 248 (1770).
Rosa burgundica [Ehrhart], Verz. Bäume Sträucher Herrenh. 24 (1787), nom.; Beitr. Naturk. 6: 97 (1791), pro syn. — Roessig, Rosen, 4, t. [1802].
Rosa parvifolia Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 97 (1791). — Lindley, Ros. Monog. 70 (1820). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 355, t. [1912]. — Non Pallas (1788).
Rosa burgundica minor Roessig, Oekon.-bot. Beschr. Ros. 1: 95 (1799), non *R. centifolia minor* Dumont de Courset (1811).
Rosa Remensis De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 443 (1805).
 ?*Rosa gracilis* Waitz in Allg. Teutsch. Gart.-Mag. 8: 5 (1811).
Rosa Ehrhartiana Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 1: 68 (1823).
Rosa pomponia Thory in Redouté, Roses, 3: 107 (1824), non Roessig (1803).
Rosa gallica κ. *parvifolia* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 604 (1825).
Rosa gallica γ. *remensis* Wallroth, Rosae Pl. Gen. Hist. 274 (1828).
- R. Richardii** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 14 (1922). — Täckholm in Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 26: 356, fig. 3 (1932).
Rosa sancta Richard, Fl. Abyss. 1: 262 (1847). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 338, t. [1912]. — Non Andrews (1828).
Rosa centifolia (f.) *sancta* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 216 (1903).
- R. damascena** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 15 (1768). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 369, t. [1912].
Rosa Belgica Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, R. no. 17 (1768).
Rosa calendarum Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Holzart. 338 (1790).
Rosa multiflora [vel *R. Polyanthos*] Rösig, Oekon.-bot. Beschr. Ros. 1: 69 (1799), nom. altern.; non *R. multiflora* Thunb. (1784).
Rosa polyanthos Rösig, Rosen, no. 35, t. (1802).
Rosa centifolia ζ. *R. bifera* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 276 (1804).
Rosa bifera Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 48 [1806].
Rosa gallica var. *damascena* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 254 (1894).
- R. damascena** f. **versicolor** (West.), grad. nov.
Rosa damascena 5. *versicolor* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 249 (1770).
Rosa provincialis var. *basilica* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 43 (1783), nom. subnud.
Rosa damascena variegata Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 137, t. (1817). — Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 621 (1825) "ε." — R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 52 (1900) "monstr."
- R. damascena** f. **trigintipetala** (Dieck) R. Keller in

Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 52 (1900).

Rosa gallica var. *damascena* f. *trigintipetala* Dieck in Gartenfl. 38: 129, fig. 25, 29 (p. 160) (1889).

R. alba [? *R. corymbifera* × *gallica*] Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 492 (1753). — Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 18: 356 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 602) (1879).

Rosa usitatissima Gaterau, Descr. Pl. Montaub. 94 (1789).

Rosa procera Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 359 (1796).

Rosa alba α. *vulgaris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 622 (1825).

Rosa Gallica × *dumetorum* A. n. *alba* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 284 (1902). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 549 (1905).

R. alba f. **suaveolens** Dieck in Gartenfl. 38: 128, fig. 24, 30 (1889). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 437 (1927) "var."

R. alba var. **incarnata** [Mill.] Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 247 (1770). — Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 49 [1806] "β."

Rosa incarnata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 19 (1768). — Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 72 (1861); in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 244 (1876).

Rosa alba incarnata Roessig, Oekon.-bot. Beschr. Ros. 73 (1799).

Rosa carnea Dumont de Courset, Bot. 3: 348 (1802).

Rosa alba rubicunda plena Roessig, Rosen, t. 23 [1802 ?].

Rosa rubicans Roessig, op. cit. t. 48 [1804?].

?*Rosa amoena* Waitz in Allg. Teutsch. Gart.-Mag. 8: 5 (1811, Jan.), non Dumont de Courset (1811).

Rosa alba var. *rubicunda* Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 413, t. [1912].

R. collina Jacquin, Fl. Austr. 2: 58, t. 197 (1774). — J. B. von Keller in Halácsy & Braun, Nachtr. Fl. Nied.-Oester. 260 (1882).

Rosa gallica × *dumetorum* A. I. α. *collina* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 280 (1902).

Ser. 3. CANINAE (Ser.), grad. nov.

Rosa (sect.) *Caninae* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 3 (1818). — Lindley, Ros. Monog. 97 (1820) "div." — Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 101 (1861) "sect." — Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 8: 347 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 126) (1869) "sect."

Rosa (sect.) *Rubigineae* De Candolle ex Seringe, op. cit. 1: 2 [1818].

Rosa (sect.) *Villosae* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 3 [1818]. — Lindley, Ros. Monog. 72 (1820) "div." — Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 132 (1861) "sect."

Rosa div. *Rubiginosae* Lindley, op. cit. 84 (1820), p. p. — Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 160 (1861) "sect."

Rosa groupe *Cynorrhodonenses* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 104 (1820).

Rosa Ser. *Biebersteiniana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 1: 107 (1823).

Rosa Ser. *Raviana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 2: 1 (1823).

Rosa Ser. *Candolleana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 2: 54 (1823).

Rosa Ser. *Neesiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 2: 90 (1823).

Rosa Ser. *Desvauxiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 2: 107 (1823), p. p.

Rosa sect. *Stylosae* Crépin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 11: 219 (1889); in Jour. des Ros. 1891: 42 (1891).

- R. pomifera** Herrmann, Diss. Bot.-med. de Rosa, 16 (1762).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **31**, 2: 76 (1892).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 66 (1900).
?Rosa hispida hort. Paris ex Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **6**: 286 (1804).
Rosa villosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 704 (1753), p. p.—Lindley, Monog. Ros. 74 (1820).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 553, fig. 321o-q¹, 322h (1905).
Rosa villosa var. *vulgaris* Rau, Enum. Ros. Wirceb. 151 (1816).
Rosa villosa γ. *pomifera* Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) **2**: 117 (1813).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 618 (1825) "β."
Rosa pomifera subsp. *eupomifera* Schwertschlager in Ber. Bayr. Bot. Ges. **18**: 2 (1926).
- R. pomifera** f. *duplex* (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **21**: 277 (1940).
Rosa villosa 3. *duplex* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 252 (1770).
Rosa villosa β. Lawrance, Coll. Roses, t. 29 (1899).
Rosa pomifera γ. fl. *multipl.* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 65 (1820).
Rosa pomifera var. Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 436, 2 t. [1912].
- R. mollis** Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. **35**: t. 2459 (1812).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 72 (1900).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 489 (1941).
Rosa villosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 704 (1753), p. p.
Rosa villosa var. *mollissima* Rau, Enum. Ros. Wirceb. 154 (1816).
Rosa ciliato-petala Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 66 (1822).
Rosa tomentosa var. *mollissima* Dumortier, Prodr. Fl. Belg. 95 (1827).
Rosa mollissima Fries, Novit. Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 51 (1828).
Rosa mollis A. I. a. *typica* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 73 (1900).
- R. Sherardi** Davies, Welsh Botanol. 49 (1813).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **10**: 257 (1925), cum syn. multis.
Rosa subglobosa Smith, Engl. Fl. ed. 2, **2**: 384 (1828).
Rosa omissa Déséglise in Billotia, **1**: 47 (1864).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 75 (1900).
Rosa omissa A. I. *typica* R. Keller in op. cit. 76 (1900).
- R. hawrana** Kmet in Kerner, Schedae Fl. Exsicc. Austr.-Hung. **2**: 38 (1882).
Rosa tomentosa × *pendulina* β. *vestita* I. *Hawrana* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 338 (1902).
- R. orientalis** Dupont ex Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 607 (1825).—Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 680 (1872).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 63 (1900).
- R. Heckeliana** Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **2**: 85 (1823).—Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 233 (1878) "*Hackeliana*".—Burnat & Gremli, Genre Rosa Rev. Orient. 71 (1887).
- R. elymaitica** Boissier & Hausknecht ex Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 675 (1872).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **14**: 170 (1836).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 491 (1941).
Rosa elymaitica var. *tomentella* Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 675 (1872).
- Rosa albicans* Godet ex Boissier, l. c. (1872).
Rosa albicans var. *flexicaulis* Boissier, l. c. (1872).
Rosa flexicaulis Godet in litt. ex Boissier, l. c. (1872), pro syn.
- R. tomentosa** Smith, Fl. Brit. **2**: 539 (1800).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 81 (1901).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **10**: 300 (1925), cum syn. multis.—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 488 (1941).
?Rosa hispida Muenchhausen, Hausvater, **5**: 281 (1770).—Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Besch. Holzart. 322 (1790).
Rosa cuspidata Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. **1**: 396 (1808); **3**: 339 (1819).
Rosa dimorpha Besser, Cat. Hort. Cremen. Suppl. **4**: 19 (1815) ex Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. 117 (1816); Enum. Pl. Podol. Volhyn. 19 (1820).
Rosa Ruprechtii var. β. *daghestanica* Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 682 (1872).
Rosa tomentosa var. *typica* Christ, Ros. Schweiz, 95 (1873).
- R. tomentosa** var. *subglobosa* (Smith) Carion, Cat. Pl. Saône-et-Loire, 53 (1859).—Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **11**: 217 (1871).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 84 (1901).
Rosa subglobosa Smith, Engl. Fl. **2**: 384 (1824).
- R. Eglanteria** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 491 (1753), non Linnaeus (1760).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 499, t. [1912].—Keller & Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **4**, 3: 1018, fig. [1923].—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 492, t. 30, fig. 2 (1941).
Rosa rubiginosa Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. **2** (App.): 504 (1771).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 616 (1825).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 92 (1901).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 556, fig. 322m, 323a (1905).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **10**: 66 (1924), cum syn. multis.
Rosa suavisfolia Lightfoot, Fl. Scot. **1**: 262 (1777).
Rosa rubiginosa α. *vulgaris* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 546 (1809).
Rosa Walpoleana Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **2**: 264 (1912).
- R. Eglanteria** f. *duplex* (West.), grad. nov.
Rosa eglanteria 2. *duplex* et 3. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 249 (1770).
Rosa Eglanteria var. *flore pleno* et var. *multipl.* Andrews, Roses, **2**: t. [111, 114] [1806].
Rosa rubiginosa η. fl. *multipl.* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Rosier, 111 (1820).
- R. inodora** Fries, Novit. Fl. Suec. **1**: 9 (1814).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **10**: 109 (1924), cum syn. multis.
Rosa caryophyllacea Besser, Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. Suppl. **4**: 18 (1815); Enum. Pl. Podol. Volhyn. 19 (1820), 61–68 (1821).
Rosa Klukii Besser, Cat. Hort. Crem. 118 (1816), nom.
Rosa elliptica Tausch in Flora, **2**: 465 (1819).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 1: 107 (1901).
Rosa graveolens Grenier in Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **1**: 560 (1847), p. p.—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **31**, 2: 82 (1892).
Rosa elliptica A. I. a. **1**. c. *Klukii* R. Keller in op. cit. 110 (1901).
Rosa agrestis A. I. a. **2**. b. *inodora* R. Keller in op. cit. 125 (1901).

Rosa (*continued*)

- R. sicula** Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 86 (1823).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 557, fig. 322n, 323b-d (1905).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 10: 55 (1924), cum syn. multis.
Rosa Seraphini sensu Gussone, Fl. Sicul. Syn. 1: 564 (1842).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 127: t. 7761 (1901).—Non Viviani (1824).
Rosa Serafini Christ in Flora, 60: 448 (1877), non Viviani (1824).
- R. glutinosa** Sibthorp & Smith, Fl. Graec. Prodr. 1: 348 (1806); Fl. Graeca, 5: t. 482 (1825).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 13: 215 (1935).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 499, t. 30, fig. 5 (1941).
Rosa rubiginosa κ. *cretica* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 616 (1825).
Rosa pulverulenta Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 399 (1808).—Tenore, Fl. Napol. 4: 287 (1820); Syll. Pl. Fl. Neapol. 537 (1831).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 18,1: 384 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 630. 1880) (1879).
Rosa pustulosa Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. 5: 195 (1842).
Rosa libanotica Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, 10: 4 (1849).
Rosa ferox sensu Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 347 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 63. 1877) (1878), p. p.; non Bieberstein (1808).
Rosa calabrica a. Burnat & Gremli, Ros. Alp. Marit. 79 (1879).
- R. glutinosa** var. *dalmatica* (Kern.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 557 (1905).
Rosa dalmatica Kerner in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 20: 10 (1870).
Rosa glutinosa A. *Dalmatica* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 106 (1901).—Rolfé in Bot. Mag. 145: t. 8826 (1919).
- R. tuschetica** Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 673 (1872).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 23: 218 (1935) "*R. glutinosa* × *spinosissima*."
Rosa pimpinellifolia δ. *Tuschetica* Christ in Boissier, Fl. Or. Suppl. 207 (1888).
- R. micrantha** Smith in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. 35: t. 2490 (1812).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 114 (1901).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 10: 160 (1924), cum syn. multis. —Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 497 (1941).
Rosa nemorosa Libert ex Le Jeune, Fl. Envir. Spa, 2: 311 (1813).
Rosa floribunda Steven ex Besser, Cat. Hort. Cremens. Suppl. 4: 19 (1815).—Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 343 (1819).
Rosa rubiginosa nemoralis Thory in Redouté, Roses, 2: 23, t. [1819]; Prodr. Genre Rosier, 110 (1820) "e."
Rosa rubiginosa β. *micrantha* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 87 (1820).
Rosa rubiginosa γ. *nemorosa* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 93 (1827).
Rosa rubiginosa sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 232, fig. 1974 (1897), non Linnaeus (1771).
- R. horrida** Fischer, Cat. Hort. Gorenk. 66 (1812).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 11: 86 (1872).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 498 (1941).
Rosa provincialis sensu Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 396 (1808), non Aiton (1789).
Rosa ferox Bieberstein, Cent. Pl. Rar. Ross. 1: t. 38 (1810); Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 339 (1819).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 30,2: 87 (1892).—Non Lawrance (1797).
Rosa rubiginosa † *minor* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 80 [1843].
Rosa rigida Willdenow herb. ex Crépin in op. cit. 11: 84 (1872).
Rosa ferox β. *Boissieriana* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 348 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 64. 1877.) (1878).
Rosa micrantha var. *ferox* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 18,1: 259 (1879), nom. event.
- R. agrestis** Savi, Fl. Pis. 1: 475 (1798).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 124 (1901).
Rosa sepium Thuillier, Fl. Paris, ed. 2, 252 (1799).—Wallroth, Rosae Pl. Gen. Hist. 240 (1828).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31,2: 87 (1892).
Rosa rubiginosa o. *sepium* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 617 (1825).
Rosa agrestis a. 1. a. *typica* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 124 (1901).
- R. Serafinii** Viviani, Fl. Lyb. Spec. 67 (1824, Feb., pref.).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 131 (1901).
Rosa Seraphini Viviani, Florae Cors. Sp. Nov. Diag. 8 (1824, Sept.).—Burnat, Fl. Alp. Marit. 3,1: 105 (1899).
Rosa graveolens var. *corsica* Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 561 (1848).
Rosa apennina Woods, Tourist's Fl. 123 (1850).
- R. stylosa** Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.) 2: 317 (1809).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31,2: 72, 133 (1892).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 133 (1901).
Rosa stylosa a. *Desvauxiana* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 599 (1825).
Rosa systyla Bastard, Essai Fl. Maine-et-Loire Suppl. 31 (1812).—Mertens & Koch, Deutschl. Fl. 3: 479 (1831).
Rosa stylosa A. I. b. 1. *typica* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 135 (1901).
- R. tomentella** Lémán in Jour. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. 87: 365 (Note Plus. Esp. Nouv. Ros. Paris, 10) (Nov. 1818).—Lémán in Bull. Soc. Philom. (1818) 94 ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 739 (1895).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 140 (1901).
Rosa inodora Hooker in Curtis, Fl. Londin. new ed. 117, t. (1817), non Fries (1914).
Rosa tomentosa var. *dumetorum* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 3: 352 (1828), non *R. dumetorum* Thuillier (1799).
Rosa canina var. *tomentella* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot. 11: 231 (1869).—Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 6: 304 (1900) "κ⁶."
- R. Pouzini** Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 112 (1823).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 151 (1901).
Rosa rubiginosa γ. *parvifolia* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 546 (1809).—Lindley, Ros. Monogr. 145 (1820) "L."—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 616 (1825) "L."
Rosa micrantha De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 6: 539 (1815), non Smith (1812).
Rosa hispanica Boissier & Reuter, Pugill. Pl. Nov. Afr. Hisp. 44 (1852).
Rosa hispanica f. *Pouzini* Christ in Flora, 57: 470 (1874).
Rosa inconsiderata Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 28: 117 (1873).

- R. corymbifera** Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Holzart. 319 (1790).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 503 (1941).
Rosa dumetorum Thuillier, Fl. Paris, ed. 2, 250 (1799).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 173 (1901).
Rosa collina De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 441 (1805), non Jacquin (1774).
Rosa caucasica sensu Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 1: 400 (1808); 3: 351 (1819), non Pallas (1788).
Rosa taurica Bieberstein, op. cit. 1: 394 (1808) 3: 335 (1809).
Rosa solstitialis Besser, Primit. Fl. Galic. 5: 324 (1809); Enum. Pl. Podol. Volhyn. 19 (1822).
Rosa canina f. *dumetorum* Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 2: 115 (1813).
Rosa saxatilis Steven ex Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 348 (1819).
Rosa uncinella Bieberstein, op. cit. 349 (1819).—Besser, Enum. Pl. Podol. Volhyn. 20 (1822).
Rosa collina f. *dumetorum* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 71 (1820).
Rosa Friedlaenderiana Besser in Cat. Sem. Hort. Bot. Crem. (1819) ex Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 46, 63 (1822).
Rosa montana Steven ex Besser, op. cit. 65 (1822), non Chaix ex Villars (1786).
Rosa caucasica var. *collina* Godet, Fl. Jura, 215 (1853).
Rosa canina var. *corymbifera* Rouy, Fl. France, 6: 314 (1900).
- R. coriifolia** Fries, Novit. Fl. Suec. 33 (1814).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 199 (1901).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 502, t. 31, fig. 2 (1941).
Rosa frutetorum Besser, Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. Suppl. 3: 20 (1814); Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 18, 61 (1821).
Rosa canina v. *tomentosa* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 3: 350 (1828).
Rosa monticola var. *frutetorum* Rapin, Guide Bot. Vaud, ed. 2, 195 (1862), p. p.
Rosa canina var. *coriifolia* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 11: 235 (1869).
Rosa coriifolia f. *typica* Christ in Flora, 59: 373 (1876).
Rosa glauca var. *coriifolia* Dumortier in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 6: 59 (1867).—Crépin ex Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 1: 500 (1898).
Rosa coriifolia var. *genuina* (Crép.) Scheutz ex Mattson in L. M. Neuman, Sver. Fl. 361 (1901).
Rosa coriifolia subsp. *eu-coriifolia* Christiansen in Schrift. Naturw. Verein Schleswig-Holst. 16: 271 (1916).
Rosa Afzeliana subsp. *coriifolia* R. Keller & Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 1038 (1923).
Rosa dumalis var. *coriifolia* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 162 (1936), cum syn. multis.
- R. coriifolia** var. **Froebelii** (Lambert) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2997 (1916).
Rosa leucantha **Froebelii** P. Lambert in Rosenzeit. 11: 103 (1896, Dec.).
Rosa laxa [**Froebel**] ex P. Lambert, l. c. (1896), non Retzius (1803).
Rosa Froebelii (*laxa*) *leucantha* P. Lambert in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 65 [1917], nom.
Rosa canina var. **Froebelii** Christ ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2997 (1916), pro syn.
Rosa Froebelii Christ ex Froebel, Kat. 117: 29 (1894), nom. subnud.—P. Lambert, Festkat. 1900-1: 61 (1900), nom.
- R. canina** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 491 (1753).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 154 (1901).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 12: 77 (1931), cum syn. multis.—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 502, t. 31, fig. 1 (1941).
Rosa dolosa Godet, Fl. Jura Suppl. 72 (1869), non Waitz (1811).
Rosa canina subsp. *vulgaris* Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 1032 (1923).
Rosa canina typica Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 12: 95 (1931), cum syn. multis.
- R. canina** var. **exilis** (Crép.) R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 159 (1901).
Rosa exilis Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 7: 220 (1868).
- R. dumalis** Bechstein, Forstbot. 227 (1810).—Boulenger in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 59: 113 (1927) [non *R. dumalis* sensu Nyman Consp. 234 (1878), Suppl. 115 (1890)].
Rosa glauca Villars ex Loiseleur in Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.) 2: 336 (1809), non Pourret (1788).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 184 (1901).
Rosa canina v. *glauca* Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 2: 116 (1813).
Rosa Afzeliana Fries in Liljeblad, Utkast Svensk Fl. ed. 3 (1816); Fries, Fl. Halland. 87 (1818).
Rosa rubrifolia pinnatifida Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 11 (1818).
Rosa vosagiaca Desportes, Roset. Gall. 88 (1828).
Rosa rubrifolia var. *Reuteri* Godet, Fl. Jura, 218 (1853).
Rosa Reuteri (Godet) Reuter, Cat. Pl. Vasc. Genève, ed. 2, 68 (1861).
Rosa monticola a. *Reuteri* Rapin, Guide Bot. Vaud, 194 (1862).
Rosa Reuteri f. *typica* Christ, Ros. Schweiz, 165 (1873).
Rosa glauca a. *Reuteri* Cottet in Bull. Soc. Fribourg. Sci. Nat. 8-11: 107 (1891).
Rosa glauca A. I. a. *typica* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 185 (1901).
Rosa Afzeliana var. *vosagiaca* R. Keller & Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4,2: 1035 (1923).
Rosa dumalis var. *Afzeliana* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 161 (1936).
- R. britzensis** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 21 (1910); 11: 530, fig. 2 (1913); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 93, fig. 1 [1911?].—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 487 (1941), pro syn.
- R. Chavini** Rapin ex Reuter, Cat. Pl. Vasc. Genève, ed. 2, 69 (1861).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 220 (1901).
Rosa montana f. *Chavini* Christ, Ros. Schweiz, 180 (1873).
- R. montana** Chaix ex Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 1: 346 (1786).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 229 (1901).
- R. marginata** Wallroth, Annus Bot. 68 (1815).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 10: 281 (1925), cum syn. multis.
Rosa humilis Besser, Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. Suppl. 4: 19 (1815), non Marshall (1785).
Rosa glandulosa Besser, op. cit. 20 (1815); ex Besser, Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. 118 (1816), non Bellardi (1790).
Rosa Jundzillii Besser, Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. 117 (1816).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur.

Rosa marginata (continued)

- Fl. **6,1**: 53 (1900).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 487 (1941).
Rosa trachyphylla Rau, Enum. Ros. Wirceb. 124 (1816).
Rosa Jundzilliana Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 67 (1822), descr. p. 316, no. 60.
Rosa Pugeti Boreau in Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, **10**: 136 (Essai Monog. Ros. France, 96) (1861).
Rosa Jundzilliana f. *typica* Christ, Ros. Schweiz, 141 (1873), p. p.?
Rosa trachyphylla f. *Jundzilliana* Christ in Flora, **60**: 405 (1877).
Rosa Jundzillii var. *Pugeti* Coste in Pons & Coste, Herb. Ros. **1**: 22 (1895).
Rosa Jundzillii A. i. a. *typica* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 54 (1900).

R. marginata f. **Godeti** (Grenier), comb. nov.

- Rosa Godeti* Grenier in Godet, Suppl. Fl. Jura, 73 (1869).
Rosa Jundzillii A. i. b. 4. b. *Godetii* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 57 (1900).

R. rubrifolia Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. **3**: 549 (1789).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 60 (1900).

- ?*Rosa glauca* Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, **3**: 326 (1788).
Rosa rubicunda Haller f. in Archiv. für Bot. (Roemer) **2**: 6 (1799).
Rosa lurida Andrews, Roses, **2**: [92] [1809].
Rosa Ilseana Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **8**: 334 (1869).
Rosa rubrifolia var. *typica* Christ, Ros. Schweiz, 173 (1873).
Rosa ferruginea sensu Grenier, Fl. Chaîne Jurass. **3**: 61 (1875).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **27,1**: 113 (1888).—Non Villars (1779).

R. Pokorniyana (*R. canina* × *rubrifolia*) Kmet, Uhonké Noviny **1**, no. 1 (1883).—Borbás in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **33**: 225 (1883).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 291 (1893).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **33,1**: 132 (1894).

- Rosa scopulosa* Briquet in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, **7**: 97 (1894).
Rosa rubrifolia × *canina* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 250 (1902).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **12**: 449 (1932).

Ser. 4. CAROLINAE (Crép.), grad. nov.

- Rosa* sect. *Carolinae* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 57 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 418) (1876), nom. subnud.; in Jour. des Ros. **15**: 54 (Nouv. Class. Roses, 17) (1891).
Rosa (sect.) *Cinnamomeae* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Hist. Nat. Helv. **1**: 2 [1818], p. p.—Lindley, Ros. Monog. 13 (1820) "div.", p. p.
Rosa groupe *Americanenses* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 50 (1820), p. p.
Rosa groupe *Hudsonianae* Thory, op. cit. 62 (1820).

R. palustris Marshall, Arbust. Am. 135 (1785).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 495 (1918).

- Rosa carolina* Linnaeus Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 703 (1762).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 57 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 418) (1876).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 231, fig. 1970 (1897).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Rosa virginiana Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. **2**: 353 (1772).
Rosa corymbosa Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **4**: 21 (1789).

Rosa fragrans Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 358 (1796).

Rosa pensylvanica Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 296 (1803), non Wangenheim (1787).

Rosa caroliniana Bigelow, Fl. Boston. 121 (1814).

Rosa enneaphylla Rafinesque, Précis Découv. Trav. Somiol. 35 (1814).

Rosa Hudsoniana Thory in Redouté, Roses, **1**: 95 (1817).

Rosa Hudsoniana a. *salicifolia* Thory, l. c., t. (1817).

?*Rosa glandulosa* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. **5**: 214 (1820), non Bellardi (1790), nec Besser (1815).

Rosa elegans Rafinesque, l. c. (1820), non Salisbury (1796).

Rosa salicifolia Thory in Redouté, Roses, **3**: 121, in indice (1823).

?*Rosa Sprengeliana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **2**: 163 (1823).

Rosa carolina γ. *salicifolia* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 605 (1825).

Rosa elongata Roessig ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 468 (1841).

R. palustris f. **Nuttalliana** (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Rosa Carolina var. *Nuttalliana* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1553 (1902).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 423 (1914).

Rosa palustris var. *Nuttalliana* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2991 (1916).

Rosa Nuttalliana Paul ex Rehder in McFarland, Modern Roses II, 207 (1940), pro syn.

R. Mariae-Graebneriae [*R. palustris* × *virginiana*] Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 293 (1902, Apr.); in Gartenfl. **51**: 564, t. 1504, fig. 4 (1902) "*R. carolina* × *humilis* b. *lucida*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 570 (1905).

Rosa palustris × *virginiana* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 496 (1918).

R. virginiana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *R.* no. 10 (1768).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 498 (1918).

Rosa carolinensis Marshall, Arbust. Am. 135 (1785).

Rosa blanda Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 202 (1789), p. p.

Rosa lucida Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **4**: 22 (1789).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 60 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 421) (1876).

Rosa fraxinea Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 37 (1813).

Rosa Pennsylvanica Andrews, Roses, **2**: t. 101 [1828], non Wangenheim (1787), nec Michaux (1803).

Rosa humilis var. *lucida* Best in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **14**: 256 (1887), p. p.—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 292 (1902) "b. l."

Rosa virginiana subsp. b. *lucida* Best ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 570, fig. 623g (1905).

Rosa Carolina var. *lucida* Farwell in Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. **21**(1919): 367 (1920).

R. virginiana f. **plena** (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Rosa rapa Bosc in Nouv. Cours. Compl. Agric. (Rozier) **11**: 247 (1809); n. éd., **13**: 267 (1823); Bosc in Bosc & Baudrillard, Dict. Cult. Arb. 704, 706 (Encycl. Méth. Agric. VII) (1821).

Rosa lucida fl. *pleno* Savi, Fl. Ital. **1**: 71, t. 23 (1818), in tab.; "*R. lucida*" p. 71.

Rosa Rapa fl. *semitpleno* Thory in Redouté, Roses, **2**: 7, t. [1819].

Rosa Pennsylvanica var. *flore pleno* Andrews, Roses, **2**: t. [102] [1828].

Rosa lucida var. *plena* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1554 (1902).

- Rosa virginiana* fl. pleno Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 447 (1914).
- Rosa virginiana* var. *plena* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2991 (1916).
- R. virginiana** var. *lamprophylla* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 15 (1921).
- R. carolina** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 492 (1753).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 499 (1918).
- Rosa humilis* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 136 (1785).
- Rosa pensylvanica* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 45 (1783), nom.—Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstw. Nordam. Holzart. 113 (1787).
- Rosa parviflora* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 21 (1789).
- Rosa caroliniana* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 295 (1803).
- Rosa pratensis* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 215 (1820).
- Rosa lucida* a. Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 458 (1840).
- Rosa lucida* sensu Meehan, Nativ. Flow. 2: 33, t. 9 (1879), non Ehrhart (1879).
- Rosa parviflora* a. *vulgaris* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 68 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 429) (1876), p. p.
- Rosa humilis* β. *parviflora* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 293 (1893).
- Rosa virginiana* subsp. a. *humilis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 517, fig. 326h (1905).
- Rosa Virginiana* var. *vulgaris* Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. 10: 33 (1926), p. p.
- R. carolina** f. *triloba* (S. Wats.), grad. nov.
- Rosa humilis* var. *triloba* S. Watson in Gard. & For. 2: 76, fig. 93 (1889).
- Rosa carolina* var. *triloba* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2991, fig. 3444 (1916).
- R. carolina** var. *grandiflora* (Bak.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2991 (1916).—Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. 21(1919): 367 (1920).
- Rosa carolina* e. Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 3: 260 (1811).
- Rosa obovata* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 217 (1820).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 499 (1918).
- Rosa laxa* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 18 (1820), non Retzius (1803).
- Rosa Lindleyi* Sprengel, Syst. Pl. 2: 547 (1825).
- Rosa humilis* var. *grandiflora* Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 207, t. [1911].
- Rosa virginiana* var. *grandiflora* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 447 (1914).—Farwell in Papers Michigan Acad. Sci. 2: 26 (1923).
- R. carolina** var. *glandulosa* (Crép.) Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. 21(1919): 366 (1920).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 16 (1922).
- Rosa serrulata* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 218 (1820).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 500 (1918).
- Rosa parviflora* var. β. *glandulosa* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 68 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 429) (1876).
- Rosa parviflora* var. γ. *setigera* Crépín, l. c. (1876).
- Rosa mexicana* S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 17: 354 (1882); 20: 349 (1885); non Willdenow (1825).
- Rosa virginiana* var. *glandulosa* Farwell in Papers Michigan Acad. Sci. 2: 26 (1923).
- R. carolina** var. *villosa* (Best) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2991 (1916).
- Rosa Lyoni* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 345 (1814).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 498 (1918).
- Rosa pusilla* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 220 (1820).
- Rosa lucida* γ. Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 459 (1840).
- Rosa humilis* var. *villosa* Best in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 14: 256 (1887).
- Rosa Virginiana* var. *vulgaris* (Crép.) Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. 10: 33 (1926), p. p.
- Rosa carolina* var. *Lyoni* Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 571 (1935); in Rhodora, 40: 133 (1938) "*Lyoni*".
- R. carolina** f. *alba* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 98 (1939) "var. *villosa* f. a."
- Rosa lucida* var. *alba* Anon. in Am. Florist, 12: 1098, fig. (1897).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1554 (1902).
- Rosa virginiana alba* Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: t. opp. p. 198 [1911].—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 447 (1914) "var."
- Rosa Lyoni* f. *alba* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 17 (1921).
- R. nitida** Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 544 (1809).—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 63 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 424) (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 501 (1918).
- Rosa rubripina* Bosc Dict. ex Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 715 (1816).—Bosc in Nouv. Cours Compl. Agric. (Rozier) n. ed., 13: 267 (1823).
- Rosa Redutia rubescens* Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 103 (1817).
- Rosa blanda* sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 344 (1914), p. p.; non Aiton (1789).
- R. Scharnkeana** (*R. californica* × *nitida*) Graebner in Gartenfl. 51: 562, t. 1504, fig. 2 (1902).
- R. rudiusscula** Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 2: 134 (1911).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 503 (1918).
- R. foliolosa** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 460 (1840).—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 70 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 430) (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 502 (1918).
- R. foliolosa** f. *alba* (Bridwell), grad. nov.
- Rosa foliolosa* var. *alba* Bridwell in Horticulture, ser. 2, 3: 336 (1925).
- Ser. 5. CINNAMOMEAE (Ser.), grad. nov.
- Rosa* (sect.) *Cinnamomeae* De Candolle in Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 2 [1818], p. p. typ.—Lindley, Ros. Monog. 13 (1820) "div."—Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 81 (1861) "sect."
- Rosa* (sect.) *Hebecladae* De Candolle ex Seringe, op. cit. 3 [1818].
- Rosa* div. *Feroces* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 3 (1820).
- Rosa* groupe *Alpinenses* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 59 (1820).
- Rosa* Ser. *Hoppeana*, Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 115 (1823).
- Rosa* Ser. *Linkiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 146 (1823), sp. nonnull. exclud.
- Rosa* Ser. *Thoryana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 195 (1823), sp. nonnull. exclud.
- Rosa* sect. *Alpinae* Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 93 (1861), p. p.
- Rosa* sect. *Gymnocarpae* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 72 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 433) (1876), nom. subnud.
- R. rugosa** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 213 (1784).—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 41 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 335) (1875).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 34, t. 7 (1916).
- Rosa ferox* Lawrance, Coll. Roses, t. 42 (1799).—Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 3: 262 (1811).

Rosa rugosa (continued)

- Rosa kamtschatica* var. *ferox* [Géel], Sertum Bot. 4 (cl. 13): t. (1832).
- Rosa rugosa* a. *Thunbergiana* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 6(Bot.): 32 (Zimmros. 1847) (1849).
- Rosa rugosa* β. *ferox* C. A. Meyer in op. cit. 33 (1847).
- Rosa Regeliana* Linden & André in Ill. Hort. 18: 11, t. 47 (1871).
- Rosa rugosa* a. *typica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 309 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 25. 1877) (1878); in Gartenfl. 30: 197, t. 1049 (1881).
- Rosa rugosa* var. *rubra* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 4: 1556 (1902).
- Rosa rugosa* var. *Regeliana* [Wittmack] in Gartenfl. 42: 539, fig. 108 (1893).
- R. rugosa** f. *rosea* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Rosa rugosa* var. *rosea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 4: 1556 (1902).
- R. rugosa** f. *alba* (Ware), grad. nov.
- Rosa rugosa alba* Ware in Garden, 6: 262 (1874).—W. Robinson in Garden, 9: 452, t. (1876).
- Rosa rugosa* var. *albiflora* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34, 2: 223 (Consp. Rosac. Jap.) (1913)
- R. rugosa** f. *albo-plena* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Rosa rugosa* var. *albo plena* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. 4: 1556 (1902).
- Rosa rugosa* var. *albo-plena* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2992 (1916).
- R. rugosa** var. *kamtschatica* (Vent.) Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 310 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 28. 1877) (1878) "β".—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 298 (1893) "var. *cin-namomea* vel *davurica* × *rugosa*."—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 34, t. 8 (1918) "var. *kamtschatica*."
- Rosa kamtschatica* Ventenat, Descr. Pl. Nov. Jard. Cels. 67, t. (1800).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 11: 51 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 167) (1872) "*kamtschatica*".—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 448 (1941) "*kamtschatica* (*rugosa* × *amblyotis*)".
- Rosa kamtschatica* β. *nitens* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 824 (1828).
- Rosa cinnamomea* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 76 [1843] p. p. quoad pl. *kamtschat*.
- Rosa rugosa* γ. *Lindleyana* et ε. *Ventenatiana* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6(Sci. Nat.), 6(Bot.): 34, 35 (Zimmros. 1847) (1849).
- Rosa davurica* × *rugosa* Hultén, Fl. Kamtch. 3: 91 (1929).
- R. rugosa** var. *Chamissoniana* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6(Sci. Nat.), 6(Bot.): 34 (Zimmros. 1847) (1849) "δ".—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 321 (1915).
- ?*Rosa coruscans* Waitz ex Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 57 (1822).
- Rosa rugosa* ζ. *subinermis* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6(Sci. Nat.), 6(Bot.): 36 (Zimmros. 1847) (1849).
- ?*Rosa rugosa* γ. *coruscans* (Waitz) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 298 (1893).
- R. rugosa** f. *plena* (Reg.) Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 98 (1929) "var. *Chamissoniana* f. *pl.*"
- Rosa rugosa* ζ. *plena* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 310 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 26. 1877) (1878).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 442 (1927) "var.".
- Rosa pubescens* Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 499 (1914).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 149 (1936), pro syn. sub *R. rugosa*—Non Roxburgh (1832), nec Rapin (1861).
- Rosa rugosa* var. *rubro-plena* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2992 (1916).
- R. Paulii** (*R. arvensis* × *rugosa*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 11 (1922).
- Rosa rugosa repens alba* Paul & Son ex F. in Garden, 54: 279 (1910).—Darlington in Rose Annual, 1915: 43 (1915).
- R. calocarpa** (*R. chinensis* × *rugosa*) (André) Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 189, t. [1911].
- Rosa rugosa calocarpa* André in Rev. Hort. 1891: 129, fig. 35 (1891).
- Rosa rugosa* × *indica* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 33: 122 (1894).
- R. Bruantii** (*R. odorata* [vel *dilecta*] × *rugosa*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 12 (1922).
- R. arnoldiana** (*R. borboniana* × *rugosa*) Sargent in Bull. Pop. Inform. Arnold Arb., n. ser. 5: 38 (1919).—Gersdorff in Am. Rose Ann. 1919: 136 (1919).
- Rosa* "Arnold" in Am. Rose Ann. 1916: 125 (1916).
- Rosa* "Dawson's Hybrid Rugosa" Gersdorff in Am. Rose Ann. 1917: 121 (1917).
- R. Spaethiana** [*R. palustris* × *rugosa*] Graebner in Gartenfl. 51: 563, t. 1504 fig. 3 (1902) "*carolina* × *rugosa*".
- R. warleyensis** (*R. blanda* × *rugosa*) Willmott in Gen. Rosa, 1: 185, t. [1911].
- R. Koehneana** (*R. carolina* × *rugosa*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 475 (1945).
- Rosa rugosa* × *carolina* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 442 (1927), non Graebner (1902).
- Rosa humilis* × *rugosa* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 294 (1893), nom.—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 308 (1902), nom.—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 203, t. (fl.), t. (fr.) (1911).
- R. micrugosa** [*R. Roxburghii* × *rugosa*] Henkel in Gartenfl. 59: 164, t. 1581 (1910) "*microphylla* × *rugosa*".
- Rosa microphylla* × *rugosa* Vilmorin in Rev. Hort. 1905: 144, t. (1905).
- Rosa Vilmorinii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 441 (1914).
- Rosa Wilsonii* hort. ex A. T. Johnson in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 70: 332 (1945).
- R. rubrosa** (*R. rubrifolia* × *rugosa*) Preston in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 80: 327, fig. 150 (1926).—W. T. Macoun in Rep. Domin. Horticulturist Canada Dept. Agric. 1928: 58 (1930).
- R. acicularis** Lindley, Ros. Monog. 44 (1820).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 5 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 299) (1875).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 507 (1918).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 317 (1932).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 131 (1937).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 449 (1941).
- Rosa Sayi* Schweinitz in Keating, Narrat. Exp. under S. H. Long, 2: 388 (1824).
- Rosa Gmelini* Bunge in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 2: 228 (1829).
- Rosa carelica* Fries, Summa Veg. Scand. 1: 171 (1846).
- Rosa acicularis* var. *Gmelini* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6(Sci. Nat.), 6(Bot.):

- 17 (Zimmtros. 1847) (1849).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 37, t. 10, 1, 10, 2, (1918).
- Rosa stricta* Macoun & Gibson in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 12: 324 (1875).
- Rosa acicularis* var. *carelica* Matsson in L. M. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 372 (1901).
- Rosa Fauriei* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 199 (1909), p. p. quoad specim. Faurie 99.
- Rosa Taquetii* Léveillé, l. c. (1909), p. p. quoad specim. sterilia.
- Rosa Korsakoviensis* Léveillé in op. cit. 10: 378 (1912).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 517, t. (1914).
- Rosa acicularis* var. *Taquetii* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 241 (1916), p. p.; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 38, t. 11 (1918), non R. T. Léveillé (1909).
- R. acicularis** var. **Engelmannii** Crépín ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1555 (1902).
- Rosa Engelmannii* S. Watson in Gard. & For. 2: 376, fig. 121 (1889).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 506 (1918).
- R. acicularis** var. **Bourgeauiana** Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 29 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 390) (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 507 (1918).
- Rosa majalis* sensu Borrer in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 200 [1834], non Herrmann (1762), nec Lindley (1820).
- Rosa Sayi* sensu S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 20: 340 (1885), non Schweinitz (1824).
- Rosa Bourgeauiana* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 9 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 303) (1875), nom.; in op. cit. 15: 29 (390) (1876), pro syn.
- Rosa acicularis* var. *Sayi* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1555 (1902).
- R. acicularis** var. **nipponensis** (Crép.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 298 (1893) “*γ*.”
- Rosa nipponensis* Crépín in Bul. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 7 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 301) (1875), nom. provis.
- R. arkansana** Porter in Porter & Coulter, Syn. Fl. Colo. 38 (1874).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 504 (1918).
- Rosa blanda* var. *arkansana* Best in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 17: 145 (1890), p. p. typ.
- Rosa Rydbergii* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 2: 133 (1911).
- R. suffulta** Greene in Pittonia, 4: 12 (1899).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 504 (1918).
- Rosa stricta* β. Borrer ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 200 [1832].
- Rosa blanda* var. *γ. setigera* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 33 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 394) (1876) p. p.
- Rosa arkansana* sensu S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 20: 341 (1885).—Weaver & Fitzpatrick in Ecol. Monog. 4: 225, fig. 75 (1934).—Non Porter (1874).
- Rosa blanda* var. *arkansana* Best in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 17: 145 (1890), p. p.
- Rosa virginiana* var. *arkansana* McMillan, Metasperm. Minn. Valley, 304 (1892).
- Rosa pratincola* Greene in Pittonia, 4: 13 (1899), non H. Braun (1888).
- Rosa arkansana suffulta* Cockerell in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 27: 88 (1900).
- Rosa heliophila* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 2: 132 (1911).
- Rosa pratincola* var. *angustiarum* et var. *setulosa* Cockerell in Daniels, Fl. Boulder Colo. 148 (Univ. Missouri Stud. Sci. Ser. 2,2) (1911).
- Rosa heliophila* var. *foliosissima* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 157 (1912).
- Rosa arkansoides* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 971 (1912, July).
- Rosa dulcissima* Lunell in op. cit. 2: 287 (1912, Oct.).
- Rosa gratiosa* var. *dulcissima* Lunell in op. cit. 3: 137 (1913).
- Rosa angustiarum* Cockerell in Torrey, 18: 180 (1918).
- R. suffulta** f. **alba** (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 17 (1922).
- Rosa pratincola* f. *alba* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 252 [1911?].
- Rosa arkansoides* f. *alba* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 971 (1912).
- Rosa heliophila* f. *alba* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 222 [1916].
- R. blanda** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 202 (1789).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 509 (1918).—Fernald in Rhodora, 20: 90 (1918).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 289 (1937).
- Rosa fraxinifolia* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 26 (1820), p. p.; non Borkhausen (1790).
- Rosa Solandri* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 150 (1823).
- Rosa fraxinifolia* a. *blanda* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 606 (1825).
- Rosa blanda* var. *a. pubescens* et β. *glabra* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 33 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 394) (1876).
- Rosa blanda nuda* Schuette in Proc. Am. Soc. Adv. Sci. 46: 279 (1898).
- Rosa blanda* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 577 (1905).
- Rosa gratiosa* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 154 (1912).
- Rosa subblanda* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 509 (1918).
- Rosa blanda* var. *hispida* Farwell in Papers Michigan Acad. Sci. 2: 25 (Notes Mich. Fl.) (1923).
- R. blanda** f. **Willmottiana** Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 308, t. 312, 313 [1911], “*var.*”—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2993 (1916), sphalm. “*Willmottiae*”; “*var.*”
- R. Aschersoniana** [*R. blanda* × *chinensis*] Graebner in Gartenfl. 51: 561, t. 1504, fig. 1 (1902) “*blanda* × *indica*”.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 546 (1905).
- Rosa Chinensis* × *Virginiana* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 371 (1902).
- R. pendulina** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 492 (1753).—H. Braun in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 35: 111 (1885).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 298 (1902).—Schinz & Thellung in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 51: 491 (1907).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 293, t. [1911].
- Rosa cinnamomea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 491 (1753), non 1759.
- Rosa alpina* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 703 (1762).—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 27,1: 109 (1888); 31,2: 75 (1892).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 10: 193 (1924), cum syn. multis.
- Rosa rupestris* Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 23 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 85 (1769).
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* sensu Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 3: 553 (1789), non Linnaeus (1759), sec. Bellardi sub *R. glandulosa*.
- Rosa glandulosa* Bellardi in Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin. 5 (1790–91): 230 (App. Fl. Pedem. 22. 1792) (1793).
- ?*Rosa fraxinifolia* Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Holzarzt. 301 (1790).
- Rosa hispida* Krock, Fl. Siles. 2,1: 152 (1790), non Muenchhausen (1770), nec Borkhausen (1790).
- Rosa alpina* a. *typica* H. Braun in Beck, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 975 (1892).

Rosa (continued)

- R. pendulina** f. *pyrenaica* (Gouan) R. Keller in Hegi, Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4, 2: 1049 [1923].
Rosa pyrenaica Gouan, Ill. Obs. Bot. 37 (1773).
Rosa alpina γ. *pyrenaica* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 611 (1825).
Rosa pendulina ** *Pyrenaica* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 300 (1902).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 443 (1927) "var."
- R. pendulina** var. *oxyodon* (Boiss.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 98 (1939).
Rosa oxyodon Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 674 (1872).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 453 (1941).
Rosa cinnamomea var. γ. *oxyodon* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 326 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 42. 1877) (1878).
Rosa alpina var. *oxyodon* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bot. Bruxell. 13: 244 (1935).
- R. pendulina** var. *gentilis* (Sternb.) R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 304 (1902) "b. r. b. 1."
Rosa gentilis Sternberg in Flora, 9, Beil. 1: 79 (1826).—Déséglise in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 264 (Cat. Rais. Rosier) (1876).—Borbas in Matern. Termeszt. Közlem. 16: 526 (Magyar Birod. Rosz. Monog.; Prim. Monog. Ros. Hung.) (1881).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 33: 36 (1894).
Rosa rubella sensu Godet, Fl. Jura, 205 (1853), non Smith (1824).
- R. Lheritierana** [*R. chinensis* × *pendulina*] Thory in Redouté, Roses, 3: 21, t. (1824) "*L'heritierana*" in tab.—Wallroth, Rosae Pl. Gen. Hist. 106, 177 (1828) "*Heritierana*".
Rosa reclinata Thory in Redouté, Roses, 3: 79, 2 t. (1824).
Rosa reclinata β. *multiplex* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 606 (1825).
Rosa fraxinifolia γ. *L'heritierana* Seringe in op. cit. 607 (1825).
Rosa Boursoultii Sweet, Hort. Brit. 138 [1826], nom.
Rosa Boursaultiana Desportes, Roses Cult. France, 9 (1829).
Rosa Boursaultii Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 467 (1841), nom.
Rosa alpina *Boursaultii* Bosse, Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 3: 261 (1842).
- R. cinnamomea** Linnaeus, Syst. Pl. ed. 10, 1062 (1759); Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 703 (1762).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 294 (1902).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 454 (1941).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Rosa collincola Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 2: 179 (1788).
Rosa Fischeriana Besser ex Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 60 (1822), nom.
Rosa cinnamomea α. *vulgaris* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 6 (Bot.): 22 (Zimmertros. 22. 1847) (1849).
Rosa cinnamomea f. *typica* Leffler in Bot. Notis. 1888: 33 (1888).—Matsson in L. M. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 371 (1901).
Rosa spinosissima sensu Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 514 (1918), non Linnaeus (1753), p. p. typ.
- R. cinnamomea** f. *plena* (West.), grad. nov.
Rosa majalis Herrmann, Diss. Bot.-med. Rosa, 8 (1762).
Rosa cinnamomea 2. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 248 (1770).
- Rosa foecundissima* Muenchhausen, Hausvater, 5: 279 (1770).
Rosa cinnamomea β. *foecundissima* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 1: 224 (1837).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 574 (1905) "f."
- R. davurica** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1, 2: 61 (1788).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 33 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 327) (1875).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 35, t. 9 (1918).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 459, t. 28, fig. 3 (1941).
Rosa Willdenowii Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 547 (1825).
Rosa Gmelinii sensu Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 75 [1843], p. p.; non Bunge (1829).
Rosa cinnamomea sensu Ledebour, op. cit. 76 [1843] p. p.; non Linnaeus (1762).
Rosa cinnamomea γ. *davurica* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 6 (Bot.): 27 (Zimmertros. 27. 1847) (1849).—Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 363 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 539. 1858) (1857) "var. *R. davurica*".
- R. laxa** Retzius in Phytograph. Blätt. (G. F. Hoffmann) 1: 39 (1803).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 26 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 320) (1875).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 461 (1941).
Rosa laxa β. *incana* Wikström in Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 1820: 267 (Några Art. Rosa, 12) (1821).
Rosa soongarica Bunge in Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 2: 226 (1830).
Rosa Gebleriana Schrenk in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 1: 80 (1842, May).
Rosa alpina sensu Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 75 [1843, Sept.?] p. p.; non Linnaeus (1762).
Rosa cinnamomea var. *soongarica*, Ledebour, op. cit. 76 [1843].
Rosa cinnamomea var. *microcarpa* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 6 (Bot.): 29 (Zimmertros. 29. 1847) (1849).
- R. amblyotis** C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 6 (Bot.): 30 (Zimmertros. 1847) (1849).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 38 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 332) (1875).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 460 (1941).
Rosa kamtschatica sensu Chamisso in Linnaea, 6: 590 (1831), non *R. kamtschatica* Ventenat (1800).
Rosa davurica sensu Hultén, Fl. Kamtschat. 3: 89 (1929), non Pallas (1788).
- R. Marrettii** Lévêillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 281 (1910).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 318 (1932).
Rosa rubro-stipullata Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 242 (1916); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 40, t. 13 (1918).
- R. pisocarpa** Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. 8: 382 (1872).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 522 (1918).
- R. Woodsii** Lindley, Ros. Monog. 21 (1820).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 521 (1918).
Rosa Maximiliani Nees in Maximilian, Prinz Wied-Neuwied, Reise N.-Am. 2: 434 (1841).
Rosa foliolosa var. *leiocarpa* Torrey in Frémont, Rep. Expl. Exp. Rocky Mts. 89 (1845), nom.
Rosa Macounii sensu Rydberg, Fl. Colo. 191 (1906), non Greene (1899).
Rosa fimbriatula Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 2: 135 (1911).
Rosa Sandbergii Greene, op. cit. 136 (1911).
Rosa deserta Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 156 (1912).
- R. Woodsii** var. *Fendleri* (Crép.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2993 (1916).

- Rosa Fendleri* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 91 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 452) (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 519 (1918).
- Rosa Woodsii Fendleri* Rydberg, Fl. Nebraska, **21**: 22 (1895).
- Rosa Woodsii* sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 230, fig. 1969 (1897), non Lindley (1820).
- Rosa poetica* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **3**: 139 (1913).
- R. Macounii** Greene in Pittonia, **4**: 10 (1899).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 525 (1918).
- Rosa Woodsii* sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. **12**: t. 976 (1826).—S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **20**: 345 (1885), p. p. max.—Non Lindley (1820).
- Rosa grosseserrata* E. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. **30**: 119 (1900).
- Rosa Maximiliana* sensu Rydberg, Fl. Colo. **191** (1906), non Nees (1841).
- Rosa subnuda* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **2**: 153 (1912).
- Rosa naiadum* Lunell in op. cit. **3**: 139 (1913).
- R. ultramontana** (S. Wats.) A. Heller in Muhlenbergia, **1**: 107 (1904).
- Rosa blanda* sensu S. Watson in A. King, U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. **5**(Bot.): 91 (1871), p. p.; non Aiton (1789).
- Rosa californica* var. *ultramontana* S. Watson in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. **1**: 187 (1876).
- Rosa pisocarpa* var. *ultramontana* M. E. Peck in Madroño, **6**: 134 (1941).
- R. californica** Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **2**: 35 (1827).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 49 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 410) (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 515 (1918).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 223 [1911], tab. exclud.
- Rosa californica* a. *Chamissoniana* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6(Sci. Nat.), **6**(Bot.): 18 (Zimmtr. 18. 1847) (1849).
- Rosa californica* β. *pubescens* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 52 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 413) (1876).
- R. californica** f. *plena* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 18 (1922).
- Rosa californica* Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 223, t. [1911], quoad pl. depict.
- Rosa californica flore pleno* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 421 (1914).
- R. californica** f. *nana* (Bean), grad. nov.
- Rosa californica* var. *nana* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 421 (1914).
- R. nutkana** Presl, Epimel. Bot. **203** (1851).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 39 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 400) (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 511 (1918).
- Rosa fraxinifolia* sensu Borrer in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 199 [1834].—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 460 [1843].—Non Borkhausen (1790), nec Lindley (1820).
- ?*Rosa caryocarpa* Douglas ex Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 39 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 400) (1876), pro syn.
- Rosa Woodsii* sensu Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 299 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 15. 1877) (1878), non Lindley (1820).
- R. nutkana** var. *hispida* Fernald in Bot. Gaz. **19**: 335 (1894).
- Rosa MacDougalii* Holzinger in Bot. Gaz. **21**: 36 (1896).
- Rosa nutkana macdougalii* Piper in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **11**: 335 (1901); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 215 (1909).
- Rosa Spaldingii* var. *hispida* G. N. Jones in Madroño, **3**: 130, fig. 2 (1935).
- R. Spaldingii** Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 42 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 403) (1876), nom. provis.—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 512 (1918).
- Rosa macrocarpa* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2**: 258 (1830), nom. subnud.; non Méral (1812).
- Rosa cinnamomea* sensu Borrer in Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 200 [1834], non Linnaeus (1759).
- Rosa megacarpa* Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 460 [1843], pro syn.
- R. oreophila** Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **31**: 561 (1904); in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 513 (1918).
- Rosa Bakeri* Rydberg, Fl. Colo. **190**, **191** (1906), non Déséglise (1864).
- R. corymbulosa** Rolfe in Bot. Mag. **140**: t. 8566 (1914).
- R. Davidi** Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **13**: 253 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 260) (1874).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 322 (1915) "*Davidii*".
- R. Davidi** var. *elongata* Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. **323** (1915).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 99 (1929).
- Rosa macrophylla* f. *robusta* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 68 (1911).
- Rosa macrophylla* f. *gracilis* Focke in op. cit. **69** (1911), p. p. quoad Forrest no. 2336; non Vilmorin & Bois (1904), nom.
- Rosa Parmentieri* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 389 (1914).
- R. caudata** Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 495 [1914].
- R. banksiopsis** Baker in Willmott, op. cit. **503** [1914].
- R. macrophylla** Lindley, Ros. Monog. **35**, t. 6 (1920).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **13**: 283 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 290) (1874).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 366 (1878).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 575, fig. 325q-q³, 327i (1905).
- ?*Rosa macrophylla* var. *minor* Lindley ex Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **2**: 19 (1831).
- ?*Rosa Hookeriana* Bertoloni in Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, ser. 2, **2**: 172, t. 1 (Misc. Bot. **24**: 14) (1862).
- Rosa Hoffmeisteri* Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergeb. Reise Prinz Waldem. **153**, t. 7 (1862).
- Rosa alpina* var. *macrophylla* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **13**: 248 (1935).
- R. setipoda** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. **1906**: 158 (1906).—Rolfe in Bot. Mag. **140**: t. 8569 (1914).
- Rosa macrophylla* var. *crasseaculeata* Vilmorin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **27**: 487, fig. 135, 136 (1902).
- R. persetosia** Rolfe in Kew Bull. **1913**: 263 (1913).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 341 (1915).
- Rosa macrophylla* var. *acicularis* Vilmorin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **27**: 487, fig. 37, 38 (1902).
- Rosa macrophylla* ? f. *gracilis* Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **94** (1904), nom.
- Rosa Davidi* var. *persetosia* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **13**: 254 (1935).
- R. Hemsleyana** Täckholm in Acta Hort. Berg. **7**: 150 (1922).—Boulenger in op. cit. **14**: 156 (1936).
- Rosa macrophylla* sensu Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. **1897**: 231 (1897), non Lindley (1820).
- Rosa setipoda* sensu Rolfe in Bot. Mag. **111**: t. 8569 (1914), p. p.—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 323. (1915).—Non Hemsley & Wilson (1906).

Rosa (continued)

- R. Sveginzowii** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 22 (1910); **11**: 531, fig. 3 (1913); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 95, fig. 2 [1911?].—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 324 (1915).
- R. Murielae** Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 326 (1915).
- R. Moyesii** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. **1906**: 159 (1906).
Rosa macrophylla var. *rubrostraminea* Vilmorin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **27**: 490, fig. 139 (1902).
Rosa macrophylla f. *gracilis* Focke, l. c. (1911), p. p.; quoad specim. Forrest 4442; non Vilmorin & Bois (1904), nom.
- R. Moyesii** f. *rosea* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 325 (1915).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 100 (1929).
Rosa holodonta Stapf in Bot. Mag. **154**: t. 9248 (1931).
Rosa macrophylla f. *parce glandulosa* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 69 (1911).
- R. Moyesii** var. *Fargesii* Rolfe in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **65**: 19, fig. 6 (1919), non *R. Fargesii* Boulenger.
- R. wintoniensis** (*R. Moyesii* × *setipoda*) Hillier, Cat. Hardy Rose-trees, **1935-36**: 28 (1935).
- R. highdownensis** (*R. Moyesii* × ?) [Hillier] in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **84**: 242 (1928); **95**: 1, Suppl. t. (1934).—Hillier, Cat. Hardy Rose-trees, **1936-37**: 25 (1936).
- R. saturata** Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 503 (1914).
- R. bella** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson **2**: 341 (1915).—Hu in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **2**: t. 79 (1929).
- R. bella** f. *pallens* Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 342 (1915).
- R. Webbiana** [Wallich, Num. List, no. 683 (1829), nom.—] Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. **208**, t. 42, fig. 2 (1835).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **13**: 275 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 280) (1874).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **13**: 198 (1935).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 464 (1941).
Rosa unguicularis Bertoloni in Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, **12**: 235, t. 3 (Misc. Bot. **22**: 14) (1861).
Rosa Guilelmi-Waldemarii Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergeb. Reise Prinz. Waldem. **153**, t. 8 (1862).
- R. Fedtschenkoana** Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 314 (1878).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 465, t. 29, fig. 2 (1941).
- R. sertata** Rolfe in Bot. Mag. **139**: t. 8473 (1913).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 327 (1915).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 100 (1929).
Rosa Webbiana sensu Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **93** (1904), non Royle (1835).
Rosa macrophylla f. *gracilis* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **7**: 69 (1911) exclud. specim. Forrest 4442.
Rosa iochanensis Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 339 (1914).
- R. Giraldui** Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. **1897**: 232 (1897).—Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **17**: 294 (1910).
- R. Giraldui** var. *venulosa* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 328 (1915).
- R. Prattii** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **29**: 307, fig. 30 (1892).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 161 [1911].
- R. elegantula** Rolfe in Kew Bull. **1916**: 188 (1916).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 439 (1933).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **14**: 120 (1936).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 444 (1940).
Rosa "Farrer's Threepenny-bit Rose" Bowles in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **81**: 147, fig. 70 (1927).
Rosa Farreri Stapf ex Cox, Pl. Introd. Reg. Farrer, **49** (1930), nom. subnud.—Stapf in Stearn in Jour. Bot. **70**(Suppl.): 18 (Sert. Cantab. Exsicc. no. 11) (1932); in Bot. Mag. **147**: t. 8877, p. [1] (1938).—Stearn in Gard. Chron. **94**: 237, fig. 112, 113 (1933).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 431 (1940).
Rosa graciliflora sensu Cox, Pl. Introd. Reg. Farrer, **49** (1830), non Rehder & Wilson (1914).
Rosa Farreri f. *persetosa* Stapf in Bot. Mag. **147**: t. 8877, p. [2] (1938).
- R. Forrestiana** Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **14**: 126, fig. 15 (1936).
- R. multibracteata** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. **1906**: 157 (1906).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 209 [1911].
Rosa reducta Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 489, fig. 158 (1914).
- R. Willmottiae** Hemsley in Kew Bull. **1907**: 317 (1907).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 329 (1915).
- R. pruhoniciana** (*R. Moyesii* × *Willmottiae*) Kriechbaum in Gartenschönh. **6**: 38 (1925), nom. subnud.—[Schneider in] Dendr. Ges. Prag, Ziergeh. Staud. **1**: 1 (1926).
Rosa Hillieri Hillier, Pl. Guide Cat. Hardy Rose Trees, **1935-36**: 25 (1935).
- R. gymnocarpa** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 461 (1840).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **15**: 72 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 433) (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **22**: 531 (1918).
Rosa spithamea var. *subinermis* Engelmann in Bot. Gaz. **6**: 236 (1881).
Rosa glaucodermis Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **2**: 255 (1912).
Rosa abietorum Greene, op. cit. 257 (1912).
? *Rosa amplifolia* Greene, op. cit. 258 (1912).
- R. Alberti** Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **8**: 278 (1883).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **14**: 176 (1936).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 452, t. 29, fig. 1 (1941).
- R. Beggeriana** Schrenk ex F. E. L. Fischer & Meyer, Enum. Pl. Nov. Schrenk, **73** (1841).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **14**: 15 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 309) (1875).—Keller in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **46**: 92 (1904).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 462, t. 29, fig. 3 (1941).
Rosa Silverhjelmi Schrenk in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 195 (1847).
Rosa Lehmanniana Bunge in Mém. Sav. Etr. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **7**: 287 (Alexandri Lehmann Reliq. Bot. **111**. 1851) (1854).
Rosa Regelii Reuter, Cat. Grain. Jard. Bot. Genève, **1867**: 4 (1867).
Rosa Beggeriana var. *a. genuina* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **14**: 20 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 314) (1875).
Rosa Beggeriana var. *β. Silverhjelmi* et *γ. Lehmanniana* Crépin, l. c. (l. c.) (1875).
Rosa cinnamomea f. *Sewerzowi* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 326 (Tent. Ros. Monog. **42**, 1877) (1878).
Rosa Beggeriana a. *typica* Regel in op. cit. 370 (86. 1877) (1878).

- Rosa laxa* δ. *alata*vica, ε. *karatavica*, ζ. *Sewerzowii* Regel in op. cit. 331 (47. 1877) (1878).
- Ser. 6. *SYNSTYLAE* (DC.), grad. nov.
- Rosa* sect. *Synstylae* De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monspel. 137 (1813). — De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 2 [1818] "(sect.) *Synstyleae*". — Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 597 (1825) "sect." — Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 49, 55 (1861) "sect."
- Rosa* groupe *Floridæ* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 35 (1820).
- Rosa* div. *Systylæ* Lindley, Monog. Ros. 111 (1820).
- Rosa* Ser. *Willdenowiana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 94 (1823).
- Rosa* ε. *Stylares* Kirschleger, Prodr. Fl. Alsace, 54 (1836), nom. subnud.
- Rosa* groupe *Corymbiferae* K. Koch, Dendr. 264 (1869).
- R. multiflora** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 214 (1784). — Lindley, Ros. Monog. 119 (1820). — Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 13: 250 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 257) (1874); 18: 277 (523) (1879).
- Rosa Thunbergii* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 1: 86 (1823).
- ?*Rosa Linkii* Dehnhardt [in] Rivista Napol. 1, 3: 164 (18..?) ex Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 12 (1843). — Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 253 (1887), pro syn.
- Rosa polyantha* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 128 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 20. 1843) (1844), non Rössig (1799, 1802).
- Rosa intermedia* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 269, fig. 29, 30 (1868). — Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 8: 344 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 123) (1874); 18: 277 (523) (1879).
- Rosa Wichurae* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 12: 201 (1869).
- Rosa thyrsoflora* Leroy ex Déséglise in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 204 (1876).
- Rosa Franchetii* var. *paniculigera* (Makino) Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 131 (1917).
- Rosa Dawsoniana* Ellwanger & Barry ex Rehder in McFarland, Modern Ros. II. 205 (1940), pro syn.
- R. multiflora** [var.] *Thunbergiana* Thory in Redouté, Roses, 2: 70 [1820].
- Rosa multiflora* a. *genuina* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 134 [1873], nom.; 2: 343 [1878].
- R. multiflora** var. *calva* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 135 [1873]; 2: 344 [1878] "η."
- Rosa multiflora* sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 100 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 26. 1833), (1835), non Thunberg (1784).
- Rosa calva* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 9: 268 (1933).
- R. multiflora** f. *roseiflora* (Focke) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 171 (1946).
- Rosa multiflora* v. *roseiflora* Focke ex Baenitz, Herb. Dendrol. in sched. (coll. 1902), in herb. Arnold Arb.
- Rosa multiflora* var. *Dawsoniana* hort. Rochester (Highland Park, Rochester, N. York), in herb. Arnold Arb.
- R. multiflora** var. *cathayensis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 304 (1915). — Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 85 (1929). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 311 (1932).
- Rosa multiflora* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 253 (1887), p. p.; non Thunberg (1784).
- Rosa cathayensis* Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 29 (1920). — Hu in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 2: 26, t. 76 (1929).
- Rosa Uchiyamana* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 570 (1926), p. p.
- Rosa calva* var. *cathayensis* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 9: 271 (1933).
- Rosa multiflora* var. *Gentiliana* (Lévl. & Van.) Yü & Tsai in Bull. Fan. Mem. Inst. Biol. 7: 117 (1936), non *R. Gentiliana* Lévl. & Vant. (1908).
- R. multiflora** var. *carnea* Thory in Redouté, Roses, 2: 67, 70, t. (1821) "γ." p. 70. — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 305 (1915). — Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 85 (1929). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 311 (1932).
- Rosa multiflora* sensu Sims in Bot. Mag. 26: t. 1059 (1807), non Thunberg (1784).
- Rosa diffusa* Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 92 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. ed. [2], 2: 515 (1832).
- Rosa florida* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 715 (1816).
- Rosa Grevillii* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 138 (1827), nom.
- Rosa Roxburghii* Sweet, l. c. (1827), nom.; non Trattinnick (1823).
- Rosa rubeoides* Andrews, Roses, 2: t. 84 (1828).
- Rosa multiflora* β. *plena* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 368 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 84. 1877) (1878).
- Rosa centifolia* sensu Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 66 (1911), non Linnaeus (1753).
- ?*Rosa multiflora* var. *Thunbergii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 436 (1914).
- Rosa Lebrunei* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 25: 46 (1915).
- Rosa Blinii* Léveillé, l. c. (1915).
- Rosa macrophylla* var. *hypoleuca* Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 354 (1915), nom.
- R. multiflora** f. *platyphylla* (Thory) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 306 (1915) "var. *carnea* f. *pl.*"
- Rosa multiflora* var. *platyphylla* Thory in Redouté, Roses, 2: 69, t. (1821).
- Rosa Thoryi* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 1: 85 (1823).
- Rosa platyphylla* (Red.) Takasima in Jour. des Ros. 10: 104, t. 5 (1886). — Anon. in Rev. Hort. 1886: 436 (1886). — Non Rau (1816).
- R. Iwara** [*R. multiflora* × *rugosa*] Siebold ex Regel in Gartenfl. 9: 326 (1860); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1860: 53 (1861). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 193, t. [1911].
- Rosa Iwara* K. Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1867 (App.) 1: 9 (1867).
- Rosa Ywara* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 357, fig. 78 (1876).
- Rosa Iwara* β. *yessoensis* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 346 [1878].
- Rosa yessoensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 19: 150 (1905).
- R. multiflora** × *chinensis* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1549 (1902).
- Rosa polyantha* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 253, fig. 49–53 (1876); 1884: 501, fig. 109 (1884); non Roessig (1799), nec Siebold & Zuccarini (1843).
- Rosa polyantha* var. (*R. multiflora* × *chinensis*) "Crimson Rambler" Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 31 [1910].
- R. multiflora** × ?*Noisettiana* Viviani-Morel in Lyon Horticole, 13: 337 (1891) "*R. multiflora* × ?*Rose de Noisette*".
- Rosa polyantha grandiflora* Bernaix ex Schultheis in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 2: 53, fig. (1887). — Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 34 in textu (1910).

- Rosa multiflora** $\times$?*Noisettiana* (continued)
 ?*Rosa multiflora* $\times$ *moschata* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 431 (1927).
- R. Dawsoniana** [Hort.] [*R. multiflora* $\times$ *borboniana*] Rehder in McFarland, Modern Roses, II. 199 (1940) "*R. multiflora* $\times$ Général Jacqueminot".
Rosa "Dawson" Anon. in Gard. & For. 6: 314, fig. 47, 48 (1893).
Rosa Dawsoniana Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1549 (1902); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2985 (1916); nom. subnud.—Olbrich in Gartenwelt, 7: 125, fig. (1903).—Non Ellwanger & Barry (pro syn. sub *R. multiflora*).
Rosa multiflora $\times$ *borboniana* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 431 (1927).
- R. Watsoniana** Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 27: 96 (1888); in Rev. Hort. Belg. 14: 183, fig. 16 (1888).
Rosa multiflora var. *Watsoniana* Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 10: 165 (1896).
- R. setigera** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 295 (1803).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 491 (1918).
Rosa rubifolia β . *fenestralis* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 123 (1820).
Rosa trifoliata Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 213 (1820).
Rosa fenestrata Donn, Hort. Cantab. ed. 7, 154 (1812); ed. 8, 170 (1815); nom.—Trattinick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 187 (1823).
 ?*Rosa setigera* var. *pubescens* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 213 (1820).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 599 (1825) " β ".
Rosa setigera a. *glabra* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 458 (1840).
- R. setigera** f. *inermis* Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 569 (1935).
- R. setigera** var. *serena* Palmer & Steyermark, l. c. (1935).
- R. setigera** var. *tomentosa* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 458 (1840).
Rosa rubifolia R. Brown ex Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 3: 260 (1811).
Rosa kentukensis Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 213 (1820).
Rosa cursor Rafinesque in op. cit. 215 (1820).
Rosa mutabilis Bradbury ex E. James, Account Long's Exp. Rocky Mts. 1: 69 (1823), non Dumont de Courset (1811).
- R. anemoneflora** Fortune ex J. Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 315 (1847).—Hérincq in Rev. Hort. 1849: 281, t. (1849) "*anemoneflora*".—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 22, 2: 45 (1883) "*anemoneflora*".—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 1: 35 (1900) "*anemoneflora*".—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 336 (1915).
Rosa sempervirens β . *anemoneflora* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 367 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 83. 1877) (1878).
Rosa triphylla Roxburgh ex Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 247 (1887), pro syn.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 446 (1940).—Vix Roxburgh ex Lindley (1820), nom. subnud.
- R. Helenae** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 310 (1915).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 9: 247 (1933).
Rosa moschata var. *micrantha* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 18: 302 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 548) (1879).
- Rosa floribunda* Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 513 (1914).—Rolfe in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 58: 210, fig. (1915).—Non Steven ex Besser (1811), nec Andrews (1805–28), nec Waitz (1811).
Rosa moschata var. *Helenae* Cardot in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 23: 117 (1917).
- R. Rubus** Lévillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 55 (1908).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 312 (1932); 17: 338 (1936).
Rosa moschata var. *hupehensis* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 295 (1910).
Rosa Ernestii Stapf ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 349 (1933).—F. C. Stern in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 65: 387, fig. 102 (1940).
- R. Mulligani** Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 274 (1937).
- R. glomerata** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 309 (1915).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 9: 251 (1933).
- R. Brunonii** Lindley, Ros. Monog. 120, t. 14 (1820).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 18: 287 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 533. 1880) (1879), pro syn.—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 306 (1915).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 87 (1929).
Rosa Brownii Trattinick, Ros. Monog. 2: 96 (1823).
Rosa moschata var. *nepalensis* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 829 (1824).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 37, t. (1910).
Rosa Brunonis Wallich, Num. List. no. 689 [1829], nom.
Rosa pubescens Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. app. (Cat. Pl. Descr. Roxburgh) [92] (1813), nom.; Fl. Ind. ed. [2], 2: 514 (1832), non Léman (1818).
Rosa moschata sensu Brandis, Forest Fl. Brit. Ind. 201 (1874).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 367 (1879).—Non Miller (1768).
Rosa macrophylla sensu Lévillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 235 (1917), non Lindley (1820).
- R. moschata** Herrmann, Diss. Bot.-Med. Rosa, 15 (1762).—Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 13 (1768).—Boissier, Fl. Or. Suppl. 229 (1888), p. p.—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 9: 222 (1933), p. p.
Rosa ruscimonensis Grenier & Déséglise in Billottia, 1: 33 (1864).
- R. moschata** f. *plena* (Weston), grad. nov.
Rosa moschata 3. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 250 (1770).
Rosa moschata fl. *sempileno* Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 99, t. [1818].
- R. moschata** var. *nastarana* Christ in Boissier, Fl. Or. Suppl. 229 (1888).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 308 (1915).
Rosa Pissarti Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1880: 314, fig. 62, 63 (1880); 1888: 446 (1888) "*Pissardi*".
Rosa moschata var. *Pissardii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 435 (1914).
- R. Dupontii** (*R. moschata* $\times$ *gallica*) Déséglise in Mém. Soc. Acad. Maine-et-Loire, 10: 58 (1861).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 33, 1: 117 (1894).
Rosa moschata e. *nivea* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 861 (1825).
Rosa nivea Dupont ex Lindley, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
Rosa Freundiana Graebner in Gartenfl. 57: 470, fig. 60 (1908).
- R. longicuspis** Bertoloni in Mem. Accad. Sci. Bologna, 11: 101, t. 13 (Misc. Bot. 21: 15) (1861).—Crépin in Bull.

- Soc. Bot. Belg. **13**: 255 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 262) (1874); **18**: 295 (541. 1880) (1879).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 313 (1915), exclud. syn. *R. Sinowilsoni*.—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **10**: 88 (1929), exclud. syn. *R. Sinowilsoni*.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 314 (1932).
- Rosa moschata* var. *yunnanensis* Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **25,2**: 8 (1886).
- Rosa irridens* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 66 (1911).
- Rosa Soulieana* sensu Focke in op. cit. **5**: 70 (1911), non Crépín (1896).
- ?*Rosa Willmottiana* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 299 (1912).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 521, t. (1914).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **9**: 232 (1933).
- Rosa Charbonneaui* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 338 (1914).
- Rosa lucens* Paul & Son, Rose Cat. **1915-16**: 15 (1915).
- R. Sinowilsoni** Hemsley in Kew Bull. **1906**: 158 (1906).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 73, t. [1910].
- R. cerasocarpa** Rolfe in Bot. Mag. **142**: t. 8688 (1916).
- R. Maximowicziana** Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 378 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 94. (1877). (1878).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 26, t. 1 (1918).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 312 (1932).—Iuzepchuk in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 442, t. 27, fig. 1 (1941).
- Rosa Luciae* var. *aculeatissima* Crépín ex Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 378 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 94. 1817) (1878), pro syn.—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **18**: 282 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 528. 1880) (1879), pro syn.
- Rosa Fauriei* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 199 (1909), p. p. typica.
- Rosa granulosa* Keller in Bot. Jahrb. **44**: 47 (1909).
- Rosa spinosissima* var. *mandshurica* Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manchur. **70** (1912).
- R. Maximowicziana** var. **Jackii** (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 209 (1922).
- Rosa coreana* Keller in Bot. Jahrb. **44**: 47 (1909), non *R. koreana* Komarov (1901).
- Rosa Kellersi* Baker in Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 75 (1910), non Dalla Torre & Sarntheim (1909).
- Rosa Jackii* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910** (19): 259 [1911?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 363 (1914).
- Rosa granulosa* var. *coreana* Nakai, [Veg. Isl. Quelpaert] **53**, no. 734 [1915?], nom.
- Rosa Maximowicziana* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 26, t. 3 (1918), p. p., quoad syn. *R. Jackii* et tab. 3.
- R. Maximowicziana** var. **pilosa** (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 27 (1918).
- Rosa Jackii* var. *pilosa* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **30**: 236 (1916).
- R. Henryi** Boulenger in Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxell. **53**: 143 (1933); in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **9**: 231 (1933).
- Rosa Gentiliana* sensu Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 312 (1915).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 525 (1933).—Non Léveillé & Vaniot (1908) *)
- Rosa moschata* var. *densa* Vilmorin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **27**: 484, fig. 134 (1902).
- *) *Rosa adenoclada* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 431 (1912).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 314 (1932); **17**: 339 (1936).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **9**: 232 (1933), nota sub *R. Henryi*.—Non Hy (1895).—This species cited by Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 312 (1915) under *R. Gentiliana* hardly belongs to the Synstylae and is probably a hybrid.
- R. filipes** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 311 (1915).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **147**: t. 8894 (1938).
- R. crocakantha** Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **14**: 276 (1937).
- R. phoenicia** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. **10**: 4 (1849); Fl. Or. **2**: 688 (1872).—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **18**: 318 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 564. 1880) (1879).
- R. Soulieana** Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **35,2**: 21 (1896).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 314 (1915).
- Rosa moschata* var. *yunnanensis* sensu Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 69 (1911), non Crépín (1886).
- R. Wichuraiana** Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **25**: 189 (1886).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 335 (1915), p. p.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 311 (1932).
- Rosa Luciae* Franchet & Roehbrune ex Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **10**: 323 (1871), p. p.—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **51**: t. 7421 (1895).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 28, t. 2 (1918), p. p.
- Rosa Taqueti* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 199 (1909), p. p. typ.
- Rosa mokenensis* Léveillé in op. cit. **340** (1909), p. p.
- Rosa Luciae* var. *Wichuraiana* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 234 (1913).—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **9**: 264 (1933).
- Rosa Luciae* var. *Taquetiana* Boulenger in op. cit. **267** (1933).
- R. Jacksonii** (*R. rugosa* × *Wichuraiana*) Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 63, t. (1910).
- R. Barbierana** (*R. [multiflora* × *chinensis* "Crimson Rambler"] × [*Wichuraiana*]) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 11 (1922).
- Rosa Wichuraiana rubra* André in Rev. Hort. **1900**: 305 (1900); **1901**: 20, t. (1901).
- R. Luciae** Franchet & Roehbrune [ex Crépín] in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **10**: 324 (1871), p. p. typ.—Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 135 [1873]; **2**: 344 [1878], p. p.—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 28 (1918), p. p.—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **9**: 261 (1933).
- Rosa sempervirens* sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,2**: 20 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 128) (1845), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Rosa Wichuraiana* Crépín in herb. ex [Crépín in] Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **10**: 324 (1871), pro syn.
- Rosa multiflora* a. *legitima* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 368 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 84) (1878), p. p.
- Rosa Uchiyamana* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 169 (1908), p. p.
- Rosa Luciae* var. *Fujisanensis* Makino in op. cit. **23**: 148 (1909).
- Rosa fujisanensis* Makino in op. cit. **27**: 151 (1913).
- Rosa jasminoides* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **31**: 129 (1917).
- Rosa Francheti* Koidzumi in op. cit. **131** (1917).
- Rosa hakonensis* Koidzumi in op. cit. **37**: 16 (1923), p. p.
- R. sempervirens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 492 (1753).—Crépín in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **18,1**: 310 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 556) (1879); **25,2**: 202 (1886); **31,2**: 71 (1892).—R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 36 (1900).
- Rosa alba* Allioni, Fl. Pedem. **2**: 139 (1785), non Linnaeus (1753).

Rosa sempervirens (*continued*)

- Rosa balearica* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 49 [1806].
Rosa atrovirens Viviani, Fl. Ital. Frag. 1: 4 (1808).
Rosa sempervirens A. I. a. 1. *typica* R. Keller in Ascher-
 son & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 37 (1900).—
 Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 544 (1905) "var."
- R. sempervirens** var. **prostrata** Desvauz in Jour. de Bot.
 (Desvauz) 2: 113 (1813) "γ."
Rosa prostrata De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monspel. 138
 (1813).
Rosa Arvensis f. *prostrata* Thory, Prodr. Gen. Ros. 135
 (1820).
Rosa sempervirens β. *lelostyla* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ.
 Helv. ed. 2, 1: 255 (1843).
- R. sempervirens** var. **scandens** (Mill.) De Candolle in
 Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5: 533 (1815).—
 Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 597 (1825) "α."—
 Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 544 (1905) "f."
Rosa scandens Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 8 (1768).
- R. arvensis** Hudson, Fl. Angl. 192 (1762).—Crépin in
 Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 18,1: 323 (Prim. Monog. Ros.
 569) (1879).—R. Keller in Ascher-son & Graebner.
 Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 38 (1900).
Rosa silvestris Herrmann, Diss. Bot.-Med. Rosa, 10
 (1762).
Rosa repens Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 355 (1772).
Rosa serpens Wibel, Prim. Fl. Werth. 265 (1799).
Rosa arvensis α. *vulgaris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr.
 2: 597 (1825).
Rosa arvensis Huds. b. *sphenocarpa* et c. *corymbosa* Dier-
 bach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 60 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw.
 Pfl.) (1827).
Rosa Dierbachiana Waitz in litt. ex Dierbach, l. c. (1827),
 pro syn.
Rosa arvensis A. I. a. 1. a. 1. *typica* R. Keller in Ascher-
 son & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 40 (1900).
- R. arvensis** var. **ayreshirea** Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr.
 2: 597 (1825).
Rosa capreolata Neill in Edinb. Philos. Jour. 2: 104
 (1820).
Rosa arvensis var. *scandens* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 138
 (1826).
Rosa repens capreolata Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 323
 [1886].
Rosa arvensis var. *capreolata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit.
 Isl. 2: 419 (1914).
- R. ruga** (*R. arvensis* × *chinensis*) Lindley in Bot. Reg.
 16: t. 1389 (1830).
Rosa arvensis × *chinensis* Ascher-son & Graebner, Syn.
 Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 46 (1900).
- R. Polliniana** (*R. arvensis* × *gallica*) Sprengel, Pl. Min.
 Cogn. Pug. 2: 66 (1813).
Rosa arvina Schwenkf. ex Krocke, Fl. Silas. 2: 150
 (1790).
 ?*Rosa hybrida* Schleicher, Cat. Pl. Helv. ed. 3, 24 (1815),
 nom.
Rosa geminata Rau, Enum. Ros. Wirceb. 98, 169 (1816).
Rosa gallica hybrida Gaudin msc. ex Seringe, Mém. Bot.
 1: 39 (1818).
Rosa germanica Märklin ex Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20:
 61 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827), pro syn.
Rosa gallica × *arvensis* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg.
 18,1: 347 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 593. 1880) (1879).—
 R. Keller in Ascher-son & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.
 6,1: 363 (1902).

Ser. 7. CHINENSES (Ser.), grad. nov.

- Rosa* (sect.) *Chinenses* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus.
 Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 2 [1818], p. p. typ.
Rosa div. *Caninae* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 97 (1820), p. p.
Rosa groupe *Indicae* Thory, Prodr. Gen. Ros. 128 (1820),
 p. p.—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 11: 22 (Prim.
 Monog. Ros. 138) (1872) "sect."—R. Keller in Ascher-
 son & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,1: 45 (1900)
 "A. II."
Rosa Ser. Smithiana Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 1: 88
 (1823).
Rosa Gruppe *Nobiles* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 272 (1869),
 non K. Koch (1853).
- R. odorata** (Andrews) Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 119
 (1818).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2:
 338 (1915).—Byhouwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 93
 (1920).
Rosa indica odorata Andrews, Roses, 2: t. 77 [1810?].
Rosa indica fragrans Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 61, t.
 19 (1817).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 600
 (1825) "δ."
Rosa indica β. *odoratissima* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 106
 (1820); in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 804 (1824).
Rosa odoratissima Sweet ex Lindley, l. c. (1820), pro syn.
Rosa Thea Savi, Fl. Ital. 2: t. 47 (1822).
Rosa indica sulphurea Andrews, Roses, 2: t. 86 [1826?]
Rosa bengalensis α. *odorata* et β. *odoratissima* Wallroth,
 Rosae Gen. Hist. 107 (1828).
Rosa fragrans Thory in Redouté, Roses, ed. 3, 3: gr. 25,
 t. [17] (1835), in tab. tantum.—K. Koch, Dendr. 1:
 273 (1869).
Rosa chinensis α. *indica* (Lindl.) Koehne, Deutsche
 Dendr. 281 (1893), p. p.
Rosa chinensis var. *fragrans* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am.
 Hort. [4]: 1551 (1902).—Schneider, Ill. Handb.
 Laubh. 1: 546 (1905) "subsp."
Rosa gechoutangensis Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg.
 Veg. 11: 299 (1912).
Rosa oulengensis Léveillé, l. c. (1912).—Willmott, Gen.
 Rosa, 2: 523, t. (1914).
Rosa tongtchouanensis Léveillé in op. cit. 300 (1912).—
 Willmott, l. c., t. (1914).
- R. odorata** f. **ochroleuca** (Lindl.) Rehder in Mitt.
 Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 221 [1916, Jan.?]; in
 Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2987 (1916, Oct.) "var."
Rosa indica var. *ochroleuca* Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc.
 Lond. 6: 286 (1826).
- R. odorata** var. **pseudindica** (Lindl.) Rehder in Mitt.
 Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 221 [1916].—By-
 houwer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 94 (1929).
Rosa "Fortune's Double Yellow" [Lindley] in Jour.
 Hort. Soc. Lond. 6: 52 (1851).—Hooker in Bot. Mag.
 78: t. 4679 (1852).
Rosa pseud-indica Lindley, Ros. Monog. 132 (1820).
Rosa Fortuniana Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 2: 71,
 fig. 171 (1851).—Anon. in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 3:
 157 (1853).
Rosa chinensis var. *pseudindica* Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1:
 85, t. (1911).
- R. odorata** var. **gigantea** [Crépin] Rehder & Wilson in
 Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 338 (1915).—Byhouwer in
 Jour. Arnold Arb. 10: 94 (1929).
Rosa gigantea Collett ex Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg.
 27,2: 148 (1888); 28,2: 11 (1889).—Anon. in Gard.
 Chron. ser. 3, 6: 12, fig. 4 (1889).—Collett & Hemsley
 in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 28: 55, t. 9 (1890).

- Rosa macrocarpa* Watt ex Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **28**, 2: 13 (1888), non Mérat (1812), nec Boissier (1872).
Rosa xanthocarpa Watt ex Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 100 (1911), pro syn.
Rosa Duclouxii Léveillé in herb. ex Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 339 (1915), pro syn.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 317 (1932), pro syn.
- R. odorata** f. *erubescens* (Focke) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 339 (1915) "var. *gigantea* f. *e*."
Rosa gigantea f. *erubescens* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **7**: 68 (1911).
- R. odorata** var. *gigantea* × *Brunoni* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 435 (1927).
- R. dilecta** (*R. borboniana* × *odorata*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 13 (1922).
- R. chinensis** Jacquin, Obs. Bot. **3**: 7, t. 55 (1768).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 320 (1915).
Rosa sinica Linnaeus, Syst. Veg. ed. 13, 394 (1774), forma calyce monstr.
Rosa indica sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 323 (1790).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 364 (1878).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Rosa nankinensis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 324 (1790).
Rosa semperflorens β. Lawrence, Roses, t. 26 (1799).
Rosa bengalensis β. *chinensis* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 50 [1806].
Rosa indica vulgaris Thory in Redouté, Roses, **1**: 51, t. (1817).—Lindley, Ros. Monog. 106 (1820) "*a*."
Rosa indica v. bengalensis (Pers.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 122 (1853).
- R. chinensis** f. *spontanea* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, **2**: 320 (1915).
- R. chinensis** var. *sempervlorens* (Curtis) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 281 (1893) "β."
Rosa semperflorens Curtis in Bot. Mag. **8**: t. 284 (1794).
Rosa diversifolia Ventenat, Descr. Pl. Nouv. Jard. Cels. 35, t. [1801].
Rosa indica θ. *sempervlorens* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 601 (1825).
Rosa chinensis c. *sempervlorens* K. Koch Dendr. **1**: 273 (1869).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 546 (1905) "subsp."
- R. chinensis** var. *minima* [Sims] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 257 (1894).
Rosa semperflorens γ. *minima* Sims in Bot. Mag. **42**: t. 1762 (1815).
Rosa indica pumila Thory in Redouté, Roses, **1**: 115, t. (1817).
Rosa Lawranceana Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 119 (1818).—Ker in Bot. Reg. **7**: t. 538 (1821).—Wallroth, Rosae Gen. Hist. 102 (1828).
Rosa Nanula Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 108 (1824).
Rosa indica humilis Seringe, Mém. Bot. **1**: 44 (1818); in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 600 (1825) "ξ."
Rosa Laurentiae Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **1**: 105 (1823).
Rosa indica var. *minima* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 430 (1914).
Rosa Roulettii Correvon in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **72**: 342 (1922).—Rathlef in Rosenjahrb. **1934**: 88, fig. (1934) "*Roulettii*"—Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. **14**: 367 (1934).
- R. chinensis** var. *longifolia* (Willd.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1551 (1902).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 83 [1911].
Rosa longifolia Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **2**: 1079 [1800].—Thory in Redouté, Roses, **2**: 27, t. (1821).
Rosa indica δ. *longifolia* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 106 (1820).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 600 (1825).
Rosa persicifolia × *salicifolia* Hort. ex Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **1**: 83 [1911].
- R. chinensis** f. *viridiflora* [Lavallée] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 546 (1905).
Rosa viridiflora Lavallée in Hort. Franç. **1856**: 218, t. 19 (1856, Oct.).
Rosa chinensis d. *viridiflora* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 562 (1893).
- R. chinensis** f. *mutabilis* (Correv.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 98 (1939).
Rosa mutabilis Correvon in Rev. Hort. **1934**: 60, t. (1934), non Dumont de Courset (1811), nec E. James (1923).
- R. Noisettiana** [*R. chinensis* × *moschata*] Thory in Redouté, Roses, **2**: 77, t. (1821).
Rosa indica β. *Noisettiana* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 600 (1825).
- R. Noisettiana** f. *Manettii* (Rivers), grad. nov.
Rosa Manettii Crivelli ex [Th. Rivers] in Gard. Chron. **1849**: 724 (1849).
Rosa chinensis a. *Manetti* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 562 (1893).
Rosa Noisettiana *Manetti* Rehder in McFarland, Modern Ros. II. 206 (1940).
- R. borboniana** [*R. chinensis* × *damascena*] Desportes, Ros. Gall. 106 (1828).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 15 (1922) "*R. chinensis* × *gallica* et sp. affines".—Non *R. Bourbonia* Roessig (1803).
Rosa canina borboniana Thory in Redouté, Roses, **3**: 105, t. (1824).
Rosa indica β. *borbonica* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 122 (1853), nom.—Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 358 (Tent. Monog. Ros. 74. 1877) (1878), syn. nonnull. exclud.
Rosa chinensis b. *borbonica* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 563 (1893), syn. nonnull. exclud.
Rosa Borbonica L. Chaix in Fl. des Serr. **7**: 77 (1851).—Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. **1**: 558 (1893).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, **2**: 339, t. (1912).
Rosa gallica var. *damascena* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 254 (1894), p. p.
- Ser. 8. **BANKSIANAE** (Lindl.), grad. nov.
Rosa div. *Banksianae* Lindley, Ros. Monog. xxxix (1820), p. p. tantum quoad *R. Banksiae*.—K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 276 (1869) "Gruppe", p. p.
Rosa groupe *Banksienenses* Thory, Prodr. Monog. Ros. 39 (1820).
Rosa Ser. *Aitoniana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. **2**: 211 (1823).
Rosa sect. *Banksiae* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **14**: 163 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 367) (1875), nom.; in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **11**: 3 (1889).
- R. Banksiae** Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, **3**: 258 (1811).—Lindley, Ros. Monog. 131 (1820).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 316 (1915).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 315 (1932).

Rosa Banksiae (*continued*)

Rosa inermis Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 38 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 2: 516 (1832); non Miller (1767), nec Bosc (1821), nec Luce (1823).

R. Banksiae var. *normalis* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 376 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 91. 1877) (1878).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 317 (1915).

Rosa Banksiae Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 162 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 366) (1875), exclud. typo speciei. *Rosa Banksiae* f. *subinermis* fl. simpl. Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 65 (1911), nom.

Rosa Banksiae f. *aculeata* et f. *subinermis* et f. *albiflora* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 234 (1917), nom.

R. Banksiae f. *alba-plena* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Rosa Banksiae Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 3: 258 (1811), typus speciei.

Rosa Banksiae β. *flore pleno* [Ker] in Bot. Reg. 5: t. 397 (1819).

Rosa Banksiae var. *alba-plena* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1552 (1902).

Rosa Banksiae f. *aculeata* fl. pleno albo Focke in op. cit. 66 (1911).

Rosa Banksiae f. *subinermis* fl. pleno v. *sempлено albo* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 65 (1911).

Rosa Banksiae var. *alba-plena* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2988 (1916).

R. Banksiae f. *lutea* (Lindl.), grad. nov.

Rosa Banksiae lutea Lindley in Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1105 (1827).

Rosa Banksiae var. *flava* Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 226 [1828].

Rosa Banksiae var. *lutea-plena* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1552 (1902).

Rosa Banksiae f. *luteiflora* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 234 (1917), nom.

R. Banksiae f. *lutescens* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 49 (1896).

Rosa Banksiae sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 117: t. 7171 (1891), non Aiton f. (1811) sensu stricto.

R. Fortuneana [*R. Banksiae* × ?*laevigata*] Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 2: 71, fig. 171 (1851) "*Fortuneana*"; in Fl. des Serr. 7: 255, fig. (1852).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 33: 127 (1894) "*R. Fortunea*".

R. cymosa Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 1: 87 (1823).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 339 (1936); 18: 257 (1937).

Rosa indica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 492 (1753), p. p.

Rosa microcarpa Lindley, Ros. Monog. 130, t. 18 (1820).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 13: 244 (Prim. Ros. Monog. 251) (1874).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 314 (1915).—Non Retzius (1803), nec Besser (1815).

Rosa fragariaeflora Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 601 (1825).

Rosa amoyensis Hance in Jour. Bot. 6: 297 (1868).

Rosa Banksiae β. *microcarpa* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 376 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 92. 1877) (1878).

Rosa sorbiflora Focke in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 37: 227, fig. 96 (1905).

Rosa sorbifolia Anon. in Rev. Hort. 1905: 234 (1905), sphalm.?

Rosa Chaffanjonii Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 56 (1908).

Rosa Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 61 (1910).

Rosa Bodinieri Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 56 (1908).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 2: 485, t. (1914).

Rosa Esquirolii Léveillé & Vaniot, l. c. (1908).—Willmott, l. c., t. (1914).

Rosa Patrum Léveillé msc. ex Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 339 (1936), pro syn.

Ser. LAEVIGATAE (Thory), grad. nov.

Rosa groupe *Laevigatae* Thory, Prodr. Gen. Ros. 37 (1920).—Crépin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 11: 227 (1889) "sect."; in Jour. des Ros. 15: 41, 53, 76 (1891).

Rosa (sect.) *Chinenses* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Helv. Nat. Hist. 1: 2 [1818], p. p.

Rosa Ser. *Purshiana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 180 (1823), exclud. sp. nonn.

Rosa sect. *Sinicae* Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 15: 77 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 438) (1876), nom. subnud.

R. laevigata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 295 (1803).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 155 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 359) (1875).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 318 (1915).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 492 (1918).

Rosa sinica Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 203 (1789), non Linnaeus (1774).

Rosa ternata Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 284 (1804).

Rosa nivea De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monspel. 137 (1813).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 599 (1825).

Rosa Cherokeeensis Donn, Hort. Cantab. ed. 8, 170 (1815), nom.—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 528 (1903).

Rosa hystrix Lindley, Ros. Monog. 129, t. 17 (1820).

Rosa triphylla Roxburgh ex Lindley, Ros. Monog. 138 (1820) nom. subnud.—Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 38 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 2: 515 (1832), nom. subnud.

Rosa cucumerina Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 181 (1823).

Rosa Amygdalifolia Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 601 (1825).

Rosa Camellia Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. 1848: 47 (1848).—Hort. ex André in Rev. Hort. 1889: 246 (1889), pro syn.

Rosa sinica a. *typica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 327 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 43. 1877) (1878).

Rosa camelliaefolia Hort. [ex Nicholson], Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 171 (1892), pro syn.

Rosa trifoliata [Bosc in Nouv. Cours Compl. Agric. (Rozier) ed. 2, 13: 280 (1823) "Rosier trifolié"].—Bosc ex Jackson in Index Kew. 4: 739 (1895), pro syn.—Non Rafinesque (1820).

Rosa levigata var. *kaiscianensis* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 294 (1910).

R. anemonoides (*R. laevigata* × ?*odorata*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 13 (1922).

Rosa "Anemonen-Rose" J. C. Schmidt ex Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 11: 345, fig. (1896).

Rosa laevigata "Anémone Rose" Mottet in Rev. Hort. 1901: 549, t. (1901).

Rosa laevigata × *chinensis* "Rose Anemone" Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 121, t. [1911].

Ser. BRACTEATAE (Thory), grad. nov.

Rosa sect. *Bracteatae* Thory, Prodr. Gen. Ros. 125 (1820) "groupe".—Lindley, Ros. Monog. 7 (1820) "div."; spec. nonnull. exclud.—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 11: 96 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 212) (1872).

- Rosa* (sect.) *Chinenses* De Candolle ex Seringe, Mus. Helv. Hist. Nat. 1: 2 [1818], p. p.
- Rosa* Ser. *Redouteana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 105 (1823).
- Rosa* Ser. *Wendlandiana* Trattinnick, op. cit. 188 (1823).
- Ernestella* Germain de St. Pierre in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 22 (Sess. Extr. Angers): xxxiv (1875), nom. subnud.; in Jour. des Ros. 2: 39 (1878).
- R. bracteata** Wendland, Obs. Bot. 50 (1798); Hort. Herrenh. 4: 7, t. 23 (1801).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 137 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 341) (1875).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 337 (1915).
- Rosa lucida* Lawrance, Roses, t. 84 (1799), non Ehrhart (1789), nec Andrews [1806].
- Rosa Macartnea* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 5: 460 (1805).
- Rosa sinica* β. *Braamiana* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 327 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 43. 1877) (1878).
- Ernestella bracteata* Germain de St. Pierre in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 22 (Sess. Extr. Angers): xxxiv (1875), nom. subnud.; in Jour. des Ros. 2: 39 (1878).
- R. bracteata** × *laevigata* Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 127, t. (1911).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 451 (1940).
- R. clinophylla** Thory in Redouté, Roses, 1: 43 (1817) "*clynophylla*" (p. 43), corr. in indice (p. 157).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 587, fig. 331q-r (1905).
- Rosa involocrata* Roxburgh ex Lindley, Ros. Monog. 8 (1820).—Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 38 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 2: 513 (1832).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 140 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 344) (1875).
- Rosa palustris* Buchanan ex Lindley, Ros. Monog. 8 (1820), pro syn.; non Marshall (1784).
- Rosa Lyellii* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 12, t. 1 (1820).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 143 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 347) (1875) "? *R. involocrata* × *moschata*."
- Rosa Lindleyana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 190 (1823).
- Rosa tomentosa* Schlechtendal ex Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 11: 96 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 212) (1872), pro syn.; non Smith (1800).
- Ernestella involocrata* (Roxb.) Germain de St. Pierre in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 22 (Sess. Extr. Angers): xxxiv (1875).
- Ernestella bracteata* subsp. *involocrata* (Roxb.) Hurst in Verh. 5th Kongress Vererbungswiss. Berlin (Zeitschr. Indukt. Abst. & Vererb. Suppl. 2), 1927: 902 (Diff. Polyploidy Rosa) (1928).
- Subgen. III. PLATYRHODON (Hurst) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 451 (1940).
- Rosa* div. *Bracteatae* Lindley, Ros. Monog. 7 (1820), p. p.
- Rosa* Ser. *Lindleyana* Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 192 (1823), p. p.
- Saintpierreia* Germain de St. Pierre in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 22 (Sess. Extr. Angers): xxxiv (1875), nom. subnud.; in Jour. des Ros. 2: 39 (1878).
- Rosa* sect. *Microphyllae* Crépin in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 11: 227 (1889); in Jour. des Ros. 15: 77 (1891).
- Platyrrhodon* Decaisne ex Hurst in Verh. V. Internat. Kongr. Vererbungswiss. Berlin (Zeitschr. Indukt. Abst. & Vererb. Suppl. 2) 1927: 902 (Diff. Polyploidy Rosa) (1928).
- R. Roxburghii** Trattinnick, Rosac. Monog. 2: 233 (1823).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 319 (1915).
- ?*Rosa centifolia* sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 323 (1790), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Rosa microphylla* Roxburgh ex Lindley, Ros. Monog. 9, 146 (1820).—Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 38 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], 2: 515 (1832).—Crépin in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 14: 146 (Prim. Monog. Ros. 350) (1875).—Willmott, Gen. Rosa, 1: 135, t. [1911].—Non Desfontaines [1798].
- Saintpierreia microphylla* Germain de St. Pierre in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 22 (Sess. Extr. Angers): xxxix (1875), nom.; in Jour. des Ros. 2: 39 (1878).
- Rosa microphylla* a. *glabra* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 322 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 38. 1877) (1878).
- Rosa Roxburghii* var. *plena* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 450 (1927).
- Platyrrhodon microphylla* Hurst in Verh. V. Internat. Kongr. Vererbungswiss. Berlin (Zeitschr. Indukt. Abst. & Vererb. Suppl. 2) 1927: 902 (Diff. Polyploidy Rosa) (1928); in Rose Annual, 1929: 64 (1929) "*P. macrophylla*" err. typogr.
- R. Roxburghii** f. *normalis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 319 (1915).
- Rosa microphylla* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 295 (1910), non Desfontaines [1798], nec Roxburgh (1820), sensu stricto.
- Rosa Forrestii* Focke in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 67, t. 62 (1911).
- R. Roxburghii** var. *hirtula* (Reg.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 320 (1915).
- Rosa microphylla* β. *hirtula* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 322 (Tent. Ros. Monog. 38. 1877) (1878).
- Rosa hirtula* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 34: 44 (1920).
- Rosa microphylla* sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 107: t. 6548 (1881), non Roxburgh (1820), typus speciei.
- Subgen. IV. HESPERHODOS Cockerell in Nature (Lond.), 90: 571 (1913) "genus or subgen."
- Rosa* sect. *Minutifoliae* Crépin in Jour. des Ros. 1891: 76 (Nouv. Classif. Ros. 25) (1891).
- Hesperhodos* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 227 (1937).
- R. stellata** Wootton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 152 (1898).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 529 (1918).
- Rosa Vernonii* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 2: 63 (1910).
- Hesperhodos minutifolia* subsp. *stellata* Hurst in Rose Annual, 1929: 63 (1929).
- Hesperhodos stellatus* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 234 (1937).
- R. stellata** var. *mirifica* (Greene) Cockerell in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 55: 50 (1914).
- Rosa mirifica* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 2: 62 (1910).
- Hesperhodos minutifolia* subsp. *mirifica* Hurst in Rose Annual, 1929: 63 (1929).
- Hesperhodos mirificus* Boulenger in Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxell. 14: 236 (1937).
- R. minutifolia** Engelmann in Parry in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 9: 97 (1882).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 529 (1918).
- Hesperhodos minutifolia* Hurst in Rose Annual, 1929: 63 (1929).
- Subfam. IV. PRUNOIDEAE Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 50 (1888).
- Drupaceae* Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 35 (1763), nom. subnud.—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4: 479 (1805).

Subfam. iv. PRUNOIDEAE (*continued*)

Rosaceae trib. *Amygdaleae* Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 340 (1774).
—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 529 (1825).—Gray, Bot. Text-book, 266 (1842).

Amygdalaceae Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 1: 177 (1828), nom. subnud.; Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 642 (1830).
—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 481 (1832).

Rosaceae §. 2. *Drupaceae* Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 89 (1829).

Amygdalaceae 1. *Ceraceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 254 (1837).

Rosaceae trib. *Pruneae* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 609 (1865).

Rosaceae trib. *Osmaronieae* Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 482 (1918).

MADDENIA Hooker f. & Thomson in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Misc. 6: 381 (1854).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 610 (1865).

TYPE: *M. himalaica* Hook. f. Thoms.

M. hypoleuca Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 56 (1913).

PRUNUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753); Gen. Pl. 213, no. 546 (1754).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 609 (1865).—K. Mayer in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 20: 1–64, t. 1–3 (1923).—Schmucker in Silvae Orbis, 5: maps 178–181 (1942).

Druparia [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 158, 159 (1811).
LECTOTYPUS: *P. domestica* L.

Subgen. i. **PRUNOPHORA** (Neck.) Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 52 (1888).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 303 (1893), sensu stricto.

Prunophora Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 71 (1790).

Prunus Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 532 (1825).

Prunus subgen. *Euprunus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 620 (1906).

Sect. 1. **EUPRUNUS** Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 315 (1893).

Prunus sect. *Prunophora* Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 1, 2: 557 (1898).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 620 (1906), p. p.

Prunus sect. *Prunus* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 610 (1865).

P. spinosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 475 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 119 (1906).

Prunus *Acacia* germ. Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 58 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 93 (1769).—Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 679 (1804) "*P. acacia*", pro syn.

Prunus praecox Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert, 356 (1796).

Druparia spinosa [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 160 (1811).

Prunus spinosa a. *vulgaris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 532 (1825).

Prunus spinosa a. *frutescens* et *β. arborescens* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 25 (Syst. Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Gew.) (1827).

Prunus virgata Martini-Donos, Pl. Crit. Dept. Tarn, Fragm. 1: 21 (1862).

Prunus montana Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 179 (1866).

Prunus domestica i. *spinosa* (L.) Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 274 (1869).

?*Prunus insignis* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870–71: 534, fig. 72 (1871), non Poiteau & Turpin [1827].

Prunus *Acacia*-germanica Crantz ex B. D. Jackson in Ind. Kew. 2: 625 (1895).

Prunus spinosa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 628 (1906).

P. spinosa f. *plena* [West.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 628 (1906).

Prunus spinosa [var.] 1. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 223 (1770).

Prunus spinosa fl. *pleno* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 250 (1864).

P. spinosa f. *purpurea* (André) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 628 (1906).

Prunus spinosa *purpurea* André in Rev. Hort. 1903: 481 (1903).—Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2825 (1916) "var."

P. fruticans [? *P. insititia* × *spinosa*] Weihe in Flora, 9, 2: 748 (1826).—Boutigny in Bull. Soc. Dauphin. Ech. Pl. 7: 266 (1880); 8: 324 (1881).

Prunus spinosa var. *macrocarpa* Wallroth, Sched. Crit. Fl. Hal. 217 (1822).

P. curdica Fenzl & Fritsch in Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 101, 1: 627, t. (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 628, fig. 346e, 347o–q (1906).

P. insititia Linnaeus, Amoen. Acad. 4: 273 (1755).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 121 (1906).

Prunus domestica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 475 (1753), p. p.

Prunus ambigua Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 356 (1796).

Druparia insititia [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 160 (1811).

Prunus floribunda Weihe in Flora, 9, 2: 747 (1826).

Prunus nigra Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 645 (1832), non Aiton (1789).

Prunus armenioides Liegel, Syst. Anleit. Pflaum. 2: 162 [1841].—Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. Monog. 3: 53 (1847).

Prunus caerulea Roemer, op. cit. 53 (1847).

Prunus Damsonia Roemer, op. cit. 54 (1847).

Prunus insititia var. *pomariorum* Boutigny in Bull. Soc. Dauphin. Ech. Pl. 8: 324 (1888).

Prunus domestica γ. *insititia* Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 1: 558 (1898).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 630 (1906) "subsp.".—Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 155 (1916) "var."

Prunus sativa subsp. *P. insititia* Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 6: 9 (1900).

Prunus domestica subsp. *insititia* f. *pomariorum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 630 (1906).

Prunus insititia A. i. *nigra* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 122 (1906).

P. insititia var. *subsylvestris* Boutigny in Bull. Soc. Dauphin. Ech. Pl. 8: 324 (1888).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 122 (1906) "*P. i. A.I.A. subsylvestris*".

Prunus domestica subsp. *insititia* f. *subsylvestris* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 630 (1906).

P. insititia var. *syriaca* (Borkh.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 316 (1893) "β."

Prunus syriaca Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1406 (1803).

P. insititia var. *italica* (Borkh.) L. M. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 346 (1901).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 126 (1906).

Prunus italica Borkhausen, op. cit. 1409 (1803).

Prunus Claudiana Poiret in Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 677 (1804), pro syn.—Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel,

- Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 2: *P.* no. 21; t. 81, fasc. 14 [1809 ?].
- Prunus domestica* *Claudianae* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 35 [1806].—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 535 (1825) "β".
- Prunus ambigua* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 2: *P.* no. 26; t. 343, fasc. 58 ? [1830], non Salisbury (1796).
- Prunus violacea* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 52 (1847).
- Prunus sativa* subsp. *ii. P. ambigua* Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 6: 6 (1900).
- Prunus domestica* subsp. *insititia* var. *italica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 639 (1906, May).
- Prunus insititia* v. *italica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 123 (1906, Nov.).
- P. domestica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 475 (1753), p. p. typ.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 123 (1906).
- Prunus communis* Hudson, Fl. Angl. 212 (1762).
- Prunus Pruna* Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. 2: 59 (1763); ed. 2, 1: 94 (1769), p. p.
- Prunus damascena* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 7: 51 (1792), nom.—Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 677 (1804), pro var.—Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 26 (Syst. Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Gew. 136) (1827).—Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. Monog. 3: 41 (1841).
- Prunus oeconomica* Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1401 (1803).
- Prunus cerea* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 7: 51 (1792), nom.—Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 2: *P.* no. 34; t. 392, fasc. 66 [1830].
- Prunus juliana* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 676 (1804), pro var.—Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. 3: 49 (1847).—Non *P. juliana* Gaudin (1828).
- Prunus perdigona* Poiret, op. cit. 676 (1804), pro var., [= *P. domestica* e. *pernicosa* L. (1753)].—Roemer, op. cit., 46 (1847) "*P. pertigona*".
- Prunus acinaria* Poiret, op. cit. 677 (1804), pro var.; non Desfontaines (1804).
- Prunus praecox* Poiret, op. cit. 677 (1804), pro var.—Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 2: *P.* no. 4; t. 128, fasc. 22 [1810].—Non Salisbury (1796).
- Prunus cereola* Poiret, op. cit. 677 (1804), pro var.—Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 29; t. 47, fasc. 8 ? [1808].
- Prunus amygdalina* Poiret, op. cit. 677 (1804), pro var.; non Webb, It. Hisp. 47 (1838).
- Prunus galatensis* Poiret, op. cit. 677 (1804), pro var.—Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 37; t. 292, fasc. 49 ? [1829] "*P. galatensis*".
- Prunus brignola* Poiret, op. cit. 5: 678 (1804), pro var.—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 645 (1832).
- Prunus mytellina* Poiret, op. cit. 5: 678 (1804), pro var.—B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 2: 637 (1894) "*myrtellina*", pro syn.
- Prunus hungarica* (p. 676), *P. imperialis* (p. 676), *P. maliformis* (p. 677), *P. augustana* (p. 677), *P. diaphraea* (p. 678), *P. aureliana* (p. 678), *P. regia* (p. 678), *P. enucleata* (p. 678), Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 676–8 (1804), omnia pro var. sub *P. domestica*.
- Prunus pyramidalis* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 485 (1805).
- Prunus serotina* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 2: *P.* no. 43, t. 7, fasc. 2 [1807] sphalm. "*scrotina*", corr. in "Table" ad fin. vol.; non Ehrhart (1788), nec Roth (1797).
- Prunus turonensis* in Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 5; t. 15, fasc. 3 [1807].
- Prunus lineata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 13, t. 29, fasc. 5 ? [1807].
- Prunus spontalis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 18; t. 32, fasc. 6 ? [1807].
- Prunus virginialis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 27; t. 35, fasc. 6 ? [1807].
- Prunus spectabilis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 42; t. 55, fasc. 9 [1808].
- Prunus provincialis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 14, t. 63, fasc. 11 ? [1808].
- Prunus elliptica* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 41, t. 71, fasc. 12 ? [1808], non Thunberg (1784).
- Prunus hispanica* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 12; t. 78, fasc. 13 ? [1808].
- Prunus mirabilis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 45; t. 107, fasc. 18 ? [1810].
- Prunus pictorum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 7; t. 119, fasc. 20 ? [1810].
- Druparia Prunus* [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 159 (1811).
- Prunus apiana* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 2: *P.* no. 28; t. 199, fasc. 34 ? [181 ?].
- Prunus helvetica* in Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 44; t. 216, fasc. 36 ? [182 ?].
- Prunus deformis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 40; t. 136, fasc. 23 ? [181 ?].
- Prunus feriarum* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 16; t. 143, fasc. 24, [181 ?], sphalm. "*ferarium*" in "Table" ad fin. vol.
- Prunus catalaunensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 3; t. 149, fasc. 25 [181 ?].
- Prunus oxycarpa* (p. 436), *P. lutea* (p. 437), *P. exigua* (p. 438), *P. subrotunda* (p. 439), *P. vinaria* (p. 440), *P. rubella* (p. 441), Bechstein, Forstbot. ed. 4, 436–41 (1821), vel partim ad "*P. insititia*" referenda?
- Prunus domestica* δ. *Damascena* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 533 (1825).
- Prunus domestica* ι. *Pruneauliana* Seringe in op. cit. 534 (1825).
- Prunus graphica* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 2: *P.* no. 6; t. 242, fasc. 41 [1827].
- Prunus insignis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 8; t. 250, fasc. 42 ? [1827].
- Prunus apyrena* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 36; t. 252, fasc. 42 ? [1827].
- Prunus damascena* a. *cyanocarpa*, b. *haematocarpa*, c. *chlorocarpa* (p. 27), d. *xantocarpa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 26–27 (Syst. Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Gew.) (1827).
- Prunus dolabriformis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 39; t. 260, fasc. 44 ? [1828].
- Prunus cerasiana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 2; t. 279, fasc. 47 [1828].
- Prunus neustriensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 20; t. 291, fasc. 49 ? [1828].
- Prunus calvellana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 19; t. 294, fasc. 49 ? [1829 ?] "*cavellana*", p. 294, "*cavillana*" in "Table" ad fin. vol.—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 1: *P.* no. 20; p. 130, t. 294 (18[38–]46) "*Calvellana*".
- Prunus duracina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 30; t. 296, fasc. 50 [1829].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 1: *P.* no. 31; p. 85*, t. 296 (18[38–]46).—Non Sweet (1826).
- Prunus bifera* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 35; t. 297, fasc. 50 ? [1829].

***Prunus domestica* (continued)**

- Prunus duplex* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 23; t. 307, fasc. 52 [1829], non *P. domestica* f. *plantieri*.
- Prunus decora* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 24, t. 323, fasc. 54 ? [1829].
- Prunus damascena mera* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 11, t. 334, fasc. 56 [1829].
- Prunus pseudoclaudiana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 25; p. 343, t. 343, fig. sine lit. [= A.]. fasc. 58 ? [1830?].—Poiteau, *Pomol. Franç.* 1: *P.* no. 26, p. 167*, t. 343, fig. A (18[38–]46).
- Prunus ambigua* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 26, p. 312, t. 343, fig. err. A [recte B.], fasc. 58 ? [1830].—Poiteau, *Pomol. Franç.* 1: *P.* no. 27, p. 167*, t. 343, fig. B (18[38–]46).
- Prunus mauriniana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 38; t. 352, fasc. 59 ? [1830].
- Prunus germanica* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 31; t. 358, fasc. 60 ? [1830].
- Prunus translucens* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 32; t. 358, fasc. 60 ? [1830].
- Prunus praedura* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 9, t. 371, fasc. 62 ? [1830].
- Prunus oleaginosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 49; t. 383, fasc. 64 [1830].
- Prunus riomensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., *P.* no. 46; t. 391, fasc. 66, [1830].
- Prunus formosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 17; t. 394, fasc. 66 ? [1830].
- Prunus hierochuntica* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 47; t. 403, fasc. 68 ? [1834].
- Prunus versicolor* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *P.* no. 33; t. 416, fasc. 70 ? [1835].
- Prunus austriaca* (p. 10), *P. autumnalis* (p. 23), *P. imperialis* (p. 35), *P. grandissima* (p. 62), *P. compressa* (p. 148), Liegel, *Syst. Anleit. Kenntn. Pflaum.* 2: 10–148 (1841).
- Prunus leucocarpa* (p. 47), *P. catharinaea* (p. 48), *P. virginea* (p. 50), *P. depressa*, non Pursh (1814), Roemer, *Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. Monog.* 3: 47–50 (1847).
- Prunus chlorocarpa* (p. 433), *P. heterocarpa*, *P. Lamottii* (p. 434), *P. glabra*, *P. inermis*, non Gilibert (1782), *P. cerasifrutus*, *P. intermedia*, non Poiret (1804), *P. elliptica*, non Thunberg (1784), *P. rhamnifrutus*, *P. Lloydii*, *P. floribunda*, non Weihe (1826), *P. lucens*, *P. angustifolia*, non Marshall (1785), *P. virgata*, non Martin-Donos (1862), *P. glomerata*, *P. elegans*, *P. spiraeifolia*, *P. praecox*, non Salisbury (1796), nec Poiret (1804), *P. lutescens*, *P. calycina* (p. 435), *P. longicaudata*, *P. spatulata*, *P. divaricata*, non Ledebour (1824), *P. recta*, *P. subrotundifolia*, *P. Ericoeflora*, A. Savatier in *Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci.* 11 (Rochelle, 1882): 433–5 (1883), vel partim ad "*P. insititia*" referenda?
- Prunus sativa* subsp. *i.* *P. domestica* Rouy & Camus, *Fl. France*, 6: 4 (1900).
- Prunus domestica* subsp. *oeconomica* Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 631 (1906).
- P. domestica* f. *plantierii*** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Prunus domestica* Plantieri Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1884: 504 (1884).
- Prunus plantierensis* fl. pleno Simon Louis, *Prix-Courant*, 1886–7: 51 (1886), nom.
- Prunus italica* (f.) *plantierensis* Zabel in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 250 (1903).
- P. cerasifera*** Ehrhart, *Beitr. Naturk.* 4: 17 (1789).—Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 632 (1906).—Ascher-

- son & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 6,2: 125 (1906).
- Prunus domestica* f. *myrobalan* Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 475 (1753), *Myrobalanus* in Bauhin, l. c.
- Prunus Miobolanus* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, *Traité Arb. Fruit. n. éd.*, 2: no. 1, t. 95, fasc. 16 [1810], corr. "*Myrobolana* Poit. & Turp." in "Table" ad fin. vol.
- Prunus Myrobalana* Loiseleur in Duhamel, *Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel]* 5: 184, t. 57, fig. 1 [1812].—Zabel in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 251 (1903).
- Prunus domestica* γ. *myrobalana* Seringe in De Candolle, *Prodr.* 2: 533 (1825).
- Prunus Myrobalana* (f.) *cerasifera* Zabel, l. c. (1903).
- Prunus cerasifera* subsp. *myrobalana* Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 632, fig. 348f–g, 349h–i (1906).
- ?*Prunus Korolkowi* Vilmorin, *Liste Graines Off. Echange*, 2 (1930), nom.
- P. cerasifera* f. *pendula*** (Bailey), grad. nov.
- Prunus cerasifera* var. *pendula* Bailey, *Cycl. Am. Hort.* [3]: 1447 (1901).—Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 6,2: 126 (1906) "lus."
- P. cerasifera* f. *elegans*** (Bean), grad. nov.
- Prunus* "Louis Asselin" Dauthenay in *Rev. Hort.* 1899: 460, fig. 198 (1899).
- Prunus cerasifera* var. *elegans* Bean, *Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl.* 2: 232 (1914), non hort. ex Schneider (1906), nom.
- P. cerasifera* f. *atropurpurea*** (Jaeg.), grad. nov.
- Prunus Pissardi* Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1881: 190, t. (1881); 1884: 396, t. (1884).
- Prunus cerasifera* fol. *purpureis*, Späth, *Cat.* 1882–3: ? (1882).
- Prunus cerasifera* var. *atropurpurea* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, *Ziergeh. ed. 2*, 262 (1884).—Bailey, *Cycl. Am. Hort.* [3]: 1447 (1901).
- Prunus Myrobalana* f. *Pissardi* (Carr.) Koehne, *Deutsche Dendr.* 317 (1893).—K. Meyer in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih.* 20: 55 (1923) "*P. m.* var. *Pissarti*".
- Prunus Myrobalana* (f.) *purpurea* Späth 1882 ex Zabel in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 251 (1903).
- Prunus cerasifera* b. *myrobalana* n. *Pissartii* Ascherson & Graebner, *Syn. Mitteleur. Fl.* 6,2: 126 (1906).
- Prunus cerasifera* var. *Pissardii* Bailey in *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* 5: 2825 (1916).
- P. cerasifera* f. *Woodii*** (Späth), grad. nov.
- Prunus cerasifera* *purpurea* Woodii (Wood) Späth, *Preisverz.* no. 143: 111 (1910).
- Prunus cerasifera* var. *Pissartii* f. *Spaethiana* (Wood) Späth in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.* 13: 127 (1913); [Kat.] 167: 113 (1915).
- Prunus cerasifera* *Spaethiana* Wood ex Späth, l. c. (1913).
- P. cerasifera* f. *nigra*** Bailey, *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* 5: 2825 (1916) "var. *Pissardii* (f.) *nigra*."
- P. cerasifera* f. *Purpusii*** (Hesse) Bailey, *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* 5: 2825 (1916) "var. *Pissardii* (f.) *Purpusii*."
- Prunus Pissardi Purpusii* Hesse, *Preisverz.* 1908–9: 127 (1908).
- P. cerasifera* var. *divaricata*** (Ledeb.) Bailey, *Cycl. Am. Hort.* [3]: 1447 (1901).—Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* 1: 632, fig. 348d–e, 349g (1906) "subsp."
- Prunus divaricata* Ledebour in *Index Sem. Hort. Dorpat.* 1824: 6 (1824); *Fl. Ross.* 2: 5 [1843]; *Icon. Pl. Ross.* 1: 7, t. 13 (1829).—Kovalev in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. S. R.* 10: 516, t. 32, fig. 2 (1941).

- Prunus Myrobalana* f. *divaricata* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 251 (1903).
- P. blireana** [*P. cerasifera* f. *atropurpurea* × *Mume*] André in Rev. Hort., n. sér. 5: 392, t. (1905) "*blireiana* fl. pleno."—Späth, [Kat.] no. 154: 111 (1908).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 70, fig. 16d [1918] "= *P. cerasifera* *Pissardii* × *mume roseiplena*."
- Prunus Pissardii* *blireana* fl. pleno Lemoine, Cat. no. 164: 14 (1906).
- Prunus cerasifera* var. *Blireana* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 232 (1914).
- P. blireiana** f. *Moseri* [Rehd.] Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 71, fig. 16e [1918].
- Prunus cerasifera* var. *Moseri* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 20: 405 (1905).
- Prunus cerasifera purpurea Moseri* Späth, Kat. no. 124: 114 (1907).
- Prunus Pissardii Moseri* fl. pleno E. Moser ex Späth, l. c. (1907), pro syn.
- Prunus Pissardii* var. *Moseri* Grosdemange in Rev. Hort. n. sér. 13: 178 (1913).
- Prunus cerasifera atropurpurea Moseri* fl. pleno Beckett in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 53: 190, fig. 87 (1913).
- Prunus cerasifera Pissardii Moseri* Späth, [Kat.] no. 167: 113 (1915).
- ?*Prunus Boehmeri* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917 (26): 69, fig. 16c [1918] "*P. cerasifera*? × *mume*."
- P. gigantea** [*P. Amygdalo-persica* × *cerasifera*] (Späth) Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 66, fig. 16b [1918] "*cerasifera* × ?(*communis* × *Persica*)".
- Prunus Mirobolona* var. *gigantea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 71 (1877), nom.
- Prunus cerasifera gigantea* hort. ex Späth, Kat. no. 62: 86 (1885).
- P. cerasifera** × *Munsoniana* vel ?*angustifolia* = *P. "Marianna"*; cf. W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 46, t. 13, fig. 11, 12 (1915).
- P. monticola** K. Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1854 (app.): 15 (1854).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 632, fig. 348a-c, 349k (1906).
- P. Cocomilia** Tenore, Fl. Neap. Prodr. Suppl. 2: lxxviii (1811) "*Cocumilia*"; in Atti Istit. Incor. Sci. Nat. Napoli, 4: 436, t. (1828); Fl. Neap. 3: Pt. 144 (1811–38) "*cocumilia*"; 4: 272 (1811–38) "*cocumiglia*."—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 315 (1893) "*cocumilio*"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 633, fig. 346m-n (1906) "*cocumilia*."
- Prunus Cocomilia* a. *typica* Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 1: 558 (1898).
- P. pseudoarmenica** Heldreich & Sartorelli ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 2, 5: 96 (1856).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 634, fig. 346o (1906).
- P. ursina** Kotschy in Verh. Zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14: 435 (1864).—Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 634, fig. 346s-t, 348o (1906).
- P. salicina** Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 239 [1828].—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 210 (1924).
- Prunus triflora* Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 38 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], 2: 501 (1832), sphalm. "*trifolia*."—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 315 (1878).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 276 (1912), 580 (1913).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 42, t. 26 (1916).—Non Rafinesque (1820).
- Prunus domestica* sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. Pétersb. 2: 96 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bot. 22. 1833) (1835).
- Prunus communis* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 88; (in Mém. Biol. 11: 677) (1883), non Hudson (1762).
- Prunus Hattian* Tamari ex Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1448 (1901), pro syn.
- Prunus ichangana* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 50 (1905).
- Prunus Botan* André in Rev. Hort. 1895: 160, t. (1895).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 280 (1912), pro syn.
- Prunus Masu* Hort. ex Koehne, l. c. (1912), pro syn.; per error. pro *Maru*.—Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2826 (1916), pro syn.
- P. salicina** var. *pubipes* (Koehne) Bailey in Rhodora, 18: 155 (1916).—Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 47: 250 (1933).
- Prunus triflora* var. *pubipes* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 280 (1912).
- P. bokhariensis** Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 205 [1835], nom.—Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 51 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 627 (1906).
- P. consociiflora** Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 54 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 612 (1906); 2: 990 (1912).
- P. gymnodonta** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 279 (1912).—Schneider, op. cit. 2: 990 (1912).
- P. Simonii** Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 111, t. (1872). *Persica Simonii* Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. 7: 43 (1872–75). *Prunus Persica* γ. *necturina*, Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 83 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 669) (1883), p. p.
- P. sultana** (*P. salicina* × *Simonii*) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 5: 345 (1914).
- Prunus triflora* × *Simoni* Hedrick, Plums New York, 376, t. (State New York Dept. Agric. Ann. Rep. 18, vol. 3, 2) (1911).
- Sect. 2. PRUNOCERASUS Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 306, 31C (1893).
- P. subcordata** Benthham, Pl. Hartweg. 308 [1848].—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 31, t. 154 (1892).
- P. subcordata** var. *Kelloggii* Lemmon in Pittonia, 2: 67 (1890).
- P. maritima** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 112 (1785).—Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Forstw. Nordam. Holzart. 103 (1787).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 55, t. 5, fig. 1, t. 12, fig. 14–17 (Native Am. Sp. Prunus). (1915).
- Prunus declinata* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 112 (1785), nom. subnud.
- Prunus pygmaea* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 248 (1796).
- Prunus sphaerocarpha* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 284 (1803), non Swartz (1788).
- Prunus acuminata* Michaux, l. c. (1803).
- Prunus sphaerica* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 315 (1811).
- Cerasus pygmaea* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 32 [1812].

Prunus maritima (*continued*)

- Prunus pubescens* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 331 (1814). — ?Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 584 (1816).
Prunus littoralis Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 193 (1824).
Cerasus pubescens Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 538 (1825).
Prunus reclinata Bosc ex Spach, Hist. Vég. Phan. 1: 398 (1834).
Prunus pubigera Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 404 (1841).
Prunus Poirétiana Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. Hort. 2: 564 (1846).
- P. maritima** f. *flava* G. S. Torrey in Rhodora, 16: 92 (1914).
Prunus maritima var. *fructu-luteo* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 243 (1914).
Prunus maritima var. *lutea magna* et var. *lutea parva* Pennypacker in Contrib. Bot. Lab. Univ. Pennsylv. 4: 261, 263, t. 66–67, 69–70, fig. 4, 8, 17, 22 (1919).
- P. Dunbarii** (*P. americana* × *maritima*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 18 (1922).
- P. Gravesii** Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 45 (1897). — W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 57, t. 12, fig. 18–19 (1915).
- P. alleghaniensis** Porter in Bot. Gaz. 2: 85 (1877). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 27, t. 153 (1892).
- P. alleghaniensis** var. *Davisii* (W. F. Wight) Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 567 (1922).
Prunus alleghaniensis Davisii W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 51, t. 5, fig. 3, t. 12, fig. 4–6 (1915).
- P. umbellata** Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 541 (1816). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 52, t. 155 (1892).
- P. umbellata** var. *injucunda* (Small) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 21, t. 631 (1902).
Prunus injucunda Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 149 (1898).
Prunus mitis Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 162 (1902).
- P. umbellata** var. *tarda* (Sarg.) Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 559, fig. 514 (1922).
Prunus tarda Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 33: 108 (1902).
Prunus umbellata tarda W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 54 (1915).
- P. mexicana** S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 17: 353 (1882). — W. F. Wight in op. cit. 29, t. 2, fig. 1, t. 8, fig. 17–24 (1915). — Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 113 (1920); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 565, fig. 519 (1922).
Prunus americana β. *mollis* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 407 (1840), p. p.
Prunus australis Munson ex Waugh in Bot. Gaz. 26: 52 (1898).
Prunus arkansana Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 157, t. 165 (1911).
- P. mexicana** × *salicina* Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs N. Am. 458 (1927), nom.
- Prunus mexicana* × *triflora* W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 31 (1915), nom.
- P. mexicana** × *Reverchoni* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. lanata** (Sudw.) Mackenzie & Bush in Mackenzie, Man. Fl. Jackson Co. 109 (1902). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 563, fig. 517 (1922). — Bush in Am. Midland Nat. 16: 254 (1935).
- Prunus americana* β. *mollis* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 407 (1840), p. p.
Prunus americana lanata Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 237 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 27 (1915).
Prunus Palmeri Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 247, t. 192 (1913).
- P. americana** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 111 (1785). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 19, t. 150 (1892).
Prunus latifolia Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 85 (1785).
Prunus hiemalis Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 284 (1803).
Prunus acinaria Desfontaines, Tabl. Ecole Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. 179 (1804), nom.
Prunus coccinea Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 135 (1817); Med. Fl. 253 (1830).
Cerasus americana Hooker & Arnott in Comp. Bot. Mag. 1: 24 (1835).
Prunus ignotus Nelson in Bot. Gaz. 42: 53 (1906).
- P. americana** × *salicina* Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 458 (1927).
Prunus americana × *triflora* W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 27, t. 13, fig. 9 (Nat. Amer. Sp. Prunus) (1915).
- P. americana** × *hortulana* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. americana** × *Munsoniana* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. americana** × *pumila* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. americana** × *utahensis* W. F. Wight in op. cit. 27, 70 (1915), nom. subnud.
- P. americana** × *Simoni* N. E. Hansen in Ann. Rep. S. Dakota State Hort. Soc. 7: 151 (1910).
- P. nigra** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 165 (1789). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 15, t. 149 (1892).
Cerasus nigra Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 32 [1812].
Prunus mollis Torrey, Fl. N. Middle U. S. 1: 470 (1824).
Prunus americana sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 407 (1840), p. p.; non Marshall (1785).
Prunus americana nigra Waugh in Vermont Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 53: 58, 102 (1896).
- P. hortulana** Bailey in Gard. & For. 5: 90 (1892). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 23, t. 151 (1892). — W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 33, t. 3, fig. 1, t. 10, fig. 1–12 (Native Am. Sp. Prunus) (1915).
Prunus hortulana var. *Waylandi* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1450 (1901).
- P. hortulana** var. *Mineri* Bailey in Cornell Agric. Exp. Sta. Hort. Div. Bull. 38: 23 (Cult. Native Plums Cherr.) (1892).
- P. hortulana** var. *pubens* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 248 (1913).
- P. hortulana** × *salicina* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 459 (1927), nom.
Prunus hortulana × *triflora* W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept.

- Agric. Bull. **179**: 36 (Native Am. Sp. *Prunus*) (1915), nom.
- P. hortulana** × *americana* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. hortulana** × *Munsoniana* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. Munsoniana** Wight & Hedrick in Hedrick, Plums New York, 88, t. 378, t. (State New York Dept. Agric. Ann. Rep. 18, vol. **3,2**) (1911).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 568, fig. 522 (1922).
Prunus hortulana sensu Bailey in Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Hort. Div. Bull. **38**: 16 (1892, June), p. p.; non Bailey (1892, Feb.).
- P. Munsoniana** × *salicina* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 459 (1927), nom.
Prunus Munsoniana × *triflora* W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. **179**: 42 (Native Am. Sp. *Prunus*) (1915), nom.
- P. Munsoniana** × *sultana* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 456 (1927), nom.
Prunus munsoniana × *simonii* [(*munsoniana* × *triflora*) × (*triflora* × *simonii*)] W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. Munsoniana** × *americana* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. Munsoniana** × *hortulana* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. Munsoniana** × *angustifolia* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. Munsoniana** × *Persica* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 459 (1927), nom.
Prunus Munsoniana × *Amygdalus persica* W. F. Wight, l. c. (1915), nom.
- P. Reverchonii** Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 158 (1911).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. **179**: 37, t. 3, fig. 2, t. 10, fig. 13–22 (Native Am. Sp. *Prunus*) (1915).
Prunus pygma Munson in Am. Gard. **10**: 175 (1889), non *P. pygmaea* Willdenow (1796).
- P. Reverchonii** × ?*mexicana* W. F. Wight in op. cit. 39 (1915) "*P. Reverchonii* Hybrid."
- P. rivularis** Scheele in Linnaea, **21**: 594 (1848).
Prunus texana Scheele in op. cit. 593 (1848), non D. Dietrich (1843).
- P. angustifolia** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 111 (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 25, t. 152 (1892).
? *Prunus insititia* sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 146 (1788), non Linnaeus (1755).
Prunus chicasa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 284 (1803).
Prunus stenophylla Rafinesque, Fl. Ludov. 98 (1817).
Cerasus chicasa Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 538 (1825).
Prunus chicasa β. *angustifolia* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 58 (1847).
- P. angustifolia** var. *Watsoni* (Sarg.) Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1450 (1901).
Prunus Watsoni Sargent in Gard. & For. **7**: 134, fig. 25 (1894).
Prunus angustifolia watsoni Waugh in Vermont Agric. Exp. Sta. Ann. Rep. **12**: 239 (1899).
- P. angustifolia** var. *varians* (Wight & Hedr.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 990 (1912).
- Prunus angustifolia varians* Wight & Hedrick in Hedrick, Plums New York, 87 (State N. York Dept. Agric. Ann. Rep. 18, vol. **3,2**) (1911).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. **179**: 45 (Native Am. Sp. *Prunus*) (1915).
- P. orthosepala** (*P. americana* × *angustifolia* var. *Watsoni*) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 311 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 621, fig. 344c-d², 345l (1906).—W. F. Wight in op. cit. 47, t. 4, fig. 3, t. 13, fig. 1 (1915).
- P. Slavinii** (*P. angustifolia* var. *varians* × *gracilis*) E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 208 (1933).
- P. angustifolia** × *salicina* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 460 (1927), nom.
Prunus triflora × *angustifolia varians*? Hedrick, Plums New York, 544 (State New York Dept. Agric. Ann. Rep. 18, vol. **3,2**) (1911).
Prunus angustifolia × *triflora* W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. **179**: 44, t. 13, fig. 13 (Native Am. Sp. *Prunus*) (1915).
- P. angustifolia** var. *varians* × *Munsoniana* W. F. Wight in op. cit. 46 (1915), nom.
- P. gracilis** Engelm. & Gray in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. **5**: 243 (1845).—W. F. Wight in op. cit. 57, t. 7, fig. 1, t. 12, fig. 20, 21 (1915).
Prunus chicasa β. ? *normalis* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 407 (1840).
Prunus normalis Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 572 (1903).
- P. venulosa** Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 157 (1911).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. **179**: 59, t. 7, fig. 2, t. 12, fig. 22–24 (Native Am. Sp. *Prunus*) (1915).
- Sect. 3. ARMENIACA [Mill.] Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. **1**: 205 (1837).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 610 (1865).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **5**: 38 (1915) "subgen."
Armeniaca Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **1** (1754), nom. subnud.; fol. ed. 8, (1768).—Kostina in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 584 (1941).
Prunus-Armeniaca Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 224 (1770).
Prunus rotte Armeniacae Mertens & Koch in Röhling, Deutschl. Fl. **3**: 410 (1831).
- P. brigantina** Villars, Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauph. 49 (1779); Fl. Delphin. 49 (in Linnaeus ed. Gilibert, Syst. Pl. Eur. **1**) (1785); Hist. Pl. Dauph. **1**: 299 (1786).—Chiovenda in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. **1923**: 97 (1923).
Prunus brigantiaca Villars, Fl. Dauph. **1**: 380 (1786), nom.; **3**: 535 (1789).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 132 (1906).
Armeniaca brigantiaca Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 36 [1806].
Prunus Armeniaca subsp. *brigantiaca* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 632 (1893).
- P. mandshurica** (Maxim.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 318 (1893).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **5**: 40, t. 25 (1915).
Prunus Armeniaca var. *mandshurica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **29**: 84 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 675) (1883).
Armeniaca manshurica Skvortzov in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) **22,3**: 223, fig. 7–9 (1929).—Kostina in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 596, t. 38, fig. 2 (1941).
- P. sibirica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 636, fig. 349c, 350g-h¹ (1906).
Armeniaca sibirica Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 3 (1789).—Kostina in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 590, t. 38, fig. 4 (1941).

Prunus sibirica (continued)

- Prunus Armeniaca* var. *sibirica* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 88 (1869).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 86 (in Mél. Biol. 11: 637) (1883).
- P. Armeniaca** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 637, fig. 349d, 350i-l (1906).
Prunus-Armeniaca Armeniaca Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 224 (1770).
Armeniaca vulgaris Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 2 (1789).—Kostina in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 586, t. 38, fig. 1 (1941).
Prunus tiliaefolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 350 (1796).
Armeniaca macrocarpa Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 1: A. no. 8; t. 104, fasc. 18 [1810].
Armeniaca duracina Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 23 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
Armeniaca praecox et *A. tardiflora* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. A. no. 1, 2; t. 265, 266; fasc. 45? [1828].
Armeniaca mera Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. A. no. 6; t. 272, fasc. 46? [1828].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 1: A. no. 5; p. 104*, t. 272 (18[38-]46).—Durand & Jackson in Index Kew. Suppl. 1(Add.): 469 [1906] "*A. mira*" sphalm.; pro syn.
Armeniaca Mongameti Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. A. no. 7; t. 273, fasc. 46? [1828].
Armeniaca communis et *A. batavica* et *A. provincialis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. A. no. 3; t. 355, no. 4; t. 359, no. 5, p. 359*, fasc. 60 [1830].
Armeniaca Armeniaca Huth in Helios, 11: 123 (1893).
Armeniaca sativa Lam. ex Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss., atlas, p. ii, t. 23 (1898) "*sativa*", sphalm. pro "*vulgaris*"?
Prunus Armeniaca var. *typica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 86 (in Mél. Biol. 11: 674) (1883).
Prunus Armeniaca subsp. *vulgaris* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 253 (1903).
- P. Armeniaca f. variegata** [West.] Zabel, l. c. (1903) "(f.)"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 637 (1906).
Prunus-Armeniaca Armeniaca 2. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 224 (1770).
- P. Armeniaca f. pendula** (Jäg.), grad. nov.
Prunus Armeniaca var. *pendula* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 260 (1884).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 631 (1893).
- P. Armeniaca** var. *Ansu* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 87 (in Mél. Biol. 11: 676) (1883).
Prunus Ansu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 541 (Fl. Mansh. II.) (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 41 (1915).
Armeniaca ansu (Komar.) Kostina in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 585 (1941).
- P. Mume** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 29, t. 11 [1836].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 637, fig. 349a, 350m-o (1906).
Armeniaca mume Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12,1: 69, no. 367 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. [1828?]) (1830), nom.
Prunus Mume a. typica Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 84 (in Mél. Biol. 11: 672) (1883).
Prunus Myrobalana fl. roseis Hort. gall. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, 1: 133 (1894), pro syn.
Prunus Mume var. *rosea* C. Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 119: 107, fig. 51 (p. 115) (1946).
- P. Mume f. alba** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 21 (1921).
Armeniaca mume var. *alba* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1885: 566, fig. 102 (1885) (f.).
- P. Mume f. Alphandi** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 21 (1921) "*Alphandii*."
Armeniaca mume var. *Alphandi* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1885: 564, t. (1885).
Prunus Mume (f.) *rosea plena* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 253 (1903), nom.
Prunus Myrobalana rosea plena hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
Prunus Mume roseiplena Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 70, 71 [1918], nom.
Prunus cerasifera flore pleno Ch. Baltet ex Späth, Kat. 62: 86 (1885) et *P. c. roseo-plena* Späth, Kat. 154: 112 (1912) ex Koehne, l. c. [1918], pro syn.
Prunus Mume var. *grandiflora* C. Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 95: 237, fig. 126 (p. 263) (1934).
- P. Mume f. splendens** (Sprenger), grad. nov.
Prunus Mume rubra plena hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 253 (1903), nom.
Prunus Myrobalana rubra plena hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
Prunus splendens plena Sprenger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 235 [1914].
Prunus Mume purpurea plena [hort. ex] Sprenger in op. cit. [1914].
- P. Mume f. albo-plena** (Bailey), grad. nov.
Prunus Mume var. *alba plena* A. Wagner in Gartenfl. 52: 169, t. 1513b (1903).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 244 (1914) "(f.)"
Prunus Mume var. *flore pleno* Dallimore in Garden, 69: 186, fig. (1906).
Prunus Mume var. *albo-plena* Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2824 (1916).
- P. Mume f. pleiocarpa** (Maxim.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 253 (1903).
Prunus Mume var. *pleiocarpa* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 85 (in Mél. Biol. 11: 673) (1883).—[Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 8(7): suppl. tab. 1932].
- P. Mume f. laciniata** Maximowicz, l. c. (672) (1883).
- P. Mume f. pendula** (Sieb.), grad. nov.
Prunus Mume var. *pendula* Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Amoe. Tuinb. 1848: 47 (1848).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 244 (1914).
- P. Mume** var. *tonsa* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 19 (1922).
Prunus Mume sensu Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 278 (1912), quoad specim. citata; non Siebold & Zucc. (1826).
- P. Mume** var. *microcarpa* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 71 (1908).
- P. Mume** var. *viridicalyx* Makino, l. c. (1908).
- P. Mume** var. *cryptopetala* Makino, l. c. (1908).
- P. Mume** var. *Bungo* Makino, l. c. (1908).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 281 (1913) "*Bungei*" sphalm.
- P. Mume** var. *Goethartiana* Koehne, l. c. (1913).
- P. dasycarpa** Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 6: 90 (1791).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 633, fig. 348h-k, 349f (1906).

- Armeniaca dasycarpa* Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) **1**, 2: 37 (1797); Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1392 (1803).—Kostina in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 598 (1941).
- Armeniaca fusca* Turpin & Poiteau in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **1**: A. no. 9; p. 19, fasc. 4 [1807].—Duhamel ex Rennie in Mag. Bot. Gard. **1**: 132, t. 18, fig. 7 (1833).
- Armeniaca atropurpurea* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. Cult. France, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **5**: 172, t. 51, fig. 1 [1812].
- Prunus nigra* Desfontaines, Cat. Pl. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 297 (1829), non Aiton (1789).
- Prunus Armeniaca* var. *dasycarpa* K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 88 (1869).
- Prunus cerasifera* × *Armeniaca* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 2: 134 (1906).
- P. dasycarpa f. persicifolia** (Loiseleur) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 318 (1946).
- Armeniaca persicaefolia* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., **1**: A. no. 10; p. 19*, t. 19^[b16] fasc. 4 [1807].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. **1**: A. no. 9; p. 160*, t. 19^[b18] (18[38–]46.—K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 89 (1869) "*persicifolia*", pro syn.
- Armeniaca atropurpurea* β. *Armeniaca persicaefolia* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **5**: 172, t. 52, fig. 1 [1812].—K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 89 (1869).
- Armeniaca dasycarpa* β.? *persicifolia* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 532 (1825), p. p. typ.
- Prunus Armeniaca* (f.) *persicifolia* (Loisel.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 253 (1903).
- Subgen. II. AMYGDALUS (L.) Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 610 (1865) "sect.".—Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 53 (1888).
- Amygdalus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 472 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 212, no. 545 (1754).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 522 (1941).
- Persica* Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4 (1754); fol. ed., ed. 8 (1768).—Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) **1**, 2: 37 (1795).
- Amygdalus-Persica* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 7 (1770).
- Amygdalophora* Necker, Elem. Bot. **1**: 70, no. 717 (1790).
- Trichocarpus* Necker, l. c. no. 718 (1790).
- Amygdalus* a. *Amygdalophora* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1250 (1840).
- Amygdalus* b. *Persica* Endlicher, l. c. (1840).
- Amygdalus* sect. *Spartioides*, sect. *Chamaeamygdalus*, sect. *Leptopus*, sect. *Euamygdalus*, sect. *Lycioides*, sect. *Scorpius* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, **19**: 107, 110, 113, 114, 120, 122 (Monog. Gen. Amygdalus, 2, 5, 8, 9, 15, 17,) (1843).
- Emplectocladus* Torrey in Smithsonian, Inst. Contrib. Knowl. **6**: 10 (Pl. Frémont.) (1853).
- Amygdalopsis* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1862**: 91 (1862).
- Prunopsis* André in Rev. Hort. **1883**: 367 (1883).
- Prunus* subgen. *Emplectocladus* Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 53 (1888).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 596 (1906) "subgen. *Amygdalus* sect. *E*."
- Prunus* subgen. *Chamaeamygdalus* Focke in op. cit. 54 (1888).—Schneider in op. cit. 599 (1906) "subgen. *Amygdalus* sect. *Ch*."
- Prunus* subgen. *Amygdalus* sect. *Spartioides* Schneider, op. cit. 589 (1906).
- Amygdalus* subgen. *Amygdalopsis* Popov in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) **22**, 3: 359 (1929).
- Amygdalus* sect. *Amygdalopsis* et sect. *Cerasioides* Linchevski in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 545, 546 (1941).
- P. Amygdalus** Batsch, Beytr. Entw. Pragm. Gesch. Natur-Reiche, **1**: 30 (1801).—Stokes, Bot. Med. **3**: 101 (1812).—Junger in Bot. Zeit. **36**: 426 (1878).
- Amygdalus communis* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 524 (1941).
- Druparia amygdalus* [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 160 (1811).
- Amygdalus genuina* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., **1**: A. no. 1; t. 365, fasc. 61 ? [1830].
- Prunus communis* Arcangeli, Comp. Fl. Ital. 209 (1882).—Fritsch in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **101**: 632 (1892).—Non Hudson (1762).
- Prunus communis* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 593 (1906, May).
- P. Amygdalus f. variegata** (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 99 (1939).
- Amygdalus communis* fol. *variegatis* F. J. Schultz, Abb. Bäume Oestr. **1**: t. 24 (1792).
- ?*Amygdalus heterophylla* Poiteau & Turpin, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **1**: A. no. 7; t. 353, fasc. 59? [1830].
- Amygdalus communis* (f.) *variegata* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 235 (1903), nom.
- Prunus communis* f. *variegata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 593 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 2: 138 (1906) "monstr. v."
- P. Amygdalus f. albo-plena** (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 99 (1939).
- Amygdalus communis* (f.) *alba plena* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 235 (1903), nom.
- Prunus communis* f. *albaplana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 593 (1906); Regist. 82 (1912) "*albo-plena*".—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 2: 138 (1906) "monstr. *albiplena*".
- P. Amygdalus f. roseo-plena** (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 99 (1939).
- Amygdalus communis* flore pleno F. J. Schultz, Abb. Bäume Oestr. **1**: t. 25 (1792) ex Index Lond. **1**: 174 (1929).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1875**: 370, t. (1875).
- Amygdalus communis* (f.) *rosea plena* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 235 (1903).
- Prunus communis* f. *roseaplana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 593 (1906); Regist. 82 (1912) "*roseoplana*".—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 2: 138 (1906) "monstr. *roseiplana*".
- P. Amygdalus f. purpurea** (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 99 (1939).
- Amygdalus communis* (f.) *purpurea* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 235 (1903), nom.
- Prunus communis* f. *purpurea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 593 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, 2: 138 (1906) "monstr. *p*".
- P. Amygdalus f. angustifolia** [Jäg.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 603 (1893) "(f.)".
- ?*Amygdalus heterophylla* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. **1**: A. no. 7; t. 253, fasc. 59? [1830].
- Amygdalus decipiens* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. A. no. 8; t. 354, fasc. 59? [1830].
- Amygdalus communis* θ. *lanceaefolia* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 139 (1853), nom.
- Amygdalus communis* var. *angustifolia* Jäger, Ziergeh. 101 (1865).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 325 (1903) "(f.)"

Prunus Amygdalus f. angustifolia (continued)

Amygdalus communis (f.) *salicifolia* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 81 (1869).

P. Amygdalus f. pendula (Jäg.), grad. nov.

Amygdalus communis var. *pendula* hort. ex Jäger, Ziergeh. 101 (1865).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 235 (1903) "(f.)."

Prunus communis f. *pendula* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 593 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 138 (1906) "lus. p."

Prunus Amygdalus var. *pendula* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 228 (1914).

P. Amygdalus var. amara (DC.) [Focke in] Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 1: 728 (1892) "β."

Amygdalus communis γ. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753).

Amygdalus communis var. *amara* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 3 (1783), nom.—Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 37 (1797), nom.—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4: 486 (1805) "β."—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 530 (1825) "α."

Amygdalus amara Hayne, Getr. Darst. Beschr. Arzneiyk. Gew. 4: 39, p. [2], t. 39, fig. 1 (1816).—M. J. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 9 (1847).

Prunus communis f. *amara* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 593 (1906).

P. Amygdalus var. sativa [Ludwig] Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 1: 728 (1892) "α."

Amygdalus communis β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753).

Amygdalus communis var. *sativa* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 2 (1783).

Amygdalus communis α. *dulcis* Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Römer), 1,2: 37 (1797), nom.—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 486 (1805) "α."—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 530 (1825) "β."

Amygdalus macrocarpa Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 1: A. no. 2; t. 122, fasc. 21 ? [1811].

Amygdalus communis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. A. no. 3; t. 144, fasc. 25? (181 ?) = Linnaeus (1753), p. p.

?*Amygdalus communis* δ. *macrocarpa* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 531 (1825).

Amygdalus communis var. b. *stenocarpa*, var. c. *sphaerocarpa* (p. 19), var. d. *microcarpa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 18–19 (Syst. Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Gew.) (1827).

Amygdalus grandiflora Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. A. no. 12; t. 382, fasc. 64 ? [1830].

Prunus Amygdalus β. *dulcis* (D.C.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 315 (1893).

Prunus communis f. *dulcis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 593 (1906).

Prunus communis b. *sativa* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 138 (1906).

Prunus Amygdalus var. *macrocarpa* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 228 (1914).

P. Amygdalus var. fragilis (Borkh.) Focke in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 1: 728 (1892).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 315 (1893) "γ."

Amygdalus dulcis C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 3 (1783), nom. subnud.

Amygdalus fragilis Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Holzart. 201 (1790); Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1377 (1803).—M. J. Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 8 (1847).

Amygdalus mensarum Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 1: A. no. 4, t. 75, fasc. 13 [1808].

Amygdalus communis γ. *fragilis* Seringe in De Candolle Prodr. 2: 531 (1825).

Amygdalus tenuis et *A. minor* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. no. 5, t. 325; no. 6, t. 325^{bis}, fasc. 55? [1829].

Prunus communis β. *fragilis* Arcangeli, Comp. Fl. Ital. 209 (1882).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 593 (1906) "var."

P. Amygdalo-Persica (*P. Amygdalus* × *Persica*) (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 26 (1921).

Amygdalus Amygdalo-Persica Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 7 (1770).

Amygdalo-Persica Duhamel ex Poirlet in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. Cult. France, éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 112 (1809), pro syn.

Amygdalus hybrida Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. 1: A. no. 13; t. 133, fasc. 24? [1811].—Franz Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. 4: 27, t. 207 (1822).

Amygdalus communis e. *persicoides* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 531 (1825).

?*Amygdalus communis persica* Risso, Hist. Nat. 327 (1826).

Amygdalus Persico-amigdala Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 647 (1832).

Amygdalus communis δ? *amygdalo-persica* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 115 (1843).

Amygdalus communi-Persica Klotzsch in Bonplandia, 6: 355 (1858).

Amygdalus hortensis Dochnahl, Sich. Führer Obstk. 4: 5 (1860).

Prunus communis δ. *amygdalo-persica* Arcangeli, Comp. Fl. Ital. 209 (1882).

Prunus Amygdalus δ. *persicoides* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 315 (1893).

Amygdalus persicoides Decaisne ex Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. Atl. t. 20 [1895?].

Prunus persicoides Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 61 (1904).

Prunus persico-amigdala Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 593 (1906).

Prunus Persica × *communis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 139 (1906).

Prunus Amygdalus var. *praecox* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 228 (1914).

Prunus Amygdalus var. *Pollardii* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 97: 131, fig. 57 (1935).

Amygdalus communis var. *Pollardii* J. M. Ward ex C. Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 100: 96 (1936).

Amygdalus Pollardii C. Ingram, l. c. (1936), pro syn.

Prunus Pollardii Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 463 (1940), pro syn.

P. Fenzliana Fritsch in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 101: 632, fig. (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 593, fig. 333d, 334d-f (1906).

Amygdalus Fenzliana Lipsky in Act. Hort. Petrop. 14: 263 (1897).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 531, t. 33, fig. 2 (1941).

Amygdalus Urtu S. Tamamschjan in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 38: 155 (1935), p. p.

Amygdalus gjarnyensis et *A. Grossheimii* S. Tamamschjan in op. cit. 391 (1935).

P. scoparia (Spach) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 590, fig. 332e-h (1906).

- Amygdalus scoparia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 109 (1843).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 10: 544, t. 34, fig. 4 (1941).
- P. spartioides** (Spach) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 590, fig. 332a-d (1906).
- Amygdalus spartioides* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 108 (1843).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 641 (1872).
- P. Persica** (L.) Batsch, Beytr. Entw. Pragm. Gesch. Naturr. 30 (1801).—Stokes, Bot. Med. 3: 101 (1812).—Junger, Bot. Zeit. 36: 426 (1878).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 213 (1924); 13: 319 (1932).
- Amygdalus Persica* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 677 (1753).
- Persica vulgaris* Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, P. no. 1 (1768).
- Amygdalus-Persica Persica* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 7 (1770).
- Amygdalus-Persica vulgaris* Weston, Fl. Angl. 2 (1775).
- Persica ispahemensis* Thouin in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 8: 433 (1806), sphalm. "ispahemensis".—Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. 1: P. no. 7; t. 24, fasc. 4 ? [1807] "hispahemensis" in "Table" ad fin. vol.
- Amygdalus persica ispahemensis* Thouin in op. cit., 425 (1806), nom. altern.
- Persica cursonia* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 1: P. no. 5; t. 26, fasc. 5 ? [1807].
- Persica trecassina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 10; t. 101, fasc. 17 [1810].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 1: P. no. 10; p. 151*, t. 101 (18[38–]46), sphalm. "Pyrus trecassinus."
- Persica pulchella* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 12; t. 135, fasc. 24 [1811].
- Persica mucronata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 23; t. 139, fasc. 25 [181 ?].
- Persica narbonensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 21, t. 147, fasc. 25 ? [181 ?].
- Persica albida* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 39, t. 154, fasc. 26 [181 ?].
- Persica heteroclita* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 33; t. 225, fasc. 38 ? [1827].
- Persica maxima* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 34; t. 226, fasc. 38 ? [1827].
- Persica mirabilis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 20; t. 227, fasc. 38 [1827].
- Persica ambigua* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 30; t. 228, fasc. 38 [1827].
- Persica dubia* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 31; t. 228^b*, fasc. 38 [1827].
- Persica subcursonia* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 9, t. 229, fasc. 39 ? [18. . ?].
- Persica succedanea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 17; t. 235, fasc. 40 ? [182 ?].
- Persica sanguinea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 6; t. 237, fasc. 40 ? [1827].
- Persica cunctabunda* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 32; t. 238, fasc. 40 ? [1827].
- Persica flava* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 18; t. 243, fasc. 41 ? [1827].
- Persica verrucosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 16, t. 287, fasc. 48 [1829].
- Persica melitensis* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 3; t. 309, fasc. 52 ? [1829].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 1: P. no. 3; p. 36*, t. 309 (18[38–]46) "P. militensis."
- Persica prisca* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 37; t. 311, fasc. 52 [1829].
- Persica bauciana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 15; t. 314, fasc. 53 ? [1829].
- Persica cerasiana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 38; t. 315, fasc. 53 ? [1829].
- Persica mammosa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 22; t. 318, fasc. 53 ? [1829].
- Persica oblonga* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 26, t. 356, fasc. 60 ? [1830].
- Persica bullata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 27; t. 357, fasc. 60 [1830].
- Persica crispa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 13, t. 364, fasc. 61, [1830].
- Persica praecox* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 1; t. 367, fasc. 62 ? [1830].
- Persica Fromentina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 29; t. 369, fasc. 62 [1830].
- Persica mammillata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 14, t. 381, fasc. 64 ? [1830].
- Persica tenera* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 4, t. 385, fasc. 65, [1830].
- Persica Newtonii* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 35, t. 389, fasc. 65 [1830].
- Persica serotina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 36; t. 390, fasc. 65 [1830].
- Persica nana* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 8; t. 401, fasc. 66 ? [1830].
- Persica accensa* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 19; p. 419, t. 407, fasc. 68 ? [1834].
- Persica reperta* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 2; p. 407, t. fasc. 68 ? [1834].
- Persica cancellaria* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 28; t. 420, fasc. 70 [1835].
- Persica Merletii* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., P. no. 24; t. 421, fasc. 71 [1835].
- Persica vulgaris a. tomentosa* Moris, Fl. Sardoia, 2: 6 (1840).
- Persica communis* Duhamel ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 1: 81 (1846).
- Prunus Persica β. vulgaris* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 82 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 668) (1883).
- Prunus Persica* var. *lasicalyx* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 58 (1908).
- Prunus daemonifuga* Léveillé & Vaniot, l. c. (1908).
- P. Persica f. atropurpurea** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 137 (1906) "lus. atripurpurea".
- Amygdalus Persica foliis rubris* Van H[outte] in Fl. des Serr. 19: 95 t. 1986 (1873).
- Amygdalus Persica* var. *foliis atropurpureis* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 30 (1884).
- Persica vulgaris foliis rubris* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. 1: 397 (1892).
- P. Persica f. alba** (Lindl.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 137 (1906) "lus. a."
- Amygdalus Persica alba* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 19: t. 1586 (1833).
- P. Persica f. duplex** (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 24 (1921).
- Amygdalus-Persica Persica* 2. *Persica-duplex* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 7 (1770).
- Amygdalus-Persica vulgaris* 2. *plena* Weston, Fl. Angl. 2 (1775).
- Amygdalus Persica δ. plena* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 161 (1789).
- Amygdalus Persica β. multiplex* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 96 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21. 1833) (1835).

Prunus Persica f. duplex (*continued*)

Persica duplex Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 1: sign. 276, t. ([1807–]1835).

Amygdalus Persica (f.) *rosea plena* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 234 (1903), nom.

Amygdalus Persica var. *roseo-plena* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 11 (1919), nom.

P. Persica f. camelliaeflora (Van Houtte) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 606 (1893) “(f.)” — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906) “f. *camelliflora* Fort.” — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 137 (1906) “lus. *camelliflora*.”

Amygdalus Persica var. *sinensis camelliaeflora* Van H[outte] in Fl. des Serr. 13: 17, t. 1299 (1858). — Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 5: t. 165 (1858).

Amygdalus camelliaeflora Hort. ex Morren in Belg. Hort. 8: 97, t. 26, fig. 1, t., p. 164, fig. (1858).

P. Persica f. dianthiflora (Van Houtte) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 606 (1893) “(f.)” — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906) “f. *d.* Fort.” — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 137 (1906) “lus. *d.*”

Amygdalus Persica var. *sinensis dianthiflora* L. Van H[outte] in Fl. des Serr. 13: 17, t. 1300 (1858).

Prunus Persica f. *caryophyllodes* Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 232 [1894].

P. Persica f. albo-plena Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906).

Amygdalus Persica var. *sinensis hort. fl. albo semipleno* J. E. P[lanchon] in Fl. des Serr. 10: 1, t. 969 (1854).

Amygdalus Persica var. *albo-plena* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 11 (1919), nom.

P. Persica f. rubro-plena Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906).

Amygdalus Persica var. *sinensis hort. fl. rubro semipleno* J. E. P[lanchon] in Fl. des Serr. 10: 1, t. 969 (1854).

Amygdalus Persica var. *sinensis* Lemaire in Jard. Fleur. 4: t. 328, fig. (1854) “*A. P. fl. pleno*” in tab.

P. Persica f. magnifica Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906), nom.

Prunus Persica var. *magnifica* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 248 (1914). — Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 104: 331, suppl. t. (1938).

P. Persica f. versicolor [Sieb.] Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 232 [1894]. — Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 44: 94 (1930).

Persica vulgaris var. *versicolor* Siebold, Cat. Rais. 1863: 36 (1863).

Amygdalus Persica fl. versicolori pleno L. Van H[outte] in Fl. des Serr. 13: 51, t. 1319 (1858).

P. Persica f. pyramidalis Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 606 (1893) “(f.)” — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 137 (1906) “lus.” — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 248 (1914) “var.”

Persica fastigiata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 557, in textu [1871]; 1888: 43 (1888) “Pêcher pyramidal”.

P. Persica f. pendula Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 606 (1893) “(f.)” — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 137 (1906) “lus.” — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 248 (1914) “var.” — Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 44: 95 (1930) “var.”

Persica tristis Dierbach, Grundriss Allg. Oekon.-tech. Bot. 2: 159 (1839).

Prunus Persica Hanci pendula hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 606 (1893), pro syn.

P. Persica f. scleropersica (Reichenb.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 6: 345 (1914).

Persica vulgaris sensu Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. MÉR. 2: 94 (1826) = Miller (1768), p. p.

Persica vulgaris var. β . De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 487 (1805).

Persica vulgaris v. *Scleropersica* s. *Duracina* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 21 (Syst. Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Gew.) (1827).

Persica vulgaris v. *Scleropersica* a. *leucocarpa*, b. *xanthocarpa* Dierbach, l. c. 21–22 (1827).

Amygdalus Persica b. *Scleropersica* s. *Duracina* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 647 (1832).

Amygdalus Persica v. *Duracina* Dierbach ex Schübler & Martens, Fl. Würtemb. 305 (1834).

Persica vulgaris a. *tomentosa* ** *sympyrena*, Moris, Fl. Sardoia, 2: 7 (1840).

Persica vulgaris v. *Scleropersica* s. *duracina* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 140 (1853).

P. Persica f. aganopersica (Reichenb.) Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 6: 345 (1914).

Persica domestica Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. MÉR. 2: 104 (1826).

Persica vulgaris a. *Aganopersica* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 20 (Syst. Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Gew.) (1827).

Persica vulgaris a. *Aganopersica* a. *leucocarpa*, b. *xanthocarpa* (p. 21), c. *haematocarpa* Dierbach, op. cit. 20–21 (1827).

Amygdalus Persica a. *Aganopersica* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 647 (1832).

Persica vulgaris a. *tomentosa** *diapyrena* Moris, Fl. Sardoia, 2: 6 (1840).

Persica vulgaris a. *aganopersica* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 140 (1853).

Persica vulgaris 2b. *isolata* Kuntze, Taschen-fl. Leipzig, 273 (1867).

P. Persica var. Nectarina (Ait.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 83 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 668) (1883) “ γ . *nectarina*”.

Amygdalus Persica β . Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 472 (1753).

Persica nucipersica Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Holzart. 205 (1790).

Persica laevis De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 487 (1805).

Amygdalus Persica β . *Nectarina* Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 3: 194 (1811).

Amygdalus glabra Dec. ex Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 191 (1830), nom. subnud.

Amygdalus Persica b. *Nucipersica* Schübler & Martens, Fl. Würtemb. 305 (1834).

Persica vulgaris β . *laevis* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 205 (1837).

Amygdalus laevis Dietrich, Syn. Pl. 3: 42 (1852).

Prunus Persica subsp. *nucipersica* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 606 (1893). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 594 (1906) “var.” — Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 275 (1912) “var.” — Asami, Crabappl. Nectar. Jap. 57 (1927) “var.”

P. Persica f. scleronucipersica Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 25 (1921) “var. *nucipersica* f. s.”

Persica laevis var. β . De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 487 (1805).

- Persica levis* Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. MÉR. 2: 119 (1826).
- Amygdalus Persica* b. *Nucipersica* η. *Scleronucipersica* Schübler & Martens, Fl. Würtemb. 305 (1834).
- Persica vulgaris* β. *levis violacea* Moris, Fl. Sardoia, 2: 7 (1840).
- P. Persica** f. *aganonucipersica* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 25 (1921) "var. *nucipersica* f. a."
- Persica laevis* var. a. De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 487 (1805).
- Persica violacea* Risso, Hist. Nat. Prod. Eur. MÉR. 2: 119 (1826).
- Amygdalus Persica* b. *Nucipersica* ξ. *Aganonucipersica* Schübler & Martens, Fl. Würtemb. 305 (1834).
- P. Persica** f. *compressa* (Loudon), grad. nov.
- Persica vulgaris* var. *compressa* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 680, f. 397 (1838).
- Persica platycarpa* Decaisne, Jard. Fruit. 7: 42 (1872). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 111, t. (1870).
- Prunus Persica* var. *platycarpa* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1457 (1902).
- Prunus Persica* var. *compressa* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 248 (1914).
- P. Munsoniana** × *Persica* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 459 (1927), nom.
- Prunus munsoniana* × *Amygdalus persica* W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 42 (Native Am. Sp. *Prunus*) (1915), nom.
- P. kansuensis** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 21 (1921).
- Amygdalus kansuensis* Skeels in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 38: 87 (1925).
- Persica kansuensis* Kovalev & Kostina in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) ser. 8, 4: 75 (1935).
- P. Davidiana** (Carr.) Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 255 (Pl. David. 1: 103, 1884) [1883]. — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 214 (1924).
- Amygdalus communis* sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 95 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21. 1833) (1835), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Persica Davidiana* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 74, fig. 10 (1872).
- Prunus Persica* a. *Davidiana* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 81 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 667) (1883).
- Amygdalus Davidiana* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 16 (1887), nom. — L. Henry in Rev. Hort. 1902: 290, fig. 120 (1902).
- P. Davidiana** f. *alba* (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Persica Davidiana alba* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 76 (1872).
- Prunus Davidiana* var. *alba* Bean in Garden, 50: 165 (1896).
- Prunus Davidiana* f. *albiflora* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 595 (1906).
- P. Davidiana** f. *rubra* (Bean), grad. nov.
- Amygdalus Davidiana flore rubro* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 16 (1887), nom.
- Prunus Davidiana* var. *rubra* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 235 (1914).
- P. Davidiana** var. *Potanini* (Batal.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 215 (1924).
- Prunus Persica* var. *Potanini* Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 164 (1892).
- Amygdalus Persica Potanini* Ricker in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Invent. Seeds Pl. Imp. 42: 34, 51 (1918).
- Persica Potanini* Kovalev & Kostina in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) ser. 8, 4: 75 (1935).
- P. mira** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 272 (1912). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 23 (1921).
- P. tangutica** (Batal.) Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 276 (1912). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 78 (1928).
- Amygdalus communis* var. *tangutica* Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 163 (1892).
- Amygdalus tangutica* Korshinsky in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 5, 14: 94 (1901). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 154: t. 9239 (1931).
- Prunus dehiscens* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 271 (1912); 3: 432 (1917). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 24 (1921).
- Persica tangutica* Kovalev & Kostina in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) ser. 8, 4: 75, fig. (1935).
- P. mongolica** Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 45: 16 (1879); in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 78 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 663) (1883).
- Amygdalus mongolica* Ricker in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 30: 17 (1917).
- P. bucharica** (Korsh.) Fedtschenko ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 465 (1940).
- Prunus Amygdalus* β. *ovalifolia* Franchet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 6, 16: 281 (1883), p. p.
- Amygdalus bucharica* Korshinsky in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 5, 14: 92 (1901). — Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 529 (1941).
- P. argentea** (Lam.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 27 (1922).
- Amygdalus orientalis* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, A. no. 3 (1768).
- Amygdalus argentea* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 103 (1783).
- Prunus orientalis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 315 (1893), non Walpers (1843).
- P. fasciculata** (Torr.) Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 10: 70 (1874).
- Emplectocladus fasciculatus* Torrey, Pl. Frémont. 10, t. 5 (1854).
- Amygdalus fasciculata* Greene, Fl. Francisc. 1: 49 (1891).
- P. pedunculata** (Pallas) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 78 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 663) (1883).
- Amygdalus pedunculata* Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 7: 353 (1789). — Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 546 (1941).
- Amygdalus Boissieri* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1875: 352, fig. 58 (1875).
- P. pilosa** (Turcz.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 79 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 664) (1883). — Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 275 (1912).
- Amygdalus pilosa* Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 5: 189 (1832).
- P. spinosissima** (Bunge) Franchet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 6, 16: 281 (1883).
- Amygdalus spinosissima* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 7: 288 (Alexandri Lehmann Rel. Bot. 1: 106. 1851) (1854). — Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 540, t. 34, fig. 1 (1941).

Prunus (continued)

- P. triloba** Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1857: 268 (1857).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 274 (1912).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 216 (1924).
Amygdalus pedunculata sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 96 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 22. 1833) (1835), non Pallas (1789).
Amygdalopsis Lindleyi Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1862: 91, fig. 10, t. (1862).
Prunus ulmifolia Franchet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 6, 16: 281 (1883).
Amygdalus triloba Ricker in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 30: 18 (1917).
Amygdalus ulmifolia M. Popov in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Plant Breed.) 22, 3: 362 (1929).—Kostina & Linchevski in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Plant Breed.) ser. 8, 1: 241 (1932).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 545 (1941).
- P. triloba f. multiplex** (Bunge) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 216 (1924), typus speciei.
Amygdalus pedunculata β. *multiplex* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 96 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 22. 1833) (1835).
Amygdalus pedunculata γ. *polygyna* Bunge, l. c. (1835).
Prunus triloba a. *plena* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 608 (1893).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 274 (1912).
- P. triloba f. simplex** (Bunge) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 216 (1924).
Amygdalus pedunculata a. *simplex* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 96 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 22. 1833) (1835).
Prunus triloba Stapf in Bot. Mag. 132: t. 8061 (1906), non typus speciei.
Prunus triloba f. normalis Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 30 (1922).
- P. triloba var. Petzoldi** (K. Koch) Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2381 (1916).
Prunus Petzoldi K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 92 (1869).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 80 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 665) (1883).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 100 [1911?].
Prunus virgata Hort. et *Amygdalopsis virgata* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 595 (1906), pro syn.; non *P. virgata* Martini-Donos (1862), nec A. Savatier (1883).
- P. arnoldiana** (*P. cerasifera* × *triloba*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 121 (1920).
- P. baldschuanica** Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 314 (1890); in Gartenfl. 39: 613 (1890).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 98 [1911?].
Prunus Petzoldi sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 595, fig. 334n-o (1906), p. p., quoad fig.; non K. Koch (1869).
- P. tenella** Batsch, Beytr. Entw. Pragm. Gesch. Natur-Reiche, 29 (1801).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 275 (1938).
Amygdalus nana Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753).—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 113 (1843).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 535, t. 33, fig. 4 (1941).
Amygdalus georgica Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 221 (1809).—Linchevski & Fedorov in op. cit. 538 (1941).
Prunus nana Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 3: 103 (1812).—Ascherson & Graebner Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 140 (1906).—Non Du Roi (1772).
Amygdalus nana var. *georgica* Schmidt, Oester. Baumz. 4: 25, t. 204 (1822).—De Candolle ex Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 530 (1825) "β."
Amygdalus nana a. *vulgaris* De Candolle ex Seringe, l. c. (1825).
Amygdalus fruticosa Wenderoth in Schrift. Ges. Beförd. Gesamt. Naturw. Marburg, 2: 252 (1831).—Schlechtendal in Bot. Zeit. 23: 339 (1865) "fruticosa".
Amygdalus Pallasiana Schlechtendal in Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 2: 14 (1854).
Prunus nana a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 817 (1891).
Prunus nana f. *georgica* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 232 (1894).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 599, fig. 333c¹ (1906) "var."
- P. tenella f. alba** (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 276 (1938).
Amygdalus nana γ. fl. *albo* Koch, Hort. Dendr. 138 (1853).
Prunus nana var. a. *georgica* f. *alba* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 599 (1906).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 245 (1914) "*P. n.* var. *a.*"
- P. tenella f. angustifolia** (Spach) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 276 (1938).
Amygdalus nana γ. *angustifolia* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 111 (1843).
Prunus nana var. *georgica* f. *angustifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 599 (1906).
- P. tenella f. Gessleriana** (Kirchn.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 276 (1938).
Amygdalus nana δ. fl. *purpureo* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 139 (1853).
Amygdalus Gessleriana Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 241 (1864).
Amygdalus nana speciosa Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 118 (1872); 1874: 370, t. (1874).—Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 1: 394 (1894) "var."
Prunus nana f. *Gessleriana* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 232 (1894).—[Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 209 (1902) "var."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 245 (1914) "var."
Prunus nana a. *Georgica* b. *Gessleriana* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 141 (1906).
Prunus nana rubra Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 52: 390, t. (1912).—Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2832 (1916) "var."
- P. tenella var. campestris** (Besser) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 277 (1938).
Amygdalus campestris Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol. 46, 58 (1822).—Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 2 (1831).
Amygdalus nana δ. *campestris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 530 (1825).
Amygdalus Besseriana Schott, Cat. Hort. Vindob. (1818) ex Seringe, l. c. (1825), pro syn.—Schlechtendal in Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 2: 17 (1854).
Amygdalus sibirica Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 16: t. 1599 (1829), descr. manca.—Tausch in Flora, 17: 491 (1834).—Schlechtendal in Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 2: 20 (1854).
Amygdalus nana β. *latifolia* Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 2: 210 (1830); Fl. Ross. 2: 2 [1843].
Amygdalus nana var. 5. *sibirica* Lodd. Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 674 (1838).—Tausch ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 241 (1864) "*A. n.* 2. s."
Amygdalus nana var. β. *A. Besseriana* Schott ex Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. 1: 254 (1840).

- Amygdalus Gaertneriana* Schlechtendal in Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 2: 18 (1854); in Bot. Zeit. 23: 341, t. 12, fig. B, 3 (1865).
- Amygdalus Ledebouriana* Schlechtendal in op. cit. 21 (1854).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 537 (1941).
- Amygdalus Heuckeana* Schlechtendal in op. cit. 22 (1854).
- Prunus nana* β. *campestris* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 817 (1891).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 232 (1894) "f."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 599, fig. 333c (1906) "var."
- Amygdalus Sweginzowii* sensu Popov in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) 22,3: 371 (1929), non Ricker (1917).
- P. tenella** f. *albiflora* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 277 (1938) "var. *campestris* f. a."
- Prunus nana* var. *campestris* f. *albiflora* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 599 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 141 (1906) "B. *campestris* lus. a."
- Amygdalus latifolia alba* Hort. ex Schneider (1906), pro syn.
- ?*Prunus nana* var. *cochinchinensis* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1456 (1901), non *A. cochinchinensis* Loureiro (1790).
- P. Skinneri** (*P. japonica* × *tenella*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 99 (1939).—Skinner in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 68, fig. (1945).
- P. Sweginzowii** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 62 (1910); 11: 531, fig. 4 (1913); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 97, fig. 3 [1911?].
- Amygdalus Sweginzowii* Ricker in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 30: 18 (1917).
- ?*Amygdalus nana* β. *biserrata* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 110 (1843), cf. Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 535 (1941).
- P. Petunnikowi** (Litvin.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 29 (1926).
- Amygdalus Petunnikowi* Litvinof in Trav. Mus. Bot. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 1: 16 (Fl. Turkest. Fragm. 5) (1902).—Linchevski & Fedorov in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 539, t. 33, fig. 5 (1941) "*Petunnikowii*" in textu.
- Subgen. III. CERASUS (Adans.) Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 54 (1888).
- Cerasus* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 305 (1763).—Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 340 (1789).—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 1: 423 (1834).—Poiarkova in Komarov Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 547 (1941).
- Prunus-Cerasus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 224 (1770).
- Cerasophora* Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 71, no. 719 (1790).
- Prunus* sect. *Cerasus* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 34 [1806].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 610 (1865).
- Cerasus* sect. *Cerasophora* De Candolle ex Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 535 (1825).
- Prunus* subgen. *Cerasus* grex *Typocerasus* et grex *Microcerasus* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 226 (1912).
- Sect. 1. MICROCERASUS (Spach) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 601 (1906).
- Cerasus* sect. *Microcerasus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 1: 423 (1834).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 562 (1941) "subgen."
- Microcerasus* Webb & Berthelot, Phytogr. Canar. 2: 19 [1842], nom. tentat.—Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 93 (1847).
- Prunus* sect. *Cerasus* subsect. *Microcerasus* Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 911 (1843).
- Tubopadus* Pomel, Mat. Fl. Atlant. 8 [1860].
- Prunus* subgen. *Microcerasus* Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 54 (1888).
- Prunus* subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Spiraeopsis* et sect. *Trichocerasus* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 306 (1893).
- Prunus* subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Spiraeopsis* subsect. *Myricocerasus* et subsect. *Spiraeocerasus* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 262 (1912), nom. subnud.
- Prunus* subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Amygdalocerasus* Koehne, op. cit. 229, 268 (1912).—K. Meyer in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 22: 44 (1923).
- Cerasus* subgen. *Microcerasus* cycl. *Prostratae* ser. *Incanae* et ser. *Amygdaliflorae* Poiarkova in Jour. Bot. S. S. S. R. 24: 226 (1939).
- Prunus* subgen. *Lithocerasus* C. Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 120: 138 (1946).
- Cerasus* subgen. *Microcerasus* sect. *Spiraeopsis* et sect. *Amygdalocerasus* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 562, 563 (1941).
- P. tomentosa** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 203 (1784).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 601, fig. 337l-o, 338e (1906).
- Cerasus tomentosa* Wallich, Num. List, no. 715 (1829), nom.—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 314 (1878), pro syn.
- Prunus trichocarpa* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 96 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 22. 1833) (1835).
- Amygdalus tomentosa* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 81 (1869), pro syn.
- P. tomentosa** f. *leucocarpa* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 99 (1939).
- P. tomentosa** var. *endotricha* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 225 (1912).
- P. tomentosa** × *Besseyi* Darrow in Jour. Hered. 15: 174 (1924), nom.
- P. tomentosa** × *Cerasus* Darrow, l. c. (1924) "Montmorency × *tomentosa*", nom.
- P. tomentosa** × *avium* Darrow in op. cit. 176 (1924) "Napoleon × *tomentosa*", nom.
- P. tomentosa** × *zumbra* Darrow, l. c. (1924), nom.
- P. tomentosa** × ?*pumila* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 465 (1927), nom.
- P. tomentosa** × ?*domestica* Rehder, l. c. (1927), nom.
- P. incana** (Pall.) Batsch, Beytr. Entw. Pragm. Gesch. Natur-Reiche, 29 (1801).—Steven in Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 3: 263 (1812).
- Amygdalus incana* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,1: 13 (1784).
- Prunus prostrata* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 477 (1825), p. p., quoad syn. Pallas.
- Cerasus incana* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 126 (1843).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 568 (1941).
- Cerasus incana* a. *vulgaris* Spach, l. c. (1843).
- Prunus prostrata* sensu Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 7 [1843], non Labillardière (1791).
- Microcerasus incana* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Phan. 2: 94 (1847).
- P. Maureri** (*P. incana* × *pumila*) Zabel in Gartenfl. 37: 125 (1888).

Prunus (continued)

- P. prostrata** Labillardière, Icon. Pl. Syr. Rar. 1: t. 6 (1791).—Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 182, t. 53, fig. 2 [1812], exclud. syn. Pallas.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 604, fig. 338l-m (1906).
Cerasus prostrata Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 538 (1825).
Hagidryas prostrata Grisebach, Reise Rumel. Brussa, 1: 311 (1841), sine descr. gen.; Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 1: 86 (1843), pro syn.
Microcerasus prostrata Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 93 (1847).
Tubopadus prostratus Pomel, Mat. Fl. Atlant. 8 [1860].
Prunus prostrata A. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 143 (1906).
- P. prostrata** var. *glabrifolia* J. H. [= G. G.] Moris, Fl. Sardoia, 2: 14 (1840).—C. Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 120: 139, fig. 62 (1946).
- P. microcarpa** C. A. Meyer, Verzeich. Pflanz. Caucas. 167 (1831).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 604, fig. 337s-t, 338f (1906).
Cerasus orientalis Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 19: 128 (1843), p. p.
Prunus (*Cerasus*) *orientalis* Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 911 (1843).
Microcerasus orientalis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 96 (1847).
Cerasus microcarpa Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 646 (1872).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 563, t. 36, fig. 2 (1941).
Prunus microcarpa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 605 (1906).
- P. microcarpa** var. *tortuosa* (Boiss. & Hausskn.) Schneider, l. c. fig. 337w-x², 338g-h (1906).
Cerasus tortuosa Boissier & Haussknecht in Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 647 (1872).
- P. Jacquemontii** Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 314 (1878).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 601, fig. 337i-k, 338d (1906).
Amygdalus humilis Edgeworth in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 20: 44 (1846), non *P. humilis* Bunge (1833), nec Colla (1834).
Cerasus Jacquemontii Buser in Boissier, Fl. Or. Suppl. 198 (1888).
- P. Jacquemontii** var. *bifrons* (Fritsch) Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 120: 162, fig. 72 (1946).
Prunus bifrons Fritsch in Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 101: 637, t. 3, fig. 1 (1892).
Prunus prostrata Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 313 (1877), p. p.
Prunus prostrata var. *c. bifrons* (Fritsch) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 604, fig. 337e-h (1906).
Prunus afghana Cardot in Not. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 4: 32 (1920).
? *Cerasus erythrocarpa* Nevski in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S., ser. 1, 4: 246 (Fl. Syst. Pl. Vasc.) (1937).
Cerasus bifrons (Fritsch) Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 570 (1941).
- P. japonica** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 201 (1784).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 265 (1912).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 977, fig. 596a-c (1912).
Cerasus japonica Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 33 [1812].
Microcerasus japonica Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 95 (1847).
Prunus japonica a. Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 12 (1879), p. p.; in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 94 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 685) (1883).
Prunus japonica var. *typica* Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: 135 (1900), p. p.
Prunus japonica var. *eujaponica* Koehne f. *Fauriei* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 266 (1912).
- P. japonica** f. *Thunbergii* Koehne, l. c. (1912) "var. *gracillima* f. T."
Prunus japonica var. *Thunbergii* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 23 (1910).
- P. japonica** f. *Engleri* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 266 (1912) "var. *gracillima* f. E."
Prunus japonica var. *Engleri* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 23 (1910).
- P. japonica** var. *Nakaii* (Lévl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 29 (1921).
Prunus Nakaii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 198 (1909).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 36, t. 22 (1916).
- P. japonica** var. *Kerii* (Steud.) Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 267 (1912).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 28 (1921).
Prunus japonica Ker in Bot. Reg. 1: t. 27 (1815).
Cerasus japonica β. *multiplex* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 539 (1825), p. p.—G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 514 (1832) "var."
Cerasus sinensis Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 706, fig. 417 (1838).
Prunus Kerii Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 403 (1841).
Prunus japonica β. *multiplex* D. Dietrich, Syn. Pl. 3: 44 (1843).
- P. glandulosa** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 202 (1784).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 181, fig. 2 (1910?).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 35, t. 20 (1916).
Amygdalus pumila Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 1: 74 (1767), p. p.
Persica pumila Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Besch. Holzart. 205 (1790).
Cerasus glandulosa Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 5: 33 [1812].—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 562, t. 35, fig. 3 (1941).
Microcerasus glandulosa Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 95 (1847).
Prunus japonica β. Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 13 (1879); in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 94 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 685) (1883).
Prunus glandulosa var. *glabra* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 263 (1912).
Prunus glandulosa f. *Sieboldiana* Koehne, l. c. (1912).
Cerasus japonica var. *glandulosa* Komarov & Klobukova-Alisova, Key Pl. Far East. Reg. U. S. S. R. 657 (1932).
- P. glandulosa** f. *alba* (Koehne), grad. nov.
Prunus glandulosa var. *glabra* f. *Sieboldiana* subf. *alba* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 263 (1912).—Skvortzov in Lingnan Sci. Jour. 6: 211 (1928) "*P. gl.* var. *a.*"
- P. glandulosa** f. *rosea* (Koehne), grad. nov.
Prunus glandulosa var. *glabra* f. *Sieboldiana* subf. *rosea* Koehne, l. c. (1912).—Skvortzov, l. c. (1928) "*P. gl.* var. *r.*"
- P. glandulosa** f. *albiplena* Koehne in op. cit. 264 (1912) "var. *glabra* f. *a.*"—Nakai in Mag. Bot. Tokyo, 29: 144 (1915) "var."

- Cerasus japonica* β. *multiplax* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 539 (1825), p. p.
- Prunus japonica* var. *fl. pleno* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 172, t. 90, fig. III [1841], p. p.
- Prunus japonica* fl. *albo pleno* Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 5: t. 183 (1858).
- Prunus japonica* γ. Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 14 (1879), p. p.; in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 95 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 686) (1883), p. p.
- Prunus japonica* var. *multiplax* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 72 (1908), p. p.; non D. Dietrich (1843).
- P. glandulosa** f. *sinensis* (Persoon) Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 265 (1912).—Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 144 (1915) "var."; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 35, t. 21 (1916) "var."
- Prunus sinensis* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 36 [1806].
- Prunus japonica* fl. *pleno* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 172, t. 90, fig. III [1841], p. p.
- Microcerasus sinensis* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 95 (1847).
- Prunus japonica* γ. Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 14 (1883), p. p.; in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 95 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 686) (1883), p. p.
- Prunus japonica* var. *fl. pleno roseo* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 239 (1914).
- P. humilis** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 97 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21. 1833) (1835).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 181, fig. 3 [1910?]; in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 262 (1912).—Non Colla (1834).
- Prunus Bungei* Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 9 (1843).
- P. pumila** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 75 (1767).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 65, t. 7, fig. 3, t. 12, fig. 31–34 (Native Am. Sp. Prunus) (1915), p. p. typica.—Fernald in Rhodora, 25: 72 (1923).
- Cerasus canadensis* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 5 (1768).
- Cerasus glauca* Moench, Meth. Pl. 672 (1794).
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 286 (1803), exclud. descr.
- Prunus incana* Schweinitz in Keating, Narr. Exp. St. Peters Riv. under S. H. Long, 2: 387 (1824), non Batsch (1801).
- P. pumila** var. *depressa* (Pursh) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 249 (1914).
- Cerasus pumila* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 286 (1803), p. p. quoad descr.
- Prunus depressa* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 332 (1814).—Fernald in Rhodora, 25: 73 (1923).
- Cerasus depressa* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 538 (1825).
- Prunus pumila* sensu Torrey, Fl. New York, 1: 195 (1843), non Linnaeus (1767).
- Prunus pumila* var. *Susquehanae* (Willd.) Jäger, Ziergeh. 400 (1865), quoad descript.
- P. pumila** var. *susquehanae* (Willd.) Jäger, Ziergeh. 400 (1865), quoad nom. exclud. descr.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 466 (1927).
- Prunus Susquehanae* (Hort. ex) Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 519 (1809).—Fernald in Rhodora, 25: 73 (1923).
- Prunus cuneata* Rafinesque, Annals Nat. 11 (1820).—Bailey in Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Hort. Div. Bull. 38: 63, fig. 14 (Native Dwarf Cherr.) (1892).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 67, t. 7, fig. 4, t. 12, fig. 29–30 (Nat. Am. Sp. Prunus) (1915).
- Cerasus glauca* γ. *Susquehanae* (Willd.) Koch, Hort. Dendr. 145 (1853).
- Prunus pumila* var. *cuneata* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1451 (1901).
- P. cistena** (*P. cerasifera* f. *atropurpurea* × *pumila*) (Hansen) Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 66, fig. 16a [1918].
- Prunus "Cistena"* N. E. Hansen in Ann. Rep. S. Dakota State Hort. Soc. 7: 153 (1910) "the Sioux Indian name for baby".
- P. Knudsoni** (*P. hortulana* var. *Mineri* × *pumila*) Rosendahl & Butters, Trees Shrubs Minnesota, 227 (1928).
- Prunus hortulana* var. *Mineri* × *pumila* Anon. in Ann. Rep. Minnesota State Hort. Soc. 24: 132 (1896).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 66 (Nat. Am. Sp. Prunus) (1915).
- P. pumila** × *tomentosa* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 466 (1927), nom.
- P. Besseyi** Bailey in Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Sta. Bull. Hort. Div. 70: 261 (1894).—W. F. Wight, U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 68, t. 7, fig. 5, t. 12, fig. 25–28 (Nat. Am. Sp. Prunus) (1915).
- Prunus pumila* *Besseyi* Waugh in Vermont Agric. Exp. Sta. Ann. Rep. 12: 239 (1899).
- Prunus rosebudii* Reagan in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 25: 343 (1907).
- Prunus prunella* Daniels, Fl. Boulder Colo. 151 (Univ. Missouri Stud. Sci. Ser. 2, 2 (1911)).
- Cerasus Besseyi* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 422 (1916).
- P. utahensis** [*P. angustifolia* var. *Watsoni* × *Besseyi*] Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 315 (1893).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 634, fig. 259 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 613, fig. 345m-n (1906).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 70 (1915).
- Prunus utahensis* Dieck, Haupt.-Cat. Zöschchen, 58 (1885), nom.
- Prunus Besseyi* × *Watsoni* Bailey in Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Hort. Div. Bull. 70: 263, t. 2, fig. 3 (Native Dwarf Cherr.) (1894); Sketch Evol. Nat. Fr. 244, fig. 41 (1898).
- Sect. 2. PSEUDOCERASUS Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 305 (1893); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 226 (1912).
- Cerasedos* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 3: 743 (1843).
- Cerasus* subgen. *Typocerasus* (Koehne) sect. *Pseudocerasus* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 10: 550 (1941).
- P. canescens** Bois in Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 66, 2 fig. (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 3: 226, 2 fig. (1906).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 177 [1910?].—Schneider in Handb. Laubh. 2: 981 (1912).
- P. Schmittii** (*P. avium* × *canescens* ♀) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 100 (1939).
- P. dawyckensis** (? *P. canescens* × *Dielsiana*) Sealy in Bot. Mag. 161: t. 9519, fig. [p. 3] (1938).
- P. setulosa** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 165 (1892); in Gartenfl. 42: 330 (1892).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 234, 257 (1912).
- P. incisa** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 202 (1784).—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 994 (1799).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1:

Prunus incisa (continued)

- 258 (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 49, fig. 10 [1918].—Wilson, Cherries Japan, 19, t. 5 (1916).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **148**: t. 3958 (1923).
Cerasus incisa Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **5**: 33 [1812].
Microcerasus incisa Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 95 (1847).
Cerasedos apetalata Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 93 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 25. 1866) (1865), p. p., quoad syn. *P. incisa* Thunb.
- P. incisa** f. *serrata* (Koidz.) Wilson, Cherries Jap. 21 (1916).
Prunus incisa var. *serrata* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 314 (1915).
- P. incisa** var. *Yamadei* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **1**: 9 (1916).
- P. incisa** × *Sargentii* ? C. Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **101**: 245 (1937) "*Prunus hybrid* ? *P. incisa* ♀ × *sachalinensis*"; nom.
- P. stipulacea** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **29**: (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 689) (1883).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 235, 258 (1912).
- P. apetalata** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **2**: 329 [1878?].—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 261 (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 52, fig. 12 [1918], p. p.—Wilson, Cherries Jap. 60 (1916), p. p.
Cerasedos apetalata Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 744, t. 5, fig. 2, 11–8 (1843), sphalm. "*Ceroseidos*"; **4**, 2: 122 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 14 (1845)).
Prunus ceraseidos Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **29**: 103 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 698) (1883), p. p.
- P. latidentata** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 217 (1912).
- P. crataegifolia** Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**: 153 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. **22**: 2) (1923); Symb. Sin. **7**: 533, fig. 19 (1933).
- P. mugus** Handel-Mazzetti in op. cit. 152 (2) (1923); op. cit. 532 (1933).
- P. nipponica** Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 99 (1901).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 259 (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 50, fig. 11 [1918].—Wilson, Cherries Japan, 22 (1916).
Prunus Ceraseidos Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **19**: 103 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 698) (1883), p. p.
Prunus incisa sensu Matsumura, List Pl. Nikko, 50 (1894).—Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. **2**: t. 28, fig. 20–30 (1908).—Non Thunberg (1784).
Prunus apetalata var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 608 (1906).
Prunus Miqueliana sensu Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 184 (1909), non Maximowicz (1883).
Prunus iwagiensis Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 259 (1912).
Prunus nikkoensis Koehne in op. cit. 260 (1912).
Prunus nipponica var. *iwagiensis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 314 (1915).
- P. nipponica** var. *kurilensis* (Miyabe) Wilson, Cherries Japan, 24 (1916).

- Prunus Ceraseidos* var. *kurilensis* Miyabe in Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. **4**: 226 (Fl. Kuril. Isl.) (1890).
Prunus apetalata var. *iwozana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 608 (1906).
Prunus incisa var. *kurilensis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 184 (1909).
Prunus kurilensis Miyabe ex Takeda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **24**: 11 (1910).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 260 (1912).—Miyabe & Miyaki, Fl. Saghal. **117**, t. 6, fig. 1–4 (1915).
Prunus nipponica var. *pubescens* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 314 (1915).
Prunus apetalata sensu Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(25): 52 [1918], p. p., non Franchet & Savatier [1878].
- P. lobulata** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 220 (1912).
- P. glyptocarya** Koehne in op. cit. 219 (1912).
- P. pleuroptera** Koehne in op. cit. 221 (1912).
- P. subhirtella** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 91 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 23. 1866) (1865).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 255 (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 41, fig. 8 [1918].
Prunus subhirtella f. *oblongifolia* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 91 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 23. 1866) (1865).
Prunus Miqueliana Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **29**: 98 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 692) (1883), p. p.
Prunus incisa sensu Maximowicz in op. cit. 99 (l. c. 692) (1883), p. p., non Thunberg (1784).
Prunus pendula var. *ascendens* sensu Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **15**: 320, fig. (1900) non Makino (1893).
Prunus Herincquiana var. *ascendens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 608 (1906).
Prunus itosakura β. *subhirtella* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 181 (1909).
Prunus subhirtella var. *glabra* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 2: 261 (1913).
- P. subhirtella** var. *ascendens* (Mak.) Wilson, Cherries Japan, 10, t. 3 (1916).
Cerasus Herincquiana Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. Icon. **117**, t. 35 (1885), p. p.
Prunus pendula var. *ascendens* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **7**: 103 (1893).
Prunus Herincquiana Späth, Kat. **124**(1907–8): 115 (1907).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1909**(18): 175 [1910?]; **1917**(126): 45, fig. 8a², e¹ [1918].
Prunus Itosakura sensu Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 2: 259 (1913), non Siebold (1830).
Prunus oblongifolia Maximowicz ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 608 (1906), pro syn.
Prunus Itosakura α. *ascendens* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 114 (1908), exclud. syn. nonnull.—Naki, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **5**: 30, t. 17 (1916).
Prunus itosakura γ. *ascendens* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 181 (1909), p. p.
Prunus microlepis Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 256 (1912).
Prunus microlepis var. *ternata* Koehne, l. c. (1912).
Prunus Herincquiana f. *erecta* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 269 (1912).
Prunus pendula f. *microlepis* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 48, fig. 9d², b², d² [1918].
Prunus aequinoctialis Miyoshi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **34**: 162, fig. 1 (1920).

- P. subhirtella** var. **pendula** (Maxim.) Tanaka, Useful Pl. Jap. n. ed. 153, fig. 620 (1895).—Wilson, Cherries Japan, 7, t. 2 (1916).
- Prunus Itosakura* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12,1: 68 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom. subnud.
- Cerasus pendula flore roseo* Siebold, Cat. Raison. 31 (1863), nom., non *C. p.* Liegel (1841).
- Cerasus pendula rosea* Dombroin in Floral Mag. 10: t. 536 (1871), non *C. p.* Liegel (1841).
- Cerasus Pseudo-cerasus* var. **pendula** Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 73 (1877).—Tanaka, Useful Pl. Jap. 70, fig. 620 (1891) "*pendule*".
- Cerasus Sieboldii pendula fl. roseo* Hort. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 73 (1877), pro syn.
- Cerasus japonica pendula* Parsons in Gard. Monthly (Meehan), 21: 69 (1879), nom. subnud.
- Cerasus Spachiana* Lavallée ex H. O[tto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 35: 57 (1879).
- Prunus pendula* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 98 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 690) (1883).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 47 [1918].—Non Desfontaines (1815), nom.
- Prunus cerasus pendula fl. roseo* hort. ex Späth, Kat. 62: 86 (1885).
- Prunus Miqueliana* ? Sargent in Gard. & For. 1: 196, fig. 37 (1888), non Maximowicz (1883).
- Prunus japonica pendula* hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 307 (1893), pro syn.
- Prunus pendula* var. *Itosakura* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 15: 320 (1900), exclud. syn.
- Prunus pendula* (f.) *diffusa* et (f.) *typica* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 242 (1903), nom.
- Cerasus japonica* hort. gall. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- Prunus Herincquiana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 608 (1906), exclud. syn.
- Prunus itosakra a. pendula* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 180 (1909).
- ?*Prunus taiwaniana* Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 30,1: 87 (1911).
- ?*Prunus Heringiana* f. *dependens* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 269 (1912).
- Prunus Itosakura* var. **pendula** Matsumura, Ind. Fl. Jap. 2,2: 216 (1912).
- Prunus aequinoctialis* var. **pendula** Miyoshi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 34: 165 (1920).
- P. subhirtella** "Yae-shidare-higan" (Russell) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 470 (1940).
- ?*Prunus Cerasus Chealii pendula* (J. Cheel & Son) in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 57: 214 (1915); in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 41: lxiii, fig. 59 (1915).
- Prunus subhirtella* var. "Yae-shidare-higan" P. Russell in Nat. Hort. Mag. 18: 65, fig. (1939).
- P. subhirtella** var. **autumnalis** Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 117 (1908).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 261 (1913).—Wilson, Cherries Japan, 12 (1916).
- Prunus subhirtella* var. *Fukubana* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 118 (1908) "*P. Itosakura* var. *ascendens* × *subhirtella*."—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 259 (1912).
- Prunus itosakra* γ. *ascendens* subv. *amabilis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 181 (1909).
- Prunus autumnalis* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 259 (1912).
- Prunus Miqueliana* sensu R. Clarke in Garden, 76: 628, fig. (1912), non Maximowicz (1883).
- Prunus Makinoana* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 271 (1912).
- Prunus microlepis* var. *Smithii* Koehne ex Bean in Kew Bull. 1914: 51 (1914).
- Prunus microlepis* sensu Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 243 (1914), non Koehne (1912).
- Prunus subhirtella* var. *pleniflora* Koidzumi msc. ex Wilson, Cherries Japan, 12 (1916).
- Prunus subhirtella* var. *Fukubana* f. *autumnalis* et f. *Smithii* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 44, fig. 8f-i [1918].
- P. campanulata** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 103 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 698) (1883).—Wilson, Cherries Japan, 17 (1916).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 40 [1918].
- Prunus puddum* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 90 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 22. 1866) (1865), non *Cerasus p.* Wallich (1831).
- Prunus Pseudo-cerasus* var. W. J. B[ean] in Garden, 56: 300, t. 1244 (1899), *P. (Cerasus) pendula* in tab.
- Prunus cerasoides* sensu Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 181 (1909), p. p.; non D. Don (1825).
- Prunus cerasoides* var. *campanulata* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 264, fig. 2 (1910).
- P. cerasoides** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 239 (1825).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 253 (1912).
- Prunus silvatica* Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. app. (Cat. Pl. Descr. Roxb. 1813) 92 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 2: 501 (1832).
- Cerasus Phoshia* Hamilton ex D. Don, Fl. Nepal. 239 (1825), pro syn.
- Cerasus Puddum* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 537 (1825).—Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 37, t. 143 (1831).
- Microcerasus phoshia* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 93 (1847).
- Prunus Puddum* Roxburgh ex Brandis, Forest Fl. Brit. Ind. 194 (1874).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 314 (1878).—Non Miquel (1865).
- P. rufa** Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 314 (1878), p. p. typica. —Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 609, fig. 339n-n¹, 340l (1906).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 254 (1912).
- Cerasus rufa* Wallich, Num. List, no. 721 [1829], nom.
- Prunus rufa* Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 44 (1841), nom. subnud.
- P. trichantha** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 254 (1912).
- P. serrula** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 196 [1890].—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 253 (1912).
- Prunus puddum* var. *tibetica* Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 14: 168 (1895).
- Prunus cerasoides* var. *tibetica* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 54 (1905).
- Prunus serrula* var. *tibetica* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 213 (1912).
- P. concinna** Koehne in op. cit. 210 (1912).
- P. Conradinae** Koehne in op. cit. 211 (1912).
- Prunus avium* sensu Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 197 [1890], non Linnaeus (1753), ex Cardot in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 4: 30 (1920), pro syn.
- P. Conradinae** f. **sempilena** (Ingram), grad. nov.
- Prunus Conradinae semiplena* Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 77: 217, fig. 87 (1925).

Prunus (continued)

- P. Helenae** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 212 (1912). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 983 (1912).
Prunus rufoides var. *glabrifolia* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 56 (1905).
- P. Sprengeri** Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 18: 230 (1911). — Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 252 (1912). — Cf. Cardot in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 4: 31 (1920).
- P. yedoensis** [*P. serrulata* var. *Lannesiana* × *subhirtella*] Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 15: 100 (1901). — Wilson, Cherries Japan, 15, t. 4 (1916) "*P. subhirtella ascendens* × *Lannesiana*." — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 25, t. 8 (1916). — Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 38, fig. 7 [1918] "*P. Herincquiana* × *Lannesiana albida*".
Prunus paracerasus Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 133 (1909).
Prunus pseudocerasus yoshino h. jap. ex Späth, Cat. 121 (1906-7): 115 (1906). "*P. Pseudocerasus* × *serrulata* Koehne."
- P. yedoensis** f. *perpendens* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 238 (1924).
 ?*Prunus yedoensis pendula* Ingram in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 54: 174 (1929).
- P. yedoensis** f. *nudiflora* (Koehne), grad. nov.
Prunus yedoensis var. *nudiflora* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 507 (1912). — Wilson, Cherries Japan, 15 (1916), pro syn.
- P. yedoensis** f. *Taizanfukun* (Koidz.) Wilson, Cherries Japan [Suppl.]i (1916).
Prunus donarium subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* f. *Taizanfukun* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 276 (1913).
Prunus fruticosa Miy. f. *ambigua* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,1: 142, t. 5, fig. 9, t. 16, fig. 70 (1916).
Prunus serrulata var. *pubescens* f. *taizanfukun* Wilson, Cherries Japan, 35 (1916).
- P. Sargentii** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908 (17): 159 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 344 (1910). — Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 249 (1912). — Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, 2: 45, t. 53 (1927). — C. Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 108: 124, fig. 51 (1940).
Prunus Puddum Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 90 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 22) (1865), p. p.
Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus var. *sachalinensis* Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12,2: 124 (Reise Amur. Sachal.) (1868).
Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 101 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 695) (1883), p. p. — Sargent in Gard. & For. 10: 462, fig. 58 (1897). — Non Lindley (1826).
Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus a. spontanea Makino in Icon. Fl. Jap. 1,1: t. 1-2 (1900), non Maximowicz (1883).
Prunus pseudocerasus sensu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 545 (Fl. Mandsh. II.) (1904), non Lindley (1825).
Prunus pseudo-Cerasus var. *β. borealis* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 99 (1908), exclud. syn. Stapf.
Prunus serrulata β. borealis Makino in op. cit. 23: 75 (1909).

- Prunus jamasakura a. elegans c. compta* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 25: 186 (1911).
Prunus jamasakura γ. borealis Koidzumi in op. cit. 187 (1911).
Prunus jamasakura γ. borealis f. hortensis in op. cit. 188 (1911).
Prunus sachalinensis Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 32 (1912). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 24, t. 7 (1915).
Prunus Jamasakura var. *spontanea* Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. 2,2: 217 (1912).
Prunus donarium subsp. *sachalinensis* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 276, fig. 8 (1913).
Prunus donarium subsp. *sachalinensis* var. *compta* Koidzumi, l. c., fig. 9 (1913).
Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* Wilson, Cherries Jap. 35 (1916).
Prunus sachalinensis f. *typica* et f. *albida* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,1: 78, 80 (1916).
Cerasus sachalinensis Komarov & Klobukova-Alisova, Key Pl. Far East Reg. U. S. S. R. 657 (1932). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 552 (1941).
Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* f. *albida* et f. *typica* Nemoto, Nippon Shokob. Soran Hoi (Fl. Jap. Suppl.) 337, 339 (1936).
- P. Juddii** (*P. Sargentii* ♀ × *yedoensis*) E. Anderson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 358 (1935).
- P. serrulata** Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 238 [1828]. — Wilson, Cherries Japan, 26 (1916). — Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 14 [1918].
Cerasus serrulata G. Don ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 480 (1830); Arb. Brit. 2: 701, fig. 406 (1838). — G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 514 (1832).
Cerasus serrulata fl. pleno Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 258 (1864).
Cerasus Sieboldii alba plena hort. ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1875: 400 (1875).
Cerasus serratifolia Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1877: 389, t., fig. 2 (1877).
Cerasus Pseudocerasus chinensis fl. albo pleno Anon. in Wien. Ill. Gart.-Zeit. 1880: 467 (1880), nom. subnud.
Prunus serratifolia Booth ex Salomon, Deutsche Winterh. Bäume Sträuch. 203 (1884), pro syn.
Prunus pseudocerasus sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 221 (1887), p. p.; non Lindley (1826).
Prunus serrulata f. *albo plena* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 611 (1906).
Prunus serrulata f. *mucronata* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 170 [1910?], syn. exclud.
- P. serrulata** var. *spontanea* (Maxim.) Wilson, Cherries Japan, 28 (1916), pl. chin. exclud. — Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 16 [1918].
Prunus Cerasus β. flore simplici Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 201 (1784), p. p.
Prunus jamasakura Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12,1: 68 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Prunus puddum sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 90 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 22) (1865), p. p.; non *Cerasus p. Wallich* (1831).
Cerasus montana Siebold ex Miquel, l. c. (1865), pro syn.
Prunus Pseudocerasus sensu Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. 2: 310 (1856); in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 386 (1857), p. p.; non Lindley (1825).
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *spontanea* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 102 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 697) (1883), p. p. typ.

- Prunus serrulata* var. *Ungerii* Sprenger in Gartenwelt, **10**: 89 (1905).
- Prunus serratifolia* var. *Nageri* Sprenger in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **11**: 178 (1906), err. typogr. pro "*Ungerii*".
- Prunus pseudo-Cerasus* var. *a. Jamasakura* subvar. *glabra* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 93 (1908).
- Prunus pseudo-cerasus* a. *typica* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 182 (1909), p. p.; non *P. pseudocerasus* Lindley (1825).
- Prunus Jamasakura* a. *elegans* a. *glabra* Koidzumi in op. cit. **25**: 185 (1911).
- Prunus tenuiflora* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 209 (1912), p. p.
- Prunus Jamasakura* var. *typica* Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. **2,2**: 217 (1912).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *elegans* var. *glabra* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 266, fig. 3 (1913).
- Prunus mutabilis* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,1**: 35 (1916).
- Prunus Mume* var. *crasseglandulosa* Miquel in herb. ex Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 249 (1912), pro syn. sub *P. Sargentii*; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917** (26): 17 [1918].
- P. serrulata** var. *hupehensis* (Ingram) Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **115**: 117 (1944); in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **69**: 128 (1944).
- Prunus tenuiflora* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 209 (1912), p. p.
- Prunus serrulata* var. *spontanea* Wilson, Cherries Jap. **28** (1916) p. p. quoad pl. chin.
- Prunus hupehensis* Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **82**: 148 (1927).
- P. serrulata** var. *pubescens* (Makino) Wilson, Cherries Japan, **31** (1916).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **5**: 28, t. 11 (1916).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917** (26): 19, fig. 4a-e [1918].
- Prunus pseudo-Cerasus* var. *Sieboldi* sensu Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 101 (1901), non Maximowicz (1883).
- Prunus pseudo-Cerasus* var. *a. Jamasakura* subvar. *b. pubescens* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 98 (1908).
- Prunus Jamasakura* a. *elegans* b. *pubescens* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **25**: 185 (1911).
- Prunus Jamasakura* var. *pubescens* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **31**: 482 (Fl. Kor. II.) (1911).
- Prunus tenuiflora* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 209 (1912), p. p.
- Prunus Veitchii* Koehne in op. cit. 257 (1912).
- Prunus tenuiflora* var. *pubescens* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 268 (1912).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *elegans* var. *pubescens* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 269, fig. 5 (1913).
- Prunus quelpaertensis* Nakai in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 276 (1914); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **5**: 25, t. 9 (1916).
- Prunus tenuiflora* f. *Nebelii* Koehne in Bot. Centralbl. Beibl. **37,2**: 136, t. 6B (1919).
- P. serrulata** var. *Lannesiana* (Carr.) Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **5**: 13, 45 (1928).
- Cerasus Lannesiana* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1872**: 198 (1872); **1873**: 351, t. (1873).
- Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus* β. *hortensis* "fl. simpliciter carneo" Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **29**: 102 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 697) (1883).
- Prunus pseudo-cerasus* ["fl. simple"] Tanaka, Useful Pl. Jap. fig. 542 (1889); [Text] 134 (1895); Cont. Indic. **70** (1902).
- Prunus serrulata* sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **308** (1893), non Lindley [1828].
- Prunus pseudocerasus* (f.) *hortensis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 620 (1893).
- Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus* sensu Stapf in Bot. Mag. **131**: t. 8012 (1905), exclud. syn. plur.
- Prunus pseudo-cerasus* var. *serrulata* subvar. *glabra* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 102 (1908).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *Lannesiana* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1909**(18): 167 [1910?].
- Prunus serrulata* a. *serrulata* f. *lannesiana* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 74 (1909).
- Prunus pseudo-cerasus* β. *spontanea* subvar. *hortensis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 183 (1909), p. p.
- Prunus Jamasakura* β. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **25**: 187 (1911), p. p.
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 272 (1913), p. p.
- Prunus Lannesiana* Wilson, Cherries Japan, **43** (1916).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 25, fig. 6a¹-e¹ [1918].
- P. serrulata** f. *albida* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 74 (1909) "a. *serrulata* f. a."—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 247 (1912).
- Prunus cerasus* β. *flore simpliciter* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **201** (1784), p. p.
- Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus* a. Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math. Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,2**: 123 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 15) (1845), non Lindley (1825).
- Prunus Pseudo-cerasus* sensu Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. **2**: 310 (1856), p. p.; in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., **6**: 386 (1857), p. p.; non Lindley (1825).
- Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus* β. *hortensis* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb. **29**: 102 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 697) (1883).
- Prunus pseudo-Cerasus* γ. *serrulata* subvar. *Sieboldi* f. *albida* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 102 (1908).
- Prunus serrulata* a. *serrulata* f. *albida* et f. *longipes* Makino in op. cit. **23**: 74, 75 (1909).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *yoshino* h. ex Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1909**(28): 167 [1910?].
- Prunus Pseudo-cerasus yoshino* hort. ex Koehne, l. c. [1910?], pro syn.—Kache in Gartenwelt, **16**: 353 (1912).
- Prunus Jamasakura* β. *speciosa* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **25**: 186 (1911).
- Prunus Jamasakura* β. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* l. *serrulata* Koidzumi in op. cit. 187 (1911).
- Prunus serrulata* var. *albida* subv. a. *hortualis* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 114, fig. 9 (1912).
- Prunus serrulata* var. *albida* subvar. b. *speciosa* Makino in op. cit. 117, fig. 10, 11 (1912).—Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 268 (1912). "P. s. f. *speciosa*".
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *speciosa* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,2**: 271, fig. 7 (1913).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* Koidzumi in op. cit. 272 (1913), p. p.
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *albida* Wilson, Cherries Japan, **43** (1916).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917** (26): 28 [1918].
- Prunus mutabilis* f. *speciosa* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34,1**: 42 (1916).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *longipes* Miyoshi in op. cit. 107 (1916).—Anon. in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **67**: 147, fig. 50 (1942).
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *speciosa* Koehne, l. c. (1918).

Prunus serrulata* f. *albida (continued)

Prunus speciosa Ingram in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **50**: 80 (1925).

Prunus serrulata "Oshima-zakura" Russell in U. S. Dept. Agric. Circ. **313**: 35, fig. 13 (Orient. Fl. Cherries) (1934).

Prunus Lannesiana f. *longipes* (Miyoshi) Nemoto, Nippon-Shokubutsu-Soran-Hoi (Fl. Jap. Suppl.) 329 (1936).

P. serrulata "KIKU-SHIDARE-ZAKURA" [hort. Jap.] ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 472 (1940).*

?*Prunus serrulata* var. *pendula* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 252 (1914).

Prunus serrulata "Kiku-shidare" Russell in op. cit. 27, fig. 9 (1934).

P. serrulata "KIKU-ZAKURA" [hort. Jap.] ex Rehder, l. c. (1940), non "Kikuzakura" Miyoshi (1916).

Prunus serrulata f. *shidare-zakura* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1909**(18): 170 [1910?], non *Shidare-zakura* hort. Jap. ex Wilson, op. cit. 27 (1916), pro syn. = *P. subhirtella* var. *pendula*.

Prunus serrulata f. *rosea* (Carr.) Wilson, op. cit. 27 (1916).

?*Prunus* "Kiku-zakura" Russell in op. cit. 67 (1934), nom.

P. serrulata "FUGENZO" [hort. Jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 45, fig. 19 (1934).

Cerasus pseudo-cerasus "James Veitch" Anon. in Gartenfl. **51**: 497 (1902).

Prunus Pseudo-cerasus var. "James Veitch" Veitch, Hortus Veitchii, 372 (1906).

Prunus pseudo-Cerasus γ. *serrulata* subvar. *glabra* f. *Fugenzo* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **22**: 102 (1908).

Prunus serrulata α. *serrulata* f. *Fugenzo* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 73 (1909).

Prunus serrulata f. *classica* Miyoshi [Pl. World Jap.] 98 (1910); in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 1: 123, t. 3, fig. 5, t. 18, fig. 78 (1916).

Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* f. *fugenzo* Wilson, op. cit. 39 (1916).

P. serrulata "SHIRO-FUGEN" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 57, fig. 28 (1934).

Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* f. *albo-rosea* (Makino) Wilson, op. cit. 38 (1916).

P. serrulata "HISAKURA" [hort. jap.] ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 472 (1940).

Prunus serrulata f. *hisakura* Koehne in Gartenfl. **51**: 2, t. 1494, fig. b (1902).

Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* f. *hisakura* Wilson, op. cit. 39 (1916).

Prunus Lannesiana f. *hisakura* Koehne in op. cit. 30 (1918).

P. serrulata "HORINJI" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 49 (1934).

*) The Japanese names of the clonal garden forms of *P. serrulata* enumerated here and appended to the binomial should not be considered as forming combinations with that binomial; this is indicated by their citation in quotation marks and by being printed in a different type. The first eight clonal names belong to typical *P. serrulata* while "Amanogawa" and the following belong to *P. s.* var. *Lannesiana*. For a discussion of the question of the nomenclature of clones, see Jour. Arnold Arboretum, **10**: 65-67 (1929). By several authors, however, the clonal names have been treated as forming combinations with the botanical names; these combinations are cited here as synonyms and the references given under the name of the author followed by "op. cit." refer to the following publications of the respective authors: Wilson, Cherries Japan (1916); Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 1: 175 pp., 23 t. (1916); Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 1-65 [1918]; Russell in U. S. Dept. Agric. Circ. **313** (Orient. Fl. Cherries) (1934). See also Ingram in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **50**: 73-99 (1925); **54**: 139-180 (1929).

Cerasus Juliana fl. *roseo pleno* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1874**: 20 (1874); **1875**: 400, t. (1875).

?*Cerasus Pseudocerasus chinensis* fl. *roseo pleno* (Siebold) Anon. in Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. **5**: 467 (1880), nom. subnud.

Prunus donarium subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* f. *horinji* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 2: 274 (1913).

Prunus serrulata f. *decora* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 1: 110, t. 15, fig. 60 (1916, March 10).

Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* f. *horinji* Wilson, op. cit. 40 (1916, March 30).

P. serrulata "SEKIYAMA" [hort. jap.] ex Wilson, op. cit. 41 (1916) "*P. serrulata* var. *sachalinensis* f. s.—Its Japanese name is Kanzan or Kwanzan."

Prunus donarium subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* f. *sekiyama* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 2: 276 (1913).

Prunus serrulata "Kwanzan" Russell in op. cit. 51, fig. 24 (1934).

P. serrulata "SHOGETSU" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 57, fig. 29 (1934).

Prunus serrulata f. *superba* Miyoshi in op. cit. 105, t. 16, fig. 69 (1916, March 10).

Prunus "Shogetsu" Miyoshi in op. cit. (1916), pro syn. jap.

Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* f. *shogetsu* Wilson, op. cit. 41 (1916, March 30).

Prunus serrulata var. *sachalinensis* f. *superba* Wilson, op. cit. Suppl. i (1916, Aug.).

P. serrulata "AMANOGAWA" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 27, fig. 10 (1934).

Prunus serrulata f. *erecta* Miyoshi in op. cit. 135, 150, t. 5, fig. 10, t. 20, fig. 87 (1916, March 10).

Prunus "Amanogawa" Miyoshi in op. cit. 135 (1916), pro syn. jap.

Prunus Lannesiana f. *amanogawa* Wilson, op. cit. (1916, March 30).

Prunus Lannesiana f. *erecta* Wilson, op. cit. Suppl. iii (1916, Aug.).

P. serrulata "JO-NIOI" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 32 (1934).

Prunus serrulata f. *affinis* Miyoshi in op. cit. 134, 149 (1916).

Prunus "Jo-nioi" Miyoshi in op. cit. 134 (1916), pro syn. jap.

Prunus Lannesiana f. *jonioi* Wilson, op. cit. 49 (1916, March 30).

Prunus Lannesiana f. *affinis* Wilson, op. cit. Suppl. iii (1916, Aug.).

P. serrulata "SIROTAE" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 40, fig. 17 (1934) "Shirotae".

Prunus serrulata f. *albida* Miyoshi [Pl. World Jap.] 85 (1910); in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 1: 93, t. 10, fig. 38 (1916); non Makino (1909).

Prunus donarium subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* f. *Sirotae* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **34**, 2: 275 (1913).

Prunus Lannesiana f. *sirotae* Wilson, op. cit. 40, fig. 17 (1916).

P. serrulata "YAYE-OSHIMA" [hort. jap.] ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 473 (1940).

Prunus donarium Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**, 1: 68 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom.

Prunus jamasakura β. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* 2. *donarium* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **25**: 187 (1911).

- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *donarium* Wilson, op. cit. 46 (1916).
— Koehne in op. cit. 37 [1918].
- Prunus Lannesiana* "Yaye-oshima" [hort. jap.] ex Wilson, l. c. (1916), pro syn.
- P. serrulata** "UKON" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 30 (1934).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *grandiflora* A. Wagner in Gartenfl. 52: 169, t. 1513, fig. A (1903).
- Prunus serrulata* a. *serrulata* f. *viridiflora* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 74 (1909).
- Prunus Pseudo-cerasus* *Ukon* hort. ex Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 168 [1910?], pro syn.
- Prunus serrulata* f. *luteo-virens* Miyoshi, [Pl. World Japan] 100 (1910); in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,1: 124, t. 21, fig. 88 (1916).
- Prunus pseudo-cerasus* f. *virescens* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 246 (1912).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* f. *Ukon* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 276 (1913).
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *grandiflora* Wilson, op. cit. 55 (1916). — Koehne in op. cit. 29 (1918).
- P. serrulata** "HATA-ZAKURA" [hort. jap.] ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 473 (1940).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *vexillipetala* Miyoshi [Pl. World Jap.] 86 (1910); in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,1: 99, t. 10, fig. 39 (1916).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* f. *Hata-zakura* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 273 (1913).
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *hata-zakura* Wilson, op. cit. 49 (1916).
- P. serrulata** "FUKUROKUJU" [hort. jap.] ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 473 (1940).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *contorta* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,1: 103, t. 4, fig. 8, t. 15, fig. 63 (1916).
- Prunus* "Fukurokuju" Miyoshi in op. cit. 104 (1916), pro syn. jap.
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *contorta* Wilson, op. cit. Suppl. ii (1916).
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *fukurokuju* Wilson, op. cit. 48 (1916).
- P. serrulata** "BOTAN-ZAKURA" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 45 (1934).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *Moutan* Miyoshi in op. cit. 101, t. 11, fig. 43 (1916).
- Prunus* "Botan" Miyoshi, l. c. (1916), pro syn. jap.
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *botan-zakura* Wilson, op. cit. 53 (1916).
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *moutan* Wilson, op. cit. Suppl. iii (1916).
- P. serrulata** "OCHICHIMA" [hort. jap.] ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 473 (1940).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *ochichima* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 169 [1910?].
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *Ochichima* Wilson, op. cit. 54 (1916).
- P. serrulata** "OJOCHIN" [hort. jap.] ex Russell in op. cit. 35, fig. 14 (1934).
- Prunus serrulata* f. *bullata* Miyoshi [Pl. World Jap.] 86 (1910); in op. cit. 98, t. 11, fig. 42 (1916).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *speciosa* var. *nobilis* f. *ojochin* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 276 (1913).
- Prunus Lannesiana* f. *ojochin* Wilson, op. cit. 55 (1916).
- P. Sieboldii** (Carr.) Wittmack in Gartenfl. 51: 272 (1902).
— Wilson, Cherries Japan, 57, t. 8 (1916). — Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 10, fig. 2 [1918]. — Russell in U. S. Dept. Agric. Circ. 313: 24, fig. 8 (Or. Fl. Cherries) (1934).
- Cerasus pseudocerasus flore pleno roseo* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1864: 216 (1864).
- Cerasus Sieboldii* Verlot in Rev. Hort. 1866: 279 (1866), nom. subnud. — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 371, t. (1866); in op. cit. 1875: 400 (1875) "Sieboldii."
- Prunus pseudocerasus* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 107 (1869), quoad syn. *C. Sieboldii* Carr.
- Cerasus hortensis flore roseo pleno* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 73 (1877), pro syn.
- Prunus Pseudo-Cerasus* γ . *Sieboldii* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 102 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 697) (1883), exclud. syn. *C. paniculata* Edw. — Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 245 (1912) "f."; exclud. syn.
- Prunus pseudocerasus* fl. *roseo pleno* h. ex Späth, Kat. 73: 109 (1885).
- Cerasus Wattererii* Lavallée, Icon. Arb. Segrez. 119 (1885), pro syn. — Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 17: 618 (1895) "Wattereri."
- Prunus Pseudo-cerasus* f. *Watereri* Koehne in Gartenfl. 51: 2, t. 1494, fig. a (1902).
- Prunus Pseudo-cerasus* var. γ . *serrulata* subvar. *Sieboldii* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 102 (1908).
- Prunus serrulata* a. *serrulata* f. *Sieboldii* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 74 (1909).
- Prunus serrulata* a. *serrulata* f. *Wattererii* Makino in op. cit. 75 (1909).
- Prunus pseudo-cerasus* a. *typica* subvar. *Sieboldii* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 182 (1909), p. p.
- Prunus Koidzumii* Makino in op. cit. 26: 144, fig. 12 (1912).
- Prunus Jamasakura* var. *typica* subvar. *Sieboldii* Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. 2,2: 217 (1912).
- Prunus Sieboldii* f. *Watereri* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 267 (1912).
- Prunus pseudocerasus roseo-plena* Späth, Kat. 154: 113 (1912).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *elegans* var. *pubescens* subvar. *Sieboldii* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 170 (1913).
- Prunus donarium* subsp. *fortis* Koidzumi in op. cit. 278 (1913).
- Prunus fortis* Koidzumi, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- Prunus serrulata* f. *mollis* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,1: 115 t. 18, fig. 79 (1916).
- Prunus Sieboldii* f. *yokihi* Wilson, Cherries Japan, 59 (1916).
- Prunus Sieboldii* f. *mollis* Wilson, op. cit. Suppl. iii (1916).
- Sect. 3. LOBOPETALUM (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 471 (1927).
- Prunus* subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Cremastosepalum* subsect. *Lobopetalum* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 227, 231 (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1917(26): 2, 7 [1918].
- Prunus* subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Pseudocerasus* subsect. *Conradinia* Koehne in op. cit. 227, 252 (1912), quoad *P. pauciflora*.
- P. cantabrigiensis** Stapf in Bot. Mag. 152: t. 9129 (1928).
- Prunus Pseudocerasus* sensu Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 25: 188 (1911); in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 34,2: 279, fig. 11, 12 (1913); non Lindley (1826).
- P. pseudo-cerasus** Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 6: 90 (1826); in Bot. Reg. 31(Misc.): 39 (1845). —

Prunus pseudo-cerasus (continued)

Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 270 (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 7, fig. 1a-e [1918].—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 221 (1924).—Ingram in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **68**: 307 (1943).

Prunus paniculata Ker in Bot. Reg. **10**: t. 800 (1824), exclud. descr.; non Thunberg (1784).

Cerasus paniculata sensu Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 539 (1825), non Loiseleur [1812].

Prunus pauciflora Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 97 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 23. 1833) (1835).

Prunus puddum Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 90 (Prol. Fl. Jap. **22**: 1866) (1865), p. p.

Prunus Cerasus sensu Debeaux in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, **33**: 42 (Fl. Tientsin, 19) (1879).—Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. **34**, Beibl. **74**: 41 (1904).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Prunus pendula sensu Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. **34**, Beibl. **74**: 41 (1904), non Maximowicz (1883).

P. Dielsiana Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 68 (1905).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 243 (1912).

Prunus szechuanica var. seu *P. Dielsiana* seu *P. szechuanica* var. *Dielsiana* Schneider, l. c. (1905), nom. provis.

P. cyclamina Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 207 (1912).

P. involucrata Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 206 (1912); **3**: 432 (1917), pro syn.; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(26): 8, fig. 1 c², d², e², [1918], pro syn.

Sect. 4. EUCERASUS Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 306 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 611 (1906), sensu latiore.

Prunus subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Cremastosepalum* subsect. *Eucerasus* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 226 (1912).

Cerasus subgen. *Typocerasus* sect. *Eucerasus* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 556 (1941).

P. avium Linnaeus, Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 165 (1755).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 206 (1837).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 151 (1906).

Prunus Cerasus i. *avium* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753) includ. δ, ε, κ, λ.

Prunus Cerasa Crantz, Stirp. Austr. fasc. **2**: 58 (1763); ed. 2, **1**: 94 (1769); p. p.

Cerasus nigra Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 2 (1768).

Prunus-Cerasus Avium Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 224 (1770).

Prunus-Cerasus sylvestris Weston, Fl. Angl. **27** (1775).

Cerasus avium Moench, Meth. Pl. 672 (1794).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 556 (1941).

Cerasus dulcis G. Gaertner et al., Oekon.-tech. Fl. Wetterau, **2**: 181 (1800).—Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1414 (1803).

Druparia avium [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 159 (1811).

Cerasus avium a. *sylvestris*, b. *sativa* a. *melanocarpa* et β. *erythrocarpa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. **20**: 30-31 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).

Prunus avium var. *microcarpa* Martius, Consp. Reg. Veg. **36** (1835), nom. subnud.

?*Cerasus avium* var. *amara* D. Sosnovski in Trav. Inst. Bot. Tbilissi, **1**: 69, fig. 11, 12 (Trudy Tbiliss. Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R. Gruz. Filial) (1934).

Cerasus avium var. *dulcis* D. Sosnovski, l. c. fig. 13, 14 (1934).

P. avium f. *asplenifolia* (Kirchn.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 616 (1906).

Prunus avium 3. *asplenifolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 254 (1864).—Jäger, Ziergeh. 392 (1865) "var."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 152 (1906) "lus."

Prunus [vel] *Cerasus avium heterophylla* hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1906), pro syn.

P. avium f. *salicifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 616 (1906).

Prunus avium (f.) *salicifolia* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 615 (1893), nom.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 152 (1906) "*P. a.* i. c. s."

Cerasus avium salicifolia hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

Prunus vel *Cerasus avium angustifolia* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

P. avium f. *mamillaris* (Ser.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 171 (1946).

Cerasus decumana M. D. L. [Mordant de Launay] in Bon Jard. **1808**: 103 (1808).—Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 536 (1825), pro syn.

Cerasus nicotianaefolia Mordant de Launay, l. c. (1808) "*nicotinaefolia*", pro syn.—Hort. ex Seringe, l. c. (1825), pro syn.

Prunus macrophylla Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 584 (1816).

Cerasus duracina γ. *mamillaris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 536 (1825).

Cerasus bigarella rostrata Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., **2**: C. no. 13; t. 279, fasc. 47 [1828].

Prunus nicotianaefolia Loiseleur ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 403 (1841), pro syn.

Cerasus avium grandifolia C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 40 (1887).

Prunus avium f. *decumana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 616 (1906, May).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 152 (1906, Nov.) "*P. a.* v. l. b. d."

P. avium f. *plena* [West.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 616 (1906, May).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 152 (1906, Nov.) "monstr."

?*Prunus-Cerasus avium* 14. *sylvestris plena* et 16. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 225 (1700).

Prunus-Cerasus sylvestris 2. *plena* Weston, Fl. Angl. **27** (1775).

Cerasus avium δ. *multiplax* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 535 (1825).

Cerasus avium 4. *flore pleno* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 254 (1864).

P. avium f. *pendula* [Seringe] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 616 (1906).

Cerasus Juliana γ. *pendula* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 536 (1825).

Cerasus avium 5. *pendula* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 254 (1864).

Prunus avium var. *pendula* Jäger, Ziergeh. 392 (1865).

P. avium f. *fastigiata* (Poit. & Turp.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 475 (1945).

Cerasus avium fastigiata Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. **2**: C. no. 5; t. 298, fasc. 50 ? [1828].—Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. **4**: C. no. 3; p. 185*, t. 298 [1838-]46).

Prunus vel *Cerasus avium pyramidalis* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 615 (1893), nom. altern.

- Prunus avium* lus. *pyramidalis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 152 (1906).
- P. avium** f. *nana* (Bean) grad. nov.
Prunus avium var. *nana* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 230 (1914).
- P. avium** var. *Juliana* (L.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 206 (1837) "β."
Prunus Cerasus e. *juliana* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).
Prunus nigra Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 5: 161, no. 73 (1790), nom.; non Aiton (1789).
Prunus nigricans Ehrhart, op. cit., 7: 126 (1792).
Cerasus nigricans Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Roemer) 1,2: 38 (1797).
Cerasus Juliana De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 482 (1805).
Cerasus Juliana a. *erythrocarpa* et β. *ochroleuca* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 33 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
Prunus Bigarella a. *Juliana* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 91 (1827).
Prunus iuliana Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 3: 308 (1828).
Cerasus tenera nigra Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 2: C. no. 6; t. 330, fasc. 55 ? [1829].
Prunus avium var. *macrocarpae*: *Juliana* Martius, Consp. Reg. Veg. 36 (1835), p. p.
- P. avium** var. *duracina* (L.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 206 (1837) "γ."
Prunus Cerasus λ. *duracina* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 475 (1753).
Prunus varia a. *rubella* et β. *albida* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 7: 127–8 (1792).
Cerasus varia Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Roemer) 1,2: 38 (1797).
Cerasus duracina De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 4: 483 (1805).
Cerasus bigarella communis Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 2: C. no. 8; t. 40, fasc. 7 ? [1807 ?].
Cerasus bigarella magna Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 10; t. 47, fasc. 17 [1810].
Cerasus bigarella francofurtensis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 12; t. 138, fasc. 24 [1811].
Prunus duracina Sweet, Hort. Brit. 134 [1826]. — Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 3: 308 (1828).
Cerasus bigarella amarella Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 11, t. 251, fasc. 42 [1827].
Prunus Bigarella β. *duracina* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 91 (1827).
Cerasus duracina a. *melanocarpa*, β. *erythrocarpa*, γ. *ochroleuca* (p. 32) Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 31–32 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
Cerasus bigarella rocmontis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 9; t. 370, fasc. 62 [1830].
Prunus Duracina a. *melanocarpa* et β. *erythrocarpa* et γ. *ochroleucocarpa* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 643 (1832).
Prunus avium var. *macrocarpae*: *duracina* Martius, Consp. Reg. Veg. 36 (1835), p. p.
- P. avium** var. *actiana* (L.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 616 (1906).
Prunus Cerasus ζ. *actiana* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).
Cerasus avium a. *sylvestris* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 535 (1825). — Kirschleger, Fl. Alsace, 1: 210 (1942).
Prunus avium var. *sylvestris* Martens & Kemmler, Fl. Würtemb. ed. 2, 155 (1865).
- P. Gondouini** (Poit. & Turpin) [*P. avium* × *Cerasus*] Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 171 (1946).
Cerasus sativa multifera Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 2: C. no. 28; t. 3, fasc. 1 [1807].
Cerasus Gondouini Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 29; t. 66, fasc. 11 [1808] "*C. Gondouini*". — Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 2: C. no. 27; p. 127, t. 66 (18[38–]46).
Cerasus regalis praecox Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 26; t. 123, fasc. 21 [1811].
Cerasus anglica praecox Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 27; t. 132, fasc. 22 ? [1811].
Cerasus regalis communis et *C. r. serotina* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 24 et 25; t. 196 et p. 197, fasc. 33 [1826].
? *Cerasus effusa* Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 6 (1831).
Prunus Cerasus δ. *Aproniana* Schübler & Martens, Fl. Würtemb. 313 (1834).
Cerasus caproniana κ. *regalis* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 74 (1847).
Prunus aproniana Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 820 (1892).
Prunus avium var. *regalis* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1453 (1901).
Prunus caproniana sensu Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 240 (1903), p. p.; vix Gaudin (1828).
Prunus effusa (Host) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 616 (1906, May).
Prunus Cerasus × *avium* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 153 (1906, Nov.).
Prunus avium × *Cerasus* Hedrick, Cherries New York, 31, t. (1915).
- P. Fontanesiana** (*P. avium* × *Mahaleb*) (Spach) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 617 (1906).
Cerasus Fontanesiana Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 1: 410 (1834).
Prunus graeca Desfontaines ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 403 (1841).
Prunus Mahaleb cerasifolia Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 617 (1906), pro syn.
- P. zumbra** (*P. avium* × [*pensylvanica* × *pumila* ?]) Rosendahl & Butters, Trees Shrubs Minnesota, 227 (1928).
- P. Cerasus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753), p. p. typica. — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 147 (1906).
Cerasus vulgaris Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 1 (1768). — Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 559 (1941).
Cerasus hortensis Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, C. no. 3 (1768).
Cerasus acida G. Gärtner et al., Fl. Wetterau, 2: 185 (1800), vix Borkhausen (1797).
Cerasus brevipes Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 2: C. no. 17; t. 57, fasc. 10 ? [1808].
Cerasus officinarum Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 16; t. 91, fasc. 16 ? [1809].
Cerasus communis Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 14; t. 109, fasc. 19 [1810].
Druparia cerasus [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 159 (1811).
? *Cerasus recta* Liegel in Ann. Obstkunde, 2: 199 (1827).
Cerasus prospera Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 15; t. 263, fasc. 44 [1828 ?].
Cerasus longipes Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. C. no. 20; t. 286, fasc. 48 ? [1829].

Prunus Cerasus (continued)

- Cerasus conglobata* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *C.* no. 18; t. 346, fasc. 58 ? [1830] = *C. hortensis* Miller (1768).
- Cerasus peracida* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. *C.* no. 19; t. 374, fasc. 63 [1830].
- Cerasus officinalis* Poiteau & Turpin ex Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 2: *C.* no. 14; p., t. 91 (18[38–]46) = *C. officinarum* Poit. & Turp. [1809].
- Cerasus cerasus* Eaton & Wright in Eaton, [Man.] N. Am. Bot. ed. 8, 189 (1840).
- Prunus recta* K. Koch, Deutsch. Obstgeh. 165 (1876).
- Prunus Cerasus* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 615 (1906).
- Prunus cerasus* subsp. *P. eu-cerasus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 147 (1906).
- P. Cerasus f. plena** (L.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 30 (1921).
- Prunus Cerasus* γ. *plena* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).
- Prunus-Cerasus Cerasus* 4. *plena* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 224 (1770).
- Cerasus caproniana* ε. *multiplex* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 537 (1825).
- Prunus Cerasus* β. *flore pleno* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 134 (1830).
- Cerasus vulgaris* 3. *flore pleno* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 694 (1838).
- Cerasus austera* β. *multiplex* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 75 (1847).
- Cerasus acida* 3. *flore pleno* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 252 (1864).
- Prunus Cerasus* fl. *albo pleno* Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 287 (1892).
- Prunus Cerasus* f. *semitplena* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 616 (1906).—Voss in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 6: 347 (1912) "subsp. *vulgaris* f. s."
- P. Cerasus f. Rhexii** [Kirchn.] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 233 [1894].—Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1454 (1901) "var."—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 31 (1921).
- Cerasus acida* γ. *plena* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 65 (1847).
- Cerasus acida* 5. *Rhexii* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 252 (1864).
- Cerasus avium* fl. *pl. serotino* Booth's Cat. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
- Cerasus Rhexii* Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
- Prunus Cerasus* var. *Rhenii* Jäger, Ziergeh. 394 (1865), err. typogr.
- Cerasus Caproniana ranunculiflora* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 17: t. 1805 (1868).
- Cerasus vulgaris Rhexii* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume & Sträuch. 145 (1875).
- Prunus Cerasus Rhexii plena* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 266 (1884).
- Prunus Cerasus Caproniana ranunculifera* Jäger, l. c. (1884), sphalm. pro *ranunculiflora* ?
- Prunus Cerasus Rhexii flore pleno* Wittmack in Deutsch. Garten-Zeit. [1]: 224, fig. (1886).
- Prunus Cerasus flore albo pleno Rhexii* Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 287 (1892).
- Prunus Cerasus* f. *ranunculiflora* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 33 (1894).
- Prunus caproniana serotina* fl. *pleno* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 240 (1903).
- Prunus Cerasus* subsp. *vulgaris* f. *plena* Loisel. ex Voss

in Putlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 6: 347 (1914), exclud. syn.; non *P. C.* var. *plena* Linnaeus (1753).

- P. Cerasus f. persiciflora** [Seringe] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 233 [1894].
- Cerasus Caproniana* θ. *persiciflora* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 537 (1825).
- Prunus Cerasus* var. *persiciflora* Jäger, Ziergeh. 394 (1865).
- Cerasus Caproniana flore roseo pleno* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 21: 141, t. 2238/9 (1875).
- P. Cerasus f. salicifolia** (Jäg.), grad. nov.
- Prunus Cerasus* var. *salicifolia* Jäger, Ziergeh. 394 (1865).
- Prunus caproniana* (f.) *salicifolia* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 240 (1903).
- P. Cerasus f. umbraculifera** (Jäg.), grad. nov.
- Prunus Cerasus* var. *umbraculifera* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 266 (1884).
- ?*Prunus Cerasus globosa* Späth, Haupt-Preisverz. 69: 4 (1887).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 616 (1906) "f. gl."
- ?*Prunus Cerasus* (f.) a. *dumosa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 613 (1893).
- P. Cerasus** var. *frutescens* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 635 (1846), p. p. typ.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 615 (1906).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 474 (1940) "f."
- ?*Prunus Cerasus* var. *pumila* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 36 (1783), nom.
- ?*Prunus pendula* Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. Jard., ed. 2, 272 (1915), nom.
- Cerasus acida* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 91 (1827), nom.
- Cerasus pendula* Liegel in Ann. Obstkunde, 2: 199 (1827), an *C. pendula* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 485 (1827), nom.?
- Cerasus collina* Lejeune & Courtois, Comp. Fl. Belg. 2: 130 (1831).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 561 (1941).
- ?*Cerasus pumila* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd. 2: *C.* no. 21; t. 192, fasc. 32 ? [1826], non Michaux (1803).
- ?*Cerasus nana* Poiteau & Turpin in Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 2: *C.* no. 19; p. 174*, t. 192 (18[38–]46), non *Prunus nana* Duroi (1772), nec Stokes (1812).
- Prunus acida* sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 112 (1869), non Ehrhart (1792).
- Prunus pendula* K. Koch, Deutsch. Obstgeh. 167 (1876).
- Prunus Cerasus* β. *pendula* [Focke in] Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3 (Hallier), 1: 729 (1892).
- Prunus cerasus* subsp. β. *P. acida* sensu Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 149 (1906), non *P. a.* Ehrhart (1792).
- Prunus Cerasus* var. *humilis* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 232 (1914).
- P. Cerasus** var. *Marasca* (Host) Viviani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 258 (1852).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 615 (1908) "f."
- Cerasus Marasca* Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 6 (1831).
- Prunus Marasca* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 644 (1832).
- Prunus intermedia* f. *Marasca* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 239 (1903).
- P. Cerasus** var. *semperflorens* (Ehrh.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 207 (1837) "δ."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 616 (1906) "f."
- Prunus semperflorens* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 7: 132 (1792).

- Prunus serotina* Roth, Catalect. Bot. 1: 58 (1797), non Ehrhart (1788).
- Cerasus semperflorens* Borkhausen in Archiv. für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 38 (1797).—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 4: 481 (1805).
- Prunus intermedia* (f.) *sempervlorens* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 239 (1903).
- Cerasus serotina* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 2: C. no. 23; t. 12, fasc. 2 [1807].
- P. *Cerasus* var. *austera*** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753) "q."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 148 (1906) "*P. C.* subsp. *A. P. eucerasus* t. a."
- Prunus austera* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 7: 129 (1792).
- Cerasus austera* Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 38 (1797).
- ?*Cerasus Caproniana* a. *melanocarpa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 33 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
- ?*Cerasus Chamaecerasus* β. *sativa* Dierbach in op. cit. 36 (1827).
- ?*Prunus Chamaecerasus* β. *sativa* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 643 (1832).
- Prunus intermedia* (f.) *sativa* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 239 (1903).
- P. *Cerasus* var. *Caproniana*** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753) "a."
- Cerasus vulgaris* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 1 (1768), p. p.—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 559 (1941).
- Prunus acida* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 7: 130 (1792).
- Cerasus acida* Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 38 (1797).
- Cerasus Caproniana* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 536 (1825), p. p.
- Cerasus Caproniana* a. *Montmorencyana* Seringe, l. c. (1825).
- Cerasus Caproniana* β. *erythrocarpa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 34 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
- Prunus Caproniana* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 3: 307 (1828).
- Prunus Cerasus* δ. *Aproniana* Schübler & Martens, Fl. Würtemb. 313 (1834).
- Prunus Cerasus* a. *acida* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 206 (1837).
- Prunus vitrea* K. Koch, Deutsch. Obstgeh. 164 (1876).
- P. *eminens*** (*P. Cerasus* × *fruticosa*) Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 821 (1892).
- Cerasus intermedia* Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 6 (1831), non Poirét (1804).
- Prunus Cerasus* var. *frutescens* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 635 (1846), p. p.
- ?*P. reflexa* hort. ex Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1451 (1901), sub *P. fruticosa* var. *pendula*; non Walpers (1843).
- P. *fruticosa*** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 19 (1784).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 146 (1906).
- Prunus Cerasus* β. *pumila* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).
- Cerasus pumila* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 153 (1771), nom.—Borkhausen in Archiv. für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 38 (1797).—Non *P. pumila* L. (1767).
- Prunus Chamaecerasus* Jacquin, Coll. Bot. 1: 133 (1786).
- Prunus Chamaecerasus* β. *P. fruticosa* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 990 (1799).
- Prunus pumila* sensu Georgi, Geog.-Phys. Naturh. Beschr. Russ. Reich. 3,4: 1004 (1800), nom.—Fritsch, Exkursionfl. Oester. 307 (1897), non Linnaeus (1767).
- Prunus intermedia* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 674 (1804).
- Cerasus Chamaecerasus* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 5: 29 [1812].
- Cerasus Chamaecerasus* a. *silvestris* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 20: 36 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1827).
- Cerasus humilis* Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 7 (1831).
- Prunus fruticosa* a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 821 (1892).
- Cerasus sibirica* hort. ex Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1541 (1901).
- Cerasus fruticosa* Woronov in Bull. Appl. Bot. (Pl. Breed.) 14,3: 52 (1925).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 558, t. 36, fig. 1 (1941).
- P. *fruticosa* f. *pendula*** Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 615 (1893) "(f.)"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 614 (1906) "var."
- Prunus Chamaecerasus* (f.) *salicifolia* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 239 (1903).
- Prunus Chamaecerasus pendula* Behnisch in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 20: 504, fig. (1905).—Beketovsky & Shelinto in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. 30: 77, fig. 10-13 (1945) "*P. Ch.* var. *p.* Dipp. fol. var."
- P. *Mitjurinii*** (*P. Cerasus* + *P. fruticosa* × *Maackii*) Hjelmqvist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., 55,7: 24, fig. 5(p. 19) (1944). Cf. *Cerapadus* [*Cerasus* × *Padus*] Mitchurin, Itogi Shestid. Rabot, 407 (1936).
- Sect. 5. MAHALEB Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 305, 306 (1893) "*P.* subgen. *M. Cerasus* sect. *M.*"; in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 226 (1912) "*P.* subgen. *M. Cerasus* grex *Typocerasus* sect. *Cremastosepalum* subsect. *M.*"
- Cerasus* subgen. *Typocerasus* sect. *Mahaleb* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 550 (1941), p. p.
- Prunus* sect. *Padus* a. *Mahaleb* [Focke in] Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3 (Hallier), 1: 730 (1892).
- P. *Mahaleb*** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 156 (1906).
- Cerasus Mahaleb* Miller, Dict. Gard. ed. 8, C. no. 4 (1768).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 551 (1941).
- Padus Mahaleb* Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 38 (1797); Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1434 (1803).
- Druparia mahaleb* [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 159 (1811).
- Prunus mahaleb* a. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 156 (1906).
- P. *Mahaleb* f. *xanthocarpa*** (Roem.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 31 (1921).
- Cerasus Mahaleb* 2. *fr. flavo* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 707 (1838).
- Cerasus Mahaleb* a. *xanthocarpa* J. M. Roemer, Fam. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 80 (1847).
- Prunus Mahaleb* var. *fr. luteo* Jäger, Ziergeh. 398 (1865).
- ?*Cerasus Mahaleb* var. *fructu albo* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 75 (1877), nom.
- ?*Prunus Mahaleb* var. *fructu albo* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. 1: 449 (1892).
- Prunus Mahaleb* var. *chrysocarpa* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 143 (1894), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 617 (1906) "f."
- P. *Mahaleb* f. *pendula*** Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 621 (1893) "(f.)"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 617 (1906) "f."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 157 (1906) "lus."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 242 (1914) "var."

Prunus (continued)

- P. Mahaleb f. monstrosa** (Kirchn.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 617 (1906).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 157 (1906) "lus."
Cerasus Mahaleb 3. *monstrosa* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 258 (1864).
 ?*Prunus Mahaleb* f. *globosa* Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zösch, 58 (1885).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 621 (1893).
 ?*Prunus Mahaleb* (f.) *compacta* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 243 (1903), nom.—Späth ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 617 (1906) "f.", nom.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 157 (1906) "*P. m. 2. c.*"
- P. pensylvanica** Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 252 (1781).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 35, t. 156 (1892) "*pennsylvanica*".
Prunus-Cerasus montana Marshall, Arbust. Am. 113 (1785).
Prunus lanceolata Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 240, t. 3, fig. 3 (1796).
Cerasus borealis Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. 1: 286 (1803).
Prunus borealis Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 674 (1804).
Prunus persicifolia Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 205 (1809).
Cerasus Persicifolia Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 9 [1812].
Cerasus Pensylvanica Loiseleur, l. c. [1812].
- P. pensylvanica** var. *saximontana* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 160 [1908] "*pennsylvanica*"; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 476 (1940).
- P. emarginata** (Hook.) Eaton, Man. Bot. N. St., ed. 7, 463 (1836).—Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 9 (1843).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 37 (1892), p. p. exclud. tab.—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 62 (1915).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 225 (1936).
Cerasus emarginata Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 169 [1834].
- P. emarginata** var. *mollis* (Hook.) Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 167 (1876).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 39, t. 157 (1892).
Cerasus mollis Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 164 [1834].
Prunus mollis Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 9 (1843), non Torrey (1824).
Cerasus erecta Presl, Epimel. Bot. 194 (1849).
Prunus erecta Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 854 (1852).
Cerasus Pattoniana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 135, fig. 17 (1872).
Prunus emarginata sensu Sargent, l. c. t. 157 (1892), p. p.; non (Hook.) Eaton (1836).
Prunus emarginata villosa Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 240 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).—W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 179: 64 (Native Am. Sp. Prunus) (1915).
Cerasus prunifolia Greene in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 18: 57 (1905).
Prunus prunifolia (Greene) Shafer in Britton, N. Am. Trees, 500, fig. 460 (1908).
Prunus emarginata erecta Piper in Piper & Beattie, Fl. N. W. Coast, 199 (1915).
- Sect. 6. PHYLLOCERASUS (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 473 (1927).
Prunus subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Cremastosepalum* subsect. *Phyllocerasus* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 229 (1912).
- P. pilosiuscula** (Schneid.) Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson.

- 1: 202 (1912).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 9192 (1927), exclud. syn. *P. polytricha* Koehne.
Prunus tatsienensis var. *pilosiuscula* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 66 (1905).
Prunus pilosiuscula var. *media* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 204 (1912).
Prunus venusta Koehne in op. cit. 239 (1912).
- P. litigiosa** Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 65 (1905).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 9192, p. [2] (1930).
Prunus variabilis Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 201 (1912).
Prunus pilosiuscula var. *barbata* Koehne in op. cit. 203 (1912).
Prunus Rehderiana Koehne in op. cit. 205 (1912).
Prunus litigiosa var. *abbreviata* Koehne in op. cit. 205 (1912).
- P. polytricha** Koehne in op. cit. 204 (1912).
- P. tatsienensis** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 14: 322 (1897).
- Sect. 7. PHYLLOMAHALEB (Koehne) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 474 (1927).
Prunus subgen. *Cerasus* sect. *Cremastosepalum* subsect. *Phyllomahaleb* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 226, 238 (1912).
Cerasus subgen. *Typocerasus* sect. *Mahaleb* ser. *Maximowiczianae* Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 550 (1941).
- P. Maximowiczii** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys. Math. Cl. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 131 (1857).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 104 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 700) (1883).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 20, t. 5 (1916).
Cerasus Maximowiczii Komarov in Komarov & Klobukova-Alisova, Key Pl. Far East Reg. U. S. S. R. 657 (1932).—Poiarkova in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 550, t. 35, fig. 1 (1941).
- P. conadenia** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 197 (1912).
- P. pleiocerasus** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson 1: 198 (1912).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 9192, p. [2] (1930).
Prunus tatsienensis var. *stenadenia* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 201 (1912).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 476 (1940).
- P. macradenia** Koehne in op. cit. 199 (1912).
- P. discadenia** Koehne in op. cit. 200 (1912).
- Subgen. iv. PADUS (Moench) Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 54 (1888), p. p. typ.
Padus Miller, Garden Dict. ed. 8 (1768), p. p.—Moench, Meth. Pl. 671 (1794), p. p.—Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Roemer) 1,2: 38 (1797), p. p.—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 575 (1941).
Cerasus sect. *Padus*, S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 589 (1821).
Prunus rotte Padi Mertens & Koch in Röhring, Deutschl. Fl. ed. [3] 3: 405 (1831).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 207 (1837) "sect."
Prunus sect. *Laurocerasus* Benthham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 610 (1865), p. p.
Prunus subgen. *Padus* sect. *Eupadus* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 303 (1893); in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 52: (1910. Abh.) 107 (1911) "subgen. *P.* sect. *Gymnopadus* subsect. *Eupadus* ser. *Pachypodium* et ser. *Leptopodium* et ser. *Grayopadus*".

- Prunus* subgen. *Padus* sect. *Calycopadus* subsect. *Capollinia* et subsect. *Calycinia* Koehne, l. c. (1910).
- Prunus* subgen. *Padus* sect. *Gymnopadus* ser. *Maackiopadus* Koehne, l. c. (1910).
- Prunus* subgen. *Pseudopadus* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 14 (1916).
- P. serotina** Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 3: 20 (1788).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 45, t. 159 (1892).—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 1, t. [1907].
- Prunus virginiana* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753), p. p. quoad syn. plur.
- ?*Prunus-Cerasus virginiana* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 225 (1770).—Marshall, Arbust. Am. 112 (1785).
- Padus virginiana* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 3 (1768), non *Prunus virginiana* Linnaeus (1753).
- ?*Cerasus canadensis* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 5 Am. 5 (1783), nom.
- Padus serotina* Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 38 (1797).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 643, fig. 351t-t², 352e, 353a-f (1906).
- Cerasus virginiana* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 285 (1803).
- Cerasus serotina* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 3 [1812], non Poiteau & Turpin [1807].
- Prunus serotina* (f.) *typica* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 3 [1907].
- P. serotina** f. *pendula* [Otto] Schwerin, l. c. (1906).
- Prunus serotina* var. *pendula* [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 38: 419 (1882, Aug.).—Mietzsch in Ill. Monatsch. Gartenb. 1: 376, t. (1882, Nov.) "*P. s. p.*" —Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 244 (1903) "f.", nom.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 163 (1907) "lus."
- P. serotina** f. *asplenifolia* (Kirchn.) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 3 [1907, Jan.].—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 163 (1907, May) "lus."
- Cerasus serotina* 2. *asplenifolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 260 (1864).
- Padus serotina* f. *asplenifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 643 (1906).
- P. serotina** f. *cartilaginea* (Lehm.) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 3 [1907].—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 163 (1907, May) "lus."
- Prunus cartilaginea* Lehmann in Delect. Sem. Hort. Hamburg. 1833: ? (1833); in Linnaea, 10 (Litt. Ber.): 76 (1836).
- Padus cartilaginea* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. 3: 86 (1847).
- Cerasus serotina* 3. *cartilaginea* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 260 (1864).
- Prunus serotina* a. *cartilaginea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 645 (1893).
- P. serotina** f. *phelloides* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 3 [1907].
- Cerasus virginiana pyramidalis salicifolia* hort. ex Hesse, Kat. (1902) ex Schwerin, l. c. [1907].
- Prunus serotina* (f.) *pyramidalis* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 244 (1903), nom. subnud.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 163 (1907) "lus."
- Padus serotina pyramidalis* Schneider ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 3 [1907].
- Prunus serotina* var. *salicifolia* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-
- list Trees Shrubs, 1: 144 (1894), nom.—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1547 (1912), non Koehne (1893).
- P. serotina** var. *montana* (Small) Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 357 (1894).
- Cerasus serotina* var. *montana* Small in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 4: 114 (1894), vix *Prunus-Cerasus montana* Marshall (1785).
- Prunus serotina neomontana* Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 245 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- Padus serotina neomontana* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 574 (1903).
- Prunus serotina Smallii* Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 526 (1901).—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 3 [1907] "f."
- P. serotina** var. *salicifolia* (Kunth) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 305 (1893) "β."
- Prunus salicifolia* Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. 6: 241, t. 563 (1823).
- Prunus capuli* Cavanilles ex Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 477 (1825).—Popenoe & Pachano in Jour. Hered. 13: 51, 7 fig. (1922).
- Cerasus salicifolia* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 540 (1825).
- Cerasus Capuli* Seringe in op. cit. 541 (1825).
- Cerasus Capollin* Mex. ex Seringe in op. cit. 541 (1825), pro syn.
- Prunus capollin* De Candolle ex Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Acad. Wiss. Münch. 2: 345, t. 8 (Pl. Nov. Hort. Monac. 2) (1836).
- Laurocerasus salicifolia* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Veg. Reg. Syn. 3: 89 (1847).
- Padus capollin* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 644, fig. 351u-u², 352m (1906).
- Padus salicifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 645, fig. 352f (1906).
- P. virens** (Woot. & Standl.) Shreve in Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 217: 43 (Veg. Desert Mtn.) (1915).—Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 23: 340 (1922).
- Prunus salicifolia* var. *acutifolia* S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 22: 411 (1887).
- Padus virens* Wooton & Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 16: 133 (1913).
- P. alabamensis** Mohr in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 26: 118 (1899).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 526, fig. 436 (1905).
- Padus Alabamensis* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 574, 1331 (1903).
- Prunus serotina* (f.) *alabamensis* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 3 [1907].
- P. Cuthbertii** Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 290 (1901).
- Padus Cuthbertii* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 574, 1331 (1903).
- P. australis** Beadle in Biltmore Bot. Stud. 1: 662 (1901).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 527, fig. 437 (1905).
- Padus australis* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 574, 1331 (1903).
- P. sericea** (Batal.) Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 63 (1911).
- Prunus napaulensis* var. *sericea* Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 14: 169 (1895).

Prunus sericea (continued)

- Padus napaulensis* var. *sericea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 639 (1906).
- P. Wilsonii** (Schneid.) Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 63 (1911).
Padus Wilsonii Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 69 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 637 (1906), exclud. ram. fruct.
- P. Wilsonii** var. *leiobotrys* Koehne, l. c. (1911).
- P. rufomicans** Koehne in op. cit. 65 (1911).
- P. Padus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 160 (1906).
Padus avium Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 1 (1768).
Prunus racemosa Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 107 (1778).
Padus racemosa Gilibert, Pl. Rar. Comm. Lithuan. 74, no. 310 (in Linnaeus, Syst. Pl. Eur. 1) (1785); in Usteri, Delect. Op. Bot. 2: 409 (1793).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640, fig. 351a-h, 352a (1906).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 576 (1941).
Padus germanica Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) 1,2: 38 (1797).
Padus vulgaris Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1426 (1803).
Cerasus Padus De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 580 (1805).
Druparia padus [Clairville], Man. Herb. Suisse, 159 (1811).
Cerasus Padus a. vulgaris Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 539 (1825).
Prunus Padus a. typica Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 304 (1893).
Padus racemosa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640 (1906).
Prunus Padus i. typica a. genuina Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 160 (1906).
- P. Padus f. aucubaefolia** [K. Koch] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 245 (1903) "*aucubifolia*".
Prunus Padus β. aucubaefolia K. Koch in Berlin. Allgem. Gartenzeit. 1857: 258 (1857).—Jäger, Ziergeh. 399 (1865) "var."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 160 (1906) "monstr. *aucubifolia*".
Cerasus Padus 2. aucubaefolia Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 259 (1864).
Padus racemosa f. *aucubaefolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640 (1906).
- P. Padus f. plena** (Schneid.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 478 (1940).
Padus racemosa f. *plena* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640 (1906).
Prunus Padus monstr. *plena* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 161 (1907).—Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2843 (1916) "var."
Prunus Padus flore pleno Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 246 (1914).
- P. Padus** var. *parviflora* (Ser.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 146 (1853) "κ."—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 25,2: 15 [1913] "*a. typica* f. *p.*"
Cerasus Padus β. parviflora Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 539 (1925).
- P. Padus f. Watereri** (Bean), grad. nov.
Prunus Padus var. *Watereri* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 246 (1914).
- P. Padus f. Spaethii** Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 478 (1940).

Prunus Padus var. *Spaethii* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 475 (1927).

- P. Padus f. leucocarpos** (Reichenb.) Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 478 (1940).
Prunus Padus fructu albescence Braune, Salzburg. Fl. 2: 23 (1797).
Prunus Padus leucocarpos Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 642 (1832).
Padus racemosa f. *leucocarpa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640 (1906).
- P. Padus f. chlorocarpos** [Reichenb.] J. Holmboe in Nyt Mag. Naturvid. 74: 87 (1934) "*chlorocarpa*". cf. *Prunus Padus* var. Hoppe in Flora, 1: 477 (1818)
Prunus Padus chlorocarpos Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 642 (1832).
Prunus Salzeri Zdarek in Carinthia, 77(1887): 199 (1887); in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 42(1892): 17, t. 1 (1893).
- P. Padus f. pendula** [Hartw. & Rümpl.] Zabel in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 245 (1903) "(f.)"
Cerasus Padus var. *pendula* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 149 (1875).
Prunus Padus var. *pendula* Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. 290 (1892).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 160 (1906) "lus."
Padus racemosa f. *pendula* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640 (1906).
- P. Padus** var. *commutata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 647 (1893).
Padus racemosa f. *commutata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640 (1906).
Prunus Grayana hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1906), pro syn.; non Maximowicz (1883).
Prunus Regeliana Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 244 (1903), nom. subnud.
? *Prunus diversifolia* Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 198 (1909).
Prunus Fauriei Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 198 (1909).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 320 (1932), pro syn.
Prunus Padus sensu Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 18, t. 3 (1915), exclud. syn. plur.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 222 (1924), p. p.—Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, 2: 51, t. 55 (1927).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- P. Padus** var. *laxa* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 123 (1920).
- P. Padus** var. *pubescens* Regel & Tiling in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 11: 79 (Fl. Ajan.) (1858) "β."—Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,2: 52 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861) "β."—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 108 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 706) (1883) "β."
Padus racemosa var. *pubescens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 640 (1906).
Padus asiatica Komarov in Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 578 (1941).
- P. Vanioti** Lévillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 25: 45 (1915); Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 234 (1917).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 475 (1945).
Prunus pubigera var. *Prattii* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 68 (1911).
? *Prunus pubigera* Koehne var. *longifolia* Cardot in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 4,1: 24 (1920).

- P. Vanioti** var. **Potanini** (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 476 (1945).
Padus brachypoda (Batal.) Schneid. var. *pubigera* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 70 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 638 (1906).
Prunus pubigera Koehne in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **52**(1910): 106 (1911); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 67 (1911). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 320 (1932); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 478 (1940). — Non Steudel (1841).
Prunus pubigera var. *Potanini* Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 68 (1911); 196 (1912).
- P. Vanioti** var. **obovata** (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 476 (1945).
Prunus pubigera var. *obovata* Koehne in op. cit. 68 (1911); 196 (1912).
- P. cornuta** (Royle) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 403 (1841). — Sealy in Bot. Mag. **158**: t. 9423 (1935).
Cerasus cornuta Wallich, Num. List, no. 716 [1829], nom. — Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 207 [1835], t. 38, fig. 2 [1834].
Padus cornuta Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1869**: 275, fig. 64 (1869). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 638, fig. 351w-w², 352n (1906).
Padus cornuta var. *typica* Schneider, op. cit. 639 (1906).
Padus cornuta var. *glabra* Fritsch ex Schneider, l. c. (1906).
- P. napaulensis** (Ser.) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 403 (1841).
Cerasus napaulensis Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 540 (1825).
Padus napaulensis Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 68 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 639, fig. 351v-v², 352k (1906).
Padus napaulensis var. *typica* Schneider, l. c. (1906).
- P. virginiana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753), p. p. exclud. syn. — Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 238, t. 5, fig. 1 (1796). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **4**: 41, t. 158 (1892).
Padus rubra Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 2 (1768).
Prunus nana Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. **2**: 194, t. 4 (1772).
Prunus-Cerasus canadensis Marshall, Arbust. Am. 113 (1785), non Weston (1770).
Prunus rubra Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 162 (1789).
Padus oblonga Moench, Meth. Pl. 671 (1794).
Padus virginiana Borkhausen in Archiv für Bot. (Römer) **12**: 38, (1797). — M. J. Römer, Fam. Nat. Veg. Reg. Syn. **3**: 87 (1847).
Padus nana Borkhausen, l. c. (1797).
Prunus serotina sensu Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **5**: 665 (1804), non Ehrhart (1788).
Cerasus virginiana Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **5**: 3 [1812], non Michaux (1803).
Prunus hirsutus Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. **1**: 541 (1821).
Prunus obovata Bigelow, Florul. Boston. ed. 2, 192 (1824).
Cerasus obovata L. C. Beck, Bot. N. & Midd. Stat. 97 (1833); ed. 2, 91 (1848), pro syn.
Cerasus serotina sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 169 [1834], non Loiseleur [1812].
Cerasus micrantha Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **1**: 414 (1834).
Cerasus densiflora Spach, op. cit. 415 (1834).
Cerasus fimbriata Spach, op. cit. 416 (1834).
Cerasus hirsutus Spach, op. cit. 417 (1834).
Cerasus virginiana β. Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 410 [1840].
Prunus virginialis Wenderoth in Schrift. Ges. Beförd. Naturw. Marburg, **2**: 253 (1841).
Prunus micrantha (Spach) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 403 (1841).
Padus fimbriata Römer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 84 (1847).
Padus densiflora Römer, l. c. (1847).
Padus micrantha Römer, l. c. (1847).
Padus obovata Römer, op. cit. 86 (1847).
Padus hirsuta Römer, op. cit. 87 (1847).
Prunus virginiana a. *rubra* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 643 (1893).
Padus virginiana f. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 642 (1906).
- P. virginiana** f. **leucocarpa** (S. Wats.) Haynie in Rhodora, **31**: 99 (1929).
Prunus virginiana var. *leucocarpa* S. Watson in Bot. Gaz. **13**: 233 (1888).
Padus virginiana f. *leucocarpa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 642 (1906).
Prunus nana var. *leucocarpa* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **20**: 11 (1919), nom.
- P. virginiana** f. **Duerinckii** (Martens), grad. nov.
Cerasus Duerinckii Martens in Select. Sem. Hort. Bot. Lovan. **1840**: [4] (1840); in Bull. Acad. Sci. Belg. **8**, **1**: 68 (1841).
Prunus Duerinckii Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. **2**: 10 (1843).
Prunus virginiana subsp. *Duerinckii* Zabel in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 244 (1903), p. p.
?Prunus virginiana culta Zabel, l. c. (1903).
Padus virginiana f. *Duerinckii* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 642 (1906).
Prunus Padus rotundifolia Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1906), pro syn.
Prunus Padus var. *latifolia* Hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **2**: 162 (1907), p. p.; pro syn.
- P. virginiana** var. **melanocarpa** (A. Nels.) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 117 (1920).
Cerasus demissa var. *melanocarpa* A. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. **34**: 25 (1902).
Prunus melanocarpa Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **33**: 143 (1906).
Prunus demissa var. *melanocarpa* A. Nelson ex Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 231 (1911).
- P. virginiana** f. **xanthocarpa** Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 117 (1920) "var. *melanocarpa* f. x." — Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 476 (1927) "var."
- P. virginiana** var. **demissa** (Torr. & Gray) Torrey in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exp. **17**(Bot.): 284 (Phanerog. Pacif. Coast N. Am.) (1874).
Cerasus serotina Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 169 [1834], p. p.
Cerasus demissa Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 411 [1840].
Prunus demissa D. Dietrich, Syn. Pl. **3**: 43 (1843). — Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. **2**: 10 (1843, Nov.; pref.). — Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 231 (1911).
Padus demissa Römer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 87 (1847).
Padus virginiana var. *demissa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 642 (1906).
Prunus demissa var. *Nuttallii* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 231 (1911).

Prunus (continued)

- P. virginiana f. pachyrrhachis** (Koehne) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 116 (1920) "var. *demissa* f."
Prunus demissa var. *Nuttallii* f. *pachyrrhachis* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 234, 236 (1911).
Padus valida Wootton & Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 134 (1913).
Padus calophylla Wootton & Standley, l. c. (1913).
Prunus valida Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 451 (1917).
- P. Lauchiana** (*P. Padus* × ? *virginiana*) Bolle ex Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. 652 (1880).
Prunus rotundifolia Hort. ex Lauche, l. c. (1880), pro syn.
Padus vulgaris rotundifolia C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 129 (1887).
Prunus Padus × *virginiana* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 304 (1893).
Prunus Padus var. *rotundifolia* hort. ex Koehne, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Prunus virginiana subsp. *Duerinckii* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 244 (1903), p. p.
Padus racemosa rotundifolia hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
Padus Lauchiana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 640 (1906).
Prunus Padus var. *latifolia* hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 162 (1907), pro syn.
- P. bicolor** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 69 (1911).
- P. velutina** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **14**: 186 (1895).
Padus velutina Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 69 (1905); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 638, fig. 352p (1906).
- P. Ssiori** F. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **12,2**: 124 (Reise Amurl.) (1868).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 72 (1911).
Padus Ssiori Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 641, fig. 351i-l, 352g (1906).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 576 (1941).
- P. Grayana** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **29**: 107 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 704) (1883).—Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 69 (1911).—Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, **2**: 53, t. 56 (1928).
Prunus Padus var. *japonica* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 92 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 24. 1866) (1865).
 ?*Padus acrophylla* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 70 (1905).
Padus Grayana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 640, fig. 351m-n², 352b (1906).
- P. Maackii** Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 361 (1857).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **5**: 17, t. 2 (1916).
Laurocerasus Maackii Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 645, fig. 352h-i (1906).
Padus Maackii Komarov in Komarov & Klobukova-Ali-sova, Key Pl. Far East Reg. S. S. S. R. **2**: 657 (1932); Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 579, t. 37, fig. 2 (1941).
- P. Meyeri** (? *P. Maackii* × *Maximowiczii*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 122 (1920).
- P. Buergeriana** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 92 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 24. 1866) (1865).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **29**: 106 (1883) (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 703) (1883).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **5**: 15, t. 1 (1916) "*Buergeri*"; exclud. syn. Léveillé.

Laurocerasus Buergeriana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 646, fig. 354a-c, 355d (1906).

- P. venosa** Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 60 (1911).
Prunus undulata Ham. f. *venosa* Koehne in Bot. Jahrb. **52**: 285 (1915).

P. stellipila Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 61 (1911).

P. perulata Koehne, l. c. (1911).

Subgen. v. **LAUROCERASUS** [Seringe] Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 478 (1927).

Prunus-Lauro-Cerasus Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 225 (1770).
Chimanthus Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 26 (1817), nom. subnud.

Cerasus sect. II. (*Laurocerasus*) §. II. *Lauro-cerasi* Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 540 (1825).

Prunus c. *Cerasus* β. *Padus* b. *Laurocerasi* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1251 (1840).

Laurocerasus Römer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 89 (1847).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 645 (1906), exclud. sp. 1 et 2.—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **10**: 579 (1941).

Prunus sect. *Laurocerasus* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 610 (1865), p. p.—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 303 (1893) "subgen. *Padus* sect. *L.*"; *P. Maackii* exclud.

Prunus subgen. *Padus* sect. *Gymnopadus* subsect. *Lauro-cerasus* Koehne in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. **52**: 107 (1910).

P. lusitanica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 473 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 164 (1907).

Padus lusitanica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *P.* no. 5 (1768).

Prunus-Lauro-Cerasus lusitanica Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 226 (1770).

Padus eglandulosa Moench, Meth. Pl. 672 (1794).

Cerasus lusitanica Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **5**: 5 [1812].

Laurocerasus lusitanica Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **3**: 92 (1847).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 646, fig. 354d-e, 355a (1906).

P. lusitanica f. variegata (Schneid.), grad. nov.

Prunus lusitanica var. *fol. variegatis* Jäger, Ziergeh. 398 (1865).

Prunus lusitanica (f.) *variegata* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903), nom.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 165 (1907) "monstr."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 241 (1914) "var."

Laurocerasus lusitanica f. *variegata* et f. *marginata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 646 (1906).

Prunus lusitanica monstr. *marginata* Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1907).

P. lusitanica f. angustifolia Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 649 (1893) "(f.)"—Graebner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 259, t. [1908].

P. lusitanica f. myrtifolia [Mouillef.] hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "(f.)".
Prunus lusitanica var. *myrtifolia* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. **1**: 455 (1892).—Pucci in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **22**: 40, t. 2 (1897).

Prunus lusitanica var. *pyramidalis* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.

P. Laurocerasus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 474 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 164 (1907).

Padus Laurocerasus Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *P.* no. 4 (1768).

- Prunus-Lauro-Cerasus Lauro-cerasus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 225 (1770).
- Cerasus Laurocerasus* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 6 [1812].
- Laurocerasus officinalis* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 3: 91 (1847). — Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 10: 580, t. 37, fig. 3 (1941).
- Laurocerasus vulgaris* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 90 (1863); 1877: 160 (1877).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *variegata*** [Bailey] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903).
- Cerasus Laurocerasus* δ. *variegata* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 147 (1853), nom.
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *variegata* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1455 (1901).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *caucasica*** [Kirchn.] Zabel, l. c. (1903) "f."
- Cerasus Laurocerasus* 3. *caucasica* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 261 (1864).
- Prunus Lauro-Cerasus* var. *caucasica* Jäger, Ziergeh. 309 (1865). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 240 (1914).
- Cerasus caucasica* Talou in Hort. Franc. 1865: 175 (1865).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *colchica*** [Jäg.] Zabel in Beissner, Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "f."
- Cerasus Laurocerasus* γ. *colchica* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 147 (1853), nom.
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *colchica* Jäger, Ziergeh. 398 (1865), nom. — Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 621, fig. 106A (1889). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 240 (1914).
- Cerasus Laurocerasus* var. *rotundifolia* sensu T. in Garden, 28: 405, fig. (1885), vix f. *rotundifolia* Zabel.
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *serbica*** (Pančič) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "(f.)".
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *serbica* Pančič, Kirshlorbeer Serb. 8 pp. (1877). — Bierbach in Gartenwelt, 2: 160 (1898).
- Laurocerasus serbica* Pančič ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 647 (1906), pro syn.
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *latifolia*** [Bailey] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "f."
- Laurocerasus macrophyllus* Briot in Rev. Hort. 1869: 180 (1869).
- Lauro-Cerasus Bertini* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1885: 18 (1885).
- Lauro-Cerasus macrophylla* hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1885), pro syn.
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *latifolia* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 145 (1894), nom. — Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1155 (1901).
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *Bertini* Bailey, l. c. (1901).
- Prunus Laurocerasus* (f.) *latifolia Bertinii* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *magnoliaefolia*** (Bean), grad. nov.
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *magnoliaefolia* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 240 (1914).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *camelliaefolia*** [Bailey] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "(f.) *camelliaefolia*".
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *camelliaefolia* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1455 (1901).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *rotundifolia*** [Verlot] Zabel, l. c. (1903).
- Laurocerasus vulgaris rotundifolia* Verlot in Rev. Hort. 1866: 280 (1866).
- Laurocerasus rotundifolia* Clemenceau in Rev. Hort. 1868: 360 (1868).
- Prunus laurocerasus rotundifolia* hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 164 (1910?).
- Prunus laurocerasus caucasica rotundifolia* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 620, fig. 105B (1889).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *Otini*** [Carr.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "(f.) *Otinii*".
- Laurocerasus Otini* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1873: 240 (1873); 1877: 159 (1877) "*Ottini*".
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *Ottinii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 240 (1914).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *angustifolia*** [Loud.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "(f.)".
- Cerasus Laurocerasus* var. *angustifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 716 (1838).
- Cerasus Laurocerasus* β. *capensis* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 147 (1853), nom.
- Laurocerasus vulgaris angustifolia* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 90, fig. 13 (1863).
- ?*Prunus Lauro-Cerasus* var. *longifolia* Jäger, Ziergeh. 309 (1865).
- Laurocerasus longifolia* Verlot in Rev. Hort. 1866: 280 (1866).
- Prunus Lauro-Cerasus* var. *salicifolia* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 270 (1884).
- Laurocerasus lanceolata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1885: 18 (1885).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *parvifolia*** (Alpha in Garden), grad. nov.
- ?*Cerasus Laurocerasus* var. *Pumilio* Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 281 (1852).
- Laurocerasus microphylla* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1873: 240 (1873).
- Cerasus Lauro-Cerasus parvifolia* Alpha in Garden, 21: 134 (1882).
- Prunus Lauro-Cerasus* var. *microphylla* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 270 (1884). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 649 (1893) "*P. Laurocerasus* (f.) *m.*".
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *angustifolia* sensu Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 620, fig. 106c (1889), non Loudon (1838).
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *parvifolia* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 241 (1914).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *compacta*** (Bean), grad. nov.
- ?*Cerasus Laurocerasus* var. *Pumilio* Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 281 (1852).
- Prunus Laurocerasus* var. *compacta* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 240 (1914).
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *Fiesseriana*** Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4, 2: 1062 [1923].
- Prunus lauriceranus Fiesserana* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1921(31): 322 (1921). — Friebe in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 40: 52, fig. (1925) "*P. Laurocerasus Fiesseriana*". — Zavelberg in Gartenwelt, 37: 638, fig. (1933) "*P. L. Fiesseriana*".
- P. *Laurocerasus* f. *schipkaënsis*** (Späth) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903) "(f.)" — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 4, 2: 1062 [1923].
- Prunus Lauro-Cerasus* var. *Schipkaënsis* Späth (1889–90) ex Späth, Haupt-Preis-Verz. no. 79 (1890–1): 3 (1890). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 649 (1893) "*P. Laurocerasus Schipkaënsis*".

Prunus Laurocerasus f. schipkaensis (continued)

Prunus Lauro-Cerasus var. *Schipkaensis* Mischeana Späth, op. cit. no. 104(1899–1900): 112 (1899).

Laurocerasus officinalis var. *schipkaensis* (Späth) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 646 (1906); Register 59 (1912).

Laurocerasus officinalis var. *schipkaensis* f. *Mischeana* (Späth) Schneider, l. c. (1906).

Laurocerasus schipkaensis Morel in Rev. Hort. 1920: 80 (1920).

P. Laurocerasus f. Zabeliana (Späth), grad. nov.

Prunus Lauro-Cerasus var. *Schipkaensis Zabeliana* Späth (1898–99) ex Späth, Haupt-Preis-Verz. no. 104(1899–1900): 112 (1899).—Anon. in Gartenwelt 5: 178, fig. (1901).

Laurocerasus officinalis var. *schipkaensis* f. *Zabeliana* (Späth) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 646, fig. 355b (1906).

Prunus Laurocerasus var. *Zabeliana* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 241 (1914).

FORMAE DUBIAE: *P. Laurocerasus* f. *Benardii*, f. *pyramidalis*, f. *versailensis* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 246 (1903), nom. nuda.

P. caroliniana (Mill.) Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 163 (1789).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 4: 92, t. 160 (1892).

Padus Caroliniana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, no. 6 (1768).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 650, fig. 354l-n, 355g (1906) "*P. c.*"

Padus Carolina Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 198 (1772).

Prunus-Lauro-Cerasus serratifolia Marshall, Arbust. Am. 114 (1785).

Prunus Lusitanica sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 146 (1787), non Linnaeus (1753).

Prunus Lusitanica β. *serratifolia* Castiglioni, Viagg. St. Uniti, 2: 340 (1790).

Cerasus caroliniana Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. 1: 285 (1803).

Prunus sempervirens Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 33 (1813), nom.

?*Bumelia serrata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 155 (1814).

?*Achras serrata* Poirer, Encycl. Méth. Suppl. 5: 36 (1817).

Chimanthus amygdalina Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 26 (1817).

Laurocerasus caroliniana Roemer, Fam. Nat. Syst. 3: 90 (1847).

OSMARONIA Greene in Pittonia, 2: 189 (1891).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 482 (1918).

Nuttallia Torrey & Gray ex Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. Suppl. 336, t. 82 [1840].—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 412 [1840, June].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 611 (1865).—Non Rafinesque (1818), nec De Candolle (1821), nec Barton (1822).

O. cerasiformis (Torr. & Gray) Greene in Pittonia, 2: 191 (1891).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 22: 482 (1918).

Nuttallia cerasiformis Torrey & Gray ex Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. Suppl. 336, t. 82 [1838 or 1840?].—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 413 [1840, June].

?*Exochorda Davidiana* Baillon, Adansonia 9: 149 (1869).

Osmaronia obtusa Greene in Pittonia, 5: 310 (1905).

Osmaronia bracteosa Greene, l. c. (1905).

Osmaronia demissa Greene, l. c. (1905).

Osmaronia laurina Greene in op. cit. 311 (1905).

Nuttallia Davidiana (Baill.) A. B. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 320 (1895).—Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 110 (1905), pro syn.

PRINSEPIA Royle, Ill. Pl. Himal. 206, t. 38, fig. 1 [1835].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 611 (1865).

Plagiospermum Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1526 (1886).

P. sinensis (Oliv.) Oliver ex Bean in Kew Bull. 1909: 354 (1909).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 345 (1915).

—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 44, t. 27 (1916).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 10: 583, t. 37, fig. 1 (1941).

Plagiospermum sinense Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1526 (1886).

Prinsepia chinensis Oliver ex Komarov in Komarov & Klobukova-Alisova, Key Pl. Far East Reg. U. S. S. R. 2: 658 (1932).

P. uniflora Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 167 (1892); in Gartenfl. 42: 331 (1892).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 345 (1915).

P. uniflora var. *serrata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 22: 575 (1941).

P. utilis Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 206, t. 38, fig. 1 [1839].—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 345 (1916).

Fam. **LEGUMINOSAE**

LEGUMINOSAE P. F. Gmelin, Otia Bot. 57, 174 (1760).

—B. Jussieu, Ordin. Nat. in Hort. Trianon, 1759, lxxix in A. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. (1789); A. Jussieu, op. cit. 345 (1789).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 434–600 (1865).—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 70–388, fig. (18[91–]94).—NOM. CONSERV. ALTERN.; cf. Sprague, Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 64 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Papilionaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 87 (1834).

Leguminaceae Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 561 (1838).

Fabaceae Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 544 (1846); ed. 3, 544 (1853).

Subfam. I. MIMOSOIDEAE Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 99 (1891).

Lomentaceae Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 38 (1763), p. p.; nom. subnud.

Mimoseae R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2 (App.): 551 (1814).

Leguminosae trib. *Mimoseae* Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 89 (1830).

Papilionaceae d. *Mimoseae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 87 (1834), nom. subnud.

Mimosaceae Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 227 (1837).

Leguminiferae Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 3: t.-p., p. 1 (1864), sphalm. "*Legumeniferae*" in p. 1.

ALBIZZIA Durazzini in Magazz. Toscan. 3,4(vol. 12): 14 (1772) "*Albizia*".—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 596 [1865].

Sericandra Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 119 (1838), p. p. typ. Typus: *A. Julibrissin* Durazz.

A. Julibrissin Durazzini in Magazz. Toscan. 3,4(vol. 12): 11, t. (1772) "*Julibrissin Albizia*" (p. 11), "*Albizia I.*" (in tab.).—Bentham in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 30: 568 (1875).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 151 (1926).

Mimosa Linlirizin Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. 25, t. 23 (1779), sphalm.?

Mimosa arborea sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 229 (1784).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Mimosa Julibrissin Scopoli, Delic. Fl. Insub. 1: 18, t. 8 (1786).

- Acacia Linlibrissin* Buc'hoz, Nouv. Traité Phys. Econ. **3**: 1, t. 1 (1789).
- Mimosa speciosa* Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **2**: 336 (1794); non Jacquin (1784).
- Acacia Julibrissin* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 2: 1065 [1806].
- Acacia Nemu* Willdenow, l. c. [1806].
- Mimosa nemu* Poirlet, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **1**: 69 (1810).
- Sericandra Julibrissin* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. **119** (1838).
- Albizzia Nemu* Benth in Lond. Jour. Bot. **1**: 527 (1842).
- Feuilléea Julibrissin* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 188 (1891).
- A. Julibrissin f. rosea** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Albizzia rosea* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 490, t. [1871].
- Acacia Nemu* sensu Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. **21**: t. 2199 (1875), vix Willdenow [1806].
- Albizzia Julibrissin rosea* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. **1**: 686 [1894].—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **1**: 244 (1914) "var."
- A. Kalkora** (Roxb.) Prain in Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, **66**: 511 (1897); Novic. Ind. 345 (1905).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 152 (1926).
- Mimosa Kalkora* Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. **40** (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] **2**: 547 (1832).
- Acacia macrophylla* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 135 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 61. 1833) (1835).
- Albizzia Lebbeek* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 216 (1897), non Benth (1844).
- Acacia Lebbeek* sensu Bretschneider, Hist. Eur. Bot. Discov. China, 332 (1898), non Willdenow [1806].
- Subfam. II. CAESALPINIOIDEAE Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 125 [1892].
- Lomentaceae** Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 38 (1763), p. p.; nom. subnud.
- Leguminosae** ord. **Lomentaceae** vel **Caesalpineae** R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. **2**(App. 3): 551 (1814), nom. altern.
- Leguminosae** trib. **Cassieae** Bronn, Form. Pl. Legum. **130** (1822).
- Leguminosae** trib. **Cerceae** Bronn, op. cit. **131** [1822].
- Cassieae** Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. **153** (1828), nom. subnud.
- Cassiaceae** Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. **2**: 135 (1831).
- Papilionaceae** b. **Cassieae** Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. **87** (1834), nom. subnud.
- Leguminosae** subord. **Caesalpinieae** Benth in Hooker Jour. Bot. **2**: 73 (1840).—Gray, Introd. Struct. Syst. Bot. ed. 5, 413 (1858) "**Caesalpineae**".—Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. **1**: 439 (1846) "**L. subfam. C.**"
- Caesalpinieae** Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergeb. Reise Prinz Waldemar, 157 (1862).
- CERCIS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **374** (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 176, no. 458 (1754).—Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 576 (1865).—Chapman, Fl. S. U. S. **114** (1860), err. "**Circis**", corr. in ind. p. 606.
- Siliquastrum* Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 317 (1763).
- Typus: *C. Siliquastrum* L.
- C. Siliquastrum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **374** (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**: 2: 178 (1907).
- Siliquastrum orbiculatum* Moench, Meth. Pl. **54** (1794).
- Cercis florida* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **327** (1796).
- C. Siliquastrum f. alba** (West.), grad. nov.
- Cercis siliquastrum* 2. *album* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 47 (1770).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1862**: 254 (1862) "*album*".—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**: 2: 178 (1907) "*lus. alba*".
- Cercis Siliquastrum f. albido* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 658 (1838).
- Cercis siliquastrum f. albida* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 6 (1907).
- C. reniformis** Engelm ex S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **17**: 348 (1882).—Coulter, Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **2**: 91 (Bot. W. Tex.) (1891).
- Cercis occidentalis* var. Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. **6**: 177 (Pl. Lindheim. **2**) (1850).
- Cercis reniformis* Engelm ex Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. **1**: 76 (1876), pro syn.
- Cercis occidentalis* var. *texasensis* S. Watson, Bibl. Index N. Amer. Bot. **1**: 209 (1878).
- Cercis Texasensis* Sargent in Gard. & For. **4**: 448 (1891); Silva N. Am. **3**: 97, t. 135 (1892).
- Cercis nitida* Greene in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 110 (1912).
- Cercis canadensis* var. *texasensis* (S. Wats.) Hopkins in Rhodora, **44**: 203 (1942).
- C. occidentalis** Torrey ex Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. **6**: 177 (Pl. Lindheim. **2**) (1850), exclud. var.—Torrey in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. **17**(Bot.): 283, t. 3 (Phanerog. Pacif. Coast N. Am.) (1874).—Hopkins in Rhodora, **44**: 193 (1942).
- Cercis Siliquastrum* var. Benth, Pl. Hartweg. **307**, 361 [1848, 1857].
- Cercis californica* Torrey ex Benth, Pl. Hartweg. **361** [1857].
- Cercis nephrophylla* Greene in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 111 (1912).
- Cercis orbiculata* Greene, l. c. (1912).
- Cercis latissima* Greene, l. c. (1912).
- C. canadensis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **374** (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **3**: 95, t. 133, 134 (1892).
- Siliquastrum cordatum* Moench, Meth. Pl. **54** (1794).
- Cercis canadensis* var. *pubescens* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 308 (1814).
- Cercis dilatata* Greene in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 110 (1912).
- Cercis canadensis* var. *typica* Hopkins in Rhodora, **44**: 200 (1942).
- C. canadensis f. glabrifolia** Fernald in Rhodora, **38**: 234 (1936).
- Cercis Georgiana* Greene in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 110 (1912).
- Cercis ellipsoidea* Greene, l. c. (1912).
- C. canadensis f. alba** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 72 [1908].—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 334 (1914) "var."
- C. canadensis f. plena** [Sudworth] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 5 (1907).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 720 (1914) "var."
- Cercis canadensis plena* Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agr. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 253 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- C. chinensis** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 95 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. **21**. 1833) (1835).—Small in Addisonia, **6**: 33, t. 209 (1921).—Li in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **71**: 423 (1944).
- Cercis japonica* Siebold ex Planchon in Fl. des Serr. **8**: 269, t. 849 (1853).
- Cercis canadensis* var. *chinensis* Ito in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 149 (1900).
- Cercis glabra* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **17**: 393, fig. 9 (1910).

Cercis (continued)

- C. racemosa** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1894 (1889).
— Stapf in Bot. Mag. 156: t. 9316 (1933). — Li in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 71: 421 (1944).

GLEDITSIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1056 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 476, no. 1025 (1754). — Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 295 (1777) "*Gleditsia*." — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 568 (1865) "*Gleditschia*".

Asacara Rafinesque, Neogenyt. 2 (1825); Sylva Tellur. 121 (1838). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 23: 303 (1930).

Melilobus Mitchell ex Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 121 (1838).

Caesalpinoides Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 166 (1891).

TYPE: *G. triacanthos* L.

G. triacanthos Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1056 (1753), exclud. var. β . — Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, G. no. 1 (1768) "*triacanthus*". — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 3: 75, t. 125, 126 (1892). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 23: 302 (1930).

Gleditsia spinosa Marshall, Arbust. Am. 54 (1785).

Gleditsia Meliloba Walter, Fl. Carol. 254 (1788).

Gleditsia triacanthos a. polysperma Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 444 (1789).

?*Gleditsia triacanthos* γ . *horrida* Aiton, l. c. (1789).

Gleditsia elegans Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 323 (1797).

?*Gleditsia horrida* Salisbury, l. c. (1797).

Gleditsia polysperma Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 228 (1812).

Gleditsia heterophylla Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 99 (1817).

Melilobus heterophylla Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 121 (1838).

Caesalpinoides triacanthum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 167 (1891).

Gleditschia triacanthos c. ferox (Hort.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 184 (1907), non *G. ferox* Desfontaines (1809).

G. triacanthos f. inermis (L.). Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 255 (1903) "(f.)." — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 12 (1907). — Fassett in Rhodora, 38: 97 (1936).

Gleditsia inermis Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1313 (1759); Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 2: 1509 (1763); exclud. syn. Plukenet.

Gleditsia triacanthos γ . *inermis* (Castiglioni, Viagg. Stat. Unit., 2: 249 (1790). — Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 163 (1811) " β ." — Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 221 (1814) "*Gleditschia*".

Gleditsia triacanthos β . *laevis* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 226 (1853).

G. triacanthos f. elegantissima (Grosdem.), grad. nov.

Gleditschia inermis elegantissima Grosdemange in Rev. Hort. n. sér. 5: 512, fig. 199 (1905).

G. triacanthos f. pendula (Talou), grad. nov.

Gleditschia Bujotii Neumann in Rev. Hort. sér. 2, 4: 205 (1845).

Gleditschia mimosaeifolia var. *pendula* Talou in Hort. Franc. 1859: 156 (1859).

?*Gleditschia excelsa pendula* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 81 (1887).

Gleditschia triacanthos var. *Bujotii* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 650 (1900); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 486 (1941) "*Gleditsia*".

Gleditschia Bujotii pendula Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900), pro syn.

Gleditschia triacanthos lus. *pendula* Hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 184 (1907).

G. triacanthos f. nana (Loud.), grad. nov.

Gleditschia sinensis var. *nana* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 645 (1838). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 658 (1893) "*a. nana*." — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 185 (1907) "*B. nana*".

?*Gleditschia micracantha* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 81 (1887).

Gleditschia ferox var. *nana* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 650 (1900).

Gleditschia triacanthos var. *nana* Hort. Kew. ex Henry in Henry & Elwes, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1518 (1912).

G. texana [*G. aquatica* $\times$ *triacanthos*] Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 31: 1 (1901); Silva, N. Am. 13: 13, t. 627 (1902).

Gleditschia triacanthos $\times$ *inermis* Schneek in Pl. World, 7: 252 (1904).

G. japonica Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 54 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 242) (1867) "*Gleditschia*". — Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 163, fig. 27 (1893).

Fagara horrida Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 329 (1794).

?*Gleditschia sinensis* var. *purpurea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 654 (1838).

?*Gymnocladus Williamsii* Hance in Jour. Bot. 22: 336 (1884).

Caesalpinoides japonicum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 167 (1891).

Gleditschia horrida Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 17: 12 (1903). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 11, fig. 6i-k, 7e-e³ (1907). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 153 (1926). — Non Salisbury (1797), nec Willdenow [1806].

Gleditschia japonica var. *purpurea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2] 650 (1900).

G. ferox Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 247 (1809). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 1: 94 (1834) "*Gleditschia*". — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 10, fig. 6d-f (1907).

G. caspica Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 247 (1809). *Gleditschia orientalis* Bosc ex De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 479 (1825), pro syn.

Gladietia Darwinii C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 80 (1887).

Caesalpinoides caspium Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 187 (1891).

Gleditschia horrida var. *caspica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 12, fig. 6l-o, 7d (1907).

Trianodendrum caspicum Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1907), pro syn.

G. Delavayi Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 189 [1890] "*Gleditschia*".

G. macracantha Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 2: 146 (1809). — Craib in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 90 (1914).

Gleditschia Fontanesii Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 1: 95 (1834).

Caesalpinoides macracanthum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 169 (1891).

G. sinensis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 465 [1788]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 9, fig. 6b-c, 7c-c³ (1907). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 154 (1926).

?*Gleditsia horrida purpurea* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 14 [1782 ?], nom. "*purpur.*" — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 21 (1783), nom. subnud.

Gleditsia chinensis Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, l. c. (1783), pro syn.

- Gleditschia horrida* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4,2: 1098 [1806], non Salisbury (1797).
- Gleditschia xylocarpa* Hance in Jour. Bot. 22: 366 (1884). — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 39 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 453) (1886).
- Caesalpinioides sinense* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 167 (1891).
- G. heterophylla** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 95 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21. 1833) (1835) "*Gleditschia*". — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 154 (1926). — Chow, Famil. Trees Hopei, 243, fig. 94 (1934).
- Caesalpinioides heterophyllum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 167 (1891).
- G. aquatica** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 54 (1785). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 3: 79, t. 127, 128 (1892).
- Gleditsia triacanthos* β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1057 (1753).
- Gleditsia inermis* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, G. no. 2 (1768). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 13, fig. 7f, 8w-y (1907). — Non Linnaeus (1759).
- Gleditsia caroliniensis* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 461 [1788].
- Gleditsia monosperma* Walter, Fl. Carol. 254 (1788).
- Gleditsia triacanthos* β. *monosperma* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 444 (1789).
- Gleditsia triacanthos* β. *aquatica* Castiglioni, Viagg. Stat. Uniti, 2: 249 (1790).
- Gleditschia triacantha* sensu Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 311, t. 146, fig. 3 (1791), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Asacara aquatica* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 121 (1838). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 23: 303 (1930).
- Caesalpinioides monospermum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 167 (1891).
- GYMNOCLADUS** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 773 [1785]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 568 (1865).
- Guilandina* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 381 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 179, no. 464 (1754), p. p.
- Hyperanthera* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 30 (1790), p. p.
- TYPE: *G. canadensis* Lam. = *G. dioica* (L.) K. Koch.
- G. dioica** (L.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 5 (1869) "*dioica*". — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 3: 69, t. 123, 124 (1892).
- Guilandina dioica* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 381 (1753).
- Gymnocladus canadensis* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 773 [1785]. — Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 398 [1840].
- Hyperanthera dioica* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 31 (1790).
- G. chinensis** Baillon in Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci. 3(1874): 418, t. 4 (1875). — Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 15: 9, t. 1412 (1883). — Chun, Chin. Econ. Trees, 180, fig. 67 (1922).
- CAESALPINIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 380 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 178, no. 463 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 565 (1865).
- LECTOTYPUS: *C. brasiliensis* L.
- C. japonica** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 117 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 9) (1845). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 15, fig. 13a-c, 14f (1907).
- Caesalpinia crista* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 179 (1794), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Caesalpinia sepiaria* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 36 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 449) (1886); non Roxburgh (1824) [= *C. decapetala* (Roth) Merrill].
- Subfam. III. LOTOIDEAE (Luerssen) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 477 (1945).
- Papilionaceae* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 522 (1760, pref. June). — Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. 37 (1763), nom. subnud. — Giseke, Praelect. Ord. Nat. Pl. 415 (1792). — Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 143 (1831).
- Leguminosae* ord. *Papilionaceae* R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2(App.): 552 (1814). — De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 94 (1825) "subord. P.". — Lindley, Introduct. Nat. Syst. Bot. 89 (1830) "trib. P.". — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 437 (1867) "subord. P.". *Papilionatae* A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 67 (1864).
- Papilionaceae* subfam. *Lotoideae* Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 379 (1877); ed. 3, 440 (1881).
- Phaseolaceae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3,2: 384 (1887).
- Leguminosae* subfam. *Papilionatae* Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 184 [1892].
- Leguminosae* subfam. *Papilionoideae* Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 500 (1908).
- Trib. 1. SOPHOREAE Bronn, Form. Pl. Legum. 131 (1822). — De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 94 (1825) "subord. *Papilionaceae* trib. S.". — Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 184 [1892].
- Papilionaceae* sect. *Sophoraceae* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 143 (1831).
- Papilionaceae* 2. *Genisteae* c. *Sophoreae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 226 (1837).
- MAACKIA** Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 143 (1856). — Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 99 (1913).
- Buergeria* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 53 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 241) (1867) non Sieb. & Zucc. (1843).
- TYPE: *M. amurensis* Rupr. & Maxim.
- M. amurensis** Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 128, 143, t. (1856). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 15, fig. 111-s (1907). — Takeda, Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 100, t. 26, fig. 16-27 (1913).
- Cladrastis amurensis* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 7 (1869).
- Maackia amurensis* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 16 (1907).
- ?*Maackia amurensis* var. *stenocarpa* Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 15: 681 (1939).
- M. amurensis** var. *Buergeri* (Maxim.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. 2: 16 (1907). — Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 100, t. 27, fig. 28-38 (1913) "β."
- Cladrastis amurensis* var. *Buergeri* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 400 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 73) (1873), exclud. syn. Thunberg.
- Cladrastis amurensis* var. *floribunda* Maximowicz ex Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 113 [1873]. — Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 1: 85, t. 50, fig. 1-12 [1899] "*C. amurensis*" in textu; non *Buergeria floribunda* Miq.
- Cladrastis amurensis* β. *Vidalii* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 327 [1878].
- Maackia Buergeri* Tatewaki in Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 4 (1939).
- M. chinensis** Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 103 (1913).
- Maackia hupehensis* Takeda in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 98 (1914).
- Maackia floribunda* var. *pubescens* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 38: 98 (1924).

Maackia chinensis (continued)

- Maackia floribunda* var. *chinensis* Hatusima in Jour. Jap. Bot. **12**: 875 (1936).
- M. Fauriei** (Lévl.) Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 101, t. 27, fig. 39-43 (1913).
Cladrastis Fauriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 230 (1909).
Maackia floribunda sensu Hatusima in Jour. Jap. Bot. **12**: 875 (1936), p. p., vix (Miq.) Takeda (1913).
- M. Tashiroi** (Yatabe) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **16**: 34 (1902).—Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 102, t. 37, fig. 51-56 (1913).
Cladrastis Tashiroi Yatabe in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **6**: 345, t. 10 (1892).
Maackia floribunda sensu Hatusima in Jour. Jap. Bot. **12**: 875 (1936), p. p., vix (Miq.) Takeda (1913).
- CLADRASTIS** Rafinesque in Cincinnati Lit. Gaz. **1**: 60 (Neophyt. 1.) (1824, Feb.); Neogenyt. 1 (1825).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 554 (1865), exclud. syn. *Maackia*.
Sophora subgen. *Platysprion* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **18**: 398 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 70) (1873).
Platysprion (Maxim.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **22**: 262 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 657, 1877) (1876).
 TYPUS: *C. fragrans* Raf. = *C. lutea* (Michx.) K. Koch.
- C. lutea** (Michx.) K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 6 (1869).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **3**: 57, t. 119, 120 (1892).
Sophora kentukea Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult., ed. 2, **6**: 56 (1811), descr. incompl.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **14**: 100 (1902) "*S. Kentukea*"; pro syn.
Virgilia lutea Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. **3**: 266 (1813).
Cladrastis fragrans Rafinesque in Cincinnati Lit. Gaz. **1**: 60 (Neophyt. 1.) (1824, Feb.); Neogenyt. 1 (1825).
Virgilia alba Rafinesque in Kentucky Gaz. (1822) ex Rafinesque, l. c. (1824).
Virgilia kentukensis Dumont de Courset ex Rafinesque, Neogenyt. 1 (1825), pro syn.
Cladrastis tinctoria Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2**: 210 (1830); New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 83 [1838] "(or *albiflora*)".
- C. sinensis** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **29**: 304 (1892).—Takeda in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 98, t. 26, fig. 1-6 (1913).
- C. Wilsonii** Takeda in op. cit. 103 (1913); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 97 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 159 (1926).
- C. platycarpa** (Maxim.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 62 (1901).—Chun in Sunyatsenia, **2**: 66, t. 17 (1934).
Sophora platycarpa Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **18**: 398 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 71) (1873).
Platysprion platycarpum Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **22**: 262 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 659, 1877) (1876).
- SOPHORA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 373 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 175, no. 456 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 555 (1865).
Broussonetia Ortega, Nov. Rar. Pl. Dec. **5**: 61, t. 5 (1798), non Ventenat (1799), nom. conserv.
Edwardsia Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **9**: 298, t. 26 (1808).
Patrinia Rafinesque in Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. **89**: 97 (1819), non Jussieu (1807).

- Vexibia* Rafinesque, Neogenyt. 3 (1825); in Atlantic Jour. (Rafinesque) **1832**: 144 (1832).
Radiosa Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 148 (1828).
Styphnolobium H. W. Schott in Wien. Zeitschr. Kunst Litt. **3**: 844 (1830), ex Endlicher in Linnaea, **6** (Litt.-Ber.): 54 (1831).
Pseudosophora Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 122 (1830), sine descript.
Zanthyrus Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 84 [1838].
Agastianis Rafinesque, op. cit. 85 [1838].
Dermatophyllum Scheele in Linnaea, **21**: 458 (1848).
Goebelia Bunge ex Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 628 (1872).
Keyserlingia Bunge ex Boissier, op. cit. 629 (1872).
Vibexia Rafin. ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **2**: 1193 (1895), sphalm.
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. tomentosa* L.
- S. japonica** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 68 (1767).—Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 202 (1887).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 19, fig. 10a-k, 12b-d (1907).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 322 (1932).
Sophora Ludovicea XVI Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. **23**, t. 21 (1779).
Styphnolobium japonicum H. W. Schott in Wien. Zeitschr. Kunst Litt. **3**: 844 (1830), ex Endlicher in Linnaea, **6** (Litt.-Ber.): 55 (1831).
Sophora japonica var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 20 (1907).
Ormosia Esquirolii Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 240 (1914).
Sophora Mairei Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **25**: 48 (1915), non Pampanini (1910).
- S. japonica** f. *pendula* [Sweet] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 256 (1903) "(f.)".—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 156 (1926).
Sophora japonica f. *pendula* Loddiges Cat. ex Sweet, Hort. Brit. 107 (1827).—Camuzet in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **19**: 25 (1836).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1861**: 85 (1861) "*S. j. p.*"—Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 564 (1838) "var."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**: 191 (1907) "lus."
Styphnolobium japonicum 2. *pendulum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 366 (1864).—Pépin in Rev. Hort. **1866**: 107 (1866).
- S. japonica** f. *columnaris* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 256 [1908] "(f.)"
- S. japonica** f. *violacea* (Carr.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 256 (1903).
Sophora japonica violacea Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1865**: 465 (1865).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 20 (1907) "var."
Sophora violacea Hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 323 (1893).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 663 (1893).—Non Thwaites (1864).
Sophora sinensis Forestier in Rev. Hort. **1899**: 157 (1899).
Sophora japonica (f.) *rubella* Sprenger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1921**(31): 322 (1921).
 ?*Sophora japonica* var. *rosea* [Sargent] in Bull. Arnold Arb. n. ser. **12**: 60 (1926).
- S. japonica** var. *pubescens* [Tausch] Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, **3**: 408 (1842).—(Tausch) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. Enum. 54 (1877).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 32 (1922).
Sophora pubescens Tausch in Flora, **17**: 489 (1834).
Styphnolobium japonicum pubescens Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 366 (1864).
Sophora japonica var. *tomentosa* Hort. ex Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschchen Nachtr. **1**: 26 (1887), nom.—Hort. ex

- Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 256 (1903), nom.
- Sophora Korolkowii* Dieck ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 323 (1893), in nota sub *S. japonica*. — Cornu ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 662 (1893).
- Sophora violacea* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 663 (1893), p. p.; non Thwaites (1864).
- Sophora tomentosa* Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Sophora sinensis* Hort. ex Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 13: 184 (1898).
- Sophora japonica* (f.) *chinensis* Hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 256 (1903), nom.
- Sophora chinensis* Hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- Sophora japonica* (f.) *Korolkowii* Zabel, l. c. (1903), nom. — A. Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 38 (1906) "var."
- S. affinis** Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 390 [1840]. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 3: 65, t. 122 (1892).
- Styphnolobium affine* Walpers, Repert. Syst. Bot. 1: 807 (1842).
- S. Davidi** (Franch.) Skeels in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Seeds Pl. Imp. Invent. 30: 68, no. 33061 (1913).
- Sophora viciifolia* Hance in Jour. Bot. 19: 209 (1881). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 157 (1926). — Non *S. viciaefolia* Salisbury (1796).
- Sophora Moorcroftiana* var. *Davidi* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 253, t. 14 (Pl. David. 1: 101. 1884.) (1885).
- Sophora Moorcroftiana* sensu Kanitz in Magyar. Tudom. Akad. Ertek. Termesz. Kör. 15, 2: 8 (1885); in Math. Naturwiss. Ber. Ungarn. 3: 7 (1885); in Szechenyi, Wiss. Ergeb. Reise Ostas. 2: 695 (1898); non Bentham (1878).
- Sophora Davidii* Komarov ex Pavolini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 15: 412 (1908), nom.
- S. Wilsonii** Craib in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 94 (1914).
- Trib. 2. **PODALYRIEAE** Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 185, 199 [1892].
- Leguminosae* A. *Cytiseae* c. *Podalyrieae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 30 (1843), nom. subnud.
- PIPTANTHUS** D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. 3: t. 264 [1828]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 465 (1865).
- TYPE**: *Thermopsis laburnifolius* D. Don = *P. laburnifolius* (D. Don) Stapf.
- P. concolor** Harrow ex Craib in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 60: 289 (1916).
- Piptanthus concolor* Harrowii Stapf in Bot. Mag. 154: t. 9234, p. [2] (1931).
- P. concolor** subsp. *yunnanensis* Stapf in op. cit. t. 9234 (1931).
- Piptanthus bicolor* Craib in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 60: 228 (1916).
- P. tomentosus** Franchet in Rev. Hort. 1887: 474 (1887); Pl. Delavay. 150 [1890].
- P. laburnifolius** (D. Don) Stapf in Bot. Mag. 154: t. 9234, p. [3] (1931).
- Thermopsis laburnifolius* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 239 (1825).
- Baptisia* ? *nepalensis* Hooker, Exot. Fl. 2: t. 131 (1825).
- Thermopsis napaulensis* De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 1, 4: 98 [1825].
- Thermia laburnifolia* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 4, 2: 171 (1827).
- Piptanthus nepalensis* Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. 3: t. 264 [1828]. — Brandis, Indian Trees, 216 (1906).
- Anagyris indica* Lindley in Trans. Soc. Hort. Lond. 7: 245 [1828].
- Virgilia sericea* Hort. ex Lindley, l. c. [1828], pro syn.
- Anagyris nepalensis* Graham ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 5340 [1832].
- Piptanthus laburnifolius* f. *nepalensis* Stapf in Bot. Mag. 154: t. 9234, p. [3] (1931).
- Trib. 3. **GENISTEAE** Bronn, Form. Pl. Legum. 132 (1822). — Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 185, 213 [1892].
- Cassieae* A. *Genisteae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 153 (1829), nom. subnud.
- Papilionaceae* 2. *Genisteae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 226 (1837), p. p. typ.
- Papilionaceae* subfam. *Lotoideae* A. *Genisteae* Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 379 (1877).
- LUPINUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 721 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 322, no. 774 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 480 (1865).
- LECTOTYPUS**: *L. albus* L.
- L. arboreus** Sims in Bot. Mag. 18: t. 682 (1803). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 23, fig. 17a-i (1907). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 254 (1936).
- Lupinus rivularis* Douglas in Bot. Reg. 19: t. 1595 (1833).
- ERINACEA** Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 321 (1763). — Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 156 (1831). — Boissier, Voy. Bot. Esp. 2: 145 (1839). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 483 (1865).
- TYPE**: *Anthyllis Erinacea* L. = *E. Anthyllis* Lk.
- E. Anthyllis** Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 156 (1831).
- Anthyllis Erinacea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 720 (1753).
- Erinacea pungens* Boissier, Voy. Bot. Esp. 2: 145 (1839).
- Erinacea erinacea* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 271 (1907).
- SPARTIUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 708 (1753), p. p. typ.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 317, no. 765 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 483 (1865).
- Spartanthus* Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 223 (1822).
- TYPE**: *S. junceum* L.
- S. junceum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 708 (1753). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6, 2: 235 (1907).
- Genista juncea* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 50 (1772).
- Genista odorata* Moench, Meth. Pl. 144 (1794).
- Spartanthus junceus* Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 223 (1822).
- Spartium americanum* Meyen, Reise Erde, 1: 445 (1834).
- Spartium acutifolium* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 23: t. 1974 (1837).
- S. junceum** f. *ochroleucum* (Sprenger), grad. nov.
- Spartium junceum* *ochroleucum* Sprenger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 214, 323 [1914].
- S. junceum** f. *plenum* (West.), grad. nov.
- Spartium junceum* 2. *plenum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 282 (1770).
- Spartium junceum* fl. *pleno* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 337 (1866).
- GENISTA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 709 (1753), exclud. sp. nonnull.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 318, no. 766 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 62, 1002 (1865, 1867).

Genista (continued)

- Corniola* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 321 (1763).—Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 566 (Bot. Bemerk. 136, 1844) (1845).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 246 (1853).
- Genistella* Moench, Meth. Pl. 133 (1794).
- Genistoides* Moench, l. c. (1794).
- Scorpius* Moench, op. cit. 134 (1794).
- Voglera* G. Gärtner et al., Oekon.-Tech. Fl. Wetterau, 2: 480 (1800).
- Salzwedelia* G. Gärtner, op. cit. 498 (1800).—Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 153 (1828), pro sect. "Salzwedelia."—O. F. Lang in Flora, 26: 770 (1843) "Salzwedelia".
- Retama* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 22 (1838).—Boissier, Voy. Bot. Esp. 2: 143 (1839).
- Euteline* Rafinesque, op. cit. 24 (1838), p. p.
- Cytisanthus* O. F. Lang in Flora, 26: 769 (1843).
- Syspone* Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 5 (1843).
- Dendrospartum* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 3: 152 (1845).
- Drymospartum* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 567 (Bot. Bemerk. 137, 1844) (1845).
- Boelia* Webb, Otia Hisp. 20, t. 15, 16 (1853).
- Asterocytisus* (Koch) Fuss, Fl. Transsilv. 146, 154 (1866).
- Enantiosparton* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 34 (1869).
- Pterospartum* Willkomm in Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 440 (1877).
- LECTOTYPUS: *G. tinctoria* L.
- G. horrida** (Vahl) De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 500 (1805).
- Spartium horridum* Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 51 (1790).
- Genista lugdunensis* Jordan, Pug. Pl. Nov. 52 (1852).
- Genista cosoniaca* Bernardin ex Gandoger, Fl. Lyonn. 71 (1875).
- G. radiata** (L.) Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 2: 61 (1772).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 241 (1907).
- Spartium radiatum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 708 (1753).
- Cytisus radiatus* Koch in Röhling, Deutschl. Fl. n. ed., 5: 111 (1839).
- Cytisanthus radiatus* O. F. Lang in Flora, 26: 770 (1843).
- Telinaria radiata* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 565 (Bot. Bemerk. 135, 1844) (1845).
- Asterocytisus radiatus* Schur ex Fuss, Fl. Transsilv. 154 (1866).
- Enantiosparton radiatum* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 34 (1869).
- G. nyssana** Petrovič in Scrinia Fl. Sel. (Magnier) 8: 154 (1889).
- G. germanica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 710 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 244 (1907).
- Genista villosa* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 615 (1778).
- Scorpius spinosus* Moench, Meth. Pl. 191 (1794).
- Voglera spinosa* G. Gärtner et al., Oekon.-Tech. Fl. Wetterau, 2: 500 (1800).
- Cytisus germanicus* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 268 (1852).
- Euteline germanica* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 936 (1893), pro syn.
- Genista germanica a. typica* A. Schwarz in Abh. Naturh. Ges. Nürnberg. 18: 160 (Fl. Umgeg. Nürnberg. 6: 1102) (1912).
- G. germanica** var. *inermis* Koch in Röhling, Deutschl. Fl. n. ed., 5: 86 (1839) "β."
- G. sylvestris** Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 53 (1772).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 243 (1907) "silvestris."
- Genista hispanica* Wulfen in Jacquin, Coll. Bot. 2: 165 (1786), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Cytisus sylvestris* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1852).
- Cytisus sylvestris a. innocua* Visiani, l. c. (1852).
- Cytisus sylvestris a. genuina* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 22: 17, t. 2084, fig. I, II, 1-12 [1869?].
- Genista sylvestris a. typica* Pospichal, Fl. Oester. Küstenl. 2: 346 (1898).
- Genista sylvestris* var. *innocua* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 29 (1907, March).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 243 (1907, May) "G. s. a. i."
- G. sylvestris** var. *pungens* (Visiani) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 489 (1927).
- Genista dalmatica* Wendland f. in Bartling & Wendland, Beitr. Bot. 2: 74 (1825).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 154 (1837); ed. 2, 1: 168 (1843).
- Cytisus sylvestris β. pungens* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1852).
- Genista sylvestris c. dalmatica* Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 22: 17, t. 2085, fig. III, 13 (1903).
- G. anglica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 710 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 246 (1907).
- Genista minor* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 615 (1778).
- Telinaria anglica* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 566 (Bot. Bemerk. 49) (1844).
- G. anglica** subvar. *subinermis* A. Le Grand, Fl. Anal. Berry, ed. 2, 70 (1887).
- G. hispanica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 711 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 245 (1907).
- Spartium hispanicum* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 177 (1826).
- G. cinerea** (Vill.) De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 494 (1805).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 251 (1907).
- Spartium cinereum* Villars, Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 40 (1779).
- Genista scoparia* Chaix in Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 1: 343 (Pl. Vapinc.) (1786).—Villars, op. cit. 3: 420 (1789).—Non Lamarck (1778).
- Spartium sphaerocarpon* Lapeyrouse, Hist. Abr. Pl. Pyrén. 402 (1813).
- Genista linifolia* Villar[s], Fl. Delphin. 74 (in Gilibert, Syst. Pl. Eur. 1) (1785), non Linnaeus (1762).
- G. tinctoria** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 710 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 255 (1907).—Shishkin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. R. 11: 65 (1945).
- Spartium tinctorium* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2: 160 (1789).
- Corniola tinctoria* Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 203 (1789).
- Genistoides tinctoria* Moench, Meth. Pl. 133 (1794).
- Genista tinctoria a. vulgaris* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 3: 123 (1845).
- Cytisus tinctorius* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 2: 268 (1852).
- Genista tinctoria a. genuina* Pokorný, Pl. Lign. Austr. 394 (1864).
- Genista humifusa* Dicks. ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 153 (1878), pro syn.; non Linnaeus (1759), nec Jacquin (1788), nec Villars (1789).
- Genista tinctoria a. typica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 326 (1893).
- Genista polygalifolia* Hort. ex Zabel in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 259 (1903), pro syn.—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 323 (1915) "polygalae-folia," pro syn.—Non De Candolle (1825).

- Genista sibirica* Hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 257 (1907), pro syn.—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 323 (1915), pro syn.—Non Linnaeus (1771).
- G. tinctoria** f. *plena* [K. Koch] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 33 (1907).
- Genista sibirica* fl. *pleno* Pépin in Rev. Hort. **1853**: 44 (1853).
- Corniola tinctoria* e. *plena* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **247** (1853), nom. subnud.
- Genista tinctoria* fl. *pleno* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1892**: 320 (1892).
- Genista tinctoria* var. *plena* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**21**]: 632 (1900).
- G. tinctoria** f. *angustata* (Schur), grad. nov.
- Genista tinctoria* b. *angustata* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. **145** (1856).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 257 (1907) “A. *vulgaria* d. *angustata*”.
- ?*Genista tinctoria* β. *stenophylla* Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 43 (1872).
- Genista tinctoria* f. *lanceolata* Hallier in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, **1**: 502 (1892).
- Genista salicifolia* Hort. nonnull. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 666 (1893), pro syn.
- Genista sibirica* Hort. nonnull. ex Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 257 (1907), pro syn.—Non Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. **2**: 571 (1771).
- Genista tinctoria salicifolia* Hort. ex Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1907), pro syn.
- G. tinctoria** f. *latifolia* (DC.), grad. nov.
- Genista tinctoria* β. *latifolia* De Candolle, Fl. Franç. **6**: 547 (1815); Prodr. **2**: 151 (1825).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 234 (1897), pro syn. sub *G. Delarbrei*.
- Genista Delarbrei* Lecoq & Lamotte, Cat. Rais. Pl. Centr. France, **125** (1847).—Rouy in op. cit. **236** (1897).
- Genista tinctoria* [var.] f. *Delarbrei* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **22**: 23, t. 2089 (38), fig. v [1867–86].
- Genista tinctoria* var. *platyphylla* F. Gérard in Rev. Bot. Bull. Mens. Soc. Franç. Bot. **8**: (Notes Quelq. Pl. Vosg. 17) (1890).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 33 (1907) “f.”
- G. tinctoria** var. *hirsuta* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 151 (1825) “γ.”—Schneider, l. c. (1907), err. cit. “D.C., Fl. Fr. Suppl. (1815)”.
- ?*Genista tinctoria* β. *G. pratensis* Pollini, Cat. Pl. Hort. Veron. **19** (1812); Fl. Veron. **2**: 457 (1822).—De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 151 (1825) “δ. *pratensis*”.—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 235 (1897) “δ. *pratensis*”.
- Genista pubescens* Láng in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. **1**: 181 (1824).
- Genista tinctoria* var. *pubescens* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. **519** (1832).—Lange in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturhist. For. Kjöbenh. ser. 2, **7**: 164 (1866).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 261 (1907).
- Corniola tinctoria* γ. *hirsuta* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **247** (1853).
- Genista tinctoria* c. *latifolia* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. **145** (1866).—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **22**: 23, t. 2539, fig. 1–2 (1867–86) “d.”—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 257 (1907) “A. *vulgaris* b. *latifolia*”.—Non De Candolle (1815).
- G. tinctoria** var. *anxantica* (Ten.) Fiori, Fl. Ital. **2**: 18 (1899).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 33 (1907).
- Genista anxantica* Tenore, Fl. Napol. Prodr. **1**: xli (1811).
- G. tinctoria** var. *virgata* (Willd.) Koch in Röbling, Deutschl. Fl. n. ed., **5**: 90 (1839).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **1**: 33 (1907).—Turrill in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **32**: t. 3154 (1932).
- Genistoides elata* Moench, Meth. Pl. **133** (1794).
- Genista virgata* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, **159** (1811), non Lamarck [1788], nec Link (1822), nec Lowe (1868).
- Genista sibirica* sensu Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. **519** (1832), non Linnaeus (1771).
- Genista elata* Wenderoth in Linnaea, **15** (Litt.-Ber.): 100 (1840).
- Genista anxantica* sensu Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. **1**: 3 (1843), non Tenore (1811).
- Genista elatior* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, **1**: 441 (1843).
- Corniola virgata* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, **3**: 566 (Bot. Bemerk. **136**. 1844) (1845).
- Genista tinctoria* var. *elatior* F. Schultz in Archiv. de Fl. **1**: 328 (1864).—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **22**: 22, t. 288, fig. i, ii, 1–5 [1867–86].
- Genista tinctoria* var. *elongata* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 235 (1897).
- Genista tinctoria* b. *elata* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 261 (1907).
- G. tinctoria** var. *alpestris* Bertoloni, Mant. Pl. Fl. Alp. Apuan. **47** (1832) “δ.”—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 33 (1907).
- Genista tenuifolia* Loiseleur in Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.) **2**: 370 (Notice Pl. Fl. France, **169**. 1810) (1809).
- ?*Genista humilis* Tenore, Fl. Napol. **4**: 99 (1830).
- Genista depressa* Tenore, Fl. Napol. **4**: t. 171, fig. 2 (1838), p. p.; non Bieberstein (1819).
- Genista tinctoria* var. *humilis* Fiori, Fl. Ital. **2**: 18 (1899).
- Genista tinctoria* a.i.a.2.a.2. *tenuifolia* Ascherson & Graebner Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 259 (1907).
- G. tinctoria** var. *humilior* (Bertol.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 33 (1907).
- Genista Perreymondi*, Loiseleur, Fl. Gall. **2**: 105 (1807).
- Genista mantica* Pollini, Cat. Ort. Veron. **18** (1814); Fl. Veron. **2**: 458 (1822).
- Genista ovata* var. *humilior* Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. **7**: 354 (1847).
- Genista tinctoria* c. *mantica* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **22**: 23, t. 2088, fig. iv [1867–86].—Wohlfahrt in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, **1**: 502 (1892) “(f.)”.
- Genista tinctoria* subsp. *G. Perreymondi* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 262 (1907).
- G. ovata** Waldstein & Kitaibel, Pl. Rar. Hung. **1**: 86, t. 84 (1802).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 263 (1907).
- Corniola ovata* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, **3**: 566 (1845).
- Genista tinctoria* var. *ovata* F. Schultz in Archiv. de Fl. **1**: 219, 227 (1856).
- Genista ovata* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 35 (1907).
- G. lydia** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. ser. 1, **2**: 8 (1843); Fl. Or. **2**: 44 (1872).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 177 (1933).—H. S. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **120**: 147, fig. 67 (1946).
- Genista lamprophylla* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, **3**: 126 (1845).
- Genista leptophylla* Spach in op. cit. **127** (1845).
- Genista spathulata* Spach in op. cit. **128** (1845).
- Genista caespitosa* K. Koch in Linnaea, **19**: 60 (1847).

Genista lydia (continued)

Genista transilvanica Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 144 (1866).

Genista tinctoria subsp. *G. lydia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 262 (1907).

G. pilosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 710 (1753). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 265 (1907).

Genista repens Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 618 (1778).

Spartium pilosum Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2,2: 161 (1779).

Genistoides tuberculata Moench, Meth. Pl. 133 (1794).

Telinaria pilosa Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 566 (Bot. Bemerk. 136. 1844) (1845).

Cytisus pilosus Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1852).

G. sericea Wulfen in Jacquin, Collect. Bot. 2: 167, t. 147 (1788). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 253 (1907).

Cytisus sericeus Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1852).

G. januensis Viviani, Elench. Pl. Hort. Dinegro, 19 (1802). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 34 (1921). — Burt in Bot. Mag. 162: t. 9574 (1939).

Genista triangularis Kitaibel ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3,2: 939 [1803]. Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 254 (1907).

Genista scariosa Viviani in Ann. di Bot. (Viviani), 1,2: 175 (1804). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 43 (1872).

Genista triquetra Waldstein & Kitaibel, Pl. Rar. Hung. 2: 165, t. 153 (1805).

Genista genuensis Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 287 (1807).

Cytisus triangularis Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 268 (1852).

G. sagittalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 710 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 35, fig. 23a-f (1907). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 267 (1907).

Genista herbacea Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 616 [1788].

Spartium sagittale Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 302 (1788).

Genistella racemosa Moench, Meth. Pl. 133 (1794).

Saltzwedelia sagittalis G. Gärtner et al., Oek.-Tech. Fl. Wetterau, 2: 498 (1800).

Cytisus sagittalis Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 147 (1837).

Syspone sagittalis Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 6 (1843).

Pterospartum sagittale Willkomm in Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 440 (1880).

Euteline sagittalis Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 936 (1893), pro syn.

PETTERIA Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 569 (Bot. Bemerk. 139. 1834) (1835). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 482 (1865).

Genista sect. *Petteria* Briquet, Études Cytis. 123 (1894).

TYPE: *Cytisus ramentaceus* Sieber = *P. ramentacea* (Sieber) Presl.

P. ramentacea (Sieber) Presl, l. c. (1834). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 269 (1907).

Cytisus ramentaceus Sieber in Flora, 5: 242 (1830).

Cytisus Weldenii Visiani in Flora, 13: 52 (1830).

Cytisus fragrans Welden in Flora, 13: 218 (1830); 15: 528 (1832); non Lamarck (1786).

Genista Weldeniana Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).

Laburnum fragrans Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 7 (1843).

Laburnum ramentaceum K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 20 (1869).

Genista ramentacea Briquet, Études Cytis. 123 (1894).

LABURNUM Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-ökon. Ges. 2: 363 (1787). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 481 (1865).

Cytisus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 739 (1753), p. p.

Podocytisus Boissier & Heldreich in Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 1, 9: 7 (1849).

Laburnum sect. *Podocytisus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 124 (1894).

L. anagyroides Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-ökon. Ges. 2: 363 (1787). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 39 (1907).

Cytisus Laburnum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 739 (1753).

Laburnum vulgare Berchtold & Presl, Pflöz. Rostl. 1: 355 (1823), sphalm. *C. vulgare*; 3: 99, t. 8 (1835). — Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 7 (1843).

Laburnum pendulum Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 24 (1838).

Laburnum praecox Fuss, Fl. Transsilv. 151 (1866).

Cytisus Jacquinianus Wettstein in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. 40 (Sitzber.): 46 (1890, June), nom.; in Bot. Centralbl. 43: 173 (1890, Aug.), nom.

Cytisus Laburnum subsp. *a. Linneanus* Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 40: 398, 437, t. 4, fig. 7-12, 26, 29 (1890, Nov., Dec.).

Cytisus Laburnum subsp. *β. C. Jacquinianus* Wettstein in op. cit. 438, t. 4, fig. 1-6, 25 (1890, Dec.).

Cytisus laburnum a. typicus Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 831 (1892).

Cytisus laburnum β. Jacquinianus Beck, l. c. (1892).

Laburnum vulgare a. Linneanum et *β. Jacquinianum* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 325 (1893).

Laburnum Linneanum Dieck, Neuheit. Nat.-Arb. Zösch, 1894-5: 18 (1894), nom.

Laburnum Jacquinianum Dieck, l. c. (1894), nom.

Laburnum Laburnum Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894], pro syn. — Dörfner, Herb. Norm. Sched. n. ser. 39: 300, no. 3815 (1899). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 272 (1907).

Laburnum Laburnum subsp. *L. Linneanum* Dörfner, l. c. (1899). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 272 (1907).

Laburnum Laburnum subsp. *L. Jacquinianum* Dörfner, l. c., no. 3816 (1899). — Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. 273 (1907).

Laburnum anagyroides var. *typicum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 37 (1907).

L. anagyroides f. aureum (Van Houtte) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 223 [1916]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1763 (1916, Feb. 23) "var." *Cytisus Laburnum aureus* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 20: 145, t. 2247 (1875).

Laburnum vulgare (f.) 5. *chrysophyllum* Späth, Cat. 1888/89 ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 673 (1893). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894] "f."

Laburnum vulgare var. *aureum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 865 (1900).

Laburnum anagyroides f. chrysophyllum Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 37 (1907).

L. anagyroides f. bullatum [Jacques] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 37 (1907) "var. *typicum f. b.*" — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1763 (1916) "var."

Cytisus laburnum fol. involutis s. crispis Bosse, Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 1: 645 (1840).

Cytisus Laburnum var. *bullatum* Jacques in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 1: 410 (1847).

Laburnum vulgare involutum K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 405 (1859). — Nicholson in Garden, 25: 518 (1884) "var." — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 4 (1914) "var."

- Cytisus Laburnum* 1b. *crispus* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 277 (1867).
- Laburnum vulgare* e. *bullatum* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 17 (1869).
- Laburnum vulgare monstrosum* Hort. ex Nicholson in Garden, 25: 518 (1884), pro syn.
- Cytisus Laburnum* subsp. *C. Jacquinianus* var. *bullatus* Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 128 (1891).
- Laburnum laburnum* subsp. *L. Jacquinianum* lus. *bullatum* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 274 (1907).
- L. anagyroides f. quercifolium** (Loud.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 37 (1907) "var. *typicum* f. *q.*" — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1763 (1916) "var."
- Cytisus Laburnum* var. *quercifolium* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 590 (1838).
- Laburnum vulgare* 12. *quercifolium* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 399 (1864). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894] "f."
- Cytisus Laburnum* subsp. *Linnaeanus* var. *quercifolius* Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 128 (1901).
- Laburnum laburnum* subsp. *L. Jacquinianum* lus. *quercifolium* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 274 (1907).
- L. anagyroides f. sessilifolium** [Jacques] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 38 (1907) "var. *Alschingeri* f. *s.*" — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1763 (1916) "var. *s.*"
- Cytisus Laburnum* var. *sessilifolium* Jacques in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 1: 410 (1847). — Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 128 (1901) "subsp. *Jacquinianus* var. *sessilifolius*".
- Laburnum vulgare sessilifolium* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 405 (1859). — Nicholson in Garden, 25: 519 (1884). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 325 (1893) "*γ. Alschingeri* f. *s.*".
- Laburnum laburnum* subsp. *L. Jacquinianum* b. *sessilifolium* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 274 (1907).
- L. anagyroides f. pendulum** (Bosse), grad. nov.
- Cytisus Laburnum* c) *pendulus* Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 1: 645 (1840). — Jacques in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 1: 410 (1847) "var."
- Cytisus Laburnum* subsp. *Linnaeanus* var. *pendulus* Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 128 (1891).
- Laburnum vulgare* f. *pendulum* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894].
- Laburnum laburnum* subsp. *L. Linneanum* lus. *pendulum* Ascherson & Graebner Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 273 (1907).
- Laburnum anagyroides* var. *pendulum* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1763 (1916).
- L. anagyroides f. serotinum** (Bosse) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 318 (1946).
- Cytisus laburnum* var. f) *serotinus* Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 1: 645 (1840).
- Laburnum vulgare autumnale* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 405 (1859).
- Cytisus Laburnum* 3b. *autumnalis* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 277 (1867).
- Laburnum vulgare* var. *bifera* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 59 (1877).
- Laburnum tardiflorum* Hort. ex May in Rev. Hort. 1878: 120 (1878).
- Laburnum vulgare* f. *autumnale* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894].
- Laburnum laburnum* b. *serotinum* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 273 (1907).
- Laburnum vulgare* var. *semperflorens* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 4 (1914).
- Laburnum anagyroides* var. *autumnale* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1763 (1916).
- L. anagyroides var. Alschingeri** (Vis.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 38 (1907).
- Cytisus Alschingeri* Visiani in Sem. Hort. Patav. (1840) ex Linnaea, 15 (Litt.-Ber.): 101 (1841), cum descript.; Fl. Dalmat. 3: 262, t. 54 (1852).
- Laburnum Alschingeri* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 405 (1859); Dendr. 1: 18 (1869).
- Laburnum vulgare* β. *Alschingeri* H. G. Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. 22: 30, t. 2066, fig. i, ii [1867–86]. — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894] "f."
- Cytisus Laburnum* subsp. γ. *Alschingeri* Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 127, t. 4, fig. 19–24, 28, 29, 31 (1891).
- Laburnum laburnum* subsp. c. *L. Alschingeri* Dörfler, Herb. Norm. Sched. n. ser. 39: 300, no. 3817 (1899). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 274 (1907).
- L. anagyroides var. Carlieri** (Kirchn.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 38 (1907).
- Laburnum vulgare* 3. *Carlieri* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 398 (1864).
- Cytisus nigricans* Carlieri Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864).
- L. Watereri** (*L. alpinum* × *anagyroides*) (Kirchn.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 673 (1893).
- Laburnum vulgare intermedium*, *L. v. grandiflorum*, *L. v. Parksii* et *L. v. Watereri* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 405 (1859), nom.
- Laburnum vulgare Watereri* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 400 (1864). — Nicholson in Garden, 25: 519 (1884) "var." — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894] "f."
- Laburnum vulgare* var. *Parkesi* Nicholson in Garden, 25: 519 (1884).
- Cytisus Watereri* (*C. Laburnum* × *C. alpinus*) Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 129, t. 4, fig. 13–18, 27, 30 (1891).
- Laburnum vulgare* f. *Vossii* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894], nom. subnud.
- L. alpinum** (Mill.) Berchtold & Presl, Přiroz. Rostl. 3: 99 (1835). — Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 7 (1843). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 275 (1907).
- Cytisus alpinus* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 2 (1768). — Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 170, t. 4, fig. 19–24, 28, 31 (1891).
- Cytisus Laburnum* sensu Curtis in Bot. Mag. 5: t. 176 [1791]. — Baumgarten, Enum. Fl. Transsilv. 2: 346 (1816). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Cytisus angustifolius* Moench, Meth. Pl. 145 (1794).
- Cytisus alpinus* γ. *macrostachys* Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Bot. Vindob. 2: 474 (1842), nom. — Wettstein in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 41: 171 (1891) "var."
- Laburnum alpinum* var. *typicum* f. *macrostachys* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 39 (1907).
- L. alpinum f. autumnale** (Bean), grad. nov.
- Laburnum alpinum* var. *autumnale* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 2 (1914).

Laburnum (continued)

L. alpinum f. **pendulum** (Loud.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 261 (1903).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 2 (1914) "var."

Cytisus alpinus var. 2. *pendulus* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 591 (1838).

L. caramanicum (Boiss.) Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 481 (1865).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 40, fig. 25h, 26g-n (1907).

Podocytisus caramanicus Boissier & Heldreich ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, 9: 7 (1849).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 35 (1872).

Cytisus caramanicus Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 59 (1877).

LABURNOCYTISUS (*Laburnum* + *Cytisus*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 40 (1907).

L. Adami (Poit.) (*L. anagyroides* + *C. purpureus*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 40 (1907).

Cytisus Adami Poiteau in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, 7: 501 (1830).—A. Braun in Abh. Phys. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1853: 30 (1854).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 166 (1894).

Cytisus Laburnum coccineum [Hort. ex] Lindley in Bot. Reg. 23: t. 1965 (1837), pro syn.

Cytisus Laburno-purpureus Maund, Botanist, 1: t. 7 [1837].

Cytisus Laburnum var. *purpurascens* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 590 (1838).

Laburnum vulgare Adami K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 405 (1859); Dendr. 1: 17 (1869).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894] "f."

Laburnum Adamii Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 396 (1864).

Laburnum sordidum Lindley ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 17 (1869), pro syn.

Laburnum variable Hort. ex Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 198 [1894], pro syn.

Laburnum laburnum × *Cytisus purpureus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 340 (1907).

CALYCOTOME Link in Neu. Jour. für Bot. (Schrader) 2,2: 50 (1808) "*Calicotome*".—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 481 (1865).

Calycotomon Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 45, 166 (1824) "*Calycotomum*" (p. 45).

Typus: *Spartium villosum* Poir. = *C. villosa* Link.

C. spinosa (L.) Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 225 (1822).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 60, fig. 36g-m (1907).

Spartium spinosum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 997 (1753).

Cytisus spinosus Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 625 (1778).

Calycotomun spinosum Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 45 (1824).

C. villosa (Poir.) Link in Neu. Jour. für Bot. (Schrader) 2,2: 51 (1808).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 277 (1907).

Spartium villosum Poir., Voy. Barb. 2: 207 (1789).—Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 80 (1791).

Spartium lanigerum Desfontaines, Fl. Atlant. 2: 135 [1798].

Cytisus lanigerus De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5: 504 (1815).

Calycotome cretica Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 481 (Bot. Bemerk. 49. 1844) (1845).

Cytisus Preslii Nyman, Syll. Fl. Eur. 283 (1855).

Calycotome spinosa subsp. *villosa* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 249 (1897).

ADENOCARPUS De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5: 549 (1815).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 481 (1865).

Typus: *A. parvifolius* DC. = *A. complicatus* (L.) Gren. & Godr.

A. decorticans Boissier in Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. sér., 13: 407 (1838, March); Voy. Bot. Esp. 145, t. 41 (1839).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 477 (1945).

Adenocarpus Boissieri Webb, Iter Hisp. 52 (1838).

A. complicatus (L.) J. Gay ex Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 364 (1848).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl., 6,2: 279 (1907).

Spartium complicatum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 709 (1753), p. p. typ.

Cytisus parvifolius Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 248 (1786).

Cytisus divaricatus L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 184 [1791].

Cytisus complicatus Brotero, Fl. Lusit. 2: 92 (1804).

Adenocarpus parvifolius De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5: 550 (1815).

Adenocarpus divaricatus Sweet, Hort. Brit. 112 [1826].—Lowe, Fl. Madeira, 127 (1868).

CYTISUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 739 (1753), p. p.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 328, no. 785 (1754).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 484 (1865).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 132 (1894).

Teline Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-Oekon. Ges. 4: 342 (1789); Phil. Bot. 1: 203 (1789).—Webb in Webb & Berthelot, Phytog. Canar. 2: 34 [1842].

Nubigena Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 23 (1838).

Peyssonelia Boivin ex Webb, op. cit. 35 [1842], pro syn.

Telinaria Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 479, in nota (Bot. Bemerk. 47. 1844) (1845).

Chronanthos (DC.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 248 (1853).

Pterospartum Willkomm in Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 440 (1880).

Cylothamnus (*Cytisus* × *Sarothamnus*) Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freil. Laubgeh. ed. 2, 461, nota 35 (1922), nom. subnud.

LECTOTYPUS: *C. sessilifolius* L. sec. Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 140 (1935); melius *C. supinus* L. (spec. sect. *Eucytisus* Griseb.)

Sect. 1. **SAROTHAMNUS** (Wimm.) Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 484 (1865).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 145 (1894).

Cytisogenista Ortega, Tab. Bot. 39 (1772) "*Cytisogenista*."—Rothmaler in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. 49: 55 (1940).

Sarothamnus Wimmer, Fl. Schles. 278 (1832).

Verzinum Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 23 (1836).

Corema Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 353 (1846), non D. Don (1827).

Cytisus scoparius (L.) Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 241 (1822).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 146 (1894).

Spartium scoparium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 709 (1753).

Spartium glabrum Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 7 (1768).

Genista scoparia Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 619 (1778); Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 623 [1788], non Villars (1786).

Spartium angulosum Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 79 (1781).

Genista hirsuta Moench, Meth. Pl. 144 (1794).

- Genista angulata* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 5: 688 (1817).
- Sarothamnus vulgaris* Wimmer, Fl. Schles. 278 (1832).
- Sarothamnus scoparius* Wimmer ex Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 152 (1837).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 289 [1907].
- Genista glabra* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 3: 157 (1845).
- Corema scoparium* Presl, Wšeb. Rostlin. 353 (1846).
- Cytisus scoparius* var. *genuinus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 146 (1894).
- Genista scoparia* a. *vulgaris* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 204 (1897).
- Sarothamnus scoparius* var. *a. genuinus* f. *aureus* Ulbrich in Naturschätze Heimat, 1: 8 (1920); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 134 (1927).
- Cytisogenista scoparia* (L.) et C. s. var. *genuina* (Briq.) Rothmaler in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. 49: 55 (1940).
- C. scoparius** f. *albus* [G. Don] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 42 (1907).
- Cytisus scoparius* β. *albus* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 155 (1832).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 595 (1838) "var."—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 948 (1914), p. p.
- Sarothamnus scoparius* f. *albiflorus* Ulbrich in Naturschätze Heimat, 1: 8 (1920); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 134 (1927).—Chevalier in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 67: 324 (1921) "var."
- C. scoparius** f. *sulphureus* (Goldr.), grad. nov.
- Spartium scoparium* (f.) *ochroleucum* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 680 (1893), sphalm. "ochroleum"; pro syn.—Kache in Gartenwelt, 19: 57, fig. (1915) "S. s. o."
- Cytisus scoparius* var. *sulphureus* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 117 (1894), nom.—Goldring in Gard. Mag. 44: 580, fig. (1901) "C. s. s."
- Cytisus scoparius* var. *pallidus* Goldring in Garden, 61: 299, fig. (1902).
- Cytisus scoparius* (f.) *ochroleucus* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 263 (1903), nom.—Schwein ex Ulbrich in Mitt. Dendr. Ges. 1921(31): 134 (1921) "f."
- Sarothamnus scoparius* β. *sulfureus* A. F. Schwarz in Abh. Naturh. Ges. Nürnberg. 18,2: 160 (Phan.- & Gefäßskrypt.-Fl. Umgeg. Nürnberg, 6(Forts. & Nachtr.): 1102) (1912).
- C. scoparius** f. *Andreanus* (Puissant) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 263 (1903) "(f.)"
- Genista Andreana* Puissant in Rev. Hort. 1886: 372 (1886).
- Sarothamnus scoparius* var. *Andreana* André in Rev. Hort. 1886: 373, in nota (1886).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 291 (1893) "c. a."
- Spartium scoparium* var. *Andreana* Duesberg in Gartenfl. 40: 113, t. 1342 (1891).
- Cytisus scoparius* var. *Andreanus* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 680 (1893).
- Sarothamnus Andreanus* Chevalier in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 67: 318 (1921).
- C. scoparius** f. *plenus* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 34 (1921).
- Cytisus scoparius* 3. *flore pleno* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 595 (1838).
- C. scoparius** var. *prostratus* (C. Bailey) Hanbury ex A. B. Jackson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 105: 387, fig. 175 (1939).
- Sarothamnus scoparius* var. *prostratus* C. Bailey in Proc. Manchester Lit. Philos. Soc. 6,6: 49 (1866).
- Cytisus scoparius* var. *pendulus* N[icholson] in Garden, 42: 189 (1892).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 463 (1914).
- Sarothamnus cantabricus* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 263 (1903), pro syn.; non Reichenbach (1869).
- Cytisus grandiflorus* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 948 (1914), pro syn.; non De Candolle (1825).
- Genista prostrata* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1914), pro syn.; non Lamarck [1788].
- Sect. 2. **COROTHAMNUS** (Koch) Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 157 (1878).
- Euteline Rafinesque*, Sylva Tellur. 24 (1838), p. p.
- Genista* sect. *Coroethamnus* Koch in Röhling, Deutschl. Fl. n. ed., 5: 92 (1839).
- Coroethamnus* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 567 (Bot. Bemerk. 137. 1844) (1845).
- Cytisus* sect. *Alburnoides* DC. subsect. *Coroethamnus* Briquet, Étud. Cytis. 158 (1894).
- C. decumbens** (Durande) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 3: 156 (1845).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 307 (1907).—W. Watson in Bot. Mag. 134: t. 8230 (1908).
- Spartium decumbens* Durande, Fl. Bourgogne, 1: 299 (1782).
- Genista prostrata* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 618 [1788].
- Genista pedunculata* L'Héritier, Stirp. Rar. 184 [1791].
- Genista Halleri* Reyn. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 152 (1825) [L. Reynier, Mém. Serv. Hist. Phys. Nat. Suisse, 1: 211, t. 2 (1788) "Genêt de Haller."]—Briquet, Ét. Cytis. Alp. Marit. 160 (1894), pro syn. sub *C. decumbens*.
- Coroethamnus Halleri* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 567 (Bot. Bemerk. 137. 1844) (1845).
- Cytisus Kitaibelii* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1850), p. p.
- Cytisus decumbens* b. *Halleri* Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 22: 8, t. 2080, iii, 4–9, iv [1867].
- Genista Kitaibelii* Janka in Természetr. Füzet. 8,2: 60 (1884).
- Cytisus prostratus* Simonkai in Termeszett. Közl. 22: 364 (1888), non Scopoli (1772).
- Euteline decumbens* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 936 (1893).
- Coroethamnus decumbens* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 44 (1869), p. p.
- Genista Kitaibelii* Janka in Természetr. Füzet. 8: 62 (1884), p. p.
- Cytisus prostratus* Simonkai in Termeszett. Közl. 22: 364 (1888), non Scopoli (1772).
- C. procumbens** (Willd.) Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 224 (1826).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 306 (1907).
- Genista procumbens* Waldstein & Kitaibel ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3,2: 940 [1803].—Waldstein & Kitaibel, Pl. Rar. Hung. 2: 197, t. 80 (1805).
- Coroethamnus procumbens* Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 567 (Bot. Bemerk. 137. 1844) (1845).
- Cytisus Kitaibelii* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1850), p. p.
- Genista profusa* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 143 (1866).
- Genista subsecunda* Schur, op. cit. 144 (1866).
- Genista decumbens* c. *procumbens* Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 22: 8, t. 2076, fig. iii, 6–11 (1867).

Cytisus procumbens (*continued*)

Corothismus decumbens K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 44 (1869), p. p.

Genista Kitaibelii Janka in Termeszetr. Füzet. 8: 62 (1884), p. p.

C. diffusus (Willd.) Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1850).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 309 (1907).

Spartium decumbens sensu Jacquin, Icon. Pl. Rar. 3: 55, t. [1790 ?] non Durande (1782).

Genista humifusa Jacquin, Coll. Bot. 2: 169 (1788), non Linnaeus (1759).

Genista diffusa Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3,2: 944 [1803].

Corothismus diffusus Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 567 (Bot. Bemerk. 137. 1844) (1845).

Cytisus diffusus Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 269 (1850).

Cytisus decumbens var. *diffusus* Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 22: 8, t. 2080, fig. i, ii [1867].

Cytisus decumbens var. *humifusus* Cesati et al., Comp. Fl. Ital. 732 (1868).

Corothismus decumbens K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 44 (1869), p. p.

Cytisus humifusus Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 158 (1878).

Genista Kitaibelii Janka in Termeszetr. Füzet. 8: 62 (1884), p. p.

Cytisus decumbens Simonkai in Matem. Természett. Közlem. 22: 364 (1888), non Spach (1845).

Genista pedunculata δ. *glabrata* F. Gérard ex Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 210 (1897).

Sect. 3. **TRIANTHOCYTISUS** Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 9: (1843).

Meimianthera Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 25 (1838).

Cytisus sect. *Eucytisus* Benthams & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 484 (1867), p. p., non Grisebach (1843).

Cytisus sect. *Emeroides* Ducommun, Taschenb. Schweiz. Bot. 161 (1869).

Genista sect. *Lembotropis* subsect. *Emeroides* Briquet, Études Cytis. 123 (1894).

Cytisus sect. *Alburnoides* DC. subsect. *Meimianthera* Briquet, Études Cytis. 156 (1894).

C. Ardoini Fournier in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 13: 389 (1866).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 305 (1907).

Genista Ardoini Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 209 (1897).

C. kewensis [*C. Ardoini* × *multiflorus*] Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 19: 698 (1896) "*C. A.* × *albus*"; Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 459 (1914).

C. Beanii [*C. Ardoini* × *purgans*] [Nicholson] in Kew, Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 173 (1902) "*C. A.* × *biflorus*", nom. subnud.—Dallimore in Garden, 67: 371 (1905).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 457 fig. (1914).

C. emeriflorus Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 524 (1832).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 45, fig. 28k, 30l-r (1907).

Cytisus glabrescens Sartorelli, Alb. Indig. Ital. Sup. 282 (1816).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 313 (1907).—Non Schrank (1789).

Genista glabrescens Briquet, Études Cytis. Alp. Marit. 123 (1894).

Sect. 4. **SPARTOTHAMNUS** (Webb) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 43 (1907).

Cytisus sect. *Alburnoides* De Candolle, Mém. Fam. Legum. 6: 213 (1825); Prodr. 2: 153 (1825), p. p.

Spartocytisus sect. *Spartothamnus* Webb in Webb & Bethelot, Phytog. Canar. 2,2: 45 [1842].

Spartotamnus Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 568 (Bot. Bemerk. 138. 1844) (1845), sphalm. pro *Spartothamnus*.

Drymospartum Presl in op. cit. 567 (p. 137. 1844) (1845).

Cytisus sect. *Alburnoides* subsect. *Spartothamnus* Briquet, Étud. Cytis. 153 (1894).

C. multiflorus (Ait.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 112 (1827).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 154 (1894).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 300 (1907).

Genista alba Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 622 [1788], non *C. albus* Hacquet (1790).

Spartium multiflorum Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 21 (1789).

Spartium dispernum Moench, Meth. Pl. 130 (1794).

Spartium album Desfontaines, Fl. Atlant. 2: 132 [1798].

Cytisus albus Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. 2: 241 (1822).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 43, fig. 29a-f (1907).

—Non Hacquet (1790).

Spartotamnus albus Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 568 (Bot. Bemerk. 138. 1844) (1845).

Genista multiflora Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 3: 155 (1845).

Sarothamnus parviflorus Willkomm & Cutanda ex Willkomm in Linnaea, 30: 95 (Pugill. Pl. Nov.) (1859).

Spartocytisus albus K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 31 (1869).

Cytisus Linkii Janka in Termeszetr. Füzet. 8: 70 (1884).

Cytisus lusitanicus Willkomm, Suppl. Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 256 (1893).

C. multiflorus f. *incarnatus* (Loddig.), grad. nov.

Spartium multiflorum incarnatum Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 11: t. 1052 (1825).

Cytisus albus var. *incarnatus* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 3, 156 (1839).

Cytisus incarnatus K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 32 (1869), pro syn.—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 360 (1872).

Cytisus multiflorus B. *incarnatus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 301 (1907).

C. praecox [*C. multiflorus* × *purgans*] J. W. B[ean] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 21: 301 (1897) "*albus* × *purgans*".—Zabel in Gartenwelt, 3: 219, fig. (1899).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 44 (1907).

Genista praecox Ellacombe in Garden, 21: 311 (1882), nom.

Cytisus praecox Hort. ex Kew Bull. 1892(App. 1.): 24 (1892), nom.

Cytisus multiflorus × *purgans* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 302 (1907).

C. praecox f. *albus* (Th. Sm.), grad. nov.

Cytisus praecox albus Th. Smith in Garden, 75: 192, fig. (1911).

C. praecox f. *luteus* (Th. Smith), grad. nov.

Cytisus praecox luteus Th. Smith, l. c. (1911).

C. Dallimorei (*C. multiflorus* × *scoparius Andreanus*) Rolfe in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 47: 397 (1910).—Bean in Bot. Mag. 139: t. 8482 (1913).

Cyothamnus Dallimorei Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freiland-Laubgeh. ed. 2, 174, 461 (1922).

C. purgans (L.) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 3: 156 (1845).—Willkomm in Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 456 (1880).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 301 (1907).

- Genista purgans* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1157 (1759).
Spartium purgans Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 2: 474 (1767).
Drymospartum purgans Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 568 (Bot. Bemerk. 138. 1844) (1845).
Sarothamnus purgans Godron in Godron & Grenier, Fl. France, 1: 349 (1848).
Spartocytisus purgans Webb ex Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 457 (1880), pro syn.
Cytisus purgans a. var. *genuina* Briquet, Études Cytis. 155 (1894).
Genista purgans var. *genuina* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 206 (1897).
- Sect. 5. PHYLLOCYTISUS Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 155 (1837).
Lembotropis Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 10 (1843).
Cytisophyllum Lang in Flora, 26: 770 (1843).
Cytisus sect. *Lembotropis* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 484 (1865).
Cytisus sect. *Eucytisus* Benth. l. c. (1865), p. p., non Grisebach, (1843).
Phyllocytisus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 17: 358 (1868).
Cytisus sect. *Alburnoides* subsect. *Phyllocytisus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 155 (1894).
- C. sessilifolius** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 739 (1753).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 156 (1894).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 302 (1907).
Cytisus sessilis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 4 (1768) "sessilibus."
Cytisus glaber β. *Lamarck*, Fl. Franç. 2: 621 (1778).
Cytisus Lobelii Tausch in Flora, 21: 739 (1838).
Cytisus Tabernaemontani Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).
Cytisophyllum sessilifolium Lang in Flora, 26: 770 (1843).
Spartotamnus sessilifolius Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. sér. 5, 3: 568 (Bot. Bemerk. 138. 1844) (1845).
Phyllocytisus sessilifolius Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 17: 358 (1868).
Spartocytisus sessilifolius Webb ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 22 (1869).
- C. sessilifolius** f. *leucanthus* [Dipp.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903) "(f.)"
Cytisus Lobelii Tausch in Flora, 21: 739 (1838).
Cytisus sessilifolius leucanthus hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 677 (1893).
Cytisus sessilifolius var. *Lobelii* Koehne, Herb. Dendr. no. 264 ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 46 (1907), pro syn.
- C. nigricans** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 739 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 310 (1907).
Cytisus glaber Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 621 (1778).
Cytisus virgatus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 330 (1796).
Genista nigricans Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).
Lembotropis nigricans Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 10 (1843).
Cytisus unibracteatus Lindemann in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 23,2: 471 (Prodr. Fl. Tschernigov. 28) (1850).
Cytisus nigricans a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 831 (1892).
Genista nigricans a. var. *genuina* Briquet, Études Cytis. 122 (1894).
Cytisus nigricans 1. *genuina* Pospichal, Fl. Oester. Küstenl. 2: 348 (1898).
- C. nigricans** f. *elongatus* [Willd.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903) "(f.)"
Cytisus nigricans β. *elongatus* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 93 (1796).—Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 931 (1803) "[var.] *C. elongatus*."
Cytisus nigricans longispicata Hort. ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 338 (1866).
Cytisus spicatus hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 21 (1869), pro syn.
Lembotropis nigricans Carlieri Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 149, fig. 39 (1891).
Cytisus nigricans β. *comosa* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 831 (1892).
Cytisus nigricans (f.) *Carlieri* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903).
Cytisus longispicatus hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- Sect. 6. TUBOCYTISUS De Candolle, Mém. Fam. Légum. 6: 214 (1825); Prodr. 2: 155 (1825).—Benth. in Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 484 (1865).
Viborgia Moench, Meth. Pl. 132 (1794).
Chamaecytisus Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 154 (1831).
Diaxulon Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 24 (1838), p. p.
Aulonix Rafinesque in op. cit. 25 (1838).
Cytisus sect. 1. *Eucytisus* Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. Bithyn. 1: 7 (1843).
Tubocytisus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 17: 358 (1868).
Cytisus sect. *Wiborgia* Briquet, Études Cytis. 161 (1894).
- C. supinus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1042 (1753), excl. var. β.—Briquet, Études Cytis. 173 (1894), sensu lato, cum syn. multis.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 327 (1907).
Cytisus capitatus Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 2: 70 (1772).
Viborgia supina Moench, Meth. Pl. 132 (1794).
Chamaecytisus supinus Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 155 (1831).
Genista supina Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).
Cytisus Kernerii Schulzer von Müggenburg, Kanitz & Knapp in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 16: 160 (Bish. Bek. Pfl. Slavon.) (1866).
Tubocytisus supinus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 17: 358 (1868).
Cytisus supinus subsp. *supinus* p. var. *genuinus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 179 (1894).
- C. austriacus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1041 (1763).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 55, fig. 33i, 34i-o (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 330 (1907).
Chamaecytisus austriacus Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 155 (1831).
Genista austriaca Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).
Cytisus austriacus var. *argenteus* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 640 (1846).
Cytisus leucanthus var. *austriaca* Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw. 4(Sert. Fl. Transsilv.): 17, no. 649 (1853).
Cytisus argenteus sensu Dietl in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. 3: 411 (1853), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Cytisus austriacus var. *luteus* Neilreich, Aufzähl. Ungarn Slavon. Gefässpfl. 330 (1866).
Cytisus Kernerii var. *austriaca* Kanitz in Schulzer von Müggenburg, Kanitz & Knapp in Verh. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien, 16: 160 (Bish. Bek. Pfl. Slavon.) (1866).
Cytisus austriacus a. *aureus* Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 22: 12, t. 2078, fig. 1-II, 1-3 [1867?].
Viborgia austriaca Moench ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 23 (1869), pro syn.

Cytisus austriacus (*continued*)

- Cytisus supinus* subsp. *austriacus* e. var. *austriacus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 175 (1894).
- C. austriacus** var. **Heuffelii** [Griseb. & Schenk] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 55 (1907) "*Heuffeli*."
- Cytisus Heuffelii* Wierzbicki ex Grisebach & Schenk in Arch. Naturgesch. (Wiegmann) 18: 293 (1852). — Podpěra in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 52: 645 (1902) "*Heuffeli*".
- Cytisus leucanthus* var. *a. capitata* Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw. 4 (Sert. Fl. Transsilv.): 17, no. 649 (1853); Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 147 (1866), pro syn.
- Cytisus supinus* subsp. *austriacus* η. var. *Heuffelii* Briquet, Études Cytis. 176 (1894).
- C. austriacus** var. **virescens** Kovacs ex Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 640 (1846) "β."
- Cytisus austriacus* a. *latifolia* Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturwiss. 4 (Sert. Fl. Transsilv.): 17, no. 648 (1853).
- Cytisus austriacus* × *capitatus* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 938 (1859).
- Cytisus virescens* Kerner, Abhäng. Pflanzengest. 8 (1859).
- Cytisus ambiguus* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 147 (1866).
- Cytisus supinus* subsp. *austriacus* ι. var. *virescens* Briquet, Études Cytis. 177 (1894), non *C. s. a. v.* Wimmer & Grabowski (1829).
- Cytisus supinus* var. *Kovacsii* Briquet, op. cit. [203] (1894).
- C. albus** Hacquet, Reise Dac. Sarm. Karp. 1: 49 (1790). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 328 (1907). — Kreczetowicz in Bot. Jour. U. R. S. S. 25: 256 (1940).
- Cytisus leucanthus* Waldstein & Kitaibel, Icon. Descr. Pl. Rar. Hung. 2: 141, t. 132 (1805).
- Chamaecytisus leucanthus* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 154 (1831).
- Cytisus austriacus* β. *leucanthus* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 1: 519 [1843].
- Cytisus austriacus* var. *albus* Neilreich, Aufzähl. Ungarn. Slavon. Pfl. 330 (1866).
- ?*Cytisus obvallatus* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 147 (1866).
- Cytisus variabilis* sensu Paczoski in Act. Hort. Bot. Univ. Jurjev. 15: 99 (1914), p. p.; non Błocki (1884).
- Cytisus leucanthus* var. *schipkaensis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 683 (1893).
- Cytisus supinus* subsp. *albus* a. var. *albus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 173 (1894).
- C. albus** f. **durus** [Bonard] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 264 (1903) "(f.)".
- Spartocytisus albus durus* Bonard in Hortic. Franç. 1872: 350 (1872), sphalm. "*Spartocystus*". — Cf. K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 32 (1869).
- Cytisus albus* var. *durus* Simon-Louis ex Jouin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 195 (1908). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1009 (1912).
- C. albus** var. **pallidus** (DC.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 36 (1921).
- Cytisus leucanthus* β. *pallidus* Schrader ex De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 155 (1825).
- Cytisus banaticus* Grisebach & Schenk in Arch. Naturgesch. (Wiegmann) 18: 292 (1852).
- Cytisus austriacus* var. *pallidus* Neilreich, Aufzähl. Ungarn Slavon. Pfl. 330 (1866).
- Cytisus pallidus* Kerner, Abhäng. Pflanzengest. 6 (1869).
- Simonkai, Enum. Fl. Transsilv. 171 (1886). — Non Poiret (1811).
- Cytisus variabilis* Błocki in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 34: 427 (1884), p. p.
- Cytisus supinus* subsp. *pallidus* γ. var. *pallidus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 174 (1894).
- Cytisus supinus* [subsp.] π.β. *C. pallidus* a. *Banaticus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 329 (1907).
- C. Rochelii** Wierzbicki ex Grisebach & Schenk in Arch. Naturgesch. (Wiegmann) 18: 293 (1852). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 57, fig. 33g (1907).
- Cytisus leucanthus* b. *obscurus* Rochel, Pl. Banat. Rar. 50, t. 13, fig. 29 (1828).
- Cytisus leucanthus* var. *d. aurantiacus glabriusculus* Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturwiss. 4 (Sert. Fl. Transsilv.): 17, no. 649 (1853).
- Cytisus obscurus* Rochel ex Schur l. c. (1853), pro syn.
- Cytisus austriacus* b. *major* Rochel ex Heuffel in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 8: 86 (Enum. Pl. Banat. Temes. 50) (1858), pro syn.
- Cytisus propinquus* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 147 (1866), pro syn.
- Cytisus supinus* subsp. *pallidus* δ. var. *obscurus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 175 (1894).
- C. hirsutus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 739 (1753). — Briquet, Études Cytis. 166 (1894), sensu lato. — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 317 (1907).
- ?*Cytisus prostratus* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 2: 70 (1772), p. p.
- ?*Cytisus pilosus* Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. 2: 255 (1773), nom.
- Cytisus triflorus* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 250 (1786).
- Viborgia hirsuta* Moench, Meth. Pl. 132 (1794), sensu lat.
- ?*Cytisus Tournefortianus* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 135 [1812].
- ?*Cytisus virgatus* Vest in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 1: 23 (1824).
- ?*Cytisus supinus* a. *virescens* Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 2,2: 50 (1829).
- Chamaecytisus hirsutus* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 155 (1831).
- Cytisus Lamarckii* Tenore, Syll. Fl. Neap. App. 5: 24 (1842), p. p.
- Cytisus capitatus* subsp. *lateriflorus* Grabowski, Fl. Oberschles. 205 (1843).
- Genista polytricha* Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843), non *Cytisus polytrichus* Bieberstein (1819).
- Cytisus capitatus* var. *lateralis* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 927 (1859).
- Cytisus hirsutus* var. *leucotrichus* Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw. 10: 60 (1859); in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 10: 79 (1860).
- Cytisus hirsutus* var. Schur, l. c. (1859).
- Cytisus leucotrichus* Schur, l. c. (1860), nom. altern. — Simonkai, Enum. Fl. Transsilv. 172 (1886).
- Cytisus Kernerii* δ. *hirsutus* Kanitz in Schulzer von Muggenburg, Kanitz & Knapp in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. 16: 160 (Bish. Bek. Pfl. Slavon.) (1866).
- Cytisus capitatus* a. *Neilreichii* Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 22: 13 [1867?].
- Cytisus hirsutus* subsp. *hirsutus* v. var. *genuinus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 170 (1894).
- Cytisus hirsutus* [subsp.] *C. leucotrichus* 1. *genuinus* Ascherson & Graebner Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 317 (1907).

- C. hirsutus** var. **hirsutissimus** (K. Koch) Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 51 (1872).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 52, fig. 33e (1907).
Cytisus Lamarckii Tenore, Syll. Fl. Neap. App. 5: 24 (1842), p. p.
Cytisus hirsutissimus K. Koch in Linnaea, 19: 62 (1847).—Kreczetowicz in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. 25: 261 (1940).
Cytisus hirsutus β. *garganicus* Bertoloni ex Cesati, Passerini & Gibelli, Comp. Fl. Ital. 732 [1880?].
Cytisus hirsutus subsp. *hirsutus* ξ. var. *hirsutissimus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 171 (1894).
Cytisus colchicus Albof, Prodr. Fl. Colch. 53 (1895).
- C. falcatus** [*C. hirsutus* × *ciliatus*] Waldstein & Kitaibel, Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. Hung. 3: 265, t. 238 (1812).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 170 (1894), pro sp. dubia.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 53 (1907), pro syn.
Cytisus hirsutus f. *C. falcatus* Beck in Ann. Naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 2: 119 (1887); 11: 57 (Fl. Südbosn. Herceg. 1,2: 119; 2: 160) (1896) “β. *C. f.*”
Cytisus leucotrichus × *ciliatus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 321 (1907).
- C. ciliatus** Wahlberg, Fl. Carpat. Princip. 219 (1814).
Cytisus scepusiensis Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 609 (1863).
Cytisus Kernerii subvar. *ciliatus* in Ascherson & Kanitz, Cat. Cormoph. Anthoph. Serb. 100 (1877).
Cytisus hirsutus subsp. *ciliatus* var. *ciliatus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 169 (1894).
Cytisus ciliatus 1. *Scepusiensis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 320 (1907).
- C. elongatus** Waldstein & Kitaibel, Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. Hung. 2: 200, t. 183 (1805).
Cytisus elongatus β. *multiflorus* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 155 (1825).
Cytisus multiflorus (DC.) Lindley in Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1191 (1828), non Sweet (1827).
Chamaecytisus elongatus Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 155 (1831).
Genista elongata Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).
Cytisus serotinus Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 609 (1863), p. p.
Cytisus Kernerii var. *elongatus* Kanitz in Schulzer von Muggenburg, Kanitz & Knapp in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 16: 160 (Bish. Bek. Pfl. Slavon.) (1866).
Tubocytisus elongatus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 17: 358 (1868).
Cytisus ratisbonensis var. (*C. elongata* Waldst. & Kit.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 27 (1869).
Cytisus capitatus a.a. *lateralis* b. *elongatus* Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 22: 13, t. 2073 [1869] “*C. supinus* et *C. elongatus*” in tab.
Cytisus hirsutus subsp. *elongatus* δ. var. *elongatus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 168 (1894).
Cytisus hirsutus subsp. *C. elongatus* 1. *typicus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 325 (1907).
- C. cetius** (*C. hirsutus* × *ratisbonensis*) Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 833 (1892).—Briquet, Études Cytis. [203] (1894).
Cytisus leucotrichus × *Ratisbonensis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 326 (1907).
- C. leiocarpus** Kerner in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 8: 90 (1863).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 50 (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 322 (1907) “*liocarpus*.”
Cytisus hirsutus subsp. *leiocarpus* Briquet ξ. var. *leiocarpus* Briquet, Études Cytis. 169 (1894).
- C. ratisbonensis** Schaeffer, Bot. Exped. t. opp. p. 1 (1760), sine descript.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 50, fig. 32k-o, 33a-b (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 324 (1907).—Kreczetowicz in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. 25: 260 (1940).
Cytisus supinus β. *Linnaeus*, Sp. Pl. 1042 (1753).
Cytisus pubescens Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 4: 81 (1781); Exerc. Phytol. 1: 249 (1792).
Cytisus Lithuanicus Gilibert, Hist. Pl. Eur. 2: 275 (1798).
Cytisus ruthenicus [F. E. L. von Fischer], Ind. Pl. Hort. Petrop. 25 [1824], nom.
Cytisus supinus var. *vulgaris* Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 2,2: 50 (1829).
? *Cytisus biflorus* var. *umbrosus* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 642 (1846).
Cytisus hirsutus subsp. *ratisbonensis* d. var. *ratisbonensis* Briquet, Études Cytis. 167 (1894).
Cytisus biflorus β. *minor* Schmalhausen, Fl. Sredn. Iuzhn. Ross. 1: 219 (1895).
Cytisus ratisbonensis var. *typicus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 51 (1907).
Cytisus ratisbonensis 1. *vulgaris* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 324 (1907).
- C. ratisbonensis** var. **biflorus** (L'Hérit.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 51, fig. 32p-q², 33c (1907).
Cytisus biflorus L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 183 [1791].—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 155 (1825), p. p.
Cytisus macrospermus Besser ex De Candolle, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
Cytisus supinus var. *microphyllus* Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 2,2: 50 (1829).
Chamaecytisus biflorus Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 154 (1831).
Cytisus cinereus Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 333 (1831).
Aulonix biflorus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 25 [1838].
Genista Jacquiniana Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).
Cytisus biflorus var. *collinus* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 642 (1846).
Tubocytisus biflorus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 17: 358 (1868).
Cytisus collinus Schur in Verh. Naturf. Ver. Brünn, 15,2: 169 (1877).
Cytisus ratisbonensis (f.) *biflorus* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903).
- C. purpureus** Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 905 (1762).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 165 (1894).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 316 (1907).
Viborgia purpurea Moench, Meth. Pl. Suppl. 43 (1802).
Chamaecytisus purpureus Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 157 (1831).
Genista purpurea Scheele in Flora, 26: 438 (1843).
- C. purpureus** f. **albus** [Sweet] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 316 (1907) “lus.”
Cytisus purpureus β. *albus* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 112 (1826).—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 395 (1864).
Cytisus purpureus β. *albiflorus* G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 156 (1832).
- C. purpureus** f. **albo-carneus** [Kirchn.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 50 (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 316 (1907) “lus.”
Cytisus purpureus β. *roseus* Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Vindob. 2: 472 (1843), nom.

Cytisus purpureus f. albo-carneus (continued)

Cytisus purpureus 3. *albo-carneus* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 395 (1864).

?*Cytisus purpureus albo-purpureus* André in Ill. Hort. 19: 171 (1872).

Cytisus purpureus var. *carneus* hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 441 (1900).

C. purpureus f. atropurpureus [Jäg.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903).

Cytisus purpureus var. *atropurpureus* Jäger, Ziergeh. 206 (1865).

Cytisus aeolicus hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 27 (1869), pro syn.; non Gussone (1832-43).

Cytisus purpureus lus. *aeolicus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 316 (1907).

C. purpureus f. erectus [Jäger] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 49 (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 316 (1907) "lus."

Cytisus purpureus δ. *erectus* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 251 (1853), nom.—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 395 (1864), nom.—Jäger, Ziergeh. 206 (1865) "var."—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903) "(f.)"; nom.

C. purpureus f. elongatus (André), grad. nov.

Cytisus purpureus elongatus André in Ill. Hort. 19: 171 (1872).

Cytisus purpureus (f.) *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 681 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 49 (1907) "f."

C. versicolor (*C. hirsutus* × *purpureus*) [Kirchn.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 681 (1893).—Briquet, Études Cytis. 165, in obs. (1894) "*C. p.* × *hirsutus* var. *ratisbonensis*."—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 265 (1903) "*C. elongatus* × *purpureus*."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 50 (1907) "*C. purpureus* × ? *elongatus*."

Cytisus purpureus elongatus versicolor Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 395 (1864).

Cytisus ratisbonensis var. *purpurascens* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 27 (1869).

Cytisus hirsutus × *purpureus* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 332 (1893).

C. versicolor f. Hillieri (Hillier) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 415 (1939).

Cytisus Hillieri Hillier & Sons, Spec. Offer Trees Shrubs, 11 (1933) "*C. versicolor* × *hirsutus hirsutissimus*."

ULEX Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 741 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 329, no. 786 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 483 (1865).

Stauracanthus Link in Neu. Jour. für Bot. (Schrader), 2,2: 52 (1808).

Nepa Webb, Otia Hisp. 28 (1839); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 17: 286 (1852).

Leonhardia Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss. 7: 88 (1857).

Ulex sect. *Euulex* Willkomm in Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 443 (1877).

Typus: *U. europaeus* L.

U. europaeus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 241 (1753).—Rikli in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 8: 4 (1898).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 284 (1907).

Ulex grandiflorus Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 333 (1788).

Ulex compositus Moench, Meth. Pl. 289 (1794).

Ulex floridus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 329 (1796).

Ulex vernalis Thore, Ess. Chlor. Landes, 299 (1803).

Ulex major Thore, l. c. (1803).

Ulex opistholepis Webb in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 3, 17: 291 (1852).

Ulex armoricanus Mabilley in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 25: 524 (1864).

Ulex europaeus a. *genuinus* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 241 (1897).

Ulex europaeus var. *typicus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 58 (1907).

U. europaeus f. plenus Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 58 (1907).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3408 (1917) "var."

Ulex europaeus β. *flore-pleno* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 148 (1832).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 271 (1838) "var."

U. europaeus var. strictus (Mackay) Webb, Otia Hisp. 33 (1839).

Ulex strictus Mackay in Trans. Roy. Irish Acad. 14: 166 (1824).

Ulex hibernicus G. Don ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 280 (1830), nom.—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 148 (1832).

Ulex fastigiatus Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 256 (1853).

U. Gallii Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 11: 202, t. 19 (1849); in Fl. des Serr. 5: 441g, fig. (1849).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 59 (1907) "*Galli*."

Ulex intermedius Le Gall in Mém. Congr. Scientif. France, 16,1: 139 (1849); Fl. Morbihan, 815 (1852), pro syn.

Ulex provincialis sensu Le Gall, Fl. Morbihan, 128 (1852), non Loiseleur (1810).

Ulex autumnalis Bubani Sched. Crit. ex Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 242 (1887), pro syn.; non Thore (1803).

Ulex europaeus subsp. *Galli* Rouy ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 59 (1907).

Ulex europaeus × *nanus* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 288 (1907), non Rouy & Foucaud (1897).

U. nanus T. F. Forster jr. ex Symons, Syn. Fl. Brit. 160 (1798).—Smith, Fl. Brit. 2: 757 (1800).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 286 (1907).

Ulex europaeus β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 241 (1753).

Ulex minor Roth, Catalect. Bot. 1: 83 (1797).

Ulex autumnalis Thore, Ess. Chlor. Landes, 299 (1803).

Ulex nanus a. *typicalis* Babington in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 5: 302 (1840).

Ulex spicatus Gandoger, Fl. Lyon. 70 (1875).—Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 148 (1878).

Ulex nanus a. *genuinus* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 244 (1897).

U. parviflorus Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 334 (1788).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 287 (1907).

Ulex australis Roxas Clemente, Ensayo Var. Vid, 291 (1807).

Ulex parviflorus a. *genuinus* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 245 (1897).

U. parviflorus var. tenuior Rouy & Foucaud, l. c. (1897) "γ."

Ulex provincialis Loiseleur in Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.)

2: 361, t. 13, fig. 2 (1809); Notice Pl. Fl. France, 105, t. 6, fig. 2 (1810).

Ulex parviflorus B. *provincialis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 287 (1907).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 498 (1927) "var."

Trib. 4. TRIFOLIEAE Bronn, Form. Pl. Legum. 132 (1822).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 171 (1825).—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 186, 240 [1892–3].

Papilionaceae A. *Loteae* a. *Trifolieae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 148 (1829), nom. subnud.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 226 (1837), p. p. typ.

Papilionaceae subfam. *Lotoideae* c. *Trifolieae* Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 380 (1877), p. p. typ.

ONONIS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 718 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 321, no. 772 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 485 (1865).—Širjaev in Bot. Centralbl. Beih. 44,1: 381–666, t. 6–10 (Gen. Ononis. Rev. Crit.) (1932).

Anonis Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 323 (1763).

Bonaga Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-Oekon. Ges. 2: 354 (1787); Phil. Bot. 206 (1789).

Natrix Moench, Meth. Pl. 158 (1794).

LECTOTYPUS: *O. spinosa* L.

O. fruticosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 718 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 375 (1907).

O. aragonensis Asso, Syn. Stirp. Arag. 96, t. 6, fig. 2 (1779).—Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. 376 (1907) "*Arragonensis*."

Ononis dumosa Lapeyrouse, Hist. Abr. Pl. Pyrén. 410 (1813).

O. rotundifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 719 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 374 (1907).

Ononis no. 676, Asso, Syn. Stirp. Arag. 97 (1779); *O. latifolia* Asso, Mant. Stirp. Arag. 183, t. 11, fig. 1 (1781).

Natrix rotundifolia Moench, Meth. Pl. 159 (1794).

Ononis rotundifolia a. *genuina* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 253 (1897).

MEDICAGO Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 778 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 339, no. 805 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 487 (1865).

LECTOTYPUS: *M. sativa* L.

M. cretacea Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 223 (1808).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 1: 523 [1843].

Trib. 5. LOTEAE De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 115 (1825), p. p. typ.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 442 (1865).

—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 186, 254 (1892).

Papilionaceae A. *Loteae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 148 (1828), p. p. typ.; nom. subnud.

Papilionaceae subfam. *Lotoideae* b. *Anthyllideae* et c. *Trifolieae* Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 38 (1877), p. p.

ANTHYLLIS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 719 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 321, no. 773 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 488 (1865).

Barba jovis Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 321 (1763).

Tripodion Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Physik.-Oekon. Ges. 2: 348 (1787).

Zenopogon Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 481 (1831).

Pogonitis Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 1: 226 (1837), nom.

Fakeloba Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 69 (1838).

Acanthyllis Pomel, Nouv. Mat. Fl. Atlant. 179 (1874).

LECTOTYPUS: *A. Vulneraria* L.

A. Hermanniae Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 720 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 641 (1908).

Cytisus graecus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 740 (1753).

Anthyllis Hermanniae a. *genuina* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 281 (1897).

A. Hermanniae var. **Aspalathi** (DC.) Rouy & Foucaud, l. c. (1897) "β."

Aspalathus cretica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 712 (1753).

Anthyllis Aspalathi De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 169 (1825).

Anthyllis spiniflora L'Héritier ex Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 281 (1897), pro syn.

Anthyllis Hermanniae b. *Cretica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 641 (1908).

DORYCNIUM Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 323 (1763).—Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauph. 3: 416 (1789).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 490 (1865).—Rikli in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 314–402, t. 7–10 (1901).

Lotus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 773 (1753), p. p.

Dorycnium Brongniart, Enum. Genr. Pl. 128 (1843).

Ortholotus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, n. sér., 16: 363 (1868).

Bonjeanea Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 507 (1832); Iconogr. Bot. 10: 32 (1832) "*Bonjeania*."

Dorycnium sect. *Eudorycnium* Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 161 (1872).

TYPEUS: *Lotus Dorycnium* L. = *D. suffruticosum* Vill.

D. suffruticosum Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauph. 3: 416 (1789).—Rikli in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 372, t. 8, fig. 16, 17 (1901).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 656 (1908).

Lotus Dorycnium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 778 (1753).

Dorycnium monspeliense Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3,2: 1396 [1803].

Dorycnium fruticosum Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 344 (1807).

Dorycnium pentaphyllum Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 87 (1772), p. p.—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 507 (1832), p. p.

Dorycnium suffruticosum a. *typicum* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 2: 854 (1892).

Dorycnium suffruticosum a. f. *genuinum* Rikli in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 377 (1902).

Dorycnium dorycnium A. *D. suffruticosum* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 655 (1908).

D. suffruticosum var. **sericeum** (Neilr.) Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 2: 854 (1892) "β."

Dorycnium Pentaphyllum a. *sericeum* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 2: 945 (1859).

Dorycnium decumbens sensu Kerner, Schedae Fl. Exsicc. Austr.-Hung. 2: 8, no. 417 (1882), non Jordan (1846).

Dorycnium Jordani var. *germanicum* Gremli, Excurs.-Fl. Schweiz. ed. 6, 496 (1889); Neue Beitr. Fl. Schweiz. 5: 72 (1890).

Dorycnium suffruticosum var. *germanicum* Burnat, Fl. Alp. Marit. 2: 142 (1896).

Dorycnium germanicum Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 5: 139 (1899).

Dorycnium dorycnium b. *D. Germanicum* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 658 (1908).

D. rectum (L.) Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 208 (1825).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 655 (1908).

Lotus rectus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 775 (1753).

Dorycnium rectum (*continued*)

Bonjeanea recta Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 507 (1832).

Gussonea recta Parlatores, Rar. Pl. Sicil. 1: 6 (1838).

D. hirsutum Seringe in De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 208 (1825).
—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 652 (1908).

Lotus hirsutus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 775 (1753).

Bonjeania hirsuta Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 507 (1832).

Trib. 6. GALEGEAE, Bronn, Form. Pl. Legum. 134 (1822).
—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 186, 258 (1892, 1894).

Papilionaceae A. Loteae c. *Galegeae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 149 (1828), nom. subnud.

Papilionaceae subfam. *Lotoideae* D. *Galegeae* et E. *Astragaleae* Luerssen, Grundzüge Bot. 380 (1877).

Leguminosae trib. *Galegeae* subtrib. *Indigoferinae*, *Psoraliinae*, *Tephrosiinae*, *Robiniinae*, *Coluteinae*, *Astragalinae* Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 258–259 [1893].

INDIGOFEA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 751 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 333, no. 794 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 494 (1865).

Anil Ludwig, Defn. Gen. Pl. 117 (1787).

Sphaeridiophorum Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 125, t. 6 (1813).

Brissonia Desvaux in op. cit. 3: 78 (1814); in Ann. Sci. Nat. 9: 411 (1826).

Oustropsis G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 214 (1832).

Hemispadon Endlicher in Flora, 15,2: 385 (1832).

Tricoilendus Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 2: 97 [1837].

Eilemanthus Hochstetter in Flora, 29: 593 (1846).

Elemanthus Schlechtendal in Bot. Zeitung, 5: 150 (1847).

Amecarpus Bentham ex Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 554 (1847); ed. 3, 554 (1853), nom.

Acanthonotus Bentham in Hooker, Niger Fl. 293 (1849).

Indigostrum Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 5: 101, t. 492 (1857).

Indigofera sect. *Euindigofera* Harvey in Harvey & Sonder, Fl. Cap. 2: 163 (1861).

LECTOTYPUS: *I. tinctoria* L.

I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 41: 521 (1927).

Hedysarum incanum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 289 (1784), non *Indigofera incana* Thunberg [1800].

Hedysarum incarnatum Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3,2: 1209 [1803].

Indigofera decora Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 68 (1846).—Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 68 (1913).

I. incarnata f. *alba* (Dieck) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 415 (1939).

Indigofera decora alba hort. ex Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zösch, 43 (1885).—Sargent in Gard. & For. 7: 376, fig. 61 (1894).—Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 804 (1900) "var."

I. Fortunei Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 53 (1913).

—Rehder & Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 128 (1927).
Indigofera venulosa sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 158 (1886), non Champion ex Bentham (1846).

Indigofera reticulata Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 335 (1893), non Franchet [1889].

I. hebeptala Bentham ex Baker in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 101 (1876).—Prain in Bot. Mag. 134: t. 8208 (1908).

I. Kirilowii Maximowicz ex Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 14: 114 (1895) "*Kirilowi*", nom.; 17: 62, t. 4 (1899), p. p., "*Kirilowi*" in tab.—Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 66 (1913); in Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8580 (1914).
—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 149 (1926).

Indigofera macrostachya sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 90 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14. 1833) (1835).—Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 8 (1879).—Non Ventenat (1803).

I. Kirilowii var. *coreana* Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 56 (1913).

I. Potaninii Craib in op. cit. 8: 60 (1913).—Hillier in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 61: 111, fig. 20 (1936).

I. Souliei Craib in op. cit. 61 (1913).

I. amblyantha Craib in op. cit. 47 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 161 (1926).

Indigofera ichangensis sensu Hers in Jour. N. China Branch Roy. As. Soc. 53: 111 (1922), non Craib (1913).

Indigofera Potaninii sensu Hers, l. c. (1922), non Craib (1913).

I. amblyantha var. *Purdomii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 240 (1926).

I. pseudotinctoria Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 62 (1902).—Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 69 (1913).

Indigofera tinctoria sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 157 (1886), p. p., vix Linnaeus (1753).

Indigofera Bungeana sensu Hemsley in op. cit. 156 (1886), p. p.; vix Walpers (1839).

I. Gerardiana (Wallich) Baker in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 100 (1876).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 67, fig. 40e-l (1907).

Indigofera Gerardiana Wallich, Num. List, no. 5486 [1832], nom.

Indigofera Dosua sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 28: t. 57 (1842), non D. Don (1825).

?*Indigofera quadrangularis* Graham ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 5483 (1832), nom.—Baker in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 100 (1876), pro syn.—Koehne, Herb. Dendr. no. 267 ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 67, fig. 40m-p (1907).

I. pendula Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 156, t. 37 [1889].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 66, fig. 39q-v (1907).—Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 144: t. 8745 (1918).

I. stachyodes Lindley in Bot. Reg. 29: t. 14 (1843).—Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 64 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 323 (1932).

Indigofera Dosua Ham. var. *tomentosa* Baker in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 102 (1876).

Indigofera Bodinieri Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 190 (1913).

Indigofera Dosua Buch.-Ham. var. *stachyodes* Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 234 (1914).

AMORPHA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 743 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 319, no. 768 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 492 (1865).—Rydborg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 26–34

- (1924).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 157–197, fig., t. 36 (1931).
Bonafidia Necker, Elem. Bot. **3**: 46 (1790).
 TYPE: *A. fruticosa* L.
- A. canescens** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 467 (1814).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 28 (1919).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 164, fig. 2 (1931).
Amorpha canescens Nuttall ex Fraser, Cat. 1813 (repr. in Pittonia, **2**: 116. 1890), nom.
 ?*Amorpha tomentosa* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 81 (1840).
Amorpha canescens var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 70 (1907).
- A. canescens** var. *glabrata* Gray, Pl. Wright. **1**: 49 (1852).
 —E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 167 (1931).
 —N. C. Fassett in Rhodora, **38**: 191 (1936) “f.”
Amorpha canescens β. *leptostachya* Engelmann ex Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. ser. 2, **4**, 1: 31 (1849), nom.
Amorpha canescens (f.) *glabrescens* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 268 (1903), nom.
- A. herbacea** Walter, Fl. Carol. 179 (1788).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arb. **12**: 168, fig. 3 (1931).
Amorpha pubescens Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 17 (1796).
Amorpha pumila Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 64 (1803).
Amorpha herbacea var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 69 (1907).
Amorpha herbacea var. *Boyntoni* Schneider, l. c. (1907).
- A. nana** Nuttall in Fraser, Cat. (1813) (reprint. in Pittonia, **2**: 116. 1890).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 172, fig. 7 (1931).
Amorpha microphylla Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 466 (1814).
Amorpha punctata Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 14 [1838].
- A. brachycarpa** E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 171, fig. 6, t. 36 (1931).
- A. glabra** Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **1**: 330 (1810).
 —E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 174, fig. 8 (1931).
Amorpha glabra Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. Paris, 192 (1804), nom.—Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 295 (1807), nom. subnud.
Amorpha retusa Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 80 (1840).
Amorpha montana Boynton in Biltmore Bot. Stud. **1**: 138 (1902).
 ?*Amorpha fruticosa* var. *glabra* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 193 (1914).
- A. cyanostachya** M. A. Curtis in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. **1**: 140 (1834).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 169, fig. 3 (1931).
 ?*Amorpha pumila* Schlechtendal in Ind. Sem. Hort. Hal. 8 (1848); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, **11**: 248 (1849); non Michaux (1803).
Amorpha caroliniana sensu Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 29 (1919), non Croom (1834).
Amorpha glabra sensu Boynton in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 626 (1903), non Poiret (1810).
- A. fruticosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 713 (1753).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 185, fig. 20 (1931).
Amorpha perforata Schkuhr, Bot. Handb. Deutschl. Gew. **2**: 333 (1796).
Amorpha non perforata Schkuhr, l. c. (1796).
 ?*Amorpha arborea* Hort. ex Schkuhr, l. c. (1796), pro syn. nom.
- Amorpha fruticosa* a. *vulgaris* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 466 (1814).
 ?*Amorpha elata* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. Berlin, 134 (1822).
Amorpha ornata Wenderoth in Ind. Sem. Hort. Marburg. ? (1835), nom.
 ?*Amorpha glauca* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 80 (1840).
 ?*Amorpha verrucosa* Rafinesque, l. c. (1840).
 ?*Amorpha pumila* Schlechtendal in Ind. Sem. Hort. Hal. 1848: 8 (1848); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, **11**: 248 (1849); in Linnaea, **24**: 185 (1851); non Michaux (1803).
Amorpha pubescens Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **24**: 691 (1851), non Willdenow (1796).
 ?*Amorpha herbacea* Schlechtendal ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **1**: 109 (1895), err. pro *A. pumila* Schlecht.; non Walter (1788).
Amorpha fruticosa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 72 (1907).
- A. fruticosa** f. *albiflora* Sheldon in Bull. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota, **9**: 72 (1894).
- A. fruticosa** f. *coerulea* (Loud.) E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 189 (1931).
Amorpha fruticosa var. *5. coerulea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 607 (1838).
Amorpha coerulea Loddiges, Cat. (1830) ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- A. fruticosa** f. *pendula* (Carr.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 73 (1907).
Amorpha pendula Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1869**: 340 (1869).
Amorpha fruticosa b. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 691 (1893).
- A. fruticosa** f. *crispa* (Kirchn.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 72 (1907).
Amorpha fruticosa 2. *crispa* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 370 (1864).
- A. fruticosa** f. *humilis* (Tausch) E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 189 (1931).
Amorpha humilis Tausch in Flora, **21**: 75 (1838).
Amorpha fruticosa var. *humilis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 73 (1907).
- A. fruticosa** var. *tennessensis* [Kunze] E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 192, fig. 20b (1931) “tennessensis”.
Amorpha tennessensis Shuttleworth ex Kunze in Delect. Sem. Hort. Lips. **1848**: 1, adn. (1848); in Linnaea, **24**: 191 (1851).—Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. **2**: 360 (1851).
- A. fruticosa** var. *angustifolia* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 466 (1814).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 189, fig. 20a (1931).
Amorpha nana sensu Sims in Bot. Mag. **47**: t. 2112 (1819); non Nuttall (1813).
Amorpha fragrans Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. **3**: t. 241 (1828).
Amorpha fruticosa var. *4. Lewisii* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 607 (1838).
Amorpha Lewisii Loddiges, Cat. (1830) ex Loudon, l. c. (1938), pro syn.
Amorpha Ludwigii Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 70 (1869), pro syn.
Amorpha angustifolia Boynton in Biltmore Bot. Stud. **1**: 139 (1902).
- A. fruticosa** var. *emarginata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 466 (1814).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 193, fig. 20d (1931).
Amorpha emarginata Sweet, Hort. Brit. 121 (1827).

Amorpha (continued)

- A. croceolana** Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 139 (1825) "*croceolana*".—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 182, fig. 17 (1931).

Amorpha fruticosa var. *croceolana* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. 1: 577 [1894].

- A. virgata** Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 21: 17 (1894).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 181, fig. 16 (1931).

- A. paniculata** Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 306 (1838).—E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 179, fig. 14 (1931).

Amorpha Roemeriana Scheele in Linnaea, 21: 461 (1848).

- WISTERIA** Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 2: 115 (1818).—Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 255 (1820) "*Wistaria*".—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 499 (1865) "*Wistaria*".—Nom. CONSERV. cf. Règles Internat. Nomencl. Bot. 82, no. 3722 (1906).

Glycine Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 753 (1753), p. p.

Kraunkia Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 5: 352 (1808).—Greene in Pittonia, 2: 175 (1891).—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 271 (1894).

Diplomyx Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 101 (1817).

Thysanthus Elliot in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1: 371 (1818), non Schrank (1814).

Phaseolodes Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 201 (1891), p. p.

Bradleya sensu Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 548 (1901).

—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 612 (1903) "*Bradleya*".

—Non *Bradleya* Adanson (1763), nec *Bradleya* Gaertn. (1791), nec *Bradleya* (*Braddleya*) Vellozo (1825).

TYPE: *Glycine frutescens* L. = *W. frutescens* (L.) Poir.

- W. floribunda** (Willd.) De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 390 (1825).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 510 (1916).

Dolichos polystachyos sensu Houttuyn, Natuurk. Hist. II. 10: 156, t. 64, fig. 2 (1779).—Christmann & Panzer, Pflanzenz. 8: 563, t. 64, fig. 2 (1782) "*polystachios*".

—Merrill in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 348 (1938), pro syn.

—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Glycine floribunda Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3, 2: 1066 [1803].

Dolichos japonicus Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 252 (1826).

Wistaria brachybotrys Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 92, t. 45 [1839].

Wistaria polystachya K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 62 (1869), p. p.

Phaseolodes floribundum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 201 (1891), p. p.

Phaseolodes brachybotrys Kuntze, l. c. (1891).

Kraunkia brachybotrys Greene in Pittonia, 2: 175 (1892).

Kraunkia floribunda Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 271 (1894), p. p.

Wistaria chinensis sensu Matsumura, List Pl. Nikko, 51 (1894), nom.; non De Candolle (1825).

Milletia floribunda Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 64 (1902).

Wistaria brachybotrys var. *rubra* Hort. ex W. Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1989 (1902), nom.

Kraunkia sinensis var. *brachybotrys* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 24: 76 (1910).

Kraunkia sinensis var. *floribunda* Makino in op. cit. 298 (1910), p. p.

Kraunkia floribunda a. *typica* Makino in op. cit. 25: 17 (1911), p. p.

Kraunkia floribunda γ. *brachybotrys* Makino in op. cit. 18 (1911), quoad basonym.

- W. floribunda** f. *variegata* (Nichols.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 512 (1916) "*Wistaria*".

Wistaria multijuga var. *variegata* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 214 [1887].

Wistaria polystachya (f.) *variegata* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 269 (1903).

- W. floribunda** f. *alba* (Carr.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 512 (1916) "*Wistaria*".

Glycine multijuga alba C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. Suppl. 8 (1890).

Wistaria multijuga alba Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 421, fig. 109 (1891).—W. Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1989 (1902) "var."

Wistaria polystachya (f.) *multijuga alba* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 269 (1903).

Kraunkia sinensis var. *albiflora* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 24: 299 (1910), non var. *brachybotrys* f. a. Makino (in op. cit. 77).

Kraunkia floribunda a. *typica* f. *albiflora* Makino in op. cit. 25: 18 (1911).

Kraunkia floribunda var. *alba* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 14 (1919).

- W. floribunda** f. *rosea* (Bean) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 512 (1916) "*Wistaria*".

Wistaria polystachya (f.) *multijuga rosea* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 269 (1903), nom.

Wistaria multijuga var. *rosea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 683 (1914).

- W. floribunda** f. *violaceo-plena* (Schneid.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 512 (1916).

Wistaria sinensis flore pleno Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 260 (1878); 1887: 564, t. (1887).

Wistaria chinensis var. *flore pleno* W. Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1988 (1902).

Wistaria sinensis var. *violaceo-plena* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 78 (1907).

Kraunkia sinensis var. *pleniflora* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 24: 299 (1910).

Kraunkia floribunda a. *typica* f. *pleniflora* Makino in op. cit. 25: 18 (1911).

Kraunkia floribunda var. *violaceo-plena* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 14 (1919).

- W. floribunda** f. *macrobotrys* (Neubert) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 513 (1916) "*Wistaria*".

Wistaria sinensis Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 90, t. 44 [1839], "*W. chinensis*" in tab.; non Sweet (1827).

Wistaria chinensis sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 44 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 232) (1867), non De Candolle (1825).

Wistaria macrobotrys Siebold ex Neubert in Deutsch. Mag. Gart.- & Blumenk. 1870: 16, t. (1870).

Wistaria multijuga Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 19: 127, t. 2002 (1873).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 77, fig. 461-p¹, 47d-e (1907) "*Wistaria*".

Wistaria chinensis var. *macrobotrys* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 65 (1877).—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 214 [1887] "*Wistaria*".

Wistaria grandiflora Hort. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 65 (1877), pro syn.

Kraunkia chinensis Greene in Pittonia, 2: 175 (1892).

Wistaria chinensis var. *multijuga* Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 123: t. 7522 (1897), p. p.

Wistaria polystachya (f.) *multijuga* Hort. Siebold ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 269 (1903).

Kraunkia sinensis var. *floribunda* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 24: 298 (1910), p. p.

- Kraunkhia floribunda* a. *typica* Makino in op. cit. 25: 17 (1911), p. p.
Kraunkhia floribunda var. *macrobotrys* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 14 (1919).
- W. formosa** (*W. floribunda* × *sinensis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 36 (1921) "*Wistaria*".
- W. sinensis** (Sims) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 121 (1827). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 509 (1916) "*Wistaria*".
Glycine sinensis Sims in Bot. Mag. 46: t. 2083 (1819).
Wisteria chinensis De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 390 (1825).
Wisteria consequana Loudon, Hort. Brit. 315 (1830).
Millettia chinensis Benthham in Junghuhn, Pl. Junghuhn. 249, in adnot. [1852].
Wistaria polystachya K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 62 (1869), p. p.
Wistaria brachybotrys sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 54: 9 (Fl. As. Or. Fragm.) (1879), nom.; non Siebold & Zuccarini [1839].
Phaseolodes floribundum, Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 201 (1891), p. p.
Kraunkhia floribunda Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 271 [1894], p. p.
Kraunkhia floribunda β. *sinensis* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 25: 18 (1911).
- W. sinensis** f. *alba* (Lindl.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 510 (1916) "*Wistaria*".
Wistaria sinensis alba Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 221 (1849).
Wistaria sinensis var. *albiflora* Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 5: t. 166 (1858).
Wisteria chinensis var. *alba* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 65 (1877), nom.
Wistaria chinensis var. *albiflora* W. Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1988 (1902).
Wistaria polystachya (f.) *alba* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 269 (1903).
- W. venusta** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 514 (1916) "*Wistaria*"; exclud. pl. chin.
Millettia floribunda var. *brachybotrys* Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 64 (1902).
Wistaria brachybotrys var. *alba* W. Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1989 (1902). — Niemetz in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 291 [1916].
Kraunkhia sinensis var. *brachybotrys* f. *albiflora* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 24: 77 (1910).
Kraunkhia floribunda γ. *brachybotrys* f. *albiflora* Makino in op. cit. 25: 18 (1911), non a. *typica* f. a. Makino (l. c.).
Wisteria brachybotrys f. *alba* (Mill.) Hurusawa in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 109 (1943).
- W. venusta** f. *plena* (Bean) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 455 (1917) "*Wistaria*".
Wistaria chinensis var. *alba plena* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 681 (1914).
- W. venusta** f. *violacea* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 163 (1926) "*Wistaria*".
- W. villosa** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 162 (1926) "*Wistaria*".
Wisteria chinensis sensu Bunge in Mém. Sav. Étr. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 94 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 18. 1833) (1835), nom.; non De Candolle (1825).
Wistaria brachybotrys sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 161 (1887), quoad pl. e Peking; non Siebold & Zuccarini [1839].
- W. frutescens** (L.) Poiret in Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 674 (1823).
Glycine frutescens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 753 (1753).
Anonymos frutescens Walter, Fl. Carol. 186 (1788).
Apios frutescens Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 474 (1814).
Diplonix elegans Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 101 (1817), sphalm. pro *Diplonix*.
Thyrsanthus frutescens Elliot in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1: 371 (1818).
Wisteria speciosa Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 116 (1818).
Thyrsanthus floridana Croom in Am. Jour. Sci. 25: 75 (1834).
Phaseolus frutescens Eaton & Wright in Eaton, [Man.] N. Am. Bot. ed. 8, 354 (1840).
Phaseolodes frutescens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 201 (1891).
Kraunkhia frutescens Greene in Pittonia, 2: 175 (1891). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 185 (1923).
Bradleya frutescens Britton, Man. Fl. N. Stat. Can. 549 (1901). — Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 612 (1903) "*Bradleya*".
- W. frutescens** f. *nivea* [Lescuy.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 270 (1903) "*Wistaria* f. (f.) n." *Wistaria frutescens nivea* Lescuyer in Hort. Franç. 1854: 251 (1854).
Wistaria frutescens alba Th. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 138 (1865), nom. — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 682 (1914).
- W. macrostachys** (Torr. & Gray) Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 515 (1908).
Wisteria frutescens β. *macrostachys* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 283 (1838).
Wisteria macrostachys Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Glycine frutescens var. *magnifica* Herincq in Hort. Franç. 1855: 220, t. 19 (1855).
Wistaria frutescens Backhousiana André in Rev. Hort. 1862: 12, t. (1862). — Niemetz in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 291 [1916] "*Backhouseana*".
Wistaria frutescens magnifica André in Rev. Hort. 1862: 50 (1862).
Kraunkhia macrostachys Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 134 (1898). — Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 185 (1923).
Bradleya macrostachys Small ex Britton, Man. Fl. N. Stat. Can. 549 (1901). — Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 612 (1903) "*Bradleya*".
- W. macrostachys** f. *albo-lilacina* (Dipp.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 149 (1926) "*Wistaria*".
Wistaria frutescens c. *albo-lilacina* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 695 (1893).
Wistaria frutescens rosea Hort. nonn. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- W. japonica** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 88, t. 43 [1839]. — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 515 (1916).
Millettia japonica Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci., n. ser., 6: 386 (Diag. Char. Pl. Jap.) (1859).
Phaseolodes japonicum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 201 (1891).
Kraunkhia japonica Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 271 [1894].
- ROBINIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 722 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 322, no. 775 (1754), exclud. spec. nonnull. — Benthham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 499 (1865).

Robinia (continued)

- Pseudo-Acacia* Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Physik.-Oekon. Ges. 2: 364 (1787).—Moench, Meth. Pl. 145 (1794) "*Pseudacacia*".
- Robinia* † † *Robiniae* Horn. ex [Besser], Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. 117 (1816), nom. subnud.
- LECTOTYPUS: *R. Pseudoacacia* L.
- R. Pseudoacacia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 732 (1753) "*Pseudo-Acacia*"; ed. 2, 2: 1043 (1763) "*Pseud-Acacia*".—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 3: 39, t. 112, 113 (1892).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 714 (1908) "*pseudacacia*".—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 222 (1924).
- Robinia Acacia* Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1161 (1759).
- Pseudacacia odorata* Moench, Meth. Pl. 145 (1794).
- Robinia fragilis* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 336 (1796).
- Robinia Pseud-Acacia* f. *normalis* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 218 [1894].
- Robinia pseudacacia* A. typica Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 715 (1908).
- Robinia pseudacacia* A. i. *vulgaris* Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1908).
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *aurea* (Kirchn.), grad. nov.
- Robinia Pseudoacacia* 3. *aurea* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 374 (1864).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 703 (1893) "(f.)."
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *purpurea* (Dipp.), grad. nov.
- Robinia Pseudoacacia* (f.) *purpurea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 703 (1893), et "*atropurpurea*" nom. altern.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907) "var."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 717 (1908) "*pseudacia*"; "lus."
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *coluteoides* (Neum.), grad. nov.
- ?*Robinia sophoraefolia* [Besser], Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. 117 (1816), nom., sub [ser.] *Robiniae*.
- Robinia pseudacacia* β. *sophoraefolia* Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 242 (1822), nom.—?Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 610 (1838) "var."—Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 378 (1864).
- Robinia pseudo-acacia coluteoides* Neumann in Hort. Franc. 1857: 222 (1857).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 84, fig. 51e (1907) "var."
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *amorphaeifolia* (Loud.), grad. nov.
- Robinia pseudacacia* γ. *amorphaeifolia* Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 242 (1822), nom.—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 610 (1838) "var."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83, fig. 51c (1907) "var."
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *microphylla* (Loud.), grad. nov.
- Robinia Pseudacacia* var. *microphylla* Loddiges Cat. 1830 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 610 (1838).
- Robinia angustifolia* Hort. ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- Robinia Pseudoacacia* 31. *tragacanthoides* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 379 (1864).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 84, fig. 51d (1907) "var."
- Robinia Pseudacacia* var. *angustifolia* Koehne, Herb. Dendr. no. 510 ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 84 (1907), pro syn.
- Robinia Pseudoacacia* var. *elegantissima* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 506 (1927), pro syn.
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *myrtifolia* (Schneid.), grad. nov.
- Robinia myrtifolia* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 56 (1869), pro syn.
- Robinia Pseudoacacia* var. *myrtifolia* Koch ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 84, fig. 51f (1907).
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *crispa* (DC.), grad. nov.
- Robinia Pseudacacia* γ. *crispa* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 261 (1825).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83, fig. 51a (1907) "var."
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *linearis* (Kirchn.), grad. nov.
- Robinia Pseudoacacia* 17. *linearis* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 377 (1864).
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *dissecta* (Mottet), grad. nov.
- Robinia dissecta* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 56 (1869), pro syn.
- Robinia Pseudoacacia dissecta* Hort. ex Mottet in Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. 4: 515 (1896-7).
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *unifoliola* (Talou) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 37 (1922).
- Robinia pseudo-acacia* var. *unifoliola* Talou in Hort. Franc. 1859: 157 (1859).
- Robinia pseudoacacia monophylla* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1860: 630, fig. 121, 122 (1860).—Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 490 (1875) "var."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 218 [1894] "f."
- Robinia Pseudacacia heterophylla* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 271 (1903), pro syn.
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *erecta* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 38 (1921).
- Robinia Pseudo-Acacia monophylla fastigiata* Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschchen, 65 (1885).—Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. ed. 2, 332 (1892) "var. m. f."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907) "var. m. f. f."—Non R. Ps. *fastigiata* Neumann (1857).
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *dependens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 38 (1921).
- Robinia pseudo-Acacia monophylla pendula* Dieck in Ill. Monatsh. Gartenb. 2: 104 (1883).—Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. ed. 2, 332 (1892) "var. m. p."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 218 (1894) "f. m. p."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907) "var. m. f. p."—Non R. Ps. var. *pendula* Loud. (1838).
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *inermis* (Mirb.) grad. nov.
- Robinia inermis* Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 2: 61 [1804].
- Robinia spectabilis* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 6: 140 (1811).
- Robinia pseudacacia inermis* De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monspel. 136 (1813); Prodr. 2: 261 (1825) "β. i."
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *umbraculifera* (DC.), grad. nov.
- Robinia inermis* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 6: 140 (1811), p. p.; non Mirbel [1804].
- Robinia umbraculifera* De Candolle, Cat. Pl. Monspel. 137 (1813).
- Robinia Pseudacacia* δ. *umbraculifera* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 261 (1825).
- ?*Robinia patula* Neumann in Hort. Franc. 1857: 222 (1857).—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 58 (1869), pro syn.
- Robinia Pseud-Acacia* f. *inermis umbraculifera* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 219 [1894].
- R. Pseudoacacia** f. *Rehderi* [Otto] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907).
- Robinia inermis Rehderi* [Otto] in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 20: 8 (1864, Jan.).
- Robinia Pseudacacia* 15. *inermis Rehderi* Kirchner in

- Petzold & Kirchner Arb. Muscav. 375 (1864 [review in June]).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 219 [1894]. "f. i. R."
- R. Pseudoacacia f. Bessoniana** [Nichols.] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 219 (1894).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907).
Robinia Pseudoacacia (var.) *Bessoniana* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 310 [1886].—Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. 4: 515 (1896-7).
- R. Pseudoacacia f. tortuosa** (DC.), grad. nov.
Robinia Pseudoacacia tortuosa De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monspel. 136 (1813); Prodr. 2: 261 (1825) "e".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907) "var."
Robinia tortuosa Baum. ex Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 106, 193 (1824).
- R. Pseudoacacia f. Rozynskiana** (Späth), grad. nov.
Robinia Pseudoacacia var. *Rozynskiana* Späth (1903) ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 509 (1940) "*Rozynskiana*".
- R. Pseudocacia f. pendula** (Loud.), grad. nov.
Robinia Pseudocacia f. *pendula* Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 242 (1822), nom.—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 610 (1838).
- R. Pseudoacacia f. Ulriciana** (Hartwig), grad. nov.
Robinia Pseudoacacia var. *Ulriciana* Reuter ex Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. ed. 2, 333 (1892).
- R. Pseudoacacia f. pyramidalis** (Pépin), grad. nov.
Robinia pseudo-acacia pyramidalis Pépin in Rev. Hort. sér. 2, 4: 240 (1845).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907) "var."
Robinia inermis pyramidalis Schickler ex O[tt]o in Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 13: 104, fig. (1857).
Robinia Pseudoacacia var. *fastigiata* [Lemaire] in Ill. Hort. 6(Misc.): 20, fig. (1859).—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 310 [1886].—Non Neumann in Hort. Franc. 1857: 222 (1857).
- R. Pseudoacacia f. stricta** (Loud.), grad. nov.
Robinia pseudoacacia e. *stricta* Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 242 (1822), nom.—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 610 (1838) "var."
Robinia stricta Baum. ex Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 106, 193 (1824).
- R. Pseudoacacia f. semperflorens** [Carr.] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 218 [1894].
Robinia Pseudoacacia semperflorens Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 502 (1871); 1875: 191, t. (1875).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907) "var."
- R. Pseudoacacia f. Decaisneana** (Carr.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 218 [1894].
Robinia Pseudo-acacia Decaisneana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 151, t. (1863).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 83 (1907) "var."
Robinia dubia (f.) *Decaisneana* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 272 (1903).
- R. Margaretta** [*R. ?hispida* × *Pseudoacacia*] Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 37: 176 (1922).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 225 (1924).
- R. Boyntonii** Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 14: 52 (1898); in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 613 (1903).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 223 (1924) "*Boyntoni*," exclud. syn. DC.
- Robinia hispida* β. *rosea* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 488 (1814).
Robinia macrophylla G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 238 (1832).
- R. nana** Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 2: 243 [1822].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 223 (1924).
Robinia hispida γ. *nana* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 295 (1838).
- R. leucantha** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 479 (1945).
- R. Kelseyi** Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 134: t. 8213 (1908).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 224 (1924).—Dayton in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 504 (1943).
Robinia kelseyi H. P. Kelsey [Nurs. Cat.] Hardy Am. Pl. 16: 9 (1900), nom.—Cowell in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1538 (1902, Feb.), nom. subnud.
- R. Slavinii** (*R. Kelseyi* × *Pseudoacacia*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 38 (1922).
- R. Elliottii** (Chapman) Ashe in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 613 (1903).
Robinia rosea Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 2: 243 (1822), non Miller (1768), nec Marshall (1785).
Robinia hispida var. *Elliottii* Chapman, Fl. S. U. S. 94 (1860).
Robinia hispida var. *rosea* Elliott ex Chapman, l. c. (1860), pro syn.
- R. longiloba** Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. 14: 30 (1918).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 224 (1924).
- R. Ashei** Schallert in Torrey, 23: 105 (1923).
- R. speciosa** Ashe in Rhodora, 25: 181 (1923).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 24: 224 (1924).
- R. pallida** Ashe in op. cit. 182 (1923).—Rydberg in op. cit. 225 (1924).
- R. hispida** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 101 (1767).—Rydberg in op. cit. 225 (1924).
Robinia rosea Marshall, Arbust. Am. 134 (1785), non Miller (1768).
Pseudoacacia hispida Moench, Meth. Pl. 145 (1794).
Robinia hispida-rosea Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 2: 64, t. 18 [1804] "*R. rosea*" in tab.
Robinia montana Bartram ex Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 488 (1814), pro syn.
Robinia hispida 2. *Camusetii* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 372 (1864).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 81 (1907) "var. *typica* f. C."
Robinia hispida var. *typica* Schneider, l. c. (1907).—Clausen in Gent. Herb. 4: 291 (1940).
Robinia Unakae Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 39: 110 (1923).
- R. hispida** var. *macrophylla* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 262 (1825) "γ."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 219 [1894] "f."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 81 (1907).
Robinia macrophylla Schrader ex De Candolle, l. c. (1825), pro syn.—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 238 (1832).—Non Sprengel (1826).
Robinia hispida 4. *inermis* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 372 (1864).
Robinia grandiflora Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 81 (1907), pro syn.; non Linnaeus (1759), nec Ashe (1922).
- R. pauciflora** Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 50: 362 (1923).

Robinia (*continued*)

- R. fertilis** Ashe in Rhodora, **25**: 182 (1923).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 225 (1924).—Whitaker in Bull. Arnold Arb. ser. 4, **2**: 27, fig. (1934).
Robinia hispida Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 65 (1803), p. p.; vix Linnaeus (1767).
Robinia nana Ashe in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 614 (1903), p. p.; non Elliott (1822).
Robinia Michauxii [Rydberg in herb.] Sargent in Bull. Arnold Arb. n. ser., **8**: 32 (1922), nom. subnud.
Robinia hispida var. *fertilis* Clausen in Gent. Herb. **4**: 291 (1940).
R. luxurians (Dieck) Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freil.-Laubh. ed. 2, 357, fig. 417 (1922).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 226 (1924).
Robinia neo-mexicana sensu Porter & Coulter, Syn. Fl. Colo. **23** (1874).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **3**: 43, t. 114 (1892).—Non Gray (1854).
Robinia Neo-mexicana var. *luxurians* Dieck, Neuheit.-Off. Zöschgen, **1892-93**: ? (1892); **1894-95**: 18 (1894), nom.—Goeze in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **12**: 669 (1892).
R. Holdtii (*R. luxurians* × *Pseudoacacia*) Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1902**(11): 116 (1902) "*R. neo-mexicana* × *Pseudoacacia*"; nom. subnud.—Koehne in Gartenfl. **52**: 372 (1903).
Robinia coloradensis Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **55**: 650 (1908).
R. Holdtii var. *britzensis* (Späth) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 84 (1907).
Robinia Holdtii Britzensis Späth in Gartenfl. **52**: 557 (1903).
R. neo-mexicana Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. ser. 2, **5**: 314 (1854).—Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 164 (1921).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 226 (1924).
Robinia Rusbyi Wootton & Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 140 (1913), p. p.
R. Hartwigii Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 1 [1914].—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 228 (1924).
Robinia viscosa var. *hardwegii* Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **37**: 175 (1922).
R. viscosa P. Ventenat ex [Vauquelin] in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, **1,2**: 161 (1799).—Ventenat, Descr. Pl. Jard. Cels. t. 4 (1800).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **3**: 45, t. 115 (1892).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 227 (1924).
? *Robinia echinata* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 2 (1768).
Robinia glutinosa Sims in Bot. Mag. **16**: t. 560 [1802].
Robinia montana Bartram ex Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 65 (1803), pro syn.
R. ambigua (*R. Pseudoacacia* × *viscosa*) Poirlet, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 690 (1816).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 39 (1921).
Robinia dubia Foucault in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) **2**: 204 (1813).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 81 (1907).—Non Poirlet (1804).
Robinia hybrida Audibert ex De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 262 (1825), pro syn.—Anon. in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **12**: 358 (1833).
Robinia intermedia Soulange-Bodin in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **2**: 42 (1828).
R. ambigua var. *bella-rosea* (Nichols.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 40 (1921).

- Robinia amoena* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 60 (1869), nom. subnud.
Robinia bella-rosea Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **3**: 310 [1886]; in Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. **4**: 515 [1896-7].
Robinia viscosa f. *bella-rosea* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 219 [1894].
Robinia dubia var. *amoena* Hort. ex Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. **1**: 567 [1894].
Robinia Pseudacacia var. *bella-rosea* Cowell in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1538 (1902).
Robinia dubia var. *bella-rosea* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 223 [1916].

CARMICHAELIA R. Brown in Lindley in Bot. Reg. **11**: t. 912 (1825) "*Carmichaelia*."—Reichenbach, Repert. Bot. (Deutsch. Bot. I.) **147** (1841), "*Carmichaela*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 502 (1865) "*Carmichaelia*."
 TYPUS: *C. australis* R. Br.

- C. australis** R. Brown in Lindley in Bot. Reg. **11**: t. 912 (1825) "*Carmichaelia*."—Cheeseman, Man. New Zeal. Fl. ed. 2, 518 (1925).
Bossiaea scolopendria Richard, Essai Fl. Nouv. Zélande, 346 (Dumont d'Urville, Voy. Découv. Astrolabe, Bot. I.) (1832), non Smith (1808).
Carmichaelia Cunninghamii Raoul, Choix Pl. Nouv. Zélande, 29, t. 28B (1846).
Carmichaelia arborea Druce in Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl. **1916**: 612 (1916), p. p., vix *Lotus arboreus* Forst. f. (1786).

COLUTEA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 723 (1753), p. p. typ.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 323, no. 776 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 505 (1865).
 LECTOTYPUS: *C. arborescens* L.

- C. arborescens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 723 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 729 (1908).
Colutea florida Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 337 (1796).
Colutea arborescens A. I. *euarborescens* Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. 730 (1908).
Colutea arborea Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **24**: 250 (1924), sphalm.
C. arborescens f. *crispa* (Kirchn.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 88 (1907).
Colutea arborescens 2. *crispa* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 381 (1864).—Jäger, Ziergeh. 170 (1865) "var."—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 730 (1908) "lus."
C. arborescens f. *bullata* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 256 [1914].—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 378 (1914) "var."
? *Colutea cilicica* var. *bullata* [Nicholson] in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 189 (1902), nom.
C. brevislata Lange in Ind. Sem. Hort. Haun. **1861**: 30 (1861); Pugill. Pl. Impr. Hisp. **4**: 371 (1865).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 87, fig. 53k-m, 54a (1907).
Colutea arborescens var. *brevialata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 704 (1893).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,2**: 730 (1908) "*Rasse b.*"
C. cilicica Boissier & Balansa ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 2, **5**: 83 (1856).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 90, fig. 54h-k, 55a-e (1907).
Colutea melanocalyx sensu Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **16**: 155, fig. 24 (1894), non Boissier (1849).

- Colutea longialata* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 61 [1907].
- Colutea arborescens* s. *cilicica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 731 (1908).
- C. melanocalyx** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, 9: 35 (1849). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 90, fig. 541-m, 55f-i (1907).
- C. istria** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 2 (1768). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 87, fig. 53e-i, 54p (1907).
- Colutea halepica* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 353 (1783).
- Colutea Pocockii* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 55 (1789).
- Colutea microphylla* Raffeneau-Delile in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Monspel. 1847: 7 (1847); Hexad. Duae Pl. 1 (1847).
- C. media** (*C. arborescens* × *orientalis*) Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 771 (1809). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 89, fig. 53t-x (1907).
- Colutea orientalis* sensu Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Sträuch. Weissenst. 24 (1785), non Miller (1768).
- C. gracilis** Freyn & Sintenis in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 4: 46 (1904).
- C. persica** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, 6: 33 (1845). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 90, fig. 55o-q, 56g-h (1907).
- C. persica** var. **Buhsei** Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 196 (1872).
- C. nepalensis** Sims in Bot. Mag. 53: t. 262 (1826). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 91, fig. 55r-u, 56f (1907).
- Colutea arborescens* var. *nepalensis* Baker in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 103 (1876).
- C. orientalis** Miller, Dict. Gard. ed. 8, C. no. 3 (1768). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 732 (1908).
- Colutea aperta* Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Sträuch. Weissenst. 24 (1785).
- ?*Colutea humilis* Scopoli, Delic. Fl. Insub. 2: 23, t. 12 (1786).
- Colutea cruenta* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 55 (1789).
- Colutea sanguinea* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 2: 88 (1788).
- Colutea rubra* [hort.] ex F. H[erincq] in Hort. Franç. 1852: 138 (1852), pro syn.
- HALIMODENDRON** Fischer ex De Candolle in Prodr. 2: 269 (1825); Mém. Legum. 6: 283 (1825). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 505 (1865).
- Halodendron* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 269 (1825), pro syn.; non *Halodendrum* Du Petit-Thouars (1808) = *Halodendron* Roemer & Schultes (1818).
- Typus: *Robinia Halodendron* Pall. = *H. Halodendron* (Pall.) Schneid.
- H. Halodendron** [Pall.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 93, fig. 58 (1907) "*halodendron*".
- Robinia Halodendron* Pallas, Reise Prov. Russ. Reich. 2,2: 741, t. w. (1773). — Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 2: 330 (1781). — Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 67 [1804] "*Halodendrum*".
- Caragana argentea* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 616 [1785].
- Pseudacacia halodendron* Moench, Meth. Pl. 146 (1794).
- Caragana Halodendrum* Hoffmannsegg, Verzeich. Pfl. 46 (1824).
- Halimodendron argenteum* Fischer ex De Candolle, Mém. Legum. 283 (1825).
- Halimodendron argenteum* a. *vulgare* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 269 (1825).
- Halimodendron cuspidatum* Jaubert & Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, 18: 239 (1842).
- Halimodendron emarginatum* Jaubert & Spach in op. cit. 240 (1842).
- Halimodendron Halodendron* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 215 [1894], pro syn. — Druce in Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isles, 1916: 626 (1917).
- H. Halodendron** f. **purpureum** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 93 (1907). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 735 (1908) "lus."
- Halimodendron speciosum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 30, t. (1876).
- Halimodendron argenteum* f. *purpureum* Späth ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 273 (1903), nom.
- CARAGANA** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 615 [1785]. — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 505 (1865). — Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 179-388, t. 1-20 (Gen. Carag. Monog.) (1909).
- Robinia* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 722 (1753), p. p.
- Robinia* † *Caraganae* [Besser], Cat. Pl. Hort. Cremen. 116 (1816), nom. subnud.
- Aspalathus* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1892), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Typus: *Robinia Caragana* L. = *C. arborescens* (L.) Lam.
- C. microphylla** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 615 [1785]. — Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 344 (1909).
- Robinia Allagana* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,1: 68, t. 42 (1784), p. p., exclud. syn. et fig. centr. in tab. — L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 159, t. 76 [1791].
- Robinia microphylla* Pallas, Sp. Astragal. 116 (1800).
- Caragana Allagana* Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 89 (1811).
- Aspalathus microphylla* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).
- C. microphylla** var. **megalantha** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 97, fig. 60c (1907). — Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 350 (1909).
- C. arborescens** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 615 [1785]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 95, fig. 59c-f, 60g-i (1907). — Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 321 (1909).
- Robinia Caragana* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 722 (1753).
- Caragana sibirica* Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-Oekon. Ges. 2: 368 (1787).
- Caragana inermis* Moench, Meth. Pl. 135 (1794).
- Caragana Caragana* Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 697 [1882]. — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 736 (1908).
- Aspalathus Caragana* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1892).
- Caragana arborescens* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 95 (1907).
- Caragana caragana* A. *typica* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 737 (1909).
- C. arborescens** f. **Lorbergi** Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 61 [1907]. — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 660 (1914) "var. *Lorbergii*".
- Caragana caragana* A. *iii. Lorbergi* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 737 (1909).
- C. arborescens** f. **pendula** [Carr.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 274 (1903).

***Caragana arborescens* f. *pendula* (continued)**

Caragana arborescens pendula Carrière in Fl. des Serr. 11: 165 (1856).—Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 122 (1875) "var."

Caragana caragana lus. *pendula* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 737 (1908).

***C. arborescens* f. *nana* (Jäg.), grad. nov.**

Caragana arborescens var. *nana* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 122 (1875), nom.—Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 70 (1884).

Caragana caragana A.b.2. *nana* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 737 (1908).

***C. sophoraefolia* [*C. arborescens* × *microphylla*] Tausch in Flora, 21,1(Beibl.): 77 (1838).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 332 (1909).**

Caragana cuneifolia Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 710 (1893).

Caragana arborescens var. *cuneifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 95, fig. 60k (1907).

***C. fruticosa* (Pall.) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 279 (1841).**

—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 333 (1909).

Robinia Altagana var. (*fruticosa*) Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 69 (1784).

Robinia fruticosa Pall.? ex [Besser], Cat. Hort. Cremen. 116 (1816), sub [ser.] *Caraganae*.

?*Robinia caragana* β. *arenaria* Sims in Bot. Mag. 44: t. 1886 (1817).

Caragana Redowskii De Candolle, Mém. Fam. Legum. 94, fig. 45 (1825).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 339 (1893).

Caragana arenaria Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 631 (1838).

Caragana Altagana sensu Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 360 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 535. 1858) (1857), non Poirét (1811).

?*Caragana Redoffski* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 385 (1864).

Caragana arborescens var. *fruticosa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 709 (1893).

Aspalathus Redowskii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).

Caragana arborescens var. *amurensis* Maximowicz in herb. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 95 (1907), pro syn.—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 333 (1909), pro syn.

?*Caragana arborescens* var. *Redowski* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 288 (1914).

***C. decorticans* Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1725 (1887).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 309, t. 14A (1909).**

Caragana ambigua sensu Aitchison in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 18: 43 (1880), non Stocks (1852).

Caragana arborescens sensu Prain in Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, 66,2: 372 (1897), non Lamarck (1785).

Caragana Prainii Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 97, fig. 59r-s^a (1907), 1015 (1912).

***C. Boisi* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 96, fig. 60l (1907).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 738 (1908) "*Boisii*".—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 341, fig. 15B (1909).**

Caragana microphylla var. *crasse aculeata* Bois in Vil-morin & Bois, Frutic. Vil-mor. 57, fig. (1904).

***C. pekinensis* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 339, t. 15c (1909).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 168 (1926).**

Caragana microphylla γ. Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 90 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 16. 1833) (1835).

Caragana microphylla sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 163 (1887), p. p.; non Lamarck [1786].

***C. brevispina* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 198 [1835].—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 303 (1909).**

Caragana triflora Lindley in Bot. Reg. 31(Misc.): 41 (1845).

Aspalathus brevispinus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).

Aspalathus triflorus Kuntze, l. c. (1891).

C. sukiensis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 99, fig. 61p-q², 62h (1907); in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 7: 313 (1907).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 297 (1909).**C. jubata* (Pall.) Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 89 (1811).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 387, fig. 1 (1909).**

Robinia jubata Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,1 (Hist.): 236 (1797); 10,2(Math.-Phys.): 370, t. 6 (1797; exhib. Mai 1795).

Robinia cauda cameli Sievers ex Pallas, l. c. (1797), pro syn.

Aspalathus jubatus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).

C. jubata* f. *fastigiata* R. E. Fries in Lustgård. 14: 130, fig. 2 (1933).**C. Gerardiana* (Royle) Benth in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 198, t. 34, fig. 1 [1835].—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 276, t. 13B (1909).**

Astragalus spinosissimus Wallich, Num. List, no. 5935 [1832], nom.

Astragalus Gerardianus Graham ex Wallich, l. c. no. 5938 [1832].

Caragana spinosissima Benth in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 198 [1835].

Aspalathus Gerardianus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).

***C. Franchetiana* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 300, t. 13A (1909).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 326 (1932).**

Caragana Gerardiana var. *glabrescens* Franchet, Pl. De-lavay. 159 [1889].

Caragana Komarovi Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 25: 49 (1915).

C. oreophila* W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 181 (1914).**C. tibetica* (Schneid.) Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 282, t. 10 (1909).**

Caragana tragacanthoides var. *tibetica* Maximowicz ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 100, fig. 63a-b² (1907).

***C. Maximowicziana* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 269, t. 11B (1909).**

Caragana spinosa var. *chinensis* Maximowicz in herb. ex Komarov, l. c. (1909), pro syn.

***C. tragacanthoides* (Pall.) Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 90 (1811).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 270 (1909).**

Robinia tragacanthoides Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,1(Hist.): 237 (1797); 10,2(Math.-Phys.): 371, t. 7 (1797).

- Robinia macracantha* Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 632 (1838), pro syn.
Aspalathus tragacanthoides Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).
Caragana tragacanthoides a. *Pallasiana* [Fischer & Meyer], Enum. Pl. Nov. Schrenk Lect. 75 (1841).
- C. spinosa** (L.) De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 269 (1825).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 260 (1909).
Robinia spinosa Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 269 (1771).
Robinia spinosissima Laxmann in Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 15: 558, t. 30, fig. 4 (1771).
Robinia ferox Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,1: 70, t. 44 (1784).
Caragana ferox Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 615 [1785].
Aspalathus spinosus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).
Caragana tragacanthoides Hort. ex Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 260 (1909), pro syn.; non Poiret (1811).
- C. spinosa** var. *foliosa* Komarov in op. cit. 265 (1909).
- C. sinica** (Buc'hoz) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 22: 576 (1941).
Robinia sinica Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. 24, t. 22 (1779) "*R. sinensis*" in tab.
Caragana chamlagu Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 616 [1785].—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 200, t. 5, fig. B (1909).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 516 (1940).
Robinia chamlagu Hort. Reg. [Paris] ex Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 616 [1785], pro syn.
Robinia lucida Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 337 (1796).
Robinia chinensis Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 312 (1807), pro syn.
Berberis caraganaefolia De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. 2: 18 (1821).
Caragana chinensis Turczaninov ex Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 470 (Ind. Fl. Pekin.) (1859).
Caragana frutescens L. β. *ussuriensis* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,4: 44 (1861).
Aspalathus Chamlagu Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).
- C. frutex** (L.) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 48 (1869).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 224 (1909).
Robinia frutex Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 723 (1753).
Robinia frutescens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 1044 (1762).
Caragana digitata Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 616 [1785].
Caragana cuneata Moench, Meth. Pl. 135 (1794).
Caragana frutescens De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 268 (1825).
Caragana frutescens β. *angustifolia* De Candolle, l. c. (1825).
Caragana parvifolia Hoffmannsegg, Preisverz. Pfl. ed. 8, 39 (1836).
Aspalathus frutescens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).
Caragana frutex var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 102 (1907).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 225 (1909).
Caragana frutex A.I.a. *angustifolia* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6,2: 741 (1908).
- C. frutex** var. *grandiflora* Koehne, Herb. Dendr. no. 514 ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 103, fig. 64w-y (1907).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 226 (1909).
Caragana frutescens var. *grandiflora* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 242 (1900), non Regel (1866).
Caragana glomerata Hort. Halle ex Komarov, l. c. (1909), pro syn.
Caragana frutex var. *macrantha* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 40 (1922).
- C. frutex** a. *latifolia* (DC.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 103, fig. 64t-v (1907).
Caragana frutescens var. *latifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 268 (1825).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 226 (1909) "γ."
Caragana [*frutescens*] var. *obtusifolia* et var. *acutifolia* Hort. ex Komarov, l. c. (1909), pro syn.
- C. pygmaea** (L.) De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 268 (1825).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 240 (1909).
Robinia pygmaea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 723 (1753).
Caragana pygmaea a. *typica* Regel & Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 39,1: 570 (1866).
Aspalathus pygmaeus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).
Caragana incana Bunge in herb. ex Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 240 (1909), pro syn.
Caragana nitida Fischer in herb. ex Komarov, l. c. (1909), pro syn.
Caragana pygmaea a. *Pallasiana* Komarov in op. cit. 241 (1909).
- C. aurantiaca** Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 340 (1893).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 250 (1909).
Caragana pygmaea sensu Ledebour, Fl. Alt. 3: 265 (1831), p. p.; non De Candolle (1825).
Caragana pygmaea var. *aurantiaca erecta* Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschchen, 27 (1885).
Caragana arenaria Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 715 (1893), non Loudon (1838).
Caragana pygmaea var. *arenaria* Maximowicz in herb. ex Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 250 (1909), pro syn.
- C. grandiflora** (Bieb.) De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 268 (1825).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 219 (1909).
Robinia grandiflora Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 168 (1808).
Caragana frutescens δ. *grandiflora* Regel & Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 39,1: 570 (1866).
Aspalathus grandiflorus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1891).
Caragana pygmaea a. *grandiflora* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 715 (1893).
Cytisopsis spinosa Conrath in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 2: 327 (1894).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 29: 220 (1909) "*Cytisops*"; pro syn.
- C. brevifolia** Komarov in op. cit. 211, t. 17 (1909).
- C. densa** Komarov in op. cit. 258, t. 7 (1909).
- CALOPHACA** [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki, ed. 2, lxvii, 68 (1812).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 505 (1865).
 TYPUS: *Cytisus wolgaricus* L. f. = *C. wolgarica* (L. f.) Fisch.
 Sect. CALOPHACA Bentham & Hooker f., op. cit. 506 (1865).
Calophaca sect. *Eucalophaca* Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 284 (1894).
- C. wolgarica** (L. f.) [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki, ed. 2, lxvii, 63 (1812).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 104, fig. 65a-k (1907).
Cytisus wolgaricus Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 327 (1781).
Cytisus pinnatus Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,1: 73, t. 47 (1784).

Calophaca (*continued*)

C. grandiflora Regel in Gartenfl. **35**: 517, t. 1231 (1886, Aug. or Sept.); in Act. Hort. Petrop. **9**: 607 (1886).

Sect. CHESNEYA (Endl.) Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 506 (1865).—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. **3**: 284 (1894).

Chesneya Lindley ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1275 (1840).

C. crassicaulis (Bak.) Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **29**: 357 (1909).

?*Astragalus nubigenus* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 245 (1825).

Astragalus crassicaulis Graham ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 5932 [1832], nom.

?*Caragana* (*Nephelotrophe*) *nubigena* Bunge in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **15**, **1**: 240 (Gen. Astrag. Monogr. II.) (1869).

Caragana crassicaulis Benth. ex Baker in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 117 (1876).

ASTRAGALUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 755 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 335, no. 799 (1754).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 506 (1865).

Phaca Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 755 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 335, no. 798 (1754).

Tragacantha Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **3** (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 210 (1891).

LECTOTYPUS: *A. christianus* L.

Sect. CERCIDOTHRIX Bunge in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **11**, **14**: 2 (1868); **15**, **1**: 168 (1869) (Gen. Astrag. Sp. Geront. I, II. 1868–9).

A. massiliensis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 320 (1783).—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **5**: 185 (1899).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **2**: 801 (1908).

Tragacantha Massiliensis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *T.* no. 1 (1768).

Astragalus Tragacantha Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 762 (1753), p. p.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 105 (1907).

Astragalus massiliensis a. genuinus Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **5**: 185 (1899).

A. angustifolius Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 321 (1783).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **2**: 802 (1908).

Astragalus olympicus Pallas, Spec. Astrag. 4, t. 4, fig. 3 (1800).

Astragalus echiodides Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **3**, **2**: 1326 [1803].

Astragalus leucophyllus Willdenow, op. cit. 1331 [1803].

Astragalus angustifolius a. genuinus Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 489 (1872).

Tragacantha angustifolia Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 943 (1891).

Tragacantha olympica Kuntze, op. cit. 946 (1891).

Sect. CALYCOPHYSA Bunge in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **11**, **14**: 2 (1868); **15**, **1**: 95 (1869) (Gen. Astrag. Sp. Geront. I, II. 1868–9).

A. sempervirens Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 320 (1783).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **2**: 778 (1908).

?*Tragacantha glabra* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *T.* no. 4 (1768).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 940 (1891).

Phaca Tragacantha Allioni, Fl. Pedem. **1**: 338 (1785).

Astragalus Tragacantha sensu Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. **3**: 470 (1789), non Linnaeus (1753).

Astragalus aristatus L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 170 [1791].—Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 309 (1872).

Astragalus Pseudo-Tragacantha Tenore, Fl. Nap. **4**: 106 (1830).

Tragacantha aristatus Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **4**: 269 (1832).

Sect. TRAGACANTHA Bunge in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **11**, **14**: 2 (1868); **15**, **1**: 181 (1869) (Gen. Astrag. Sp. Geront. I, II. 1868–9).

A. drusorum Boissier, Diagn. Sp. Or. sér. 1, **9**: 78 (1849); Fl. Or. **2**: 371 (1872).

Tragacantha drusorum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 944 (1891).

Tribe 7. HEDYSAREAE De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 307 (1825).—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **3**: 185 [1892], 309 (1894).

Papilionaceae 3. *Hedysareae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 226 (1837), p. p. typ.

Leguminosae subfam. *Hedysaroideae* Luerksen, Grundzüge Bot. 380 (1877).

CORONILLA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 742 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 330, no. 789 (1754).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 509 (1865).

Emerus Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 328 (1763).

Scorpius Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-Oekon. Ges. **2**: 369 (1787).

LECTOTYPUS: *C. varia* L.

C. Emerus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 742 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **2**: 858 (1909).

Coronilla Emerus f. vulgaris Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 867 (1892).

Coronilla Emerus var. *typica* Pospichal, Fl. Oester. Küstentl. **2**: 404 (1898).—Fiori, Fl. Anal. Ital. **2**: 93 (1899).

C. emeroides Boissier & Spruner ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, **2**: 100 (1843).—S[alomon] in Gartenfl. **24**: 323, t. 847 (1875).—Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. **22**: 138, t. 182, fig. 10–15 [1902].

Coronilla Emerus var. *austriaca* Heimerl in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, **34**: 97 (1884).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 106, fig. 661 (1907).

Coronilla Emerus var. *multiflora* Čelakovský in Sitzber. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. **1887**: 536 (1888).

Coronilla Emerus var. *emeroides* Wohlfahrt in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, **1**: 646 (1892).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **2**: 859 (1909) "B."

Coronilla emeroides 1. *austriaca* Beck in Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. **22**: 139 (1902).

Coronilla emeroides 2. *typica* Beck, l. c. (1902).

C. juncea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 742 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6**, **2**: 848 (1909).

C. glauca Linnaeus, Cent. Pl. **1**: 23 (1755).—Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. 850 (1909).

C. scorpioides (L.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 188 (1837).—Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. 847 (1909).

Ornithopus scorpioides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 744 (1753).

C. valentina Linnaeus, op. cit. 742 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, op. cit. 849 (1909).

HEDYSARUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 745 (1753), p. p. typ.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 332, no. 793 (1754).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 510 (1865).

LECTOTYPUS: *H. coronarium* L.

- H. multijugum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 464 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 212) (1881).
- H. multijugum** var. **apiculatum** Sprague in Bot. Mag. 132: t. 8091 (1906).
Hedysarum multijugum sensu Regel in Gartenfl. 32: 193, t. 1122 (1883), non Maximowicz (1881), typus.
- ALHAGI** Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 328 (1763).—Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 120, t. 4 (1813).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 512 (1865).—Keller & Shaparenko in Sovetsk. Bot. 3-4: 150-185 (1933).
- A. Pseud-alhagi** (Bieb.) Desvaux, l. c. (1813).
Hedysarum Pseud-alhagi Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 174 (1808).
Alhagi Camelorum [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki n. ed. 72 (1812).
Alhagi Kirgisorum Schrenk ex [Fischer & Meyer], Enum. Pl. Nov. Schrenk Coll. 84 (1841).
- A. maurorum** Medicus in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-Oekon. Ges. 2: 397 (1787).
Hedysarum Alhagi Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 745 (1753), p. p.
Alhagi mannifera Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 120 (1813).
- A. graecorum** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 1, 9: 114 (1849).
Hedysarum Alhagi sensu Lindley in Sibthorp, Fl. Graec. 8: t. 720 (1833), non Linnaeus (1753).
Alhagi mannifera sensu Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. 5: t. 401 [1855], non Desvaux (1813).
- DESMODIUM** Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux), 1: 122, t. 5 (1813).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 519 (1865).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Règles Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 82, no. 3807 (1906).
Meibomia Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 509 (1763).—Fabricius, Enum. Meth. Pl. Helmst. 311 (1763).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 195 (1891).—Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 20: 137 (1924).
Pleurolobus St. Hilaire in Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 3: 192 (1812).
Dollinera Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1285 (1841).
- D. tiliaefolium** (D. Don) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 297 (1832).—Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 22: 264 (1926) "*tiliifolium*."
Hedysarum tiliaefolium D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 244 (1825).
Desmodium rhabdocladum Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 173 [1890].
Meibomia tiliaefolia Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 (1891).
Desmodium tiliifolium var. *genuinum* f. *typicum* Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 22: 265 (1926).
- D. spicatum** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 41 (1922).
Desmodium tiliaefolium sensu Craib in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 104 (1914), non G. Don (1832).
Desmodium cinerascens sensu Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 145: t. 8805 (1919), non Gray (1853), nec Franchet [1890] [= *D. Franchetii* Rehd.].
- D. floribundum** (D. Don) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 479 (1827).—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 297 (1832).—Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 22: 268 (1926), cum syn. multis.
Hedysarum floribundum D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 244 (1824).
Desmodium dubium Lindley in Bot. Reg. 12: t. 967 (1826).
Meibomia floribunda Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 (1891).
- LESPEDEZA** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 70 (1803).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 524 (1865).
Hedysarum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 745 (1753), p. p.
 LECTOTYPUS: *L. sessiliflora* Michx.
- L. Thunbergii** (DC.). Nakai, Lespedeza Jap. Korea, 15, 4 fig. (1927).
Hedysarum heterocarpon sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 287 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Desmodium Thunbergii De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 337 (1825).
Desmodium racemosum sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math. Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 42: 121 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 13) (1845), p. p.; non De Candolle (1825).
Desmodium penduliflorum Oudemans in Neerl. Plantentuin, 2: t. 2 (1866).
Lespedeza Sieboldii Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 47 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 235) (1867), specim. Oldham 333 exclud.
Lespedeza bicolor var. γ . *Sieboldii* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 356 (1873), p. p.
Lespedeza formosa Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 343 (1893), p. p.
Lespedeza racemosa Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 720 (1893), exclud. syn.
Lespedeza penduliflora Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 37: 79 (1923).
- L. japonica** Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1845 (1916).—Nakai, Lespedeza Jap. Korea, 23 (1927).
Desmodium racemosum var. *albiflorum* Siebold ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 48 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 236) (1867), in nota sub *L. cyrtobotrya*.
Lespedeza bicolor a. *typica* "*floribus candidis*" Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 356 (1873).
Lespedeza bicolor var. *intermedia* f. *albiflora* Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 69 (1902).
Lespedeza Sieboldii var. *albiflora* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 113 (1907).
Lespedeza formosa var. *albiflora* Schindler in Bot. Jahrb. 49: 582 (1913).
Lespedeza bicolor var. *alba* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 16 (1914).
Desmodium japonicum Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1845 (1916), pro syn.
Lespedeza intermedia var. *alba* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 37: 77 (1923).
Lespedeza japonica var. *albiflora* Nakai, Lespedeza Jap. Korea, 25, fig. (1927).
- L. japonica** var. **intermedia** (Nakai) Nakai, Lespedeza Jap. Korea, 23, fig. (1927).
Lespedeza bicolor var. *intermedia* sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 26, 1: 156 (1909), p. p.; non Maximowicz (1873).
Lespedeza intermedia Nakai, Veg. Mt. Chirisan, 36, 56 (1915), cum descript. jap.; in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 37: 76 (1923).
- L. bicolor** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13: 69 (1840).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 173 (1926).—Nakai, Lespedeza Jap. Korea, 63, 3 fig. (1927).
Lespedeza bicolor a. *typica* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 356 (1873).
- L. Maximowiczii** Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 113, fig. 70i, 71b-i² (1907).—Nakai, Lespedeza Jap. Korea, 38, 3 fig. (1927).
Lespedeza Buergeri sensu Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 353 (1873), non Miquel (1867).

Lespedeza Maximowiczii (*continued*)

- Lespedeza Friebeana* Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 514 (1911); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 111 (1914).
- Lespedeza Buergeri* var. *praecox* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 25: 55 (1911).
- Lespedeza praecox* Nakai in Cat. Sem. Spor. Univ. Imp. Tokyo, 1914: 20 (1914).
- L. Buergeri** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 47 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 235) (1867).—Schindler in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 106 (1914).—Nakai, *Lespedeza* Jap. Korea, 31, 3 fig. (1927).
- Lespedeza Sieboldii* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 47 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 235) (1867), p. p.
- Lespedeza cyrtobotrya* Miquel in op. cit. 48 (236) (1867), p. p.
- Lespedeza bicolor* β . *intermedia* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 356 (1873), p. p.
- L. cyrtobotrya** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 48 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 236) (1867), p. p. typ.—Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 180 (1887), err. typogr. "*cyclobotrya*".—Schindler in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 112 (1914).—Nakai, *Lespedeza* Jap. Korea, 42, 4 fig. (1927).
- Lespedeza bicolor* sensu Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 415 (1900), p. p. quoad specim. Giraldis 1557, 1559; non Turczaninov (1840).
- Lespedeza virgata* sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 121 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 13) (1845), p. p.; non De Candolle (1825).
- Campylotropis virgata* Miquel, Fl. Ind. Batav. 1: 230 (1855).
- Lespedeza bicolor* sensu Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 355 (1873), p. p.; non Turczaninov (1840).
- Lespedeza bicolor* var. *intermedia* Maximowicz in op. cit. 356 (1873), p. p.
- L. Delavayi** Franchet in Rev. Hort. 1890: 225, fig. 70 [1890].
- L. cuneata** (Dum. Cours.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 307 (1832).
- Hedysarum sericeum* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 287 (1784).
- Anthyllis cuneata* Hort. Angl. ex Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 6: 100 (1811).
- Aspalathus cuneata* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 246 (1825).
- Lespedeza juncea* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 348 (1825), p. p.
- Hedysarum junceum* Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], 3: 362 (1832), non Linnaeus f. (1763).
- Indigofera chinensis* Vogel in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. 19(Suppl.): 14 (1843).
- Lespedeza argyrea* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 120 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 12) (1845).
- Lespedeza juncea* Miquel in Jour. Bot. Néerl. 1: 123 (1861).
- Lespedeza sericea* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 49 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 237) (1867).—Schindler in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 105 (1914).—Non Bentham [1852].
- Lespedeza juncea* var. *sericea* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 371, in nota (1873).—Hemsely in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 181 (1887).

CAMPYLOTROPIS Bunge in Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Univ. 1835, 4: 157 (Pl. Mongh.-Chin. Dec. 1, 7) (1835); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 57 (1836).—Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 338 (1912).

Oxyramphis Wallich, Num. List, no. 5348 (1832), nom.—Lindley in Bot. Reg. 32: t. 28 (1846).

Phlebosporium Junghuhn, Topog. Naturw. Reis. Java, 346, 347 (1845), err. "*Phlebosprium*"; in Flora, 30: 508 (1847).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 524 (1865).

Lespedeza sect. *Campylotropis* Bentham in Hooker Jour. Bot. 4: 48, in nota (1852).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 345, 347 (1873) "subgen."

TYPE: *Campylotropis chinensis* Bge. = *C. macrocarpa* (Bge.) Rehd.

C. macrocarpa (Bunge) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 113, in nota (1914); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 178 (1926).

Lespedeza macrocarpa Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 92 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 18. 1833) (1835).—Nakai, *Lespedeza* Jap. Korea, 5, 2 fig. (1927).

Campylotropis chinensis Bunge in Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Univ. 1835, 4: 158 (Pl. Mongh.-Chin. Dec. 1, 7) (1835).—Schindler in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 113 (1914).

Lespedeza ciliata Bentham in Jour. Bot. (Hooker), 4: 48, in nota (1835).

Lespedeza chinensis Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 347 (1873), non G. Don (1832).

Lespedeza ichangensis Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 515 (1911).

Lespedeza Rostkornii Schindler in op. cit. 516 (1911).

Lespedeza Muehleana Schindler in op. cit. 527 (1911), p. p.

C. Falconeri (Prain) Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 424 (1912).

Oxyramphis macrostyla Lindley in Bot. Reg. 32: t. 28 (1846), p. p.; non Wallich [1832].

Lespedeza macrostyla Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 348 (1873), p. p.

Lespedeza eriocarpa Baker in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 144 (1879), p. p.

Lespedeza eriocarpa var. *Falconeri* Prain in Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, 66: 376 (1897).

Lespedeza dubia Schindler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 514 (1911).

Trib. 8. PHASEOLEAE Bronn, Form. Pl. Legum. 133 (1822).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 451 (1865).—Taubert in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 3: 186 [1892], 356 (1894).

Papilionaceae v. *Fabaceae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 149 (1829), nom. subnud.

Papilionaceae 1, *Loteae* c. *Fabaceae* β . *Phaseolae* et γ . *Glycineae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 226 (1837), p. p. typ.

Leguminosae subfam. *Phaseoloideae* Luerksen, Grundzüge Bot. 381 (1877).

PUERARIA De Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 97 (1825).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 537 (1865).

Neustanthus Bentham in [Junghuhn] Pl. Junghuhn. 1: 234 [1852].

TYPE: *Hedysarum tuberosum* Willd. = *P. tuberosa* (Willd.) DC.

P. Thunbergiana Bentham in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 9: 122 (1867).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 331 (1932).

Dolichos hirsutus Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 339 (1794).

- Pachyrrhizus Thunbergianus* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, 3: 237 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 113) (1846).
Pueraria hirsuta Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 114, fig. 72 (1907), non Kurz (1873).
Pueraria Bodinieri Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **55**: 425 (1908).
Pueraria Koten Léveillé in op. cit. 426 (1908).
Pueraria Argyi Léveillé & Vaniot in op. cit. 426 (1908).
Pueraria coerulea Léveillé & Vaniot in op. cit. 427 (1908).
Pueraria hirsuta a. *typica* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **8**: 12, fig. 1 (1932).
Pueraria Thunbergiana var. *typica* Honda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **46**: 636 (1932).

Fam. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

- ZYGOPHYLLACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 102 (1834).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 133 (1836).—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **4**: 74 (1890); 353 (1896).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 64 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **1**: 358 (1936).
Zygophylleae R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. **2**: 545 (1814).
Nitrariaceae Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 163 (1830).
Aizoideae 3. *Tamariscineae* a. *Nitrariaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 240 (1837).
Sapindaceae lb. *Zygophylleae genuinae* Reichenbach, op. cit. 285 (1837).
Nitrariaceae Presl (1820) ex Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. **1**: 673 (1846).
Rutaceae trib. *Zygophyllariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 179 (1847).
Linaceae trib. *Nitrariaceae* Horaninov, op. cit. 198 (1847).
Reaumuriaceae Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. 296 (1870), p. p. quoad *Nitraria*.
ZYGOPHYLLUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 385 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 182, no. 474 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 266 (1862), exclud. sp. nonnull.
Fabago Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 507 (1763).
Agrophyllum Necker, Elem. Bot. **2**: 227 (1790).
Roepera Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **12**: 454, t. 15 (1825).
Sarcozygium Bunge in Linnaea, **17**: 7 (1843).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 266 (1862).
LECTOTYPUS: *Z. Fabago* L.

- Z. Xanthoxylum** (Bge.) Maximowicz, Fl. Tangut. 103 (1889).—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **4**: 81 (1890).
Sarcozygium xanthoxylum Bunge in Linnaea, **17**: 8, t. 1 (1843).

- NITRARIA** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, **2**: 1044 (1759).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 265 (1862).
TYPUS: *N. Schoberi* L.

- N. Schoberi** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, **2**: 1044 (1759); Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 638 (1762).—De Candolle, Prodr. **3**: 456 (1828).—Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **29**: 154 (1908).
? *Zygophyllum Nitraria* Höjer (Linnaeus praes.) Demonstr. Pl. Hort. Upsal. (1753) ex Linnaeus in Amoen. Acad. **3**: 409 (1787), nom. subnud.

Fam. RUTACEAE

- RUTACEAE Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 296 (1786).—De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 789 (1824).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen.

- Pl. **1**: 278–306 (1862).—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **4**: 95–201, fig. (1896).
Terebinthaceae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 368 (1789), p. p.—De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 61 (1825) “*Terebinthaceae*”, p. p.
Aurantiaceae [Correa de Serra in Ann. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris, **6**: 376 (1805) “fam. des Orangers”.—Mirbel in Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris [sér. 2], **3**: 377 [1813] “*Aurantiacées*”.—] De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 535 (1824).
Amyrideae R. Brown in Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire, 431 (Obs. Coll. Pl. Congo) (1812).
Xanthoxyleae Nees & Martius in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **11**(III): 183 (1823).
Fraxinelleae trib. **I. Ruteae** et trib. **III. Xanthoxyleae** Nees & Martius in op. cit. **11**, **2**: 714 (1823).
Pteleaceae Kunth in Ann. Sci. Nat. **2**: 354 (1824).
Amyridaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 165 (1836), p. p. typ.
Xanthoxylaceae Lindley, op. cit. 135 (1836).
Rutaceae 2. *Rutariae* b. *Xanthoxyleae* et c. *Ruteae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 282 (1837).
Hesperideae 3. *Aurantiaeae* Reichenbach, op. cit. 314 (1837).
Xanthoxylaceae Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. **1**: 64; **2**: 46 [1837].—Gray, Bot. Text-book, 252 (1842).
Meliaceae trib. *Aurantiaeae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 33 (1843), nom.
Xanthoxyleae subfam. *Zanthoxyleae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. **1**: 282 (1846).
Xanthoxyleae subfam. *Pteleaceae* Presl, op. cit. 285 (1846).
Meliaceae trib. *Limoniariae* s. *Aurantiaceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 204 (1847), nom. altern.
Correaceae Agardh, Theor. Syst. Pl. 229 (1858).
Citraceae Drude in Schenk, Handb. Bot. **3**, **2**: 391 (1887).

- ZANTHOXYLUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753), exclud. *Z. trifoliatum*; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 130, no. 335 (1754), p. p.—Walter, Fl. Carol. 52, 243 (1789) “*Zanthoxylon*”.—J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13 auct., **2**: 509 (1791) “*Xanthoxylum*”.—Sprengel, Anleit. Kenntn. Gew. ed. 2, **2**: 655 (1818) “*Xanthoxylon*”.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 247 (1862).—P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. **25**: 177 (1911).

LECTOTYPUS: *Z. Clava-herculis* L.

- Subgen. THYLAX (Raf.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 71 (1945).
Fagara Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. **1**: 229, t. 97 (1755).
Zanthoxylum Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, **2**: 1290 (1759), p. p. quoad *Fagara* Duhamel; non Linnaeus (1753).
Thylax Rafinesque, Med. Bot. **2**: 114 (1830).
Zanthoxylum sect. *Zanthoxylum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **1**: 801 (1831), non *Zanthoxylum* Linnaeus (1753), p. p.
Zanthoxylum a. *Euzanthoxylum* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1146 (1840).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 118 (1907) “subgen.”—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 524 (1940) “subgen.”—Non *Zanthoxylon* Linnaeus (1753).
Zanthoxylon Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **4**: 115 (1896).—Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **7**: 237 (1914).—Non *Zanthoxylum* Linnaeus (1753).

- Z. americanum** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, **Z.** no. 2 (1768) “*Xanthoxylum*”.—P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. **25**: 180 (1911).
Zanthoxylum Clava herculis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1455 (1763), p. p. quoad syn. Duhamel.

Zanthoxylum americanum (continued)

- Zanthoxylum clava Herculis* var. *Americanum* (Mill.) C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 56 (1783).
Zanthoxylum fraxinifolium Marshall, Arbust. Am. 167 (1785).
Zanthoxylum ramiflorum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 235 (1803).
Zanthoxylum fraxineum Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 757 [1806].
Zanthoxylum mite Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 103 (1809).
Thylax fraxineum Rafinesque, Med. Bot. 2: 114 (1830).
- Z. alatum** Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 3: 768 (1832).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 493 (1875).
- Z. alatum** var. *subtrifoliolatum* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 124 [1889].
Zanthoxylum planispinum Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 42: 138 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 30) (1845), p. p.
Zanthoxylum Bungei sensu Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, 5: 209 (1866), non Planchon (1853).
Zanthoxylum alatum sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 105 (1886), non Roxburgh (1832).
Zanthoxylum alatum var. *planispinum* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 125 (1914).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 524 (1940).
- Z. simulans** Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, 5: 208 (1866).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 181 (1926); 14: 223 (1933).
Zanthoxylum nitidum sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 87 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 13. 1833) (1835); non de Candolle (1824).
Zanthoxylum Bungei Planchon in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 19: 82 (1853), nom.—Hance in Jour. Bot. 13: 131 (1875) "*Zanthoxylum*".—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 121 (1914).—Non Hance (1866).
Zanthoxylum Bungeanum Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 16: 212 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 2) (1871).
Zanthoxylum Bungei var. *imperforatum* Franchet in Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Math. Cherbourg, 24: 205 (Cat. Pl. Tchéfou) (1884).
Zanthoxylum fraxinoides Hemsley in Ann. Bot. 9: 148 (1895).
Zanthoxylum Argyi Léveillé in Mém. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelona, 12: 560 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, 20) (1916).
- Z. piperitum** De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 725 (1824).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 120, fig. 74n-s (1908).
- Z. Piasezkii** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 93 (1889).
Zanthoxylum piperitum De Candolle ex Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 107 (1886), p. p. quoad pl. Piasezkii.
- Subgen. FAGARA (sensu L.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 120 (1907).
Zanthoxylum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 130, no. 335 (1754), Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1290 (1759); exclud. syn. Duhamel et sp. 2.
Pterota P. Browne, Civ. Nat. Hist. Jamaica, 146 (1756).
Fagara Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 897 (1759).—Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 4: 115 (1896).—Non Duhamel (1755).
Blackburnia Forster, Char. Gen. Pl. 12, t. 6 (1776).—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1147 (1840).
Macqueria Commerson ex Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 374 (1789), pro syn.

- Curtisia* Schreber in Linnaeus, Gen. Pl. ed. 8, 1: 199 (1789); 2: 826 (1791), pro syn. generis "*Ochroxylum*".—J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 498 (1791).—Non Aiton (1789).
- Ochroxylum* Schreber in Linnaeus, Gen. Pl. ed. 8, 2: 826 (1791).—Jaume St.-Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. 2: 259 (1805).—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 2: 202 (1841) "*Ochroxylon*".
- Kampmannia* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 5: 352 (1808).
- Tenorea* Rafinesque in Specchio Sci. 1: 192 (1814).
Pseudopetalon Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 107 (1817).
Langsdorfia Leandro do Sacramento in Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 7: 229 (1821), non Martius (1818).
Pohlana Leandro do Sacramento, l. c. (1821).—Nees & Martius in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. 12, 1: 17 (1824).
Pentanome Mocino & Sesse ex De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 725 (1824), pro syn.
Tobinia Desvaux ex Hamilton, Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occ. 56 (1825).
Dimeium Rafinesque, Med. Bot. 2: 114 (1830).
Herculium Rafinesque, l. c. (1830).
Zanthoxylum sect. *Fagara*, sect. *Ochroxylum*, sect. *Langsdorfia* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 802-4 (1831).
- Z. schinifolium** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 42: 137 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 29) (1845).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 184 (1926).
Xanthoxylum mantchuricum Bennett in W. F. Daniell in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 10: 200 (1862).
Fagara schinifolia Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 4: 118 (1896).
Fagara mantchurica Honda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 46: 633 (1932).
- Z. stenophyllum** Hemsley in Ann. Bot. 9: 147 (1895).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 127 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 223 (1933).
Fagara stenophylla Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 4: 118 (1896).
Zanthoxylum Esquirolii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 266 (1914).
- EVODIA** Forster, Char. Gen. Pl. 13, t. 7 (1776) "*Euodia*".—Scopoli, Introduct. Hist. Nat. 250, index (1777).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 296 (1862).
Lepta Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 1: 82 (1790).
Tetradium Loureiro, op. cit. 91 (1790).
Philagonia Blume, Catal. Een. Gew. Buitenz. 20 (1823); Bijdrag. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 250 (1825).
Boymia Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 12: 507, t. 25, fig. 39 (Mém. Rut. 124) (1825).
Megabotrya Hance in Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 258 (1851).
Xanthoxylon subgen. *Oxyactis* Bennett in W. F. Daniell in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 10: 201 (1862).
- E. Daniellii** (Benn.) Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. 23: 104 (1886).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 185 (1926).
Xanthoxylum Daniellii Bennett in W. F. Daniell in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 10: 201, fig. 5 (1862).
Zanthoxylum Bretschneideri Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 73 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 655) (1884).
- E. hupehensis** Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 707 (1908).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 133 (1914).

- Evodia Daniellii* Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 423 (1900), p. p.; non Hemsley (1886).
- E. Henryi** Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 707 (1908). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 185 (1914).
?Zanthoxylum Daniellii sensu Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 93 (1898), non Bennett (1862).
Evodia Daniellii Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 423 (1900), p. p.; non Hemsley (1886).
- E. velutina** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 134 (1914).
- E. glauca** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 23 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 211) (1867). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 129 (1914).
Evodia meliifolia sensu Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 423 (1900). — Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 2: t. 34, fig. 1-9 (1908). — Non *E. meliaefolia* Benth (1861).
Evodia Fargesii Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 704 (1908).
- E. officinalis** Dode in op. cit. 703 (1908). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 130 (1914).
Evodia rutaecarpa sensu Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 18: 169 (1911), non Benth (1861).
- E. Bodinieri** Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 703 (1908).
- ORIXA** Thunberg, Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 57 (1783); Fl. Jap. 3, 61 (1784). — Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 7: 239 (1914).
Celastrus sensu Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 997 (1867), p. p. quoad syn. *Orixa*; non Linnaeus (1753).
- O. japonica** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 61 (1784). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 121, fig. 73s-y, 76a (1907). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 135 (1914). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 224 (1933).
Othera Orixa Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 310 (1791). — Roth, Bot. Bemerk. Bericht. 147 (1807). — Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 4: 187 (1816).
Ilex Orixa Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 496 (1825).
Celastrus Orixa Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 150 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 42) (1845).
Euodia ramiflora Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 383 (Diag. Char. Pl. Jap. [Bot. Jap.]) [1859].
Celastrus japonica K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 625 (1869).
Othera japonica Nicholson, Dict. Gard. 2: 532 [1886].
Sabia Feddei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 456 (1911).
Sabia Cavaleriei Léveillé, l. c. (1911).
Glochidion Vanioti Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 164 (1914).
- CHOISYA** Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 4 (1823). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 297 (1862). — P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. 25: 205 (1911).
Plenckia Moçino & Sessé ex De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 724 (1824), pro syn.
Juliania Llavé & Lexarza, Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 4 (1825). — Reichenbach, Repert. Herb. 98 (1841) "*Juliana*."
Astrophyllum Torrey in Torrey & Gray, Rep. Bot. (in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Ocean, 2, 2: 161) (1854).
 TYPUS: *C. ternata* H. B. K.
- C. ternata** Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 6 (fol. ed. p. 4), t. 53 (1823).
- Juliania caryophyllata* Llavé & Lexarza, Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 4 (1825).
- Choisya grandiflora* Regel in Gartenfl. 25: 257, t. 876 (1876); in Act. Hort. Petrop. 4: 336 (1876).
- RUTA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 383 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 180, no. 469 (1754). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 286 (1862).
 TYPUS: *R. graveolens* L.
- R. graveolens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 383 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 122, fig. 76c-h (1907). — Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 7: 242 (1915).
Ruta hortensis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 1 (1768). — Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 7: 242 (1915).
Ruta graveolens a. *vulgaris* Willkomm, Führer Reich Deutsch. Pfl. 566 (1863).
- R. graveolens** f. *variegata* [West.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 278 (1903).
Ruta graveolens 6. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 259 (1770).
- BOENNINGHAUSENIA** Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 197 (1828), nom. — Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 1: 60; 2: 44 (1836). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 287 (1862).
Podostaurus Junghuhn in Natuur- & Geneesk. Arch. Neerl. Ind. 2: 45 (1845).
Bodiniera Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 11: 48 (1902).
 TYPUS: *Ruta albiflora* Hook. = *B. albiflora* (Hook.) Meissn.
- B. albiflora** (Hook.) Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 2: 44 (1836). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 486 (1875). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 225 (1933).
Ruta albiflora Hooker, Exot. Fl. t. 79 (1823).
Ruta japonica Siebold in litt. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 21 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 209) (1867), pro syn.
Podostaurus thalictroides Junghuhn in Natuur- & Geneesk. Arch. Neerl. Ind. 2: 46 (1845).
Boenninghausenia albiflora var. *longipes* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 123 [1889].
Bodiniera thalictrofolia Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 11: 48 (1902).
- PTELEA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 118 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 54, no. 141 (1753). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 301 (1862). — P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. 25: 208 (1911).
Belluccia Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 344 (1763).
Taravalia Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 222 (1906).
 TYPUS: *P. trifoliata* L.
- P. trifoliata** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 118 (1753). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 76, t. 33, 34 (1891). — P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. 25: 209 (1911), cum syn. multis.
Ptelea viticifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 68 (1796).
Ptelea trifoliata a. *typica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 348 (1893).
- P. trifoliata** f. *aurea* [Hartwig] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 278 (1903).
Ptelea trifoliata var. *aurea* Behnisch ex Hartwig, Ill. Gehölzb. ed. 2, 293 (1892).
- P. trifoliata** f. *pentaphylla* [Münchh.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 278 (1903).

Ptelea trifoliata f. **pentaphylla** (*continued*)

Ptelea pentaphylla [Fabricius, Enum. Pl. Helmst. ed. 2, 416 (1759) "var. fol. quinata"; nomencl. prae-linn.—] Münchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 242 (1770).

Ptelea trifoliata a. *pentaphylla* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 107 (1814).

Ptelea trifoliata 4. *heterophylla* Booth ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 192 (1864).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 260 (1914) "var."

P. trifoliata f. **fastigiata** (Bean), grad. nov.

Ptelea trifoliata f. *fastigiata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 278 (1903), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 260 (1914) "var."

P. trifoliata f. **pubescens** (Pursh) Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 172 (1894).—Fernald in Rhodora, 38: 233 (1936).

Ptelea trifoliata β. *pubescens* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 107 (1814).

P. trifoliata var. **mollis** Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 680 (1840) "β."

Ptelea tomentosa Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 108 (1817).—P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. 25: 209 (1911), cum syn. multis.

Ptelea mollis M. A. Curtiss in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 2, 7: 406 (1849).—Hort. ex Jacques in Jour. Soc. Imp. Centr. Hort. Paris. 6: 810 (1860).—Exell in Jour. Bot. 68: 301 (1930).

Ptelea trifoliata 3. *glauca* Booth ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner Arb. Muscav. 191 (1864).

Ptelea trifoliata var. *Deamiana* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 179 (1912).

P. Baldwinii Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 215 (1838), p. p. typ.—P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. 25: 210 (1911), cum syn. multis.

Ptelea angustifolia Benth. Pl. Hartweg. 9 (1839).

Ptelea trifoliata var. *angustifolia* Jones in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, 5: 629 (1895).

P. polyadenia Greene in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 10: 65 (1906).

Ptelea tomentosa Raf. ex P. Wilson in N. Am. Fl. 25: 209 (1911), p. p.

P. nitens Greene in op. cit. 70 (1906).

Ptelea Baldwinii Torr. & Gray ex P. Wilson in op. cit. 210 (1911), p. p.

P. lutescens Greene in op. cit. 70 (1906).

Ptelea Baldwinii Torr. & Gray ex P. Wilson in op. cit. 210 (1911), p. p.

PHELLODENDRON Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 353 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 526. 1858) (1857).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 301 (1862).—Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 195 (1905).

Typus: *P. amurense* Rupr.

P. amurense Ruprecht in op. cit. (in op. cit. 1858) (1857).—Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 197, t. 93 (1905).**P. amurense** × **japonicum** Murbeck in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 361 [1913].**P. piriforme** E. Wolf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1925(35): 215, fig. (1925).**P. sachalinense** (Fr. Schmidt) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 199, t. 94 (1905).—Miyabe & Kudo, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Hokkaido, 2: t. 59 (1928).

Phellodendron amurense var. *sachalinensis* Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12: 120 (Reis. Amur. Sachal.) (1868).

P. Lavalleyi Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 648 (1908).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8945 (1922).—Y. C. Wu in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 187 (1940).

Phellodendron amurense var. *Lavalleyi* Sprague in Kew Bull. 1920: 235 (1920).

Phellodendron amurense sensu De Wildeman, Icon. Hort. Thenens. 5: 45, t. 171 (1904), non Ruprecht (1857).

P. japonicum Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 16: 212 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 1. 1872) (1871).—Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 201, t. 95 (1905), exclud. syn.**P. chinense** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 126, fig. 79c-d (1907).

Phellodendron japonicum sensu Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 424 (1901), non Maximowicz (1871).

P. chinense var. **glabriusculum** Schneider, l. c. (1907).—Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 137 (1914).

Phellodendron sinense Dode in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 55: 649 (1908).

SKIMMIA Thunberg, Nov. Gen. Pl. 57 (1783); Fl. Jap. 62 (1784).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 302 (1862).—Non *Skimmi* Adanson (1763).

Anquetilia Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4(Bot.): 161, t. 161 (1844).

Laureola Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 1: 74 (1846).
Typus: *S. japonica* Thunb.

S. japonica Thunberg, Nov. Gen. Pl. 58 (1783); Fl. Jap. 62 (1784).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 127, fig. 80a-b, 81a-k (1907).

Skimmia oblata T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 177 (1864); in Gard. Chron. 1864: 962, in nota (1864).

Skimmia fragrantissima T. Moore in Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. 1866/67: vii (1867) "♂; *S. oblata* ♀."

Skimmia fragrans Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 258, fig. 61 (1869).

S. japonica f. **macrophylla** (Mast.), grad. nov.

Skimmia japonica var. *macrophylla* Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 553 (1889).

Skimmia macrophylla Hort. Foreman ex Masters, l. c. (1889), pro syn.

S. Foremanii (*S. japonica* × *Reevesiana*) Knight in Florist & Pomol. 1881: 70 (1881) "*Foremanni*"—Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 521 (1889).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 211 (1922).

Skimmia intermedia sensu Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1671 (1902), non Carrière (1870).

S. Foremanii var. **Rogersii** (Mast.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 211 (1922).

Skimmia Rogersii Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 553 (1889).

S. Reevesiana Fortune, Jour. Tea Country China, 329 (1852).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 210 (1922).

Skimmia japonica sensu Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 2: 56, fig. 163 (1851).—Hooker in Bot. Mag. 79: t. 4719 (1853).—Non Thunberg (1783).

Skimmia Fortunei Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 520, fig. 91 (1889).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 139 (1914).

S. Reevesiana f. **rubella** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 211 (1922).

- Skimmia intermedia* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 200 (1870); 1874: 311 (1874).
- Skimmia rubella* Carrière in op. cit. 311, t. (1874); 1880: 51, fig. 12 (1880); 1885: 189, fig. 35 (1885).
- Skimmia Fortunei* f. *rubella* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 172 [1894].—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1671 (1902) "var."
- S. Reevesiana** f. *variegata* (Nichols.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 211 (1922).
- Skimmia japonica variegata* Anon. in Garden, 10: 364 (1878).
- Skimmia japonica argentea variegata* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 441 [1887].
- Skimmia Fortunei* var. *argentea* Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 553 (1889).
- S. Laureola** (DC.) Siebold & Zuccarini ex Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 5: 405 (1846).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 499 (1875).
- Limonia* ? *Laureola* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 536 (1824).
- Anquetilia Laureola* Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4(Bot.): 161, t. 161 (1844).
- Laureola fragrans* Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. 1: 74 (1846).
- PONCIRUS** Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 143 (1838).—Swingle in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 149 (1914).
- Pseudaegle* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 83 (1865).
- TYPE: *Citrus trifoliata* L. = *P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.
- P. trifoliata** (L.) Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).—Swingle in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 149 (1914).
- Citrus trifoliata* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1101 (1763).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 106: t. 6513 (1880).
- Citrus trifolia* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 294 (1784).
- Aegle* ? *sepiaria* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 538 (1824).
- Pseudaegle sepiaria* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 83 (1865).
- Citrus triptera* sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 15, fig. 2 (1869), non Desfontaines (1829).
- Citrus californica* Hort. ex Carrière, l. c. (1869), pro syn.
- Limonia trichocarpa* Hance in Jour. Bot. 15: 258 (1882).
- Limonia trifoliata* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 106 (1887), nom. subnud.; non Linnaeus (1771).
- Citrus tripartita* [hort. ex] C. de Vos, l. c. (1887), pro syn.
- Pseudaegle trifoliata* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 15 (1902).
- P. trifoliata** × *Citrus sinensis* Swingle in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 778, fig. 970 (1914) "Citrange".
- Citrus trifoliata* × *sinensis* Webber & Swingle in Yearb. U. S. Dept. Agric. 1904: 227-31, t. 11-16 (1905) "Citrange, C. t. × common Orange".
- Citrus triptera* × *Aurantium* André in Rev. Hort. 1905: 243, fig. 96, t. (1905).
- P. trifoliata** × *Citrus sinensis* × *Fortunella japonica* Swingle, Robinson & Savage in U. S. Dept. Agric. Circ. 181: 1 (1931) "Citrangequat".

Fam. SIMARUBACEAE

- SIMARUBACEAE** [L. C. Richard, Anal. Fruit. 21 (1808) "Simaroubacées", nom. subnud.—] Lindley, Introduct. Nat. Syst. Bot. 137 (1830).—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1143 (1840).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 25: 227 (1911) "Simaroubaceae".
- Simarubeae* De Candolle in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris,

- 17: 422 (1811); in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 209 (1811); Prodr. 1: 733 (1824).
- Terebinthaceae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 88 (1834), p. p. quoad *Ailanthus*.
- Rutaceae* 3. *Simarubeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzen-syst. 283 (1837), p. p. typ.
- Simabaceae* trib. *Simarubeae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 180 (1847).
- Zanthoxyleae* subfam. *Connaraceae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 280 (1846), quoad *Ailanthus*.
- PICRASMA** Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 247 (1825).—Bentham & Hooker f., 1: 311 (1862).
- Nima* Hamilton ex Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 12: 516 (1825).
- Picrasma* sect. *Eupicrasma* Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 4: 221 (1896).
- P. quassioides** (D. Don) Bennett, Pl. Jav. Rar. 198 (1844).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 152 (1914).
- Simaba quassioides* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 248 (1825).
- Nima quassioides* Hamilton ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
- Rhus ailanthoides* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 89 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 15. 1833) (1835).
- Picrasma ailanthoides* Planchon in London Jour. Bot. 5: 573 (1846).
- Picrasma japonica* Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 383 (1858-9).
- Picrasma quassioides* var. *glabrescens* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 18: 171 (1911).
- AILANTHUS** Desfontaines in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, 1786: 265, t. 8 (1788).—Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 373 (1789) "Aylanthus".—L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 179, t. 84 [1791].—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 88 (1825) "Ailanthus".—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 84, no. 4124 (1906).
- Pongelion* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 319 (1763).—Scopoli, Introduct. Hist. Nat. 299 (1777) "Pongelium".
- Albania* Buc'hoz, Herb. Color. Amér. t. 57 (1783), sine descr.—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 264, t. 9 (1937), pro syn.; t. 9 est Buc'hoz tab. 57.
- Ailanthus* sect. *Euailanthus* Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 4: 223 [1896].
- TYPE: *A. glandulosa* Desf. = *A. altissima* (Mill.) Swingle.
- A. altissima** (Mill.) Swingle in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. 6: 495 (1916).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 449 (1917).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 499 (1937).
- Toxicodendron altissimum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, T. no. 10 (1768), exclud. syn.
- Rhus sinense* Ellis ex Houttuyn, Natuurl. Hist. 2, 2: 212 (1774), pro syn. dub.*
- Rhus Cacodendron* Ehrhart in Hannöv. Mag. 1783: 227 (1783); Beitr. Naturk. 2: 111 (1788), reprinted from Hannöv. Mag. l. c.; 3: 20 (1788).

* Houttuyn's citation might lead one to assume that the name *Rhus sinense* was published as a binomial by Ellis, but this is not the case; in the two places where Ellis deals with this plant, namely in Philos. Trans. Royal Soc. Lond. 49, 2: 870, t. 25, fig. 5 (1757) and 50, 1: 447, t. 17 (1758), the words *Rhus sinense* form the beginning of a polynomial and read "Rhus sinense foliis alatis foliolis oblongis acuminatis ad basin subrotundis et dentatis". Also Rehder, Bradley Bibliography, 2: 413 (1912) cites the name, as Houttuyn did, and for the publication of 1758, he further cites "*Rhus glandulosa*" which is a mistake, apparently caused by a note in his manuscript, that the Ellis plant is identical with *Ailanthus glandulosa*.

Ailanthus altissima (*continued*)

- Albonia Peregrina* Buc'hoz, Herb. Color. Amér. t. 57 (1783), sine descr.—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **24**: 264, t. 9 (1937), pro syn.; t. 9 = t. 57 in Buc'hoz, l. c.
- Rhus succedaneum* Linn. ex Buc'hoz, Herb. Color. Amér. t. 57 (1783), pro syn.—[Hort. ex] Desfontaines in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, **1786**: 265 (1788), pro syn.—Non Linnaeus (1771).
- Ailanthus glandulosus* Desfontaines in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris **1786**: 265, t. 8 (1788).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **83** (1853), exclud. syn. Moench.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 130, fig. 82a-e, 83e-e¹ (1907).
- Ailanthus Pongelion* Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. **13**, **2**: 726 (1791).
- Ailanthus procera* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **171** (1796).
- Pongelion glandulosum* Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. **4**: t. 294, in textu (1891).
- Ailanthus japonica* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 37 (1900), pro syn.
- Ailanthus cacodendron* Schinz & Thellung ex Thellung in Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg, **38**: 637, 679 (1912).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 153 (1914).
- Pongelion Cacodendron* Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. **12**: 67 (1930).
- Ailanthus peregrina* (Buc'hoz) Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **24**: 264, t. 9 (1937).
- Rhus peregrina* Stapf ex Barkley, l. c. (1937), pro syn.; cf. Stapf, Index Londin. **1**: 113 (1929).
- A. altissima** f. *erythrocarpa* (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Ailanthus rhodoptera* F. Mueller in Fragm. Phytog. Austral. **3**: 43 (1862).
- Ailanthus erythrocarpa* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1867**: 419 (1867).
- Ailanthus rubra* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. **2**, **18** (1884); ed. **3**, **18** (1889).—Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 38 (1900), pro syn.
- Ailanthus glandulosa* var. *erythrocarpa* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. **1**: 222 [1891].—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 38 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 130 (1907) "f".
- Ailanthus glandulosa* a. *rubra* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 365 (1892).
- Ailanthus altissima* var. *erythrocarpa* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 527 (1927).
- A. altissima** f. *pendulifolia* (Dipp.), grad. nov.
- Ailanthus glandulosa* b. *pendulifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 365 (1892).—Carrière ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 38 (1900) "var."—Garnier in Rev. Hort. **1906**: 545, fig. 205 (1906) "A. g. p."
- Ailanthus glandulosa* var. *pendula* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. **2**, 77 (1902), nom.
- Ailanthus altissima* var. *pendulifolia* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 527 (1927).
- A. altissima** var. *sutchuenensis* (Dode) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 449 (1917).
- Ailanthus glandulosa* sensu Pritzell in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 425 (1900), non Desfontaines (1788).
- Ailanthus sutchuenensis* Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1907**: 192, fig. a (1907); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **6**: 8 (1909).
- Ailanthus glandulosa* var. *sutchuenensis* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 187 [1913].
- Ailanthus cacodendron* var. *sutchuenensis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 153 (1914).

A. Giraldii Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1907**: 191, fig. (1907).

A. Giraldii var. *Duclouxii* Dode ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 527 (1927).

Ailanthus Duclouxii Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1922**: 13 (1922), nom.

A. Vilmoriniana Dode in Rev. Hort. **1904**: 444, fig. 184 (1904).

Ailanthus glandulosa var. *spinosa* Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. **31**, fig. (1904).

Pongelion Vilmorinianum Van Tieghem in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. **9**, **4**: 276 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **6**: 191 (1908) "*Vilmorianum*".

Fam. **MELIACEAE**

MELIACEAE Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. **3**: 159 (1799).—De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 619 (1824).—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. **2**, **19b**: 1 (1940).

Melieae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. **263** (1789).

Cedreleae R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. **2**: 595 (1814).

Hesperideae 1. *Melieae* a. *genuinae* et c. *Swietenieae* γ. *Cedreleae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. **313** (1837).

CEDRELA P. Browne, Civ. Nat. Hist. Jamaica, **158**, t. **10**, fig. **1** (1756).—Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. **10** auct., **2**: 940 (1759).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 339 (1862).

Cedrus Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. **8** (1768), p. p.; non Duhamel (1755), nec Trew (1757).

Johnsonia Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 343 (1763).

Cedrella Scopoli, Introd. Nat. Hist. **3**: 24 (1777).

Cuveraca [W. Jones] in As. Research. As. Soc. Bengal, **4**: 281 (1795).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 339 (1862) "*Cuveracea*".

Mioptrila Rafinesque, Am. Man. Mulberry, **37** (1839).

Toona Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **1**: 131 (1846).—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **4**: 269 [1896]; ed. **2**, **19b**: 40 (1940).

Pterosiphon Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **36**, **1**: 589 (1863).

Surenus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 110 (1891).

TYPE: *C. odorata* L.

C. sinensis Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **19**: 255 (1830).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 156 (1914).—Li in Trop. Woods, **79**: 18 (1944).

Mioptrila odorata Rafinesque, Am. Man. Mulberry, **37** (1839), p. p. max.

Toona sinensis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. Syn. **1**: 131 (1846).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 132, fig. 83b, 84l-q (1907).

Ailanthus flavescens Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1865**: 366 (1865).

Cedrela chinensis Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. **2**, **5**: 220 (Pl. David. **1**: 68. 1884) (1883).

Cedrela sinensis var. *Hupehana* C. de Candolle in Rec. Bot. Surv. India, **3**: 361 (1908).

Toona sinensis var. *grandis* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., **17**: 171 (1911).

MELIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **384** (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. **5**, **182**, no. **473** (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: **332** (1862).

Azedarach Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. **4** (1754).—Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. **1**: 89, fig. (1755).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 109 (1891).

- Azedarac* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 342 (1763).
Azedara Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 135 (1817).
Azedaraca Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 199 (1830).
 ?*Claderia* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 12 (1830).
 LECTOTYPUS: *M. Azedarach* L.
- M. Azedarach** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 384 (1753). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 157 (1914).
Melia Azedarach β . *sempervirens* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 385 (1753).
Melia sempervirens Swartz, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 67 (1788). — Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 2025 (1916).
Melia florida Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 317 (1796).
Azedara speciosa Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 135 (1817).
Melia sambucina Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 162 (1825).
Melia australis Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 85 (1830).
Azedaraca amena Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 199 (1830).
Melia japonica G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 680 (1831).
Melia bukayun Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 144 [1835], nom. nud.
Melia Commelini Medicus ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 118 (1841), pro syn.
Melia cochinchinensis Roemer, Fam. Nat. Reg. Veg. 1: 95 (1846).
Melia orientalis Roemer, l. c. (1846).
Melia Toosendan Siebold & Zuccarini, Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 159 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 51) (1846).
Melia chinensis Siebold ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 23 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 211) (1867), pro syn.
Melia Azedarach var. *subtripinnata* Miquel in op. cit. 24 (212) (1867).
Melia floribunda Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 472, t. (1872). — Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 2025 (1916).
Azedarach sempervirens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 109 (1891).
Azedarach vulgaris (Lin.) Gomez de la Maza in Repert. Méd.-farm. Havana, 5: 296 (1894).
Melia japonica var. *semperflorens* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 67 (1904).
Melia Azedarach var. *japonica* subvar. *semperflorens* Makino in op. cit. 28: 34 (1914).
- M. Azedarach** f. *umbraculifera* (Knox), grad. nov.
Melia Azedarach umbraculifera G. W. Knox in Gard. Monthly, 27: 260 (1885). — Sargent in Gard. & For. 7: 92, fig. 20 (1894) "var."
Melia Azedarach var. *umbraculiformis* Hort. ex Berckmans & Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 1001, fig. 1387 (1900).

Fam. POLYGALACEAE

- POLYGALACEAE Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 120 (1828). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 84 (1836).
Polygaleae Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 14: 386 (1809).

- POLYGALA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 701 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 315, no. 761 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 136 (1862). — Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 7: 309 (1915). — S. F. Blake in N. Am. Fl. 25: 305 (1924), cum syn. multis.*

* According to general usage *Polygala* is here treated as of feminine gender, though according to Art. 72(2) of the Rules, it should be neuter, Greek *πο γάλα*, γάλακτος, being neuter, and it is thus treated by Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 7: 310 (1915).

- Chamaebuxus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 125 (1839).
Polygalum Buchenau, Fl. Ostfries. Ins. ed. 3, 203 (1896).
 LECTOTYPUS: *P. vulgaris* L.

- P. Chamaebuxus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 989 (1753). — Chodat in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 31, 2, 2: 111, t. 18, fig. 20–25 (Monog. Polygal. II.) (1893).
Chamaebuxus alpestris Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 7: 127 (1839).
Polygala Chamaebuxus a. lutea Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 570 (1846).
Chamaebuxus vulgaris Schur, Enum. Fl. Transsilv. 90 (1866).
Polygala Chamaebuxus a. typica Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 584 (1892).
- P. Chamaebuxus** var. *grandiflora* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 4: 447 (1829). — Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 7: 311 (1915) "lus. grandiflorum."
Polygala Chamaebuxus β . *purpurea* Neilreich, Fl. Wien, 579 (1846).
Polygala Chamaebuxus β . *rhodoptera* Brügger in Zeitschr. Ferdinand. Innsbr. ser. 3, 9: 77 (1860). — Ball ex Bennett in Jour. Bot. 16: 281 (1878).
Chamaebuxus alpestris c. rhodoptera Borbas in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3 (Hallier), 1: 261 (1892).
- P. Vayredae** Costa y Cuxart, Supl. Catal. Pl. Cataluña, 10 (1877). — Vayreda in Anal. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 8: 376, t. 7 (1879).
Chamaebuxus Vayredae Willkomm, Ill. Fl. Hisp. 1: 33, t. 23 (1891).

Fam. EUPHORBIACEAE

- EUPHORBIACEAE Jaume St.-Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. Pl. 2: 276, t. 108 (1805, after March). — De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 3: 327 (1805, before July). — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 15, 2: 1–1273 (1866). — Barnhart in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 22: 15 (1895). — Pax & Hoffmann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 19c: 1–251, fig. (1931). — Croizat in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 808 (1943); in Revista Acad. Colomb. Ci. Exact. Fis. Nat. 5: 541 (1944).
Euphorbiae B. Jussieu, Ord. Nat. Hort. Trianon, 1759, lxx (nom. subnud.) in A. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. (1789); A. Jussieu, op. cit. 384 (1789).
Tricoccae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 428 (1760).
Tricocca Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 36, no. 47 (1763), nom. subnud.
Tithymaloideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 483 (1794).
Stilagineae Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 199 [1824].
Trewiaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 174 (1836).
Rutaceae 1. *Euphorbieae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenzysst. 28 (1837), p. p. typ.
Stilaginaceae Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 259 (1846).
Peraceae, *Acalyphaceae*, *Phyllanthaceae*, *Antidesmaceae* Klotzsch in Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1859: 246 (Linné's Nat. Pflanzenkl. Tricoccae) (1859).
Daphniphyllaceae J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16, 1: 1 (1869).
Euphorbiaceae A. *Platylobeae* 1. *Phyllanthoideae* 3. *Daphniphyllae* Pax in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 36 (1890).
Hamamelidaceae-Daphniphyllae Hallier in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 55 (1904).

- ANDRACHNE** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1014 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 444, no. 973 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen.

Andrachne (continued)

- Pl. 3: 278 (1880).—Pax & Hoffmann in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 147,xv (Heft 81): 169 (1922).
Eracissa Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-arab. 208 (1775).
Arachne Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 348, no. 1146 (1790), p. p.
Telephioides Moench, Meth. Pl. Suppl. 310 (1802).
Lepidanthus Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. 5: 175 (1837), non Nees (1830).
Maschalanthus Nuttall, l. c. (1837).
Leptopus Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4(Bot.): 155, t. 156 (1844).
Phyllanthidea Didrichsen in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjöbenh. 1857: 150 (Pl. Nonn. Mus. Univ. Haun. 3: 28) (1858).
Phyllanthopsis Baillon, Étud. Gén. Euphorb. 612 (1858).
Hexakestra Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 240 (1886), sphalm. "*Hexakistra*"; 5: 283 (1887), pro syn.
Savia Willdenow ex Pax & Hoffmann in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 147,xv (Heft 81): 181 (1922), p. p.
LECTOTYPUS: *A. telephioides* L.

- A. phyllanthoides** (Nutt.) J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 15,2: 435 (1866).
Lepidanthus phyllanthoides Nuttall in Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 5: 175 (1837).
Maschalanthus obovatus Nuttall, l. c. (1837).
Maschalanthus polygonoides Nuttall, l. c. (1837).
Phyllanthus Roemerianus Scheele in Linnaea, 25: 583 (1852).
Phyllanthopsis Roemeriana Baillon, Étud. Gén. Euphorb. 612 (1858).
Andrachne Roemeriana J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 15,2: 234 (1866).
Andrachne Reverchonii Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 2: 396 (1894).
Savia phyllanthoides Pax & Hoffmann in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 147,xv (Heft 81): 184 (1922).

- A. colchica** Fischer & Meyer ex Boissier in Fl. Or. 4: 1137 (1879).—Palibin in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 446 (1908).

- A. cordifolia** (Dcne.) J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 15,2: 234 (1866).
Leptopus cordifolius Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4(Bot.): 155, t. 156 (1844).
Andrachne Decaisneana Baillon, Ét. Gén. Euphorb. 577 (1859).
Phyllanthus Hofmeisteri Klotzsch & Garcke in Bot. Ergebn. Reise Prinz Waldem. 117, t. 24 (1862).

- SECURINEGA** Commerson ex Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 388 (1789).
—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 275 (1880).—Pax & Hoffmann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 19c: 10 (1931).
—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Bot. Nomencl. 84, no. 4297 (1906).
Acidoton P. Browne, Civ. Nat. Hist. Jamaica, 335 (1756).
—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 591 (1891).
Fluggea Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 757 [1806]; Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1013 (1809) "*Flüggea*".—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1122 (1840) "*Flüggea*".
[*Flugea* Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 4: 17 (1836) ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 971 [1893], pro syn. generis *Fluggea* Willd., est syn. generis *Flüggea* L. C. Richard (*Flueggia* L. C. Richard ex Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 678. 1883), pro syn. = *Ophiopogon* Ker.]
Bessera Sprengel, Pl. Minn. Cogn. Pug. 2: 90 (1815).
Geblera Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1: 28 (1835); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 5: 127 (1836).

- Colmeiroa* Reuter in Boissier & Reuter, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Hisp. 23 (1842).
Pleiostemon Sonder in Linnaea, 23: 135 (1850).
Meineckia Baillon, Étud. Gén. Euphorb. 586 (1858).
TYPUS: *S. durissima* Gmel.

- S. suffruticosa** (Pall.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 338 (1932).
Chenopodium ? *suffruticosum* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. 3,1: 424 (1776), nom.
Pharnaceum ? *suffruticosum* Pallas, op. cit. 3,2: 716, t. E, fig. 2 (1776).
Xylophylla ramiflora Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 376 (1789).
Osyris alba sensu Georgi, Beschreib. Russ. Reich. 3: 1341 (1800).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 583 [1850], pro syn. —Non Linnaeus (1753).
Phyllanthus ramiflorus Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 591 (1807).
Geblera suffruticosa Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. [1]: 28 (1835).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 583 [1850].
Fluggea suffruticosa Baillon, Ét. Gén. Euphorb. 592 (1858).
Phyllanthus fluggeoides J. Müller Argov. in Linnaea, 32: 16 (1863).
Phyllanthus japonicus J. Müller Argov. in op. cit. 52 (1863), p. p.
Securinega ramiflora J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 15,2: 449 (1866).
Securinega fluggeoides J. Müller Argov. in op. cit. 450 (1866).
Securinega japonica Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 128 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 292) (1867), p. p.
Acidoton ramiflorus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 592 (1891).

- GLOCHIDION** Forster, Charact. Gen. 113 (1776).—Pax & Hoffmann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 19c: 56 (1931), p. p.
Bradleja Banks ex Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 127, t. 109 (1791).—Cavanilles, Icon. Descr. Pl. Hisp. 4: 48, t. 371 (1797) "*Bradleia*".
Gynoon Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10: 335 (1823).
Glochidionopsis Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 588 (1825).
—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 689 (1840) "*Glochidionopsis*" sphalm.
Lobocarpus Wight & Arnott, Prodr. Fl. Pen. Ind. Or. 1: 7 (1834).
Episteira Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 20 (1838).
Glochisandra Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Or. 5,2: 28, t. 1905 (1852).
Zarcoa Llanos in Mem. Acad. Ci. Madrid, 4: 501, t. (1856); in Bot. Zeitung, 15: 423 (1857).
Glochidion sect. *Euglochidion* J. Müller Argov. in Linnaea, 32: 58 (1863).—Pax & Hoffmann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 19c: 57 (1931).
Phyllanthus sect. *Euglochidion* J. Müller Argov. in Flora, 48: 370 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. 15,2: 278 (1866).
TYPUS: *G. ramiflorum* Forster.

- G. puberum** (L.) Hutchinson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 518 (1916).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 231 (1933).
Agyneia pubera Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 296 (1771).
Agyneia impubes Linnaeus, l. c. (1771).
Bradleia sinica Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 127, t. 109, fig. 1 (1791).
Glochidion sinicum Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 210 (1836).

- Phyllanthus puberulus* J. Müller Argov. in Flora, **48**: 387 (1865); in De Candolle, Prodr. **15**, 2: 307 (1866), exclud. var. *a*.
Glochidion obscurum sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 425 (1894), non Blume (1825).
Glochidion pseudo-obscurum Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **17**: 411 (1910).
Glochidion Bodinieri Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **12**: 183 (1913).
- SAPIUM** P. Browne, Civ. Nat. Hist. Jamaica, 338 (1756). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 334 (1880). — Pax & Hoffmann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, **19c**: 198 (1931).
Triadica Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 610 (1790), p. p. — Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 789 (1933).
Stillingfleetia Bojer, Hort. Maurit. 284 (1837).
Falconeria Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 354 [1839].
Stillingia sect. *Triadica* Baillon, Ét. Gén. Euphorb. 511 (1858).
Sapiopsis J. Müller Argov. in Linnaea, **32**: 84 (1863).
Sapium sect. *Triadica* J. Müller Argov. in Linnaea, **32**: 121 (1863).
Excoecaria sect. *Triadica* J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. **15**, 2: 1210 (1866).
Carumbium sensu Kurz, Prelim. Rep. For. Veg. Pegu, App. A: cxiv (1875); For. Fl. Brit. Burma, **2**: 411 (1877); non Reinwardt (1823).
 Typus: *S. jamaicense* Swartz (1829).
- S. sebiferum** (L.) Roxburgh, Fl. Ind., [ed. 2], **3**: 693 (1832). — Hutchinson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 527 (1916). — Pax & Hoffmann in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **147v** (Heft 52): 199 (1912).
Croton sebiferum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1004 (1753).
Triadica sinensis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 610 (1790).
Stillingia sebifera Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 213 (1803).
Stillingfleetia sebifera Bojer, Hort. Maurit. 284 (1837).
Excoecaria sebifera J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. **15**, 2: 1210 (1866).
Stillingia sinensis Baillon, Ét. Gén. Euphorb. 512, t. 7, fig. 26–30 (1858).
Carumbium sebiferum Kurz, Prelim. Rep. For. Veg. Pegu, App. A: cxiv; App. B: 81 (1875); Forest Fl. Brit. Burma, **2**: 412 (1877).
Triadica sebifera Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 789 (1933).
- DAPHNIPHYLLUM** Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1152 (1826). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 282 (1880). — Rosenthal in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **147a** (147, ix–xiv = Heft 68, app.): 4 (1919). — Croizat & Metcalf in Lingnan Sci. Jour. **20**: 105–127, t. 1–3 (1941).
Gyandra Lindley ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 8020 [1847], nom.
Goophia Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Or. **5**: 22, t. 1878–9 (1852).
 Typus: *D. glaucescens* Blume.
- D. macropodium** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 129 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 293) (1867). — Rosenthal in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **147a** (Heft 68): 9, fig. 1 (1919).
Daphniphyllum glaucescens Hort. ex Bean in Garden, **48**: 259, fig. (1895). — Nicholson in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 133 (1896), pro syn. — Non Blume (1826).
Daphniphyllum glaucum Hort. ex Rosenthal in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **147a** (Heft 68): 11 (1919), pro syn.
- D. macropodium** f. *variegatum* (Bean), grad. nov.
Daphniphyllum macropodium var. *variegata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 475 (1914).
- D. humile** Maximowicz in Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **2**: 488 [1878]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 136, fig. 37g (1907).
Daphniphyllum jezoense Bean in Garden, **48**: 259 (1895). — Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 133 (1896) “*jezoensis*,” pro syn.
Daphniphyllum macropodium var. *jezoensis* [Nicholson] l. c. (1896), nom.
Daphniphyllum macropodium var. *humile* Rosenthal in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **147a** (Heft 68): 11 (1919).
- Fam. BUXACEAE**
- BUXACEAE** Dumortier, Comment. Bot. **54** (1822). — Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 46 (1859). — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. **16**, 1: 7 (1869).
Euphorbiaceae trib. *Buxineae* Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. **45** (1829).
Rutaceae 1. *Euphorbieae* γ. *Buxaeae genuinae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 282 (1837).
Euphorbiaceae trib. *Buxaeae*, Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1122 (1840). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 265 (1880).
Buxineae [Plée, Typ. Fam. Pl. France, **1**: t. 74 [1853 ?] “Buxinées. —] Le Maout & Decaisne, Traité Gen. Bot. 498 (1868).
Celastraceae ser. *Buxaeae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. **6**: 16, 47 (1877).
- SARCOCOCCA** Lindley in Bot. Reg. **12**: t. 1012 (1826). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 266 (1880).
Austrobuxus Miquel, Fl. Ind. Bat. Suppl. 444 (1860).
Lepidopelma Klotzsch in Klotzsch & Garcke, Bot. Ergeb. Reise Prinz Waldemar, 118, t. 22 (1862).
 Typus: *S. pruniformis* Lindl. = *S. saligna* (D. Don).
- S. ruscifolia** Stapf in Kew Bull. **1910**: 394 (1910); in Bot. Mag. **150**: t. 9045 (1921). — Bowles in Garden, **83**: 73, fig., 127, fig. (1919).
Sarcococca pruniformis sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 418 (1894), quoad pl. sin.; non Lindley (1826).
- S. ruscifolia** var. *chinensis* (Franch.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 163 (1914). — B. O. M[ulligan] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **87**: 286, fig. 113 (1930).
Sarcococca saligna var. *chinensis* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 135 [1889].
- S. Hookeriana** Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 53 (1859). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 164 (1914). — W. Lawrence in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **92**: 154, fig. 66 (1933).
Tricera nepalensis Wallich, Num. List, no. 7979 [1832], nom. nud.; p. p.
Sarcococca pruniformis var. *Hookeriana* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **5**: 266 (1887).
- S. Hookeriana** var. *digyna* Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 135 [1889]. — B. O. M[ulligan] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **87**: 286, fig. 116 (1930).
- S. Hookeriana** var. *humilis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 164 (1914). — B. O. M[ulligan], l. c., fig. 115 (1930). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 235 (1933).
Maesa spec. Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 287 (1914).
Myrsine Chevalieri Léveillé, l. c. (1914).
Pachysandra Mairei Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 97, fig. 23 (1916).

Sarcococca Hookeriana var. **humilis** (continued)

Sarcococca humilis Stapf ex Sealy in Bot. Mag. 159: t. 9449 (1936).

S. saligna (D. Don) J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 11 (1869).

Buxus saligna D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 63 (1825).

Pachysandra ? *coriacea* Hooker, Exot. Fl. 2: t. 148 (1825).

Sarcococca pruniformis Lindley in Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1012 (1826).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 266 (1887).

Buxus coriaceus Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 4: 314 (1827).

Sarcococca salicifolia Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 49 (1859).

Sarcococca saligna β. *genuina* J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 12 (1869).

PACHYSANDRA Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 177, t. 45 (1803).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 267 (1880).

TYPE: *P. procumbens* Michx.

P. terminalis Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 142 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 43) (1845).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 164 (1914).**P. terminalis** f. **variegata** [J. B. S. Nort.] Manning ex Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,1: 203 [1924].

Pachysandra terminalis var. *variegata* Hort. ex J. B. S. Norton in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 118 (1901).

P. axillaris Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 135, t. 26 [1889].—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 164 (1914).**P. procumbens** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 177, t. 45 (1803).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. Can. 2: 384, fig. 2345 (1897).**BUXUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 423, no. 934 (1754).—Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 58, t. 1, 2 (1859).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 266 (1880). *Crantzia* Swartz, Prodr. Fl. Ind. Occ. 38 (1788), non Scopoli (1777).

Tricera Swartz, Fl. Ind. Occ. 1: 331, t. 7 (1797).

Buxus sect. *Eubuxus* Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 58 (1859).

—Mathou in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 75: 22 (1940) "sensu novo".—Hatusima in Jour. Dept. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 6: 275 (Revis. As. Buxus) (1942).

B. sempervirens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983 (1753).—Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 59, t. 1, 2, fig. 1-12 (1850).—Alphin in Am. Jour. Bot. 27: 349, fig. 2 t. (1940).—Mathou in op. cit. 23 (1940).

Buxus sempervirens a. *arborescens* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983 (1753).

Buxus arborescens Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, B. no. 1 (1768).

Buxus caucasica hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 476 (1862), pro syn.

B. sempervirens f. **pyramidalis** (Simon-Louis), grad. nov.

Buxus sempervirens pyramidalis Simon-Louis, Cat. 1869: 21 (1869).—Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 228 (1909).

Buxus vulgaris pyramidata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1873: 40 (1873).

Buxus sempervirens var. *pyramidata* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume Sträuch. 116 (1875).

Buxus sempervirens f. *pyramidalis* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., 283 (1903), nom.—Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 228 (1909) "B. s. p."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 278 (1914) "var."

B. sempervirens f. **pendula** (Dallim.), grad. nov.

Buxus sempervirens f. *pendula* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 283 (1903), nom.—Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 228 (1909) "B. s. p."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 278 (1914) "var."

B. sempervirens f. **angustifolia** [Mill.] Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 194 (1864) "(f.)"

Buxus angustifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, B. no. 2 (1768).

Buxus arborescens 6. *angustifolia* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 31 (1770).

Buxus sempervirens var. *angustifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1333 (1838).—Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 61 (1859) "f."; non Siebold (1830).

Buxus sempervirens (f.) *longifolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 194 (1864).

Buxus sempervirens f. *salicifolia* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 283 (1903), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 140 (1907), pro syn.

B. sempervirens f. **prostrata** (Bean), grad. nov.

Buxus sempervirens var. *prostrata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 278 (1914).

B. sempervirens f. **handsworthiensis** (Henry), grad. nov.

Buxus Handsworthii hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 476 (1872), pro syn.

Buxus sempervirens var. *handsworthiensis* Fisher ex Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1725 (1913).

B. sempervirens f. **rotundifolia** (Baill.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 284 (1903).

Buxus sempervirens β. *rotundifolia* Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 61 (1859).

Buxus sempervirens latifolia Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 532 (1927), non Bean (1914).

B. sempervirens f. **bullata** Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 194 (1864) "(f.)"

Buxus sempervirens latifolia bullata Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 226 (1909).

B. sempervirens f. **glauca** Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 194 (1864) "(f.)"

Buxus sempervirens var. *macrophylla glauca* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 532 (1927), pro syn.

B. sempervirens f. **aureo-variegata** [Weston], Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 284 (1903) "hort. Spaeth 1890".

Buxus arborescens 2. *aureo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 31 (1770).

Buxus sempervirens var. *aurea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1333 (1838).—J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 19 (1869) "γ. *arborescens* subvar. a."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 140 (1907) "f."

B. sempervirens f. **argenteo-variegata** [Weston] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 284 (1903), nom. subnud.

Buxus arborescens 5. *argenteo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 31 (1770).

Buxus argentata Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 6 [1782], nom. subnud.

Buxus sempervirens var. *argentata* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 9 (1783), nom. subnud.

Buxus sempervirens var. *argentea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1333 (1838).—J. Müll. Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 19 (1869) "γ. *arborescens* subvar. a."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 140 (1907) "f."

- Buxus sempervirens* 2b. *variegata* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 217 (1867), p. p.
- B. sempervirens** f. *marginata* (Loud.), grad. nov.
Buxus arborescens 3. *aureo-limbo* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 31 (1770).
Buxus sempervirens var. *marginata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1333 (1838). — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 19 (1869) "*γ. arborescens* subvar. *m.*"
Buxus sempervirens f. *aureo-marginata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 284 (1903), nom. — Loudon ex Schneider, Ill. Hand. Laubh. 2: 140 (1907).
- B. sempervirens** f. *suffruticosa* (L.) Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 194 (1864) "(f.)".
Buxus sempervirens β. *suffruticosa* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 983: (1753). — Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 61 (1859) "*γ.*"
Buxus suffruticosa Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 31 (1770). — Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, B. no. 3 (1768). — Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 511 [1785]. — Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 48 (1896).
Buxus sempervirens var. f. *nana* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 83 [1800].
Buxus sempervirens β. *humilis* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 2: 722 (1844).
- B. sempervirens** f. *myrtifolia* (Lam.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 140 (1907).
Buxus myrtifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 6 [1782], nom. — Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 511 [1785].
Buxus sempervirens var. *myrtifolia* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 9 (1783), nom.
Buxus sempervirens e. *leptophylla* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 82, t. 23, fig. 3 [1800].
Buxus sempervirens γ. *myrtifolia* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 358 (1827). — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1333 (1838) "var."
- B. sempervirens** f. *rosmarinifolia* (Baill.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 140 (1907).
Buxus sempervirens η. *rosmarinifolia* Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 61 (1859). — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 19 (1869) "e."
Buxus sempervirens (f.) *thymifolia* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 195 (1864).
Buxus thymifolia Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew, Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 133 (1896), pro syn.
- B. Wallichiana** Baillon, Monog. Buxac. 63 (1859). — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 18 (1869). — Mathou in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 75: 64 (1940), exclud. syn. Makino, Léveillé, Link. — Hatusima in Jour. Dept. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 6: 61 (Revis. As. Buxus) (1942).
Buxus longifolia Jacquemont, Jour. ex Baillon, l. c. (1859), pro syn. — [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 133 (1896), pro syn. — Non Boissier (1858).
Buxus sempervirens sensu Brandis, For. Fl. Brit. Ind. 447 (1874), non Linnaeus (1753).
Buxus sempervirens var. *arborea* Wallich ex Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 267 (1887), pro syn.
Buxus himalayensis Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 133 (1896), pro syn.
- B. balearica** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 511 [1785]. — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 18 (1869). — Mathou in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 75: 78, fig. 7, t. 5 (1940).
Buxus sempervirens var. *gigantea* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 82, t. 23, fig. 1 [1800].
- B. microphylla** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 142 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 34) (1845). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 165 (1914). — Mathou in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, 75: 45 (1940). — Hatusima in Jour. Dept. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 6: 261 (Revis. As. Buxus) (1942).
Buxus virens sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 77 (1784), sphalm. pro *sempervirens*; non Linnaeus (1753).
Buxus japonica β. *microphylla* J. Müller Argov. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 128 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 292) (1867). — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 20 (1869).
Buxus sempervirens β. *microphylla* Blume ex Miquel, l. c. (1867), pro syn. — Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 20,3: 83, t. 6, fig. c. (1904).
Buxus sempervirens a. *angustifolia* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 30 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom. — Siebold & Zuccarini ex Hayata in op. cit. 84 (1904) "a.", pro syn.; non Loudon (1838).
- B. microphylla** var. *japonica* (Müll. Arg.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 168 (1914). — Hatusima in Jour. Dept. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 6: 321, fig. 24, t. 27 (1942).
Buxus sempervirens b. *suffruticosa* sensu Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 30 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Buxus japonica J. Müller Argov. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 128 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 292) (1867). — J. Müller Argov. in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 20 (1869).
Buxus obcordata T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 615 (1861). — Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 283 (1903), pro syn.
?Buxus Fortunei Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 519 (1871).
Buxus sempervirens var. *japonica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 9: 281 (1895); 15: 169 (1901).
Buxus microphylla var. *riparia* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 113 (1913).
- B. microphylla** var. *koreana* Nakai ex Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 35 (1919), nom. — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 240 (1926). — L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, 85,2: 55, fig. (p. 1) (1947).
Buxus japonica sensu Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 188 (1900), non J. Müller Argov. (1869).
Buxus microphylla sensu Nakai [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 60 (1915?), nom.; non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
Buxus microphylla var. *riparia* sensu Trollope in Trans. Korea Branch Roy. As. Soc. 11: 42 (1920), non Makino (1913).
Buxus microphylla var. *sinica* sensu Mori, Enum. Pl. Korea, 235 (1922), nom.; non Rehder & Wilson (1914).
?Buxus microphylla var. *insularis* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 36: 63 (1922). — Hatusima in Jour. Dept. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 6: 331, fig. 26, t. 26, fig. 1 (Revis. As. Buxus) (1942).
- B. microphylla** var. *sinica* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 165 (1914). — Hatusima in op. cit. 326, fig. 25, t. 21, 22, fig. 1 (1942) "subsp."
Buxus sempervirens sensu Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 136 [1889], non Linnaeus (1753).

Buxus microphylla var. *sinica* (continued)

?*Buxus Harlandi* var. *platyphylla* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 139 (1907).

Buxus intermedia Kanehira, Formos. Trees, rev. ed. 359, fig. 315 (1936), exclud. fig. b et c.; cum diagn. jap. brevi.

Fam. **EMPETRACEAE**

EMPETRACEAE Dumortier, Florula Belg. 106 (1827), nom. subnud. — De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 24 (1869).

Empetridia Rafinesque, Analyse Nat. 182 (1815), nom. subnud., gen. nonnull. exclud.; Fl. Tellur. 3: 50 [1837], p. p.

Empetreae Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 233 (1818) "*Coniferae* sect. *E.*"; nom. event. — D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 1826-27[2]: 59 (1826, Dec.). — Hooker in Bot. Mag. 54: t. 2738, p. [1] (1827, Aug.).

Empetrideae S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 1: 732 (1821). *Rutaceae* b. *Rutariae* a. *Empetreae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 196 (1828), p. p. typ.; nom. subnud.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 282 (1837).

Empetrineae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 80 (1829).

Pyrolaceae c. *Empetreae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 109 (1847).

COREMA D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 1826-27 [2]: 63 (1827). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 414 (1880).

Euleucum Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 56 [1837].

Colema Don ex Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 49 [1838], sphalm. pro *Corema*, cf. 4: 107 [1838].

Colema subgen. *Euleuca* et subgen. *Endammia* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].

Tuckermania Klotzsch in Arch. Naturgesch. (Wiegmann), 7,1: 248 (1841).

Oakesia Tuckerman in Lond. Jour. Bot. 1: 445 (1842).

Typus: *Empetrum album* L. = *C. album* (L.) D. Don.

C. Conradii (Torr.) Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1092, fig. 2039 (1842). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. Can. 2: 384, fig. 2344 (1897).

Empetrum Conradii Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 4: 83 (1837).

Colema arenaria Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 49 [1838].

Endammia ericoides Rafinesque, l. c. [1838], nom. altern. *Tuckermania Conradii* Klotzsch in Arch. Naturgesch. (Wiegmann), 7,1: 248 (1841).

Oakesia Conradii Tuckerman in Lond. Jour. Bot. 1: 446 (1842).

C. album (L.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 1826-27 [2]: 63 (1827). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 141, fig. 92a-f (1907).

Empetrum album Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1022 (1753).

Euleucum album Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 56 [1837].

EMPETRUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1022 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 447, no. 977 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 414 (1880). — R. Good in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 47: 489 (1927).

Typus: *E. nigrum* L.

E. nigrum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1022 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 142, fig. 92g-o (1908).

Empetrum procumbens Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 2: 393 (1790).

Empetrum scoticum Hooker, Brit. Fl. ed. 2, 431 (1831).

Empetrum crassifolium Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 51 [1838].

Empetrum nigrum a. *typica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 357 (1893).

Empetrum nigrum β. *scoticum* Hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 89 (1853). — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 281 (1903) "f." — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 511 (1914) "var."

E. nigrum f. *purpureum* (Raf.) Fernald in Rhodora, 25: 83 (1923). — R. Good in Jour. Linn. Soc. Bot. 47: 519 (1927).

Empetrum purpureum Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 50 [1838].

Empetrum nigrum β. *purpureum* De Candolle, Prodr. 16,1: 26 (1869). — Fernald & Wiegand in Rhodora, 15: 212 (1913) "var." — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 539 (1940) "var."

E. nigrum f. *leucocarpum* Ascherson ex L. M. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 292 (1901) "f. *leucocarpha*." — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. 5,3: 1605 [1927] "var."

E. atropurpureum Fernald & Wiegand in Rhodora, 15: 214 (1913).

Empetrum nigrum var. *andinum* sensu Fernald in Rhodora, 4: 150 (1902), p. p.; non De Candolle (1869).

Empetrum rubrum var. *atropurpureum* R. Good in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 47: 519 (1927).

E. Eamesii Fernald & Wiegand in Rhodora, 15: 215 (1913).

Empetrum nigrum var. *andinum* sensu Fernald in Rhodora, 4: 150 (1902), p. p.; non De Candolle (1869).

Empetrum rubrum subsp. *Eamesii* R. Good in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 47: 519 (1927).

Fam. **CORIARIACEAE**

CORIARIACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 99 (1834). — Lemaire in Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., n. ed., 4: 239 (1844). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 128, fig. [1890].

Coriariae De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 739 (1824). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 429 (1862).

Rutaceae 3. *Simarubeae* a. *Coriariae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 283 (1837).

Zanthoxyleae subfam. *Coriariae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 287 (1846).

Rutaceae trib. *Xanthoxylariae* a. *Coriariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 178 (1847).

Coriariaceae trib. *Coriariae* Chatin in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 6: 272 (1856) "*Coriaraceae* vel *Coriarineae* trib. *Coriariae*".

CORIARIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1037 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 459, no. 1002 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 429 (1862). — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 29,3: 1 (De Coriaria, Illice) (1881).

Heterocladus Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 20,1: 152 (1847).

Heterophylleia Turczaninov in op. cit. 21,1: 591, in obs. (1848).

Typus: *C. myrtifolia* L.

C. japonica Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser. 6: 383 (Diag. Char. Pl. Jap. [Bot. Jap.] [1859]. — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 29,3: 9, fig. (1881).

Croton Siraki Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 144 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 36) (1845).

C. sinica Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **29**: 9, fig. (1881).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 170 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 237 (1933).

Coriaria nepalensis sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 149 (1886), non Wallich (1832).

Morus calva Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **11**: 549 (1913).

C. myrtifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1037 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 143, fig. 93, 94a-b (1907).

C. terminalis Hemsley in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **23**: t. 2220 (1892).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 170 (1914).

C. terminalis var. *xanthocarpa* Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 171 (1914).

Coriaria nepalensis sensu St. Paul-Ille in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1897**(6): 62, t. [1897?], quoad pl. depict., non *C. napalensis* Wallich (1832).

Coriaria terminalis sensu Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **34**: 282, fig. 119 (1903).—Sprague in Bot. Mag. **139**: t. 8525 (1913).—Non Hemsley (1892), typus.

Fam. ANACARDIACEAE

ANACARDIACEAE Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 127 (1830).—Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **4**: 171-546, t. 4-15 (1883).—Barclay in Am. Midland Nat. **28**: 465 (1942).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 64 (1935) et Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **1**: 358 (1936).
Terebinthaceae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 368 (1789).—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. **4**: 613 (1805); Prodr. **2**: 61 (1825); "*Terebinthaceae*".
Spondiaceae Kunth in Ann. Sci. Nat. **2**: 333 (1824).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 725 (1903).
Terebinthaceae trib. *Anacardiaceae* seu *Cassuvieae* R. Brown ex De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 62 (1825).
Terebinthaceae trib. *Sumachineae* De Candolle, op. cit. 66 (1825).

Cassuvieae Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 395 (1830).

Juglandaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 64 (1834), p. p. quoad *Pistacia*.

Terebinthaceae 3. *Terebinthineae* c. *Sumachinae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 224 (1837).

Lentiscaceae Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 25 (1843), nom.

Pistaceae Link & Mart. ex Horaninov, l. c. (1843), pro syn.

Cassuvieae subfam. *Anacardiaceae* et *Sumachineae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. **1**: 319, 327 (1846).

Spondiaceae a. *Cassuvieae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 153 (1847).

Pistaceae Marchand in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **16**: 118 (1869).

Terebintheae Parlatore, Fl. Ital. **5**: 376 (1872).

Pistaciaceae Caruel in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **11**: 22 (1879).

PISTACIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1025 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 450, no. 982 (1754).—Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 171 (1796) "*Pistachia*", "*Pistacia*" in indice (p. 418).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 419 (1862).

Lentiscus Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **2** (1754).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 152 (1891).

Terebinthus Miller, op. cit. **3** (1754).—Jussieu, Gen. Pl. **371** (1789).

Eurardia Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 342 (1763).

Therminthos St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, **7**: 133 (1880); **8**: 203 (1881) "*Terminthos*".

LECTOTYPUS: *P. vera* L.

P. chinensis Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 89 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 15. 1833) (1835).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 173 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 238 (1933).

Lentiscus chinensis Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 153 (1891).
Pistacia formosana Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 40 (1901).

Pistacia philippinensis Merrill & Rolfe in Philipp. Jour. Sci. Bot. **3**: 107 (1908).

Rhus gummifera Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 474 (1912).

Rhus Argyi Léveillé in Mem. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelona, ser. 3, **12**: 562 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, **7**: 22) (1916).

COTINUS Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **1** (1754).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 345 (1763).—Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **1**: 220 (1772).—Schinz & Thellung in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, **60**: 358 (1915).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **24**: 300 (1937).

Rhus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 265 (1753), p. p.

Rhus-Cotinus Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 244 (1770).

Rhus sect. *Cotinus* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 67 (1825).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 179 (1897) "subgen."

TYPUS: *Rhus Cotinus* L. = *Cotinus Coggygria* Scop.

C. Coggygria Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **1**: 220 (1772).—Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **4**: 350 (1883).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 175 (1914).

Rhus Cotinus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 267 (1753).

Rhus-Cotinus Cotinus Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 244 (1770).

Rhus simplicifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 170 (1796).

Rhus obovatifolia Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. **2**: 159 (1812).

Rhus laevis Wallich ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **2**: 69 (1832).

Cotinus Coccygea K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 582 (1869).

Cotinus coggygria a. *laevis* Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **4**: 350 (1883).

Cotinus Cotinus Sargent in Gard. & For. **4**: 340 (1891).

C. Coggygria f. *purpureus* (Dupuy-Jamin), Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 212 (1922).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 536 (1927) "var."

Rhus Cotinus purpureus Dupuy-Jamin in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 567 [1871].

Rhus cotinus atropurpurea Burvenich in Rev. Hort. Belg. **11**: 257 (1885).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 190 [1894] "f."—Cowell in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**4**]: 1529 (1902) "var."

Cotinus Coccygea a. *atropurpurea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 382 (1892).

Cotinus Coggygria f. *atropurpurea* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 146 (1907).

C. coggygria f. *pendulus* [Burvenich] Schneider, l. c. (1907) "*pendula*".

Rhus Cotinus pendula Burvenich in Rev. Hort. Belg. **11**: 256, fig. 38 (1885).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 392 (1914) "var."

Cotinus Coccygea b. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 382 (1892).

C. obovatus Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 82 (1840).—Little in Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci. **23**: 21 (1943).

Cotinus obovatus (continued)

Rhus Cotinus sensu Nuttall, Trav. Arkans. 177 (1821), nom.—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 216 (1838).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Rhus cotinoides Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, op. cit. 217 (1838), pro syn.—J. G. Cooper in Ann. Rep. Smithsonian. Inst. 1858: 250 (1859).

Cotinus americanus Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 3: 1, t. 81 (1849).—Sargent, in Gard. & For. 4: 340 (1891); Silva N. Am. 3: 3, t. 98, 99 (1892).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 301, t. 10f, 11f, 12f, 14b, 16, fig. 2 (1937).

Rhus americana Sudworth in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 19: 80 (1892).

RHUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 265 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 129, no. 331 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 418 (1862).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 312 (1937).

Toxicodendron sensu Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 153 (1891), sensu ampl.; non Miller (1768).

Duckera Barkley in Am. Midland Nat. 28: 472 (1942).

Searsia Barkley, l. c. (1942).

LECTOTYPUS: *R. Coriaria* L.

Sect. SUMAC De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 67 (1825).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 178 (1897) "subgen."—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 315 (1937) "subgen."

Sumacus Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 83 (1840), nom. subnud.

Rhus sect. *Trichocarpha* Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 1: 379 (1881), p. p.

Rhus sect. *Trichocarpa* subsect. *Sumac* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 359 (1893).

Schmaltzia sensu Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 727 (1903), p. p.; non Desvauz (1809), sensu stricto.

R. glabra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 265 (1753).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 331, t. 10k, 11h, 12i, 13b, c, 14e (1937), cum syn. multis.

Rhus Carolinianum Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 4 (1768).

Rhus Canadense Miller, l. c. R. no. 5 (1768).

Rhus glabrum carolinense et *R. canadense* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 129 (1785).

Rhus elegans Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 366 (1789).

Rhus hypselodendrum Moench, Meth. Pl. 73 (1794).

Rhus laevicaulis Torrey ex Gray in Mem. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 28 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849), pro syn.

Rhus viridiflora Hort. ex Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 376 (1883), pro syn.

Toxicodendron glabrum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).

Schmaltzia glabra Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 729, 1334 (1903).

R. glabra f. *laciniata* (Carr.), grad. nov.

Rhus glabra laciniata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 7, fig. 1 (1863).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 154, fig. 102b (1907) "var."

Rhus glabra f. *elegans laciniata* Carr. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 286 (1903).

R. glabra var. *cismontana* (Greene) Cockerell in Daniels, Fl. Boulder Colo. 167 (1911).

Rhus cismontana Greene in Proc. Washington Acad. Sci. 8: 189 (1906).

R. glabra f. *flavescens* (D. M. Andr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 277 (1940) "var. *cismontana* f. fl." *Rhus cismontana flavescens* D. M. Andrews, New or Notew. Pl. [Rockmount Nurs.] 5 (1922).

R. typhina Linnaeus (praes. [resp.] Torner), Cent. Pl. II. 14 (1756); Amoen. Acad. 4: 311 (1760).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 326, t. 14d, 15c (1937).

Datisca hirta Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 2: 1037 (1753), forma monstr.

Rhus typhium Crantz, Inst. Herb. 2: 275 (1766).

Rhus viridiflorum Hort. Paris ex Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 2: 163 [1804].

Rhus Canadense Hort. Paris ex Mirbel in Duhamel, l. c. [1804].—Hort. ex Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 377 (1883), pro syn.—Non Miller (1768), nec Marshall (1785).

Rhus gracilis Hort. ex Engler, l. c. (1883), pro syn.

Toxicodendron typhinum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).

Rhus frutescens Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 103 (1892), pro syn.

Rhus hirta Sudworth in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 19: 81 (1892), non Harvey ex Engler (1883), pro syn.

Schmaltzia hirta Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 729, 1334 (1903).

Rhus hirta var. *typhina* Farwell in Rep. Michigan Acad. Sci. 15: 180 (1913).

R. typhina f. *laciniata* (Wood) Rehder in Rhodora, 9: 115 (1907).

Rhus typhina var. *laciniata* Wood, Class-book Bot. ed. 2, 284 (1877).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 329 (1937), p. p.

?*Rhus typhina* f. *monstrosa* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner, et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 285 (1903), nom.

R. typhina f. *dissecta* Rehder in Rhodora, 9: 115 (1907); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 73 [1908].

Rhus typhina var. *laciniata* Hort. [Manning] ex Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 15: 211, fig. (1900).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 329 (1937), p. p.—Non Wood (1877).

Rhus hirta var. *laciniata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 154 (1907).

Rhus typhina var. *filičina* Sprenger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 67 [1908].

Rhus filicifolia Demcker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 325 [1910?]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 347 (1914).

Rhus hirta dissecta Nash in Addisonia, 1: 73, t. 37 (1916).

R. pulvinata (*R. glabra* × *typhina*) Greene in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 5: 45 (1908).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 330 (1937); in Am. Midland Nat. 19: 598, fig. (1938).

Rhus americana Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 367 (1892), nom. tentat.; non Sudworth (1892).

Rhus glabra × *typhina* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 359 (1893).

?*Rhus glabra* var. *borealis* Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 601 (1901).

?*Rhus borealis* Greene in Proc. Washington Acad. Sci. 8: 188 (1906).—Little in Am. Midland Nat. 33: 498 (1945).

?*Rhus Sandbergii* Greene in op. cit. 187 (1906).

Rhus hirta × *glabra* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 154 (1907).

- Rhus gymnoclada* Greene in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 5: 45 (1908).
- Rhus hybrida* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913 (22): 256 [1914].
- R. Michauxii** Sargent in Gard. & For. 8: 404 (1895).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 324 (1937).
- Rhus pumilum* [? W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 21 (1783), nom.—] Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 182 (1803), non Meerburgh (1798).
- Toxicodendron pumilum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).
- Schmaltzia Michauxii* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 729, 1334 (1903).
- R. copallina** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 266 (1753) "*Copallinum*".—Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 3: 1615 (1793) "*corallinum*" sphalm., in indice tantum.—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 316 (1937).
- Rhus pistachiaefolia* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 169 (1796).
- Rhus lentiscifolia* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 164 (1812).
- Sumac* *copallinus* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 83 (1840).
- Toxicodendron copallinum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 153 (1891).
- Schmaltzia copallina* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 728, 1334 (1903).
- R. Coriaria** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 267 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 178 (1897).
- Rhus Sumac* Targioni-Tozzetti in Mem. Mat.-Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. 20: 2: 293, t. 1, fig. 2 (Osserv. Bot. dec. 6: 3, t. 16) (1831).
- Toxicodendron Coriaria* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 153 (1891).
- R. chinensis** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, R. no. 7 (1768) "*Chinense*".—Merrill in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. 24: 1: 244 (Comm. Lour. Fl. Cochinch.) (1935).
- ?*Rhus chinense* Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa, 232 (1757), nom.
- ?*Rhus sinensis* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 26 [1782], nom.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 41 (1783), nom.
- Rhus javanica* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 121 (1784).—Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 183 (1790).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 178 (1914).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Rhus semialata* Murray in Comm. Soc. Sci. Goetting. 6: 27, t. 3 (1784).—Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 433 (1900).
- Rhus semialata* β . *Osbeckii* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 67 (1825).—Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 380 (1883).
- Calophyllum Augia* (Lour.?) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 260 (1840).
- Rhus Osbeckii* Decaisne ex Steudel, op. cit. 2: 452 (1841), pro syn.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 156, fig. 1011-r, 102d (1907).
- Toxicodendron semialatum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).
- R. chinensis** var. *Roxburghii* (DC.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 416 (1939).
- Rhus Buchi-amelam* Roxburgh, Cat. Hort. Bengal. 22 (1814), nom.
- Rhus amela* D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 248 (1825).
- Rhus semialata* γ . *Roxburgii* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 67 (1825).
- Rhus affinis* Wallich, Num. List, no. 995 [1829], nom.
- Rhus Roxburghii* Decaisne ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 452 (1841), pro syn.
- Rhus semialata* sensu Brandis, For. Fl. Brit. Ind. 119 (1874), non Murray (1784).
- Rhus semialata* f. *exaltata* Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 466 (1886), nom.; Pl. Delavay. 148 [1889].
- Rhus javanica* var. *Roxburghii* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 179 (1914).
- R. punjabensis** Stewart var. *sinica* (Diels) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 176 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 238 (1933).
- Rhus sinica* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 432 (1900).
- Rhus punjabensis* sensu Dunn in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 39: 485 (1911), non Stewart (1874).
- ?*Rhus echinocarpa* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 475 (1912), p. p. quoad Cavalerie 2003.
- Rhus Esquirolii* Léveillé in op. cit. 12: 181 (1913).
- ?*Rhus Mairei* Léveillé, Sert. Yunnan. 2 (1916); Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 269 (1917).
- R. Potaninii** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 110 (1889).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 177 (1914).
- Rhus Henryi* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 432 (1900).
- Rhus sinica* sensu Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 102, fig. 5 [?1911].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1022, fig. 603 (1912).—Non Diels (1900).
- Sect. 2. TOXICODENDRON (Mill.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 76 (1856).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 149 (1907) "subgen."
- Vernix* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 342 (1763).
- Toxicodendron* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 417 (1937).—Non *Toxicodendron* Thunberg (1796) nom. ad conserv. propositum (cf. Kew Bull. 1935: 521), sed rejectum (cf. Kew Bull. 1940: 109).
- Rhus-Toxicodendron* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 243 (1770).—Marshall, Arbust. Am. 130 (1785).
- Pocophorum* Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 226 (1790).
- Cotinus* Borkhausen, Tent. Disp. Pl. Germ. 29 (1792).
- Philostemon* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 107 (1817); Autik. Bot. 83 (1840).—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2, 2: 320 (1841) "*Philostemum*", pro syn.
- Rhus* sect. *Trichocarpae* Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 1: 379 (1881), p. p. quoad *R. trichocarpa*.
- Rhus* sect. *Venenatae* Engler in op. cit. (1881).
- Rhus* subgen. *Toxicodendron* sect. *Eutoxicodendron* et sect. *Vernix* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 149, 151 (1907).
- Toxicodendron* sect. *Eutoxicodendron* et sect. *Vernix* Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 419, 436 (1937).
- R. trichocarpa** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 84 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 16) (1866).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 180 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 239 (1933).
- Toxicodendron trichocarpum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).
- Rhus echinocarpa* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 475 (1912), exclud. Cavalerie 2003.
- R. verniciflua** Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 164 (1812).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 181 (1914).
- Rhus Vernix* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 265 (1753), p. p., quoad pl. jap.—Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 121 (1784).
- Rhus vernicifera* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 68 (1825), exclud. specim. nepal.—Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 398 (1883).—Non Salisbury (1796).
- Rhus Kaempferi* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 97 (1827).

Rhus verniciflua (continued)

- Rhus succedanea* var. *himalaica* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 12 (1876).
- Rhus verniciflua* var. *Silvestrii* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 416 (1910); 18: 173 (1911).
- Toxicodendron verniciflua* (Stokes) Moldenke in Phytologia, 2: 142 (1946).
- R. sylvestris** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 43: 140 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 32) (1846).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 180 (1914).
- Toxicodendron silvestre* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).
- R. vernix** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 265 (1753), p. p. max.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 183 (1803).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 3: 23, t. 107, 108 (1892).
- Toxicodendron pinnatifolium* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, T. no. 4 (1768), sphalm. "pinnatis", corr. ad finem vol.; p. p. max.
- Rhus-Toxicodendron Vernix* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 130 (1785).
- Rhus verniciferum* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 169 (1796), p. p. max.
- Toxicodendron pinnatum* Miller ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1, 2: 1479 [1798], pro syn.
- Rhus venenata* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 68 (1825).—Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 397 (1883).
- ?*Rhus juglandifolia* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 164 (1887), nom. subnud.
- Rhus ailanthifolia* C. de Vos, l. c. (1887), pro syn.
- Toxicodendron vernix* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 153 (1891).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 438, t. 10, fig. j, t. 11, fig. d, t. 12, fig. j, t. 14, fig. g (1937).
- R. succedanea** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 222 (1771).—Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 399 (1883).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 182 (1914).
- Augia sinensis* Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 337 (1790), p. p. maiore.
- Rhus fraxinifolium* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 169 (1796).
- Rhus pubigera* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1165 (1825).
- Connarus ?juglandifolius* Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 179 (1833).
- Rhus succedanea* a. *japonica* Engler in A. & C. De Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 399 (1883).
- Toxicodendron succedaneum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).—Moldenke in Phytologia, 2: 142 (1946) "T. succedanea."
- R. Delavayi** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 466 (1886); Pl. Delavay. 148 [1889].
- Toxicodendron Delavayi* Barkley in Am. Midland Nat. 24: 680 (1940).
- R. Delavayi** var. *quinquejuga* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 184 (1914).
- R. radicans** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 266 (1753).—Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 591, t. 683, fig. 1 (1941).
- Toxicodendron vulgare* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, T. no. 1 (1768).
- Toxicodendron glabrum* Miller, l. c. T. no. 3 (1768).
- Toxicodendron volubile* Miller, l. c. T. no. 6 (1768).
- Toxicodendron serratum* Miller, l. c. T. no. 7 (1768).
- ?*Rhus radicans* 2. *rectum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 244 (1770).
- ?*Toxicodendron fraxini-folium* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 24 (1783), nom.
- Rhus-Toxicodendron radicans* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 131 (1785).
- ?*Rhus-Toxicodendron Toxicodendron* Marshall, l. c. (1785), vix *Rhus T.* Linnaeus (1753).
- Cotinus radicans* Borkhausen in Rhein. Mag. Erweit. Naturk. 1: 592 (1793).
- Rhus scandens* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 170 (1796).
- Rhus humile* Salisbury, l. c. (1796).
- Rhus Toxicodendron a. vulgare* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 183 (1803).—Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 593 (1941).
- Rhus Toxicodendron γ. microcarpa* Michaux, l. c. (1803).
- Philostemon radicans* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 107 (1817); Autik. Bot. 83 (1840).
- Rhus microcarpum* Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 689 (1821), pro syn.
- Rhus radicans* a. *vulgaris* et β. *volubilis* et γ. *microcarpa* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 69 (1825).
- Rhus bahamensis* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 72 (1832).
- Toxicodendron magnum* Bertr. [?Bartram] ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 694 (1841); Bertram ex Index Kew. 2: 1092 (1895).
- Rhus Toxicodendron* L. var. "foliis ramulisque molliter pubentibus. Thickets, New Braunfels". Engelm. & Gray in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 6: 159 (Pl. Lindheim. II) (1850).
- Rhus Toxicodendron* var. *pubens* Engelm. & Gr. Pl. Lindheim. 159 ex S. Watson, Bibl. Index N. Am. Bot. 1: 184 (1878).
- Rhus pubescens* "Engelm. in Boston Journ. IV, 159" ex Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 394 (1883), pro syn.*.—?Farwell in Ann. Rep. Comm. Parks Detroit, 11: 73 (1900).—Non Thunberg [1800], nec Ecklon & Zeyher (1836).
- Rhus acutiloba* Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 36, 1: 612 (1863).
- Rhus toxicodendron* St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 133 (1880).
- Rhus Toxicodendron a. vulgaris* a1. *radicans* Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 394 (1883).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 376 (1892) "R. T. a. r."—McNair in Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Pub. Bot. Ser., 4: 68 (1925) "R. T. f. r."
- Rhus Toxicodendron a. vulgaris* a2. *volubilis* Engler, l. c. (1883).
- Rhus tridentatum* sensu Sessé & Mocino, Pl. Nov. Hisp. 47 (1887), non Linnaeus f. (1781), nec Sonder (1860).
- Rhus villosum* sensu Sessé & Mocino, l. c. (1887), non *R. villosa* Linnaeus f. (1781).
- Toxicodendron radicans* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 153 (1891).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 425, t. 26, fig. 2 (1937), cum syn. multis.
- Toxicodendron radicans* var. *normale* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).

* This and the two preceding citations are based on a specimen collected by Lindheimer near New Braunfels, Texas. Engelm., in 1850, listed it as "var." followed by a descriptive phrase; Watson, in 1878, called it "var. *pubens*" and credited the name to Engelm.; Engler, in 1883, called it *Rh. pubescens* Engelm., changing the epithet probably by slip of the pen from *pubens* to *pubescens* and cites the name as a synonym under *Rhus Toxicodendron a. vulgaris* a2. *volubilis* DC. (l. c.); Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 420, 431 (1937) cites the name under *Toxicodendron quercifolia* [Michx.] Robins. & Fern. and Lindheimer's specimen under *Toxicodendron radicans* where it belongs according to the specimen in the Gray Herbarium; Fernald considers it a distinct variety: *Rhus radicans* var. *pubens* (Engelm. ex Wats.) Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 596 (1941).

- Rhus Blodgettii* Kearney in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **21**: 486 (1894).
- Toxicodendron Blodgettii* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 123 (1905).
- Toxicodendron radicans* var. *microcarpa* et var. *volubile* Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. **12**: 125 (1930).
- Rhus radicans* var. *pubens* (Engelm. ex Wats.) Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 596 (1941).
- R. radicans** var. *Rydbergii* (Small) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 416 (1939).—Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 594, fig. 2 (1941).
- Rhus Rydbergii* Small in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. **1**: 268 (1900).
- Toxicodendron Rydbergii* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 117 (1905).
- Toxicodendron macrocarpum*, *T. coriaceum*, *T. pumilum*, *T. punctatum* Greene op. cit. 117, 120, 124, 125 (1905).
- Rhus Toxicodendron Rydbergii* Garrett, Spring Fl. Watsch Reg. ed. 2, 69 (1911).
- R. Toxicodendron** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 266 (1753) "*Toxicodendr.*"; Syst. Nat. ed. 11, **2**: 964 (1760) "*Toxicodendron*"; Sp. Pl. ed. 2, **1**: 382 (1762) "*Toxicodendrum*."—Fernald in Rhodora **43**: 597, t. 685, fig. 1, 2 (1941).
- ?*Toxicodendron pubescens* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *T.* no. 2 (1768).
- Cotinus Toxicodendron* Borkhausen in Rhein. Mag. Erweit. Naturk. **1**: 592 (1793).
- Rhus toxicarium* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 170 (1796).
- Rhus Toxicodendron* β . *quercifolium* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 183 (1803).
- Rhus quercifolia* Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 689 (1821), pro syn.—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 553 (1908).
- Philostemon toxicodendron* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 83 (1840).
- Toxicodendron quercifolium* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 127 (1905).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **24**: 421, t. 26, fig. 1 (1937).
- Toxicodendron compactum* Greene, op. cit. 126 (1905).
- Toxicodendron monticola* Greene, l. c. (1905).
- Toxicodendron Toxicodendron* Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. Can. ed. 2, **2**: 484, fig. 2783 (1913).
- R. diversiloba** Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 218 (1838).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. **2**: 445, fig. 223 (1936), cum syn. plur.
- Rhus lobata* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 127 (1830), non Poiret (1804).
- Rhus varielobata* Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 452 (1841).
- Rhus Toxicodendron* subsp. *diversiloba* Engler in De Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **4**: 395 (1883).
- Toxicodendron diversilobum* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 119 (1905).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **24**: 422 (1937), cum syn. plur.
- R. orientalis** (Greene) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 151, fig. 98h (1907).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 179 (1914).
- Rhus Toxicodendron* var. *radicans* sensu Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **12**: 123 (Reis. Amur-L. Sachal.) (1868), non *R. r.* Linnaeus (1753).
- Rhus Toxicodendron* var. *hispida* Engler in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 433 (1900).
- Toxicodendron orientale* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 127 (1905).
- Rhus intermedia* Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **25**: 19: 73 (Fl. Mont. Formos.) (1908).
- Sect. **LOBADIUM** (Raf.) De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 72 (1825).
- Turpinia* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **5**: 352 (1808), non Ventenat (1803).
- Schmaltzia* Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) **1**: 229 (1813).—De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 72 (1825) "*Schmalzia*"; pro syn.—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 728 (1903), p. p.
- Lobadium* Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **4**: 357 (1819); in Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. **89**: 98 (1819, Aug.).
- Rhus* sect. *Trichocarpae* Engler in Bot. Jahrb. **1**: 397 (1881), p. p.
- Rhus* sect. *Trichocarpa* subsect. *Lobadium* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 359 (1893).
- R. aromatica** Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 367 (1789).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **24**: 394, t. 11, fig. d, t. 13, fig. b (1937), cum syn. multis.
- Toxicodendron crenatum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *T.* no. 5 (1768).
- Rhus canadense* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 129 (1785), non Miller (1768).
- Rhus suaveolens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 368 (1789).
- Myrica trifoliata* Hort. ex Turpin in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **5**: 447 (1804), pro syn.; non Linnaeus (1760).
- Betula triphylla* Thunberg (praes.; [resp.] Fant) Diss. Betula, 12, t. 1, fig. 2 (1807).
- Turpinia glabra*, *T. aromatica*, *T. pubescens*, *T. suaveolens* Rafinesque, Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **5**: 352 (1808).
- Lobadium amentaceum* Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **4**: 358 (1819).
- Lobadium trifoliatum* Rafinesque, Cat. Bot. Gard. Transylv. Univ. 14 (1824).
- Myrica trifoliolata* Hort. ex De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 73 (1825), pro syn.
- ?*Lobadium rupestre* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 84 (1840).
- ?*Lobadium fetidum* Rafinesque, l. c. (1840).
- Schmalzia aromatica* Desvaux ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 451 (1841), pro syn.
- Toxicodendron cuneatum* Miller ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 579 (1869), sphalm. pro "*T. crenatum*".
- Lobadium suaveolens* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **2**: 102 (1895).
- R. aromatica** var. *serotina* (Greene) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 415 (1939).—Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 602, t. 687, fig. 1-6 (1941).
- Schmalzia serotina* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 131 (1905).
- Schmalzia lasiocarpa* Greene, op. cit. 141 (1905).
- Rhus canadensis* var. *serotina* Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **22**: 591 (1935).
- Rhus trilobata* var. *serotina* Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **24**: 406, t. 10, fig. a, t. 12, fig. c, 13, fig. a (1937).
- R. aromatica** var. *illinoensis* (Greene) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 415 (1939).
- Schmalzia illinoensis* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 131 (1905).
- Rhus canadensis* var. *illinoensis* Fernald in Rhodora, **10**: 52 (1908).
- Rhus illinoensis* Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **55**: 465 (1928).

Rhus (*continued*)

- R. trilobata** Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 219 (1838).—Barkley in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24: 399 (1937), cum syn. multis.
Lobadium trilobatum Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 84 (1840).
Rhus aromatica var. *trilobata* Gray in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 2, 33: 408 (1861).
Rhus trilobata var. *glaberrima* Engler in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 4: 386 (1883).
Toxicodendron trilobatum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 (1891).
Rhus triphyllum Mill. var. *trilobatum* f. *glaberrimum* Kuntze, l. c. (1891).
Rhus canadensis var. *trilobata* Gray ex Robinson in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 1: 386 (1897).
Schmaltzia trilobata Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 728, 1334 (1903).
Schmaltzia pubescens Osterhout in Muhlenbergia, 7: 11 (1911).
Rhus Osterhoutii Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 551, 1064 (1917).

Fam. **CYRILLACEAE**

- CYRILLACEAE Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 445 (1847), p. p.—Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 179, fig. [1892].—Uphof in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 20b: 1 (1942).
 Cunoniaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 85 (1834), p. p. quoad *Cyrilla*.
 Ericaceae subord. *Cyrilleae* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 256 (1838), exclud. *Elliotia* Muhlenb.; nom. tentat.
 Cyrilleae Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1413 (1840).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1225 (1876).
 Illiceae ser. *Cyrilleae* [Baillon, Hist. Pl. 11: 216, 218 (1892) "*Illicées* sér. *Cyrillées*."]—Uphof in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 20b: 1 (1942), pro syn.

- CYRILLA** Garden ex Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 1: 5 (1767).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1226 (1876).
Stachyanthemum Klotzsch in Schomburgk, Reise Brit. Guiana, 3: 1097 (1848).
 TYPUS: *C. racemiflora* L.

- C. racemiflora** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 1: 5 (1767).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 3, t. 51 (1891).
Andromeda plumata Bartram, Cat. Am. Trees Bartram's Gard. broadsheet, col. 3 [1785 vel prius], nom.—Bartram's Cat. ex Marshall, Arbust. Am. 9 (1785).
Itea Cyrilla L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 137, t. 66 [1791].
Cyrilla caroliniana Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 158 (1803).
Cyrilla racemosa Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2577, fig. 2503 (1838).
Cyrilla polystachia, *C. parvifolia*, *C. fuscata* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 8 (1840).

- CLIFTONIA** Banks ex Gaertner f., Fruct. Sem. 3: 246, t. 225 (1805).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1226 (1876).
Mylocaryum Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 454 (1809).
Walteriana Fraser ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1413 (1840); pro syn.; cf. Jour. Bot. 37: 487 (1899).
 TYPUS: *C. nitida* Gaertn. f. = *C. monophylla* (Lam.) Sarg.

- C. monophylla** (Lam.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 7, t. 52 (1892).
Ptelea monophylla Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 336 [1791–6].—Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 707

- (1804).—Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 16: 310 (1889), pro syn.
Cliftonia nitida Gaertn. f., Fruct. Sem. 3: 247, t. 225 (1805).
Cliftonia ligustrina Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 316 (1825).
Mylocaryum ligustrinum Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 454 (1809).
Walteriana Caroliniensis [Nuttall in] Fraser's Cat. 1813; repr. in Pittonia, 2: 119 (1890), nom.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 7 (1892) "*Waltheria Carolinensis*," pro syn.

Fam. **AQUIFOLIACEAE**

- AQUIFOLIACEAE [De Candolle, Theor. Elém. Bot. 217 (1813) "Aquifoliacées".—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 178 (1830), pro syn.—] A. Richard, Nouv. Elém. ed. 4, 555 (1828).—Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 376 (1830).—A. Richard, Elém. Hist. Nat. Méd. 2: 161 (1831); ed. 3, 3: 409 (1838).—Loesener in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. 78: 1–598, 15 t. (1901); 89, 1: 1–313, 3 maps (Monog. Aquifol. I & II) (1908).
 Frangulaceae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4, 2: 619 (1805), p. p.
 Caprifoliaceae v. *Aquifoliaceae* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 491 (1821).
 Illiceae Dumortier, Comment. Bot. 59 (1822), nom.; Anal. Fam. Pl. 21, 27 (1829).
 Celastrineae trib. *Aquifoliaceae* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 11 (1825), p. p.
 Illicineae Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 10: 329 (Mém. Fam. Rhamn. 16. 1826). (1827), exclud. gen. nonnull.—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 178 (1830), exclud. gen. nonnull.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 355 (1862).
 Celastraceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 95 (1834), p. p. quoad *Ilex*.
 Sapotaceae 2. *Illicinae* a. *Aquifoliaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenz. 214 (1837).
 Celastrineae subfam. *Illicineae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 299 (1846).
 Sapotaceae trib. *Illicineae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 117 (1847).
 Illiceae Lowe, Man. Fl. Madeira, 2: 11 (1868), nom. altern.—Sprague in Jour. Bot. 60: 73 (1922).
 Illiceae ser. *Illiceae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. 11: 216, 219 (1892) "*Illicées* ser. *Illiceae*".

- ILEX** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 125 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 60, no. 158 (1754).—Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 29, 3: 14–53, t. 1 (De Coriaria, *Ilice*) (1881).—Loesener in Nov. Act. Acad. Leop.-Carol. 78: 8–500, t. 1–15 (Monog. Aquifol. 1) (1901); 89, 1: 20–313 (Monog. Aquifol. 2) (1908); in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 20b: 53 (1942).
Paltoria Ruiz & Pavon, Prodr. Fl. Peruv. 13 (1790).
 ?*Hexotria* Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 265 (1818), nom. subnud.
Chomelia Vellozo, Fl. Flum. 1: t. 107 (1827), non Jacquin (1760).
Byronia Endlicher in Ann. Wien. Mus. Nat. 1: 184 (1835); Gen. Pl. 1093 (1840).
Ageria Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 46 (1838).
Ageria subgen. *Paltoria* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
Braxylis Rafinesque, op. cit. 51 (1838).
Polystigma Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 1: 252 [1839]; Comment. 161 [1839].
Leucodermis Planchon ex Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 357 (1862), pro syn.
 LECTOTYPUS: *I. Aquifolium* L.

Subgen. 1. **AQUIFOLIUM** (Gray) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 541 (1927).

Aquifolium Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 1 (1754). — Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. 1: 62 (1755). — Scopol, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 116 (1772).

Labatia Scopol, Introd. Hist. Nat. 197 (1777).

Macucua J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 210, 262 (1791).

Winterlia Moench, Meth. Pl. 74 (1794).

Ilex § 1. *Aquifolium* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 276 (1848).

Ilex sect. *Ilex* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 29, 3: 26 (1881).

Ilex subgen. *Euilex* Loesener in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 33(Abh.): 26 (1891); Monog. Aquifol. 1: 94 (1901).

Sect. 1. **AQUIFOLIUM** Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 29, 3: 26 (1881), sp. nonnull. exclud.

Othera Thunberg (praes., resp. Lodin), Nov. Gen. Pl. 56 (1783).

Hexadica Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 562 (1790).

Scleroxylon Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 249 (1809), p. p.

Hierophyllum Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 8 (1830).

Emetila Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 45 (1838).

Ageria subgen. *Dahunia* Rafinesque, op. cit. 46 (1838).

Notholex Rafinesque, op. cit. 47 (1838).

Hexadica Rafinesque, op. cit. 158 (1838).

Leucoxyllum E. Meyer in Drège, Zwei Pflanzengeog. Dec. 199 (1843), non Blume (1826), nec Rafinesque (1838).

Ilex subgen. *Euilex* ser. *Aquifolium* Loesener in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 33(Abh.): 26 (1891); Monog. Aquifol. 1: 227 (1901).

Melathallus Pierre, Fl. Forest. Cochinch. in t. 280 (1893), nom.

LECTOTYPUS: *I. Aquifolium* L.

I. Aquifolium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 125 (1753). — Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 248 (1901).

Aquifolium Ilex Scopol, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 116 (1772).

Ilex Aquifolium 1. *viride* Weston, Engl. Fl. 17 (1775).

Ilex Aquifolium a. *vulgaris* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 169 (1789).

Aquifolium spinosum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 652 (1778). — Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 72, t. 92 (1791).

Ilex sempervirens Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 70 (1796).

Ilex vulgaris S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 491 (1821).

Aquifolium undulatum Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 44 (1838).

Ilex Aquifolium a. *genuina* Du Commun, Taschenb. Schweiz. Bot. 148 (1869). — Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 156 (1897).

Aquifolium vulgare St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 128 (1880).

Ilex Aquifolium var. a. *occidentalis* f. a. *vulgaris* (Ait.) subf. *typica* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 257 (1901).

I. Aquifolium f. *heterophylla* (Ait.) Loesener, op. cit. 268 (1901).

Ilex Aquifolium β. *heterophylla* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 169 (1789).

Aquifolium heterophyllum Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 44 (1838).

I. Aquifolium f. *ferox* (Ait.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 163, fig. 107m (1907).

Ilex echinata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, I. no. 2 (1768). — Weston, Engl. Fl. 17 (1775) "*echinatum*".

Ilex canadensis Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 136 (1770).

Ilex Aquifolium e. *ferox* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 169 (1789).

Ilex ferox Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 6: 249 (1811). — Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 68 (1824).

Ilex Aquifolium β. *echinatum* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 14 (1825). — K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 208 (1853) "*e. echinata*". — Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 268 (1901) "*f. echinata*".

I. Aquifolium f. *pendula* [Loud.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 287 (1903).

Ilex Aquifolium (var.) *pendulum* Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 1113 (1842). — Moore in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 2: 519 (1874).

Ilex Aquifolium f. *vulgaris* subf. β. *pendula* (Moore) Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 257 (1901).

I. Aquifolium f. *bacciflora* (West.), grad. nov.

Ilex Aquifolium 5. *bacciflorum* Weston, Engl. Fl. 17 (1775).

Ilex Aquifolium γ. *flava* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 94 (1827).

Ilex chrysocarpa Wenderoth in Ind. Sem. Hort. Acad. Marburg. [3] (1828).

Aquifolium lanceolatum Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 44 (1838).

Ilex Aquifolium β. *xanthocarpa* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 209 (1853).

Ilex Aquifolium f. *vulgaris* subf. *chrysocarpa* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 265 (1901).

Ilex Aquifolium fructu-luteo Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 74 (1908).

Ilex Aquifolium 1. *citriocarpa* Murr in Allg. Bot. Zeitschr. 18: 161 (1912).

I. Aquifolium var. *chinensis* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 263 (1901).

I. altaclarensis (*I. Aquifolium* × *Perado*) [Loud.] Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 139, t. (1908).

Ilex Aquifolium var. *altaclarensis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 507 (1838).

Ilex Aquifolium β. *macrophylla* Goeppert in Linnaea, 26: 740 (1853); in Gartenfl. 3: 318 (1854). — Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 25 (1901) "*I. A. var. occidentalis* f. *vulgaris* subf. η. m."

Ilex Aquifolium γ. *Shepherdii* Goeppert in Gartenfl. 3: 318 (1854).

Ilex Aquifolium 19. *Hodginsii* W. Paul in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 114 (1863).

Ilex Aquifolium 7. *camelliaefolia* K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 210 (1872). — "Fisher, Smith" ex Moore in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 2: 812, fig. 164b (1874) "*I. A. c.*" — Scharnke in Gartenfl. 55: 282, t. 1551, fig. 4 (1906) "f." — Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 79, t. (1908) "*I. A. camelliaefolium*".

Ilex Wilsoni Fisher in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 23(Proc.): cxix (1899), nom. subnud. — Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 143, t., fig. 4 (1908). — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1712 (1913). — Non Loesener (1908).

Ilex belgica Dallimore, l. c., t., fig. 2 (1908).

Ilex Aquifolium belgica Dallimore, l. c. (1908), pro syn.

Ilex Hendersoni Dallimore, op. cit. 140, t., fig. 3 (1908).

Ilex Aquifolium Hendersoni Dallimore, l. c. (1908), pro syn.

Ilex Hodginsii Dallimore, l. c., t., fig. 2, (1908). — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1713 (1913).

Ilex Aquifolium Hodginsii Dallimore, l. c. (1908), pro syn.

Ilex Lawsoniana Dallimore, op. cit. 141, t., fig. 1 (1908).

Ilex Aquifolium Lawsoniana Dallimore, l. c. (1908), pro syn.

Ilex altaclarensis (*continued*)

- Ilex Lawsoniana variegata* Dallimore, l. c. (1908), pro syn.
Ilex Mundyi Dallimore, op. cit. 142, t., fig. 1 (1908).
Ilex nobilis Dallimore, l. c., t., fig. 1 (1908).
Ilex Urquhartii Dallimore, l. c. (1908), pro syn.
Ilex Shepherdii Dallimore, l. c., t. (opp. p. 136), fig. 7, 8 (1908).
Ilex camelliaefolia (K. Koch) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1714 (1913).
Ilex Aquifolium var. *Wilsoni* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 645 (1914).
Ilex Aquifolium nobilis Mešák in Gartenschönh. 4: 223, fig. (1923).
Ilex altaclarensis typica T. H. Everett in Gard. Chron. Am. 47: 230 (1943), nom. tentat.
Ilex altaclarensis Hodginsii T. H. Everett, l. c., 2 fig. (1943), nom. tentat.
- I. Kochneana** (*I. Aquifolium* × *latifolia*) Loesener in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 40 (1919?).
Ilex Aquifolium × *latifolia* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 270 (1901).
- I. Beanii** (*I. Aquifolium* × *dipyrena*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 212 (1922).
Ilex Aquifolium var. *elliptica* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 57 (1894), nom.
Ilex Aquifolium var. *flammea angustifolia* [ex Nicholson] l. c. (1894), pro syn.
Ilex dipyrena elliptica Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 124 (1908).
Ilex elliptica Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 647 (1914), non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1825).
- I. Perado** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 169 (1789).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 244 (1901).
Aquifolium planifolium Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 44 (1838).
- I. Perado** var. *platyphylla* (Webb) Loesener, op. cit. 246 (1901).
Ilex platyphylla Webb in Webb & Berthelot, Phytog. Canar. 2: 135, t. 68 [1842].
- I. cornuta** Lindley in Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 43, fig. 27 (1850).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 280 (1901).
Ilex cornuta f. *a. typica* Loesener, op. cit. 281 (1901).
- I. cornuta** f. *Burfordii* (De France), grad. nov.
Ilex Burfordi [S. R.] Howell, Descr. Cat. Howell Nurs. 19 (1935) nom., ? an prius.
Ilex cornuta Burfordii De France in Nat. Hort. Mag. 13: 193, fig. (1934).
- I. Pernyi** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 221 (Pl. David. 1: 69. 1884) (1883) "*Pernyi*," sed "*I. Pernyi*" in textu.—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 278 (1901).
- I. Pernyi** f. *Veitchii* (Veitch), grad. nov.
Ilex Veitchii Veitch, New Hardy Pl. W. China, 4 (1912).
Ilex Pernyi var. *Veitchii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 650 (1914).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1914(23): 263 [1915].
- I. ciliospinosa** Loesener in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 78 (1911); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 41, t. 2, a, b (1919).
Ilex bioritsensis Hayata var. *ciliospinosa* (Loes.) Comber in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 18: 43 (1933).

- I. dipyrena** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 473 (1820); Pl. As. Rar. 3: 68, t. 292 (1832).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 277 (1901).
- I. dipyrena** var. *paucispinosa* Loesener, op. cit. 2: 283 (1908).
- I. integra** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 77 (1784), exclud. nom. jap.—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 270 (1901).
Othera japonica Thunberg (praes., resp. Lodin), Nov. Gen. Pl. 56 (1783).—Roth, Bot. Bemerk. Bericht. 147 (1807).
Ilex Othera Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 496 (1826).
Ilex asiatica Sprengel, l. c. (1826).
Prinos integra Hooker & Arnott in Bot. Beechey Voy. 261 [1838?].
Ilex integra a. typica Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 29, 3: 41 (1881).
Ilex japonica hort. ex Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 272 (1901), pro syn.; non Thunberg (1784).
- I. integra** var. *leucoclada* Maximowicz, l. c. (1881) "β".—Loesener, op. cit. 273 (1901).
Ilex leucoclada Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 19: 148 (1905).
- I. Fargesii** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 12: 255 (1898).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 239 (1901).—Sealy in Bot. Mag. 164: t. 9670 (1946).
- I. Franchetiana** Loesener in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 77 (1911).
- I. corallina** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 452 (1886); Pl. Delavay. 127 [1889].—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 327 (1901).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 241 (1933).
Ilex Dunniana Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 458 (1911).
- I. latifolia** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 79 (1784).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 289 (1901).
Ilex macrophylla Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1150 (1826).
Ilex Tarajo Hort. Angl. ex Goeppert in Flora, 37: 527 (1854).
Ilex terago [hort.] ex Gard. Chron. 1859: 508, 972 (1859), nom.
- I. rugosa** Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12, 2: 122, t. 3, fig. 1–7 (Reis. Amur-Land.) (1868).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 420 (1901).
Ilex crispa Siebold, Aardr.-Volkenk. Toelicht. Ontdekk. Vries, 156 (1858), nom.
- I. vomitoria** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 170 (1789).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 111, t. 48 (1891).—Trelease in Gray, Synop. Fl. N. Am. 1, 1: 389 (1897).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 212 (1922).
Ilex Cassine β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 125 (1753).
Cassine Peragua Linnaeus, op. cit. 268 (1753), p. p. quoad patria Carolina.
Prinos glaber Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 471 (1762), p. p. quoad synonyma.
Cassine Paragua Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 2 (1768).
Cassine caroliniana Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 652 [1785], tantum quoad syn. "Bauh. Pin. 170".
Ilex Cassine Walter, Fl. Carol. 241 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
Ilex floridana Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 356 (1791).—Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 3: 67 (1815).

- Ilex Cassena* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 229 (1803).
Ilex religiosa Barton, Fl. Virgin. 66 (1812).
Hierophyllum Cassine Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 8 (1830).
Ageria Cassena Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 47 (1838).
Oreophila myrtifolia sensu Scheele in F. Roemer, Texas, 432 (1849), non Nuttall (1818).
Ilex Peragua Trelease in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 5: 346 (in Contrib. Shaw School Bot. 5) (1889), exclud. syn. *Cassine Peragua* L.
Ilex caroliniana Loesener in Bot. Centralbl. 47: 163 (1891); Monog. Aquifol. 1: 341 (1901), exclud. syn. *Cassine caroliniana* Lam.; non Miller (1768), nec Trelease (1889).
- Sect. 2. LIOPRINUS (Loes.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 343 (1927).
Prinos Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 330 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 153, no. 398 (1754), quoad *P. glaber*.
Macoucoua Aublet, Hist. Pl. Guian. Franç. 1: 88, t. 34 (1775).
Ageria subgen. *Macoucoua* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 46 (1838).
Enneptia Rafinesque, op. cit. 52 (1838).
Pileostegia Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 32, 1: 276 (1859), non Hooker f. & Thomson (1858).
Pseudehretia Turczaninov in op. cit. 36, 1: 607 (1863).
Ilex sect. *Ilex* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 29, 3: 20, 28 (1881), p. p.
Ilex sect. *Paltoria* Maximowicz, op. cit. 20 (1881).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 166 (1901) "subgen. *Eulix* ser. P."
Ilex subgen. *Eulix* ser. *Lioprinus* Loesener, op. cit. 94 (1901).
- I. opaca** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 169 (1789).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 107, t. 45 (1891).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 151 (1901).
Ilex Aquifolium sensu Marshall, Arbust. Am. 63 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Ilex laxiflora Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 147 (1789); Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 355 (1791).
Ilex Americana Lamarck in Jour. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 416 (1792).
Ilex quercifolia Meerburg, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [2], t. 5 (1798).
Ageria opaca Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 47 (1838).
Ilex opaca β. *laxiflora* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 109 (1818), *I. l.* Lamarck est pl. masc.
- I. opaca** f. *subintegra* Weatherby in Rhodora, 23: 119 (1921).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 543 (1927) "var."
- I. opaca** f. *xanthocarpa* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 73 [1908]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 360 (1909).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 649 (1914) "var."
Ilex Aquifolium baccis flavis Walter, Fl. Carol. 211 (1788).
Ilex laxiflora Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 117 (1814).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 14 (1825), p. p. quoad syn. Walter; non Lamarck (1789).
Ilex (opaca) laxiflora Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 517 (1838), p. p. quoad syn. Walter; non Lamarck (1789).
Ilex opaca "yellow-fruited form" Hervey in Rhodora, 3: 58 (1901).
- I. attenuata** (*I. Cassine* × *opaca*) Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 40: 44 (1924).
Ilex Topeli Fraser Nurs. (Alab.), Wholesale Price List, 24 (1937), nom. subnud.; an prius?
- I. pedunculosa** Miquel in Versl. Meded. Afdeel. Natuurk. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, ser. 2, 2: 83 (Verwant. Fl. Jap. 19. 1866) (1868); in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 106 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 270) (1867).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 108 (1901).
Ilex pedunculosa f. *a. genuina* Loesener, op. cit. 110 (1901).
Ilex fujisanensis Sakata in Nat. Nurseryman, 34: 127, fig. (1926).
- I. pedunculosa** var. *continentalis* (Loes.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 649 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 240 (1933).
Ilex pedunculosa f. *β. continentalis* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 110 (1901).
Ilex purpurea var. *δ. Leveilleana* Loesener in Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 201 (1914).
- I. rotunda** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 77 (1784).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 106 (1901).
Ilex microcarpa Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 1: 43, fig. 28 (1850).
Ilex laevigata Blume ex Miquel, Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 167 (1870), pro syn.
Ilex Siroki Siebold ex Pritzl, Icon. Bot. Ind. 2: 155 (1866), nom.—Cleyer ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 221 (1872), pro syn.
- I. venulosa** Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 602 (1875).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 89 (1901).
- I. Cassine** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 125 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 109, t. 46 (1891).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 142 (1901).
Ilex caroliniana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, I. no. 3 (1768).
Cassine d'ahoon W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 50 (1783), nom.
Ilex Dahoon Walter, Fl. Carol. 241 (1788).—Trelease in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 5: 345 (in Contrib. Shaw School Bot. 5) (1889).
Ilex Cassine a. latifolia Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 172 (1789), excl. β.—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 144 (1901).
Winterlia triflora Moench, Meth. Pl. 74 (1794), p. p.
Ilex angustifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 70 (1796).
?Ilex chinensis Sims in Bot. Mag. 46: t. 2043 (1819).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 14 (1825).
Ilex laurifolia Nuttall in Am. Jour. Sci. 5: 289 (1822).
Ilex dakoon Eaton, Man. Bot. ed. 6, 186 (1833); ed. 8, 283 (1840), sphalm.—Merrill & Reeder in Barton, 24: 63 (1947), pro syn.
Ageria palustris Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 47 (1838).
Ageria obovata Rafinesque, op. cit. 48 (1838).
Ageria heterophylla Rafinesque, op. cit. 48 (1838).
Prinos cassinoides Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 396 (1841), nom.—Hort. ex Loesener in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 14 (1919), pro syn.
Ilex bresiaefolia Hort. Houtt. ex Goeppert in Flora, 37: 512 (1854), nom. subnud.
Ilex lanceolata Grisebach, Cat. Pl. Cub. 56 (1866), non Klotzsch (1848), nec Chapman (1860).
Ilex phillyreifolia Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 506 (1892), pro syn.
Ilex castaneifolia Hort. ex Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 145 (1901), pro syn.
Ilex ligustrifolia Hort. ex Loesener, l. c. (1901), pro syn.
- I. yunnanensis** Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 128 [1889].—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 131 (1901).
- I. yunnanensis** var. *gentilis* (Loes.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 544 (1927).

***Ilex yunnanensis* var. *gentilis* (continued)**

Ilex yunnanensis f. *β. gentilis* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 132 (1901).

Ilex gentilis Franchet ex Loesener, l. c. (1901), pro syn.

I. *Sugeroi* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 29,3: 22, 35, t. 1, fig. 7 (1881).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 133 (1901) "*Sugeroi*".

Ilex Sugeroi f. *brevipedunculata* Maximowicz in op. cit. 36 (1881).

I. *Sugeroi* f. *longepedunculata* Maximowicz, l. c. (1881).

Ilex Sugeroi var. *longipedicellata* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 326 (1916).

Ilex longepedunculata Koidzumi in op. cit. 39: 12 (1925).

I. *purpurea* Hasskarl, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bogor. 230 (1844).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 111 (1901).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 239 (1933).

Ilex Oldhami Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 105 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 269) (1867).

Ilex lucida Blume mss. ex Miquel, Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 167 (1870), pro syn.

Ilex purpurea var. *a. Oldhami* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 112 (1901).

Callicarpa Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 455 (1911).

Embelia rubro-violacea Léveillé in op. cit. 10: 375 (1912).

Celastrus Bodinieri Léveillé in op. cit. 13: 263 (1914).

I. *micrococca* Maximowicz Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 29,3: 39, t. 1, fig. 6 (1881).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 91 (1901).

Ilex pseudo-Godojam Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 12: 256 (1898).

I. *glabra* (L.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 264 (1856).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 139 (1901).

Prinos glaber Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 330 (1753), exclud. syn.—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 277 (1848).

Winterlia triflora Moench, Meth. Pl. 74 (1794), p. p.

Ilex angustifolia var. *β. ligustrifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 14 (1825), p. p.

Enneptia myricoides Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 52 (1838).

Winterlia glabra Moench ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 211 (1853); Dendr. 2,1: 225 (1872), forsan errore pro *W. triflora*; pro syn. (cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 213, in nota).

I. *szechwanensis* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 347 (1901); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 48, t. 2, fig. c, d (1919).**I. *crenata* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 78 (1784).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 199 (1901).**

Celastrus adenophylla Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 85 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 17) (1865); in op. cit. 3: 104 (268) (1867).

Ilex crenata var. *typica* f. *a. genuina* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 201, t. 5, fig. 2 (1901).

I. *crenata* f. *latifolia* (Goldr.), grad. nov.

Ilex Fortunei hort. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 104 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 268) (1867), pro syn.; non Lindley (1857).

Ilex elliptica Siebold ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 104 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 268) (1867), pro syn.; non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1825).

Ilex crenata latifolia [Goldring] in Garden, 31: 129 (1887).

Ilex crenata var. *major* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 61 (1894), nom.

?*Ilex crenata* var. *rotundifolia* Maximowicz ex Matsu-mura, Shokubutsu mei-i, 149 (1895), nom.

I. *crenata* f. *convexa* (Makino), grad. nov.

Ilex crenata var. *convexa* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 5: 27 (1928).

Ilex crenata f. *bullata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 73 (1931).

I. *crenata* f. *luteo-variegata* (Regel) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 161 (1908).

Ilex crenata luteo-variegata Regel in Gartenfl. 13: 39 (1864).

Ilex crenata var. *aureo-variegata* [Goldring] in Garden, 31: 129 (1887).

Ilex crenata var. *variegata* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 61 (1894), nom.—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 161 (1908) "f.".—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 646 (1914).

Ilex Fortunei f. *aureo-variegata* [hort. ex] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 291 (1903), nom. altern.

I. *crenata* f. *longifolia* [Goldr.] Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 161 (1908).

Ilex crenata longifolia [Goldring] in Garden, 31: 129 (1887).

I. *crenata* f. *microphylla* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 160 (1908).

Ilex crenata var. *microphylla* Maximowicz ex Matsumura, Shokubutsu Mei-i, 149 (1895), nom.—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1640 (1915).

I. *crenata* f. *Helleri* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 417 (1939).

Ilex Helleri Verkade's Nurseries [Cat. 1936]: 13 (1936).—Craig, Descr. Price-list, 1937: 31 (1937).

Ilex crenata Helleri Fleming, F. & F. Nurseries, 1937: 17 (1937), nom.—L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, 79,1: 21, fig. (cover) (1944).

I. *crenata* var. *nummularia* (Franch. & Sav.) Yatabe in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 6: 157 (1892).

Ilex nummularia Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 311 [1878?].

Ilex crenata var. *Mariesii* [Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 89 (1902), nom.—Dallimore, Holly Yew Box, 122 (1908).

Ilex Mariesii Veitch ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 646 (1914), pro syn.

Subgen. II. PRINOS Loesener in Verh. Bot. Ver. Brandenb. 33: 26 (1891); in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. [1]: 221 (1897); Monog. Aquifol. 1: 465 (1901) "*Prinos*".

Prinos Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 330 (1753), exclud. *P. glaber*; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 153, no. 398 (1754).

Ageria Adanson, Fam. Nat. Pl. 2: 166 (1763), p. p.

Ilex sect. *Prinos* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 29,3: 30 (1881).

Sect. 1. EUPRINOS Loesener in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. [1]: 221 (1897); Monog. Aquifol. 1: 465 (1901) "*Euprinus*".

Arinemia Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 49 (1838).

Prinos sect. *Ageria* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 17 (1825).

Ilex sect. *Prinos* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 264 (1856).

- I. geniculata** Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, **29**: 30, 50, t. 1, fig. 10 (1881).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 466 (1901).
- I. serrata** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 78 (1784).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 467 (1901).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 29, t. 15 (1902).
Ilex Sieboldii Miquel in Versl. Meded. Afdel. Natuurk. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, ser. 2, **2**: 84 (Verwant. Fl. Jap. 20. 1866) (1868); in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 104 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 268) (1867).
Ilex serrata var. *Sieboldii* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2:] 798 (1900).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 468 (1901) "*Sieboldii*".
- I. serrata** f. *xanthocarpa* (Rehd.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 223 [1916].
Ilex Sieboldii fructu luteo Vilmoren & Bois, Frutic. Vilmoren. 32 (1904), nom.—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1908**(17): 137 (1908).
Ilex serrata var. *xanthocarpa* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1641 (1915).
- I. serrata** f. *leucocarpa* Beissner, l. c. (1908).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 651 (1914) "var.".—Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **3**: 15 (1926) "var. *Sieboldii* f. *l.*".
- I. serrata** var. *argutidens* (Miq.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2:] 798 (1900).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 468 (1901).
Ilex argutidens Miquel in Versl. Meded. Afdel. Natuurk. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, ser. 2, **2**: 84 (Varwant. Fl. Jap. 20. 1866) (1868); in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 104 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 268) (1867).
- I. verticillata** (L.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 264 (1856).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 469 (1901).
Prinos verticillatus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 330 (1753).—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 276 (1848).
Prinos confertus Moench, Meth. Pl. 481 (1794).
Prinos Gronovii Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 236 (1803).
Ilex Canadensis Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. **18** (1813), nom.; non Weston (1770), nec Michaux (1803).
Ilex prunifolia Muhlenberg, l. c. (1813), pro syn.
? *Prinos prunifolia* Desfontaines, Tabl. Écol. Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. ed. 2, 272 (1815), nom.
Prinos ambiguus Watson, Dendr. Brit. **1**: t. 29 (1825), non Michaux (1803), nec Pursh (1814), nec Nuttall (1818).
- I. verticillata** f. *chrysocarpa* Robinson in Rhodora, **2**: 106 (1900).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 651 (1914) "var.".
- I. verticillata** f. *aurantiaca* (Moldenke), grad. nov.
Ilex verticillata var. *aurantiaca* Moldenke in Rev. Sudam. Bot. **6**: 29 (1939).
- I. verticillata** var. *tenuifolia* (Torr.) S. Watson, Bibliog. Index N. Am. Bot. 160 (1878).—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1**: 391 (1897).
Prinos verticillatus β. *tenuifolia* Torrey, Fl. N. Middle Sect. U. S. 338 (1824).
Ilex verticillata f. *a. tenuifolia* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 472 (1901).
Ilex bronxensis Britton, Man. Fl. N. St. Can. 604 (1901).
- I. verticillata** var. *padifolia* (Willd.) Torrey & Gray ex S. Watson, Bibliog. Index N. Am. Bot. 160 (1878).—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1**: 391 (1897).—Robinson in Rhodora, **2**: 106 (1900).
- Prinos padifolius* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Bot. Berol. 394 (1809).
Ilex verticillata f. β. *padifolia* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 472 (1901).
- I. verticillata** var. *fastigiata* (Bickn.) Fernald in Rhodora, **23**: 274 (1922).
Ilex fastigiata Bicknell in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **39**: 426 (1912).
- I. verticillata** var. *cyclophylla* Robinson in Rhodora, **2**: 105 (1900).
Ilex verticillata var. *padifolia* sensu Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **17**: 340 (1890), non Willdenow (1809).
- I. laevigata** [Dum. de Cours.] Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 264 (1856).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 473 (1901).
Prinos laevigatus Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **6**: 255 (1811).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 220 (1814).
Prinos nitida Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**: 227 (1872), pro syn.
- I. laevigata** f. *Herveyi* Robinson in Rhodora, **10**: 34 (1908).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 648 (1914) "var.".
- Sect. 2. PRINOIDES (DC.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S., ed. 2, 264 (1856).—Loesener in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. [1]: 221 (1897) "subgen. *Prinos* sect. *Prinoides*".
Prinos sect. *Prinoides* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 16 (1825).
Synstima Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 48 (1838).
Prinodia Grisebach in Abh. Ges. Wiss. Goetting. **7**: 224 (Syst. Untersuch. Veg. Karaib. 76) (1857), in textu.
- I. Amelanchier** M. A. Curtis ex Chapman, Fl. South. St. 270 (1865).—Sargent in Gard. & For. **2**: 40, fig. 88 (1889).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 488 (1901).—Little in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **33**: 131 (1943).
Prinos ambiguus sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 220 (1814), non Michaux (1803).
Prinos verticillatus β. *dubius* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 17 (1825).
Prinos verticillatus sensu Watson, Dendr. Brit. **1**: t. 30 (1825), non Linnaeus (1753).
Prinos dubius G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **2**: 20 (1832).
Ilex dubia (G. Don) Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg, Prelim. Cat. Anthoph. Pteridoph. New York, **11** (1888), p. p.—Fernald in Rhodora, **41**: 428, t. 559 (1939).—Non Weber (1851), pl. fossil.
Prinos corymbosus herb. Barton ex Sargent, l. c. (1889), pro syn.—Fernald in Rhodora, **41**: 428 (1939), pro syn.
- I. longipes** Chapman ex Trelease in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **5**: 346 (1889).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 478 (1901).
Nemopanthes canadensis sensu Gattinger, Tennessee Fl. 31 (1887), non De Candolle (1821).
- I. decidua** Walter, Fl. Carol. 241 (1788).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **1**: 113, t. 49 (1891).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. **1**: 480 (1901).
Ilex prinoides Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 169 (1789).
Ilex aestivalis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **3**: 147 (1789).
Ilex tenuifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 70 (1796).
Ilex Prionitis Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 8 (1813).

Ilex decidua (continued)

- Prinos ambiguus* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 2: 705 (1824), non Michaux (1803).
Prinos deciduus De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 17 (1825).
?Bumelia crenulata Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 665 (1825).

I. montana Torrey & Gray ex Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 276 (1848).—Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 428 (1939).

- Ilex ambigua* sensu Torrey, Fl. New York, 2: 2 (1843), non *Prinos ambiguus* Michaux (1803).
Prinos ambiguus sensu Wood, Class-book Bot. 2: 243 (1845), non Michaux (1803).
Ilex monticola Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 264 (1856).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 115, t. 50 (1891).
Ilex amelanchier β. *monticola* Wood, Am. Bot. Florist, 208 (1870).
Ilex dubia Trelease ex Loesener in Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 371 (1893), exclud. basonym.; non Weber (1851), nec Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg (1888).
Ilex dubia var. *monticola* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 485 (1901).
Ilex dubia var. *monticola* f. *a. genuina* Loesener, op. cit. 486 (1901).

I. montana var. *mollis* (Gray) Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 17: 313 (1890).

- Ilex mollis* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 306 (1867), exclud. syn.
Ilex dubia Trelease ex Loesener in Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 371 (1893), p. p.; non Weber (1851), nec Britton, Sterns & Poggenburg (1888).
Ilex monticola mollis Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 217 (1894).
Ilex dubia var. *mollis* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 486 (1901).
Ilex dubia var. *mollis* f. *a. Grayana* Loesener, op. cit. 487 (1901).

I. montana var. *Beadlei* (Ashe) Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 428 (1939).

- Ilex Beadlei* Ashe in Bot. Gaz. 24: 377 (1897), nom. subnud.—Kearney in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 569 (1897).
Ilex dubia var. *mollis* f. β. *Beadlei* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 487 (1901).
Ilex dubia var. *Beadlei* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 546 (1927).

I. montana var. *macropoda* (Miq.) Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 428 (1939).

- Ilex macropoda* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 105 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 269) (1867).
Ilex (costata?) Miquel, Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 167 (1870), nom.—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 487 (1901) "*I. costata* Blume mss.", pro syn.
Ilex dubia var. *macropoda* Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 487 (1901).
Ilex monticola var. *macropoda* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1640 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 223 [1916].

I. macrocarpa Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1787 (1888).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 489 (1901).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 242 (1933).

- Ilex macrocarpa* var. *genuina* Loesener, op. cit. 491 (1901).
Celastrus salicifolia Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 263 (1914).
Diospyros Bodinieri Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 144 (1914).

NEMOPANTHUS Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 176 (1816), nom. subnud.; 4: 357 (1819), March).—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 500 (1901).—Nom. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 85, no. 4615 (1906).

Vaccinium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 350 (1753), p. p.

Illicioides Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 4: 127, t. 4 (1802).

Nemopanthus Rafinesque in Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. 89: 96 (1819, Aug.).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 17 (1825).

Nuttallia De Candolle in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 1,2: 450 (Rapport Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève) (1822), pro syn.; Notices Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève [1]: 20 (1823), pro syn.; non Rafinesque (1818), nec Sprengel (1821).

Deweya Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Stat., ed. 6, 234 (1833), pro syn.—Merrill & Reeder in Bartonica, 24: 26 (1947), pro syn.

Illiciodes Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 113 (1891).

Typus: *Nemopanthus fascicularis* Raf. = *N. mucronatus* (L.) Trel.

N. mucronatus (L.) Trelease in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 5: 349 (in Contrib. Shaw School Bot. no. 5. 1889) (1892), nom. provis.—Loesener, Monog. Aquifol. 1: 501, t. 14, fig. 2, 3 (1901).

Vaccinium mucronatum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 350 (1753).

Ilex Canadensis Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 229, t. (1803), non Weston (1770).

Ilex delicatula Barton, Fl. Virgin. 67 (1812).

Ilex prunifolia Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 18 (1813), pro syn.

Prinos ambiguus sensu Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 213 (1818), non Michaux (1803).

Nemopanthus fascicularis Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 4: 357 (1819).

Nemopanthus fascicularis Rafinesque in Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. 89: 96 (1819, Aug.); Sylv. Tellur. 51 (1838).

Nemopanthus Canadensis De Candolle in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 1,2: 450 (Rapp. Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève (1822): Notices Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève, [1]: 20 (1823); (Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève 8, t. 3 (1829).—Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 51 (1838).

Nuttallia canadensis "DC. rapp. jard. Gen. 1821. p. 44" ex De Candolle, Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève, 8 (1829), pro syn. *)

Prinos integrifolia Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 2: 706 (1824).

Prinos canadensis Loddiges, Cat. 1823 ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 7,1: 62 (1829), nom.

Deweya canadensis Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Stat. ed. 6, 234 (1833), pro syn.—Merrill & Reeder in Bartonica, 24: 26 (1947), pro syn.

Prinos lucidus [hort.] ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 503 (1838), pro syn.; non Aiton (1789).

Prinos longipes Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 50 (1838).

Nemopanthus lucida K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 229 (1872), non *Prinos lucidus* Aiton (1789).

*) The citation of *Nuttallia canadensis* as having been published in 1821 is apparently a mistake. In his description of *Nemopanthus* with the new combination *N. canadensis* (l. c.) De Candolle states that the plant flowered in April, 1819, and that he had a drawing made under the name of *Nuttallia*. No report, however, was published in the first part of the Mémoires issued in 1821. The first description is the one published in the second part of the Mémoires issued in 1822 as stated above. This report and the following reports, the later ones partly by Alphonse de Candolle, were reprinted under the title: Notices sur les plantes rares et nouvelles. . . . The drawing made by Ampsach in 1821 was not published until 1829 (with twenty-three other drawings by Heyland) in the work cited above where the combination *Nuttallia* [sic] *canadensis* appears as a synonym.

Iliciodes canadense Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 113 (1891).
Ilicioides mucronata Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club,
 5: 217 (1894).

N. mucronatus f. **chrysocarpus** (Farwell) Fernald in
 Rhodora, 47: 144 (1945) "*mucronata* f. *chrysocarpa*".
Nemopanthus mucronata var. *chrysocarpa* Farwell in
 Rhodora, 42: 307 (1940).

Fam. CELASTRACEAE

CELASTRACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 95
 (1834).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 119 (1836),
 p. p.—Loesener in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 20b: 87
 (1942).

Arillatae Batsch, Dispos. Gen. Pl. Jenens. 38 (1786).

Frangulaceae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl.
 Franç. 4,2: 619 (1805), p. p.

Celastrinae R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2
 (app.): 554 (1814).

Celastrineae De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 2 (1825), p. p.—
 Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 357 (1862), p. p.

Theaceae 1. *Celastrae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflan-
 zensyst. 301 (1837).

Theaceae 1. *Celastrae* a. *Evonymeae* Reichenbach, l. c.
 (1837).

Celastrineae subfam. *Evonymeae* Presl, Wšeb. Rostlin.
 1: 296 (1846).

EUONYMUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 197 (1753) "*Evonymus*";
 Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 91, no. 240 (1754).—Benth & Hooker
 f., Gen. Pl. 1: 360 (1862); 997 (1867) "*Evonymus*".—
 Loesener in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 20b: 115 (1942)
 "*Evonymus*".—Nakai in Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13:
 24 (1943), cum subgen. et sect. nov.

Evonimus Necker in Acta Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat.
 2: 490 (1770).

Evonymus subgen. *Platomesus* (p. 58), subgen. *Pontinus*
 (p. 59), subgen. *Physcondra* (p. 59), Rafinesque, New
 Fl. N. Am. 3: 58, 59 [1838].

Vyenomus C. Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. Ser. 5, 3:
 462 (Bot. Bemerk. 32. 1844) (1845).

Melanocarya Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou,
 31,1: 453 (1858).

Pragmotessara Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 4: t. 309, p. [2]
 [1894].

Pragmatropha Pierre, l. c. [1894].

Genitia Nakai in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 20, fig.
 (1943).

LECTOTYPUS: *E. europaeus* L.

E. nana Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 3: 160 (1819) "*Euony-
 mus* ? *nanus*".—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 156: t. 9308
 (1933).

Evonymus rosmarinifolia Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1:
 633 (1869), pro syn.; non Visiani (1859).

Evonymus angustifolius Hort. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1869),
 pro syn.; non Gilibert (1781), nec Pursh (1814).

Evonymus linifolius Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2:
 491 (1892), pro syn.

Evonymus angustifolius pulchellus Hort. ex [Nicholson
 in] Kew Hand-list, 1: 67 (1894), nom.

Evonymus americanus angustifolius Hort. ex [Nicholson]
 l. c. (1894), pro syn.

Evonymus Lilieuri Hort. ex [Nicholson] l. c. (1894),
 pro syn.

Evonymus repens hort. ex Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Ar-
 briss. 2: 752 [1895], pro syn.

Euonymus nana pendula Stapf in Bot. Mag. 156: t. 9308,
 p. [2] (1933), pro syn.

E. nana var. **turkestanica** [Dieck] Krishtofovich in
 Fedtchenko, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 5: 28 (1914).

Evonymus Koopmanni Lauche in Garten-Zeit. (Witt-
 mack) 2: 112, t., fig. 2 (1883).

Evonymus nana f. *turkestanica* h. ex Dieck, Haupt-Verz.
 Zöschchen Nachtr. 1: 10 (1887).

Evonymus nana b. *Koopmanni* Lauche ex Koehne,
 Deutsche Dendr. 364 (1893).—Dippel ex Beissner in
 Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 294 (1903) "f."

E. alata (Thunb.) Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst.
 Wetensch. 12: 49 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830).—Regel
 in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,4: 40 (Tent. Fl.
 Ussur.) (1861).—Loesener & Rehder in Sargent, Pl.
 Wilson. 1: 493 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb.
 7: 200 (1926); 14: 249 (1933).—Kitagawa in Rep.
 Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo, 3,1(app.): 307 (Lineam.
 Fl. Manshur.) (1939).—Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 19:
 364 (1943).

Celastrus striatus Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 98 (1784).

Celastrus alatus Thunberg, l. c. (1784).

Evonymus Thunbergianus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind.
 1147 (1826).

Evonymus alatus a. *typicus* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St.
 Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,4: 43 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861).

Melanocarya alata Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mos-
 cou, 1: 453 (1898).

Evonymus striata Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 463 (1902).
 —Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 21: 138 (1907).

Microthamnus Taquetii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg.
 Veg. 8: 284 (1910).

Evonymus Loeseneri Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 25:
 229 (1911).

Evonymus striatus var. *alatus* Makino in op. cit. 25: 230
 (1911).—Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 39: 11
 (1925) "subsp. 2."

Evonymus alatus var. *verus* Kitagawa in Rep. Inst. Sci.
 Res. Manchoukuo, 3,1(app.): 307 (Lineam. Fl. Man-
 shur.) (1939).

E. alata f. **compacta** (Adams) Rehder in Jour. Arnold
 Arb. 20: 418 (1939).

Evonymus alatus compacta J. W. Adams Nursery Co.,
 Price List, 1928: 19 (1928); 1931: 31, fig. (1931).

E. alata f. **aptera** (Reg.), grad. nov.

Evonymus subtriflorus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind.
 1147 (1826).

Evonymus alatus β. *apterus* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St.
 Pétersb. sér. 7, 4,4: 41, t. 7, fig. 2, 3 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.)
 (1861).

Evonymus alatus β. *subtriflora* (Bl.) Franchet & Sava-
 tier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 311 [1878].

E. alata var. **aperta** Loesener in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 494
 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 202 (1926).

E. verrucosa Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 166 (1772).
 —Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 171, fig. 110a-g
 (1907).

Evonymus europaeus γ. *leprosa* Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl.
 154 (1781).

Evonymus pannonicus Scopoli ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu.
 Wilde Baumz. 19 (1783), pro syn.

E. pauciflora Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci.
 St. Pétersb. 9: 74 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—Skvort-
 zow in China Jour. Sci. Arts, 23: 178, fig. 2 (1935).

Euonymus pauciflora (continued)

- Euonymus verrucosus* ? sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 127 (1856), non Scopoli (1772).
- Euonymus verrucosus* β. *pauciflora* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **4**: 41 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861).
- Euonymus oligospermus* Ohwi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **5**: 185 (1936); **12**: 113 (1943), pro syn.
- E. americana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 197 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 394, fig. 2365 (1897).
- Euonymus sempervirens* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 44 (1785).
- Euonymus muricatus* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 59 [1838].
- E. americana** var. *angustifolia* [Pursh] Wood, Am. Bot. 76 (1870) "γ."
- Euonymus angustifolia* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 168 (1814), non Gilibert (1782).
- E. obovata** Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. **1**: 154 (1818).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 394, fig. 2366 (1897).
- Euonymus americana* var. *obovata* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 258 (1838).
- Euonymus pendula* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 180 (1907), pro syn.; non Wallich (1824).
- E. europaea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 197 (1753) "*europaeus*", p. p. typ.—Schinz & Thellung in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, **53**: 548 (1908) "*europaeus*".—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **5**: 1: 249, fig. 1832, 1833 [1924].
- Euonymus europaeus* α. *tenuifolius* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 197 (1753), exclud. syn. Clusius.
- Euonymus vulgaris* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, E. no. 1 (1768).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 159 (1897).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 182, fig. 113a-i, 115q-s (1907).
- Euonymus angustifolius* Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. **2**: 128 (1782).—Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. **2**: 540 (1787).
- Euonymus vulgaris* var. *genuina* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 159 (1897).
- Euonymus Europaea* var. *genuina* Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **5**: 1: 251 [1924].
- E. europaea** f. *aldenhamensis* (Gibbs), grad. nov.
- Euonymus europaeus* *aldenhamensis* Gibbs in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **48**: lxxxix (1923).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 154 (1933) "var."
- E. europaea** f. *atropurpurea* [Mouillef.] Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **5**: 1: 251 [1924].
- Euonymus europaeus* var. *atropurpurea* Hort. ex Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. **2**: 748 [1895].—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 559 (1900).
- Euonymus europaeus* var. *purpureus* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 539 (1914).
- E. europaea** f. *atrorubens* (Schneid.) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **5**: 1: 251 [1924].
- Euonymus europaea* f. *fructu atropurpureo* hort. ex Beissner in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 295 (1903), nom.
- Euonymus vulgaris* f. *atrorubens* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 182 (1907).
- Euonymus europaea* var. *atrorubens* Rehder in Bailey Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 1187 (1914).
- Euonymus europaea* *tingens* hort. ex Späth, Späth-Buch, 171 (1920).
- E. europaea** f. *alba* (West.), grad. nov.
- Euonymus europaeus* 3. *albus* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 103 (1770).

Euonymus europaeus β. *leucocarpus* De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 4 (1825).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **5**: 1: 251 [1924] "f. *leucocarpa*".

Euonymus vulgaris subvar. *leucocarpus* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 159 (1897).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 182 (1907) "f."

Euonymus europaeus var. *fructu-albo* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 539 (1914)

E. europaea f. *nana* [Loud.] Beissner in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 294 (1903).

Euonymus europaeus var. *nana* Loddiges Cat. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 496 (1838).

E. europaea var. *intermedia* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. **2**: 226 (1828).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mitteleur. **5**: 1: 251 [1924].

Euonymus europaeus β. *macrophyllus* Schleicher, Cat. Pl. Helv. ed. [2], 13 (1807), nom.—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. **6**: 56, t. 309 (1841) "γ."

Euonymus europaea β. *ovata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 407 (1892).—Beissner in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 294 (1903) "f."

Euonymus vulgaris γ. *macrophyllus* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 159 (1897).

Euonymus vulgaris var. *intermedia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 182 (1907).

E. europaea var. *angustifolia* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. **6**: 56, t. 309 (1844).

Euonymus europaeus β. *E. angustifolius* K. F. Schultz, Prodr. Fl. Stargard. Suppl. 16 (1819).

Euonymus vulgaris β. *angustifolius* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 159 (1897).

E. bulgarica Velenovsky, Fl. Bulg. 116 (1891) "*bulgaricus*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 182, fig. 115u (1907).

E. velutina Fischer & Meyer in Hohenacker in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1838** [11]: 337 (Enum. Pl. Talsch, 101) (1838).—Krishtofovich in Fedtchenko, Fl. Aziat. Ross. **5**: 22, fig. 8 (1914).

Euonymus europaeus β. *velutinus* C. A. Meyer, Verz. Pfl. Cauc. Casp. Meer. 134 (1831), nom.

E. phellomana Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 444, t. 5, fig. d-e (1900); **30**: 4 (1902).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 203 (1926).

E. Hamiltoniana Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. **2**: 403 (1824).—Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 612 (1875).—Loesener in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. **30**: 541 (1914).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **14**: 248 (1933).

Euonymus europaea β. *Hamiltoniana* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 449 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 191. 1881) (1882), exclud. syn. plur.

Euonymus rugosa Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 261 (1914).

Euonymus Darrisi Léveillé, l. c. (1914).

?*Euonymus Maackii* sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 73 (1914), non Rupprecht (1857).

Euonymus Hamiltoniana var. *australis* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **22**: 710 (Fl. Mansh. II) (1904).

E. nanoides Loesener & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 492 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 203 (1926).

E. oresbia W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 34 (1917).

Euonymus europaeus var. α. sensu Franchet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 6, **15**: 249 (Pl. Turkest.) (1883).

- E. Przewalskii** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 451 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 194. 1881) (1882).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 203 (1926).
- E. Semenovii** Regel & Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **39**, 1: 557 (1866).—Krishtofovich in Fedtchenko, Fl. Aziat. Ross. **5**: 20, fig. 7 (1914).
Evonymus verrucosus var. *Semenovi* Krasnov, Obit. Ist. Razv. Fl. Tianshan, 376 (1888).
- E. atropurpurea** Jacquin, Hort. Vindob. **2**: t. 120 (1772).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **2**: 11, t. 53 (1891).
Euonymus Carolinensis Marshall, Arbust. Am. **43** (1784).
Euonymus latifolius sensu Marshall, op. cit. **44** (1784), non Miller (1768).
Euonymus tristis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **142** (1796).
- E. occidentalis** Nuttall ex Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. **4**: 74 (1856).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. **2**: 449 (1936).
Euonymus atropurpureus ? sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 119 [1830], non Jacquin (1772).
Euonymus atropurpureus β. Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 258 (1838).
Euonymus occidentalis Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- E. Maackii** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 358 (1857).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 205 (1926); **14**: 248 (1933).
Evonymus europaeus β. *Maackii* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **4**, 4: 43 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861).
Evonymus Sieboldianus sensu Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **12**, 2: 122 (Reis. Amur.-L. Sachal.) (1868), non Blume (1826).
Evonymus europaea β. *Hamiltoniana* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 449 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 191. 1881) (1882), exclud. syn. plur. et pl. himal. typ.
Evonymus Hamiltoniana sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 487 (1892), p. p.—Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. **36**, Beibl. **87**, 2: 151 (1905).—Krishtofovich in Fedtchenko, Fl. Aziat. Ross. **5**: 23, fig. 9 (1914).—Non Wallich (1824).
Evonymus Hamiltoniana var. *Maackii* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **22**: 710 (Fl. Mansh. II) (1904).
Evonymus Hamiltoniana var. *Sieboldiana* Komarov, l. c. (1904).
Evonymus coreanus Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 284 (1910).
- E. Maackii** f. *lanceolata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **22**: 578 (1941).
- E. hians** Koehne in Gartenfl. **53**: 33 (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 110, fig. 6, 5, fig. 7, E [1911?].
Evonymus europaea sensu Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. **2**: t. 39 (1908), non Linnaeus (1753).
- E. semiexserta** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 54 (1910).
- E. nikoensis** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **40**: 492 (1926).
- E. lanceifolia** Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. **30**: 462 (1902).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 204 (1926); **14**: 248 (1933).
Evonymus Bodinieri Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 261 (1914).
- E. yedoensis** Koehne in Gartenfl. **53**: 31, fig. 13 (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 110, fig. 6, 3, fig. 7, c [1911?].
Evonymus Sieboldianus sensu Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 213, t. 62 (1903), exclud. syn.; non Blume (1826).
- E. yedoensis** f. *calocarpa* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 111 [1911?].
- E. yedoensis** var. *Koehneana* Loesener in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 491 (1913).
- E. Bungeana** Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 470 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 125, t. 63 (1903); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 205 (1926).
Evonymus micranthus sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 88 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. **14**. 1833) (1835), non D. Don (1825).
Evonymus Forbesii Hance in Jour. Bot. **18**: 259 (1880).
- E. Bungeana** f. *pendula* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 31 (1926).
- E. Bungeana** var. *semipersistens* (Rehd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 179, fig. 117i-k (1907), 1024 (1912).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 108 [1911?].
Evonymus Hamiltoniana var. *semipersistens* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**2**]: 559 (1900).
- E. Sieboldiana** Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. **1147** (1826).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1906**(15): 64, fig. 1, c [1907].
- E. sanguinea** Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 441, t. 5A, B (1900); **30**: 465 (1902).
Evonymus sanguinea a. *orthoneura* Loesener in op. cit. **442** (1900).
- E. sanguinea** var. *brevipedunculata* Loesener in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 495 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 208 (1926).
- E. sanguinea** var. *camptoneura* Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 442 (1900); **36**, Beibl. **82**: 72 (1905) "β."
- E. Monbeigii** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 34 (1917).
- E. fimbriata** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. **2**: 408 (1824).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 611 (1875) "*E. fimbriatus*".
Evonymus micranthus D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. **191** (1825).
- E. macroptera** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 359 (1857).—Krishtofovich in Fedtchenko, Fl. Aziat. Ross. **5**: 25, fig. 26 (1914).
Evonymus latifolius ? sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 127 (1856), non Miller (1768).
Evonymus ussuriensis Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 440 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 190. 1881) (1882).
- E. latifolia** (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, E. no. 2 (1768).—Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **1**: 165 (1772).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 159 (1897).
Evonymus Europaeus β. *latifolius* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **197** (1753).
Pragmotessara latifolia Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. **4**: t. 309, p. [2] (1894).
- E. sachalinensis** (Fr. Schmidt) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 446 (in Mém. Biol. **11**: 185. 1881)

Euonymus sachalinensis (*continued*)

- (1882). — Krishtofovich in Fedtchenko, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 5: 27, fig. 12 (1914). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 209 (1926). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 49: 417 (1935).
- Euonymus latifolius* var. *sachalinensis* Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12, 2: 121 (Reis. Amur-L. Sachal.) (1869).
- ?*Euonymus latifolius* sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 79 [1873], non Miller (1768).
- Euonymus latifolia* var. *planipes* Koehne in Gartenfl. 53: 29 (1904).
- Euonymus planipes* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 62, fig. 1A [1907]; in Repert. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 337 (1909).
- Euonymus robusta* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 130 (1913), nom.; 29: (32) (1915).
- Euonymus oxyphylla* var. *Kuenburgii* Honda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 47: 297 (1933).
- E. oxyphylla** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 86 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 18) (1866). — Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 63, fig. 2 [1907]. — Sprague in Bot. Mag. 141: t. 8639 (1915).
- E. nipponica** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 447 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 186. 1881) (1882). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 180, f. 112z-z¹ (1907).
- E. kiautschovica** Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 453 (1902). — L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, 84, 3: 22, fig. (cover) (1946), "*Kiautschovicus*".
- Euonymus patens* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 127, t. 64 (1903).
- Euonymus Sieboldianus* hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non Blume (1826).
- Euonymus kiautschovica* var. *patens* Loesener in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 486 (1913).
- E. pygmaea** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 10: 35 (1917).
- E. grandiflora** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 404 (1824). — Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 608 (1875). — Loesener & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 484 (1913).
- Lophopetalum grandiflorum* Arnott in Ann. Nat. Hist. 3: 151 (1839).
- Euonymus Mairei* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 260 (1914), exclud. specim. "Siao-ho."
- E. grandiflora** f. *salicifolia* Stapf & F. B. in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 9183 (1929).
- E. japonica** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 100 (1784). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 173, fig. 111k-p, 112m-o (1907).
- Euonymus japonicus* var. *typicus* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 261 (1866); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1866: 102 (1867) "a."
- Pragmotessara japonica* Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 4: t. 309, p. [2] (1894).
- E. japonica** f. *macrophylla* (Reg.) Beissner in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 293 (1903).
- Euonymus japonicus* var. *macrophyllus* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 260 (1866).
- Euonymus japonica robusta* May in Rev. Hort. 1870: 572 (1871).
- E. japonica** f. *microphylla* (Jaeg.) Beissner in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 293 (1903).

Euonymus japonicus microphyllus Siebold, Cat. Rais. Jard. Acclim. 1863: 33 (1863), nom. — Jaeger in Jaeger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 151 (1884).

?*Euonymus microphyllus* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1883: 37 (1883).

Euonymus pulchellus Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1888: 202 (1888).

Euonymus angustifolia hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 495 (1892), pro syn.; non Gilibert (1782), nec Pursh (1814).

Eurya microphylla Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 632 (1869), pro syn.

E. japonica f. *argenteo-variegata* (Reg.), grad. nov.

Euonymus japonicus var. *argenteo-variegatus* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 260 (1866).

E. japonica f. *albo-marginata* (T. Moore), grad. nov.

Euonymus japonicus latifolius albo-marginatus T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 282 (1863).

E. japonica f. *aureo-variegata* (Reg.), grad. nov.

Euonymus japonicus var. *aureo-variegatus* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 260 (1866).

E. japonica f. *aureo-marginata* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Euonymus japonicus aureo-marginatus Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 540 [1885], nom. — Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1188 (1914) "var."

E. japonica f. *viridi-variegata* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Euonymus japonica "Duc d'Anjou" Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 337 (1872); 1878: 179 (1878).

Euonymus japonica var. *viridi-variegata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 559 (1900).

E. japonica f. *pyramidata* (Carr.), grad. nov.

Euonymus japonica pyramidata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 300 (1878); 1882: 529 (1882).

Euonymus japonica columnaris Carrière in op. cit. 1887: 89 (1887).

Euonymus japonicus var. *pyramidalis* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 173 (1907), pro syn.

E. japonica f. *fastigiata* (Carr.), grad. nov.

Euonymus japonica fastigiata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 260 (1876); 1882: 529 (1882).

E. Fortunei (Turcz.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 660 (1933), exclud. *E. kiautschovica* et var. et specim. cit.

— Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 75, t. 218 (1938).

Elaeodendron Fortunei Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 36, 1: 603 (1863).

Euonymus japonica var. *acuta* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 485 (1913).

Euonymus radicans var. *acuta* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 257 [1914].

E. Fortunei f. *colorata* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 77 (1939).

Euonymus radicans var. *acuta* f. *colorata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 30 (1926); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 552 (1927) "*E. r.* var. *c.*"

E. Fortunei var. *radicans* (Miq.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 77 (1939).

Euonymus gracilis Siebold, Cat. Rais. Pl. Jap. Chine, 33 (1863), nom. — K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 632 (1869), pro syn.

Euonymus radicans Sieb. ex Siebold, l. c. (1863), pro syn. — Sieb. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 86 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 18. 1866) (1865), pro syn.; 3: 202 (366)

- (1867). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 552 (1927).
Evonymus japonicus β. *radicans* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 86 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 18. 1866) (1865).
Evonymus japonicus radicans viridis Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 261 (1866); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1866: 103 (1867) "μ."
Evonymus repens Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1885: 296 (1885).
Evonymus japonica β. *gracilis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 363 (1893), non Regel (1866).
Evonymus radicans var. *viridis* Regel ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 173 (1907).
- E. Fortunei f. reticulata** (Reg.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 78 (1938) "*E. F.* var. *radicans* f. *r.*"
Evonymus japonicus *reticulatus* Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 261 (1866); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1866: 102 (1867) "λ."
Evonymus gracilis h. Sieb. ex Regel, l. c. (1867), pro syn.
Evonymus radicans var. *reticulatus* Rgl. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 559 (1900).
Evonymus radicans var. *viridis* Rgl. f. *reticulata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 173 (1907).
Evonymus radicans var. *picta* sensu Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 552 (1927), exclud. syn.; non J. Makoy (1865).
- E. Fortunei f. gracilis** (Reg.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 78 (1938).
Evonymus japonicus gracilis Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 261 (1866); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1866: 103 (1867) "θ."
Evonymus gracilis argenteo-variegatus h. Sieb. ex Regel, l. c. (1867), pro syn.
Evonymus gracilis roseo-variegatus h. Sieb. ex Regel, l. c. (1867), pro syn.
Evonymus radicans variegata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 354, fig. 75-77 (1876).
Evonymus radicans var. *viridis* Rgl. f. *gracilis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 173 (1907).
Evonymus radicans var. *argenteo-marginatus* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 559 (1900).
 Formae sequentes foliis varie variegatis huc ducentes:
Evonymus radicans pictus J. Makoy et Cie. in Belg. Hort. 15: 146 (1865).
Evonymus japonicus radicans sensu Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 261 (1866); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1866: 103 (1867) "ι."
Evonymus radicans roseo-marginatus h. J. Makoy et Cie. ex Regel, l. c. (1867), pro syn.
Evonymus radicans var. *viridis* Rgl. f. *roseo-marginata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 173 (1907).
Evonymus japonicus tricolor Regel in Gartenfl. 15: 261 (1866); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1866: 103 (1867) "κ."
Evonymus tricolor J. Makoy et Cie. ex Regel, l. c. (1867), pro syn.
Evonymus radicans pictus h. Lambertianus ex Regel, l. c. (1867), pro syn.; non J. Makoy et Cie. (1865).
- E. Fortunei f. minima** (Simon-Louis) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 79 (1938) "*Euonymus F.* var. *radicans* f. *m.*"; exclud. syn. Bean.
Evonymus radicans minimus Simon-Louis, Cat. 1912-13: 43 (1912), vel prius. — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1188 (1914).
- E. Fortunei f. kewensis** (Bean) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: ined. (1947).
Evonymus radicans var. *kewensis* Hort. ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 542 (1914). — [V. Gibbs in] Aldenham House Gard. List Surpl. Pl. 18 (1929), nom. subnud.; exclud. syn.
- Evonymus kewensis* Hort. ex H. A. Hesse in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 47: 217, fig. (1932).
- E. Fortunei f. Carrierei** (Vauvel) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 79 (1938) "*E. F.* var. *radicans* f. *C.*"
Evonymus Carrierei Vauvel in Jour. Vulgaris. Hort. 1881, no. 6 (1881). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1881: 373, fig. 92 (1881); 1885: 295, fig. 50 (1885).
Evonymus japonicus var. *gracilis* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 495 (1892), p. p.; non Regel (1867).
Evonymus japonicus Carrierei Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. Jard. 2: 351 (1894).
Evonymus radicans var. *Carrierei* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 67 (1894).
- E. Fortunei** var. *vegeta* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 80 (1938).
Evonymus radicans var. *vegetus* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 129, t. 65 (1903).
Euonymus Carrierei var. *vegetus* Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 56 (1941).
- E. Wilsonii** Sprague in Kew Bull. 1908: 180 (1908).
- E. echinata** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 410 (1824). — M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 611 (1875).
Evonymus scandens Graham in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 1826-7: 386 (1827).
Evonymus vagans Wallich, Num. List, no. 4284 [1830], nom., p. p.; non Wallich (1824).
Pragmotessara echinata Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 4: t. 309, p. [2] (1894).
- E. myriantha** Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1893: 210 (1893) "*myrianthus*."
Evonymus Rosthornii Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 437, t. 4b-F (1900).
Evonymus Sargentiana Loesener & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 487 (1913). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 560 (1940).
- E. pendula** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 406 (1824), nom. tentat.; Num. List, no. 4280 [1830]. — M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 612 (1875).
Evonymus lucidus D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 191 (1825).
Evonymus japonica sensu Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 405 (1824), non Thunberg (1784).
Vyonomus pendula Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 462 (Bot. Bemerk. 32. 1844) (1845).
Evonymus fimbriatus sensu Scheidweiler in Fl. des Serr. 7: 70, fig. (1851). — Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 2: 54, fig. 162 (1853). — Non Wallich (1824).
Pragmotropa pendula Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 4: t. 309, p. [2] (1894).
- E. Aquifolium** Loesener & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 484 (1913).
- E. ilicifolia** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 455 (1886). — Bois in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 4, 1: 195, fig. 19 (1900).
Pragmotessara ilicifolia Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 4: t. 309, p. [2] (1894).
- CELASTRUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 196 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 91, no. 239 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 364 (1862).
Euonymoides Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 173 (1789).

Celastrus (*continued*)

- Catha* sensu G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 9 (1832), non Forskål (1775).
Guevinia Hort. Paris ex Decaisne in Neumann in Rev. Hort. sér. 2, 4: 425 (1846), non *Guevinia* Jussieu (1789).
Schiekea Karsten in Bot. Zeit. 6: 398 (1848).—Loesener in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 2: 39 (1908), pro syn.
 LECTOTYPUS: *C. scandens* L.
- C. scandens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 196 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 396, fig. 2370 (1897).
Evonymoides scandens Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 173 (1789).
- C. dependens** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 389 (1824).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 355 (1915).
Celastrus multiflorus sensu Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 389 (1824), non Lamarck [1785].
Celastrus alnifolia D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 190 (1825).
Celastrus paniculata sensu M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 617 (1875), p. p.; non Willdenow [1798].
- C. angulata** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 455 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 199. 1881) (1882).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 347 (1915).
Celastrus latifolius Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 123 (1886).
- C. hypoleuca** (Oliv.) Warburg ex Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 445 (1900).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 346 (1915).
Erythrospermum hypoleucum Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1899 (1889).
Celastrus hypoglaucus Hemsley in Ann. Bot. 9: 150 (1895).
Celastrus hypoleucus f. *a. genuina* et f. *β. argutior* Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 445 (1902).
- C. glaucophylla** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 347 (1915).
- C. rugosa** Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 349 (1915).
- C. Vanioti** (Lévl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 249 (1933).
Saurauja Vanioti Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 415 (1915, before Oct.).
Celastrus spiciformis Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 348 (1915, Dec. 28).
- C. Vanioti** var. *laevis* (Rehd. & Wils.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 561 (1940).—Merrill in Brittonia, 4: 104 (1941).
Celastrus spiciformis var. *laevis* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 349 (1915).
- C. Loeseneri** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 350 (1915).—Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 90: 196, t. (1931).
Celastrus articulatus sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 122 (1886), p. p.; non Thunberg (1784).
Celastrus orbiculata sensu Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 468 (1902), p. p.; non Thunberg (1784).
- C. Rosthorniana** Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 445 (1900); 30: 468 (1902).
- C. Hookeri** Prain in Jour. Nat. Hist. As. Soc. Bengal, 72: 2: 197 (1904); Novit. Ind. 418 (1905).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 352 (1915).
- Celastrus stylosa* sensu M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 618 (1875), p. p.; non Wallich (1824).
- C. orbiculata** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. xlii (1784).—Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 144 (1811).—Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 468 (1902), p. p.—Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. 158: t. 9394 (1935).
Celastrus articulatus Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 97 (1784), sphalm. ?—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 356 (1915).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 212 (1926).
Celastrus Tatarinowii Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 357 (1857).
Celastrus crispula Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1861: 51 (1861).
- C. orbiculatus** var. *punctatus* (Thunb.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 267 (1900).
Celastrus punctatus Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 97 (1784).
Celastrus striata Thunb. ? sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 210 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 142) (1866), non Thunberg (1784).
Celastrus kiusianus Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 314 [1878?].
Celastrus articulata var. *punctata* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 21: 138 (1907).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 357 (1915).
Celastrus articulatus var. *humilis* Matsumura, Ind. Pl. Jap. 2: 319 (1912).
- C. orbiculata** f. *major* Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 469 (1902) "f. γ."
- C. gemmata** Loesener in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 468 (1902).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 250 (1933).
Embelia Esquirolii Léveillé in Repert. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 374 (1912).
- C. flagellaris** Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 357 (1857); Decas Pl. Amur. t. 4 (1859).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 357 (1915).
Celastrus ciliidens Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 85 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 66. 1866) (1865).
Celastrus clemacanthus Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 284 (1910).
- PACHISTIMA** Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 176 (1818), nom. subnud.—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 556 (1908).
Oreophila Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 258 (1838), non D. Don (1832).
Paxistima Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 42 (1838, pref. Oct.), sphalm. pro "*Pachistima*" ?—L. C. Wheeler in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 792 (1943).
Pachystima Rafin. ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. Suppl. 1: 1424 (1840).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 361 (1862).
Pachystigma Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. Comm. 348 (1843), non Hochstetter (1842).
 TYPE: *Ilex* ? *myrsinites* Pursh = *P. myrsinites* (Pursh) Raf.
- P. Myrsinites** (Pursh) Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 42 (1838) "*Paxistima*".—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 450 (1936) "*Pachystima*".
Ilex ? *myrsinites* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 119 (1814).
Myginda myrtifolia Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 109 (1818).
Oreophila myrtifolia Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 259 (1838).
Paxistima myrtifolia L. C. Wheeler in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 793 (1943).

P. Canbyi Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 623 (1873). "*Pachystima*." — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 395, fig. 2369 (1897) "*Pachystima*".
Paxistima Canbyi L. C. Wheeler in Am. Midland Nat. 29: 794 (1943).

FORSELLESIA Greene in Erythea, 1: 206 (1893). — Loesener in Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 20b: 188 (1942).
Glossopetalon Gray, Pl. Wright. Tex.-Neo-Mex. 2: 29 (Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 5,6) (1853). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 368 (1862) "*Glossopetalum*". — St. John in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 55: 105 (1942). — Non *Glossopetalum* Schreber (1789).
 Typus: *Glossopetalon spinescens* Gray = *F. spinescens* (Gray) Greene.

F. meionandra (Koehne) Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2, 8 (1900).
Glossopetalum meionandrum Koehne in Gartenfl. 43: 237, fig. 52 (1894).

TRIPTERYGIUM Hooker f. in Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 368 (1862). — Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 315 [1878?] "*Trypterygium*". — Loesener in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 20b: 169 (1942).
 Typus: *T. Wilfordi* Hooker f.

T. Regellii Sprague & Takeda in Kew Bull. 1912: 223 (1912).
Tripterygium Wilfordi sensu Regel in Gartenfl. 18: 105, t. 612 (1869), non Hooker f. (1862).

Fam. STAPHYLEACEAE

STAPHYLEACEAE (DC.) Lindley, Syn. Brit. Fl. 75 (1829). — Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 381 (1830). — J. Krause in Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 20b: 255 (1942).
Frangulaceae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4,2: 619 (1805), p. p.
Celastrineae trib. *Staphyleaceae* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 2 (1825).
Sapindaceae b. *Sapindeae* a. *Staphylaceae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 200 (1828), nom. subnud.; Fl. Germ. Excurs. 2: 769 (1832) "*Staphyleaceae*".
Celastraceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 95 (1834), p. p. quoad *Staphylea*.
Celastraceae . . . *Staphylidae* Burnett, Outl. Bot. 2: 614, 617, 621 (1835).
Ochranthaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 78 (1836).
Sapindaceae i. *Zygophylleae* c. *Staphylaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 285 (1837); Repert. Herb., Nomencl. Gen. Pl. 198 (1841) "*Staphyleae*".
Celastraceae subord. *Staphyleae* Gray, Bot. Text-book, 257 (1842).
Simabaceae trib. *Staphyleinae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 180 (1847).
Sapindaceae subord. *Staphyleaceae* Gray, Introd. Struct. Syst. Bot. ed. 5, 409 (1858).
Sapindaceae subord. *Staphyleae* Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 392 (1862).
Celastraceae subfam. *Staphylaeoideae* A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 52 (1864).
Sapindaceae subord. *Staphyleineae* A. Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 11: 73 (1876). — Robinson in A. Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,1: 432 (1897) "*Staphylinae*".
Sapindaceae 5. *Staphylinae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3,2: 390 (1887).

STAPHYLEA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 130, no. 336 (1754) "*Staphylaea*". — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 412 (1862).

Staphylodendron Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754). — Moench, Meth. Pl. 64 (1794) "*Staphylo-drum*".

Staphilaea Allioni in Misc. Philos.-Math. Soc. Taurin. 2: 68 (1761).

Staphylaea Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 286 (1770).

Staphylodendron Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 223 (1772).

Staphyllaea Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 253 (1777).

Bumalda Thunberg, (praeses; resp. J. G. Lodin), Diss. Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 63 (1783).

Staphilea Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 300 (1790). — Medicus, Beytr. Pflanz.-Anat. 401 (1800).

Staphyllea J. Rein in Petermann Geogr. Mitt. 25: 375 (1879).

Staphylis St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 8: 159 (1881).

Staphylia Knowlton in Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 51: 295 (1917).

LECTOTYPUS: *S. pinnata* L.

S. pinnata Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753). — Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 286 (1770) "*Staphylaea p.*" — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubb. 2: 191, fig. 123 (1907).

Staphylodendron pinnatum Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 438 (1766). — Moench, Meth. Pl. 64 (1794) "*Staphylo-drum p.*"

Staphylodendron pinnatum Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 1: 223 (1772).

S. colchica Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1848[2]: 276 (1848).

Staphylea colchica f. *paniculata* Valckenier Suringar in Meded. Rijks Hoog. Land-Boschbouwsch. 3: 189 (1910), nom.

S. colchica var. **Kochiana** Medvedef, Derev. Kustarn. Kavk. [Trees Shrubs Cauc.] 36 (1883). — Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 78 (1897).

Staphylea colchica sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 517 (1869), p. p.; non Steven (1848).

Hooibrenckia formosa Hort. ex [Wittmack in] Garten-Zeit. 3: 340, fig. 110 (1884), pro syn.

Staphylea colchica a. *lasianдра* Dippel, Handb. Laubb. 2: 475 (1892).

?*Staphylea colchica* var. *Hooibrencki* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 78 (1897).

S. colchica var. **laxiflora** Valckenier Suringar, Gids Arb. Landbouwh. Wagen. ed. 2, [Suppl.] 3 (1920). — Baas-Becking in Meded. Rijks Landbouwhooges. 18: 83, t. 67 (1920); Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1921(31): 124, fig. (1921) "*Staphylaea*".

Staphylea colchica f. *racemosa* Valckenier Suringar in Meded. Rijks Hoog. Land- Boschbouwsch. 3: 189 (Arb. Rijks Hoog. Land-Boschbouwschool, 71) (1910), nom.

S. colchica f. **grandiflora** Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 78 (1897).

S. colchica var. **Coulombieri** (André) Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 78 (1897).

Staphylea × *Coulombieri* André in Rev. Hort. 1887: 462 (1887) "*S. pinnata* × *colchica*."

S. elegans (*S. colchica* × *pinnata*) Zabel in Gartenfl. 37: 499 (1888).

S. elegans var. **Hessei** Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1898(7): 36 (1898). — Schneider in Gartenschönh. 16: 126 (1935).

Staphylea Hessei Hort. ex Pollanetz in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 48: 253, 254 (1933).

Staphylea (*continued*)

- S. holocarpa** Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1895: 15 (1895). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 185 (1915). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 1 (1934).
Staphylea Emodi sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 73 (1905), non Hooker f. (1875).
Xanthoceras enkianthiflora Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 534 (1913); Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 50 (1914) "*Zanthoceras e.*"
Tecoma Cavaleriei Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 50 (1914).
- S. holocarpa** var. *rosea* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 186 (1915).
- S. trifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 396, fig. 2371 (1897).
Staphylo dendron trifoliatum Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 438 (1766). — Moench, Meth. Pl. 64 (1794) "*Staphylo dendrum t.*"
Staphylea trifoliata Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 286 (1770).
?Staphylea serratifolia W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 24 (1783), nom.
Staphylea trifoliata Roth, Bot. Abhandl. 29 (1787).
Staphylea trifoliata a. typica Zabel in Gartenfl. 37: 530 (1888).
Staphylea trifolia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 190 (1907).
- S. trifolia** var. *pauciflora* (Zab.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1718 (1902).
Staphylea trifoliata β. pauciflora Zabel in Gartenfl. 37: 530 (1888).
- S. emodi** Wallich, Num. List, no. 4275 [1830], nom. — Brandis, For. Fl. India, 114 (1874). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 190, fig. 120b (1907).
- S. Bolanderi** Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 10: 69 (1874). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 451 (1936).
- S. Bumalda** De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 2 (1825). — Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 180, t. 95 [1841].
Bumalda trifolia Thunberg (praeses; resp. J. G. Lodin), Diss. Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 63 (1783); Fl. Jap. 114 (1784).
Bumalda trifoliata Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 514 [1785].
Staphylea Bumalda var. *typica* Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 15: 683 (1939).
- EUSCAPHIS** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 125 [1840]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 412 (1862). — Nom. ad conservandum proponendum.
Hebokia Rafinesque, Alsograph. 47 (1838), nom. prius.
 TYPUS: *E. staphyleoides* Sieb. & Zucc. = *E. japonica* (Thunb.) Kanitz.
- E. japonica** (Thunb.) Kanitz in Természetr. Füzet. 3: 157 (Anthoph. Jap. 24) (1878). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 480 (1892). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 187 (1915).
Sambucus japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 125 (1784).
Hebokia japonica (Thunb.) Rafinesque, Alsograph. 47 (1838).
Euscaphis staphyleoides Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 124, t. 67 [1840].
Evodia Chaffanjoni Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 265 (1914).
- TAPISCIA** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1928 (1890).
 TYPUS: *T. sinensis* Oliv.

T. sinensis Oliver, l. c. (1890). — Chun, Chin. Econ. Trees, 224, fig. 80 (1922).

Fam. ACERACEAE

- ACERACEAE** Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. Pl. 2: 15, t. 73 (1805), exclud. gen. nonnull. — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 81 (1836). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 89 p., fig., 2 maps (1902).
Acerineae [Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 18: 477 (1811) "Acerinées".] — De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 593 (1824).
Sapindaceae c. Paullinieae c. Acereae Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 201 (1828), nom. subnud.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 285 (1837) "*S. 2. P. 2 c. A.*".
Sapindaceae trib. *Acerariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. 182 (1847).
Sapindaceae subord. *Acerineae* Gray, Introd. Struct. Syst. Bot. ed. 5, 410 (1858). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 409 (1862).
Sapindaceae 1. *Acerinae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3: 390 (1887).
Sapindaceae subfam. *Aceroideae* A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 52 (1864).

DIPTERONIA Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 29: t. 1898 (1889). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 4 (1934). — Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 14 (Monog. Chin. Acer) (1939).
 TYPUS: *D. sinensis* Oliv.

D. sinensis Oliver, l. c. (1889).
Acer Dielsii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 432 (1915). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 4 (1934), pro syn.

ACER Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1054 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5; 474, no. 1023 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 409 (1862). — Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 287–383 (1885); 7: 177–263 (1886); 11: 72–83 [1889?]; 16: 393–404 (1893). — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1893 (5): 78–81, fig. (1893), var. novae imperfecte notae. — Schmucker in Silva Orbis, 5: maps 193–218 (1942).
 LECTOTYPUS: *A. Pseudo-Platanus* L.

Sect. 1. **ACER** (L.), sect. nov.

Acer Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1054 (1753), p. p., *A. Negundo* exclud.
Euacer Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 42 (1852), nom. subnud.*
Acer §. "Acer proper" Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 558 (1908).

Ser. 1. **PLATANOIDEA** (Pax), grad. nov.

Acer sect. *Platanoides* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 327 (1885).

A. platanoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1055 (1753). — Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 239 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 49, fig. 8 (1902). — Ruhe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 86: 98, t. 24 (1936).
Acer platanoides a. lobatum Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 435 (1789).
Acer platanifolium Stokes, Bot. Nat. Med. 2: 382 (1812).
Euacer platanoides Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 42 (1852).

* Under this generic name besides *E. molle* and *E. affine*, are enumerated many other alternative binary names of *Acer*, mostly as nomina nuda and subnuda, apparently referable either to *A. platanoides* L. or to *A. campestre* L.; they are not cited here, as they cannot be referred with certainty to a definite species or variety. *Acer Pseudo-Platanus* generally considered the type of the genus is retained under *Acer*, though the name *Euacer* would indicate that it represents the typical part of the segregate.

- Acer rotundum* Dulac, Fl. Dép. Haut.-Pyrén. 242, fig. 26 (1867).
- Acer laetum* ? var. *cordifolium* Uechtritz & Sintenis ex Kanitz, Pl. Roman. Enum. 188 [1880], nom.
- Acer platanoides* var. *typicum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 240 (1886).
- Acer Dobrudschae* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 238 (1886).
- Acer fallax* Pax, l. c. (1886).
- Acer platanoides* var. *typicum* subvar. *rubellum* f. *i. normale* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 559 (1893).
- Acer platanoides* subsp. *eu-platanoides* Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,1: 282 (1924).
- A. platanoides f. variegatum** (West.), grad. nov.
- Acer platanoides* 2. *variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 1 (1770).—Borkhausen, Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. Holzart. 44 (1790).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 409 (1838) "var."
- Acer platanoides* ** *albo-variegatum* Hayne, Fl. Dendr. 215 (1822).
- Acer platanoides quadricolor* hort. Zoesch. ex Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zösch, 19 (1885).
- ?*Acer platanoides Walderseei* Späth, [Kat.] no. 116: 73 (1904).
- A. platanoides f. rubrum** (Herd.) Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 240 (1886) "var. *typicum* F. rubra".
- Acer platanoides* β. *rubrum* Herder in Gartenfl. 16: 163, t. 545 (1867).—[Morren in] Belg. Hort. 18: 39, t. 4 (1868).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 50 (1902) "var. *coloratum* subvar. *rubrum*".
- Acer platanoides* var. *Reitenbachii* Reitenbach ex Caspary in Schrift. Phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb. 15: 30, 81 (1874).—Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 15: 565 (1881).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 561 (Var. *Acer*, 51) (1893) "f."
- Acer platanoides nigrum* hort. am. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubb.-Ben. 316 (1903), pro syn.
- Acer platanoides Youngi* hort. (Maurice) ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- A. platanoides f. Schwedleri** (K. Koch) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 561 (Var. *Acer*, 51) (1893) "var. *coloratum* subvar. *rubrum* f. *S.*"
- Acer Schwedleri* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 530 (1869), pro syn.
- Acer platanoides* var. *Schwedleri* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume & Sträuch. 50 (1875).—Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 15: 565, fig. 106 (1881).
- Acer platanoides* (var.) f. *purpurascens* Willkomm, Forstl. Flora, 741 (1875).
- A. platanoides f. Stollii** Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 587, fig. 33 (Var. *Acer*, 56) (1893) "var. *hederifolium* f. *S.*"
- Acer platanoides* "Oeconomierath Stoll" Spaeth, Haupt-Preis-Verz. 76: 2 (1889); 118: 74 (1905) "Oekonomierath Stoll."
- Acer platanoides* var. *Stollii* Simon-Louis ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 155 (1914) "var."
- A. platanoides f. laciniatum** (Lauth) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 586, fig. 25 (Var. *Acer*, 55) (1893) "var. *crispum* Spach subvar. *cuneatum* f. *l.*"
- Acer laciniatum* Lauth, Diss. de Acere, 23 (1781).—Lodiges, Cat. Pl. Seeds, 12 (1777) ex Du Roi in Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 5: 217, t. 4 (1784).
- Acer platanoides* β. *laciniatum* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 435 (1789).
- Acer platanoides lacinosum* Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. 136 (1804), nom.
- Acer Lobelii* var. *b. Tenore* in Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli, 3: 21 (Mem. Acero Lobel, 21) (1832).
- A. platanoides f. crispum** (Lauth), grad. nov.
- Acer crispum* Lauth, Diss. de Acere, 23 (1781).
- Acer platanoides a. crispum* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 168 (1834).
- Acer platanoides* var. *cucullatum* Nicholson in Gard. Chron., n. ser. 15: 564 (1881).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 586, fig. 24 (Var. *Acer*, 55) (1893) "var. *crispum* subvar. *c.*"
- A. platanoides f. palmatifidum** (Tausch) Dansereau in Naturaliste Canad. 72: 125 (1945).
- Acer platanoides γ. palmatifidum* Tausch in Flora, 12: 548 (1829).
- Acer platanoides* β. *palmatifidum* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 168 (1834).
- Acer platanoides dissectum* David in Rev. Hort. sér. 2, 4: 46 (1845).—Jacques in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 1: 254 (1847) "var."—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 586, fig. (1893) "var. *palmatifidum* f. *d.* Jacquin f. (Hort. Vind.)" *
- ?*Acer platanoides multifidum* in Bon Jard. (1845), ex David in Rev. Hort. (1845), pro syn.
- Acer platanoides palmatum* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 530 (1869).
- A. platanoides f. Lorbergii** [Overeijnder] Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 586, fig. 23 (Var. *Acer*, 55) (1893) "var. *palmatifidum* f. *L. van Houtte* (Kat.)"
- Acer Lorbergii* Overeijnder in Sieboldia, 7: 372 (1881).
- Acer platanoides* var. *palmatum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 155 (1914), non K. Koch (1869).
- A. platanoides f. columnare** [Carr.] Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 560 (Var. *Acer*, 50) "var. *typicum* subvar. *rubellum* f. *c.*"
- Acer platanoides columnare* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 346 (1878).
- Acer platanoides nanum* Dippel, Handb. Laubb. 2: 450 (1892), in textu.—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 560 (Var. *Acer*, 49) (1893) "f."
- Acer platanoides pyramidale* Dippel, Handb. Laubb. 2: 450 (1892), nom. subnud.
- Acer platanoides nanum-pyramidale* hort. ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- Acer platanoides pyramidale compressum* hort. bat. ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- A. platanoides f. erectum** Slavin in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 225 (1931).—D. Wyman in Am. Nurseryman, 83,12: 7, fig. (1946) "*A. pl. e.*"
- Acer platanoides ascendens* L. C. Chadwick in Am. Nurseryman, 73,9: 12, fig. (1946).
- A. platanoides f. globosum** [Nichols.] Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 560 (Var. *Acer*, 50) (1893) "var. *typicum* subvar. *rufum* f. *g.*"
- Acer platanoides* var. *globosum* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 15: 564 (1881).
- Acer platanoides compacta* Paillet [ex Regel] in Gartenfl. 35: 117 (1886).
- A. Dieckii** (*A. Lobelii* × *platanoides*) Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 16: 402 [1892]; in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 163 (Heft 8): 49 (1902).
- Acer Lobelii* var. *Dieckii* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 238 (1886).

* Schwerin cites as author Jacquin f. (Hort. Vind.) but neither in the works of the older Jacquin who, and not the younger, is the author of Hortus Vindobonensis, is the name in question to be found; the author cited is probably a mistake for Jacques who published in 1847 (l. c.) the combination *A. platanoides* var. *dissectum* with *A. palmatifidum* Tausch as a synonym.

Acer Dieckii (continued)

Acer platanoides var. *integrilobum* Zabel in Gartenfl. **36**: 431, fig. 107, 108 (1887), non Tausch (1829).

Acer Dieckii f. *integrilobum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 460 (Var. *Acer*, 50) (1893).

A. Miyabei Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **32**: 485 (in Mém. Biol. **12**: 725) (1888).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 46 (1902).

A. truncatum Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 84 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 10. 1833) (1835).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 151, t. 76 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 215 (1926).

Acer laetum β. *truncatum* Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 217 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 601) (1857).

Acer Lobelii subsp. *truncatum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **29**: 56 (1890).

Acer truncatum var. *nudum* f. *typicum* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1896**(5): 81 (1896).

Acer platanoides subsp. *truncatum* Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5**, **1**: 282 (1924).

A. Mono Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 126 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 416) (1857).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 80 (1938).

Acer pictum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 162 (1784), sensu lato; non Thunberg (1783).

?*Acer truncatum* var. *pilosum* (f.) *barbinerve* Schwerin, l. c. (1896).

?*Acer truncatum* var. *pilosum* f. *albo-variegatum* Schwerin, l. c. (1896).

Acer laetum var. *parviflorum* Regel in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 219 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 486) (1857).

Acer pictum γ. Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **26**: 443 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 600) (1880).

Acer pictum var. *Mono* Maximowicz ex Franchet in Nouv. Archiv. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **5**: 229 (Pl. David. **1**: 77. 1884) (1883).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 236 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 47 (1902) "var. *typicum* Schwerin subvar. *mono*".

Acer pictum var. *typicum* Pax, l. c. (1902).

Acer Hayatae var. *glabra* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **53**: 590 (1906).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 5 (1934), pro syn.

Acer pictum var. *parviflorum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 225 (1907).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 216 (1926), cum syn. multis.

Acer platanoides subsp. *pictum* Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5**, **1**: 282 (1924).

A. Mono f. *connivens* (Nichols.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 81 (1938).

Acer pictum Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, **2**: 156 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 48) (1845), p. p.

Acer pictum var. *connivens* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **16**: 375 (1881).

Acer pictum var. *eupictum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 236 (1886).

A. Mono f. *marmoratum* (Nichols.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 81 (1938).

Acer pictum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 162 (1784), non Thunberg (1783).

Acer pictum var. *marmoratum* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **16**: 375 (1881).

A. Mono f. *dissectum* (Wesm.), grad. nov.

Acer pictum var. γ. *dissectum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot.

Belg. **29**: 56 (1890).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 47 (1902).

Acer pictum angustilobum Makino ex Pax, l. c. (1902), pro syn.

Acer mono var. *dissectum* Honda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **46**: 37 (1932).

A. Mono f. *subtrifidum* (Makino), grad. nov.

Acer pictum var. *dissectum* subvar. *subtrifidum* Makino in Tokyo Bot. Mag. **18**: 114 (1894).

Acer Mono var. *subtrifidum* (Makino) Honda in Tokyo Bot. Mag. **46**: 372 (1932).

A. Mono var. *tricuspis* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 82 (1938).

Acer tenellum Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **19**: t. 1897 (1889); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 53, fig. 9 (1902).

Acer Bodinieri Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 433 (1912).

Acer pictum var. *parviflorum* f. *tricuspis* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 258 [1914]; in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 5 (1934).

Acer mono f. *tricuspis* Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China. **11**: 34 (1939).

A. Mono f. *ambiguum* (Pax) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 416 (1939).

Acer ambiguum Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 457, fig. 218 (1892), non Heer (1878).

Acer pictum var. *ambiguum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **16**: 401 (1892).

Acer Dippeli Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 460 (Var. *Acer*, 48) (1893).

Acer pictum var. *Paxii* Schwerin f. *Eu-Paxii* Schwerin in op. cit. 458 (47) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 47 (1902).

Acer Mono var. *Paxii* Honda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **45**: 43 (1931).

A. Okamotoanum Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **31**: 28 (1917); Rep. Veget. Ooryongto, Corea, 38, fig. (p. 37², 39, 71¹, 75², 77⁴) (1919).

Acer Okamotoi Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **1**: 13, t. 7 (1915), quoad fruct.

A. fulvescens Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 84 (1911).

A. Mayrii Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1901** (10): 58 (1901).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 76 (1902).

Acer pictum var. *Mayrii* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **3**: 662 (1908).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32**, **1**: 63, t. 32, fig. 8, 9 (1911) "a. *typicum* subvar. *M.*"

A. cappadocicum Gleditsch in Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, **6**: 116, t. 2 (1785).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 84 (1911).

Acer monspessulanum var. β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1056 (1753), p. p. quoad syn. Tournefort.

Acer laetum C. A. Meyer, Verz. Kauk. Pflanz. 206 (1831).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 48 (1902).

Acer colchicum Booth ex Gordon in Gard. Mag. (London), n. ser., **6**: 632 (1840).

Acer colchicum viride Hesse, Kat. (1888) ex Pax, l. c. (1902), pro syn.

Acer Lobelii subsp. *laetum* var. *a. colchicum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 237 (1886).

- Acer laetum* var. *colchicum* f. *viride* (Hesse) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 48 (1902).
Acer platanoides subsp. *laetum* Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,1: 282 (1924).
Acer platanoides subsp. *laetum* f. *viride* (Hesse) Gams, l. c. (1924).
- A. cappadocicum** f. *rubrum* (Kirchn.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 216 (1922).
Acer laetum 2. *rubrum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 193 (1864).—Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 15,2: 281 (Fl. Caucas.) (1869) "var. *rubra*."
Acer colchicum rubrum Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
Acer pictum var. *rubrum* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 16: 375 (1881).
Acer Lobelii subsp. *laetum* var. *colchicum* f. *horticola* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 237 (1886).
Acer laetum var. *colchicum* f. *rubrum* hort. ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 459 (Var. Acer, 47) (1893).
Acer laetum var. *colchicum* f. *horticola* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 48 (1902).
Acer pictum var. *colchicum rubrum* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 3: 661 (1908).
Acer cappadocicum f. *horticola* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 86 (1911).
Acer cappadocicum var. *rubrum* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 87 (1919), nom.
Acer platanoides subsp. *laetum* f. *horticola* Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,1: 282 (1924).
- A. cappadocicum** f. *tricolor* [Carr.] Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 86 (1911).
Acer colchicum tricolor Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1886: 371 (1886).—Pynaert in Rev. Hort. Belg. 12: 217, t. (1886).
Acer laetum var. *colchicum* f. *tricolor* (hort.) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 459 (Var. Acer, 48) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 163 (Heft 8): 48 (1902).
Acer pictum var. *variegatum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 154 (1914).
- A. cappadocicum** var. *sinicum* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 85 (1911).
Acer laetum var. *β. cultratum* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 163 (Heft 8): 48 (1902), p. p.; non *A. c.* Wallich (1831).
- A. cappadocicum** f. *tricaudatum* (Rehd.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 86 (1911).
Acer laetum var. *tricaudatum* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 178 (1905).
Acer pictum var. *tricaudatum* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 3: 661 (1908).
- A. Lobelii** Tenore, Cat. Pl. Hort. Neapol. app. 2, 69 (1819); in Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli, 3 (Mem. Cl. Fis. Stor. Nat.): 21, t. 1 (Mem. Acero Lobel) (1832), read Nov. 1823. —Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 47 (1902).
Acer platanoides var. *integrilobum* Tausch in Flora, 12: 548 (1829).
Acer platanoides var. *δ. Lobelii* Wesmael in Belg. Hort. 9: 350 (1859).—Parlatore, Fl. Ital. 5: 401 (1873).—Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,1: 282 (1924) "subsp."
Acer Lobelii subsp. *Tenorei* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 237 (1886).
Acer aetnense Hort. ex Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 47 (1902), pro syn.
- A. longipes** Franchet ex Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 178 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 6 (1905); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 88 (1911).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 218 (1926).
Acer laetum var. *tomentosulum* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 178 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 6 (1905).
- A. amplum** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 86 (1911).
- A. catalpifolium** Rehder in op. cit. 87 (1911).
- Ser. 2. **CAMPESTRIA** (Pax), grad. nov.
Acer sect. *Campestria* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 327 (1885).
Acer sect. *Goniocarpa* Poyarkova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. ser. 1, 1: 347 (1933).
- A. orientale** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1300 (1759).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 64, fig. 11 (1902).
Acer creticum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1497 (1763).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 950 (1867).
Acer sempervirens Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 128 (1767).
Acer virens Thunberg, Diss. de Acere (resp. J. L. Aschan) 13 (1793); in Diss. Acad. Upsal. 2: 340, 346 (1800).
Acer heterophyllum Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 10, t. 1, fig. 1 (1796).
Acer humile Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 281 (1796).
Acer obtusifolium Sibthorp & Smith, Fl. Graec. Prodr. 1: 206 (1806); Fl. Graeca, 4: t. 361 (1828).
Acer Willkommii Wettstein in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1889: 384 (1890).
Acer monspessulanum subsp. *orientale* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 50 (1890).
- A. syriacum** Boissier & Gaillardot in Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. sér. 2, 5: 72 (1856).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 63 (1902).
Acer syriacum var. *a. eusyriacum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 232 (1886).
Acer monspessulanum subsp. *syriacum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 50 (1890).
- A. cinerascens** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 1, 6: 29 (1845).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 63 (1902).
Acer canescens Bornmüller ex Stapf in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 30: 141 (1894), nom. sine autore; sphalm. pro *A. cinerascens*?
Acer cinerascens var. *Boissieri* f. *typicum* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1898(7): 49, t. (Beitr. Acer, 5: 113) (1898).
- A. monspessulanum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1056 (1753).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 61 (1902). —Ruhe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 86: 103, t. 29 (1936).
Acer trilobatum Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 382 (1786).
Acer trilobum Moench, Meth. Pl. 56 (1794), non Gilibert (1781).
Acer rectangulatum Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 242 (1867).
Acer monspessulanum f. *genuinum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 229 (1866).—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 152 (1897) "a."
- A. campestre** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1055 (1753).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 55 (1902). —Ruhe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 86: 99, t. 4 (1936).
Acer trilobum Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 198 (1781); Exerc.

Acer campestre (continued)

- Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 327 (1790) "*trilobus*".
Acer suberosum Dumortier, Florula Belg. 113 (1827).
Acer collinum Tenore, Syll. Fl. Neapol. 194 (1831).
Acer sylvestre Wenderoth in Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Marburg, 2: 250 (1831).
Euacer campestre Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 42 (1852).
 ?*Euacer sudeticum* (p. 63), *E. sharkense*, *E. rubrotinctum* Opiz in Lotos Zeitschr. Naturwiss. 3: 68 (1853).
Acer campestre subsp. *leiocarpum* var. *normale* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 328 (Var. *Acer*, 33) (1893).
- A. campestre** var. **hebecarpum** De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 594 (1824). — Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 222 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 52 (1902) "subsp."
Acer campestre a. *eriocarpon* Wallroth, Sched. Crit. Fl. Hal. 188 (1822).
Acer eriocarpon Opiz in Flora, 7, 1, Beil. 1: 83 (1824), non Michaux (1803).
Acer molle, *A. affine* Opiz, *A. quinquelobatum* Wagner ex Opiz, l. c. (1824).
Acer campestre var. *villicarpum* Láng in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 1: 187 (1824).
Acer campestre β. *pubescens* Boenninghausen, Prodr. Fl. Monast. 116 (1824).
Acer campestre a. *lasiocarpum* Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 1: 365 (1827).
Euacer eriocarpon Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 42 (1852).
Acer tomentosum v. *serotinum* Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 552 (Add. Fl. Hung. 248. 1864) (1863).
- A. campestre** f. **pulverulentum** (Kirchn.) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 163 (Heft 8): 57 (1902) "subsp. *leiocarpum* var. *normale* f. *p.*" — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 136 (1914) "var."
Acer campestre 5. *pulverulentum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 179 (1864) "(f.)"
- A. campestre** f. **albo-variegatum** [Hayne] Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 56 (1902) "subsp. *hebecarpum* var. β. *lobatum* f. *a.*"
Acer campestre † *albovariegatum* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 211 (1822).
Acer campestre var. *variegatum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 223 (1886), p. p.
- A. campestre** f. **postelense** Lauche ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896(5): 80 (1896). — Saint-Paul-Illaire in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1898(7): 58 (1898) "var."
Acer campestre *foliis luteis* R. Lauche in Muskau. Baumsch. Haupt.-Cat. 1896, 3 (1896).
- A. campestre** f. **Schwerinii** (Hesse) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 62 (1901).
Acer campestre *Schwerinii* Hesse ex Purpus in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1897(6): 14 (1897). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 136 (1914) "var."
- A. campestre** var. **leiocarpum** (Opiz) Tausch in Flora, 12: 547 (1829). — Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 222 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 56 (1902) "subsp." — Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 326 (Var. *Acer*, 33) (1893) "subsp."
Acer leiocarpum, *A. macrocarpon*, *A. polycarpon*, *A. microphyllum* Opiz in Flora, 7, 1, Beil. 1: 82 (1824).
- Euacer leiocarpum* Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 42 (1852).
Acer campestre 3a. *liocarpum* Wallroth ex Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 199 (1867).
- A. campestre** var. **austriacum** (Tratt.) De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 594 (1824) "γ." — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 57 (1902). — Plavšić in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 90: 222 (1941) "var. *leiocarpum* Wallr. f. a. D.C."
Acer Austriacum Trattinnick, Observ. Bot. 1: 5 (1811); Archiv. Gewächsk. 1: 1, t. 6 (1812).
 ?*Acer microcarpon* Masner ex Opiz in Flora, 7, 1, Beil. 1: 82 (1824).
Acer campestre var. *acutilobum* Tausch in Flora, 12: 547 (1829).
Euacer austriacum Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 42 (1852).
- A. campestre** var. **tauricum** (Kirchn.) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 56 (1902).
Acer campestre 7. *tauricum* Booth ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 180 (1864) "(f.)". — Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 329 (Var. *Acer*, 35) (1893) "f."
Acer campestre β. *lobatum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 11: 77 (1889).
- A. Bornmuelleri** (*A. campestre* × *monspessulanum*) Borbás in Természetr. Füzet. 14: 75 (1891).
Acer campestre × *monspessulanum* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 57 (1902).
- A. zöschense** (*A. campestre* × *Lobelii*) Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 233 (1886).
Acer neglectum Lange in Bot. Tidskr. 13: 30 (1882). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 52 (1902). — Non Hoffmannsegg, Preisverzeich. ed. 8, Nachtr. 38 ex Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 410 (1842).
Acer campestre × *Lobelii* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 382 (1893).
Acer neglectum 1. *euneglectum* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 52 (Var. *Acer*, 78) (1894).
Acer neglectum 2. *zöschense* Schwerin, l. c. (1894).
Acer aetnense Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 564 (1927), pro syn.; non Tineo ex Pax (1886).
- A. divergens** Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 234 (1886).
Acer quinquelobum K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 540 (1869). — Schwerin in Gartenfl. 47: 123, fig. (Beitr. *Acer*, 4: 106) (1898). — Non Gilibert (1781).
Acer lasicum Schwerin, l. c. fig. (l. c.) (1898).
- A. Opalus** Miller, Gard. Dict. A. no. 8 (1768). — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 436 (1789). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 235, fig. 160c-d, 161d-e (1907, May 15). — Schinz & Thellung in Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich, 51: 492 (1907).
Acer italum Lauth, Diss. de Acere, 32 (1781). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 58 (1902). — Ruhe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 86: 101, t. 27 (1936).
Acer opulifolium Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphin. 1: 333 (1786).
Acer rotundifolium Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 382 (1789).
Acer vernum Reynier [in Mém. Hist. Phys. Nat. Suisse, 1: 221 (1788) "L'Érable printanier"] ex Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 6: 325 (1830), pro syn.
Acer opalifolium Tenore in Atti Istit. Incor. Sci. Nat. Napoli, 7: 313, t. 1 (Ricerche Sp. Aceri, 7. 1846) (1847).

- Acer italum* subsp. *variabile* Pax var. *a. opulifolium* et var. *β. opalus* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 226 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 58, 59 (1902).
Acer Opalus subsp. *italum* Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,1**: 291, fig. 1861 [1924].
Acer italum subsp. *occidentale* var. *variabile* (f.) *Opalus* et (f.) *opulifolium* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 360 (Var. Acer, 37) (1893).
- A. Opalus** var. *obtusatum* (Willd.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **3**: 663, t. 206, fig. 16 (1908). — Gams in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,1**: 293 [1924] "subsp."
- Acer obtusatum* Waldstein & Kitaibel ex Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4,2**: 984 [1806]. — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 57 (1902). — Ruhe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. **86**: 100, t. 26 (1936).
- Acer opulifolium* var. *γ. tomentosum* Tausch in Flora, **12,2**: 549 (1829), p. p. — Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. **1**: 136 (1837), p. p.
- Acer opulifolium* *β. obtusatum* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. **3**: 221 (1852), p. p.
- Acer opulifolium* var. *velutinum* Boissier, Fl. Or. **1**: 950 (1867).
- Acer opulifolium* sensu Schlosser & Vukotinović, Fl. Croat. **386** (1869), non Villars (1786).
- Acer obtusatum* subsp. *euobtusatum* var. *genuinum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 224 (1886).
- Acer aetnense* Tineo ined. ex Pax, l. c. (1886), pro syn.
- A. Opalus** var. *tomentosum* (Tausch) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 217 (1922).
- Acer neapolitanum* Tenore in Atti Accad. Sci. Napoli, **1**: 103, t. (Mem. Nuov. Acero) (1819); Tenore, Fl. Napol. **2**: 372, t. 100 (1820).
- Acer opulifolium* var. *γ. tomentosum* Tausch in Flora, **12,2**: 549 (1829), p. p. exclud. (*β. lobis obtusis*).
- Acer obtusatum* var. *neapolitanum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **1**: 649 (1831). — Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 223 (1886) "subspec."
- Acer opulifolium* *β. obtusatum* Viviani, Fl. Dalmat. **3**: 221 (1852), p. p.
- Acer opulifolium* var. *β. lanuginosum* Wesmael in Belg. Hort. **9**: 351 (1859).
- Acer Opalus* var. *neapolitanum* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. **3**: 664, t. 106, fig. 15 (1908).
- A. Opalus** var. ? Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 572 (1940).
- Acer microphyllum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **189** (1864). — K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 536 (1869), pro syn. — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1894**(3): 50, fig. (1894). — Non Opiz (1824).
- A. Peronai** [*A. monspessulanum* × *Opalus*] Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1901**(10): 59 (1901) "*italum* × *monspessulanum*".
- A. hyrcanum** Fischer & Meyer in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **4**: 31 (1837). — Boissier, Fl. Or. **1**: 950 (1867). — Ruhe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. **86**: 102, t. 28 (1936). — Plavšić in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **90**: 216, fig. 2 (1941).
- Acer italum* subsp. *hyrcanum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 226 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 59 (1902).
- Acer Opalus* var. *hyrcanum* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **1**: 198 (1914).
- Acer tauricum* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1914), pro syn.
- Acer trilobum* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1914), pro syn.; non Lamarck (1786).
- Ser. 3. **SACHARINA** (Pax), grad. nov.
- Acer* sect. *Sacharina* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **6**: 328 (1885); **7**: 241 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 73 (1902).
- Acer* subgen. *Sacharodendron* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **1**: 47 (1836).
- Saccharodendron* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **3**: 181 (1914).
- A. saccharum** Marshall, Arbust. Am. **4** (1785). — Britton in Trans. New York Acad. Sci. **9**: 9 (1889). — Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **5**: 99 (1894). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 74 (1902).
- Acer sacchatum* Miller, Abridg. Gard. Dict. ed. 6, A. no. 6 (1771), p. p., quoad nom. angl.; ? sphalm.
- Acer saccharinum* sensu Wangenheim, Beytr. Teutsch. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holzart. **26**, t. 11, fig. 26 (1787), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Acer palmifolium* Borkhausen, Versuch Forstbot. Beschr. Catzenellenb. Holzart. **107** (1795).
- Acer barbatum* sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 266 (1814), p. p. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **2**: 97, t. 90 (1891). — Non Michaux (1803).
- Acer saccharinum* *β. viride* Franz Schmidt, Anleit. Erzieh. Ahornart. **43** [52], t. 9 (1812).
- Acer saccharophorum* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **80** (1853). — Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, **35**: 63 (1940).
- Acer saccharinum* var. *a. pseudoplatanoides* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 242 (1886).
- Acer saccharinum* subsp. *saccharinum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **29**: 61 (1890).
- Acer saccharum* var. *barbatum* Trelease in Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **5**: 94, t. 5, 6 (1894).
- Acer saccharum* var. *a. pseudoplatanoides* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 74 (1902).
- Saccharodendron barbatum* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **3**: 182 (1914).
- Acer Treleaseanum* Bush in Am. Midland Nat. **12**: 502 (1931).
- Saccharodendron saccharum* Moldenke in Rev. Sudam. Bot. **5**: 2 (1937).
- A. saccharum** f. *conicum* Fernald in Rhodora, **36**: 239, fig. (1934).
- Acer saccharophorum* f. *conicum* Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, **35**: 63 (1940).
- A. saccharum** f. *monumentale* (Temple), grad. nov.
- Acer saccharinum monumentale* Temple, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. **5** (1889); Descr. Cat. **1890-91**: 1 (1890). — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1901**(10): 62 (1901).
- Acer saccharum nigrum monumentale* (Temple) Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 286 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — Sudworth ex Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, **35**: 61 (1940) "*A. s. var. n. f. m.*"; pro syn.
- Acer nigrum* var. *monumentale* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 13 (1900).
- Acer saccharum* var. *monumentale* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **1**: 203 (1914). — D. Wyman in Am. Nurseryman, **83,12**: 8, 2 fig. (1946) "*A. s. m.*" — Dansereau in Naturaliste Canad. **72**: 127 (1945) "*f.*"
- Acer saccharophorum* var. *monumentale* Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, **35**: 61 (1940).
- A. saccharum** f. *glaucum* [Schmidt] Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 75 (1902) "var. *barbatum* f. *gl.*"

Acer saccharum f. glaucum (continued)

- Acer saccharinum a. glaucum*, Franz Schmidt, Anleit. Erzieh. Ahornart. 43 [52], t. 8 (1812).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 242 (1886) "var."; p. p.—Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 61 (1890) "subsp. *saccharinum* var. *gl.*"
- Acer palmifolium* var. *nigrum* f. *glaucum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 457 (Var. *Acer*. 45) (1893).
- Acer subglaucum* Bush in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 502 (1931).
- Acer saccharophorum* f. *glaucum* Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, 35: 61 (1940).

A. saccharum var. **Schneckii** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 256 (1913).

- Acer subglaucum* *Schneckii* Bush in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 503 (1931).
- Acer saccharophorum* var. *Schneckii* Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, 35: 62 (1940).

A. saccharum f. **Rugelii** (Pax) Palmer & Steyermark in Am. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 592 (1935).

- Acer Rugelii* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 243 (1886).
- Acer saccharinum* sensu Franz Schmidt, Oester. Baumz. 1: 12, t. 8 (1792), non Linnaeus (1753), nec Wangenheim (1787).
- Acer saccharinum* var. *glaucum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 242 (1886), p. p.
- Acer saccharinum* subsp. *Rugelii* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 61 (1890).
- Acer saccharinum* subsp. *saccharinum* var. *glaucum* Wesmael, l. c. (1890), p. p.
- Acer saccharinum* var. *nigrum* Newhall, Trees N. E. Am. 152, fig. 76 (1890), p. p. quoad fig. 76; non Loudon (1838).
- Acer barbatum* var. *nigrum* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 99, t. 91, fig. 3 (1891), p. p., quoad syn. et fig. 3.
- Acer saccharum* var. *Rugelii* (Pax) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 13 (1900).
- Acer saccharum* var. *barbatum* Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 5: 94, t. 5 (1894), p. p.
- Acer subglaucum* *Rugelii* B. F. Bush in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 503 (1931).
- Acer saccharophorum* var. *Rugelii* Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, 35: 62 (1940).

A. grandidentatum Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 847 (1838).—Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 2: 82, t. 69 (1846).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 220 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 73 (1902).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 637, fig. 519 (1905).

- Acer barbatum* var. *grandidentatum* Sargent in Gard. & For. 4: 148 (1891); Silva N. Am. 2: 100, t. 92 (1891).
- Acer saccharum* *grandidentatum*, Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 286 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1898).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 7 (1902) "var."
- Saccharodendron grandidentatum* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 183 (1914).

A. barbatum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 252 (1803).—Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 160 (1945).

- Acer floridanum* var. *villipes* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 255 (1913).—Fernald in Rhodora, 44: 426, t. 725, fig. 3, t. 727, fig. 4 (1942) "f."

A. barbatum f. **floridanum** (Chapm.) Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 160 (1945).

- Acer saccharinum* var. *floridanum* Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 81 (1860).

Acer floridanum Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 243 (1886).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 634, fig. 516 (1905).—Fernald in Rhodora, 44: 426, t. 725, fig. 1, 2, t. 727, fig. 3 (1942).—Non C. F. Ludwig (1783), nom.

Acer barbatum var. *floridanum* Sargent in Gard. & For. 4: 148 (1891); Silva N. Am. 2: 100, t. 91, fig. 4 (1891).

Acer Saccharum var. *floridanum* Small & Heller in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 31: 24 (1892).

Saccharodendron floridanum Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 182 (1914).

A. nigrum Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. 2: 238, t. 16 (1812).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 9, t. 625 (1902).

Acer saccharinum var. *nigrum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 411 (1838).—Gray, Man. N. U. S. 80 (1848) "β."

Acer saccharum var. *γ. nigrum* Britton in Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 9: 9 (1889).

Acer barbatum var. *nigrum* Sargent in Gard. & For. 4: 148, fig. 27 (1891); Silva N. Am. 2: 99, t. 91, fig. 1-2 (1891), exclud. fig. 3.

Acer palmifolium var. *nigrum* f. *villosum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 456, fig. 4 (Var. *Acer*, 45) (1893).

Acer palmifolium var. *concolor* Schwerin in op. cit. 457, fig. 6 (1893).

Saccharodendron nigrum Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 824, 1505 (1933).

A. leucoderme Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 22: 367 (1895).

Acer floridanum var. *acuminatum* Trelease in Am. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 5: 99, t. 11 (1894).

Acer saccharum var. *leucoderme* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 7, t. 624 (1902).

Saccharodendron leucoderme Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 182 (1914).

Ser. 4. **SPICATA** (Pax), grad. nov.

Acer subgen. *Evotrium* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 1: 47 (1836), p. p.

Acer subgen. *Sphendamus* Rafinesque, op. cit. 48 (1836), sphalm. pro *Sphendamnus*, nom. graecum *Aceris*.

Acer sect. *Spicata* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 326 (1885); 7: 182 (1886).

Acer sect. *Parviflora* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 11 (1911).

Acer sect. *Gemmata*, sect. *Trilobata*, sect. *Microcarpa* Poyarkova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. ser. 1, 1: 312, 324, 339 (1933).

A. macrophyllum Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 267 (1814).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 89, t. 86, 87 (1891).

Acer palmatum Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 1: 48 (1836), non Thunberg (1784).

Acer macrophyllum a. normalis Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 146 (1891).

Acer Murrayanum Hort. ex Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 163 (Heft 8): 21 (1902), pro syn.

A. Pseudo-Platanus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1054 (1753).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 17 (1902).—Ruhe in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 86: 97, t. 23 (1936).

Acer montanum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 553 (1778).

Acer quinquelobum Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 198 (1782); Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 327 (1790) "quinquelobus".

Acer opulifolium Thuillier, Fl. Paris, 538 (1790), non Villars (1786).

Acer procerum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 290 (1796).

- Acer bohemicum* P[resl?], *A. Opizii* Or[tmann], *A. praecox*, *A. vitifolium* [non Unger (1847)], nec A. Braun (1851), nec Weber (1852), fossil., *A. robustum*, *A. Tauschianum*, *A. Dittrichii* Or[tmann], *A. melliodorum*, *A. Wondračekii*, *A. Fieberi* Or[tmann] ex Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 9 (1852), nom.; cf. Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 17–20 (1902).
- Acer Pseudo-Platanus* subsp. *ii. typicum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 192 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 17 (1902).
- Acer Pseudo-Platanus* subsp. *typicum* var. *quinquelobum* f. *normale* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 259 (Var. *Acer*, 21) (1893).
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. variegatum** (West.), grad. nov.
Acer Pseudo-Platanus 2. *variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 1 (1770).
Acer pseudo-platanus †† *albo-variegata* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 212 (1822).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 19 (1902) “f. *albo-variegatum* Kirchn.”
- A. Pseudo-Platanus** [forma] W. A. Dayton in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 58: 27, fig. (1945), with tricarpeal fruit.
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. flavo-variegatum** (Hayne), grad. nov.
Acer pseudo-platanus † *flavo-variegata* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 212 (1822).
Acer Pseudo-Platanus var. *flava variegata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 414 (1838).
Acer pseudo-platanus var. *aureo-variegata* Jacques in Jacques & Herincq Man. Gén. Pl. 1: 253 (1847).
 ?*Acer Pseudo-platanus* var. *bicolor* Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschchen, 19 (1885), nom.
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. corstorphinense** hort. ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. 12: 25, fig. 26 (1893) “*coloratum* subvar. *lutescens* f. *c.* hort.”
Acer Pseudoplatanus lutescens novum hort. ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. Worleei** Rosenth. ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 263 (Var. *Acer*, 24) (1893) “var. *coloratum* subvar. *lutescens* f. *Worleei*.”—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 18 (1902) “subvar. *quinquelobum* f. *Worleei* (Ohlendorf) Schwerin”.
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. Leopoldii** (Lem.) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 264 (Var. *Acer*, 25) (1893) “var. *coloratum* subvar. *pallidum* f. *L.*”—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 19 (1902) “subvar. *quinquelobum* f. *L.* Lem.”
Acer Pseudo-Platanus var. *Leopoldii* Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 11: t. 411, (1864).
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. purpureum** (Loud.), grad. nov.
Acer Pseudo-platanus var. *purpurea* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 415 (1838).
Acer Pseudo-platanus atropurpureum Späth, Cat. ex Garten-Zeit. (Wittmack) 2: 513 (1883).
Acer Pseudo-Platanus subsp. *typicum* var. *coloratum* f. *purpurascens* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 192 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 19 (1902) “var. *β. typicum* subvar. *quinquelobum* f. *p.*”
Acer Pseudo-Platanus var. *coloratum* subvar. *rubrum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 265 (1893).
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. erythrocarpum** (Carr.) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 163 (Heft 8): 18 (1902) “var. *β. typicum* subvar. *quinquelobum* f. *e.*”
- Acer Pseudoplatanus erythrocarpum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1864: 171, t. (1864).—Endlicher ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 195, t. (1905).
- A. Pseudo-Platanus f. euchlorum** (Späth) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 259 (1893) “var. *quinquelobum* f. *e.*”—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 18 (1902).
- Acer Pseudoplatanus euchlorum* Späth, Kat. 1878 ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893).
- A. Pseudo-Platanus var. tomentosum** Tausch in Flora, 12,2: 548 (1829) “*β.*”
Acer villosus Presl, Delic. Prag. 31 (Pl. Rar. Sicil. Descr.) (1822).
Acer Pseudo-Platanus β. Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. 5: 624 (1842).
Acer macropterum Gussone, Pl. sicc. ex Bertoloni, l. c. (1842), pro syn.
Acer Pseudo-Platanus β. villosus Parlatores, Fl. Ital. 5: 405 (1872).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 191 (1886) “subsp.”; in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 17 (1902) “*a.*”
- A. coriaceum** [*A. monspessulanum* × *Pseudo-Platanus*] Tausch in Flora, 12,2: 550 (1829).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 197 (1886).
Acer creticum Franz Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. 1: 16, t. 15 (1792).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 14 (1902).—Non Linnaeus (1763).
Acer parvifolium Tausch in Flora, 12,2: 552 (1829).
Acer polymorphum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 3: 107 (1834).
Acer orientale (?) × *Pseudoplatanus* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 376 (1893).
- A. hybridum** [*A. Opalus* × *Pseudoplatanus*] Bosc in Bosc & Baudrillard, Dict. Cult. Arb. (Encycl. Méth. Agric. VII.) 374, 376 (1821) “*Érable hybride*” (p. 376), nom. subnud.—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 3: 88 (1834).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 195 [1885]; in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 14, fig. 4 (1902) “*A. Pseudo-platanus* × ?*italum*”.
- A. Duretti** (*A. ?Opalus* var. *obtusatum* × *Pseudoplatanus*) Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 16: 397 (1892); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 14 (1902).
- A. rotundilobum** [? *A. monspessulanum* × *Opalus*] Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 50, fig. (p. 47) (1894).—Pax in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 86 (1903) “? *A. monspessulanum* × *obtusatum*”; in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 58 (1902).
Acer barbatum Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz., ed. 2, 9 (1811), non Michaux (1803).
- A. sericeum** (*A. Pseudoplatanus* × ?) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 49, fig. (Einig. Neu. Ahorn. 75) (1894).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 22 (1902).
- A. ramosum** (?*A. campestre* × *Pseudoplatanus*) Schwerin, l. c. fig. (1894).—Pax in Engler, l. c. (1902).
- A. Heldreichii** Orphanides ex Boissier, Diag. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 2, 5: 71 (1856); Fl. Or. 1: 649 (1867).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 16 (1902).
Acer Heldreichii var. *a. Eu-Heldreichii* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 194 (1886).
- A. Trautvetteri** Medvedef in Izv. Kavkazsk. Obsch. Liubit. Estestv. 2: 9 (1880).—Trautvetter in Act.

Acer Trautvetteri (*continued*)

- Hort. Petrop. **7**: 428 (1880).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 15 (1902).
Acer insigne sensu Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **16**: 75, fig. 14 (1881).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **109**: t. 6697 (1883).—Non Boissier & Buhse (1860).
Acer insigne var. *Trautvetteri* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 195 (1886).
A. velutinum Boissier, Diag. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 1, **6**: 28 (1845).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 82 (1938).
Acer insigne var. *a. velutina* Boissier & Buhse in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **12**: 46 (Aufzähl. Transkauk. Pers. Pfl.) (1860).
Acer insigne var. *β. velutinum* Boissier, Fl. Or. **1**: 948 (1867).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 15 (1902).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 567 (1927).
Acer insigne var. *typica* f. *velutina* Bornmüller in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **5**: 643 (1905).
A. velutinum var. *Van Volxemii* (Mast.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 84 (1938).
Acer Van Volxemii Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **7**: 72, fig. 10 (1877).
Acer Pseudo-Platanus subsp. *Van Volxemi* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **29**: 35 (1890).
Acer Volxemi Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **10**: 9, fig. 1, 2 (1891).
Acer insigne var. 1. *Van Volxemi* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **16**: 395 (1893); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 15 (1902) "a.", exclud. syn. var. *glabrescens*.
Acer Kakheti Hort. Belg. ex Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **16**: 395 (1893), pro syn. preced.
Acer insigne var. *Van Volxemi* Pax 1. *perckense* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 268 (Var. *Acer*, 29) (1893).
A. velutinum f. *glabrescens* (Boiss. & Buhse) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 83 (1938); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 575 (1940) "var."
Acer insigne var. *β. glabrescens* Boissier & Buhse in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **12**: 46 (Aufzähl. Transkauk. Pers. Pfl.) (1860).
Acer insigne var. *Van Volxemi* sensu Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **16**: 395 (1893), quoad var. *glabrescens*; non Masters (1877).
Acer insigne var. *Van Volxemi* f. 2. *glabrescens* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 267 (Var. *Acer*, 29) (1893).
Acer insigne (?) *β. obtusiloba* Freyn & Sintenis in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, **2**: 843 (1902).
A. velutinum f. *Wolfii* (Schwerin) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 84 (1938).
Acer insigne Wolfii Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1905**(14): 210 (1905).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 203 (1907) "f. *Wolfii*".—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **1**: 201 (1914) "var."
A. Buergerianum Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 88 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 20) (1866).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 179 (1905).
Acer trifidum Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 174 (1841).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 10 (1902).—Non Thunberg (1784).
Acer palmatum a. *subtrilobum* K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 25 (1864), nom.—Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 88 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 20) (1866), pro syn.
Acer trifidum f. *Buergerianum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 258 (Var. *Acer*, 19) (1893).

- A. Buergerianum** var. *trinerve* (Dipp.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 217 (1922).
Acer trinerve Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 428, fig. 200 (1892), exclud. syn. K. Koch.—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 12 (1902).
Acer trifidum Hort. angl. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 428 (1892), pro syn.; non Hooker & Arnott (1841).
A. Ginnala Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 126 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 415. 1857) (1856).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 179 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 220 (1926) "*ginnala*".
Acer tataricum var. *laciniatum* Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 217 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 483) (1857).
Acer tataricum var. *Ginnala* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 67 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Acer tataricum var. *aidzuensis* Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **26**: 84 (1879).
Acer tataricum var. *acuminata* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **5**: 228 (Pl. David. **2**: 76. 1884) (1883).
Acer tataricum sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 142 (1886), non Linnaeus (1753).
Acer ginnala var. *a. euginnala* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 185 (1886).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 231 (Var. *Acer*, 18) (1893) "subsp."
Acer Ginnala f. *aidzuense* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 231 (Var. *Acer*, 18) (1893).
A. Ginnala var. *Semenowii* (Reg. & Herd.) Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 185 (1886). "β."—Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 231 (Var. *Acer*, 18) (1893) "subsp."
Acer Semenowii Regel & Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **39**, 1: 550, t. 12, fig. 3, 4 (Enum. Pl. Reg. Cis-Transil. Semenov. Coll. [2]: 24, t.) (1866).—Radde-Fomin in Jour. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. Ukraine, **1**: 42, fig. 1 (1932).
Acer tataricum var. *Semenowii* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **15**: 74, fig. 12 (1881).
A. tataricum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1054 (1753).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 9 (1902).
Acer cordifolium Moench, Meth. Pl. 55 (1794).
Euacer tataricum Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. **42** (1852).
Acer tataricum var. *genuinum* f. *oblongifolium* Raciborski in Spraw. Akad. Krakow. **23**: 2 (1888).
Acer tataricum var. *genuinum* Racib. subvar. *typicum* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 10 (1902).
A. tataricum f. *rubrum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 231 (Var. *Acer*, 17) (1893).
A. pusillum (*A. monspessulanum* × *tataricum*) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1894**(3): 48, fig. (p. 47) (Einig. Neu. Ahorn. 75, fig.) (1894), syn. exclud.
? *Acer Boscii* sensu K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 519 (1860), pro syn. dub.; non Spach (1834).
A. Boscii [*A. pensylvanicum* × *tataricum*] Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **3**: 86 (1834).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 13 (1902).
Acer lobatum Bosc ex hort. ex Spach, l. c. (1834), pro syn.
Acer barbatum sensu Loudon, Arb. Brit. **1**: 420, fig. 125 (1838), non Michaux (1803).
Acer tataricum subsp. *Boscii* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **29**: 30 (1890) "*tataricum* × *monspessulanum*."

- A. spicatum** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 381 (1786). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **2**: 83, t. 82, 83 (1891). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 16 (1902). *Acer Pensylvanicum* sensu Du Roi, Diss. Obs. Bot. cxi (1771, Oct.); Harkb. Wilde Baumz. **1**: 22, t. 2 (1771), non Linnaeus (1753). *Acer parviflorum* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **4**: 25 (1789). *Acer montanum* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 435 (1789), non Lamarck (1778). *Acer spicatum* var. *a. americanum* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 66 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). *Acer rugosum* [Hort. ex] C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 8 (1887). *Acer vitifolium* hort. ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 268 (Var. *Acer*, 29) (1893), pro syn.; non Unger (1847). *Acer spicatum* f. *rugosum* Schwerin, l. c. (1893); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1896**(5): 80 (1896), corr.
- A. caudatum** Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **2**: 4, 28, t. 132 (1831), exclud. fl. masc. et syn. *A. pectinatum*. — Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 197 (1886), exclud. syn. *A. acuminatum*. — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 163 (1905). *Acer acuminatum* sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 424, fig. 198 (1892). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 15 (1902). — Non Wallich ex D. Don (1825). *Acer Papilio* King in Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, **65**, 2: 115 (1896). *Acer pictum himalayense* hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 568 (1927), pro syn.
- A. caudatum** var. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & Mey.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 164 (1905); **2**: 26 (1907). *Acer ukurunduense* Trautvetter & Meyer in Middendorf, Reise Sibir. **1**, 2: 24 (1856). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **1**: 6, t. 1 (1915). *Acer Dedyle* Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 125 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 414. 1857) (1856). *Acer spicatum* sensu Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 217 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 483) (1857). *Acer spicatum* var. *ukurunduense* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 65 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **15**: 172, fig. 29 (1881) "*Ukurunduensis*". — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 16 (1902). *Acer lasiocarpum* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **53**: 591 (1906). *Acer vitifolium* hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 569 (1927), pro syn.
- A. caudatum** var. *multiserratum* (Maxim.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 163 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 219 (1926). *Acer erosum* Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **19**: t. 1897, p. [3] (1889). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 69 (1902). *Acer multiserratum* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 107 (1890).
- A. erianthum** Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1901**(10): 159 (1901). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 22 (1902).
- A. nipponicum** Hara in Jour. Jap. Bot. **14**: 50 (1937). *Acer parviflorum* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Fl. Jap. **2**: 321, 323 [1878?]. — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 22 (1902). — Non Ehrhart (1789). *Acer pennsylvanicum* subsp. *4. parviflorum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **29**: 62 (1890).
- Acer crassipes* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 69 (1902), non Heer (1859). *Acer pictum* var. *parviflorum* Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. ed. 2, 85, fig. 73 (1922), quoad syn. *A. crassipes* et fig. *Acer breviloobum* Hesse, Haupt-Preisverz. **1903-4**: 80 (1903), nom. — Kache in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1919**(28): 226 (1919), pro syn. — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 85 (1938).
- A. sinense** Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **19**: t. 1897, p. [1] (1889). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 157, t. 78 (1905). *Acer sinense* var. *a. typicum* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 22 (1902).
- A. sinense** var. *concolor* Pax, l. c. (1902).
- A. Wilsoni** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 157, t. 79 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 6 (1905).
- A. Oliverianum** Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **19**: t. 1897, p. [2] (1889). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 153, t. 77 (1905).
- A. flabellatum** Rehder in Sargent, op. cit. 161, t. 81 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 7 (1905). *Acer robustum* sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 206, fig. 131f, 133v-x (1907), non Pax (1902).
- A. Campbellii** Hooker f. & Thomson ex Brandis, For. Fl. Brit. Ind. 109 (1874), nom. — Hiern in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 696 (1875). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 21 (1902).
- Ser. 5. PALMATA (Pax), grad. nov.
Acer sect. *Palmata* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **6**: 326 (1885); **7**: 24 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 24 (1902).
Acer subgen. *Sacharodendron* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **1**: 47 (1836), p. p. quoad *A. circinatum*.
Acer subgen. *Antadenium* Rafinesque, op. cit. 49 (1836), typus: *A. circinatum* Pursh.
- A. circinatum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 266 (1814). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **2**: 93, t. 87 (1891). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 28 (1902). *Acer virgatum* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **1**: 48 (1836).
- A. palmatum** Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. **4**: 40 (1783); Fl. Jap. 162 (1784). — Pax in Engler, op. cit. 25 (1902). *Acer polymorphum* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, 2: 50 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 158) (1845). — Morren & A. de Vos, Index Bibliogr. Hort. Belg. 357 (1887). — Non Spach (1834).
- A. palmatum** var. *palmatum* (K. Koch) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **19**: 83 (1938). *Acer septemlobum* Siebold & Comp. in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. **1844**: 23, t. 2, fig. c (1844), nom. subnud.; non Thunberg (1784). *Acer Meikets* Siebold & Comp., l. c., fig. d (1844). *Acer polymorphum* γ. *palmatum* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **80** (1853). *Acer palmatum* β. *quinquelobum* K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 251 (1864). *Acer palmatum* var. *septemloba* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 88 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 20. 1866) (1865). *Acer formosum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1867**: 300 (1867). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **46**: 608 (1932). *Acer palmatum* f. *genuina* Miquel in Siebold & Zuccarini,

Acer-palmatum var. **palmatum** (*continued*)

- Fl. Jap. 2: 84, t. 145, fig. 1 (1870), p. p. — (S. & Z.) Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 44, t. 26, fig. 1-6 (1911) "subsp. *genuinum*".
- Acer palmatum* "*palmatum proper*" Nicholson in Gard. Chron., n. ser. 16: 137 (1881).
- Acer palmatum* var. *a. Thunbergii* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 202 (1886).
- Acer palmatum* var. *Thunbergii* subvar. *eupalmatum* f. *normale* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 652, fig. (Var. Acer, 59) (1893). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 26 (1902).
- Acer palmatum* var. *coreanum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 1: 10, t. 3 (1915).
- Acer roseo-marginatum* var. *eupalmatum* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 382 (1929).

A. palmatum f. **atropurpureum** (Vanh.) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 653 (1893).

- Acer polymorphum palmatum atropurpureum* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 12: 173, t. 1273 (1857).
- Acer palmatum* var. *septemlobum atropurpureum* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list, 1: 93 (1894).
- Acer palmatum* var. *nigrum* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 570 (1927), pro syn.

A. palmatum f. **sanguineum** [Carr.] Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 653 (Var. Acer, 60) (1893).

- Acer sanguineum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 280 (July), 391, t. fig. 3 (Oct.) (1867). — Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 382 (1929).
- Acer (polymorphum) palmatum sanguineum* Sieb. Cat. ex Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 14: t. 526 (1867, Aug.)
- ? *Acer palmatum* (f.) *rubescens* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 525 (1869), nom. subnud.

A. palmatum f. **versicolor** (Vanh.) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 653 (Var. Acer, 60) (1893).

- Acer polymorphum septemlobum versicolorum* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 14: 273, t. 1498 (1861).
- Acer palmatum roseo-maculatum* hort. (Dicksons) ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- Acer palmatum* var. *Aokii* Späth in Gartenfl. 41: 33, t. 1363 (1892).

A. palmatum f. **roseo-marginatum** [K. Koch] Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 654 (Var. Acer, 60) (1893). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 26 (1902).

- Acer polymorphum foliis dissectis roseo-marginatis* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 15: 127, t. 1566 [1864?].
- Acer palmatum* a. *A. palmatum* f. *roseo-marginatum* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 525 (1869).
- Acer roseomarginatum* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 382 (1929).
- Acer formosum* f. *roseo-marginatum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 48: 609 (1932).

A. palmatum var. **heptalobum** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 86 (1938).

- Acer polymorphum* δ . *septemlobum* sensu K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 80 (1853), non *A. septemlobum* Thunberg (1784).
- Acer palmatum* γ . *septemlobum* K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 251 (1864). — Koidzumi in Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 46, t. 26, fig. 7, 8, t. 27 (1911) "subsp. *s.*"
- Acer illustre* Verschaefelt ex K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 1: 172 (1867), pro syn.
- Acer amoenum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 280 (1867). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 46: 610 (1932).
- Acer palmatum* f. *genuina* Miquel in Siebold & Zuccarini,

Fl. Jap. 2: 84, t. 145 (155) (1870), p. p. quoad syn. & t. 145, fig. 9.

Acer palmatum var. *Thunbergii* subvar. *septemlobum* f. *euseptemlobum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 678, fig. (Var. Acer, 61) (1893). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 26 (1902), sphalm. "*subseptemlobum*".

Acer sanguineum var. *euseptemlobum* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 382 (1929).

A. palmatum f. **rubrum** (hort.) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 679 (Var. Acer, 62) (1893). — Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 27 (1902).

Acer palmatum var. *septemlobum sanguineum* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 16: 137 (1881), p. p.; non Lemaire (1867).

Acer palmatum septemlobum purpureum hort. (Dicksons) ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 679 (Var. Acer, 62) (1893).

A. palmatum f. **reticulatum** (André) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 679 (1893).

Acer palmatum reticulatum Siebold ex André in Ill. Hort. 17: 98, t. 18 (1870), nom. subnud.; non K. Koch (1869).

Acer palmatum 2. *septemlobum reticulatum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 152 (1914).

A. palmatum var. **linearilobum** Miquel in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. 2: 469 (1867); in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 84, t. 146, fig. 1 (1870) "f. *lineariloba*".

Acer palmatum var. *linearilobum* f. *lineare* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 682, fig. (Var. Acer, 65) (1893). — Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 48 (1911) "subsp. *septemlobum* var. *palmatipartitum* subvar. *linearilobum* f. *l.*"

Acer formosum f. hort. *linearilobum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 46: 610 (1932).

A. palmatum f. **atrolineare** Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 682 (Var. Acer, 65) (1893) "var. *linearilobum* f. *a.*" — Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 48 (1911) "subsp. *septemlobum* var. *palmatipartitum* subvar. *linearilobum* f. *a.*"**A. palmatum** var. **dissectum** (Thunb.) Miquel in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. 2: 469 (1867); in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 84, t. 146, fig. ii-iv (1870) "f. *d.*" — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 449 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 608) (1880) "var. *dissecta*". — Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 53 (Rev. Acer Jap.) (1911) "subsp. *Matsumurae* var. *b. hortense* subvar. *d.*"

Acer dissectum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 16: (1784); Icon. Pl. Jap. dec. 5: t. [5] (1805).

Acer palmatum δ . *multifidum* K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 251 (1864).

Acer decompositum Miquel in Miquel & Groenewegen, Cat. Hort. Amstelod. 275 (1860), nom.

Acer palmatum δ . var. *decompositum* Miquel in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. 2: 469 (1867); in Siebold & Zuccarini,

Fl. Jap. 2: 84 (1870) "f. *decomposita*".

A. palmatum f. **ornatum** (Carr.) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 683 (Var. Acer, 66) (1893).

Acer ornatum Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 300, 391, t. (1867). — Nemoto, Nippon Shokub. Soran Hoi, 454 (Fl. Jap. Suppl.) (1936).

Acer palmatum ornatum André in Ill. Hort. 17: 244, t. 46 (1870).

Acer palmatum dissectum atropurpureum Hogg in Garden, 16: 579, fig. (1879), sine descr.

- Acer palmatum* var. *dissectum ornatum* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. n. ser. **16**: 137 (1881).
- A. palmatum** f. *sessilifolium* (Sieb. & Zucc.), grad. nov.
Acer sessilifolium Siebold & Zuccarini, Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, 2: 50 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 158) (1845).
Negundo sessilifolium Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 88 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 21. 1866) (1865).
Acer palmatum var. *dissecta* lus. *sessilifolius* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **26**: 449 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 608) (1880).
Acer palmatum var. *sessilifolium* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 682 (Var. Acer, 65) (1893).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 578 (1940).
Acer palmatum subsp. *Matsumurae* var. *hortense* subvar. *sessilifolium* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32**, 1: 54 (Rev. Acer Jap.) (1911).
Acer ornatum var. *Matsumurae* subvar. *sessilifolium* Nemoto, Nippon-Shokub.-Soran-Hoi, 454 (Fl. Jap. Suppl.) (1836).
- A. Shirasawanum** Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32**, 1: 38, t. 22 (1911).
- A. robustum** Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 79 (1902).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 89 (1911); **3**: 426 (1917); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 218 (1926).
- A. Sieboldianum** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 87 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 19. 1866) (1865).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **26**: 447 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 606) (1880), p. p.—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32**, 1: 35, t. 21 (1911).
Acer japonicum var. *Sieboldianum* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 87 [1873].
Acer Sieboldianum var. *a. typicum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **31**: 25 (in Mém. Biol. **12**: 433) (1886).
- A. Sieboldianum** var. *microphyllum* Maximowicz, l. c. (1880) "γ."
- A. japonicum** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 161 (1784); Icon. Fl. Jap. dec. **2**: t. [10] (1800).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 24 (1902).
Acer japonicum f. *typicum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 708 (Var. Acer, 66) (1893).
Acer japonicum f. *macrophyllum* (Van Houtte) Schwerin, l. c. (1893).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **31**, 1: 40 (1911) "*a. typicum* f. *m.*"
- A. japonicum** f. *aureum* hort. ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 709 (Var. Acer, 66) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 24 (1902) "var. β."
- A. japonicum** f. *microphyllum* (Koidz.), grad. nov.
Acer japonicum f. *microphyllum* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32**, 1: 42, t. 25, fig. 6 (1911).
- A. japonicum** f. *aconitifolium* (Meehan), grad. nov.
Acer japonicum *aconitifolium* Meehan in Am. Garden, **9**: 140, fig. (1888).—Croizat in Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. **7**: 198 (1936).
Acer japonicum f. *Parsonsii* Veitch ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 709 (Var. Acer, 66) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 25 (1902) "var. γ."
Acer japonicum *laciniatum* Van Houtte ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- Acer japonicum* *filiifolium* Hesse ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
- Acer japonicum* var. *Heyhachii* Matsum. ex Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **8**: 115 (1904).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32**, 1: 41, t. 25, fig. 7 (1911).
- Acer circumlobatum* var. *Heyhachii* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **24**: 74 (1910).
- A. Pseudo-Sieboldianum** (Pax) Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **22**: 725 (Fl. Mansh. II) (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **1**: 12, t. 4 (1915).
- Acer parvifolium* Budishchef in Zapisk. Sibirsk. Otd. Russk. Geog. Obsch. **9-10**: 437 (Opis. Lies. Primorsk. Obl.; pt. 14: Bot. Opis. Drev. Kust.) (1867), non Tausch (1829).
- Acer Sieboldianum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **26**: 447 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 606) (1880), p. p.
- Acer circumlobatum* var. β. *Pseudo-Sieboldianum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 199 (1886).
- Acer Sieboldianum* β. *mandshuricum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **31**: 25 (in Mém. Biol. **12**: 433) (1886).
- Acer Sieboldianum* var. ? Baker & Moore in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **17**: 380 (1879).
- Acer japonicum* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 140 (1886), non Thunberg (1784).
- Acer Okamotoi* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 130 (1913), nom.; Fl. Sylv. Kor. **1**: 13, t. 7 (1915), p. p. quoad fol. [fruct. = *A. Okamotoanum* Nakai (1917)].
- Acer nudicarpum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **1**: 14, t. 8 (1915).
- Ser. 6. **GLABRA** (Pax), grad. nov.
Acer subgen. *Sacharodendron* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **1**: 47 (1836), p. p. quoad *A. glabrum*.
Acer sect. *Glabra* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **6**: 327 (1885); **7**: 217 (1886).
- A. glabrum** Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, **2**: 172 (1828).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **2**: 95, t. 89 (1891).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 45 (1902).
- Acer glabrum* subsp. *typicum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **29**: 46 (1890).
- Acer glabrum* subsp. *typicum* f. *monophyllum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 650 (Var. Acer, 57) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 45 (1902) "*A. g. var. a. m.*"
- A. glabrum** f. *rhodocarpum* Schwerin in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 361 (1914).
Acer glabrum *rhodocarpum* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910** (19): 287, 289 [1911?].
- A. glabrum** var. *tripartitum* (Nutt.) Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 218 (1886), p. p.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 579 (1940), p. p., exclud. syn.
Acer tripartitum Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 247 (1838).—Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, **2**: 85, t. 71 (1846).
- A. glabrum** f. *trisectum* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 166 (1922).—Rehder Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 571 (1927) "var."
Acer glabrum var. β. *tripartitum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 218 (1886), p. p.—Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 650 (Var. Acer, 57) (1893), exclud. syn.; non *A. tripartitum* Nutt.
- A. glabrum** var. *Douglasii* (Hook.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 438 (1892).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 683, fig. 615 (1922).

Acer glabrum var. **Douglasii** (continued)

Acer Douglasii Hooker in Lond. Jour. Bot. 6: 77, t. 6 (1847).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 219 (1886).

Acer glabrum subsp. *Douglasii* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 46 (1890).

Ser. 7. **INTEGRIFOLIA** (Pax), grad. nov.

Acer sect. *Integrifolia* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 327 (1885); 7: 207 (1886).

Acer ser. *Trinervium* et ser. *Penninervium* Metcalf in Lingnan Sci. Jour. 11: 194, 202 (1932).

A. oblongum Wallich ex De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 593 (1824).

—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 179 (1905).

Acer laurifolium D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 249 (1825).

Acer Buzimbala Hamilton msc. ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.

Acer oblongum f. 1. *glaucum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 228 (Var. *Acer*, 15) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 31 (1902) "var. a."

Acer nepalense hort. et *A. oblongifolium* hort. ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893) syn.

A. oblongum var. **concolor** Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1897, p. [2] (1889).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 228 (Var. *Acer*, 15) (1893) "f."**A. Fabri** Hance in Jour. Bot. 22: 76 (1884).—Metcalf in Lingnan Sci. Jour. 11: 204 (1932).**A. Fabri** f. **rubrocarpum** (Metcalf), grad. nov.

Acer laevigatum var. *Fargesii* (Rehd.) Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 29: 353, fig. 91 (1904), nom. subnud.

Acer Fargesii Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 180 (1905); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 579 (1940).

Acer Prainii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 432 (1912).

Acer Fabri var. *rubrocarpum* Metcalf in Lingnan Sci. Jour. 11: 206 (1932).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 6 (1932).

A. laevigatum Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 3, t. 104 (1831).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 180 (1905).

Acer oblongum var. *laevigatum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 42 (1890).

A. distylum Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 154 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 46) (1845).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 34 (1902).**A. Schwerinii** Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 16: 398 (1892); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 33 (1902).

Acer Schwerinii f. *typicum* Pax, l. c. (1902).

Ser. 8. **INDIVISA** (Pax), grad. nov.

Acer sect. *Indivisa* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 327 (1885); 7: 213 (1886).

Acer sect. *Carpinifolia* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32,1: 17 (1911).

A. carpinifolium Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 154 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 46) (1845).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 34 (1902).Ser. 9. **MACRANTHA** (Pax), grad. nov.

Acer sect. *Macrantha* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 328 (1885); 7: 244 (1886).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 211 (1933).

Acer subgen. *Evotrium* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 1: 47 (1836), p. p.

Acer sect. *Palmatoidea* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32,1: 22 (1911).

A. Davidi Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 212 (Pl. David. 2: 30. 1888) (1886).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 167, t. 83 (1905); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 213, fig. 1 (1933); 15: 7 (1934).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 165 (1939).

Acer Hookeri sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 140 (1886), non Miquel (1865).

Acer Davidi var. *glabrescens* Pax in Hooker, Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1897, p. [3] (1889).

Acer sikkimense subsp. *Davidi* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 44 (1890).

Acer Davidi f. 1. *tomentellum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 230 (Var. *Acer*, 16) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 36 (1902) "*A. Davidii* var. a. t."

Acer Davidi var. *horizontale* sensu Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 168 (1905), p. p. quoad Wilson no. 1882; non Pax (1902).

Acer Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 432 (1911).

Acer laxiflorum var. *integrifolium* Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 7: 179 (1932).

Acer Davidi var. *acuminifolium* Fang in op. cit. 11: 177 (1939).

A. Hookeri Miquel in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. 2: 471 (1852).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 34 (1902).

Acer sikkimense subsp. *Hookeri* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 44 (1890).

Acer Hookeri f. 1. *normale* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 229 (Var. *Acer*, 16) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 36 (1902) "var. a."

A. sikkimense Miquel in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. 2: 471 (1852).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 34 (1902).

Acer sikkimense f. 1. *subintegrum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 229 (Var. *Acer*, 16) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 34 (1902) "var. a."

A. crataegifolium Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math. Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 155 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 47) (1846).—Miquel in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 84, t. 147 (1870).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 36 (1902).

Acer crataegifolium f. 1. *typicum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 455 (Var. *Acer*, 43) (1893).—Pax in op. cit. 37 (1902) "var. a."

A. crataegifolium f. **Veitchii** (Nichols.) Schwerin, l. c. (1893).

Acer crataegifolium var. *Veitchii* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 16: 75 (1881).

Acer crataegifolium albo-variegatum Pax ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

A. Veitchii Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894 (3): 51, fig. (1894) "? *A. rufinerve* × *crataegifolium*".—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 37 (1902).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 573 (1927) "*A. crataegifolium* × *pennsylvanicum* Pax."**A. laxiflorum** Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 36, fig. 7c,p (1902).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 191 (1939).

Acer laxiflorum var. *genuinum* Pax, l. c. (1902).

- A. pensylvanicum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1055 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 85, t. 84, 85 (1891) "*pennsylvanicum*" ut in cit. sequ.—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 68 (1902).
Acer Canadense Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 2 [1782?], nom.—Marshall, Arbust. Am. 3 (1784).
Acer striatum Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 1: 8, t. 1 (1771).—Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 381 (1788).
Acer pensylvanicum subsp. *typicum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 62 (1890).
- A. pensylvanicum** f. *erythrocladum* (Späth), grad. nov.
Acer pensylvanicum erythrocladum Späth, [Kat.] 116: 72 (1904); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 199 [1905].
- A. rufinerve** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 42: 155 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 47) (1845).—Miquel in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 85, t. 148 (1870).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 69 (1902).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 190 (1939).
Acer pensylvanicum subsp. *rufinerve* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 62 (1890).
Acer rufinerve f. 1. *normale* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 454 (Var. *Acer*, 43) (1893).
- A. rufinerve** f. *albo-limbata* (Hook. f.) Schwerin, l. c. (1893).
Acer rufinerve var. *albo-limbata* Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 95: t. 5793 (1869).
Acer rufinerve a. *marginatum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 247 (1886).
Acer rufinerve b. *marmoratum* Pax, l. c. (1886).
Acer pensylvanicum subsp. *rufinerve* subvar. *marginatum* et subvar. *marmoratum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 62 (1890).
- A. Grosseri** Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 80 (1902).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 219, fig. 7 (1933).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 181 (1939).
Acer Davidii var. *γ. horizontalis* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 79 (1902).
Acer Davidii var. *glabrescens* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 73 (1905), non Pax (1889).
Acer Pavolinii Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 422 (1910).
Acer Hersii Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 217 (1922), p. p.
- A. Grosseri** var. *Hersii* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 220, fig. 8 (1933).
Acer sp. Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 35 (1920) "allied to *A. Grosseri*".
Acer Hersii Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 217 (1922), p. p. typ.—Hu in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 3: 147, t. (1933).
- A. capillipes** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 12: 225 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 367. 1867) (1868, Nov.); 26: 441 (10: 597) (1880).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 31, t. 16 (1905).
Acer pensylvanicum subsp. *capillipes* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 62 (1890).
- A. tegmentosum** Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 125 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 415. 1857) (1856).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 67 (1902).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 187 (1939).
Acer pensylvanicum var. *tegmentosum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 62 (1890).
- A. Tschonoskii** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 24 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 432) (1886).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 33, t. 17 (1902).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 207 (1939).
Acer capillipes sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 153 (1893), non Maximowicz (1867).
- A. Tschonoskii** var. *rubripes* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 736 (Fl. Mansh. II) (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 1: 21, t. 14 (1915).
- A. Maximowiczii** Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1897, p. [4] (1889, Oct.).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 217, fig. 6 (1933).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 204 (1939).
Acer urophyllum Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 105 (1889, Nov.).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 169, t. 84 (1905).
Acer laxiflorum sensu Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 7: 178 (1932), p. p.; non Pax (1902).
- A. micranthum** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 42: 155 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 47) (1845).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 70 (1902).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 23, t. 12 (1911).
Acer Tschonoskii sensu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 22: 735 (Fl. Mansh. II) (1904), non Maximowicz (1886).
- Ser. 10. ARGUTA (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Acer sect. *Arguta* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 181 (1905).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 19 (1939).
Acer sect. *Lithocarpa* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 328 (1885); 7: 2, 4 (1886), p. p.
- A. argutum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 12: 226 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 368. 1868) (1867, Nov.); 26: 439 (10: 593) (1880).—Miquel in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. 2: 475 (1867, Dec.).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 131, t. 66 (1903).
Acer diabolicum subsp. *argutum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 63 (1890).
- A. barbinerve** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 12: 227 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 368. 1868) (1867); 26: 439 (10: 593) (1880).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 173, t. 86 (1905), non Opiz (1852), nom. nud. altern.
Acer diabolicum subsp. *barbinerve* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 68 (1890).
- A. acuminatum** Wallich ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 249 (1825).
Acer sterculiaceum sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 521 (1869), non Wallich (1831).
Acer caudatum sensu Brandis, For. Fl. Brit. Ind. 112 (1875).—Hiern in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 695 (1875), p. p.—Non Wallich (1831).
Acer laevigatum Hort. ex Nicholson in Gard. Chron. n. ser. 15: 365, fig. 68 (1881), pro syn.; non Wallich (1831).
- A. tetramerum** Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1897, p. [5] (1889).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1:

Acer tetramerum (*continued*)

171, t. 85 (1905).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 217 (1939).

Acer stachyophyllum sensu Henry in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 33: 62 (1903).—Fang in op. cit. 211 (1939), p. p.—Non Hiern (1867).

A. tetramerum var. **lobulatum** Rehder ex Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 29: 353, fig. 94, 97 (1904).—Rehder in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 174 (1905).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 218 (1939), pro syn.

A. tetramerum var. **tiliifolium** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 96 (1911).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 642 (1933).

A. tetramerum var. **betulifolium** (Maxim.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 95 (1911).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 220 (1939).
Acer betulifolium Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 108 (1889).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 163 (Heft 8): 10 (1902).

Ser. 11. LITHOCARPA (Pax), grad. nov.

Acer sect. *Lithocarpa* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 328 (1885); 7: 249 (1886), p. p. max.

Acer sect. *Diabolica* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 64 (1911).

A. diabolicum Blume ex K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 251 (1864).—Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 88 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 20) (1865).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 33, t. 67 (1903).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 32, 1: 65, t. 33 (1911).

A. diabolicum f. **purpurascens** (Franch. & Sav.), grad. nov.

Acer pulchrum Maxim. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 29 (1877), nom.

Acer purpurascens Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 320 [1878?].—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 71 (1902).

Acer diabolicum var. *purpurascens* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 134 (1903).

A. Francheti Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1897, p. [4] (1889).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 175, t. 87 (1905).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 225 (1939), p. p.

Acer villosum sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 142 (1886), non Wallich (1831).

A. villosum Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 4 (1831).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 71 (1902).

Acer sterculiaceum Wallich, op. cit. 3, t. 105 (1831).

A. pilosum Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 26: 436, 445 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 590, 604) (1880).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. 11: 224 (1939).

Ser. 12. RUBRA (Pax), grad. nov.

Acer sect. *Rubra* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 6: 326 (1885); 7: 179 (1886).

Acer subgen. *Clinotrox* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 1: 47 (1836).

Acer subgen. *Eriocarpum* Rafinesque, l. c. (1836).

Argentacer Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 825, 1505 (1933).
Rufacer Small, l. c. (1933).

A. rubrum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1055 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 107, t. 94 (1891).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 37 (1902).

?*Acer Floridanum* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs, 2 [1782?], nom.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 1 (1783), nom.—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 542 (1869), pro syn.

Acer glaucum Marshall, Arbust. Am. 2 (1785).

Acer carolinianum Walter, Fl. Carol. 251 (1788).

Acer coccineum Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 2: 203 (1810).

Acer sanguineum Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 176 (1834).

Acer dasycarpum b. *glabrum* Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenburg. 116 (1864).

Acer rubrum f. *eurubrum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 181 (1886).

Acer rubrum subsp. *normale* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 28 (1890).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 166 (Var. *Acer*, 6) (1893).

Acer saccharinum var. *glabrum* Ascherson & Graebner, Fl. Nordostdeutsch. Flachl. 481 (1899).

Acer stenocarpum Britton, N. Am. Trees, 647, fig. (1908), non Ettinghausen (1885), fossil.

Rufacer rubrum Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 826, 1505 (1933).

Rufacer carolinianum Small, l. c. (1933).

A. rubrum f. **columnare** (Rehd.) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 61 (1901).—Dansereau in Naturaliste Canad. 72: 127, fig. 1 (1945).—D. Wyman in Am. Nurseryman, 83, 12: 7, 2 fig. (1946) "A. r. c."

Acer rubrum var. *columnare* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 12 (1900).

A. rubrum f. **globosum** (Rehd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubb. 2: 218 (1907).

Acer rubrum var. *globosum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 12 (1900).

A. rubrum f. **breviramuscolum** Marie-Victorin in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal, 56: 58, fig. 1 (1945).

A. rubrum var. **pallidiflorum** K. Koch ex Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 182 (1886).

Acer rubrum hybridum Hort. ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 167 (Var. *Acer*, 7) (1893), pro syn.

A. rubrum var. **trilobum** Torrey & Gray ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 80 (1853) "8."

Acer rubrum β.? Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 249 (1838).

Acer rubrum β. *tridens* Wood, Class-book Bot. 286 (1861).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 11, t. 626 (1902) "var."

Acer semiorbiculatum Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 181 (1886).

Acer rubrum subsp. *semiorbiculatum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 29 (1890).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 167 (Var. *Acer*, 7) (1893) "f."

Acer rubrum f. *microphyllum* Schwerin, l. c. (1893), vix *A. m.* Pax (1886).

A. rubrum var. **tomentosum** (Desf.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 80 (1853) "γ."—Wesmael in Belg. Hort. 9: 351 (1859).—Dansereau in Naturaliste Canad. 72: 128 (1945) "f."

Acer tomentosum Desfontaines, Tabl. Écol. Bot. Paris, ed. 3, 136 (1829).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163 (Heft 8): 38 (1902).

- Acer microphyllum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 180 (1886), non Opiz (1824), nec Kirchner (1864).
Acer rubrum subsp. *microphyllum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **29**: 29 (1890).
Acer fulgens Hort. ex Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 38 (1902), pro syn.
- A. rubrum** var. *Drummondii* (Hook. & Arn.) Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 684 (1840).—Wittmack in Gartenfl. **39**: 613 (1890).—Späth in Gartenfl. **41**: 337, t. 1374 (1892).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 167 (Var. Acer, 7) (1893) "var. *latifolium* f. *D.*"
Acer Drummondii Hooker & Arnott in Hooker Jour. Bot. **1**: 200 (1834).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 38 (1902).
Acer rubrum var. *latifolium* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 167 (Var. Acer, 7) (1893).
Rufacer Drummondii Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 826, 1505 (1933).
- A. pycnanthum** K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 250 (1863).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **26**: 437 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 591) (1880).
Acer rubrum sensu Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **16**: 93 (1902).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32**, **1**: 27, t. 16 (1911).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Acer rubrum var. *pycnanthum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 148 (1912).
- A. saccharinum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1055 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **2**: 103, t. 93 (1891).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 38 (1902).
Acer rubrum sensu Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 380 [1788], exclud. var. β ; non Linnaeus (1753).
Acer dasycarpum Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **4**: 24 (1789).—Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 179 (1886).
Acer rubrum β . *pallidum* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 434 (1789).
Acer rubrum mas Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. **1**: 20, t. 7 (1792).
Acer collinsonia Thunberg (praeses; resp. J. L. Aschan), Diss. de Acere, 6 (1793); Diss. Acad. Upsal. Hab. **2**: 341 (1800).
Acer eriocarpum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 203 (1803).
Acer Saira Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 189 (1864), nom. subnud.
Acer Wagnerii Hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), nom. subnud.
Acer Pavia Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 541 (1869), pro syn.
Acer dasycarpum var. *typicum* f. *genuinum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 162 (Var. Acer, 2) (1893).
Acer saccharinum var. *a. normale* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 39 (1902).
Argentacer saccharinum Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 825, 1505 (1933).
- A. saccharinum** f. *laciniatum* (Carr.), grad. nov.
Acer Wagneri laciniatum Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1868**: 387, fig. 41 (1868).
Acer dasycarpum Wieri laciniatum Späth ex Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **22**: 20, fig. 2 (1879).
Acer dasycarpum heterophyllum laciniatum Anon. in Garden, **20**: 167, fig. (1881).
Acer Wieri laciniatum Goeschke in Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. **7**: 411 (1882).
Acer dasycarpum subvar. *laciniatum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 180 (1886).
Acer dasycarpum var. *laciniatum* f. *Wieri* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 166, fig. 21 (Var. Acer, 5) (1893).
- Acer dasycarpum* var. *laciniatum* f. *heterophyllum* Schwerin, l. c. fig. 22 (1893).
Acer saccharinum var. *Wieri* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 12 (1900).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 39 (1902) "var. γ . *laciniatum* f. *Wieri*".
Acer saccharinum var. *heterophyllum* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 12 (1900).—Pax, l. c. (1902) "var. *laciniatum* f. *h.*"
Acer saccharinum var. γ . *laciniatum* f. *heterophyllum* Pax, l. c. (1902).
Acer dasycarpum var. *heterophyllum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 140 (1914).
Acer dasycarpum Skinneri Naperville Nurs. Trade List Spring **1937**: 3 (1937), nom.; cf. Am. Nurseryman, **68** (no. 8): 13, fig. (1938).
Argentacer saccharinum var. *laciniatum* Moldenke in Castanea, **9**: 53 (1944).
- A. saccharinum** f. *tripartitum* (Schwerin) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 39 (1902) "var. β . *subtrilobatum* f. *t.*"
Acer dasycarpum var. *subtrilobatum* f. *tripartitum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 163, fig. (Var. Acer, 5) (1893).
Acer saccharinum var. *tripartitum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 12 (1900).
- A. saccharinum** f. *lutescens* (Späth) Pax, l. c. (1902) "var. δ . *coloratum* Wesmael f. *l.*"
Acer dasycarpum lutescens Späth, Kat. (1883) [ex Wittmack] in Garten-Zeit. **2**: 513, t., fig. 5 (1883).
Acer dasycarpum var. *coloratum* Wesmael f. *lutescens* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 163 (Var. Acer, 3) (1893).
Acer saccharinum var. *lutescens* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 12 (1900).
- A. saccharinum** f. *pendulum* (Nichols.) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 39 (1902).
Acer dasycarpum var. *pendulum* Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **15**: 137 (1881).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 163 (Var. Acer, 5) (1893) "var. *subtrilobatum* f. *pendulum* Späth."
- A. saccharinum** f. *pyramidale* (Späth) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. **163**(Heft 8): 39 (1902) "var. *a. normale* f. *p.*"
Acer dasycarpum pyramidale Späth, Kat. (1885) ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 162 (Var. Acer, 3) (1893) "var. *typicum* f. *8. p.*"
- Ser. 13. TRIFOLIATA (Pax), grad. nov.
Acer sect. *Trifoliata* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **6**: 326 (1885); **7**: 203 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 29 (1902), spec. nonnull. exclud.
Acer sect. *Coelocarpa* Pax in op. cit. **6**: 328 (1885); **11**: 80 (1889).
Acer sect. *Trifoliata* ser. *Grisea* et ser. *Manshurica* Poirakova in Act. Inst. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. ser. 1, **1**: 363 (1933).
- A. nikoëense** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **12**: 227 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 370. 1868) (1867, Nov.).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 181 (1905).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **11**: 238 (1939).
Acer Maximowiczianum Miquel in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. **2**: 472, 478 (1867, Dec.), nom.
Negundo Nikoense Nicholson in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **16**: 815 (1881).

Acer (continued)

- A. triflorum** Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **18**: 430 (1901); **22**: 728, fig. 15 (Fl. Mansh. II.) (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **1**: 17, t. 11 (1915).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **11**: 236 (1939).
- A. griseum** (Franch.) Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 30, fig. 5 (1902).—Fang in op. cit. 240 (1939).
- Acer nikoense* var. *griseum* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **8**: 294 (1894).
- A. mandshuricum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **12**: 228 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 371. 1868) (1867, Nov.).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **1**: 16, t. 10 (1915).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **11**: 234 (1939).
- Negundo mandshuricum* Budishchef in Zapisk. Sibirsk. Otd. Russk. Geog. Obsch. **9-10**: 437 (Opis. Lies. Primorsk. Obl.; pt. **14**: Bot. Opis. Drev. Kust.) (1867).—Nicholson in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **16**: 815 (1881).—Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. **8**: 171 (1883).
- Sect. II. **NEGUNDO** (Boehm.) Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **6**: 327 (1885); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 42 (1902).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 372 (1893).*
- Negundo* Boehmer in Ludwig, Defin. Gen. Pl. ed. auct. emend. 308 (1760).—Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **1**: 47 (1836).
- Rulac* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 383 (1763).
- Negundium* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. **2**, **5**: 352 (1808), nom.; in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) **2**: 170 (1809), nom.; New Fl. N. Am. **1**: 48 (1836), cum descr.
- Acer* sect. *Trifoliata* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **6**: 326 (1885); **7**: 203 (1886), p. p.
- Crula* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **2**: 140 (1911).
- Acer* sect. *Cissifolia* Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32,1**: 26 (1911).
- A. Henryi** Pax in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **19**: t. 1896 (1889); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 30 (1902).—Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **11**: 242 (1939).
- Acer sutchuenense* sensu Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **29**: 353, fig. 93, 96 (1904), non Franchet (1894).
- Acer Henryi* var. *serrata* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. **17**: 421 (1910).
- Crula Henryi* Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **2**: 142 (1911).
- Acer Henryi* f. *intermedium* Fang in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **7**: 187 (1932).
- Acer stenobotrys* Franchet mss. ex Fang in op. cit. **11**: 242 (1939), pro syn.
- A. cissifolium** (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 252 (1864).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 29 (1902).—Koidzumi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **32,1**: 26, t. 15 (1911).
- Negundo cissifolium* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,2**: 159 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 51) (1845).
- Negundo* (?) *nikoense* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 90 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 22) (1866); in Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat. **2**: 478 (1867).

* K. Koch (Dendr. **1**: 543. 1869) is often cited as the author of *A. sect. Negundo*, but he used the term "Gruppe" for his four divisions which are published with descriptions but without names; in Gruppe 4 the name "*Negundo* Mnch. meth. 334" is obviously cited as a synonym and is not intended as the name of the group.

Crula cissifolia Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **2**: 141 (1911).

- A. Negundo** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1056 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **2**: 111, t. 96 (1891).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 42 (1902).
- Negundo aceroides* Moench, Meth. Pl. 334 (1794).
- Negundo virginianum* Medicus, Beytr. Pflanz.-Anat. 439 (1800).
- Negundium fraxinifolium* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. **2**, **5**: 352 (1808); in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) **2**: 170 (1809).
- Acer fraxinifolium* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. **1**: 253 (1818).
- Negundium americanum* De Candolle ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 398 (1830), pro syn.
- Negundium trifoliatum* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **1**: 48 (1836), nom. altern.
- Negundium lobatum* Rafinesque, l. c. (1836), nom. altern.
- Negundium fraxineum* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2**: 245 (1830) "*fraxinea*"; nom.; in Gard. Mag. (Loudon) **8**: 248 (1832), nom.—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **2**: 188 (1841), pro syn.
- Negundo Negundo* Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 596 (1883).—Sudworth in Gard. & For. **4**: 166 (1891).
- Acer Negundo* var. *vulgare* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 211 (1886); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 43 (1902) "var. γ ."—Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 200 (Var. *Acer*, **8**) (1893) "subsp."
- Negundo fraxinifolium* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 124 (1887).—Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. **10**: 37 (1926).
- Acer Negundo a. normalis* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 146 (1891).
- Rulac Negundo* Hitchcock, Key Spring Fl. Manhatt. 25 (1894).
- Acer Negundo* f. *rectangulatum*, f. *parallelum*, f. *falcatum*, f. *Koehneanum*, f. *densiflorum* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1896**(5): 79, fig. (1896).
- Acer Fauriei* Lévillé in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **53**: 590 (1906).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 26 (1907), pro syn.
- A. Negundo** f. *variegatum* [Jacques] Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 146 (1891).
- Acer Negundo* var. *2. variegatum* Jacques in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. **1**: 257 (1847).
- Negundo fraxinifolium variegatum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. sér. **4**, **1**: 364 (1852).
- Acer Negundo* var. *8. argenteo-variegatum* Wesmael in Belg. Hort. **9**: 351 (1859).
- Negundo fraxinifolium fol. albo-variegatis* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. **17**: 117, t. 1781-2 (1867-8).
- Acer Negundo* var. *vulgare a. bicolor* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 211 (1886).
- Acer Negundo* var. *pseudo-californicum f. argenteo-variegatum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 203 (Var. *Acer*, **11**) (1893).—Bonamy Cat. 1852 ex Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163** (Heft 8): 43 (1902) "var. *vulgare* subvar. *2. californicum f. a.*"
- A. Negundo** f. *aureo-variegatum* [Wesmael] Späth ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 204 (Var. *Acer*, **13**) (1893).
- Acer Negundo* var. *γ . aureo-variegata* Wesmael in Belg. Hort. **9**: 351 (1859).
- ?*Acer Negundo* f. *aureo-maculatum* hort. ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 202 (Var. *Acer*, **11**) (1893).
- Acer Negundo* var. *pseudo-californicum f. aureo-marginatum* Dieck ex Schwerin in Gartenfl. **42**: 202 (Var. *Acer*, **11**) (1893).

- A. Negundo** f. *auratum* (Späth) Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 202 (1893).
Acer Negundo auratum Späth, Kat. (1891) ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893).
Acer Negundo Odessanum H. Rothe, Kat. 1890 ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902(11): 50 (1902).
Acer Negundo californicum aureum A. Kort in Rev. Hort. Belg. 32: 197, t., fig. 3 (1906).
- A. Negundo** var. *pseudo-californicum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 202 (Var. *Acer*, 9) (1893).
Negundo californicum Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 190 (1864), non Torrey & Gray (1838).
Acer Negundo californicum Booth Cat. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.; non Wesmael (1890).
Acer Negundo β. *trifoliatum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 146 (1891), p. p.
Acer californicum Hort. ex Schwerin, l. c. (1893), pro syn.; non Dietrich (1840).
Acer Negundo subsp. *tomentosum* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 46 (1894).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 42 (1902) "var. β."
- A. Negundo** var. *violaceum* (Kirchn.) Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 6 (1884).—Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 204 (Var. *Acer*, 13) (1893).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 44 (1902) "var. γ. vulgare subvar. v."
Negundo aceroides 4. *violaceum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 190 (1864).
Acer Negundo violaceum Booth Cat. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
Acer violaceum hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 545 (1869), pro syn.
Negundo violaceum hort. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1869), pro syn.
Rulac Nuttalli Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 137 (1911).
Negundo Nuttalli Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 40: 55 (1913).
- A. Negundo** var. *interius* (Britton) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 239 (1919) "var. *interior*."
Rulac texana Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 743 (1903), p. p.
Acer interior Britton in Britton, N. Am. Trees, 655, fig. 608 (1908).
Acer Kingii Britton, l. c. (1908).
Rulac interior Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 139 (1911).
Negundo interius Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 40: 56 (1913).
- A. Negundo** var. *californicum* (Torr. & Gr.) Sargent in Gard. & For. 4: 148 (1891); Silva N. Am. 2: 112, t. 97 (1891).
Negundo californicum Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 250, 684 (1838).
Acer californicum D. Dietrich, Syn. Pl. 2: 1283 (1840).—Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 163(Heft 8): 44 (1902).
Negundo aceroides sensu Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississ. Pacif. Ocean, 4: 74 (1856), vix Moench (1794).
Negundo aceroides var. *californicum* Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 364 (1889).
Acer Negundo subsp. *californicum* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 29: 43 (1890).
Acer Negundo δ. *Parishianum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 146 (1891).

Acer californicum var. *typicum* Schwerin in Gartenfl. 42: 228 (Var. *Acer*, 14) (1893).
Rulac californica Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 2: 139 (1911), p. p.

- A. Negundo** var. *texanum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 7: 212 (1886).—Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 67: 239 (1919).
Acer californicum var. *texanum* Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 11: 75 (1889).
Rulac Texana Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 743 (1903), p. p.
Negundo texanum Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 40: 56 (1913).

Fam. HIPPOCASTANACEAE

- HIPPOCASTANACEAE Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 250 (1838).—Gray, Bot. Text-book, 256 (1842).—Pax in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 273 (1895).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 586 (1940)*.—NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 278 (1945).
Sapindaceae Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 18: 476 (1811), p. p.
Hippocastaneae [De Candolle, Théor. Elém. Bot., ed. 2, 44 (1819), "Hippocastaneés";] De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 597 (1824).
Castaneaceae Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 354 (1821), nom. subnud. et illegit., quia *Castanea* L. est genus Fagacearum (cf. Art. 66).
Paviaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 100 (1834).
Aesculaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 84 (1836).
Sapindaceae 3. *Sapindeae* a. *Hippocastaneae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 285 (1837).
Aesculeae Presl (1820) ex Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 217 (1846).
Sapindaceae trib. *Paviariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 182 (1847).
Sapindaceae subord. *Hippocastanaceae* Gray, Bot. Text-book, ed. 3, 405 (1850).
Sapindaceae subord. *Sapindeae* Benthams & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 389 (1862), p. p. quoad *Aesculus*.
Sapindaceae subfam. *Hippocastanoideae* A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 53 (1864).
Sapindaceae 2. *Hippocastaneae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 390 (1887).

AESCULUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 344 (1753).—Benthams & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 398 (1862).
Esculus Linnaeus, Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 161, no. 420 (1754).
Oesculus Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 232 (1790).
LECTOTYPUS: *A. Hippocastanum* L.

- Sect. I. HIPPOCASTANUM [Mill.] K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 59 (1853) "A. A. H."; Dendr. 1: 505 (1869) "A. I. H." —Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 384 (1893).
Hippocastanum Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2(1754). —Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 135, t. 111 (1791).
Aesculus Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 62 (1834), sensu str.
Aesculus § 1. *Aesculus* (DC.) Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 251 (1838).
Aesculus sect. *Euaesculus* Pax in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 275 (1893), p. p.

A. Hippocastanum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 344 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 246, fig. 171a, 172 (1909).

* *Bretschneidera* Hemsl. has been made the type of a distinct family *Bretschneideraceae* Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 3: 209 [1903], nom. tentat.; Engler, Syllab. Vorles. ed. 9 & 10, 218 (1924); see also Hu in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, 5, 5: 20 (1929) and Tang in Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 6: 153 (1935).

Aesculus Hippocastanum (continued)

Aesculus castanea Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 197 (1782); Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 326 (1790).
Hippocastanum Aesculus Cavanilles, Descr. Pl. Lecc. Publ. 458 (1827).

Hippocastanum vulgare Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 135, t. 111 (1791).—Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 473 (1916).

Aesculus ohiotensis Lindley in Bot. Reg. 24: t. 51 (1838), non *A. ohioensis* Michaux (1810).

Aesculus hippocastanea Rafinesque, Fl. Med. 2: 219 (1830).
?Aesculus (Nebropsis) alba Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 69 (1838).

?Nebropsis alba Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 299 (1895).

A. Hippocastanum f. Baumannii Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 247 (1909).

Aesculus Hippocastanum flore pleno Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 463 (1838).—[Th. Moore] in Gard. Mag. Bot. Hort. 3: 221, fig. (1851).—Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 2: t. 50 (1855).

A. Hippocastanum f. Memmingeri [K. Koch] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 321 (1903) "(f.)"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 247 (1909).

Aesculus Memmingeri K. Koch in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. ser. 2, 3: 218 (1855).

Aesculus Hippocastanum var. *Memmingeri* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 31 (1900).

A. Hippocastanum f. luteo-variegata (West.), grad. nov.
Aesculus Hippocastanum 2. *luteo-variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 2 (1770).

Aesculus Hippocastanum var. 3. *variegata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 463 (1838).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 247 (1909) "f."

?Aesculus Hippocastanum (f.) *aureo-variegata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 321 (1903), nom.

A. Hippocastanum f. albo-variegata (West.), grad. nov.
Aesculus Hippocastanum 3. *albo-variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 2 (1770).

?Aesculus Hippocastanum (f.) *argenteo-variegata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 321 (1903), nom.

A. Hippocastanum f. laciniata [Jacques] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 321 (1903), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 247 (1909).

Aesculus Hippocastanum var. *laciniata* Cat. Hort. A. Leroy (1843) ex Jacques in Hort. Univ. 5: 288 (1844).

Aesculus Hippocastanum dissecta hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 321 (1903), pro syn.

Aesculus Hippocastanum dissecta heterophylla hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.

Aesculus Hippocastanum asplenifolia hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.

A. Hippocastanum f. pyramidalis [Henry] Simon-Louis ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 247 (1909).

Aesculus Hippocastanum pyramidalis Simon-Louis, Prix Courant, 1900-1: 25 (1900), nom.—Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 321 (1903) "f."; nom.—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 212 (1907) "var."

A. Hippocastanum f. umbraculifera [Jäg.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 321 (1903) "(f.)".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 247 (1909).

Aesculus Hippocastanum var. *umbraculifera* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 16 (1884).

A. Hippocastanum f. pendula (Puvill.), grad. nov.

Aesculus hippocastanum var. *pendula* Puvillard in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 17: 281, fig. 69 (1921).

A. carnea [*A. Hippocastanum* × *Pavia*] Hayne in Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abbild. Fremd. Holzart. 25, t. 22 [1821?]; Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 43 (1822).—Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 121 (1825).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 247 (1909).

Aesculus rubicunda Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Herb. Gén. Amat. 6: t. 367 [1821].—De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 597 (1824); Pl. Rar. Jard. Genève, 88, t. 24 (1829).

Pavia carnea Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 53 (1834).

?Pavia Watsoniana Spach, l. c. (1834).

Aesculus (hippoc.) barbata Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 70 (1838).

Aesculus (hippoc.) levigata Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).

Aesculus intermedia André in Rev. Hort. 1867: 246 (1867).

Aesculus floribunda Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 81 (1894), pro syn.

Hippocastanum barbatum, *H. levigatum*, *H. carneum*, *H. rubicundum* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 1163 (1895).

Aesculus spectabilis Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 125 (1902), pro syn.

A. carnea f. pendula (Henry), grad. nov.

Aesculus carnea var. *pendula* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 125 (1902), nom.—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 218 (1907).

Aesculus rubicunda f. *pendula* hort. P. Smith ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 322 (1903), nom.

A. carnea f. Brioti (Carr.), grad. nov.

Aesculus rubicunda *Brioti* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 370, t. (1878).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 322 (1903) "f."

Aesculus carnea var. *Briotii* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 125 (1902).

A. carnea f. plantierensis (André), grad. nov.

Aesculus plantierensis André in Rev. Hort. 1894: 246 (1894).

Aesculus carnea var. *plantierensis* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 187 [1913].

A. turbinata Blume, Rumphia, 3: 195 (1837).—Bean in Bot. Mag. 143: t. 8713 (1917).

Aesculus chinensis Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 246 (1909), non Bunge (1833), pro syn.

Aesculus japonica Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1909), pro syn.

Aesculus sinensis Hort. ex Bean in Bot. Mag. 143: t. 8713 (1917), pro syn.

A. turbinata var. *pubescens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 219 (1922).

Sect. II. CALOTHYRSUS (Spach) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 513 (1869).

Calothyrsus Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 62 (1834).

A. Wilsonii Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 498 (1913).

Aesculus chinensis sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 450 (1900), non Bunge (1833).

- Actinotinus sinensis* Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: t. 1740 (1887); 19: note inserted before t. 1851 (1889, June).—Hemsley in Gard. & For. 2: 124 (1889, March 13).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 445 (1947), pro syn.;—Pro parte, quoad fol.; quoad flor. vide *Viburnum plicatum* f. *tomentosum* (Thunb.) Rehd.
- Aesculus indica* sensu Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser. 17: 423 (1910), non (Cambess.) Hooker (1859).
- A. chinensis** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 84 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 10. 1833) (1835).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 225 t. 2 (1926).
- A. californica** (Spach) Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 251 (1838).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 61, t. 71, 72 (1891).
Calothyrsus californica Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 62 (1834).
Pavia californica Hartweg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 123 (1847), in textu.
Hippocastanum Californicum Greene, Man. Bot. Reg. S. Francisco Bay, 73 (1894).
- A. indica** [Cambessèdes] Hooker in Bot. Mag. 85: t. 5117 (1859).—Van Houtte, Fl. des Serr. 13 (1858): 125, t. 1358 (1860).—Hiern in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 675 (1875).
Aesculus (*Pavia*) *indica* Colebrooke Herb. 1824 ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 1188 (1829), nom.
Pavia indica Wallich ex Cambessèdes in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4(Bot.): 31, t. 35 (1844).
- Sect. III. PAVIA [Mill.] Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 403 (1805) "*A.**P.*"—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 60 (1853) "*A. b. P.*"—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 384 (1893) "*Pavia*."
Pavia Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754).—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 52 (1834).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 145 (1891) "*Pavia*".
Paviana Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 87 (1817).
Nebropsis Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 68 (1838).
Pavia subgen. *Dionixila* Rafinesque, op. cit. 72 (1838), nom. tentat.
- Ser. 1. OCTANDRAE Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 270 (1913).
- A. glabra** Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 405 (1809).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 55, t. 67, 68 (1891).
Pavia ohioensis Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. Sept. 3: 242 (1813).
Aesculus echinata Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 38 (1818).
Aesculus ohioensis De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 597 (1824).
Pavia glabra Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 54 (1834).
Aesculus muricata Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 68 (1838).
Aesculus ochroleuca Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
Aesculus verrucosa Rafinesque, op. cit. 69 (1838).
Nebropsis glabra, *N. muricata*, *N. ochroleuca*, *N. verrucosa* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 299 (1895).
- A. glabra** f. *pallida* (Willd.) hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 322 (1903) "(f.)"—Fernald in Rhodora, 39: 318 (1937).
Aesculus pallida Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 406 (1809).
Pavia pallida Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 54 (1834).
Aesculus glabra β. *pallida* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 59 (1853).
- Nebropsis pallida* Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 299 (1895).
- A. glabra** var. *leucodermis* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 262 (1913).
- A. glabra** var. *Sargentii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 241 (1926).
Aesculus glabra var. *arguta* Robinson in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 447 (1897), p. p.
Aesculus arguta sensu Mackenzie & Bush, Man. Fl. Jackson Co., Mo., 128 (1902), non Buckley (1860).
Aesculus glabra var. *Buckleyi* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 99 (1902), quoad distrib. "Iowa & Kansas"; Trees & Shrubs, 2: 262 (1913).
Hippocastanum glabrum var. *Buckleyi* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 5: 97 (1917).
Aesculus Buckleyi Bush in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 24 (1930).
- A. glabra** var. *monticola* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 41 (1924).
- A. marylandica** (*A. glabra* × *octandra*) Booth ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 168 (1864), nom.—Booth Cat. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 403 (1892).
Aesculus glabra f. *marylandica* Koehne ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 322 (1903).
- A. arguta** Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1860: 443 (1860).—Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 261, t. 198 (1913).
Aesculus glabra var. *arguta* Robinson in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 1: 447 (1897), p. p. typ.
Aesculus glabra var. *Buckleyi* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 99 (1902), p. p. typ.
- A. octandra** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 4 (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 59, t. 69, 70 (1891).
Aesculus lutea Wangenheim in Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 8: 129, t. 6 (1788).
Aesculus flava Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 494 (1789).
Pavia flava Moench, Meth. Pl. 66 (1794).
Pavia lutea Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 95 (1804).
Paviana flava Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 87 (1817).
Aesculus (*Nebropsis*) *hystrix* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 69 (1838), descr. confusa.
? *Pavia bicolor* Rafinesque, op. cit. 74 (1838).
Aesculus Pavia 1c. *flava* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 201 (1867).
- A. octandra** f. *virginica* (Sarg.) Fernald in Rhodora, 39: 318 (1937).
Aesculus octandra var. *virginica* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 119 (1920).
- A. octandra** f. *vestita* (Sarg.) Fernald, l. c. (1937).
Aesculus octandra var. *vestita* Sargent in op. cit. 5: 42 (1924).
- A. glaucescens** Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 257, t. 196 (1913).
- A. neglecta** Lindley in Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1009 (1826).—Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 70 (1838).—Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 43 (1924).
Aesculus sylvatica Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 476 (1791), nom. subnud.—Fernald in Rhodora, 46: 47 (1944).—Merrill in Bartonina, 23: 22 (1945).
Aesculus Virginiana Bartram, op. cit. 393 (1791), nom. altern.

Aesculus neglecta (*continued*)

- Pavia neglecta* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 55 (1834).
Nebropsis neglecta Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 299 [1894].
- A. neglecta** var. *georgiana* (Sarg.) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 45 (1924).
Aesculus georgiana Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 359, t. 197 (1913).
- A. neglecta** var. *lanceolata* (Sarg.) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 46 (1924).
Aesculus georgiana var. *lanceolata* Sargent in op. cit. 2: 120 (1920).
- A. neglecta** var. *pubescens* (Sarg.) Sargent in op. cit. 5: 45 (1924).
Aesculus georgiana var. *pubescens* Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 259 (1913).
- A. neglecta** var. *tomentosa* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 46 (1924).
Aesculus Michauxii Hort. ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.; non *Pavia M.* Spach (1834).
Aesculus Lyonii Hort. ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.; vix Loudon (1838).
Aesculus discolor Hort. ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.; non Pursh (1814).
Aesculus humilis Hort. ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.; non Lindley (1826).
Pavia discolor in Herb. Kew. Arb. 1010 ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.; non Spach (1834).
Pavia rubra in Herb. Kew. Arb. 3158 ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.; non Lamarck (1793).
Aesculus rubra carnea superba et *A. rubra carnea pubescens* Hort. Ellwanger & Barry ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.
- A. woerlitzensis** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 396 (1912).
- A. woerlitzensis** var. *Ellwangeri* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 258 [1914].
Aesculus rubra Whitleyi Hort. Ellwanger & Barry ex Rehder, l. c. (1914), pro syn.; non *A. Pavia* var. *Whitleyi* Hort. ex Rehder (1900).
Aesculus atosanguinea Hort. Ellwanger & Barry ex Rehder, l. c. (1914), pro syn.; non *A. Pavia* var. *atosanguinea* Hort. ex Rehder (1900).
- A. hybrida** [*A. octandra* × *Pavia*] De Candolle, Cat. Hort. Monsp. 75 (1813).—Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 266 (1913), in nota.
Aesculus discolor sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 4: t. 310 (1818), non Pursh (1814).
Pavia hybrida De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 598 (1824).
Aesculus Pavia sensu Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 164 (1825), non Linnaeus (1753).
Pavia hybrida var. *arguta* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 12: t. 993 (1826).
Pavia versicolor Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 57 (1834).
Aesculus versicolor Wenderoth in Ind. Sem. Hort. Acad. Marburg. 1853: 4 (1853).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 404 (1892).
Aesculus flava var. *purpurascens* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 83 (1856), p. p.
Aesculus octandra var. *hybrida* Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 60 (1891), p. p. typ.
- Aesculus Lyonii* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 32 (1900), pro syn.
Pavia Lyonii Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900), pro syn.
- A. arnoldiana** (*A. glabra* × *hybrida*) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 42 (1924).
- A. Bushii** [*A. glabra* × *discolor* var. *mollis*] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 251 (1909) "*A. glabra* × *?austrina*".—Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 268 (1913); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 120 (1920).
- A. mississippiensis** (*A. glabra* × *Pavia*) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 121 (1920).
- A. Dupontii** (*A. neglecta* × *Pavia*) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 46 (1924) "*Du Pontii*".—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 582 (1927).
- A. Dupontii** var. *Hessei* (*A. neglecta georgiana* × *Pavia*) Sargent in op. cit. 47 (1924) "*Du Pontii* var. *H.*".
- A. mutabilis** [*A. discolor mollis* × *neglecta georgiana*] (Spach) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 323 (1903).—Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 47 (1924).
Pavia mutabilis Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 57 (1834).
Aesculus discolor × *lutea* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 386 (1893).
Aesculus Pavia mutabilis Hort. Spaeth ex Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 47 (1924), pro syn.
- A. mutabilis** var. *Harbisonii* [*A. discolor mollis* × *neglecta georgiana*] (Sarg.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 241 (1926).
Aesculus Harbisonii (*A. georgiana* × *discolor mollis*?) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 259 (1913).
- A. mutabilis** var. *induta* (*A. discolor mollis* × *neglecta*) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 48 (1924).
Aesculus rosea nana Hort. Hesse ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.
- A. mutabilis** var. *penduliflora* (*discolor mollis* × *neglecta*) Sargent, l. c. (1924).
Aesculus humilis × *lutea* Hort. Spaeth ex Sargent, l. c. (1924), pro syn.

Ser. 2. EUPAVIAE Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 270 (1913).

A. Pavia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 344 (1753).—Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 265, t. 199 (1913).

?*Aesculus florida* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 401 (1791) "*Florid.*", cum descr. manca.—Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 70 (1838).—Fernald in Rhodora, 46: 48 (1944) "*floridana*", nom. dub.—Merrill in Bartonia, 23: 22 (1945), nom. dub.

Pavia rubra Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. Rec. Planch. 2: 407, t. 273 (1793).—Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 94 (1804).

Paviana coccinea Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 87 (1817).

Pavia Michauxii Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 61 (1834); Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 3: 32, t. 18 (1834).

Pavia longiflora Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 72 (1838).

Aesculus Whitleyi hort. ex Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 265 (1913), pro syn.

Aesculus Pavia var. *Whitleyi* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 32 (1900).

A. Pavia f. *atosanguinea* [Kirchn.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 323 (1903) "(f.)".

- Pavia atropurpurea* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 58 (1834).
- Aesculus Pavia* 2. *atrosanguinea* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 169 (1864). — Jäger, Ziergeh. 90 (1865) "var."
- Aesculus Pavia atropurpurea* hort. et *A. P. splendens* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 323 (1903), pro syn.
- A. *Pavia* var. *humilis*** (Lindl.) Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. 2: 709 (1894). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 219 (1922).
- Aesculus humilis* Loddiges ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1018 (1826).
- Pavia humilis* G. Don ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 143 (1830). — G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 653 (1831).
- Pavia rubra* var. 4. *humilis* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 470 (1838).
- Pavia rubra* var. 5. *humilis pendula* Loudon, l. c. (1838).
- Aesculus Pavia* a. *nana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 404 (1892).
- Pavia pendula* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 85 (1894), pro syn.
- Aesculus Pavia* var. *pendula* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 32 (1900).
- A. *discolor*** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 255 (1814). — Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 267 (1913).
- Aesculus Pavia* β. *discolor* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 252 (1838), p. p.
- Pavia punctata* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 72 (1838).
- Aesculus flava* var. *purpurascens* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 83 (1856), p. p.
- A. *discolor* var. *mollis*** (Raf.) Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 267 (1913).
- Aesculus Pavia* sensu Franz Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. 1: 40, t. 39 (1792), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Aesculus mollis* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 71 (1838).
- Aesculus Pavia* β. *discolor* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 252 (1838), p. p.; non *A. discolor* Pursh (1814).
- Aesculus octandra* var. *hybrida* sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 60 (1891), p. p.; non *A. hybrida* De Candolle (1813).
- Aesculus austrina* Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 359 (1901); Fl. Southeast. U. S. 739 (1903). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 3, t. 622 (1902).
- A. *discolor* var. *Koehnei*** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 219 (1922).
- Aesculus humilis* sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 386 (1893), non Loddiges ex Lindley (1826).
- Aesculus Pavia* var. *humilis* sensu Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 184 [1894], non *A. humilis* Lindley (1826).
- A. *discolor* var. *flavescens*** Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 267 (1913).
- Aesculus Pavia* β. *discolor* Gray in Jour. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 7, 2: 167 (Pl. Lindheim. II) (1850), p. p.
- Aesculus flava* sensu Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 2: 65 (Bot. W. Tex.) (1891), non Aiton (1789).
- Aesculus octandra* sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 60 (1891), p. p. quoad pl. texan.; non Marshall (1785).
- A. *splendens*** Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 269, t. 200 (1913).
- Sect. IV. MACROTHYRSUS (Spach) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 514 (1869).
- Macrothyrsus* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 61 (1834).
- A. *parviflora*** Walter, Fl. Carol. 128 (1786). — Small in Addisonia, 2: 45, t. 63 (1917).
- Aesculus* vel *Pavia* [spec.] Bartram, Trav. N. & S. Carol. 395 (1791), cum descr.
- Aesculus macrostachya* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 220 (1803).
- Pavia alba* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 95 (1804).
- Pavia edulis* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd., 3: t. 88, fasc. 15 [1809].
- Aesculus odorata* F. G. Dietrich, Vollst. Lex. Gärtn. Bot. Nachtr. 1: 118 (1815).
- Pavia macrostachya* Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. 3: t. 212 (1819).
- Aesculus monostachya* Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Stat. ed. 5, 94 (1829) sphalm., corrected in ed. 6. — Merrill & Reeder in Barton, 24: 51 (1947), pro syn.
- Macrothyrsus discolor* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 61 (1834).
- Macrothyrsus odorata* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 75 (1838).
- Aesculus stolonifera* Bartram trav. 395 ex Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
- A. *parviflora* f. *serotina*** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 30 (1928).

Fam. SAPINDACEAE

- SAPINDACEAE Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 18: 476 (1811). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 388 (1862), exclud. gen. nonnull. — Radlkofer in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 165 (Heft 98a): 1 [1931].
- Saponaceae* Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 125 (1799).
- Sapindaceae* sect. I. *Paulliniaceae* Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Spec. Pl. Aequinoct. 5: 99 (fol. ed. 77) (1821).
- Sapindaceae* sect. III. *Dodoneaceae* Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, op. cit. 5: 130 (fol. ed. 101) (1821). — Blume, Rumphia, 3: 187 (1847).
- Sapindaceae* 3. *Sapindeae* b. *Dodoneae* et c. *Cupanieae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 285 (1837).
- Sapindaceae* trib. *Sapindariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 183 (1847).
- Koelreuterieae* J. G. Agardh, Théor. Syst. Pl. 227 (1858).
- Sapindaceae* subfam. *Sapindoideae* A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 53 (1864).
- Sapindaceae* 3. *Sapindinae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 390 (1887).
- SAPINDUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 367 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 171, no. 448 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 404 (1862). — Radlkofer in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 165 (Heft 98b): 630 (1932).
- Dittelasma* Hooker f. in Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 395 (1862).
- S. *Drummondii*** Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 281 (1838). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 13: 5 (1902). — Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907 (16): 74 [1908]. — Radlkofer in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 165 (Heft 98b): 635 (1932).
- Sapindus Saponaria* sensu Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 2: 172 (1827), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Sapindus marginatus* sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 255 (1838), p. p. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 71, t. 76, 77 (1891), p. p. — Non Willdenow (1809).
- Sapindus acuminatus* S. Watson & Coulter in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 116 (1896), p. p.
- Sapindus Saponaria* var. *Drummondii* Benson in Am. Jour. Bot. 30: 239 (1943).

Sapindus (*continued*)

S. Mukorossi Gaertner, *Fruct. Sem.* **1**: 342, t. 70 (1788). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **2**: 191 (1914). — Radlkofer in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**. **165** (Heft 98c): 651 [1932], cum syn. plur.

Sapindus abruptus Loureiro, *Fl. Cochinch.* 238 (1790).

Sapindus Saponaria sensu Loureiro, l. c. (1790), non Linnaeus (1753).

S. Mukorossi var. *carinatus* Radlkofer in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**. **165** (Heft 98a): 653 [1932].

Sapindus Mukorossi × *Rarak* ? Radlkofer in Sitzber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **8**: 395 (1878).

Sapindus utilis Trabut in *Rev. Hort.* **1895**: 303 fig. 90–92 (1895).

KOELREUTERIA Laxmann in *Nov. Comment. Acad. Sci. Petrop.* **16** (1771): 561, t. 18 (1772). — Radlkofer in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**. **165** (Heft 98g): 1329 [1933].

K. paniculata Laxmann l. c. (1772). — Radlkofer in op. cit. 1330 [1933].

Sapindus chinensis Murray in Linnaeus, *Syst. Veg.* ed. 13, 315 (1774).

Koelreuteria paullinoides L'Héritier, *Sert. Angl.* **11**, t. 19 (1788) "*K. paniculata*" in t. 19.

Koelreuteria chinensis Hoffmannsegg, *Verzeich. Pflanzenkult.* **70** (1824).

K. paniculata f. *fastigiata* (Bean), grad. nov.

Koelreuteria paniculata var. *fastigiata* Bean in *Kew Bull.* **1929**: 101 (1929).

K. paniculata var. *apiculata* (Rehd. & Wils.) Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* **20**: 418 (1939).

Koelreuteria paniculata sensu Diels & Pritzel in *Bot. Jahrb.* **29**: 450 (1900), p. p.; non Laxmann (1772).

Koelreuteria apiculata Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **2**: 191 (1914). — Radlkofer in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**. **165** (Heft 98g): 1333 [1933].

K. bipinnata Franchet in *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, **33**: 463 (1886); *Pl. Delavay.* **143**, t. 29, 30 [1889]. — Radlkofer in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**. **165** (Heft 98g): 1332 [1933].

XANTHOCERAS Bunge in *Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* **2**: 85 (*Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor.* **11**. 1833) (1835). — Radlkofer in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**. **165** (Heft 98g): 1474, fig. 46 (1934).

X. sorbifolium Bunge, l. c. (1833) (1835) "*sorbifolia*". — Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* **7**: 227 (1926) "*sorbifolia*". — Radlkofer, l. c. (1934).

UNGNADIA Endlicher, *Atakta Bot.* t. 36 (1833); *Nov. Stirp.* Dec. 75 (1839). — Radlkofer in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**. **165** (Heft 98g): 1476 (1934).
 TYPUS: *U. speciosa* Endl.

U. speciosa Endlicher, l. c. (1833); l. c. (1839). — Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* **2**: 65, t. 73 (1891). — Radlkofer in op. cit. 1477 (1934).

Ungnadia heptaphylla Scheele in *Linnaea*, **21**: 589 (1848), sphalm. "*U. heterophylla*"; **22**: 352 (1849).

Fam. **SABIACEAE**

SABIACEAE Blume, *Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat.* **1**: 368 (1851). — Lindley, *Veg. Kingd.* ed. 3, 467a (1853). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 413 (1862). — **NOM. CONSERV.**

cf. Sprague, *Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr.* **64** (1935) et *Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr.* **1**: 366 (1936).

Millingtoniaceae Wight, *Ill. Ind. Bot.* **1**: 142 (1840).

Sapindaceae * *Meliosmeae* Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 1074 (1840).

Wellingtoniaceae Meissner, *Gen. Vasc. Pl.* **2** (Comm.): 207 [1840]; in nota.

Meliosmeae Liebmann in *Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjöbenh.* **2**: 65 (1850).

SABIA Colebrooke in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **12**: 355 (1818). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 414 (1862). — Chen in *Sargentia*, **3**: 1–75, 9 fig. (1943).

Meniscosta Blume, *Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind.* **28** (1825). — D. Dietrich, *Syn. Pl.* **2**: 923 (1840) "*Menicosta*".

Enantia Falconer in *Jour. Bot. (Hooker)* **4**: 75 (1841).

Androglossum Bentham in Hooker's *Jour. Bot. Kew. Gard. Misc.* **4**: 42 (1851). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 414 (1862) "*Androglossa*," pro syn.

TYPUS: *S. lanceolata* Colebr.

S. Schumanniana Diels in *Bot. Jahrb.* **29**: 451 (1900). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **2**: 197 (1914). — Chen in *Sargentia*, **3**: 29 (1943).

S. latifolia Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **2**: 195 (1915). — Stapf in *Bot. Mag.* **146**: t. 8859 (1920). — Chen in op. cit. 25 (1943).

MELIOSMA Blume, *Cat. Eenig. Merkw. Gewass. Buitenz.* **10**, 32 (1823); in *Flora*, **8**: 105 (1825). — Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 414 (1862).

Millingtonia Roxburgh, *Fl. Ind.* **1**: 102 (1820), non Linnaeus f. (1781).

Wellingtonia Meissner, *Gen. Vasc. Pl.* **2** (Comm.): 207 [1840], in nota.

Oligostemon Turczaninow in *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou*, **31**, **1**: 447 (1858).

Kingsboroughia Liebmann in *Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjöbenh.* **2**: 67 (1850).

Lorenzanea Liebmann in op. cit. 69 (1850). — Walpers, *Ann. Bot. Syst.* **3**: 835 (1852).

Llavea Planchon in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér.* **4**, **3**: 295 (1855), pro syn.; non Lagasca (1816).

Atelandra Bello in *Anal. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.* **10**: 289 (Apunt. Fl. Puerto Rico) (1881).

?LECTOTYPUS: *M. lanceolata* Bl.

M. cuneifolia Franchet in *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér.* **2**, **8**: 211 (*Pl. David.* **2**: 29. 1888) (1886). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **2**: 199 (1914).
Meliosma myrianthum sensu Diels in *Bot. Jahrb.* **29**: 451 (1900), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).

M. myriantha Siebold & Zuccarini in *Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch.* **4**, **2**: 153 (*Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat.* **1**: 45) (1845). — Cufodontis in *Oester. Bot. Zeitschr.* **88**: 259 (1939).

Meliosma Stewardii Merrill in *Philipp. Jour. Sci.* **27**: 164 (1925).

M. tenuis Maximowicz in *Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* **12**: 63 (*Mél. Biol.* **6**: 262) (1867).

M. flexuosa Pampanini in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser.* **17**: 423 (1910).

Meliosma pendens Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **2**: 200 (1914). — Rehder in *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 594 (1940).

- M. dilleniifolia** (Wight & Arn.) Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 423 (1842). — Wallich mss. ex Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 4 (1876).
Millingtonia dilleniifolia Wight & Arnott in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 15: 179 (1833).
Millingtonia [sp.] Wallich, Num. List. no. 8116 [1847], nom.
- M. Veitchiorum** Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1906: 155 (1906). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 204 (1914).
Meliosma longicalix Lecomte in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, sér. 4, 7: 675 (1907).
- M. Beaniana** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 205 (1914). — A. B. Jackson, Cat. Trees Shrubs Borde Hill, 156, t. 6 (1935).
- M. Oldhami** Miquel in Ann. Must. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 94 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 258) (1867). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 206 (1914) "*Oldhamii*". — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 10 (1934). — Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 117 (1943).
Meliosma rhoifolia Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 12: 63 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 262. 1867) [1867]. — Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 117 (1943).
Meliosma Wallichii sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 146 (1886), non Planchon (1876).
Fraxinus Fauriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 285 (1910). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 18: 217 (1937), pro syn.
Rhus Bofillii Léveillé in Mem. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelona, 12: 562 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, 22) (1916).
Meliosma sinensis Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 80 (1924).
Meliosma glandulosa var. *sinensis* Cufodontis in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 88: 253 (1939).
Meliosma Oldhamii var. *sinensis* (Nakai) Cufodontis, l. c. 253 (1939).
Meliosma Oldhamii var. *glandulifera* Cufodontis, l. c. (1939).
Meliosma rhoifolia subsp. *barbulata* Cufodontis in op. cit. 254 (1939).

Fam. RHAMNACEAE

- RHAMNACEAE** R. Brown ex Dumortier, Florula Belg. 104 (1827), nom. subnud. — Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 79 (1834). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 107 (1836). — Weberbauer in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 393 [1895]. — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Sprague, Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 64 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).
Frangulaceae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4, 2: 619 (1805), p. p. typ.
Rhamneaceae D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 188 (1825), exclud. *Ilex*; nom. subnud.
Rhamneae a. *Gouaniaceae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 145 (1828), nom. subnud.
Phyllicaceae Agardh, Theor. Syst. Pl. 186 (1858).
Rhamneae Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. 2: 264 (1805). — R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2: 554 (Gen. Remarks Bot. 22) (1814). — De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 19 (1825). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 371 (1862).

PALIURUS Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen.

- Pl. 1: 371 (1862). — St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon. 7: 131 (1880) "*Paliuros*".
Rhamnus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 193 (1753), p. p.
Aspidocarpus Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 123 (1790).
Aubletia Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 283 (1790), non Gaertner (1788).
TYPE: *Rhamnus Paliurus* L. = *P. Spina-Christi* Mill.
- P. Spina-Christi** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 211 (1914).
Rhamnus Paliurus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 194 (1753).
Paliurus australis Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 1: 203, t. 43, fig. 5 (1788).
Rhamnus horridus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 139 (1796).
Paliurus aculeatus Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 697 [1798 ?].
Paliurus virgatus D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 189 (1825). — Sims in Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2535 (1825).
Paliurus Paliurus Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 870 [1882].
- P. Hemsleyanus** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 74 (1931).
Paliurus australis sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 225 (Pl. David. 1: 71. 1884) (1883); non Gaertner (1788).
Paliurus orientalis Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1894: 387 (1894), exclud. syn. Franchet et specim. Delavay. — Rehder & Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 8: 165 (1927). — Non *P. australis* var. *orientalis* Franchet [1889].
- ZIZYPHUS** Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768). — Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 380 (1789). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 375 (1862). — St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 70, 137 (1800) "*Zizyphon*".
Rhamnus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 193 (1753), p. p.
Mansana J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 580 (1791).
Sarcophalus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 29 (1838), p. p.; non P. Browne (1756).
Decorima Rafinesque, op. cit. 31 (1838), p. p. quoad *D. trinervis*.
TYPE: *Rhamnus Zizyphus* L. = *Z. Jujuba* Mill.
- Z. Jujuba** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, Z. no. 1 (1768). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 220 (1922), in textu. — C. C. Thomas in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 1215: 5, fig. 1, t. 1 (Chin. Jujube) (1924).
Rhamnus Zizyphus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 194 (1753).
Zizyphus sativa Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 1: 202 (1788). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubb. 2: 261, fig. 181g-k, 182d-f (1909); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 212 (1914).
Zizyphus vulgaris Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 316 [1789]. — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4, 11: 3 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866).
Zizyphus sinensis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 316 [1789]. — Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 147 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 39) (1845).
Rhamnus lucidus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 139 (1796).
Zizyphus chinensis Lamarck ex Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 770 (1827).
Zizyphus vulgaris a. *spinosa* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 88 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14. 1833) (1835).
Zizyphus sativa var. *spinosa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubb. 2: 261 (1909). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 9: 15, t. 2 (1920).

Zizyphus (continued)

Z. Jujuba var. *inermis* (Bunge) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 220 (1922).

Zizyphus vulgaris B. *inermis* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 88 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14. 1833) (1835).

Zizyphus sativa var. *inermis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 261 (1909).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 9: 15, t. 3 (1920).

Z. mauritiana Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 319 (1789).

—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 220 (1922), in textu.

—C. C. Thomas in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 1215: 6 (Chin. Jujube) (1924).

Rhamnus Jujuba Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 194 (1753).

Zizyphus jujuba Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 318 (1789).—M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 632 (1875).—Non Miller (1768).

Mansana arborea J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 580 (1791).

Rhamnus mauritanus Willemet in Ann. der Bot. (Usteri) 18: 20 (1796).

Zizyphus orthacantha De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 21 (1825).

Zizyphus rotundata De Candolle, l. c. (1825).

Sarcophalus mauritanus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 29 (1838).

BERCHEMIA Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 122 (1790).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 377 (1862).

Oenoplea Michaux ex Hedwig f., Gen. Pl. 151 (1806).—Schultes in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: xxvii, 332 (1819) "*Oenoplia*."

TYPE: *Rhamnus volubilis* Lf. = *B. scandens* (Hill) K. Koch.

B. scandens (Hill) K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 602 (1869).—Trelease in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 5: 364 (Contrib. Shaw School Bot. 6: 364. 1889) (1892), nom. event.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 262, fig. 182g, 183a-e (1909).

Rhamnus scandens Hill, Hort. Kew. 453, t. 20 (1768).

Rhamnus volubilis Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 152 (1781).

Zizyphus volubilis Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 145 (1796).

Oenoplia volubilis Schultes in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 332 (1819).

Berchemia volubilis De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 22 (1825).

Berchemia undulata Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 33 (1838).

B. hypochrysa Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 214 (1914).

B. polyphylla Wallich ex M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 638 (1872).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 672 (1933).

Berchemia yunnanensis var. *trichoclada* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 217 (1914).

Berchemia trichoclada Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58: 149 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 12: 5) (1921).

B. polyphylla var. *leioclada* (Hand.-Mazz.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 672 (1933).

Berchemia yunnanensis sensu Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 216 (1914), non Franchet (1886).

Berchemia trichoclada var. *leioclada* Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58: 149 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 12: 5) (1921).

B. racemosa Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 42: 147 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 39) (1845).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 219 (1914).

B. Giraldiana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 263, fig. 182m-n, 183k (1909).

RHAMNELLA Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 30 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 218) (1867).—Weberbauer in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 406 [1895].

TYPE: *R. japonica* Miq. = *R. franguloides* (Maxim.) Weberb.

R. franguloides (Maxim.) Weberbauer, l. c. [1895].—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 9: 18, t. 5 (1920) "*franguloides*". *Microthamnus franguloides* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 411: 4 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866). *Rhamnella japonica* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 30 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 218) (1867).

SAGERETIA Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 10: 359, t. 13, fig. 2 (Mém. Fam. Rhamn. 53) (1827).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 379 (1862).

Afarca Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 30 (1838).

Ampelopsis Rafinesque, op. cit. 33 (1838).

TYPE: *Rhamnus theezans* L. = *S. theezans* (L.) Brongn.

S. pycnophylla Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 226 (1914).

S. theezans (L.) Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 10: 359, t. 13, fig. 2 (Mém. Fam. Rhamn. 53) (1827).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 227 (1914).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 9: 35, t. 15 (1920).

Rhamnus Thea Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa, 232 (1757), nom.; Reise Ostind. China, 302 (1765), nom.

Rhamnus theezans Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 207 (1771).

Ampelopsis chinensis Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 33 (1830).

S. minutiflora (Michx.) Trelease in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 5: 367 (in Contrib. Shaw School Bot. 6: 367. 1889) (1892), nom. event.—Small, Fl. Southeast. St. 832 (1903).

Rhamnus minutiflora Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 154 (1803).

Sageretia Michauxii Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. 10: 359 (1827).

Afarca parviflora Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 30 (1838).

RHAMNUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 193 (1753), exclud. sp. nonnull.; Gen. Pl., ed. 5, 89, no. 235 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 377 (1862).

?*Aspidocarpus* Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 123 (1790).

?*Hettlingeria* Necker, op. cit. 124 (1790); Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 33 (1838), sphalm. "*Hettlingeria*".

Cardiolepis Rafinesque, First Cat. Bot. Gard. Transylv. 12 (1824), nom.; Neogen. 1 (1825); non Wallroth (1822).

Sarcophalus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 29 (1838), p. p.; non P. Browne (1756).

LECTOTYPUS: *R. cathartica* L.

Subgen. I. EURHAMNUS Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 517 (1892).—Heppeler in Archiv. Pharm. 266: 165 (1928), in ser. 13 divisa.—Non sect. *E.* Boissier (1872).

Rhamnus Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 9: 20 (1920).

Rhamnus a. *Rhamnus* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 621 (1821).

Atulandra Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 31 (1838).

Rhamnus §. *Eurhamnus* Trelease in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 5: 365 (in Contrib. Shaw School Bot. 6: 365. 1889) (1892), non Boissier (1872).

- Sect. 1. CERVISPINA [Moench] Koch, Fl. Germ. Helv. 142 (1837).
Cervispina Moench, Meth. Pl. 686 (1794).
Lithoplis Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 32 (1838).
Rhamnus sect. *Leptophyllus* Weberb. subsect. *Cervispina* Weberbauer in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 409 [1895].
- R. arguta** Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4, 11: 6 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 289, fig. 197l-n, 199h-h¹ (1909) "arguta".
- R. cathartica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 193 (1753) "catharticus".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 287, fig. 197a-c, 199a-d (1909) "catharticus".
Rhamnus spinosa Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 132 (1782).
Cervispina cathartica Moench, Meth. Pl. 686 (1794).
Rhamnus Wikkor Lucé, Topogr. Nachr. Ins. Oesel, 62 (1823).
Rhamnus Wicklia Tenore, Cat. Ort. Bot. Napoli, 95 (1845).
Rhamnus Willdenowiana Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 605 (1869), pro syn.; non Roemer & Schultes (1819).
- R. cathartica** var. *pubescens* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 331 (1914); in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 242 (1934).
 ?*Rhamnus Villarsii* sensu Lagger ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 287 (1909), pro syn.; non Jordan (1849).
- R. davurica** Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. 3(app.): 721 (1776) "dauricus".—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 394 (1893) "dahurica".—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 9: 30, t. 12 (1920).
Rhamnus cathartica γ. *davurica* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4, 11: 9 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866).
Rhamnus crenata sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 9: 424, fig. 56 (1896), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
- R. davurica** var. *nipponica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 98 (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 9: 31, t. 13 (1920).
- R. japonica** Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4, 11: 11, fig. 52-64 (1866).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 251 (1914) "japonicus".
Rhamnus Yoshinoi Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 97 (1904).
Rhamnus virgata a. *sylvestris* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4, 11: 13 (Rhamn. As.-Or.) (1866), p. p.
- R. virgata** Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 351 (1824).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 251 (1914).
Rhamnus dahuricus sensu M. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 639 (1875), exclud. syn. et var.; non *R. davurica* Pallas (1776).
- R. leptophylla** Schneider in Notizbl. Bot. Gard. Berlin, 5: 77 (1908) "leptophyllus".—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 17 (1934).
Rhamnus pruniformis Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 534 (1913).
- R. leptophylla** var. *scabrella* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 93 (1928).
- R. utilis** Decaisne in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 44: 1141 (1857).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 240 (1914).
Rhamnus amygdalina Clémenceau in Rev. Hort. 1870: 580 [1871], non Desfontaines [1798].
- Rhamnus chlorophora* sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 521 (1892), non Decaisne (1857).
Rhamnus chadwicki, Siebenthaler, Cat. no. 136: 51 (1938), nom.
- R. saxatilis** Jacquin, Enum. Stirp. Vindob. 39, 212 (1762).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 282, fig. 193o-o*, 196a-e (1909).
Lithoplis saxatilis Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 32 (1838).
Rhamnus saxatilis a. *humilis* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 840 (1859).
Cervispina saxatilis Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, sér. 2, 16: 356 (Cat. Pl. Rhône, 56) (1868).
Rhamnus saxatilis a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 594 [1892].
Rhamnus saxatilis a. *genuina* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 167 (1897).
- R. infectoria** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 49 (1767) "infectorius".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 283, fig. 195a-a*, 196f-h¹ (1909) "infectorius".
Cervispina infectoria Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, sér. 2, 16: 356 (Cat. Pl. Rhône, 56) (1868).
Rhamnus saxatilis f. *R. infectoria* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 167 (1897).
Rhamnus saxatilis f. *R. infectoria* a. *genuina* Rouy in op. cit. (1897).
- R. tinctoria** Waldstein & Kitaibel, Descr. Icon. Pl. Rar. Hung. 3: 283, t. 255 (1812) "tinctorius".—Non Linnaeus ex Rothmaler in Rep. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. 49: 276 (1941).
Rhamnus saxatilis β. *erectus* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 840 (1859).
Rhamnus saxatilis β. *tinctoria* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 594 [1892].
Rhamnus baphiococcus Rothmaler, l. c. (1941).—Janchen & Neumayer in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 262 (1942).
- R. prunifolia** Sibthorp & Smith, Fl. Graec. Prodr. 1: 157 (1806) "prunifolius".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 281, fig. 193m-n¹ (1909) "prunifolius".
Rhamnus intermedius Steudel & Hochstetter in Flora, 10: 74 (1827).
Sarcophalus prunifolius Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 29 (1838).
Rhamnus adriaticus Jordan in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 1849: 268 (Observ. Pl. Nouv. 7: 20. 1849) (1850).
Rhamnus Simonii Hort. Segrez. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 281 (1909), pro syn.
- R. dumetorum** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 237 (1914).
- R. dumetorum** var. *crenoserrata* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 238 (1914).
- R. globosa** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 88 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14. 1833) (1835) "globosus".—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 248 (1914) "globosus".
Rhamnus chlorophorus Decaisne in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 44: 1140 (1875).
Rhamnus virgata β. *aprica* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4, 11: 13 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866).
Rhamnus tinctorius sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 129 (1886), p. p.; non Walstein & Kitaibel (1812).
- R. Rosthornii** Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 459 (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 283, fig. 195g-g*, 196i (1909).

Rhamnus (continued)

- R. parvifolia** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 88 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14. 1833) (1835) "*parvifolius*".—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 250 (1914) "*parvifolius*".—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **9**: 28, t. 11 (1920).
Rhamnus polymorphus Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **15**: 713 (1842).
Rhamnus virgata a. *sylvestris* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **4**, **11**: 13 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866), p. p.
Rhamnus virgata γ. *parvifolia* Maximowicz, Fl. Tangut. **110** (1880).
- R. Bungeana** Vassiliev in Not. Syst. Herb. Bot. Acad. Sci. U. R. S. S. **8**: 123, fig. 1,1 (1940).
- R. spathulaefolia** Fischer & Meyer in Index Sem. Hort. Petrop. **4**: 46 (1838).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 279, fig. 193a-a², 194g (1909) "*spathulaefolius*".
Rhamnus Pallasii var. *spathulaefolia* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **4**, **11**: 8 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866), in textu.
- R. Pallasii** Fischer & Meyer in Index Sem. Hort. Petrop. **4**: 46 (1838).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 277, fig. 193c-c², 194b-b² (1909).
Rhamnus lycioides sensu Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1**, **2**: 26, t. 13 (1788), non Linnaeus (1762).
- R. Erythroxylon** Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. **3**(app.): 721 (1776).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 278, fig. 193b, 194f (1909).
- R. petiolaris** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Or. sér. 2, **5**: 75 (1856).—Schneider, op. cit. 288, fig. 195c, 199f (1909).
- R. oleoides** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 279 (1762).—Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. **2**: 213 (1901).
Rhamnus amygdalina De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 25 (1825).
- R. Schneideri** Léveillé & Vaniot in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **6**: 265 (1908).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **9**: 22, t. 6a,c-f (1920).
Rhamnus globosa var. *glabra* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 130 (1913); **28**: 309 (1914); nom.
Rhamnus shozyoensis var. *glabrata* Nakai, l. c. (1913), nom.
Rhamnus glabra Nakai in op. cit. **31**: 99 (1917).
- R. Schneideri** var. *manshurica* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **9**: 23, t. 6b (1920).
Rhamnus globosa sensu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **25**: 11 (Fl. Mansh. III) (1907), exclud. syn.; non Bunge (1833).
Rhamnus parvifolia sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **26**: 126 (Fl. Kor. I) (1909); **31**: 460 (Fl. Kor. II) (1911); non Bunge (1833).
Rhamnus glabra var. *manshurica* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **31**: 99 (1917).
- R. koraiensis** Schneider in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin, **8**: 77 (1908); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 284, fig. 198n-o (1909).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **9**: 25, t. 8 (1920).
Rhamnus globosus sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **25**: 126 (Fl. Kor. I) (1909), non Bunge (1833).
- R. rugulosa** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 129 (1886) "*rugulosus*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 276, fig. 196k-l, 198a-d (1909) "*rugulosus*".
 Sect. II. ALATERNUS De Candolle, Prodr. **2**: 23 (1825).
Alaternus Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).
- Marcorella* Necker, Elem. Bot. **2**: 122 (1790).
Rhamnus sect. *Rhamnus* Koch, Fl. Germ. Helv. **149** (1837).
Girtanneria Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. **28** (1838).
Atadinus Rafinesque, op. cit. **30** (1838).
Rhamnus sect. *Espina* K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 608 (1869).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 593 (1927) "*Espinosa*".
Rhamnus sect. *Eurhamnus* Boissier, Fl. Or. **2**: 19 (1872).
Rhamnus sect. *Rhamnastrum* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 169 (1897).
Apellorhamnus Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 90 (1915).
Apellothamnus Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 474 (1916).
- R. heterophylla** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **18**: t. 1759 (1888) "*heterophyllus*".—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 14 (1934).
Rhamnus Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 326 (1910).
- R. costata** Maximowicz in Mém. Sci. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **4**, **11**: 17 (Rhamn. Or.-As.) (1866).
- R. Blinii** (Lévl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **25**: 15 (1934).
Maesa Blinii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 376 (1912).
- R. Blinii** var. *Sargentiana* (Schneid.) Rehder in op. cit. **16** (1934).
Rhamnus Sargentianus Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 235 (1914).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 602 (1940) "*Sargentiana*".
- R. imeretina** Booth ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. **344** (1864).—Koehe, Deutsche Dendr. **393** (1893).
Rhamnus libanoticus sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **109**: t. 6721 (1883), non Kirchner (1864).
Rhamnus castaneifolius Hort. ex Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **109**: t. 6721 (1883), pro syn.
Rhamnus imeretiae Hort. ex Hooker f., l. c. (1883), pro syn.
Rhamnus alpinus var. *colchicus* Kusnetzov in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **34**: 417, t. 1 (1892).
Rhamnus alpinus b. *grandifolius* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 524 (1892).
Rhamnus colchicus Sommier & Levier in Act. Hort. Petrop. **12**: 15 (Dec. Pl. Nov. Cauc.) (1892).
Rhamnus grandifolia Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, **1**: 71 (1894), pro syn.; non Fischer & Meyer (1838).
- R. libanotica** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 2, **1**: 119 (1853).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 274, fig. 189s (1909) "*libanoticus*".
- R. fallax** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 2, **5**: 73 (1856).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 271, fig. 190i-m, 191b-d (1909).
Rhamnus alpinus sensu Franz Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. **3**: 34, t. 157 (1800), non Linnaeus (1753).
Rhamnus alpinus var. *grandifolius* Loudon, Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 176, fig. 262 (1842).
Rhamnus carniolicus Kerner in Zeitschr. Ferdinand. Innsbr., **15**: 282 (Nov. Pl. Spec. Tirol. dec. **1**: 36) (1870).
- R. alpina** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **193** (1753) "*alpinus*".—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **4**: 169 (1897).
Frangula latifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, F. no. 2 (1768).

- Alaternus alpinus* Moench, Meth. Pl. 344 (1794).
Atadinus alpinus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 30 (1838).
Rhamnus alpina δ . *alpina* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 4: 331 (1876).
Rhamnus alpina *a. genuina* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 169 (1897).
- R. purpurea** Edgeworth in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 20: 44 (1846) "*purpureus*".—M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 639 (1875) "*purpureus*".
- R. pumila** Turra in Giorn. Italia, 1: 120 (1765) "*pumilus*".—Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 49 (1767) "*pumilus*".—Willkomm. & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 485 [1877].—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 170 (1897).
Rhamnus valentina Willdenow, Spec. Pl. 1, 2: 1096 [1798].
Rhamnus pusilla Tenore, Fl. Napol. 3: 232, t. 122 (1824–9); Syll. Pl. Vasc. Fl. Neapol. 115 (1831).
Atulandra valentina Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 31 (1838).
Rhamnus alpina γ . *pumila* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 4: 331 (1876).
Rhamnus pumila *a. genuina* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 171 (1897).
- R. lanceolata** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 166 (1814) "*lanceolatus*".—C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 52, fig. 3c-d, 18, 61, map 3 (1938).
Rhamnus Shortii Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 7: 91 (1834).
Rhamnus parvifolius Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 262 (1838), non Bunge (1833).
Cardiolepis nigra Rafinesque, First Cat. Bot. Gard. Transylv. Univ. 18 (1824), nom.; Neogen. 1 (1825); Sylva Tellur. 28 (1838).
Cardiolepis rubra Rafinesque, l. c. (1825); l. c. (1838).
Sarcophthalus shortianus Rafinesque, op. cit. 29 (1838).
- R. Smithii** Greene in Pittonia, 3: 17 (1896).
Rhamnus Smithii subsp. *typica* C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 56, fig. 3e, 19, 20, 61, map 3 (1938).
- R. alnifolia** L'Héritier, Sert. Angl. 3 (1788) "*alnifolius*".—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 406, fig. 2393 (1897).
?Frangula americana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, F. no. 4 (1768).
Rhamnus franguloides Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 153 (1803).
Rhamnus alnifolia β . *franguloides* De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 25 (1825).
Girtanneria alnifolia Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 28 (1838).
Girtanneria franguloides Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
Apetlorhamnus alnifolia Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 90 (1915).
Apetlothamnus alnifolia Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 474 (1916).
- R. Alaternus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 193 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 163 (1897).
Alaternus Phyllica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, A. no. 1 (1768).
Alaternus glabra Miller, l. c. A. no. 2 (1768).
Alaternus latifolia Miller, l. c. A. no. 4 (1768).
Rhamnus-Alaternus communis Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 237 (1770).
Rhamnus Alaternus a. latifolius Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 267 (1789).
Rhamnus collinus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 139 (1796).
- Alaternus sempervirens* Röhl. in Deutschl. Fl. ed. 2, 176 (1812).
Rhamnus Alaternus var. *eulata* Simonkai in Növ. Közl. 6: 42 (1907).
- R. Alaternus f. argenteo-variegata** (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 220 (1922).
Rhamnus-Alaternus communis 3. *argenteo-variegatus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 237 (1770).
Rhamnus alaternus var. 6. *albo-variegatus* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 5: 259 (1811).
Rhamnus Alaternus var. *variegata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 330 (1914).
- R. Alaternus** var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 267 (1789) " *β . angustifolius*".—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 23 (1825) " *δ .*"
Alaternus angustifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, A. no. 3 (1768).
Rhamnus Alaternus β . *Alaternus (angustifolia)* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1: 1101 (1798).
Rhamnus Clusii Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 250 (1809).
?Alaternus lanceolatus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 27 (1838).
Rhamnus Alaternus var. *angustata* Simonkai in Növ. Közl. 6: 42 (1907); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 5: 105 (1908).
Rhamnus Perrieri Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 594 (1927), pro syn.
- R. hybrida** (*R. Alaternus* $\times$ *alpina*) L'Héritier, Sert. Angl. 5 (1788) "*hybridus*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 271, fig. 189a-c (1909).
Alaternus hybridus Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 71 [1893].
?Rhamnus latifolia viridis Rade in Gartenwelt, 12: 341, fig. (1908).
- R. hybrida** var. *Billardi* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 526 (1892) "*a.*"—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 271, fig. 189d (1909) "*hybridus*".
Rhamnus hybrida var. *Billardi* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 49 (1877), nom.
Rhamnus Billardi Hort. ex Lavallée, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
Rhamnus ovalifolius Hort. ex Lavallée, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
- R. crocea** Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 261 (1838) "*croceus*".—C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 39 (1938).
Rhamnus crocea subsp. *typica* C. B. Wolf in op. cit. 34, fig. 4a-b, 8, 9, 62, map 5, t. (1938).
- R. crocea** var. *ilicifolia* (Kellogg) Greene, Fl. Francisc. 79 (1891).—C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 39, fig. 1h-o, 2g-l, 12, 62, map 6 (1938) "*subsp.*"
Rhamnus ilicifolia Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 37 (1863).
- Subgen. II. FRANGULA (Mill.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 527 (1892).—Heppeler in Arch. Pharm. 266: 164 (1928), in ser. 10 divisa.
Frangula Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 1: (1754); Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).
Forgerouxia Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 124; 3: 415 (in indice "*Forgerouxia*") (1790).—Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 32 (1838) "*Forgeruxia*".—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 643 (1841) "*Forgerouxia*".

Rhamnus Subgen. II. FRANGULA (*continued*)

- Rhamnus* b. *Frangula* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 621 (1821).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 26 (1825) "sect."
Perfonon Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 29 (1838).
Endotropis Rafinesque, op. cit. 31 (1838).
Sciadophila Philippi in Linnaea, 28: 618 (1856).
- R. californica** Eschscholtz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10: 285 (1823).—C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 62 (1938).
Rhamnus oleifolius Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 123, t. 44 [1830], p. p.—C. B. Wolf in op. cit. 80 (1938), pro syn.
Endotropis oleifolia Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 31 (1838).
Frangula Californica Gray, Gen. Pl. U. S. 2: 178 (1849).
Rhamnus incana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1858: 657, fig. 198 (1858).
Rhamnus Purshiana var. *Californica* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1510 (1902).
Rhamnus californica var. *oleifolia* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 331 (1914).
Rhamnus californica subsp. *typica* C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 64, fig. lb-d, 3g, 5a-b, 23, 24, 62, map 8 (1938).
- R. tomentella** Benth. Pl. Hartweg. 303 (1846) "*tomentellus*".
Frangula californica var. *tomentella* Gray, Pl. Wright. 2: 28 (1853).
Rhamnus californicus var. *tomentellus* Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 10 (1876).—C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 70, fig. 2m-q, 3h, 5d, 27, 62, map 7 (1938) "subsp. *tomentella*."
Rhamnus Purshianus var. *tomentellus* Brandegee in Zoë, 1: 244 (1890).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 39, t. 63, fig. 2 (1891).
- R. Purshiana** De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 25 (1825) "*Purshianus*".—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 37, t. 62, 63 (1891).—C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 95, fig. 3k, 4d-e, 38, 39, 61, map 4 (1938).
Rhamnus alnifolius Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 166 (1814), non L'Héritier (1788).
Cardiolepis obtusa Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 28 (1838).
Perfonon laurifolium Rafinesque, op. cit. 29 (1838).
Frangula Purshiana Cooper in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacific Ocean, 12: 29, 57 (1856); in Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. 13: 259 (Distr. For. N. Am. 15) (1858).
Rhamnus anonaefolia Greene in Pittonia, 3: 16 (1896); in Just's Bot. Jahresber. 21,2(1896): 388 (1899) "*adonae-folia*" sphalm.
Rhamnus Purshiana f. *hirtella* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 326 (1903), nom.
Rhamnus Purshiana var. *anonaefolia* Jepson, Man. Flow. Pl. Calif. 614 (1925).
- R. rupestris** Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 164, t. 5 (1772).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 268, fig. 185e-e⁸, 186m-o (1909).
Rhamnus pumila sensu Wulfen in Jacquin, Collect. Bot. 2: 141, t. 11 (1788), non Linnaeus (1767).
Rhamnus Wulfenii [Hoppe] in Flora, 6: 174 (1823).—Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 768 (1825).
Frangula Wulfenii Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 488 (1832).
Forgeruxia repens Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 32 (1838).
Frangula rupestris Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 142 (1866).
- R. Frangula** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 193 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 171 (1897).

Frangula Alnus Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, F. no. 1 (1768).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,1: 344, fig. 1900-2 [1925].
Rhamnus pentapetala Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 131 (1782).
Rhamnus nemoralis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 139 (1796).

Frangula alnoides S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 621 (1821).

Frangula vulgaris Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1157 (1803).—Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 488 (1832).

Frangula Frangula Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 868, fig. 496,9-16 [1882].

Rhamnus Frangula a. *genuina* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 4: 172 (1897).

Rhamnus Korolkowii Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 604 (1940), pro syn.

R. Frangula var. *latifolia* (Kirchn.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 528 (1892) "a."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 264, fig. 186k (1909).—Albov, Prodr. Fl. Colch. 52 (1895).

Rhamnus latifolia Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 344 (1864), non L'Héritier (1788).

Rhamnus Frangula var. *orientalis* Sommier & Levier in Act. Hort. Petrop. 16: 108 (1900).

Rhamnus canadensis Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 264 (1909) pro syn.

R. Frangula f. *angustifolia* (Loud.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 325 (1903) "(f.)".

Rhamnus Frangula var. *angustifolia* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 537 (1838).

R. Frangula f. *heterophylla* (Mouillef.) grad. nov.

Rhamnus Frangula var. *heterophylla* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. 2: 763 (1895).

R. Frangula f. *aspleniifolia* (Dipp.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 325 (1903).

Rhamnus Frangula b. *aspleniifolia* Arb. Musk. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 528 (1892).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 265 (1909) "var."

Rhamnus aspleniifolius Simonkai in Növ. Közl. 6: 57, fig. 10 (1907); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 5: 105 (1908); non Carrière (1872).

R. latifolia L'Héritier, Sert. Angl. 4, t. 8 (1788) "*latifolius*".—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 264, fig. 184h (1909) "*latifolius*".

Rhamnus oleifolius Hort. nonn. ex Schneider, l. c. (1909), pro syn.

R. caroliniana Walter, Fl. Carol. 101 (1788) "*carolinianus*".—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 2: 35, t. 61 (1891).—C. B. Wolf in Rancho Santa Ana Bot. Gard. Monog. Bot. Ser. 1: 106, fig. 3n, 44, 61, map 4 (1938).

?*Frangula americana* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, F. no. 4 (1768).

Frangula fragilis Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 97 (1817).

Sarcophalus carolinianus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 29 (1838).

Frangula caroliniana Gray, Gen. Pl. U. S. Ill. 2: 178, t. 167 (1849).

Rhamnus canadensis Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 610 (1869), pro syn.

R. crenata Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,2: 146 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 38) (1845) "*crenatus*".—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 13 (1934).

Frangula crenata Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat.

- 3:** 32 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 220) (1867).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **9:** 33, t. 14 (1920).
Rhamnus pseudo-frangula Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10:** 473 (1912).
Celastrus Kouytchensis Léveillé in op. cit. **13:** 263 (1914).
Celastrus Esquirolianus Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 69 (1914).
- HOVENIA** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 101 (1784).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1:** 378 (1862).—Kimura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **53:** 471, fig. 1–18 (1939).
 TYPUS: *H. dulcis* Thunb.
- H. dulcis** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 101 (1784).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **9:** 17, t. 4 (1920).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15:** 17 (1934).
Hovenia acerba Lindley in Bot. Reg. **6:** t. 501 (1820).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2:** 291, fig. 201b (1909).
Zizyphus Esquirolii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10:** 148 (1911).
Hovenia dulcis a. *glabra* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **28:** 155 (1914).
- CEANOTHUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 195 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 90, no. 237 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1:** 378 (1862).—Parry in Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci. **5:** 162 (1889).
Forrestia Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **3:** 422 (1806).—Schweack [sphalm. pro Schmaltz?] ex Jussieu in Dict. Sci. Nat. **17:** 250 (1820), pro syn.
Ceanothus Rafinesque in op. cit. hex. 2, **5:** 360 (1808), sphalm. pro "*Ceanothus*"?
Ceanothus §. *Euceanothus* et §. *Cerastes* S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **10:** 333, 338 (1875).
 LECTOTYPUS: *C. americanus* L.
- C. americanus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 195 (1753).—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1:** 409 (1897).
Ceanothus trinervius Moench, Meth. Pl. 651 (1794).
 ?*Forrestia thyroides* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **3:** 422 (1806); hex. 2, **5:** 351 (1808) "*thyrioides*"; New Fl. N. Am. **3:** 57 [1838] "*thyrioides*".
Ceanothus herbaceus Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **5:** 360 (1808).—Rafinesque ex Warden in Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.) **1:** 227 (1808) "*Ceanothus h.*".
Ceanothus perennis Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1:** 167 (1814).
Ceanothus officinalis Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2:** 205 (1830).
- C. americanus** var. *intermedius* (Pursh) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 206 (1853) "*β.*"—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1:** 410 (1897).
Ceanothus intermedius Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1:** 167 (1814).
- C. ovatus** Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. **2:** 381 (1809).—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1:** 409 (1897).
Ceanothus ovalis Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 92 (1824).
Ceanothus glandulosus Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3:** 57 [1838].
- C. ovatus** var. *pubescens* (Torr. & Gray) S. Watson, Bibliog. Ind. N. Am. Bot. **1:** 166 (1878).—Soper in Rhodora, **43:** 83 (1941) "*f.*"
Ceanothus ovalis *β?* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1:** 265 (1838).
Ceanothus mollissimus Torrey in Frémont, Rep. Explor. Exped. Rocky Mts. 88 (1845).
Ceanothus pubescens Rydberg in Small, Fl. Southeast. St. **751** (1903).
- C. sanguineus** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1:** 167 (1814).—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1:** 409 (1897).
Ceanothus Oreganus Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1:** 265 (1838).
- C. Delilianus** [*C. americanus* × *coeruleus*] Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2:** 459 (1834) "*?azureus* × *?*".—K. Brandegee in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, **4:** 213 (1894) "*C. americanus* × *coeruleus*".—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3:** 221 (1922).
Ceanothus americanus var. *floribus subcoeruleis* Godefroy in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **5:** 302 (1828).
Ceanothus pulchellus Delile in Hort. Monsp. ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2:** 459 (1834), pro syn.
Ceanothus americanus var. *Arnoldi* Jacob-Makoy, Cat. no. 102 (1863) ex Morren & A. de Vos, Index Bibliog. Hort. Belg. 269 (1887), nom.
Ceanothus Arnouldii Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1872:** 380 (1872).
Ceanothus azureus var. *Arnoldii* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **51** (1877).
Ceanothus americanus × *azureus* (*C. Arnouldi* hort.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 395 (1893).
Ceanothus Dillenianus Marchais in Rev. Hort. **1895:** 351 (1895), ? sphalm. pro "*Delilianus*".
Ceanothus hybridus Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]:** 265 (1900), p. p.
Ceanothus versaillensis Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2:** 295 (1909).
- C. Burkwoodii** [*C. Delileanus* "Indigo" × *floribundus* Hort., non Hooker] Burkwood & Skipwith, Latest Nov. Trees Shrubs, **1929:** [3] (1929), nom. subnud; "*C. floribundus* × *indigo*".—N. Wales (pseudon.) in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **89:** 313 (1931).
- C. pallidus** [*C. Delilianus* × *ovatus*] Lindley in Bot. Reg. **26:** t. 20 (1840).—K. Brandegee in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, **4:** 214 (1894).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3:** 221 (1922).
Ceanothus Fontanesianus γ. *cyaneus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2:** 460 (1834).
Ceanothus ovatus 2. *flore cyaneo* H. Bollw. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 347 (1864).
Ceanothus ovalis × *thyrsiflorus* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 396 (1893).
Ceanothus intermedius Koehne, l. c. (1893), pro syn.
Ceanothus hybridus Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2:** 696 (1914), p. p.
- C. pallidus** var. *roseus* (Spach) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3:** 222 (1922).—L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, **82,7:** 38, fig. (cover) (1945).
Ceanothus Fontanesianus β. *roseus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **2:** 460 (1834).
Ceanothus ovatus roseus Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1875:** 30, t. (1875).
Ceanothus azureus var. *roseus* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **51** (1877).
Ceanothus roseus hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 395 (1893) "*C. americanus* × *thyrsiflorus*"?
Ceanothus hybridus roseus Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]:** 265 (1900).
- C. pallidus** f. *plenus* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Ceanothus flore albo pleno Jouin in Rev. Hort. **1891:** 110 (1891).
Ceanothus americanus var. *flore albo pleno* Grosdemange in Rev. Hort. **1893:** 475 (1893).
Ceanothus azureus f. *flore albo pleno* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1:** 179 (1894).

Ceanothus pallidus f. plenus (continued)

Ceanothus hybridus "Albus plenus" Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 265 (1900).

Ceanothus albus plenus Anon. in Garden, 77: 432, fig. (1913).

Ceanothus pallidus var. *plenus* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 222 (1922).

C. thyrsiflorus Eschscholtz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 10: 285 (1826).—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 415 (1897).

C. thyrsiflorus var. *griseus* Trelease, l. c. (1897).—McMinn in Contrib. Dudley Herb. Stanford Univ. 1: 138 (1930).

Ceanothus elegans Hort. Angl. ex Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 7: t. 268 (1860).

C. Lobbianus [*C. dentatus* × *thyrsiflorus*] Hooker in Bot. Mag. 80: t. 4810 (1854), 4811 in tab.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 294 (1909).

C. Veitchianus [*C. rigidus* × *thyrsiflorus*] Hooker in Bot. Mag. 85: t. 5127 (1859).—Trelease in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, 1: 112 (in Contrib. Shaw School Bot. 4: 112) (1888) "Veatchianus".—Schneider, l. c. (1909).

C. foliosus Parry in Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci. 5: 172 (1889).—Trelease in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 414 (1897).

C. velutinus Douglas ex Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 125 [1830].—Trelease in op. cit. 410 (1897).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 466 (1936).

C. coeruleus Lagasca, Gen. Sp. Pl. 11 (1816).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 221 (1922).

Ceanothus azureus Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. ed. 2, 232 (1815), nom.—Ker in Bot. Reg. 4: t. 291 (1818).

Ceanothus bicolor Humboldt & Bonpland ex Willdenow msc. ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 300 (1819).

C. Fendleri Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser. 4: 29 (Pl. Fendl. Novi-Mex.) (1849).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 155: t. 9264 (1932).

C. parvifolius (S. Wats.) Trelease in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, 1: 110 (in Contrib. Shaw School Bot. 4: 110) (1888).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 467 (1936).

Ceanothus integerrimus var. *parvifolius* S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 10: 334 (1875) "parviflorus" sphalm.; in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 102 (1876).

C. cordulatus Kellogg in Hesperian, 4: 246, fig. (1860); in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 124, fig. 39 (1861).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 473, fig. 234 (1936).

C. cuneatus (Hook.) Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 267 (1838).—McMinn in Contrib. Dudley Herb. Stanford Univ. 1: 144 (1930).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 476, fig. 236 (1936).

Rhamnus ? *cuneatus* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 124 [1830].

C. prostratus Benth., Pl. Hartweg. 302 [1848].—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 478 (1936).—J. T. Howell in Leaflet West. Bot. 2: 238 (1940).

DISCARIA Hooker in Bot. Miscell. 1: 156, t. 44, 45 (1830).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 383 (1862).

Notophaena Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 5: 267 (1860), p. p.

Typus: *D. americana* Gillies & Hooker ex Hooker.

D. serratifolia (Vent.) Benth. & Hooker f. ex [Masters in] Gard. Chron. n. ser. 6: 324, fig. 65 (1876).

Colletia serratifolia Ventenat, Choix Pl. Jard. Cels. t. 15 (1803).

Notophaena serratifolia Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 5: 268 (1860).

COLLETIA Commerson ex Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 380 (1789).—Hooker & Arnott in Bot. Miscell. 1: 150, t. 44 (1830).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 383 (1862).—Sealy in Kew Bull. 1937: 325 (1937).—Non Scopoli (1777).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Kew Bull. 1935: 411 (1935); 1940: 111, no. 4899 (1940).

Tetrapasma G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 40 (1832).

Ochetophila Poeppig msc. et Reissner msc. ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1099 (1840).

Notophaena Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 5: 267 (1860), p. p.

Typus: *C. spinosissima* Gmelin.

C. infausta N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 60: 131, fig. 52 (1916).

Colletia horrida sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1776 (1836).—Hooker in Bot. Mag. 65: t. 3644 (1839).—Non Willdenow (1798).

Colletia spinosa sensu Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 30, fig. (1850), non Lamarck [1797].

C. cruciata Hooker & Arnott in Bot. Miscell. 1: 152, t. (1830).—Hooker in Bot. Mag. 84: t. 5033 (1858).—N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 60: 108, fig. 44 (1916).

Colletia Bictonensis Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 31, fig. (1850).

C. armata Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 5: 211 (1860).

Colletia valdiviana Philippi in Linnaea, 33: 35 (1864).

Fam. **VITACEAE**

VITACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 30 (1836).—Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 427 (1896).—NOM. AD CONSERV. PROPOS.; cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 278 (1945).

Vites Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 267 (1798).—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 119 (1830).

Sarmentaceae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 167 (1799).

Viniferae Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 3: 444 (1817).

Ampelideae Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Pl. 5: 223 (fol. ed. p. 172) (1821).—De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 627 (1824).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 386 (1862).

Ampelideae trib. II. *Leeaceae* De Candolle, op. cit. 635 (1824).

Leeaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 95 (1834).

Umbelliferae 3. *Cisseae* c. *Viteae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 221 (1837).

Celastraceae . . . *Cisseae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 32 (1843), nom.

Cissaceae Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 184 (1847).

Ampelidaceae Lowe, Man. Fl. Madeira, 80 (1868).

Vitideae Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 390 (1887).

VITIS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 293 (1753), exclud. sp. nonnull.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 95, no. 250 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 387 (1862), exclud. sp. nonnull.—

- Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 305 (1888).
- Vitis* sect. *Eu vitis* Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 955 (1867).
- Spinovitis* Romanet du Caillaud in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 92: 1096 (1881), nom.; in Rev. Hort. 1883: 53 (1883). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 465, fig. 135 (1890).
- Ampelovitis* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1888: 537, fig. 134 (1888); 1890: 134 (1890); 1892: 94 (1892).
- NOMINA NUDA, SUBNUDA, DUBIA spec. Am. bor. cf. Bailey; in Gent. Herb. 3: 240 (1934).
- Vitis vinifera americana* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 165 (1785).
- Vitis taurina* Walter, Fl. Carol. 242 (1788). — Bartram in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 1: 22 (1804).
- Vitis sylvestris* (p. 21, 23) *V. occidentalis* (nom. altern., p. 21, 23) *V. americana* (nom. altern., p. 23), *V. serotina* (p. 22) Bartram in op. cit. 21–23 (1804).
- Vitis campestris* Nuttall in Fraser, Cat. no. 88 (1813); reprint in Pittonia, 2: 119 (1890), nom. subnud.; non Bartram (1791).
- Vitis labruscoides* Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 27 (1813), nom. — Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 127 (1830); Am. Man. Grape Vines, 11 (1830).
- ?*Vitis intermedia* Muhlenberg, l. c. (1813), nom.
- Vitis Labrusca* var. *labruscoides* Eaton, Man. Bot. M. & N. Stat., ed. 2, 496 (1818).
- Vitis blanda* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 73 (1826), nom.
- Vitis fulva* (p. 124; 8), *V. ursina*, *V. saxatilis* (p. 124, fig. a; p. 8, fig. 1), *V. multiloba* (p. 125, fig. c, err. "multiflora"; p. 9, fig. 7), *V. digitata* (p. 125; 9), *V. bracteata* (Leconte in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 271, 272. 1853), *V. callosa*, *V. hyemalis*, *V. serotina*, non Bartram, 1804 (p. 126; 10), *V. glareosa*, *V. rugosa* (p. 127; 11), non Roxburgh (1824), *V. ferruginea* (p. 128; 12), *V. bifida*, *V. obliqua*, *V. blanda* (fig. h; fig. 8) non Sweet (1826), *V. ciliata* (p. 129, fig. e; p. 13, fig. 5), *V. longifolia* (fig. b; fig. 2), *V. dimidiata*, *V. montana* (p. 130; 14), *V. concolor*, *V. columbina* (p. 131; 15), *V. populifolia*, *V. Amara* (p. 132; 16), *V. peltata* vel *floridana* (p. 133; 17; cf. Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 209, 240), *V. integrifolia* "Raf. Fl. Ludov. 89" (p. 134; 18), *V. Poiretia* (= *V. poiretiana* Raf. ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 1217. 1895, pro syn.) *V. prolifera* (fig. f; fig. 6), *V. obovata* (p. 135; 19) Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 124–135 (1830, pref. May); Am. Man. Grape Vines, 8–19 (1830).
- Vitis Blandi* (*V. Blanda*) (p. 177), *V. diversifolia* (p. 183), *V. missouriensis* (p. 184), *V. illinoensis* (p. 185), Prince, Treat. Vine, 177–185 (1830, copyright Sept. 20), (p. 185).
- Vitis populifolia* Lindh. ex Gray in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 6: 165 (1850), pro syn. = ?*V. p.* Rafinesque (1830).
- Vitis tenuifolia* (p. 271), *V. bicolor* (p. 272), *V. araneosa* Leconte in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 271–272 (1853).
- Vitis vulgaris* Bartram ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 545 (1892), pro syn. sub *V. Labrusca*.
- LECTOTYPUS: *V. vinifera* L.
- Subgen. I. EUVITIS (Planch.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 600 (1927).
- Vitis* sect. *Eu vitis* Planchon, Vignes Amér. 102 (1875); in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 322 (1887).
- V. vinifera** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 293 (1753). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 355 (1887).
- Vitis praecox* Poiteau & Turpin in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Fruit. nouv. éd. 3: V. no. 1; t. 10, fasc. 2 [1807].
- Vitis moschata alba* et *V. m. rubra* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. V. no. 5 et 6; t. 17 et 18, fasc. 3 [1807].
- Vitis corinthiaca violacea* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. V. no. 12; t. 105, fasc. 18 [1810].
- Vitis moschata nigra* et *V. m. Arrouya* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. V. no. 3 et 4; t. 130 et 131, fasc. 22 ? [181?].
- Vitis tinctoria* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit., V. no. 2; t. 150, fasc. 25 ? [181 ?].
- Vitis corinthiaca alba* et *V. c. minima* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. V. no. 10 et 11; t. 218 et 219, fasc. 37 ? [182 ?].
- Vitis Alexandrina* et *V. Guilelmi* Poiteau & Turpin in op. cit. V. no. 7 et 9; t. 347 et 345, fasc. 58 [1830].
- Vitis labrusca* (p. 139), non Linnaeus (1753), *V. farinosa* (p. 140), *V. cana*, *V. bicolor*, *V. saccharina*, *V. rufo*, *V. apiana*, *V. punctata*, *V. succinea*, *V. turbinata*, *V. maura* (p. 141), *V. cylindrica* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 139–141 (1830); Am. Man. Grape Vines, 23–25 (1830), reprint.
- Vitis thomeryana* Poit. & Turp. ex Poiteau, Pomol. Franç. 2: V. no. 5; p. 78*, t. 17 (18[38–]46) = *V. moschata alba* Poit. & Turp.
- Vitis mensarum* Poiteau, op. cit. V. no. 13; p. 0, t. "Chas-selat de Fontainebleau" (18[38–]46).
- ?*Vitis bryoniaefolia* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 85 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 11. 1833) (1835). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 361 (1887), sp. dub.
- Vitis laxiflora* et *V. densiflora* A. Savatier in Compt. Rend. Assoc. Franç. Avanc. Sci. 11(1882): 436, fig. 97, 98 (1883).
- Vitis Promeryana* Durand & Jackson in Index Kew. Suppl. 1(Add.): 490 (1906), sphalm. pro *thomeryana* Poiteau.
- V. vinifera f. apiifolia** (Loud.), grad. nov.
- Vitis laciniosa* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 293 (1753).
- Vitis vinifera* var. *apiifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 478 (1838).
- Vitis vinifera* b. *laciniosa* Doell, Rhein. Fl. 686 (1843). — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 336 (1903) "(f.)."
- ?*Vitis vinifera* 2c. *partita* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 199 (1867).
- Vitis byzantina* a. *laciniosa* Andrasovsky in Javorka, Magyar Fl. 703 [1924].
- V. vinifera f. purpurea** (Bean), grad. nov.
- Vitis vinifera* var. *purpurea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 678 (1914).
- V. vinifera** var. *sylvestris* [Gmel.] Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 267 (1809) "β." — Döll, Fl. Grossh. Baden, 3: 1189 (1862) "β." — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 356 (1887) "typus α."
- Vitis sylvestris* Gmelin, Fl. Badens. 1: 543 (1806). — Non Bartram (1804).
- Vitis vinifera anebophylla* Kolenati in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 19: 286, (1846). — Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 15, 2: 283 (Fl. Caucasi) (1869).
- Vitis vinifera trichophylla* Kolenati in op. cit. 287 (1846). — Ruprecht, l. c. (1869).
- Vitis vinifera* subsp. δ. *Labrusca* 5. *silvestris* Doell ex Kuntze in Act. Hort. Petrop. 10: 179 (1887).
- V. vinifera** var. *sativa* De Candolle [in Lamarck & De Candolle], Fl. Franç. 5: 857 (1815) "β." — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 361 (1887) "typus β."

Vitis vinifera var. *sativa* (continued)

Vitis vinifera subsp. *δ. Labrusca* 3. *orientalis* Kuntze in Act. Hort. Petrop. 10: 179 (1887).

Vitis byzantina, *V. alemannica*, *V. deliciosa*, *V. antiquorum* Andrasovsky in Javorka, Magyar Fl. 703 [1924].

Vitis mediterranea Andrasovsky in op. cit. 705 [1924].

V. vulpina Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 203 (1753).—Smith in Rees Cyclop. 37: *Vitis* no. 9 [1817].—Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 433 (1939).

Vitis cordifolia Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 134 (1793).—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 231 (1803).—Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 350 (1887).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 218, fig. 102d, 124, 125, 132 (1934).

Vitis pullaria Le Conte in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 273 (1853); in Flora, 36: 708 (1853).

Vitis cordifolia var. *punctata* J. F. Weber in Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents Agric. 1859: 67 (1860).

Vitis cordifolia var. *genuina* Durand in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 24: 166 (1861).

Vitis vulpina *β. cordifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 394 (1873).

Vitis vinifera *a. vulpina* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 132 (1891), quoad basonym.

V. amurensis Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 266 (1857).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 21, t. 6 (1922).

Vitis vinifera *β. amurensis* Regel in Gartenfl. 10: 312, t. 339 (1861); in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 44: 36 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 132 (1891) "*γ. normalis* 2. *a.*"

Vitis Thunbergii sensu Regel in Gartenfl. 13: 34, t. 424 (1864), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).

Vitis vulpina *δ. amurensis* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 394 (Consp. Spec. Vitis. 6) (1873).

Vitis vinifera sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 136 (1886), non Linnaeus (1753).

Vitis Shiragai Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 1: (105) fig. (1917) "*Shiragi*"; 1: 34 (1918).

Vitis amurensis var. *genuina* Skvortzov in China Jour. Sci. Arts, 15: 200, fig. 4 (1931).

V. palmata Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 42 (1794).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 224, fig. 127, 128 (1934).

?*Vitis virginiana* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 8: 608 (1808).

Vitis riparia *β. palmata* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 352 (1887).

Vitis rubra Michaux ex Planchon in op. cit. 5: 354 (1887).

Vitis monosperma Michaux ex Sargent in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 26(no. 129): 124 (Portions Jour. A. Michaux) (1889), nom.

Vitis vinifera *γ. palmata* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 133 (1891).

V. riparia Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 231 (1803).—Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 352 (1887).—S. Watson in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 114 (1890).

Vitis incisa Jacquin, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbrunn. 4: 14, t. 427 (1804).

Vitis odoratissima Donn, Hort. Cantabrig. ed. 4, 50 (1807), nom.

Vitis cordifolia var. *vulpina* Eaton, Man. Bot. N. & Middle St. 497 (1818).

Vitis vulpina sensu Leconte in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 272 (1853); in Flora, 36: 708 (1853).—Bailey in Am. Gardening, 14: 353 (1893); in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 422 (1897); in Gent. Herb. 3: 231, fig.

102c, 104, 107, 131, 132 (1934).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Vitis cordifolia var. *riparia* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 113 (1867).

Vitis vulpina *e. riparia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 395 (1873).

Vitis vinifera *γ. normalis* 1. *riparia* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 132 (1891).

Vitis boulderensis Daniels in Univ. Missouri Stud. Sci. Ser. 2, 2: 159 (1911).

Vitis odorata Hort. ex Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3486 (1917), pro syn.

V. riparia var. *praecox* Engelmann ex Bailey in Am. Gardening, 14: 353 (1893).

Vitis vulpina var. *praecox* Bailey in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 422 (1897); in Gent. Herb. 3: 233, fig. 102g (1934).

V. riparia var. *syrticola* (Fern. & Wiegand) Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 431 (1939).

Vitis vulpina var. *syrticola* Fernald & Wiegand in Rhodora, 25: 212 (1923).

V. Slavini [*V. argentifolia* × *riparia*] Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 43 (1921) "*V. Leconteana* × *vulpina*".**V. Andersonii** [*V. Coignetiae* × *riparia*] Rehder in op. cit. 44 (1921) "*V. Coignetiae* × *vulpina*".**V. novae-angliae** Fernald in Rhodora, 19: 146 (1917).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 901 (1940).**V. acerifolia** Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 130, t. 99, fig. c (1830, pref. May); Am. Man. Grape Vines, 14, fig. 3 (1830).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 172 (1946).

Vitis Longii Prince, Treat. Vine, 184 (1830, copyright Sept. 20).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 602 (1927) "*V. rupestris* × *arizonica*".—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 228, fig. 104, 121 (1934).

Vitis rubra var. *Solonis* Planchon, Vignes Amér. 118 (1875).

Vitis Solonis Hort. Berol. ex Planchon, op. cit. 119 (1875), pro syn.—Planchon ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 602 (1927), pro syn.

Vitis Nuevo Mexicana Lemmon ex Munson in Trans. Am. Hort. Soc. 3: 132 (1885).—Munson in Wine & Fruit Grower, 7: 85 (1885).

Vitis novo-mexicana Munson in Proc. Soc. Prom. Agric. Sci. 1887: 59 (1887) "*Novo Mexicana*".—Foëx, Cours Compl. Vitic. éd. 2, 876 (1888) "*Novo-Mexicana*".—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 228 (1934).

V. Treleasei Munson ex Bailey in Gray, Synopt. Fl. N. Am. 1: 423 (1897).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 231 (1934).**V. monticola** Buckley in Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents Agric. 1861: 485 (1862).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 229, fig. 129, 130 (1934).

Vitis aestivalis var. *monticola* Engelmann in Am. Naturalist, 2: 321 (1869), p. p., quoad basonym.

Vitis Foëxiana Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 616 (1887), nom. subnud.

Vitis Texana Munson in Proc. Soc. Prom. Agric. Sci. 1887: 59 (1887), nom.

Vitis montana Buckley ex Foëx, Cours Compl. Vitic. éd. 2, 877 (1888), pro syn.; non Rafinesque (1830).

V. Champini Planchon in Vigne Amér. 6: 22 (1882) "*V. rupestris* × *candicans*".—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 209, fig. 119, 120 (1934).**V. flexuosa** Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 103 (1793).—Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog.

- Phaner. 5: 347 (1887).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 18, t. 4 (1922).
- Vitis indica* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 103 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Vitis flexuosa* f. *typica* Planchon, l. c. (1887).
- V. flexuosa** var. **parvifolia** (Roxb.) Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 103 (1911), exclud. syn. Veitch.
- Vitis Wallichii* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 634 (1824).
- Vitis Purani* Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 188 (1825).
- Vitis parvifolia* Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 1: 662 (1832).—Parker in Ind. Forester, 59: 63, t. 9 (1933).
- Vitis vulpina* γ. *parvifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 394 (1873).
- Vitis flexuosa* f. γ. *parvifolia* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 348 (1887).
- Vitis flexuosa* var. *chinensis* Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 28: 393, fig. 107 (1904), nom. subnud.
- Vitis flexuosa* sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 27 (1914); p. p.; non Thunberg (1793).
- V. rupestris** Scheele in Linnaea, 21: 591 (1848).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 227, fig. 129 (1934).
- Vitis vinifera* a. *vulpina* 3b. *rupestris* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 132 (1891).
- V. Baileyana** Munson, *Vitis Baileyana* Munson, 2 p. [1893].—Bailey, in Gent. Herb. 3: 219, fig. 102e; 124, 125 (1934).
- Vitis virginiana* Munson in Gard. & For. 3: 475 (1890), non Poirét (1808).
- V. Berlandieri** Planchon in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 91: 425 (1880).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 221, fig. 126 (1934).
- Vitis monticola* sensu Durand in Bull. Soc. Acclim. Paris, 9: 434 (1862), non Buckley (1862).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *monticola* Engelmann in Am. Naturalist, 2: 321 (1869), p. p.
- V. Wilsonae** Veitch in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 46: 236, fig. 101 (1909).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 18 (1934).
- Vitis reticulata* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 17: 429, fig. 13 (1910).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 428 (1917).—Non M. A. Lawson (1875).
- Vitis Marchandii* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 531 (1913).
- Vitis flexuosa* sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 27 (1914), p. p. quoad syn. *V. Marchandii*; non Thunberg (1793).
- V. betulifolia** Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 461 (1900).
- V. cinerea** Engelmann ex Millardet, Ét. Quelq. Esp. Vignes Am. N. 17, 34, t. 4 (1870).—Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 343 (1887).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 215, fig. 122 (1934).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. ? *cinerea* Engelmann ex Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 679 (1868).
- V. cinerea** var. **canescens** Bailey in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 425 (1897); in Gent. Herb. 3: 216 (1934).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *canescens* Engelmann in Am. Naturalist, 2: 321 (1869), nom.
- Vitis canescens* Engelmann msc. ex Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 343 (1887), pro syn.
- V. arizonica** Engelmann in Am. Naturalist, 9: 268 (1875).—Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 340 (1887).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 214, fig. 119 (1934).
- V. californica** Benthams, Bot. Voy. Sulphur, 10 (1844), sphalm. "*Vitex*".—Planchon in op. cit. 339 (1887).—Bailey in op. cit. 211 (1934).
- V. argentifolia** Munson in Proc. Soc. Prom. Agric. Sci. 1887: 59 (1887), nom.—House, Annot. List Ferns Flow. Pl. New York State, 486 (N. York State Mus. Bull. 254) (1924).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 194, fig. 109, 110, 113 (1934).
- Vitis bicolor* Leconte in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 6: 272 (1853), nom. subnud.—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 409, fig. 2401 (1897).—Non Rafinesque (1830).
- Vitis caerulea* Munson ex Viala, Mission Vitic. 113 (1889), pro syn.
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *bicolor* Coulter & Watson ex Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 409 (1897), pro syn.—Deam, Shrubs Indiana, 207 (1924).
- Vitis Leconteana* House in Am. Midland Nat. 7: 128 (1921).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *argentifolia* (Muns.) Fernald in Rhodora, 38: 428 (1936), in nota.
- V. aestivalis** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 230 (1803).—Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 334 (1887).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 198, fig. 110, 111 (1934).
- Vitis aestivalis* β. *sinuata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 169 (1814).
- Vitis sinuata* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 711 (1831).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *punctata* J. F. Weber in Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents Agric. 1859: 67 (1860).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *genuina* Durand in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 24: 162 (1860), exclud. syn.
- Vitis Labrusca* var. *aestivalis* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 396 (1873).
- Vitis vinifera* var. *aestivalis* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 132 (1891).
- V. aestivalis** var. **Bourquiniana** (Muns.) Bailey in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 428 (1897).
- Vitis Bourquina* Munson ex Viala, Mission Vitic. Am. 119 (1889).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 201 (1934).
- Vitis Bourquiniana* Munson in Am. Garden, 12: 584 (1891).
- V. Lincecumii** S. B. Buckley in Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents Agric. 1861: 485 (1862) "*Linsecumii*".—Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 338 (1887).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 192, fig. 103 (1934).
- Vitis incisifolia* Davin in Vigne Amér. 3: 31 (1879).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *Lincecumii* Munson in Proc. Am. Pomol. Soc. 20: 97 (1886), nom.
- V. Lincecumii** var. **glauca** Munson in Rev. de Vitic. 5: 159 (1896).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. 3: 193, fig. 112 (1934).
- Vitis aestivalis* var. *glauca* Bailey in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 427 (1897).
- Vitis Lincecumii* var. *lactea* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 755, 1334 (1903).
- V. Coignetiae** Pulliat ex Planchon in Vigne Amér. 7: 186 (1883); A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 325 (1887).
- Vitis Labrusca* a. *typica* a. *grandifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 395 (1873), p. p.
- Vitis amurensis* var. *Coignetii* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 22 (1922).

Vitis Coignetiae (*continued*)

Vitis Kaempferi sensu Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 31 (1926), non K. Koch (1853).

V. Coignetiae var. *glabrescens* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: 108 (1918) "*Coignetii*".

Vitis amurensis var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **12**: 22 (1922).

Vitis Kaempferi var. *glabrescens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 31 (1926).

V. pulchra [*V. amurensis* × *Coignetiae*] Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 258 [1914]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 614 (1940).

Vitis flexuosa major Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **28**: 393 (1903).

V. quinquangularis Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 480 (1945).

Vitis pentagona Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 460 (1900). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 428 (1917). — Non Voigt (1845), nec M. A. Lawson (1875).

Vitis Coignetiae sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 461 (1900), non Planchon (1883).

Vitis ficifolia var. *pentagona* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **17**: 116 (1910).

V. quinquangularis var. *bellula* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 480 (1945).

Vitis pentagona var. *bellula* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 428 (1917).

V. lanata Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. **2**: 474 (1824); [ed. 2], **1**: 660 (1832). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 328 (1887).

Vitis Heyneana Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 318 (1819).

Vitis cordifolia A. W. Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. Ind. Or. **158** (1821), non Michaux (1803).

V. Thunbergii Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**: 2: 198 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 90) (1845). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 333 (1887).

Vitis Labrusca sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **103** (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

?*Vitis ficifolia* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 86 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. **12**. 1833) (1835).

Vitis Labrusca a. *typica* c. *ficifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **2**: 396 (1873).

Vitis bryoniaefolia sensu Hance in Jour. Bot. **20**: 3 (1882), non Bunge (1833).

Vitis Sieboldii Hort. Berol. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 549 (1869), pro syn.

Vitis ficifolia var. *Sieboldii* (Vanhoutte) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **36** (1877), nom.

Vitis ficifolia var. *Thunbergii* Lavallée, l. c. (1877). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **36**: 7 (1921); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **12**: 19, t. 5 (1922) "*var. Thunbergii*".

Vitis Labrusca var. *Thunbergii* Ito & Matsumura in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **12**: 379 (1899).

Vitis Thunbergii a. *typica* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **1**: 31 (1918).

V. Thunbergii var. *sinuata* (Reg.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 222 (1922).

Vitis Labrusca a. *typica* d. *sinuata* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **2**: 396 (1873); in Gartenfl. **22**: 204, t. 765, fig. 1 (1873).

Vitis Thunbergii β. *partita* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **1**: 32 (1918).

Vitis ficifolia var. *Thunbergii* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **12**: 19, t. 5 (1922) p. p. quoad t. 5, fig. a.

V. candicans Engelmann & Gray in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. **6**: 166 (Pl. Lindheim.) (1850), nom. subnud. — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 326 (1887). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. **3**: 189, fig. 108 (1934).

Vitis mustangensis S. B. Buckley in Rep. U. S. Commiss. Patents Agric. **1861**: 482 (1862); in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **1861**: 451 (1862).

Vitis vinifera β. *tiliaefolia* 4. *candicans* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 132 (1891).

V. Doaniana Munson ex Viala, Mission Vitic. Am. **101** (1889). — Munson in Am. Garden, **12**: 660 (1891). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. **3**: 212, fig. 121 (1934).**V. Labrusca** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **202** (1753). — Bailey in op. cit. **185**, fig. 98, 99, 102b, 107 (1934).

?*Vitis taurina* Walter, Fl. Carol. **242** (1788).

Vitis latifolia Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2**: 126 (1830); Am. Man. Grape Vines, **10** (1830); non Roxburgh (1824).

Vitis canina Rafinesque, op. cit. **127** (1830); **11** (1830).

Vitis luteola Rafinesque, op. cit. **127** (1830); **11** (1830).

Vitis Labrusca a. *typica* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **2**: 395 (1873), exclud. pl. jap.

Vitis vinifera var. *Labrusca* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 132 (1891).

V. Labrusca f. *alba* (Prince) Fernald in Rhodora, **41**: 431 (1939).

Vitis Labrusca var. *alba* Prince, Treat. Vine, **181** (1830).

V. Romaneti Romanet du Caillaud in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, **92**: 1096 (1881), nom. — Foëx, Cours Compl. Vitic. **44** (1886). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 365 (1887). — Courtois in Mém. Concern. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chin. **6**: 45, t. 14A (Herb. Mus. Zi-ka-wei) (1920).

Vitis rutilans Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1890**: 444, t. (1890). *Ampelovitis Romaneti* Carrière in op. cit. **1892**: 94 (1892).

V. Davidi (Carr.) Foëx, Cours Compl. Vitic. **44** (1886). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 365 (1887). — Viala, Ampelogr. **1**: 437, t. 35 (1910). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 19 (1934).

Spinovitis Davidi Romanet du Caillaud in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, **92**: 1096 (1881), nom.; in Rev. Hort. **1883**: 53 (1883), nom. subnud. — Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1885**: 55, fig. 10 (1885); **1890**: 465, fig. 135 (1890).

Vitis ficifolia sensu Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 364 (1887), non Bunge (1833).

Vitis armata Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 462 (1900). — Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 104 (1911).

Vitis prunisapida Léveillé & Vaniot in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **3**: 350 (1907).

V. Davidi var. *cyanocarpa* (Gagnep.) Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 104 (1911), in nota.

?*Vitis armata* var. *Veitchii* Veitch, Novelties, **1908-9**: 26, fig. (1908), nom. subnud.

Vitis armata var. *cyanocarpa* Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 104 (1911).

V. Piasezkii Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **27**: 561 (1881); in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 102 (1890).

Parthenocissus sinensis Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 463 (1900).

V. Piasezkii var. *Pagnuccii* (Planch.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **3**: 223 (1922).

- Vitis Pagnucci* Romanet du Caillaud in Compt. Rend. Congr. Nat. Soc. Franç. Géog. (Toulouse) 5: 119 (1884), nom.; in Vigne Amér. 9: 283 (1885), nom. — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 364 (1887) "*Pagnucci*".
- Ampelovitis* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1888: 537, fig. 134 (1888).
- Ampelovitis Davidi* Carrière in op. cit. 1889: 204, t. (1889).
- Ampelopsis Davidii* Mottet in Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. 1: 138 (1892).
- Ampelovitis Davidiana* Carrière ex Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1956 (1902), pro syn.
- Ampelopsis Davidiana* Mottet ex Bailey, l. c. (1902), pro syn.
- Vitis Davidiana* Hort. p. p. ex Bailey, l. c. (1902), pro syn.; non Nicholson (1887).
- Subgen. II. MUSCADINIA (Planch.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 601 (1927).
- Vitis* sect. *Muscadinia* Planchon, Vignes Amér. 101 (1875).
- Muscadinia* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 756, 1335 (1903).
- V. rotundifolia** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 231 (1803). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 362 (1887).
- Vitis campestris* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 400 (1791), nom. subnud. — Fernald in Rhodora, 46: 48 (1944). — Merrill in Bartonia, 23: 32 (1945).
- ?*Vitis taurina* Bartram in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 1: 22 (1804); non Walter (1788).
- Vitis Muscadina* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 132 (1830); Am. Man. Grape Vines, 16 (1830); nom. altern.
- Vitis angulata* Rafinesque, l. c. (1830).
- Vitis verrucosa* Rafinesque, op. cit. 133 (1830); op. cit. 17 (1830).
- Vitis vulpina* sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 245 (1838), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Vitis vulpina* a. *rotundifolia* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 394 (1873).
- Vitis vinifera* a. *vulpina* 3. *rotundifolia* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 132 (1891).
- Muscadinia rotundifolia* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 757, 1335 (1903).
- AMPELOPSIS** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 159 (1803) exclud. sp. [2 et 3]. — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 453 (1887).
- Allosampela* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 122 (1830).
- Nekemias* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 87 (1838).
- Vitis* sect. *Cissus* Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 956 (1867).
- Ampelopsis* Abt. *Ampelopsis* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 333 (1903), nom. subnud.
- LECTOTYPUS: *A. cordata* Michx.
- A. humulifolia** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 86 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 12. 1833) (1835). — Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 187 [1913].
- Cissus humulifolia* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 44: 34, t. 3, fig. 1, 2 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861).
- Cissus Davidiana* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 30, fig. 2 (1868).
- Vitis Davidiana* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 187, fig. 203 (1887).
- ?*Cissus platanifolia* [hort.] ex Nicholson, l. c. (1887), pro syn.
- Ampelopsis heterophylla* var. *a. Bungei* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 456 (1887) exclud. syn. Hooker f.
- Ampelopsis heterophylla* var. *humulifolia* (Bunge) Merrill in Philipp. Jour. Sci. Bot. 11: 129 (1916), exclud. syn. Hooker f.
- A. Bodinieri** (Lévl. & Vant.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 23 (1934).
- Vitis flexuosa* var. *Wilsoni* Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 28: 394 (1904); Novelties, 1905: 5, fig. (1905). — Penninck in Rev. Hort. Belg. 32: 262, fig. 61 (1906), errore "*Lonicera*" in tab.
- Vitis Bodinieri* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Sarthe, 40: 36 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 2: 157 (1906).
- Vitis repens* Veitch, Novelties, 1908-9: 8, fig. (p. 29) (1908), non Wight & Arnott (1834).
- Ampelopsis heterophylla* var. *amurensis* sensu Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 100 (1911), non Planchon (1887).
- Ampelopsis micans* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 188 [1913]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 607 (1927).
- Vitis heterophylla* sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 27 (1914), non Thunberg (1784).
- Vitis micans* (Rehd.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 501 (1933).
- A. Bodinieri** var. *cinerea* (Gagnep.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 23 (1934).
- Vitis Lyjoannis* Léveillé in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 54: 369 (1907).
- Ampelopsis heterophylla* var. *cinerea* Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 101 (1911), p. p.
- Ampelopsis micans* var. *cinerea* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 189 [1913].
- Vitis heterophylla* sensu Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 27 (1914), p. p.; non Thunberg (1784).
- A. vitifolia** (Boiss.) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 454 (1887).
- Cissus vitifolia* Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Or. sér. 3, 6: 231 (1845).
- Cissus aegiophylla* Bunge in Arbeit. Naturf. Ver. Riga, 12: 193 (1847); in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 7: 231 (Al. Lehmann Reliq. Bot. 55. 1851) (1854).
- Vitis persica* Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 955 (1867).
- Ampelopsis aegiophylla* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 454 (1887). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 318, fig. 213k-l (1909) "*aegyrophylla*".
- Vitis argyrophylla* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1892: 222 (1892).
- A. cordata** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 159 (1803). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 453 (1887).
- Vitis indivisa* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 538 (1811).
- Ampelopsis cordifolia* Rafinesque, Am. Man. Grape Vines, 6 (1830).
- Vitis cordata* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 554 (1869).
- Vitis heterophylla* a. *cordata* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 392 (1873); in Gartenfl. 22: 197 (1873), exclud. pl. as.
- Ampelopsis gilgitensis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 399 (1893).
- A. brevipedunculata** (Maxim.) Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. 8: 176 (1883). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 174 (1921).
- Cissus* (*Ampelopsis*) *brevipedunculata* Maximowicz in

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (*continued*)

- Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 68 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Cissus humulifolia β. *brevipedunculata* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4: 35 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861).
Vitis heterophylla α. *cordata* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. 2: 392 (1873), p. p.; in Gartenfl. 22: 197 (1873), p. p. quoad pl. as.
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. β. *amurensis* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 456 (1887).
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. γ. *Lavallei* Planchon, l. c. (1887).
Vitis brevipedunculata Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 564 (1892).
Vitis amurensis hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1892), pro syn.; non Ruprecht (1857).
A. brevipedunculata var. *Maximowiczii* (Regel) Rehder in Bailey in Gent. Herb. 1: 36 (1920); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 175 (1921).
Vitis heterophylla Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 103 (1784).
Allosampela heterophylla Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 122 (1830); Sylva Tellur. 88 (1838).
Ampelopsis heterophylla Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4: 197 (Fam. Nat. Fl. Jap. 1: 89) (1846), exclud. var. α. — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 15, t. 3 (1922), p. p. — Non Blume (1825).
Ampelopsis humulifolia β. *heterophylla* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 48 (1853).
Cissus bryoniaefolia Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 4: 35, t. 3, fig. 3 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861), non Bunge (1833).
Ampelopsis Regeliana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 440 (1866).
Vitis heterophylla var. *humulifolia* Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 93: t. 5682 (1867), exclud. syn. Bunge.
Vitis heterophylla β. *Maximowiczii* Regel in Gartenfl. 22: 197, t. 765, fig. 2 (1873).
Vitis humulifolia f. *glabra* O. Debeaux in Act. Linn. Soc. Bordeaux, 31: 132 (Fl. Tché-fou, 37) (1876).
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. *Bungei* subvar. α.^{bis} Sieboldii Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 456 (1887).
Ampelopsis heterophylla (f.) *Maximowiczii* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 333 (1903).
Ampelopsis heterophylla (f.) *Regeliana* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903).
Ampelopsis heterophylla (f.) *humulifolia* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), p. p. — Merrill in Philipp. Jour. Sci. Bot. 11: 129 (1916) "var."; p. p. quoad syn. Hooker f.
Ampelopsis aconitifolia Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 77 (1894), pro syn.
A. brevipedunculata f. *elegans* (K. Koch) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 176 (1921) "var. *Maximowiczii* f. e." — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 4: 135 (1923) "var."
Vitis elegans K. Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1855 (app.): 16 (1855).
Cissus elegans Hort. ex Jäger, Ziergeh. 567 (1865), pro syn. — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 419 (1876).
Vitis heterophylla γ. *elegans* Regel in Gartenfl. 22: 197 (1873).
Vitis elegantissima Hort. ex Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 417 (1884), pro syn.
Vitis Sieboldii hort. nonn. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 567 (1892), pro syn.
Ampelopsis heterophylla f. *elegans* Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-

- gärt. 1: 183 (1894). — Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 59 (1900) "var."
Vitis heterophylla var. *variegata* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 77 (1894). — Mottet in Rev. Hort. n. sér. 17: 392, t. (1921).
Ampelopsis tricolor hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 59 (1900), pro syn.
Vitis heterophylla var. *tricolor* hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 117 (1902).
Ampelopsis heterophylla (f.) *tricolor* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 333 (1903).
A. brevipedunculata f. *citruloides* (Lebas) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 176 (1921) "var. *Maximowiczii* f. c." — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 4: 135 (1923) "var."
Ampelopsis citruloides Lebas in Rev. Hort. 1875: 179 (1875).
Vitis citruloides hort. nonn. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 565 (1892), pro syn.
Vitis citrullifolia et *Ampelopsis citrullifolia* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1892), pro syn.
Ampelopsis heterophylla (f.) *citruloides* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 333 (1903). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 278 (1914) "var."
Vitis heterophylla var. *citruloides* hort. ex Schneider, Handb. Laubh. 2: 320 (1909), pro syn.
A. Delavayana Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 458 (1887). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 14: 349 (1933); 15: 24 (1934).
Vitis Delavayana Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 139 [1889], pro syn.
Ampelopsis aconitifolia γ. *tomentella* Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 465 (1900).
Ampelopsis rigida Léveillé & Vaniot in Bul. Agric. Sci. Sarthe, 11: 297 (1912).
A. aconitifolia Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 86 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 12. 1833) (1835). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 450 (1887).
Vitis dissecta Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 10, fig. 1 (1868).
Vitis aconitifolia Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 13: 77 (1873).
Ampelopsis dissecta Anon. in Garden, 5: 523, fig. (1874).
Vitis bipinnata Carrière fide Decaisne ex Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 450 (1887), pro syn.
Ampelopsis aconitifolia β. *dissecta* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 400 (1893). — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 334 (1903) "(f.)"
A. aconitifolia var. *glabra* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 465 (1900) "α."
Ampelopsis palmiloba Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 451, fig. 40 (1867).
Ampelopsis rubricaulis Carrière in op. cit. 1868: 40 (1868). — Schneider Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 321, fig. 213h-h¹ (1909).
Ampelopsis aconitifolia α. *typica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 400 (1893). — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 334 (1903) "(f.)" — Non typus speciei.
Ampelopsis aconitifolia (f.) *rubricaulis* Schelle, l. c. (1903).
Vitis aconitifolia sensu Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 28: 392, fig. 87 (1903), non Bunge (1833).
Vitis Dunniana Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 297 (1912).

- Ampelopsis aconitifolia* var. *palmiloba* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 190 [1913].
- A. japonica** (Thunb.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **17**: 113 (1903). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **12**: 13, t. 2 (1922).
Paullinia japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 170 (1784).
Ampelopsis serjaniaefolia Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 86 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 12. 1833) (1835) "*serianaefolia*". — Regel in Gartenfl. **16**: 3, t. 531 (1867). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 459 (1887). — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 334 (1903) "*serjaniiifolia*".
Cissus (Ampelopsis) serjaniaefolia Walpers, Rep. Syst. Bot. **1**: 441 (1842).
Cissus viticifolia β. Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **42**: 196 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 88) (1845).
Vitis serjanaefolia K. Koch, Dendr. **1**: 558 (1869).
Vitis pentaphylla sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 91 (1863). — Hance in Jour. Bot. **16**: 104 (1878). — Non Thunberg (1784).
Cissus viticifolia β. *pinnatifida* Sieb. & Zucc. ex Regel in Gartenfl. **16**: 4 (1867), pro syn.
Ampelopsis napaeformis Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 17 (1870).
Ampelopsis tuberosa Carrière, l. c. (1870).
Vitis pentaphylla var. *Franchet & Savatier*, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 85 [1873].
Vitis pentaphylla β. *pinnatifida* Franchet & Savatier ex Franchet & Savatier, op. cit. **2**: 316 [1878?], pro syn.
- A. arborea** (L.) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 400 (1893). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 412, fig. 2409 (1897).
Vitis arborea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 203 (1753).
Hedera arborea Walter, Fl. Carol. 102 (1788).
Ampelopsis bipinnata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 160 (1803).
Cissus stans Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 143 (1805).
Cissus bipinnata Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 304 [1817].
Nekemias bipinnata Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 87 (1838).
Vitis bipinnata Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 243 (1838).
- A. orientalis** (Lam.) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 462 (1887).
Cissus orientalis Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 332 (1791); Rec. Pl. **1**: t. 84, fig. 2 [1791].
Vitis orientalis Boissier, Fl. Or. **1**: 956 (1867).
- A. megalophylla** Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 466 (1900).
Vitis megalophylla Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **28**: 60, fig. 16 (1903).
- A. Chaffanjonii** (Lévl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 25 (1934).
Vitis Chaffanjonii Léveillé in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Sarthe, **40**: 37 (1905).
Leea Dielsii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 58 (1910).
Meliosma ? *Cavaleriei* Léveillé in op. cit. **9**: 457 (1911).
Vitis megalophylla Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 28 (1914), nom.; non Veitch (1903).
Ampelopsis Watsoniana Wilson in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **42**: 37 (1916), nom. — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 427 (1917).
- PARTHENOCISSUS** Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 447 (1881). — Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1905**(14): 129 (1905). — Nom. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 93, no. 4915 (1906).
- Hedera* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 202 (1753), quoad sp. 2.
Psedera Necker, Elem. Bot. **1**: 158 (1790). — Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 219 (1906). — Rehder in Rhodora, **10**: 24 (1908).
Ampelopsis Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 159 (1803), p. p. — Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 245 (1838).
Quinaria Rafinesque, Am. Man. Grape Vines, 6 (1830). — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 398 (1893).
Ampelopsis Abt. *Quinaria* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 331 (1903), nom. subnud.
LECTOTYPUS: *Hedera quinquefolia* L. = *P. quinquefolia* (L.) Planch.
- P. inserta** (Kerner) Fritsch, Exkursionfl. Oester. ed. 3, 321 (1922). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 419 (1939), in nota.
Cissus quinquefolia Solander mss. ex Sims in Bot. Mag. **51**: t. 2443 (1824) exclud. patria.
Ampelopsis hederacea var. *dumetorum* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 559 (1875).
Vitis (Ampelopsis) inserta Kerner, Pflanzenleb. **1**: 658, fig. (1887).
Quinaria quinquefolia Koehne in Gartenfl. **41**: 402 (1892); Deutsche Dendr. 399 (1893), p. p. exclud. basonym.
Ampelopsis quinquefolia var. *vitacea* Knerr in Bot. Gaz. **18**: 70 (1893).
Parthenocissus vitacea Hitchcock, Key Spring Fl. Manhattan, 26 (1894).
Parthenocissus quinquefolia Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 250 (1900), p. p. exclud. basonym.
Parthenocissus Spaethii Koehne & Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 274 (1900).
Ampelopsis quinquefolia Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 333 (1903).
Parthenocissus dumetorum Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 187, t. 89 (1905, April).
Parthenocissus vitacea var. *typica* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1905**(14): 135 (1905, Dec.).
Psedera vitacea Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 220 (1906).
Vitis vitacea Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 679 (1914).
Parthenocissus quinquefolia var. *vitacea* Bailey in Gent. Herb. **1**: 135 (1923).
Parthenocissus inserens Hayek, Prodr. Fl. Pen. Balcan. **1**: 617, 1087 (*P. inserta*) (1925), sphalm.
- P. inserta** f. *macrophylla* (Lauche) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 418 (1939).
Ampelopsis quinquefolia var. *macrophylla* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **34** (1877), nom.
Vitis quinquefolia var. *macrophylla* Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. 470 (1880).
Ampelopsis quinquefolia b. *latifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 574 (1892).
Vitis quinquefolia var. *major* [Nicholson] in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, **1**: 79 (1894), nom.
Parthenocissus quinquefolia c. *latifolia* Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 251 (1900).
Parthenocissus quinquefolia var. *macrophylla* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 188 (1905), errore pro *P. dumetorum* var. *m*.
Parthenocissus vitacea var. *macrophylla* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1905**(14): 135 (1905).
Psedera vitacea f. *macrophylla* Rehder in Rhodora, **10**: 28 (1908).
Vitis vitacea var. *macrophylla* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 679 (1914).
- P. inserta** f. *dubia* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 419 (1939).

Parthenocissus inserta f. dubia (continued)

Parthenocissus hirsuta Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 251 (1900), p. p. exclud. basonym.

Parthenocissus vitacea var. *dubia* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1905**(14): 135 (1905).

Psedera vitacea var. *dubia* Rehder in Rhodora, **10**: 28 (1908).

P. inserta var. *laciniata* (Planch.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 419 (1939).

Parthenocissus quinquefolia δ. *laciniata* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 449 (1887).

Ampelopsis quinquefolia var. *laciniata* A. Gray msc. fide Meehan ex Planchon, l. c. (1887), pro syn.

Parthenocissus quinquefolia β. *heptaphylla* Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 251 (1900), p. p. exclud. basonym.

Parthenocissus quinquefolia δ. *laciniata* Graebner, l. c. (1900).

Parthenocissus quinquefolia ε. *serrata* (Spaeth) Graebner, l. c. (1900).

Parthenocissus laciniata Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **759**, 1335 (1903).

Psedera laciniata Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 220 (1906).

Psedera vitacea var. *laciniata* Rehder in Rhodora, **10**: 28 (1908).

Vitis vitacea var. *laciniata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 679 (1914).

P. heptaphylla (Buckl.) Britton ex Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **759** (1903).

Ampelopsis heptaphylla Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **1861**: 450 (1861), non Roemer & Schultes (1819).

Vitis hederacea texana Durand in Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France, **9**: 486 (1862).

Parthenocissus quinquefolia γ. *A. heptaphylla* Buckley ex Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 449 (1887).

Vitis heptaphylla Britton in Trans. New York Acad. Sci. **9**: 10 (1889), non Linnaeus (1771).

Ampelopsis quinquefolia var. *heptaphylla* Bailey in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,1**: 432 (1897).

Parthenocissus texana Rehder in Sargent, Trees Shrubs, **1**: 189, t. 90 (1905).

Psedera heptaphylla Rehder in Rhodora, **10**: 28 (1908).

P. quinquefolia Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 448 (1887), exclud. var. γ. et δ.—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 183, t. 88 (1905).

Hedera quinquefolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 202 (1753).

?*Hedera carnosa* Bartram, Trav. N. & S. Carol. **243** (1791).

Vitis hederacea Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **6**: 85 (1791).

Vitis quinquefolia Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 135 [1797].

Ampelopsis quinquefolia Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 160 (1803).—Bailey in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,1**: 431 (1897).

Cissus hederacea Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 143 (1805).

Ampelopsis hederacea De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 633 (1824).

Quinaria hederacea Rafinesque, Am. Man. Grape Vines, **6** (1830).

Ampelopsis virginiana Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 575 (1892), pro syn.

Ampelopsis quinquefolia c. *angustifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **2**: 575 (1892).

Psedera quinquefolia Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. **1**: 220 (1906).

P. quinquefolia f. Engelmannii (Rehd.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 223 [1916].

Ampelopsis quinquefolia var. *Engelmannii* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 59 (1900, Feb. 14).

Parthenocissus Engelmannii Koehne & Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 285 (1900, Jun.).

Vitis Engelmannii Dieck ex Koehne & Graebner, l. c. (1900), pro syn.

Ampelopsis Engelmannii Hort.; Späth. Cat. ex Koehne & Graebner, l. c. (1900), pro syn.

P. quinquefolia var. *murorum* (Focke) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1905**(14): 133 (1905); in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. **21**: 25, fig. (1906).

Ampelopsis latifolia Tausch in Flora, **21**: 738 (1838).

Ampelopsis hylopus Des Moulins in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, **24**: 109 (Quatre Mém.: Note Prop. Sing. Vrill. Vigne-Vierge, 5, fig.) (1862), nom. tentat.

Ampelopsis quinquefolia β. *hylopus* Des Moulins, l. c. (1862), nom. tentat. altern.

Ampelopsis hederacea var. *murorum* Focke in Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **4**: 560 (1875).

Ampelopsis muralis Lengerken in Bot. Zeitung, **43**: 384, t. 4, fig. 3–4 (1885).

Quinaria radicansissima Koehne in Gartenfl. **41**: 402 (1892); Deutsche Dendr. **399** (1893).

Ampelopsis quinquefolia var. *murorum* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. **10**: 440 (1895).

Parthenocissus radicansissima Koehne & Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 286 (1900).

Ampelopsis radicansissima Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **332** (1903).

Parthenocissus quinquefolia var. *latifolia* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 184 (1905), non Graebner (1900).

Psedera quinquefolia var. *murorum* Rehder in Rhodora, **10**: 27 (1908).

P. quinquefolia f. minor (Graebn.), grad. nov.

Ampelopsis quinquefolia rotundifolia Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **34** (1877), nom.

Parthenocissus radicansissima β. *minor* Graebner in Gartenfl. **49**: 286 (1900).

Ampelopsis hederacea minor Hort. ex Graebner, l. c. (1900), pro syn.

Ampelopsis radicansissima (f.) *minor* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **332** (1903).

Parthenocissus quinquefolia var. *minor* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 184 (1905).

Psedera quinquefolia var. *minor* Rehder in Rhodora, **10**: 27 (1908).

P. quinquefolia var. *hirsuta* (Pursh) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **5**: 449 (1887) "β."—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 184 (1905).

Ampelopsis hirsuta Donn, Cat. Hort. Cantab. ed. 2, **50** (1802), nom.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 321 (1819).

Cissus hederacea β. *hirsuta* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 170 (1814).

Quinaria hirsuta Rafinesque, Am. Man. Grape Vines, **6** (1830).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **399** (1893).

Ampelopsis pubescens Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **10**: 251 (1835).

Ampelopsis quinquefolia β. *hirsuta* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 245 (1838).

Vitis pubescens Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 90 (1863).

Vitis quinquefolia c. *radicansissima* Lauche, Deutsche Dendr. **470** (1880).

- Ampelopsis quinquefolia* var. *cirrhatta* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 3, 28 (1889), nom. altern.
- Vitis quinquefolia* var. *hirsuta* [Nicholson] in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, 1: 79 (1894).
- Ampelopsis quinquefolia* var. *pubescens* Bailey in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 1: 432 (1897).
- Ampelopsis Graebneri* Bolle in Gartenfl. 48: 257, t. 1462 (1899).
- Ampelopsis quinquefolia* var. *Graebneri* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 59 (1900).
- Ampelopsis quinquefolia* var. *radicantissima* Rehder, l. c. (1900).
- Parthenocissus Graebneri* Graebner in Gartenfl. 49: 275 (1900).
- Ampelopsis radicantissima* (f.) *Graebneri* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 332 (1903).
- Parthenocissus hirsuta* Small, Fl. Southeast. St. 758, 1335 (1903), sphalm. *hirsutus* (p. 758).
- Psedera hirsuta* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Obs. 1: 220 (1906).
- Psedera quinquefolia* var. *hirsuta* Rehder in Rhodora, 10: 26 (1908).
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* f. *hirsuta* (Donn) Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 429 (1939).
- P. quinquefolia** var. **Saint-Paulii** (Koehne & Graebner) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 185 (1905).
- Parthenocissus Saint-Paulii* Koehne & Graebner in Gartenfl. 49: 283 (1900).
- Ampelopsis radicantissima* (f.) *Saint-Paulii* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 332 (1903).
- Ampelopsis Saint-Paulii* Hort. ex Mottet in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 7: 567 (1907).
- Psedera quinquefolia* var. *Saint-Paulii* Rehder in Rhodora, 10: 27 (1908).
- Vitis quinquefolia* var. *Saint-Paulii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 675 (1914).
- P. laetevirens** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912 (21): 190 [1913].
- Parthenocissus Henryana* sensu Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 101 (1911), exclud. syn., quoad specim. cit. 440; non Diels & Gilg (1900).
- P. Henryana** (Hemsl.) Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 464 (1900).
- Vitis Henryana* Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 132 (1886).
- Parthenocissus Henryana* β. *typica* Diels & Gilg, l. c. (1900).
- Parthenocissus Henryi* Graebner in Gartenfl. 49: 248 (1900), in nota.
- Ampelopsis Henryana* Grignani in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 7: 211, fig. 71 (1907).
- Psedera Henryana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 318, fig. 211n (1909).
- P. Thomsoni** (M. A. Laws.) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 453 (1887) "*P. Thomsoni*"; comb. tentat. — Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 101 (1911) "*Thomsonii*".
- Vitis Thomsoni* M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 657 (1875).
- Cissus Thomsoni* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 565 (1887).
- Parthenocissus Henryana* γ. *glaucescens* Diels & Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 464 (1900).
- Psedera Thomsoni* (Laws.) Stuntz in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Seeds Pl. Import. Invent. 33: 35 (1915).
- Ampelopsis Thomsoni* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 611 (1927), pro syn.
- P. tricuspidata** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 452 (1887). — Sprague in Bot. Mag. 135: t. 8287 (1909). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 23 (1934).
- Ampelopsis tricuspidata* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abb. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 196 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 88) (1845).
- Cissus Thunbergii* Siebold & Zuccarini in op. cit. 195 (87) (1845).
- Vitis inconstans* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 91 (1863).
- Ampelopsis Roylei* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 152 (1864).
- Ampelopsis japonica* Veitch ex Gard. Chron. 1868: 1118 (1868), nom. — Hort. ex Harding in Gard. Monthly, 25: 156 (1883), nom.
- Quinaria tricuspidata* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 383 (1893).
- Psedera tricuspidata* Rehder in Rhodora, 10: 29 (1908).
- Vitis Taquetii* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 20: 11 (1910).
- Ampelopsis inconstans* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2479 (1916), pro syn.
- Ampelopsis Hoggii* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1916), pro syn.
- Ampelopsis Veitchii* var. *robusta* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1916), pro syn.
- Psedera Thunbergii* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 11, t. 1 (1922).
- P. tricuspidata** f. **Veitchii** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Ampelopsis Veitchii* Anon. in Gard. Chron. 1868: 1118 (1868), nom. — Lynch in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 14: 664, fig. 126 (1880).
- Cissus Veitchii* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1877: 176, fig. 32 (1877).
- Quinaria Veitchii* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 399 (1893).
- Parthenocissus Veitchii* Graebner in Gartenfl. 49: 249 (1900).
- Ampelopsis tricuspidata* f. *Veitchii* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 331 (1903).
- Vitis Veitchii* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 315 (1909), pro syn.
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* var. *Veitchii* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2479 (1916).
- P. tricuspidata** f. **purpurea** (Gartenfl.), grad. nov.
- Ampelopsis Veitchii purpurea* N. in Gartenfl. 38: 438 (1889).
- Ampelopsis tricuspidata* (f.) *purpurea* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 10: 440 (1895).
- Ampelopsis tricuspidata* f. *Veitchii purpurea* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 331 (1903).
- Ampelopsis Veitchii atropurpurea* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- P. tricuspidata** f. **Lowi** (Low), grad. nov.
- Ampelopsis Lowi* Low & Co. ex H. P. in Garden, 71: 516, fig. (1907). — Cook in Rev. Hort. Belg. 33: 388, t. (1907).
- Vitis inconstans* var. *Lowi* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 672 (1914).
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* var. *Lowii* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 223 [1916].
- Ampelopsis Veitchii* var. *Lowii* Mottet in Rev. Hort. n. sér. 15: 272, fig. (1917).
- P. himalayana** (Royle) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 450 (1887).
- Ampelopsis himalayana* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 1: 149 [1835].

Parthenocissus himalayana (continued)

Cissus (*Ampelopsis*) *himalayana* Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 441 (1842).

Vitis himalayana Brandis, For. Fl. Brit. Ind. 100 (1874). — M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 655 (1875).

Vitis semicordata β. *himalayana* Hance in Jour. Bot. 16: 9 (1878).

Quinaria himalayana Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 5: 448 (1896).

Psedera himalayana Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 313, fig. 211k (1909).

P. himalayana var. **rubrifolia** (Lévl. & Vant.) Gagnepain in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 101 (1911), exclud. syn. Diels & Gilg.

Vitis rubrifolia Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Sarthe, 60: 44 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 2: 160 (1906).

P. semicordata (Wall.) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 451 (1887).

Vitis semicordata Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 481 (1824).

Vitis himalayana var. *semicordata* M. A. Lawson, Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 656 (1875).

TETRASTIGMA (Miq.) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 423 (1887).

Vitis sect. *Tetragium* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 72 (1863).

LECTOTYPUS: *Cissus serrulata* Roxb. = *T. serrulatum* (Roxb.) Planch.

T. obtectum (M. A. Laws.) Planchon in op. cit. 434 (1887). — Gagnepain in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 323 (1911).

Vitis obtecta Wallich ex M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 657 (1875).

T. obtectum var. **pilosum** Gagnepain, l. c. (1911).

T. serrulatum (Roxb.) Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 432 (1887).

Cissus serrulata Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 432 (1820).

Cissus nepaulensis De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 632 (1824).

Vitis capreolata D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 188 (1825) "*capriolata*." — M. A. Lawson in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 659 (1875).

Cissus glabrata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 189 (1825).

Vitis hederacea Wallich, Num. List, no. 6019 [1832], nom.; non Ehrhart (1791).

Vitis (*Cissus*) *capreolata* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 149, t. 26, fig. 2 [1835], "*Cissus capreolata*" in tab.

Vitis serrulata Wallich ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 77 (1863).

CAYRATIA Jussieu ex Guillemain in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 4: 346 (1823), nom. event. sub *Columella*. — Gagnepain in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 343 (1911). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Internat. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 135, no. 4918 (1935); Kew Bull. 1940: 112 (1940).

Columella Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 1: 86 (1790), non *Columellia* Ruiz & Pavon (1794).

Lagenula Loureiro, op. cit. 88 (1790).

Fusanus Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 490 (1825), p. p. quoad "*F. pedatus*"; non Murray (1774).

Causonis Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 122 (1830); Sylva Tellur. 87 (1838) "*Causonia*."

Pedastis Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).

Cissus sect. *Cayratia* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 471 (1887).

TYPE: *Columella pedata* Lour. = *Cayratia pedata* (Lam.) Gagnep.

C. oligocarpa (Lévl. & Vant.) Gagnepain in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 348, 359 (1911).

Vitis oligocarpa Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Sarthe, 60: 41 (1905); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 2: 159 (1906).

Cissus oligocarpa Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 775 (1914); 6: 3574 (1917).

Columella oligocarpa Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 177 (1921).

C. japonica (Thunb.) Gagnepain in Notul. Syst. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 349 (1911).

Vitis japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 104 (1794).

Cissus japonica Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1: 659 [1798]. — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 561 (1887).

Cissus leucocarpa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 189 (1825).

Causonia japonica Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 87 (1838).

Cissus viticifolia a. Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 196 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 88) (1845).

Cissus cyanocarpa Miquel, Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1, 2: 603 (1859).

Causonis japonica Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 463 [1893], pro syn.

Columella japonica (Thunb.) Merrill in Philipp. Jour. Sci. Bot. 13: 145 (1918).

CISSUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 117 (1753). — Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 470 (1887).

Irsiola P. Browne, Civ. Nat. Hist. Jamaica, 47, t. 4, fig. 1, 2 (1756). — Adanson, Fam. Pl. 408 (1763).

Saelanthus Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 34 (1775).

Ingenhoussia Dennstedt, Schlüssel Hort. Ind. Mal. 33, no. 48 (1818), nom.

Sphondylanthus Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 35, t. 53 (1834).

Kemoxis Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 86 (1838).

Gonoloma Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).

Rinxostylis Rafinesque, op. cit. 87 (1838).

Adenopetalum Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 21, 2: 416 (1858).

Cissus sect. *Eucissus* Planchon in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 5: 471 (1887).

LECTOTYPUS: *Cissus vitiginea* L.

C. incisa Des Moulins in El. Durand in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 24: 169 (Vignes Nord-Amér. 59) (1862).

Vitis incisa Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 243 (1838), non Jacquin (1804).

Cissus acida Chapman, Fl. S. U. S. 70 (1860), non Linnaeus (1753).

Cissus Rocheana Planchon in Vigne Amér. 5: 230, 102, 132 (1881, Aug.); in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris, 93: 369 (1881); exclud. loco natal.

Fam. TILIACEAE

TILIACEAE Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 289 (1789), exclud. gen. nonnull. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 228 (1862). — Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 8 (1890).

Tiliaceae l. *Tiliariae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzen-syst. 303 (1837).

Sparmanniaceae Agardh, Theor. Syst. Pl. 260 (1858).

- TILIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1: 514 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 230, no. 587 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 236 (1862).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 159 pp. (1909).—Schmucker in Silvae Orbis, 5: maps 187–192 (1942).
- Tilia* a. *Tilia* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 209 (1828), nom.
- Tilia* b. *Lindnera* Reichenbach, l. c. (1828), nom.
- Lindnera* A. B. Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 303 (1837), nom.
- Tilia* subgen. *Nepara* et subgen. *Filura* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 44 (1838).
- Tilia* abt. *Eutilia* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 339 (1903), nom. subnud.
- LECTOTYPUS: *T. europaea* L., p. p.; *T. cordata* Mill.; cf. Lindman, Svensk. Fanerogamfl. 407 (1918) et Intern. Rul. Bot. Nomencl. special ed. 118 (1947).
- T. platyphyllos** Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 1: 373 (1772).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 50 (1853).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 90 (1909).
- Tilia europaea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 514 (1753), p. p. quoad β .
- Tilia officinarum* Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 2: 96 (1762), p. p.
- Tilia europaea* a. *communis* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 229 (1789).
- Tilia grandifolia* Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 5: 158 (1790); 7: 53 (1792), nom.—K. Koch, Fl. Germ. Helv. 132 (1837).
- Tilia stipulata* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Pl. Eur.) 2: 329 (1790).
- Tilia cordifolia* Besser, Prim. Fl. Galic. 1: 343 (1809).
- Tilia barbata* a. *hirsutula* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 3: 202 (1812).
- Tilia pauciflora* Hayne, Getr. Darst. Arzneik. Gew. 3: t. 48 (1913).
- Tilia triflora* Puerari ex Hornemann, Hort. Reg. Bot. Hafn. 2: 493 (1815).
- Tilia pilosa* Berchtold & Presl, Příroz. Rostlin, 2: 240, t. 39 (1825).
- Tilia affinis* Opiz, Naturalientausch, 11: 461 (1826).
- Tilia obliqua* Opiz, op. cit. 462 (1826).
- Tilia communis* γ . *T. grandifolia* Schimper & Spenner in Spenner, Fl. Friburg. 3: 878 (1829).
- Tilia mutabilis* Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 60 (1831).
- Tilia mollis* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 336 (1834), p. p.
- Tilia macropoda* Courtois in Mém. Acad. Sci. Belg. 9: 10, t. 1, fig. 2 (Mém. Tilleuls Eur.) (1835).
- Tilia platyptera* Courtois in op. cit. 11, t. 1, fig. 3 (1835).
- Tilia grandiflora* Sadler, Fl. Com. Pesth. ed. 2, 217 (1840), sphalm.; in ed. 1, 2: 26 (1826) rite *T. grandifolia*.
- Tilia sphaerocarpa* Reichenbach, Fl. Saxon. 447 (1842).
- Tilia platyphylla* a. *sphaerocarpa* et γ . *oxycarpa* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 6: 58, t. 316 et 317 (1844).
- Tilia hirsuta* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 168 (1846).
- Tilia platyphyllos* a. *genuina* Godron, Fl. Lorraine, ed. 2, 1: 138 (1861).
- Tilia hollandica* Schrader ex Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 27 (1862).
- Tilia macrophylla* sensu Bayer in op. cit. 44 (1862), non Mérat (1821).
- Tilia bohémica* Ortmann ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 131 (1878), pro syn.
- Tilia Nickerkii* Opiz ex Nyman, l. c. (1878), pro syn.
- Tilia translucens* Opiz ex Nyman, l. c. (1878), pro syn.
- Tilia platyphyllos* a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 2: 534 (1890).
- Tilia platyphyllos* subsp. a. *eugrandifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 376 (1909).
- Tilia platyphyllos* subsp. b. *cordifolia* Schneider, l. c.

(1909, Aug.)—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 92 (1909, Oct.) “var. a. c.”

Tilia platyphyllos subsp. d. *euplatyphyllos* Schneider, l. c. (1909).

Tilia platyphyllos β . *obliqua* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 96 (1909).

T. platyphyllos f. *laciniata* (Loud.) V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 98 (1909) “var. β . *obliqua* f. l.”—Hjelmqvist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., 55,7: 43, fig. 15, 16 (1944).

?*Tilia laciniata* Hort. ex Courtois in Mém. Acad. Sci. Belg. 9: 18 (Mém. Tilleuls Eur.) (1835).

Tilia europaea var. *laciniata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 366 (1838).

Tilia platyphyllos δ . *asplenifolia* hort. ex K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 51 (1853).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 596 (1914) “var.”

Tilia platyphylla i. *laciniata* Loud. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1853).

Tilia grandifolia var. *laciniata* Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 41 (1862).—Ortmann in Flora, 18,2: 502 (1835) “(f.),” exclud. syn.

Tilia grandifolia δ . *asplenifolia* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 207 (1867).

Tilia variifolia Potonié in Monatschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 23: 544, t. 9–12 (1880).

?*Tilia ulmifolia heterophylla* C. de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2, 201 (1887).

Tilia platyphyllos filicifolia hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 61 (1893), pro syn.

Tilia grandifolia var. *pinnatifida* hort. ex V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 98 (1909), pro syn.

Tilia grandifolia filicifolia Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 614 (1927), pro syn.

Tilia platyphyllos var. *variifolia* Potonié ex Hjelmqvist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., 55,7: 47, fig. 15 (1944).

T. platyphyllos var. *rubra* (West.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 247 (1923).

Tilia europaea 5. *rubra* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 298 (1770).

Tilia europaea β . *corallina* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 229 (1789).

Tilia rubra De Candolle, Cat. Pl. Monspel. 150 (1813); Prodr. 1: 513 (1825), p. p.

Tilia corallina Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 25: T. no. 2 (1819).—Bosc in Encycl. Méth. Agric. 7: 748 (Bosc & Baudrillard, Dict. Cult. Arb.) (1821).

Tilia corinthiaca Bosc ex De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 513 (1825), pro syn. [Bosc in Nouv. Cours Compl. Agric. 12: 139 (1809) “Tilleul de Corinthe”].

Tilia rubra G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 553 (1831), p. p.

Tilia mollis η . *corallina* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 338 (1834).

Tilia grandifolia e. *rubella* Ortmann in Flora, 18: 502 (1835).

Tilia platyphyllos var. *corallina* Hartwig & Rümpler, Bäume & Sträuch. 570 (1875).

Tilia grandifolia f. *corallina* C. Koch ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 339 (1903).

T. platyphyllos f. *aurea* (Loud.), grad. nov.

Tilia europaea var. *aurea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 366 (1838).

Tilia platyphyllos 3. *aurea* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 155 (1864).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1662 (1913) “var.”

Tilia platyphyllos aurantia Hort. ex Henry, l. c. (1913), pro syn.

Tilia grandifolia 10c. *aurea* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig,

Tilia platyphyllos f. aurea (*continued*)

207 (1867).—Kirchner ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 339 (1903) "f."

T. platyphyllos f. fastigiata Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 623 (1940).

Tilia platyphyllos f. *pyramidalis* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 155 (1864), nom.—Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 13: 161, fig. (1898) "var."—Non Simonkai (1888), nec Schneider (1909).

Tilia grandifolia f. *pyramidalis* hort. ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 210, fig. (1905), non Kuntze (1867) vel tantum p. p.

T. platyphyllos var. vitifolia (Host) Simonkai in Matem. Természett. Közlem. 22: 333 (Rev. Tiliarum) (1888) "c. v."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 377, fig. 253e-f (1909) "subsp. *euplatyphyllos* var. v."—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 95 (1909, Oct.) "var. a. *cordifolia* f. v."

Tilia vitifolia Host, Fl. Austr. 2: 59 (1831).

Tilia bicuspidata Courtois in Mém. Acad. Sci. Belg. 9: 13, t. 13, fig. 1 (Mém. Tilleuls Eur.) (1835).

Tilia corallina var. *subangulata* Borbas in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 37: 147 (1887).

T. flaccida [*T. americana* × *platyphyllos*] Host ex Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Vindob. 2: 363 (1843), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 379, fig. 256e-f (1909).

Tilia nigro-mollis Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 336 (1834).

Tilia praecox A. Braun ex Döll, Rhein. Fl. 673 (1843).—Schneider, op. cit. 379, fig. 254a-b (1909).—Non Host (1831).

Tilia carlsruhensis Simonkai in Matem. Természett. Közlem. 22: 332 (Rev. Tiliarum) (1888).

Tilia americana × *platyphylla*: f. *neglecta* (Spach) et f. *notha* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 156 (1909).

T. dasystyla Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 4: 260 (1831).

Tilia rubra Steven in op. cit. 261 (1831).—Medvedev in Viestn. Tiflis. Bot. Sad. 23: 11 (1912).—Non De Candolle (1813).

Tilia multiflora Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 1: 442 (1842).—Medvedev in op. cit. 10 (1912).

Tilia begonifolia Steven in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 29, 1: 326 (1856).

Tilia caucasica Ruprecht, Fl. Caucas. 153 (1869).

Tilia rubra var. a. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 379, fig. 254c-d (1909, Aug.).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 107 (1909, Oct.) "subsp. *caucasica* var. a. t."

Tilia rubra var. b. *begoniaefolia* Schneider, l. c. 254e-f (1909).—V. Engler, l. c. (1909) "subsp. *caucasica* var. a. *typica* f. b."

Tilia rubra var. c. *dasystyla* Schneider, l. c. (1909).—V. Engler, op. cit. 108 (1909) "subsp. *caucasica* var. a. *typica* f. d."

Tilia rubra var. d. *multiflora* Schneider, l. c. (1909).—V. Engler, op. cit. 108 (1909) "subsp. *caucasica* var. a. *typica* f. m."

T. euchlora [? *T. cordata* × *dasystyla*] K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 9: 284 (1866); Dendr. 1: 473 (1869).—Wagner in Magyar Bot. Lapok, 24: 91 (1925).

Tilia europaea var. 8. *dasystyla* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 366 (1838), p. p.; non *T. dasystyla* Stev. (1832).

Tilia dasystyla sensu Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 153 (1864), p. p.; non Steven (1832).

Tilia multiflora sensu Simonkai in Matem. Természett. Közlem. 22: 328 (1888), non Ledebour (1842).

Tilia rubra var. *euchlora* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 63 (1893).

T. europaea [*T. cordata* × *platyphyllos*] Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 514 (1753), exclud. var. β.-γ.

Tilia officinarum Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 2: 96 (1769), p. p.

Tilia laeta Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 367 (1796).

Tilia hybrida Bechstein, Forstbot. 163, t. 4 (1810).

Tilia vulgaris Hayne, Getr. Darst. Beschr. Arzneyk. Gew. 3: t. 47 (1813), p. p.

Tilia intermedia De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 513 (1824).—Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 335 (1834).—Non Palmstruch & Venus (1802).

Tilia communis β. *T. intermedia* Schimper & Spenner in Spenner, Fl. Friburg. 3: 878 (1829).

Tilia hollandica Cat. hort. Schwetzing. ex Spenner, Fl. Friburg. 3: 878 (1829), pro syn.—[Hort. ex Lorberg in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 10: 361 (1867) "Holländische Linde."—K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 10: 362 (1867), pro syn.—] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 374 (1909), pro syn.

Tilia parvifolia β. *intermedia* Koch, Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 1: 145 (1843).

Tilia europaea var. *vulgaris* Hartig, Vollst. Naturg. Forstl. Nutzpfl. 522 (1851).

Tilia intermedia α. *europaea* Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 27 (1862).

Tilia corinthiaca Bosc ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 409 (1893), p. p.

Tilia cordata × *platyphyllos* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 144 (1909).

T. europaea var. pallida (Reichenb.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 624 (1940).

Tilia (europaea) pallida Wierzbicki ex Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 6: 58, t. 315 (1844); non Salisbury (1796).

Tilia subparvifolia Borbas in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 37: 297 (1887).

Tilia pallida Simonkai in Matem. Természett. Közlem. 22: 344 (1888); non Salisbury (1796).

Tilia cordata var. *major* × *rubra* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 145 (1909).

Tilia vulgaris var. *pallida* Sargent ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 614 (1927).

T. europaea f. pendula Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 624 (1940).

Tilia Beaumontia pendula hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 374 (1909), pro syn.

T. cordata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, T. no. 1 (1768).—Borkhausen in Rhein. Mag. Erweit. Naturk. 1: 426 (1793).—Baker in Jour. Bot. 36: 318 (1898).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 74 (1909), cum syn. multis.—Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. 1945, 7: 237 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).

Tilia europaea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 514 (1753), p. p. quoad syn. nonn.

Tilia officinarum Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 2: 96 (1762), p. p.

Tilia ulmifolia Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 1: 374 (1772).

Tilia europaea γ. *parviflora* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 229 (1789), sphalm. pro *parvifolia*.

Tilia parvifolia Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 5: 159 (1790); 7: 53 (1792), nom.—Hayne, Getr. Darst. Beschr. Arzneyk. Gew. 3: t. 46 (1813).

Tilia stipulata Gilbert, Exerc. Phytol. 1: 329 (1792).

- Tilia intermedia* Palmstruch & Venus, Svensk. Bot. 1: 40 (1802). — De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 513 (1824).
- Tilia microphylla* Ventenat in Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, 4: 5, t. 1 (Monog. Tilleul) (1803).
- Tilia sylvestris* Desfontaines, Tabl. Éc. Bot. Mus. Hist. Nat. 152 (1804), nom.
- Tilia barbata* β . *parvifolia* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 3: 202 (1812).
- Tilia europaea* l. *borealis* Wahlenberg, Fl. Upsal. 181 (1820).
- Tilia communis* a. *T. parvifolia* Schimper & Spenner in Spenner, Fl. Friburg. 3: 877 (1829).
- Tilia sylvestris* a. *ovalifolia* sive *minor* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 2: 334 (1834).
- Tilia sylvestris* β . *cordifolia* sive *major* Spach, l. c. (1834).
- Tilia europaea* var. 2. *microphylla* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 364 (1838).
- Tilia parviflora* Sadler, Fl. Com. Pest. ed. 2, 218 (1840), sphalm.; in ed. 1, 2: 48 (1826) rite *T. parvifolia*.
- Tilia parvifolia* a. *polyantha* Bogenhard, Taschenb. Fl. Jena, 176 (1850).
- Tilia floribunda* Frönus, Fl. Schässb. 24 (1858), non A. Braun (1843).
- Tilia septentrionalis* Ruprecht, Fl. Ingr. 1: 219 (1860).
- Tilia bohemica* Ruprecht, Fl. Caucas. 255, 299 (1861).
- Tilia hollandica* Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 27, 30 (1862), non hort. (1829), pro syn.
- Tilia cordata* var. a. *major* (Spach) V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 77 (1909).
- T. cordata** f. *pyramidalis* (Wittmack), grad. nov.
- Tilia cordata* var. *pyramidalis* Wittmack in Gartenfl. 45: 180, fig. 38 (1896).
- Tilia parvifolia* f. *columnaris* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 238, 359 [1917].
- T. flavescens** [*T. americana* $\times$ *cordata*] A. Braun ex Döll, Rhein. Fl. 672 (1843). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 374, fig. 252p-q (1909).
- Tilia floribunda* A. Braun ex Döll, l. c. (1843).
- Tilia Spaethii* Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. ed. 2, 409 (1922), nom. subnud.
- T. amurensis** Ruprecht, Fl. Caucas. 253 (1869). — V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 84 (1909). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 38, t. 7 (1922).
- Tilia cordata* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 14: 261 (1857), p. p.; non Miller (1768).
- Tilia cordata* var. *mandshurica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 432 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 585) (1880).
- Tilia Maximowiczii* Baker in Jour. Bot. 36: 319 (1898).
- T. japonica** (Miq.) Simonkai in Matem. Termeszt. Közlem. 22: 326 (1888). — V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 88 (1909).
- Tilia cordata* var. *Japonica* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 18 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 207) (1867).
- Tilia ulmifolia* var. *japonica* Sargent ex Mayr, Fremdl. Wald- & Parkbäume 520 (1906).
- T. insularis** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 27 (1917); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 43, t. 10 (1922).
- T. paucicostata** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 82 (1890). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 363 (1915). — Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 4: 31, t. 181 (1935).
- Tilia Miqueliana* var. *chinensis* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 75 (1905), non Szyszylowicz (1890).
- T. kiusiana** Makino & Shirasawa in Bull. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 4: 155, t. 17 (1900). — V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 88 (1909).
- T. mongolica** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 443 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 585) (1880); Enum. Pl. Mongol. 118, t. 11 (1889). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 369 (1915).
- T. americana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 543 (1753), p. p. — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 52, t. 24, 25 (1891). — V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 136 (1909).
- ?*Tilia Virginica* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 33 [1782], nom. subnud. — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 52 (1783), nom. subnud.
- Tilia latifolia* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 367 (1796).
- Tilia glabra* Ventenat in Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid, 2: 62 (1800); in Mém. Inst. Nat. Sci. France, 4: 9, t. 2 (Monog. Tilleul) (1803). — Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 733, fig. 659 (1922).
- Tilia canadensis* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 306 (1803).
- Tilia nigra* Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1219 (1803).
- ?*Tilia stenopetala* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 92 (1817).
- ?*Tilia macrophylla* Méral, Nouv. Fl. Envir. Paris, ed. 3, 2: 451 (1821).
- Tilia communis* δ . *T. glabra* Schimper & Spenner in Spenner, Fl. Friburg. 3: 879 (1829).
- Tilia mississippiensis* Bosc ex Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 340 (1834).
- Tilia nigra* a. *densiflora* Spach, l. c. (1834).
- Tilia nigra* var. *glauca* A. Braun ex Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 53 (1862).
- Tilia glauca* Schweinitz ex Bayer, l. c. (1862), pro syn.
- Tilia peduncularis* Delile ex Bayer in op. cit. 55 (1862).
- Tilia laxiflora* Hentze in Ber. Ver. Naturk. Cassel, 15: 4, t. 1 (1867), non Michaux (1803).
- Tilia leptophylla* Simonkai in Matem. Termeszt. Közlem. 22: 323 (1888).
- Tilia americana* var. a. *densiflora* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 137 (1909).
- T. americana** f. *macrophylla* (Bayer) V. Engler, op. cit. 139 (1909).
- Tilia nigra* var. *macrophylla* herb. Fischer ex Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 53 (1862).
- Tilia americana* 3. *laxiflora* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 195 (1864).
- Tilia macrophylla* hort. ex V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 139 (1909), pro syn.; non Méral (1821), nec Kirchner (1864).
- Tilia mississippiensis* hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3347 (1917), pro syn.; non Bosc ex Spach (1834).
- Tilia glabra* var. *macrophylla* Schneider in Silva Tarouca & Schneider, Uns. Freil. Laubgeh. ed. 2, 409 (1922). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 32 (1936) "f."
- Tilia laxiflora* Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 616 (1927), p. p.; pro syn.
- T. americana** f. *dentata* (Kirchn.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 421 (1939).
- Tilia longifolia dentata* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 160 (1864).
- Tilia nigra* 2b. *incisa* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 210 (1867).
- Tilia americana* var. a. *densiflora* f. *megalodonta* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 139 (1909).

Tilia americana f. dentata (*continued*)

Tilia incisa-dentata Hort. p. p. ex V. Engler, l. c. (1909), pro syn.

Tilia glabra f. *dentata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 32 (1926).

T. americana f. ampelophylla V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 140 (1909) "var. *a. densiflora* f. *a.*"

?*Tilia macrophylla* Méral, Nouv. Fl. Envir. Paris, ed. 3, 2: 552 (1821).

Tilia longidentata hort. ex V. Engler, l. c. (1909), p. p.; pro syn.

Tilia longifolia dentata hort. ex V. Engler, l. c. (1909), p. p.; pro syn.; non Kirchner (1864).

Tilia inciso-dentata hort. ex V. Engler, l. c. (1909), p. p.; pro syn.

Tilia nigro-longifolia dentata Hort. ex Engler, l. c. (1909), p. p.; pro syn.

Tilia glabra f. *ampelophylla* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 32 (1926).

T. americana f. fastigiata (Slavin) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 421 (1939). — Wyman in Am. Nurseryman, 83, 12: 8, fig. (p. 9) (1946) "*T. a. f.*"

Tilia glabra f. *fastigiata* Slavin in Am. Midland Nat. 12: 224 (1931).

T. floridana Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 761, 1335 (1903).

?*Tilia caroliniana* var. *β. floridana* (Small) V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 132 (1909).

T. Moltkei [*T. americana* × *petiolaris*] Späth, Cat. (1883) ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 381, fig. 256g (1909).

Tilia platyphyllos? *Blechniana* Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zösch, 80 (1885), nom.

Tilia spectabilis Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 73 (1893) "*T. americana* × *alba*."

Tilia Blechniana Arb. Zösch. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

Tilia alba spectabilis Cat. Froebel ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.

Tilia pubescens × *petiolaris* ? Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 384 (1909).

Tilia americana × *tomentosa* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 150 (1909).

Tilia spectabilis var. *Moltkei* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 224 [1916].

T. neglecta Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 340, t. 15 (1834). — Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 494 (1918).

?*Tilia nigra* b. *vestita* A. Braun in Döll, Rhein. Fl. 674 (1843).

Tilia stellata Hartig, Vollst. Naturgesch. Forstl. Culturpfl. Deutschl. 551 (1851).

Tilia pubescens sensu S. Watson & Coulter in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 71 (1860). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 55 (1891), p. p. — Non Aiton (1789) = *T. caroliniana* Mill.

Tilia americana b. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 65 (1893).

Tilia Michauxii sensu Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 673, fig. 549 (1905), non Nuttall (1842).

Tilia americana var. *β. vestita* (A. Br.) V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 141 (1909).

Tilia americana × *platyphyllos*: f. *neglecta* (Spach) Engler, op. cit. 156 (1909).

Tilia glabra var. *neglecta* Bush in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 54: 238 (1927).

T. caroliniana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, T. no. 4 (1768). — Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 496 (1918); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 740, fig. 666 [1921].

Tilia pubescens Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 229 (1789). — Ventenat in Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid, 2: 63 (1800); in Mém. Inst. Nat. Sci. France, 4: 10, t. 3 (Monog. Tilleul) (1803). — Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Car. 2: 3 (1824).

Tilia multiflora Hort. ex Ventenat in op. cit. 64 (1800), pro syn.

Tilia pubescens var. *leptophylla* Ventenat in op. cit. 64 (1800).

Tilia leptophylla Small, Fl. Southeast. St. ed. 2, 762, 1335 (1903), p. p. 1871.

T. heterophylla Ventenat in Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid, 2: 63 (1800); in Mém. Inst. Nat. Sci. France, 4: 16, t. 5 (Monog. Tilleul) (1803). — Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 504 (1918); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 745 fig. 671 (1922).

?*Tilia Caroliniensis* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 33 [1782], nom. subnud.

?*Tilia Caroliniana* sensu C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 52 (1783), nom. subnud.; non Miller (1768).

Tilia communis η. *T. heterophylla* Schimper & Spenner in Spenner, Fl. Friburg. 3: 881 (1829).

T. heterophylla var. **Michauxii** (Nutt.) Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 506 (1918); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 746, fig. 672 (1922).

Tilia alba Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. 3: 315, t. 2 (1813), non Aiton (1789); NOM AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 289 (1938).

Tilia heterophylla sensu Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 1: 90, t. 3 (1842), quoad pl. bor.; non Ventenat (1800).

Tilia Michauxii Nuttall, op. cit. 92 (1842). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 513, fig. 2846 (1913), p. p.

Tilia eburnea Ashe in Bot. Gaz. 33: 230 (1902).

Tilia apposita Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. 13: 27 (1917).

Tilia tenera Ashe, l. c. (1917).

T. monticola Sargent in Bot. Gaz. 66: 508 (1918); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 747, fig. 673 (1922).

Tilia heterophylla sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 1: 59, t. 27 (1891), p. p.; Man. Trees N. Am. 674, fig. 550 (1905); non Ventenat (1800).

T. Oliveri Szyszyłowicz in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1927, p. [2] (1890). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 366 (1915).

Tilia mandshurica sensu Szyszyłowicz, l. c. (1890), non Ruprecht & Maximowicz (1856).

Tilia pendula V. Engler ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 387, fig. 259c (1909, Aug.) — V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 113 (1909, Oct.)

T. Tuan Szyszyłowicz in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1926 (1890). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 368 (1915).

Tilia Tuan var. *Cavaleriei* V. Engler & Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 266 (1909).

Tilia Tuan var. *a. Cavaleriei* f. *divaricata* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 124 (1909).

Tilia Tuan var. *β. pruinosa* V. Engler, l. c. (1909).

T. Tuan var. **chinensis** (Szyszył.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 369 (1915).

Tilia Miqueliana var. *chinensis* Szyszyłowicz in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1927, p. [1] (1890).

Tilia chinensis sensu Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 384,

- fig. 2571-m (1909).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 130 (1909).—Non Maximowicz (1890).
- T. Henryana** Szyszyłowicz in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1927 (1890).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 125 (1909).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 367 (1915). *Tilia Henryana* var. *a. fulva* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 125 (1909).
- T. tomentosa** Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 137 (1785).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 116 (1909). *Tilia americana* sensu Du Roi, Harbk. Wilde Baumz. 2: 467 (1772), non Linnaeus (1753), nec Miller (1768). *Tilia alba* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 230 (1789), p. p., exclud. patria.—Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Wilde Baumz. ed. 2, 2: 115, 205 (1800).—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 289 (1938). *Tilia pallida* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 367 (1796). *Tilia rotundifolia* Ventenat in Anal. Hist. Nat. Madrid, 2: 64 (1800); in Mém. Inst. Nat. Sci. France, 4: 12, t. 4 (Monog. Tilleul) (1803). *Tilia argentea* Desfontaines, Cat. Hort. Monspel. 150 (1813). *Tilia communis* f. *T. argentea* Schimper & Spenner in Spenner, Fl. Friburg. 3: 880 (1829). *Lindnera alba* Fuss, Fl. Transsilv. 131 (1866). *Tilia tomentosa* var. *a. typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 2: 533 (1890). *Tilia alba* var. *pyramidalis* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1808 (1902), pro syn. *Tilia tomentosa* var. *argentea* Hort. ex Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 7: 1676 (1913).
- T. Juranyana** [*T. cordata* × *tomentosa*] Simonkai in Erdesz. Lapok, 25: 570 (1886) "*T. ulmifolia* × *subtomentosa*". *Tilia argentea* β. *virescens* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 344 (1834). *Tilia cordata* × *tomentosa* var. *typica* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 152 (1909). ?*Tilia cordata* × *tomentosa* var. *petiolaris* V. Engler, l. c. (1909).
- T. petiolaris** De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 514 (1824).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 110: t. 6737 (1884).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 386 (1909). *Tilia alba* var. *petiolaris* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 1: 373 (1838). *Tilia pannonica* Jacquin f. in Reichenbach, Germ. exsicc. ex Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 16 (1862). *Tilia alba* sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 478 (1869), non Aiton (1789). *Tilia tomentosa* 2. *petiolaris* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 162 (1874).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 337 (1903) "f."—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 119 (1909) "var. β." *Tilia tomentosa* var. *obliqua* Thümen in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 27: 334 (1877). *Tilia tomentosa* d. *pannonica* Borbas in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 37: 147 (1887). *Tilia tomentosa* var. *inaequalis* Simonkai in Matem. Természett. Közlem. 22,7: 318 (1888). *Tilia alba* var. *pendula* hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1808 (1902), pro syn. *Tilia argentea* var. *pendula* hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn. *Tilia tomentosa* (f.) *pendula* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 337 (1903).
- T. orbicularis** [*T. euchlora* × *petiolaris*] (Carr.) Jouin in Jardin, 12: 360 (1898).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 374, fig. 2521-m (1909); in Garden, 89: 731, fig. (1925). *Tilia argentea orbicularis* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 397 (1890).
- T. mandshurica** Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 124 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 413. 1857) (1856).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 370 (1915).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 46, t. 12 (1922); in Jour. Jap. Bot. 19: 367 (1943). *Tilia argentea* Hort. Paris ex Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 216 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 413) (1857).—Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12 (Abh.): 48 (1862), p. p.—Non Desfontaines (1813). *Tilia pekinensis* Ruprecht ex Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 469 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), nom. nud.—Bayer in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12 (Abh.): 49, t. 9, fig. 3 (1862). *Tilia argentea* β. *mandshurica* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 7,4,4: 30 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861). *Tilia mandshurica* var. *pekinensis* (Rupr.) V. Engler ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 384 (1909, Aug.).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 115 (1909, Oct.).
- T. Maximowicziana** Shirasawa in Bull. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 4: 158, t. 18 (1900).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 127 (1909). *Tilia Miqueliana* sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 111, fig. 19 (1893), non Maximowicz (1880). *Tilia Miyabei* Jack in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 285 (1909). *Tilia Maximowicziana* var. *a. Shirasawae* V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 127 (1909).
- T. intonsa** Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 365 (1915).—Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 4: 37, t. 187 (1935). *Tilia tonsura* Veitch, New Hardy Pl. W. China, 1913: 15 (1913), nom.
- T. chinensis** Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 83 (1890).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 364 (1915).—Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 4: 36, t. 186 (1935). *Tilia Baroniana* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 468 (1900).
- T. Miqueliana** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 434 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 587) (1880).—V. Engler, Monog. Tilia, 111 (1909).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 92 (1934). *Tilia mandshurica* sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 18 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 206) (1867), non Ruprecht & Maximowicz (1856). *Tilia Kinashii* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 41: 222 (1904).
- GREWIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 964 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 412, no. 914 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 233 (1862). *Chadara* Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 105 (1775). *Mallocoeca* Forster, Char. Gen. Pl. 77, t. 39 (1776). *Charadra* Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 270 (1777). *Graevia* Necker, Elem. Bot. 253 (1791). *Tridermia* Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 145 (1838). **TYPE:** *G. occidentalis* L.
- G. biloba** G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 549 (1831).—Burret in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 9: 708 [1926].—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 92 (1934). *Grewia glabrescens* Bentham, Fl. Hongk. 42 (1861). *Grewia parviflora* sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 468 (1900), non Bunge (1833).

Grewia biloba (*continued*)

Grewia Esquirolii Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 419 (1915), pro syn.

Celastrus euonymoidea Léveillé, l. c. (1915), pro syn.

Grewia parviflora var. *glabrescens* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 371 (1915).

G. biloba var. **parviflora** (Bge.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 612 (1933).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 93 (1934).

Grewia parviflora Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 83 (Enum. Pl. Shin. Bor. 9. 1833) (1835).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 371 (1915).

Rubus umbellifer Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 111 (1908).

Grewia Chanetii Léveillé in op. cit. 10: 147 (1911).

Grewia biloba sensu Burret in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 9: 708 (1926), non typus speciei.

G. oppositifolia [Buchan.-Hamilton ex Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 42 (1814), nom.—] G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 548 (1831).—Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] 2: 583 (1832).—J. R. Drummond in Jour. Bot. 49: 362 (1911), quoad sp. II.Fam. **MALVACEAE**

MALVACEAE Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 488 (1770), nom. subnud.—Batsch, Dispos. Gen. Pl. Jen. 34 (1786).—Cavanilles, Monadelph. Diss. 5: 267 (1788), sensu lato.—Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 271 (1789).—Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 30 [1890].—Barnhart in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 22: 17 (1895).

Columniferae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 483 (1760, pref. June).
Malvaceae l. *Malveae* et 3. *Hibisceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 286, 287 (1837).

HOHERIA A. Cunningham in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, 3: 319 (1839).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 202 (1862).

TYPE: *H. populnea* A. Cunn.

H. glabrata Sprague & Summerhayes in Kew Bull. 1926: 219 (1926).—B. C. Aston in Jour. New Zeal. Inst. Hort. 2: 69, fig. (1930).

Hoheria Lyallii var. *β*. Hooker, Fl. Nov. N. Zeal. 1: 31, t. 2, ram. fruct., fig. 5–6 (1852).

Plagianthus Lyallii sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 97: t. 5935 (1871), non Hooker f. (1867).

Gaya Lyallii sensu Kirk, Stud. Fl. New Zeal. 72 [1899], exclud. var.; non J. E. Baker (1892).

Hoheria Lyallii var. *glabrata* E. H. M. Cox in New Fl. & Silva, 11: 38, fig. 9, 10 (1938).

HIBISCUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 693 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 310, no. 756 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 207 (1862).

Ketmia Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2 (1754).—Medicus, Einig. Künstl. Geschl. Malven-Fam. 45 (1767); in Vorles. Kurpfälz. Phys.-ökon. Ges. 4, 1: 240 (1789) "*Kettmia*".

LECTOTYPUS: *H. syriacus* L.

H. syriacus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 693 (1753).—Hochreutiner in Ann. Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève, 4: 76 (Rev. Hibiscus, 54) (1900).—Formae numerosae floribus varie coloratis et partim plenis in hortis coluntur.

Althea frutex Hort. ex Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, [46, 520]

(1768), pro syn.—Jacques in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, 35: 337 (1844), pro syn.—Briot & Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 376 [1871].

Ketmia syriaca Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 45 (1772).

Ketmia syrorum Medicus, Einig. Künstl. Geschl. Malven-Fam. 45 (1787).

Hibiscus rhombifolius Cavanilles, Monadelph. Diss. 3: 156, t. 69, fig. 3 (1787).

Ketmia arborea Moench, Meth. Pl. 617 (1794).

Hibiscus floridus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 383 (1796).

Hibiscus acerifolius W. Hooker, Parad. Londin. 1: 33, t. 33 (1806).

Hibiscus syriacus var. *chinensis* Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 8: 58 (1853).—Lemaire in Jardin Fleur. 4: t. 370 (1854).

H. sinosyriacus L. H. Bailey, in Gent. Herb. 1: 109, fig. 50, ss (1922).**H. paramutabilis** L. H. Bailey, l. c. fig. 50, r (1922).Fam. **STERCULIACEAE**

STERCULIACEAE [Ventenat, Jard. Malmais. 2: 91 (1803) "*Sterculiacées*".—] Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 36 (1830).—Schott & Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 30 (1832).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 214 (1862).—Nom. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 64 (1935) et Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Malvaceae Cavanilles, Monadelph. Diss. 5: 267 (1788), p. p.

Buttneriaceae R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2 (appx.): 540 (1814).

Buttneriaceae sect. *Sterculiaceae* Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Amer. 5: 310 (fol. ed. 241) (1821).

Hermanniaceae Jussieu ex Kunth, l. c. (1822), pro syn.

Byttneriaceae De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 481 (1824).

Malvaceae sect. *Buttneriaceae* Saint-Hilaire, Fl. Bras. Merid. 1: 138 (1825).

Geraniaceae 2. *Sterculiariae* c. *Sterculieae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 291 (1837).

Malvaceae a. *Sterculieae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 32 (1843), nom. subnud.

Byttneriaceae subfam. *Sterculieae* Presl, Wšeb. Rostlin. 1: 141 (1846).

Malvaceae trib. *Helicterariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 191 (1847).

FIRMIANA Marsili in Saggi Accad. Sci. Padova. 1: 106, t. (1786).—Schott & Endlicher, Melet. Bot. 33 (1832).
TYPE: *Sterculia platanifolia* L. = *F. platanifolia* (L.) Schott & Endl.**F. platanifolia** (L. f.) Schott & Endlicher, l. c. 33 (1832).—Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 2: t. 51, fig. 10–34 (1908).—Ridley in Kew Bull. 1934: 215 (1934).

Sterculia platanifolia Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 423 (1781).—Cavanilles, Monadelph. Diss. 5: 287, t. 145 (1788).

Sterculia Firmiana J. F. Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2, 2: 1034 (1791), sphalm. "*Fioriniana*"; op. cit. 1633 (1791), corr.

Sterculia tomentosa Thunberg, Icon. Pl. Jap. 4: t. 8 (1802).

Firmiana chinensis Medicus ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 814 (1821), pro syn.

Sterculia pyrifolia Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 83 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 9. 1833) (1835).

Firmiana simplex W. F. Wight in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Seeds Pl. Imp. Inv. **15**: 67 (1909). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 377 (1915). — Merrill in Philipp. Jour. Sci. Bot. **13**: 308 (1918). — Vix *Hibiscus* s. Linnaeus (1763).

Fam. ACTINIDIACEAE

ACTINIDIACEAE [Van Tieghem in Jour. de Bot. **13**: 173 (1899) "Actinidiacées". —] Gilg & Werdermann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, **21**: 36 (1925).

Dilleniaceae sensu Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, **21** (1836), p. p. quoad *Actinidia*; non R. Brown (1814).

Dilleniaceae [subfam.] *Actinidioideae* Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **6**: 125 [1893].

ACTINIDIA Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, **21**, 439 (1836). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 184 (1862). *Trochostigma* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**, **2**: 726, t. 2, fig. 2 (1843). *Kolomikta* Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 219 (1857), errore "*Kalomikta*".
Typus: *A. callosa* Lindl.

A. arguta (Sieb. & Zucc.) Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 15 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 203) (1867). — Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1903**(12): 123 (1903). *Trochostigma rufa* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 727 (1843). *Trochostigma arguta* Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. (1843). *Actinidia rufa* Planchon ex Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 59 [1873]. — Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **25**: 35 (1905). *Actinidia volubilis* sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1874**: 394, fig. 54 (1874), non Miquel (1867). *Actinidia polygama* sensu Lauche in Monatsschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **22**: 319, t. 4, fig. 4-8 (1879). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **122**: t. 7497 (1896). — Non Miquel (1867). *Actinidia callosa* var. *rufa* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 147 (1901). *Actinidia callosa* var. *arguta* Makino in op. cit. 148 (1901). *Actinidia rufa* var. *typica* Dunn in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **39**: 402 (1911). *Actinidia rufa* var. *arguta* Dunn, l. c. (1911). *Actinidia arguta* var. *genuina* Skvortzov in Lingnan Sci. Jour. **6**: 218 (1928).

A. arguta var. *cordifolia* (Miq.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 162 (1914). *Actinidia cordifolia* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 15 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 203) (1867). *Actinidia platyphylla* Gray ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 15 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 203) (1867). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **47**: 258 (1933). *Actinidia rufa* var. *cordifolia* Dunn in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **39**: 403 (1911).

A. purpurea Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 378 (1915); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 96 (1934). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **47**: 253 (1933). *Actinidia melanandra* sensu Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **52**(Mém. 4): 20 (Contrib. Fl. As. Or. **2**: 21. 1907) [1906], p. p.; non Franchet (1894). *Actinidia arguta* var. *Dunnii* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 269 (1917).

A. Giraldui Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **36**: 75 (1905).

A. melanandra Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **8**: 278 (1894). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 378 (1915).

Actinidia rufa var. *parvifolia* Dunn in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **39**: 403 (1911).

A. callosa Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 439 (1836). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 383 (1915).

Actinidia callosa var. *typica* Dunn in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **39**: 405 (1911).

A. callosa var. *Henryi* Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 36 (1890). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 382 (1915).

Actinidia callosa sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 470 (1900), non Lindley (1836).

Actinidia curvidens Dunn in Kew Bull. **1906**: 1 (1906).

Actinidia callosa forma c. Dunn in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **39**: 406 (1911).

A. venosa Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 383 (1915).

A. coriacea (Fin. & Gagnep.) Dunn in op. cit. 405 (1911). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. **152**: t. 9140 (1928).

Actinidia callosa var. *coriacea* Finet & Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **52**(Mém. 4): 20 (Contrib. Fl. As. Or. **2**: 20. 1907) [1906].

A. rubricaulis Dunn in Kew Bull. **1906**: 2 (1906); in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **39**: 407 (1911).

A. polygama (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 64 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 380 (1915). — Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **47**: 254 (1933).

Trochostigma polygama Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 727, t. 2, fig. 2 (1843).

Trochostigma volubilis Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. (1843).

Actinidia volubilis Planchon ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **3**: 15 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 203) (1867).

Actinidia polygama var. *β. latifolia* Miquel in op. cit. 16 (204) (1867).

Actinidia Kolomikta sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1872**: 395, fig. 43 (1872), non Maximowicz (1859).

A. Kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 63 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 380 (1915).

Prunus ? *Kolomikta* Maximowicz & Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 129 (1856).

Kolomikta mandshurica Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 219 (1857) "*Kalomikta*".

Trochostigma Kolomikta Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 262 (1857).

A. tetramera Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 35 (1889). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 381 (1915).

Clematoclethra Giraldui Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 472 (1900).

A. chinensis Planchon in Lond. Jour. Bot. **6**: 303 (1847). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 385 (1915).

A. Fairchildii (*A. arguta* × *chinensis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 421 (1939).

Actinidia arguta × *chinensis* Fairchild in Jour. Hered. **18**: 58, fig. 7 (1927).

CLEMATOCLETHRA (Franch.) Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 35 (1890). — Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **29**: 83 (1908).

Clethra sect. *Clematoclethra* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **10**: 53 (Pl. David. **2**: 91. 1888) (1887).

Clematoclethra (continued)

LECTOTYPUS: *Clethra scandens* Franch. = *Clematoclethra scandens* (Franch.) Maxim.

C. lasioclada Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 38 (1890). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 386 (1915).

C. scandens (Franch.) Maximowicz, l. c. (1890).
Clethra scandens Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 10: 53, t. 10 (Pl. David. 2: 91. 1888) (1887).

Clematoclethra Maximowiczii Baillon in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 2: 873 (1890).

C. integrifolia Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. 11: 38 (1890).

C. actinidioides Maximowicz, l. c. (1890).

Fam. **EUCRYPHIACEAE**

EUCRYPHIACEAE Gay, Hist. Fis. Polit. Chile Bot. 1: 352 (1845). — Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 47 (1925).

Eucryphiae Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 210 (1828).

EUCRYPHIA Cavanilles, Icon. Descr. Pl. 4: 49, t. 372 (1797). — Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 92 [1806] "*Eucryphia*." — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 615 (1865).

Carpodontos Labillardière, Rel. Voy. Rech. La Pérouse, 2: 16, t. 18 [1800].

Pellinia Molina, Saggio Stor. Nat. Chili, ed. 2, 160 (1810), nom. subnud.

Carpodon Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 634 (1825).

Typus: *E. cordifolia* Cav.

E. glutinosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 401 (1869). — Focke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 131 [1893].

Fagus glutinosa Poeppig & Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Spec. Pl. 2: 68, t. 194 (1838).

Eucryphia pinnatifolia Gay, Hist. Fis. Polit. Chile Bot. [Fl. Chile] 1: 352, t. 8 [1846].

E. nymansensis (*E. cordifolia* × *glutinosa*) Bausch in Kew Bull. 1938: 324 (1938).

E. intermedia (*E. glutinosa* × *lucida*) Bausch in op. cit. 1937: 193 (1937); 1938: 325 (1938).

Fam. **TERNSTROEMACEAE**

TERNSTROEMACEAE R. Brown in Abel, Narrat. Jour. China, 378 (1818) "*Ternströmaceae*." — De Candolle in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 1(2): 405 (Mém. Fam. Ternstr. 13) (1822); Prodr. 1: 523 (1824). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 177 (1862). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 63 (1928).

Ternströmieae [Mirbel in Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 3: 382 (1813) "*Ternstromiées*." —] De Candolle, Essai Prop. Méd. Pl., ed. 2, 203 (1816) "*Ternstromiæ*."

— Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 43 (1830), pro syn.
Camellieae De Candolle [Théor. Elém. Bot. 214 (1813) "*Camelliées*," nom.; ed. 2, 245 (1819) "*Camelliées*," nom.;] Prodr. 1: 529 (1824).

Theaceae [Mirbel in Nouv. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris [sér. 2], 3: 381 (1813) "*Theacées*." —] D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 224 (1825), nom. subnud. — Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 300 (1837). — Szyszylowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 175 [1893]. — Sprague in Jour. Bot. 60: 73 (1922). — Melchior in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 109 (1925).

Camelliaceae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 43, 47 (1829).

Theaceae 3. *Ternstroemieae* a. *genuinae* et c. *Camellieae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 302 (1837).

Celastraceae . . . *Ternstroemieae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 32 (1843), nom. subnud.

Gordoniaceae Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. 1: 180 (1846).

CAMELLIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 698 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 311, no. 759 (1754). — Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Londin. 157 (1818). — Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 187 (1862). — Melchior in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 128 (1925).

Thea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 515 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 232, no. 593 (1754). — Szyszylowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 182 [1893], sensu ampl. — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 238 (1924).

Tsubaki Adanson, Fam. Pl. 399 (1763).

Tsia Adanson, op. cit. 450 (1763).

Calpandria Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 178 (1825).

Sasanqua Nees in Flora, 17, 1 (Literaturber.): 144 (1834). — Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 140 (1838).

Desmitus Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 139 (1838).

Kemelia Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).

Drupifera Rafinesque, op. cit. 140 (1838).

Kalpandria Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 1: 435 (1842).

Salceda Blanco, Fl. Filip. ed. 2, 374 (1845).

Camelliastrum Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 16: 699 (1940).

Typus: *C. japonica* L.

Sect. I. **EUCAMELLIA** Cohen Stuart in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. sér. 3, 1: 241 (1919).

Camellia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 698 (1753).

Thea sect. *Camellia* (L.) Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 2: t. 119, p. [2] [1887]. — Szyszylowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 183 [1893].

C. japonica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 698 (1753). — Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 155, t. 82 [1841].

Camellia florida Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 370 (1806).

Thea Camellia Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 117 (1824).

Thea japonica Baillon, Hist. Pl. 4: 229, fig. 253 (1873), nom. — Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 2: t. 119, p. [2] [1887]. — Noisette ex Szyszylowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 183 [1893].

Thea japonica var. *spontanea* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 25: 160 (1908).

Camellia japonica var. *spontanea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 73, t. 18 (1928).

C. Sasanqua Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 273 (1784). — Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 158, t. 83 [1841]. — Sealy in Bot. Mag. 162: t. 9591 (1940).

Thea Sasanqua Noisette ex Cels, Cat. Arb. 35 (1817). — Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 117 (1824). — Noisette ex Szyszylowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 183 [1893].

Sasanqua odorata Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 140 (1838).

Thea Sasanqua var. *a. Thunbergii* Pierre, Fl. Cochinch. 2: t. 119, p. [2] (1887).

Sect. II. **THEOPSIS** Cohen Stuart in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. sér. 3, 1: 241 (1919).

Thea sect. *Camelliopsis* Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 2: t. 119, p. [1] (1887).

Thea sect. *Euthea* Szyszylowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 183 [1893], p. p.

C. cuspidata (Kochs) Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 38: lxii, fig. 38 (1912). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 284, fig. (1914).

- Thea cuspidata* Kochs in Bot. Jahrb. 27: 586 (Gatt. Thea, 14) (1900).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 390 (1915).
- Sect. III. **THEA** Cohen Stuart in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. ser. 3, 1: 241 (1919).
- Thea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 515 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 232, no. 593 (1754).
- Theaphylla* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 267 (1830); Sylv. Tellur. 138 (1838) "*Theaphylla*."
- Thea* sect. *Euthea* Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. 2: t. 118, p. [1] [1887].—Szyszyłowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 183 [1893], exclud. sp. nonnull.
- C. sinensis** (L.) Kuntze, Um die Erde, 500 (1881); in Act. Hort. Petrop. 10: 195 (1887), in obs.
- Thea sinensis* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 515 (1753).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 391 (1915).
- Thea bohea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 734 (1762).
- Thea viridis* Linnaeus, op. cit. 735 (1762).
- Thea cochinchinensis* Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 338 (1790).
- Thea cantoniensis* Loureiro, op. cit. 339 (1790).
- Thea oleosa* Loureiro, l. c. (1790), p. p. quoad descr.
- Thea chinensis* var. *β. Bohea* Sims in Bot. Mag. 25: t. 998 (1807).
- Camellia Bohea* Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Londin. 157 (1818).
- Camellia viridis* Sweet, l. c. (1818).—Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 73 (1822).
- Thea stricta* Hayne, Getr. Darst. Beschr. Arzneyk. Gew. 7: t. 27 (1821).
- Camellia Thea* Link, l. c. (1822).
- Camellia* ? *Scottiana* Wallich, Num. List, no. 3668 [1829], nom.—Dyer in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 328 (1873), pro syn.
- Theaphylla laxa*, *T. lanceolata*, *T. viridis*, *T. cantoniensis*, Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 139 (1838).
- Thea assamica* J. W. Masters in Jour. Agric. Hort. India, 3: 63 (1844); in Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, 4: 48, t. 2 (1844).
- Camellia theifera* Griffith, Icon. Pl. As. 4: t. 601, fig. 1, 3, t. 603, fig. 1, 2 (1854).—Dyer in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 1: 292 (1874).
- Thea sinensis* *β. Bohea* Szyszyłowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 183 [1893].—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 69, t. 17 (1928) "var."
- STEWARTIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 698 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 311, no. 758 (1754).—Szyszyłowicz in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 186 [1893].
- Malachodendron* Cavanilles, Monadelph. Diss. 5: 302 (1788).
- Stuartia* L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 153 [1791].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 185 (1862).
- Cavanilla* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 385 (1796), non J. F. Gmelin (1791), nec Thunberg (1795).
TYPUS: *S. Malacodendron* L.
- S. Malacodendron** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 698 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 426 (1897) "*Stuartia Malachodendron*."
- Stewartia virginica* Cavanilles, Monadelph. Diss. 5: 303, t. 159, fig. 2 (1788).
- Stuartia nobilis* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 386 (1796).
- S. Pseudo-Camellia** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 11: 429 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 201. 1868) (1867) "*Stuartia*."
- Stuartia grandiflora* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1874: 399 (1874).—Siebold ex Briot in Rev. Hort. 1879: 430, t. (1879).
- Stuartia japonica* var. *grandiflora* hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 331 (1909), pro syn.
- S. koreana** Nakai in sched. ex Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 242 (1926); 9: 31 (1928).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 67, t. 16 (1928, Dec.).
- Stuartia monadelphica* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 80 (1886), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1841).
- Stewartia pseudo-camellia* sensu Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 232 (1918), non Maximowicz (1867).
- S. sinensis** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 395 (1915).
- S. monadelphica** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 181, t. 96 [1841] "*Stuartia*."
- S. serrata** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 11: 430 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 201. 1868) (1867) "*Stuartia*."
- S. ovata** (Cav.) Weatherby in Rhodora, 41: 198 (1939).
- Malachodendron ovatum* Cavanilles, Monadelph. Class. Diss. 5: 302, t. 158, fig. 2 (1788).
- Stewartia montana* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 334 (1791).—Merrill in Bartonica, 23: 32 (1945).
- Stuartia pentagyna* L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 155, t. 74 [1791].
- Cavanilla florida* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 385 (1796).
- Malachodendron pentagynum* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 5: 107 (1811).
- S. ovata** var. *grandiflora* (Bean) Weatherby in Rhodora, 41: 198 (1939).
- Stewartia pentagyna* var. *grandiflora* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 555 (1914).
- Malachodendron pentagynum grandiflorum* E. J. Alexander in Addisonia, 19: 1, t. 609 (1935).
- FRANKLINIA** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 48 (1785).—J. F. Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 810 (1791) "*Franklina*."—Melchior in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 134 (1925).
- Michauxia* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 386 (1796), non L'Héritier (1788), nec Necker (1790).
- Lacathea* Salisbury in W. Hooker, Paradis. Londin. t. 56 [1806].
- Gordonia* sect. III. *Lacathea* (Salisb.) De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 528 (1824).
- TYPUS: *F. alatomaha* Marsh.
- F. alatomaha** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 49 (1785).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 783 (1903).
- [*Alatomaha* Bartram, Cat. Am. Trees Bartram's Gard. broadsheet, col. 5 (1785 vel prius), nom.]
- Franklina americana* J. F. Gmelin, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 810 (1791).
- Gordonia pubescens* L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 156 [1791].
- Gordonia Franklina* L'Héritier, l. c. [1791].
- Michauxia sessilis* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 386 (1796).
- Lacathea florida* Salisbury in W. Hooker, Paradis. Londin. t. 56 [1806].
- Gordonia franklinia* Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Am. 78 (1817).
- Gordonia pubescens* a. *velutina* De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 528 (1824).
- Gordonia pubescens* *β. subglabra* De Candolle, l. c. (1824).
- Franklinia alatomaha* Rafinesque in First Cat. Bot. Gard.

Franklinia alatamaha (continued)

Transylv. Univ. 21 (1824), nom. — Rafinesque in Atlantic Jour. 79, fig. (1832).

Gordonia Altamaha Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 616 (1889); Silva N. Am. 1: 45, t. 22 (1891).

Lasianthus pubescens O. Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 63 (1891).

EURYA Thunberg, Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 67 (1783); Fl. Jap. 11 (1784). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 183 (1862).

— Melchior in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 146 (1925).

Eurya Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 440 [1788].

Geeria Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 125 (1825), non Necker (1790).

TYPE: *E. japonica* Thunb.

E. japonica Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 31, 37 (1783); Fl. Jap. 191, t. 25 (1784).

Eurya japonica Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 440 [1788].

Eurya uniflora, *E. hortensis*, *E. montana* Siebold ex Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 163 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 55) (1845), nom.

Eurya japonica β. var. *uniflora*, δ. var. *hortensis*, γ. var. *pusilla* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 106, 107 (1852).

Eurya multiflora Siebold in herb. ex Blume, l. c. (1852), pro syn.

Eurya japonica γ. var. *montana* Blume, l. c. (1852). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 82, t. 21 (1928) "var."

Eurya japonica α. *multiflora* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 14 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 202) (1866).

Eurya japonica α. *Thunbergii* Ito & Matsumura in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 12: 326 (1899).

Fam. **GUTTIFERAE**

GUTTIFERAE Choisy in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 557 (1824). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 154 (1925). — NOM. ALTERN. CONSERV., cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Hypericineae Choisy, Prodr. Monog. Hyperic. 32 (1821). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 163 (1862).

Hypericaceae Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 8: 180 (1823). — Bentham in Lond. Jour. Bot. 2: 367 (1843).

Clusiaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 74 (1836), nom. altern.; Veg. Kingd. 400 (1846).

Hypericineae 2. *Hypericeae* β. *Androsaemeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 307 (1837).

Cambogiaceae α. *Hypericeae* et β. *Guttiferae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 32 (1843), nom. subnud.

Clusiaceae trib. *Hypericariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 199 (1847).

Guttiferae subfam. *Hypericoideae* Engler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. 12, 1: 391 (1888); in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 205 (1893).

ASCYRUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 788 (1752); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 342, no. 809 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 164 (1862).

Hypericoides Adanson, Fam. Nat. 2: 443 (1763).

LECTOTYPUS: *A. Crux-Andrae* L.

A. Hypericoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 788 (1753), p. p. — Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 156 (1838).

Ascyrum Crux-Andrae β. *angustifolium* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 16 (1818).

Ascyrum linifolium Spach, Hist. Not. Vég. Phan. 5: 459 (1836).

Ascyrum Hypericoides var. *typicum* Fernald in Rhodora, 38: 432 (1936).

A. Hypericoides var. *multicaule* (Michx.) Fernald in op. cit. 443 (1936).

Ascyrum multicaule Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 77 (1803).

Ascyrum helianthemifolium Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 5: 460 (1836).

Ascyrum spathulatum Spach, op. cit. 462 (1836).

Ascyrum Crux-Andrae sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 156 (1838), non Linnaeus (1753).

A. stans Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 77 (1803). — Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3, 2: 1473 [1802]. — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 428, fig. 2442 (1891).

Hypericum tetrapetalum Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 153 [1797].

HYPERICUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 783 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 341, no. 808 (1754). — J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 1156 (1791) "*Hypericon*." — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 165 (1862).

Androsaemum Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 1 (1754).

— Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 444 (1763). — Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 5: 360 (1836).

Elodea Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 444 (1763). — Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 379 (1814).

Brathys Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 43 (1781).

Myriandra Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 5: 364 (1836).

Triadenum Spach in op. cit. 172, 354 (1836).

Brathydium Spach in op. cit. 365 (1836).

Norysca Spach in op. cit. 363 (1836).

Roscyna Spach in op. cit. 364 (1836).

LECTOTYPUS: *H. perforatum* L.

H. calycinum Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 1: 105 (1767). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 789 (1867).

Hypericum Ascyron Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *H.* no. 7 (1768), non Linnaeus (1753).

H. Ascyron Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 783 (1753). — Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 147 (1797) "*H. Asciron*." — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 429, fig. 2444 (1897). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 402 (1915).

Hypericum pyramidatum Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 103 (1789).

Ascyrum amplexicaule Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 147 (1797).

Ascyrum sibiricum Lamarck, l. c. (1797), pro syn.; Rec. Planch. 3: t. 642, fig. 3 (1797); Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 200 (1823) "*Ascyre de Sibérie*."

Hypericum Ascyroides Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3, 2: 1443 [1802].

Hypericum macrocarpum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 82 (1803).

Roscyna Gmelini Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 5: 430 (1836).

Roscyna americana Spach, op. cit. 431 (1836).

Roscyna japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 21 (1852).

Hypericum Ascyron var. *hupehense* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 432 (1910).

H. Ascyron f. *Vilmorinii* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Hypericum Ascyron sensu Sprague in Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8557 (1914), non Linnaeus (1753).

Hypericum Ascyron var. *Vilmorinii* Rehder in Bailey,

- Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1630 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 224 [1916].
- H. patulum** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 295 (1784).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 402 (1915); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 100 (1934).
Norysca patula Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 23 (1852).
Hypericum Argyi Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **54**: 591 (1907).
- H. patulum** var. *oblongifolium* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **415** (1893) "β."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 336 (1909).
Hypericum oblongifolium sensu Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **3**: 23, t. 244 (1832), non Choisy (1821).
- H. patulum** var. *uralum* (Don) Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **415** (1893) "γ."
Hypericum Uralum Hamilton ex D. Don in Sims in Bot. Mag. **50**: t. 2375 (1823); Prodr. Fl. Nepal. **218** (1825).
- H. patulum** var. *Henryi* [Veitch] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **36**: 229 (1904), nom.—W. J. B[ean] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **38**: 179 (1905); Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 639 (1914).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 403 (1915).
- H. patulum** f. *Forrestii* (Chittenden), grad. nov.
Hypericum patulum Forrestii Chittenden in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **68**: 234, fig. 26 (1923).
- H. Moserianum** (*H. calycinum* × *patulum*) André in Rev. Hort. **1889**: 463, fig. 116–117 (1889).
Hypericum Moserianum Luquet in Jardin, **2**: 209 (1888), nom. subnud.
- H. Moserianum** f. *tricolor* (Maumené), grad. nov.
Hypericum Moserianum var. *tricolor* Maumené in Jardin, **8**: 186, fig. 93 (1894).
- H. Hookerianum** Wight & Arnott, Prodr. Fl. Ind. **99** (1834).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 403 (1915); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 100 (1934).
Hypericum oblongifolium sensu Hooker in Bot. Mag. **82**: t. 4949 (1856), non Choisy (1821).
Hypericum Henryi Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **54**: 590 (1907).
- H. Hookerianum** var. *Leschenaultii* (Choisy) Dyer in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 254 (1872).
Hypericum Leschenaultii Choisy in De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 545 (1824).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **152**: t. 9160 (1928).
Hypericum triflorum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. **1**: 142 (1825).—R. Keller in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **6**: 209, fig. 100r, s, [1893].
Hypericum javanicum Blume, op. cit. **141** (1825).
Hypericum coriaceum Blume, op. cit. **142** (1825).
Norysca Leschenaultii, *N. rorida*, *N. javanica*, *N. coriacea* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 24 (1852).
Hypericum nervosum Choisy in Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. Pfl. **1–2**: 151, 152 (1854), non D. Don (1825).
Hypericum patulum sensu Junghuhn, Java, seine Gestalt, ed. 2 (trans. by Hasskarl), **1**: 428, 440 (1857), non Thunberg (1784).
Norysca nervosa Miquel, Fl. Nederl. Ind. **1,2**: 515 (1859).
Hypericum Hookerianum sensu Koorders, Exkursionsfl. Java, **2**: 614 (1912), non Wight & Arnott (1834).
- H. Dyeri** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 422 (1939).
Hypericum lysimachioides Wallich, Num. List. no. 4877 [1831], nom.—Wallich ex Dyer in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 254 (1874).—Non Boissier & Noë (1853).
- H. kouytchense** Léveillé in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Sarthe, **59**: 322 (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **6**: 375 (1909).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 101 (1934).
- H. cernuum** Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. **59** (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. [ed. 2], **3**: 400 (1832).—Dyer in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 253 (1874).
Hypericum oblongifolium Choisy, Prodr. Monog. Hyperic. **42**, t. 4 (1821).
- H. reptans** Hooker f. & Thomson mss. ex Dyer in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **1**: 255 (1874).
- H. repens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **783** (1753).—Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. **1**: 50, t. 26 (1842).
- H. chinense** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. **10**, **2**: 1184 (1759).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 404 (1915).
Hypericum monogynum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. **2**, **1107** (1763).—Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. **8**, *H.* no. **8** (1768).
Hypericum aureum Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. **472** (1790).
Norysca chinensis Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **5**: 427 (1836).
Norysca aurea Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 23 (1852).
Norysca punctata Blume, l. c. (1852).
- H. lobocarpum** Gattinger ex Coulter in Bot. Gaz. **11**: 275 (1886).—Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. **874** (1933).
?Hypericum rostratum Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. **88** (1817).
Hypericum densiflorum var. *lobocarpum* (Gattinger) Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: **11** (1940).
- H. arnoldianum** (*H. galioides* × *lobocarpum*) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 253 [1911?].
- H. Dawsonianum** (*H. lobocarpum* × *prolificum*) Rehder, l. c. [1911?].
- H. oklahomense** E. J. Palmer in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 128 (1924).—Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: **11** (1940), pro syn.
- H. Kalmianum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **783** (1753).—Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: **9** (1940).
Hypericum Bartramium Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. **8**, *H.* no. **10** (1768).—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **22** (1783) "*Bartramicum*," pro syn.—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 374 (1814) "*Bartramianum*," pro syn.
- H. nothum** (*H. densiflorum* × *Kalmianum*) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 254 [1911?].
- H. galioides** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 161 [1797].—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 431, f. 2448 (1897).
Hypericum fasciculatum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 80 (1803), non Lamarck [1797].
Hypericum Michauxii Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **3**: 694, 696 (1813).
Hypericum galioides var. *typicum* Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: **17**, t. 587, fig. 3 (1940).
- H. fasciculatum** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **4**: 160 [1797].
Hypericum Coris ? Walter, Fl. Carol. **190** (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
Hypericum aspalathoides Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **3**: 1451 [1802].
Hypericum galioides var. *fasciculatum* (Lam.) Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: **12**, t. 587, fig. 1 (1940).
- H. prolificum** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. **1**: 106 (1767).—Coulter in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,1**: 285 (1897).—Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: **9** (1940).

Hypericum prolificum (*continued*)

- Myriandra prolifica* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 5: 365 (1836); Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 5: 439 (1836), p. p.
Hypericum prolificum var. β . Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 159 (1838), p. p.
Brathys prolifica Payer, Traité Organog. Vég. Comp. Fl. 8, t. 1 (1857).
- H. Vanfleetii** (*H. frondosum* $\times$ *prolificum*) Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 640 (1940).
- H. frondosum** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 81 (1803).—Lott in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 149 (1938).
Hypericum aureum Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 383 (1791).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 161 (1838).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 531, fig. 2885 (1913).—Non Loureiro (1790).
Brathydium aureum K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 66 (1853).
- H. splendens** Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 291 (1901); Man. Southeast. Fl. 872 (1933).
- H. nudiflorum** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 78 (1803).—Svenson in Rhodora, 42: 18 (1940).
Myriandra nudiflora Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 5: 440 (1836).
Brathydium nudiflorum K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 67 (1853).
- H. sphaerocarpum** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 78 (1803).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 163 (1838).—Svenson in Rhodora, 42: 17 (1940).
Hypericum nudiflorum sensu Reichenbach, Icon. Bot. Exot. 60, t. 87 (1827), non Michaux (1803).
Brathydium sphaerocarpum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 5: 444 (1836).
Hypericum cistifolium sensu Coulter in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1: 287 (1897).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 532, fig. 2888 (1913).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 640 (1940).—Non Lamarck [1797].
- H. turgidum** Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 788 (1903).
Hypericum sphaerocarpum var. *turgidum* Svenson in Rhodora, 42: 17 (1940).
- H. glomeratum** Small in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 281 (1899); Man. Southeast. Fl. 871 (1933).—Svenson in Rhodora, 42: 10 (1940), pro syn.
- H. adpressum** Barton, Comp. Fl. Philad. 2: 15 (1818).—Svenson in op. cit. 18 (1940).
Hypericum fastigiatum Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 2: 31 [1821], non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1821).
Hypericum adpressum β . *fastigiatum* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 673 (1840).
Brathydium fastigiatum K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 67 (1853).
- H. densiflorum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 376 (1814).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 530, fig. 2884 (1913).—Svenson in Rhodora, 42: 10 (1940).
Hypericum foliosum sensu Jacquin, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbrunn. 3: 27, t. 299 (1798), non Aiton (1789).
Hypericum prolificum sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 159 (1838), non Linnaeus (1767).
Hypericum prolificum var. *densiflorum* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 84 (1867).
Hypericum interior Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 359 (1901); Fl. Southeast. U. S. 789 (1903).
- H. Buckleyi** M. A. Curtis in Am. Jour. Sci. 44: 80 (1843).—Svenson in Rhodora, 42: 19 (1940).
- H. hircinum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 784 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 337 (1909).
Androsaemum hircinum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 5: 419 (1836).
- H. hircinum** var. *pumilum* hort. ex Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 87 (1825).
Hypericum hircinum var. *minus* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 637 (1914).
- H. inodorum** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3,2: 1449 [1802].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 338, fig. 224b (1909).
- H. olympicum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1102 (1762).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 790 (1867).
- H. polyphyllum** Boissier & Balansa in Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Or. sér. 2, 5: 68 (1856).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 791 (1867).
- H. elatum** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 104 (1789).—Syme in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 2: t. 265 (1864).
Hypericum foliosum Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 104 (1789).
Hypericum grandifolium Choisy, Prodr. Monog. Hypéric. 38, t. 3 (1821).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 337, fig. 225d-e (1909).
Androsaemum Webbianum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 5: 418 (1836).
Androsaemum pyramidale Spach, l. c. 417 (1836).
Androsaemum parviflorum Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 5: 361 (1836).
- H. Androsaemum** $\times$ *elatum* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 416 (1893), sine descript.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 630 (1927).
Hypericum multiflorum hort. ex Koehne, l. c. (1893), pro syn.—Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 337 (1909), nom.—Non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1821).
- H. Androsaemum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 784 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 337, fig. 225a-c (1909).
Hypericum bacciferum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 151 (1778).
Androsaemum officinale Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 2: 47 (1785).—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 6: 70, t. 352 (1844).
Androsaemum vulgare Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 1: 282, t. 59, fig. 2 (1788).
Hypericum anglicum Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. 8: 310 (1850).—Babington in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 15: 92 (1855).
- H. Coris** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1107 (1762).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 332, fig. 221a-d (1909).
Hypericum verticillatum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 149 (1778).
- H. empetrifolium** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3,2: 1452 [1802].—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 110: t. 6764 (1884).
Hypericum multicaule Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 178 [1797].
Hypericum Coris sensu Sibthorp, Fl. Graec. 8: 56, t. 777 (1813), non Linnaeus (1762).

Fam. TAMARICACEAE

- TAMARICACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 85 (1834).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 126 (1836).—Niedenzu in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 282 (1925).
Tamariscineae Desvaux in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 348 (1825).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 159 (1862), exclud. trib. III.
Aizoideae 3. *Tamariscineae* b. *Reaumurieae* et c. *Tamarisceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 240 (1837).

- Reaumuriaceae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1037 (1840).—Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 407 (1846).
- Linaceae* 3. *Reaumuriaceae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 32 (1843), nom. subnud.; Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 198 (1847).
- Linaceae* 4. *Tamariceae* Horaninov, l. c. (1843), nom. subnud.; op. cit. 199 (1847).
- REAUMURIA** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 1081 (1759).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1862).
- Eichwaldia Ledebour* in Eichwald, Pl. Nov. Casp. 38, t. 34 (1833).
- Typus: *R. vermiculata* L.
- R. hypericoides** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2,2: 1250 (1800).—Lindley in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 845 (1824).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 340 (1909).
- Reaumuria cistoides* Adam in Beitr. Naturk. Kiel (Weber & Mohr), 1: 61 (1805).
- Reaumuria linifolia* Salisbury in W. Hooker, Paradis. London. 1: 18, t. 18 (1805).
- Reaumuria vermiculata* sensu Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 17 (1808), non Linnaeus (1759).
- HOLOACHNE** Ehrenberg in Linnaea, 2: 273 (1827) "*Hololachna*."—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 1037 (1840) "*Halolachna*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1862).
- Schanginia* Sievers ex Pallas in Act. Nov. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,2 (Math.-Phys.): 375 (1797); 10,1 (Hist.): 237 (1797); pro syn.; non C. A. Meyer (1829).
- Typus: *Tamarix songarica* Pallas = *H. songarica* (Pallas) Ehrenb.
- H. songarica** (Pall.) Ehrenberg in Linnaea, 2: 273 (1827).—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 773 (1841) "*soongarica*."
- Tamarix songarica* Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,2 (Math.-Phys.): 374, t. 10, fig. 4 (1797); 10,1 (Hist.): 237 (1797).—Setudel, op. cit. 2: 661 (1841) "*soongorica*," pro syn.
- TAMARIX** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753), exclud. sp. 2; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 131, no. 337 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 160 (1862).—Niedenzu, De Gen. Tamarice (in Index Lect. Lyc. Hosian. 1895: 1-11) (1895); in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 282 (1925).—G. Arendt, Beitr. Kenntn. Tamarix, 56 pp. 2 t. (1926).
- Tamariscus* Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754), p. p.
- Trichaurus* Arnott in Wight & Arnott, Prodr. Fl. Ind. Or. 1: 40 (1834).
- LECTOTYPUS: *T. gallica* L.
- T. parviflora** De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 97 (1828).—Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 32 (1852).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 406 (1915).
- Tamarix africana* sensu Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 587 (1832), non Poiret (1789).
- Tamarix tetrandra* sensu Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 1: 219 (1843), non Bieberstein (1808).
- Tamarix Petteri* Presl in sched. ex Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 32 (1852), pro syn.
- ?*Tamarix caspica* [Hort. gall.] ex Dieck, Neuher.-Off. Nat.-Arb. Zöschchen, 1891: 27 (1891), nom.—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 9 (1893), nom.
- ?*Tamarix tetrandra* var. *purpurea* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1768 (1902), pro syn.
- T. tetrandra** Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,2 (Math.-Phys.): 309 (Tabl. Phys.-topogr. Tauride, 49. 1796 (present. Jan. 1795) (1797), nom.—Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 247 (1808); 3: 252 (1819).—Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 29 (1852).
- Tamarix taurica* Pallas, Phys.-topogr. Gemälde Taur.? (1795); in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10,2 (Math.-Phys.): 276 (1797).
- Tamarix Gallica* sensu Besser, Enum. Pl. Volhyn. Podol., 57 (1822), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Tamarix Africana* sensu Chaubard in Bory, Nouv. Fl. Pélopon. 20 (1838), non Poiret (1789).
- T. juniperina** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 102 (Enum. Pl. Chin.-Bor. 28. 1833) (1835); Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 45 (1852).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 407 (1915).
- Tamarix chinensis* sensu Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 132, t. 71 [1840], non Loureiro (1790).
- T. africana** Poiret, Voy. Barbar. 2: 189 (1789).—Desfontaines, Fl. Atlant. 1: 269 (1798).—Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 40 (1852).
- Tamarix Gallica* γ. *T. africana* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1,2: 1498 [1798].
- Tamarix praecox* Portenschlag in herb. ex Bunge, l. c. (1852), pro syn.
- T. hispida** Willdenow in Abh. Phys. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1812-13: 77 (1816).—Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 69 (1852).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 341, fig. 228a-d² (1909).
- Tamarix gallica* [var.] Falck, Beytr. Topogr. Kenntn. Russ. Reich. 2: 152 (1786) "Spielart."
- Tamarix pentandra* var. Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 72, t. 28 [79] [1788], exclud. fig. A-D.
- Tamarix tomentosa* Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 35: T. no. 2 [1817].
- Tamarix canescens* Desvaux in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 348 (1825).
- Tamarix gallica* sensu Basiner in Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reich. 15: 308 (Naturw. Reise Chiwa) (1848), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Tamarix Kaschgarica* Lemoine, Cat. no. 125: 13 (1893), nom. subnud.
- Tamarix hispida* var. *kashgarica* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 22: 337 (1897).
- T. anglica** Webb in Jour. Bot. (Hooker) 3: 430, t. 15 (1841).—Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 65 (1852).
- Tamarix Gallica* sensu Sowerby, Engl. Bot. 19: t. 1318 (1804), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Tamarix (Gallica) subtilis* Ehrenberg in Linnaea, 2: 267 (1827).
- T. Karelini** Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 68 (1852).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 776 (1867).
- Tamarix Pallasii* var. *T. ramosissima* Ledeb. ex Karelin in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 1839[12]: 154 (Enum. Pl. Turcom.) (1839).
- T. gallica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753).—Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 61 (1852).
- Tamariscus pentandra* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 73 (1778).
- Tamariscus gallicus* Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 2: 87 (1785).
- Tamarix pentandra* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 173 (1796), non Pallas (1788).
- Tamarix Gallica* var. *Narbonensis* Ehrenberg in Linnaea, 2: 267 (1827).
- T. pentandra** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 72, t. 28 [79], fig. A-D

Tamarix pentandra (continued)

- (1788), exclud. var.; ed. 8°, 1,2: 144 (1790), exclud. var. — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 133: t. 8138 (1907).
Tamarix Pallasii Desvau in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 349 (1825). — Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 49 (1852).
Tamarix Gallica a. *vulgaris* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 135 [1843], exclud. syn. plurib.
Tamarix Pallasii a. *macrostemon* Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 50 (1852).
Tamarix Gallica var. *Pallasii* Kotschy ex Bunge, l. c. (1852).
Tamarix hispida f. *aestivalis* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 347 (1903), nom.
Tamarix Amurensis J. Meehan in Florists' Exch. 20: 344, t. 105 (1905). — Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1709 (1902), pro syn.
T. odessana Steven ex Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 47 (1852). — Niedenzu in Index Lect. Lyc. Hosian. Brunsb. 1895: 9 (De Gen. Tamarice) (1895).
Tamarix tetrandra sensu Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 133 [1843], p. p. quoad pl. odessan.
T. chinensis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 1: 228 (1790). — Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 46 (1852). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 406 (1915).
Tamarix (gallica) b. *chinensis* Ehrenberg in Linnaea, 2: 267 (1827).
Tamarix indica sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 102 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 28. 1833) (1835). — Non Willdenow (1816).
T. aphylla (L.) Karsten, Deutsche Fl. Pharm.-Med. Bot. 641 [1882]. — Lanza in Boll. Ort. Bot. Palermo, 8: 82 (1909). — Chiovenda, Fl. Somala, 1: 94, t. 46, fig. 4 (1929).
Thuja aphylla Linnaeus (praes.; resp. A. D. Juslenius) Cent. Pl. 1: 32 (1755); Amoen. Acad. 4: 295 (1788), exclud. syn.
Tamarix orientalis Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 206 (1775). — Desvau in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 349 (1825).
Tamarix articulata Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 48, t. 32 (1791). — Bunge, Tent. Gen. Tamaric. Sp. 73 (1852). — Trabut in Bull. Stat. Recherch. For. N. Afr. 1: 336, 8 fig. (Tlaïa) (1926); in Inform. Agric. [Algeria] Bull. 68: 26 pp. 17 fig. (Tlaïa) (1927).
MYRICARIA Desvau in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 349 (1825). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 161 (1862).
Tamarix Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753), quoad sp. 2.
Tamariscus Medicus, Ein. Künstl. Geschl. Malvac. 113 (1787), non Miller (1754), nec Allioni (1772).
 TYPUS: *Tamarix germanica* L. = *M. germanica* (L.) Desv.
M. germanica (L.) Desvau in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 349 (1825). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 344, fig. 230a-g (1909).
Tamarix germanica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753). — Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 73, t. 80, fig. b [1788], *T. decandra* in tab.; ed. 8°, 1,2: 146 (1790); p. p.
Tamariscus germanicus Allioni, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 224 (1772). — Medicus, Ein. Künstl. Geschl. Malvac. 113 (1787).
Tamariscus decandra Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 74 (1778).
Tamarix decandra Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: t. 80 [1788], in tab. tantum. — Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 173 (1796).
M. davurica (Willd.) Ehrenberg in Linnaea, 2: 278 (1827). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 345, fig. 230h-k (1909) "dahurica."

- Tamarix germanica* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 73, t. 80, fig. A (1788); ed. 8°, 1,2: 146 (1790), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Tamarix davurica Willdenow in Abh. Phys. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1812-13: 85 (Besch. Tamarix, 19 [1814?]). (1816).
Myricaria squamosa Desvau in Ann. Sci. Nat. 4: 349 (1825).
Myricaria germanica var. *squamosa* Maximowicz, Fl. Tangut. 96 (1889); Enum. Pl. Mongol. 112 (1889).
Myricaria longifolia β. *dahurica* Maximowicz, Enum. Pl. Mongol. 113, t. 9, fig. 10-12 (1889).

Fam. CISTACEAE

- CISTACEAE** Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 89 (1834). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 91 (1836). — Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 357 (1836). — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 161 pp., 22 fig. (Cistac.) (1903). — Janchen in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 289 (1925).
Cistoideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 434 (1763), p. p.
Cistineae Batsch, Tabul. Aff. Reg. Veg. 60 (1802).
Cisteeae Jaume St.-Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. Pl. 2: 98, t. 89 (1805).
Cistineae [De Candolle, Théor. Elém. Bot. ed. 2, 244 (1819) "Cistinéés." —] Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 263 (1824).
CISTUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 523 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 234, no. 598 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 113 (1862). — Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 3-90 (1939).
Anthelis Rafinesque, Chloris Aetn. 9 (1813), p. p.
Halimium Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 354 (1836), p. p.
Ladanum Spach in op. cit. 366 (1836).
Rhodocistus Spach in op. cit. 367 (1836).
Stephanocarpus Spach in op. cit. 368 (1836).
Ledonia Spach in op. cit. 369 (1836).
Ladanum Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 131 (1838).
Libanotis Rafinesque, op. cit. 132 (1838), p. p.
Strobon Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), p. p.
 LECTOTYPUS: *C. crispus* L.
C. albidus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 524 (1753). — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 13, fig. 4d-f (1903).
 ?*Cistus incanus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 738 (1762). — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 16 (1903), pro syn.; in nota.
Cistus tomentosus Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 168 (1788), non Scopoli (1772).
Anthelis albidus Rafinesque, Chlor. Aetn. 9 (1813).
Cistus vulgaris δ. *sessiliflorus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 88 (1838).
Cistus Bernardi, *C. Lloverae*, *C. Pascalis* Sennen in Monde des Pl. 32: 23-24 (1931).
Cistus albidus f. *typicus* Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 48 (1939).
C. albidus f. *albus* (Warb.) Dansereau, l. c. (1839).
Cistus albidus var. *albus* Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 55: 24, fig. 5 (1930).
C. pulverulentus [*C. albidus* × *crispus*] Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 312 (1788).
Cistus albido-crispus Delile ex Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 165 (1848).
Cistus incanus Pourret mss. ex Clos in Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, sér. 5, 2: 257 (1858), pro syn.

- Cistus albido-crispus* et *C. crispo-albidus* Timbal-Lagrange in Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, sér. 5, 5: 45, 46 (1861).
Cistus Delilei Burnat, Fl. Alp. Marit. 1: 163 (1892).
Cistus albidus × *crispus* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 13 (1903).
- C. canescens** [*C. albidus* × *villosus*] Sweet, Cistin. t. 45 (1827).
 ?*Cistus incanus* Curtis in Bot. Mag. 2: t. 43 (1790), non Linnaeus (1762).
Cistus albidus × *villosus* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 14 (1903).
- C. crispus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 524 (1753).—Grosser in op. cit. 13 (1903).—Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 50 (1939).
Cistus vulgaris e. *crispus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 88 (1838).
- C. crispatus** (*C. crispus* × *villosus* var. *creticus*) Bornet ex O. Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 55: 38, fig. 11 (1930).—Dansereau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, 37: 9 (1941).
- C. varius** Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 312 (1788).—Timbal-Lagrange in Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Toulouse, 2(1874): 100 (Reliqu. Pourret.) [1875].—Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 63 (1939).
Cistus Pouzolzii Raffeneau-Delile, Suppl. Cat. Hort. Bot. Monspel. [an "Index Compl. Sem. H. B. M."?] (1839).—Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 163 (1843).
Cistus albido-monspeliensis Timbal-Lagrange in Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, sér. 5, 5: 55 (1861).
Cistus crispus × *mons-peliensis* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 30 (1903).
- C. villosus** Linnaeus, Gen. Pl. ed. 6, p. ultima (1764), emend.—Grosser in op. cit. 14 (1903).—Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 54 (1939).
Cistus pilosus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 736 (1762), non Linnaeus (1753).
Cistus vulgaris a. *villosus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 87 (1838).
Cistus polymorphus subsp. *villosus* a. *vulgaris* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 22, t. 81 [1857].—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 261 (1895).
Cistus villosus a. *verus* Freyn in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 27: 279 (1877).
Cistus incanus β. *villosus* Fiori in Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 1, 2: 400 (1898).
Cistus incanus var. *Reichenbachii* Hochreutiner in Ann. Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève, 7-8: 182 (1904).
Cistus villosus var. *villosus* Janchen ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 348 (1909); Janchen in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 13 (*Cistac. Oester.-Ung.*) (1909) "f."
- C. villosus** var. *tauricus* (Presl) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 14 (1903) "var. a."
Cistus salvifolius sensu Pallas in Nov. Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop. 10: 312 (1797), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).—Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 2: 7 (1808) "*saluifolius*," pro syn.
Cistus tauricus Presl, Delic. Prag. 24 (1822).
Cistus creticus sensu Bieberstein, l. c. (1808), non Linnaeus (1762).
Cistus creticus var. *tauricus* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 264 (1824).
Cistus polymorphus subsp. *incanus* var. b. *orientalis* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 22, t. 80A,B (1856).
- Cistus villosus* a. *genuinus* Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 437 (1867), p. p.
Cistus incanus a. *typicus* Halácsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 1: 127 (1901), non *C. i.* Linnaeus (1762).
- C. villosus** var. *undulatus* Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 59 (1939).
Cistus creticus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 738 (1762).
Cistus garganicus Tenore, Syll. Fl. Neap. 256 (1831).
Cistus vulgaris β. *undulatus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 88 (1838), p. p.
Cistus creticus a. *genuinus*, β. *Tenorei*, γ. *Jacquini*, δ. *Morisii* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 25, 26, t. 83 (1856).
Cistus polymorphus subsp. *villosus* b. *viscidus* β. *rumelicus* Willkomm, op. cit. 24, t. 82 (1856).
Cistus villosus var. *creticus* (L.) Boissier, Fl. Or. 1: 437 (1867).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 16 (1903).—Janchen in Mitt. Naturwiss. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 18 (1919) "f."
Cistus incanus β. *creticus* Parlatores, Fl. Ital. 5: 575 (1873).
Cistus creticus a. *typicus* et β. *garganicus* Halácsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 1: 128 (1901).
- C. purpureus** [*C. ladaniferus* × *villosus*] Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 14 (1790).
Cistus quinquevulnerus Visiani in Atti Istit. Venet. Sci. ser. 3, 4: 138 (1858-59).
Cistus ladaniferus × *villosus* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 28 (1903).
- C. cultorum** (*C. laurifolius* × *villosus*) Moldenke in Phytologia, 2: 216 (1947).
Cistus villosus × *laurifolius* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 646 (1940).
- C. heterophyllus** Desfontaines, Fl. Atlant. 1: 410, t. 104 (1800).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 14 (1903).—Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 52 (1939).
Cistus vulgaris γ. *heterophyllus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 89 (1838).
Cistus asperifolius Pomel, Nouv. Mat. Fl. Atl. 355 (1875).
- C. complicatus** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 14 (1790).
Cistus parviflorus Lamarck, l. c. (1790).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 17, fig. 46-J (1903).—Non Gatereau (1789).
Cistus lilacinus Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 51 (1824), pro syn.
Cistus incanus Sibthorp & Smith, Fl. Graec. 5: 76, t. 494 (1825).
Cistus parviflorus a. *brevifolius* et β. *spathulatus* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 28 [1858].
- C. Skanbergii** (*C. monspeliensis* × *parviflorus*) Lojaccono-Pojero in Naturalista Sicil. 4: 95 (1885).
Cistus monspeliensis × *parviflorus* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 29 (1903).
- C. monspeliensis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 524 (1753).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193: (Heft 14): 17, fig. 5A-C (1903).—Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 65 (1939).
Cistus oleaeifolius Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 10 (1768).
Cistus collinus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 368 (1796).
Stephanocarpus monspeliensis Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 369 (1836); Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 82 (1838).
Cistus affinis Bertoloni ex Gussone, Fl. Sicul. 2: 12 (1843).

Cistus monspeliensis (*continued*)

- Cistus monspeliensis* *a. vulgaris* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 30 (1856).
- Cistus monspeliensis* β . *minor* Willkomm, l. c. (1856).—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 263 (1895) " γ ."
- Cistus monspeliensis* β . *major* Rouy & Foucaud, l. c. 263 (1895).
- Cistus monspeliensis* f. *typicus* Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 66 (1939).
- C. nigricans** [*C. monspeliensis* $\times$ *populifolius*] Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 311 (1788).—Timbal-Lagrange in Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Toulouse, 2 (1874): 96 (Reliqu. Pourret) [1875].
- Cistus longifolius* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 16 (1790).—Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 33, t. 89 (1856).
- Ledonia heterophylla* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 77 (1838).
- Cistus monspeliensis*-*populifolius* Timbal-Lagrange in Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, sér. 5, 5: 50 (Étude Quelq. Cist. Narbonne, 25) (1861).
- Cistus monspeliensis* $\times$ *populifolius* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 31, fig. 8 (1903), exclud. syn. Aiton.
- C. Hetieri** (*C. ladaniferus* $\times$ *laurifolius* $\times$ *monspeliensis*) Verguin in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 73: 4 (1926).
- C. glaucus** [*C. laurifolius* $\times$ *monspeliensis*] Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 311 (1788).—Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 709 (1880).
- Cistus Ledon* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 17 (1790).—Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 32, t. 88 (1856).
- Cistus ledonius* St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 122 (1880).
- Cistus recognitus* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 276 (1895).
- Cistus monspeliensis* $\times$ *laurifolius* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 28 (1903).
- C. hirsutus** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 17 (1790).—Grosser in op. cit. 19 (1903).
- Cistus laxus* Brotero, Phytogr. Lusit. Icon. Ill. 1: 185, t. 75 (1816), non Aiton (1811).
- Ledonia hirsuta* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 79 (1838).
- Cistus hirsutus* var. *a. vulgaris* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 36 (1856).
- C. hirsutus** var. *psilosepalus* (Sweet) Willkomm, l. c. (1856).
- Cistus psilosepalus* Sweet, Cistin. t. 33 [1826].
- C. platysepalus** [*C. hirsutus* $\times$ *monspeliensis*] Sweet, Cistin. t. 47 [1827].
- Cistus hirsutus* $\times$ *monspeliensis* Daveau in Bol. Soc. Broter. 4: 77 (Cist. Portug. 65) (1886).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 30 (1903).
- C. obtusifolius** [*C. hirsutus* $\times$ *salvifolius*] Sweet, Cistin. t. 42 [1827].
- Cistus hirsutus* $\times$ *salvifolius* Grosser in op. cit. 19 (1903).
- C. laxus** [*C. hirsutus* $\times$ *populifolius*] Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 3: 305 (1811).—Sweet, Cistin. t. 12 [1825].—Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 55: 41, fig. 12 (1930).
- C. lusitanicus** [*C. hirsutus* ? $\times$ *ladaniferus*] Maund in Bot. Gard. (Maund), 7: no. 649, t., fig. 1 [183.?] ; n. ed. (J. C. Niven) 4: 31, t. 130, f. 4 (1878), nom. subnud.—Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 55: 47, fig. 9 (1930).—Non Miller (1768), spec. dub.
- Cistus recognitus* Hort. ex A. T. Johnson in Garden, 90: 447, fig. 1 (1926), non Rouy & Foucaud (1895).
- C. lusitanicus** var. *decumbens* Maund in Bot. Gard. (Maund), 9: no. 799, t. fig. 3 [184.?] ; n. ed. (J. C. Niven) 4: 178, t. 160, fig. 4 (1878).—Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 55: 47, fig. 8, 14 (1930).
- Cistus Loretii* Hort. ex Anon. in Garden, 75: 632, fig. (1911).—Sprague in Bot. Mag. 139: t. 8490 (1913) "*Loreti*."—C. Aubrey in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 66: 27, fig. 11 (1919) "*Loretti*."—Non Rouy & Foucaud (1895).
- C. salvifolius** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 524 (1753).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193: (Heft 14): 20, fig. 5D-F (1903).—Dansereau in Boissiera, 4: 70 (1939), cum syn. plurib.
- Cistus Sideritis* Presl, Fl. Sicul. 116 (1826).
- Ledonia peduncularis* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 369 (1836), p. p.; Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 73 (1838).
- Ledonia peduncularis a. salviaefolia* Spach, op. cit. 73 (1838).
- Cistus salvifolius* var. *a. vulgaris* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 38 [1858].
- Ledonia salviaefolia* Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 16: 339 (1868).
- C. hybridus** [*C. populifolius* $\times$ *salvifolius*] Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 312 (1788).—Dansereau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, 37: 7 (1941).
- Cistus corbariensis* Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 312 (1788), nom., in obs.—Sweet, Cistin. t. 8 [1825].—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 272 (1895).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 647 (1940).
- ?*Cistus populifolius* β . *minor* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 266 (1824).
- Cistus acuminatus* Sweet, Cistin. t. 78 (1828).
- Ledonia peduncularis* β . *cordifolia* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 73 (1838).
- Cistus longifolius*-*populifolius* ? Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 164 (1848) "mss.", pro syn.
- Cistus petiolatus* ? Marttrin-Donos, Herbor. Midi France, 6 (1854); in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 2: 122 (1855).—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 273 (1895).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 21 (1903) "*petiolaris*" sphalm.—Non Poiret (1811).
- Cistus salviaefolius*-*populifolius* Timbal-Lagrange in Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, sér. 5, 5: 48 (1861).
- Cistus populifolius*-*salvifolius* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 273 (1895), pro syn.
- Cistus Ponsi* Rouy & Foucaud, l. c. (1895).
- Cistus populifolius* $\times$ *salvifolius* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 22 (1903).
- C. florentinus** [*C. monspeliensis* $\times$ *salvifolius*] Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 17 (1786).—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 270 (1895).
- Cistus porquerollensis* Hanry & Huet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 7: 345 (1860).
- Cistus monspeliensis*-*salviaefolius* Timbal-Lagrange in Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Toulouse, 2 (1874): 90, in nota [1875].
- Cistus olbiensis* Hanry & Huet in op. cit. 346 (1860).
- Cistus valentinus* Pourret ex Nyman, Conspl. Fl. Eur. 71 (1878).

- Cistus feredjensis* Battandier in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **30**: 263 (1883).
- Cistus florentinus* a. *genuinus* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **2**: 270 (1895).
- Cistus Flichei* Foucaud & Simon, Trois Sem. Herbor. Corse, 171 (1898).
- Cistus monspeliensis* × *salvifolius* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **193** (Heft 14): 30 (1903).
- C. Pecchii** (*C. laurifolius* × *salvifolius*) Pourret ex Timbal-Lagrange in Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Toulouse, **2** (1874): 90 [1875].—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **2**: 277 (1895).
- Cistus laurifolius* × *salvifolius* Coste in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 20 (1886).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **193** (Heft 14): 29 (1903).
- Cistus laurifolius-salviaefolius* E. G. Camus, Cat. Pl. France, **32** (1888), nom.
- Cistus Costei* Camus ex Grosser, l. c. (1903), pro syn.—Camus ex O. Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **55**: 48 (1930).
- C. populifolius** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 524 (1753).—Grosser in op. cit. **21** (1903).
- Cistus cordifolius* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 12 (1768).
- Cistus latifolius* Sweet, Cistin. t. 15 [1826].
- Cistus Cupianus* Sweet, op. cit. t. 70 [1828].
- Libanotis populifolius* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. **132** (1838).
- Ledonia populifolia* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 75 (1838).
- C. ladaniferus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 523 (1753).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **193** (Heft 14): 23 (1903).—Dansereau in Boissiera, **4**: 78 (1939).
- Cistus viscosus* Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. **3**: 209 (1812).
- Cistus ladanosma* Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. **90** (1824).
- Cistus ladaniferus angustifolius* Hort. ex Hoffmannsegg, l. c. (1824), pro syn.
- Ladanum officinarum* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 59 (1838).
- Ladanum verum* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. **131** (1838).
- Cistus grandiflorus* Pourret ex Timbal-Lagrange in Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Toulouse, **2** (1874): 94 [1875], non Scopoli (1772), nec Tausch (1836).
- C. ladaniferus** f. *albiflorus* (Dunal) Dansereau in Boissiera, **4**: 78 (1939) "var. *albiflorus* f. a."
- Cistus ladaniferus* a. *albiflorus* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 266 (1824).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **193** (Heft 14): 24 (1903).
- Cistus ladaniferus* a. *genuinus* [Daveau] in Bol. Soc. Broter. **4**: 44 (Cist. Portug. 32) (1886).
- Cistus ladaniferus immaculatus* Wm. Lawrence in Garden, **89**: 356, fig. (1925).
- C. ladaniferus** f. *maculatus* (Dun.) Dansereau in Boissiera, **4**: 80 (1939) "var. *albiflorus* f. m."
- Cistus ladaniferus* β. *maculatus* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. **1**: 266 (1824).
- C. Verguinii** (*C. ladaniferus* × *salvifolius*) Coste & Soulié in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **55**: 47 (1908).
- Cistus ladanifero* × *salviaefolius* [Daveau] in Bol. Soc. Broter. **4**: 79 (Cistin. Portug. 67) (1886).
- C. laurifolius** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 523 (1753).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **193** (Heft 18): 24 (1903).—Dansereau in Boissiera, **4**: 76 (1939).
- Cistus floribundus* Tausch in Flora, **19**: 417 (1836).
- Ladanium laurifolium* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 66 (1838).
- Cistus laurifolius* var. *typicus* Dansereau in Boissiera, **4**: 77 (1939).
- C. cyprius** [*C. ladaniferus* × *laurifolius*] Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 16 (1766).—Boissier, Fl. Or. **1**: 439 (1867).
- Cistus grandiflorus* Tausch in Flora, **19**: 419 (1836).
- Ladanium cyprium* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 68 (1838).
- Cistus ladanifero-laurifolius* Timbal-Lagrange in Bull. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Toulouse, **2** (1874): 92, in nota [1875].
- Cistus ladaniferus* × *laurifolius* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **193** (Heft 14): 25 (1903).
- HALIMIOCISTUS** (*Cistus* × *Halimium*) Janchen in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, **21**: 304 (1925), nom. subnud.—Dansereau in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **46**: 357 (1939).
- H. Sahucii** (*C. salvifolius* × *H. umbellatum*) (Coste & Soulié) Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **55**: 49 (1930).
- Cistus Sahucii* (*C. salviaefolius* × *umbellatus*) Coste & Soulié in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **58**: 323, 416 (1911).
- H. wintonensis** [*C. salvifolius* × *H. lasianthum*] Warburg in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **55**: 49 (1930).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 183 (1933).—Dansereau in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. **46**: 359 (1939).
- Cistus wintonensis* Hillier ex Garden, **90**: 272 (1926); ex Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **52** (Proceed.): li (1927), nom. subnud.—Hillier & Sons, [Cat.] **1928-9**: 119 (1928) "wintoniensis."
- HALIMIUM** (Dunal) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **6**: 365 (1836), p. p.—Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. **2**: 52 (1856).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. **193** (Heft 14): 33 (1903).
- Cistus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 523 (1753), p. p.
- Helianthemum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768), p. p.
- Antheis* Rafinesque, Chloris Aetn. **9** (1813); Sylva Tellur. **132** (1838).
- Taeniostemma* Spach in Comp. Bot. Mag. **2**: 289 (1836); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **6**: 371 (1836).
- Heteromeris* Spach in op. cit. **290** (1836); in op. cit. **370** (1836).
- Strobon* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. **132** (1838), p. p.
- Libanotis* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
- Stegitris* Rafinesque, op. cit. **133** (1838).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Helianthemum umbellatum* L. = *Halimium umbellatum* (L.) Spach.
- H. umbellatum** (L.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **6**: 61 (1838).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **193** (Heft 14): 42 (1903).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **152**: t. 9141 (1928).
- Cistus umbellatus* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 524 (1753).
- Helianthemum umbellatum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *H.* no. 5 (1768).
- Cistus anthurus* Link in Neu. Jour. für Bot. (Schrader) **1**: 112 (1805).
- Libanotis umbellata* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. **132** (1838).
- Helianthemum anthurum* Link ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **1**: 733 (1840).
- Cistus verticilliflorus* Link ex Steudel, l. c. (1840), pro syn.
- Halimium umbellatum* f. *vulgare* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. **2**: 53, t. 100, fig. 1 (1856).

Halimium umbellatum (continued)

Cistus ciliatus Pourret ex Nyman, Comp. Fl. Eur. 72 (1878), pro syn.

H. Libanotis (L.) Lange in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. ser. 2, 7: 90 (Pugill. Pl. Hisp. 285) (1865). — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 43, fig. 10A-B (1903).

Cistus libanotis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 739 (1762).

Helianthemum libanotis Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 570 (1809).

Helianthemum rosmarinifolium Lagasca ex Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 267 (1824), pro syn.; non Pursh (1814).

Halimium rosmarinifolium Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 366 (1836), nom.; Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 62 (1838).

Helianthemum libanoticum St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 124 (1880).

H. lasianthum (Lam.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 58 (1838), p. p. — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 38 (1903).

Cistus lasianthus Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 19 (1790).

Cistus formosus Curtis in Bot. Mag. 8: t. 264 (1794).

Helianthemum lasianthum Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 76 (1807).

Helianthemum formosum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 268 (1824).

Stegitris lasiantha Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838), nom. altern.

Helianthemum lasianthum β. *cheiranthoides* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 58 (1838).

Halimium formosum Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 59, t. 102, fig. A (1856).

Halimium eriocephalum a. *laevigatum* Willkomm, op. cit. 63 (1856).

Halimium lasianthum f. 1. *formosum* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 38 (1903).

H. halimifolium (L.) Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 717 (1880). — Grosser in op. cit. 39 (1903).

Cistus halimifolius Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 524 (1753).

Helianthemum halimifolium Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 569 (1809).

Helianthemum lepidotum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 56 (1838).

Strobon halimifolium Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838).

Halimium lepidotum a. *planifolium* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Eur. 2: 66, t. 107 (1856).

Halimium halimifolium a. *planifolium* Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 717 [1878]. — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 41, fig. 10C-H (1903) "f."

H. halimifolium f. *multiflorum* (Dunal) Grosser, l. c. (1903).

Helianthemum multiflorum Salzmann ex Dunal in Mém. Acad. Sci. Montpell. 1: 2 (Petit Bouq. Médit.) (1847).

Helianthemum multiflorum a. *macrophyllum* et β. *microphyllum* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 67, t. 108 (1856), exclud. syn. Lamarck.

Helianthemum halimifolium var. *multiflorum* Durand & Schinz, Consp. Fl. Afr. 1, 2: 196 (1898).

H. cheiranthoides [*H. alyssoides* × *halimifolium*] (Lam.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 32 (1853).

Cistus cheiranthoides Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 19 (1790).

Helianthemum cheiranthoides Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 76 [1806].

Halimium occidentale b. *incanum* a. *xanthostemon* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 61 (1856), p. p. quoad pl. Link.

Halimium alyssoides × *halimifolium* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 38 (1903).

H. alyssoides (Lam.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 32 (1853). — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 37 (1903).

Cistus scabrosus Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 236 (1789).

Cistus alyssoides Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: (1790).

Helianthemum alyssoides Ventenat, Choix Pl. Jard. Cels, t. 20 (1803).

Helianthemum scabrosum Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 76 (1807).

Halimium lasianthum a. *alyssoides* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 58 (1838).

Halimium occidentale var. a. *virescens* a. *vulgare* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 60 [1859].

Halimium alyssoides var. a. *vulgare* (Willk.) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 37 (1903).

H. ocymoides (Lam.) Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 3: 715 (1880). — Grosser in op. cit. 36 (1903).

Cistus ocymoides Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 18 (1790).

Cistus algarvensis Sims in Bot. Mag. 17: t. 627 (1803) "algarvense."

Helianthemum ocymoides Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 76 [1806].

Helianthemum algarvense Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 268 (1824).

Stegitris algarviensis Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838), nom. altern.

Halimium heterophyllum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 52 (1838).

Helianthemum heterophyllum Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 734 (1840).

CROCANTHEMUM Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 370 (1836). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 539 (1913). — Janchen in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 305 (1925).

Helianthemum sect. *Lecheoides* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 269 (1824).

Anthelis subgen. *Horanthes* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 30 [1838].

Horanthes Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838).

Halimium sect. *Lecheoides* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 33 (1903).

C. canadense (L.) Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 540, fig. 2910 (1913).

Cistus canadensis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 526 (1753).

Helianthemum canadense Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 308 (1803).

?*Helianthemum ramuliflorum* Michaux, op. cit. 307 (1803).

?*Anthelis arenaria* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 31 [1838].

?*Horanthes arenaria* Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 133 (1838).

Halimium canadense (L.) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 51 (1903).

HELIANTHEMUM Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2: (1754). — St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 127 (1880), p. p. "*Helianthemum*." — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 61 (1903). — Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 609-615, t. 689-691 (1941).

Cistus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 523 (1753), p. p.

- Psistus* Necker, Elem. Bot. 273 (1790), p. p.
Platonia Rafinesque, Caratt. Nuov. Gen. Sp. Sicil. 73 (1810), nom. subnud.; non Rafinesque (1808).
Anthelis Rafinesque, Chloris Aetn. 9 (1813), p. p.; Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838), p. p.
Rhodax Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 363 (1836).
Psistina Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 133 (1838).
Aphananthemum Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 111 (1840).
LECTOTYPUS: *Cistus nummularius* L. = *H. nummularium* (L.) Mill.
- H. apenninum** (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *H.* no. 4 (1768).—Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 4: 824 (1805).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 71 (1903) "*apenninum*."
Cistus apenninus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 529 (1753).
Cistus polifolius Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 745 (1762).—Hudson, Fl. Angl. 205 (1762) "*poliifolius*."
Helianthemum germanicum Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *H.* no. 2 (1768).
Cistus pilosus Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 2: 104, t. 45, Fig. 1, 2 (1785).
Cistus splendens Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 26 (1790).
Cistus pulverulentus Thuillier, Fl. Envir. Paris, 267 (1790), non Pourret (1788).
Helianthemum pulverulentum De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 823 (1805).
Helianthemum polifolium Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 80 [1806].
Cistus piliferus Gmelin, Fl. Bad. Alsat. 4: 405 (1826).
Helianthemum polifolium a. *oblongifolium* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 82 (1837).
Helianthemum polifolium b. *angustifolium* Koch, l. c. (1837).
Fumana polifolia Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838).
Helianthemum controversum n. *polifolium* F. W. Schultz, Fl. Pfalz, 60 (1840).
Helianthemum velutinum Jordan in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, 1845-46: 193, t. 2, fig. A1-11 (Obs. Plus. Pl. Nouv. 3: 35, 1846) (1847).—Fritsch, Exkursionsfl. Oester. 379 (1897).
Helianthemum calcareum Jordan, Cat. Jard. Bot. Grenoble, 16 (1849).
Helianthemum polifolium e. *latifolium* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 301 (1895).
Helianthemum apenninum f. 1. *polifolium* (L.) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 72 (1903).—Sampaio in Bol. Soc. Broter. ser. 2, 11: 131 (1931) "var."
Helianthemum apenninum f. 2. *pulverulentum* (Thuill.) Grosser, l. c. (1903).
Helianthemum apenninum var. a. *oblongifolium* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 351 (1909).
Helianthemum apenninum var. b. *angustifolium* Schneider, l. c. (1909).
- H. apenninum** var. *roseum* (Jacq.) Schneider, l. c. (1909).
Cistus roseus Jacquin, Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: t. 65 (1776).
Helianthemum roseum De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 822 (1805).
Helianthemum rhodanthum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 282 (1824).
Helianthemum pulverulentum d. *roseum* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 110, t. 138c (1856).
Helianthemum apenninum f. 5. *roseum* (Jacq.) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 73 (1903).
Helianthemum apenninum var. *rhodanthum* (Sweet) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 612 (1914).
- H. apenninum** f. *versicolor* (Sweet) Grosser, l. c. (1903).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 636 (1927) "var."
Helianthemum versicolor Sweet, Cistin. t. 26 [1826].
- H. pilosum** (L.) Benthams, Cat. Pl. Pyrén. 87 (1826).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 69 (1903).
Cistus pilosus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 528 (1753).
Xolanthes racemosus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838).
Helianthemum variabile var. *linearifolium* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 28 (1838), p. p.
- H. glaucum** (Cav.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 78 [1806].—Boissier, Voy. Bot. Espagne 2: 70 (1839).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 78 (1903).
Cistus glaucus Cavanilles, Icon. Descr. Pl. Hisp. 3: 31 (1794).
Anthelis glaucus Rafinesque, Chloris Aetn. 9 (1813).
Helianthemum variabile γ. *hololeucum* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 27 (1838).
- H. glaucum** var. *croceum* (Desf.) Boissier, Voy. Bot. Espagne, 2: 70 (1839) "α."—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 78 (1909).
Cistus croceus Desfontaines, Fl. Atlant. 1: 422, t. 110 (1800).
Helianthemum croceum Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 79 [1806].
Helianthemum glaucum sensu Battandier & Trabut, Fl. Algér. 100 (1888), non Persoon (1807).
Helianthemum glaucum var. *croceum* f. 1. *genuinum* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 119 (1856).
- H. nummularium** (L.) Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *H.* no. 12 (1768), p. p. typ.—Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 280 (1824).—Janichen in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 58: 413, 429 (1908).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 351, fig. 234s-v (1909).—Briquet & Cavillier in Ann. Conserv. Jard. Bot. Genève, 20: 245 (1918).
Cistus nummularius Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 527 (1753).
Helianthemum vulgare [Garsault, Fig. Pl. Anim. Us. Médec. 3: t. 297 (1764).—Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 371 (1788).
Helianthemum tomentosum Smith, Engl. Bot. 31: t. 2208 (1810).
Helianthemum vulgare a. *tomentosum* Benthams, Cat. Pl. Pyrén. 88 (1826).
Helianthemum vulgare a. *discolor* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 714 (1832).—Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 113 (1856) "a. *genuinum* β. d."
Helianthemum variabile β. *discolor* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 362 (1836).
Helianthemum controversum e. *tomentosum* F. W. Schultz, Fl. Pfalz, 59 (1846), p. p.
Helianthemum Cordi Ruprecht, Fl. Caucas. 1: 141 (1869).
Helianthemum Helianthemum Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 633 [1882].
Helianthemum Chamaecistus subsp. 2. *nummularium* var. a. *tomentosum* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich. IV. 193 (Heft 14): 84 (1903).—Koch ex Thomé, Fl. Deutschl. ed. 2, 3: 277 (1905) "*H. C. a. l.*"
Helianthemum vulgare subsp. *nummularium* Thellung in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 791 (1908).
Helianthemum nummularium var. *tomentosum* Schneider, Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909).
Helianthemum nummularium f. *discolor* Janichen in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 43 (Cistac. Oester.) (1909).
- H. nummularium** var. *Scopolii* (Willk.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909).
Cistus tomentosus Scopoli, Annus Hist.-Nat. 2: 53 (1769), nom.; Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 376, t. 24 (1772).

Helianthemum nummularium var. **Scopolii** (continued)

- Helianthemum tomentosum* sensu Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 592 (1825). — Fritsch, Exkursionsfl. Oester. 379 (1897). — Janchen in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 48 (Cistac. Oester.-Ung.) (1909). — Non Smith (1810).
- Helianthemum vulgare* δ. *grandiflorum* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 81 (1837), p. p.
- Helianthemum variabile* β. *discolor* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 26 (1838), p. p.
- Helianthemum controversum* β. *grandiflorum* (Koch) F. W. Schultz, Fl. Pfalz, 59 (1846).
- Helianthemum vulgare* β. *discolor* Hausmann, Fl. Tirol, 1: 94 (1851), p. p.
- Helianthemum vulgare* b. *grandiflorum* β. *discolor* 1. *Scopolii* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 115 (1856). — Gremli, Neue Beitr. Fl. Schweiz, 3: 44 (1883) "*H. vulgare* var. *S.*" — Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 298 (1895) "*H. v.* subsp. *H. S.*"
- Helianthemum macranthum* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 76 (1866).
- Helianthemum Chamaecistus* subsp. *H. grandiflorum* f. *Scopolii* Murbeck, Beitr. Fl. Südbosn. Herceg. 165 (1891). — Fiori in Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 1, 2: 395 (1898) "*H. C. δ. S.*" — Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 85 (1903) "*H. C.* subsp. *nummularium* β. *S.*"
- H. nummularium** f. **multiplex** (Sweet) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909) "*H. n.* var. *tomentosum* f. *m.*"
- Helianthemum vulgare* var. *multiplex* Sweet, Cistin. t. 64 [1828].
- Helianthemum Chamaecistus* subsp. 2. *nummularium* var. *a. tomentosum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 85 (1903).
- H. nummularium** var. **stramineum** (Sweet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 249 (1923).
- Helianthemum stramineum* Sweet, Cistin. t. 93 [1829].
- Helianthemum Chamaecistus* var. ζ. *stramineum* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 86 (1903).
- Helianthemum vulgare* var. *stramineum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 617 (1914).
- H. nummularium** var. **roseum** (Willk.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909).
- ?*Helianthemum roseum* Sweet, Cistin. t. 55 [1827].
- Helianthemum vulgare* a. *roseum* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 115, t. 141, fig. c (1856).
- ?*Helianthemum rhodanthum* Timbal-Lagrange in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 11: 126 (1864), non Dunal (1824).
- Helianthemum Scopolii* a. *ovalifolium* subvar. *roseiflorum* Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 299 (1895).
- Helianthemum Chamaecistus* subsp. 2. *nummularium* var. γ. *roseum* (Willk.) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 86 (1903).
- Helianthemum pyrenaicum* Janchen in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 40 (Cistac. Oester.) (1909), in textu.
- H. nummularium** f. **roseoplenum** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909) "var. *roseum* f. *roseoplena*."
- Helianthemum roseum* var. *multiplex* Sweet, Cistin. t. 86 [1829], non *H. n.* (var. *tomentosum*) f. *m.* (Sweet) Schneider (1909).
- H. nummularium** var. **mutabile** (Jacq.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 249 (1923).
- Cistus mutabilis* Jacquin, Misc. Austr. Bot. Chem. 2: 340 (1781); Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 10, t. 99 (1781-6).
- Helianthemum mutabile* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 79 [1806].

Helianthemum vulgare var. *mutabile* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 116 (1856).

Helianthemum Chamaecistus var. ε. *mutabile* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 86 (1903).

H. nummularium var. **venustum** (Sweet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 249 (1923).

Helianthemum venustum Sweet, Cistin. t. 10 (1825).

Helianthemum mutabile β. *canescens* (Sweet) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 37 (1853), p. p.

Helianthemum chamaecistus var. δ. *venustum* (Sweet) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 86 (1903).

Helianthemum vulgare var. *venustum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 617 (1914).

H. nummularium var. **diversifolium** (Sweet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 249 (1923).

Helianthemum diversifolium Sweet, Cistin. t. 95 [1829].

Helianthemum mutabile γ. *diversifolium* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 37 (1853).

Helianthemum chamaecistus var. η. *diversifolium* (Sweet) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 86 (1903).

H. nummularium f. **rubro-plenum** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 249 (1923) "var. *diversifolium* f. *r.*"

Helianthemum diversifolium β. *multiplex* Sweet, Cistin. t. 98 [1829], non *H. n.* (var. *tomentosum*) f. *m.* (Sweet) Schneider (1909).

Helianthemum mutabile δ. *multiplex* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 37 (1853).

Helianthemum vulgare var. *diversifolium multiplex* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 617 (1914).

H. nummularium var. **macranthum** (Sweet) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909).

Helianthemum macranthum Sweet, Cistin. t. 103 [1829].

Helianthemum chamaecistus var. θ. *macranthum* (Sweet) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 86 (1903).

H. nummularium f. **alboplenum** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909) "*H. n.* var. *macranthum* f. *albo-plena*."

Helianthemum macranthum β. *multiplex* Sweet, Cistin. t. 104 [1829].

H. sulphureum [*H. apenninum* × *nummularium*] Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 39 (1813). — Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 2: 302 (1895).

Helianthemum vulgari-pulverulentum Larambergue in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 5: 27 (1858).

Helianthemum vulgare var. *pallidiflorum* Le Grand in Mém. Soc. Hist. Litt. Sci. Cher, sér. 4, 1: 195 (Pl. Nouv. Rar. Cher, 1: 6) (1884). — Rouy & Foucaud, l. c. (1895), pro syn.

Helianthemum ochroleucum Rouy & Foucaud, l. c. (1895).

Helianthemum appeninum × *chamaecistus* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 74 (1903).

H. sulphureum f. **roseum** (Gross.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 224 [1916].

Helianthemum canescens Sweet, Cistin. t. 51 [1827].

Helianthemum appeninum × *chamaecistus* var. *roseum* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 74 (1903).

Helianthemum sulphureum var. *roseum* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1445 (1915).

H. sulphureum f. **cupreum** (Sweet) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 224 [1916].

- Helianthemum cupreum* Sweet, Cistin. t. 66 [1828].
Helianthemum sulphureum var. *cupreum* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1445 (1915).
- H. grandiflorum** (Scop.) De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 821 (1805).—Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. 3: 7, fig. 4549 (1838–9).—Janchen in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 64 (Cistac. Oester.) (1909).
Cistus grandiflorus Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 377, t. 25 (1772).
Cistus Helianthemum β. *C. grandiflorus* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2, 2: 1209 [1800].
Helianthemum obscurum β. *grandiflorum* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 79 [1806].
Helianthemum vulgare β. *grandiflorum* Roth, Enum. Pl. Phan. Germ. 2: 548 (1827).
Helianthemum variabile α. *virescens* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 362 (1836), p. p.
Helianthemum controversum β. *grandiflorum* F. Schultz, Fl. Pfalz, 59 (1846).
Helianthemum vulgare β. *virescens* Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 169 (1848), p. p.
Helianthemum vulgare α. *concolor* Hausmann, Fl. Tirol, 1: 94 (1851), p. p.—Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 114 (1856) “b. *grandiflorum* α. c.”, p. p.
Helianthemum Chamaecistus β. *grandiflorum* Fiek, Fl. Schles. 47 (1881).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 83 (1903) “subsp. *barbatum* var. δ. gr.”
Helianthemum hirsutum var. *grandiflorum* Sagorski & Schneider, Fl. Zentralkarp. 2: 70 (1891).
Helianthemum Helianthemum var. α. *grandiflorum* Karsten, Fl. Deutschl. Oester. Schweiz, ed. 2, 2: 176 (1895).
Helianthemum nummularium var. *grandiflorum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909).
- H. grandiflorum** var. *obscurum* (Pers.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 422 (1939).
Cistus hirsutus Thuillier, Fl. Envir. Paris, n. ed. 266 [1799], non Lamarck (1790).
Cistus ovatus Viviani in Ann. di Bot. 1, 2: 174, t. 25, fig. 2 (1804); Fl. Ital. Fragm. 1: 6, t. 8, fig. 2 (1808).
Helianthemum obscurum Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 779 (1807).
Helianthemum hirsutum Méral, Nouv. Fl. Env. Paris, 204 (1812).—Janchen in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 58: 432 (1908).
Helianthemum obscurum β. *nummularium* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 6: 624 (1815), vix *Cistus nummularius* Linnaeus (1753).
Helianthemum hyssopifolium Tenore, Cat. Pl. Hort. Neap. 48 (1819).
Helianthemum ovatum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 280 (1824).—Janchen in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 309 (1925).
Helianthemum vulgare β. *obscurum* Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. 1: 332 (1824).
Helianthemum vulgare β. *hirsutum* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 81 (1837).
Helianthemum vulgare β. *grandiflorum* α. *concolor* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 114, t. 141, fig. A, B (1856), p. p.
Helianthemum rupicolum Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 77 (1866).
Helianthemum Chamaecistus subsp. *barbatum* α. *hirsutum* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 82 (1903).—Koch ex Thomé, Fl. Deutschl. ed. 2, 3: 277 (1905) “H. Ch. β. h.”
Helianthemum nummularium var. *obscurum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 351 (1909).
- H. grandiflorum** f. *cupreum* (Sweet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 423 (1939).
Helianthemum hyssopifolium β. *cupreum* Sweet, Cistin. t. 72 [1827].
Helianthemum chamaecistus var. γ. *cupreum* (Sweet) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 84 (1903).
Helianthemum nummularium var. *cupreum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909).
- H. grandiflorum** f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 423 (1939).
Helianthemum hyssopifolium γ. *multiplex* Sweet, Cistin. t. 72 [1828].
Helianthemum nummularium var. *cupreum* f. *cupreoplena* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 352 (1909).
- H. grandiflorum** var. *glabrum* (Koch) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 423 (1939).
Cistus serpyllifolius Crantz, Stirp. Austr. 2: 101, t. 6, fig. 3 (1769).
Helianthemum vulgare γ. *glabrum* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 81 (1837).
Helianthemum nitidum Clementi in Atti Riun. Sci. Ital. 3: 517 (1841).—Janchen in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 68 (Cistac. Oester.) (1909).
Helianthemum controversum α. *glabrum* F. Schultz, Fl. Pfalz, 59 (1846).
Helianthemum vulgare c. *serpyllifolium* Schnizlein, Fl. Bayern, 31 (1847).
Helianthemum vulgare var. β. *glabratum* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 145 (1852).
Helianthemum glabriusculum Kitaibel ex Kanitz in Linnaea, 32: 505 (1863).
Helianthemum laevigatum Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 77 (1866).
Helianthemum vulgare α. *glabrescens* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 763 (1866).
Helianthemum serpyllifolium Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 74 (1878).
Helianthemum glabrum Kerner, Sched. Fl. Exsicc. Austr.-hung. 3: 72 (1883).—Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 1: 527 (1890).
Helianthemum Chamaecistus subsp. *H. glabrum* Murbeck, Beitr. Fl. Südbosn. Herceg. 165 (1891).
Helianthemum chamaecistus subsp. *barbatum* var. β. *serpyllifolium* (Crantz) Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 82 (1903).
Helianthemum Chamaecistus γ. *glabrum* Koch ex Thomé, Fl. Deutschl. Oester. Schweiz, ed. 2, 3: 277 (1905).
Helianthemum nitidum f. *glabrum* (Koch) Janchen in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 58: 396 (1908).
Helianthemum nummularium var. *glabrum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 351 (1909).
- H. canum** (L.) Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 2: 85 (1816).—Janchen in Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 4: 6 (Helianth. canum) (1907); in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 77 (Cistac. Oester.) (1909).
Cistus canus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1: 525 (1753).
Cistus marifolius Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 741 (1762), p. p., non Linnaeus (1753).
Helianthemum marifolium Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, H. no. 24 (1768).
Cistus vinealis Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2, 2: 1195 [1800].—Roth, Bot. Bemerk. Bericht. 163 (1807).
Helianthemum vineale Sprengel, Fl. Halens. Tent. Nov. 153 (1806).
Rhodax montanus γ. *canus* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 364 (1836).

Helianthemum canum (continued)

- Helianthemum oelandicum* γ . *tomentosum* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 81 (1837).
Rhodax Chamaecistus β . *canescens* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 41 (1838).
Helianthemum montanum β . *incanum* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 152 (1856).
Helianthemum canum β . *vineale* Syme in Sowerby, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, 2: 9 (1864).
Rhodax canus Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, n. sér., 16: 340 (1868).
Helianthemum canum α . *typicum* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 2, 1: 527 (1892).
Helianthemum marifolium var. β . *canum* Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 117 (1903).

- H. hymettium** Boissier & Heldreich ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 2, 1: 52 (1853).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 111 (1903).
Helianthemum rubellum var. *lanceolatum* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 141, t. 156 (1856).
Helianthemum hymettium var. α . *discolor* Heldreich in sched. ex Halácsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 1: 133 (1901).

- H. alpestre** (Jacq.) De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5: 622 (1815), exclud. var. β . et γ .—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 120 (1903).—Janchen in Abh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 4, 1: 53 (*Helianth. canum*) (1907); in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 88 (1909).
Cistus alpestris Jacquin, Enum. Stirp. Vindob. 93, 248 (1762).
Cistus canus Scopoli, Annus Hist.-Nat. 2: 53 (1769), non Linnaeus (1753).
Cistus oelandicus sensu Jacquin, Fl. Austr. Icon. 4: 52, t. 399 (1776), non Linnaeus (1753).
Helianthemum oelandicum (L.) sensu De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4, 2: 817 (1805), p. p.; non Swartz (1812).
Helianthemum italicum α . *strigosum* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 277 (1824).
Helianthemum oelandicum β . *alpestre* Benth, Cat. Pl. Pyrén. 86 (1826).
Rhodax montanus δ . *virescens* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 364 (1836).
Helianthemum oelandicum α . *glabrum* et β . *hirtum* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 80 (1837).
Rhodax Chamaecistus γ . *virescens* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 41 (1838), p. p.
Helianthemum italicum α . *glabratum* et β . *alpestre* Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 171 (1848).
Helianthemum montanum α . *viride* β . *alpestre* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 151 (1856).

- H. oelandicum** (L.) Swartz in Svensk Bot. 7: 499, t. 499 (1812).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 119 (1903).
Cistus oelandicus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 526 (1753).
Helianthemum oelandicum α . *boreale* Benth, Cat. Pl. Pyrén. 86 (1826).
Rhodax montanus Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 364 (1836), p. p.
Rhodax Chamaecistus β . *virescens* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 6: 41 (1838), p. p.
Helianthemum montanum α . *oelandicum* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 146 (1852).
Helianthemum montanum α . *viride* α . *boreale* Willkomm, Icon. Descr. Pl. Nov. Eur. 2: 151 (1856).

- H. lunulatum** (All.) De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 816 (1805).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 121, fig. 15A (1903).
Cistus lunulatus Allioni, Auct. Fl. Pedem. 30, t. 2, fig. 3 (1789).

- FUMANA** (Dunal) Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 359 (1836).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 123 (1903).
Cistus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 525 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. no. 11.
Helianthemum Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768), p. p. quoad sp. no. 6.
Anthesis Rafinesque, Chloris Aetn. 9 (1813), p. p.
Helianthemum sect. *Fumana* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 274 (1824).
Fumanopsis Pomel, Matér. Fl. Atlant. 9 (1860).
 TYPUS: *Cistus Fumana* L. = *Fumana nudifolia* (L.) Janchen.

- F. nudifolia** (Lam.) Janchen in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 58: 396 (1908); in Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Univ. Wien, 7: 111 (1909).
Cistus Fumana Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1: 525 (1753).
Helianthemum Fumana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, H. no. 6 (1768).
Cistus Fumaria Scopoli, Annus Hist.-Nat. 2: 53 (1769), err. typogr.?
Cistus nudifolius Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 163 (1778), exclud. var. β .
Cistus parviflorus Gatereau, Descr. Pl. Montaub. 98 (1789).
Helianthemum fumanum Moench, Meth. Pl. 233 (1794).—St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 127 (1880) "*Helianthemum f.*"
Helianthemum procumbens Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 275 (1824).
Fumana vulgaris Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 6: 359 (1836), p. p.
Fumana vulgaris α . *minor* Spach, l. c. (1836).
Fumana minor Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 132 (1838).
Fumana pinifolia Wallroth in Linnaea, 14: 583 (1840).
Fumana ericifolia Wallroth in op. cit. 584 (1840).
Fumana procumbens Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 1: 175 (1848).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 125, fig. 20b-k (1903).
Fumana Fumana Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 633 [1882].
Helianthemum Fumana α . *typicum* Fiori in Fiori & Paoletti, Fl. Anal. Ital. 1, 2: 392 (1898).

- Hudsonia** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 1: 11 (1767).—Benth & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 114 (1862).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 131 (1903).
 TYPUS: *H. ericoides* L.

- H. tomentosa** Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 5 (1818).—Grosser in op. cit. 132, fig. 21 (1903).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 542, fig. 2913 (1913).
Hudsonia ericoides sensu Richards in Franklin, Narr. Journey Polar Sea (app. 7) 739 (1823), non Linnaeus (1767).
Hudsonia maritima Torrey ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 718 (1840).
H. ericoides Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 1: 74 (1767).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 133 (1903).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 541, fig. 2912 (1913).
Hudsonia Nuttallii, G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 1: 315 (1831).

- H. montana** Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 5 (1818).—Robinson in Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 1: 191 (1895).—Grosser in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 193 (Heft 14): 133 (1903).

Fam. VIOLACEAE

VIOLACEAE De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 801 (1805).—Melchior in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 329 (1925).

Violarieae De Gingsins in De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 287 (1824).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 144 (1862).

Violaceae 2. *Alsodineae* b. *Hymenanthereae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 269 (1837).

- HYMENTHERA** R. Brown in Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire Congo (app. 5) 442 (1818).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 120 (1862).
Solenantha G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 39 (1832).
TYPUS: *H. dentata* R. Br. ex DC.

- H. crassifolia** Hooker f., Fl. New Zeal. 1: 17, t. 7 (1853).—Cheeseman, Man. N. Zeal. Fl. ed. 2 (ed. W. R. B. Oliver) 574 (1925).

- H. angustifolia** R. Brown ex De Candolle, Prodr. 1: 315 (1824).—Black, Fl. S. Austral. 3: 395 (1926).
Hymenantha dentata var. *angustifolia* Bentham, Fl. Austral. 1: 104 (1863).—Cheeseman, Man. N. Zeal. Fl. ed. 2 (ed. W. R. B. Oliver) 573 (1925).

Fam. FLACOURTIACEAE

FLACOURTIACEAE Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 44, 49 (1829) "*Flacurtiaceae*."—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 21 (1830); Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 70 (1836).—Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 377 (1925).

Samydeae Ventenat in Mém. Inst. Nat. Sci. France, 1807: 2, 149 (1808).—De Candolle, Prodr. 2: 47 (1825).—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 79 (1830).

Flacurtianae Richard in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 366 (1815), nom.

Homalinae R. Brown in Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire Congo (app. 5), 438 (1818).

Flacourtianae De Candolle, [Théor. Elém. Bot. ed. 2, 244 (1819) "*Flacourtianées*";] Prodr. 1: 255 (1824).

Samydeae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 16, 18 (1829).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 794 (1867).—Sprague in Jour. Bot. 60: 72 (1922).

Paropsiaceae Dumortier, op. cit. 37, 42 (1829).

Kiggelariaceae Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 221 (1831).

Blackwelliaceae K. H. Schultz-Schultzenstein, Nat. Syst. Pflanz. 444 (1832).—Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 84 (1834).

Pangieae Blume in Tijdschr. Nat. Geschied. 1: 132 (1834), nom. subnud. in obs. sub *Papayaceae*; in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 2: 90 (1834) "*Pangiees*."—Bennett in Horsfield, Pl. Jav. Rar. 208 [1844].

Patrisiaceae Martius, Consp. Reg. Veg. 58 (1835), nom. subnud.

Homaliaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 55 (1836).

Capparideae 3. *Flacourtianae* b. *Flacourtiaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 267 (1837).

Bixaceae 1. *Samydeae* Reichenbach, op. cit. 273 (1837).
Bixaceae trib. 3. *Flacourtianae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 921 (1840).

Pangieae Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 3, 323 (1853).

Bixineae Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 123 (1862), p. p. quoad trib. II–IV (*Flacourtiaceae* — *Pangieae*).

Bixaceae trib. *Samydeae* et trib. *Flacourtiaceae* Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. 273, 274 (1870), nom. subnud.

Bixaceae Eichler in Martius, Fl. Brasil. 13, 1: 443 (1872), p. p. quoad trib. III–VII (*Flacourtiaceae* — *Abatieae*).

IDESIA Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 10: 485 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 19) (1866).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 972 (1867).—Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 377 (1925).

TYPUS: *I. polycarpa* Maxim.

I. polycarpa Maximowicz, l. c. (1866).—Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 284 (1912).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 54, t. 15 (1928).

Polycarpa Maximowiczii Linden ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 300 [err. "*Polygama M.*"], 330, fig. 36 (1868).

Flacourtia japonica Hort. ex Lavallée, Icon. Arb. Segrez. 41, [1881], pro syn.

Idesia polycarpa var. *latifolia* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 478 (1900).

Idesia polycarpa var. *intermedia* Pampanini in Nuov. Bot. Jour. Ital. 17: 673 (1910).

I. polycarpa var. *vestita* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 478 (1900).

POLIOTHYRSIS Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1885 (1889).—Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 444 (1925).

TYPUS: *P. sinensis* Oliv.

P. sinensis Oliver, l. c. (1889).—Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 2: t. 93 (1929).

CARRIEREA Franchet in Rev. Hort. 1896: 497, fig. 170 (1896).—Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 444 (1925).

TYPUS: *C. calycina* Franch.

C. calycina Franchet, l. c. (1896).—Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 284 (1912).

Fam. STACHYURACEAE

STACHYURACEAE Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 192 [1893]; ed. 2, 21: 457 (1925).

Pittosporaceae Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 42 [1836], quoad *Stachyurus*.—Lindley, Veget. Kingd. ed. 3, 441 (1853), quoad *Stachyurus*.

Ternstroemiaceae Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 184 (1862), quoad *Stachyurus*.

STACHYURUS Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 42, t. 18 [1836].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 184 (1862).

—Li in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 70: 614–628 (1943).

TYPUS: *S. praecox* Sieb. & Zucc.

S. praecox Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 42 [1836].—Li in op. cit. 624 (1943).

Stachyurus japonicus Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 630 (1841), nom.

S. chinensis Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 12: 254 (1898).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 287 (1912).—Li in op. cit. 625 (1943).

Stachyurus praecox sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 475 (1900), non Siebold & Zuccarini [1836].

Stachyurus Duclouxii Pitard ex Chung in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1: 176 (Cat. Trees Shrubs China) (1924), nom.

Fam. CACTACEAE

CACTACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 53 (1836). — Britton & Rose, Cactaceae, vol. 1–4, tt. (1919–25). — Vaupel in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 594 (1925). — Nom. CONSERV. cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Cactoideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 328 [1794].

Opuntiaceae Humboldt, Bonpland Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 65 (fol. ed. 52) (1823). — Jussieu in Dict. Sci. Nat. 35: 144 (1825), exclud. *Grossul.*; pro syn. sub Nopalées. — Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 83 (1834).

Nopaleae Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, l. c. (1823), pro syn. [— De Candolle, Théor. Elém. 216 (1813) "Nopalées"].

Cactaeae De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 457 (1828). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 845 (1867).

Leuchtenbergiaceae Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. 280 (1870), nom. subnud.

ECHINOCEREUS Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour North. Mex. Bot. App. 91, nota 7 (1848). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 3 (1922).

Typus: *E. viridiflorus* Engelm.

E. triglochidiatus Engelm. in op. cit. 93, nota 9 (1848). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 10, fig. 6, 7 (1922). — L. Benson in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4, 25: 252 (1944).

Cereus triglochidiatus Engelm. in Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 4: 51 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849).

Cereus gonacanthus Engelm. & Bigelow in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 3: 283 (Syn. Cact. U. S. 27) (1856); in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 33, t. 5, fig. 2, 3 (Descr. Cact.) (1856); in Trelease & Gray, Bot. Works Engelm., 138 (1887).

Cereus hexaedrus Engelm. & Bigelow in op. cit. 285 (1856); in op. cit. 34, t. 5, fig. 1 (1856).

Cereus paucispinus Engelm. in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 3: 285 (Syn. Cact. U. S. 29) (1856); in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. 2, 1: 36, t. 56 (1859); in Trelease & Gray, Bot. Works Engelm., 139 (1887).

Echinocereus paucispinus Rümpler in Förster, Handb. Cacteenk. ed. 2, 794 (1886).

Echinocereus hexaedrus Rümpler in op. cit. 805 (1886).

Echinocereus paucispinus β . *triglochidiata*, γ . *hexaedra*, δ . *gonacantha* K. Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 280 (1898).

E. viridiflorus Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour North. Mex. Bot. App. 91, nota 7 (1848). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 17, fig. 17, t. 2, fig. 4 (1922).

Cereus viridiflorus Engelm. in Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 4: 50 (Pl. Fendler. Novi-Mex.) (1849).

Echinocereus Labouretianus Lemaire, Cact. 57 (1868), nom.

Echinocereus Laboureti Förster ex Rümpler in Förster, Handb. Cacteenk. ed. 2, 811 (1886), pro syn.

Echinocereus Straussianus Haage jr. ex Quehl in Monatschr. Kakteenk. 10: 70 (1900).

E. Reichenbachii [Walp.] Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 25, fig. 25 (1922).

Echinocactus Reichenbachii Terschek, Suppl. Cact. 2 ex Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 320 (1843).

Cereus caespitosus Engelm. & Gray in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 5: 245, nota 7 (Pl. Lindheim. 39) (1845).

Echinocereus caespitosus Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour North. Mex. Bot. App. 110, nota 45 (1848).

Echinocereus adustus Engelm. in op. cit. 104, nota 29 (1848).

Echinocereus radians Engelm. in op. cit. 104, nota 30 (1848).

Cereus adustus Engelm. in Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 4: 50 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849).

Cereus Reichenbachianus Labouret, Monog. Fam. Cact. 318 (1852).

Echinocereus texensis Jacobi in Allg. Gartenzeit. 24: 110 (1856).

Mamillaria caespitosa Gray, First Less. Bot. 96, fig. 197 (1857), nom.

Cereus rotatus Linke in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 1: 85 (1858).

Echinocereus Reichenbachianus Engelm. ex Haage, Preisverz. Cact. 23 ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 813 (1893), pro syn.

Echinocereus pectinatus ϵ . *caespitosus* Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 272 [1898].

E. coccineus (Engelm.) Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour North. Mex. Bot. App. 94, nota 9 (1848). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 14, t. 2, fig. 1, 2 (1922).

Mamillaria aggregata Engelm. in Emory, Not. Milit. Recon. Ft. Leavenworth, 157 (1848), nom. event.

Cereus Roemerii Mühlenpford in Allg. Gartenzeit. 16: 19 (1848), non Engelm. (1849).

Cereus coccineus Engelm. in Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 4: 59 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849).

Echinopsis valida var. *densa* Regel in Gartenfl. 1: 295, t. 29 (1852).

Cereus phoeniceus Engelm. & Bigelow in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 34, t. 4, fig. 1–3 (Descr. Cact.) (1856).

Cereus conoideus Engelm. & Bigelow in op. cit. 35, t. 4, fig. 4–5 (1856).

Cereus paucispinus Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 110: t. 6774 (1884), non Engelm. (1859).

Echinocereus phoeniceus Lemaire, Cact. 57 (1868), nom.

Echinocereus conoideus Rümpler in Förster, Handb. Cacteenk. ed. 2, 807 (1886).

Echinocereus Krausei De Smet ex Rümpler in op. cit. 789 (1886).

Cereus aggregatus Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 396 (1896).

Echinocereus aggregatus Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 33: 146 (1906).

ECHINOCACTUS Link & Otto in Verb. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 3: 420 (1827). — Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 290 (1898). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 166 (1922), emend. — Vaupel in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 621 (1925).

Discocactus Pfeiffer in Allg. Gartenzeit. 5: 241 (1837).

Astrophytum Lemaire, Cact. Gen. Nov. Sp. 3 (1839).

Echinofossulocactus Lawrence in Gard. Mag. (London) 17: 317 (1841).

Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer in Pfeiffer & Otto, Abb. Beschreib. Cact. 2: t. 1, 12, in textu (1845).

Malacocarpus Salm-Dyck, Cact. Hort. Dyck. Cult. 1849, 24 (1850).

Lophophora Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 131 (1894).

Pediocactus Britton & Rose in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 569 (1913); Cactac. 3: 90 (1922).

Lobivia Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 49 (1922), p. p.

Copiaopoa Britton & Rose, op. cit. 85 (1922).

- Neoporteria* Britton & Rose, op. cit. 94 (1922).
Haematocactus Britton & Rose, op. cit. 104 (1922).
Ferocactus Britton & Rose, op. cit. 123 (1922).
Echinomastus Britton & Rose, op. cit. 147 (1922).
Sclerocactus Britton & Rose, op. cit. 212 (1922).
Ancistrocactus (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose, op. cit. 4: 3 (1923).
Thelocactus (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose, op. cit. 4: 6 (1923).
LECTOTYPUS: *E. robustus* Link & Otto.
- E. Simpsonii** Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 2: 197 (Addit. Cactus Fl.) (1863).—Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 447 [1898].
Echinocactus Simpsonii B. minor Engelm., l. c. (1863).
Mamillaria Simpsonii M. E. Jones in Zoë, 3: 202 (1893).
Mamillaria Purpusii K. Schumann in Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 4: 165, fig. (1894); Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 547 [1898], pro syn.
Mamillaria Spaethiana K. Schumann ex Späth, Kat. (1894), nom. subnud.; Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 547 [1898], pro syn.
Pediocactus Simpsonii Britton & Rose in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 570, fig. 2983 (1913).
- MAMILLARIA** Haworth, Syn. Pl. Succul. 177 (1812) "*Mamillaria*."—Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 472 [1898].—Vaupe in Nat. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 21: 631 (1925).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 86, no. 5411 (1906) "*Mamillaria*."—Non *Mamillaria* Stackhouse (1809), genus Alg.
Coryphantha Lemaire, Cactées, 32 (Bibl. Jard.) (1868).—Britton & Rose, Cactac. 4: 23 (1923).
Mamillopsis A. Weber in Bois, Dict. Hort. 805 (1898), nom., tentat.
Epithelantha A. Weber in op. cit. 804 (1898), nom. tentat.—Britton & Rose, Cactac. 3: 93 (1922).
Cochemiea Walton in Cactus Jour. 2: 50 (1899).
Bartschella Britton & Rose, Cactac. 4: 57 (1923).
Phellosperma Britton & Rose, op. cit. 60 (1923).
Dolichothele Britton & Rose, op. cit. 61 (1923).
Neomamillaria Britton & Rose, op. cit. 65 (1923).
Neobesseyia Britton & Rose, op. cit. 31 (1923).
TYPUS: *Cactus mamillaris* L. = *Mamillaria simplex* Haw.
- M. missouriensis** Sweet, Hort. Brit. 171 (1827) "*Mamillaria*."—K. Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 497 [1898].
Cactus mamillaris sensu Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 295 (1814), ? non Linnaeus (1753).
Mamillaria simplex sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 553 (1840), non Haworth (1819).
Mamillaria Nuttallii Engelm. in Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 4: 49, nota 1 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849).
Mamillaria similis Engelm. in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 5: 246, nota 3 (Pl. Lindheim. 1: 38) (1845); 6: 200 (2: 200) (1850).
Echinocactus similis Poselger in Allg. Gartenzeit. 21: 107 (1853).
Mamillaria Notesteinii Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 18: 367 (1890).
Cactus missouriensis Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 259 (1891).
Coryphantha missouriensis Britton & Rose in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 570, fig. 2984 (1913).
- M. vivipara** (Nutt.) Haworth, Syn. Pl. Succul. Suppl. 72 (1819) "*Mamillaria*."
- Cactus viviparus* [Nuttall] in Fraser Cat. New Pl. Louisiana (1813), reprint in Pittonia, 2: 117 (1890).
Mamillaria radiosa Engelm. in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 6: 196 (in Gray, Pl. Lindheim. 2: 196) (1850).
Echinocactus radiosa Poselger in Allg. Gartenzeit. 21: 107 (1853).
Mamillaria vivipara subsp. *radiosa* var. *borealis* Engelm. in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. 2, 1 (Cactac. Bound.): 16, t. 13 (1859).
Coryphantha vivipara Britton & Rose in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 571, fig. 2985 (1913).
Mamillaria Arizonica Engelm. in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 244 (1876).
Mamillaria deserti Engelm. in Brewer & Watson, op. cit. 2: 449 (1880).
Mamillaria vivipara var. *arizonica* (Engelm.) L. Benson in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4, 25: 263 (1944).
- OPUNTIA** Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2 (1754).—Haworth, Syn. Pl. Succul. 187 (1812).—K. Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 650 [1898].—Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 42 (1919).
Cactus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 466 (1753), p. p.
Cactodendron Bigelow in U. S. Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 3: 102; 4: 7, 11, iii (1856), nom. subnud.
Consolea Lemaire in Rev. Hort. 1862: 174 (1862).
Tephrocactus Lemaire, Cactées, 88 (Bibl. Jard.) (1868).
Ficindica St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 70 (1880).
TYPUS: *Cactus Opuntia* Linn. p. p. = *O. humifusa* Raf.
- O. imbricata** (Haw.) De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 471 (1828).—Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 63, fig. 49 (1919).
Cereus imbricata Haworth, Rev. Pl. Succ. 70 (1821).
Cactus cylindricus E. P. James, Cat. Pl. Rocky Mts. 182 (1825), non Lamarck (1783).
Cactus Bleo sensu Torrey in Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. New York, 2: 202 (1828), non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1823).
Opuntia rosea De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 471 (1828).
Opuntia decipiens De Candolle in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 17: 118 (1828).
Opuntia exuviata De Candolle, l. c. (1828).
Opuntia arborescens Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour North. Mex. Bot. App. 90, nota 5 (1848).
Opuntia vexans Griffiths in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 28 (1912).
Opuntia magna Griffiths in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 27: 23 (1914).
Opuntia spinotecta Griffiths in op. cit. 24 (1914).
- O. Davisii** Engelm. & Bigelow in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 3: 305 (1856).—Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 54, fig. 64 (1919).
- O. humifusa** (Raf.) Rafinesque, Med. Fl. U. S. 2: 247 (1830).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 572, fig. 2987 (1913).
Cactus Opuntia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 468 (1753), p. p.
Opuntia vulgaris Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, O. no. 1 (1768), p. p.—Haworth, Syn. Pl. Succul. 190 (1812).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 555 (1840).
Cactus compressus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 348 (1796).
Cactus Opuntia D. O. nana De Candolle, Pl. Succul. Hist. 2: 138 (1799).
Cactus humifusus Rafinesque, Annals Nat. 15 (1820); reprinted by T. J. Fitzpatrick (1908).
Opuntia mesacantha Rafinesque in Bull. Bot. (Seringe) 1: 216 (1830).

Opuntia humifusa (continued)

- Opuntia caespitosa* Rafinesque, l. c. (1830).
Opuntia intermedia Salm-Dyck, Hort. Dyck. 364 (1834).
Opuntia nana Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 3: 143 (1852). — Burkill in Rec. Bot. Surv. India, 4: 288 (1911).
Opuntia Rafinesquei Engelm. in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 3: 295 (1856).
Opuntia vulgaris var. ? *Rafinesquei* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 136 (1856).
Opuntia Rafinesquiana Haage & Schmidt in Rev. Hort. 1868: 90, fig. 10, 11 (1868).
Opuntia Opuntia Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 888 [1882]. — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 127, fig. 160, t. 22, fig. 5 (1919).
Opuntia mesacantha parva et *O. m. microsperma* Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 429 (1896).
Opuntia vulgaris β. *nana* K. Schumann, Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 715 [1898].

O. phaeacantha Engelm. in Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 52 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 144, t. 25, fig. 2 (1919).

- Opuntia Camanchica* Engelm. & Bigelow in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 3: 293, (1856); in U. S. Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 40, t. 9, fig. 1–5, t. 22, fig. 12–15 (1856).
Opuntia chihuahuensis Rose in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 12: 291 (1909).
Opuntia Toumeyii Rose in op. cit. 402 (1909).
Opuntia Blakeana Rose in op. cit. 402 (1909).
Opuntia zuniensis Griffiths in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 43: 86 (1916).

O. polyacantha Haworth, Suppl. Pl. Succul. 82 (1819). — Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 436 (1896). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 199, fig. 247 (1919).

- Cactus ferox* Nuttall, Gen. Pl. 1: 296 (1818), non Willdenow (1813).
Opuntia media Haworth, Suppl. Pl. Succul. 82 (1819).
Opuntia missouriensis De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 472 (1828). — Engelm. in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 3: 300 (1856).
Opuntia sphaerocarpa var. ? *utahensis* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 2: 199 (1863).
Opuntia Schueriniana K. Schumann in Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 9: 148 (1899).

O. rhodantha K. Schumann in Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 6: 11 (1896, July), nom. subnud.; Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 735 [1898] "sp. nov." — Schumann ex Späth [Kat.] no. 98 (1896–97): 58 (1896), nom. subnud. — Rehder in Gartenwelt, 1: 90, fig. (1896, Dec.). — Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 12: 13, fig. (1897). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 198, t. 35, fig. 2 (1919). — Croizat in Cactus Succ. Jour. 16: 89 (1944).

- Opuntia erinacea* var. *rhodantha* Benson in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4, 25: 249 (1944).
Opuntia utahensis J. A. Purpus in Monatschr. Kakteenk. 19: 133 (1909).

O. rhodantha f. *xanthostema* (K. Schum.) grad. nov.

- Opuntia xanthostema* K. Schumann in Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 6: 111 (1896, July), nom. subnud.; Gesamtbeschr. Kakteen, 735 [1898] "*xanthostemma*." — J. A. Purpus in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1925(35): 64, t. 15 [1926?]
Opuntia rhodantha var. *xanthostemma* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 149 (1926).
Opuntia erinacea var. *xanthostema* Benson in Leaf. West. Bot. 4: 209 (1945).

O. fragilis (Nutt.) Haworth, Suppl. Pl. Succul. 82 (1819). — Britton & Rose, Cactac. 1: 193, fig. 239, t. 35, fig. 1 (1919).

Cactus fragilis Nuttall, Gen. Pl. 1: 296 (1818).

Opuntia fragilis var. *caespitosa* et var. *tuberiformis* Hort. ex Toumey & Rose in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 2363 (1916).

O. fragilis var. *brachyarthra* (Engelm. & Bigel.) Coulter in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 440 (1896).

Opuntia brachyarthra Engelm. & Bigelow in Engelm. in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 3: 302 (Syn. Cact. 46) (1856).

Fam. **THYMELAEACEAE**

THYMELAEACEAE C. F. Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 493 (1857). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 186 (1880). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Sprague, Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Thymelaeae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 76 (1789). — Lindley, Syn. Fl. Brit. 208 (1829).

Daphnoideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 235 [1799], p. p.

Daphnaceae Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. 1: 180 (1805). [— C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 1: 353 (1843) "Daphnaceen"; in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 20: 45 (1843) "Daphnacées." — Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. 135 (1870).

Thymeleae L. C. Richard, Démonst. Bot. Anal. Fruit, x (1808).

Aquilarinae R. Brown in Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire Congo, 4: 441, in textu (1818), nom. event.

Thymelineae Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 356 (1821).

Thymelaeae 1. *Daphnoideae* et 2. *Gnidiaceae* Berchtold & Presl, Přiroz. Rostlin, 1: sign. 116, p. 1, 2 (1823).

Thymeleaceae Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 82 (1828), nom. subnud.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 169 (1837), p. p. typ.

Thymelineae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 15, 18 (1829).

Thymelaeae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 194 (1836).

Aquiliaceae Lindley, op. cit. 196 (1836).

[*Daphnelae*] trib. i. *Gnidiaceae*, trib. ii. *Passerineae*, trib. iii. *Daphneae* C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 1: 355 (1843).

DAPHNE Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 356 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 167, no. 436 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 190 (1880).

Thymelaeae Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754), p. p. — Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 275 (1772).

Eriosolena Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 651 (1825).

Wikstroemia Domke in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 11: 356 (1932) = *W.* Endl. emend.

LECTOTYPUS: *D. Mezereum* L.

Sect. **GENKWA** Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 191 (1880). — Nitsche, Beitr. Kenntn. Daphne, 3 (1907).

D. Genkwa Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 137, t. 75 [1841]. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 538 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 43, t. 12 (1928).

Daphne Fortunei Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 147 (1846). — Fortune in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 34, t. 1 (1847) "*Fortunei*."

Daphne Genkwa var. *Fortunei* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 7: 69 (Pl. David. 1: 259) (1884).

- Wikstroemia Genkwa* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Domke in Notizbl. Bot. Gard. Mus. Berlin, **11**: 363 (1932).
- Sect. MEZEREUM Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. **10**: 439 (1841), p. p. typ. — Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. **25**: 30 (1898).
- Daphne* A. *Mezereon* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arrang. Brit. Pl. **2**: 265 (1821).
- Mezereum* C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **1**: 358 (1843).
- Daphne* sect. *Eudaphne* § 1. *Mezereum* Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **6**: 238 (1894).
- Daphne* sect. *Eudaphne* Nitsche, Beitr. Kenntn. Daphne, **3** (1907), p. p.
- D. Mezereum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 356 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 402, fig. 272 (1909).
- Thymelaea Mezereum* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **1**: 276 (1772). — Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. **1**: 188, t. 39, fig. 4 (1788).
- Daphne Mezereum* a. *rubrum* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 25 (1789).
- Thymelaea precox* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. **1**: 7 (1792).
- Daphne florida* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **281** (1796).
- Daphne mezereon* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. **145** (1840).
- Mezereum officinarum* C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **1**: 358 (1843).
- Daphne mezereum* a. *typica* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. **2,1**: 597 (1892).
- D. Mezereum** f. *alba* (Weston), grad. nov.
- Daphne Mezereum* 3. *album* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 86 (1770). — Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 25 (1789) "*β. album*." — Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. **2,1**: 597 (1892) "*γ. alba*."
- Daphne albiflora* [J. Wolf in] Oelhafen von Schöllnbach, Abh. Wild. Bäum. Staud. **3**: 56, t. 33 (1767).
- Daphne Mezereum* β. *albida* Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. **14**: 531 (1857).
- D. Mezereum** f. *plena* (Rehd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 402 (1909).
- Daphne Mezereum* var. *alba plena* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 456 (1900).
- D. Mezereum** f. *variegata* (Lowe & Howard), grad. nov.
- Daphne Mezereum* var. *variegatum* Lowe & Howard, Beautif. Leav. Pl. **103**, t. 50 (1865).
- D. Mezereum** f. *grandiflora* [Jacques] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **355** (1903) (f.)
- Daphne Mezereum* var. *grandiflorum* Jacques in Ann. Soc. Hort. Paris, **32**: 254 (1843). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 192 (1893).
- Daphne Mezereum* var. *autumnalis* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 456 (1900), pro syn. — Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **355** (1903) "f."
- Daphne Mezereum* var. *maxima* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 403 (1909) pro syn.
- D. Pseudo-Mezereum** Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., **6**: 404 (Diagn. Char. Sp. Jap.) (1859). — Tanaka, Useful Pl. Jap. **2**: fig. 502 [1895].
- D. kamtschatica** Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 237 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **25**: 79 (Fl. Mansh. III.) (1905) "*kamczatika*." — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **17**: 45, t. 13 (1929).
- Sect. LAUREOLA Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **10**: 444 (1841). — Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. **14**: 538 (1857). — Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. **25**: 30 (1898).
- Daphne* v. *Laureola* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. **2**: 266 (1821).
- Daphne* sect. *Thymelaea* et sect. *Laureoloides* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **10**: 440, 444 (1841).
- Daphne* 1. *Eudaphne* C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **1**: 358 (1843, April); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **20**: 51 (1843, July); "*Eu-Daphne*." — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 191 (1880), exclud. *D. Mezereum*. — Nitsche, Beitr. Kenntn. Daphne, **3** (1907), exclud. *D. Mezereum*.
- Daphne* sect. *Eudaphne* §. *Gnidium*, §. 3. *Sophia*, §. 4. *Laureola* Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **6**: 238 (1894).
- Daphne* sect. *Daphnanthes* subsect. *Alpinæ* Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. **25**: 33 (1898).
- TYPE: *D. Laureola* L.
- D. Laureola** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 356 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 399, fig. 268h-k, 269c-d (1909).
- Thymelaea Laureola* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **1**: 276 (1772).
- Daphne major* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **3**: 221 (1778).
- Daphne sempervirens* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **281** (1796).
- Daphne multiflora* Grateloup in Bull. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, **2**: 71 [1828].
- D. Laureola** var. *Philippi* (Gren.) Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. **14**: 539 (1857) "*γ?*"
- Daphne Philippi* Grenier & Godron in Arch. de Flore **282** [1853]; Fl. France, **3**: 58 (1855).
- D. Houtteana** [*D. Laureola* × *Mezereum*] Lindley & Paxton in Paxton's Flow. Gard. **1**: 170 (1851). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 400 (1909).
- Daphne Mezereum* fol. *atropurpureis* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. **6**: 187, t. 592 (1850).
- Daphne altaica* var. *purpurea* Regel in Index Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1860**: 34 (1860, Jan.); in Gartenfl. **9**: 159 (1860).
- Daphne Van Houttei* Hort. ex Regel, l. c. (1860), pro syn.
- Daphne Laureola* × *Mezereum* ? Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **425** (1893).
- Daphne Mezereum* a. *atropurpurea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 191 (1893).
- Daphne Laureola* f. *purpurea* Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **357** (1903), nom.
- D. pontica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 357 (1753). — Boissier, Fl. Or. **4**: 1050 (1879).
- D. glomerata** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **3**: 438 [1791]. — Boissier, op. cit. **1049** (1879).
- Daphne comosa* Adam in Beitr. Naturkunde Kiel (Weber & Mohr) **1**: 53 (1805).
- Daphne imerica* K. Koch in Linnaea, **22**: 613 (1849).
- D. Giraldii** Nitsche, Beitr. Kenntn. Daphne, **7** (1907). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 545 (1915). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. **143**: t. 8732 (1917).
- D. altaica** Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,1**: 53, t. 35 (1784). — Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 37 (1898). — Sukatchef in Trudy Bot. Sad. Jurjev. Univ. **1**: 137 (1900).
- Daphne caucasica* sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **120**: t. 7388 (1894), non Pallas (1784).
- Daphne indica* sensu Schangin ex Pallas in Neue Nord. Beytr. **6**: 109 (1793), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).
- D. caucasica** Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,1**: 53 (1784). — Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. **25**: 27 (1898). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 401, fig. 270c-d, 271i-l (1909).

Daphne caucasica (*continued*)

Daphne salicifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 438 [1791].

Daphne euphorbioides Mussin & Pushkin ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 483 (1840), pro syn.

Daphne caucasica β . *cognata* K. Koch in Linnaea, 22: 611 (1849).

D. Burkwoodii (*D. caucasica* $\times$ *Cneorum*) [Burkwood] ex Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 60: 319 (1935), nom. subnud.—Burkwood & Skipwith [Cat.] 11, fig. [1936 ?]: ed. alt. 13, fig. [1937 ?].

D. Sophia Kaleniczenko in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 22, 1: 311, t. 3 (1849); 46, 2: 152 (1874).—Golenkin in Bot. Centralbl. 78: 74 (1899).

D. alpina Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 356 (1753).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 44 (1898).

Thymelaea candida Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 277 (1772).

Thymelaea alpina Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 1: 132 (1785).

Daphne candida Vitman, Summa Pl. Meth. Linn. 2: 514 (1789).

Sect. DAPHNANTHES C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 1: 358 (1843, April); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. ser. 2, 20: 51 (1843, July).—Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 534 (1857).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 190 (1880).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 33 (1898), exclud. subsect. *Alpinae*.

Daphne c. Cneorum S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 266 (1821).

Daphne sect. *Gnidium* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 10: 440 (1841).

Daphne sect. III. *Daphnanthoides* Gilg in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 6: 238 (1894).

D. oleoides Schreber, Icon. Descr. Pl. 13, t. 7 (1766).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 50 (1898).

Daphne buxifolia Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 29 (1790).

Daphne glandulosa Bertoloni, Amoen. Ital. 356 (1819).—Tenore, Fl. Neap. Prodr. app. 4: 18 (1823).

Daphne lucida Loiseleur in Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, 4: 409 (1826).

Daphne jasminea sensu Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 2: 320 (1844), non Sibthorp & Smith (1823).

Daphne oleoides β . *jasminea* Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 534 (1857), non *D. jasminea* Sibthorp & Smith (1823).

Daphne oleoides a. brachyloba Meissner, l. c. (1857).

Daphne oleoides var. *glandulosa* et var. *buxifolia* Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 50 (1898).

D. collina Smith, Spicileg. Bot. 2: t. 18 (1792).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 97 (1898).

Daphne australis Cirillo, Pl. Rar. Reg. Neap. fasc. 3: t. 16 [1792] ined. ex Tenore, Syll. Pl. Vasc. Fl. Neap. 191 (1831), pro syn.—Lindley in Bot. Reg. 24: t. 56 (1838).

D. collina var. *neapolitana* (Lodd.) Lindley in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 822 (1824) " β ."—Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 535 (1857) " β ."

Daphne napolitana Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 8: t. 719 (1823).

Daphne Elisae Visiani, Rev. Pl. Min. Cognit. Hort. Patav. 4 (1855); in Mem. Istit. Venet. Sci. 6: 247, t. 2 (III. Pianta Nuov. Mem. III) (1856).

Daphne Delahayana Hort. ex Visiani, l. c. (1856), pro syn.

Daphne Cneorum $\times$ *sericea* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 425 (1893).

Daphne Cneorum var. *maximum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 456, sub no. 4 (1900), pro syn.

D. sericea Vahl, Symb. Bot. 1: 28 (1790).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 99 (1895).

D. petraea Leybold in Flora, 36: 81 (1853); 38: 346, t. 13 (1855).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 87 (1898).

Daphne rupestris Facchini in herb. ex Keissler, l. c. (1898), pro syn.

D. arbuscula Čelakovsky in Sitzber. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 1890, 1: 215 (1890).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 84 (1898).

D. Cneorum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 357 (1753).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 77 (1895).

Thymelaea Cneorum Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 276 (1772).

Daphne odorata Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 222 (1778).

Daphne prostrata Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 281 (1796).

Thymelaea odorata Bubani, Fl. Pyrén. 1: 134 (1897).

D. Cneorum f. major [Dippel] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 356 (1903).

Daphne Cneorum a. major Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 195 (1893).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 456 (1900) "var. *majus*."

?*Daphne Cneorum maxima* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.

D. Cneorum var. *Verloti* Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 533 (1847) " β ."

Daphne Verloti Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 3: 59 (1855).

D. striata Trattinnick, Archiv. Gewächsk. 1: 20, t. 133 (1812).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 82 (1898).

Daphne Cneorum sensu Wahlenberg, Veg. Clim. Helv. 72 (1813), non Linnaeus (1753).

Daphne Cneorum π . Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 3: 31 (1828).

Daphne Cneorum γ . Mertens & Koch in Roehling, Deutschl. Fl. ed. 3, 3: 46 (1831).

D. aurantiaca Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 285 (1912).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 156: t. 9313 (1933).

Wikstroemia aurantiaca Domke in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 11: 358, fig. 8: 7–9 (1932).

D. Blagayana Freyer in Flora, 21, 1: 176 (1838).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 102 (1898).

Daphne alpina sensu Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 1: 334 (1815), non Linnaeus (1753).

Daphne Lerchenfeldiana Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 588 (1866).

D. odora Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 159 (1784).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 89 (1898).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 545 (1916).

Daphne triflora Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 236 (1790).

Daphne japonica Thunberg, Mus. Nat. Acad. Upsal. 13: 106 (1792).—Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 88 (1898).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 399, fig. 270b (1909).

Daphne speciosissima Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 300 (1867).

Daphne Mazeli Carrière in op. cit. 1872: 392, t. (1872).

Daphne odora var. *Mazeli* Hemsley in Garden, 14: 442, t. (1878).

D. hybrida [*D. collina* × *odora*] Colville ex Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard., ser. 1, 2: t. 200 (1827). — Lindley in Bot. Reg. 14: t. 1177 (1828).

Daphne Delphinium Hort. ex Lindley, l. c. (1828), pro syn.

Daphne delphinia Hort. et *D. dauphinii* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1314 (1838), pro syn.

Daphne sinensis β. *hybrida* Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 537 (1857). — Keissler in Bot. Jahrb. 25: 92, in nota (1898).

Daphne Delphini Hort. ex Meissner, l. c. (1857), pro syn.

Daphne Fionina et *D. Versaliensis* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 380 (1872), pro syn.

Daphne Fioniana et *D. hyemalis* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 199 (1893), pro syn.

D. retusa Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 29: 318 (1893). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 541 (1916).

D. tangutica Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 531 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 309) (1883). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 9: 97 (1928); 15: 104 (1934).

Daphne Bodinieri Léveillé in Bull. Géog. Bot. 25: 42 (1915), non Léveillé (1914) = *Alyxia Bodinieri* (Lévl.) Woodson.

Daphne Wilsonii Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 540 (1916).

D. acutiloba Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 539 (1916).

WIKSTROEMIA Endlicher, Prodr. Fl. Norfolk. 47 (1833) "*Wickstroemia*." — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 193 (1880). — Domke in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 11: 359 (1932), emend. — Nom. Conserv. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 86, no. 5446 (1906).

Daphne Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 356 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 7.

Capura Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 149 (1771).

Diplomorpha Meissner in Denkschr. Bot. Ges. Regensb. 3: 289 (1841).

?*Restella* Pobedimova in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. 26: 35, fig. (1941).

Typus: *W. australis* Endl.

W. Chamaedaphne (Bge.) Meissner in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 547 (1857). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 536 (1916).

Passerina Chamaedaphne Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 132 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 58. 1833) (1835).

Diplomorpha Chamaedaphne C. A. Meyer in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 2, 1: 358 (1843).

DIRCA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 358 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 167, no. 437 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 191 (1880).

Typus: *D. palustris* L.

D. palustris Linnaeus, l. c. (1753). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 466, fig. 2535 (1897).

Fam. ELAEAGNACEAE

ELAEAGNACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 60 (1834). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 194 (1836). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 204 (1873). — Servettaz in Bot. Centralbl. Beih. 25, 2: 1–420, ill. (Monog. Eléagnac.) (1909).

Elaeagnoidae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 232 [1799].

Elaeagneae Batsch, Tab. Affin. Reg. Veg. 183 (1802). — De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 351 (1805); Syn. Pl. Fl. Gall. 189 (1806).

Santaleae c. *Elaeagneae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 80 (1828), nom. subnud.

Elaeagnideae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 15, 18 (1829).

Proteaceae a. *Elaeagneae* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 162 (1830).

HIPPOPHAE Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1023 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 449, no. 983 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 204 (1880) "*Hippophaë*". — Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 5 (1909).

Rhamnoides Moench, Meth. Pl. 343 (1794).

Hippophaës St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 88 (1880).

Typus: *H. Rhamnoides* L.

H. Rhamnoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1023 (1753). — Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 5 (1909).

Osyris Rhamnoides Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 2: 261 (1772).

Rhamnoides Hippophaë Moench, Meth. Pl. 343 (1794).

Hippophaë littoralis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 71 (1796).

Hippophaë rhamnoides v. *H. r. sibirica* Hort. Belv. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 410 (1821), nom.

Hippophaë Rhamnoides var. *angustifolia* Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1325 (1838).

Hippophaë sibirica Loddiges ex Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.

Hippophaës rhamnoideum St.-Lager ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 1164 (1895), pro syn.

Hippophaë rhamnoides subsp. *eu-rhamnoides* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 9 (1909).

H. rhamnoides var. *procera* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1495 (1915, May); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 409 (1915, Dec.).

H. salicifolia D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 68 (1825). — Brandis, Ind. Trees, 546 (1906).

Hippophaë conferta Wallich, Num. List, no. 4032 [1830], nom.

Hippophaë fasciculata Wall. et *H. nepalensis* Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 769 (1840), pro syn.

Hippophaë rhamnoides subsp. *salicifolia* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 18 (1909).

SHEPHERDIA Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 240 (1818). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 204 (1880). — Nom. Conserv. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 86, no. 5471 (1906).

Hippophaë Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1023 (1753), p. p. quoad no. 2.

Lepargyrea Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 176 (1818).

Lepargyreia Schlechtendal in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 607 (1857).

Typus: *Hippophaë canadensis* = *S. canadensis* (L.) Nutt.

S. canadensis (L.) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 240 (1818). — Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 20 (1909).

Hippophaë canadensis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1024 (1753).

Lepargyrea canadensis Greene in Pittonia, 2: 122 (1890). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 467, fig. 2537 (1897).

Elaeagnus canadensis A. Nelson in Am. Jour. Bot. 22: 682 (1935).

S. canadensis f. *xanthocarpa* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16) 75 [1908]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 360 (1909).

Shepherdia (continued)

S. argentea (Pursh) Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 240 (1818).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 22 (1909).

Elaeagnus argentea [Nuttall] in Cat. New Pl. Fraser's Nurs. (1813); repr. in Pittonia, 2: 117 (1890), nom.

Hippophae argentea Pursh, Fl. N. Am. 1: 115 (1814).

Lepargyrea argentea Greene in Pittonia, 2: 122 (1890).—Britton & Brown Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 468, fig. 2538 (1897).

Elaeagnus utilis A. Nelson in Am. Jour. Bot. 22: 682 (1935).

S. gottingensis (*S. argentea* × *canadensis*) (Rehd.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 649 (1927).

Lepargyrea Gottingensis Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1894(3): 42 (1894).

ELAEAGNUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 121 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 57, no. 148 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 204 (1880).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 24 (1909).

Ocarrillum Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 90 (1790).

Aleagnus Cavanilles, Descr. Pl. Lecc. Publ. 350 (1802).

LECTOTYPUS: *E. angustifolia* L.

E. angustifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 121 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 409, fig. 279a-g (1909).

Elaeagnus inermis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, E. no. 2 (1768).

Elaeagnus argentea Moench, Meth. Pl. 638 (1794).

Aleagnus angustifolia Cavanilles, Descr. Pl. Lecc. Publ. 350 (1802).

Elaeagnus hortensis Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 112 (1808).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 33, fig. 7 (1909).

Elaeagnus hortensis a. *angustifolia* Schlechtendal in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 609 (1857).

Elaeagnus hortensis subsp. *angustifolia* a. *typica* subvar. *gymnanthera* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 35 (1909).

Elaeagnus angustifolia var. a. *angustifolia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 409 (1909).

E. angustifolia var. *spinosa* (L.) Kuntze in Act. Hort. Petrop. 10: 235 (1887) "a."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 410, fig. 278q-s (1909).

Elaeagnus spinosa Linnaeus praes. (resp. E. Torner) Cent. II. Pl. 8 (1756); Amoen. Acad. 4: 305 (1788).—Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, E. no. 1 (1768).

Elaeagnus rotundifolia et *E. latifolia* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 12 [1782], nom.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 17 (1783), nom.

Elaeagnus hortensis δ. Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 113 (1808).

Elaeagnus angustifolia var. *latifolia* et var. *sativa* Hort. nonn. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 410 (1909), pro syn.

Elaeagnus hortensis subsp. *angustifolia* var. *typica* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 35 (1909), p. p.

E. angustifolia var. *orientalis* (L.) Kuntze in Act. Hort. Petrop. 10: 235 (1887) "e."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 410 (1909).

Elaeagnus orientalis Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 41 (1767).

Elaeagnus incanus Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 476 (1778), exclud. syn.

Elaeagnus tomentosa Moench, Meth. Pl. 638 (1794).

Elaeagnus hortensis γ. Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. 1: 113 (1808).

Elaeagnus emarginata Colla, Herb. Pedem. 5: 92 (1833) "sp. dubia."

Elaeagnus laetevirens Lindberg in Act. Soc. Sci. Fenn. 10: 125, t. 3 (1875).

Elaeagnus sativa Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 207 (1893), pro syn.

Elaeagnus hortensis subsp. *angustifolia* β. *orientalis* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 38 (1909).

E. commutata Bernhardt in Allgem. Thüring. Gartenzeit. 2: 137 (1843), nom.

Elaeagnus argentea Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 114 (1814).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 467, fig. 2536 (1897).—Non Moench (1794).

Elaeagnus argentea subsp. *eu-argentea* Servettaz in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 383 (1908); Monog. Eléagnac. 47 (1909).

E. umbellata Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 66 (1784).—Thunberg mss. ex Murray in Linnaeus, Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 163 (1784).—Schlechtendal in De Candolle Prodr. 14: 614 (1857).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 49, fig. 9 (1909).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 410 (1915), p. p.; in Jour. Arnold Arb. 18: 226 (1937).

Elaeagnus crispa Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 66, t. 14 (1784).—Schlechtendal in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 614 (1857).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 10 (1928).

Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *eu-umbellata* a. *typica* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 52 (1909).

Elaeagnus Argyi Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 101 (1913).

Elaeagnus coreanus Léveillé, l. c. (1913).

Elaeagnus umbellata var. *coreana* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 83 (1916).

Elaeagnus crispa var. *typica* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 10, t. 1 (1928).

Elaeagnus crispa var. *parvifolia* Nakai, op. cit. 17: 11 (1928), p. p. exclud. syn. Royle.

Elaeagnus crispa var. *coreana* Nakai, op. cit. 12, t. 2 (1928).

E. umbellata var. *parvifolia* (Royle) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 411 fig. 280d-e (1909).

Elaeagnus umbellata sensu D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 68 (1825).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 201 (1870).—K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 389 (1872), p. p.—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 40 (1915), p. p.—Non Thunberg (1784).

Elaeagnus parvifolia Wallich, Num. List, no. 4026 [1830], nom.—Royle Ill. Bot. Himal. 323, t. 81, fig. 1 [1836].—Schlechtendal in De Candolle, Prodr. 14: 612 (1857).

Elaeagnus salicifolia Don ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1324, fig. 1205 (1838); Encycl. Trees Shrubs, 546, t. 1366 (1842).—Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 30: 367 (1860).

?*Elaeagnus padifolia* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 390 (1872), pro syn.

Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *parvifolia* Servettaz in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 383 (1908); Monog. Eléagnac. 55 (1909).

Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *parvifolia* a. *genuina* Servettaz in op. cit. 56 (1909).

Elaeagnus crispa var. *parvifolia* Nakai, Fl. Kor. Sylv. 17: 11 (1928), p. p. quoad syn. Royle.

E. multiflora Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 66 (1784).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 58, fig. 10 (1909).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 412 (1915).

Elaeagnus longipes Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci., n. ser. 6: 405 (1859).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 15: 378 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 56. 1871) (1870).

Elaeagnus longipes a. *hortensis* Maximowicz, l. c. (l. c. 1871) (1870).

Elaeagnus edulis Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 300 (1869).—Siebold ex May in Rev. Hort. 1876: 18 (1876).

- Elaeagnus odorata edulis* Hort. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 189 (1877), pro syn.
- Elaeagnus Kologa* C. Salomon in Gartenfl. 28: 11 (1879).
- Elaeagnus multiflora* subsp. *eu-multiflora* a. *hortensis* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 59 (1909).
- Elaeagnus multiflora* var. *edulis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 412, fig. 279p (1909).
- E. multiflora** var. **ovata** (Maxim.) Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 61, fig. 10, 2, 11 (1909) "subsp. *eu-multiflora* β. o."
- Elaeagnus longipes* β. *ovata* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 15: 378 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 560. 1871) (1870).
- ?*Elaeagnus multiflora* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 412 (1909).
- E. macrophylla** Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 38 (1783); Fl. Jap. 67 (1784).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 67 (1909).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 16, t. 4 (1928).
- Elaeagnus macrophylla* var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 415, fig. 281a-b, 282g-h (1909).
- ?*Elaeagnus fruitlandi* P. J. Berckmans Co., Fruitland Nurs. [Cat.] 1926/27: 18 (1926) "*E. macrophylla* × *Simoni*."
- E. glabra** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 67 (1784).—Thunberg ex Murray in Linnaeus, Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 164 (1784).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 14 (1928).
- Elaeagnus glabra* subsp. *eu-glabra* Servettaz in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 386 (1908); Monog. Eléagnac. 73 (1909).
- E. pungens** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 68 (1784).—Servettaz, op. cit. 77, fig. 11 (1909).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 413, fig. 281d-g, 282a (1909).
- ?*Elaeagnus rotundifolia* Hort. ex Gagnaire in Rev. Hort. 1870: 540 [1871], non Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds [1782].
- Elaeagnus ferruginea* sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 212, fig. 114 (1893), non A. Richard (1792).
- Elaeagnus glabra* Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1893), pro syn.; non Thunberg (1784).
- ?*Elaeagnus sinensis* Hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 428 (1893), pro syn.
- Elaeagnus pungens* subsp. *eupungens* a. *typica* Servettaz in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 8: 387 (1908); Monog. Eléagnac. 79 (1909).
- E. pungens** f. **aurea** (Servettaz), grad. nov.
- Elaeagnus pungens* fol. *aureo-marg.* Jacob-Mackoy in Belg. Hort. 14: 356 (1864).
- ?*Elaeagnus pungens* f. *aureo-marginata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 359 (1903), nom.
- Elaeagnus pungens* subsp. *eu-pungens* γ. *aurea* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 80 (1909).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 508 (1914) "*E. p.* var. *a.*"
- E. pungens** f. **variegata** (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Elaeagnus pungens* var. *variegata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 526 (1900); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1106 (1914), exclud. syn. Servettaz.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 508 (1914).
- Elaeagnus pungens* f. *Simoni variegata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., 359 (1903), nom.
- E. pungens** f. **Frederici** (Bean), grad. nov.
- Elaeagnus Frederici variegata* Ilsemann in Deutsch. Mag. Gart.-Blumenk. 41: 77 (1888).
- Elaeagnus pungens* var. *Frederici variegata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 526 (1900).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 80 (1909) "subsp. *eu-pungens* δ. *F. v.* (Il.)"
- Elaeagnus pungens* var. *Frederici* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 508 (1914).
- Elaeagnus pungens aureo-picta* Hort. ex Bean, l. c. (1914), pro syn.
- Elaeagnus pungens* var. *aureo-variegata* Bean, l. c. (1914).—Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 117: 89, fig. 48 (1945).
- Elaeagnus pungens aureo-maculata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1106 (1914), pro syn.
- E. pungens** f. **maculata** (Veitch), grad. nov.
- Elaeagnus pungens* var. *maculata* Veitch ex Gardening World, 8: 71, 133, fig. (1891); in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 13: clix (1891) "*E. p. m.*"—[Berckmans in] Am. Florist, 23: 1015, fig. (1905).—Schneider in Gartenschönh. 20: 140, fig. (1939).
- E. pungens** var. **Simoni** (Carr.) [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 129 (1896).—Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 81 (1909) "subsp."
- Elaeagnus Simoni* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 100 (1869); 1873: 19 (1873).
- E. pungens** var. **reflexa** (Morr. & Decne.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 413, fig. 281h (1909, Aug.).
- Elaeagnus reflexa* Morren & Decaisne in Bull. Acad. Sci. Belg. 3: 171 (1836).—Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 25: 191 (1852).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 526 (1900) "*E. glabra* × *pungens*."
- Elaeagnus pungens* subsp. *reflexa* Servettaz, Monog. Eléagnac. 82 (1909).

Fam. LYTHRACEAE

- LYTHRACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 100 (1836).—Koehne in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 216 (Heft 17): 1-326, fig. (1903).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935) et Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).
- Salicarieae* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 232 (1763).
- Lythraeae* Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 490 (1770).
- Plurontophyta* Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 107 (1791), p. p.
- Calycanthemae* Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 298 (1799), p. p.
- Lythrarieae* Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. 2, 175, t. 101 (1805).
- Salicarieae* A. St. Hilaire in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2: 377 (1815).
- Salicariniae* Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Bot. Berol. 1: 142 (1821).
- Lythraeae* Reichenbach in Mössler, Gemein. Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2, 1: liv (1827), p. p.
- Lythrarieae* De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 75 (1828).
- Ammanniaceae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 86 (1834).
- Lythriaceae* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 124 (1852).
- Salicariaceae* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 108 (1853).
- HEIMIA** Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 2: 3 (1822).—Koehne in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 216 (Heft 17): 241 (1903).
- Nesaea* subgen. *Heimia* Benthham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 730 (1867).
- Typus: *Heimia salicifolia* (H. B. K.) Link.
- H. salicifolia** (H. B. K.) Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Bot. Berol. 2: 3 (1822).—Koehne, l. c. fig. 48A (1903).

Heimia salicifolia (*continued*)

- Nesaea salicifolia* Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 192 (151) (1823).
Lythrum flavum Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 454 (1825).
Heimia syphilitica De Candolle in Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, 3, 2: 12 (1826).
Heimia linearifolia G. Don ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 479 (1830); Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 2: 718 (1832).
Nesaea linearifolia Steudel in Flora, 25: 474 (1842).
Nesaea syphilitica Steudel, l. c. (1842).
Decodon salicifolius Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 249 (1891).

H. salicifolia var. **grandiflora** Lindley in Bot. Reg. 27: t. 60 (1841).

Heimia grandiflora Hooker, Icon. Pl. 6: t. 554A (1843).

DECODON J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 677 (1791). — Koehne in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 216 (Heft 17): 243 (1903).

- Lythrum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 446 (1753), p. p. quoad no. 2.
Nesaea subgen. *Decodon* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 780 (1867).

TYPE: *Lythrum verticillatum* L. = *D. verticillatus* (L.) Ell.

D. verticillatus Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 1: 544 (1821) "verticillatum." — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 471, fig. 2544 (1897). — Koehne in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 216 (Heft 17): 244, fig. 49 (1903).

- Lythrum verticillatum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 448 (1753).
Anonymus aquaticus Walter, Fl. Carol. 137 (1788).
Decodon aquaticus J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 677 (1791).

Nesaea verticillata Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 6: 192 (fol. ed. 151), in nota (1823).

LAGERSTROEMIA Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1076, 1372 (1759); Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 734 (1762). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 783 (1867). — Koehne in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 216 (Heft 17): 252 (1903).

- Munchausia* Linnaeus ex Muenchhausen, Hausvater, 5, 1: 536 (1770). — Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 153, 243 (1771).
 — Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. 2: 176 (1805) "Muenchhausia."

Adambea Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 39 (1783).
Velaga Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 245 (1791), p. p.
Arjuna Jones in As. Research. As. Soc. Bengal, 4: 301 (1795).

Bonava Camelli ex Jussieu, Dict. Sci. Nat. 27: 454 (1823), nom.

Fatioa De Candolle in Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. Naturw. 1, 1: 89 (1828); Prodr. 3: 88 (1828).

Sotularia Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 98 (1838).

Pterocalymna Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 19: 508 (1846).

Murtughas Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 219 (1891).

TYPE: *L. indica* L.

L. indica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 734 (1762). — Koehne in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 216 (Heft 17): 259 (1903).

- Lagerstroemia minor* Retzius, Obs. Bot. 1: 20 (1779).
Lagerstroemia chinensis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 375 (1789).
Lagerstroemia minor chinensis Retzius, Obs. Bot. 5: 25 (1789), pro syn.

Velaga globosa Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 246, t. 133 (1791).

Lagerstroemia pulchra Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 365 (1796).

Lagerstroemia speciosa sensu De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 93 (1828), non Persoon [1806].

?*Lagerstroemia elegans* [Wallich ex] Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 14: t. 269 (1848).

Murtughas indica Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 249 (1891).

L. indica f. **alba** (Nichols.), grad. nov.

Lagerstroemia indica alba Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 231 [1885]. — Anon. in Jour. Jap. Bot. 7: no. 9, t. [2] (1931) "var."

Fam. **PUNICACEAE**

PUNICACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 81 (1834); Tetractys Nat. 30 (1843), p. p. quoad *Granateae*. — Niedenzu in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 7: 22 [1892].

Myrtoideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 317 [1799], p. p. quoad *Punica* (p. 328).

Rosaceae Bb β. *Calycocarpeae* T. Fr. L. Nees von Esenbeck in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. 3, 1 (11, 1): 114, t. 11 (1823), p. p. quoad *Punica*.

Granateae D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 1: 134 (1826). — De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 3 (1828).

Myrtaceae trib. *Granateae* Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 45 (1836). — Berg in Martius, Fl. Brasil. 14, 1: 513 (1859).

Onagraceae 3, *Circaceae* b. *Combreteae* γ, *Granateae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 247 (1837).

Lythrarieae Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 784 (1867), p. p. quoad gen. anom. *Punica*.

PUNICA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 472 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 212, no. 544 (1754). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 784 (1867).

TYPE: *Punica Granatum* L.

P. Granatum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 472 (1753). — O. K. Berg & Schmidt, Darstell. Beschr. Offiz. Gew. 1: t. 3 (1858).

Punica florida Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 354 (1796).

Punica spinosa Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 483 (1778).

P. Granatum f. **pleniflora** (Hayne), grad. nov.

Punica Granatum † *pleniflorum* Hayne, Getr. Darst. Arzneik. Gew. 10: t. 35 (1827).

Punica Granatum a. *rubra* * *flore pleno* De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 4 (1828).

P. Granatum f. **albescens** (DC.), grad. nov.

Punica Granatum var. *flore albo* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 2: t. 96 [1800].

Punica Granatum β. *albescens* De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 4 (1828).

Punica Granatum f. *alba* Voss in Puttlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 3: 260 (1912).

P. Granatum f. **multiplex** (Sweet), grad. nov.

Punica Granatum e. *multiplex* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 195 (1830).

P. Granatum f. **flavescens** (Sweet), grad. nov.

Punica Granatum γ. *flavescens* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 195 (1830).

Punica Granatum var. 5. *flavum* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 940 (1838).

P. Granatum f. **Legrelliae** (Lemaire), grad. nov.

Punica Granatum *Legrelliae* Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 5: t. 156 (1858, Jan.). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1880: 130, t. (1880).

Punica Granatum *Legrellae* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr.

13: 175, t. 1385 (1858).—A. Leroy in Rev. Hort. 1867: 232, t. (1867) "*Legrellii*."

P. Granatum var. *nana* (L.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 3 [1806] "*β.?*"

Punica nana Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 472 (1753).—Sims in Bot. Mag. 43: t. 1832 (1816).

?*Punica Granatum* var. *pumila* Weinmann in Sylloge Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 22 (1828).

?*Punica Granatum* var. *frutescens* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 132 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 24) (1845).

P. Granatum f. *plena* Voss in Puttlitz & Meyer, Landlex. 3: 260 (1912) "*var. nana* f. *pl.*"

Fam. NYSSACEAE

NYSSACEAE Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 328 [1837].—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220a (Heft 41): 1 (1910).
Nyssaceae Jussieu ex Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 73 (1830), pro syn. sub "*Santalaceae*." [—Jussieu in Dict. Sci. Nat. 5: 267 (1825) "*Nyssées*."]

Santalaceae 2. *Nysseae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 167 (1837), nom. subnud.—Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 10: 461 (1841) "*trib.*"

Alangiaceae Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 3, 719 (1853), p. p. quoad *Nyssa*.

Cornaceae subfam. *Nyssoideae* Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 255, 257 [1897].

Cornaceae subfam. *Davidioideae* Harms in op. cit. 255, 259 [1897].

NYSSA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1058 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 478, no. 1028 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 952 (1867).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220a (Heft 41): 8 (1910).

Tupelo Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 80 (1763).

Ceratostachys Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 644 (1825).

Agathisanthes Blume, op. cit. 645 (1825).

Daphniphylopsis Kurz in Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, 44: 201 (1875).

TYPE: *N. aquatica* L., p. p. = *N. sylvatica* Marsh.; cf. Intern. Rul. Bot. Nomencl. special ed. 116 (1947).

N. sylvatica Marshall, Arbust. Am. 97 (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 73, t. 217 (1893).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220a (Heft 41): 10 (1910).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 313 (1945).

Nyssa aquatica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1058 (1753), p. p.

Nyssa rotundifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 20 [1782], nom. subnud.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 30 (1783), nom. subnud.
Nyssa sylvatica Loddiges (1777) ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 30 (1783), pro syn.

?*Nyssa montana* W. Young, Arb. Arbust. Am. 16 (1783), nom.—Hort. ex Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 258 (1803), pro syn.—Non Gaertner f. (1805).

Nyssa Tupelo et *N. sylvatica* Bartram, Cat. Am. Trees Bartram's Gard. broadsheet, col. 5 [1785 vel prius], nom.

Nyssa multiflora Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 46, t. 16, fig. 39 (1787).

Nyssa integrifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 20 [1782], nom. subnud.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 30 (1783), nom. subnud.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 446 (1789).

?*Nyssa canadensis* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 507 [1798?].

Nyssa villosa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 258 (1803).

Nyssa integrifolia * *glauca* H. P[aris.] ex Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 614 (1807).

Nyssa glauca H. P. ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 575 (1819), pro syn.

Nyssa ciliata Rafinesque in Atlantic Jour. (Rafinesque) 176 (1833).

Nyssa multiflora var. *sylvatica* S. Watson, Bibl. Index N. Am. Bot. 442 (1878).

Nyssa sylvatica var. *aquatica* Sargent in Gard. & For. 2: 435 (1889).

Nyssa aquatica sensu Coulter & Evans in Bot. Gaz. 15: 91 (1890), Linnaeus (1753), p. p.; non Marshall (1784).

Nyssa sylvatica var. *typica* Fernald in Rhodora, 37: 434 (1935).

N. sylvatica var. *biflora* (Walt.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 76, t. 218 (1893).—Fernald in Rhodora, 37: 435, t. 398 (1935).

Nyssa aquatica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1058 (1753), p. p.

Nyssa biflora Walter, Fl. Carol. 253 (1788).—Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 21: 18 (1894).—Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 709, fig. 574 (1905).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 314 (1945).

Nyssa triflora Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Am. 116 (1817).

Nyssa servatilis E. H. L. Krause in Bot. Centralbl. Beih. 32, 2: 333 (1914).

N. sylvatica var. *caroliniana* (Poir.) Fernald in Rhodora, 37: 436 (1935).

Nyssa caroliniana Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 587 [1798]; Rec. Planch. 3: 442, t. 851, fig. 1 (1823).

N. sinensis Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1964 (1891).—Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 1: 39, t. 39 (1927).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 107 (1934).

Daphniphyllum Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 460 (1911).—K. Rosenthal in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 147a (147, ix-xiv = Heft 68, app.): 15 (1919).

Microrhamnus Bodinieri Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 341 (1915).

N. aquatica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1058 (1753), p. p. typica.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 83, t. 220 (1895).

Nyssa uniflora Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Forstwiss. Nordam. Holz. 83, t. 27, fig. 57 (1787).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220a (Heft 41): 12 (1910).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 315 (1945).

Nyssa denticulata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 446 (1789).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 178 (1814).

Nyssa palustris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 175 (1796).

?*Nyssa angulosa* Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 507 [1798?].

Nyssa tomentosa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 259 (1803), non Poirét (1797).

Nyssa angulisans Michaux, l. c. (1803).

Nyssa grandidentata Michaux f., Hist. Arb. Am. For. Sept. 2: 252, t. 19 (1810).

Nyssa candicans var. *grandidentata* D. J. Browne, Trees Am. 426 (1846).

N. Ogeche Bartram ex Marshall, Arbust. Am. 97 (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 79, t. 219 (1895).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220a (Heft 41): 13, fig. 1 (1910).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 315 (1945).

Nyssa Ogeche Bartram, Cat. Am. Trees Bartram's Gard. broadsheet, col. 5 (1785 vel prius), nom.

Nyssa capitata Walter, Fl. Carol. 253 (1788).

Nyssa coccinea Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 17 (1791).

Nyssa Ogeche (*continued*)

- Nyssa Ogeche* Bartram, op. cit. 17, 24 (1791), nom. altern.
Nyssa tomentosa Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 4: 507 [1798?].
Nyssa candicans Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 259 (1803).
Nyssa montana Gärtner f., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 3: 201, t. 260, fig. 1 (1805).
Nyssa Oye-chee Marsh. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 557 (1821), pro syn.

DAVIDIA Baillon in Adansonia, 10: 114 (1871).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220a (Heft 41): 17 (1910).

D. involucrata Baillon, op. cit. 115 (1871).—Wangerin in op. cit. 18, fig. 4 (1910).—Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 255 (1914).

Davidia tibetana David in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 5: 161 (Pl. David. 1: 9. 1884) (1882); nom.

Davidia involucrata var. *a. genuina* Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220a (Heft 41): 19 (1910).

D. involucrata var. **Vilmoriniana** (Dode) Wangerin, l. c. (1910) "β".—Hemsley in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8432 (1912).—Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 256 (1914).
Davidia Vilmoriniana Dode in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 8: 406 (1908).
Davidia laeta Dode in op. cit. 407 (1908).

Fam. **ALANGIACEAE**

ALANGIACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 39 (1836).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220b (Heft 41): 1 (1910).

Myrtoideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 317 (1799), p. p. quoad *Alangium*.

Myrteae Jaume St. Hilaire, Expos. Fam. Nat. 2: 159 (1805), p. p.

Alangieae De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 203 (1828); 4: 267, in nota (1830).

Onagraceae 3. *Circaeae* c. *Alangieae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 247 (1837).

Hamamelideae et *Alangieae* Brongniart, Enum. Genr. Pl. Cult. Mus. Paris, [xxix], 110 (1843); ed. 2, 170 (1850); nom.

Cornaceae Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 947 (1867), p. p.

Parrotiaceae . . . *Alangieae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 28 (1843), nom. subnud.; Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 137 (1847).

Combretaceae ser. *Alangieae* Baillon, Hist. Pl. 6: 272, 283 (1877).

Cornaceae subfam. *Alangioideae* Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 260 (1898).

ALANGIUM Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 174 (1783).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220b (Heft 41): 6 (1910).—Bloembergen in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. sér. 3, 16: 140 (1939).—Nom. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 88, no. 6154 (1906).

Kara-Angolam et *Angolam* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 84 (1763).

Angolamia Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 107 (1777).

Stylidium Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 220 (1790).

Stelanthus Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 339 (1812).

Stylis Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 5: 260 (1817).

Pautsauvia Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 3: 443 (1817).

Marlea Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 28 (1814), nom.; Pl. Coromand. 3: 80 t. 283 (1819).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 949 (1867).

Diacarpium Blume, Bijdr. Nederl. Fl. 657 (1825).

Rhytidandra Gray in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. 1838–42 [15] Bot. 1: 303 (1854); Atl. t. 28 (1857).

Pseudalangium F. v. Mueller, Fragm. Phytog. Austral. 2: 84 (1860).

Karangolum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 272 (1891).

Typus: *A. decapetalum* Lamarck = *A. salvifolium* (L.) Wanger.

A. platanifolium (Sieb. & Zucc.) Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 261 (1898).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 554 (1916).—Bloembergen in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. sér. 3, 16: 164 (1939).

Marlea platanifolia Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 134 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 26) (1845).

Marlea macrophylla Siebold & Zuccarini in op. cit. 135 (27) (1845).

Karangolum platanifolium Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 273 (1891).

Marlea platanoides Micheli in Rev. Hort. 1898: 501 (1898), nom. sphalm. pro *M. platanifolia*.

Marlea platanifolia var. *typica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 20: 86 (1905).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 28, t. 9 (1928).

Marlea platanifolia var. *macrophylla* Makino, l. c. (1905).
Alangium platanifolium var. *a. macrophyllum* Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220b (Heft 41): 22, fig. 6A-E (1910).

Alangium platanifolium var. *β. genuinum*, l. c. fig. 6F, G (1910).

Marlea macrophylla var. *trilobata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 26, t. 8 (1928).

?*Marlea sinica* Nakai, op. cit. 29 (1928).

A. chinense (Lour.) Harms in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 15: 24, in textu (1897).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 552 (1916).—Bloembergen in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. sér. 3, 16: 169 (1939).

Stylidium chinense Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 220 (1790).

Marlea begoniifolia Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 28 (1814), nom.; Pl. Coromand. 3: 80, t. 283 (1819).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 743 (1879).

Stylis chinensis Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 5: 260 (1817).

Marlea affinis Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4: 74, t. 83 (1844).

Alangium begoniifolium Baillon, Hist. Pl. 6: 270 (1877).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220b (Heft 41): 20, fig. 5 (1910).

Karangolum chinense Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 273 (1891).
Alangium begoniifolium subsp. *a. eubegoniifolium* Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 220b (Heft 41): (1910).

Fam. **MYRTACEAE**

MYRTACEAE R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2 (App.): 546 (1814).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 690 (1865).—Niedenau in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 7: 57 (1893).

Myrtoideae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 317 (1799), exclud. gen. nonnull.

Myrteae [Jussieu in Dict. Sci. Nat. ed. 2, 34: 79 (1825) "Myrtées."—] Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 63 (1830), pro syn.

- Lecythideae* Richard ex Poiteau in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **13**: 141 (1825).—Lindley, *Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot.* **44** (1830), pro syn.
- Lecythidaceae* Lindley, *Nat. Syst. Bot.* ed. 2, **46** (1836).
- Chamaelauciaceae* Lindley, *Veg. Kingd.* ed. 3, **721** (1853).
- Belvisiaceae* Lindley, op. cit. **728** (1853).
- Barringtoniaceae* Lindley, op. cit. **754** (1853).
- EUCALYPTUS** L'Héritier, *Sert. Angl.* **11**, t. **20** (1792).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 707 (1865).
- Aromadendron* W. Anderson ex R. Brown, *Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl.* **553**, in adnot. (1810), nom.—Steudel, *Bot. Nomencl.* ed. 2, **1**: 599 (1840), pro syn.
- Eudessmia* R. Brown in Flinders, *Voy. Terra Austral.* **2** (App.): 599, t. **3** (1814).
- Symphyomyrtus* Schauer in Lehmann, *Pl. Preiss.* **1**: 126 (1844).
- TYPE: *E. obliqua* L'Hérit.
- E. Gunnii** Hooker f. in *Lond. Jour. Bot.* **3**: 496 (1844).—Maiden, *Crit. Rev. Eucalyptus*, **3**: 106, t. **108**, fig. 2–8, **109**, fig. **1** (1916).—Henry in Elwes & Henry, *Trees Gt. Brit. Irel.* **6**: 1638 (1912).
- Eucalyptus ligustrina* Miquel in *Nederl. Kruidk. Arch.* **4**: 134 (1859), non De Candolle (1828).
- Eucalyptus urnigera* sensu [Masters in] *Gard. Chron.* ser. **3**, **3**: 460, fig. **64**, **65**, p. **798**, fig. **110** (1889), non Hooker f. (1847).
- Eucalyptus Wittingehamei* Landsborough in *Trans. Soc. Bot. Edinb.* **20**: 516 (1896), name of a place in Haddingtonshire, Scotland.
- Eucalyptus Gunnii* var. *montana* Hooker f. in *Bot. Mag.* **127**: t. **7808** (1901) = typus speciei.
- Eucalyptus wittingehamensis* [Nicholson] in *Kew Hand-List Trees Shrubs* ed. 2, **395** (1902) "*whittinghamensis*," pro syn.—Henry in Elwes & Henry, *Trees Gt. Brit. Irel.* **6**: 1642 (1912).
- Eucalyptus Perriniana* Herb. Perrin ex Maiden in *Rep. Austral. Ass. Adv. Sci.* **9**: 377 (1903).—F. von Mueller in *Papers Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasman.* **1893**: 181 (1893).—Maiden, *Crit. Rev. Eucalyptus*, **3**: 103, t. **108**, **1** (1916).
- Eucalyptus cordata* sensu Maiden, op. cit. **2**: 282, t. **83**, fig. **10–11** (1913), quoad fig.; non Labillardière (1806).
- Fam. **ONAGRACEAE**
- ONAGRACEAE** Dumortier, *Anal. Fam. Pl.* **39** (1829).—Lindley, *Nat. Syst. Bot.* ed. 2, **35** (1836).—Raimann in *Nat. Pflanzenfam.* **III**, **7**: 199 [1893].—Sprague in *Jour. Bot.* **60**: 72 (1922).
- Onagrae* Adanson, *Fam. Pl.* **2**: 81 (1763).—Jussieu, *Gen. Pl.* **317** (1789).
- Oenotheratae* Necker in *Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat.* **2**: 489 (1770).
- Epilobianae* Ventenat, *Tabl. Règ. Vég.* **3**: 307 [1799].
- Onagrarieae* [Jussieu in *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, **3**: 315, **473**, t. **30**, iv (1804) "Onagrarieae."—] Jaume Saint-Hilaire, *Expos. Fam. Nat.* **2**: 148 (1805).—De Candolle, *Prodr.* **3**: 35 (1828).
- Onagreae* Blume, *Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind.* **1131** (1826).—Spach in *Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, **4**: 321 (1835).
- Onagrideae* Dumortier, *Florula Belg.* **88** (1827).
- Epilobiaceae* Ventenat ex De Candolle, *Prodr.* **3**: 35 (1828), pro syn.—Horaninov, *Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat.* **81** (1834), exclud. gen. **2** ultim.; *Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg.* **150** (1847).
- Onagrarieae* Cambessèdes in A. Saint-Hilaire, *Fl. Bras. Mer.* **2**: 253 (1829).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 785 (1867).
- Circaeaceae* Lindley, *Syn. Brit. Fl.* **109** (1829).
- Oenotheraeae* Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* **1188** (1840).
- Onagrarieae* subfam. *Fuchsiaeae* Presl, *Wseob. Rostlin.* **1**: 542 (1846).
- Oenotheraceae* Warming, *Haandb. Syst. Bot.* **286** (1879).
- Jussieuaceae* Drude in A. Schenk, *Handb. Bot.* **32**: 385 (1887).
- Onagariaceae* Baillon, [*Hist. Pl.* **6**: 458 (1877) "Onagariacées;"] *Dict. Bot.* **3**: 455 (1891).
- FUCHSIA** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* **1191** (1753); *Gen. Pl.* ed. 5, **498**, no. **1097** (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **1**: 790 (1867).—Munz in *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* ser. **4**, **25**: 1–138, t. **1–16** (*Rev. Fuchsia*) (1943).
- Tilco* Adanson, *Fam. Pl.* **2**: 498 (1763).
- Skinnera* J. R. & G. Forster, *Char. Gen. Pl.* **57**, t. **29** (1776).
- Dorvalla* Commerson ex Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* **2**: 565 (1786).—Commerson ex Jussieu, *Gen. Pl.* **320** (1789) "*Dorvallia*"—Commerson ex De Candolle, *Prodr.* **3**: 36 (1828) "*Dorvalia*."
- Quelusius* Vandelli, *Fl. Lusit. Brasil. Specim.* **23**, fig. **10** (1788).—Roemer, *Script. Pl. Hisp.* **101** (1796).
- Nahusia* Schneevogt, *Icon. Pl. Rar.* **1**: 21, t. [1792].
- Thilcum* Molina, *Saggio Stor. Nat. Chile*, ed. **2**, **146** (1810).
- Brebissonia* Spach in *Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér.* **2**, **4**: 175 (1835).
- Kierschlegeria* Spach in op. cit. **176** (1835).—A. B. Reichenbach, *Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst.* **246** (1837) "*Kirschlegeria*."
- Lyciopsis* Spach in op. cit. **176** (1835).
- Schufia* Spach in op. cit. **177** (1835).
- Encliandra* Zuccarini in *Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch.* **2**: 335 (1837).—Steudel, *Nomencl. Bot.* ed. **2**, **1**: 600 (1840), sphalm. "*Eucliandra*."
- Myrinia* Lilja, *Fl. Sverig. Od. Vext. Suppl.* **1**: 25 (1840); in *Linnaea*, **15**: 262 (1841), pro syn.
- Spachia* Lilja in *Trädgårdstidning*, **1840**: 62 (1840) ex *Linnaea*, l. c. (1841), pro syn.; non *Spachea* Juss. (1840).
- Ellobium* Lilja in *Linnaea*, l. c. (1841).
- Quiliusa* Hooker f. in *Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot.* **10**: 460, in textu (1869), sphalm. pro *Quelusius*.
- TYPE: *Fuchsia triphylla* L.
- F. magellanica** Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* **2**: 565 [1788].—Bailey, *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* **3**: 1301 (1915).
- Fuchsia coccinea* sensu Curtis in *Bot. Mag.* **3**: t. **97** (1790), non Aiton (1789).
- Nahusia coccinea* Schneevogt, *Icon. Pl. Rar.* **1**: 21, t. [1792], exclud. syn. Aiton.
- Fuchsia macrostemma* Ruiz & Pavon, *Fl. Peruv.* **3**: 88, t. **324**, fig. **b** (1803).
- Fuchsia magellanica* var. *typica* Munz in *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* ser. **4**, **25**: 9, t. **1**, fig. **3** (1943).
- Fuchsia magellanica* var. *macrostema* Munz in op. cit. **10** (1943).
- F. magellanica** var. *globosa* (Lindl.) Bailey, *Cycl. Am. Hort.* [2]: 614 (1900).
- Fuchsia globosa* Lindley in *Bot. Reg.* **18**: t. **1556** (1832).
- Fuchsia macrostema* var. *globosa* D. Don in *Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard.* ser. **2**, **3**: t. **216** (1835).
- F. magellanica** var. *riccartoni* [Lebas] Bailey in *Stand. Cycl. Hort.* **3**: 1301, fig. **1600** (1915); **6**: 3574 (1917); "*Riccartonii*"; Riccarton, name of a place in Scotland.
- Fuchsia Riccartoni* Tillery in *Florist & Pomol.* **1871**: 217 (1871), nom.—Lebas in *Rev. Hort.* **1877**: 397 (1877)

Fuchsia magellanica var. **riccartoni** (*continued*)

"*Riccartoni*." — Legros in Rev. Hort. 1896: 30, fig. 8–19 (1896).

Fuchsia Riccartoniana Hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 429 (1893), pro syn.

Fuchsia macrostema riccarteri Anon. in Garden, 88: 727, fig. (1924).

F. magellanica var. **conica** (Lindl.) Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 614 (1900).

Fuchsia conica Lindley in Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1062 (1827).

Fuchsia macrostema var. *conica* in Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 3: 216 (1835).

F. exoniensis Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 10: 151, t. (1843) "*F. cordifolia* × *globosa*." — Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 20: 560, fig. 101 (1883).

Fuchsia corallina (Pince, 1844) Porcher, Fuchsia, ed. 3, 150 (1857) "*F. radicans* x ?".

F. discolor Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1805 (1836). — Hooker in Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3498 (1836).

Fuchsia magellanica var. *discolor* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 614 (1900); Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1301, fig. 1601 (1915).

Fuchsia Loweii Hort. ex Bailey, l. c. (1900), pro syn.

F. gracilis Lindley in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 847 (1824). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 420, fig. 285e, 286e (1909).

Fuchsia decussata sensu Graham in Edinb. Philos. Jour. 11: 401 (1824). — Sims in Bot. Mag. 51: t. 2507 (1824). — Non Ruiz & Pavon (1802).

Fuchsia macrostema gracilis Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 33, fig. 51 [1885].

Fuchsia magellanica var. *gracilis* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 615 (1900).

F. microphylla Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 6: 103 (fol. ed. 82) t. 534 (1823). — Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: t. 1269 (1829). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 419, fig. 285c-d (1909).

Fuchsia microphylla var. *typica* Munz in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4, 25: 94 (1943).

F. lycioides Andrews, Bot. Repos. 2: t. 120 [1800]. — Sims, Bot. Mag. 26: t. 1024 (1807). — Munz in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4, 25: 69, t. 11, fig. 59 (1943).

Fuchsia rosea Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. 3: 88 (1802). — Reiche, Fl. Chile, 2: 268 (1898).

Kierschlegeria lycioides Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 4: 176 (1835).

F. thymifolia Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 6: 104 (folio ed. 82), t. 535 (1823).

Fuchsia parviflora Lindley in Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1048 (1827). — Hemsley, Biol. Centr. Am. Bot. 1: 460 (1880), p. p.?

Fuchsia acinifolia Scheidweiler, Fl. des Serr. 3: 246b (1847); in Allg. Gartenzeit. 15: 226 (1847) "*acynifolia*." — Munz in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 4, 25: 102 (1943), sp. dubia.

F. procumbens A. Cunningham in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 3: 31 (1839). — Hooker in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 5: t. 421 (1842). — Cheeseman, Man. New Zeal. Fl. 619 (1925).

Fuchsia prostrata Baillon in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1: 270 (1880), nom.; ?sphalm.

Fam. **ARALIACEAE**

ARALIACEAE Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 3: 2 (1799). — A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 1: 506 (1822). —

De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 251 (1830). — Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 1 [1894]. — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936). *Hederaceae* Gisecke in Linnaeus, Praelect. Ord. Nat. Pl. 519 (1792), exclud. *Zanthoxylum*, *Vitis* et *Cissus*; nom. subnud. — A. Richard, Bot. Méd. 2: 449 (1823), exclud. *Cornus*. — [Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 6: 77 (Tabl. anal. ord. nat. 82) (1820) "Hédéracées," exclud. *Cornus*; nom. subnud. —] Rafin. ex Dumortier, Florula Belg. 83 (1827). — Seemann in Jour. Bot. 2: 235 — 6: 165, 4 t. (Rev. Hederac.) (1864–68); repr. 107 pp., fig., 7 t. (1868).

Caprifoliaceae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 268 (1805), p. p. quoad *Hedera*.

Hederaceae trib. *Hedereae* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 83 (1827).

Caprifoliaceae trib. 1. *Hederaceae* Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed. 2, 244 (1828), p. p. quoad *Hedera*.

Umbelliferae 2. *Araliaceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 221 (1837). — Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 135 (1847).

Umbelliferae 3. *Cisseeae* a. *Hederaceae* Reichenbach, l. c. 221 (1837).

HEDERA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 202 (1753) exclud. spec. 2; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 94, no. 249 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 946 (1867). — Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 151 pp., 57 fig. (1912). — Bates in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 41 (1945), see also nos. 1–9 in op. cit. 1932–44.

LECTOTYPUS: *Hedera Helix* L.

H. Helix Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 2002 (1753). — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5.2: 915, fig. 2286–94 [1924].

Hedera communis S. F. Gray, Nat. Arrang. Brit. Pl. 2: 491 (1821).

Hedera communis β. *sterilis* S. F. Gray, l. c. (1821).

Hedera Helix L. α. *arborea* s. *muralis*, β. *silvestris*, γ. *humifusa* Dierbach in Mag. Pharm. 11: 221 (Uebers. Heidelb. Wildw. Pfl.) (1825).

Hedera Helix α. *vulgaris* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 261 (1830).

Hedera Helix subvar. *prostrata* Cosson & Germain, Fl. Envir. Paris, ed. 2, 279 (1861).

Hedera Helix α. *melanocarpa* Seemann in Jour. Bot. 2: 306 (Rev. Hederac. 33. 1868) (1864).

Hedera Helix subsp. *europaea* Voss in Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 407 [1894].

Hedera Helix f. *typica* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 363 (1903), nom.

Hedera Helix subsp. *eu-Helix* Hayek, Prod. Fl. Balcan. 1: 955 (1927).

H. Helix f. *baltica* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Hedera Helix var. *baltica* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1438 (1915). — E. Anderson in Arnold Arb. Bull. 6: 1, 2 t. (1932).

H. Helix f. *arborescens* (Loud.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 422 (1909).

Hedera Helix var. *arborescens* Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1000 (1838).

Hedera arborea Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 164 (1890), non Swartz (1797).

Hedera Helix f. *arborea* Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 363 (1903).

H. Helix f. *argenteo-variegata* [West.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 363 (1903).

Hedera Helix 2. *argenteo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 123 (1770).

- H. Helix f. aureo-variegata** [West.] Schelle, l. c. (1903).
Hedera Helix 3. *aureo-variegata* Weston, l. c. (1770).—
 G. H. M. Lawrence & Schulze in Gent. Herb. 6: 148
 (1942) "var."; cum syn. numeros.
- H. Helix f. Cavendishii** (Paul) Tobler in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 21, t. 10d (1927).
Hedera Helix (var.) *Cavendishii* W. Paul in Gard. Chron.
 1867: 1215 (1867) G. H. M. Lawrence & Schulze in
 Gent. Herb. 6: 145, fig. 80b (1942), emend.; "var."
Hedera Helix marginata Hibberd, Ivy, 77, fig. (p. 88),
 t. (1872).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 673
 (1940).
- H. Helix f. Cullisii** (Hibberd) Tobler in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 22 (1927).
Hedera Helix marginata Cullisii Hibberd in Floral World,
 7: 71 (1864).
Hedera Helix var. *marginata rubra* Hibberd, Ivy, 78, t.
 (1872).
Hedera Helix elegantissima Hort. ex Hibberd, l. c. (1872),
 pro syn.
Hedera Helix tricolor Hort. ex Hibberd, l. c. (1872), pro
 syn.—Hibberd ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort.
 3: 1438 (1915) "var."—Tobler in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 33 (1927) "f."—G. H. M.
 Lawrence & Schulze in Gent. Herb. 6: 146 (1942) "var."
Hedera tricolor hort. ex Nicholson in Ill. Dict. Gard. 2:
 123 [1885], pro syn.
- H. Helix f. digitata** [Bosse] Tobler in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1927 (38): 23, fig. 13b-h (1927).
Hedera Helix digitata Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2:
 1000 (1838), nom.—Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt.
 ed. 2, 2: 220 (1841).—Hibberd, Ivy, 74, fig. (p. 80)
 (1872).
Hedera Helix palmata Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt.
 ed. 3, 2: (1860).—Paul in Gard. Chron. 1867: 1215
 (1867) "*H. H. p.*"—Hibberd, Ivy, 72, fig. (p. 77)
 (1872) "*H. H. p.*"
Hedera Helix β. *Hodgensii* Moore & Mor, Contrib. Cybele
 Hibern. 135 (1866).
Hedera Helix var. *digitata nova* Paul in Gard. Chron.
 1867: 1215 (1867).
Hedera Helix (var.) *pennsylvanica* Paul, l. c. (1867), nom.
 subnud.—[Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs,
 1: 245 (1894), pro syn.
Hedera palmata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 163 (1890).
- H. Helix f. pedata** (Hibberd) Tobler in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 33 (1927).
Hedera Helix pedata Hibberd, Ivy, 76, fig. (p. 82) (1872).
 —Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1438 (1915)
 "var."
Hedera Helix digitata [hort. ex] Hibberd, l. c. (1872),
 pro syn.—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 121, fig. 186
 [1885].—Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 12:
 229, fig. (1897) "var."—Loudon ex Schneider, Ill.
 Handb. Laubh. 2: 422, fig. 287i-k (1909) "f."—Non
 Bosse (1841).
Hedera Helix var. *Caenwoodiana* Nicholson, Ill. Dict.
 Gard. 2: 121 [1885], pro syn.
Hedera Caenwoodiana Haage & Schmidt, Pflanzen-Verz.
 1877: 67 (1877), nom.—Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 126
 (1912), pro syn.
- H. Helix f. sagittaeifolia** (Hibberd) Tobler in Mitt.
 Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 32, fig. 12p-r (1927)
 "*sagittifolia*."
Hedera Helix sagittaeifolia Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 58
 (1864); Ivy, 68, fig. (p. 69) (1872).—Paul in Gard.
 Chron. 1867: 1215 (1867).—G. H. M. Lawrence &
 Schulze in Gent. Herb. 6: 159, fig. 83b (1942) "var."
Hedera Taurica Leeana Hibberd, l. c. (1864), nom. sub-
 nud.
Hedera Helix contracta Hibberd, Ivy, 70, fig. (p. 73)
 (1872).
Hedera Helix angularis Hibberd, Ivy, 74 (1872).
- H. Helix f. deltoidea** (Hibberd) Tobler in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 22, fig. 11k-n (1927).
Hedera Helix deltoidea Hibberd, Ivy, 71, fig. (1872).—
 Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 716 (1900)
 "var."
Hedera hastata Anon. in Garden, 25: 141, fig. (1884).—
 E. C. in Garden, 34: 493, fig. (1888).
- H. Helix f. minima** (Hibberd) Tobler in Mitt. Deutsch.
 Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 29, fig. 12d-f (1927).
Hedera Helix minor Donerailense Hibberd in Floral World,
 7: 58 (1864), nom. subnud.
Hedera donerailensis minor Paul in Gard. Chron. 1867:
 1215 (1867), nom. subnud.
Hedera donerailensis K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 680 (1869), pro
 syn.
Hedera Helix minima Hibberd, Ivy, 76, fig. (1872).—
 Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1438 (1915)
 "var."
Hedera Helix Donerailensis Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2:
 121, fig. 187 [1885].
- H. Helix f. conglomerata** (Nichols.) Tobler in Mitt.
 Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 21, t. 12a (1927).
Hedera conglomerata Haage & Schmidt, 1875, nom. sub-
 nud., ex Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 127 (1912).—Carrière
 in Rev. Hort. 1890: 162, fig. 47 (1890).
Hedera Helix conglomerata Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2:
 121, fig. 184 (1885).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am.
 Hort. [2]: 716 (1900) "var."
 ?*Hedera Helix fasciata* Hibberd in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond.
 12: 390 (1890).
- H. Helix f. Glymii** (Paul) Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 128
 (1912); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 24
 (1927).
Hedera Helix Glymii Paul in Gard. Chron. 1867: 1215
 (1867).—G. H. M. Lawrence & Schulze in Gent. Herb.
 6: 166, fig. 86b (1942) "var."
Hedera Helix tortuosa Hibberd, Ivy, 67 (1872).—Rehder,
 Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 673 (1940) "var."
Hedera cordata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 164 (1890).
Hedera Helix var. *scutifolia* Hort. ex G. N. M. Lawrence &
 Schulze in Gent. Herb. 6: 168 (1942), pro syn.
- H. Helix var. hibernica** [Kirchn.] Jaeger, Ziergeh. 250
 (1865) "*Hybernica*."—Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 35 (1912).
Hedera Helix 4. *hibernica* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold &
 Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 419 (1864).
Hedera canariensis sensu Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 57
 (1864), non Willdenow (1808).
Hedera Hibernica [hort. ex] Seemann in Jour. Bot. 3: 201
 (Rev. Hederac. 65. 1868) (1865), pro syn.—Carrière
 in Rev. Hort. 1890: 163 (1890).—Kirchner ex Bean,
 Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 609 (1914).
Hedera Scotica [hort. ex] Seemann, l. c. (1865), pro syn.
 —A. Chevalier in Monde Pl. 34: 42 (1933).
Hedera grandifolia Hibberd, Ivy, 96 (1872), p. p.
Hedera Helix subsp. *europaea* f. *melanocarpa* Voss, Vilmor.
 Blumengärt. 1: 407 (1896), non *H. H. a. m.* Seemann
 (1864).

Hedera (continued)

- H. Helix** f. *maculata* (Hibberd) Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 139 (1912).
Hedera grandifolia maculata Hibberd, Ivy, 98, fig. (p. 101), t. (1872).
Hedera latifolia maculata ex Hibberd, l. c. (1872), pro syn.
Hedera canariensis var. *maculata* Hibberd in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 12: 394 (1890).
Hedera Helix var. *maculata* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 716 (1900).
Hedera hibernica var. *maculata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 609 (1914).
Hedera latimaculata Hort. ex Bean, l. c. (1914), pro syn.
- H. Helix** var. *poetica* Weston, Univ. Bot. 1: 123 (1770). — Halacsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 1: 694 (1901).
Hedera chrysocarpa Walsh in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 6: 42 (1826).
Hedera poetarum Bertoloni, Praelect. Rei Herb. 78 (1827); Fl. Ital. 2: 688 (1835). — Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 36, fig. 11–14 (1912).
Hedera Helix var. *chrysocarpa* Tenore, Cat. Orto Napoli, 35, 86 (1845). — K. Koch, Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 68 (1859). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 407 [1894] "f." — Non De Candolle (1830).
Hedera Helix Baccifera lutea Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 58 (1864).
Hedera Helix var. *poetarum* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 224 (1916). — Hayek, Prodr. Fl. Balcan. 1: 955 (1927) "subsp."
- H. Helix** var. *taurica* (Hibberd) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1437 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 224 [1916].
Hedera Helix Taurica Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 58 (1864). — W. Paul in Gard. Chron. 1867: 1215 (1867).
Hedera poetarum ? var. *taurica* Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 42, fig. 15–18 (1912) "*H. Helix* var. *taurica*" sub fig. 15; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 159 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1927(38): 7, t. li (1927).
- H. canariensis** Willdenow in Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 2: 70 (1808). — G. H. M. Lawrence & Schulze in Gent. Herb. 6: 124, fig. 77A (1942).
Hedera Helix β? *canariensis* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 261 (1830). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 407 [1904] "subsp. b. c."
Hedera Algeriensis Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 57 (1864).
Hedera maderensis [Hort.] ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 680 (1869), pro syn.
Hedera grandifolia Hibberd, Ivy, 96 (1872), p. p.
Hedera azorica Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 163 (1890).
Hedera seviliana Sprenger in Gartenwelt, 7: 244 (1903).
Hedera canariensis var. *azorica* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 601 (1914).
- H. nepalensis** K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 284 (1853). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 659 (1927).
Hedera Helix sensu Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 515 (1824), non Linnaeus (1753).
Hedera Helix γ? *chrysocarpa* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 261 (1830).
Hedera Helix himalaica Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 57 (1864).
Hedera Helix chrysocarpa Hibberd in op. cit. 58 (1864).
Hedera colchica sensu Seemann in Jour. Bot. 2: 307 (Rev. Hederac. 33. 1868) (1864), p. p.; non K. Koch (1859).
Hedera Helix cinerea Hibberd, Ivy, 71 (1872).
Hedera himalaica Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 67, fig. 31–38 (1912); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 160 (1914).
Hedera cinerea Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 608 (1914).
- H. nepalensis** var. *sinensis* (Tobl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 250 (1923). — Li in Sargentia, 2: 49 (1942).
Hedera Helix sensu Hance in Jour. Bot. 20: 6 (1882). — Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 7: 258, 288 (1912). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Hedera himalaica var. *sinensis* Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 79, fig. 39–42 (1912) "*H. sinensis*" in textu p. 80.
Hedera himalaica sensu Harms & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 555 (1916), p. p.
Hedera sinensis Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 80 (1912). — Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 1: 693 (1933).
- H. rhombea** [Miq.] Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 609 (1914).
Hedera Helix sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 102 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Hedera rhombea Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 202 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 94) (1845), p. p., nom.
Hedera Helix γ. *rhombea* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 13 (1863).
Hedera Colchica sensu Seemann in Jour. Bot. 2: 307 (Rev. Hederac. 33. 1868) (1864), p. p.; non K. Koch (1859).
Hedera japonica W. Paul in Gard. Chron. 1867: 1215 (1867). — Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 84, fig. 43–44a (1912). — Non Junghuhn (1840).
Hedera Helix var. *japonica* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 126 (1877), nom.
Hedera Helix var. *colchica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 8: 300 (1884), non *H. colchica* K. Koch (1859).
Hedera Tobleri Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 42, t. 14, 15 (1927).
- H. colchica** K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 74, 76 (1859). — Seemann in Jour. Bot. 2: 307 (Rev. Hederac. 33. 1868) (1864), p. p. — Tobler, Gatt. Hedera, 52, fig. 21–30 (1912).
Hedera Helix β. *colchica* K. Koch in Linnaea, 16: 365 (1842). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 407 [1894] "subsp. c."
Hedera Regneriana Hibberd in Floral World, 1: 138, fig. (p. 133) (1858), nom. subnud. — Pépin in Rev. Hort. 1862: 245 (1862) "*Regneriana*."
Hedera Roegneriana [Hort. ex] K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 76 (1859), pro syn.*
Hedera cordifolia Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 57 (1864), nom. subnud.
Hedera colchica β. *rhombifolia* Boissier, Fl. Or. 2: 1091 (1872).
Hedera rhombifolia Ruprecht ex Boissier, l. c. (1872), pro syn.
Hedera coriacea Hibberd in Horticulturist, 25: 114 (1870); Ivy, 105, fig. (p. 103) (1872).
Hedera Helix Raegneriana Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 121, fig. 191 [1885].
Hedera macrophylla hort. ex Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 408 [1894], pro syn.
- H. colchica** f. *arborescens* (W. Paul), grad. nov.
Hedera Regneriana arborea Hibberd in Floral World, 7: 57 (1864), nom. subnud.
Hedera colchica arborescens W. Paul in Gard. Chron. 1867: 1215 (1867).
Hedera coriacea dendroides Hibberd in Horticulturist, 25: 114 (1870); Ivy, 107 (1872).

* Named for G. Roegner, Curator of the Botanic Garden at Odessa about 1850.

- H. colchica** f. *dentata* Hibberd in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 12: 395 (1890) "(f.)."
Hedera coriacea dentata Hibberd, Ivy, 106 (1870).
Hedera colchica var. *dentata* Hibberd in Gard. Mag. (Hibberd) 30: 388, fig. (1890?). — G. H. M. Lawrence & Schulze in Gent. Herb. 6: 124, fig. 76B (1942).
Hedera Helix dentata Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 121, fig. 185 [1885].
- FATSHEDERA** (*Fatsia* × *Hedera*) Guillaumin in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 3, 24: 524, fig. 28 (1923).
- F. Lizei** (*Fatsia japonica* × *H. Helix*) (Cochet) Guillaumin, l. c. (1923). — A. M. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 74: 352 (1923) "*F. japonica* var. *Moseri* × *H. Helix* var. *hibernica*." — Everett in Gard. Chron. Am. 49: 100, fig. (1945).
Aralia Lizei Hort. ex Cochet in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 12: 562 (1912).
- FATSIA** Decaisne & Planchon in Rev. Hort. 1854: 105 (1854), nom. subnud. — Seemann in Jour. Bot. 3: 176 (Rev. Hederac. 48. 1868) (1865). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 939 (1867), exclud. syn.
 TYPUS: *Aralia japonica* Thunb. = *Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch.
- F. japonica** (Thunb.) Decaisne & Planchon in Rev. Hort. 1854: 105 (1854). — Seemann in Jour. Bot. 3: 176 (Rev. Hederac. 46. 1868) (1865).
Aralia Japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 128 (1784).
Aralia Sieboldii Anon. in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 407 (1859).
- OPLOPANAX** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 16 (1863). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 37 (1927).
Panax 2. *Oplopanax* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 648 (1840).
Echinopanax Decaisne & Planchon in Rev. Hort. 1854: 105 (1854), nom. subnud. — Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 34 [1894].
Horsfieldia sensu Seemann in Jour. Bot. 5: 237 (Rev. Hederac. 84. 1868) (1867), p. p.; non Blume (1825).
Fatsia sensu Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 937 (1867), p. p.; non Decaisne & Planchon (1854), nec Seemann (1865).
Ricinophyllum [Pallas ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 375 [1844], pro syn. —] Nelson & Macbride in Bot. Gaz. 61: 45 (1916), nom. subnud.
 TYPUS: *Panax horridus* Sm. = *O. horridus* (Sm.) Miq.
- O. horridus** (Sm.) Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 16 (1863), exclud. pl. japon. — Fernald in Rhodora, 26: 123 (1924). — A. C. Smith in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 11 (1944).
Panax horridum Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 26: P. no. 10 [1813].
Aralia erinacea Hooker in Edinb. Jour. Sci. 6: 64 (1827).
Ricinophyllum americanum Pallas ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 375 [1844], pro syn.
Aralia occidentalis Schlechtend. ex Ledebour, l. c. [1844], pro syn.
Echinopanax horridum Smith ex J. G. Cooper in U. S. Rep. Expl. Railr. Mississippi Pacific Oc. 12, 2: 31, 63 (1860). — Decaisne & Planchon ex Seemann in Jour. Bot. 5: 237 (Rev. Hederac. 85. 1868) (1867), pro syn.
Horsfieldia horrida Seemann in Jour. Bot. 5: 237 (Rev. Hederac. 85. 1868) (1867), exclud. pl. jap.
Fatsia horrida Benth. & Hook. ex Brewer & S. Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 273 (1867).
- Ricinophyllum horridum* (Sm.) Nelson & Macbride in Bot. Gaz. 61: 45 (1916).
- O. elatus** (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 38, t. 11 (1927) "*elatum*."
Echinopanax horridum sensu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 25: 119 (Fl. Mansh. III) (1907), non Decaisne & Planchon (1854).
Echinopanax elatum Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 26, 1: 276, t. 15 (1909).
- O. japonicus** (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 38 (1927) "*japonicum*."
Oplopanax horridum Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 16 (1863), p. p.
Aralia Laribuki Keiske herb. ex Miquel, l. c. (1862), pro syn.
Aralia Faribuki Siebold herb. ex Miquel, l. c. (1863), pro syn.
Horsfieldia horrida Seemann in Jour. Bot. 5: 237 (Rev. Hederac. 86. 1868) (1867), quoad pl. jap.
- NOTHOPANAX** Miquel, Fl. Ind. Bot. 1, 1: 765 (1855). — Seemann in Jour. Bot. 4: 293 (Rev. Hederac. 69. 1868) (1866). — Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 47 [1894].
 TYPUS: *Panax fruticosus* L. = *N. fruticosus* (L.) Miq.
- N. Davidi** (Franch.) Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 488 (1900). — Li in Sargentia, 2: 66 (1942).
Panax Davidi Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 248 (Pl. David. 2: 66. 1888) [1886].
Acanthopanax diversifolium Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 340 (1888).
Nothopanax diversifolius (Hemsl.) Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 48 [1894].
Nothopanax Bockii Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 488 (1900). — Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61: 121 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 27: 3) (1924), pro syn.
Acanthopanax Davidi Viguiet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 9, 4: 41 (1906).
Acanthopanax Bockii Viguiet, l. c. (1906).
Nothopanax latifolius Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 61: 121 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 27: 2) (1924); Symb. Sin. 7: 695 (1933).
- KALOPANAX** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 10 (1863). — Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 50 [1894]. — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 33 (1927). — Li in Sargentia, 2: 90 (1942).
Acanthopanax sect. *Kalopanax* (Miq.) Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1918(27): 31 (1918).
 TYPUS: *Acer pictum* Thunb. = *Kalopanax pictus* (Thunb.) Nakai.
- K. pictus** (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 34, t. 8–10 (1927) "*pictum*." — Li in Sargentia, 2: 91 (1942).
Acer pictum Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 36, 40 (1783).
Acer septemlobum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 161 (1784).
Aralia palmata Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 187 (1790). — Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 338 (1888).
Panax ricinifolium Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. 4, 2: 199 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 91) (1845).
Tetrapanax ricinifolium K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 2: 371 (1859).
Kalopanax ricinifolium Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 16 (1863).
Brassaiopsis ricinifolia Seemann in Jour. Bot. 2: 291 (Rev. Hederac. 86. 1868) (1864).

Kalopanax pictus (continued)

- Acanthopanax ricinifolium* Seemann in Jour. Bot. **6**: 140 (Rev. Hederac. 86) (1868).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 145, fig. [1914].
- Kalopanax autumnalis* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **37**: 58 (1923).
- Kalopanax septemlobus* Koidzumi in op. cit. **39**: 306 (1925).
- Kalopanax ricinifolium* var. *typicum* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 12 (1924).
- Kalopanax ricinifolium* var. *chinense* Nakai in op. cit. **13** (1924).
- Acanthopanax septemlobus* Koidzumi ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 859 (1927).—Cheng in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **9**: 204 (1934).
- Kalopanax pictus* var. *typicus* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 35 (1927).
- K. pictus** var. *magnificus* (Zab.) Nakai, op. cit. **36** (1927) "magnificum."—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 92 (1942).
- Kalopanax ricinifolium* var. *magnificum* Zabel in Gartenwelt, **11**: 535 (1907).—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 12 (1924).
- Acanthopanax acerifolium* Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1908**(17): 217 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 347 (1910).
- Kalopanax septemlobus* var. *magnificum* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 699 (1933).
- Acanthopanax septemlobus* var. *magnificum* Cheng in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **9**: 204 (1934).—Nemoto in Nippon-Shokob.-Soran-Hoi, 528 (Fl. Jap. Suppl.) (1936).
- K. pictus** var. *Maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) Li in Sargentia, **2**: 92 (1942).
- Aralia Maximowiczii* Van Houtte, Fl. des Serr. **20**: 39, t. 2067-9 (1874).
- Acanthopanax ricinifolius* var. *Maximowiczii* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 429, fig. 291d (1909).—Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 31, t. 5E-N (1918).
- Kalopanax ricinifolium* var. *Maximowiczii* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 13 (1924).
- Kalopanax septemlobum* var. *Maximowiczii* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 699 (1933).
- Acanthopanax septemlobus* var. *Maximowiczii* Cheng in Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Bot. Ser. **9**: 204 (1934).
- Kalopanax pictum* f. *Maximowiczii* (V. Houtte) Hara in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **50**: 365 (1936).
- ACANTHOPANAX** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 10 (1863).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 18 (1927).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 69 (1942).
- Panax* subgen. *Acanthopanax* Decaisne & Planchon in Rev. Hort. **1854**: 105 (1854).
- TYPE: *Panax spinosum* L. f. = *A. spinosus* (L. f.) Miq.
- Sect. I. **ELEUTHEROCOCCUS** (Maxim.) Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **8**: 49 [1894].
- Eleutherococcus* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 132 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 26 (1927).
- A. senticosus** (Rupr. & Maxim.) Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **8**: 50 [1897].—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 71 (1942).
- Hedera?* *senticosus* Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 134 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 526. 1857) (1856).—Ruprecht in op. cit. **15**: 367 (2: 546. 1858) (1857).

Eleutherococcus senticosus Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 132 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 31, t. 6 (1927).

Acanthopanax Eleutherococcus Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **12**: 19 (1898).

- A. senticosus** f. *subinermis* (Reg.) Li in Sargentia, **2**: 72 (1942).
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* β. *subinermis* Regel in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. **7**, **4**: 73 (Tent. Fl. Ussur.) (1861).
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* f. *inermis* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **25**: 121 (Fl. Mansh. III) (1907).
- Acanthopanax senticosus* f. *inermis* Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 8 (1918).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 661 (1927) "var."
- A. leucorrhizus** (Oliv.) Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **8**: 49 (1894); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 9 (1918).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 72 (1942).
- Eleutherococcus leucorrhizus* Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **18**: t. 1711, p. [1] (1887).
- A. leucorrhizus** var. *fulvescens* Harms & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 558 (1916).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 73 (1942).
- Eleutherococcus leucorrhizus* var. *fulvescens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 27 (1927).
- Acanthopanax longipes* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 696 (1933).
- A. leucorrhizus** var. *scaberulus* Harms & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 558 (1916).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 73 (1942).
- Eleutherococcus leucorrhizus* var. *scaberulus* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 29 (1927).
- A. setchuensis** Harms in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 488 (1900).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 73 (1942).
- Eleutherococcus setchuensis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 30 (1927).
- A. Simonii** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 426, fig. 290c (1909).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 75 (1942).
- Eleutherococcus Simonii* Decaisne ex Simon-Louis, Preisverz. no. **7**: ? (1902), nom.—Hesse in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 272, fig. (p. 270) [1914].—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 30 (1927).
- Eleutherococcus leucorrhizus* sensu Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. **3**, **38**: 404, fig. 152 (1905), non Oliver (1887).
- A. Henryi** (Oliv.) Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **8**: 49 [1897].—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 74 (1942).
- Eleutherococcus Henryi* Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **18**: t. 1711 (1887).
- Sect. II. **CEPHALOPANAX** (Baill.) Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 14 (1918).
- Cephalopanax* Baillon in Adansonia, **12**: 149 (1878).
- A. divaricatus** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Seemann in Jour. Bot. **5**: 239 (Rev. Hederac. 87. 1868) (1867) "divaricatum."—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 76 (1942).
- Panax divaricatum* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**: 200 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 92) (1845).
- Kalopanax divaricatum* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 17 (1863); **2**: 158 (1866).
- Acanthopanax asperatum* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 193 [1875], sphalm. "asperata"; **2**: 378 [1878?].—Franchet & Savatier ex Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus.

- Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **6**: 26 (Pl. David. **1**: 146. 1884) (1883) "*asperulatum*."
- A. lasiogyne** Harms in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 563 (1916).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 78 (1942).
- A. sessiliflorus** (Rupr. & Maxim.) Seemann in Jour. Bot. **5**: 239 (Rev. Hederac. 87. 1868) (1867) "*sessiliflorum*."—Li in Sargentia **2**: 77 (1942).
Panax sessiliflorum Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 133 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 426. 1857) (1856).
Cephalopanax sessiliflorum Baillon ex Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 6 (1924), pro syn.
- A. sessiliflorus** var. **parviceps** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 192 [1913].—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 78 (1942).
- Sect. III. EUACANTHOPANAX Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **8**: 50 [1897], p. p.; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 18 (1918), sensu strictiore.—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 2 (1924) "subsect."
Acanthopanax sect. *Orthacanthopanax* Nakai, l. c. (1924), p. p.
- A. Giraldui** Harms in Bot. Jahrb. **36**, Beibl. **82**: 80 (1905).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 80 (1942).
Eleutherococcus Giraldui Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 9 (1924).
- A. Giraldui** var. **inermis** Harms & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 560 (1916).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 81 (1942).
- A. Sieboldianus** Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **12**: 10 (1898).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 243 (1926), in textu.—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 83 (1942).
Aralia pentaphylla sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, 2: 201 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **1**: 93) (1845), exclud. syn. *Panax spinosa*; non Thunberg (1784).
Acanthopanax spinosum Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 10 (1863), exclud. basonym., quoad descript.
Acanthopanax pentaphyllum Marchal in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **20**: 79 (1881), exclud. basonym., quoad descript.
Acanthopanax trichodon sensu Zabel in Gartenwelt, **11**: 535 (1909), non Franchet & Savatier [1878?].
Eleutherococcus japonicus Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 10 (1924), exclud. basonym.
- A. Sieboldianus** f. **variegatus** (Nichols.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 243 (1926).
Aralia pentaphylla fol. var. Van Houtte in Fl. des Ser. **20**: 55, t. 2079–80 (1874).
Aralia pentaphylla variegata Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **1**: 104 [1884], exclud. descript. speciei.
Acanthopanax pentaphyllum var. *variegatum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey Cycl. Am. Hort. **1**: 11 (1900).
Eleutherococcus japonicus f. *variegatus* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 11 (1924).
- A. spinosus** (L. f.) Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 10 (1863) "*spinosum*"; p. p. quoad basonym., exclud. descript.—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 3 (1924).
Panax spinosum Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 441 (1781).
Aralia pentaphylla Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 128 (1784).—De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 259 (1830) "?."
- Sect. IV. ZANTHOXYLOPANAX Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 26 (1918).—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 1 (1924) "subsect."
Acanthopanax sect. *Orthacanthopanax* Nakai (1924), p. p.
- A. Wardii** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 7 (1917); **17**: 101 (1929).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 88 (1942).
Acanthopanax ternatus Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 124 (1920); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 678 (1940).
- A. trifoliatum** (L.) Voss in Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 406 [1894] "*trifoliatum*."—Merrill in Philipp. Jour. Sci. **1**: (Suppl.): 217 (1906).—Harms & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 563 (1916).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 86 (1942).
Xanthoxylum trifoliatum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753).
Panax aculeatum Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 448 (1789).
Plectronia chinensis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 162 (1790).
Panax Loureirianum De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 252 (1830).
Aralia trifoliata Meyen, Reise, **2**: 332 (1835), nom.—Walpers in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. **14**, Suppl. **1**: 348 (1843).
Acanthopanax aculeatum H. Witte in Ann. Hort. Bot. Pays-Bas, **4**: 89 (1861).—Seemann in Jour. Bot. **5**: 238 (Rev. Hederac. 86. 1868) (1867).
Acanthopanax sepium Seemann in op. cit. 239 (l. c. 1868) (1867).
- Sect. V. SCIADOPHYLLOIDES Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1918**(27): 30 (1918).
- A. sciadophylloides** Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 193 (1875); **2**: 378 [1878?].—Harms in op. cit. 30, t. 46-L (1918).
Kalopanax sciadophylloides Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **8**: 51 [1897].
- ARALIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 273 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 134, no. 346 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 936 (1867).
Dimorphanthus Miquel, Comment. Phytogr. 95, t. 12 (1840).
LECTOTYPUS: *A. racemosa* L.
- A. spinosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 273 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **5**: 59, t. 211 (1893).—A. C. Smith in N. Am. Fl. **28B**: 5 (1944).
Chaerophyllum arborescens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 259 (1753).
Angelica spinosa Shecut, Fl. Carol. **1**: 167 (1806).
Aralia Leroana K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **7**: 369 (1864).
Aralia spinosa f. *subinermis* Moldenke in Castanea, **9**: 54 (1944).
- A. chinensis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 273 (1753).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 109 (1942).
Leea spinosa Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **1**: 670 (1825), p. p.?
Aralia spinosa sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 338 (1888), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
- A. chinensis** var. **nuda** Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 32 (1924).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 116 (1934).—Li in Sargentia, **2**: 110 (1942).
Aralia chinensis a. *elata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 233 (1893), p. p.
Aralia stipulata Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **10**: 304 (1896).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 704 (1933).
Aralia chinensis var. *glabrescens* sensu Harms & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 567 (1911), non Schneider (1909).
Eleutherococcus Mairei Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 342 (1914).
- A. elata** (Miq.) Seemann in Jour. Bot. **6**: 134 (Rev. Hederac. 90) (1868).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 46, t. 16 (1927).

Aralia elata (continued)

- Dimorphanthus elatus* Miquel, Comment. Phytogr. 95, t. 12 (1840).
- Aralia canescens* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 2: 202 (Jap. Fam. Nat. 1: 94) (1845).
- Aralia mandshurica* Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 134 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 427. 1857) (1856).
- Dimorphanthus mandshuricus* Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 133 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
- Aralia spinosa* sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 7 (1863), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Aralia japonica* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 674 (1869), non Thunberg (1784).
- Aralia spinosa* a. *glabrescens* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 191 [1873].
- Aralia spinosa* var. *canescens* Sargent in Silva N. Am. 5: 60 (1893).
- Aralia chinensis* β. *canescens* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 432 (1893).
- Aralia chinensis* a. *elata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 2: 333 (1893), quoad basonym.
- Aralia spinosa* var. *elata* Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 233 (1893); Silva N. Am. 5: 60 (1893).
- Aralia chinensis* var. *Mandshurica* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 88 (1900).
- Aralia chinensis* sensu Harms & Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 566 (1916), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
- A. elata** f. *variegata* (Rehd.) Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 31 (1924).
- Dimorphanthus mandshuricus* var. *foliis varieg.* Rodigas in Ill. Hort. 33: 141, t. 609 (1886).
- Aralia japonica variegata* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 31: 228, fig. 73 (1902), non *Aralia japonica* Thunberg (1784).
- Dimorphanthus mandshuricus argenteo-marginatus* Anon. in Garden, 63: 382, fig. (p. 379) (1903).
- Aralia chinensis* var. *variegata* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912 (21): 192 [1913].
- Aralia chinensis* var. *albo-marginata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 197 (1914).
- Dimorphanthus mandshuricus variegatus* Langworthy in Garden, 79: 598, fig. (1915).
- A. elata** f. *aureo-variegata* (Rehd.) Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 31 (1924).
- Aralia chinensis* var. *aureo-variegata* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 12: 462 (1897).
- A. elata** f. *pyramidalis* (Bean) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 424 (1939).
- Aralia chinensis* var. *pyramidalis* Hort. [ex Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 399 (1909), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 197 (1914).
- Aralia chinensis fastigiata* Skeels & Van Eseltine in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Invent. Seeds Pl. Imp. 50: 64, no. 44378 (1922), nom.
- Aralia elata* f. *fastigiata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 243 (1926).
- A. elata** var. *canescens* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 31 (1924).
- Aralia spinosa* β. *canescens* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 192 (1873), exclud. basonym.
- Aralia canescens* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 3, 37 (1889), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
- Aralia chinensis* a. *elata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 233 (1893), exclud. basonym.

Aralia chinensis var. *canescens* [Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 399 (1902), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 431 (1909), p. p.

- A. hispida** Ventenat, Descr. Pl. Nouv. Jard. Cels, t. 41 (1800).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 618, fig. 3092 (1913).
- Aralia Mühlenbergiana* Willdenow ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 6: 704 (1820).
- A. nudicaulis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 274 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 618, fig. 3091 (1913).
- Aralia nudicaulis* var. *prolifera* Apgar in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 14: 166 (1887).
- Aralia nudicaulis* var. *elongata* Nash in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 20: 374 (1893).

Fam. **UMBELLIFERAE**

- UMBELLIFERAE Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 326 (1760, pref. June).—Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 218 (1789).—De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 55 (1830).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 859 (1867).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. 8: 63 [1897].—NOM. ALTERN. CONSERV. cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).
- Umbellatae* Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 89 (1763), p. p.
- Umbelliferae* trib. *Ammiaceae* Presl, Delic. Prag. 1: 132 (1822), nom. subnud.
- Apiaceae* Lindley, Nat. Syst. Veg. ed. 2, 21 (1836).
- Umbellaceae* Lowe, Man. Fl. Madeira, 1: 341 (1868).
- Ammiaceae* Presl ex Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 619 (1913).

- BUPLEURUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 236 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 110, no. 291 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 886 (1867).
- Agrostana* Hill, Veg. Syst. 5: 32 t. 19 (1763); ed. 2, 5: 32, t. 19 (1772).
- Buprestis* Sprengel in Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 6: 258 (1812).
- Odontites* Sprengel, l. c. (1812), non Moench (1794).
- Tenoria* Sprengel in Neue Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 2: 39 (Pl. Umbell. Prodr.) (1813).
- Diaphyllum* G. F. Hoffmann, Gen. Pl. Umbell. 115 (1814).
- Isophyllum* G. F. Hoffmann, l. c. (1814).
- Agostana* Bute [Bot. Tables, 8: 299. 1785].—S. F. Gray, Nat. Arrang. Brit. Pl. 2: 526 (1821).
- Diatropa* Dumortier, Florula Belg. 76 (1827).
- Trachypleurum* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 143 (1828).
- Orimaria* Rafinesque in Bull. Bot. (Seringe), 218 (1830).
- Perfolisa* Rafinesque, Good Book Nat. 54 (1840).
- Tepso* Rafinesque, l. c. (1840).
- Perfoliata* Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, n. sér. 16: 390 (1868).
- Odontea* Fourreau in op. cit. 391 (1868).
- LECTOTYPUS: *B. rotundifolium* L.

- B. fruticosum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 236 (1753).—Rouy & Camus, Fl. France, 7: 313 (1901).
- Buprestis fruticosa* Sprengel in Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 6: 259 (1812).
- Tenoria fruticosa* Sprengel in Neue Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 2: 32 (1813).

Fam. **CORNACEAE**

- CORNACEAE Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 2: 2 (1831).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 947 (1867), p. p. typ.—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 110 pp. 24 fig. (1910).

- Caprifoliaceae* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 268 (1805), p. p. quoad *Cornus*.
Caprifoliaceae sect. *Corneae* Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 430 (fol. ed. 335) (1818).
Hederaceae A. Richard, Bot. Méd. 2: 449 (1823), p. p. quoad *Cornus*.
Caprifoliaceae trib. I. *Hederaceae* Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed. 2, 244 (1828), p. p. quoad *Cornus*.—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 207 (1830), p. p. quoad *Cornus*.
Corneae De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 271 (1830).
Aucubaceae Agardh, Theoria Syst. Pl. 303 (1858).
Helwingiaceae Morren & Decaisne in Bull. Acad. Sci. Belg. 3: 169 (Obs. Pl. Jap. 4) (1836).—A. de Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 680 (1864).
- HELWINGIA** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 716 (1805).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 939 (1867).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 33 (1910).
 TYPUS: *H. japonica* (Thunb.) F. G. Dietr.
- H. japonica** (Thunb.) F. G. Dietrich, Nachtr. Vollst. Lex. Gärtn. Bot. 3: 660 (1817).—Wangerin in op. cit. 35, fig. 7 (1910).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 570 (1916).
Osyris japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 31 (1784).
Helwingia rusciflora Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 716 (1805).
- H. chinensis** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 97 (1893).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 571 (1916).
Helwingia japonica var. *himalaica* sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 249 (Pl. David. 2: 67, 1888) (1885), non *H. himalaica* Hook f. & Thoms. ex Clarke (1879).
Helwingia rusciflora sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 341 (1888), non Willdenow (1805).
Helwingia chinensis var. *a. genuina* Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 37 (1910).
- AUCUBA** Thunberg (praes.; resp. J. G. Lodin), Diss. Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 61 (1783); Fl. Jap. 4 (1784).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 1: 950 (1867).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 60 (1927).
Aucuba Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 64 (1784).—K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 695 (1869).
Eubasis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 68 (1796).
 TYPUS: *A. japonica* Thunb.
- A. japonica** Thunberg (praes.; resp. J. G. Lodin), Diss. Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 61 (1783); Fl. Jap. 64, t. 12, 13 (1784) "*Aucuba I.*"—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 38, fig. 9, 10 (1910).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 61, t. 17 (1927).
Eubasis dichotoma Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 68 (1796).
Aucuba japonica var. *λ. concolor* Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1866: 96 (1867).
Aucuba japonica viridis Bull ex Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 21: 513 (1865), nom.
Aucuba japonica a. typica Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 43 (1909).
- A. japonica f. variegata** (Dombrain), grad. nov.
Aucuba japonica variegata Dombrain in Floral Mag. 5: t. 277 (1866).
Aucuba japonica a. maculata Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1866: 96 (1867).
Aucuba japonica var. punctata Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 697 (1869).
- A. japonica f. picturata** (T. Moore), grad. nov.
Aucuba japonica picturata T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 371, 377 (1862).
Aucuba japonica 2. *latimaculata* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 424 (1864).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 429 (1914) "var."
Aucuba japonica γ. variegata Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1866: 96 (1867), non D'Ombrain (1866).
Aucuba japonica picta Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 697 (1869).
Aucuba japonica aureo-maculata Hibberd, New Rare Beaut.-leav. Pl. 113, t. 43 (1870).
- A. japonica f. luteo-marginata** (Reg.), grad. nov.
Aucuba japonica luteo-marginata Regel in Gartenfl. 13: 38 (1864, Febr.).
Aucuba japonica limbata Bull ex T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 133 (1864, June).—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 429 (1914) "var."
Aucuba japonica aureo-marginata Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 260 (1893), nom. altern.
- A. japonica f. dentata** [Carr.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 369 (1903) "(f.)"
Aucuba japonica dentata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 88 (1866).
- A. japonica f. longifolia** [T. Moore] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 369 (1903).
Aucuba japonica longifolia T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 135 (1864).—Veitch ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 667 (1927) "var."
Aucuba japonica μ. angustifolia Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 1866: 97 (1867).
Aucuba japonica var. salicifolia Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 228 (1914).
- A. japonica f. luteocarpa** (Dombrain), grad. nov.
Aucuba luteocarpa Dombrain in Floral Mag. n. ser. 1872: t. 12 (1872).
Aucuba japonica f. fructu luteo hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 370 (1903), nom.
- A. himalaica** Hooker f. & Thomson in Hooker f., Ill. Himal. Pl. t. 12 (1855).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, iv. 229 (Heft 41): 41 (1910).
Aucuba japonica a. himalaica Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 260 (1893).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 369 (1903) "f. himalayca."
Aucuba japonica sensu Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 507 (1901), p. p., non Thunberg (1783).
Aucuba japonica γ. longifolia Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 43 (1909), p. p.; non T. Moore (1864).
- A. chinensis** Bentham, Fl. Hongk. 138 (1861).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 40 (1910).
Aucuba japonica Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 507 (1900), p. p.
Aucuba japonica γ. longifolia Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 43 (1909), p. p.; non T. Moore (1864).
- CORNUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 117 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 54, no. 139 (1754).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 43 (1910).—Rickett in Torrey, 42: 11, 131 (1942).
Chamaepericlymenum Hill, Brit. Herbal, 331 (1756).—Graebner in Ascherson & Graebner, Fl. Nordostdeutsch. Flachl. 225, 539 (1898).
Eukrania Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 912 [1894].

Cornus (continued)

- Cornella* Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **33**: 147 (1906).
- Arctocrania* (Endl.) Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 39 (1909).
- Mesomora* [Rudbeck Lapp. 98 (1701) ex Linnaeus, Fl. Lapp. 36 (1737).—Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **1**: 20 (1909), pro syn.—] Nieuwland in op. cit. **4**: 487 (1916) "*Mesomora canadensis*."
- Afrocrania* (Harms) Hutchinson in Ann. Bot. **29**: 89 (1942).
- LECTOTYPUS: *C. sanguinea* L. (cf. Hutchinson in Ann. Bot. **29**: 86 (1942)).
- Sect. I. **THELYCRANIA** (Endlich.) C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. sér. 6,2 (Sci. Nat.), **5** (Bot.): 203 (Ueber Ein. Cornus-Art. 13. 1845) (1849).—Harms in Nat. Pflanzenfam. III. **8**: 266 (1898).
- Cornus* c. *Thelycrania* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 798 [1839].—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229** (Heft 41): 49 (1910) "subgen."
- Cornus* subgen. *Kraniopsis* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **58** (1838).
- Cornus* subgen. *Mesomora* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **58**, 59, 62, 76 (1838), p. 58 sphalm. *Mesomera*.—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 81 (1927) "sect. *Mesomera*, comb. nov."—Non Rudbeck ex Linnaeus (1737).
- Cornus* sect. *Microcarpum* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **8**: 92 (1839).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 435 (1893); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1903** (12): 27 (1903).
- Cornus* sect. *Thelycrania* I. *Alternifoliae* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), **5** (Bot.): 203 (Ueber Ein. Cornus Art. 13. 1845) (1849); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, **4**: 59 (1845).
- Cornus* sect. *Thelycrania* II. *Oppositifoliae* C. A. Meyer in op. cit. 205 (15. 1845) (1849); in op. cit. 60 (1845).
- Svida* Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. **94** (1852).
- Cornus* sect. *Microcarpum* subsect. *Bothrocaryum* Koehne in Gartenfl. **45**: 285 (1896); **46**: 96 (1897).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229** (Heft 41): 49 (1910) "subgen. *Th.* sect. *B.*"
- Cornus* sect. *Microcarpum* subsect. *Amblycaryum* Koehne in op. cit. 286 (1896); **46**: 96 (1897).—Wangerin in op. cit. 52 (1910) "subgen. *Th.* sect. *A.*"
- Ossea* Nieuwland & Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. **4**: 487 (1916).
- Cornus* sect. *Mesomora* sensu Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 78 (1927); TYPUS: *C. alba* L.; non Rafinesque (1838).
- C. alternifolia** Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 125 (1781).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **5**: 71, t. 216 (1893).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229** (Heft 41): 50, fig. 13, 14A-B (1910).
- ?*Cornus citrifolia* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 74 (1770).
- Cornus alterna* Marshall, Arbust. Am. **35** (1785).
- Cornus alternifolia* a. *pennsylvanica* et β. *canadensis* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. **8** (1822).
- Cornus undulata* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **61** (1838).
- Cornus rotundifolia* Rafinesque, op. cit. **62** (1838).
- Cornus riparia* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
- Cornus riparia* var. *rugosa* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
- Cornus punctata* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
- Cornus plicata* Tausch in Flora, **21**: 733 (1838).
- Svida alternifolia* (L. f.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **853**, 1335 (1903).
- C. alternifolia** f. *argentea* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Cornus alternifolia argentea* [Temple] Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 377 (1900).—Temple &

Beard ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 852 (1914).

Cornus alternifolia variegata Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 377 (1900), pro syn.—Waracek in Gartenwelt, **19**: 58 (1915).

Cornus alternifolia foliis albo marginatis Hesse (1900) ex Hesse in Gartenfl. **52**: 48 (1903).

Cornus alternifolia f. *albo-marginata* Hesse et f. *albo-variegata* Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **365** (1903).

C. alternifolia f. *ochrocarpa* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907** (16): 75 (1907).

C. controversa Hemsley ex Prain in Bot. Mag. **135**: t. 8261, p. [3] (1909, June), nom. subnud.—Hemsley in Kew Bull. **1909**: 331 (1909, Oct.).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229** (Heft 41): 49, fig. 14C-D (1910).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **138**: t. 8464 (1912).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 81, t. 25-26 (1927).

Cornus sanguinea sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **62** (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

Cornus obovata Thunberg, Mus. Nat. Acad. Upsal. App. **17**: 3 (1809), nom.

Cornus macrophylla sensu Wallich, Num. List, no. 469 [1829], p. p.—C. B. Clarke in Hooker, Fl. Brit. Ind. **2**: 744 (1879), p. p.—Non Wallich (1820).

Cornus brachypoda sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 160 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 92) (1865).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **435** (1893).—Non C. A. Meyer (1845).

Cornus ignorata sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 196 (1875), non K. Koch (1869).

C. controversa f. *variegata* (Nichols.), grad. nov.

Cornus brachypoda variegata Barbier, Nurs. Trade List, **1896-7**: 81 (1896), nom. subnud.

Cornus macrophylla variegata Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Suppl. **259** (1900).—Barbier ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **365** (1903) "(f.)"

Cornus controversa var. *variegata* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 852 (1914).

C. alba Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. **40** (1767).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **2**: 379 [1844].—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229** (Heft 41): 53 (1910), p. p.—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 78, t. 24 (1927).

Cornus tartarica Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 7 (1768).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **436** (1893) "*tatarica*."

Cornus purpurea Tausch in Flora, **21**: 731 (1838).

Cornus sibirica Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **60** (1838).—C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 2 (Nat. Sci.), **5** (Bot.): 206 (Ueber Ein. Cornus-Art. 16. 1845) (1849); in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **3**: 371 (1845); vix Loudon (1830).

Cornus alba subsp. *tatarica* Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229** (Heft 41): 55 (1910).

C. alba f. *argenteo-marginata* [Rehd.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **366** (1903) "(f.)"

Cornus alba var. *argenteo-marginata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 378 (1900).

Cornus tatarica v. *sibirica* f. *argenteo-marginata* Baenitz, Herb. Dendr. in sched. (specim. coll. 1907).

Cornus alba subsp. *stolonifera* var. *a. variegata* hort. ex Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229** (Heft 41): 55 (1910).

Cornus alba var. *sibirica variegata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 384 (1914).

- Cornus alba* var. *elegantissima variegata* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 853 (1914), pro syn.
- Cornus tatarica* f. *argentei-marginata* Hesse in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(25): 226 [1917].
- C. alba** f. *Gouchaultii* (Carr.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 225 [1916].
- Cornus sibirica* *Gouchaultii* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1888: 519 (1888).
- Cornus alba* var. *Gouchaultii* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 853 (1914).
- C. alba** f. *Spaethii* [Spaeth] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 366 (1903) "*Spaethii* Wittmack."
- Cornus alba* var. *Spaethii* Späth in Ill. Monatsh. Gartenb. 4: 20 (1885).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 256 (1893) "*C. a. Spaethii* Wittmack."
- C. alba** var. *sibirica* Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1012 (1838).
- Cornus sibirica* Loddiges ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. 50 (1830), nom.
- Cornus tatarica* var. *sibirica* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 436 (1893).
- C. alba** var. *Kesselringii* (E. Wolf) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 853 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 224 [1916].
- Cornus sibirica* var. *Kesselringii* E. Wolf in Izv. Leningr. Liesn. Inst. 15: 233 (1907).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1041 (1912).
- C. Hessei** Koehne in Gartenfl. 48: 340 (1899); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 38 (1903).
- C. stolonifera** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 92 (1803).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 650 (1840).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 545, fig. 2716 (1897).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 304 (1945).
- Cornus sericea* Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 199 (1771), p. p.
- Cornus alba* sensu Wangenheim, Beschreib. Ein. Nordam. Holzart. 91 (1781).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 109 (1814).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 436 (1893); in Gartenfl. 45: 238 (1896).—Non Linnaeus (1767).
- Cornus sanguinea* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 36 (1785).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Cornus Purshii* G. Don, Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 399 (1834).
- Cornus sericea* var. *occidentalis* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 387 (1873), p. p.
- Cornus pubescens* sensu Porter & Coulter, Syn. Fl. Colo. 53 (1874), non Nuttall [1849].
- ?*Cornus brachypoda* sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 254 (1893), non C. A. Meyer (1845).
- Cornus ignorata* Dippel, op. cit. 248 (1893), non K. Koch (1867).
- Cornus Nelsoni* Rose in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 8: 54 (1903).
- Cornus alba* subsp. *stolonifera* Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229(Heft 41): 53, fig. 14m-o (1910).
- Suida stolonifera* Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 31: 573 (1904) "*Suida stolonifera* in obs. sub *Suida stolonifera riparia* var. nov.—(Michx.) Rydberg ex Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 3, 273 (1914).
- Cornus sericea* subsp. *stolonifera* f. *stolonifera* Fosberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 69: 587 (1942).
- C. stolonifera** f. *flaviramea* (Späth), grad. nov.
- Cornus alba* var. *flaviramea* Späth ex Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 39 (1903).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 366 (1903) "(f.)"—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229(Heft 41): 55 (1910) "subsp. *stolonifera* var. *γ. fl.*"
- Cornus stolonifera* var. *flaviramea* Späth ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 377 (1900).
- C. stolonifera** f. *repens* Marie-Victorin in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montréal, 56: 60(1945).
- C. stolonifera** var. *nitida* (Koehne) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 440 (1909).
- Cornus alba* var. *nitida* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 39 (1903).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229(Heft 41): 55 (1910) "subsp. *stolonifera* var. *δ. n.*"
- C. stolonifera** var. *coloradensis* (Koehne) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 440 (1909).
- Cornus alba* var. *coloradensis* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 39 (1903).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229(Heft 41): 55 (1910) "subsp. *stolonifera* var. *β. c.*"
- Suida stolonifera riparia* Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 31: 573 (1904) "*Suida s. r.* var. nov."; Fl. Colorado, 249 (1906); in Brittonia, 1: 49 (1931) "comb. nov."—Non *C. riparia* Raf. (1838).
- Cornus stolonifera riparia* Visher in Perisho & Visher, Geogr. Geol. Biol. S. Dakota, 101 (1912).
- Cornus instoloneus* A. Nelson in Bot. Gaz. 53: 224 (1912).
- Ossea instolonea* Nieuwland & Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 487 (1916).
- Suida instolonea* Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 635, 1035 (1917).
- C. Baileyi** Coulter & Evans in Bot. Gaz. 15: 37 (1890); in Gard. & For. 3: 464, fig. 58 (1890).
- Cornus stolonifera* sensu L. H. Bailey in Bull. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. Minnesota 3: 14 (Arthur et al., Rep. Bot. Work Minn.) (1887).
- Cornus alba* subsp. *Baileyi* Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229(Heft 41): 55 (1910).
- Cornus stolonifera* var. *Baileyi* Drescher in Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. 28: 190 (1933).—Rickett in Brittonia, 5: 159 (1944) "f."; N. Am. Fl. 28B: 304 (1945).
- Cornus sericea* subsp. *Baileyi* f. *Baileyi* Fosberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 69: 587 (1942).
- C. Torreyi** S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 11: 145 (1876).
- Cornus alba* sensu Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 142 (1834), non Linnaeus (1767).
- Cornus circinata* sensu Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 3: 139 (1828), non L'Héritier (1788).
- Cornus alba* var. *β.* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 276 [1834].
- Cornus sericea* *β.* ? *occidentalis* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 652 (1840).—Fosberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 69: 589 (1942) "subsp. *o. f. o.*"
- Cornus pubescens* Nuttall mss. ex Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1840), pro syn.—Nuttall, Sylva N. Am. 3: 54 [1849].—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229(Heft 41): 56 (1910).—Non Willdenow ex Schultes in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. Mant. 3: 252 (1827).
- ?*Cornus californica* C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 3: 373 (1845).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 305 (1945).
- Cornus Drummondii* J. G. Cooper in U. S. (War Dept.) Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 12,2: 30, 63 (1860), non C. A. Meyer (1845).
- Cornus Greenei* Coulter & Evans in Bot. Gaz. 15: 36 (1890).
- Cornus occidentalis* Coville in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb.

Cornus Torreyi (continued)

- 4: 117 (1893).—Rickett in Brittonia, 5: 159 (1944); in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 305 (1945).
Svida pubescens Standley in Smithson. Inst. Misc. Coll. 56,33: 3 (1912).
Cornus californica var. *pubescens* Macbride in Contrib. Gray Herb. n. ser. 56: 54 (1918).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 2: 678 (1936).
- C. rugosa** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 115 (1786).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 61, fig. 16 (1910).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 306 (1945).
Cornus virginiana Hort. ex Lamarck, l. c. (1786), pro syn.
Cornus circinata L'Héritier, Cornus, 7, t. 3 (1788).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 650 (1840).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 544, fig. 2713 (1897).
Cornus tomentulosa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 91 (1803).
Cornus verrucosa Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 250 (1893), pro syn.
Svida circinata Small, Fl. Lancaster Co. 206 (1913).
Svida rugosa Rydberg, Fl. Prair. & Plains Centr. N. Am. 605 (1932).
- C. Slavini** (*C. rugosa* × *stolonifera*) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 855 (1914).
- C. Amomum** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 5 (1768).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 69 (1910).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 305 (1945).
Cornus sericea Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 2: 199 (1771).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 651 (1840).—Coulter & Evans in Bot. Gaz. 15: 34 (1890).
Cornus cyanocarpus Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 27 (1785); Meth. Pl. 108 (1794).
Cornus coerulea Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 116 (1786).—Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [2], t. 3 (1798).
Cornus ferruginea Hort. ex Lamarck, l. c. (1786), pro syn.
Cornus alba? sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 88 (1788), non Linnaeus (1767).
Cornus rubiginosa Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 15 (1789).
Cornus lanuginosa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 92 (1803).
Cornus sericea β. *oblongifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 272 (1830).
Cornus oblongifolia Rafinesque ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), pro syn.
Cornus minor Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 421 (1840), pro syn.
Cornus ignorata K. Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1867, App. 1: 8 (1867); Dendrol. 1: 684 (1869).—Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 238 (1896), pro syn.
Svida Amomum (Mill.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 854, 1336 (1903).
- C. obliqua** Rafinesque in West. Rev. 1: 229 (1819); Annals Nature, 13 (1820).—Rehder in Rhodora, 12: 122 (1910), in nota. —Buhl in Rhodora, 37: 223 (1935).
? *Cornus polygamus* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 78 (1817).—De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 274 (1830) "sp. dub."
Cornus sericea γ? *Schützeana* C. A. Meyer in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5 (Bot.): 213 (1844); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 4: 67 (1845).
Cornus sericea sensu André in Rev. Hort. 1880: 444, t. (1888) "*stolonifera*" in tab.; non Linnaeus (1771).
Cornus Purpusii Koehne in Gartenfl. 48: 338 (1899).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 70 (1910).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 306 (1945).
- Cornus cyanocarpus* var. *albescens* Farwell in Rhodora, 33: 70 (1931).
Cornus Amomum var. *Schuetzeana* Rickett in Rhodora, 36: 274 (1934).
- C. arnoldiana** [*C. obliqua* × *racemosa*] Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 79, t. 40 (1903) "*C. candidissima* × *Purpusii*."
- C. Drummondii** C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5 (Bot.): 210 (Ueber Ein. Cornus-Art. 20. 1845) (1849); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 4: 64 (1845).—Rickett in Am. Midland Nat. 27: 261, map (1942); in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 302 (1945).
Cornus alba sensu Hooker in Comp. Bot. Mag. 1: 48 (Drummond no. 138) (1835), nom.; non Linnaeus (1767).
Cornus asperifolia β. Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 651 (1840), p. p.—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 59 (1910), p. p.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 685 (1940).—Non Michaux (1803).
Cornus candidissima sensu Bishop in Delect. Sem. Hort. Heidelberg. 1851: 6 (1851); in Linnaea, 25: 316 (1852); non Miller (1768), nec Marshall (1785).
Cornus stricta β. *asperifolia* Feay ex Wood, Class-book Bot. Fl. U. S. ed. 1861, 392 (1861), exclud. basonym.
Cornus stricta sensu E. Hall, Pl. Tex. 11 (1873), nom.; non Lamarck (1786).
Cornus asperifolia var. *Drummondii* Coulter & Evans in Bot. Gaz. 15: 36 (1890).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 60 (1910).
Svida asperifolia sensu Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 854, 1336 (1903), non *Cornus a.* Michaux (1803).
- C. asperifolia** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 93 (1803).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 59 (1910), p. p.
Cornus sericea γ. *asperifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 272 (1830).
Cornus microcarpa Nash in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 23: 103 (1896).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 60 (1910).
Svida microcarpa (Nash) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 853, 1336 (1903).
- C. glabrata** Benthham, Bot. Voy. Sulphur, 18 (1844).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 62 (1910).
- C. foemina** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 4 (1768).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 57 (1910) "*femina*," exclud. fig. et syn. nonnull.
Cornus angustifolia Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 73 (1770).
Cornus stricta Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 9 [1782?], nom.—Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 13 (1783), nom.—Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 116 (1786).—L'Héritier, Cornus 8, t. 4 (1788).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 651 (1840).—Boynton in Addisonia, 8: 13, t. 263 (1923).—Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 301 (1945).
Cornus Canadensis Hort. Reg. ex Lamarck, l. c. (1786), pro syn.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Cornus sanguinea? sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 88 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
Cornus cyanocarpos J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 257 (1791); non Moench (1785).
Cornus coerulea Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [2], t. 3 (1798).

- ?*Cornus fastigiata* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 92 (1803).
Svida stricta (Lam.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 853, 1335 (1903).
Svida foemina Rydberg in Brittonia, 1: 94 (1931), quoad basonym.
- C. racemosa** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 116 (1786). — Rickett in N. Am. Fl. 28B: 31 (1945).
Cornus candidissima Marshall, Arbust. Am. 35 (1785). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 441, fig. 296a-d, 297a-d (1909). — Non Miller (1768).
Cornus citrifolia Hort. ex Lamarck, l. c. (1786), pro syn.; non Weston (1770).
Cornus paniculata L'Héritier, Cornus, 9, t. 5 (1788). — Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 650 (1840).
Cornus albida Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 4: 16 (1789).
Cornus paniculata β . *albida* et γ . *radiata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 109 (1814).
Cornus comosa Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 63 (1838).
Cornus oblongata Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 254 (1893), pro syn.
Cornus gracilis Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 36 (1903). — Schneider in Gartenschönh. 3: 270, fig. (1922).
Svida candidissima (Marsh.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 853, 1335 (1903).
Cornus femina sensu Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41); 57, fig. 15 (1910), p. p. et. quoad fig.; non Miller (1768).
Svida foemina Rydberg in Brittonia, 1: 94 (1931).
Svida racemosa Moldenke in Boissiera, 7: 3 (1943).
- C. macrophylla** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 433 (1820). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41); 71 (1910). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 575 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 116 (1934).
Cornus alba sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 62 (1784), non Linnaeus (1767).
Cornus sanguinea Thunberg, op. cit. 63 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Cornus brachypoda C. A. Meyer in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. ser. 6, 2 (Sci. Nat.), 5 (Bot.): 223 (Ueber Ein. Cornus-Art. 33. 1845) (1849); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 4: 74 (1845). — Wangerin in Engler Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41); 64 (1910). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 85, t. 29 (1927).
Cornus Thelycanis Lebas in Rev. Hort. 1875: 394, fig. 64 (1875).
Cornus crispula Hance in Jour. Bot. 10: 216 (1881).
Cornus Religiana Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 1: 81 (1903), pro syn.
Cornus Theleryana Hort. ex Nicholson, l. c. (1894), pro syn.
Cornus corynostylis Koehne in Gartenfl. 45: 286, fig. 51, 1, 6 (1896).
Cornus Theleryana Hort. ex Koehne, l. c. (1896), pro syn.
Cornus ignorata sensu Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 1: 121, t. 77 (1900), non K. Koch (1869).
Cornus glauca Blume ex Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 81 (1903), pro syn.
Cornus Thelycrania Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- C. Horseyi** (*C. Amomum* $\times$ *macrophylla*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 46 (1922).
- C. Dunbarii** (*C. asperifolia* $\times$ *macrophylla*) Rehder in op. cit. 45 (1922).
- C. Bretschneideri** L. Henry in Jardin, 13: 309, fig. 154 (1899). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 67 (1910).
Cornus aspera Wangerin in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 97 (1908).
- C. Hemsleyi** Schneider & Wangerin in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 229 (1909). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 67 (1910).
- C. poliophylla** Schneider & Wangerin in op. cit. 228 (1909). — Wangerin in op. cit. 68 (1910).
- C. Monbeigii** Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1909: 333 (1909), sphalm. "*Mombeigii*." — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 68 (1910). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 116 (1934).
Cornus rosea Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 24: 288 (1914).
- C. paucinervis** Hance in Jour. Bot. 19: 217 (1881). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 72, fig. 18A-E (1910). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 576 (1916).
Cornus quinquenervis Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 10: 307 (1896).
- C. dubia** (*C. Amomum* $\times$ *paucinervis*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 239 (1924).
- C. pumila** Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903 (12): 47 (1903). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 70 (1910).
Cornus mas a. *nana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 245 (1893), non Carrière (1879).
- C. Walteri** Wangerin in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 99 (1908); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 70 (1910).
Cornus Wilsoniana sensu Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. 189, fig. 202 (1913), p. p. quoad fig.; non Wangerin (1908).
- C. coreana** Wangerin in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 99 (1908); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 76 (1910). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 84, t. 27, 28 (1927).
- C. sanguinea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 171 (1753). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 73 (1910).
Cornus latifolia Bray in Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensb. 1, 2: 35 (1818). — Fries in Bot. Notis. 1857: 48 (1857), pro syn.
Cornus citrifolia Wahlenberg in Isis Encycl. Zeit. 21: 981 (1828).
Cornus sylvestris Bubani, Fl. Pyrén. 2: 337 (1900).
- C. sanguinea** f. *variegata* [West.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 367 (1903).
Cornus sanguinea 2. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 73 (1770). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 74 (1910) "var."
- C. sanguinea** f. *atrosanguinea* (Gibbs), grad. nov.
Cornus sanguinea atrosanguinea [Vicary Gibbs], Aldenham House Gardens Surplus Pl. 5 (1916). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 672 (1927).
- C. sanguinea** f. *viridissima* (Dieck) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 367 (1903) "(f.)"
Cornus sanguinea viridissima Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zöschchen, 31 (1885). — Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 74 (1910) "var."

Cornus (*continued*)

- C. australis** C. A. Meyer in Mém. Math. Phys. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), 5 (Bot.): 211 (Ueber Ein. Cornus-Art. 21: 1845) (1849); in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 4: 65 (1845).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 74, fig. 18f (1910).

Cornus sanguinea sensu Güldenstädt, Reis. Russland, 1: 189, 284, 421, 425, 428 (1787); 2: 27 (1791).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 744 (1879).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Cornus sanguinea var. *australis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 437 (1893).

- C. australis** var. **Koenigii** (Schneid.) Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 75 (1910).

Cornus Koenigii Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 229 (1909); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 449, fig. 299d-e (1909).

- Sect. II. **MACROCARPIUM** Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 101 (1839).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 435 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 450 (1900) "subgen."—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 78 (1910) "subgen."

Cornus sect. *Involucratae* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 273 (1830).

Cornus subgen. *Eukrania* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 59, 76 (1838), p. p.; p. 59 sphalm. pro nom. gener.

Cornus b. *Tanycrania* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 798 [1839], p. p.

Cornus sect. *Chrysocrania* Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 13: 105 (1873), nom. tentat.

Eukrania Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 912 [1894], p. p.

Macrocarpium Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 38 (1909); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 72 (1927).

- C. mas** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 117 (1753).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 78 (1910).

Cornus mascula Zorn, Icon. Pl. Med. 2: 81, t. 129 (1780).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 378 (1844).

Cornus vernalis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 66 (1796).

Cornus sativa Poiteau & Turpin in Du Hamel, Traité Arb. Fruit., nouv. éd., 3: *Cornus* no. 1; p. 76, t. 76, fasc. 13 [1808].

Cornus praecox Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 222 (1812).

Cornus nudiflora Dumortier, Florula Belg. 83 (1827).

Cornus erythrocarpa St.-Lager in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 31: 201 (1883); in Cariot, Étud. Fl., ed. 8, 2: 381 (1889), nom. altern.

Cornus homerica Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 337 (1900).

- C. mas** f. **aurea** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 451 (1909).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 79 (1910).

Cornus mas (f.) *aurea* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 368 (1903), nom.

- C. mas** f. **elegantissima** [T. Moore] Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 379 [1884].

Cornus mascula aurea elegantissima T. Moore in Florist Pomol. 1877: 109, t. (1877).

Cornus mas aurea elegantissima Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 420 (1878).

Cornus mas f. *aureo-elegantissima* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 368 (1903), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 451 (1909).

- C. mas** f. **variegata** [Loud.] Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 379 [1884].

Cornus mas var. *variegatus* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1015 (1838).—Bellair in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 6: 420, fig. 169 (1906) "*C. m. variegata*."

Cornus mas f. *argenteo-marginata* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 368 (1903), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 451 (1909).

- C. mas** f. **macrocarpa** (Dipp.) Schelle, l. c. (1903).—Schneider, l. c. (1909).

Cornus mas e. *macrocarpa* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 3: 245 (1893).

- C. mas** var. **sphaerocarpa** Cretziou in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 36: 384 (1934).

- C. mas** f. **flava** (West.), grad. nov.

Cornus mas 3. *flava* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 73 (1770).

Cornus mascula β. *flava* Desfontaines ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 227 (1821), nom.

Cornus flava Steudel, l. c. (1821), pro syn.

Cornus mas f. *luteocarpa* Schneider ex Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 79 (1910).

Cornus mas var. *xanthocarpa* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 391 (1914).

- C. mas** f. **alba** (West.), grad. nov.

Cornus mas 4. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 73 (1770).

Cornus mas f. *albocarpa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 451 (1909).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 391 (1914) "var."

- C. mas** f. **nana** [Carr.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 451 (1909).

Cornus mas nana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1879: 300 (1879).—Simon-Louis ex Schneider, l. c. (1909), pro syn.

- C. officinalis** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 100, t. 50 [1839].—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 80 (1910).

Cornus mascula var. *japonica* Siebold herb. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: (Prol. Fl. Jap. 92. 1866) (1865), pro syn.

Macrocarpium officinale Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 38 (1909); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 74, t. 23 (1927).

- C. sessilis** Torrey ex Durand in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., ser. 2, 3: 89 (Pl. Pratten. Calif.) (1855).—Torrey in U. S. (War Dept.) Expl. Surv. Railr.

Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 94, t. 8 (1856).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 229 (Heft 41): 81 (1910).

Macrocarpium sessile Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 23: 38 (1909).

Svida sessilis A. Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl., ed. 3, 273 (1914), nom. subnud.

- Sect. III. **CYNOXYLON** Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 132 (1828); Man. Med. Bot. 132 (1841).

Cornus subgen. *Cynoxylon* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 59, 76 (1838), p. 59 sphalm. pro nom. gener.

Benthamidia Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 106 (1839).

Cornus b. *Tanycrania* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 798 [1839], p. p.

Cornus sect. *Benthamidia* K. Koch, Dendr. 1: 695 (1869).

—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 453 (1909) "subgen."—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich IV. 229 (Heft 41): 86 (1910).—Rehder, Man. Cult.

Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 683 (1940).

Cornus sect. *Benthamia* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 438 (1893), p. p. quoad sp. 17 et 18.

Cynoxylon Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 689 [1894], pro syn.—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S.

- 854 (1903).—Hutchinson in Ann. Bot. n. ser., **6**: 91 (1942).
Benthamia subgen. *Apocarpa* sect. *Benthamidia* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 41 (1909).
- C. florida** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 117 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **5**: 66, t. 212 (1893).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229**(Heft 41): 86 (1910).
Cornus candidissima Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, C. no. 6 (1768).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1903** (12): 36 (1903), in textu sub *C. paniculata*, pro syn.
Cornus Florida W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. **6** (1783), nom.; ?sphalm. pro "*florida*."
Benthamidia florida Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **8**: 107 (1839).—Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 41 (1909).
Cynoxylon floridum Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **1**: 689 [1894] "*florida*"; pro syn.—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 854 (1903).—Hutchinson in Ann. Bot., n. ser., **6**: 92 (1942).
Benthamia florida Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 41 (1909).
- C. florida f. pendula** [Dipp.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 368 (1903).
Cornus florida [var.] [Meehan] in Gard. Monthly (Meehan), **23**: 229, fig. (1881) "Weeping Dogwood."
Cornus florida pendula Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **3**: 244 (1893).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 454 (1909) "var."
Cynoxylum floridum var. *pendulum* (Dipp.) Moldenke in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **60**: 56 (1933).
Benthamidia florida var. *pendula* (Dipp.) Moldenke in Torreya, **34**: 8 (1934).
- C. florida f. rubra** [West.] Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 181 [1916].—Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **22**: 612 (1935); in Rhodora, **40**: 133 (1938).
Cornus florida 2. *rubra* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 73 (1770).—André in Rev. Hort. **1894**: 500, t. (1894) "*C. fl. r.*"
Cornus florida rosea Carrière & André in Rev. Hort. **1891**: 369 (1891).
Cynoxylum floridum var. *rubrum* (André) Moldenke in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **60**: 56 (1933).
Benthamidia florida var. *rubra* (André) Moldenke in Torreya, **34**: 8 (1934).
- C. florida f. pluribracteata** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 243 (1926).
- C. florida f. xanthocarpa** Rehder in op. cit. **2**: 179 (1921); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 673 (1927) "var."
- C. Nuttallii** Audubon, Birds Am. **4**: t. 467 (1837); quarto ed. **4**: 315, t. 279 (1842).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **5**: 69, t. 214, 215 (1893).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229**(Heft 41): 8 (1910).
Cornus florida sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 277 [1834], p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Cynoxylon Nuttallii (Audub.) Shafer in Britton, N. Am. Trees, 746, fig. 684 (1908).
Benthamia Nuttallii Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 41 (1909).
Benthamidia Nuttallii (Audub.) Moldenke in Phytologia, **1**: 167 (1935).
- Sect. iv. BENTHAMIA (Lindl.) Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **1**: 950 (1867).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 438 (1893), exclud. spec. 17 et 18.
Benthamia Lindley in Bot. Reg. **19**: t. 1579 (1833), non A. Richard (1828).
- Cornus* sect. *Cephalocrania* Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **13**: 105 (1873), nom. tentat.
Benthamia subgen. *Syncarpa* sect. *Eubenthamia* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 41 (1909).
Cornus subgen. *Benthamia* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 454 (1909).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229**(Heft 41): 88 (1910).
Cynoxylon sect. *Benthamia* subsect. *Japonicae* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 69 (1927).
Dendrobenthamia Hutchinson in Ann. Bot. n. ser., **6**: 92 (1942).
- C. Kousa** (Buerger ex Miquel) Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **13**: 105 (1873).—Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. **1**: 196 (1875).—Wangerin in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **229**(Heft 41): 88 (1910), exclud. pl. chin.
Cornus japonica sensu G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 400 (1834).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 438 (1893).—Non Thunberg (1784).
Benthamia japonica Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 38, t. 16 [1836].
Cornus kousa herb. Buerger ex Miquel in Ann. Bot. Mus. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 159 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 91. 1866) (1865), pro syn.
Benthamia Kousa Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 41 (1909).
Benthamia japonica a. typica Nakai in op. cit. **28**: 314 (1914).
Cynoxylon japonica Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **16**: 69 (1927).
Cynoxylon japonica var. *typica* Nakai, op. cit. **70**, t. 19, 20 (1927).
Dendrobenthamia japonica (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hutchinson in Ann. Bot. **29**: 93 (1942).
- C. Kousa** var. *chinensis* A. O[sborn] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **72**: 310 (1922).—Bean in Kew Bull. **1926**: 321, t. 8 (1926).—Non *Benthamia japonica* var. *sinensis* Benth. (1852) [= *C. hongkongensis* Hemsl.].
Cornus Kousa Bean in Bot. Mag. **166**: t. 8833 (1920), p. p. quoad pl. depict.

Subclassis II. GAMOPETALAE

- GAMOPETALAE Brongniart, Enum. Genr. Pl. xvi, 30 (1843).
Sympetalae A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. **1**: 36 (1864).
Metachlamydeae Engler, Syllab. Pflanzenfam. ed. 2, 165 (1892).

Fam. CLETHRACEAE

- CLETHRACEAE Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 12 (1851).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 1 [1889].
Rhodoideae Batsch, Tab. Affin. Reg. Veg. 215 (1802), p. p.
Ericaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 72 (1834), p. p. quoad *Clethra*.
Ericaceae 1. *Ericariae* c. *Pyroleae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzenfam. 206 (1837), p. p. quoad *Clethra*.
Ericaceae trib. *Andromedeae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 754 [1839], p. p.
Rhodoreae A. *Ericariae* 2. *Rhodoreae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 110 (1847), p. p. quoad *Clethra*.
Ericaceae trib. *Clethreae* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 341 (1853).
Ericaceae subord. *Pyrolineae* trib. *Clethreae* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, **1**: 17 (1878).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 626 (1908).

- CLETHRA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 396 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 188, no. 489 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 603 (1876).
Volkameria P. Browne, Civ. Nat. Hist. Jamaica, 214, t. 20, fig. 1 (1756).
Tinus Linnaeus, Syst. ed. 10, 1010 (1759), non Miller (1754).
Junia Adanson, Fam. Pl. 165 (1763).
Gillena Adanson, op. cit. 166 (1763).
Cuellaria Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr. 49, t. 10 (1797).
Crossophrys Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 3 (1851).
Kowalewska Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 32, 1: 263 (1859).
- C. alnifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 566 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 548, fig. 2724 (1897).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 29: 4 (1914).
Clethra paniculata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 73 (1789).
Clethra alnifolia a. *denudata* Aiton, l. c. (1789).
Clethra alnifolia a. *glabella* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 260 (1803).
Clethra Michauxii R. Courtois, Mag. d'Hortic. 1: 249 (1833).
Clethra angustifolia Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 6 (1840).
Clethra alnifolia var. *Michauxii* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-List Trees Shrubs, 2: 67 (1896).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 372 (1903) "f."
Clethra alnifolia var. *paniculata* [Nicholson] l. c. (1896).—Zabel, l. c. (1903) "f."
Clethra alnifolia var. *scabra* [Nicholson] l. c. (1896).—Zabel, l. c. (1903) "f."
- C. alnifolia** f. *rosea* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 75 [1908]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 802 (1914) "var."
- C. tomentosa** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 46 (1786).
Clethra alnifolia β. *pubescens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 73 (1789).
Clethra alnifolia β. *tomentosa* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 260 (1803).
Clethra incana Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 483 (1805).
Clethra pubescens Willdenow, Enum. Hort. Berol. 455 (1809).
- C. acuminata** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 260 (1803).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 2: 549, fig. 2725 (1897).
Clethra acuminata (*glauca*) Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 483 (1805).
Clethra montana Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 130 [1812].—Bartram ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 207 (1821), pro syn.
Clethra glauca Persoon ex Steudel, l. c. (1821), pro syn.
- C. barbinervis** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 43: 128 (1846).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 464 fig. 308h-l, 309c-d (1909).
Clethra canescens sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 6: 254 (1893), non Reinwardt ex Blume (1826).
- C. Fargesii** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 9: 369 (1895).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 502 (1913).
Clethra canescens sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 33 (1889), non Reinwardt ex Blume (1826).
- C. monostachya** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 501 (1913).

C. Delavayi Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 9: 370 (1895).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8970 (1922).

Fam. PYROLACEAE

- PYROLACEAE** Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 43, 47 (1829).
 —Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 184 (1830).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 3 [1889] "*Pirolaceae*."
Monotropeae Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 1: 272 (1818).
Pyroleae Lindley, Coll. Bot. t. 5 (1821), nom. altern. event.; Syn. Brit. Fl. 175 (1829).
Ericaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 72 (1834), p. p. quoad *Pyrola*.
Ericaceae trib. *Pyroleae* D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 152 (1834).—Gray, Bot. Text-book, 304 (1842) "subord."
Ericaceae subfam. *Pyrolaceae* Presl, Wšeb. Rostlin. 1: 994 (1846).
Pyrolaceae c. *Pyroleae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. (1847), exclud. *Galax* et *Cladothamnus*.
Monotropaceae Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 2, 452 (1847).
Hypopityaceae Eichler, Blüthendiagr. 1: 343 (1875).
Ericaceae subord. *Pyrolineae* trib. *Pyroleae* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 17 (1878).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 626 (1909) "subfam. *Pyroloideae* trib. *P.*"
Pirolaceae i. *Pirolloideae* Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 7 [1889].
- CHIMAPHILA** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 279 (1814).—Radius, *Pyrola* & *Chimophila* (diss.), 7 (1821) "*Chimophila*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 603 (1876).
- Pyrola* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 396 (1753), p. p.
Pseva Rafinesque, Obs. Med. Rep. [1808] ex Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 266 (1818), pro syn.; in Jour. de Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. 89: 261 (1819), pro syn.—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 390 (1891).
Pyrola subgen. *Psiseva* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 70 (1830) "Raf. (1808)."
Pyrola sect. *Chimaphila* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 478 (1837).
Pipseva Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 105 (1840) "Raf. (1808)."
Chimaza R. Brown ex De Candolle, Prodr. 7, 2: 775 (1839), pro syn.
- C. umbellata** (L.) W. Barton, Veg. Mat. Med. U. S. 1: 17 (1817), p. p., quoad basonym.—Radius, *Pyrola* & *Chimophila*, 33 (1821) "*Chimophila* u."—De Candolle, Prodr. 7, 2: 775 (1839).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1593, fig. 2620-1 [1926].
Pyrola umbellata Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 396 (1753).
Pyrola frutescens Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 195 (1782); Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 325 (1790).
Pseva umbellata Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 390 (1891).
Chimaphila umbellata var. *genuina* Blake in Rhodora, 19: 241 (1917).
- C. umbellata** var. *cisatlantica* Blake, l. c. (1917).
Pyrola umbellata sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 251 (1803), non Linnaeus (1753).
Chimaphila corymbosa Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 300 (1814), exclud. syn.—Alefeld in Linnaea, 28: 81 (1856).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 29: 31 (1914).
Chimaphila umbellata W. Barton, Veg. Mat. Med. U. S. 1: 17 (1817), exclud. basonym.
Pipseva officinalis Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 106 (1840).
Pyrola corymbosa Bertoloni in Nov. Comm. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonon. 6: 428 (1844).

C. umbellata var. **occidentalis** (Rydb.) Blake in Rhodora, **19**: 242 (1917).

Chimaphila umbellata Alefeld in Linnaea, **28**: 78 (1856), p. p.

Chimaphila occidentalis Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 30 (1940).

C. maculata (L.) Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 300 (1814).—Radius, Pyrola & Chimophila, 35, t. 5, fig. 2 (1821) "*Chimophila m.*"—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 553, fig. 2735 (1897).

Pyrola maculata Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 396 (1753).

Pyrola (or *Chimaphila*) *durandi* Rafinesque in Atlantic Jour. (Rafinesque), 119 (1832).

Chimaphila maculata var. *durandi* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 105 (1840).

Pseva maculata Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 390 (1891).

C. Menziesii (D. Don) Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 317 (1825).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. **3**: 56 (1939).

Pyrola Menziesii R. Brown ex D. Don in Mem. Werner, Nat. Hist. Soc. **5**: 245 (1824).

Pseva Menziesii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 390 (1891).

Fam. ERICACEAE

ERICACEAE De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 675 (1805).—D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 152 (1834).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 564, 577 (1873).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 15 [1889].—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **1**: 358 (1936). *Bicornes* Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 34 (1763), p. p.; nom. subnud.—Ventenat, Tabl. Reg. Vég. **2**: 458 (1799). *Rhodoreae* Ventenat, op. cit. 449 (1799) exclud. *Itea*.—Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) **1**: 28 (1813). *Siphonandraceae* Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 13 (1851).

Subfam. I. RHODODENDROIDEAE Breitfeld in Bot. Jahrb. **9**: 319 (1888).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 15, ill. [1889].—Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. **30**: 534 (1943).

Rhodoideae Batsch, Tab. Affin. Reg. Veg. 215 (1802), nom. subnud.

Ericineae A. Richard, Elém. Hist. Nat. Méd. **2**: 165 (1831).

Ericaceae 1. *Ericariae* et 3. *Rhodoreae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 206 (1837), exclud. 1b et 1c. *Ericaceae* subord. *Ericineae* Gray, Bot. Text-book, 304 (1842).

Rhodoreae b. *Ericae* et *Andromedae* et c. *Rhododendreae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 27 (1843), nom.

Rhodoreae v. *Ericariae* 2. *Rhodoreae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 110 (1847).

Ericaceae 2. *Ericinae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. **32**: 378 (1887).

Ericaceae subfam. *Ericoideae* Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 626 (1909).

Trib. I. RHODODENDREAE Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 2 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 16 (1878) "subord. *Ericineae* trib. *Rh.*"—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 34 [1889], sensu strictiore.

Rhodoreae Ventenat, Tabl. Reg. Vég. **2**: 449 [1799], exclud. *Itea*.—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 671 (1805).

Ericaceae trib. *Rhodoreae* D. Don in Edinb. New Philos.

Jour. **17**: 152 (1834).—Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. **30**: 587 (1943).

Menziesiaceae Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 11 (1851).

Ericaceae trib. *Rhodoreae* et trib. *Menziesiaceae* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 335, 340 (1853).

Ericaceae trib. *Phyllodoceae* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 3 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).

Ericaceae subfam. *Rhododendroideae* A. Eurhododendreae Maxim. ex Breitfeld in Bot. Jahrb. **9**: 319 (1888).

Ericaceae trib. *Ledeae* et trib. *Phyllodoceae* Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 32, 38 [1889].

Ericaceae subfam. *Rhododendroideae* trib. *Cladothamneae* Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. **30**: 540 (1943).

TRIPETALEIA Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 731, t. 3 (1843).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **16**: 406 (in Mém. Biol. **8**: 157. 1872) (1871).

Tripetaleia sect. *Eutripetaleia* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 8 (1922).

Botryostege Stapf in Kew Bull. **1934**: 192, t. (1934).

TYPE: *T. paniculata* Sieb. & Zucc.

T. paniculata Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 731, t. 3 (1843).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. ed. 2, **1**: 11, fig. (1927).

Gautiera triquetra Siebold & Zuccarini in op. cit. **4,3**: 129 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 5) (1846).

Elliottia paniculata Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 598 (1876).

T. bracteata Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **11**: 433 (in Mém. Biol. **6**: 206. 1868) (1867); **16**: 406 (8: 157. 1872) (1871).

Botryostege bracteata Stapf in Kew Bull. **1934**: 192, t. (1934).

ELLIOTTIA [Muhlenberg ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. **1**: 448 [1817].—] Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 2(Add.): [4] (1818).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 598 (1876), exclud. *Tripetaleia*.

TYPE: *E. racemosa* Elliott.

E. racemosa Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 40 (1813), nom.—Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. **1**: 443 [1817].—Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 2(Add.): [4] (1818).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **14**: 31, t. 712 (1902).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 39 (1914).

CLADOTHAMNUS Bongard in Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, **2**: 155, t. 1 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 37. 1832) (1833).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 598 (1876).

Tolmiea Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 44 [1834].

Leiophyllum subgen. *Cladothamnus* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 436 (1889).

TYPE: *C. pyroliflorus* Bong.

C. pyroliflorus Bongard, l. c. (1833).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 44 (1878) "*pyrolaeiflorus*."—Sargent in Gard. & For. **10**: 216, fig. 27 (1897), sphalm. "*pyrolaeifolius*."—Rydberg, Fl. N. Am. **29**: 40 (1914). "*pyrolaeiflorus*."

Tolmiea occidentalis Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 44 [1834].

Leiophyllum pyrolaeiflorum Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 436 (1889).

LEDUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 391 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 185, no. 483 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 599 (1876).

TYPE: *L. palustre* L.

Ledum (continued)

- L. palustre** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 391 (1753).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1623, fig. 2640-2 [1926].
Ledum graveolens Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 2: 199 (1782); Exerc. Phytol. (Suppl. Syst. Pl. Eur.) 2: 328 (1790).
Ledum palustre var. *longifolium* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 26 (1783), nom.
Ledum palustre var. *thymifolium* Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, l. c. (1783), nom.
Ledum palustre a. *erectum* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 65 (1789).
Ledum palustre β. *vulgare* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2,2: 923 (1846).—E. Busch in N. & E. Busch, Fl. Sibir. et Or. Extr. (fasc. 2) 63: 7, fig. (1915).
Ledum palustre a. *genuinum* Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. 1: 352 (1872).
L. palustre var. *decumbens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 65 (1789) "β."—E. Busch in N. & E. Busch, Fl. Sibir. et Or. Extr. (fasc. 2) 63: 8, fig. (1915).
Ledum palustre a. *angustifolium* [C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 26 (1783) "var. a.", nom.—] Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 44 [1834].
Ledum decumbens Loddiges ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 20 (1841), pro syn.—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 29: 37 (1914).
Ledum palustre f. *parvifolia* Maack, Vilinsk. Okr. Yakutsk. Obl. 2: 283 (1886).
L. palustre var. *dilatatum* Wahlenberg, Fl. Lapp. 103 (1812).—Maximowicz in Mém. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 491 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870) "γ."—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 43 (1886).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 21, t. 1 (1919).
Ledum (palustre) dilatatum Ruprecht in Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 4: 57 (1845).
Ledum pacificum Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 37 (1914).
Ledum palustre var. *hypoleucum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 11 (1914).
Ledum hypoleucum Komarov in Bull. Jard. Bot. Pierre Grand, 16: 175 (1916).
L. groenlandicum Gunnerus, Fl. Norveg. 139 (1766).—Oeder, Icon. Pl. Dan. Norveg. 4: 5, t. 567 (1777), nomencl. prelinn.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 43 (1886).—Rydberg, N. Am. Fl. 29: 37 (1914).
Ledum latifolium Jacquin, Collect. Bot. 2: 308 (1788); Icon. Pl. Rar. 3: 4, t. 464 (1786).
Ledum palustre var. *latifolium* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 26 (1783), nom.—Michaux ex Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 43 (1886), pro syn.
Ledum canadense Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 11: t. 1049 (1825).
Ledum latifolium var. *globosum* Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 9: 698 fig. 124 (1878).
L. groenlandicum f. *compactum* (Bean), grad. nov.
Ledum latifolium var. *compactum* [Bean] in Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 495 (1902), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 13 (1914).
Ledum groenlandicum var. *compactum* Bean ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 679 (1927).
L. glandulosum Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 8: 270 (1843).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. 29: 38 (1914).
Ledum californicum Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Nat. Sci. 2: 14 (1863).

RHODODENDRON Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 392 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 185, no. 484 (1754) "*Rhododendrum*."—G.

- Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 843 (1834).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 599 (1876).
Chamaerhododendron Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 1 (1754), exclud. C. no. 3.—Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 5 (1900).
Brachycalyx Sweet ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 220 (1840), nom.
Azalea L. sensu Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 385 (1891), sensu lato.
LECTOTYPUS: *R. ferrugineum* L.
Subgen. i. **EURHODODENDRON** [Endl.] Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 34 (1889).
Rhododendron b. *Eurhododendron* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 759 [1839].—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 721 (1839, Dec.), p. p.; "sect."
Sect. i. **LEIORHODIUM** Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2937 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 269 (1934) "*Leiorhodion*."
Hymenanthus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 862 (1826).—Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 614 (1943).
Stemotis Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 152 (1838).
Rhododendron sect. *Eurhododendron* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 14, 19 (1870), exclud. *R. Keiskei*.—Koehne Deutsche Dendr. 449 (1893) "subgen."—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 525 (1913) "subgen."—Typo generis excluso.
SERIES cf. Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Ponticum* (p. 567), *Fortunei* (p. 257), *Thomsonii* (p. 696), *Barbatum* (p. 125), *Auriculatum* (p. 38), *Lacteam* (p. 370), *Campanulatum* (p. 175), *Taliense* (p. 628) (1930).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 698 (1940), pro syn.*
R. catawbiense Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 258 (1803).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 584 (1930).
Azalea catawbiensis (Michx.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
Hymenanthus catawbiensis Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 614 (1943).
R. catawbiense f. *album* (Glass), grad. nov.
Rhododendron catawbiense album Powell Glass in Nat. Hort. Mag. 16: 253 (1937).
R. catawbiense f. *compactum* Kelsey, Hardy Am. Pl. 9, fig. [1925; in 1924, p. 16, nom.]—Nearing in Arbor. Bull. Seattle, 8(1945), no. 4: 3 [1946?].
R. catawbiense f. *tomopetalum* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 424 (1939).
R. Morelianum [*R. catawbiense* × *ponticum*] Lemaire in Hort. Univ. 4: 1, t. (1843).
Rhododendron robustissimum fastuosum fl. pleno Ch. L[emaire] in Fl. des Serr. 2,9: 1, t. 1-2 (1846).
Rhododendron robustissimum "Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1846, May 23" ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 485 (1909).
R. alta-clarense (*R. arboreum* × *catawbiense* × *ponticum*) Lindley in Bot. Reg. 17: t. 1414 (1831).
R. Russellianum (*R. arboreum* × *catawbiense*) Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 1: t. 91 (1831).

* The series published in the Species of *Rhododendron* under this and the following sections are treated here only as synonyms since their names do not conform to the Rules of Botanical Nomenclature and are of unequal systematic value, without attempt toward classification under their proper subgenera and sections. In Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, pp. 698-723, they are placed under the sections to which they belong.

- R. russellianum** f. *album* (Millais), grad. nov.
Rhododendron russellianum var. *album* Millais, *Rhodod.* 1: 237 (1917).
- R. stanwellianum** (*R. catawbiense* × *caucasicum*) Hort. ex Millais, *Rhodod.* 1: 247 (1917), nom. subnud. — Methven ex Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, 683 (1927), nom. subnud.
- R. wellesleyanum** (*R. catawbiense* × *maximum*) Waterer [1880] ex Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, 683 (1927), nom. subnud.
- R. macrophyllum** G. Don, *Gen. Hist. Dichlam.* Pl. 3: 843 (1834). — Rydberg in *N. Am. Fl.* 29: 47 (1914). — G. N. Jones, *Bot. Surv. Olymp. Pen.* 208 (1936).
Rhododendron californicum Hooker in *Bot. Mag.* 81: t. 4863 (1855). — Rydberg, l. c. (1914). — Jepson, *Fl. Calif.* 3: 21, fig. 282 (1939).
Azalea macrophylla (Don) Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* 2: 387 (1891).
Azalea californica (Hk.) Kuntze, l. c. (1891).
Rhododendron Washingtonianum Hort. ex Zabel in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1899(8): 72 (1899).
Rhododendron californicum var. *Washingtonianum* Zabel in op. cit. 73 in textu (1899), nom. tentat.; in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 377 (1903) "f."; nom.
Hymenanthus californica Copeland in *Am. Midland Nat.* 30: 614 (1943).
- R. macrophyllum** f. *album* Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 28: 254 (1947).
- R. ponticum** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* ed. 2, 562 (1762). — Tagg in *Rhodod. Soc. Spec. Rhodod.* 586 (1930).
Rhododendron lancifolium Moench, *Meth. Pl.* 45 (1794).
Rhododendron speciosum Salisbury, *Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.* 287 (1796).
? *Rhododendron ponticum* var. *R. parviflorum* Cels ex Dumont de Courset, *Bot. Cult.* 2: 253 (1802).
? *Rhododendron ponticum* var. *angustifolium* Millet in *Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Angers*, 3: 92 (1835).
Rhododendron baeticum Boissier & Reuter in Boissier, *Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 3*, 3: 118 (1856).
Azalea lancifolia Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* 2: 386 (1891).
Hymenanthus pontica Copeland in *Am. Midland Nat.* 30: 614 (1943).
Rhododendron ponticum β. *baeticum* Perez Lara in *Anal. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.* 18: 51 (1889).
? *Rhododendron parviflorum* Dum.-Courset ex B. D. Jackson in *Index Kew.* 2: 711 (1895), pro syn.
- R. ponticum** f. *album* [Sweet] Zabel in Beissner et al., *Handb. Laubh.-Ben.* 377 (1903) (f.).
Rhododendron ponticum γ. *album* Sweet, *Hort. Brit.* 1: 264 (1827).
- R. ponticum** f. *roseum* (Sweet), grad. nov.
Rhododendron ponticum β. *roseum* Sweet, l. c. (1827).
- R. smithii** (*R. arboreum* × *ponticum*) Sweet, *Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2*, 1: t. 50 (1831).
- R. Kesselringii** (*R. ponticum* × *Smirnowi*) E. Wolf in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* 1910(19): 286 [1911?]; in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.* 13: 365 (1914).
- R. maximum** Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 392 (1753). — Sargent, *Silva N. Am.* 5: 148, t. 238 (1893).
Rhododendron procerum Salisbury, *Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.* 287 (1796).
Rhododendron maximum α. *roseum* Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* 1: 297 (1814).
- Hymenanthus maxima* Copeland in *Am. Midland Nat.* 30: 614 (1943).
- R. maximum** f. *album* (Pursh) Fernald in *Rhodora*, 43: 336 (1841).
Rhododendron maximum β. *album* Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* 1: 297 (1814).
Rhododendron album Hoffmannsegg, *Verz. Pflanzenkult.* 105, 192 (1824).
Rhododendron Purshii G. Don, *Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl.* 3: 843 (1834).
Rhododendron maximum var. *albiflorum* Rafinesque, *Autik. Bot.* 86 (1840), nom.
- R. maximum** f. *purpureum* (Pursh) Fernald in *Rhodora*, 43: 336 (1941).
Rhododendron maximum γ. *purpureum* Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* 1: 297 (1814).
Rhododendron purpureum G. Don, *Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl.* 3: 843 (1834).
- R. intermedium** (*R. maximum* × *ponticum*) Wenderoth in *Flora*, 9, 1: 357 (1826).
- R. Cunninghamii** (*R. arboreum* × *maximum*) T. Moore in *Gard. Mag. Bot. Hort.* 1851: t. 121 (1851).
Rhododendron cinnamomeum var. *Cunninghamii* Paxton in Paxton's *Flow. Gard.* 1: 81, t. 16 (1850).
- R. Degronianum** Carrière in *Rev. Hort.* 1869: 368, fig. 77 (1869). — Tagg in *Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.* 574 (1930).
Rhododendron Metternichii β. *pentamerum* Maximowicz in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7*, 16, 9: 22 (1870). — Wilson in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 4: 36 (1923).
Rhododendron Hymenanthus β. *pentamerum* Makino in *Bot. Mag. Tokyo*, 16: 33 (1902).
Rhododendron japonicum var. *pentamerum* Hutchinson in *Bot. Mag.* 137: t. 8403 (1911).
Rhododendron pentamerum Matsumura & Nakai in *Cat. Sem. Spor. Hort. Bot. Univ. Tokyo*, 1916: 24 (1916), descr. brevi in nota.
Rhododendron Degronianum f. *spontaneum* Nakai in *Bot. Mag. Tokyo*, 38: 26 (1924).
- R. Watereri** (*R. catawbiense* hybr. × *Degronianum*) Wilson in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 4: 37 (1923).
- R. Makinoi** Tagg ex Nakai & Koidzumi, *Trees Shrubs Jap. ed. rev.* 1: 61, fig. (1927). — Tagg in *Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.* 577 (1930).
Rhododendron Hymenanthus β. *pentamerum* f. *angustifolium* Makino in *Bot. Mag. Tokyo*, 16: 33 (1902).
Rhododendron stenophyllum Makino in op. cit. 24: 99 (1910), non Hooker f. (1877).
Rhododendron Metternichii var. *angustifolium* Bean, *Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl.* 2: 368 (1914).
- R. Metternichii** Siebold & Zuccarini, *Fl. Jap.* 1: 23, t. 9 [1835]. — Wilson in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* 4: 35 (1923). — Nakai in Nakai & Koidzumi, *Trees Shrubs Jap. ed. rev.* 1: 63, fig. (1927).
Rhododendron maximum sensu Thunberg, *Fl. Jap.* 181 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Hymenanthus japonica Blume, *Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind.* 862 (1826).
Rhododendron Metternichii α. *heptamerum* Maximowicz in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7*, 16, 9: 21 (1870).
Azalea japonica Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* 2: 386 (1891), non Gray (1859).
Rhododendron Hymenanthus α. *heptamerum* Makino in *Bot. Mag. Tokyo*, 16: 33 (1902).

Rhododendron Metternichii (continued)

- Rhododendron japonicum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 490, fig. 323a-p, 324b-c (1909), non Suringar (1908).
Rhododendron Metternichii var. *typicum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 38: 26 (1924).
- R. chrysanthum** Pallas, Reis. Prov. Reich. 3(App.): 729, t. n, fig. 1-2 (1776).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. et Or. Extr. (pt. 2), 63: 15, t. (1915).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 40, t. 13 (1919).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 40 (1923).
Rhododendron aureum Georgi, Bemerk. Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 91 (1775), nom.
Rhododendron flavum Pallas, Reis. Prov. Russ. Reich. 3: 320 (1776) "flauum," nom.—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 920 (1844), pro syn.
Rhododendron officinale Salisbury, Parad. Londin. 2: t. 80 (1807).
Azalea chrysantha (Pall.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- R. Smirnowii** Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. 9: 511 (Rhodod. Nov. Par. 3, 1885) (1886).—Regel in Gartenfl. 34: 334 (1885) "Smirnowi."—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 122: t. 7495 (1896) "Smirnovi."—Micheli in Rev. Hort. 1899: 500, t. (1899).
- R. Ungernii** Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. 9: 512 (Rhodod. Nov. Par. 4, 1885) (1886).—Regel in Gartenfl. 34: 335 (1885) "Ungerni."—Hemsley in Bot. Mag. 136: t. 8332 (1910).
- R. caucasicum** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 46, t. 31 (1784).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 572 (1930).
Azalea caucasica (Pall.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- R. caucasicum** f. *flavidum* (Reg.), grad. nov.
Rhododendron caucasicum β. *flavidum* Regel in Gartenfl. 16: 322, t. 560 (1867).
- R. caucasicum** f. *stramineum* (Hook.), grad. nov.
Rhododendron caucasicum var. *straminea* Hooker in Bot. Mag. 62: t. 3422 (1835).
- R. caucasicum-arboreum** (*R. arboreum* × *caucasicum*) Maund & Henslow in Botanist (Maund & Henslow), 4: t. 157 [1840].
Rhododendron venustum Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 3: t. 285 (1835), non Salisbury (1796).
Rhododendron Nobleanum Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1820, fig. 1 [1835, Dec.], nom. subnud.—Millais, Rhodod. 119 (1917).
Rhododendron pulcherrimum Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1820 [1835, Dec.], nom. subnud.
Rhododendron Nobleanum venustum Millais, Rhodod. 119 (1917).
Rhododendron Nobleanum pulcherrimum Millais, l. c. (1917).
- R. brachycarpum** D. Don in herb. ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 843 (1834).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 38 (1923).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 571, fig. (1930).
Azalea brachycarpa (Don) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
Rhododendron brachycarpum var. *typicum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 46 (1922).
Rhododendron brachycarpum var. *rufescens* Nakai, op. cit. ed. rev. 1: 56 (1927).
- R. brachycarpum** var. *rosaeiflorum* Miyoshi in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 27, 11: 8 (1910).
Rhododendron brachycarpum var. *roseum* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 77 (1916).
Rhododendron Fauriei var. *roseum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 48 (1922).
- R. brachycarpum** var. *lutescens* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 77 (1916).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 40 (1923).
Rhododendron brachycarpum sensu A. Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 400 (1859), non G. Don (1834).
Rhododendron Fauriei Franchet in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 7, 10: 145 (Note Vég. Yesso, [3]: 5) (1886).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. ed. rev. 1: 54, fig. 23 (1927).
- R. decorum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France. 33: 230 (1886).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 269 (1930).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 270 (1934).
Azalea decora (Fr.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
Rhododendron Franchetianum Léveillé in Bull. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Sarthe, 39: 46 (1903).
Rhododendron Spooneri Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. 1910: 110 (1910).
Rhododendron albicaule Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 148 (1914), p. p.?
Rhododendron Giraudiasii Léveillé in op. cit. 340 (1914).
Rhododendron hexamerum Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58: 27 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 9: 3) (1921).
- R. serotinum** Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 146: t. 8841 (1920).
- R. Fortunei** Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1859: 868 (1859).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 541 (1913).
Azalea Fortunei (Ldl.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- R. vernicosum** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 12: 258 (1898).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 277 (1930).
Rhododendron lucidum Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 9: 300 (1895), non Nuttall (1853).
Rhododendron Sheltonae Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. 1910: 108 (1910).
Rhododendron euanthum Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 10: 103 (1917).
Rhododendron rhantum Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in op. cit. 10: 145 (1917).
Rhododendron adoxum Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 28 (1920).
Rhododendron araliaeforme Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. 13: 232 (1922).
- R. discolor** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 9: 391 (1895).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 271 (1930).
Rhododendron mandarinorum Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 510 (1900).
Rhododendron Kirkii Hort. ex Tagg, l. c. (1930), pro syn.
- R. discolor** f. *carneum* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 97 (1924).
- R. holmleaense** (*R. catawbiense* hybr. × *discolor*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 48 (1921).
- R. Houlstonii** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. 1910: 110 (1910).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 275 (1930).
Rhododendron Fortunei var. *Houlstonii* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 541 (1913).

- R. Fargesii** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 390 (1895).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 540 (1913).
- R. erubescens** Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. **142**: t. 8643 (1916).
- R. oreodoxa** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 230 (1886).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 285, fig. (1930).
Rhododendron haematocheiton Craib in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **53**: 214 (1913).
Rhododendron Reginaldii Balfour f. in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **11**: 114 (1919).
Rhododendron Limprichtii Diels in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **17**: 195 (1921).
- R. orbiculare** Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. **22**: 169 (1877).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 540 (1913).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 280, fig. (1930).
Rhododendron rotundifolium David in Jour. As. Soc. N. China Branch, **7**: 216 (1873), nom.—Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **10**: 47 (Pl. David. **2**: 85. 1888) (1887).
- R. sutchuenense** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 392 (1895).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 544 (1913).
- R. sutchuenense** var. **Geraldii** Hutchinson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **67**: 128 (1920).
- R. praevernium** Hutchinson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **67**: 127 (1920).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 260 (1930).
- R. calophytum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 230 (1886).—O. S[apf] & F. B. in Bot. Mag. **153**: t. 9173 (1927).
- R. Davidi** Franchet, l. c. (1886).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 543 (1913) "*Davidii*."
- R. Souliei** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 393 (1895).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 732, fig. (1930).
Rhododendron cordatum Léveillé in Bull. Géog. Bot. **24**: 282 (1914).
- R. Williamsianum** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 538 (1913).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 734 (1930).
- R. Thomsonii** Hooker f., Rhodod. Sikkim-Himal., **13**, e. 12 (1851).—Tagg in op. cit. 745, fig. (1930).
- R. croceum** Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. —Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 729 (1930).
Rhododendron prasinocalyx Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 57 (1920).
- R. litiense** Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. **12**: 126 (1920).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 729 (1930).
- R. Wardii** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 205 (1914).—Tagg in op. cit. 733 (1930).
Rhododendron oresterum Balfour & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 55 (1920).
Rhododendron gloeoblastum Balfour & Forrest in op. cit. **13**: 260 (1922).
- R. longesquamatum** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 483, fig. 324p (1909).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 147 (1930).
Rhododendron Brettii Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. **1910**: 106 (1910).
- R. pachytrichum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 231 (1886).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 530 (1913).
- R. strigillosum** Franchet, l. c. (1886).—Rehder & Wilson, l. c. (1913).
- R. auriculatum** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 20 (1889).
- R. Traillianum** Forrest & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 204 (1914).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 385 (1930).
Rhododendron theiphyllum Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 61 (1920).
- R. dictyotum** Balfour msc. ex Tagg in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **15**: 309 (1927); in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 376 (1930).
- R. campanulatum** D. Don in Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc. **3**: 410 (1821).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 177 (1930), exclud. syn.
Azalea campanulata (Don) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).
- R. Wallichii** Hooker f., Rhodod. Sikkim-Himal. **4**, t. 5 (1849).—Tagg in op. cit. 181, fig. (1930).
Rhododendron campanulatum var. *Wallichii* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 466 (1882).
- R. aeruginosum** Hooker f., Rhodod. Sikkim-Himal. **23**, t. 22 [1851].—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 176 (1930).
Rhododendron campanulatum aeruginosum Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **3**: 293 [1886].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 492 (1909) "var."
- R. adenogynum** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 216 (1912).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 633, fig. (1930).
- R. Balfourianum** Diels in op. cit. **5**: 214 (1912).—Tagg in op. cit. 636 (1930).
- R. detonsum** Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **11**: 48 (1919).—Tagg in op. cit. 642 (1930).
- R. rufum** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 490 (1891).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **9**: 106, t. 13 (1928).—Tagg in op. cit. 642 (1930).
? *Rhododendron Wallaceanum* Millais, Rhodod. ser. **2**: 259 (1924).
- R. cucullatum** Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**: 26 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. **9**: 3) (1921); Symb. Sin. **7**: 784 (1936).
Rhododendron coccinopeplum Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 248 (1922).
- R. Wasoni** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. **1910**: 105 (1910).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 693 (1930) "*Wasonii*."
- R. Przewalskii** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **23**: 350 (in Mém. Biol. **9**: 771) (1877).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **9**: 104 (1928).—Tagg in op. cit. 682 (1930).
Azalea Przewalskii (Maxcz.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).
? *Rhododendron kialense* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 392 (1895).
? *Rhododendron kansuense* Millais, Rhodod. ser. **2**: 167 (1924).

Rhododendron (*continued*)

R. sphaeroblastum Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 60 (1920).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 685 (1930).

R. agglutinatum Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. **12**: 88 (1920).—Tagg in op. cit. 674 (1930).

R. schizopeplum Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. **11**: 131 (1919).—Tagg in op. cit. 684 (1930).

Rhododendron fissotectum Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. **13**: 44 (1920).

R. flavorufum Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. **11**: 65 (1919).—Tagg in op. cit. 677 (1930).

R. aganniphum Balfour f. & Ward in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 80 (1917).—Tagg in op. cit. 673 (1930).

Sect. II. LEPIIPHERUM G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 845 (1834).

Osmothamnus De Candolle, Prodr. **7**: 715 (1839).

Plinthochroma Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 419 (1867).

Rhododendron sect. *Osmothamnus* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16**: 9: 14, 17 (1870).

Rhododendron subgen. *Lepidorrhodium* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 449 (1893), p. p.

SERIES cf. Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Triflorum* (p. 758), *Heliolepis* (p. 320), *Saluense* (p. 587), *Moupinense* (p. 502), *Carolinanum* (p. 192), *Ferrugineum* (p. 252), *Glaucum* (p. 293), *Boothii* (p. 155), *Lepidotum* (p. 437), *Campylogynum* (p. 182), *Micranthum* (p. 500), *Lapponicum* (p. 387) (1930).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs ed. 2, 705 (1940), pro syn.

R. Keiskei Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 163 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 95) (1866).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 44 (1923).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. ed. rev. 71, fig. 31 (1927).

Azalea Keiskei (Miq.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).

R. ambiguum Hemsley in Bot. Mag. **137**: t. 8400 (1911).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 518 (1913).

R. lutescens Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 235 (1886).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc. Notes, **3**: 228, 229 (1928).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 789, fig. (1930).

Rhododendron costulatum Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 309 (1895).

Rhododendron Lemeei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 339 (1913).

Rhododendron Blinii Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **25**: 21 (1915).

R. Hanceanum Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 24 (1889).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 772 (1930).

Azalea Hanceana (Hemsl.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).

R. Augustini Hemsley in op. cit. 19 (1889).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 524 (1913) "*Augustinii*".—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 764 (1930) "*Augustinii*".

Azalea Augustinii (Hemsl.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).

R. Augustini f. *album* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 101 (1924).

R. trichanthum Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 480 (1945).

Rhododendron villosum Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. **1910**: 119 (1910).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 770 (1930).—Non Roth (1807) [= *Clerodendron fragrans* Vent.]

R. Davidsonianum Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 515 (1913).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 797 (1930). *Rhododendron siderophyllum* sensu Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. **144**: t. 8759 (1918), non Franchet (1898).

R. yunnanense Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 233 (1886).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 815, fig. (1930). *Azalea yunnanensis* (Ft.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).

R. siderophyllum Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **12**: 262 (1898).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc. Notes, **3**: 229 (1928).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 272 (1934).

Rhododendron Jahandiezii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 340 (1914).

Rhododendron obscurum Franchet sched. ex Balfour f. in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 278 (1922).

R. hormophorum Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **12**: 117 (1920).

R. Searsiae Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 522 (1913).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc. Spec., Rhodod. 808, fig. (1930).

R. Amesiae Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 523 (1913).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **154**: t. 9221 (1930).

R. Bodinieri Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **12**: 257 (1898).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc. Notes, **3**: 230 (1928).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 272 (1934).

Rhododendron rubro-punctatum Léveillé & Vaniot in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 448 (1911).

Rhododendron Seguini Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 148 (1914).

R. longistylum Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 514 (1913).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 805 (1930).

R. concinnum Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 21 (1889).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 781 (1930). *Azalea concinna* (Hemsl.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).

Rhododendron yanthinum Bureau & Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **5**: 94 (1891).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 518 (1913).

Rhododendron Benthamianum Hemsley in Kew Bull. **1907**: 319 (1907).

Rhododendron coombense Hemsley in Bot. Mag. **135**: t. 8280 (1909).

Rhododendron atroviride Dunn in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **39**: 484 (1911).

Rhododendron ioanthum Balfour f. in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 270 (1922).

R. concinnum var. *laetevirens* Cowan in Bot. Mag. **147**: t. 8912 (1938).

Rhododendron laetevirens Balfour f. ex Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 781 (1930), pro syn.; non Rehder (1916).

- R. concinnum** var. **lepidanthum** (Rehd. & Wils.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 424 (1939).
Rhododendron yanthinum var. *lepidanthum* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 519 (1913).
Rhododendron concinnum sensu Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. **141**: t. 8620 (1915), p. p. et quoad tab.; non Hemsley (1889).
- R. polylepis** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 232 (1886).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 521 (1913).
Rhododendron Harrovianum Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **47**: 4 (1910).
- R. bracteatum** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 519 (1913).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. **775** (1930).
- R. rubiginosum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **34**: 282 (1887).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. **330** (1930).
Azalea rubiginosa (Fr.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).
- R. heliolepis** Franchet in op. cit. **283** (1887).—Hutchinson in op. cit. **324** (1930).
Azalea heliolepis (Fr.) Kuntze, l. c. (1891).
Rhododendron plebejum Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **10**: 136 (1917).
- R. saluenense** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **12**: 263 (1898).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **151**: t. 9095 (1926).—Hutchinson in op. cit. **599**, fig. (1930).
 ?*Rhododendron chameunum* Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **13**: 37 (1920).
Rhododendron amaurophyllum Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. **13**: 227 (1922).
Rhododendron humicola Wilding, Rhodod. **47** (1923), nom. subnud.—Balfour f. msc. ex Notes in Bot. Gard. Edinb. **17**: 390, 395 (1930), nom.
- R. moupinense** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 233 (1886).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 525 (1913).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. **505**, fig. (1930).
- R. carolinianum** Rehder in Rhodora, **14**: 99 (1912).—Hutchinson in op. cit. **193** (1930).
Rhododendron punctatum β . Ker in Bot. Reg. **1**: t. 37 (1815).
Rhododendron punctatum sensu Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **884** (1903), non Andrews (1798).
- R. carolinianum** var. **album** (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 250 (1923).
 ?*Rhododendron punctatum* var. *album* Kelsey, Wholesale Trade List Am. Pl. **1895-96**: 10 (1895), nom.—Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1523 (1902).
Rhododendron carolinianum var. *Margarettae* Ashe in Rhodora, **23**: 177 (1921).
- R. carolinianum** var. **foliatum** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 33 (1926).
- R. minus** Michaux in Jour. Hist. Nat. Paris, **1**: 412 (1792); Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 258 (1803).—Rehder in Rhodora, **14**: 100 (1912).
Rhododendron punctatum Donn, Hort. Cantabr. **49** (1786), nom.—Andrews, Bot. Repos. **1**: t. 36 (1798).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**: 1: 42 (1878).
Rhododendron parviflorum Hort. ex De Candolle, Prodr. **7**: 723 [1839], pro syn.
- Azalea minor* (Mchx.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 386 (1891).
Rhododendron Cuthberti Small in Torreya, **2**: 9 (1902).
- R. Chapmanii** Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **12**: 61 (1876).—Rydberg in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 48 (1914).
Azalea Chapmanii (A. Gray) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).
- R. myrtifolium** [*R. hirsutum* $\times$ *minus*] Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **10**: t. 908 (1824).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1523 (1902) "*R. punctatum* $\times$ *hirsutum*."
Rhododendron ovalifolium Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.
Rhododendron ovatum Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.; non Planchon ex Maximowicz (1870).
- R. arbutifolium** [*R. ferrugineum* $\times$ *minus*] Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1523 (1902), p. p.; "*R. ferrugineum* $\times$ *punctatum*."
Rhododendron daphnoides Hort. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **158** (1877), nom.—Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.
Rhododendron Hamondi Hort. ex Lavallée, l. c. (1877), nom.—Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902) "*Hammondii*," pro syn.
- R. laetevirens** [*R. carolinianum* $\times$ *ferrugineum*] Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3571, 3574 (1917) "? *ferrugineum* $\times$ *minus*"; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **689** (1927).
Rhododendron arbutifolium Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1523 (1902), p. p.; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **689** (1927), p. p.
Rhododendron Wilsoni Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.; non Nuttall ex Hooker (1859).
Rhododendron oleaeifolium Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.; non *oleifolium* Franchet (1886).
Rhododendron punctatum Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, **708** (1940), pro syn.; non Andrews (1798).
- R. ferrugineum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **392** (1753).—Hegi, Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,3**: 1639, fig. 2655-9 [1926].—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. **254**, fig. (1930).
Rhododendron germanicum a. *ferrugineum* Hoppe in Flora, **20**: 187 (1837).
Plinthochroma ferrugineum Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. **419** (1867).
Azalea ferruginea (L.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 386 (1891).
Chamaerhododendron ferrugineum Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **2**: 5 (1900).
- R. ferrugineum** f. **variegatum** (Bean), grad. nov.
Rhododendron ferrugineum var. *variegatum* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 61 (1896), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 355 (1914).
- R. ferrugineum** f. **album** (D. Don) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **375** (1903) (f.)
Rhododendron ferrugineum β . *flore-albo* G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 844 (1834).
Rhododendron ferrugineum var. *album* D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, **3**: t. 258 (1835).
Rhododendron ferrugineum β . *albiflorum* De Candolle, Prodr. **7,2**: 724 (1839).—Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,3**: 1640 [1926] "f."
- R. ferrugineum** f. **atrococcineum** (Bean), grad. nov.
Rhododendron ferrugineum var. *atrococcineum* [Nichol-

- Rhododendron ferrugineum** f. **atrococcineum** (continued)
son] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 59 (1896), nom.—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben., 375 (1903) "(f.)", nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 355 (1914).
- R. ferrugineum** f. **plenum**, nom. nov.
Rhododendron ferrugineum "flore pleno" A. Kerner in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 15: 285 (1865).
- R. ferrugineum** f. **erectum** (Millais), grad. nov.
Rhododendron ferrugineum var. *erectum* Nicholson in Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 61 (1896), nom.—Millais, Rhodod. 164 (1917).
- R. halense** (*R. ferrugineum* × *hirsutum*) Gremblich in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 24: 375 (1875).
Rhododendron intermedium Tausch in Flora, 19: 36 (1836), non Wenderoth (1826).
Rhododendron germanicum β. *intermedium* Hoppe in Flora, 20: 187 (1837).
Rhododendron ferrugineum β. *intermedium* Dolliner, Enum. Pl. Austr. Inf. 84 (1842).
Rhododendron ferrugineo-hirsutum F. Schultz in Arch. de Flore, 178 [1850?], 231 [1853?].—Hayek, Fl. Steiermark, 2: 15 (1911), pro syn.
Rhododendron hirsutum β. *intermedium* Brittinger in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 1072 (1862).
Rhododendron hirsutiforme Gremblich in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 24: 376 (1875).
Rhododendron intermedium a. *Halense* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 117 (1908).
Rhododendron hirsutum × *ferrugineum* F. Schultz, Arch. [de Flore] (1850) 178, 231 ex Wohlfarth in Koch, Syn. Fl. Deutschl. Schweiz, 2: 1936 (1902).
Rhododendron intermedium β. *medium* Rouy, l. c. (1908).
Rhododendron intermedium a. *hirsutiforme* Rouy, l. c. (1908).
Rhododendron ferrugineum × *hirsutum* b. *halense*, Hayek, Fl. Steierm. 2, 1: 15 (1911).
- R. Kotschyi** Simonkai, Enum. Fl. Transsilv. 189 (1886).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 152: t. 9132 (1928).
Rhododendron ferrugineum Kitaibel in Waldstein & Kitaibel, Descr. Ic. Pl. Rar. Hung. 1: xxx (1802), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Rhododendron alpinum Lerchenfeld in Ziegler, De Re Silv. 30 (1806), nom.—Borbas in Természetr. Füzet. 24: 458 (1901), pro syn.
Rhododendron hirsutum sensu Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 1: 366 (1816), non Linnaeus (1753).
Rhododendron myrtifolium Schott & Kotschy in Flora, 9: 17 (1851), non Loddiges (1824).
Rhododendron ferrugineum var. *myrtifolium* Schroeter, Pflanzenleb. Alp. 113 [1904].—Domin in Preslia, 9: 19, t. 3 (1930).
- R. Kotschyi** f. **album** (Millais), comb. nov.
Rhododendron ferrugineum var. *myrtifolium album* Millais, Rhodod. 164 (1917).
- R. hirsutum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 392 (1753).—Hegi, Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1635, fig. 2652–4 [1926].
Rhododendron germanicum ε. *hirsutum* Hoppe in Flora, 20: 188 (1837).
Rhododendron hirsutum a. *genuinum* Brittinger in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 12: 1072 (1862).
Azalea hirsuta (L.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 386 (1891).
Chamaerhododendron hirsutum Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 18 (1900).
- Rhododendron hirsutum* var. *ciliatum* Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1628 [1926].
- R. hirsutum** f. **variegatum** (G. Don), grad. nov.
Rhododendron hirsutum β. *variegatum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 844 (1834) "leaves edged yellow."
Rhododendron hirsutum (f.) *aureo-marginatum* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 375 (1903), nom.
- R. hirsutum** f. **albiflorum** Goiran in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1893: 21 (1893) "f. *albiflora*", nom. subnud.—Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1638 [1926] "Goir. pro var."
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *Schnetzler* in Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 10: 692 (1868–70) "à fleurs blanches."
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *albiflorum* Schröter in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 13: 130 (1903); Pflanzenleb. Alp. 113 (1904).
Rhododendron hirsutum f. *album* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 375 (1903), nom.—Schinz & Keller, Fl. Schweiz, 2 (Krit. Fl.): 169 (1905).
- R. hirsutum** f. **glabratum** (Aschers. & Kuhn) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 375 (1903).—Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1638 [1926].
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *glabratum* Ascherson & Kuhn in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 14: 301 (1864).
- R. hirsutum** f. **microphyllum** (Briquet) Braun-Blanquet, l. c. [1926].
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *microphyllum* Briquet in Bull. Labor. Bot. Gén. Genève, 1: 482 (1897).
? *Rhododendron hirsutum* var. *parvifolium* L. Keller in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 49: 377 (1899).
- R. hirsutum** f. **dryadifolium** (Murr) Braun-Blanquet, l. c. [1926].
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *dryadifolium* Murr in Deutsch. Bot. Monatschr. 15: 201, t. 5 (1897).
- R. hirsutum** f. **laciniatum** (Schröter) Braun-Blanquet, l. c., fig. 2652 [1926].
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *albiflorum* lus. *laciniatum* Schröter in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 13: 130, fig. 11 (1903); Pflanzenleb. Alp. 113, fig. 38 (1904).
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *laciniatum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 360 (1914).
- R. hirsutum** f. **latifolium** (Hoppe) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 375 (1903).—Braun-Blanquet, l. c. [1926], in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1638 [1926].
Rhododendron hirsutum var. *latifolium* Hoppe in Flora, 5: 525 (1822).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 360 (1914).
- R. hirsutum** var. **hispidissimum** Schröter in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 14: 66 (1905).
- R. hirsutum** var. **fallax** Bornmüller in Mitt. Thüring. Bot. Ver. n. ser. 36: 48 (1925); isotypus in herb. Arnold Arb. sub nom. "*R. h. var. glabratum* Asch. & Kuhn subvar. *fallacinum* Bornm."
- R. hirsutum** var. **lasiopus** Brügger ex Schröter, Pflanzenleb. Alp. 113, fig. 3 [1904].
- R. glaucophyllum** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 73 (1945).
Rhododendron glaucum Hooker f., Rhodod. Sikkim-Himal. 18, t. 17 (1851).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc.,

- Spec. Rhodod. 300, fig. (1930).—Non Sweet (1830).
Azalea glauca (Hook. f.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891), non Lamarck (1791).
- R. myrtilloides** Balfour & Ward in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 276 (1922).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 399, t. (1933).
- R. megeratum** Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 12: 140 (1920).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 165 (1930).
Rhododendron tapeinum Balfour f. & Farrer in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 12: 164 (1920).
- R. lepidotum** Wallich ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 845 (1834).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 442, fig. (1930).
Rhododendron salignum Hooker f., Rhodod. Sikkim-Himal. 24A, t. 23, fig. sinist. (1851).
Azalea lepidota (Wall.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- R. campylogynum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 32: 10 (1885).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 183, fig. (1930).
Azalea campylogyna (Fr.) Kuntze, l. c. (1891).
Rhododendron caeruleo-glaucum Balfour f. & Forrest in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 34 (1920).
Rhododendron glauco-aureum Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. 13: 46 (1920).
Rhododendron damascenum Balfour f. & Forrest in op. cit. 13: 254 (1922).
- R. micranthum** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 10: 155 (1837).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 42 (1923).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 500, fig. (1930).
Azalea micrantha (Turcz.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
Rhododendron Rosthornii Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 509 (1900).—Hutchinson, l. c. (1930), pro syn.
Rhododendron Pritzelianum Diels in op. cit. 510 (1900).—Hutchinson, l. c. (1930), pro syn.
- R. cantabile** Balfour f. ex Hutchinson in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8963 (1923).
- R. Websterianum** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 511 (1913).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 435 (1930).
- R. flavidum** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 9: 395 (1895).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 512 (1913).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 405 (1930).
Rhododendron primulinum Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 47: 4, 229, fig. 101 (1910).
- R. intricatum** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 9: 395 (1895).—Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 1: 505 (1913).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 409 (1930).
Rhododendron blepharocalyx Franchet in op. cit. 396 (1895).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 393 (1930).
Rhododendron nigropunctatum Veitch ex Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 41: 225 (1907), non Franchet (1891).
- R. lapponicum** (L.) Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. 1: 249 (1824).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2, 2: 920 (1846).—Rydberg, N. Am. Fl. 29: 48 (1914).
Azalea lapponica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 151 (1753).
- R. hippophaeoides** Balfour & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 48 (1916).
- R. parvifolium** Adams in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 3: 237 (1834).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 2) 63: 15, t. (1915).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 29, t. 7 (1919).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 45 (1923).
Rhododendron ferrugineum sensu Georgi, Bem. Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 213 (1775), nom., non Linnaeus (1753).
Azalea lapponica sensu Pallas, Fl. Ross. 2: 52, t. [70] fig. 1, A, B, (1788) "*A. ferruginosa*" in tab.; non Linnaeus (1753); O° ed., 2: 98 (1790).
Rhododendron palustre Turcz. in littl. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 7: 724 (1838), pro syn.
Rhododendron parviflorum Ait. ex Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12, 2 (Bot.): 158 (Reis. Amurl. Sachal.) (1868); sphalm. pro "*R. parvifolium* Adams."
Rhododendron parvifolium f. *alpina* Glehn in Act. Hort. Petrop. 4: 66 (Verzeich. Witim-Olekma) (1876).
Azalea parvifolia (Adams) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
Rhododendron confertissimum Nakai, Veg. Mt. Waigalbon, 36 (1916), nom.; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 32, t. 8 (1919).
- R. impeditum** Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 239 (1916).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 408 (1930).
Rhododendron semanteum Balfour f. ex Hutchinson, l. c. (1930), pro syn.
- R. fastigiatum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 234 (1886).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 507 (1913).
Rhododendron capitatum Franchet in op. cit. 32: 9 (1885), non Maximowicz (1877).
Azalea fastigiata (Fr.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- R. scintillans** Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 271 (1916).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 426 (1930).
- R. nitidulum** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 509 (1913).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 415 (1930).
- R. nitidulum** var. *nubigenum* Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 510 (1913).
- R. drumonium** Balfour f. & Ward in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 226 (1916).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 402 (1930).
- R. achroanthum** Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 208 (1916).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 391 (1930).
Rhododendron propinquum Tagg in Rhodod. Soc. Notes, 3: 30 (1925), nom.—Balfour & Ward ex Hutchinson, l. c. (1930), pro syn.
- Sect. III. POGONANTHUM G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 845 (1834).—Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 605 (1943) "subgen."
Rhododendron sect. *Osmanthus* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16, 9: 14 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), p. p.
 SERIES cf. Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Cephalanthum* (p. 197), *Anthopogon* (p. 4) (1930).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 711 (1940), pro syn.
- R. Sargentianum** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 504 (1913).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 218 (1930).

Rhododendron (*continued*)

- R. cephalanthum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **32**: 9 (1885).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 202 (1930).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 361, t. (1933).
Azalea cephalantha (Fr.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).
- R. Adamsii** Rehder in Rehder & Wilson, Monog. Azal. 190 (1921).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 47 (1923).
Azalea fragrans Adams in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 332, t. 14 (1808).
Azalea pallida Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (11): 96 (1838), nom.
Osmothamnus fragrans De Candolle, Prodr. **7**: 715 (1839).
Osmothamnus pallidus De Candolle, l. c. (1839).
Rhododendron fragrans Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 16 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), non Paxton (1843).
Asmotamnus pallidus Krasnov in Scripta Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. **1**: 204 (1886), nom.; ?sphalm. pro *Osmothamnus*.
Rhododendron pallidum Dümmer in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **53**: 264 (1913, Apr. 27), non W. Watson (1913, Apr. 12).
Rhododendron Anthopogon sensu E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. et Or. Extr. (pt. 2) **63**: 19, fig. (1915), non D. Don (1821).
Rhododendron Anthopogon var. *fragrans* Fedtchenko, Fl. As. Ross. **9**: 15, fig. 3 (1916).
- R. Collettianum** Aitchison & Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 75 (1881); **19**: 175, t. 20 (1882).—Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. **6** (1930).
- R. anthopogon** D. Don in Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc. **3**: 409 (1821).—Hutchinson in op. cit. 5, fig. (1930).
- Sect. IV. RHODORASTRUM Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 15 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 601 (1876) "ser."—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 37 (1889) "subgen."
- SERIES cf. Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Virgatum* (p. 827), *Dauricum* (p. 224) (1930).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 711 (1940), pro syn.
- R. racemosum** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **33**: 235 (1886).—Tagg in Rhodod. Soc. Notes, **3**: 228, 230 (1928).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 274 (1934).
Rhododendron motsuense Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **13**: 148 (1914) "motsuense" sphalm.
Rhododendron crenatum Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **25**: 20 (1915).
- R. spinulosum** (*R. racemosum* × *spinuliferum*) W. Watson ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 420 (1933).
- R. dauricum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 392 (1753).—De Candolle, Prodr. **7**: 725 (1839) "*dahuricum*."—Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 189 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859) "*davuricum*."—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. et Or. Extr. (pt. 2) **63**: 29, fig. A, t. (1915).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 48 (1923).
Rhododendron dahuricum β. *roseum* De Candolle, Prodr. **7**: 725 (1839).
Rhododendron dauricum var. *pallidum* Regel in Gartenfl. **11**: 377 (1862).
Rhododendron dauricum a. *dauricum* Maximowicz in

- Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 44 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).
Azalea dahurica K. Koch, Dendr. **2**: 181 (1872).
Rhododendron dahuricum a. *genuinum* Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 347 (1872).
Azalea daurica (L.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).
Rhodora canadensis sensu Beziat in Jardin, **20**: 57, fig. 31, 32 (1906), non Linnaeus (1753).
- R. dauricum** var. *sempervirens* Sims in Bot. Mag. **44**: t. 1888 (1817, Feb.) "(β.)"—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 49 (1923).
Rhododendron dauricum β. *atrovirens* Ker in Bot. Reg. **3**: t. 194 (1817, May).
- R. praecox** (*R. ciliatum* × *dauricum*) Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1868**: 211, t. (1868).—Wilson in op. cit. 51 (1923).
Rhododendron ciliato-dahuricum Carrière in op. cit. **1874**: 200 (1874).
- R. praecox** f. *rubrum* [Wats.] Wilson in op. cit. 52, in textu (1923).
Rhododendron praecox rubrum W[atson] in Garden, **38**: 32, t. 761 (1890).
- R. mucronulatum** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou **1837**(10), **6**: 155 (1837).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 35, t. 10 (1919).
Rhododendron dauricum sensu Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 189 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Rhododendron dauricum β. *mucronulatum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 44 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 50 (1923) "var."
Rhododendron Taquetii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **12**: 101 (1913).
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *Taquetii* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Quelpaert, 71 (1914), nom.
- R. mucronulatum** var. *ciliatum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 37 (1919).
Rhododendron dauricum var. *ciliatum* Wilson in Jour. Arnold Arb. **4**: 51 (1923).
- R. mucronulatum** f. *acuminatum* (Hutchins.), grad. nov.
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *acuminatum* Hort. ex Hutchinson in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. **227** (1930).
Rhododendron acuminatum Hort. ex Hutchinson, l. c. (1930), pro syn.; non Hooker f. (1852).
- Subgen. AZALEODENDRON [subgen. *Anthodendron* × *Eurhododendron*] Rodigas in Ill. Hort. **39**: 53 (1892).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 188 (1921).
Rhododendro-Azalea Herbert, Amaryllid. 360 (1837), nom. obiter citat.
Rhodazalea Croux & fils in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. **4**, **9**: 328 (1908).
- R. azaleoides** [*R. nudiflorum* ? × *ponticum*] Hort. Lond. ex Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **3**: 327 (1811); **7**: 165 (1814).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 188 (1921).
Rhododendron ponticum var. *deciduum* Andrews, Bot. Rep. **6**: t. 379 (1801).
Rhododendron ponticum β. *subdeciduum* "A. R." ex Sweet, Hort. Brit. 264 (1826).

Rhododendron ponticum b. *azaleoides*, Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1131 (1838).

Rhododendron azaleoides inodorum André, Pl. Terr. Bruy. 162 (1864).

HYBRIDAE AFFINES:

R. *Rhododendron* Gowenianum [*R. nudiflorum* × [*catawbiense* × *ponticum*]] Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. 3: t. 263 (1828).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 189 (1921), cum syn.

R. *gemmiferum* [*R. catawbiense* × *roseum*] Hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 379 (1903), nom.—Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 358 (1914).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 189 (1921), cum syn.

R. *Cartonianum* [*R. catawbiense* × *nudiflorum*] De Candolle, Prodr. 7, 2: 727 (1839).—Rehder, l. c. (1921), cum syn.

R. *hybridum* [*R. maximum* × *viscosum*] Ker in Bot. Reg. 3: t. 195 (1817).—Rehder, l. c. (1921).

Rhododendron hybridum glaucum Herbert ex Sims in Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2308, in textu (1822), pro syn.

Rhododendron ponticum azaleoides 2. *odoratum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1131 (1838).

Rhododendron maximum β. *R. bigener* Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 450 (1841).

Rhododendron fragrans Hort. ex Steudel, l. c. (1841), pro syn.—Anon. in Jour. Hort. ser. 3, 49: 489 fig. (1904).—Non Paxton (1843).

Rhododendron hybridum bigener Lindley ex Steudel, l. c. (1841), pro syn.

Rhododendron odoratum Loddiges ex Steudel, l. c. (1841), pro syn.

Rhododendron azaleoides odoratum André, Pl. Terr. Bruy. 162 (1864).

Azalea odorata Hort. ex Goldring in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 8: 25 (1890).

Rhododendron azaleoides Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 344 (1914), non Dumont de Courset (1811).

R. *fragrans* [*R. catawbiense* × *viscosum*] Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 10: 147, t. (1843).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 190 (1921).

?*Rhododendron elegantissimum* Davies ex R. D. in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 12: 200 (1879).

R. *norbitonense* [*molle* × (*maximum* × *ponticum*)] Smith ex André, Pl. Terr. Bruy. 166 (1864); in Rev. Hort. 1893: 372 (1893).

"Norbiton hybrids" Hort. ex Masters in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 13: 665 (1893).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 193 (1921).

R. *norbitonense* var. *aureum* (Paxt.) Rehder, l. c. (1921).

Rhododendron Smithii aureum Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 9: 79, t. & fig. (1842).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 98 (1921).

R. *norbitonense* var. *broughtonianum* (André) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 194 (1921).

Rhododendron Broughtonianum André, Pl. Terr. Bruy. 166 (1864); in Rev. Hort. 1893: 370 (1893).

Rhododendron Broughtonii aureum Hort. ex W. Watson, Rhodod. & Azal. 93 (1911).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 99 (1921).

R. *azaleodendron* [*R. japonicum* × *Eurhododendron* "hybrids"] Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 175

(1904).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 194 (1921).

Subgen. II. **AZALEASTRUM** (Planch.) Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV 1: 37 [1889].

Rhododendron sect. *Azaleastrum* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 75 (1853), nom. subnud.—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 229 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 337. 1870) (Diagn. Brev. Pl. Nov. As. dec. 7) (1870, June). *Azaleastrum* Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 27 (1900); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 45 (1914).—Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 601 (1943).

SERIES cf. Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Albiflorum* (p. 1), *Semibarbatum* (p. 601) (1930); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 712 (1940), pro syn.

R. *albiflorum* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 43, t. 133 [1834].—Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 3, fig. (1930).

Azalea albiflora Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 387 (1891).

?*Cladothamnus campanulatus* Greene in Erythea, 3: 65 (1895).

R. *albiflorum* f. *plenum* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 1907(16): 75 [1908].

Rhododendron albiflorum "with double flowers" Rehder in Bot. Gaz. 43: 281 (1907).

R. *semibarbatum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 229 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 338. 1870) (Diagn. Brev. Pl. Nov. As. dec. 7) (1870, June).—Nakai in Nakai & Koidzumi, Trees Shrubs Jap. ed. 2, 76, fig. 34 (1927).—Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 609, fig. (1930).

Azalea semibarbata Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).

Azaleastrum semibarbatum Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: 338 (1914).

Mumeazalea semibarbata Makino, l. c. (1914), pro syn.

Subgen. III. **ANTHODENDRON** (Reichenb.) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 22 (1921).

Azalea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753), quoad sp. 1–4.—Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 35 (1813).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 158 (1921).

Anthodendron Reichenbach in Moessler, Handb. Gewächsk. 1: 244, 308 (1827); Fl. Germ. Excurs. 416 (1831).

Rhododendron a. *Anthodendron* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 759 [1839].—Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902 (11): 26 (1902) "sect."

Rhododendron subgen. *Azalea* Planchon in Rev. Hort. 1854: 43 (1854).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 229 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 337. 1870) (1870, June) "sect."; in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16, 9: 24 (1870) "sect."

Sect. I. **TSUTSUTSI** G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 845 (1834), exclud. sp. no. 30, 31, 36, 39.—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 22 (1921).

Azalea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753), quoad sp. no. 1.

Tsutsutsi Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 164 (1763).

Loiseleuria Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 416, nota (1830), non *Loiseleuria* Desvaux (1813).

Beverinckia Salisbury ined. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 7, 2: 726 (1839), pro syn.

Rhododendron sect. *Toutousi* G. Don ex Duchartre in Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. 11: 120 (1849), sphalm. pro *Tsutsutsi*.

Rhododendron sect. *Tsutsia* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 76 (1854), exclud. sp. nonnull.

Sect. I. TSUTSUTSI (*continued*)

- Rhododendron* sect. *Tsutsugi* Miquel, Fl. Ind. Bat. 2: 1059 (1857).
- Rhododendron* sect. *Tsusia* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 32 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), exclud., sp. no. 17.
- Azalea* subgen. *Tsutsutsi* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 171 (1872).
- SERIES cf. Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Azalea* subser. *Obtusum* (p. 75) (1930); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 713 (1940), pro syn.
- R. Tschonoskii** Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 42, t. 3, fig. 8b-14 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 55 (1921).
- Azalea Tschonoskii* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- Rhododendron trinerve* Franchet herb. ex Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 5: 920 (1897).
- Rhododendron Tschonoskii* a. *typicum* a. *pentamerum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 66 (1904).
- Rhododendron Tschonoskii* β. *trinerve* a. *pentamerum* Makino, l. c. (1904).
- R. Tschonoskii** f. *tetramerum* (Makino) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs 692 (1927).
- Rhododendron Tschonoskii* a. *typicum* b. *tetramerum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 66 (1904).
- Rhododendron Tschonoskii* β. *trinerve* b. *tetramerum* Makino, l. c. (1904).
- Rhododendron Tschonoskii* var. *tetramerum* Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (15) (1918).
- Rhododendron trinerve* sensus Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 84, fig. 48 (1922), non Boissieu (1897).
- Rhododendron Tschonoskii* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 111, fig. 53 (1927), quoad fig. 53b.
- R. microphyton** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 235 (1886).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 57 (1921).—Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 91, fig. (1930) "*microphyton*."
- Azalea microphyta* (Fr.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- R. indicum** (L.) Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 2: t. 128 in textu (1833).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 22 (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 94 (1922), p. p.
- Azalea indica* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753).
- Azalea indica* var. b. *spatulata* et d. *angustifolia* et e. *floribunda* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 852-853 (1826).
- Azalea macrantha* Bunge in Mém. Sav. Étr. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 115 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 41. 1833) (1835).—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 718 (1839) "*A. ? m.*"
- Azalea indica* var. *lateritia* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 20: t. 1700 (1834).
- Rhododendron macranthum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 846 (1834).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 127 (1927).
- Rhododendron decumbens* D. Don ex G. Don, l. c. (1834).
- Azalea Danielsiana* Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 1: 129, t. (1834) "*A. indica Danielsiae*" in tab.
- Rhododendron indicum* δ. ? *lateritium* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 726 (1839).—Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1916(24): 225 [1917].
- Azalea decumbens* De Candolle, op. cit. 718 (1839).
- Rhododendron Breynii* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 77 (1854).
- Rhododendron Danielsianum* Planchon in op. cit. 79 (1854).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 128 (1927).
- Rhododendron lateritium* Planchon in op. cit. 80 (1854).—Nakai, op. cit. 124, fig. 59 (1927).
- Rhododendron Sieboldii* β. *serrulatum* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 33 (1863).
- Azalea Breynii* André in Belg. Hort. 15: 183 (1865).
- Azalea lateritia* Hort. ex André in op. cit. 185 (1865).
- Rhododendron indicum* γ. *macranthum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 39 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).
- Rhododendron indicum* γ. *macranthum* a. *macranthum genuinum* Maximowicz l. c. (1870).
- Rhododendron indicum* γ. *macranthum* b. *lateritium* Maximowicz, l. c. (1870).
- Rhododendron lateritium* var. *brachytrichum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: (261) (1915), nom.
- Rhododendron hannoense* Nakai, l. c. (1915), nom.; Trees Shrubs Jap. 98, fig. 54 (1922).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 23 (1921). "*hannoense*," pro syn.
- Rhododendron indicum* var. *brachytrichum* Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: (18) (1918).
- R. indicum** f. *laciniatum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 110 (1910) "γ. *macranthum* subvar. b. *lateritium* f. *l.*"—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 27 (1921).
- R. indicum** f. *balsaminaeflorum* (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Azalea Rollissoni* T. Moore in Florist & Pomol. 1878: 35, fig. (1878).
- Azalea rosaeiflora* R. Dean in Floral Mag. 19: t. 418 (1880).
- Azalea balsaminaeflora* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1882: 432, t. (1882).
- Rhododendron indicum* var. *balsaminaeflorum* (Carr.) Nicholson in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 53 (1896).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 26 (1921).
- Azalea indica* var. *rosiflora* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 122 (1900).—Olmsted, Coville & Kelsey, Stand. Pl. Names, 26 (1924) "*rosaeiflora*."
- Rhododendron amoenum* (f.) *balsaminaeflorum* (Carr.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 384 (1903).
- Rhododendron indicum* var. *rosiflorum* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2944 (1916).
- Rhododendron indicum* *Rollissoni* Millais, Rhodod. 193 (1917).
- Azalea indica balsaminaeflora* Kelsey & Dayton, Stand. Pl. Names, ed. 2, 32 (1942).
- R. indicum** f. *crispiflorum* (Hook.), grad. nov.
- Azalea crispiflora* Hooker in Bot. Mag. 79: t. 4726 (1853).
- Azalea indica crispiflora* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 9: 79, t. (1854).
- Rhododendron crispiflorum* Planchon in op. cit. 9: 83 (1854).
- Rhododendron indicum* var. *crispiflorum* (Hook.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 506 (1911).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 27 (1921).
- R. obtusum** (Lindl.) Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 80 (1854).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 29 (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 117, fig. 56 (1927).

- Azalea indica* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 84 (1784), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
- Azalea obtusa* Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 152 (1846).
- Rhododendron Thunbergii* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 78 (1854).
- Rhododendron Sieboldii* 2° minor Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 33 (1863); 2: 164 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 96) (1866).
- Azalea Thunbergii* André in Belg. Hort. 15: 184 (1865).
- Rhododendron indicum* δ *obtusum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 40 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).
- Azalea indica* var. *obtusum* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 122 (1900).
- Rhododendron amoenum* var. *obtusum* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902(11): 35 (1902); in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 383 (1903) "Hauptform."
- Rhododendron indicum* *Kirishima* Millais, Rhodod. 193 (1917).
- Rhododendron obtusum* f. *a. Honkirishima* Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (39) (1918).
- R. obtusum** f. *album* (Mottet) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 506 (1911).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 31 (1921).
- Azalea ramentacea* Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 4: 291, fig. (1849).
- Rhododendron ramentaceum* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 81 (1854).
- Azalea obtusa alba* Veitch ex Mottet in Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Prat. Hort. 1: 303 [1892].
- Rhododendron indicum obtusum album* Anon. in Gard. & For. 9: 394, fig. 52 (1896).
- Azalea indica* var. *obtusum alba* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 122 (1900).
- Azalea amoena alba* Anon. in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 18: 476, fig. (1903).
- R. obtusum** f. *japonicum* (Maxim.) Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 33 (1921).
- Rhododendron indicum* ϵ . *amoenum* *a. japonicum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 41 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 56 (1908) "*R. i.* var. *j.*"
- Rhododendron Kaempferi* var. *japonicum* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 30 (1907).
- Rhododendron kiusianum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 174 (1914).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 115, fig. 55 (1927).
- Rhododendron amoenum* var. *japonicum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 341 (1914).
- Rhododendron obtusum* sensu Miyazawa in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (318) (1918), non Planchon (1854).
- R. obtusum** f. *amoenum* (Lindl.) Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (41) (1918) "*amaenum*."—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 32 (1921).
- Azalea amoena* Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 3: 81, t. 89 (1852).
- Rhododendron amoenum* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 80 (1854).
- Rhododendron indicum* ϵ . *amoenum* *d. genuinum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 41 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).
- Azalea amoena* (var.) *Caldwelli* Caldwell ex Van Geert, Icon. Azal. Ind. 45, t. 18 (1882).
- Azalea indica* var. *amoena* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 122 (1900).
- Rhododendron amoenum* var. *euamoenum* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902(11): 35 (1902).
- Rhododendron amoenum* f. *typicum* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 383 (1903).
- Rhododendron Kaempferi* var. *amoenum* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 30 (1907).
- Rhododendron obtusum* var. *amoenum* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2944 (1916); 6: 3574 (1917).
- R. obtusum** var. *Kaempferi* (Planch.) Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 38 (1921).
- Azalea indica* sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 84 (1784), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
- Rhododendron Kaempferi* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 77 (1854).—Nakai Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 133, fig. 63 (1927).
- Rhododendron Sieboldii* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 33 (1863), exclud. var.; 2: 164 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 96) (1866).
- Azalea Kaempferi* André in Belg. Hort. 15: 184 (1865).
- Rhododendron indicum* *a. Kaempferi* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 38 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 383 (1903) "Hauptform."
- Azalea indica* var. *Kaempferi* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 122 (1900).
- Rhododendron scabrum* var. *Kaempferi* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: 208 (1919).
- R. Sanderi** (*R. obtusum* $\times$ *Simsii*) Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 43 (1921).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 187 (1921).
- R. serpyllifolium** (Gray) Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 165 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 97) (1866).—Wilson in op. cit. 53 (1921).
- Azalea* ? *serpyllifolia* Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. 2: 315 (1857).
- R. Simsii** Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 78 (1854).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 45 (1921).
- Azalea indica* sensu Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 1: 318 (1810), non Linnaeus (1753).—Sims in Bot. Mag. 36: t. 1480 (1812).
- Azalea indica* *a. punicea* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 264 (1827).
- Rhododendron indicum* var. *ignescens* Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 2: t. 128 (1832).
- Rhododendron indicum* *a. puniceum* Sweet, l. c. in textu (1832).
- Azalea indica ignescens* Hovey in Mag. Hort. Bot. (Hovey) 3: 72 (1837).
- Rhododendron Calleryi* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 81 (1854).
- Rhododendron indicum* β . *Simsii* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 38 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).
- Rhododendron indicum* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 25 (1889), quoad pl. chin.; non Linnaeus (1753).
- Azalea indica* var. *Simsii* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 122 (1900).
- Rhododendron indicum* var. *Tamurai* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 102, fig. (1904); 24:77 (1910) "*\gamma*. *macranthum* subvar. *genuinum* f. *T.*"
- Rhododendron indicum* var. *formosanum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formos. 3: 134 (1913).
- Rhododendron macranthum* sensu Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 127 (1927), p. p.; non G. Don (1834).
- Azalea Simsii* Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 597 (1943).

Rhododendron (continued)

- R. yedoense** Maximowicz in Regel in Gartenfl. **35**: 565, t. 1233a-b (1886).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. **64** (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 141, fig. 68A (1927).
Azalea Yodogawa Truffaut in Jour. Hort. Soc. France, sér. 4, **8**: 189 (1907).—Grignan in Rev. Hort. n. sér. **8**: 425, fig. 2 (1908).
Rhododendron Yodogawa Kunert in Gartenwelt, **16**: 163, t. (1912).
Rhododendron phoeniceum sensu Matsumura, Index Pl. Jap. **2,2**: 463 (1912), non G. Don (1834).
Rhododendron poukhanense var. *yodogawa* Rehder, in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 225 [1916].
Rhododendron poukhanense var. *plenum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **31**: 245 (1917); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 47 (1919).
Rhododendron Matsumurai Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: (13) (1918).
- R. yedoense** var. *poukhanense* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **34**: (274) (1920); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 142, fig. 68B (1927).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. **65** (1921).
Rhododendron ledifolium sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 28 (1889), exclud. syn.; quoad plant. e Corea; non G. Don (1834).
Rhododendron indicum var. *Simsii* sensu Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **18**: 150 (Consp. Fl. Kor. **2**: 4) (1900), non Maximowicz (1870).
Rhododendron poukhanense Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **5**: 100 (1908).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 47, t. 18 (1919).
Rhododendron hallaisanense Léveillé in op. cit. **12**: 101 (1913).
Rhododendron coreanum Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 259 [1914].
Azalea poukhanensis Olmsted, Coville & Kelsey, Standard. Pl. Names **27** (1923).
- R. scabrum** G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 846 (1834).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. **59** (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 161 fig. 78 (1927).
Rhododendron indicum sensu Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy., **266** (1841), non Sweet (1833).
Rhododendron Jodogawa Hort. ex Hasskarl, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bogor. Alt. **162** (1844).
Rhododendron indicum β. *sinensis* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 33 (1863).
Rhododendron sublancoletum Miquel in op. cit. **2**: 163 (Prol. Fl. Jap. **95**) (1866).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 159, fig. 77 (1927).
Rhododendron ledifolium β. *purpureum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 36 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), p. p.
Azalea sublancoleta Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 387 (1891).
Rhododendron indicum var. *sublancoletum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **18**: 100 (1904).
Rhododendron sublateralitium Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: (12) (1918), nom.
Rhododendron liukiuense Komatsu, l. c. (1918), nom.
- R. pulchrum** [*scabrum* × ? *mucronatum*] Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, **2**: t. 117 (1832).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 153, fig. 73 (1927).
Rhododendron indicum γ. *Smithii* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. **2**, 343 (1830), nom.
- Rhododendron indicum* var. β. *pulchrum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 845 (1834).
Azalea indica hybrida Loudon in Garden Mag. (Loudon), n. ser., **1**: 326 (1835), "A. *phoenicea* × *ledifolia*."
Rhododendron phoeniceum f. *Smithii* Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. **62** (1921).
- R. pulchrum** var. *phoeniceum* (Sweet) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 33 (1926).
Azalea indica var. γ. *Sims* in Bot. Mag. **53**: t. 2667 (1826).
Azalea punicea Sweet ex Poiteau in Ann. Inst. Hort. Fromont, **1**: 102, 104 (1829), non *R. indicum* a. *punicum* Sweet.
Rhododendron indicum γ. *phoeniceum* Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard., ser. 2, **2**: t. 128, p. [1] (1832).
Rhododendron phoeniceum G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 846 (1834).
Rhododendron indicum ε. *speciosum* D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, **3**: t. 284 (1835).
Azalea indica phoenicea Hovey in Mag. Hort. Bot (Hovey) **1**: 224 (1835).
Azalea indica Rawsonii Loudon in Gard. Mag. (Loudon), n. ser. **2**: 421 (1836).
Azalea Rawsonii Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. **3**: 123, t. (1837).
Rhododendron indicum β. *purpureum* De Candolle, Prodr. **7,2**: 726 (1839), p. p., non *A. indica* γ. *purpurea* Sweet (1827).
Rhododendron ledifolium β. *phoeniceum* De Candolle, op. cit. **727** (1839), p. p.
Rhododendron puniceum Planchon in Fl. des Serr. **9**: 79 (1854), non Roxburgh (1832).
Azalea phoenicea Hort. Paris ex Planchon in Fl. des Serr. **9**: 79 (1854), pro syn.
Rhododendron sublateralitium Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: (12) (1918), nom.
Rhododendron scabrum var. *Rawsonii* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **38**: 33 (1924).
- R. pulchrum** var. *calycinum* (Lindl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 33 (1926).
Azalea indica calycina Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. **2**: 169, t. 70 (1852).
Rhododendron calycinum Planchon in Fl. des Serr. **9**: 81 (1854).
Rhododendron ledifolium β. *purpureum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 36 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), p. p.
Azalea rosmarinifolia var. *purpurea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 123 (1900).
Rhododendron rosmarinifolium var. *purpureum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 504 (1911).
Rhododendron rosmarinifolium var. *speciosum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **27**: 110 (1913).
Rhododendron Osakazuki Komatsu in Cat. Sem. Spor. Hort. Bot. Univ. Tokyo, **1914**: 28 (1914); in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: (46) (1918) "*R. sublancoletum* × *rosmarinifolium*"; in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. **4**: 9, t. 217 (1918).
Rhododendron Oomurasaki Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **1**: 18 (1917).
Rhododendron phoeniceum var. *calycinum* Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. **63** (1921).
- R. mucronatum** (Bl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 846 (1834).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. **68** (1921).
Azalea rosmarinifolia Burmann, Fl. Ind. **43**, t. 3, fig. 3 (1768), non *R. rosmarinifolium* Vidal (1886).

- Azalea mucronata* Blume, Cat. Een. Merkw. Gewass. Buitenz. 44 (1823).
- Azalea indica alba* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 10: t. 811 (1824).
- Azalea ledifolia* Hooker in Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2901 (1829).
- Azalea liliiflora* Poiteau in Ann. Inst. Hort. Fromont, 1829: 104 (1829).
- Azalea alba* Sweet ex Poiteau, l. c. (1829), pro syn.
- Rhododendron leucanthum* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 115 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 41. 1833) (1835).
- Rhododendron ledifolium* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 846 (1834).
- Rhododendron macranthum* var. *albiflorum* Souchetianum Lemaire in Loiseleur, Herb. Gén. Amat. sér. 2, 3: t. 15 (1843).
- Rhododendron liliiflorum grandiflorum souchetianum* Lemaire, l. c. (1843), nom. altern.
- Azalea macrantha albiflora* Souchetiana Lemaire, l. c. (1843), in tab.
- Rhododendron ledifolium a. leucanthum* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 727 (1839).
- Rhododendron rosmarinifolium* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 421 (1889), non Vidal (1886).
- Azalea rosmarinifolia* var. *alba* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 123 (1900).
- Rhododendron rosmarinifolium* var. *album* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 504 (1911).
- Rhododendron ledifolium* var. *album* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 225 [1916].
- R. mucronatum** f. *Noordtianum* (Wittm.) Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 71 (1921).
- Azalea japonica alba grandiflora* Van Noordt Pynaert in Rev. Hort. Belg. 30: 133, t. (1904).
- Azalea ledifolia* var. *Noordtiana* Wittmack in Gartenfl. 59: 310, fig. 32 (1910).
- Rhododendron ledifolium* var. *Noordtianum* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 225 [1916].
- Rhododendron rosmarinifolium* f. *Oriokiu* Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (35) (1918).
- Rhododendron hortense* f. *Noordtianum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 150 (1927).
- R. mucronatum** f. *narcissiflorum* (Planch.) Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 71 (1921).
- Rhododendron narcissiflorum* Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 82 (1854).
- Azalea narcissiflora* Fortune ex Planchon, l. c. (1854), pro syn.—Hovey in Mag. Hort. Bot. (Hovey) 22: 9 (1856).
- Rhododendron ledifolium* γ. *narcissiflorum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 36 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), p. p.
- Azalea rosmarinifolia* var. *narcissiflora* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 123 (1900).
- Rhododendron rosmarinifolium* var. *narcissiflorum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 504 (1911).
- Rhododendron rosmarinifolium* f. *narcissiflorum a. Shiro-manyo* Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (36) (1918), nom.
- R. mucronatum** f. *plenum* (Sims) Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 73 (1921).
- Azalea indica* var. β. *plena* Sims in Bot. Mag. 51: t. 2509 (1824).
- Azalea indica* γ. *purpurea* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 264 (1827).
- Azalea prolifera* Poiteau in Ann. Inst. Hort. Fromont, 1: 104 (1829).
- Rhododendron phoeniceum* var. β. *fl. pleno* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 846 (1834).
- Azalea purpurea flore pleno* Hovey in Mag. Hort. Bot. (Hovey) 5: 115, 155 (1839), nom.
- Rhododendron indicum* ζ. *incarnatum* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 726 (1839).
- Rhododendron ledifolium* γ. *narcissiflorum* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 36 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), p. p.
- Rhododendron ledifolium* var. *plena purpurea* Regel in Gartenfl. 35: 565, t. 1233, fig. c-d (1886).
- Azalea indica purpurea plena* Bretschneider, Hist. Eur. Bot. Discov. China, 222 (1898).
- Rhododendron rosmarinifolium* f. *narcissiflorum* β. *Fujimanyo* Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (36) (1918).
- R. mucronatum** f. *amethystinum* Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 73 (1921).
- R. mucronatum** f. *Sekidera* (Komatsu) Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 72 (1921).
- Azalea Criterion* [Ivery & Son] in Florist Fruit. 1852: 137 (1852), nom. subnud.
- Azalea indica* (var. *criterion*) Van Houtte, Fl. des Serr. 8: 129, t. 796 (1853) in t., "Azalée Criterion" in textu.
- Rhododendron rosmarinifolia* f. *Sekidera* Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (35) (1918), nom. nud.
- Rhododendron Sekidera* (*R. indicum* × *Kaempferi*) Komatsu in op. cit. (46) (1918), nom. subnud.
- Azalea magnifica* Hort. ex Yokohama Nursery Cat. 1918-19: 19 (1918), non vis.; Descr. Cat. 1921-2: 15 (1921).
- Azalea indica roseum* et *A. japonica grandiflora superba* Andorra Nurs. ex Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 72 (1921), pro syn.
- Rhododendron hortense* f. *criterion* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 150 (1927).
- R. mucronatum** var. *ripense* (Mak.) Wilson in op. cit. 72 (1921).
- Rhododendron ripense* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 55 (1908).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 109, fig. 61 (1922), exclud. syn. Burmann.
- R. linearifolium** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 131 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 7) (1846).—Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 5: 918 (1897).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 74 (1921).
- Azalea linearifolia* Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 95: t. 5769 (1869).
- Rhododendron macrosepalum* var. *linearifolium* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 55 (1908).
- Rhododendron linearifolium a. linearifolium* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 108 (1913).
- Rhododendron Burmanni* f. *linearifolium* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 117 (1922).
- R. linearifolium** var. *macrosepalum* (Maxim.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 108 (1913).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 74 (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 155, fig. 74 (1927).
- Rhododendron macrosepalum* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 3, 15: 228 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 333. 1870) (1871); in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 31 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).
- Azalea macrosepala* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 180 (1872).
- Rhododendron linearifolium* β. *macrosepalum* f. *genuinum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 108 (1913).
- Rhododendron Burmanni* var. *macrosepalum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 115 fig. 65 (1922).

Rhododendron (continued)

R. linearifolium f. **decandrum** Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 77 (1921) "var. *macrosepalum* f. *d.*" *Rhododendron hortense* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 112, fig. 63 (1922).

R. linearifolium f. **dianthiflorum** (Carr.) Wilson in op. cit. 76 (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 156 (1927).

Azalea dianthiflora Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1889: 391 (1889); 1891: 60, fig. 18, t. (1891).

Rhododendron dianthiflorum Millais, Rhodod. 155 (1917).

Rhododendron Burmanni f. *dianthiflorum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 37: 34 (1924).

Sect. II. **SCIADORHODION** Rehder & Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 79 (1921).

Rhododendron sect. *Verticillatae* Nakai, Trees & Shrubs Jap. 1: 43 (1922).

SERIES cf. Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Azalea* subser. *Schlippenbachii* (p. 110) (1930); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 716 (1940), pro syn.

Azalea subgen. *Sciadorhodion* Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 597 (1943).

R. Weyrichii Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 26, t. 2, fig. 1–6 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 44, t. 16 (1919); Trees, Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 96, fig. 43 (1922).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 82 (1921).

Azalea Weyrichii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).

Rhododendron shikokianum Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 6:(53) (1892), nom.; 9: (111) (1895), nom.—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 97, fig. 44 (1927).

R. reticulatum D. Don ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 846 (1834).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 83 (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 90, fig. 40 (1927).—Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod. 116, fig. (1930).

Rhododendron dilatatum Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 34 (1863); 2: 164 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 96) (1866).

Rhododendron rhombicum Miquel, l. c. (1866).

Azalea reticulata K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 179 (1872).

Azalea dilatata Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).

Azalea rhombica Kuntze, l. c. (1891).

Rhododendron dilatatum β. *decandrum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 7: 134 (1893).

Rhododendron decandrum Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 1: 21 (1917).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 93, fig. 41 (1927).

Rhododendron Wadanum Makino, l. c. (1917).—Nakai, op. cit. 1: 94, fig. 42 (1927).

Rhododendron glandulistylum Komatsu in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: (10) (1918), nom.

Rhododendron lagopus Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 483 (1926); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 103, fig. 48 (1927).

Rhododendron nudipes Nakai in op. cit. 484 (1926); op. cit. 104, fig. 49 (1927).

R. reticulatum f. **pentandrum** Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 86 (1921).

Rhododendron dilatatum sensu Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 27 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), p. p.—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 99, fig. 45 (1927).—Non Miquel (1863).

Rhododendron dilatatum α. *typicum* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 7: 134 (1893).

Rhododendron nagasakianum Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 484 (1926); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 100, fig. 46 (1927).

R. quinquefolium Bisset & Moore in Jour. Bot. 15: 292 (1877).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 87 (1921).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 108, fig. 51 (1927).

Azalea quinquefolia Olmsted, Coville & Kelsey, Stand. Pl. Names, 27 (1923).

R. Schlippenbachii Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 226 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 333) (1870); in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 29, t. 2, fig. 7–13 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 2) 63: 27 (1915).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 43, t. 15 (1919).

Azalea Schlippenbachii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).

Sect. III. **RHODORA** (L.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 848 (1834).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 119 (1921).

Chamaerhododendros Duhamel, Semis Pl. Arb. Add. Traité Arb. 10, t., fig. 2 (1760).

Rhodora Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 561 (1762).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 44 (1914).

Hochenwartia Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 468 (1766).

Rhododendron sect. *Azalea* ser. 2, [subser.] b. Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 7, 16,9: 28 (1870).

Biltia Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 884, 1336 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 48 (1914).

Rhododendron sect. *Viscidula* Matsumura & Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 30: 289 (1916).

Azalea subgen. *Rhodora* Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 595 (1943).

SERIES cf. Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Azalea* subser. *Canadense* (p. 44), subser. *Nipponicum* (p. 73) (1930); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 717 (1940), pro syn.

R. Albrechtii Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 227 (in Mém. Biol. 7: 335) (1870); in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 30, t. 2, fig. 14–20 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 91 (1921) "*Albrechtii*."

Azalea Albrechtii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).

R. pentaphyllum Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 65 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 491) (1887).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 92 (1921).

Rhododendron pentaphyllum var. *nikoense* Komatsu in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. 3: 45, t. 168 (1916).

Rhododendron quinquefolium var. *roseum* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2947 (1916); 6: 3574 (1917).

Rhododendron nikoense Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 68, fig. 37 (1922).

Azalea pentaphylla Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 595 (1943).

R. nipponicum Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 13: 17 (1899).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 93 (1921).

Azalea nipponica Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 595 (1943).

- R. Vaseyi** Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **15**: 48 (1879); in Syn. Fl. N. Am. ed. 2, **2**, 1: 398 (1886).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 122 (1921). *Azalea Vaseyi* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtnerzeit. **14**: 332, fig. (1899). *Biltia Vaseyi* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 884, 1336 (1903).
- R. Vaseyi f. album** (Bean) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 225 [1916]. *Rhododendron Vaseyi* var. *album* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 57 (1896), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 384 (1914).
- R. canadense** (L.) Torrey, Cat. Pl. 151 (in Geol. Surv. New York Assembly, (no. 50) (1839).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 120 (1921). *Rhodora canadensis* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 561 (1762).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 44 (1914). *Hochenwartia canadensis* Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. **2**: 469 (1766). *Rhododendron Rhodora* G. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, **2**, 1: 694 (1791).—Coulter & Watson in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 321 (1890). *Azalea canadensis* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 386 (1891).
- R. canadense f. albiflorum** (Rand & Redfield) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 122 (1921). *Rhododendron Rhodora f. albiflora* Rand & Redfield, Fl. Mt. Desert Isl. 127 (1894, Aug.). *Rhododendron canadense f. album* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 587 (1894, Sept. or Oct.).
- Sect. IV. PENTANTHERA G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 846 (1834).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 124 (1921). *Azalea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753), quoad sp. 2–4.—Small, N. Am. Fl. **29**: 41 (1914). *Rhododendron a. Anthodendron* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 759 [1839]. *Theis* Salisbury in coll. 1817 ex De Candolle, Prodr. **7**, 1: 715 (1839), pro syn. *Rhododendron* sect. *Azalea* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 162 (1872), exclud. sp. 5 et 8. *Azalea* subgen. *Pentanthera* K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, 1: 186 (1872). *Azalea* subgen. *Euazalea* K. Koch, op. cit. 179 (1872), quoad sp. 11 et 12. *Rhododendron* sect. *Euazalea* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 411 (1889). SERIES cf. Rehder in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Azalea* subser. *Luteum* (p. 51) (1930); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 718 (1940), pro syn.
- R. japonicum** (Gray) Suringar in Gartenfl. **57**: 516, 517 (1908), nom. event.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 1046 (1912).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 99 (1921). *Rhododendron molle* sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4**, 3: 131 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 7) (1846), non G. Don (1834) (= *Az. mollis* Bl.) *Azalea japonica* Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., **6**: 400 (Diag. Char. Pl. Jap.) (1859). *Azalea mollis* β. *glabrior* Regel in Gartenfl. **16**: 289, t. 556 (1867). *Rhododendron molle* β. *glabrior* Miquel ex Regel, l. c. (1867), pro syn. *Azalea sinensis* β. *glabrior* Maximowicz in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1868 Suppl. **1869**: 11 (1870). *Rhododendron Sinense* sensu Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16**, 9: 28 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870), non Sweet (1829). *Azalea mollis* André in Ill. Hort. **18**: 132, t. 68 (1871), non Blume (1823).
- R. japonicum f. aureum** Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 102 (1921). *Rhododendron sinsense* Tanaka, Usef. Pl. Jap. 74, fig. 652 (1891).—Ito, Icon. Pl. Jap. **1** (no. 5): t. 17 (1913).—Non Sweet (1829).
- R. Kosterianum** (*R. japonicum* × *molle*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 499 (1911).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 97 (1921). *Azalea mollis* × *sinensis* Pynaert & van Geert in Rev. Hort. Belg. **17**: 121, fig. 18 (1891). *Rhododendron sinense* sensu W. Watson, Rhodod. & Azal. 77 (1911), p. p.; non Sweet (1829). *Rhododendron sinense* × *molle* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 499 (1911), pro syn.—Millais, Rhodod. 212 (1917). *Rhododendron molle* sensu Millais, Rhodod. 211 (1917), p. p.; non G. Don (1834), nec Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
- R. Fraseri** (*R. canadense* × *japonicum*) W. Watson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **67**: 225 (1920).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 185 (1921).
- R. japonicum** × *roseum* Gable in Nat. Hort. Mag. **18**: 254, fig.(p.257) (1937) "*roseum* × *japonicum*."
- R. atlanticum** × *japonicum* Gable in op. cit. 254, fig.(p. 259) (1937).
- R. molle** (Bl.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 846 (1834).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 95 (1921). *Azalea mollis* Blume, Cat. Een. Merkw. Gewass. Buitenz. 44 (1823); Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 853 (1825). *Azalea sinensis* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **9**: t. 885 (1825). *Rhododendron sinsense* β. *flavescens* Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 1, **3**: t. 290 (1829). *Rhododendron sinense* Sweet, l. c. 290 (1829).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 549 (1913).—Reiter in Rhodod. Immergr. Laubgeh. **1938**: 77 (1938); cf. Sleumer in Rhodod. Immergr. Laubgeh. **1939**: 95 (1939). *Rhododendron sinense a. flammeum* Sweet, l. c. 290 (1829). *Azalea pontica* var. *sinensis* Lindley in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1253 (1829). *Azalea sinensis a. genuina* Maximowicz in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1868 Suppl. **1869**: 11 (1870).
- R. albicans** (*R. molle* × *occidentale*) (Waterer) Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1902**(11): 30 (1902).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 97 (1921).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, op. cit. 180 (1921).
- R. flavum** [Hoffmanns.] G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 847 (1834).—Kuznetzov, Fl. Cauc. Crit. **4**, 1: 31, 488 [1901, 1906].—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 73 (1926).—Non Pallas (1776), nom. *Azalea pontica* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753), non *Rhododendron ponticum* L. (1753). *Azalea arborea* Linnaeus (1753) ex Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, **2**: 1669 (1764), pro syn. *Azalea flava* Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. **2**: 62 (1826). *Anthodendron ponticum* Reichenbach in Mössler, Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2, **1**: 308 (1827).

Rhododendron flavum (continued)

- Rhododendron luteum* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830).—Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 103 (1921).—Non *Azalea lutea* L. (1753).
Rhododendron flavum var. *coronarium* Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 4: t. 331 (1836).
Rhododendron ponticum Schreber ex De Candolle, Prodr. 7, 2: 718 (1839), pro syn.; non Linnaeus (1762).
Azalea pontica a. *flava* De Candolle, l. c. (1839).
Anthodendron flavum Reichenbach ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 184 (1872), pro syn.

R. flavum f. *macranthum* (Bean), grad. nov.

- Rhododendron flavum* var. *macranthum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 357 (1914).
Rhododendron luteum var. *macranthum* Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 105 (1921).

R. gandavense (*R. flavum* × *Mortieri*) (K. Koch) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 178 (1921).

- Azalea Mortieriana* Spae in Ann. Soc. Agric. Bot. Gand, 2: 325, t. 81 (1846), p. p.
Azalea pontica et var. Witte, Flora Afbeeld. Beschr. 290, t. 73 (1868), non Linnaeus (1753).
Azalea gandavensis Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 367 (1873), in indice.

R. gandavense f. *plenum* (Rehd.), grad. nov.

- Azalea Van Houttei flore pleno* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 13: t. 1298 (1858).
Rhododendron gandavense var. *plenum* Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 179 (1921).

R. mixtum (*R. gandavense* × *molle*) Wilson in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 98 (1921).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 183 (1921).

- Azalea rustica flore-pleno* Hort. ex Vandervoorde in Rev. Hort. Belg. 19: 232, t. (1893), non "Azaleas rustiques de Gand" Van Houtte (1873).

R. occidentale (Torr. & Gray) Gray in S. Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 458 (1876); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2: 140 (1878).—

- Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 125 (1921).
Azalea calendulacea sensu Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 362 (1841), non Michaux (1803).
Azalea nudiflora var. *ciliata* Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1: 60 (1855).
Azalea californica Torrey & Gray ex Durand in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. ser. 2, 3: 94 (1855).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 44 (1914).
Azalea occidentalis Torrey & Gray in U. S. (War Dept.) Rep. Explor. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 116 (1856).

R. arborescens × *occidentale* George Fraser ex Gable in Nat. Hort. Mag. 16: 253, fig. (p. 255) (1937).**R. calendulaceum** (Michx.) Torrey, Fl. U. S. 425 (1824).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 127 (1921).

- Azalea lutea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753), p. p. quoad syn. Colden.—Small, N. Am. Fl. 29: 41 (1914).—Non *R. luteum* Sweet (1830).
Azalea nudiflora Linnaeus, Sp. Pl., ed. 2, 214 (1762), p. p. quoad syn. Colden.
Azalea flammea Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 1: 327 (1791), nom.; p. p.
Azalea calendulacea Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 151 (1803), exclud. var. *a*.
Azalea pontica β. *A. calendulacea* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 212 (1805).

Azalea nudiflora var. *h. lutea* Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 1: 241 [1817].

Azalea flava Michaux, Jour. ed. C. S. Sargent in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 26: 111 (1889), nom.; non Hoffmannsegg (1826).

Rhododendron luteum Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 500, fig. 329q-r, 330a (1911), non Sweet (1830).

R. calendulaceum f. *croceum* (Sweet) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 225 [1916]; in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 130 (1921).

Azalea calendulacea β. *crocea* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 151 (1803).

Azalea crocea Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. 3: 7, 22 (1826).

Rhododendron calendulaceum var. *a. croceum* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830).

R. calendulaceum f. *aurantium* (Lodd.) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 130 (1921).

Azalea aurantiaca F. G. Dietrich, Darst. Vorz. Zierpfl. 4: t. 1 (1803).

Azalea nudiflora var. *A. aurantiaca* Hort. ex Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 3: 333 (1811).

Azalea nudiflora var. *A. coccinea major* Dumont de Courset, l. c. (1811).

Azalea calendulacea a. Ker in Bot. Reg. 2: t. 145 (1816).

Azalea speciosa γ. *aurantia* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 265 (1826), nom.—De Candolle, Prodr. 7, 2: 717 (1839) "β."

Azalea coccinea aurantia Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 13: t. 1255 (1827).

Rhododendron calendulaceum var. *a. flammeum* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830).

Rhododendron speciosum γ. *aurantium* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830).

Azalea speciosa (f.) 2. *aurantiaca* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 479 (1864).

Azalea calendulacea var. *flammea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 121 (1900), p. p.

Rhododendron calendulaceum f. *aurantiacum* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 380 (1903).

Rhododendron luteum var. *flammeum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 500 (1911), p. p.

R. Mortieri (*R. calendulaceum* × *nudiflorum*) Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830) "*R. Morterii*," nom.—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 176 (1921), inclus. hybr. *R. nudiflorum* × *flammeum*; cum hybridis pluribus arcte affinis et synonymis.

Rhododendron Morterii a. *carnea* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830), nom.; Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 1: t. 10 (1831).

Azalea calendulacea ι. *Morterii* De Candolle, Prodr. 7, 2: 718 (1839).

Azalea Mortieriana Spae in Ann. Soc. Agric. Bot. Gand, 3: 9, t. 106 (1847), p. p.

Azalea Mortieri K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 190 (1872), pro syn.

Rhododendron calendulaceum var. *Mortieri* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 497 (1902).

Rhododendron Mortieri Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902(11): 30 (1902).

R. Anneliesae (*R. arborescens* × *calendulaceum*) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 181 (1921).

Rhododendron arborescens × *calendulaceum* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 380 (1903), nom.

R. austrinum (Small) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3571, 3574 (1917, March).—Millais, Rhodod.

- 125 (1917).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 146 (1921).
- Azalea austrina* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. ed. 2, 1356, 1375 (1913); N. Am. Fl. 29: 42 (1914).
- Rhododendron nudiflorum* var. *luteum* Curtiss no. 1718 in herb. ex Rehder, l. c. (1921), pro syn.
- R. flammeum** (Michx.) Sargent in Rhodod. Soc. Notes, 1,3(1917): 120 [1918].—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 73 (1945).
- Azalea coccinea* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 5 [1718?], nom. subnud.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 7 (1783), nom. subnud.—Hort. ex Curtis, in Bot. Mag. 5: t. 180 (1792), in textu; pro syn.—Michaux, Jour. ed. C. S. Sargent in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 26: 9 (1889), nom. subnud.
- Azalea nudiflora* a. *coccinea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 202 (1789).—Curtis in Bot. Mag. 5: t. 180 (1792).
- Azalea flammea* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. 323, 327 (1791), nom. subnud.
- Azalea fulva* Michaux in Jour. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 410 (1792), nom.—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 6 (1923), pro syn.
- Azalea calendulacea* a. *flammea* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 151 (1803).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 152 (1814).
- Azalea speciosa* Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 49 (1811).—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Fremb. Holzart. 1: 37, t. 31 (1825).
- Azalea periclymenoides* a. *coccinea* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 152 (1814).
- Azalea nudiflora* sensu Loiseleur, Herb. Gén. Amat. 4: 213, t. (1820), non Linnaeus (1762).
- Azalea calendulacea* var. a. Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 1: 239 [1817], p. p.
- Azalea coccinea major* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 7: t. 624 (1822), nom. subnud.
- Azalea speciosa* a. *major* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 265 (1826).
- ?*Azalea nudiflora* var. *thyrsiflora* Gowen ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. 16: t. 1367 (1830).
- Rhododendron speciosum* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830), p. p., quoad a. *major*.—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 847 (1834).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 131 (1921).—Non Salisbury (1796).
- Rhododendron nudiflorum* f. *coccineum* Sweet, l. c. (1830).—G. Don, l. c. (1834).
- Azalea speciosa* a. *coccinea* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 717 (1839).
- Azalea calendulacea* sensu Darby, Bot. S. Stat. 422 (1855), p. p.; non Michaux (1803).
- Rhododendron calendulaceum* sensu Chapman, Fl. S. U. S. 265 (1860), p. p.; non Torrey (1824).
- Rhododendron calendulaceum* f. *speciosum* Voss, Vilmor, Blumengärt. 1: 588 (1894).
- R. nudiflorum** (L.) Torrey, Fl. U. S. 424 (1824).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 134 (1921).
- Azalea lutea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753), exclud. syn. Colden et Gronovius.—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 386 (1891).
- Azalea nudiflora* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 214 (1762), exclud. syn. Colden et Gronovius.—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 42 (1914), exclud. *A. bicolor* Pursh.
- ?*Azalea rubra* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 16 (1770).—Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [3], t. 8 (1798).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 201 (1921), nom. dub.
- Azalea nudiflora* var. *variegata*, var. *carnea*, var. *rubra*, var. *crispa* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 6–7 (1783), nom. subnud.
- Rhododendron venustum* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 287 (1796), p. p.
- Azalea periclymenoides* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 151 (1803).
- Azalea periclymena* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 212 (1805).
- Anthodendron nudiflorum* Reichenbach in Mössler, Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2, 1: 309 (1827).
- Azalea nudiflora* f. *periclymenoides* Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. Hort. 1: 108 (1840).
- R. nudiflorum** f. *album* (Ait.) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 137, in textu (1921).
- Azalea nudiflora* f. *alba* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 202 (1789).—Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 3: 332 (1811) “var. *A. alba*.”
- Azalea alba* Michaux, Jour. ed. C. S. Sargent in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 26: 111 (1889), nom.
- R. nudiflorum** f. *glandiferum* (Porter) Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 619 (1941).
- Azalea nudiflora glandifera* Porter in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 27: 508 (1900).
- Rhododendron nudiflorum* var. *glandiferum* Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 138 (1921).
- R. roseum** (Loisel.) Rehder, l. c. (1921).
- Azalea rosea* Loiseleur in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 5: 224, t. 64 (1812).
- Azalea canescens* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 152 (1814), p. p. quoad pl. e Virginia; non Michaux (1803).
- Azalea nudiflora* sensu Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, 26 (1826), non Linnaeus (1762).
- Azalea nudiflora* ee. *rosea* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 265 (1826), nom.
- Rhododendron nudiflorum* ee. *roseum*, Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 344 (1830), nom.
- Rhododendron nudiflorum* sensu Darlington, Fl. Cestrica, ed. 2, 262 (1837), non Torrey (1824).
- Rhododendron canescens* sensu Porter in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 16: 220 (1889), non Sweet (1830).
- Azalea nudiflora* var. *canescens* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 121 (1900), exclud. basonym.
- Azalea prinophylla* Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 42 (1914).
- Rhododendron prinophyllum* Millais, Rhodod. 229 (1917).
- Rhododendron nudiflorum* var. *roseum* (Lois.) Wiegand in Rhodora, 26: 4 (1924).
- R. roseum** f. *plenum* Rehder in Contrib. Gray Herb. 165: 10 (1947).
- R. roseum** f. *lutescens* Rehder, l. c. (1947).
- R. canescens** (Michx.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 343 (1830).—Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 143 (1921).
- Azalea lutea* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 150 (1753), p. p. quoad syn. Gronovius.
- Azalea nudiflora* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 214 (1762), p. p. quoad syn. Gronovius.
- ?*Azalea nudiflora* e. *bicolor* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 203 (1789).
- Azalea canescens* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 150 (1803).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 42 (1914).
- Azalea bicolor* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 153 (1814).
- Rhododendron bicolor* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 344 (1830).
- Rhododendron nudiflorum* sensu Chapman, Fl. S. U. S. 265 (1865), non Torrey (1824).
- Azalea nudiflora* var. *canescens* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 121 (1900), p. p. quoad basonym.

Rhododendron canescens (*continued*)

R. canescens var. **candidum** (Small) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 146 (1921).

Azalea candida Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **28**: 360 (1901).

Rhododendron candidum Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **5**: 2945 (1916); **6**: 3574 (1917).

R. canescens f. **subglabrum** Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 145 (1921).

R. alabamense Rehder in op. cit. 141 (1921).

Azalea nudiflora var. *alba* Mohr, Plant Life Alab. 653 (1901), non Aiton (1789).

Azalea alabamensis Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **38**: 90 (1922).

R. atlanticum (Ashe) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 147 (1921), p. p. typ. — Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 620 (1941).

Azalea nudiflora sensu M. A. Curtis in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. **1**: 100 (Enum. Pl. Wilmington) (1834), non Linnaeus (1762).

Azalea atlantica Ashe in Bull. Charleston Mus. **13**: 26 (1917).

R. atlanticum f. **neglectum** (Ashe) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 149 (1921). — Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 621 (1941).

Azalea neglecta Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **47**: 581 (1920).

R. atlanticum f. **confusum** Fernald in op. cit. 622 (1941). *Azalea atlantica* sensu Ashe in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **47**: 581 (1920). — Coker in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **36**: 97 (1920). — Non Ashe (1917).

Rhododendron atlanticum Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azaleas, 147 (1921), p. p. exclud. *Azalea atlantica* Coker (1920) et Ashe (1920).

R. atlanticum f. **luteo-album** (Coker) Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 622 (1941).

Azalea atlantica var. *luteo-alba* Coker in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **36**: 98, 1, 7 (1920).

Rhododendron atlanticum var. *luteo-album* Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 150 (1921).

R. pennsylvanicum (*R. atlanticum* × *nudiflorum*) (Gable) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 425 (1939).

Azalea pennsylvanica (*A. atlantica* × *nudiflora*) Gable, Price-list Orn. Trees Shrubs, Spring, **1930**: [10] (1930), nom. subnud.

R. viscosum (L.) Torrey, Fl. U. S. 424 (1824). — Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 157 (1921).

Azalea viscosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **1**: 151 (1753). — Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 42 (1914), p. p. typica.

Azalea viscosa alba C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **6** (1783).

Azalea viscosa palustris Marshall, Arbust. Am. **16** (1785).

Rhododendron venustum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **287** (1796), p. p.

Azalea viscosa a. virens Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 151 (1803).

Azalea viscosa 3. *A. virens* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. **3**: 335 (1811).

Anthodendron viscosum Reichenbach in Mössler, Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2, **1**: 309 (1827).

R. viscosum f. **rhodanthum** Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 160 (1921).

R. viscosum var. **glaucum** (Ait.) Torrey, Fl. U. S. **1**: 425 (1824). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 588 [1894] "f." — Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 160 (1921). — Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 623 (1941) "f."

Azalea glauca glabra Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. **5** [1782?], nom. subnud. — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **6** (1783), nom. subnud.

Azalea viscosa δ. *floribunda* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 203 (1789). — Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **3**: 334 (1811) "*A. v.* var. *A. fl.*"

Azalea viscosa ε. *glauca* Aiton, l. c. (1789). — Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 151 (1803) "β." — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 560 (1897) "*A. v. g.*"

Azalea glauca Lamarck, Tab. Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 493, t. 110, fig. 2 (1791).

Rhododendron glaucum Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, **344** (1830). — G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 848 (1834).

R. viscosum f. **rubescens** (Lodd.) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 161 (1921).

Azalea viscosa pubescens Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **5**: t. 441 (1820), nom. subnud.; sphalm. pro "*rubescens*"?

Azalea viscosa η. *rubescens* Sweet, Hort. Brit. **266** (1826), nom.

Azalea viscosa rubescens Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **16**: t. 1518 (1829), nom. subnud.

Rhododendron viscosum η. *rubescens* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, **344** (1830), nom.

Rhododendron viscosum θ. *pubescens* Sweet, l. c. (1830), sphalm. pro "*rubescens*."

Azalea glauca var. *rosea* Jäger, Ziergeh. **118** (1865).

Rhododendron viscosum f. *roseum* Hollick in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **18**: 256 (1891).

R. viscosum var. **nitidum** (Pursh) Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, **1**: 41 (1878). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 588 [1894] "f." — Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 162 (1921).

?*Azalea lucida* Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [3] t. 7 (1798). — Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. **198** (1921), pro syn.

?*Azalea viscosa* subvar. *A. spatulata* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. **3**: 335 (1811).

Azalea nitida Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 153 (1814). — Lindley in Bot. Reg. **5**: t. 414 (1819).

Azalea viscosa var. *nitida* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, **257** (1856). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 560 (1897) "*A. v. n.*"

R. viscosum var. **montanum** Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 164 (1921).

R. viscosum f. **coerulescens** Rehder in op. cit. 165 (1921) "var. *montanum* f. *c.*"

R. viscosum var. **hispidum** (Pursh) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 502 (1911). — Rehder in op. cit. **163** (1921).

?*Azalea scabra* Hort. ex Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 151 (1803), pro syn.

?*Azalea viscosa* var. *A. scabra* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult., ed. 2, **3**: 335 (1811).

Azalea hispida Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 154 (1814). — Watson, Dendr. Brit. **1**: t. 6 (1825).

Rhododendron hispidum Torrey, Fl. N. Middle U. S. **1**: 425 (1824). — Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1144, fig. 948 (1838).

Azalea glauca β. *hispida* Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. Hort. **1**: 108 (1840).

- Azalea viscosa* var. *hispida* Wood, Classb. Bot. 490 (1870). — Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 248 (1894).
Rhododendron viscosum f. *hispidum* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 588 [1894].
- R. viscosum** var. **tomentosum** (Dum. de Cours.) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 162 (1921).
Azalea tomentosa Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 5 [1782?], nom. subnud. — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 7 (1783), nom. subnud.
Azalea viscosa var. *A. tomentosa* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 3: 336 (1811). — Hort. Angl. ex Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 1: 341 (1840) "*A. v. t.*", pro syn.
 ?*Azalea tomentosa* Dur. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 96 (1821), pro syn. — Du Roi ex Bosse, l. c. (1840).
- R. viscossepalum** (*R. molle* × *viscosum*) (R. A. in Gard. Chron.) Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 182 (1921).
Azalea viscossepala R. A. in Gard. Chron. 1842: 352 (1842). — Suringar in Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. Jaarb. 1931(7): 66 [1932].
Azalea viscocephala Arb. Kew in herb. ex Rehder, l. c. (1921), pro syn.
- R. viscossepalum** var. **Daviesii** (R. D. in Gard. Chron.) Rehder, l. c. (1921).
Azalea Daviesii R. D. in Gard. Chron., ser. 2, 12: 200 (1879).
Azalea hybrida Daviesii Hort. ex Brettschneider in Gartenfl. 42: 65, t. 1387 (1893).
Rhododendron Daviesii Davies ex Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1902(11): 30 (1902), nom.: non Dean (1881).
- R. serrulatum** (Small) Millais, Rhodod. 241 (1917). — Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 153 (1921). — [B. Y. Morrison] in Nat. Hort. Mag. 16: 260, fig. (p. 252) (1937).
Azalea viscosa sensu Hooker in Comp. Bot. Mag. 1: 100 (1835), non Linnaeus (1753).
Rhododendron viscosum sensu Chapman, Fl. S. U. S. 265 (1865), non Torrey (1824).
Azalea serrulata Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 883, 1336 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 43 (1914).
- R. oblongifolium** (Small) Millais, Rhodod. 219 (1917). — Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 150 (1921).
Azalea oblongifolia Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 883, 1336 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 43 (1914).
- R. aborescens** (Pursh) Torrey, Fl. N. Middle U. S. 425 (1824). — Rehder in op. cit. 166 (1921).
 ?*Azalea viscosa* sensu Marshall, Arbust. Am. 15 (1785), non Linnaeus (1753).
Azalea arborescens Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 152 (1814).
Azalea verticillata Carr, Cat. Trees Shrubs Bartram's Bot. Gard. 11 (1814), nom. — Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 17: t. 1632 (1830).
Azalea arborea Bartram ex Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 152 (1814), pro syn.
Azalea fragrans Rafinesque, Ann. Nat. 12 (1820).
- R. arborescens** f. **flavescens** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 244 (1926).
- R. arborescens** f. **rubescens** Rehder, l. c. (1926).
- R. arborescens** var. **Richardsonii** Rehder in Wilson & Rehder, Monog. Azal. 168 (1921).
- R. prunifolium** (Small) Millais, Rhodod. 230 (1917). — Rehder, op. cit. 169 (1921).
Azalea prunifolia Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. ed. 2, 1356, 1375 (1913); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 44 (1914).
- Subgen. iv. THERORHODION (Maxim.) Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV, 1: 37 [1889].
Rhododendron sect. *Chamaecistus* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 845 (1834), p. p.
Rhododendron sect. *Therorhodion* Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 47 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870). — Benthams & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 602 (1876) "ser."
Therorhodion Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 45 (1914). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 40, fig. 17 (1927).
 SERIES cf. Tagg in Rhodod. Soc., Spec. Rhodod.: ser. *Camtschaticum* (p. 187) (1930). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 2, 723 (1940), pro syn.
- R. camtschaticum** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,1: 48, t. 33 (1784); 8° ed., 1: 114 (1789). — De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 726 (1839) "*Kamtschaticum*." — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 47 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870) "*kamtschaticum*." — E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Extr. Or. (pt. 2) 63: 35, fig. (1915) "*kamtschaticum*."
Rhodothamnus kamtschaticus Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 1: 113, t. 22 (1850).
Chamaecistus kamtschaticus Regel, Russk. Dendrol. 3: 196 (1873).
Azalea kamtschatica Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
Therorhodion camtschaticum Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 45 (1914).
Rhododendron kamtschaticum subsp. *typicum* Hultén, Fl. Kamtsch atka, 4: 14 (1930).
- MENZIESIA** J. E. Smith, Pl. Icon. Ined. 3: t. 56 (1791). — Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 7 (Rhodod. As. Or.) (1870). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 49 (1914).
 TYPUS: *M. ferruginea* Sm.
- M. pilosa** (Michx.) Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 56 (1802). — Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 420 (1805). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 49 (1805).
Azalea pilosa Michaux in Jour. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 410 (1792).
Menziesia Smithii Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 235 (1803).
Menziesia globularis Salisbury in W. Hooker, Parad. Londin. 1: t. 44 (1806).
Menziesia ferruginea β. [*globularis*] Sims in Bot. Mag. 38: t. 1571 (1813). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 39 (1878) "var. (*globularis*) Sims," pro syn. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 511 (1911) "var. *globularis* Sims," pro syn.
- M. ferruginea** J. E. Smith, Pl. Icon. Ined. t. 56 (1791). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 39 (1878). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 50 (1914).
Menziesia urceolaris Salisbury in W. Hooker, Parad. Londin. 1: t. 44, in textu (1806).
- M. glabella** Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 39 (1878). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 49 (1914).
Menziesia globularis sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 41 [1834], non Salisbury (1806).
Menziesia ferruginea var. *glabella* M. E. Peck in Madroño, 6: 135 (1941).
- M. ciliicalyx** (Miq.) Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 16,9: 10, t. 1, fig. 1-6 (Rhodod. As. Or.)

Menziesia ciliicalyx (*continued*)

(1870).—Nakai, *Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed.*, **1**: 45, fig. 19 (1927).

Andromeda ? *ciliicalyx* Miquel in *Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat.* **1**: 30 (1863).

Menziesia ferruginea sensu Franchet in *Bull. Soc. Bot. France*, **26**: 86 (1879), non Smith (1791).

M. ciliicalyx var. **multiflora** (Maxim.) Makino in *Bot. Mag. Tokyo*, **22**: 159 (1908).—Miyoshi in *Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo*, **27**, **11**: 9, t. 3, fig. 5–8 (1910).

Menziesia multiflora Maximowicz in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7*, **16**, **9**: 11, t. 1, fig. 7–12 (*Rhodod. As. Or.*) (1870).

M. purpurea Maximowicz in *Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* **11**: 432 (in *Mél. Biol.* **6**: 204) (1867); in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7*, **16**, **9**: 11, t. 1, fig. 13–19 (*Rhodod. As. Or.*) (1870).—Nakai, *Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed.*, **1**: 32, fig. 17 (1927).

Menziesia ciliicalyx β. *purpurea* Makino in *Jour. Jap. Bot.* **1**: 10 (1916).

M. pentandra Maximowicz in *Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb.* **11**: 432 (in *Mél. Biol.* **6**: 205) (1867); in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7*, **16**, **9**: 9 (*Rhodod. As. Or.*) (1870).—Fedtschenko, *Fl. Ross. As.* **9**: 30, fig. 10 (1916).—Nakai, *Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed.*, **1**: 50, fig. 22 (1927).

Menziesia ferruginea var. (*M. globularis*) sensu Gray in *Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci.*, n. ser. **6**: 399 (*Diagn. Charact. New Spec. Phan. Jap.*) (1859).—Maximowicz, l. c. (1870) "*M. f.* var. *globularis* A. Gray" pro syn.—Non *M. g.* Salisbury (1806).

TSUSIOPHYLLUM Maximowicz in *Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7*, **16**, **9**: 12 (*Rhodod. As. Or.*) (1870).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 602 (1876).

TYPE: *T. Tanakae* Maxim.

T. Tanakae Maximowicz in op. cit. **12**, t. 3, fig. 1–8 (1870).—Nakai, *Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed.*, **1**: 39, fig. 16 (1927).

LEIOPHYLLUM [Pers.] Hedwig, *Gen. Pl.* 313 (1806).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 597 (1876).—Fernald in *Rhodora*, **29**: 226 (1927).—Camp in *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, **65**: 99 (1938).—Non *Leiophyllum* Ehrhart (1780), uninom.

TYPE: *Ledum buxifolium* Bergius = *Leiophyllum buxifolium* (Berg.) Elliott.

Ledum † *Leiophyllum* Persoon, *Syn. Pl.* **1**: 477 (1805). *Dendrium* Desvaux in *Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux)* **1**: 36 (1813).—Small in *N. Am. Fl.* **29**: 38 (1914).

Ammyrsine Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* **1**: 301 (1814).

Fischera Swartz in *Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou*, **5**: 14 (1817), non Sprengel (1813), nec *Fischeria* De Candolle (1813).

L. buxifolium (Bergius) Elliott, *Sketch Bot. S.-Carol.* **1**: 483 [1817].—Gray, *Syn. Fl. N. Am.* **2**, **1**: 43 (1878). *Ledum buxifolium* Bergius in *Act. Acad. Sci. Petrop.* **1777**, **1**: 214, t. 3, fig. 2 (1778).

Ledum thymifolium Lamarck, *Encycl. Méth. Bot.* **3**: 459 [1791].

Dendrium buxifolium Desvaux in *Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux)* **1**: 36 (1813).

Ammyrsine buxifolia Pursh, *Fl. Am. Sept.* **1**: 301 (1814). *Fischera buxifolia* Swartz in *Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou*, **5**: 14 (1817).

Leiophyllum thymifolium Eaton, *Man. Bot. n. Am. ed.*

2, 298 (1818).—G. Don, *Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl.* **3**: 851 (1834).

Leiophyllum serpyllifolium De Candolle, *Prodr.* **7**, **2**: 730 (1839).

Ledum serpyllifolium L'Héritier mss. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1839), pro syn.

Leiophyllum buxifolium var. *typicum* Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubb.* **2**: 512 (1911).

L. buxifolium var. **Hugeri** (Small) Schneider, l. c. (1911).

Dendrium Hugeri Small in *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club*, **28**: 360 (1901); in *N. Am. Fl.* **29**: 39 (1914).

Leiophyllum Hugeri Hort. ex Bergmans, *Vaste Pl. Rotsheest*, 314 (1924).

Dendrium buxifolium var. *Hugeri* Copeland in *Am. Midland Nat.* **30**: 568 (1943).

L. buxifolium var. **prostratum** (Loud.) Gray, *Syn. Fl. N. Am.* **2**, **1**: 44 (1878).—Fox in *Nat. Hort. Mag.* **21**: 36, fig. (1942).

Ammyrsine Lyoni Sweet, *Hort. Brit. ed. 2*, 344 (1830), nom. subnud.

Ammyrsine prostrata Loudon, *Hort. Brit.* 477 (1832).

Leiophyllum prostratum Loudon, *Arb. Brit.* **2**: 1155 (1838).

Leiophyllum Lyoni Sweet, *Hort. Brit. ed. 3*, 444 (1839). *Dendrium buxifolium prostratum* Ashe in *Bot. Gaz.* **24**: 377 (1897).

Dendrium prostratum Small, *Fl. Southeast. U. S.* 882, 1336 (1903).

Dendrium Lyoni Small in *N. Am. Fl.* **29**: 39 (1914).

LOISELEURIA Desvaux in *Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux)* **1**: 35 (1813).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 595 (1876).—Rehder in *Jour. Arnold Arb.* **2**: 156 (1921).—**NOM. CONSERV.**: cf. *Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot.* 88, no. 6189 (1906).

Azalea Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 150 (1753), quoad sp. typ. no. 6. —Salisbury, *Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert.* 286 (1796).—Lindley, *Veg. Kingd.* 455 (1846).—Rehder in op. cit. 157 (1921), pro syn.

Chamaecistus Oeder, *Icon. Fl. Dan.* **1**: 4, t. 9 (1761), nom. subnud.—S. F. Gray, *Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.* **2**: 401 (1821).—Britton & Brown, *Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2*, **2**: 683 (1913).

Chamaeledon Link, *Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol.* **1**: 211 (1821). **TYPE**: *Azalea procumbens* L. = *L. procumbens* (L.) Desv.

L. procumbens (L.) Desvaux in *Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux)* **1**: 35 (1813).—Gray, *Syn. Fl. N. Am.* **2**, **1**: 44 (1878). —Small in *N. Am. Fl.* **29**: 40 (1914).

Azalea procumbens Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 151 (1753).

Chamaecistus serpyllifolia S. F. Gray, *Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.* **2**: 401 (1821).

Chamaeledon procumbens Link, *Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol.* **1**: 211 (1821).

Rhododendron procumbens Wood, *Classb. Bot.* 236 (1845).

Chamaecistus procumbens Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* **2**: 388 (1891).

RHODOTHAMNUS Reichenbach in Mössler, *Handb. Gewächsk.* ed. 2, **1**: 688 (1827).—Bentham & Hooker f., **2**: 596 (1876).—**NOM. CONSERV.** cf. *Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot.* 88, no. 6191 (1906).

Rhododendron Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 392 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 4.

- Adodendron* Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 214 (1790).
 TYPE: *Rhododendron Chamaecistus* L. = *Rhodothamnus Chamaecistus* (L.) Reichenb.
- R. Chamaecistus** (L.) Reichenbach, l. c. (1827); Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 17: 18, t. 1157, fig. 4, 5 (1855).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1645, fig. 2660-2, t. 206, fig. 3 [1926].
Rhododendron Chamaecistus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 392 (1753).
Adodendron Chamaecistus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 385 (1891).
- PHYLLOTHAMNUS** (*Phyllodoce* × *Rhodothamnus*) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 515 (1911).
 TYPE: *Bryanthus erectus* Lindl. = *P. erectus* (Lindl.) Schneid.
- P. erectus** (*P. empetriiformis* × *R. Chamaecistus*) (Lindl.) Schneider, l. c. fig. 3370 (1911).
Bryanthus erectus Lindley & Paxton in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 1: 97, t. 19 (1850).
Menziesia erecta Lemaire in Jardin Fleur. 1: t. 58 (1851), nom. tentat.
Phyllodoce erecta Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 39 [1889].
- KALMIOPSIS** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 31 (1932).
 TYPE: *Rhododendron Leachianum* Henders. = *K. Leachiana* (Henders.) Rehd.
- K. Leachiana** (Henders.) Rehder in op. cit. 32, t. 40 (1932).
Rhododendron Leachianum L. F. Henderson in Rhodora, 33: 205 (1931).
Rhodothamnus Leacheanus Copeland in Am. Midland Nat. 30: 565, fig. 67-74, (1943).
- KALMIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 391 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 185, no. 482 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 596 (1876).
Chamaedaphne Catesby ex Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891), non Moench (1794).
Kalmiella Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 886, 1336 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 54 (1914).
 LECTOTYPE: *K. latifolia* L.
- K. latifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 391 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 38 (1878).
Kalmia lucida Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 152 (1872), pro syn.
Kalmia nitida Hort. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1872), pro syn.; non Forbes (1833).
Chamaedaphne latifolia Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- K. latifolia** f. *alba* [Bosse] Rehder in Rhodora, 12: 2 (1910).
Kalmia latifolia var. *alba* Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumen-gärt. ed. 2, 2: 348 (1841).—Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1027 [1897].
- K. latifolia** f. *rubra* Sweet ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 152 (1872).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 854 (1900) "var."; in Rhodora, 12: 2 (1910) "f."
Kalmia latifolia Pavarii André in Rev. Hort. 1888: 540, t. (1888).
- K. latifolia** f. *fuscata* (Rehd.) Rehder in Rhodora, 12: 2 (1910).
Kalmia latifolia var. *fuscata* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 18: 578 (1903).
- K. latifolia** f. *polypetala* (Nichols.) Rehder in Rhodora, 12: 1 (1910).
Kalmia latifolia [forma] Gray in Am. Naturalist, 4: 373 (1871).—Sargent in Gard. & For. 3: 452, fig. 56 (1890).
Kalmia latifolia var. *polypetala* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 49 (1896).
Kalmia latifolia var. *d. monstrosa* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1027 [1897].—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 854 (1900).
- K. latifolia** f. *angustata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 481 (1945).
- K. latifolia** f. *myrtifolia* [Jäger] K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 153 (1872).—Rehder in Rhodora, 12: 2 (1910).
Kalmia latifolia var. *myrtifolia* Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 2: 348 (1841), nom.—Jäger, Ziergeh. 280 (1864).
Kalmia latifolia f. *minor* K. Koch, l. c. (1872).
Kalmia latifolia var. *nana* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 139 (1877); nom.—Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1027 [1897].
- K. latifolia** f. *obtusata* (Rehd.) Rehder in Rhodora, 12: 2 (1910).
Kalmia latifolia var. *obtusata* Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 18: 577 (1903).
- K. latifolia** var. *laevipes* Fernald in Rhodora, 42: 53 (1940).
- K. polifolia** Wengenheim in Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 8,2 (Beob. 2,2): 129, t. 5 (1788).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 53 (1914).
Kalmia polifolia C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 25 (1783), nom.
Kalmia glauca Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, l. c. (1783), pro syn.—W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am 12 (1783), nom.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 64 (1789).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 38 (1878).
 ?*Kalmia lanceolata* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 86 (1840).
Chamaedaphne glauca Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
Kalmia occidentalis Small, l. c. (1914).
- K. polifolia** var. *rosmarinifolia* [Pursh] Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 854 (1900); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1734 (1915).
Kalmia glauca β. *rosmarinifolia* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 296 (1814).
- K. polifolia** var. *microphylla* [Hook.] Rehder, l. c. (1900); l. c. (1915).
Kalmia glauca γ. *microphylla* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 41 [1834].
Kalmia microphylla A. Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 581 (1898).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 53 (1914).
- K. angustifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 391 (1753).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 52 (1914).
 ?*Kalmia ferruginea* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 86 (1840).
Chamaedaphne angustifolia Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- K. angustifolia** f. *rubra* [Lodd.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 386 (1903).
Kalmia angustifolia rubra Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 6: t. 502 (1821).
Kalmia angustifolia f. *hirsuta* hort. ex Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 591 [1894].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 516 (1911).

Kalmia (*continued*)

K. angustifolia f. *candida* Fernald in Rhodora, **15**: 151 (1913).

K. angustifolia var. *ovata* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 296 (1814).

K. carolina Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 886 (1903); in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 52 (1914).

Kalmia Caroliniana Small, op. cit. 1336 (1903).

K. cuneata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 257 (1803).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 52 (1914).

Chamaedaphne cuneata Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 388 (1891).

K. hirsuta Walter, Fl. Carol. 138 (1788).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 39 (1878).

Kalmia ciliata Bartram, Trav. N. & S. Carol. v, 1, 171, 242 (1791), nom.—Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **3**: 323 (1811), pro syn.—Merrill in Bartonia, **23**: 27 (1945).

Chamaedaphne hirsuta Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 388 (1891).

Kalmiella hirsuta Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 886, 1336 (1903).

PHYLLODOCE Salisbury in W. Hooker, Parad. London. **1**: t. 36 (1806).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 595 (1876).

Andromeda Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 3.

Menziesia b. *Phyllococe* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 755 [1839].

Bryanthus §. 1. *Parabryanthus* et §. 2. *Phyllococe* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 37 (1878).

Phyllococe subgen. *Eu-Phyllococe* Gray ex Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 40 [1889].

TYPE: *Andromeda taxifolia* Pallas = *P. coerulea* (L.) Babingt.

P. coerulea (L.) Babington, Man. Brit. Bot. 194 (1843) "*caerulea*."—Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **2**: 434 (1850) "*caerulea*."—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 24, t. 5 (1919) "*caerulea*."

Andromeda caerulea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753).

Andromeda taxifolia Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,2**: 54, t. 72, fig. 2 (1788).

Erica coerulea Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **2**: 393 (1799).

Erica arctica Waitz, Besch. Gatt. Art. Heid. 189 (1803), nom. tentat. pro *E. coerulea* Willd.

Phyllococe taxifolia Salisbury, Parad. London. **1**: t. 36 (1806).

Menziesia coerulea Swartz in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **10**: 377 (1811).

Menziesia taxifolia Robbins ex Wood, Classb. Bot. ed. 2, 373 (1847).

Bryanthus taxifolius Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **7**: 368 (1868); Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 37 (1878).

Phyllococe taxifolia a. *genuina* Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 336 (Pl. Radd. Monopet.) (1872).

Bryanthus coeruleus Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 385 (1889).

P. glanduliflora (Hook.) Coville in Mazama, **1**: 196 (1897).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 51 (1914).

Menziesia Aleutica sensu Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, **2**: 154, t. 3 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 36. 1832) (1833), non Sprengel (1825).

Menziesia glanduliflora Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 40 [1834].

Bryanthus glanduliflorus Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **7**: 368 (1868); Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 37 (1878).

P. aleutica (Spreng.) A. Heller in Muhlenbergia, **1**: 1 (1900).—Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **19**: 134 (1905).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 51 (1914).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 29, fig. 10 (1927).—Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka, **4**: 19, t. 2 (Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. ser. 3, **8,2**) (1930).

Menziesia Aleutica Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 202 (1825).

Phyllococe Pallasiana D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 159 (1834).

Bryanthus Aleuticus Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **7**: 368 (1868).

Phyllococe taxifolia β. *P. aleutica* Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 337 (Pl. Radd. Monopet.) (1872).

P. empetriformis (Sm.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 160 (1834).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 51 (1914).

Menziesia empetriformis J. E. Smith in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **10**: 380 (1811).

Menziesia Grahami Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 40 [1834].

Bryanthus empetriformis Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **7**: 367 (1868).

P. intermedia [*P. empetriformis* × *glanduliflora*] (Hook.) Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. **1**: 298 (1900).

—Camp in New Fl. & Silva, **12**: 210, fig. 75 (1940).

Menziesia intermedia Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 40 [1834].

Bryanthus empetriformis var. *intermedius* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 37 (1878).

Phyllococe intermedia Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. **1**: 298 (1900).

Phyllococe hybrida Rydberg, l. c. (1900).

Phyllococe pseudoempetriformis Stoker in New Fl. & Silva, **12**: 40, fig. 9 (1939), nom. provis.

P. nipponica Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **19**: 134 (1905); in Rep. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 111 (1910).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 31, fig. 11 (1927).

P. nipponica var. *amabilis* (Stapf) Stoker in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **63**: 570 (1938).

Phyllococe amabilis Stapf in Bot. Mag. **137**: t. 8405 (1911).

Phyllococe empetriformis var. *amabilis* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1914**(23): 263 [1915].

P. tsugaefolia Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 24, fig. 11 (1922); ed. 2, 32, fig. 12 (1927).

Phyllococe nipponica var. *tsugaefolia* Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **119**: 266, fig. 115 (1946), nom. subnud.

P. Breweri (Gray) Heller in Muhlenbergia, **1**: 1 (1900).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 51 (1914).—Stoker in New Fl. & Silva, **12**: 42, fig. 10, 11 (1939).

Bryanthus Breweri Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **7**: 367 (1868); Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 37 (1878).

BRYANTHUS S. G. Gmelin, Fl. Sibir. **4**: 132, t. 57, fig. 3 (1769).—Steller mss. ex pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,2**: 57 (1788); 8° ed., **1**, **2**: 111 (1790); pro syn.—Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 4 (Rhodod. As Or.) (1870).

Menziesia a. *Bryanthus* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 755 [1839].

TYPE: *Andromeda bryantha* L. = *B. Gmelini* D. Don

B. Gmelini D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 160 (1834).—Maximowicz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **16,9**: 4 (Rhodod. As Or.) (1870).—Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka, **4**: 24, t. 1a-e (Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. ser. 3, **8,2**) (1930).

Andromeda bryantha Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 238 (1767).—

- Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 1: 353 (1810) "*A. bryantha*"; nom. gall. "Andromède musciforme."
Erica bryantha Thunberg, Diss. de Erica, 15 (1785).
Andromeda bryanthus Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 57, t. [74] fig. 1 (1788); 8° ed. 1,2: 111 (1790).
Menziesia bryantha Swartz in Trans. Linn. Soc. 10: 377, t. 30, fig. B (1811).
Andromeda musciformis Poiret ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 122 (1893).
Bryanthus musciformis Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 16, fig. 7 (1922).
- DABOECIA** D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 160 (1834) "*Dabœcia*."—K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 132 (1872) "*Dabeocia*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. pl. 2: 596 (1876) "*Dabœcia*."—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. Congr. 1905, 88, no. 6195 (1906).
Boretta Necker, Elem. Bot. 2: 212 (1790).
 Typus: *Erica Daboecia* L. = *Daboecia cantabrica* (Huds.) K. Koch.
- D. cantabrica** (Huds.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 132 (1872).
 —Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 381, fig. 249 (1889).
Vaccinium cantabricum Hudson, Fl. Angl. 143 (1762).
Erica Daboecia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 509 (1762).
Andromeda daboecii Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 2: 300 (1767).
Andromeda montana Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 290 (1796).
Menziesia polifolia Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 1: 55 (1802).
Menziesia daboeci De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 3: 674 (1805).
Daboecia polifolia D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 160 (1834).
Boretta cantabrica Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1891).
- D. cantabrica f. alba** [D. Don] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 382 (1889).
Daboecia polifolia β. *alba* D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 3: t. 276 (1835).
- D. cantabrica f. bicolor** [hort.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 382 (1889).
Daboecia polifolia striata Hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), nom. altern.
Boretta cantabrica var. *bicolor* Koopmann in Gartenfl. 47: 257, t. 1450, fig. c (1898).
Daboecia polifolia var. *bicolor* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 465 (1914) "var."
- D. cantabrica f. pallida** (Bosse) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 425 (1939).
Menziesia polifolia var. *pallida* Hort. Angl. ex Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 2: 521 (1841).
Boretta cantabrica var. *rosea* Koopmann in Gartenfl. 47: 258 (1898).
Daboecia cantabrica var. *rosea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 443 (1900).
- D. cantabrica f. atropurpurea** [Hort.] ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 382 (1889).
Daboecia polifolia var. *atropurpurea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 465 (1914).
- D. cantabrica f. nana** (Lodd.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 226 [1916].
 ?*Menziesia minor* Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 79 (1824), pro syn.
Menziesia polifolia β. *nana* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 263 (1827), nom.—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 20: t. 1907 (1833) "*M. p. n.*"
Daboecia polifolia β. *nana* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 3, 439 (1839).
Menziesia polifolia var. *minor* Jäger, Ziergeh. 312 (1865).
Daboecia cantabrica var. *nana* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 443 (1900).
Daboecia polifolia var. *pygmaea* Hort. Kew. [ex Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 493 (1902).
- Trib. II. **ANDROMEDEAE** [Klotzsch] K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 331 (1853).—Gray, Syn. Fl. n. am. 2,1: 15 (1878) "subord. *Ericineae*, trib. A."—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 40 [1889] "*E. II. Arbutoideae* 4. A." *Siphonandraceae* trib. *Andromedeae* Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 14, 17 (1851), exclud. *Gaultheria*.
- ENKIANTHUS** Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 277 (1790).—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 732 (1839) "*Enkianthus*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876).—Palibin in Script. Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. 15: 10 (Rev. Enkianthus, 18 pp. 1897) (1900).
 Typus: *E. quinqueflorus* Lour.
- Sect. I. **EUENKIANTHUS** Palibin in op. cit. 17 (1900).
Meliodora Noronha ex Salisbury in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 156 (1817).
- E. perulatus** (Miq.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 520, fig. 340g, 341b-e (1911).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 198, fig. 100 (1927).
Andromeda perulata Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 31 (1863).
Enkianthus japonicus Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 96: t. 5822 (1870).—Palibin in Scripta Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. 15: 10 (Rev. Enkianthus) (1897).
- E. serrulatus** (Wils.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 518, fig. 340h (1911).
Enkianthus quinqueflorus var. *serrulatus* Wilson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 41: 344 (1907); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 7: 235 (1909).
- E. quinqueflorus** Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 277 (1790).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 550 (1913).
Meliodora pellucida Noronha ex Salisbury in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 156 (1822).
Enkianthus reticulatus Lindley in Bot. Reg. 11: t. 885 (1825).
Enkianthus uniflorus Bentham in Hooker's Jour. Bot. 1: 489 (1842).
- Sect. II. **ANDROMEDINA** Palibin in Script. Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. 15: 8 (Rev. Enkianthus. 1897) (1900).
Meisteria sect. *Andromedina* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 183 (1922).
- E. subsessilis** (Miq.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 8: 215 (1894).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 49, t. 25 (1902).
Andromeda subsessilis Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 32 (1863).
Andromeda nikoensis Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 496 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 741) (1888).
Enkianthus nikoensis Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 8: 215 (1894).—Palibin in Scripta Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. 15: 8 (Rev. Enkianthus. 1897) (1900).
Meisteria subsessilis Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 136, fig. 78 (1922).
- Sect. III. **ENKIANTELLA** Palibin in Script. Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. 15: 13 (Rev. Enkianthus. 1897) (1900).

Sect. III. ENKIANTELLA (*continued*)

- Bodinierella* Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **12**: 101 (1913).
Meisteria sect. *Enkiantella* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **185** (1922).
- E. campanulatus** (Miq.) Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **1**: 510 (1885).—Palibin in Scripta Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. **15**: 13 (Rev. Enkianthus. 1897) (1900).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 521, fig. 340a-b, 341f-h (1911).
Andromeda campanulata Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 31 (1863).
Enkianthus himalaicus sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1888**: 511, fig. 125 (1888), non Hook. f. & Thoms. (1855).
Enkianthus latifolius Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **11**: 156 (1919).
Enkianthus pendulus Craib in op. cit. 158 (1919).
Enkianthus recurvus Craib in op. cit. 159 (1919).
Enkianthus tectus Craib in op. cit. 161 (1919).
Meisteria campanulata Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 137, fig. 79 (1922).
Enkianthus campanulatus var. *a. typicus* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **5**: 26 (1928).
- E. campanulatus** f. *albiflorus* (Mak.) Makino, l. c. (1928) "var. *a. typicus* f. *a.*"
Enkianthus campanulatus var. *albiflora* Makino in op. cit. **1**: 10 (1916).
Enkianthus pallidiflorus Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **11**: 157 (1919).
Meisteria campanulata var. *albiflora* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 139 (1922).
- E. campanulatus** var. *Palibinii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 512 (1914).
Enkianthus campanulatus sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **115**: t. 7059 (1889), non *E. campanulatus* (Miq.) Nicholson, typus.
Enkianthus rubicundus Matsumura & Nakai in Cat. Sem. Spor. Hort. Bot. Univ. Tokyo, **1916**: 24 (1916), descr. in nota.
Enkianthus ferrugineus Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **11**: 155 (1919).
Enkianthus Palibinii Craib in op. cit. 158 (1919).
Meisteria rubicunda Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 139, fig. 80 (1922).
Enkianthus campanulatus var. *rubicundus* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **5**: 26 (1928).
- E. deflexus** (Griff.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 521, fig. 340c-e, 341i-n (1911).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 550 (1913).
Rhodora deflexa Griffith, Posthum. Papers, **2**: 187 (1848).
Enkianthus himalaicus Hooker f. & Thomson in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **7**: 126, t. 3 (1855).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 461 (1882).
- E. chinensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 371 (1895).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 551 (1913).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 279 (1934); **18**: 230 (1937).
Enkianthus himalaicus var. *chinensis* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 508 (1900).
Enkianthus Rosthornii Diels in op. cit. 509 (1900).
Zenobia cerasiflora Lévillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **12**: 253 (1903).
Enkianthus cerasiflora Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 448 (1911).
Bodinierella Cavaleriei Lévillé in op. cit. **12**: 101 (1913).

Enkianthus sinohimalaicus Craib in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **11**: 160 (1919).

Enkianthus Leveilleanus Craib in op. cit. 167 (1919).

Sect. IV. MEISTERIA (Sieb. & Zucc.) Palibin in op. cit. 7 (1897).

- Meisteria* Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 127 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 6) (1846).
Tritomodon Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **21,1**: 584 (1848).
- E. cernuus** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **8**: (214) (1894).
Meisteria cernua Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **4,3**: 127, t. 3A (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 6) (1846).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 142, fig. 82 (1922).
Tritomodon japonicus Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **21,1**: 585 (1848).
Andromeda cernua Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 31 (1863).
Andromeda cernua a. *typica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **18**: 50 (in Mém. Biol. **8**: 619) (1872).
Enkianthus Meisteria Maximowicz in op. cit. **33**: 497 (in op. cit. **12**: 742) (1888).
Enkianthus Meisteria a. *typica* Palibin in Scripta Bot. Hort. Univ. Petrop. **15**: 12 (Rev. Enkianthus. 1897) (1900).
Enkianthus cernuus a. *typica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **8**: (214) (1894).
Meisteria cernua var. *typica* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 143, fig. 83 (1922).
- E. cernuus** var. *rubens* (Maxim.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **8**: (214) (1894) "β."
Andromeda cernua a. *rubens* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **18**: 50 (in Mém. Biol. **8**: 619) (1872).
Enkianthus Matsudai Komatsu in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. **1**: 65, t. 33 (1912).
Meisteria cernua var. *rubens* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 142 (1922).
Meisteria Matsudai Nakai in op. cit. 144, fig. 84 (1922).
- CASSIOPE** D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 157 (1834).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 584 (1876).
Andromeda Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 1 et 2.
Harrimanella Coville in Proc. Washington Acad. Sci. **3**: 570 (1901).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 60 (1914).
Cassiope subgen. *Eucassiope* et subgen. *Harrimanella* E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 2) **69**: 54, 64 (1915).
Typus: *Andromeda tetragona* L. = *C. tetragona* (L.) D. Don.
- C. tetragona** (L.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 158 (1834).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 36 (1878).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 2) **63**: 59, fig. (1915).
Andromeda tetragona Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753).
Cassiopeia tetragona Hooker f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **23**: 296 (Outlin. Distr. Arct. Pl. 1861) (1862), nom.
- C. fastigiata** (Wall.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 157 (1834).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 459 (1882).
Andromeda fastigiata Wallich in Asiat. Research. As. Soc. Bengal, **13**: 394 (1820).
- C. selaginoides** Hooker f. & Thomson in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **7**: 126, t. 4 (1855).—C. B.

- Clarke in Hooker, f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 460 (1882).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 280 (1934).
Cassiope Mairei Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 342 (1914).
- C. lycopodioides** (Pall.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 157 (1834).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 164, fig. 79 (1927).—Hultén, Fl. Kamtschat. 3: 27 (1929).
Andromeda lycopodioides Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 55, t. [73], fig. 1 (1788); 8° ed. 1,2: 105 (1790).
Erica lycopodioides Waitz, Besch. Gatt. Art. Heid. 156 (1805).
- C. Mertensiana** (Bong.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 157 (1834).—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 829 (1834).—Piper in Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Coll. 50: 195 (1908).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 59 (1914).
Andromeda Mertensiana Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 2: 152 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 34. 1832) (1833).
Andromeda cupressina Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 38 [1834].
- C. hypnoides** (L.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 158 (1834).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 36 (1878).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 2) 69: 64, fig. (1915).
Andromeda hypnoides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753).
Cassiopeia hypnoides Hooker f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 23: 296 (Outlin. Distr. Arct. Pl. 1861) (1862).
Harrimanella hypnoides Coville in Proc. Washington Acad. Sci. 3: 574, 575 (1901).
- ANDROMEDA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 5; Gen. Pl., ed. 5, 186, no. 485 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 587 (1876).
Andromeda § 1. *Euandromeda* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 30 (1878).
Polifolia (Buxbaum) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 154 (1922).
 LECTOTYPUS: *A. Polifolia* L.
- A. Polifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753).—Houttuyn, Natuurl. Hist. 5: 83 (1775) "*A. Polifolia*",—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 634, fig. 844 [1908].—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1651, fig. 2666-9 [1926].
Rhododendron Polifolium Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, 1: 287 (1772).
Andromeda Rosmarinifolia Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 3 (1781); Syst. Pl. Eur. 1,[3]: 1 (Pl. Rar. Comm. Lithuan.) (1785); Exerc. Phytol. 1: 9 (1792).
Andromeda polifolia major, var. *minor*, var. *minima* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 3 (1783), nom.
Andromeda Polifolia β. *media* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 68 (1789).
Andromeda polifolia grandiflora Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 18: t. 1714 (1831).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 212, fig. 103 (1927) "var."
Andromeda grandiflora Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 88 (1840), pro syn.
Andromeda polifolia var. *typica* E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 2) 63: 74 (1915).
Polifolia montana (Oeder) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 155, fig. 89 (1922).
- A. glaucophylla** Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 394 (1821).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 635, fig. 845 (1908).
Andromeda Polifolia γ. *angustifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 68 (1789).
Andromeda Polifolia sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 254 (1803).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 291 (1814).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Andromeda rosmarinifolia Pursh, l. c. (1814), nom. event.; non Gilibert (1785).
Andromeda glaucifolia Wenderoth in Index Sem. Hort. Marburg. 1827: [5] (1827).
Andromeda polifolia revoluta Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 18: t. 1725 (1831).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 104 (1908) "γ. *revoluta*," p. p.?
Andromeda polifolia δ. *glaucophylla* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 607 (1839).
Andromeda polifolia γ. *rosmarinifolia* De Candolle, l. c. (1839).
Polifolia montana var. *glaucophylla* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 155 (1922).
Andromeda canescens Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 61 (1914).
- A. glaucophylla** f. *latifolia* (Ait.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 55 (1924).
Andromeda Polifolia α. *latifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 68 (1789).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 291 (1814) "β."—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 6: t. 546 (1821).
Andromeda oleifolia Hort. ex Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult., 38, 126, 204 (1824) "*A. oleaeifolia*" (p. 126); pro syn. (p. 204).
Andromeda kalmiaeifolia Hoffmannsegg, op. cit. 126, 204 (1824).
Polifolia montana var. *latifolia* (Ait.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 156 (1922).
- ZENOBI** D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 158 (1834).—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 598 (1839), exclud. sp. 2 et 3.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 587 (1876).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 61 (1914).
Lyonia subgen. *Pieris* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 116 (1872), p. p.
Andromeda § 2. *Zenobia* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 31 (1878).
 TYPUS: *Andromeda speciosa* Michx. = *Z. pulverulenta* (Bartr.) Pollard var. *nitida* (Midvx.) Fernald.
- Z. pulverulenta** (Willd.) Pollard in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 22: 232 (1895).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 62 (1914).
Andromeda pulverulenta Bartram, Travel N. & S. Carol. 2: 476, t. [7] (1791), nom. subnud.—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 610 (1799).—Sims in Bot. Mag. 18: t. 667 (1803).—Merrill in Bartonica, 23: 22 (1945).
Andromeda speciosa var. β. *pulverulenta* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 256 (1803).
Andromeda cassineifolia var. *pulverulenta* Ventenat, Jard. Malmaison, 79, t. 79 (1803).
Andromeda speciosa var. *glauca* Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 126 (1825).
Andromeda dealbata Lindley in Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1010 (1826).
Zenobia speciosa β. *pulverulenta* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 598 (1839).
Lyonia pulverulenta K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 117 (1872).
Andromeda candida Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 2007 (1902), pro syn.
Andromeda glauca Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.
Andromeda pulverulenta var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 526 (1911).
- Z. pulverulenta** f. *nitida* (Michx.) Fernald in Rhodora, 42: 471 (1940).
Andromeda cassineifolia Ventenat, Descr. Pl. Jard. Cels, 60, t. 60 [1802].

Zenobia pulverulenta f. nitida (continued)

- Andromeda speciosa* var. *a. nitida* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 256 (1803).
Andromeda cassinefolia var. *nuda* Ventenat, Jard. Malmaison, 79 [1804].
Andromeda nitida Sims in Bot. Mag. 25: t. 970 (1803), non Bartram ex Marshall (1785).
Zenobia speciosa D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 158 (1834).
Zenobia speciosa a. viridis (Duhamel) De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 598 (1839).
Zenobia cassinefolia Pollard in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 22: 231 (1895).
Zenobia speciosa var. *nitida* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 2007 (1902).
Andromeda pulverulenta viridis Hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 390 (1903), pro syn.
Andromeda pulverulenta var. *nuda* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 526 (1911).
Zenobia pulverulenta var. *nuda* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 226 [1916].—Fernald in Rhodora, 42: 471 (1940) "f".

PIERIS D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834), exclud. sp. 2 et 3.—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876), exclud. sect. *Eupieris* et *Maria*.

Portuna Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 8: 268 (1843).

Lyonia subgen. *Portuna* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 119 (1872), p. p.

Pieris sect. *Portuna* et sect. *Phillyreoides* Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876).

Andromeda § 3. *Portuna* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 31 (1878).

Lyonia subgen. *Pieris* Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 44 [1889].

Arcterica Coville in Proc. Washington Acad. Sci. 3: 573 (1901).

Ampelothamnus Small, Shrubs Florida, 96 (1913); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 63 (1914).

TYPE: *Andromeda formosa* Wall. = *P. formosa* (Wall.) D. Don.

P. floribunda (Pursh) Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 63 (1914).

Andromeda floribunda Pursh ex Sims in Bot. Mag. 38: t. 1566 (1813).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 293 (1814).

Leucothoe floribunda D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834).

Zenobia floribunda De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 598 (1839).

Portuna floribunda Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 268 (1843).

Andromeda montana Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 172 (1843).

Andromeda vacciniifolia K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 116 (1872), pro syn.

P. japonica (Thunb.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 832 (1834).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 200, fig. 100 (1927).

Andromeda japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 181, t. 22 (1784).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 528, fig. 344k-m, 345q-r (1911).

P. japonica f. variegata (Carr.), grad. nov.

Andromeda japonica lus. *foliis albo-marginatis* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 49 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 617. 1872) (1873).

Andromeda japonica variegata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1881: 328 (1881).

Pieris japonica f. foliis albo-marginatis Yatabe, Icon. Fl. Jap. 2: t. 30, fig. A (1892).

Pieris japonica var. *albo-marginata* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1336 (1901).

Andromeda japonica var. *albo-marginata* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 528 (1911).

Pieris japonica var. *variegata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 168 (1914).

P. japonica f. crispa Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 27: 173 (1946).

P. japonica f. pygmaea (Maxim.) Yatabe, Icon. Fl. Jap. 2: 107, t. 30, fig. B (1892).

Andromeda japonica lus. *pygmaea* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 49 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 617. 1872) (1873).

P. formosa (Wall.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 461 (1882).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 280 (1934).

Andromeda formosa Wallich in As. Research As. Soc. Bengal, 13: 395 (1820).

Pieris Bodinieri Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 12: 253 (1903).

Lyonia formosa Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 790 (1936).

P. Forrestii Harrow ex W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 196 (1914).

Pieris formosa var. *Forrestii* Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. 157: t. 9371 (1934).

P. taiwanensis Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 30,1: 169 (1911).

P. nana (Maxim.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 8: 213 (1894); 18: 18 (1904).

Andromeda nana Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 47 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 615. 1872) (1873).

Cassiope oxycoccoides Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 20: 300 (1885).

Arcterica oxycoccoides Coville in Proc. Washington Acad. Sci. 3: 573 (1901).

Arcterica nana Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 20: 85 (1906).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (fasc. 2) 63: 69, fig. (1915).

Lyonia nana Makino, l. c. (1906), mss.; pro syn.

LYONIA Nuttall, Gen. Pl. N. Am. Pl. 1: 266 (1818).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 44 [1889], p. p.—Non Rafinesque (1808), nec Elliott (1817).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 136, no. 6200 (1935); Kew Bull. 1940: 117 (1940).

Andromeda Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753), p. p.

Xolisma Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 4: 193 (1819).

—Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 4: 135 (1894).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 49 (1924).

Hemicleis Rafinesque, Herb. Rafin. 57 (1833) "*Hemidís*" ?sphalm.; New Fl. N. Am. 4: 107 [1838].

Leucothoe sect. *Maria* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 602 (1839).

Andromeda § *Lyonia* et § *Maria* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 265 (1848).

Andromeda § *Pieris* Gray, op. cit. ed. 2, 254 (1856), non *Pieris* D. Don (1834), sensu stricto.

Lyonia subgen. *Eulyonia* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 119 (1872).

Lyonia subgen. *Pieris* K. Koch, op. cit. 116 (1872), p. p.

- Pieris* sect. *Eupieris* et sect. *Maria* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876).
- Lyonia* subgen. *Maria* Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 44 [1889].
- Arsenococcus* Small in Small & Carter, Fl. Lancaster Co. 218 (1913); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 72 (1914).
- Desmothamnus* Small, Shrubs Florida, 96 (1913).
- Neopieris* Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 690 (1913).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 64 (1914).
- Xolisma* sect. *Lyonia*, sect. *Arsenococcus*, sect. *Maria* et sect. *Pieridopsis* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 54–55 (1924).
- Lyonia* sect. *Pieridopsis* (Rehd.) Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. 160: t. 9490, p. [1] in nota (1937).
- TYPE: *Andromeda ferruginea* Walt. = *L. ferruginea* (Walt.) Nutt.
- L. ligustrina** (L.) De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 599 (1839).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 635 (1908).
- Vaccinium ligustrinum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 351 (1753).
- Andromeda racemosa* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 158 (1783), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Andromeda paniculata* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 3 (1783), nom. subnud.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 68 (1789).
- Andromeda parabolica* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 191 (1800).
- Andromeda paniculata* a. *nudiflora* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 254 (1803).
- Lyonia paniculata* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 266 (1818).
- Lyonia parabolica* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 119 (1872).
- Xolisma ligustrina* Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 4: 135 (1894).
- Arsenococcus ligustrinus* Small in Small & Carter, Fl. Lancaster Co., 218 (1913); in Fl. N. Am. 29: 72 (1914), cum syn. mult.
- Lyonia ligustrina* var. *typica* Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 625 (1941).
- L. ligustrina** var. *pubescens* (Gray) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 64 (1914).—Fernald in Rhodora, 43: 628 (1941).
- Andromeda globulifera* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 3 [1782?], nom. subnud.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 4 (1783), nom. subnud.—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 599 (1839), pro syn.
- Andromeda pilulifera* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, op. cit. 4 [1782?], nom. subnud.—C. F. Ludwig, l. c. (1783), nom. subnud.—De Candolle, l. c. (1839), pro syn.
- Andromeda paniculata* var. 2. *foliosiflora* b. *floribus subtomentosis* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 255 (1803).
- Andromeda tomentosa* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult., ed. 2, 3: 495 (1811).
- Andromeda frondosa* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 295 (1814).
- Lyonia frondosa* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 267 (1818).
- Andromeda ligustrina* var. *pubescens* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 33 (1878).
- Xolisma ligustrina foliosiflora* C. Mohr in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 24 (1897), exclud. basonym.
- Xolisma ligustrina* var. *pubescens* Millsbaugh, Liv. Fl. W. Va. 324 (1913), quoad basonym.
- Arsenococcus frondosus* Small, Shrubs Florida, 97, 133 (1913) p. p.; in N. Am. Fl. 29: 72 (1914), p. p.
- L. ligustrina** var. *foliosiflora* (Michx.) Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 635 (1908).
- Andromeda paniculata* var. *foliosiflora* a. *floribus glabellis* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 255 (1803).
- Xolisma foliosiflora* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 889, 1336 (1903).
- Andromeda ligustrina* var. *foliosiflora* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 533 (1911).
- L. lucida** (Lam.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 118 (1872).—Blake in Rhodora, 17: 132 (1915).
- Andromeda lucida* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Trees Shrubs Pl. 3 [1782?], nom. subnud.—Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 157 (1783).—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 4 (1783), nom.
- Andromeda nitida* Bartram, Cat. Am. Trees Bartram's Gard. broadsheet, col. 3 (1785 vel prius), nom.—Bartram ex Marshall, Arbust. Am. 8 (1785).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 32 (1878).
- Andromeda coriacea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 70 (1789).—Jacquin, Icon. Pl. Rar. 3: t. 465 (1790) "*Mariana*" in tab.
- Andromeda myrtifolia* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 3 [1782?], nom.—Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 290 (1796).—Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [8], t. 26 (1798).
- Andromeda marginata* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 188, t. 40 [1802].
- Andromeda obovata* Rafinesque, Herb. Rafin., 57 (1833), nom.
- Lyonia marginata* D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834).
- Leucothoe coriacea* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 602 (1839), exclud. syn.
- Leucothoe marginata* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 9: 482 (1840).
- Andromeda lacustris* C. Wright & Sauvalle ex Sauvalle in Anal. Acad. Ci. Habana, 6: 250 (Sauvalle, Fl. Cubana, 85. 1873) (1870).
- Pieris nitida* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876).
- Lyonia nitida* Fernald in Rhodora, 10: 53 (1908).
- Neopieris nitida* Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 690, fig. 3243 (1913).
- Desmothamnus nitidus* Small, Shrubs Florida, 96 (1913); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 64 (1914).
- Pieris lucida* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 226 [1916], non Léveillé (1906).
- Xolisma lucida* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 50 (1924).
- L. lucida** f. *rubra* (Lodd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 425 (1939).
- Andromeda coriacea rubra* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 7: t. 672 (1822).
- Lyonia marginata* var. *rubra* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1110, fig. 901 (1838).
- Pieris nitida* var. *rubra* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1336 (1901).
- Pieris lucida* var. *rubra* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2622 (1916).
- Xolisma lucida* var. *rubra* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 712 (1927).
- L. mariana** (L.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 635 (1908).
- Andromeda mariana* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753).
- Andromeda pulchella* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 289 (1796).
- Andromeda grandiflora* Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [8], t. 25 (1798).
- Andromeda mariana* a. *ovalis* Sims in Bot. Mag. 37: t. 1579 (1813).

Lyonia mariana (continued)

Andromeda mariana β. *oblonga* Sims, l. c. in textu (1813).
Leucothoe mariana De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 602 (1839).
Pieris mariana Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 588 (1876).

Neopieris mariana Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 691, fig. 3244 (1913).

Xolisma mariana Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 51 (1924).

L. ovalifolia (Wall.) Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 44 [1889].

Andromeda ovalifolia Wallich in As. Research. As. Soc. Bengal, 13: 391, fig. (1820).

Pieris ovalifolia D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 552 (1913).

Pieris pilosa Komatsu in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. 3: 73, t. 182 (1916).

Xolisma ovalifolia Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 52 (1924).

L. ovalifolia var. **lanceolata** (Wall.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 788 (1936).

Andromeda lanceolata Wallich in As. Research. As. Soc. Bengal, 13: 390, fig. (1820).

Andromeda squamulosa D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 149 (1825).

Pieris lanceolata D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834).

Pieris ovalifolia var. *lanceolata* C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 461 (1882).

Pieris formosana Komatsu in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. 3: 71, t. 181 (1916).

Xolisma ovalifolia var. *lanceolata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 52 (1924).

L. ovalifolia var. **elliptica** (Sieb. & Zucc.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 788 (1936).

Andromeda elliptica Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 126 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 2) (1846).

Andromeda ovalifolia sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 30 (1863), non Wallich (1820).

Pieris ovalifolia sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 17 (1889), p. p.; non D. Don (1834).

Lyonia ovalifolia sensu Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., n. ser. 17: 683 (1910), non Drude (1889).

Pieris ovalifolia var. *elliptica* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 552 (1913).

Pieris elliptica Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: 207 (1919); Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 149, fig. 87 (1922).

Xolisma ovalifolia var. *elliptica* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 52 (1924).

Xolisma elliptica Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 204, fig. 101 (1927).

CHAMAEDAPHNE Moench, Meth. Pl. 457 (1794).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 55 (1914).—Non Mitchell, nom. prae-Linn. (1748, reprinted in 1769).

Andromeda Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 393 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 9.

Exolepta Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 4: 193 (1819), nom. tentat.

Cassandra D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 158 (1834).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 584 (1876).

—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 35 (1878).

Lyonia subgen. *Chamaedaphne* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 127 (1872).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 3) 63: 78 (1915).

TYPE: *Andromeda calyculata* L. = *C. calyculata* (L.) Moench.

C. calyculata (L.) Moench, Meth. Pl. 457 (1794).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 55 (1914).

Andromeda calyculata Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 566 (1753).

Andromeda calyculata a. *ventricosa* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 70 (1789).—Sims in Bot. Mag. 31: t. 1286 (1810).

Lyonia calyculata Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 414 [1831].—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 3) 63: 78, fig. (1915).

Cassandra calyculata D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 158 (1834).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 35 (1878).

Cassandra dahurica Grum-Grzhimailo & Semenov, Opis. Amursk. Obl. 287 (1894), nom.—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 3) 63: 81 (1919), pro syn.

C. calyculata var. **angustifolia** [Ait.] Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 287 (1900).

Andromeda calyculata γ. *angustifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 70 (1789).

Andromeda calyculata ε. *linearis* Sims in Bot. Mag. 31: t. 1286, p. [1] (1810).

Andromeda crispa Poir. Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 1: 356 (1810).—Guimpel, Otto & Hayne, Abb. Fremd. Holzt. 63, t. 51 (1825).

Andromeda angustifolia Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 291 (1814).

Chamaedaphne crispa Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 9: 477 (1840).

Cassandra calyculata var. *angustifolia* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 35 (1878).

Lyonia calyculata f. *crispa* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 391 (1903).

Chamaedaphne angustifolia Spach ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non Kuntze (1891).

C. calyculata var. **latifolia** (Ait.) Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 390 (1945).

Andromeda calyculata β. *latifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 70 (1789).—Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 6: t. 530 (1821).

C. calyculata var. **nana** (Lodd.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 287 (1900).

Andromeda calyculata nana Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 9: t. 862 (1821).

Lyonia calyculata f. *nana* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 391 (1903).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 3) 63: 81, fig. (1919) "var."

Andromeda vaccinioides Hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.

OXYDENDRUM De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 601 (1839).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 585 (1876) "*Oxydendron*."—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 33 (1878).

TYPE: *Andromeda arborea* = *O. arboreum* (L.) DC.

O. arboreum (L.) De Candolle, l. c. (1839).—Gray, l. c. (1878).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 33 (1914).

Andromeda arborea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 394 (1753).

Lyonia arborea D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834).

LEUCOTHOE D. Don in op. cit. (1834), excl. *L. floribunda*.—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 584 (1876).

—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 33 (1878).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 56 (1914).

Agarista D. Don ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 837 (1834), p. p.—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 586 (1876).

- LECTOTYPUS: *Andromeda axillaris* Lam. = *L. axillaris* (Lam.) D. Don.
- Subgen. I. EU-LEUCOTHOE [DC.] Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 42 [1889].
- Leucothoe* sect. *Euleucothoe* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 601 (1839). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 33 (1878) "§ 1."
- Leucothoe* sect. *Leucothoe* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 252 (1856).
- Lyonia* subgen. *Leucothoe* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 122 (1872).
- Oreocallis* Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 58 (1914), non R. Brown (1810).
- Leucothoe* sect. *Paraleucothoe* et sect. *Eubotryoides* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 127 (1922), nom. subnud.
- L. Catesbaei** (Walt.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 252 (1856); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 34 (1878). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 57 (1914).
- ?*Andromeda serratifolia* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 4 [1782?], nom. subnud. — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 3 (1783), nom.
- ?*Andromeda lanceolata* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 2 (1783), nom. — Desfontaines, Cat. Pl. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 398 (1829), nom. Wallich (1820).
- Andromeda Catesbaei* Walter, Fl. Carol. 137 (1788).
- Andromeda axillaris* sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 253 (1803), p. p. max., non Lamarck (1783).
- Andromeda Walteri* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Bot. Berol. 453 (1809).
- Andromeda spinulosa* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 293 (1814).
- Andromeda axillaris* β. *longifolia* Pursh, l. c. (1814).
- ?*Andromeda serrata* et *serratifolia* Hort. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 602 (1839), pro syn.
- ?*Leucothoe spinulosa* Don ex Regel in Gartenfl. 5: 327 (1856).
- Lyonia Catesbaei* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 125 (1872).
- L. Catesbaei** var. **Rollisoni** Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 19 (1914).
- ?*Leucothoe Catesbaei* f. *angustata* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 389 (1903), nom.
- L. axillaris** (Lam.) D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 34 (1878). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 57 (1914). — Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 171, t. 900 (1945).
- Andromeda axillaris latifolia* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 3 [1782?], nom. subnud.
- Andromeda axillaris* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 157 (1783).
- ?*Andromeda Hahniana* Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [7], t. 24 (1798). — Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 44 (1821), sphalm. "*Halmiana*." — An *L. Catesbaei* (Walt.) Gray?
- Lyonia axillaris* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 124 (1872).
- Leucothoe platyphylla* Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 290 (1901). — Fl. Southeast. U. S. 886 (1903).
- L. populifolia** (Lam.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 356 (1889).
- Andromeda populifolia* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 159 (1783).
- Andromeda lucida* Jacquin, Coll. Bot. 1: 95 (1786); Icon. Pl. Rar. 1: 8, no. 79, t. (1786); cf. Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 426 (1939). — Non Lamarck (1783).
- Andromeda reticulata* Walter, Fl. Carol. 137 (1788).
- Andromeda acuminata* Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 4 (1783), nom. subnud. — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 70 (1789).
- Andromeda formosissima* Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. v, 24, 172, 303 (1791), nom.
- Andromeda laurina* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 253 (1803).
- Leucothoe acuminata* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 834 (1834). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 34 (1878). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 57 (1914).
- Lyonia populifolia* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 123 (1872).
- L. Davisiae** Torrey in Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. 7: 400 (1868). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 34 (1878).
- ?*Leucothoe Cusickii* M. E. Jones, Contrib. W. Bot. 11: 1 (1903).
- Andromeda Davisiae* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 530, fig. 346a-d (1911).
- Oreocallis Davisiae* Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 58 (1914).
- L. Keiskei** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 32 (1863). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 174, fig. 84 (1927).
- L. Grayana** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 46 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 613, 1872) (1873).
- Leucothoe chlorantha* sensu Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. n. ser., 6: 399 (1859), non De Candolle (1839).
- Leucothoe Grayana* var. *Maximowicziana* Takeda in Kew Bull. 1912: 221 (1912).
- Leucothoe Grayana* var. *typica* Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 5: 911 (1897). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 178, fig. 86 (1927).
- Subgen. II. EUBOTRYS (Nutt.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Am. Hort. 4: 1850 (1916).
- Cassandra* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 9: 477 (1840), non D. Don (1834).
- Eubotrys* Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 8: 269 (1843).
- Lyonia* subgen. *Eubotrys* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 126 (1872). — Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 44 [1889].
- Leucothoe* §. *Eubotrys* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 252 (1856); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 34 (1878).
- L. racemosa** (L.) Gray, Man. Bot. ed. 2, 252 (1856); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 35 (1878).
- Andromeda racemosa* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 394 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 528, fig. 344p-r, 347l-n (1911).
- Andromeda paniculata* Linnaeus, l. c. (1753), p. p. max.
- Andromeda elegans* Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [8], t. 27 (1798).
- Andromeda spicata* Watson, Dendr. Brit. 1: t. 36 (1825).
- Lyonia racemosa* D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 159 (1834, July).
- Leucothoe spicata* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 832 (1834).
- Zenobia racemosa* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 598 (1839).
- Cassandra racemosa* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 9: 478 (1840).
- Eubotrys racemosa* Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 269 (1843). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 55 (1914).
- L. racemosa** var. **projecta** Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 553, t. 578, fig. 1, 2 (1939).
- L. recurva** (Buckl.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 252 (1856); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 35 (1878).
- Andromeda recurva* Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 172 (1843).
- Eubotrys recurva* Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 688, fig. 3239 (1913).
- EPIGAEA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 186, no. 486 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 585 (1876). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 29 (1878).

Epigaea (*continued*)

- Memaecylum* J. Mitchell, Diss. Princip. Bot. Zool. 35 (1769), reprint from Act. Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1748), nom. prae-Linn.
- Epigaea* sect. *Euepigaea* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 591 (1839).
- Parapyrola* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 191 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 335) (1867).
- TYPUS: *E. repens* L.
- E. repens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 73 (1914).
- E. repens** f. *rubicunda* (D. Don), grad. nov.
Epigaea repens β. *rubicunda* D. Don in Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. ser. 2, 4: t. 384 (1837).—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 591 (1839).
- Epigaea rubicunda* D. Don ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 1: 559 (1841), pro syn.
- E. repens** f. *plena* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 244 (1926).
- E. repens** var. *glabrifolia* Fernald in Rhodora, 41: 446, t. 562, fig. 1–3 (1913).
- E. asiatica** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 11: 431 (in Mém. Biol. 6: 204. 1867, Jan.) (1867).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 172, fig. 83 (1927).
- Parapyrola trichocarpa* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 191 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 355) (1867).
- E. intertexta** (*E. asiatica* × *repens*) Mulligan in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 64: 507, t. 116 (1939).
- ORPHANIDESIA** Boissier, Pl. Or. Nov. Dec. 1: 3 (1875); Fl. Or. 3: 967 (1875).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 586 (1876).
- TYPUS: *O. gaultherioides* Boiss.
- O. gaultherioides** Boissier, l. c.; op. cit. 968 (1875).—Dieck in Gartenfl. 40: 469, fig. 87 (1891).
- Trib. 3. **GAULTHERIEAE** Niedenzu in Bot. Jahrb. 11: 188 [1889] "*Arbutoideae* 3. *G.*"; *Chiogenes* exclud.—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 45 [1889, after Aug.] "subfam. *Arbutoideae* trib. *G.*"
- GAULTHERIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 187, no. 487 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 582 (1876).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 73 (1914).
- Gualteria* Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 194 (1777).
- Brossea* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 470 [1785]; Tableau, 2: 1 (1797) "*Brossaea*"; Rec. Pl. 1: t. 111 (1797).—Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 (1901).
- Gualtheria* G. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 697 (1791).—R. Brown, Fl. Nov. Holland. 558 (1810).
- Gaultheria* Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 61, 172 (1824).—Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 206 (1837).
- Gautiera* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 202 (1828).—Kalm ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 756 [1839].
- Epigaea* sect. *Brossaea* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 591 (1839).
- Gaultheria* Kalm ex Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 17 (1851).
- TYPUS: *G. procumbens* L.
- G. Shallon** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 284, t. 12 (1814).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 30 (1878).—Small, N. Am. Fl. 29: 80 (1914).
- Brossea Shallon* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).

- G. Veitchiana** Craib in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 52: 188 (1912).
- Gaultheria fragrantissima* var. *hirsuta* sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 10: 44 (Pl. David. 2: 82. 1888) (1887), non C. B. Clarke (1882).
- G. hispida** R. Brown, Fl. Nov. Holland. 559 (1810) "*Gualtheria*."—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 594 (1839).—Hooker f., Fl. Tasman. 1: 241 (1860).—Burt & Hill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 49: 621 (1935).
- Brossea hispida* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- G. Hookeri** C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 458 (1882).—Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 118: 184, fig. 93 (1945).
- G. Forrestii** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 210 (1912).—A. T. Johnson in Jour. Hort. Soc. London, 67: 364 (nom.), fig. 116 (1942).
- G. Wardii** Marquand & Shaw in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 48: 198 (1929).—Airy-Shaw & Sealy in Bot. Mag. 161: t. 9516 (1938).
- G. tetramera** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 11: 211 (1919).—Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. 163: t. 9618 (1942).
- G. Miqueliana** Takeda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 195, fig. 107 (1918).—Sealy in Bot. Mag. 163: t. 9629 (1941).
- Gaultheria pyroloides* Hooker f. & Thomson ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 30 (1863), p. p. quoad pl. jap.
- G. cuneata** (Rehd. & Wils.) Bean in Bot. Mag. 145: t. 8829 (1919).
- Gaultheria pyroloides* var. *cuneata* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson 1: 554 (1913).
- G. pyroloides** Hooker f. & Thomson ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 30 (1863), exclud. pl. jap.
- Gaultheria pyrolaeifolia* Hooker f. msc. ex C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 457 (1882).
- Brossea pyroloides* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- G. rupestris** (Forst.) G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 841 (1834).—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 594 (1839).—Burt & Hill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 49: 616 (1935).
- Andromeda rupestris* Forster, Fl. Ins. Austral. Prodr. 34 (1786).
- Brossea rupestris* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- G. procumbens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 30 (1878).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 395 (1914).
- Gautiera repens* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 202, t. (1828); non *Gaultheria repens* Blume (1826).
- Gautiera procumbens* Torrey, Fl. St. New-York, 1: 433 (1843).
- Brossea procumbens* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- G. nummularioides** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 150 (1825).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 457 (1882).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 555 (1913).
- Gaultheria repens* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 857 (1826).
- Gaultheria Nummulariae* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 592 (1839).
- Pernetia repens* Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Arch. Pfl. 138 (1854).

- G. trichophylla** Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 260 [1835, Dec.], t. 63, fig. 3 [1835, Jan.].—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 556 (1913).—Felbridge in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 88: 446, fig. 183 (1930).—A. T. Johnson in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 63: 201, fig. 41 (1938). *Brossea trichophylla* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- G. antarctica** Hooker f., Fl. Antarct. 2: t. 116 [1846] "*G. microphylla*" p. 327.—B. L. Burtt in Kew Bull. 1934: 401 (1934).
Arbutus serpyllifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 228 (1783); Tableau, 2: 490, t. 366, fig. 3 (1819).
Pernettya serpyllifolia (Lam.) De Candolle, Prodr. 7: 587 (1839), exclud. syn. *Arbutus microphylla* Forst. f. 1846], exclud. syn. *Arbutus microphylla* Forst. f.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 739 (1940).
Brossea antarctica Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
Brossea microphylla Kuntze, l. c. (1891).
Gaultheria serpyllifolia (Lam.) Skottsberg in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 56: 5: 282 (Bot. Ergebn. Patag.) (1916), non Pursh (1814).
- G. humifusa** (Graham) Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 300 (1900).
Vaccinium humifusum Graham in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 11: 193 (1831).
Gaultheria Myrsinites Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 35 [1834].—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2: 1: 30 (1878).
Brossea myrsinites Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- G. ovatifolia** Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 19: 85 (1884).—Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 75 (1914).
Brossea ovatifolia Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- G. adenothrix** (Miq.) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 44 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 610, 1872) (1873).
Andromeda adenothrix Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 31 (1863).
Brossea adenothrix Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
Diphycosia adenothrix Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 164, fig. 94 (1922).
- G. minima** (Phil.) Sandwith in H. F. Comber, Field Notes Pl. Coll. Andes Expl. 69 (1928).
Pernettya minima Philippi in Linnaea, 29: 11 (1857).
- GAULTHETTIA** (*Gaultheria* × *Pernettya*) Camp in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 66: 26 (1939, Jan.).
Gaulnetya Marchant, Cat. Choice Trees, Oct. 1937: 83 (1937), nom. subnud.—Mulligan in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 64: 127 (1939, March).
- G. wisleyensis** (*G. Shallon* × *P. mucronata*) (Marchant) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 739 (1940).
Gaulnetya wisleyensis Marchant, Cat. Choice Trees, Oct. 1937: 83 (1937), nom. subnud.
Gaulnetya × "Wisley Pearl", Mulligan in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 64: 127 fig. 14-17 (1939).
- PERNETTYA** Gaudichaud in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5: 102 (1825) "*Pernettia*"; Voy. Monde Oranie (par Freycinet) Bot. 454, t. 67 (1826).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 582 (1876).—Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 626-655 (Rev. *Pernettya*) (1935).—Non *Pernettya* Scopoli (1777) "*Pernettya*" in indice.—Nom. CONSERV. PROPOS. of Kew Bull. 1939: 327 [1939].
Pernettya subgen. *Eu-Pernettya* Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 47 [1889].—Reiche, Fl. Chile, 5: 72 (1910) "sect."
- Pernettya* sect. *Archipernettya* Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 633 (1935).
 TYPUS: *Andromeda empetrifolia* Lam. = *P. pumila* (L. f.) Hook.
- P. mucronata** (L. f.) Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 4: 2: 158 (1827) "*Pernettia*."—Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 650 (1935).
Arbutus mucronata Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 239 (1781).
Arbutus rigida Banks & Solander msc. ex Hooker f., Fl. Antarct. 2: 326 (1847), pro syn.; non Bertero (1835).
Pernettya ovalifolia Hombron & Jacquinot, Atlas Hist. Nat. Phan. t. 22bis, fig. 1 (Dumont d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud) (1852).—Decaisne, Pl. Vasc. in Hombron & Jacquinot, Bot. 2: 28 (Dumont d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud) (1853), pro syn.
Pernettya oblongifolia Hombron & Jacquinot, l. c. t. 22bis, fig. m (1852).—Decaisne, l. c. (1853), pro syn.
Pernettya litoralis Philippi in Anal. Univ. Chile, 27: 319 (1865).
Pernettya ? *palenae* Philippi in op. cit. 90: 195, fig. 15 (1895).
Pernettya hybrida Hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 393 (1903), nom.
Pernettya Philippi Gandoger in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 60: 24 (1913).
Pernettya floribunda hort., *P. speciosa* hort. ex Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 653 (1935), pro syn.
Pernettya phillyreaefolia hort. ex Sleumer, l. c. (1935), pro syn.; non (Pers.) De Candolle (1839).
- P. mucronata** f. *alba* [Davis] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 595 [1895], nom.
Pernettya mucronata alba Davis ex "Alpha" in Garden, 23: 470, t., fig. (1883), nom.—Schneider in Gartenschönh. 19: 16, t., fig. 7 (1938) "f."
- P. mucronata** f. *rosea* [Davis] Voss, l. c. [1895], nom.
Pernettya mucronata rosea Davis ex André in Rev. Hort. 1884: 160 (1884).—Schneider, l. c. fig. 8 (1938) "f."
- P. mucronata** f. *coccinea* [Davis] Voss, l. c. [1895], nom.
Pernettya mucronata coccinea Davis ex Dean in Floral Mag. 1879: t. 339, fig. 1 (1879).
- P. mucronata** f. *lilacina* [Davis] Voss, l. c. [1895], nom.
Pernettya mucronata lilacina Davis ex Dean, l. c. t. 339, fig. 2 (1879).
Pernettia lilacina Pynaert in Rev. Hort. Belg. 12: 253, t. (1886).
- P. mucronata** f. *purpurea* (Davis), grad. nov.
Pernettya mucronata purpurea Davis ex Dean, l. c. t. 339, fig. 3 (1879).
- P. mucronata** var. *angustifolia* (Lindl.) Reiche, Fl. Chile, 5: 75 (1910); 717 (1927).—Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 651 (1935).
Pernettya angustifolia Lindley in Bot. Reg. 26: t. 63 (1840).
Pernettya mucronata angustifolia Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 80 [1886].
Gaultheria myrtilloides Hooker & Arnott in Hooker's Jour. Bot. 1: 281 (1834), exclud. var. β .
- P. mucronata** var. *rupicola* (Phil.) Reiche, Fl. Chile, 5: 74 (1910).—Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 652 (1935).
Pernettya rupicola Philippi in Linnaea, 29: 10 (1857).

Pernettya (continued)

- P. pumila** (L. f.) Hooker, Icon. Pl. 1: t. 9 (1836).—Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 637 (1935).
Arbutus pumila Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 239 (1781).
Arbutus empetrifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 155 (1783).
Pernettya empetrifolia Gaudichaud in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5: 102 (1825).
Andromeda humilis Banks & Solander msc. ex Hooker f., Fl. Antarct. 2: 326 (1847), pro syn.
Pernettya pumila var. *empetrifolia* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 3,2: 192 (1898).
Pernettya trinervia Gandoger in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 60: 24 (1913).
- P. tasmanica** Hooker f. in Lond. Jour. Bot. 6: 268 (1847).—Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 640 (1935).
- P. prostrata** (Cav.) Sleumer in op. cit. 12: 289 (1935).
Andromeda prostrata Cavanilles, Icon. Descr. Pl. 6: 43, t. 562, fig. 2 (1801).
Pernettya Cavanillesiana G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 837 (1834).
Pernettya Pentlandii β . *parvifolia* Wedd. subvar. *humilis* Planchon msc. ex Weddell in Chloris And. 2: 170 (1857).
Pernettya humilis Planchon msc. ex Weddell, l. c. (1857), pro syn.
Pernettya densa Rusby in Phytologia, 2: 70 (1934).
Pernettya prostrata var. *eu-prostrata* Sleumer in op. cit. 12: 289 (1935).
- P. prostrata** var. **Pentlandii** (DC.) Sleumer in op. cit. 12: 290, 647 (1935).
Gautiera myrtilloides Poeppig & Endlicher, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 1: 25, t. 41 (1835), non Chamisso & Schlechtendal (1826), nec Hooker & Arnott (1834).
Arbutus myrtilloides Poeppig Pl. exs. ex Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 2: 335 (Pl. Nov. Monac. fasc. II) [1836?], nom. = *Pernettya* sp.
Pernettya Pentlandii De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 587 (1839).
Gaultheria Poeppigii De Candolle, op. cit. 593 (1839).—Reiche, Fl. Chile, 5: 84 (1910).
Pernettya angustata Benth., Pl. Hartweg. 219 [1846].
Pernettya Poeppigii Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 83 (1851).
Pernettya buxifolia Philippi in Anal. Univ. Chile, 43: 508 (1873); 90: 194 (1895), non Martens & Galeotti (1842).
Pernettya myrtilloides Zuccarini ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 472 [1894].—Skottsberg in Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl. 56,5: 283 (1916).—Non Meissn. (1856).
Pernettya patagonica Spegazzini in Revista Agron. La Plata, 1897: 547 (1897).
Pernettya Philippiana Spegazzini in op. cit. 548 (1897).
Pernettya purpurea β . *Pentlandii* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 3,2: 193 (1898).
Pernettya phillyreifolia var. *araucaria* Kuntze, op. cit. 192 (1898).
Pernettya leucocarpa var. *buxifolia* et var. *linearis* Reiche, Fl. Chile, 5: 77, 78 (1910).
Pernettya schizostigma Rusby in Phytologia, 1,2: 70 (1934).
- P. prostrata** var. **purpurea** (Don) Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 290, 644 (1935).
Pernettya purpurea G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 837 (1834).
Pernettya parvifolia Benth., Pl. Hartweg. 219 [1846].
Pernettya Halliana Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 84 (1851).
Pernettya setigera Klotzsch in op. cit. 85 (1851).
- Pernettya Pentlandii* var. *parvifolia* et var. *myrtilloides* Weddell, Chloris And. 2: 170 (1857).
Pernettya myrtilloides Grisebach msc. ex Weddell, l. c. (1857), pro syn.
Pernettya Pentlandii sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 101: t. 6204 (1875), non De Candolle (1839).
Pernettya myrtilloides Griseb. ex Philippi in Anal. Univ. Chile, 90: 197 (1895), sphalm. pro *P. myrtilloides*.
Gaultheria sanmartensis Rusby, Descr. 300 New Sp. S. Am. Pl. 73 (1920).
Pernettya albiflora Fedtschenko & Basilewskaja in Notul. Syst. Herb. Hotr. Bot. U. S. S. R. 6: 25 (1926).
- P. lanceolata** (Hook. f.) Burt & Hill in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 49: 638 (1935).—Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 12: 641 (1935).
Gaultheria lanceolata Hooker f. in Lond. Jour. Bot. 6: 267 (1847); Fl. Tasman. 1: 341, t. 72 (1857).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 739 (1940).
Brossea lanceolata Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 388 (1891).
- Trib. 4. ARBUTEAE Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzen-syst. 206 (1837).—De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 580 (1839).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 15 (1878) "subord. *Ericineae* trib. A."—Niedenzu in Bot. Jahrb. 11: 177 (1889) "i. *Arbutoideae* 1. A."
Ericaceae b. *Ericaceae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 129 (1828), p. p.; nom. subnud.
Ericineae trib. *Ericaceae* Koch, Fl. Germ. Helv. 475 (1837), p. p.
Ericineae trib. *Arbutae* Koch, op. cit. ed. 2, 2: 546 (1844).
Siphonandraceae trib. *Arbutae* Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 69 (1851), exclud. *Enkyanthus*.
- ARBUTUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 187, no. 488 (1754).—Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 581 (1876).
LECTOTYPUS: *A. Unedo* L.
- A. Unedo** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 102 (1908).
Arbutus serratifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 228 (1796).
Unedo edulis Hoffmannsegg & Link, Fl. Portug. 1: 415 (1809).
Arbutus Unedo a. *serratifolia* (DC.) Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 102 (1908).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1665 [1926] "f."
- A. Unedo** f. **rubra** (Ait.), grad. nov.
Arbutus Unedo β . *rubra* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 71 (1789).
Arbutus Unedo Croomii Hort. ex Gard. Chron. n. ser., 22: 492 (1884).
- A. Unedo** f. **integerrima** (Sims) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1665 [1926].
Arbutus Unedo var. δ . *integerrima* Sims in Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2319 (1822).
Arbutus Unedo β . *integrifolia* Sims ex Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 102 (1898).
- A. Andrachne** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 566 (1762).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 542, fig. 355h-k (1911).
Arbutus integrifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 227 (1783).
- A. andrachnoides** (*A. Andrachne* $\times$ *Unedo*) Link, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 395 (1821).
Arbutus serratifolia Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 6: t. 580 (1821), non Salisbury (1796).
Arbutus hybrida Ker in Bot. Reg. 8: t. 619 (1822).
Arbutus Unedo-Andrachne Boissier, Fl. Or. 3: 966 (1875).

- A. Menziesii** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 282 (1814). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 27 (1878). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 27, fig. 289 (1939).
Arbutus procera Douglas ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1753 (1836).
Arbutus Texana Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1861: 460 (1862).
- ARCTOSTAPHYLOS** Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 165 (1763). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 581 (1876).
Arbutus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 4.
Uva-ursi Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754) "*Uva Ursi*." — Moench, Meth. Pl. 470 (1794) "*Uva ursi*." — S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 400 (1821). — Abrams in N. Am. Fl. 29: 92 (1914).
Mairania Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 219 (1790). — Desvaux in Jour. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 37 (1813), p. p.
Comarostaphylis Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 2: 331 (1837). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 85 (1914).
Xylococcus Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 258 (1843). — Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 92 (1914).
Xerobotrys Nuttall in op. cit. 267 (1843).
Daphnidostaphylis Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 79 (1851).
Arctostaphylos §. *Uva-ursi* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 27 (1878).
Arctostaphylos §. *Xylococcus* Gray, op. cit. 28 (1878). — Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 49 [1889] "subgen."
Arctostaphylos §. *Comarostaphylis* Gray, op. cit. 29 (1878). — Drude, l. c. [1889] "subgen."
Arctostaphylos subgen. *Eu-Arctostaphylos* Drude, l. c. [1889].
Ornithostaphylos Small in N. Am. Fl. 29: 101 (1914).
Schizococcus Eastwood in Leaf. West. Bot. 1: 98 (1934).
 TYPE: *Arbutus Uva-ursi* L. = *Arctostaphylos Uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.
- A. Uva-ursi** (L.) Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 2: 287 (1825). — E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (fasc. 3) 63: 84, fig. (1919). — Jepson Fl. Calif. 3: 35 (1939).
Arbutus Uva-ursi Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753).
Arbutus acerbus Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan 1: 5 (1781); Exerc. Phytol. 1: 13 (1792).
Uva ursi procumbens Moench, Meth. Pl. 470 (1794).
Mairania Uva-ursi Desvaux in Jour. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 37 (1813).
Uva-ursi buxifolia S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 400 (1821).
Arctostaphylos officinalis Wimmer & Grabowski, Fl. Siles. 1: 391 (1827).
Arctostaphylos procumbens Patze, Meyer & Elkan, Fl. Preuss. 188 (1850).
Daphnidostaphylis Fendleriana Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 80 (1851).
- A. nevadensis** Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 27 (1878). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 37 (1939).
Uva-ursi nevadensis Abrams in N. Am. Fl. 29: 94 (1914).
- A. pumila** Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 267 (1843). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 28 (1878). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 36 (1939).
Daphnidostaphylis pumila Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 267 (1851).
Uva-ursi pumila Abrams in N. Am. Fl. 29: 100 (1914).
- A. Manzanita** Parry in Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 491 (1887). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 41, fig. 298 (1939).
Arctostaphylos elegans Jepson in Erythraea, 1: 15 (1893).
Uva-ursi Manzanita Abrams in N. Am. Fl. 29: 96 (1914).
- A. patula** Greene in Pittonia, 2: 171 (1891, Sept.). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 39 (1939).
Arctostaphylos glauca sensu S. Watson, Botany (40th Parall.) 210 (in C. King, Report U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. vol. 5) (1871), non Lindley (1830).
Arctostaphylos pungens Gray in Brewer & Watson, Bot. Calif. 1: 453 (1876), p. p.
Arctostaphylos pungens var. *platyphylla* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 28 (1878).
Arctostaphylos platyphylla Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 385 (1891, Oct. or later).
Arctostaphylos obtusifolia Piper in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 29: 642 (1902).
Uva-ursi patula Abrams in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 433 (1910); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 96 (1914).
Arctostaphylos patula var. *incarnata* Jepson in Madroño, 1: 80 (1922).
- A. pungens** Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 278 (1819). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 28 (1878).
Arbutus myrtifolia Willdenow ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 119 (1840), pro syn.
Arbutus rigida Willdenow ex Steudel, l. c. (1840), pro syn.
Daphnidostaphylis pungens Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 80 (1851).
Arctostaphylos montana Eastwood in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 3, Bot. 1: 83 (1897).
Uva-ursi pungens Abrams in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 432 (1910).
Uva-ursi montana Abrams in N. Am. Fl. 29: 95 (1914).
- A. viscida** Parry in Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. 2: 492 (1887). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 44 (1939).
Arctostaphylos pulchella Howell, Fl. Northwest. Am. 1: 416 (1901).
Uva-ursi viscida Abrams in N. Am. Fl. 29: 99 (1914).
- A. tomentosa** (Pursh) Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1791 (1836). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 47 (1939).
Arbutus tomentosa Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 282 (1814).
Arctostaphylos cordifolia Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1791, p. [1] (1836).
Andromeda bracteosa De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 607 (1839).
Xerobotrys tomentosus Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 267 (1843).
Xerobotrys ? cordifolius Nuttall in op. cit. 268 (1843).
Xerobotrys argutus Nuttall, l. c. (1843).
Daphnidostaphylis tomentosa Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 79 (1851).
Daphnidostaphylis cordifolia Klotzsch in op. cit. 81 (1851).
Arctostaphylos media Greene in Pittonia, 2: 171 (1891).
Arctostaphylos glandulosa Eastwood in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 3 (Bot.) 1: 82 (1897).
Arctostaphylos canescens Eastwood in op. cit. 84 (1897).
Arctostaphylos intermedia Greene ex J. Howell, Fl. Northwest. Am. 1: 415 (1901) sphalm. pro *media*.
Arctostaphylos hispidula (p. 415), *A. oblongifolia* (p. 416), *A. parvifolia*, *A. intricata*, *A. cinerea*, *A. bracteata* (p. 417), *A. strigosa*, T. Howell, op. cit. 415–417 (1901).
Arctostaphylos vestita Eastwood in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 205, t. 97 (1905).
Uva-ursi tomentosa Abrams in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 433 (1910); in N. Am. Fl. 29: 97 (1914).
Uva-ursi vestita Abrams in N. Am. Fl. 29: 98 (1914).
Arctostaphylos tomentosa var. *bracteosa* Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 48 (1939).
- A. nummularia** Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. 7: 366 (1868); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 28 (1878). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 36, fig. 296 (1939).

Arctostaphylos nummularia (continued)

- Uva-ursi nummularia* Abrams in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 100 (1914).
Schizococcus Nummularia Eastwood in Leaf. West. Bot. **1**: 99 (1934).
- A. myrtifolia** Parry in Pittonia, **1**: 34 (1887).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. **3**: 38 (1939).
Uva-ursi myrtifolia Abrams in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 100 (1914).
Arctostaphylos nummularia var. *myrtifolia* Jepson in Madroño, **1**: 85 (1922).
Schizococcus myrtifolius Eastwood in Leaf. West. Bot. **1**: 99 (1934).
- A. bicolor** (Nutt.) Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. **7**: 366 (1868); Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 29 (1878).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. **3**: 51 (1939).
Xylococcus bicolor Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. **2**, **8**: 259 (1843).—Abrams in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 92 (1914).
Comarostaphylis bicolor Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 78 (1851).
Arctostaphylos Veatchii Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **2**: 19 (1863).
Arctostaphylos bicolor Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. **7**: 366 (1868).
Arctostaphylos Clevelandii Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 29 (1878).
- A. diversifolia** Parry ex Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. ed. **2**, **1**: 397 (1886).
Arctostaphylos arguta var. *diversifolia* Parry in Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci. **4**: 35 (1884).
Comarostaphylis diversifolia Greene in Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci. **2**: 406 (1887).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. **3**: 28 (1939).
- ARCTOUS** (Gray) Niedenzu in Bot. Jahrb. **11**: 144 [1889].—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 49 (1889).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 102 (1914).
Arbutus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. **3**.
Mairania Desvaux in Jour. Bot. (Desvaux) **1**: 37 (1813), p. p.—Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 573 (1897).—Vix Necker (1790).
Arctostaphylos §. *Arctous* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 27 (1878).
 TYPUS: *Arbutus alpina* L. = *Arctous alpinus* (L.) Niedenz.
- A. alpinus** (L.) Niedenzu in Bot. Jahrb. **11**: 141 [1889].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 545, fig. 3561-r, 357s-v (1911).—Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 102 (1914) "*alpina*".—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (fasc. **3**) **63**: 89, fig. (1919).
Arbutus alpina Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 395 (1753).
Mairania alpina Desvaux in Jour. de Bot. (Desvaux) **1**: 37 (1813).
Arctostaphylos alpina Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 287 (1825).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 27 (1878).
- A. ruber** (Rehd. & Wils.) Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **38**: 40 (1924); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 216, fig. 104 (1927).
Arctous alpinus var. *ruber* Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 556 (1913).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 49, t. 19 (1919).
Arctostaphylos rubra Fernald in Rhodora, **16**: 21 (1914, Jan.).
Arctous erythrocarpa Small in N. Am. Fl. **29**: 102 (1914, Aug.).
- Trib. **5. ERICEAE** Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. **129** (1828), p. p.; nom. subnud.—D. Don in Edinb. New

Philos. Jour. **17**: 152 (1834).—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 751 [1839] "subord. *Ericinae* trib. *E.*"—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 579 (1876).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV **1**: 32, 57 (1889) "π. *Ericoideae* 9. *E.*"
Ericariae Batsch, Tab. Affin. Reg. Veg. 215 (1802), nom. subnud.
Ericinae trib. *Ericaceae* Koch, Fl. Germ. Helv. 475 (1837), p. p.
Ericaceae trib. *Ericaceae* subtr. *Euericeae* De Candolle, Prodr. **7,2**: 612 (1839).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 328 (1853) "trib. *Euericeae*."
Ericinae trib. *Ericaceae* K. Koch, op. cit. ed. **2**, **2**: 547 (1844).
Rhodoraceae в *Ericariae* l. *Ericaceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 110 (1847).

CALLUNA Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **6**: 317 (1802).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 589 (1876).
Erica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 352 (1753), quoad sp. **1**; Gen. Pl. ed. **5**, 167, no. 435 (1754).
 TYPUS: *Erica vulgaris* L. = *C. vulgaris* (L.) Hull.

- C. vulgaris** (L.) Hull, Brit. Fl. ed. **2**, **1**: 114 (1808).—Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,3**: 1689, fig. 2692-6 [1926].—Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 445-470 (1937); in Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Natuurk. Sect. **2**, **38,4**: 180 p. p., 29 tt. (Calluna) (1940).
Erica vulgaris Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 352 (1753).
Erica glabra Gillibert, Fl. Lithuan. **1**: 3 (1781); Exerc. Phytol. **1**: 8 (1792).
Calluna Erica De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. **3**, **3**: 680 (1805).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **10**: 105 (1908).
Calluna sagittaeifolia S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. **1**: 399 (1821).
Calluna vulgaris a. *carnea* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 255 (1826).
Calluna vulgaris a. *genuina* Regel in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **16**: 218 (Kultur Aufz. Erik. **58**. 1843) (1842).
Calluna vulgaris var. *glabra* Neilreich, Fl. Nieder-Oester. 596 (1859).
Calluna atlantica Seemann in Jour. Bot. **2**: 308 (1866).
Calluna genuina Ducommun, Taschenb. Schweiz. Bot. 491 (1869).
Erica Eremocharis Gandoger, Fl. Lyonn. 149 (1875).
Calluna olbiensis A. Albert in Bull. Soc. Ét. Sci. Archéol. Draguignan, **1884**: 268, in nota (Bot. Var. Pl. Nouv. Rar. **60**) (1884).
Calluna Erica race π. *C. olbiensis* Albert ex Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **10**: 106 (1908).
Calluna elegantissima Sennen in Bol. Soc. Iber. n. ser. **28**: 177 (1930).
- C. vulgaris** f. *alba* [West.] Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,3**: 1691 [1926].
Erica vulgaris 2. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 98 (1770).—Waitz, Besch. Gatt. Art. Heid. 92 (1805) "5."
Calluna vulgaris var. e. *alba* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 828 (1834).
Calluna vulgaris f. *albiflora* Michot, Fl. Hainaut, 142 (1845).
- C. vulgaris** f. *Hammondii* (Bean), grad. nov.
Calluna vulgaris alba Hammondii [hort.] ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 373 (1889), nom. subnud.
Calluna vulgaris var. *Hammondii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 282 (1914).

- Calluna vulgaris* var. *genuina* f. *alba* subf. *Hammondii* Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 452 (1937).
- C. vulgaris** f. *Searlei* (Fraser), grad. nov.
Erica (*Calluna*) *vulgaris* *Searlei* H. Fraser in Garden, **18**: 623 (1880).
Calluna vulgaris var. *alba* *Serlei* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 281 (1914).
Calluna vulgaris var. *genuina* f. *alba* subf. *Serlei* (hort.) Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 452 (1937).
- C. vulgaris** f. *purpurea* (Don) Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,3**: 1691 [1926].
Calluna vulgaris var. *a. purpurea* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 828 (1834).
Calluna vulgaris 15. *rubra* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 462 (1864).
- C. vulgaris** f. *plena* (Waitz), grad. nov.
Erica vulgaris e. *plena* Waitz, Besch. Gatt. Art. Heid. 92 (1805).
Calluna vulgaris e. *multiplex* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 255 (1826).
Calluna vulgaris var. *plena* Regel in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **16**: 218 (Kult. Aufz. Erik. 58. 1843) (1842), non f. *plena* Beijerinck (1935).
Calluna vulgaris var. *genuina* f. *polypetala* Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 458 (1937); in Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Natuurk. Sect. 2, **38,4**: t. 19 (Calluna) (1940).
- C. vulgaris** f. *variegata* (Reg.) Beijerinck in op. cit. 453 (1937).
Calluna vulgaris var. *foliis variegatis* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 828 (1834).
Calluna vulgaris var. *β. variegata* Regel in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **16**: 218 (Kult. Aufz. Erik. 58. 1843) (1842).
- C. vulgaris** f. *aurea* (Don) Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 454 (1937).
Calluna vulgaris var. *θ. aurea* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 828 (1834).
- C. vulgaris** f. *cuprea* [Bean] Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 454 (1937).
Calluna vulgaris var. *cuprea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 282 (1914).
- C. vulgaris** f. *decumbens* (Don) Beijerinck in op. cit. 449 (1937); in Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afdeel. Natuurk. Sect. 2, **38,4**: t. 9, 14 (Calluna) (1940).
Calluna vulgaris γ. *decumbens* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 828 (1834).
Calluna vulgaris 11. *prostrata* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 463 (1864).
Calluna vulgaris II. *Erikae* Ascherson in Ascherson & Graebner, Fl. Nordostdeutsch. Flachl. 547 (1899).
Calluna vulgaris var. *prostrata* *Kuphaldii* hort. ex Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 449 (1937), pro syn.
Calluna vulgaris f. *decumbens* subf. *pendula* Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 449 (1937); in Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afdeel. Natuurk. Sect. 2, **38,4**: t. 11, 12 (Calluna) (1940).
- C. vulgaris** f. *nana* (Kirchn.) Beijerinck in op. cit. 450 (1937).
Calluna vulgaris 10. *nana* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 463 (1864).
Calluna vulgaris var. *hypnoides* et var. *minima* et var. *pygmaea* [ex Nicholson] in Hand-list Trees Shrubs Kew, **2**: 43 (1896), nom.
- Calluna vulgaris* var. *pygmaea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 282 (1914).—Heydenreich in Gartenschönh. **21**: 45, fig. (1940).
Calluna vulgaris var. *hypnoides* Bean, l. c. (1914).
Calluna vulgaris var. *minima* Bean, l. c. (1914).
Calluna vulgaris f. *nana* subf. *minima* Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 450 (1937).
- C. vulgaris** f. *Foxii* (Bean), grad. nov.
Calluna vulgaris var. *Foxii* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 282 (1914).
Calluna vulgaris f. *nana* subf. *compacta* (Hort.) Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 450 (1937); in Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Natuurk., Sect. 2, **38,4**: t. 9 (Calluna) (1940).
Calluna vulgaris var. *Foxii nana* hort. ex Beijerinck, l. c. (1937), pro syn.
- C. vulgaris** var. *hirsuta* (Waitz) S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. **2**: 399 (1821).—Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 46 (1940); in Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afdeel. Natuurk. Sect. 2, **38,4**: t. 21 (Calluna) (1940).
Erica ciliaris sensu Hudson, Fl. Angl. 144 (1762), p. p. exclud. descr.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Erica vulgaris β. *hirsuta* Waitz, Besch. Gatt. Art. Heid. 91 (1805).
Calluna vulgaris var. *δ. tomentosa* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 828 (1834).
Calluna vulgaris β. *pubescens* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 476 (1837).—L. M. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 211 (1901) "f."
Calluna vulgaris β. *ciliaris* Döll, Rhein. Fl. 427 (1843).
Calluna vulgaris var. *incana* Reichenbach, Icon. Fl. Germ. **17**: 71, t. 662, fig. III (1855).
? *Calluna vulgaris* b. *pubens* Rabenhorst, Fl. Sachs. 194 (1859).
Calluna ciliaris Schur herb. ex Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 447 (1866), pro syn.
Calluna Beleziae Rouy in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **38**: 263 (1891).
Calluna Beleziana Rouy in op. cit. **40**: 500 (1895).
Calluna Erica β. *hirsuta* Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, **10**: 105 (1900).
Calluna vulgaris var. *hirsuta* f. *typica* Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 461 (1937).
- C. vulgaris** f. *Bealeae* Beijerinck in op. cit. 462 (1937); in Verh. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Natuurk. Sect. 2, **38,4**: t. 18 (Calluna) (1940) "var. *hirsuta* f. *B.*"
- C. vulgaris** f. *atrorubens* (Loud.), grad. nov.
Calluna vulgaris var. 11. *atro-rubens* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1084 (1838).
Calluna vulgaris 3. *Alportii* Hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 463 (1864).—Beijerinck, Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 462 (1937) "var. *hirsuta* f. *Alporti* hort."
- C. vulgaris** f. *serotina* (Loud.), grad. nov.
Calluna vulgaris var. *serotina* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1084 (1838).
Calluna vulgaris var. *hirsuta* f. *albiflora* Beijerinck in Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. **34**: 462 (1937).
Calluna vulgaris f. *albiflora* subf. (*serotina*) Beijerinck, l. c. (1937).
Calluna vulgaris *alba pilosa* hort. ex Beijerinck, l. c. (1937), pro syn.
- ERICA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 352 (1753), exclud. sp. 1; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 167, no. 435 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 590 (1876).

Erica (continued)

- Tetralix* Zinn, Cat. Pl. Gotting. 202 (1757).—E. H. F. Meyer, Preuss. Pflanzengatt. 100 (1839).—Non Grisebach (1866), NOM. CONSERV. cf. Kew Bull. 1935: 511; 1940: 115.
- Gypsocallis* Salisbury ex S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 398 (1821).
- Eremocallis* Salisbury ex S. F. Gray, l. c. (1821).
- Ericodes* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 389 (1891).
- Syn. gen. multa alia vide Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 383–384 (1903).
- LECTOTYPUS: *E. Tetralix* L.
- E. Tetralix** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 353 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 108 (1908).
- Erica botuliformis* Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 6: 369 (1802).
- Erica Tetralix* a. *rubescens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 18 (1789).
- Tetralix septentrionalis* E. H. F. Meyer, Preuss. Pflanzen-gatt. 100 (1839).
- Erica Tetralix* a. *vulgaris* Regel in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. 16: 310 (Kult. Aufz. Erik. 150. 1843) (1842).
- Erica Tetralix* subsp. *E. eu-Tetralix* Syme, Engl. Bot. 6: 37, t. 889 (1866).
- Ericodes Tetralix* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 967 (1891).
- E. Tetralix** f. *alba* (Ait.) Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1709 [1926].
- Erica Tetralix* β. *alba* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 18 (1789).
- E. Tetralix** f. *rubra* [Sincl.] Braun-Blanquet, l. c. [1926].
- Erica Tetralix rubra* [Sinclair], Hort. Eric. Woburn. 25 (1825).—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 792 (1834), pro syn.
- E. Tetralix** var. *Martinesii* Benth. in De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 665 (1839) “β.”
- Erica Martinesii* Lag. ex Benth. in De Candolle, l. c. (1839), pro syn.
- Erica Tetralix* γ. *canescens* Regel in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 16: 310 (Kult. Aufz. Erik. 150. 1843) (1842).
- Erica Tetralix* f. *tomentosa* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 401 (1903), nom.
- E. Tetralix** f. *mollis* (Bean), grad. nov.
- Erica Tetralix* var. *mollis* Hort. ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 524 (1914).
- E. Mackaii** (*E. ciliaris* × *Tetralix*) Hooker in Comp. Bot. Mag. 1: 159 (1835).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 566 (1911) “*Mackayi*.”
- Erica Mackaiana* Babington in Mackay, Fl. Hibern. 181 (1836).—Uphof in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 57: 176, fig. 1 (1939) “*Mackayana*.”
- Erica Tetralix* f. *Mackayi* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 401 (1903).
- Ericodes Mackeyi* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 967 (1891).
- E. Mackaii** f. *plena* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Erica Mackayi* var. *flora pleno* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 522 (1914).
- Erica Mackaii* var. *plena* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 721 (1927).
- Erica Crawfordii* hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1927), pro syn.
- E. Mackaii** var. *Watsoni* (Benth.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 56 (1924) “*Watsonii*.”
- Erica ciliaris* * *Watsoni* Benth. in De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 665 (1839).—K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 329 (1853) “β. W.”
- Erica Tetralix* β. *Watsoni* Babington, Man. Brit. Fl. ed. 4, 214 (1856).
- Erica Tetralici-ciliaris* Syme, Engl. Bot. 6: 39, t. 888 (1866).
- Erica Watsoni* × Benth. ex B. D. Jackson in Ind. Kew. 2: 872 [1893].—Macfarlane in Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinb. 38: 237 (1895).
- E. Williamsii** (*E. Tetralix* × *vagans*) Druce in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 50: 388 (1911).
- E. ciliaris** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 354 (1753).—Curtis in Bot. Mag. 13: t. 484 (1799).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 108 (1908).
- Ericodes ciliare* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 966 (1891).
- E. ciliaris** var. *Maweana* (Backh.) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 520 (1914).
- Erica ciliaris* sensu N. E. Brown in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8443 (1912), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Erica Maweana* Backhouse in Florist & Pomol. 1882: 75 (1882).
- E. cinerea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 352 (1753).—Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 109 (1908).
- Erica viridi-purpurea* Gouan, Hort. Reg. Monspel. 195 (1762), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Erica mutabilis* Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 6: 331 (1802).
- Erica cinerea rubra* [Sinclair], Hort. Eric. Woburn. 5 (1825).
- Ericodes cinereum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 966 (1891).
- E. cinerea** f. *atrorubens* (Sincl.), grad. nov.
- Erica cinerea atrorubens* [Sinclair], Hort. Eric. Woburn. 5 (1825).
- Erica cinerea atropurpurea* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 15: t. 1409 (1828).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 721 (1927) “var.”
- E. cinerea** f. *alba* [Sincl.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 401 (1903).
- Erica cinerea alba* [Sinclair], Hort. Eric. Woburn. 5 (1825).—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 795 (1834) “γ. a”.
- Erica cinerea* var. *albiflora* Lange in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. ser. 2, 5: 57 (1864).
- E. cinerea** f. *pallida* (Lodd.), grad. nov.
- Erica cinerea pallida* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 16: t. 1505 (1829).
- E. cinerea** f. *fulgida* (Reg.), grad. nov.
- Erica cinerea* β. *fulgida* Regel in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 16: 311 (Kult. Aufz. Erik. 151. 1843) (1842).
- Erica cinerea* var. *coccinea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 521 (1914).
- E. terminalis** Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 296 (1796).—Skan in Bot. Mag. 132: t. 8063 (1906).
- Erica stricta* Donn, Hort. Cantab. 45 (1796), nom.—Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 2: 366 (1799).—Andrews, Heathery Monog. Erica, 1: t. 92 (1805).
- Erica pendula* Wendland, Bot. Beobacht. 48 (1798); Eric. Icon. 1,10: 13 t. [60] (1800), patria excepta.
- Erica multicaulis* Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 6: 369 (1802).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 566, fig. 3690 (1911).
- Erica ramulosa* Viviani in Ann. di Bot. (Viviani) 1,2: 169 (1804); Fl. Ital. Fragm. 4, t. 7 (1808).

- Erica corsica* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 3: 677 (1805).
Ericodes pendulum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 965 (1891).
- E. arborea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 353 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 110 (1908).
Erica acrophya Fresenius in Flora, 21,2: 604 (1838).
Ericodes arboreum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 966 (1891).
- E. arborea** var. *alpina* [Dieck, Moor- & Alpenpfl. Zöschén, 24 (1899), nom.—] Bean in Kew. Bull. 1910: 395 (1910).
Erica alpina Osborn in Garden, 75: 384, fig. (1911).
- E. Veitchii** (*E. arborea* × *lusitanica*) Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 37: 138, 228, fig. 97–100 (1905).
- E. scoparia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 353 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 108 (1908).
Ericodes scoparium a. normale Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 390 (1891).
Ericodes scoparium Kuntze, op. cit. 987 (1891).
- E. scoparia** f. *minima* [Sinclair], grad. nov.
Erica scoparia minima [Sinclair], Hort. Eric. Woburn. 22 (1825).—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 798 (1834) “β.”
Erica scoparia nana Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 379 (1889).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 402 (1903) “f.”—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 523 (1914) “var.”, pro syn.
Erica scoparia var. *pumila* Bean, l. c. (1914), pro syn.
- E. vagans** Linnaeus, Diss. Bot. Erica, 10 (resp. J. A. Dahlgren) (1770); Mant. Pl. 2: 230 (1771); Amoen. Acad. 8: 56 (1785).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 378 (1889).
Erica multiflora sensu Hudson, Fl. Angl. 145 (1762), non Linnaeus (1753).
Erica didyma Stokes ex Withering, Bot. Arr. Veg. Gt. Brit., ed. 2, 400 (1787).
Erica vaga Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 294 (1796).
Erica decipiens Saint-Amans, Fl. Agen. 159 (1821).
Gypsocallis vagans S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 398 (1821).
Ericodes vagans Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 968 (1891).
Calluna vagans K. Foerster in Gartenschönlh. 5: 213, fig. (1924).
- E. vagans** f. *grandiflora* (Bean), grad. nov.
Erica vagans grandiflora [Hort.] ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 378 (1889), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 524 (1914) “var.”
- E. vagans** f. *rubra* [Dipp.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 401 (1903).
Erica vagans rubra Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 378 (1889).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 524 (1914) “var.”
- E. vagans** f. *alba* [Sinclair] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 401 (1903).
Erica vagans alba [Sinclair], Hort. Eric. Woburn. 26 (1825).—Sweet, Hort. Brit. 263 (1827) “β.”
Gypsocallis vagans β. *alba* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 801 (1834).
- E. verticillata** Forskål, Fl. Aegypt-Arab. xxv, 210 (1775).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 3: 970 (1875).
Erica manipuliflora Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 6: 344 (1802).—Sibthorp & Smith, Fl. Graec. 4: 46, t. 352 (1823).
- Erica Cretica* Tausch in Flora, 17,2: 604 (1834).
Erica vagans sensu Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, 2: 548 (1844), non Linnaeus (1770).
- E. multiflora** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 353 (1753).—Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 112 (1908).
Erica dianthera Moench, Meth. Pl. 50 (1794).
Erica umbellifera Loiseleur, Notice Pl. Ajout. Fl. France, 63 (1810); Fl. Gall. ed. 2, 1: 276 (1828).
Erica vagans sensu De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 679 (1805), non Linnaeus (1770).
Erica peduncularis sensu Presl, Delic. Prag. t. 89 (1822), non Salisbury (1802).
Gypsocallis multiflora D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 153 (1834).
Ericodes multiflora Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 967 (1891).
- E. carnea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 355 (1753). Rouy in Rouy & Foucaud, Fl. France, 10: 113 (1908).
Erica herbacea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 352 (1753), pl. autumnalis.
Erica saxatilis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 295 (1796).
Gypsocallis carnea D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 153 (1834).
Ericodes herbaceum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 963 (1891).
- E. carnea** f. *purpurascens* (Regel), grad. nov.
Erica carnea a. *purpurascens* Regel in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 16: 220 (Kult. Aufz. Erik. 60. 1843) (1842), non *E. p.* Linnaeus (1762).
- E. carnea** f. *alba* [Dipp.] Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 185 [1916].
Erica carnea alba hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 377 (1889).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 519 (1914) “var.”
- E. darleyensis** (*E. carnea* × *mediterranea*) Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 521 (1914).—Stokes in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 66: 194, fig. 66 (1941).
Erica mediterranea hybrida Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 24: 454 (1898).
Erica hybrida Hort. ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 521 (1914), pro syn.; non Benthann (1839).
Erica carnea hybrida Hempelmann in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 41: 82, fig. (1926).
- E. mediterranea** Linnaeus, Diss. (resp. J. A. Dahlgren) Bot. Erica, 10 (1770); Amoen. Acad. 8: 56 (1785); Mant. Pl. 2: 229 (1771).
Erica pallido-purpurea Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 354 (1753).
Erica purpurascens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 503 (1762).—Tausch in Flora, 22,1: 79 (1839).
Erica lugubris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 295 (1796).
Gypsocallis mediterranea D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 17: 153 (1834).
Erica carnea β. *occidentalis* Benthann in De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 614 (1839).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 400 (1903) “f.”
Ericodes herbaceum β. *pallidopurpureum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 963 (1891), nom. event.
Ericodes pallidopurpureum (L.) Kuntze, l. c. (1891), nom. event.
- E. mediterranea** f. *alba* (Bean), grad. nov.
Erica carnea f. *occidentalis alba* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), nom.
Erica mediterranea var. *alba* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 522 (1914).

Erica (*continued*)

E. mediterranea var. **hibernica** D. Moore in Phytologist, **4**: 597 (1852).—Hooker & Arnott, Brit. Fl. ed. 8, 272 (1860) "β."

Erica hibernica Syme, Engl. Bot. **6**: t. 892 (1866).

Erica carnea f. *occidentalis glauca* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 400 (1903), nom.

BRUCKENTHALIA Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 413 [1831].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 591 (1876).

TYPE: *Erica spiculifolia* Salisb. = *B. spiculifolia* Reichb.

B. spiculifolia (Salisb.) Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 414 [1831].—Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. **17**: 72, t. 1162, fig. 1–6 (1855) "*spiculiflora*".

Erica spiculifolia Salisbury in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **6**: 324 (1802).

Menziesia Bruckenthalii Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. **1**: 333 (1816).

Erica Bruckenthalii Sprengel, Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. **1**: 271 (1820).

Subfam. II. VACCINIOIDEAE Niedenzu in Bot. Jahrb. **11**: 193 (1889).—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 32 (1889, after Aug.)

Myrtilleae Batsch, Tab. Affin. Reg. Veg. 215 (1802), nom. subnud.

Vaccinieae Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed. 2, 315 [1828].—A. Richard, Elém. Hist. Nat. Méd. **2**: 175 (1831) "fam. *Vaccinia*".—Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. **7**, 2: 552 (1839).

Ericaceae trib. *Vaccinieae* D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **17**: 152 (1834).—Gray, Bot. Text-book, 304 (1842) "subord."

Vacciniaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 66 (1834).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 221 (1836).

Siphonandraceae trib. *Vaccinieae* Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 18 (1851).

Ericaceae 1. *Vaccininae* Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. **3**, 2: 378 (1887).

CHIOGENES Salisbury in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **2**: 94 (1817).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 577 (1876).

Vaccinium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 349 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. no. 12.

Glycyphylla Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **4**: 192 (1818).

Oxycoca subgen. *Glycyphylla* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2**: 49 (1830).

Pollomia Rafinesque 1820 ex Rafinesque, l. c. (1830), pro syn.

Phalerocarpus G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 841 (1834).

Lasierpa Torrey in Ann. Rep. Geol. Survey New York, **1839**: 152 (1840).

TYPE: *Vaccinium hispidulum* L. = *C. hispidula* (L.) Torr.

C. hispidula (L.) Torrey & Gray ined. ex Torrey, Fl. N. York, **1**: 450 t. 68 (1843).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 26 (1873).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. **2**: 704, fig. 3274 (1913).

Vaccinium hispidulum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 352 (1753), exclud. syn.—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 228, t. 23 (1803).

Arbutus filiformis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 228 (1783).

Arbutus thymifolia Aiton, Hort. Kew. **2**: 72 (1789).

Oxycoccus hispidulus Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 419 (1805).

Gaultheria serpyllifolia Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 283, t. 13 (1814).

Chiogenes serpyllifolia Salisbury in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. **2**: 94 (1817).

Gaultheria hispidula Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 44 (1818), nom.—Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Am. ed. 2, 255 (1818).—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 36 [1834].

Schollera hispidula L. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 746 (1821).

Oxycoca hispidula Rafinesque, Med. Fl. **2**: 49 (1830).

Phalerocarpus serpyllifolius G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 841 (1834).

Lasierpa hispidula Torrey in Ann. Rep. Geol. Survey New York, **1839**: 152 (1840).

Glycyphylla hispidula Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **1**: 1039 [1893], pro syn.

GAYLUSSACIA Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen.

Sp. **3**: 275 (fol. ed. 216), t. 257 (1818).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 572 (1876).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Régl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 88, no. 6215 (1906).

Vaccinium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 349 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 7. *Adnaria* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 382 (1891), non Rafinesque (1817).

Lussacia Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 275, 294 (1825).

Decachaena Torrey & Gray in Am. Jour. Sci. **42**: 43 (1841).

Decamerium Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., **8**: 259 (1843).

Lasiococcus Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1008, 1506 (1933).

Buxella Small, op. cit. 1009, 1506 (1933).

TYPE: *G. buxifolia* Humb. Bonpl. Kunth.

G. brachycera (Michx.) Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 259 (1848); Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 19 (1878).

Vaccinium brachycerum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 234 (1803).

Vaccinium buxifolium Salisbury, Parad. Londin. t. 4 [1805].

Adnaria brachycera Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 383 (1891).

Decamerium brachycerum Ashe in Rhodora, **33**: 197 (1931).

Buxella brachycera Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1009, fig. 1506 (1933).

G. dumosa (Andrews) Torrey & Gray ex Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 259 (1848); Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 19 (1878).

Vaccinium dumosum Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 53 (1783), nom.—Andrews, Bot. Repos. **3**: t. 112 (1799).

Vaccinium frondosum sensu Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 234 (1803), non Linnaeus (1753).

Adnaria dumosa Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 382 (1891).

G. dumosa var. **Bigeloviana** Fernald in Rhodora, **13**: 99 (1911).

Vaccinium hirtellum sensu Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 152 (1824), non Aiton (1789).

Gaylussacia hirtella sensu Torrey, Fl. New York, **1**: 448 (1843), non Klotzsch (1840).

G. ursina (M. A. Curtis) Torrey & Gray ex Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., **3**: 49, t. 10 (Chloris Bor.-Am. 1846) [1846]; Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 20 (1878).

Vaccinium ursinum M. A. Curtis in Am. Jour. Sci. **44**: 82 (1843).

Adnaria ursina Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **2**: 383 (1891).

- G. frondosa** (L.) Torrey & Gray ex Torrey, Fl. N. York, 1: 449 (1843). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 19 (1878).
Vaccinium frondosum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 351 (1753).
Vaccinium venustum Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 54 (1783), nom. — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 11 (1789).
Vaccinium glaucum W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 25 (1783), nom. — Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 234 (1803).
Vaccinium decamerocarpum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 566 (1839), exclud. syn. Wangenheim.
Decamerium frondosum Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 8: 260 (1843).
Adnaria frondosa Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 382 (1891).
- G. baccata** (Wangenh.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 93 (1872). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 696, fig. 3253 (1913).
Andromeda baccata Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Holzger. Forstw. Nordam. Holzart. 111, t. 30, fig. 69 (1787).
Vaccinium resinosa Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 12 (1789).
Vaccinium parviflorum Andrews, Bot. Repos. 2: t. 125 (1800).
Decamerium resinosa Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 8: 260 (1843).
Gaylussacia resinosa Torrey & Gray ex Torrey, Fl. N. York, 1: 449 (1843).
Adnaria resinosa Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 383 (1891).
- G. baccata f. glaucocarpa** (Robins.) Mackenzie in Torrey, 7: 60 (1907).
Gaylussacia resinosa var. *glaucocarpa* Robinson in Rhodora, 2: 81 (1900).
- G. baccata f. leucocarpa** (Porter) Fernald in Rhodora, 10: 53 (1908).
Gaylussacia resinosa var. *leucocarpa* Porter in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 16: 21 (1889). — Britton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 17: 125 (1890) "f."
- VACCINIUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 349 (1753) exclud. spec. nonnull; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 166, no. 434 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 573 (1876).
Myrtillus Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 16 (1900).
 LECTOTYPUS: *V. Myrtillus* L.
- Subgen. i. **BATODENDRON** (Nutt.) Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 54, 55 (1851). — Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 51 (1889), exclud. *V. stamineum* L.
Batodendron Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 261 (1843).
Vaccinium §. 1. *Batodendron* Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. n. ser., 3: 53 (Chloris Bor.-Am. 1846) [1848], exclud. *V. stamineum* L. — Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 415 (1941) "sect."
- V. arboreum** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 157 (1785). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 20 (1878). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 119, t. 230 (1893).
Vaccinium mucronatum sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 139 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
Vaccinium diffusum Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 11 (1789).
Arbutus obtusifolius Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 55 (1817). — Camp in Castanea, 6: 82 (1941), pro syn.
Batodendron arboreum Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 261 (1843).
Batodendron andrachneforme Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 893, 1336 (1903).
- B. arboreum** var. *glaucescens* (Greene) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 167 (1921).
- Batodendron glaucescens* Greene in Pittonia, 3: 326 (1898).
- Subgen. ii. **POLYCODIUM** (Raf.) Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 113 (1936).
Polycodium Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 2: 266 (1818).
Picrococcus Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 262 (1843).
Vaccinium sect. *Polycodium* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 725 (1927).
- V. stamineum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 350 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 21 (1878).
Vaccinium album sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 28 (1814), non Linnaeus (1753).
Vaccinium elevatum Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 54 (1783), nom. — Banks & Solander ex Wikström in Svenska Vetensk.-akad. Handl. 1823: 281 (1823). — Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 567 (1839), exclud. "β."
Picrococcus stamineus Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 8: 261 (1843).
Picrococcus elevatus Nuttall, l. c. (1843).
Picrococcus floridanus Nuttall, l. c. (1843).
Polycodium stamineum Greene in Pittonia, 3: 324 (1898). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 697, fig. 3257 (1913).
Polycodium floridanum Greene in op. cit. 325 (1898).
Polycodium candicans Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 894, 1336 (1903).
Vaccinium candicans Mohr ex [Bean], Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, 343 (1934). — Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 426 (1941).
- V. neglectum** (Small) Fernald in Rhodora, 10: 53 (1908).
Polycodium neglectum Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 893, 1336 (1903).
- V. melanocarpum** (Mohr) Mohr in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 570 (1897).
Vaccinium stamineum var. *melanocarpum* Mohr in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 25 (1897).
Polycodium melanocarpum Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 894, 1336 (1903).
- Subgen. iii. **CYANOCOCCUS** (Gray) Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 54 (1851). — Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 51 (1889).
Vaccinium §. 2. *Cyanococcus* Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. n. ser., 3: 53 (Chloris Bor.-Am. 1846) [1848]. — Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 415 (1941).
Cyanococcus Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 645 (1917).
Vaccinium sect. *Cyanococcus* subsect. *Phyllopodae* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 56 (1919).
Vaccinium sect. *Erythrococcus* Nakai, op. cit. 57 (1919).
Vaccinium sect. *Ciliata* et sect. *Praestantia* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 241, 265 (1927). — Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 414, 422 (1941).
- V. Oldhami** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 161 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 93) (1865). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 236, fig. 111 (1927).
Vaccinium ciliatum sensu G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 854 (1834), non Thunberg (1784), nec Gilibert (1792).
Vaccinium Buergeri Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 29 (1863), p. p.
- V. hirsutum** Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 175 (1843). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 23 (1878).

Vaccinium hirsutum (continued)

- Cyanococcus hirsutus* Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1016, 1507 (1933).
- V. virgatum** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 12 (1789).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 21 (1878).
- Vaccinium amoenum* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 34 [1782?] "*amaenum*"; nom. subnud.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 53 (1783), nom. subnud.
- Vaccinium virgatum* Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, l. c. (1783), nom. subnud.
- Vaccinium ligustrinum* sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 288 (1814), non Linnaeus (1753), nec Willdenow (1799).
- Vaccinium fuscatum* sensu Ker in Bot. Reg. 4: t. 302 (1818), non Aiton (1789).
- Cyanococcus virgatus* Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1014, 1506 (1933).
- V. virgatum** var. **tenellum** (Ait.) Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 22 (1878).
- Vaccinium tenellum* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 34 [1782?], nom. subnud.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 53 (1783), nom. subnud.—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 12 (1789).
- Vaccinium galezens* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 232 (1803).
- Vaccinium galiformis* Smith in Rees, Cycl. 36: V. no. 16 [1817].
- Vaccinium galegiformis* Smith ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 99 (1872), sphalm.; pro syn.
- Cyanococcus tenellus* Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1014, 1506 (1933).
- V. atrococcum** (Gray) Heller in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 21: 24 (1894).
- Vaccinium fuscatum* sensu Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 262 (1848), non Aiton (1789).
- Vaccinium corymbosum* var. *atrococcum* Gray, op. cit. ed. 5, 292 (1867); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 23 (1878).
- Vaccinium discarpum* Bigelow ex Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 23 (1878), pro syn.; sphalm. pro *disomorphum*.
- Cyanococcus atrococcus* Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1014, 1507 (1933).
- V. atrococcum** f. **leucococcum** Deane in Rhodora, 24: 228 (1922).
- V. corymbosum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 350 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 22 (1878).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 700, fig. 3264 (1913).
- Vaccinium gilvum* Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [5], t. 18 (1798).
- Vaccinium disomorphum* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 231 (1803).
- Cyanococcus corymbosus* Rydberg in Brittonia, 1: 94 (1931).
- V. corymbosum** f. **typicum** Camp in Am. Midland Nat. 23: 177 (1940).
- V. corymbosum** f. **albiflorum** (Hook.) Camp, l. c. (1940).
- Vaccinium albiflorum* Hooker in Bot. Mag. 62: t. 3428 (1835).
- Vaccinium corymbosum* var. *amoenum* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 292 (1867), non *V. a.* Aiton (1789).
- V. corymbosum** f. **caesariense** (Mack.) Camp in Am. Midland Nat. 23: 177 (1940).
- Vaccinium Caesariense* Mackenzie in Torrey, 10: 230 (1910).

V. corymbosum f. **glabrum** (Gray) Camp, l. c. (1940).

Vaccinium corymbosum var. *pallidum* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 292 (1867), non *V. pallidum* Aiton (1789).

V. atlanticum (*V. angustifolium* × *corymbosum*) Bicknell in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 61: 422 (1914).—Camp in Am. Midland Nat. 23: 177 (1940), emend.—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 902 (1940).

V. pallidum Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 10 (1789).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 700, fig. 3263 (1913).

Vaccinium virgatum sensu Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 40 (1813), exclud. syn.; nom. subnud.—Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 152 (1824).—Emerson, Rep. Trees Shrubs Mass. 402 (1846); ed. 4, 2: 455, t. (1875).—Non Aiton (1789).

Vaccinium Constablaei Gray in Am. Jour. Sci. 42: 42 (1841).—Ammons & Core in Castanea, 10: 107, fig. (p. 108) (1945).

Cyanococcus pallidus Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1016, 1507 (1933).

V. vacillans Torrey, Fl. New York, 1: 445 (1843) exclud. Kalm mss.—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 22 (1878).

Cyanococcus vacillans Rydberg in Brittonia, 1: 94 (1931).

Vaccinium Torreyanum Camp in Am. Midland Nat. 23: 177 (1940).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 751 (1940).

V. canadense Richardson in Franklin, Narr. Jour. Polar Sea (App. vii), 736 (1823).—Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 32 [1834].—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 22 (1878).

Vaccinium album Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 72 (1783), non Linnaeus (1753).

V. angustifolium Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 11 (1789).—House in New York State Mus. Bull. 243-244: 61 (1923); 254: 555 (Annot. List Pl. N. York St.) (1924).

Vaccinium Pennsylvanicum var. *angustifolium* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 261 (1848); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 22 (1878).

Vaccinium salicinum Ascherson in Flora, 43: 370 (1860), nom.; non Chamisso & Schlechtendal (1826).

Cyanococcus angustifolius Rydberg in Brittonia, 1: 94 (1931).

V. angustifolium var. **laevifolium** House in New York State Mus. Bull. 243-244: 61 (1923); 254: 555 (Annot. List Pl. New York St.) (1924).

Vaccinium Pensilvanicum Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 74 (1783).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 22 (1878) "*Pennsylvanicum*".—Non Miller (1768) = *Royena glabra* L.

Vaccinium tenellum sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 288 (1914), non Aiton (1789).

?*Vaccinium ramulosum* Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 20 (1821).

Vaccinium humile Willdenow, op. cit. 21 (1821).

Vaccinium multiflorum [?W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 25 (1783), nom.—] Watson, Dendr. Brit. 2: t. 125c (1825).

Vaccinium Lamarckii Camp in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 71: 180 (1944); in Brittonia, 5: 233, fig. 8 (1945).

V. angustifolium f. **leucocarpum** (Deane) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 426 (1939) "*var. laevifolium* f. l."

Vaccinium pennsylvanicum f. *leucocarpum* Deane in Rhodora, 3: 264 (1901).

- V. angustifolium** var. **nigrum** (Wood) Dole, Fl. Vermont, ed. 3, 210 (1937).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 426 (1939).
Vaccinium pennsylvanicum β. **nigrum** Wood, Class-Book Bot. ed. 1861, 483 (1861).
Vaccinium nigrum Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 252 (1894).
- V. angustifolium** var. **myrtilloides** (Michx.) House in New York State Mus. Bull. 243-244: 61 (1923; 254: 555 (Annot. List. Pl. N. York St.) (1924).
Vaccinium myrtilloides Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 234 (1803).
Vaccinium pennsylvanicum Fernald in Rhodora, 10: 148 (1908), non Lamarck (1783).
- V. Smallii** Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 398 (1859).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 247, fig. 116 (1927).
Vaccinium Buergeri Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 29 (1863), p. p.
Vaccinium hirtum var. **Smallii** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 41 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 606) (1872).
- V. koreanum** Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 191, fig. 113 (1922).
Vaccinium hirtum β. **Smallii** Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 149 (Consp. Fl. Kor. 2: 3) (1900), non Maximowicz (1873).
Vaccinium Buergeri sensu Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 63, t. 26 (1919), non Miquel (1863).
 ?*Vaccinium Usunoki* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 25, fig. 118 (1927).
- V. hirtum** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 155 (1784).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 555, fig. 366g-h, 3671-m (1911).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 254, fig. 121 (1927).
Vaccinium hirtum α. **typicum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 18: 41 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 606) (1872).
Vaccinium pterocarpum Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 103 (1917).
- V. praestans** Lambert in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 10: 268, t. 9 (1806).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 266, fig. 128 (1927).
- Subgen. iv. EUVACCINIUM Klotzsch in Linnaea, 24: 54, 58 (1851), p. p.—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 51 (1889).
Vaccinium §. 3. **Euvaccinium** Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 23 (1878).
- Sect. i. MYRTILLUS Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 474 (1837).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 477 (1893) "subgen."—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 421 (1941) "sect."
Myrtillus Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 4 (1781).
Vaccinium §. 4. **Euvaccinium** seu *Myrtillus* Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 3: 53 (Chloris Bor.-Am. 1846) (1848).
Myrtillus sect. *Eumyrtillus* Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 17 (1900).
Vaccinium L. sensu Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 644 (1917), non sensu ampl. Linn. (1753).
Vaccinium sect. *Uliginosa* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 264 (1927).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 414 (1941).
- V. uliginosum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 350 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 23 (1878).—E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 3) 63: 106 (1919).
Vaccinium rubrum Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 4 (1781).
Vaccinium ciliatum Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 1: 11 (1792), non Thunberg (1784).
Vaccinium gaultherioides Bigelow in New Engl. Jour. Med. 5: 535 (1816).—Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 1: 442 (1817) "*gaultherioides*."
Vaccinium pubescens Wormsk. ex Hornemann in Oeder, Icon. Pl. Dan. 9,26: 4, t. 1516 (1818).
Myrtillus uliginosus Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 147 (1838).—Lindström in Bot. Notiser, 1893: 17 (1893), nom.
Vaccinium uliginosum var. **genuinum** Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. 1: 319 (1871).
Myrtillus grandis Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 17 (1900).
- V. occidentale** Gray, Bot. Calif. 1: 451 (1876); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 23 (1878).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 52, fig. 300 (1939).
- V. cespitosum** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 234 (1803).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 24 (1878) "*caespitosum*."—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 53, fig. 302 (1939) "*caespitosum*."
- V. deliciosum** Piper in Piper & Beattie, Fl. N. W. Coast, 277 (1915).—Camp in Brittonia, 4: 220 (1942).
- V. Myrtillus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 349 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 24 (1878).—Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1674, fig. 2682-5, t. 207, fig. 3 [1926].—Camp in Brittonia, 4: 207 (1942).
Myrtillus niger Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 24 (1781); Exerc. Phytol. 1: 10 (1792).
Vitis idaea myrtillus Moench, Meth. Pl. 47 (1794).
Vaccinium montanum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Alpert. 291 (1796).
Myrtillus sylvaticus Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 147 (1838).—Bubani Fl. Pyren. 2: 17 (1900) "*sylvatica*."
Vaccinium angulosum Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrén. 460 (1867).
Vaccinium myrtilloides sensu S. Watson, Bot. [40th Parall.], 209 (in U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. vol. 5) (1871), non Hooker [1834].
Vaccinium oreophilum Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 33: 148 (1906), p. p.
- V. Myrtillus** f. **leucocarpum** (Dumort.) E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 3) 63: 119 (1919).
Vaccinium Myrtillus var. **leucocarpum** Dumortier, Florula Belg. 53 (1827).
- V. membranaceum** Douglas ex Torrey in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. 1838-42, 17(Bot.): 377 (Phanerog. Pacif. N. Am.) (1874).—Jepson, Fl. Calif. 3: 53, fig. 302 (1939).—Camp in Brittonia, 4: 241 (1942).
Vaccinium myrtilloides sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 32 [1834], non Michaux (1803).
Vaccinium myrtilloides β. **macrophylla** Hooker, l. c. [1834].
Vaccinium membranaceum Douglas mss. ex Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., sér. 6, 2: 119 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 33 [1832]) (1833), pro syn.—Hooker, l. c. [1834], pro syn.
 ?*Vaccinium macrophyllum* Piper in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 11: 443 (1906).
- V. scoparium** Leiberg in Mazama, 1: 196 (1897).
Vaccinium Myrtillus β. **microphyllum** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 33 [1834].
Vaccinium microphyllum Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 251 (1897), non Blume (1825), nec King & Gamble (1906).
Vaccinium erythrococcum Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 301 (1900).

Vaccinium scoparium (continued)

- Vaccinium Myrtillus* sensu Jepson, Fl. Calif. **3**: 55, fig. 305 (1939), non Linnaeus (1753).
- V. ovalifolium** Smith in Rees, Cyclop. **36**: V. no. 2 (1817). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 24 (1878).
- V. parvifolium** Smith in Rees, Cyclop. **36**: V. no. 3 (1817). — Gray, l. c. (1878). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. **3**: 54, fig. 304 (1939).
- Vaccinium Chamissonis* Bongard in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, **2**: 119 (Obs. Vég. Sitcha, 33 [1832]) (1833).
- Sect. II. HEMIMYRTILLUS Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 113 (1936).
- V. Arctostaphylos** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 351 (1753). — Boissier, Fl. Or. **3**: 964 (1875). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 560, fig. 366a-d, 367a (1911).
- Sect. III. VITIS-IDAEA (Moench) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 474 (1837). — Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 55, 62 (1851) "subgen." — Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 413 (1941).
- Vitis idaea* Moench, Meth. Pl. 47 (1794), p. p.
- Vitidaea* Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 29 (1829).
- Metagonia* Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, **8**: 263 (1843).
- Pyxothamnus* Nuttall in op. cit. 264 (1843), nom.
- Myrtillus* sect. *Vitis idaea* Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **2**: 16 (1900).
- Herpothamnus* Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1017, 1507 (1933).
- Vaccinium* sect. *Pseudocyanococcus* Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 414 (1941).
- Vaccinium* subgen. *Herpothamnus* Uphof in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **48**(1936): 24 [1937]. — Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 414 (1941) "sect."
- Vaccinium* sect. *Pyxothamnus* Sleumer in op. cit. 417 (1941).
- V. Myrsinites** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 73 (1783). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 21 (1878).
- Vaccinium nitidum* β . *decumbens* Sims in Bot. Mag. **38**: t. 1550 (1813).
- V. crassifolium** Andrews, Bot. Repos. **2**: t. 105 (1800). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 25 (1878).
- Vaccinium myrtifolium* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 229 (1803).
- Vaccinium carnosum* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 479 (1805).
- Metagonia myrtifolia* Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, **8**: 265 (1843).
- Herpothamnus crassifolius* Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1017, 1507 (1933).
- V. ovatum** Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 290 (1814). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 25 (1878). — Jepson, Fl. Calif. **3**: 55 (1939).
- Vaccinium lanceolatum* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. **7**, 2: 570 (1839).
- Metagonia* (*Pyxothamnus*) *ovata* Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, **8**: 264 (1843).
- V. Vitis-idaea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 351 (1753) "*V. Vitis idaea*." — Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5**, 3: 1669, fig. 2677-81 [1926].
- Vaccinium punctatum* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **3**: 396 (1778).
- Vitis idaea punctata* Moench, Meth. Pl. 47 (1794).
- Vaccinium buxifolia* Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. **1**: 4 (1781); Exerc. Phytol. **1**: 11 (1792). — B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **2**: 1162 (1895) "*buxifolium*," pro syn.

Vaccinium nemorosum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 291 (1796).

Vitis-idaea punctifolia S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. **2**: 406 (1821).

Oxycoccus Vitis-idaea E. Fries in Bot. Notiser, **1840**: 37 (1840).

Vaccinium rubrum Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrén. 460 (1867), non Gilibert (1781).

Vaccinium Vitis-idaea a. genuinum Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 31 (1872).

Myrtillus exigua Bubani, Fl. Pyren. **2**: 16 (1900).

Vitis-idaea Britton, Man. Fl. N. U. S. **708** (1901).

V. Vitis-idaea f. majus (Lodd.), grad. nov.

Vaccinium Vitis-idaea major Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **7**: t. 616 (1822). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 631 (1914) "var."

V. Vitis-idaea var. minus (Lodd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 559 (1911).

Vaccinium Vitis-idaea var. pumilum Hornemann, Forsøgg Dansk Økon. Plantel. ed. 3, **2**: 177 (1821-37). — E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 3) **63**: 129, fig. (1919).

Vaccinium Vitis-idaea minor Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **11**: t. 1023 (1825). — Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. **17**: 11 (1941) "f. minus."

Vaccinium jesoense Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 28 (1863).

Vaccinium Vitis-idaea β . microphyllum Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 313 (1871).

Vaccinium pulchellum Fischer herb. ex Herder, l. c. (1871), pro syn.

V. intermedium (*V. Myrtillus* $\times$ *Vitis-idaea*) Ruthe, Fl. Brandenb. ed. 2, 377, t. 1 (1834).

Vaccinium Myrtillo-Vitis idaea H. Zimmermann in Jahresb. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Kult. **46**: 149 (1868).

V. floribundum Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. **3**: 266 (fol. ed. 208), t. 208 (1818). — Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 129 (1936).

Vaccinium crenulatum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. **7**, 2: 570 (1839).

Metagonia crenulata Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., **8**: 266 (1843).

Vaccinium Mortinia Benthams, Pl. Hartweg. 221 [1846]. — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **112**: t. 6872 (1886).

Vaccinium Moritzianum var. *oblongum* Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 63 (1851).

Vaccinium dasygynum Blake in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **14**: 289 (1924).

V. floribundum var. ramosissimum (Dunal) Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, **13**: 131 (1936).

Vaccinium ramosissimum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. **7**, 2: 571 (1839).

Vaccinium polystachyum Benthams, Pl. Hartweg. 140 [1844].

Vaccinium thymifolium Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 62 (1851).

Vaccinium callosum Grisebach ex Weddell, Chlor. And. **2**: 177 (1857).

Vaccinium leiandrum Blake in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **20**: 528 (1924).

V. Nummularia Hooker f. & Thomson ex C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 451 (1882). — Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 431 (1941).

- V. Delavayi** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 367 (1895).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 436 (1941).
- V. moupinense** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **10**: 43 (Pl. David. **2**: 81. 1888) (1887).
- Subgen. v. **EPIGYNIUM** (Klotzsch) Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 52 (1889).
- Acosta* Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 276 (1790).
- Epigynium* Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 49 (1851).
- Vaccinium* sect. *Epigynium* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 574 (1876).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 420 (1941).
- Vaccinium* sect. *Galeopetalum* J. J. Smith in Icon. Bogor. **4**: 101 (1912).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 418 (1941).
- Vaccinium* sect. *Cyanococcus* subsect. *Aphyllipodae* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 56 (1919).
- Vaccinium* sect. *Bracteata* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 241 (1927).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 420 (1941).
- Vaccinium* sect. *Eococcus* Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 420 (1941).
- V. bracteatum** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 156 (1784).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 558 (1913).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **8**: 58, t. 22 (1919).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 282 (1934).
- Acosta* spicata Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 276 (1790).
- Andromeda chinensis* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **17**: t. 1648 (1830).
- Vaccinium chinense* Champion in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **4**: 297 (1852).
- Vaccinium Donianum* var. *elliptica* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 161 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 93) (1866).
- Pieris divaricata* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **12**: 252 (1903).
- Pieris coreana* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **5**: 281 (1908).
- Pieris Fauriei* Léveillé, l. c. (1908).
- Vaccinium Taquetii* Léveillé in op. cit. **12**: 182 (1913).
- V. Sprengelii** (G. Don) Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 460 (1941); non Wallich, Num. List, no. 6296 [1830], nom.; nec Gard. Chron. n. ser., **19**: 473 (1883), pro syn.; nec Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **4**: 130 [1887], pro syn.
- Thibaudia Sprengelii* Wallich, Num. List, no. 6298 [1832], nom.
- Agapetes Sprengelii* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 862 (1834).
- Vaccinium affine* Wight in Calcutta Jour. Nat. Hist. **8**: 173 [1848]; Icon. Pl. Ind. Or. **4**: 5, t. 1190 [1848].
- Vaccinium Donianum* Wight in op. cit. **8**: 174 [1848]; Icon. Pl. **4**: 5, t. 1191 [1848].—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 557 (1913) "*Donianum*."
- Epigynium affine* Klotzsch in Linnaea, **24**: 50 (1851).
- Epigynium Donianum* Klotzsch in op. cit. **51** (1851).
- Epigynium Sprengelii* Klotzsch, l. c. (1851).
- Vaccinium exaristatum* Kurz in Jour. As. Soc. Bengal, **42**: 86 (1873).
- Vaccinium exaristatum* a. *semipubescens* et *β. pubescens* Kurz in op. cit. **46**: 215 (1877).
- Vaccinium Donianum* a. *genuinum* et *β. exaristatum* Kurz, Forest Fl. Brit. Burma, **2**: 91 (1877).
- Vaccinium bancanum* Miquel ex Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 454 (1882), p. p.
- Vaccinium malaccense* var. *Lobbii* Clarke, l. c. (1882).
- Vaccinium Donianum* var. *brachybotrys* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 369 (1895).
- Vaccinium mandarinorum* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 516 (1901).—Metcalf in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 272 (1931).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 284 (1934).
- Vaccinium laetum* Diels, l. c. (1901).
- Maesa depauperata* Diels in op. cit. 519 (1901).
- Pieris Duclouxii* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **12**: 253 (1903).
- Vaccinium longicornu* Léveillé & Vaniot in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **51**: 291 (1904); **53**: 206 (1906).
- Pieris Esquirolii* Léveillé & Vaniot in op. cit. **53**: 206 (1906).
- Pieris Esquirolii* var. *discolor* Léveillé & Vaniot, l. c. (1906).
- Vaccinium Donianum* var. *hangchouense* Matsuda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **25**: 319 (1912).
- Vaccinium Forrestii* Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 294 (1912).
- Vaccinium parvibracteatum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formos. **3**: 128 (1913).
- Pieris bracteata* W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **9**: 116 (1916).
- Vaccinium Garrettii* Craib in Kew Bull. **1916**: 265 (1916).
- Vaccinium longitubulosum* J. J. Smith in Meded. Herb. Leiden, **30**: 5, fig. 3 (1916).
- Vaccinium hangchouense* Komatsu in Matsumura, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. **3**: 95, t. 193 (1917).
- Vaccinium Donianum* var. *austro-sinense* Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **53**: 177 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. **13**: 1) (1921).
- Vaccinium Duclouxii* (Lévl.) Handel-Mazzetti in op. cit. **62**: 146 (**34**: 4) (1925).—Sealy in Bot. Mag. **164**: t. 9658 (1944).
- Vaccinium brachybotrys* (Franch.) Handel-Mazzetti, l. c. (1925).
- Vaccinium Harmandianum* Dop in Lecomte, Fl. Gén. Indo-Chine, **3**: 709 (1930).
- Vaccinium thysanocalyx* Dop in Lecomte, op. cit. 710 (1930).
- Vaccinium mandarinorum* var. *austro-sinense* Metcalf in Jour. Arnold Arb. **12**: 274 (1931).
- Vaccinium glabrum* Fletcher in Kew Bull. **1936**: 36 (1936).
- Vaccinium apricum* Fletcher, l. c. (1936).
- Vaccinium pedicellatum* Fletcher in op. cit. 37 (1936).
- Vaccinium Winitii* Fletcher in op. cit. 39 (1936).
- Vaccinium Eberhardtii* Dop var. *pubescens* Fletcher, l. c. (1936).
- Vaccinium Griffithianum* var. *glabratum* Hooker f. & Thomson sensu Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 794 (1936), non Hook. & f. Thoms. ex C. B. Clarke (1882).
- V. fragile** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **9**: 366 (1895).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 286 (1934).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 455 (1941).
- Vaccinium fragile* a. *crinita* Franchet, op. cit. 367 (1895).
- Vaccinium setosum* Wright in Kew Bull. **1896**: 24 (1896).
- Anthony in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **15**: 246 (1927).
- Pieris Gagnepainiana* Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Bot. Géog. **12**: 251 (1903).
- Pieris repens* Léveillé, l. c. (1903).
- Vaccinium Wardii* Adamson in Jour. Bot. **51**: 130 (1913).
- Vaccinium repens* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 283 (1934).
- Vaccinium Anthonyi* Merrill in Sunyatsenia, **3**: 256 (1937).
- V. Merrillianum** Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **25**: 149, t. 24 (1908).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. **71**: 436 (1941).
- Agapetes Merrilliana* Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. **12**: 377 (1936).

Vaccinium (continued)

- V. urceolatum** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 16 (1889).

Subgen. vi. **OXYCOCCOIDES** (Benth. & Hook. f.) Sleumer in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 13: 111 (1936).
Oxycoccus Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 419 (1805), p. p.—Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 576 (1839).
Oxycoca Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 49 (1830).
Vaccinium sect. *Oxycoccoides* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 574 (1876).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 422 (1941).
Vaccinium sect. *Oxycoccus* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 25 (1878), p. p.—Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 51 [1889] "subgen.", p. p.
Hugeria Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 896, 1336 (1903).
Oxycoccoides Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 246 (1917).

- V. erythrocarpum** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 227 (1803).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 25 (1878) "*erythrocarpum*."
Oxycoccus erythrocarpus Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 419 (1805).—Elliott, Sketch Bot. S.-Carol. 1: 447 [1817].
Oxycoccus erectus Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 264 (1814).
Schollera erythrocarpa Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 746 (1821).—Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 253 (1894).
Schollera erecta Steudel, l. c. (1821), pro syn.
Oxycoca erythrocarpa Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 49 (1830).
Hugeria erythrocarpa Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 897, 1336 (1903).

- V. japonicum** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 28 (1863).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 288 (1934).
Oxycoccus japonicus Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 18: 18 (1904).
Vaccinium Fauriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 182 (1913).
Oxycoccoides japonicum Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 50, t. 20 (1919).
Vaccinium japonicum var. *Fauriei* Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 490 (1941).

- V. japonicum** var. *sinicum* (Nakai) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 56 (1924); 15: 288 (1934).
Agapetes vaccinioides Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 12: 251 (1903).
Vaccinium siccum Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 447 (1911).
Oxycoccoides japonica var. *sinica* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 168 (1922), descr. in lingua jap. tantum.
Hugeria sinica Maekawa in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 47: 615 (1933).
Hugeria japonica var. *sinica* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 799 (1936).

- Subgen. vii. **OXYCOCCUS** [Hill] Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 51 [1889].
Oxycoccus Hill, Brit. Herb. 324 (1756).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 164 (1763).—Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 217 (1790).—Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 419 (1805).
Schollera Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 170 (1788).
Oxycoca Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 48 (1830), sp. 4 et 5 exclud.
Vaccinium sect. *Oxycoccus* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 1: 474 (1837).—Sleumer in Bot. Jahrb. 71: 413 (1941).
Vaccinium subgen. *Schollera* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 338 (1889).

- V. Oxycoccus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 351 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 25 (1878).—Hallier & Wohlfahrt, Koch's Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 2: 1934 (1902).
Schollera Oxycoccus Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 170 (1788).—Britton in Jour. Bot. 25: 233 (1887) "*Oxycoccus*."
Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 5 (1781); Exerc. Phytol. 1: 12 (1792).—Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1686, fig. 2689-91 [1926] "*Oxycoccus quadripetalus*."
Oxycoccus palustris Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 419 (1805).
Oxycoccus vulgaris Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 263 (1814).—Hill ex Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 231 (1927).
Schollera paludosa Baumgarten, Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 1: 331 (1816).
Oxycoccus europaeus Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 251, in obs. (1818).
Schollera europaea Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 746 (1821), pro syn.
Oxycoca vulgaris Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 49 (1830).
Oxycoccus palustris a. *vulgaris* Blytt, Norges Fl. 2: 837 (1874).
Oxycoccus Oxycoccus MacMillan in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 19: 15 (1892).
Vaccinium Oxycoccus subsp. *vulgare* Blytt, Haandb. Norges Fl. 561 (1906).
Oxycoccus quadripetalus subsp. *vulgaris* (Blytt) Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1687 [1926].

- V. Oxycoccus** var. *microcarpum* [Turcz.] Ascherson & Graebner, Fl. Nordostdeutsch. Flachl. 545 (1899) "*b. m.*"—Neumayer in Janchen & Neumayer in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 267 (1942) "subsp."
Oxycoccus microcarpum Turczaninov in Ruprecht, Hist. Stirp. Fl. Petrop. 56 (1848).
Oxycoccus quadripetalus subsp. *microcarpum* (Turcz.) Braun-Blanquet in Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,3: 1687, fig. 2690, 2690f-h [1926].

- V. Oxycoccus** var. *ovalifolium* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 228 (1803) "*a.*"—Robinson & Fernald in Rhodora, 11: 54 (1909).
Vaccinium Oxycoccus var. *intermedium* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. ed. 2, 2,1: 396 (1886).
Oxycoccus palustris var. *intermedium* Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. 1: 413 (1901).
Oxycoccus oxycoccus intermedius Piper in Contrib. U. S. Herb. 11: 444 (1906).—Farwell in Papers Michigan Acad. Sci. 2: 35 (1923) "*Oxycoccus oxycoccus* var. *i.*"
Oxycoccus intermedius Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 646, 1065 (1917).
Oxycoccus ovalifolius (Michx.) Porsild in Canad. Field Nat. 52: 116 (1938).

- V. macrocarpon** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 13, t. 7 (1789).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 26 (1878).
Vaccinium hispidulum sensu Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Forstger. Forstw. Nordam. Holzart. 108 (1787), non Linnaeus (1753).
Vaccinium Oxycoccus β. *oblongifolius* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 228 (1803).
Oxycoccus palustris β. ? *macrocarpum* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 419 (1805).
Oxycoccus macrocarpum Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 264 (1814).
Schollera macrocarpa Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. 746 (1821).—Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 253 (1894).
Oxycoca macrocarpa Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 48 (1830).
?Oxycoca Berberidea Rafinesque, op. cit. 49 (1830).

Fam. **DIAPENSIACEAE**

DIAPENSIACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 233 (1836). — Drude in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV 1: 80 [1889]. — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 3 (1923).

Convolvulaceae trib. *Diapensiaceae* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 595 (1827).

Galacinae D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 1828-9[6]: 53 (1828).

Ericaceae a. *Pyroleae* Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. (Uebers. Gew.) 129 (1828), p. p. quoad *Galax*; nom.

Hydroleaceae Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 220 (1830), p. p. quoad *Diapensia*.

Ericaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 72 (1834), p. p. quoad *Diapensia*.

Ericaceae 1. *Ericariae* c. *Pyroleae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 206 (1837), p. p.

Corniculatae 1. *Saxifragariae* a. *Saxifrageae* β. *Galacineae* Reichenbach, op. cit. 230 (1837), exclud. *Frankoa*.

Polemoniaceae G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 239 (1837), p. p. quoad *Diapensia*.

Pyroleaceae trib. *Galaceae* De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 776 (1839).

Pyroleae trib. *Diapenseae* Reichenbach, Repert. Herb.; Nomencl. Gen. Pl. (Deutsch. Bot. I.) 125 (1841).

Rhodoraceae A. *Epacrideae* 1. *Epacraeae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 110 (1847), p. p. quoad *Diapensia*.

Polemoniaceae trib. *Diapensieae* A. de Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 691 (1852).

DIAPENSIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 141 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 69, no. 177 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 620 (1876). — Evans in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 15: 209 (1927).

Typus: *D. lapponica* L.

D. lapponica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 141 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 53 (1878). — Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 50(Suppl.): 304 (1914).

Diapensia lapponica var. *genuina* E. Busch in N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Or. Extr. (pt. 4) 64: 3 (1926).

PYXIDANTHERA Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 152, t. 17 (1803). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 619 (1876). Typus: *P. barbulata* Michx.

P. barbulata Michaux, l. c. (1803). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 52 (1878). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 706, fig. 3279 (1913).

Diapensia cuneifolia Salisbury, Parad. Londin. 2: t. 104, in textu [1808].

Diapensia barbulata Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. 1: 229 [1817].

Fam. **MYRSINACEAE**

MYRSINACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 224 (1836). — Mez in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV 236(Heft 9): 1-437, ill. (1902). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Ardisiaceae [Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 15: 349 (1810) "Ardisiacées." —] Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 4: xlviii (1819), in nota; pro syn. — [A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 1: 530 (1822) "Myrsinées ou Ardisiacées." —] Juss. ex Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 27 (1829). — Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 163 (1830), gen. nonnull. exclud. — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 11 (1923); in Nakai & Honda, Nova Fl. Jap. (Ardis.) 1 (1943).

Myrsineae R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 533 (1810). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 639 (1876).

Ophiospermeae Dumortier, Comment. Bot. 59 (1822).

Myrsineaceae G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 7 (1838).

Primulaceae . . . *Myrsineae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 27 (1843), nom. subnud.

Lysimachiaceae c. *Ardisieae*, Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 108 (1847).

ARDISIA Swartz, Nov. Gen. Pl. Prodr. Veg. Ind. Occ. 48 (1788). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 645 (1876).

— Mez in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 236(Heft 9): 151 (1902). — NOM. CONSERV. cf. Règl. Intern. Nomencl. Bot. 88, no. 6285 (1906).

Katoutheka Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 159 (1763).

Isacorea Aublet, Hist. Pl. Guian. 2: [Suppl.] 1, t. 368 (1775). — A. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2,

16: 79, 94 (1841); Prodr. 8: 119 (1844).

Bladhia Hornstedt, Diss. Nov. Gen. Pl. 7 (1781). — Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 1: 95, t. 18 (1794). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 12 (1923); in Nakai & Honda, Nova Fl. Jap. (Ardis.) 28 (1943).

Pyrgus Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 1: 120 (1790).

Anguillaria Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 108 [1797]; Rec. Pl. t. 136 (Isacorea) [1797]. — Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 7: 684 (1806). — Non Gaertner (1788).

Niara Dennstaedt, Schlüss. Hort. Ind. Malab. 31 (1818), nom.

Stigmatococca Willdenow ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. Mant. 3: 3, 55 (1827).

Pickeringia Nuttall in Jour. Acad. Sci. Nat. Philad. 7: 95 (1834). — De Candolle, Prodr. 7,2: 733 (1839).

Barthesia Comm. in herb. ex A. de Candolle in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 17: 112 [1834], pro syn.

Galiziola Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 167 (1838).

Milnea Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), non Roxburgh (1832).

Pimelandra A. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2,

16: 79, 88 (1841).

Climacandra Miquel, Pl. Junghuhn. 1: 199 (1853).

Tinus Burmann ex Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 404 (1891), non Miller (1754).

Typus: *A. tinifolia* Swartz.

A. japonica (Thunb.) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 690 (1825). — Mez in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 236(Heft 9): 151 (1902). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 582 (1916).

Bladhia japonica Thunberg, (Diss.; resp.: C. F. Hornstedt) Nov. Gen. Pl. 1: 6 (1781); Diss. Acad. Upsal.

1: 7 (1799); Fl. Jap. 1: 96, t. 18 (1784). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 277, fig. 130 (1927); in Nakai & Honda, Nova Fl. Jap. (Ardis.) 31 (1943).

Bladhia glabra Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 331 (1794).

Ardisia glabra A. de Candolle in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 17: 123 [1834].

Ardisia odontophylla sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1892 (1836), non Wallich ex A. de Candolle (1834).

Ardisia japonica β. *montana* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 263 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 151) (1866).

Ardisia montana Siebold ex Miquel, l. c. (1866), pro syn.

Tinus japonica Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 405 (1891).

Tinus montana Kuntze, op. cit. 974 (1891).

Bladhia montana Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 203, fig. 117 (1922).

Bladhia japonica var. *typica* Nakai in Nakai & Honda, Nov. Fl. Jap. (Ardis.), 32 (1943).

Fam. **PRIMULACEAE**

PRIMULACEAE Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 285 (1799).
— Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 628 (1870).
Lysimachiaceae a. *Primuleae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Vég. 107 (1847).

DIONYSIA Fenzl in Flora, 26, 1: 389 (1843). — Bunge in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 16: 548 (1871). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 632 (1876). — Pax & Knuth in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 237 (Heft 22): 160–168, fig. (1905).

Macrosiphonia Duby in Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, 10: 426 (1844). — Pax & Knuth in op. cit. 160 (1905).
“*Macrosiphonia*,” pro syn.; non Mueller Arg. (1860).
Gregoria Duby in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 44 (1844), exclud. spec. 1.

Typus: *D. odora* Fenzl.

About 15 suffruticose species in the mountains of Persia and Afghanistan, apparently not yet introduced.

Fam. **PLUMBAGINACEAE**

PLUMBAGINACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 269 (1836). — Boissier in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 617 (1848). — Pax in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 116 (1890); Nachtr. 271 (1897). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Plumbagineae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 276 [1799]. — Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 348 [1837].

Armeriaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 68 (1834).
Allionaceae b. *Staticeae* et c. *Plumbaginaceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Vég. 106 (1847).

CERATOSTIGMA Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 129 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 55.1833) (1835). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 628 (1876).

Valoradia Hochstetter in Flora, 25, 1: 239 (1842). — Boissier in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 694 (1848).

Typus: *C. plumbaginoides* Bge.

C. Willmottianum Stapf in Bot. Mag. 140: t. 8591 (1914). — Meunissier in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 21: 120, t. (1928).

C. minus Stapf ex Prain in Jour. Bot. 44: 7 (1906). — Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 586 (1916).

Ceratostigma Griffithii sensu Pritzl in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 525 (1900), non Clarke (1882).

Ceratostigma Polhillii Bulley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 30: 6 (1901), nom. subnud.

C. plumbaginoides Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 129 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 55.1833) (1835). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 572, fig. 371g-i, 372g-h (1911).

Plumbago Larpentae Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1847: 732 (1847).

Valoradia plumbaginoides Boissier in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 695 (1848).

ACANTHOLIMON Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. 7: 69 (1846); Fl. Or. 4: 823 (1879). — Bunge in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 18, 2: 1–77, 2 t. (1872). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 625 (1876).

Statice subgen. *Armeriastrum* Jaubert & Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 20: 248 (1843).

LECTOTYPUS: *Statice Echinus* L. = *Acantholimon Echinus* (L.) Bunge.

A. Oliverii (Jaub. & Spach) Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. ser. 1, 7: 80 (1846) “*Olivieri*.” — Bunge in Mém. Acad. Sci. St.

Pétersb. sér. 7, 18, 2: 27 (Gatt. *Acantholimon*) (1872) “*Olivieri*.”

Statice dianthifolia Jaubert & Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 20: 253 (1843); Ill. Pl. Or. 1: 162 (1844); p. p. exclud. syn.

Statice Oliverii Jaubert & Spach, l. c. (1843); op. cit. 168, t. 93 (1844).

Statice venusta Fenzl in Kotschy, Pl. Exsicc. ex Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. 7: 80 (1846), pro syn.

Acantholimon venustum Boissier, l. c. (1846); in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 631 (1848); Fl. Or. 4: 831 (1879). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 122: t. 7506 (1892).

Acantholimon venustum β. *Olivieri* Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 832 (1879). — Hooker f. in op. cit. t. 7506, p. [2] (1892).

Fam. **SAPOTACEAE**

SAPOTACEAE Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 21 (1829). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 154 (1844). — Engler in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 126 [1890].

Sapoteae [Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 5: 263 (1804). “*Sapotées*.”] — R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 528 (1810).

Styracaceae c. *Sapoteae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 71 (1834).

Sapotaceae 3. *Sapoteae* a. *Chrysophylleae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 214 (1837), p. p. quoad *Bumelia*.

Sapotaceae d. *Sapoteae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Vég. 117 (1847).

BUMELIA Swartz, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. Prodr. Veg. Ind. Occ. 49 (1788). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 660 (1876). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 67 (1878). — Small in Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 437 (1900).

Rorbertia Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 154 (1777).

Rostellaria Gaertner f., Fruct. Sem. 3: 135, t. 207 (1805).

Sclerocladus Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 35 (1838).

Decateles Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), p. p.

Sclerozus Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 73 (1840).

Sarcorhyna K. Presl in Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 3: 533 (Bot. Bemerk. 103) (1844).

Lycioides Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 406 (1891).

LECTOTYPUS: ?*B. nigra* Swartz.

B. lanuginosa (Michx.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 237 (1805). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 171, t. 247 (1893). — Cronquist in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 452 (1945).

?*Sideroxylon tenax* sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 100 (1788), non Linnaeus (1767).

Sideroxylon lanuginosum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 122 (1803).

Chrysophyllum ludovicianum Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 53 (1817).

Bumelia oblongifolia Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 135 (1818).

Bumelia arachnoides Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 28 [1838].

Bumelia tomentosa A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 190 (1844).

Bumelia ferruginea Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 3: 34 (1849).

Bumelia arborea Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1861: 461 (1862).

Bumelia Texana Buckley in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 10: 90 (1883).

Lycioides lanuginosum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 406 (1891).

Bumelia lanuginosa var. *oblongifolia* R. B. Clarke in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29: 163 (1942).

- B. lycioides** (L.) Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 237 (1805). — Gaertner f., Fruct. Sem. 3: 157, t. 202 (1805). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 173, t. 248 (1893). — Cronquist in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 454 (1945).
Sideroxylon lycioides Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 279 (1762).
Sideroxylon decandrum Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 48 (1767).
Sideroxylon laeve Walter, Fl. Carol. 100 (1788).
Decateles lycioides Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 36 (1838).
Lycioides spinosum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 406 (1891).

- B. lycioides** var. *virginiana* Fernald in Rhodora, 38: 439 (1936).

Fam. EBENACEAE

- EBENACEAE Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 443 (1799). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 209 (1844). — Hiern in Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 27–300 (Monog. Eben.) (1873).

Guaiacanae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 155 (1789), p. p.

Ebenaceae trib. *Diospyreae* Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed. 2, 320 (1828).

Styraceae b. *Ebenaceae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 71 (1834).

Sapotaceae 3. *Sapoteae* β. *Diospyreae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 214 (1837), p. p. typ. — Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 117 (1847) “*Sapotaceae* c. D.”

Diospyraceae Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 377 (1887).

- DIOSPYROS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1057 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 478, no. 1027 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 665 (1876).

Paralea Aublet, Hist. Pl. Guiane, 1: 576, t. 231 (1775).

Dactylus Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. xxxvi (1775).

Embryopteris Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 1: 145, t. 29 (1788).

Cavanillea Desrousseaux in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 663 [1791].

Cargillia R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 526 (1810).

Leucoxylum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1169 (1826).

Noltia Schumacher in Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift. Naturvid. Math. Afd. 3: 209 (Beskr. Guin. Pl. 189) (1827).

Mabola Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 11 (1838).

Persimon Rafinesque, op. cit. 164 (1838), nom. tentat. vel. subgen.

Patonia Wight, Ill. Ind. Bot. 1: 18 (1838).

Gunisanthus A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 219 (1844).

Rospidios A. de Candolle in op. cit. 220 (1844).

Danzleria Bertero ex A. de Candolle in op. cit. 224 (1844).

Thespesocarpus Pierre in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1897: 1258 (1897).

Brayodendron Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 356 (1901).

LECTOTYPUS: *D. Lotus* L.

- Diospyros virginiana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1057 (1753). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 7, t. 252–3 (1894).

Diospyros Guajacana Romans, Nat. Hist. Florida, 20 (1775).

Diospyros concolor Moench, Meth. Pl. 470 (1794).

Diospyros virginiana var. *concolor* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 155 (1828).

Diospyros virginiana var. *macrocarpa* et var. *microcarpa* Rafinesque, l. c. (1828).

Diospyros Persimon Duden, Ber. Reise Westl. Staat. Nordam. 58 (1829) “*diospiros*”; nom. subnud. — Wikström in Jahresber. Schwed. Akad. Wiss. Fortschr. Bot. (ed. Beilschmied) 1830: 92, 96 (1834).

Diospyros ciliata Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 25 [1837].

Diospyros lucida hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 306 (1889), pro syn.

Diospyros distyla hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
Persimon virginiana Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 474 [1894], pro syn.

- D. virginiana** var. *pubescens* (Pursh) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 759 (1940).

Diospyros pubescens Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 265 (1814).

Diospyros virginiana a. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 306 (1889).

- D. virginiana** var. *platycarpa* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 168 (1921).

- D. Lotus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1057 (1753). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 587 (1916).

Dactylus trapezuntinus Forskål, Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. xxxvi (1775).

Diospyros Kaki β. *Thunberg*, Fl. Jap. 158 (1784).

Diospyros Kaki γ. *glabra* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 229 (1844).

Diospyros microcarpa Siebold in Jaarb. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. 1844: 28 (1844), nom.; non Spanhoge (1835).

Diospyros japonica Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 136 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 12) (1846).

Diospyros Umlovok Griffith, Itin. Notes, 355, no. 137 (1848).

Diospyros Pseudolotus Naudin in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 3: 220 (1880).

- D. Kaki** Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 439 (1781). — Hiern in Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 12: 227 (Monog. Eben.) (1873). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 588 (1916).

Diospyros chinensis Blume, Cat. Een. Markw. Gewass. Buitenz. 110 (1823).

Diospyros Schi-tse in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 116 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 42. 1833) (1835).

Embryopteris Kaki G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 41 [1837].

Diospyros Roxburghii Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 253, fig. 28–29 (1872).

Diospyros Kaki β. *domestica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 159 (1908).

- D. Kaki** var. *costata* (Carr.) André in Ill. Hort. 18: 176, t. 78 (1871). — Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 969 [1896].

Diospyros costata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 131, fig. 24 (1870).

- D. Kaki** var. *Mazellii* (Carr.) Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 969 [1896].

Diospyros Mazellii Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1874: 70, t. (1874).

- D. Kaki** var. *silvestris* Makino in Tokyo Bot. Mag. 22: 159 (1908). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 590 (1916). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 295 (1934).

Diospyros Argyi Léveillé in Mem. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelon. ser. 3, 12: 550 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, 10) (1916).

- D. armata** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 69 (1889). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 591 (1916).

Diospyros (*continued*)

- D. sinensis** Hemsley in op. cit. 71 (1889).—Rehder & Wilson, l. c. (1916).
Diospyros armata sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 585, fig. 4 (1900), non Hemsley (1889).

Fam. **SYMPLOCACEAE**

SYMPLOCACEAE Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1186 (1838).—Miers in Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 3, 593 (1853).—Brand in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 242: (Heft 6) 100 pp., ill. (1901).

Guaiacanae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 155 (1789), p. p.

Styracinae Richard ex Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 256 (fol. ed. 201) (1818), p. p. quoad *Symplocos*.

Symplocineae D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 144 (1825), exclud. *Schoepfia*.

Symploceae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 27 (1829).—Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 744 [1839].

Styraceae a. *Styraceae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 71 (1834), p. p. quoad *Symplocos*.

Sapotaceae 3. *Sapoteae* γ. *Mimusopeae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 215 (1837), p. p. quoad *Symplocos*.

Styracaceae trib. *Symploceae* A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 246 (1844).

Halesiaceae b. *Symploceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 102 (1847).

SYMPLOCOS Jacquin, Enum. Syst. Pl. Carib. 5 (1760).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 668 (1876).—Brand in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 242(Heft 6): 13 (1901).

Bobu Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 88 (1763).

Hopea Garden ex Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 105 (1767).

Ciponima Aublet, Hist. Pl. Guian. Franç. 567 (1775).

Alstonia Mutis ex Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 39 (1781).

Dicalix Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 663 (1790).—Hasskarl, Cat. Hort. Bogor. Alt. 209 (1844) "*Dicalyx*."

Palura Buchan.-Hamilton ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 145 (1825), pro syn.—Miers in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 17: 297 (1879).

Epigenia Vellozo, Fl. Flumin. 183 (1825).

Mongezia Vellozo, op. cit. 229 (1825).

Barberina Vellozo, op. cit. 235 (1825).

Bobua De Candolle, Prodr. 3: 23 (1828).

Sariava Reinwardt in Syll. Pl. Nov. Soc. Bot. Ratisb. 2: 12 (1828).

Stemmatosiphum Pohl, Pl. Brasil. Icon. 2: 86 (1831).

Symplocos sect. *Palura* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 3 (1837).

Lodhra Guillemain in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 161 (1841).—Miers in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 17: 297 (1879).

Sympleura Miers ex Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 2, 593a (1847).

Scyrtocarpus Miers, l. c. (1847), pro syn.; in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 17: 292 (1879) "*Scyrtocarpa*," pro syn.

Cordyloblaste Moritz in Bot. Zeitung, 6: 604 (1848).

Carlea K. Presl, Epimel. Bot. 216 [1852].

Hypopogon Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 31, 1: 246 (1858).

Chasseloupia Vieillard in Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 10: 101 (1866).

Protohopea Miers in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 17: 289 (1880).

Prealstonia Miers in op. cit. 291 (1880).

Eugenioides Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 409, 975 (1891).

Typus: *S. martinicensis* Jacq.

S. paniculata (Thunb.) Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 3: 102 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 266) (1867).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 593 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 297 (1934).

Prunus paniculata Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 200 (1784).

Symplocos crataegoides Buchan.-Hamilton ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 145 (1825).—Brand in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 242(Heft 6): 33 (1901).

Symplocos paniculata Wallich ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.—Wallich, Num. List. no. 4429 [1830], nom.

Symplocos odorata Buchan.-Hamilton ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.

Lodhra crataegoides Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. l'Inde, 4: 103, t. 110 (1844).

Symplocos pallida Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 308 (1875).

Symplocos crataegoides var. *pallida* Franchet & Savatier, op. cit. 2: 433 [1878].

Cotoneaster coreanus Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 11: 64 (1912).

Prunus Mairei Léveillé in Bull. Intern. Géog. Bot. 25: 45 (1915).

Crataegus Lyi Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 346 (1915).

Prunus Lyi Blin ex Léveillé, l. c. (1915), pro syn.

Palura paniculata Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 229, t. 128 (1922).

S. chinensis (Lour.) Druce in Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isles, 1916: 650 (1917).—Desvaux mss. ex Merrill in Philipp. Jour. Sci. 15: 252 (1919).

Myrtus chinensis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 313 (1790).

Symplocos sinica Ker in Bot. Reg. 9: t. 710 (1823).—Brand in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 242(Heft 6): 34 (1901):

Palura sinica Miers in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 17: 297 (1879).

Palura chinensis Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 43: 397 (1929).

S. tinctoria (L.) L'Héritier in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 1: 176 (1791).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 70 (1878).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 15, t. 255, 256 (1894).

Hopea tinctoria Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 105 (1767).—Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 61, t. 9 (1813).

Hypericum laurocerasifolium Jacquin, Obs. Bot. 3: 4 (1768).

Protohopea tinctoria Miers in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 17: 290 (1879).

Eugenioides tinctorium Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 976 (1891).

Fam. **STYRACACEAE**

STYRACACEAE A. de Candolle, Prodr. 8: 244 (1844), exclud. trib. 1.—Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241(Heft 30): 1–111, fig. (1907).—Nom. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Guaiacanae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 155 (1789), p. p.

Styracinae Richard ex Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Spec. 3: 256 (fol. ed. 201) (1818), exclud. *Symplocos*.

Styraceae [L. C. Richard, Demonst. Bot. Anal. Fruit, 48 (1808) "Styracées."—] Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 179 (1830).—Miers in Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 3, 593a (1853).

- Ebenaceae* trib. *Styraceae* Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed 2, 320 (1828).
- Halesiaceae* D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. 6: 49 (Dec. 1828), nom. subnud. — G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 6 (1837). — *Halesia* tantum.
- Styracineae* Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 29 (1829), nom. subnud. — G. Don, op. cit. 3 (1837). — *Styrax* tantum.
- Styraceae* a. *Styraceae* Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 71 (1834), p. p. typ.
- Sapotaceae* 3. *Sapoteae* b. *Styraceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 214 (1837), p. p. typ.
- Halesiaceae* a. *Halesieae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 26 (1843), nom.; Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 102 (1847), *Styrax* exclus.
- Sapotaceae* a. *Styraceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 117 (1847), p. p. quoad *Styrax*.
- STYRAX** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 444 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 203, no. 527 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 669 (1876). — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 17 (1907).
- Cyrta* Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 278 (1790).
- Foveolaria* Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr. 57, t. 9 (1794).
- Strigilia* Cavanilles, Monadelph. Class. Diss. 7: 358, t. 201 (1798).
- Tremanthus* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 467 (1805).
- Adnaria* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 56 (1817). — Camp in Castanea, 6: 80 (1941), pro syn.
- Benzoin* Hayne, Getr. Darst. Beschr. Arzneik. Gew. 11: t. 24 (1829); Darst. . . . ed. Brand & Ratzeburg, 4: 47, t. (1848); non Fabricius (1763).
- Darlingtonia* Torrey in Proc. Am. Acad. Adv. Sci. 4: 191 (1851); in Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 6, 4: 4 [1853], pro syn. — L. C. Wheeler in Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 44: 94 (1946), pro syn. — Non De Candolle (1825), nec Torrey [1853].
- LECTOTYPUS: *S. officinalis* L.
- S. americana** Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 82 (1783). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 71 (1878). — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 75 (1907) "*americanus*."
- Styrax laeve* Walter, Fl. Carol. 140 (1788).
- Styrax glabrum* Cavanilles, Monadelph. Cl. Diss. 6: 340, t. 188, fig. 1 (1788).
- Styrax laevigatum* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 75 (1789).
- Styrax octandrum* L'Héritier, Strip. Nov. 2: t. 17 ex Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 75 (1789), pro syn.
- Adnaria odorata* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 56 (1817).
- Halesia parviflora* sensu Lindley in Bot. Reg. 11: t. 952 (1825), non Michaux (1803).
- Styrax americanus* f. a. *genuinus* Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 76 (1907).
- S. americana** f. *pulverulenta* (Michx.) Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 76 (1907) "*americanus* f. *β. pulverulentus*."
- Styrax pulverulentum* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 41 (1803).
- Styrax americana* var. *pulverulenta* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3280 (1917).
- S. Wilsonii** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 293 (1912, Apr.). — Rolfe in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8444 (1912, July).
- S. japonica** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 53, t. 23 [1835]. — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 73 (1907) "*japonicus*." — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 295 (1934); 18: 233 (1937).
- Cyrta japonica* Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 3: 279 (1859); Contrib. Bot. 1: 182 [1861?].
- Styrax serrulatum* sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 93: t. 5950 (1872), non Roxburgh (1832).
- Styrax Bodinieri* Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 4: 332 (1907).
- S. grandifolia** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 75 (1789). — J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2, 1: 699 (1791), sphalm. "*grandiflorum*" in indice tantum (2, 2: 1633). — Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 41 (1803), sphalm. "*S. grandiflorum*." — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 72 (1878). — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 82 (1907) "*grandifolius*." — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 296 (1934); 18: 233 (1937).
- Styrax officinale* sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 140 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Styrax Cavaleriei* Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 4: 331 (1907).
- Styrax touchanensis* Lévillé in op. cit. 11: 64 (1912).
- S. Obassia** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 93, t. 46 [1835]. — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 77 (1907). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 45, t. 13 (1923).
- S. Hemsleyana** Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 530 (1901). — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 70 (1907) "*Hemsleyanus*."
- S. Veitchiorum** Hemsley & Wilson in Kew Bull. 1906: 161 (1906). — Perkins in op. cit. 69 (1907).
- S. dasyantha** Perkins in Bot. Jahrb. 31: 485 (1902) "*dasyanthus*"; in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 31 (1907).
- S. Shiraiana** Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 12: 50 (1898). — Perkins in op. cit. 70, fig. 9 (1907) "*Shiraianus*."
- Strigilia Shiraiana* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 255, fig. 141 (1922).
- HALESIA** Ellis ex Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1044 (1759). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 699 (1876), exclud. gen. *Pterostyrax*. — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 94 (1907). — Non P. Brown (1756), nec Jacquin (1760). — NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Little in Madroño, 7: 250 (1944).
- Hillia* Boehmer ex Ludwig, Defin. Gen. Pl. 71 (1760).
- Halia* St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 8: 175 (1881).
- Halesia* sect. *Euhalesia* Gürke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 1: 177 (1891).
- Mohria* Britton in Gard. & For. 6: 434 (1893, Oct. 18), non Swartz (1806), genus Filic.
- Carlomohria* Greene in Erythea, 1: 236 (1893, Nov. 3).
- Mohrodendron* Britton in Gard. & For. 6: 463 (1893, Nov. 8). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 19, t. 257 (1904).
- TYPE: *Halesia carolina* Linnaeus.
- H. carolina** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1044 (1759). — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 241 (Heft 30): 94, fig. 15 (1907).
- Halesia tetraptera* Ellis in Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. 51: 932, t. 25, fig. A (1761). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 71 (1878).
- Halesia stenocarpa* K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 1: 190 (1858).
- Mohria carolina* Britton in Gard. & For. 6: 434 (1893, Oct. 18).
- Mohrodendron carolinum* Britton in op. cit. 463 (1893, Nov. 8). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 21, t. 257, 258 (1894).
- Carlomohria Carolina* Greene in Erythea, 1: 246 (1893, Dec.).

Halesia carolina (*continued*)

- Halesia tetraptera* var. *a. glabrescens* Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. **19**, 1: 257, fig. 1 (1894).
- Halesia tetraptera* f. *laevigata* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 405 (1903), nom.
- Halesia carolina* var. *glabrescens* Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241**(Heft 30): 96 (1907).
- Halesia carolina* var. *laevigata* Hort. ex Perkins, l. c. (1907), nom.
- Halesia carolina* var. *stenocarpa* Koch ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 603 (1914).
- H. carolina** f. *dialypetala* (Rehd.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 583 (1911). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **3**: 1429 (1915) "var."
- Halesia tetraptera* var. *β. mollis* Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. **19**, 1: 258, fig. 2a-g (1894).
- H. carolina** var. *mollis* (Lange) Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241**(Heft 30): 97 (1907).
- Halesia tetraptera* var. *β. mollis* Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. **19**, 1: 258, fig. 2a-g (1894).
- H. carolina** var. *Meehani* (Sarg.) Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241**(Heft 30): 97 (1907) "*Meehanii*."
- Halesia tetraptera* var. *Meehani* C. S[argent] in Gard. & For. **5**: 534, 611, fig. 91 (1892).
- Halesia Meehani* Meehan ex S[argent], l. c., (1892), pro syn.
- Mohrodendron carolinum* var. *Meehani* Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 22 (1894).
- Mohrodendron Meehani* Sargent ex Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agric. For. Serv. Bull. **14**: 323 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897).
- H. monticola** (Rehd.) Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 171 (1921); Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, 826, fig. 733 (1922).
- Halesia carolina* var. *monticola* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 260 [1914].
- H. monticola** var. *vestita* Sargent, l. c. (1921).
- H. monticola** f. *rosea* Sargent, op. cit. 172 (1921) "var. *vestita* f. *r.*" — Teuscher in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **37**: 136, fig. 2 (1936) "var."
- Halesia diptera** Ellis in Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. **51**: 931, t. 22, fig. b (1761). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, 1: 71 (1878). — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241**(Heft 30): 97, fig. 16 (1907).
- Halesia reticulata* Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **1860**: 444 (1861).
- Mohria diptera* Britton in Gard. & For. **6**: 434 (1893, Oct. 18).
- Mohrodendron dipterum* Britton in op. cit. 463 (1893, Nov. 8). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 23, t. 259 (1894).
- Carlomohria diptera* Greene in Erythea, **1**: 246 (1893, Dec.).
- REHDERODENDRON** Hu in Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. **3**: 78 (1932). — Chun in Sunyatsenia, **3**: 29 (1935).
TYPUS: *R. macrocarpum* Hu.
- R. macrocarpum** Hu, l. c. (1932); in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **5**: 45, t. 245 (1937).
- SINOJACKIA** Hu in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **2**: 48, t. 98 (1929).
TYPUS: *S. xylocarpa* Hu.
- S. xylocarpa** Hu, l. c. t. 98 (1898); in New Fl. & Silva, **12**: 150, fig. 63 (1940).

S. Rehderiana Hu in Jour. Arnold Arb. **11**: 227 (1930); in Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. **4**: 49, t. 199 (1935).

PTEROSTYRAX Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 96, t. 47 [1839]. — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241**(Heft 30): 99 (1907).

Halesia Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 669 (1876), p. p. quoad syn. *Pterostyrax*.

Halesia sect. *Pterostyrax* Gürke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **1**: 177 (1891).

TYPUS: *P. corymbosus* Sieb. & Zucc.

P. hispida Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **43**: 132 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 8) (1846) "*hispidum*." — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241**(Heft 30): 102, fig. 18 (1907) "*hispidus*."

Pterostyrax micranthum Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. (1846). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap., rev. ed., **1**: 332, fig. 155 (1927).

Halesia hispida [Masters] in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, **22**: 176, fig. 34 (1884). — Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **2**: 110, fig. 166, 167 (1885).

P. corymbosa Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 96, t. 47 [1839] "*corymbosum*." — Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241**(Heft 30): 100, fig. 17 (1907) "*corymbosus*."

Halesia corymbosa Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **2**: 109 [1885].

Fam. OLEACEAE

OLEACEAE Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 224 (1830), *Jasminoideae* exclus. — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 672 (1876).

Subfam. **1. OLEOIDEAE** Knoblauch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **2**: 5 [1902].

Oleaceae Lindley, l. c. (1830), sensu stricto. — De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 273 (1844).

Oleinae G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. **4**: 43 (1837).

Trib. **1. FRAXINEAE** Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 673 (1876).

Oleinae s. *Fraxineae* Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 218 (1830) "*Fraxinea*"; *Fontanesia* exclus.

Fraxineae Martius, Consp. Reg. Veg. **44** (1835), nom. subnud.; *Fontanesia* exclus.

Sapotaceae l. *Jasmineae* a. *Oleinae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. **213** (1837), p. p.

Oleinae trib. *Fraxinieae* G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. **4**: 44, 53 (1837) "trib."; *Fontanesia* exclus.

Oleaceae trib. *Lilaceae* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. **482** (1837), p. p. quoad *Fraxinus*.

Oleaceae sect. *Fraxineae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1198 (1838).

FONTANESIA Labillardière, Icon. Pl. Syr. **1**: 9, t. 1 (1791). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 676 (1876). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 7 (1920).

Desfontainesia Hoffmannsegg, Verzeich. Pflanzenkult. **56**, 170 (1824), non *Desfontainea* Ruiz & Pavon (1794).

TYPUS: *F. phillyreoides* Labill.

F. Fortunei Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1859**: 43, fig. 9 (1859). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 809, fig. 511a-d (1911). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 302 (1934). *Fontanesia phillyraeoides* var. *sinensis* Debeaux in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, **30**: 93 (Contr. Fl. Chine II. Fl. Shanghai, 41) (1875).

- Fontanesia chinensis* Hance in Jour. Bot. **17**: 136 (1879).
?Fontanesia phillyreoides a. *longifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 103, fig. 58 (1889).
Fontanesia californica hort. ex Dippel, op. cit. (1889), pro syn.
Fontanesia phillyreoides f. *Fortunei* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 405 (1903).—Koehne ex Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 9, fig. 1c, d (1920) "var. β ."
Fontanesia Argyi in Mem. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelona, ser. 3, **12**(no. 22): 557 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, 17) (1916).
- F. phillyreoides** Labillardière, Icon. Pl. Syr. **1**, **1**: 9, t. 1 (1791).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 8 (1920).
Desfontanesia phillyreoides Hoffmannsegg, Verzeich. Pflanzenkult. 56, 170 (1824).
Fontanesia angustifolia Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 104, fig. 59 (1889).
Fontanesia phillyreoides var. *angustifolia* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[2]**: 595 (1900).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 405 (1903) "f."
Fontanesia phillyreoides var. *a. mediterranea* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV **243**(Heft 72): 8, fig. 1A, B (1920).
- ABELIOPHYLLUM** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **33**: 153 (1919); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 59 (1921).
 Typus: *A. distichum* Nakai.
- A. distichum** Nakai, l. c. (1919); l. c. t. 26 (1921).
- FRAXINUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1057 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 447, no. 1026 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 676 (1876).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 9 (1920).—Schmucker in Silvae Orbis, **5**: maps 219–227 (1942).
Fraxinoides Medikus in Vorles. Kurpf. Phys.-Oekon. Ges. **1**: 198 (1791); Phil. Bot. **2**: 38 (1791).
 LECTOTYPUS: *F. excelsior* L.
- Sect. **I. ORNUS** [Neck.] A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 274 (1844).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 61 (1889) "subgen."—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 11 (1920).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 23 (1921).
Ornus Necker, Elem. Bot. **2**: 198 (1791).—Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 8 (1814).
Fraxinus † † *Ornus* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 605 (1807).
Mannophorus Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **2**: 175 (1818).
Ornanthes Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 93 [1837], p. p.
- Subsect. **1. EUORNUS** (Koehne & Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 11 (1920).
Fraxinus subgen. *Ornus* sect. *Euornus* Koehne & Lingelsheim in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1906**(15): 66 [1907].
- F. Ornus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1057 (1753).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 16 (1920).
Fraxinus paniculata Miller, Gard. Dicht. ed. 8, *F.* no. 4 (1768).
Fraxinus florifera Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **2**: 282 (1772).
Fraxinus montana Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **14** (1796).
Ornus europaea Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 9 (1805).
?Fraxinus cappadocica [Jussieu ex Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math.-Phys. Inst. Nat. France, **1808**: 217 (Notice Agr. Frênes) (1809) "Frêne de Capadoce."—Jussieu ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. Add. 2 ad Mant. 2, p. 260 (1827).
Ornus cappadocica A. Dietrich in Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 6, **1**: 249 (1831).
Fraxinus Theophrasti Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. **1**: 647 (1840), pro syn.
Ornus florifera Hort. ex Steudel, l. c. (1840), pro syn.
?Fraxinus millelacuum Koch in Linnaea, **23**: 597 (1850).
Fraxinus thyrsantha St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, **7**: 126 (1880).
Ornus Ornus Karsten, Deutsche Fl. 1045 [1882].
Fraxinus floribunda Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 69 (1889), non Wallich (1829).
Fraxinus Ornus var. *a. typica* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 17 (1920).
Fraxinus botryoides Miller ex Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920), pro syn.
- F. Ornus** var. *juglandifolia* Tenore, Syll. Pl. Vasc. Fl. Neap. **10** (1831).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 18 (1920).
Fraxinus petiolata Boissier & Kotschy in Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Or. sér. 2, **3**: 119 (1886).
Fraxinus Ornus a. *latifolia* Ait. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 69 (1889), p. p.
- F. Ornus** var. *rotundifolia* (Lam.) Tenore, Syll. Pl. Vasc. Fl. Neap. **10** (1831).—Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **31**: 78 (Monog. Fraxinus, 10) (1892) "subsp."—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 18 (1920).
Fraxinus rotundifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 546 (1790), non Miller (1768).
?Fraxinus Ornus Americana Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France (Acad. Sci. [Paris]) **1808**: 217 (Notice Agr. Frênes) (1809).
?Ornus americana Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 8 (1814).
Fraxinus mannifera Hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. **346** (1821), sphalm. "*mammifera*," pro syn.; op. cit. ed. 2, **1**: 647 (1840), pro syn.
Ornus mannifera Hort. ex Steudel, op. cit. 575 (1821), sphalm. "*mammifera*," pro syn.; op. cit. ed. 2, **1**: 647 (1840), pro syn.
?Ornanthes mannifera et *O. americana* Rafinesque in N. Fl. N. Am. **3**: 93 [1837].
Fraxinus calabrica Hort. et *F. halepensis* Hort. ex Steudel, op. cit. ed. 2, **1**: 647 (1840), pro syn.
- F. Bungeana** De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 275 (1844).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 24 (1920).
Fraxinus floribunda sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **2**: 135 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 61. 1833) (1835), non Wallich (1820).
Fraxinus Bungeana var. *parvifolia* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. **4**: 170 (1883).
Fraxinus Bungeana b. *cerifera* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 67, fig. 31 (1889).
Fraxinus parvifolia (Wenzig) Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. **40**: 214 (1907), non Lamarck (1786).
Fraxinus Dippeliana Lingelsheim ex Späth, Kat. **1909–10**: 138 (1909), nom.
- F. raibocarpa** Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **8**: 685, t. 12 (1884).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 19, fig. 4A, B (1920).
- F. Mariesii** Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **109**: t. 6678 (1883).—Lingelsheim in op. cit. 25 (1920).
- F. retusa** Champion in Hooker's Jour. Bot. **4**: 330 (1852).—Lingelsheim in op. cit. 22 (1920).

Fraxinus (*continued*)

- F. retusa** var. **Henryana** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 10: t. 1930 (1890).
Fraxinus retusa sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 530 (1890), non Champion (1852).
- F. Griffithii** C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 605 (1882).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 15 (1920).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 302 (1934).
Fraxinus floribunda var. *integerrima* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 173 (1883).
Fraxinus bracteata Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 84 (1889).
Fraxinus Eedenii Boerlage & Koorders in Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. 56: 185, t. 1, 2 (1896).
Fraxinus philippinensis Merrill in Publ. Bur. Gov. Lab. Philipp. Isl. 35(1905): 57 (New Notew. Philipp. Pl. IV.) [1906].
Fraxinus formosana Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 30: 189 (1911).
Fraxinus minute-punctata Hayata in op. cit. 190 (1911).
Ligustrum Vanioti Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 181 (1916).
- F. pubinervis** Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 311 (1850).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 25 (1920).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 400, fig. 192 (1927).
Fraxinus obovata Blume, l. c. (1850).
Fraxinus Bungeana var. *pubinervis* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 170 (1883).
Fraxinus japonica β. *pubinervis* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 30: 86 (Monog. Fraxinus, 18) (1892).
Fraxinus satsumana Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 38: 92 (1924).
- F. floribunda** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 150 (1820).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 20, fig. 5 (1920).
Ornus floribunda G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 57 (1838).
Fraxinus urophylla Wallich, Num. List, no. 2835 [1830], nom.—De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 275 (1844).
- F. Paxiana** Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 213 (1907); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 22 (1920).
Fraxinus Paxiana var. *a. typica* Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
- F. Spaethiana** Lingelsheim in op. cit. 215 (1907); in op. cit. 26 (1920).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 399, fig. 191 (1927).
Fraxinus Sieboldiana sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 63, fig. 27 (1889), non Blume (1851).
Fraxinus serratifolia hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
Fraxinus stenocarpa Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: 287 (1914).
- F. longicuspis** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 169 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 45) (1846).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 403, fig. 194 (1927).
- F. longicuspis** var. **Sieboldiana** (Bl.) Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 23, fig. c–e (1920).
Fraxinus Sieboldiana Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 311 (1850).
Fraxinus longicuspis var. *a. Sieboldiana* f. *hortensis* Lingelsheim in op. cit. 24 (1920).
- F. cuspidata** Torrey, Bot. Bound. (in Emory, Rep. U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv. 2, 1: 166 (1859).—Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 200 (1917).—Lingelsheim in op. cit. 26, fig. 1 (1920).
Ornus cuspidata Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 187 (1914).
- F. cuspidata** var. **macropetala** (Eastw.) Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 201 (1917).
Fraxinus macropetala Eastwood in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 30: 494 (1903).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 26, fig. 7 (1920).
- Subsect. 2. ORNASTER (Koehne & Lingels.) Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 216 (1907, Aug.).
Fraxinus subgen. *Ornus* sect. *Ornaster* Koehne & Lingelsheim in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 66 [1907].
- F. chinensis** Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 150 (1820).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 28 (1920).
Fraxinus chinensis var. *a. typica* Lingelsheim, l. c. fig. 8A (1920).
- F. chinensis** var. **acuminata** Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 216 (1907); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 30, fig. 8D (1920).
Fraxinus Koehneana Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 216 (1907).
Fraxinus Szaboana Lingelsheim in op. cit. 217 (1907).
- F. chinensis** var. **rhynchophylla** (Hance) Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 86 (1889).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 29, fig. 8c (1920).
Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance in Jour. Bot. 7: 164 (1869).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 24, t. 4, 5 (1921).
Fraxinus Bungeana sensu Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 13: 83 (1873).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 20: 432 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 396) (1875).—Non De Candolle (1844).
Fraxinus chinensis sensu Herder in Act. Hort. Petrop. 1: 422 (1872), non Roxburgh (1820).
Fraxinus Ornus var. *Bungeana* Hance in Jour. Bot. 13: 133 (1875).
Fraxinus xanthoxyloides sensu Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 188 (1883), non (Don) De Candolle (1844), p. p.
- Sect. II. FRAXINASTER De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 276 (1844).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 73 (1889) "subgen."—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 32 (1920).
- Subsect. 1. SCIADANTHUS (Coss. & Dur.) Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 219 (1907).
Fraxinus sect. *Sciadanthus* Coss. & Durieu in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 2: 367 (1855).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 70 (1889) "subgen."
- F. xanthoxyloides** [Don] De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 275 (1844) "*xanthoxyloides*."—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 35 (1920).
Fraxinus xanthoxyloides Wallich, Num. List, no. 2833 [1830], nom.
Ornus xanthoxyloides G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 57 (1837).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1246 (1838).
Fraxinus Moorcroftiana Brandis, Forest Fl. Ind. 304 (1874).
Fraxinus oxyacanthifolia hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 71 (1889).
Fraxinus xanthoxyloides var. *a. dimorpha* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 36, fig. 9E, F (1920), p. p.

- F. xanthoxyloides** var. **dimorpha** (Coss. & Dur.) Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. **4**: 188 (1883).—Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920), p. p.
Fraxinus dimorpha Cosson & Durieu in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **2**: 367 (1855).
- F. xanthoxyloides** f. **dumosa** (Carr.), grad. nov.
Fraxinus dimorpha dumosa Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1865**: 325 (1865).
Fraxinus xanthoxyloides var. β . **dumosa** Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 36 (1920).
- Subsect. 2. **PETLOMELIA** (Nieuwl.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 173 (1946).
Fraxinus sect. *Fraxinaster* subsect. *Dipetalae* Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. **40**: 215 (1907).
Petlomeia Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **3**: 187 (1914).
- F. dipetala** Hooker & Arnott in Bot. Beechey Voy. **362**, t. 87 (1841).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 31, t. 261 (1894).
Petlomeia dipetala Nieuwland, op. cit. **188** (1914).
Fraxinus dipetala var. α . **typica** Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 32 (1920).
- Subsect. 3. **MELIOIDES** (Endlich.) Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. **40**: 219 (1907).—Whelden in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 118, fig. (1934) "sect."
Calycomelia Kosteletzky, Allg. Med.-pharm. Fl. **3**: 1003 (1834).—Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. **3**: 186 (1914).
Samaropsis Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 93 [1837].
Leptalis Rafinesque, l. c. [1837]; Alsogr. Am. **31** (1838).
Fraxinus subgen. *Platoneus* Rafinesque, op. cit. **35** (1838), nom. tentat.
Fraxinus b. *Melioides* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. **573** [1838].
Meliopsis Reichenbach, Repert. Herb.; Nomencl. Gen. Pl. (Der Deutsche Bot. r.) **135** (1841), nom.
Fraxinus Untergatt. *Fraxinaster* Zweig *Chlamidanthae* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 73 (1889).
Fraxinus sect. *Leptalis* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **31**: 104 (Monog. *Fraxinus*, **36**) (1892), p. p.—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **509** (1893) "subgen."
- F. americana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **1057** (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 43, t. 268, 269 (1894).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 37 (1920).
Fraxinus Nova Anglia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, **F. no. 5** (1768).
Fraxinus alba Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. **13** [1782], nom.—Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. **20** (1783), nom.—Marshall, Arbust. Am. **51** (1785).
?Fraxinus integrifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, l. c. [1782?], nom.—Ludwig, l. c. (1783).—Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. **43** (1785).
Fraxinus juglandi-folia alba W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. **9** (1783), nom.
Fraxinus acuminata Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 547 (1786).
Fraxinus caroliniensis Wangenheim, Beytr. Deutsch. Forstger. Forstwiss. Nordam, Holzart. **81** (1787).
Fraxinus canadensis Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. **1**: 222, t. 49 (1788).
Fraxinus Novae Angliae Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Wilde Baumz. ed. 2, **1**: 404 (1795), non Du Roi (1771).
Fraxinus epiptera Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 256 (1803).
Fraxinus discolor α . **americana** Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. **96** (1813), nom.
Fraxinus Americana var. **latifolia** Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1232 (1838).
- Leptalis glauca*, *L. acuminata*, *L. epiptera* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **33** (1838), nom. altern.
Calycomelia americana Kosteletzky, Allg. Med.-pharm. Fl. **3**: 1004 (1834).
Calycomelia acuminata Kosteletzky, l. c. (1834).
Calycomelia epiptera Kosteletzky, Ind. Pl. Hort. Bot. Prag. **26** (1844).
Fraxinus americana subsp. **typicum** var. **normale** Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **3**: 107 (Monog. *Fraxinus*, **39**) (1892).
Fraxinus americana subsp. **typicum** var. **acuminata** Wesmael, l. c. (1892).—Lingelsheim in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 184 (1911) "*F. a.* var. α ."
Fraxinus americana subsp. **typicum** var. **epiptera** Wesmael, l. c. (1892).
Fraxinus americana var. **glauca** et var. **longifolia** Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 824 (1912), pro syn.
- F. americana** f. **ascidiata** (Meuniss.), grad. nov.
Fraxinus americana var. **ascidiata** A. M[eunissier] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **76**: 335, fig. 122 (1924).
- F. americana** f. **iodocarpa** Fernald in Rhodora, **14**: 192 (1912).
- F. americana** var. **subcoriacea** Sargent in Bot. Gaz. **67**: 241 (1919).
Fraxinus americana var. **crassifolia** Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. ed. 2, **841** (1922).
- F. americana** var. **juglandifolia** [Lam.] D. J. Browne, Trees Am. **398** (1846) "(var.)"—K. Koch, Dendr. **2**: 253 (1872).—Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. **40**: 219 (1907) " β ."—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 824 (1912).
Fraxinus juglandifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 548 [1788].—De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 278 (1844).
Fraxinus juglandifolia β . **F. subserata** Willdenow, Sp. Pl. **4**: 1104 [1806].
Fraxinus caroliniana sensu Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. **119** (1796), p. p.; non Miller (1768), nec Lamarck [1788].
Fraxinus viridis Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France (Acad. Sci. [Paris]) **1808**: 209 (Notice Agr. Frènes) (1809), sphalm. "*veridis*."—Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. **69** (1813).
Fraxinus discolor β . **juglandifolia** Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. **96** (1813), nom.
Fraxinus epiptera sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 8 (1814), non Michaux (1803).
?Fraxinus macrophylla Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. **2**: 29, 120 (1826).
Leptalis viridis, *L. pubescens*, *L. juglandifolia* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. **32**, **36**, **36** (1838), nom. altern.
Calycomelia juglandifolia Kosteletzky, Allg. Med.-pharm. Fl. **3**: 1004 (1834).
Fraxinus americana var. **epiptera** Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 74 (1889).
Fraxinus americana var. **macrophylla** Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 824 (1912), pro syn.
- F. texensis** (Gray) Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 47, t. 270 (1894).
Fraxinus albicans Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. **1862**: 4 (1862), p. p.
Fraxinus pistaciaefolia sensu E. Hall, Pl. Tex. **19**, no. 527 (1873), non Torrey (1856).
Fraxinus americana var. **texensis** Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, **1**: 75 (1878).
Fraxinus americana var. γ . **albicans** Lingelsheim in Bot.

Fraxinus texensis (*continued*)

- Jahr. 40: 219 (1907); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 38 (1920), p. p.
Fraxinus texana Sargent ex Britton, N. Am. Trees, 807, fig. (1908).
- F. biltmoreana** Beadle in Bot. Gaz. 25: 358 (1898). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 37, t. 716 (1902).
Fraxinus catawbiensis Ashe in Bot. Gaz. 33: 230 (1902).
Calycomelia biltmoreana Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 186 (1914).
Fraxinus americana × *pennsylvanica* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 46 (1920).
Fraxinus americana var. *biltmoreana* (Beadle) J. Wright in Gray Herb. July, 1941, ex Fernald in Rhodora, 49: 159 (1947) in nota.
- F. tomentosa** Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 112, t. 9 (1813). — Fernald in Rhodora, 40: 450, t. 528 (1938).
Calycomelia tomentosa Kosteletzky, Allg. Med.-pharm. Fl. 3: 1004 (1834).
Fraxinus americana var. *profunda* Bush in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 5: 147 (1894).
Fraxinus profunda Bush in Gard. & For. 10: 515 (1897). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 35, t. 714, 715 (1902).
Fraxinus pennsylvanica profunda Sudworth in U. S. Dept. Agr. For. Serv. Bull. 14: 329 (Nomencl. Arb. Fl. U. S.) (1897). — Lingelsheim in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1911(20): 185 (1911) "var. *β. p.*"
Calycomelia profunda Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 186 (1914).
- F. pennsylvanica** Marshall, Arb. Am. 92 (1785). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 49, t. 271 (1894). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 41 (1920).
Fraxinus Novae Angliae sensu Du Roi, Harbk. Wilde Baumz. 1: 290 (1772), non *F. Nova Anglia* Miller (1768).
Fraxinus pubescens Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 548 [1788].
Fraxinus nigra sensu Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Wilde Baumz. ed. 2, 1: 398 (1795). — Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 120 (1796). — Non Marshall (1785).
Fraxinus pubescens β. longifolia Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 52 (1804).
Fraxinus pubescens γ. latifolia Vahl, l. c. (1804).
Fraxinus subvillosa Bosc ex Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 604 (1807), pro syn.
Fraxinus rufa (203), *F. ovata* (204), *F. elliptica*, *F. longifolia* (207), *F. Richardi*, *F. cinerea*, *F. subvillosa* (209), *F. rubicunda* (212) Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France (Acad. Sci. Paris) 1808: 203–212 (Notice Agr. Frênes) (1809).
Fraxinus ovalis Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 69 (1813), nom.
Fraxinus discolor Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 96 (1813), nom. subnud. — Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 37 (1817). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 297 (1839).
Fraxinus cerasifolia Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. 2: 29 (1826).
Fraxinus platyphyllos Hoffmannsegg, l. c. (1826).
Leptalis longifolia (p. 32), *L. cinerea*, *L. alba*, *L. rubicunda*, *L. ovata*, *L. richardi*, *L. elliptica*, *L. nigra* (p. 33), *L. fusca*, *L. rufa*, *L. pubescens* (p. 36) Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 32, 33, 36 (1838), nom. altern.
Calycomelia alba, *C. elliptica*, *C. lancea*, *C. ovata*, *C. pubescens*, *C. Richardi* Kosteletzky, Ind. Pl. Hort. Bot. Prag. 26 (1844).

- Fraxinus americana* var. *pubescens* D. J. Browne, Trees Am. 395 (1846).
Fraxinus oblongocarpa Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 1862: 4 (1862).
Fraxinus coriacea hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 257 (1872), pro syn.; non S. Watson (1873).
Fraxinus arbutifolia hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 76 (1889), pro syn.
Fraxinus viridis var. *pubescens* Hitchcock in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 5: 507 (1891).
Fraxinus americana subsp. *pennsylvanica* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 109 (Monog. Fraxinus, 41) (1892).
Fraxinus campestris Britton, N. Am. Trees, 799 (1908).
Fraxinus Darlingtonii Britton, op. cit. 802 (1908).
Fraxinus Michauxii Britton, op. cit. 804 (1908).
Fraxinus Smallii Britton, op. cit. 805 (1908).
Calycomelia pennsylvanica Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 186 (1914).
Calycomelia campestris Nieuwland & Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 507 (1915).
Fraxinus pennsylvanica var. *typica* Fernald in Rhodora, 40: 453, t. 529 fig. 3, 4 (1938).
- F. pennsylvanica f. aucubaefolia** (Jäger), grad. nov.
Fraxinus juglandifolia var. *aucubaefolia* Jäger, Ziergeh. 233 (1865).
Fraxinus aucubaefolia Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 255 (1872), pro syn. — Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 159 (1884).
Fraxinus Pennsylvanica var. *aucubaefolia* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 607 (1900).
Fraxinus pubescens f. Boscii aucubifolia Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 407 (1903), nom.
- F. pennsylvanica** var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fernald in Rhodora, 49: 159 (1947).
Fraxinus juglandifolia β. subintegerrima Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 50 (1804).
Fraxinus juglandifolia sensu Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 117 (1796), non Lamarck [1788].
Fraxinus caroliniana sensu Willdenow, op. cit. 119 (1796), non Miller (1768), nec Lamarck [1788].
Fraxinus lanceolata Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 826 (1800). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 44 (1920).
Fraxinus caroliniana β. F. latifolia Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 42: 1103 [1806].
*Fraxinus pubescens * subpubescens* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 605 (1807). — Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 9 (1814) "δ. s."
Fraxinus expansa Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 150 (1811).
Fraxinus viridis Michaux f., Hist. Arb. For. Am. Sept. 3: 115, t. 10 (1813), exclud. fruct. — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 75 (1878). — Non Bosc (1808).
Fraxinus concolor Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 96 (1813), nom.
Calycomelia viridis Kosteletzky, Ind. Pl. Hort. Bot. Prag. 26 (1844).
Calycomelia expansa Kosteletzky, l. c. (1844).
Fraxinus americana subsp. *Novae-Angliae* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 108 (Monog. Fraxinus, 40) (1892), p. p.
Fraxinus pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* (Borkh.) Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 51, t. 272 (1894).
Fraxinus pennsylvanica var. *viridis* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 826 (1912).
Calycomelia lanceolata Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 507 (1915).
Fraxinus lanceolata var. *a. viridis* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 44 (1920).

- F. Berlandieriana** De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 278 (1844).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 53, t. 273 (1894).—Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
Fraxinus viridis var. *Berlandieriana* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 75 (1878).
Fraxinus pubescens var. *Berlandieriana* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 183 (1883).
Fraxinus americana subsp. *novae-angliae* var. *Berlandieriana* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 108 (Monog. Fraxinus, 40) (1892).
Fraxinus Berlandieri Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 918 (1903).
- F. velutina** Torrey in Emory, Not. Recon. Leavenworth to San Diego 149 (1848).—Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 202 (1917).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 43 (1920).
Fraxinus pistaciaefolia Torrey in U. S. Rep. Expl. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 4: 128 (Descr. Gen. Bot. Coll.) (1856).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 74 (1878).
Fraxinus viridis sensu S. Watson, Bot. 40th Parall. (in U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. vol. 5) 284 (1871), non Michaux (1813).
Fraxinus americana var. *pistaciaefolia* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 182 (1883).—Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 108 (Monog. Fraxinus, 40) (1892) "subsp. *typicum* var. *p.*"
Calycomelia pistaciaefolia Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 187 (1914).
- F. velutina** var. *coriacea* (S. Wats.) Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 206 (1917).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 43 (1920).
Fraxinus coriacea S. Watson in Am. Naturalist, 7: 302 (1873), p. p.—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 33, t. 713 (1902); Man. Trees N. Am. 775, f. 620 (1905).
Fraxinus pistaciaefolia var. *coriacea* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 74 (1878).
Fraxinus americana var. *coriacea* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 182 (1883).
- F. velutina** var. *glabra* Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 207 (1917).
Fraxinus glabra Thorner in herb. ex Rehder, l. c. (1917), pro syn.
Fraxinus velutina var. *β. glabrata* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 43 (1920).
- F. velutina** var. *Toumeyii* (Britt.) Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 204 (1917).
Fraxinus velutina sensu Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: t. 267 (1894), p. p. quoad pl. depict.; non Torrey (1848).
Fraxinus attenuata Jones, Contrib. West. Bot. 12: 59 (1908), p. p. quoad specim. ex Arizona.—Wootton & Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 19: 496 (Fl. New Mex.) (1915).
Fraxinus Toumeyii Britton, Trees N. Am. 803, fig. 732 (1908).
- F. oregona** Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. 3: 59, t. 99 (1849).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 57, t. 276 (1894).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 42 (1920).
Fraxinus pubescens *β.* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 51 [1838].
Fraxinus latifolia Benth. Bot. Voy. Sulphur, 33 (1844).
Fraxinus oregona var. *riparia* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 187 (1883).
Fraxinus americana subsp. *oregana* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 30: 110 (Monog. Fraxinus, 42) (1892).
Fraxinus oregona a. *latifolia* Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 220 (1908).
- F. platypoda** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1929 (1890).—Lingelsheim in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 262, 623 (1914); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 45, fig. 11c (1920).
- F. caroliniana** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, F. no. 6 (1768).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 55, t. 274, 275 (1894).—Lingelsheim in op. cit. 45 (1920).
Fraxinus Americana sensu Marshall, Arbust. Am. 50 (1785), non Linnaeus, (1753).
Fraxinus excelsior sensu Walter, Fl. Carol. 254 (1788), non Linnaeus (1753).
Fraxinus platycarpa Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 256 (1803).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 75 (1878).
Fraxinus pallida Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France (Acad. Sci. Paris) 1808: 201 (1809).
Fraxinus pubescens sensu Bosc in op. cit. 210 (1809), non Lamarck [1788].
Fraxinus triptera Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 232 (1818).
Fraxinus curvidens Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. 2: 29, 118 (1826).
Calycomelia caroliniana Kosteletzky, Allg. Med.-pharm. Fl. 3: 1004 (1834); Ind. Pl. Hort. Bot. Prag. 26 (1844).
Samaropsis triptera Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 93 [1837].
Leptelix pallida, L. *platycarpa* Mx. [sphalm. pro *platycarpa* ?], L. *caroliniana* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 33, 35, 36 (1838), nom. altern.
Calycomelia platycarpa Kosteletzky, Ind. Pl. Hort. Bot. Prag. 26 (1844).
Calycomelia pallida Kosteletzky, l. c. (1844).
Fraxinus americana [var.] *caroliniana* D. J. Browne, Trees Am. 398 (1846).
Fraxinus americana [var.] *triptera* D. J. Browne, op. cit. 399 (1846).
Fraxinus pauciflora Nuttall, N. Am. Sylv. 3: 61 (1849).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 918 (1903).
Fraxinus Nuttallii Buckley in Proc. Acad. Nat. Hist. Philad. 1860: 444 (1860).
Fraxinus nigrescens Buckley in op. cit. 1862: 5 (1862).
Fraxinus cubensis Grisebach, Cat. Pl. Cub. 170 (1866).
Fraxinus platycarpa var. *floridana* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 185 (1883).
Fraxinus nigra subsp. *caroliniana* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 113 (Monog. Fraxinus, 45) (1892).
Fraxinus caroliniana var. *a. platycarpa* Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 221 (1908); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 45 (1920).
- F. caroliniana** var. *pubescens* (M. A. Curtis) Fernald in Rhodora, 39: 442 (1937).
Fraxinus platycarpa *β. pubescens* M. A. Curtis in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 2, 7: 408 (1849).
Fraxinus Rehderiana Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 42 (1920).
Fraxinus caroliniana var. *Rehderiana* Sargent in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 173 (1921).
- F. Lowellii** Sargent in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 211 (1917).
- F. anomala** Torrey in herb. ex S. Watson, Bot. (40th Parall.) (in Rep. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. vol. 5) 283 (1871).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 39, t. 266 (1894), exclud. ram. ster.—Rehder in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 53: 211 (1917).
Fraxinus anomala var. *triphyllo* Jones in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, 5: 707 (Contrib. West. Bot. VII) (1895).
- Subsect. 4. BUMELIOIDES (Endl.) Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 40: 222 (1907); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV.

Fraxinus subsect. 4. BUMELIOIDES (*continued*)

- 243** (Heft 72): 47 (1920).—Whelden in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 118, fig. (1934) "sect."
Fraxinus a. Bumelioides Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 573 [1838].
Aplilia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 93 [1837]; Alsogr. Am. **39** (1838).—B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **1**: 161 [1893], sphalm. "*Apilia*."
Fraxinus Untergatt. *Fraxinaster* Zweig *Gymnanthae* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 82 (1889).
Fraxinus sect. *Fraxinaster* subsect. *Bumelioides* ser. *Nigrae*, ser. *Excelsiores* et ser. *Verticillatae* Troitski in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. **24**: 133 (1939).

- F. quadrangulata** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 255 (1803).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 35, t. 263 (1894).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243** (Heft 72): 57 (1920).

Fraxinus tetragona Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **2**: 583 (1811).

Calycomelia quadrangulata Kosteletzky, Allg. Med.-pharm. Fl. **3**: 1004 (1834).

Fraxinus quadrangularis Loddiges, Cat. 1836 ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1235 (1838), pro syn.

Fraxinus americana var. *quadrangulata* D. J. Browne, Trees Am. 397 (1846).

Fraxinus quadrangulata var. *subpubescens* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **30**: 114 (Monog. *Fraxinus*, 46) (1892).

- F. nigra** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 91 (1785).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 37, t. 264, 265 (1894).

Fraxinus novae Angliae Du Roi, Harbk. Wilde Baumz. **1**: 290 (1771).—Wangenheim, Beytr. Teutsch. Holzger. Forstw. Nordam. Holzart. **51** (1787) "*novae Angliae*."—Non *F. Nova Anglia* Mill. (1768).

?*Fraxinus juglandi-folia nigra* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 9 (1783), nom.

Fraxinus sambucifolia Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 549 (1786).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**: 1: 76 (1878).

Calycomelia nigra Kosteletzky, Ind. Pl. Hort. Bot. Prag. **26** (1844).

Fraxinus americana var. *sambucifolia* D. J. Browne, Trees Am. 396 (1846).

Fraxinus nigra subsp. *nigra* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **30**: 112 (Monog. *Fraxinus*, 44) (1892).

Fraxinus nigra var. *a. sambucifolia* Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. **40**: 223 (1907); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243** (Heft 72): 57 (1920).

- F. mandshurica** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 371 (in Mém. Biol. **2**: 551. 1858) (1857).—Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **31**: 105 (Monog. *Fraxinus*, 37) (1892) "*mandschurica*."—Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **18**: 155 (1901) "*manshurica*."—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 27, t. 8 (1921).

Fraxinus excelsa Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **23** (1784), non *F. excelsior* L. (1753).

Fraxinus elatior Thunberg ex Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **18**: 155 (1901), pro syn.

Fraxinus nigra var. *β. mandshurica* Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. **40**: 223 (1907).

Fraxinus Sieboldiana sensu Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. **2**: t. 61, fig. 14–26 (1908), non Blume (1850).

Fraxinus manshurica f. *genuina* Skvortzov in Lingnan Sci. Jour. **6**: 220 (1928).

- F. excelsior** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1057 (1753).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243** (Heft 72): 49, fig. 2F, H (1920).

Fraxinus Ornus sensu Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. 2, **2**: 281 (1772), non Linnaeus (1753).

Fraxinus apetalata Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **2**: 525 (1778).

Fraxinus Steudelii Medicus, Bot. Beob. Jahr. 1782, 201 (1783) "*Steidelii*," *F. Steudelii* in indice (p. 399).—Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **1**: 647 (1840), pro syn.

Fraxinus excelsior a. communis Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 445 (1789).

Fraxinus excelsa Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **14** (1796).

?*Fraxinus Boscii* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **4**: 55 (1838).

Fraxinus biloba Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **2**: 472 (1852).

?*Fraxinus sylvatica* Gromow in Trudy Obsch. Khark. Univ. **1**: 154 (Enum. Stirp. Phaen. Charkov.) (1873?).

Fraxinus excelsior subsp. *excelsior* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. **31**: 88 (Monog. *Fraxinus*, 20) (1892).

- F. excelsior f. argenteo-variegata** [West.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 410 (1903) "(f.)"
Fraxinus excelsior 2. argenteo-variegata Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 109 (1770).

Fraxinus excelsior [var.] *F. argentea* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 604 (1807).—Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1217 (1838) "*F. e. var. a.*"—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243** (Heft 72): 51 (1920) "f."

Fraxinus excelsior † *albo-variegata* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. **226** (1822).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 410 (1903) "(f.)"

Fraxinus excelsior variegata i. David in Ann. Inst. Hort. Fromont, **6**: 206 (1834).

- F. excelsior f. aureo-variegata** (West.), grad. nov.
Fraxinus excelsior 3. aureo-variegata Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 109 (1770).
Fraxinus excelsior var. *lutea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **3**: 1217 (1838).

- F. excelsior f. aurea** (Pers.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 410 (1903) "(f.)"
Fraxinus excelsior jaspidea Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. **52** (1804), nom.—Poiret in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss., éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **4**: 59 (1809) "*γ. (jaspidea)*."
Fraxinus excelsior [var.] *F. aurea* Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 604 (1807).—Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, **153** (1811) "*F. e. γ. a.*"
Fraxinus aurea Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. **1059** (1809).—Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. **3**: 10 (1826).

- F. excelsior f. diversifolia** (Ait.) Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243** (Heft 72): 51 (1920).

Fraxinus excelsior γ. diversifolia Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 445 (1789).

Fraxinus simplicifolia Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. **121** (1796); Sp. Pl. **4**: 2: 1098 [1806].

Fraxinus excelsior integrifolia Pott in Du Roi, Harbk. Wilde Baumz. ed. 2, **1**: 392 (1795).—Bouchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **68**: 546 (1921) "var."—Non *F. integrifolia* Moench (1785).

Fraxinus heterophylla Vahl, Enum. Pl. **1**: 53 (1804).

Fraxinus monophylla Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. **52** (1804).

Fraxinus excelsior a. simplicifolia Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 604 (1807).

?*Aplilia laciniata* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 93 [1837]; Alsogr. Am. **39** (1838), nom. altern.—B. D.

- Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 161 [1893] "*Apilia l.*" sphalm.; pro syn.
- ?*Apilia macrophylla* Rafinesque, l. c. [1837]; l. c. (1838), nom. altern. — B. D. Jackson, l. c. [1893] "*Apilia m.*" sphalm.; pro syn. — Non *F. macrophylla* Hoffmannsegg (1826).
- Fraxinus excelsior* γ. *monophylla* (Desf.) Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 2: 471 (1850).
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *heterophylla* Willdenow ex Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 90 (Monog. Fraxinus, 22) (1892).
- Fraxinus Veltheimi* hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 830 (1912), pro syn.
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *diversifolia* f. *laciniata* Schneider, l. c. (1912).
- Fraxinus integrifolia* Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1912), pro syn.; non *F. integrifolia* Moench (1785).
- F. excelsior** f. *erosa* (Willd.) Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 51 (1920).
- Fraxinus excelsior* γ. *F. erosa* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 1099 [1806]. — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1217 (1838) "var. 11. *erosa*."
- Fraxinus scolopendriifolia* hort., *F. laciniata* hort., *F. elegantissima* hort., *F. exoniensis* hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 830 (1912), pro syn.
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *scolopendrifolia* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 568 (1914).
- F. excelsior** f. *asplenifolia* (Kirchner), grad. nov.
- Fraxinus excelsior* 2. *asplenifolia* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 500 (1864).
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *erosa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 830, fig. 523g (1912), p. p. quoad fig.
- Fraxinus linearis* hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1912), pro syn.
- F. excelsior** f. *crispa* (Willd.) Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 51 (1920).
- Fraxinus excelsior* δ. *F. crispa* Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 1099 [1806]; Berlin. Baumz. ed. 2, 153 (1811) "*F. e. δ. c.*"
- Fraxinus nana* * *atrovirens* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 605 (1807).
- Fraxinus crispa* Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. Nat. France, 1808: 214 (Notice Agr. Frênes) (1809).
- Leptelix atrovirens* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 27 (1838), nom. altern.
- Fraxinus excelsior* *cucullata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 340 (1867).
- Fraxinus excelsior* b. *atrovirens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 83 (1889).
- F. excelsior** f. *nana* (Pers.) Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 50 (1920).
- Fraxinus nana* (*appendiculata*) Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 605 (1807).
- Fraxinus polemoniifolia* Poirét in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 66 [1809].
- Fraxinus excelsior* δ. *nana* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 226 (1822).
- Leptelix nana* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 33 (1838), nom. altern.
- Fraxinus humilis*, *F. pumila*, *F. globosa* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 82 (1889), pro syn.
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *polemoniifolia* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 90 (Monog. Fraxinus, 22) (1892).
- F. excelsior** f. *spectabilis* (Dipp.), grad. nov.
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *spectabilis* Jacob-Makoy, Cat. no. 104 (1863) ex Morren & A. de Vos, Index Bibliog. Hort. Belg. 555 (1887), nom. — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 84 (1889) "*F. e. s. hort.*" — Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 410 (1903) "f."; nom.
- Fraxinus excelsior fastigiata* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- F. excelsior** f. *pendula* (Ait.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 410 (1903) "(f.)". — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 50 (1920).
- Fraxinus excelsior* β. *pendula* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 3: 445 (1789).
- Fraxinus pendula* Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 70 (1824).
- Aplilia pendula* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 39 (1838), nom. altern. — B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 161 [1893] "*Apilia p.*" sphalm.; pro syn.
- Fraxinus excelsior* *Wentworthi pendula* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 85 (1889), pro syn. — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 50 (1920) "*F. e. W. Dippel*"; pro syn.
- F. excelsior** f. *aureo-pendula* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 481 (1945).
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *aurea pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1217 (1838), non *F. e. var. aurea* Willdenow, nec *F. e. var. pendula* Ait. (1789).
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *aurea* f. *pendula* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 830 (1912), non f. *p.* (Ait.) Schelle (1903). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 50 (1920) "*f. aurea pendula*."
- F. excelsior** f. *horizontalis* (Pers.) Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *horizontalis* Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. 52 (1804), nom. — Poirét in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 4: 59 [1809] "*δ. horizontalis*."
- Fraxinus excelsior* var. *F. horizontalis* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 694 (1807).
- F. Hookeri** Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 179 (1883). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 56 (1920).
- Fraxinus excelsior* sensu Brandis, Forest Fl. Ind. 303 (1874). — Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 606 (1882). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- F. rotundifolia** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, F. no. 2 (1768). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 834 (1912).
- Fraxinus parvifolia* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 546 (1786). — Kusnetzov, Fl. Cauc. Crit. 4: 236 (1903).
- Fraxinus mixta* Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France (Acad. Sci. Paris) 1808: 213 (Notice Agr. Frênes) (1809).
- Leptelix mixta* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 32 (1838), nom. altern.
- Fraxinus oxycarpa* var. *parvifolia* Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 40 (1879).
- Fraxinus excelsior* subsp. *parvifolia* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 101 (Monog. Fraxinus, 33) (1892). — Arcangeli, Fl. Ital. 362 (1894) "var."
- F. rotundifolia** f. *pendula* (Dipp.), grad. nov.
- Fraxinus lentiscifolia* var. *pendula* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1231 (1838).
- Fraxinus parvifolia* a. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 94 (1889).
- Fraxinus excelsior* subsp. *parvifolia* β. *pendula* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 101 (Monog. Fraxinus, 33) (1892).
- Fraxinus rotundifolia* var. *pendula* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1277 (1915).
- Fraxinus oxycarpa* var. β. *parvifolia* f. *pendula* (Loud.)

Fraxinus rotundifolia f. pendula (continued)

Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 55 (1920).

F. numidica Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 96 (1889). — Lingelsheim in op. cit. 56 (1920).

F. angustifolia Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 52 [1804]. — De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 276 (1844). — Trabut & Maire in Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord, 22: 306 (Contrib. Ét. Fl. Afr. Nord, fasc. 18) (1931).

Fraxinus tamariscifolia Vahl, l. c. [1804].

Fraxinus excelsior sensu Boissier, Voy. Bot. Espagne, 2: 408 [1841-42?], non Linnaeus (1753).

Fraxinus calabrica hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 90 (1889), pro syn.

Fraxinus salicifolia et *F. excels. salicifolia* (?) hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.

Fraxinus chinensis hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.; non Roxburgh (1820).

Fraxinus excelsior subsp. *angustifolia* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 99 (Monog. Fraxinus, 31) (1892).

Fraxinus angustifolia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 833 (1912).

Fraxinus oxycarpa var. *γ. angustifolia* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 55 (1920).

F. angustifolia var. *lentiscifolia* (Desf.) Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 880 (1909).

Fraxinus lentiscifolia Desfontaines ex Bosc in Mém. Cl. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France (Acad. Sci. Paris) 1809: 202 (Notice Agr. Frênes) (1809). — Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. 1: 102 (1809).

F. angustifolia f. monophylla (Dipp.), grad. nov.

Fraxinus tamariscifolia b. *monophylla* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 86 (1889).

Fraxinus angustifolia var. *monophylla* Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 4: 880 (1909).

F. angustifolia var. *australis* [Gren. & Godr.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 833 (1912).

Fraxinus excelsior var. *australis* Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 2: 471 (1850).

Fraxinus australis Gay in Exsicc. no. 645 (1829) ex Grenier & Godron, l. c. (1850), pro syn.

Fraxinus tamariscifolia sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 85 (1889), non Vahl (1804).

Fraxinus excelsior subsp. *angustifolia* var. *australis* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 100 (Monog. Fraxinus, 32) (1892).

Fraxinus oxycarpa var. *e. australis* (Gay) Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 55 (1920).

F. Elonza Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscov. 499 (1864). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 87, fig. 46 (1889).

F. obliqua Tausch in Flora, 17: 521 (1834). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 52 (1920).

Fraxinus parvifolia sensu Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 1101 [1806], p. p.; non Lamarck (1786).

Fraxinus excelsior var. *parvifolia* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 178 (1883).

Fraxinus excelsior subsp. *oxycarpa* var. *obliqua* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 94 (Monog. Fraxinus, 26) (1892).

Fraxinus Willdenowiana Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 515 (1893).

Fraxinus rotundifolia Hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 748 (1927), pro syn.; non Miller (1768).

F. oxycarpa Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 1100 (1806). — Kusnetsov, Fl. Cauc. Crit. 4: 239 (1903). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 53 (1920) p. p. quoad var. *a*.

Fraxinus Ornus sensu Pallas, Ind. Taur. in Hablizl, Descr. Phys. Tauride, 96 (1785) ex Bieberstein, Fl. Taur-cauc. 2: 451 (1808), non Linnaeus, (1753).

Fraxinus oxyphylla Bieberstein, Fl. Taur-cauc. 2: 450 (1808). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 40 (1879), p. p.

Fraxinus microphylla Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 69 (1813), nom.

Fraxinus australis Montagne ex Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 2: 472 (1850), pro syn.; non Gay ex Grenier & Godron (1850), pro syn.

Fraxinus Montagnei Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 495 [1881], pro syn.

Fraxinus excelsior subsp. *oxycarpa* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 94 (Monog. Fraxinus, 26) (1892).

Fraxinus Vailhei Aubouy in Bull. Intern. Acad. Géog. Bot. 13: 168 (1904).

Fraxinus oxycarpa var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 833 (1912).

F. syriaca Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Or. sér. 1, 11: 77 (1849). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 53 (1920).

Fraxinus oxyphylla β. *oligophylla* Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 40 (1879).

Fraxinus oxycarpa var. *oligophylla* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 175 (1883).

Fraxinus turkestanica Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1887: 63 (1887).

Fraxinus sogdiana sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 92, fig. 49 (1889), non Bunge (1854).

Fraxinus excelsior subsp. *syriaca* Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 97 (Monog. Fraxinus, 29) (1892).

Fraxinus syriaca α. *oligophylla* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 53 (1920).

F. holotricha Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906 (15): 67 [1907]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 338 (1909). — Lingelsheim in op. cit. 56 (1920). — Mattfeld in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1925 (35): 282, fig. 1, 4 [1926?].

F. Pallisae Willmott in Pallis in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 43: 284 (1916). — Mattfeld, l. c. fig. 2, 3, 5 [1926?].

F. potamophila Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 41, 1: 65 (1868). — Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 103 (Monog. Fraxinus, 35) (1892), sphalm. "*pothamophylla*." — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 52 (1920).

Fraxinus Regelii Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 97, fig. 53 (1889).

F. sogdiana Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 7: 390 (Beitr. Kenntn. Fl. Russl. 1 (Alexandri Lehmann Reliq. Bot.): 214. 1851) (1854). — Wesmael in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. 31: 102 (Monog. Fraxinus, 34) (1892), sphalm. "*sogediana*." — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 52 (1920).

Fraxinus oxycarpa var. *sogdiana* Wenzig in Bot. Jahrb. 4: 176 (1883).

Trib. 2. LILACEAE Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 482 (1837), p. p. exclud. *Fraxinus*.

Lilaceae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 306 (1799), p. p. Sapotaceae l. Jasmineae c. Mogorinae Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 213 (1837), p. p.

- Oleinae* trib. *Syringaceae* G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 44, 51 (1837).
- Oleaceae* trib. *Syringaceae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1198 (1838), *Fontanesia* exclud.
- Syringaceae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 27 (1843), nom. subnud.; Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 115 (1847).
- FORSYTHIA** Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 39 [1804]. — Bentham & Hooker, Gen. Pl. 2: 675 (1876). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 109 (1920). — Markgraf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1930(42): 1, fig., 4 t. (1930). — Non Walter (1788). — NOMEN CONSERV. PROPOS.; cf. Jour. Arnold Arb. 24: 482 (1943). *Rangium* Jussieu in Dict. Sci. Nat. 24: 200 (1822). — Ohwi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 (1932).
 TYPUS: *Syringa suspensa* Thunb. = *F. suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl.
- F. suspensa** (Thunb.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 39 [1804]. — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 111 (1920).
Ligustrum suspensum Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 207, 209 (1780).
Syringa suspensa Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 19, t. 3 (1784).
Lilac perpensa Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 513 (1789).
Rangium suspensum Ohwi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 (1932).
- F. suspensa** var. **Sieboldii** Zabel in Gartenfl. 34: 26 (1885). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 112 (1920) "var. β ."
Forsythia suspensa β . *ramis laxe pendulis* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 13, t. 3, fig. 3, 4 [1835].
Forsythia Sieboldii Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 109 (1889).
 TYPUS SPECIEI.
- F. suspensa** var. **Fortunei** (Lindl.) Rehder in Gartenfl. 40: 398, fig. 82, 7–9 (1891) "a." — Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 497 (1893) "a. F."
Forsythia suspensa a. *ramis erectis* Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. t. 3, fig. 1, 2 [1835].
Forsythia Fortunei [Lindley] in Gard. Chron. 1864: 412 (1864). — Lebas in Rev. Hort. 1869: 460 (1869) "*Fortunei*."
Forsythia suspensa var. *Fortunei* f. *typica* Koehne in Gartenfl. 55: 204, fig. 22a (1906), non typus speciei.
- F. suspensa** f. **variegata** (Butz), grad. nov.
Forsythia suspensa variegata Butz in Pennsylv. Agric. State Coll. Rep. 1899–1900: 376, t. (1901). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1268 (1915) "var."
Forsythia suspensa var. *Fortunei* f. *aureo-variegata* Koehne in Gartenfl. 55: 204 (1906).
- F. suspensa** f. **decipiens** Koehne in op. cit. 205, fig. 22b (1906) "var. *Fortunei* f. d."
- F. suspensa** f. **pallida** Koehne in op. cit. 206 (1906) "var. *Fortunei* f. p." — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1268 (1915) "var." — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 272 (1922).
- F. suspensa** f. **atrocaulis** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 193 [1913] "var. *Fortunei* f. a." — Rehder, l. c. (1915) "var." — Sabourin in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 22: 206, t. fig. 2 (1930) "var."
- F. suspensa** f. **pubescens** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 302 (1912). — Rehder, l. c. (1915) "var."
- F. intermedia** (*suspensa* $\times$ *viridissima*) Zabel in Gartenfl. 34: 35, t. 1182, fig. 2–4 (1885)
- Forsythia intermedia divaricata* Koehne in Späth, Kat. 104: 94 (1899).
- Forsythia suspensa* $\times$ *viridissima* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 113 (1920).
- Forsythia suspensa* $\times$ *viridissima* f. *intermedia* Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
- F. intermedia** f. **vitellina** (Koehne) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 413 (1903) "(f.)"
- Forsythia intermedia vitellina* Koehne in Späth, [Kat.] 104: 94 (1899). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 558 (1914) "var. v."
- Forsythia vitellina* Koehne in Gartenfl. 55: 226, fig. 24, 25 (1900).
- Forsythia suspensa* $\times$ *viridissima*: f. *vitellina* Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
- F. intermedia** f. **primulina** (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Forsythia intermedia var. *primulina* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 193 [1913].
- F. intermedia** f. **densiflora** (Koehne) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 413 (1903).
- Forsythia intermedia densiflora* Koehne in Späth, [Kat.] 104: 94 (1899). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 558 (1914) "var."
- Forsythia densiflora* Koehne in Gartenfl. 55: 229, fig. 27, 28 (1906).
- Forsythia suspensa* $\times$ *viridissima*: f. *densiflora* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 113 (1920).
- F. intermedia** f. **spectabilis** (Koehne), grad. nov.
Forsythia spectabilis Koehne in Gartenfl. 55: 227, fig. 26 (1906).
- Forsythia intermedia spectabilis* Späth in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1906(15): 216 [1907]. — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 558 (1914) "var. s."
- Forsythia suspensa* $\times$ *viridissima*: f. *spectabilis* Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
- F. intermedia** $\times$ **japonica** Sax in Arnoldia, 7: 10 (1947) "Arnold Dwarf"; nom. subnud. — Anon. in Horticulture, 25: 220, fig. (1947), nom. subnud.
- F. europaea** Degen & Baldacci in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 47: 406 (1897). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 110 (1920). — Markgraf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1930(42): 1, 7, t. 1 (map), 3 (1930).
- F. europaea** $\times$ **ovata** [?] Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 776 (1940), nom.
- F. Giraldiana** Lingelsheim in Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Cult. 86(1908), 2b(Zool.-Bot. Sekt.): 1 (1908); in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 110, fig. 11 (1920). — Sealy in Bot. Mag. 164: t. 9662 (1944). — McFarland in Flow. Grower, 33: 336, fig. (1946).
- F. viridissima** Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 226 (1846). — Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
Rangium viridissimum Ohwi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 (1932).
- F. viridissima** var. **koreana** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 134 (1924). — Cf. Markgraf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1930(42): 5 (1930).
- Forsythia suspensa* sensu Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 155 (Fl. Kor. 2: 9) (1900), non Vahl (1804).
- Forsythia viridissima* sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 31: 89 (Fl. Kor. II); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 19, t. 2 (1921); non Lindley (1846).

Forsythia viridissima var. **koreana** (*continued*)

Forsythia koreana Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **40**: 471 (1926); Iconogr. Pl. As. Or. **4**: 387 (1942).

Rangium koreanum Ohwi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **1**: 140 (1932).

F. ovata Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **31**: 104 (1917); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 20, t. 3 (1921).

Rangium ovatum Ohwi, l. c. (1932).

F. japonica Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **28**: 105, fig. 4 (1914).—Nakai & Koidzumi, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 359, fig. 168 (1927); Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. As. Or. **4**: 386 (1942).

Rangium japonicum Ohwi, l. c. (1932).

F. japonica var. **saxatilis** Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: 10 (1919).

Forsythia saxatilis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 21 (1921); Iconogr. Pl. As. Or. **4**: 391, t. 124 (1941).

F. japonica var. **densiflora** (Markgr.), grad. nov.

Forsythia densiflora Nakai in Tokyo Bot. Mag. **44**: 28 (1930), non Koehne (1906).

Forsythia japonica f. *densiflora* Markgraf in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **35**: 45 (1934).

Forsythia velutina Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. As. Or. **4**: 385, t. 123 (1941).

SYRINGA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **9** (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, **9**, no. 22 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 675 (1876).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 74 (1920).—McKelvey, Lilac Monogr. **581** pp., t. 1–171 (1928).

Lilac Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. **4**, **2** (1754).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 223 (1763).—Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **2**: 473 (1850).

Liliacum Renault, Fl. Dép. Orne, 100 (1800).

Busbeckia Hecart, Bosquets Agrém. **94** (1808), nom. subnud.

Lilaca Rafinesque, Med. Bot. **2**: 238 (1830).

LECTOTYPUS: *S. vulgaris* L.

Subgen. I. **EUSYRINGA** K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, **1**: 265 (1872).—Knoblauch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **2**: 8 [1892] "sect."—Rehder in McKelvey, Lilac, **11** (1928) "sect."

Ser. 1. **VILLOSAE** Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 80 (1910); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 778 (1911) "sect."—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 75 (1920) "subsect."

S. emodi Wallich ex G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **4**: 51 (1838).—McKelvey, Lilac, **17**, t. 3, **4** (1928).

Syringa Emodi Wallich, Num. List, no. 2831 [1831], nom.

Syringa indica Royle ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. **31**: t. 6 (1845), pro syn.

Syringa vulgaris var. *Emodi* De Jaubert, Invent. Cult. Trianon, **25** (1876).

Syringa villosa var. *Emodi* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1762 (1902).

S. emodi f. **aureo-variegata** (Rehd.) McKelvey, Lilac, **26** (1928).

Syringa Emodi var. *aureo-variegata* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **169** (1877), nom.—Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **14**: 207 (1899).

Syringa Emodi variegata Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **3**: 536 (1887).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **415** (1903) "f."—Non Van Keef (1887).

Syringa villosa var. *aureo-variegata* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1762 (1902).

S. emodi f. **aurea** [Carr.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **415** (1903).

Syringa Emodi aurea Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1886**: 547 (1886).—L. Henry in Jour. Hort. Soc. France, sér. **4**, **2**: 753 (1901) "(var.)"—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 567 (1914) "var."

Syringa villosa var. *aurea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[4]**: 1762 (1902).

S. yunnanensis Franchet in Rev. Hort. **1891**: 308, 332 (1891).—McKelvey, Lilac, **29**, t. 8–10 (1928).

S. Josikaea Jacquin f. ex Reichenbach, Iconogr. Bot. Pl. Crit. **8**: 32, t. 780 (1830).—Jacquin f. in Flora, **14**, **1**: 67 (1831).—McKelvey, Lilac, **33**, t. 11–15 (1928).

Syringa Jacquinii Graham in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. **15**: 385 (1833), pro syn.

Syringa vincetoxifolia Baumgarten msc. ex Steudel, Nom-encl. Bot. ed. **2**, **2**: 656 (1841), pro syn.

Syringa prunifolia Kitaibel msc. ex Borbas in Természetr. Füzet. **8**: 75, 313 (1884), pro syn.

Syringa Wolfi sensu Sargent in Bull. Arnold Arb. n. ser., **1**: 28 (1915), non Schneider (1910).

S. Josikaea f. **eximia** [Froebel] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **415** (1903) "(f.)"—McKelvey, Lilac, **57** (1928).

Syringa Josikaea "eximia" Froebel, Kat. no. **124**: 78 (1899).—Olbrich in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **16**: 561, fig. (1901) "var."

Syringa Henryi var. *eximia* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 227 [1916].

S. Wolfi Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 81 (1910).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **243**(Heft 72): 79 (1920) "*Wolfi*."—McKelvey, Lilac, **63**, t. 16–20 (1928).

Syringa villosa sensu Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **25**: 253 (Fl. Mansh. III) (1907), p. p.; non Vahl [1804].

Syringa formosissima Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **31**: 105 (1917).

Syringa hirsuta var. *formosissima* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: 133 (1918).

Syringa robusta f. *subhirsuta* et f. *glabra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 58 (1921), exclud. syn. Schneider.

S. Wolfi var. **hirsuta** [Schneid.] Hatusima in Bull. Univ. For. Kyushu Univ. **10**: 103 (1938) "*Wolfi* var. *h.*"—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **20**: 427 (1939).

Syringa villosa var. *hirsuta* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 81 (1910); Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 780 (1911).

Syringa hirsuta Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **32**: 132 (1918).

Syringa formosissima var. *hirsuta* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 56, t. 25 (1921).

Syringa robusta Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 57 (1921).

S. reflexa Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 80 (1910).—McKelvey, Lilac, **71**, t. 21–28 (1928).

S. Prestoniae (*S. reflexa* × *villosa*) McKelvey in Horticulture, n. s., **5**: 302, fig. (1927); Lilac, **109**, t. 45–47 (1928).

S. sweginflexa (*S. reflexa* × *Sweginzowii*) Hesse, [Cat.] **1935–36**: 76 (1935).—Anon. in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **51**: 393, fig. (1936).

S. Komarowi Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **9**: 82 (1910).—McKelvey, Lilac, **75**, t. 29–33 (1928).

Syringa Emodi sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 83 (1889), non G. Don (1834).

- Syringa Sargentiana* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 298 (1912). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 81 (1920).
- Syringa Komarowii* var. *Sargentiana* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 432 (1917).
- S. villosa** Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 38 [1804]. — McKelvey, Lilac, 81, t. 34-39 (1928).
- Syringa Emodi* sensu Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 40 (1879), p. p. quoad specim. David; non G. Don (1838).
- Syringa Emodi rosea* Cornu in Rev. Hort. 1888: 492, t. (1888). — Wittmack in Gartenfl. 44: 499, fig. 100 (1895) "var."
- Syringa Bretschneideri* Lemoine, Cat. no. 115: xix (1890). — E. Lemoine in Garden, 39: 91, fig. (1891).
- Syringa villosa* var. *rosea* Cornu ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1762 (1902). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 80 (1920).
- Syringa villosa* var. *glabra* Schneider in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 88 (1905).
- Syringa villosa* var. *typica* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 81 (1910).
- Syringa rosea* (Cornu) Lingelsheim in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 9 (1910), nom. subnud. in textu.
- Syringa Emodi* var. *villosa* Hort. ex Sargent in Bull. Arnold Arb. n. ser., 3: 41 (1917), pro syn.
- Syringa glabra* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 81, fig. 3, E, F (1920).
- S. Henryi** (*S. Josikaea* × *villosa*) Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 81 (1910). — McKelvey, Lilac, 99 (1928).
- Syringa Emodi rosea* × *S. Josikaea* Dauthenay in Rev. Hort. 1897: 267 (1897).
- Syringa Bretschneideri* × *Josikaea* var. "Lutèce" Simon-Louis, Cat. 1900: 67 (1900). — L. Henry in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 2: 755 (1901).
- Syringa Bretschneideri hybrida* L. Henry in Rev. Hort. 1902: 41 (1902).
- Syringa villosa* × *Josikaea* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 415 (1903).
- Syringa Bretschneideri* sensu N. E. Brown in Bot. Mag. 136: t. 8292 (1910), quoad pl. depict., non Lemoine (1890).
- Syringa hybrida* hort. ex [Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 3, 236 (1925).
- Syringa Emodi* var. *hybrida* ex [Bean in] op. cit. (1925) "*S. Emodi* × *vulgaris*"; pro syn.
- S. nanceiana** (*S. Henryi* × *Sweginzowii*) McKelvey, Lilac, 107 (1928).
- S. tomentella** Bureau & Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 5: 103 (1891, Apr.). — McKelvey, Lilac, 115, t. 48-54 (1928).
- Syringa velutina* Bureau & Franchet ex Franchet in Rev. Hort. 1891: 308, 333 (1891, July), nom.; per errorem pro *S. tomentella*? — Schneider in Wien. Ill. Gartenzeit. 28: 101 (1903). — Non Komarov (1901).
- Syringa emodi* var. *pilosissima* Schneider in op. cit. 107 (1903).
- Syringa Rehderiana* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 299 (1912). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 83 (1920).
- Syringa Wilsonii* Schneider in op. cit. 300 (1912); 3: 433 (1917), pro syn. — Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
- Syringa albo-rosea* N. E. Brown in Kew Bull. 1914: 187 (1914). — Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920).
- Syringa Adamiana* Balfour & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 13 (1916).
- Syringa tomentosa* (Kesselring) in Gartenwelt, 28: 278 (1924), sphalm. pro *tomentella* (abstr. ex Schweiz. Obst- & Gartenbau-Zeit. 1924).
- Syringa tomentella* var. *Rehderiana* (Schneid.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 34 (1926).
- S. Sweginzowii** Koehne & Lingelsheim in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 9 (1910). — McKelvey, Lilac, 123, t. 55-60 (1928).
- Syringa pubescens* Hort. ex Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1911(20): 230 (1911), pro syn.; non Turczaninov (1840).
- Syringa tetanoloba* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 299 (1912); 3: 433 (1917), pro syn. — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 82 (1920).
- Syringa Sweginzowii superba* Lemoine, Cat. no. 189: 23 (1925). — Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 64: 27, fig. 11 (1918). — Boerner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 44 (1932): 52, fig. II, B (1932) "var."
- Ser. 2. PUBESCENTES (Schneid.) Lingelsheim in op. cit. 87 (1920) "subsect. *Vulgares* ser. P." — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 76 (1945).
- Syringa* subgen. *Eusyringa* sect. *Vulgares* subsect. *P.* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 79 (1910), nom. subnud.; Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 772 (1911). — Rehder in McKelvey, Lilac, 11 (1928) "sect. *Eusyringa* ser. *Vulgares* subser. *P.*"
- S. Julianae** Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 777, fig. 488v-x (1911); in Kew Bull. 1912: 37 (1912); in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8423 (1912) — McKelvey, Lilac, 131, t. 61-66 (1928).
- Syringa villosa* hort. Veitch ex Prain in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8323, p. [1] (1912), pro syn.
- Syringa verrucosa* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 298 (1912). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 95 (1920).
- S. Potanini** Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 80 (1910); Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 777, fig. 487l-m, 488a-c, s-u (1911). — McKelvey, Lilac, 144 (1928).
- Syringa velutina* sensu Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 86 (1920), p. p. quoad syn. *S. Potanini*; non Komarov (1901).
- S. pinetorum** W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 132 (1916). — McKelvey, Lilac, 149 (1928).
- S. velutina** Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 428 (Sp. Nov. Fl. As. Or. 12) (1901). — McKelvey, Lilac, 135, t. 67-73 (1928).
- Ligustrum patulum* Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 156 (Consp. Fl. Kor. 2: 10) (1900).
- Syringa tomentella* sensu Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 113 (1910), quoad syn. Komarov; non Bureau & Franchet (1891).
- Syringa Fauriei* sensu Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 129 (1918), non Léveillé (1910).
- Syringa Koehneana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1063, fig. 627a-e (1912).
- Syringa Palibiniana* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 27: 32 (1913).
- Syringa villosa* var. *lactea* Nakai in op. cit. 28: 330 (1914).
- Syringa micrantha* Nakai in op. cit. 32: 129 (1918); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 49, t. 19 (1921).
- Syringa Fauriei* var. *lactea* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 130 (1918).
- Syringa Kamibayashii* Nakai, l. c. (1918).
- Syringa venosa* Nakai in op. cit. 130 (1918); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 53, t. 23 (1921).

Syringa velutina (continued)

- Syringa venosa* var. *lactea* Nakai in op. cit. 131 (1918); l. c. (1921).
- Syringa Palibiniana* var. *lactea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 52 (1921).
- Syringa Palibiniana* var. *Kamibayashii* Nakai, op. cit. 52, t. 22 (1921).
- S. microphylla** Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 531 (1901).—McKelvey, Lilac, 151, t. 74-79 (1928).
- Syringa persica* sensu Kanitz in Magyar Tudom. Akad. Ertek. Termesz. Köréb. 15,2: 8 (1885); in Math. Naturwiss. Ber. Ungarn, 3: 7 (1885); in Széchenyi, Wiss. Ergebn. Reise Ostas. 2: 715 (Result. Bot. Samml.) (1898); non Linnaeus (1753).
- Syringa pubescens* var. *tibetica* Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 378 (1894).
- Syringa villosa* sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 532 (1901), non Vahl [1804].
- Syringa Dielsiana* Schneider in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 88 (1905).
- Syringa tsinlingiana* Schneider, l. c. (1905), nom.
- Syringa microphylla* var. *glabriuscula* Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 301 (1912); 3: 433 (1917), pro syn.
- Syringa Schneideri* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 86 (1920).
- S. pubescens** Turczaninow in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 13: 73 (1840).—McKelvey, Lilac, 159, t. 80-85 (1928).
- Syringa villosa* β. *ovalifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 283 (1844).
- Syringa villosa* sensu Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 41 (1879).—Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 115: t. 7064 (1889).—Non Vahl [1804].
- Syringa villosa angustifolia* De Candolle ex L. Henry in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 4,2: 728 (1901), pro syn.
- Syringa villosa* var. *pubescens* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 38: 123, fig. 43 (1905).
- Syringa pubescens* var. *typica* f. *pilosa* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 80 (1910).
- S. Meyerii** Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 301 (1912).—McKelvey, Lilac, 169, t. 86-91 (1928).
- Ser. 3. **VULGARES** Rehder in McKelvey, op. cit. 11 (1928) "sect. *Eusyringa* ser. V."; exclud. subser. *Pubescentes*; in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 76 (1945).
- Syringa* subgen. *Eusyringa* sect. *Vulgares* subsect. *Euvulgares* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 79 (1910), nom. subnud.; Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 772 (1911).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 87 (1920) "sect. *Eusyringa* subsect. *Vulgares* ser. *Euvulgares*."
- S. oblata** Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1859: 868 (1859).—McKelvey, Lilac, 175, t. 92-94 (1928).
- Syringa chinensis* sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 116 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 42. 1833) (1835), non Willdenow (1796).
- Syringa vulgaris* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 83 (1889), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Syringa vulgaris* var. *oblata* Franchet in Rev. Hort. 1891: 330 (1891).
- Syringa oblata* var. *a. typica* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 88 (1920).
- S. oblata** var. *alba* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1763 (1902).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 414 (1903) "f."—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 88 (1920) "var. *a. typica* f. *a*."
- Syringa affinis* L. Henry in Jour. Soc. Hort. France, sér. 4, 2: 731 (1901); in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 8: 301, fig. 112 (1908).
- Syringa oblata* var. *affinis* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 88 (1920).—McKelvey, Lilac, 188, 192 (1928).
- S. oblata** var. *Giraldii* (Lemoine) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 34 (1926); 9: 110 (1928).—McKelvey, Lilac, 182, t. 95-99 (1928).
- Syringa oblata* sensu Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 531 (1901), p. p. quoad specim. cit. Giraldi 1643.—Non Lindley (1859).
- Syringa villosa* Giraldi Sprenger, 3rd List Pl. [2] (1903), nom.—Lemoine, Cat. no. 155: viii (1903), pro syn.
- Syringa Giraldi* Lemoine, Cat. no. 157: 35 (1904).—Sprenger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 68 [1908] "*Giraldii*."
- Syringa affinis* sensu Schneider in Bot. Jahrb. 36, Beibl. 82: 87 (1905), p. p. quoad specim. cit. Giraldi 737; non L. Henry (1901).
- Syringa affinis* var. *Giraldi* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 80 (1910).
- Syringa oblata* var. *typica* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 88 (1920), p. p. quoad specim. cit. Giraldi.
- Syringa affinis* *Geraldiana* Sargent in Bull. Arnold Arb., n. ser. 8: 23 (1922), non *S. Giraldiana* Schneider (1911).
- S. oblata** var. *dilatata* (Nakai) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 34 (1926).—McKelvey, Lilac, 186, t. 100-106 (1928).
- Syringa amurensis* sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 31: 90 (Fl. Kor. II) (1911), non Ruprecht (1857).
- Syringa oblata* sensu Nakai in op. cit. 517 (1911), non Lindley (1859).
- Syringa oblata* var. *a. typica* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 88 (1920), p. p. quoad specim. cit. Faurie 516.
- Syringa dilatata* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 128 (1918); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 48, t. 18 (1921).
- S. oblata** f. *pendula* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 77 (1945) "var. *dilatata* f. *p*."
- S. hyacinthiflora** (*S. oblata* × *vulgaris*) (Lemoine) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. 14: 206 (1899), emend.—McKelvey, Lilac, 193, t. 107-118 (1920).
- Syringa hyacinthiflora flore pleno* Lemoine ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 299 (1876).
- Syringa hyacinthiflora plena* Lemoine, [Cat.] no. 78: 6 (1878); no. 88: 23 (1881).
- Syringa hybrida hyacinthiflora plena* Lemoine, [Cat.] no. 94: 25 (1883).
- Syringa vulgaris hyacinthiflora* Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschen, 78 (1885), nom.
- Syringa oblata* var. *a. typica* f. *hyacinthiflora* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 88 (1920), nom.
- S. vulgaris** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 9 (1753).—McKelvey, Lilac, 201, t. 119-133 (1928).
- [*Syringa caerulea* Jonston, Hist. Nat. Arb. 2: 219, t. 122, fig. (1769)], nomencl. prae-Linn.
- Lilac vulgaris* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 305 (1778); Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 512 [1791].
- Lilac vulgaris* Allioni, Fl. Pedemont. 1: 83 (1785).
- Syringa latifolia* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 13 (1796).
- Liliacum vulgaris* Renault, Fl. Dép. Orne, 100 (1804).

- Syringa vulgaris* [Thuriart], Cat. Pl. Arbust. Jard. Bot. Cologne, sér. 3 (Arb.): 1 (1806) "*Syringa*" in indice.
- Busbeckia Lilac* Hecart, Bosquets Agrém. 94 (1808), nom. subnud.
- Lilac vulgaris* Rafinesque, Med. Bot. 2: 238 (1830).
- Syringa cordifolia* Stokes, Bot. Comment. 31 (1830).
- ?*Lilac sterilis* Lavy, État. Gén. Vég. 12 (1830) "fleurs nulles, feuilles en coeur persistants." [?]
- Syringa officinalis* Linnaeus ex Thompson, Fl. Pl. Riviera, 156 (1914).
- Lilac coerulea* Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 506 (1916).
- S. vulgaris f. alba** [Weston] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 652 [1895].
- Syringa vulgaris* 4. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 289 (1770). — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 15 (1789). "γ." — McKelvey, Lilac, 234 (1928) "var."
- Liliacum alba* Renault, Fl. Dép. Orne, 100 (1804).
- Syringa albiflora* Opiz, Naturalientausch, 10: 239 (1825).
- Syringa vulgaris* var. *S. albiflora* Bluff & Fingerhut, Fl. Germ. 1: 11 (1825).
- Syringa cordifolia* γ. *alba* Stokes, Bot. Comment. 32 (1830).
- Syringa vulgaris* var. *S. alba* Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 433 (1830).
- Lilac vulgaris* var. *alba* Jacques & Herincq, Man. Gén. Pl. 3: 54 [? 1847].
- S. vulgaris f. coerulea** [Weston] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 414 (1903). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 89 (1920).
- Syringa vulgaris* 4. *coerulea* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 289 (1770). — A. Dietrich in Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 6, 1: 247 (1831) "β."
- Syringa cordifolia* α. *caerulescens* Stokes, Bot. Comment. 31 (1830).
- Lilac vulgaris* var. *coerulea* Jacques & Herincq, Man. Gén. Pl. 3: 54 [? 1847].
- S. vulgaris f. purpurea** [Weston] hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 413 (1903) "(f.)", nom.
- Syringa vulgaris* 5. *purpurea* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 289 (1770). — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 15 (1789) "β." — McKelvey, Lilac, 239 (1928), p. p.
- Syringa cordifolia* β. *purpurascens* Stokes, Bot. Comment. 32 (1830).
- Syringa vulgaris* var. *rubra* Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1209 (1838).
- Lilac vulgaris* var. *purpurea* Jacques & Herincq, Man. Gén. Pl. 3: 54 [? 1847].
- Syringa vulgaris* 20. *Marlyensis* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 495 (1864).
- Syringa vulgaris* f. *purpurea* *Marlyensis* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 413 (1903).
- S. vulgaris f. violacea** [Ait.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 413 (1903), nom. — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 89 (1920), nom.
- Syringa vulgaris* β. *violacea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 15 (1789). — McKelvey, Lilac, 239 (1928), pro syn.
- Syringa vulgaris* α. *lilacina* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 272 (1827). — Schelle in op. cit. 414 (1903) "f.", nom. — Lingelsheim, l. c. (1920) "f.", nom.
- Lilac vulgaris* var. *violacea* Jacques & Herincq, Man. Gén. Pl. 3: 54 [? 1847].
- S. vulgaris f. plena** (Oudin), grad. nov.
- Syringa vulgaris plena* Oudin, Cat. 1841: 22 (1841). — Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1763 (1902) "var."
- Syringa vulgaris flore pleno* Prince, Cat. 1844-45: 70 (1844), nom. — Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 495 (1864).
- Syringa vulgaris* 2b. *duplex* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig, 82 (1867).
- S. rhodopea** Velenovsky, Rel. Mrkvickanae, 20 (1922). — Stoianoff & Stefanoff, Fl. Bulgar. 2: 876 (1925). — McKelvey, Lilac, 217 (1928), sub *S. vulgaris*. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs ed. 2, 782 (1940).
- S. chinensis** [*S. persica* × *vulgaris*] Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 378 (1796). — McKelvey, Lilac, 401, t. 138 (1928).
- Lilac vulgaris* γ. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 512 [1791].
- Syringa chinensis* Franz Schmidt, Oester. Baumz. 2: 29 (1794), nom.
- Lilac media* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 1: 709 (1802).
- Syringa persica* v. *latifolia* [W. Salisbury], Cat. Brompton Bot. Gard. 1: 1 (1803); W. Salisbury, Cat. London Bot. Gard. 1: 1 (1809) nom.
- Liliacum Rothomagensis* Renault, Fl. Dép. Orne, 100 (1804).
- Lilac Persica Rothomagensis* Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 2: 208, t. 63 [1804].
- Lilac varina* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 5: 124 (1805). — L. Henry in Rev. Hort. 1901: 69, fig. 21, 22 (1901).
- Syringa dubia* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 9 (1805). — Foussat in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 3, 18: 910 (1896).
- Syringa media* H[ort.] P[aris] ex M[ordant] D[e] L[auunay] in Bon Jardinier, 1805 (L'an 13): 584 (1805). — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1212 (1838).
- Syringa Rothomagensis* H[ort.] P[aris] ex M[ordant] D[e] L[auunay], l. c. (1805). — A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 9: 401 (1826).
- Syringa chinensis* Thuriart, Cat. Pl. Arbust. Jard. Bot. Cologne, sér. 3: 1 (1806) "*Syringa*" in indice.
- Lilac rothomagensis* Poiteau & Turpin, Fl. Paris. 1: 9, t. 6 (1813).
- Lilac chinensis* Willdenow ex Jaume St. Hilaire, Pl. France, 7: t. 156 (1820).
- Syringa sinensis* [Hort. Angl.] ex A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 9: 401 (1826), pro syn.
- Syringa persica* δ. *ovata* Stokes, Bot. Comment. 33 (1830).
- Syringa sibirica* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1212 (1838), pro syn.
- Syringa speciosa* Hort. ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 282 (1839), pro syn.
- Lilac Persica* var. *dubia* Jacques & Herincq, Man. Gén. Pl. 3: 54 [? 1847].
- Syringa intermedia* Persoon ex Gay in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 7: 308 (1860).
- Syringa Varina* Dumont de Courset ex [K. Koch] in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 12: 43 (1869).
- Syringa vulgaris* var. *dubia* Franchet in Rev. Hort. 1891: 330 (1891).
- Syringa Persica Rothomagensis* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 998 [1896].
- Syringa hybrida rothomagensis* E. H. L. Krause in Sturm, Fl. Deutschl. ed. 2, 10: 41 (1903).
- S. chinensis f. alba** [Kirchn.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 414 (1903). — McKelvey, Lilac, 412, t. 137, 139 (1928).
- Syringa dubia* b. *alba* Audibert, Cat. 1817: 23 (1817), nom. — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 114 (1889) "f."
- Syringa sinensis alba* Leroy, Cat. 1856: 85 (1856), nom.

***Syringa chinensis* f. *alba* (continued)**

- Syringa rothomagensis* 2. *alba* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 493 (1864).
Syringa correlata A. Braun in Sitzber. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1873: 69 (1873).
Syringa rothomagensis b. *albida* hort. ex Klinge, Holzgew. Est-, Liv- & Curland, 25 (1883).
Syringa bicolor Borbás in Természett. Közl. 25: 496 (1893).
Syringa dichroa Borbás in Kert, 1: 245, t. (1895).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1062 (1912).

S. chinensis f. *metensis* [Simon-Louis] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 414 (1903).—McKelvey, Lilac, 420 (1928).

- Syringa rothomagensis metensis* Simon-Louis, Prosp. Cat. 1871-72: ? (1871), nom.—Bonard in Hort. Franç. 1871: 350 (1871), sphalm. "*rathomagensis*."—Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zösch, 77 (1885), nom.
Syringa dubia f. *metensis* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 114 (1889).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 653 [1895].
Syringa dubia rothomagensis metensis Lemoine in Rev. Hort. 1900: 373 (1900); in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 24: 302, fig. 116 (1900).

S. chinensis f. *Saugeana* (Loud.) McKelvey, Lilac, 421, t. 134-136 (1928).

- Syringa rothomagensis* var. *saugeana* Hort. ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1212 (1838).
Syringa coccinea Loddiges, Cat. 1836: 66 (1836), nom.—Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Syringa chinensis rubra Loddiges, op. cit. 67 (1836), nom.—Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 415 (1903) "(f.)"—Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Laubgeh. 360 (1913) "var."
Syringa saugeana Leroy, Cat. Suppl. 1850: 9 (1850).
Syringa rothomagensis saugeana rubra Leroy, Cat. 1851: 85 (1851).
Syringa Marlyi Dauvesse, Cat. no. 24: 42 (1859).
Syringa rothomagensis sanguinea Dauvesse, l. c. (1859), nom.
Syringa persica Saugeana Van Houtte, Cat. no. 152-AA: 27 (1873), nom.
Syringa dubia var. *sanguinea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 168 (1877), nom.
Syringa sinensis ruberrima Froebel, Cat. no. 90: 78 (1880).
Syringa dubia f. *rubra* Loddiges ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 114 (1889).

S. chinensis f. *duplex* (Lemoine) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 415 (1903).—McKelvey, Lilac, 419 (1928).

- Syringa varina duplex* Lemoine, Cat. no. 134: ix (1896).—E. Lemoine in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 24: 307, fig. 121 (1900).
Syringa chinensis duplex Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 14: 206 (1899).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 566 (1914) "var."

S. persica [*S. afghanica* × *laciniata*] Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 9 (1753), exclud. β.—Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 2 (1768).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 90 (1920).—McKelvey, Lilac, 433, t. 143, 146, 148 (1928).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 75 (1945).

- Syringa persica* a. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 9 (1753).
Syringa persica 3. *caerulea* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 289 (1770).

Lilac persica et *L. persica* a. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 513 [1791].—Lunell in Am. Midland Nat. 4: 507 (1916).

Lilac minor Moench, Meth. Pl. 431 (1794).

Syringa angustifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 14 (1796).

Syringa persica a. *integrifolia* Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 38 [1804].

Lilac persica ligustrina Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 2: 207 [1804].

Lilium persica Renault, Fl. Dép. Orne, 100 (1804).

Lilac persica a. *integrifolia* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 495 (1805).

Syringa persica Thuriart, Cat. Pl. Arbust. Jard. Bot. Cologne, sér. 3: 1 (1806) "*Syringa*" in indice.

Syringa persica a. *lanceolata* Audibert, Cat. 1817: 23 (1817), nom.

Syringa ligustrina Audibert, l. c. (1817), pro syn.

Syringa persica a. *lilacina* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 272 (1827).

Syringa persica a. *purpurascens* Stokes, Bot. Comment. 32 (1830).

Syringa vulgaris var. *persica* De Jaubert, Invent. Cult. Trianon, 25 (1876).

Syringa persica rosea L. Henry in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, 2: 741 (1901).

Syringa dubia persica Krause in Sturm, Fl. Deutschl. ed. 2, 10: 41 (1903).

Syringa persica var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 775, fig. 485k-n, 486n-q (1911).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 90 (1920), p. p.

S. persica f. *alba* [Weston] Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 654 [1895].

- Syringa persica* 2. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 289 (1770).—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 15 (1789) "β."—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 91 (1920) "var. a. *typica* f. a."; exclud. "*S. Steenkruysii*."—McKelvey, Lilac, 463 (1928).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 782 (1940), exclud. *S. Steenkruysii*.
Syringa persica β. *albida* Stokes, Bot. Comment. 32 (1830).
Syringa persica nivea W. R. Prince, Cat. 1847: 36 (1847).

S. laciniata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 3 (1768).—Duroi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 447 (1772).—K. C. Gmelin, Fl. Badens. 1: 14 (1805).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 74 (1945).

Syringa persica β. Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 9 (1753).

Syringa persica 4. *laciniata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 289 (1770).—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 15 (1789) "γ."—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 643 [1895] "f."—McKelvey, Lilac, 450, t. 140-147 (1928) "var."

Syringa capitata S. G. Gmelin, Reise Russl. 3: 304, t. 32, fig. 1 (1774).

Lilac persica β. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 513 [1791].

Lilac Persica laciniata Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 1: 709 (1802), pro syn.—Mirbel in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 2: 208 [1804].

Lilium laciniata Renault, Fl. Dép. Orne, 100 (1804).

Syringa persica laciniata Thuriart, Cat. Pl. Arb. Jard. Bot. Cologne, sér. 3: 1 (1806), "*Syringa*" in indice.

Syringa persica γ. *pteridifolia*, Bosse, Handb. Blumengärt. 3: 461 (1842).—Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243(Heft 72): 91 (1920) "var. a. *typica* f. p."; nom.

Syringa Persica var. *pinnata* Jacques in Ann. Fl. Pomone, sér. 2, 1: 274, t. (1843).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 653 [1895] "f."—Lingelsheim in op. cit. (1920) "var. *typica* f. p."; nom.

Syringa apiifolia Oudin, Cat. 1846-47: 17 (1846), nom.

- Lilac persica* var. *pinnata* Jacques & Herincq, Man. Gén. Pl. 3: 54 [?1847].
- Syringa mimosafolia* Ellwanger & Barry, Cat. 1848-49: 32 (1848).
- Syringa pinnata* Hovey, Cat. 1850-51: 12 (1850).
- Syringa persica nana pinnata* Leroy, Cat. 1851: 48 (1851).
- Syringa Persica Mimosafolia* Dauvesse, Cat. no. 24: 42 (1859). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 454, fig. 95 (1878) "*mimosaeifolia*." — Mouillefert Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 999 [1897] "var. *laciniata* subvar. *mimosaeifolia*."
- Syringa pteridifolia* Hort. [ex K. Koch] in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 12: 43 (1869), pro syn.
- Syringa persica heterophylla* L. Henry in Jardin, 8: 200 (1894), pro syn.
- Syringa filicifolia* Bean in Garden, 53: 276 (1898), pro syn.
- S. laciniata** × **oblata** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 75-76 (1945), in textu.
- S. laciniata** × **vulgaris** Sax in Arnoldia, 7: 12 (1947), nom.
- Ser. 3. PINNATIFOLIAE Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 427 (1939).
- S. pinnatifolia** Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 39: 68 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 4: 365 (1907). — McKelvey, Lilac, 469, t. 149-154 (1928).
- S. diversifolia** (*S. oblata* var. *Giraldi* × *pinnatifolia*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 362 (1935).
- S. laciniata** × **pinnatifolia** Sax in Arnoldia, 7: 12 (1947), nom.
- Subgen. II. LIGUSTRINA (Rupr.) K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 271 (1872). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 783 (1911).
- Syringa (Ligustrina)* Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 371 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 551. 1858) (1857), sectio in textu. — McKelvey, Lilac, 12 (1928) "*S. sect. L.*"
- Ligustrina* Ruprecht in Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 11: 55 (1859).
- S. pekinensis** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 371 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 551. 1858) (1857) "*S. (Ligustrina) pekinensis*." — McKelvey, Lilac, 491, t. 166-171 (1928).
- Syringa (Ligustrina) amurensis* β. *pekinensis* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 194 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 94 (1920).
- Ligustrum pekinense* Ruprecht ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 272 (1872), sphalm. pro *Ligustrina p.*; pro syn.
- Ligustrina amurensis* β. *pekinensis* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 20: 431 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 395) (1875).
- Syringa amurensis* sensu Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 6: 85 (Pl. David. 1: 205. 1884) (1883), p. p.; non Ruprecht (1857).
- Ligustrina Amurensis* sensu Kanitz in Magyar Tudom. Acad. Ertek. Termesz. Kör. 15,2: 8 (1885); in Széchenyi, Wiss. Ergeb. Reise Ostas. 2: 715 (1898); non Ruprecht (1857).
- Ligustrina pekinensis* Hort. Berol. ex Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschchen, 45 (1885) "*Peckinensis*." — Dieck ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1886: 398 (1886). — Regel ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 119 (1889), pro syn. — Mottet, Arb. Arbust. Orn. 342 (1925).
- S. pekinensis** f. **pendula** [Temple] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 119 (1889). — Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtner-Zeit. 14: 208 (1899) "var."
- Syringa ligustrina Pekinensis* var. *pendula* Temple in Gard. Monthly, 29: 35 (1887).
- Syringa vulgaris pendula* L. Henry in Jardin, 4: 126 (1890).
- Ligustrina pekinensis* var. *pendula* Grosdemange in Jardin, 8: 16 (1894).
- S. amurensis** Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 371 (in Mém. Biol. 2: 551. 1858) (1857). — McKelvey, Lilac, 473, t. 155-159 (1928).
- Ligustrina amurensis* Ruprecht in Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 11: 55, 72 (1859); Decas Pl. Amur. 10, t. 9 (1869).
- Syringa amurensis a. genuina* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 193 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 93, fig. 7c (1920), exclud. syn. *S. Fauriei*. — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 45, t. 17 (1921).
- Syringa ligustrina* Leroy, Cat. 1868: 99 (1868). — K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 272 (1872), pro syn.
- Ligustrina amurensis a. mandshurica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 20: 431 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 395) (1875).
- Syringa ligustriflora* Hort. ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1877: 454 (1877), pro syn.
- Pseudosyringa Amurensis* Carrière msc. ex Carrière, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
- Syringa (Ligustrina) rotundifolia* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 44 (1879).
- Syringa japonica* sensu Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 536 (1887), non Decaisne (1879).
- Syringa amurensis* var. *mandshurica* Korshinsky in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 369 (Pl. Amur.) (1892).
- Syringa amurensis* var. δ. *rotundifolia* Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 94 (1920).
- S. amurensis** var. **japonica** (Maxim.) Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 435 [?1878] "γ." — Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 94 (1920) "var. γ." — McKelvey, Lilac, 482, t. 160-165 (1928).
- Ligustrum reticulatum* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 313 (1850). — Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascher-son, 205 (1904), pro syn.
- Ligustrina amurensis* γ. *japonica* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 20: 431 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 395) (1875).
- Syringa japonica* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 44, t. 1b, fig. 56, t. 3 (1879). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 783, fig. 491a-c, 492a-e (1911).
- Ligustrina japonica* L. Henry in Jardin, 8: 102 (1894).
- Syringa amurensis* sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 123: t. 7534 (1897), p. p. quoad tab.; non Ruprecht (1857).
- Trib. 3. OLEINEAE Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 481 (1837).
- Oleinae* Hoffmannsegg & Link, Fl. Portug. 1: 135 (1806). — R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. N. Holl. 522 (1810).
- Sapotaceae* 1. *Jasmineae* a. *Oleinae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 213 (1837), p. p. typ.
- Oleinae* trib. *Olieae* G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 44 (1837).
- Oleinae* trib. *Notelaeiae* G. Don, op. cit. 44, 51 (1837).
- Oleaceae* sect. *Oleinae* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1197 (1838).
- Antidesmaceae* d. *Forrestiereae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 80 (1847).
- Urticaceae*? . . . *Forestiereae* Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. 125 (1870), nom. subnud.

Syringa trib. 3. OLEINEAE (*continued*)

Oleaceae trib. *Chionanthaeae* Pfeiffer, op. cit. 191 (1870), nom. subnud.

LIGUSTRUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 7 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 8, no. 18 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 679 (1876).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 19–75 (Vorarb. Monog. Ligustrum) (1924).

Faulia Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 2: 84 [1837].

Ligustridium Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 271 (1839).

Visiania A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 289 (1844).

Phylarodoxa S. Moore in Jour. Bot. 13: 229 (1875).

Ligustrum sect. *Ibota* Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 182 (1904).

Esquirolia Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 441 (1912).

Parasyringa W. W. Smith in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 27, 1: 93 (1916).

Typus: *L. vulgare* L.

Sept. 1. **EULIGUSTRUM** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 255 (1947).

Ligustrum sect. III. *Baccatae* Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 42 (1924).

L. vulgare Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 7 (1753).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1946, fig. 2927–30 [1927].

Ligustrum angustifolium Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 2 (1781); Exerc. Phytolog. 1: 2 (1792).

Ligustrum album Güldenstädt, Reis. Russl. 2: 133, 135, 187 (1787).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 39 (1847), pro syn. *Olea humilis* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 13 (1796).

Ligustrum vulgare a. *germanicum* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 1 (1822).

L. vulgare f. *aureum* [Jäg.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 122 (1889) “(f.)”

Ligustrum vulgare var. *aureum* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 200 (1884).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 803 (1911).

L. vulgare f. *aureo-variegatum* [West.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 419 (1903).

Ligustrum vulgare 2. *aureo-variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 152 (1770).

Ligustrum vulgare var. b. *variegatum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1199 (1838).

L. vulgare f. *argenteo-variegatum* [West.], grad. nov.

Ligustrum vulgare 3. *argenteo-variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 152 (1770).

Ligustrum vulgare var. *albo-variegatum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 803 (1911).

L. vulgare f. *glaucum* (Mouillef.), grad. nov.

Ligustrum vulgare var. *glauca* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 976 [1896].—Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1911(20): 222 [1912?]. “*L. v.* var. *glaucum*.”

Ligustrum vulgare *glaucum* *albo-marginatum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 913 (1900) “var.”—Späth ex Höfker, l. c. [1912?], pro syn.

L. vulgare f. *leucocarpum* [Sweet] Schelle, l. c. (1903).

Ligustrum vulgare δ. *leucocarpum* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 272 (1827), nom.—Loudon, l. c. (1838).

L. vulgare f. *chlorocarpum* [Loud.] Schelle, l. c. (1903).

Ligustrum vulgare var. *chlorocarpum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1199 (1838).

L. vulgare f. *xanthocarpum* [G. Don] Schelle, l. c. (1903).

Ligustrum vulgare γ. *xanthocarpum* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 45 (1838).

L. vulgare f. *densiflorum* (Schneid.), grad. nov.

Ligustrum brachystachium sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 124, fig. 74 (1889), p. p.; non Decaisne (1879).

Ligustrum vulgare var. *xanthocarpum* f. *densiflorum* Koehne, Herb. Dendrol. in sched. no. 539 cum fig. (coll. 1904), nom. invalid.

Ligustrum vulgare var. *densiflorum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 803 (1911).

L. vulgare f. *auriflorum* (Höfk.), grad. nov.

[*Ligustrum vulgare* var. “à fleurs jaunes” Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 2: 603 (1811).—Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 650 [1895] “f. *fl. luteo*.”]

Ligustrum vulgare var. *auriflorum* Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1911(20): 224 [1912].

?*Ligustrum vulgare* (var.) *lactiflorum* Höfker in op. cit. 1915(24): 57 [1916] “mit cremefarbenen Blüten” ex Heinricher in Flora, 98: 379 (1908).

Ligustrum vulgare f. *flaviflorum* J. Murr ex Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 194 [1927].

L. vulgare f. *triphyllum* H. Lüscher ex Hegi, l. c. [1927].

L. vulgare f. *microphyllum* J. Murr ex Hegi, l. c. [1927].

L. vulgare f. *pendulum* [Carr.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 122 (1889).

Ligustrum vulgare *pendulum* Carrière in Fl. des Serr. 11: 166 (1856).

L. vulgare f. *pyramidale* (Späth) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 122 (1889) “(f.)”

Ligustrum vulgare *pyramidale* Späth, Kat. 1883–4: ? (1883); Haupt-Preis-Verz. no. 69: 94 (1887), nom. subnud.—Späth ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 122 (1889) “(f.)”—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 803 (1911) “var.”

L. vulgare f. *buxifolium* (Nichols.), grad. nov.

Ligustrum vulgare *buxifolium* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 264 [1885].—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 913 (1900) “var.”

L. vulgare f. *nanum* (Kohankie) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 255 (1947).

“Privet Lodense” (*Ligustrum nanum compactum*) Jackson & Perkins, Fall-Price-List, 1924: 15 (1924), cum descr.

Ligustrum lodense Glogau in Gartenwelt, 32: 658 (1928), nom subnud.—Henry Kohankie & Son, Price List Fall, 1930: 54 (1930).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 784 (1940) “Lodense.”

Ligustrum vulgare *nanum* Henry Kohankie & Sons, Price List, 1945–46: 76 (1945).

L. vulgare f. *rupicola* (Rikli) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 1948 [1927], “f. *rupicolum*.”

Ligustrum vulgare v. *rupicola* Rikli [in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 17: 36 (1907), descr. sine nom.]; in Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 90, 1: 69 [1907], nom.—Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. (1915) (24): 57 [1916].

L. vulgare var. *italicum* (Mill.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 35 (1805) “β.”—De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 293 (1844). “β.”

Ligustrum italicum Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, L. no. 2 (1768).

Ligustrum sempervirens Pieri ex Mazziani in Ionios Anthol. 2: 432 (Fl. Corcir.) (1834) “? *L. vulgare* var.”

- Ligustrum vulgare* var. *sempervirens* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1199, fig. 1018 (1838). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 803 (1911). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 784 (1940).
- Ligustrum vulgare* f. *italum* (Mill.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 122 (1889).
- Ligustrum vulgare* f. *italum foliosum* Schelle in op. cit. 419 (1903), nom.
- Ligustrum vulgare foliosum* hort. ex Schelle, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- Ligustrum vulgare* var. *atrovirens* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 803 (1911), pro syn.
- L. vulgare** var. *laurifolium* Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1911**(20): 221, 224 [1912]. — Späth, Späth-Buch, 243 (1930) "*L. v. l.*"
- Ligustrum laurifolium* Späth, Haupt-Preis-Verz. **69**: 94 (1887), nom.; non Roxburgh (1816), nom.
- L. vulgare** var. *insulense* (Decne.) Höfker in op. cit. 224 [1912].
- Ligustrum insulense* Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. **22**: 10 (1877). — Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915** (24): 57 [1916], pro sp. dubia.
- Ligustrum Stauntoni* Hort. ex Decaisne, l. c. (1877) pro syn.; non A. de Candolle (1844).
- Ligustrum insulare* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **2**: 24 (1879). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 122, fig. 71 (1889). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 804 (1911).
- Ligustrum vulgare* var. *insulare* Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5,3**: 1948 [1927].
- Sect. II. IBOTA Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 189 (1904), sensu ampl.
- Ligustrum* sect. *Subdrupaceae* Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. **59**, Beibl. **132**: 40, 42 (1924).
- Ser. 1. ROBUSTA (Mansf.), grad. nov.
- Ligustrum* sect. I. *Subdrupaceae* subsect. *Robustae* Mansfeld, l. c. (1924).
- L. compactum** Hooker f. & Thomson ex Brandis, For. Fl. India, 310 (1874). — Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **2**: 25 (1879), p. p. — Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 58, t. 3, fig. 2 [1916]. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 604 (1916).
- Olea compacta* Wallich, Num. List, no. 2819 [1830], nom. — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 287 (1844).
- ?*Ligustrum salicifolium* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1866**: 380 (1866).
- Ligustrum oblongifolium* Hort. Panorm. ex Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. **22**: 10 (1877), pro syn.
- Ligustrum lancifolium* Carrière ex Decaisne, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
- Ligustrum Simoni* Carrière ex Decaisne, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
- Ligustrum longifolium* Carrière ex Decaisne, l. c. (1877), pro syn. — ?Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **173** (1877), pro syn.; in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France, sér. 4, **1**: 493 (1879).
- Ligustrum yunnanense* L. Henry in Rev. Hort. **1902**: 497 (1902). — Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915** (24): 58, t. 3, fig. 1 [1916].
- L. Chenaultii** Hickel in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1925**: 52, fig. (1925).
- L. japonicum** Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. **3**: 207 (1780); Fl. Jap. **17**, t. 1 (1784). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **10**: 33, t. 10 (1921); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 385, fig. 183 (1927). — Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. **59**, Beibl. **132**: 51 (Vorarb. Monog. Ligustrum) (1924).
- Ligustridium japonicum* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **8**: 272 (1838).
- Ligustrum Kellermanum* Visiani, Rev. Pl. Min. Cognit. Hort. Patav. **7** (1855); in Mem. Istit. Veneto Sci. **6**: 258 (Ill. Piante Nuov. Ort. Bot. Padova Mem. III) (1856).
- Ligustrum Kellermanni* Van Houtte, Cat. no. **165**: 13 (1875), nom. — Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **2**: 264 [1885], pro syn.
- Ligustrum syringaeiflorum* et *L. Sieboldii* et *L. glabrum* [hort.] ex Nicholson, l. c. [1885], pro syn.
- Ligustrum Taquetii* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 378 (1912).
- Ligustrum japonicum* var. *pubescens* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **30**: 82 (1915).
- L. japonicum** var. *rotundifolium* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 313 (1850) "γ."
- Ligustrum coriaceum* Noisette ex De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 294 (1844), nom. — Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1874**: 418, fig. 56 (1874). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **123**: t. 7519 (1897).
- Ligustrum japonicum* "difformitas . . . nana" Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 313 (1850), in textu. — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. **123**: t. 7519 (1897) "*L. japonicum* f. *difformis*," pro syn.
- Ligustrum lucidum* var. *a. L. coriaceum* (Hort.) Decaisne in Fl. des Serres, **22**: 8 (1877).
- Ligustrum japonicum* var. *coriaceum* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **172** (1877). — Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 13 (1909).
- Ligustrum lucidum* var. *coriaceum* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. sér. 2, **2**: 20 (1879). — Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. **2**: 264, 409 [1885] "*L. l. c.*"
- Ligustrum japonicum* var. *coriaceum* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **172** (1877). — Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **23**: 13 (1909).
- L. lucidum** Aiton f., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, **1**: 19 (1810). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 603 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 304 (1934). — Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. **59**, Beibl. **132**: 49 (Vorarb. Monog. Ligustrum) (1924).
- Phillyrea paniculata* Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. **1**: 100 (1820).
- Ligustrum Nepalense* β. *glabrum* Hooker in Bot. Mag. **56**: t. 2921 (1829). — De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 294 (1844).
- Ligustrum japonicum* sensu Drapiez, Herbar. Amat. **8**: 569, t. (1835). — Hance in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **13**: 82 (1873). — Non Thunberg (1784).
- Olea clavata* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **4**: 49 (1838).
- Ligustridium japonicum* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **8**: 271 (1839), p. p.
- Visiania paniculata* De Candolle, Prodr. **8**: 289 (1844).
- Ligustrum Roxburghii* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **1**: 315 (1850), non C. B. Clarke (1882).
- Ligustrum Wallichii* sensu Viviani in Atti Istit. Venet. Sci. ser. 3, **4**: 138 (1858), non Blume (1851).
- Ligustrum Hookeri* Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. **22**: 10 (1877).
- Ligustrum sinense latifolium robustum* T. Moore in Gard. Chron. n. ser. **10**: 752, fig. 125 (1878).
- Chionanthus terminalis* herb. Roxb. ex Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **26**: 92 (1889), pro syn.
- Ligustrum japonicum macrophyllum* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 797 (1911), pro syn.
- Ligustrum magnoliaefolium* Hort. et *L. spicatum* Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1911), pro syn.
- Ligustrum Esquirolii* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 147 (1911).
- Esquirolia sinensis* Léveillé in op. cit. **10**: 441 (1912).

Ligustrum lucidum (continued)

- Ligustrum lucidum* var. *Esquirolii* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 181 (1916).
- L. lucidum** f. *aureo-marginatum* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Ligustrum lucidum var. *aureo-marginatum* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 913 (1900).
Ligustrum excelsum aureum Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900), pro syn.
Ligustrum japonicum (f.) *aureo-marginatum* Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 420 (1903).
Ligustrum lucidum var. *aureo-variegatum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 27 (1914).
- L. lucidum** f. *tricolor* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Ligustrum lucidum var. *tricolor* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 93 (1896), nom.—Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 913 (1900).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 27 (1914).
Ligustrum japonicum (f.) *tricolor* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 420 (1903).
- L. lucidum** f. *Alivoni* [André] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 420 (1903).
Ligustrum japonicum Alivoni André in Rev. Hort. 1886: 537 (1886).
Ligustrum lucidum var. *Alivoni* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 27 (1914).
- L. Delavayanum** Hariot in Jour. de Bot. 14: 172 (1900).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 54 (1924).
Ligustrum Prattii Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 203, fig. 4, B (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 11 (1905).
Ligustrum ionandrum Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 252 (1912).
Ligustrum Delavayanum var. *ionandrum* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 181 [1916].
- L. Henryi** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 90 (1889).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 56 (1924).
- L. stronglylphyllum** Hemsley in op. cit. 93 (1889).—Skan in Bot. Mag. 132: t. 8069 (1906).—Mansfeld in op. cit. 53 (1924).
- L. Massalongianum** Visiani, Rev. Pl. Min. Cognit. Hort. Patav. 8 (1855) "ex Actis I. R. Inst. Ven. Sci. Lit. Art. vol. I, Ser. III,"; in Mem. Istit. Venet. Sci. Lett. Arti, 6: 295, t. 4 (Ill. Piant. Nuov. Rar. Ort. Bot. Padov. Mem. III) (1856).
Olea robusta γ. *angustifolia* Wallich, Num. List, no. 2822 [1830], nom.
Ligustrum (*Olea*) *myrtifolium* hort. Calcutt., *L. spicatum* hort., non D. Don, *L. longifolium* hort. ex Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 19 (1879), pro syn.
Ligustrum angustifolium hort. et *L. rosmarinifolium* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 135 (1889), pro syn.
- Ser. 2. **SINENSIA** (Mansf.), grad. nov.
Ligustrum sect. *Ibota* Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 189 (1904) sensu stricto, sed *L. Massalongianum* Vis. et *L. Henryi* Hems. exclud.
Ligustrum sect. *Subdrupaceae* subsect. *Sinenses* Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 42 (1924).
- L. ovalifolium** Hasskarl, Cat. Hort. Bogor. 119 (1844).—Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 204, fig.

- 4, c (*Ligustrum* sect. *Ibota*) (1904).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 68 (1924).
- Ligustrum Ibota* β. var. *obovatum* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 312 (1850), p. p.
- Ligustrum japonicum* β. var. *ovalifolium* Blume, op. cit. 313 (1850).
- Ligustrum ciliatum* γ. var. *heterophyllum* Blume, op. cit. 313 (1850).
- Ligustrum medium* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 437 [?1878].
- Ligustrum californicum* hort., *L. ovatum* hort., *L. syringae-florum* hort. p. p., ex Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 18 (1879), pro syn.
- Ligustrum japonicum* hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 808 (1911), pro syn.; non Thunberg (1780).
- Ligustrum ovalifolium floribundum* Hoefker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 55 [1916], nom. tentat.
- ?*Ligustrum Hisauchii* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 1: 3 (1916).
- L. ovalifolium** f. *aureum* (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 256 (1947).
- Ligustrum ovalifolium aureum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1862: 314 (1862).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 27 (1914) "var."
- Ligustrum ovalifolium variegatum* T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 5: 138, 144 (1865).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 913 (1900).
- Ligustrum californicum robustum variegatum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1877: 352 (1877).
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* var. *aureo-marginatum* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900).
- Ligustrum ovalifolium* var. *robustum variegatum* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900), pro syn.
- L. ovalifolium** f. *argenteum* (Bean), grad. nov.
Ligustrum ovalifolium var. *argenteum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 27 (1914).
- L. Vicaryi** (*L. ovalifolium* f. *aureum* × *vulgare* ?) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 256 (1947).
- Ligustrum Ibota aureum Vicarii* E. Beckett in Aldenham House Gard. List Surpl. Pl. [1922]: ? [1922]; 1929: 27 (1929); nom. subnud.
- Ligustrum Ibota Vicaryi* Lemoine, [Cat.] no. 198 (1924–25): 11 (1924), nom. subnud.
- Ligustrum ciliatum Vicaryi* [hort.] ex Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 257 (1947), in textu, pro syn.
- L. ibolium** (*L. obtusifolium* × *ovalifolium*) Coe ex Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 50 (1921).
"Ibodium Privet" in Elm City Nursery Co. Price-list, 1921: 41, fig. (1921).
- L. sinense** Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 1: 23 (1790).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 605 (1916).
Olea Walpersiana et *O. consanguinea* Hance in Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 17 (1852).
- Ligustrum villosum* May in Rev. Hort. 1874: 299 (1874).
 ?*Ligustrum Calleryanum* Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 35 (1879).
- Ligustrum sinense* var. *villosum* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 913 (1900).
- Ligustrum Fortunei* Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900), pro syn.
- Faulia sinensis* Rafinesque ex Merrill in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., n. ser. 24, 2: 307 (Comment. Lour. Fl. Cochinch.) (1935), pro syn.; sphalm. pro *L. sinense*.
- L. sinense** var. *multiflorum* [Bowles] Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 28 (1914).
- Ligustrum ovalifolium multiflorum* Bowles in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 50: 237, fig. 109 (1911).

- L. sinense** var. **Stauntoni** (DC.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 913 (1900); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 606 (1916) "*Stauntonii*."
Ligustrum Stauntoni A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 294 (1844).
Ligustrum chinense Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 88 (1863).
Ligustrum Sinense nanum Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 20 (1876).
Ligustrum deciduum Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 90 (1889).
Ligustrum Ibota myrtifolium hort. ex Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1905(14): 17 (1905), pro syn.
- L. indicum** (Lour.) Merrill in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., n. ser., 24,2: (Comment. Lour. Fl. Cochinch.) (1935).
Phillyrea indica Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 19 (1790).
Olea microcarpa Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 43 (1804).
Ligustrum nepalense Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 151 (1820).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 61 (1924).—Gagnepain in Lecomte, Fl. Gén. Indo-Chine, 3: 1080, fig. 123, 1-4 (1933).
Ligustrum vestitum Wallich, Num. List, no. 6304 [1832], nom.
Ligustrum spicatum Hamilton ex D. Don, Fl. Nepal. 107 (1825).—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 264 [1885].
Ligustrum lanceolatum Herb. Lambert ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
Ligustrum bracteolatum D. Don, l. c. (1825).
Ligustrum ? *japonicum* Hamilton msc. ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
Phillyrea bracteolata Herb. Lambert ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
Faulia odorata Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 2: 84 [1837].
Ligustrum Wallichii Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 315 (1850).
Ligustrum parviflorum Visiani in Atti Istit. Veneto Sci. ser. 3, 4: 137 (1859).
Ligustrum ? *Hookeri* Decaisne in Fl. des Serr. 22: 10 (1877).
Ligustrum kumaonense Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 28 (1879).
- L. Quihoui** Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 377 (1869).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 607 (1916).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 154: t. 9209 (1930).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 305 (1934).
Ligustrum brachystachyum Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 35 (1879).
Ligustrum Argyi Léveillé in Mem. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelona, ser. 3, 12(no. 22): 557 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, 17) (1916).
- L. Purpusii** Höfker in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915 (24): 60, t. 5 [1916].
- L. Tschonoskii** Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 18 (1879).—Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 196, fig. 26 (1904).
Ligustrum Ibota sensu Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 14: 218 (1899), p. p.; non Siebold (1830), nec Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
Ligustrum ciliatum sensu Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 912 (1900); in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 141, t. 71 (1903), quoad tab. et syn. Decaisne; non Blume (1850).
Ligustrum medium hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900); l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non Franchet & Savatier [1878].
Ligustrum acuminatum Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 201, fig. 3,A (Ligustrum sect. Ibota) (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 9 (1905).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees & Shrubs, 763 (1927); ed. 2, 786 (1940).
Ligustrum Ibota var. *Tschonoskii* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 31: 89 (Fl. Kor. II) (1911); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 39, t. 16 (1921) "f."
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *Tschonoskii* Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 67 (1924).
- L. Tschonoskii** var. **macrocarpum** (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 257 (1947).
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *macrocarpum* (Koehne) Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 68 (1924).
Ligustrum macrocarpum Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 201 fig. 3,B (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 10 (1905).
Ligustrum medium hort. ex Koehne, op. cit. 203 (1904), non Franchet et Savatier [1878].
Ligustrum acuminatum var. *macrocarpum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 807, fig. 508 l-n (1911).
- L. Ibota** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 167 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 43) (1846), exclud. syn. Siebold.—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 501 (1893).—Non *L. Ibota* Siebold (1830), nomen tantum.
Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 312 (1850), exclud. var. β . et γ .—Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 199 (Ligustrum sect. Ibota) (1904).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 67 (1924).
Ligustrum Ibota a. *ciliatum* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 133, fig. 82 (1889).
- L. acutissimum** Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 192, fig. 1,A (1904); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 1: 8 (1905).
Ligustrum Ibota sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 21 (1889), p. p. quoad pl. chin.; non Siebold (1830), nec Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
- L. amurense** Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1861: 352, fig. 85 (1861).—Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 196, fig. 2,c (1904).
Ligustrum Ibota sensu Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 17 (1879), p. p. quoad syn. *L. amurense*; non Siebold (1830), nec Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
Ligustrum obtusifolium var. *dubium* Koehne, Herb. Dendr. in sched. no. 191 (1896), cum diagn.
Ligustrum Ibota Sieb. var. *amurense* (Carr.) Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 65 (1924).
- L. obtusifolium** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4,3: 168 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 44) (1846).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 131, fig. 80 (1889).
Ligustrum vulgare sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 17 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Ligustrum Ibota Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 36 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom. subnud.—Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 312 (1850).—Koehne in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 194, fig. 2,A (1904).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 64 (Vorarb. Monog. Ligustrum) (1924).
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *spathulatum* Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 313 (1850).
Phlyarodoxa leucantha Moore in Jour. Bot. 13: 229 (1875).
Ligustrum Roxburghii hort. ex Decaisne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 2: 17 (1879), pro syn.; non C. B. Clarke (1882).

Ligustrum obtusifolium (continued)

- Ligustrum sinense* hort. ex Decaisne, l. c. (1879), non Loureiro (1790).
Ligustrum molliculum Hance in Jour. Bot. 20: 291 (1882).
Ligustrum Ibotia f. *typicum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 123 (1918).
Ligustrum Ibotia var. *obtusifolium* Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 342 (1926).
Ligustrum Ibotia var. *genuinum* Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 14: 639 (1938).

- L. obtusifolium** var. **Regelianum** [Koehe] Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. 14: 218 (1899).
Ligustrum Regelianum Lemoine [Cat.] no. 106: 24 (1886), nom.—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 133 (1889), pro syn.—Koehe in Festschr. 70. Geburtst. Ascherson, 192, fig. 1, B (1904).—André in Rev. Hort. n. sér., 4: 433, fig. 178, 179 (1904).
Ligustrum Ibotia b. *obovatum* sensu Dippel, l. c., fig. 83 (1889), non Blume (1850).
Ligustrum Ibotia var. *Regelianum* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 912 (1900).—Hort. Siebold ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 418 (1903) "f."—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 66 (1924).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 365, fig. 170 (1927).

Sect. III. SARCOCARPION (Franch.) Mansfield in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 69 (1924).

- Syringa* sect. *Sarcocarpion* Franchet in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1: 613 (1886).
Parasyringa W. W. Smith in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 27, 1: 93 (1916).

- L. sempervirens** (Franch.) Lingelsheim in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 243 (Heft 72): 95 (1920).—Mansfeld in Bot. Jahrb. 59, Beibl. 132: 69 (1924).
Syringa sempervirens Franchet in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1: 613 (1886).
Parasyringa sempervirens W. W. Smith in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 27, 1: 93 (1916).

- PHILLYREA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 7 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 8, no. 19 (1754).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 223 (1763) "*Phyllirea*."—Moench, Meth. Pl. 469 (1794) "*Phillyraea*."—Tausch in Flora, 15, 2: 641 (1831).—K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 278 (1872) "*Phillyrea*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 677 (1876).—Clos in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 37: 113 (1890).—Fliche in Bull. Soc. Bot. 55: 253, 343 (1908).—Sennen in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1929 (no. 70): 47–66, fig. (1929); 1935 (no. 95): 45–65, fig. (1935); cum multis nom. nov.
LECTOTYPUS: *P. latifolia* L.

- P. latifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 7 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 787, fig. 4931-s (1911).
Phillyrea latifolia a. *laevis* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 12 (1789).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 416 (1903) "(f.)."
Olea latifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 13 (1796).
Phillyrea conferta Stokes, Bot. Comment. 23 (1830), p. p.—Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 362 (1897), p. p.
Phillyrea mucronata β. *dentata* Tausch in Flora, 15, 2: 642 (1831).
Phillyrea stricta Bertolini, Fl. Ital. 1: 43 (1833).
Phyllirea alaternoides Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 270 (1839), exclud. var.
Phillyrea major Zumaglini, Fl. Pedem. 1: 73 (1849).

- Phillyrea vulgaris* Caruel a. *latifolia* Caruel, Prodr. Fl. Toscana, 444 (1860).
Phillyrea variabilis Timbal-Lagrange & Loret in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 7: 18 (1860), p. p.
Phillyrea variabilis e. *stricta* Arcangeli, Comp. Fl. Ital. 465 (1882).
Phillyrea variabilis a. *latifolia* Parlato, Fl. Ital. 8: 159 (1888).
Phillyrea angustifolia var. *latifolia* Fiori & Paoletti, Icon. Fl. Ital. 322, fig. 2726 (1901).
Phillyrea latifolia subsp. *P. stricta* Rouy, Fl. France, 10: 222 (1908).
Phillyrea latifolia var. *typica* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 788, fig. 4931-m (1911).

P. latifolia f. **spinosa** (Mill.), grad. nov.

- Phillyrea spinosa* Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, P. no. 3 (1768).
Phillyrea latifolia s. *spinosa* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 206 (1770).—Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 12 (1789) "β."
Phillyrea latifolia γ. *obliqua* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 12 (1789).
Phillyrea ilicifolia Loddiges (1777) ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 32 (1783), nom.—Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 13 (1809).—Link in Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1, 1: 153 [1818].
Phillyrea latifolia β. *ilicifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 292 (1844).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 416 (1903) "(f.)."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 142 (1914) "var."
Phillyrea obliqua Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 12 (1809).
Phillyrea mucronata a. *serrata* Tausch in Flora, 15, 2: 642 (1831).

P. latifolia var. **media** (L.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 788, fig. 4931-n-s, 494b-f (1911).

- Phillyrea media* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 10 (1762).
Phillyrea ligustrifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. P. no. 4 (1768).
Phillyrea oleaefolia Miller, Gard. Dict. P. no. 5 (1768).
Phillyrea media δ. *oleaefolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 12 (1789).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 416 (1903) "(f.)."
Phillyrea angustifolia a. *lanceolata* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 12 (1789).
Phillyrea virgata Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 12 (1809).—Link in Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1, 1: 158 [1818].
Phillyrea mucronata γ. *lanceolata* Tausch in Flora, 15, 2: 642 (1831).
Phillyrea minor Zumaglini, Fl. Pedem. 1: 73 (1849), p. p.
Phillyrea vulgaris β. *media* Caruel, Prodr. Fl. Tosc. 444 (1860).
Phillyrea media a. *genuina* Strobl in Flora, 67: 523 (1884).
Phillyrea variabilis β. *media* Parlato, Fl. Ital. 8: 159 (1888).
Phillyrea angustifolia subsp. *P. media* Rouy, Fl. France, 10: 221 (1908).

P. latifolia f. **buxifolia** (Ait.) Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 416 (1903).

- Phillyrea media* e. *buxifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 12 (1789).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 143 (1914) "(f.)."
Phillyrea buxifolia Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 21 [1782] "*Phyllirea*"; nom.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 31 (1783), nom.—Link in Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1, 1: 157 [1818].

P. latifolia f. **rotundifolia** (Rehd.), grad. nov.

- Phillyrea latifolia* var. *rotundifolia* Nicholson in Kew

Hand-list, Trees Shrubs, 2: 89 (1896), nom. — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2583 (1916).

P. latifolia f. pendula (Ait.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 445 (1947).

Phillyrea media γ. *pendula* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 11 (1789). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2583 (1916) "var."

Phillyrea pendula Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 12 (1809). — Link in Jahrb. Gewächsk. 1.1: 159 [1818]. — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1204 (1838). "*P. (m.) pendula*."

P. angustifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 7 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 786, fig. 493c-k, 494a (1911).

Olea angustifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 13 (1796).

Phillyrea conferta Stokes, Bot. Comment. 23 (1830), p. p. — Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 362 (1897), p. p.

Phillyrea minor Zumaglini, Fl. Pedem. 1: 173 (1849), p. p. *Phillyrea variabilis* Timbal-Lagrange & Loret in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 7: 18 (1860), p. p.

Phillyrea vulgaris γ. *angustifolia* Caruel, Prodr. Fl. Tosc. 444 (1860).

Phillyrea variabilis γ. *angustifolia* Parlatores, Fl. Ital. 8: 159 (1888).

P. angustifolia f. rosmarinifolia [Mill.] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 416 (1903).

Phillyrea rosmarinifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 7 (1768).

Phillyrea angustifolia β. *rosmarinifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 12 (1789). — Nicholson in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 89 (1896) "var." — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 142 (1914) "var."

P. Vilmoriniana Boissier & Balansa in Balansa Exsicc. 1866 ex Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 37 [1875]. — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 111: t. 6800 (1885).

Phillyrea Medwedewi Sredinski in Liesn. Zhurn. S. Peterb. Liesn. Obshch. 3.6: 105 (1875); in Trudy S. Peterb. Obshch. Estestv. 7: clxxiii (1876). — Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. 9: 13 (1884).

Phillyrea Vilmorinensis [Masters] in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 20: 494 (1883).

Phillyrea laurifolia [Hort. ex Masters] l. c. (1883), pro syn. — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 111: t. 6800 (1885), pro syn.

Phillyrea decora Boissier & Balansa in Vilmorin-Andrieux Suppl. Cat. (1867) [nom.?] ex Nicholson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 4: 672, fig. 96 (1888). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 757 (1927).

OSMAREA [*Phillyrea* × *Siphonosmanthus*] Burkwood & Skipwith, [Cat.] (1929); Latest Novelt. Flow. Shrubs, 1931: [6] (1931). — Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 89: 438 (1931).

O. Burkwoodi (*P. Vilmoriniana* × *S. Delavayi*) Burkwood & Skipwith, l. c. (1929); [Cat.] [1938]: 20, fig. [1938]. — M. J. Henry in Nat. Hort. Mag. 12: 109 (1933).

SIPHONOSMANTHUS Stapf in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 9176 (1929).

Osmanthus sect. *Siphonosmanthus* Franchet in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1: 613 (1886).

TYPE: *Osmanthus suavis* C. B. Clarke = *S. suavis* (Clarke) Stapf.

S. Delavayi (Franch.) Stapf in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 31: 193 (1933).

Osmanthus Delavayi Franchet in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris, 1:

613 (1886). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8459 (1912). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 303 (1934).

Ligustrum phillyrea Lévillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 25: 41 (1915).

S. suavis (Clarke) Stapf in Bot. Mag. 153: t. 9176 (1929). *Osmanthus suavis* King ex C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 607 (1882).

OSMANTHUS Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 1: 29 (1790). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 677 (1876).

Pausia Rafinesque, Sylv. Tellur. 9, 184 (1838).

Cartrema Rafinesque, op. cit. 184 (1838).

Olea subgen. *Osmanthus* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 139 (1889).

Amarolea Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1043, 1507 (1933). TYPE: *O. fragrans* Lour.

O. ilicifolius (Hassk.) [Standish in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 370 (1862), nom. —] Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 982 [1896]. — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 240 (1924).

Ilex Aquifolium sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 79 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

Olea ilicifolia Hasskarl, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bogor. 118 (1844).

Olea Aquifolium Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4.3: 166 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 42) (1846).

Osmanthus Aquifolium Siebold ex Siebold & Zuccarini, l. c. (1846), pro syn. — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 677 (1876) "*O. aquifolia*." — Stapf in Kew Bull. 1911: 177, t., fig. A. (1911).

Ilex Aquifolium var. *heterophylla* Ait.? sensu Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1150 (1826), non Aiton (1789).

Olea aquifolia c. *ilicifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 141 (1889).

Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *ilicifolius* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 89 (1896).

O. ilicifolius f. variegatus (Standish) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 240 (1924).

Osmanthus aquifolius variegatus [Standish] in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 615 (1861).

Osmanthus ilicifolius argenteo-marginatus Bean in Garden, 50: 86 (1896).

Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *argenteum* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1177 (1901), nom.

O. ilicifolius f. aureo-marginatus (Bean), grad. nov.

Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *foliis aureo-variegatis* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 169 (1877), nom.

Osmanthus ilicifolius aureo-marginatus Bean in Garden, 50: 86 (1896).

Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *aureum* Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [3]: 1177 (1901), nom.

Osmanthus ilicifolius f. aureus Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 240 (1924).

O. ilicifolius f. purpurascens (Bean), grad. nov.

Osmanthus ilicifolius purpurascens Bean in Garden, 50: 86 (1896).

Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *ilicifolius purpureus* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 89 (1896), nom.

Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *atropurpureus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 790 (1911).

Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *purpureus* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 111 (1914).

Osmanthus ilicifolius f. purpureus Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 240 (1924).

Osmanthus (continued)

- O. ilicifolius** f. **myrtifolius** (Dipp.) grad. nov.
Olea aquifolia b. *myrtifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 141 (1889).
Osmanthus myrtifolius Hort. Veitch ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *myrtifolius* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 89 (1896), nom. — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 110 (1914).
Osmanthus ilicifolius var. *myrtifolia* Hort. ex Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 982 [1896].
- O. ilicifolius** f. **rotundifolius** (Jäger) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 240 (1924).
Olea Aquifolium var. *rotundifolius* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 229 (1884). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 141 (1889) "*O. aquifolia* a. *rotundifolia*."
Osmanthus rotundifolius hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *rotundifolius* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 89 (1896), nom. — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 111 (1914).
- O. Fortunei** (*O. ilicifolius* × *fragrans*) Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1864: 69, fig. 7, 8 (1864). — Stapf in Kew Bull. 1911: 178, t. fig. b (1911).
Osmanthus Japonicus Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 36 (Syn. Pl. Oec. Jap.) (1830), nom. — Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 31 (1902).
Osmanthus aquifolius sensu [Masters] in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 6: 689, fig. 132 (1876), non *O. aquifolia* Benth. & Hooker f. (1876).
Olea japonica Siebold ex Hasskarl, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bogor. 118 (1844), nom.
Olea aquifolia sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 140, fig. 88 (1889), p. p. quoad fig.; non *O. aquifolium* Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
Osmanthus Aquifolium var. *japonicus* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: 14 (1909).
- O. fragrans** Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 29 (1790). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 609 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 76 (1931).
Olea fragrans Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 39 (1783); Fl. Jap. 18, t. 2 (1784). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 76 (1931), sphalm. *O. Thunbergii* (p. 76), corr. in op. cit. 309, pro syn.
Olea acuminata Wallich, no. 2809 [1830], nom. — De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 291 (1844).
Olea ovalis Miquel in Jour. Bot. Néerl. 1: 111 (1861).
Pittosporum yunnanense Franchet in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 33: 413 (1886).
Osmanthus asiaticus Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 264, fig. 144 (1922).
Osmanthus latifolius Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 337 (1926).
- O. armatus** Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 532 (1900). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 611 (1916).
- O. Forrestii** Rehder in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 14: 20 (1923).
- O. serrulatus** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 610 (1916).
- O. americanus** (L.) Gray in Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 78 (1878). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 65, t. 279, 280 (1894).
Olea americana Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 24 (1767). — Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 401 (1867).
Pausia americana Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 9 (1838).
Pausia odorata Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), nom. altern.

Cartrema americana Rafinesque ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 445 [1893].

Amarolea americana Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1043, 1507 (1933).

FORESTIERA Poir. Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 664 (1811). — Tulasne in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 3, 15: 263 (1851). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 676 (1876). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 76 (1878).
Adelia P. Browne, Civ. Nat. Hist. Jamaica, 361, t. 36, fig. 3 (1756). — Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225 (1803). — Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 409 (1891). — Non Linnaeus (1759). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Kew Bull. 1935: 346, no. 4397 (1935); 1940: 109 (1940).
Borya Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 711 [1806], non Labillardière (1804).
Bigelovia Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 39 (Add. Corr.) (1819).
Nudilus Rafinesque in Atlant. Jour. 6: 176 (1833).
Carpoxis Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 89 [1838].
Geisarina Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 5 (1838).
Piptolepis Benth. Pl. Hartweg. 29 [1840].
LECTOTYPUS: *Adelia acuminata* Michx. = *Forestiera acuminata* (Michx.) Poir.

F. acuminata (Michx.) Poir. Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 664 (1811). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 76 (1878). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 2: 728, fig. 3323 (1913). — Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1041, fig. (1933).
Adelia acuminata Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225, t. 48 (1803). — Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 920 (1903).
Borya acuminata Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 711 [1806].
Borya ligustrina Willdenow, l. c. [1806], p. p. — Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 2, 358 (1856). — Non *F. l.* (Michx.) Poir. et, p. p. typ.

F. neo-mexicana Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 363 (1860) excl. var.; 12: 63 (1877). — Harms in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1919(28): 72, fig. (1919).
Forestiera acuminata var. *parvifolia* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 364 (1860).
Adelia neomexicana Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 410 (1891).
Adelia parvifolia Coville in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 4: 148 (1893).

F. pubescens Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 5: 177 (1837).
Forestiera ligustrina var. *pubescens* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 364 (1860).
Geisarina verrucosa Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 6 (1838).
Adelia pubescens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 2: 410 (1891).

F. ligustrina (Michx.) Poir. Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 664 (1811). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 76 (1878). — Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1041 (1933).
Adelia ligustrina Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 225 (1803). — Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 919 (1903).
Borya ligustrina Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4, 2: 711 [1806], p. p. typica.

CHIONANTHUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 8 (1753) excl. sp. 2; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 9, no. 21 (1754). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 677 (1876).
TYPUS: *C. virginicus* L.

C. virginicus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 8 (1753) "*virginica*." — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 60, t. 277, 278 (1894).

* As the later homonym *Adelia* L. (1759) has been conserved for a Euphorbiaceae genus against the earlier *Adelia* P. Br. (1756), the latter cannot be used and the next oldest available legitimate name, *Forestiera* Poir. (1811), becomes the correct name of this Oleaceae genus.

- Chionanthus Zeylanica* sensu Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 735 [1785], non *C. zeylonica* Linnaeus (1753).
Chionanthus virginica a. *latifolia* et *β. angustifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 14 (1789).
Chionanthus trifida Moench, Meth. Pl. 478 (1794).
Chionanthus vernalis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 14 (1796).
Chionanthus cotinifolia Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1: 47 (1797).
Linociera cotinifolia Vahl, Enum. Pl. 1: 46 (1805). — Britten in Jour. Bot. 32: 38 (1894).
Chionanthus triflora Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 19 (1812).
Chionanthus virginica a. *montanus* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 8 (1814).
Chionanthus obovata Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 87 [1838].
Chionanthus montana Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
Chionanthus angustifolia Rafinesque, op. cit. 88 [1838].
Chionanthus verna "Baillon, Hist. Pl. 1: 295" ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 515 [1893].
- C. virginicus** var. **maritimus** Pursh, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 8 (1814) "*C. virginica* *β. maritimus*." — De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 295 (1844).
Chionanthus maritima Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 86 [1838].
Chionanthus heterophylla Rafinesque, op. cit. 87 [1838].
Chionanthus longifolia Rafinesque, op. cit. 88 [1838].
Chionanthus virginica b. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 143 (1889).
- C. retusus** Lindley & Paxton in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 3: 85, fig. 273 (1853). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 612 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 304 (1934). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 16, t. 1, a-c (1921).
Linociera chinensis Fischer ined. ex Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 474 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), nom.
Chionanthus chinensis Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 20: 430 (in Mém. Biol. 9: 393) (1875).
Chionanthus Duclouxii Hickel in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1914: 72, fig. (1914).
Chionanthus retusa var. *Mairei* Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 175 (1914).
- Subfam. II. JASMINOIDEAE Knoblauch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2: 5, 13 [1892].
Jasmineae Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 477 (1770), nom. subnud. — Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 104 (1789), exclud. *Hebe*. — Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 222 (1830). — De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 300 (1844).
Jasminaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 308 (1836).
Jasmineaceae G. Don, Gen. Syst. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 58 (1837).
Sapotaceae I. *Jasmineae* c. *Mogorineae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 213 (1837), p. p. typ.
- JASMINUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 7 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 7, no. 17 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen., Pl. 2: 674 (1876).
Mogori Adanson, Fam. Pl. 223 (1763).
Mogorium Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 106 (1789). — Zuccagni in Roemer, Collect. Bot. 114 (1809).
Jacksonia Hort. ex Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 27: 512 (1854), pro syn.; non R. Brown (1811).
LECTOTYPUS: *J. officinale* L.
- J. nudiflorum** Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 153 (1846). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 153 (1932).
Jasminum angulare sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 116 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 42. 1833) (1835), non Vahl (1805).
Jasminum Sieboldianum Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 280 (1850).
- J. nudiflorum** f. **aureum** Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 145 (1889) "(f.)" — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 837 (1912) "var." — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 154 (1932).
Jasminum nudiflorum var. *variegatum* Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 1008 [1897].
- J. Mesnyi** Hance in Jour. Bot. 20: 37 (1862). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 152 (1932).
Jasminum primulinum Hemsley in Kew Bull. 1895: 109 (1895).
- J. Beesianum** Forrest & Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 253 (1912). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 168 (1932).
Jasminum Beesianum Bees [Cat.] 1911/12 ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 837 (1912, July 6), nom. subnud.
Jasminum Delavayi Franchet in Herb. ex Diels, l. c. (1912), pro syn.
Jasminum Wardii Adamson in Jour. Bot. 51: 131 (1913).
Jasminum Valbrayi Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 337 (1914).
Jasminum violascens Lingelsheim in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 12: 463 (in Limpricht, Bot. Reise Hochgeb. China) (1922).
- J. stephanense** (*J. Beesianum* × *officinale* f. *grandiflorum* ♀) Lemoine, [Cat.] no. 125: 9, t. (1921). — Meunissier in Rev. Hort. Algérie, 29: 187 (1925). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 162 (1932).
Jasminum officinale grandiflorum × *J. Beesianum* Anon. in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France. sér. 4, 21: 224 (1920).
- J. officinale** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 7 (1753). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 160 (1932).
Jasminum vulgatum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 306 (1778).
Jasminum viminalis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 12 (1796).
- J. officinale** f. **aureo-variegatum** (West.), grad. nov.
Jasminum officinale 2. *aureo-variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 132 (1770).
Jasminum officinale var. *aureum* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 661 (1914).
- J. officinale** f. **affine** (Lindl.), grad. nov.
Jasminum affine Lindley in Bot. Reg. 31: t. 26 (1845). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 427, fig. 87 (1878).
Jasminum officinale affine Nicholson, Ill. Gard. Dict. 2: 208, fig. 344 [1885].
- J. officinale** f. **grandiflorum** (L.) Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 161 (1932).
Jasminum grandiflorum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 1: 9 (1762). — C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 603 (1882).
Jasminum officinale grandiflorum Lemoine, [Cat.] no. 173: 14 (1909), nom.
- J. polyanthum** Franchet in Rev. Hort. 1891: 270, fig. 69 (1891). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 163 (1932).
Jasminum Blinii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 151 (1914).
Jasminum Delafieldii Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 179 (1916).

Jasminum (*continued*)

- J. floridum** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 116 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 42. 1833) (1835). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 147 (1932).
Jasminum subulatum Lindley in Bot. Reg. 18 (Misc. Not.): 57 (1842). — De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 312 (1844).
Jasminum floridum var. *spinescens* Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 534 (1901).
Jasminum Argyi Léveillé in Mem. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelona, 12 (no. 22) 557 (Cat. Pl. Kiang-Sou, 17) (1916), sphalm. "Argy."
J. fruticans Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 9 (1753). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 839, fig. 527f-g, 523k-n (1912).
Jasminum heterophyllum Moench, Meth. Pl. 467 (1794).
Jasminum collinum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 14 (1796).
Jasminum syriacum Boissier & Gaillardot in Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Or. Nov. sér. 2, 6: 120 (1859).
Jasminum humile Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 839 (1912), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
J. humile Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 9 (1753). — Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 13: 150 (1932), p. p.; 20: 404 (1939).
Jasminum inodorum Jacquemont ex Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. l'Inde, 4: t. 143 (1843). — De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 312 (1844).
J. humile var. *kansuense* Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 405 (1939).
J. humile var. *siderophyllum* (Lévl.) Kobuski in op. cit. 406 (1939).
Jasminum Mairei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 337 (1914).
Jasminum Mairei var. *siderophyllum* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 179 (1916).
J. humile var. *revolutum* (Sims) Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 407 (1939).
Jasminum chrysanthemum Roxburgh, Cat. Hort. Bengal. 3 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. 1: 98 (1820).
Jasminum revolutum Sims in Bot. Mag. 42: t. 1731 (1815). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 839, fig. 527m-n, 528g-i (1912).
Jasminum flavum Sieber ex De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 312 (1844), pro syn.
Jasminum triumphans hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 148 (1889).
Jasminum Reevesii Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1912), p. p.; pro syn.
J. humile var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 407 (1939).
Jasminum Wallichianum Lindley in Bot. Reg. 17: t. 1409 (1831). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 839, fig. 527k-l, 528d-f (1912).
Jasminum pubigerum D. Don β. *glabrum* De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 312 (1844).
Jasminum pubigerum sensu Loudon, Arb. Brit. ed. 2, 2: 1250, fig. 1077 (1854), non D. Don (1830).
J. diversifolium Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 404 (1939).
Jasminum heterophyllum Roxburgh, Hort. Bengal. 3 (1814), nom.; Fl. Ind. 1: 99, 164 (1820). — C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 601 (1882). — Non Moench (1794).
Jasminum arboreum Hamilton ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 106 (1825), pro syn.; non Schultes (1822).

- Jasminum macrophyllum* Hort. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 312 (1844), pro syn.
Jacksonia nitida Hort. ex Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 27: 512 (1854), pro syn.
Jasminum nepalense Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 149 (1889), pro syn.; non Sprengel (1827).
J. diversifolium var. *glabricymosum* (W. W. Sm.) Kobuski in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 113 (1940).
Jasminum heterophyllum var. *glabricymosum* W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 12: 209 (1920). — Kobuski in op. cit. 13: 149 (1932).
Jasminum diversifolium var. *glabricorymbosum* Kobuski in op. cit. 20: 404 (1939), sphalm.
J. Giraldii Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 534 (1901). — Kobuski in op. cit. 13: 148 (1932).
Jasminum tsinlingense Lingelsheim in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 12: 463 (1922).
J. Parkeri Dunn in Kew Bull. 1920: 69 (1920).
J. Farreri Gilmore in Bot. Mag. 157: t. 9351 (1934).

Fam. **LOGANIACEAE**

- LOGANIACEAE Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 70 (1834). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 306 (1836). — De Candolle, Prodr. 9: 1 (1845).
 Loganiaceae R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. 2: 564 (Gen. Rem. 32) (1814) "Loganeae." — Martius, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. Brasil. 2: 133 [1827].
 Strychneaceae Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 1018 (1826), nom. subnud.
 Scrophulariaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 73 (1834), quoad *Buddleja*.
 Scrophulariaceae § 8. *Buddleieae* Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 292 (1836), nom. subnud.
 Potaliaceae Lindley, op. cit. 306 (1836).
 Rubiaceae subord. *Loganieae* or *Spigeliae* Gray, Bot. Textbook, 295 (1842).
 Personatae 1. *Scrophulariaceae* . . . *Buddlejeae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 28 (1843), nom.
Buddlejeae Kunth in Abh. Phys. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1844: 49 (1846).
Chironiaceae c. *Loganieae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 112 (1847), *Buddleia* exclus.
Veronicaceae b. *Veronicariae* a. *Rhinanthinae* Horaninov, op. cit. 121 (1847), quoad *Buddleia*.
GELSEMIUM Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 150 (1789). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 789 (1876).
Jeffersonia Brickell in Med. Repos. 1: 555 (1800).
Gelsemium Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 184 (1814), ?sphalm.
Medicia Gardner & Champion in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 324 (1849).
Leptopteris Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 240, t. 34 (1850).
Guinnalda Sessé in herb. ex Pfeiffer, Nomencl. Bot. 1, 2: 1515 (1874), pro syn.
 TYPUS: *Bignonia sempervirens* L. = *G. sempervirens* (L.) Ait. f.
G. sempervirens (L.) Aiton f., Hort. Kew. 1: 64 (1811).
Bignonia sempervirens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 623 (1753).
Anonymos sempervirens Walter, Fl. Carol. 99 (1788).
Jeffersonia sempervirens Brickell in Med. Repos. 1: 555 (1800).
Gelsemium nitidum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 120 (1803).
Gelsemium lucidum Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 2: 714 (1811).
Gelsemium nitidum Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 184 (1814).

- BUDDLEIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 112 (1753) "*Buddleja*"; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 51 no. 131 (1754) "*Buddleja*." — Hope in Verh. Holland. Maatsch. Wetensch. 20, 2: 417 (1782) "*Budleja*." — Curtis in Bot. Mag. 5: t. 174 (1792) "*Buddlea*." — Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 369, 428 (1825) "*Buddlea*." — Paxton in Paxton's Mag. Bot. 14: 5, t. (1848) "*Buddleya*." — Bentham & Hooker f. Gen. Pl. 2: 793 (1876).
Toxina Noronha in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 5, 4: 4 (1790).
Romana Vellozo, Fl. Flumin. 54 (1825); Icon. 1: t. 146, 147 (1827).
Adenoplea Radlkofer in Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Bremen, 8: 406 (1883).
 TYPUS: *B. americana* L.
- B. alternifolia** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 494 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 673) (1880). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9085 (1926).
- B. Lindleyana** Fortune ex Lindley in Bot. Reg. 30 (Misc.): 25 (1844); 32: t. 4 (1846). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 564 (1913).
Adenoplea Lindleyana Small, Shrubs Florida, 109, 133 (1913).
- B. intermedia** (*B. japonica* × *Lindleyana*) Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1873: 151, t. (1873).
Buddleia salicifolia Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 153 (1889), non Vahl (1794), nec Jacquin (1797).
- B. intermedia** var. *insignis* (Carr.) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 188 (1900).
Buddleia insignis Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1878: 330, fig. 76, 77, t. (1878).
Buddleia japonica var. *insignis* Wilson in Fl. & Sylva, 3: 338 (1905).
- B. japonica** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 119 (1889). — Marquand in Kew Bull. 1930: 186 (1930).
Buddleia curvifolia Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1866: 339 (1866) ?sphalm. pro *B. curviflora*.
Buddleia curviflora sensu André in Ill. Hort. 17: 133, t. 25 (1870), non Hooker & Arnott [1838?].
Buddleia insignis sensu Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 312, fig. 173 (1922), non Carrière (1878).
- B. nivea** Duthie in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 38: 275, fig. 102 (1905). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 517 (1913).
- B. nivea** var. *yunnanensis* (Dop) Rehder & Wilson, l. c. (1913).
Buddleia macrostachya var. *yunnanensis* Dop in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 57 (Mém. 19): 7 (1910).
- B. Forrestii** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 249 (1912). — Marquand in Kew Bull. 1930: 188 (1930).
- B. albiflora** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 118 (1889). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 569 (1913).
Buddleia Hemsleyana Koehne in Gartenfl. 52: 170 (1903).
Buddleia albiflora var. *Hemsleyana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 845, fig. 530e (1912).
- B. Davidi** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 10: 65 (Pl. David. 2: 103. 1888) (1887). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 567 (1913) "*Davidii*."
Buddleia variabilis Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 120 (1889). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 845, fig. 530f-g, 531d-i (1912).
- B. Davidi** var. *Veitchiana* (Veitch) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 585 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 227 [1916]; "*Davidii*."
Buddleia variabilis *Veitchiana* Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 27 (Proc.): 163, fig. 182 (1903).
Buddleia Veitchiana Anon. in Garden, 84: 449, fig. (1920).
- B. Davidi** var. *magnifica* (Wils.) Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 567 (1913) "*Davidii*."
Buddleia variabilis *magnifica* Wilson in Fl. & Sylva, 3: 340, fig. (1905).
- B. Davidi** var. *superba* (De Corte) Rehder & Wilson in op. cit. 568 (1913) "*Davidii*."
Buddleia variabilis var. *superba* De Corte in Rev. Hort. Belge, 35: 12, t. (1909).
- B. Davidi** var. *Wilsoni* (Wilson) Rehder & Wilson, l. c. (1913) "*Davidii* var. *Wilsonii*."
Buddleia variabilis var. *Wilsoni* Veitch in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 36: 155 (1904), nom. — Wilson in Fl. & Sylva, 3: 340 (1905).
- B. Davidi** var. *nanhoensis* (Chittend.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 240 (1924) "*Davidii*."
Buddleia variabilis var. *nanhoensis* Chittenden in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 47: 193 (1922).
- B. hybrida** (*B. asiatica* × *Davidi*) Farquhar ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 768 (1927).
- B. asiatica** Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 72 (1790). — Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 567 (1913). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 309 (1934).
Buddleia salicina Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 291 (1791).
Buddleia Neemda Buch.-Hamilton ex Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 1: 411 (1820).
Buddleia serrulata A. W. Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 82 (1821).
Buddleia discolor A. W. Roth, op. cit. 83 (1821).
Buddleia subserrata Hamilton mss. ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 92 (1825).
Buddleia acuminatissima Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 743 (1826).
Buddleia virgata Blanco, Fl. Filip. 57 (1837).
Vitex Esquirolii Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 443 (1915).
- B. stenostachya** Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 565 (1913). — [Silva Tarouca] in Dendr. Ges. Prag Ziergeh. Staud. 1: 51, t. (1926).
Buddleia nivea Hort. ex Silva Tarouca, l. c. (1926), pro syn.; non Duthie (1905).
- B. candida** Dunn in Kew Bull. 1920: 134 (1920).
- B. Fallowiana** Balfour f. & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 10: 15 (1917).
Buddleia Forrestii sensu Anon. in Garden, 85: 20, fig. (1921), non Diels (1912).
- B. myriantha** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 250 (1912).
- B. Sterniana** Cotton in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 122: 159, fig. 76 (1947).
- B. crispa** Bentham ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 6404 [1832], nom. — Bentham, Scrophul. Ind. 43 (1835). — Hooker in Bot. Mag. 80: t. 4793 (1854).
Buddleia paniculata sensu C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 81 (1883), non Wallich (1820).
Buddleia tibetica W. W. Smith in Rec. Bot. Surv. India,

Buddleia crispa (*continued*)

4: 270 (1911).—Marquand in Kew Bull. 1930: 205 (1930).

Buddleia Whitei Kränzlin in Bot. Jahrb. 50, Beibl. 3: 46 (1913).

B. crispa var. **Farreri** (Balf. & W. W. Sm.) Handel-Mazetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 947 (1936) "*Buddleja*."

Buddleia Farreri Balfour & W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 9: 84 (1916).

Buddleia praecox Lingelsheim in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 12: 464 (1916).

Buddleia tibetica var. *Farreri* Marquand in Kew Bull. 1930: 205 (1930).

B. heliophila W. W. Smith in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8: 126 (1913).**B. salvifolia** (L.) Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 513 [1785].—Pappe, Sylv. Cap. 25 (1854) "*B. salviaefolia*."—Fourcade, Rep. Natal For. 115 (1890) "*Buddleia salviaefolia*."—Thisleton-Dyer, Fl. Cap. 4, 1: 1047 (1909).

Lantana salvifolia Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1116 (1759); Mant. Pl. 2: 419 (1771).

Buddleia aurantiaco-maculata Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. 30: 377 (1901).

B. globosa J. Hope in Verh. Holland. Maatsch. Wetensch. 20, 2: 417, t. 11 (1782) "*Budleja*."—Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 513 [1785] "*Budleia*."—Gay, Hist. Fis. Chile Bot. 5: 120 (1849).

Buddleia capitata Jacquin, Collect. Bot. 2: 332 (1788); Icon. Pl. Rar. 2: 9, t. 307 [1788?] "*Budleja*."

B. Weyeriana [*Davidi* × *B. globosa*] W. van de Weyer in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 68: 181, fig. 85 (1920) "*B. globosa* × *variabilis magnifica*."—Wilkie in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 104: 161, fig. 70 (1938).Fam. **APOCYNACEAE**

APOCYNACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 299 (1836).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 681 (1876).—K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2: 109 [1895].—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935) et Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Apocineae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 143 (1789), p. p.

Apocyneae Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 264 (1805).

Plumeriaceae (*Apocyneae*) Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 70 (1834).

Vincaceae 3. *Apocyneae* et 4. *Carisseae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 27 (1843), nom. subnud.

Vincaceae v. *Apocynariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 114 (1847).

VINCA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 209 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 98, no. 261 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 703 (1876).

LECTOTYPUS: *V. minor* L.

V. minor Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 209 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 848, fig. 532f-l (1912).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 2053, fig. 3031, 3032 [1927].

Vinca minor var. *typica* Schneider, l. c. (1912).

Vinca minor var. *purpurea* Hort. ex Schneider, l. c. (1912), pro syn.

V. minor f. **argenteo-variegata** (West.), grad. nov.

Vinca minor 15. *argenteo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 351 (1770).

V. minor f. **variegata** (West.), grad. nov.

Vinca minor 6. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 351 (1770).—Sweet, Hort. Brit. 274 (1826) "e."

Vinca minor var. *aureo-variegata* W. Miller ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 849 (1912).

V. minor f. **alba** [West.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 157 (1889).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 423 (1903).

Vinca minor 2. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 350 (1770).—Schneider, l. c. (1912) "var."

V. minor f. **atropurpurea** (Sweet), grad. nov.

Vinca minor γ. *atropurpurea* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 274 (1826), nom. subnud.

V. minor f. **multiplex** (Sweet), grad. nov.

Vinca minor 5. *plena purpurea* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 350 (1770).

Vinca minor δ. *multiplex* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 274 (1826), nom. subnud.

V. minor f. **azurea** Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 157 (1889) (f.).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 849 (1912) "var."

Vinca minor var. *caerulea* W. Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1934 (1902).

V. major Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 209 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 849, fig. 532a-e (1912).**V. major** f. **variegata** (Loud.), grad. nov.

Vinca major var. *variegata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1254 (1838).

Vinca major elegantissima Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 160 (1887).—W. Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1934 (1902) "var."

V. difformis Pourret in Hist. Mém. Acad. Sci. Toulouse, 3: 333 (1788).—Rouy, Fl. France, 10: 226 (1908).

Vinca media Hoffmannsegg & Link, Fl. Portug. 1: 376, t. 70 (1809).

Vinca acutiflora Bertoloni, Fl. Ital. 2: 751 (1836).

TRACHELOSPERMUM Lemaire in Jardin Fleur. 1: t. 61 (1851).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 720 (1876).

—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 332 (1916).

Rhynchospermum Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 74 (1846), non Reinwardt (1828), nec A. De Candolle (1844).

Triadenia Miquel, Fl. Ind. Bat. 2: 458 (1856), non Spach (1836).

Parechites Miquel in Versl. Med. Afdeel. Natuurk. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterd. 6: 193 (1859).

TYPE: *Rhynchospermum jasminoides* Lindl. = *T. jasminoides* (Lindl.) Lem.

T. asiaticum (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 306, fig. 170 (1922); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 12, t. 2 (1923).

Nerium divaricatum sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 110 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753), nec Loureiro (1790).

Malouetia asiatica Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 163 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 39) (1846).

Parechites Thunbergii Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. ser. 2, 6: 403 (Diagn. Char. Pl. Jap.) (1859).

Trachelospermum divaricatum Kanitz in Természetr. Füzet. 2: 46 (1878).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 337 (1916).

Trachelospermum jasminoides sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 438 [? 1878], non Lemaire (1851).

Trachelospermum crocostomum Stapf in Kew Bull. 1906: 74 (1906).

Trachelospermum jasminoides var. *pubescens* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 122 (1912).

Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *pubescens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 13 (1923).

T. jasminoides (Lindl.) Lemaire in Jardin Fleur. 1: t. 61 (1851).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 334 (1916).

Rhynchospermum jasminoides Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 74, fig. (1846).

Parechites adnascens Hance in Jour. Bot. 6: 299 (1868).

Trachelospermum divaricatum sensu K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4,2: 173, fig. 58J-L (1895), p. p. quoad syn. Lemaire et fig.; non Kanitz (1878).

Fam. ASCLEPIADACEAE

ASCLEPIADACEAE Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 623 (1847).—K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2: 189–306, fig. (1895).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935) et Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Asclepiadeae R. Brown in Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 12 (1809).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 728 (1876).

Stapeliaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 70 (1834).

Vincaceae 1. *Asclepiadeae* et 2. *Periploceae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 27 (1843), nom. subnud.

Vincaceae A. *Asclepiadeae* s. *Stapeliariae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 113 (1847).

Periploceae Schlechter in Notizb. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin, 9: 23 (1924).

Asclepiadineae Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3,2: 375 (1887).

PERIPLOCA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 211 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 100, no. 267 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 746 (1876).

Campelepis Falconer in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 19: 101 (1845).

Socotora Balfour f. in Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. 12: 77 (1884).

Typus: *P. graeca* L.

P. graeca Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 211 (1753).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 49 [1875].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 853, fig. 535a-d, 536a-b (1912).

Periploca laeta Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 148 (1796).

P. sepium Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 117 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 43. 1833) (1835).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 343 (1916).

MARSDENIA R. Brown in Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 28 (1809).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 772 (1876).—K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4,2: 291 (1895).

Cynanchum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 212 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 5.

Kölreuteria Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 1782, 22 (1783), non Laxmann (1772).

Harrisonia Sims in Bot. Mag. 53: t. 2699 (1826), non Necker (1790), nec R. Brown ex Jussieu (1825).

Baxtera Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 131 (1828).

Sicyocarpus Bojer, Hort. Maurit. 214 (1837), nom.

Cionura Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 2: 69 (1844).

Leichhardtia R. Brown in Sturt, Exped. Centr. Austral. 2(App.): 81 (Bot. App. 18) (1849).

Rühssia Karsten in Verh. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. 19,2: 304 (1849).

Tetragonocarpus Hasskarl in Flora, 20: 99 (1857).

Chlorochlamys Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 4: 142 (1868).

Sphinctostoma Benthams ex Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 772 (1876), pro syn.

Marsdenia sect. *Eumarsdenia* Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 34 (1883).

Verlotia Fournier in Martius, Fl. Brasil. 6,4: 324 (1885).

LECTOTYPUS: *Cynanchum erectum* L. = *M. erecta* (L.) R. Br.

M. erecta (L.) R. Brown in Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 28 (1809).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 853, fig. 535e-k, 536c-d (1912).—Everett in Gard. Chron. Am. 50: 220, fig. (1946).

Cynanchum erectum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 213 (1753).

Cionura erecta Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 2: 69 (1844).

WATTAKAKA (Decne.) Hasskarl in Flora, 40: 99 (1857).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8976, p. [1] (1922).

Hoya sect. *Wattakaka* Decaisne in De Candolle, Prodr. 8: 639 (1844), err. typogr.

Dregea Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 775 (1876), p. p.; non E. Meyer (1837).

Dregea sect. *Wattakaka* K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 2: 293 (1895).

Typus: *W. viridiflora* Hassk. = *W. volubilis* (L.) Stapf.

W. sinensis (Hemsl.) Stapf in Bot. Mag. 148: t. 8976 (1922).

Dregea sinensis Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 115 (1889).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 352 (1916).

Fam. POLEMONIACEAE

POLEMONIACEAE Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 398 (1799) "*Polemonaceae*."—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 645 (1805).—A. Brand in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 250(Heft 27): 203 pp., ill. (1907).

Cobaeaceae Dumortier, Anal. Fam. Pl. 20 (1829).

Convolvulaceae 1. *Polemoniariae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 194 (1837).

Polemoniaceae: *Polemoniariae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 28 (1843), nom. subnud.; Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 124 (1847).

GILIA Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Prodr. 25, t. 4 (1794); Fl. Peruv. Chil. 2: 17, t. 123, b (1799).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 822 (1876).—A. Brand in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 250(Heft 27): 126 (1907).

Ipomopsis Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 141 (1803).

Brickellia Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, 5: 353 (1808).

Ipomeria Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 1: 124 (1818).

Batanthes Rafinesque, Atlant. Jour. 145 (1832).

Fenzlia Bentham in Bot. Reg. 19: t. 1622, p. [2] (1833, Oct.), *F. Endlicheri* est nom. posterius (1834).

Leptosiphon Bentham, l. c. (1833).

Linanthus Bentham, l. c. (1833).—Greene in Pittonia, 2: 251 (1892).

Leptodactylon Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey's Voy. 369 (1840).

Dactylophyllum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 9: 108

Gilia (continued)

(1840). — Heller in Muhlenbergia, 2: 231, 309 (1906, 1907). — Non Spenner (1829).

Rossmasslera Reichenbach, Repert. Herb.; Nomencl. Gen. Pl. 113 (Deutsch. Bot. 1). (1841).

Typus: *G. laciniata* Ruiz & Pav.

G. californica (Hook. & Arn.) Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 9: 316 (1845). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 140 (1878). — A. Brand in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. 250 (Heft 27): 128 (1907).

Leptodactylon californicum Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 369, t. 89 (1841).

Fam. **BORAGINACEAE**

BORAGINACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 274 (1836). — Gürke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3: 71 (1893) "*Boraginaceae*." — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. 1: 358 (1936).

Boraginaceae Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod. Palat. 2: 478 (1770), nom. subnud. — Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 128 (1789). — Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 385 (1799). — De Candolle, Prodr. 9: 466 (1844). — Benth in Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 832 (1876).

Asperifoliae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 438 (1760, pref. June). — Linnaeus, Praelect. Ord. Nat. Pl. ed. Giseke, 489 (1792). — Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 644 [1839].

Cordiaceae [R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 492 (1810) in obs., sine nom. —] Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 272 (1836).

Asperifoliaceae Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 118 (1828), p. p.; nom. subnud.; Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 192 (1837), p. p. typ.

Onosmaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 75 (1834).

Ehretiaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 273 (1836).

EHRETIA Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 2: 936 (1759). — Benth in Hooker f., Gen. Pl. Pl. 2: 840 (1876).

Lutrostylis G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 391 (1838). Typus: *E. tinifolia* L.

E. thyrsoiflora (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 327, fig. 179 (1922); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 38 (1924).

Ehretia serrata β. *obovata* Lindley in Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1097, p. [1] (1827).

Ehretia ovalifolia sensu Hasskarl, Cat. Hort. Bogor. 137 (1844), non Wight (1848).

Cordia thyrsoiflora Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 150 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 26) (1846).

Ehretia serrata sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 333 (1875), non Roxburgh (1824).

Ehretia acuminata sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 143 (1890). — Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 362 (1916). — Non R. Brown (1810).

Ehretia acuminata var. *grandifolia* Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 17: 699 (1910).

E. Dicksoni Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 4, 18: 224 (1862). — Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 5: 39 (1924).

Ehretia macrophylla sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 145 (1890). — Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 364 (1916), p. p. — Non Wallich (1824).

MOLTOKIA Lehmann in Neue Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 3, 2: 3 (1817). — Benth in Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 861 (1876).

Onosma sensu Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1, 2: 775 [1798], p. p. quoad sp. 5; non Linnaeus (1764).

Typus: *Onosma coerulea* Willd. = *M. coerulea* (Willd.) Lehm.

M. petraea (Tratt.) Reichenbach f., Icon. Fl. Germ. 18: 66, t. 1315 (1858). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 590, fig. 383m-o (1911).

Echium petraeum Portenschlag ex Trattinnick, Thesaur. Bot. 8, t. 34 (1819).

Lithospermum rosmarinifolium Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 337 [1831], non Tenore [1819?].

Lithospermum petraeum A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 10: 82 (1846). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 97: t. 5942 (1871).

M. coerulea (Willd.) Lehmann in Neue Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Halle, 3, 2: 3 (1817). — Gürke in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a: 122, fig. 48, E, F, [1893].

Onosma coerulea Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1, 2: 775 [1798].

M. suffruticosa (L.) Brand in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 3: 1909 (1907). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 589 (1911).

Pulmonaria suffruticosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, App. 1667 (1763).

Lithospermum graminifolium Viviani in Ann. di Bot. 1: 163 (1802).

Moltkia graminifolia Benth in Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 861 (1876).

Lithospermum suffruticosum A. Kerner, Sched. Fl. Exsicc. Austr.-Hung. 1: 52 (1881).

LITHOSPERMUM Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 132 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 64, no. 166 (1754). — Benth in Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 860 (1876).

Batschia G. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 315 (1791).

Buglossoides Moench, Meth. Pl. 418 (1794).

Cyphorima Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. 4: 191, 357 (1819).

Aegonychon S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 354 (1821).

Rhytispermum Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 579 (1829).

Margarospermum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 9: 31 (1840).

Lithodora Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 2: 85 (1844). — I. M. Johnston in Contrib. Gray Herb. n. ser., 73: 55 (1924).

Gymnoleima Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. l'Inde, 4(Bot.): 122 (1844).

Pentalophus A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 10: 86 (1846).

LECTOTYPUS: *L. officinale* L.

L. diffusum Lagasca in Varied. Ci. Lit. Art. 2, 4: 39 (1805); Gen. Sp. Pl. 10, no. 134 (1816). — Rouy, Fl. France, 10: 314 (1908).

Lithospermum fruticosum sensu Brotero, Fl. Lusit. 1: 292 (1804). — Hoffmannsegg & Link, Fl. Portug. 1: 170, t. 2 (1809). — Non Linnaeus (1753).

Lithospermum prostratum Loiseleur, Fl. Gall. 1: 105 (1806); 2: t. 4 (1807). — Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. 2: 499 (1870).

Lithodora prostrata Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. 2: 531 (1844).

Lithodora diffusa I. M. Johnston in Contrib. Gray Herb. n. ser., 73: 56 (1924).

L. oleifolium Lapeyrouse, Hist. Abr. Pl. Pyrén. Suppl. 28 (1818). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 149: t. 8994 (1924). —

Sealy in Bot. Mag. **162**: t. 9559 (1939), var. vel sp. nova, vel pl. heterostyla?

Lithodora oleifolia Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. **2**: 531 (1844).

L. fruticosum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 133 (1753). — A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. **10**: 81 (1846). — Willkomm & Lange, Prodr. Fl. Hisp. **2**: 499 (1870).

Lithospermum collinum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 113 (1796).

Lithodora fruticosa Grisebach, Spicil. Fl. Rumel. **2**: 531 (1844).

Fam. VERBENACEAE

VERBENACEAE [Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **5**: 254 (1804); **7**: 63 (1806) "Verbenacées." —] Persoon, Syn. Pl. **2**: 138 [1806]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 1131 (1876). — NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **1**: 358 (1936).

Vitices Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 106 (1789); in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **7**: 64 (1806) "Viticées," pro syn.

Pyrenaceae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. **2**: 315 (1799). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **14**: 26 (1923). — Nom. illegit., non de nomine generico derivatum (cf. Art. 23).

Verbenaceae §. 1. *Viticeae* Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 179 (1830). — Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 278 (1836).

Stilbineae Kunth, Handb. Bot. 393 (1831).

Stilbaceae Lindley, op. cit. 280 (1836).

Labiatae 3. *Angiocarpicae* a. *Verbeneae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 190 (1837), nom. subnud.

Verbenaceae b. *Verbenaceae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 28 (1843), nom. subnud.

Verbenaceae v. *Pyrenaceae* v. *Verae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Vég. 128 (1847).

Durantaceae J. G. Agardh, Theor. Syst. Pl. 295, t. 22, fig. 8, 9 (1858).

Petraeaceae J. G. Agardh, op. cit. 364 (1858).

Stilbineae Warming (& Möbius), Handb. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 414 (1902). — Junell in Symb. Bot. Upsal. **14**: 56 (Gynäc. Syst. Verben. Lab.) (1934).

VERBENA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 18 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 12, no. 30 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 1146 (1876).

Burseria Loeffling, Iter Hisp. 194 (1758).

Obletia Rozier in Introd. Obs. Phys. Hist. Nat. (ed. Rozier) **1**: 367, t. (1771).

Patya Necker, Elem. Bot. **1**: 296 (1790).

Billardiera Moench, Meth. Pl. 369 (1794).

Glandularia Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, **2**: 920 (1791).

Stylodon Rafinesque, Neogenyt. 2 (1825).

Styleurodon Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. **2**: 104 (1836).

Shuttleworthia Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. **1**: 290; **2**: 198 [1840?].

Uwarowia Bunge in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **7**: 278, t. (1840).

Junellia Moldenke in Lilloa, **5**: 392 (1940).

LECTOTYPUS: *V. officinalis* L.

V. tridens Lagasca, Gen. Sp. Nov. 19 (1816). — Hauman in Anal. Soc. Ci. Argent. **89**: 224, fig. (1920).

Verbena Carroo Spegazzini in Anal. Soc. Ci. Argent. **15**: 112 (1883).

Junellia tridens Moldenke in Lilloa, **5**: 402 (1940).

DIOSTEA Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **27**: 102, t. 28 (1870). — S. Moore in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. ser. 2, **4**: 438 [1895].

Baillonia sensu Bentham in Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 1133, 1143 (1876), p. p.; non Bocquillon (1862); cf. Moldenke in Darwiniana, **5**: 168 (1941).

TYPUS: *Verbena juncea* Gill. & Hook. = *D. juncea* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers.

D. juncea (Gill. & Hook.) Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **27**: 103, t. 28 (1870).

Verbena juncea Gillies & Hooker in Bot. Misc. **1**: 162 (1830).

Lippia juncea Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. **11**: 573 (1847).

Baillonia juncea Bentham & Hooker f. ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **1**: 264 [1893]. — Bentham ex Thiseleton-Dyer in Index Kew. Suppl. **2**: 23 (1904).

CALLICARPA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 111 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 50, no. 127 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 1150 (1876). — Moldenke in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **39**: 288; **40**: 38 (1936).

Johnsonia Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **2** (1754).

Burcardia Heister ex Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. **1**: 111, t. 4 (1755). — Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. **2**: 359 (1766) "Burchardia."

[*Spondylococcus* Mitchell in Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios. **8**(app.): 218 (1748); Diss. Brevis Princip. Bot. **40** (1769), reprint; nom. prae-Linn.!]

Porphyra Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 70 (1790).

Amictonis Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 161 (1838).

LECTOTYPUS: *C. americana* L.

C. dichotoma (Lour.) Raeuschel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 3, 37 (1797), nom. — K. Koch, Dendr. **2**: 336 (1872). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 370 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **15**: 324 (1934). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **14**: 27, t. 5 (1923). — P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, **13**: 51 (Verbenac. China) (1932).

Porphyra dichotoma Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 70 (1790).

Callicarpa purpurea Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **7**: 67 (1806). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 592, fig. 385m (1911).

Callicarpa gracilis Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **43**: 154 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 30) (1846).

Callicarpa japonica var. *angustifolia* Savatier in Yonan-Si, Livres Kwawi, 78 (1873).

Callicarpa Taquetii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **12**: 182 (1913).

Callicarpa japonica var. *dichotoma* Bakhuisen in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. ser. 3, **3**: 26 (1921), p. p.

Callicarpa japonica var. *Taquetii* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **14**: 31, t. 7 (1923), p. p.

Callicarpa koreana Hort. Vilmor. ex Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1933**: 82 (1933), nom. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 804 (1940), pro syn.

C. japonica Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 60 (1784). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 368 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **14**: 30, t. 6 (1923): Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. **1**: 452, fig. 214 (1927). — P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, **13**: 53 (Verbenac. China) (1932).

Callicarpa mimurasaki Hasskarl, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bogor. Alt. 136 (1844), nom.

Callicarpa Murasaki Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. **1844**: 25 (1844), nom.

Callicarpa japonica a. *C. erythrocarpa* Siebold in op. cit. **1845**: 71, t. 6 (1845).

Callicarpa longifolia a. *subglabrata* Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. **11**: 645 (1847), p. p.

Callicarpa japonica (*continued*)

Callicarpa japonica var. *typica* Bakhuizen in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. sér. 3, 3: 25 (1921).

C. japonica f. *leucocarpa* (Sieb.), grad. nov.

Callicarpa japonica β. *C. leucocarpa* Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Aanmoed. Tuinb. 1845: 71, t. 5 (1845).

C. japonica var. *angustata* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 369 (1916).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 455, fig. 216 (1927).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 13: 55, t. 7 (Verbenac. China) (1932).

Callicarpa longifolia sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 253 (1890), p. p.; non Lamarck [1785].

Callicarpa caudatifolia Koidzumi in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 39: 8 (1925).

C. Shirasawana (*C. japonica* × *mollis*) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 24: 28 (1910).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 462, fig. 219 (1927).

Callicarpa mollis sensu Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Trees Jap. 2: t. 70, fig. 20–27 (1907), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).

C. Bodinieri Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 456 (1911).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 321 (1934).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 900 (1936).

Callicarpa Seguini Léveillé in op. cit. 455 (1911).

Callicarpa Feddei Léveillé in op. cit. 10: 439 (1912).

Callicarpa Girdaldiana var. *subcanescens* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 368 (1916).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 13: 34, t. 2 (Verbenac. China) (1932).

C. Bodinieri var. *Girdaldii* (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 322 (1934).

Callicarpa Girdaldiana Hort. Hesse ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1048 (1912), nom.—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 366 (1916).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 13: 23 (Verbenac. China) (1932).

Callicarpa Girdaldii Hesse ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 629 (1914).

Callicarpa Mairei Léveillé, Sert. Yunnan. 2 (1916).

C. mollis Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 43: 155 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 31) (1846).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 32, t. 9 (1923); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 456, t. 217 (1927).

Callicarpa Zollingeriana Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. 11: 640 (1847).

C. americana Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 111 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 340 (1878).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 3: 99, fig. 3563 (1913).

Burchardia callicarpa Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 360 (1766).

Johnsonia Americana Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).

Callicarpa viburnifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 53 (1796).

Callicarpa americana (var.) *purpurea* F. J. Muller in Am. Garden, 10: 463 (1889).

Burchardia americana Du Hamel ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 361 [1893], pro syn.

C. americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Mull.), grad. nov.

Callicarpa americana var. *lactea* F. J. Muller, l. c. (1889).

Callicarpa americana var. *alba* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 628 (1914).

VITEX Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 638 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 285, no. 708 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1154 (1876).

Limia Vandelli, Fl. Lusit. Bras. 42, t. 3, fig. 21 (1788).

Allasia Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 107 (1790).

Tripinna Loureiro, op. cit. 476 (1790).

Nephrauda Willdenow in Cothenius, Dispos. Veg. 8 (1790).

Chrysomallum Du Petit-Thouars, Gen. Nov. Madag. 8 (1806).

Tripinnaria Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 173 [1806].

Pyrostoma G. F. W. Meyer, Prim. Fl. Esseq. 219 (1818).

Wallrothia Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 317 (1821).

Psilogyne De Candolle in Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. sér. 17: 132 (Rev. Bignon. 13) (1838).

Casarettoa Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 4: 91 (1844).

Agnus castus Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 415 (1871).

LECTOTYPUS: *V. Agnus-castus* L.

V. Agnus-castus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 638 (1753) "*V. Agnus castus*."—Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 186, fig. 201 (1887).—B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 1213 (1895).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 218 (1909).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5, 3: 2237 [1927] "*V. Agnus castus*"; with an etymological note.

Vitex verticillata Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 363 (1778).

Vitex lupinifolia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 106 (1796).

Vitex Agnus Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 3: 413 (1812).

Vitex Agnus a. integerrima Stokes, l. c. (1812).

Agnus castus vulgaris Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 415 (1871).

Vitex Agnus-castus var. *caerulea* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1947 (1902).

V. Agnus-castus f. *alba* (West.), grad. nov.

Vitex Agnus castus 2. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 311 (1770).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1947 (1902) "var."

Agnus castus vulgaris alba Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 415 (1871).

Vitex albiflora Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.

V. Agnus-castus f. *rosea* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 427 (1939).

Vitex macrophylla rosea Chenault ex Rehder in op. cit. 428 (1939), pro syn.

V. Agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehder, l. c. (1939).

Vitex latifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, V. no. 2 (1768).

Vitex Agnus castus var. *latifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 3: 1286 (1838).

Agnus castus robusta Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 416 (1871).

Vitex macrophylla Anon. in Horticulture, 5: 350, fig. (1927).—B. R. Slade in Horticulture, 8: 552, fig. (1930).

Vitex Negundo var. *macrophylla* Moldenke in Am. Midland Nat. 24: 753 (1940).

V. Negundo Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 638 (1753).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 372 (1916).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 13: 101 (Verbenac. China) (1932).

Vitex paniculata Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 612 [1788].

Vitex gracilis Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 107 (1796).

Vitex arborea Fischer ex Desfontaines, Cat. Hort. Paris, ed. 3, 391 (1829).

Vitex leucoxylon Blanco, Fl. Filip. 516 (1837).

Agnus castus Negundo Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 416 (1871).

- ?*Agnus Castus robusta paniculata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1874: 499 (1874).
Vitex Negundo var. *a. typica* H. Lam in Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. sér. 3, 3: 56 (1921).
- V. Negundo** f. *intermedia* P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1,3: 105 (Verbenac. China) (1932).—Moldenke in Revista Sudam. Bot. 5: 3 (1937) "var."
- V. Negundo** var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 258 (1947).
Vitex chinensis Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, V. no. 5 (1768).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 38, t. 12 (1923).
Vitex sinuata Medicus in Hist. Comm. Acad. Elect. Theodoro-Palat. 4: (Phys.): 202, t. 8 (Bot. Beob.) (1780).
Vitex incisa Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 612 [1788].—Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 126 (Enum. Pl. Chin.-Bor. 52. 1838).—Merrill in Lingnan Sci. Jour. 5: 158 (1927).
Vitex Negundo sensu Curtis in Bot. Mag. 11: t. 364 (1797), non Linnaeus (1753).
Vitex laciniatus Hort. ex Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. 11: 684 (1847), pro syn.
Agnus castus incisa Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 415 (1871).
Vitex incisa var. *heterophylla* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 6: 112 (Pl. David. 1: 232. 1884) (1883).
Vitex Negundo var. *incisa* (Lam.) C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 584 (1885).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 373 (1916).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China 1,3: 106 (Verbenac. China) (1932).
- V. Negundo** var. *heterophylla* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 48: 258 (1947).
Agnus castus incisa multifida Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870: 416 (1871).
Vitex incisa var. *multifida* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 594, fig. 384m-n (1911).
Vitex Negundo var. *incisa* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3481, 3574 (1917).
- V. rotundifolia** Linnaeus f., Suppl. Pl. 294 (1781).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 350, fig. 190 (1922); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 37, t. 11 (1923).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 902 (1940).
Vitex ovata Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 257 (1784).
Vitex repens Blanco, Fl. Filip. 513 (1937).
Vitex trifolia β. *unifoliolata* Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. 11: 683 (1847).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1,3: 100 (Verbenac. China) (1932).
Vitex trifolia α. *obovata* Benthham, Fl. Austral. 5: 67 (1870).
Vitex trifolia sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 258 (1890), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Vitex trifolia var. *ovata* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 17: 92 (1903).—Merrill in Lingnan Sci. Jour. 5: 158 (1927).
- CLERODENDRON** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 637 (1753) "*Clerodendrum*"; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 285, no. 707 (1754) "*Clerodendrum*."—Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 199 (1763).—Benthham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1155 (1876).
Siphonanthus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 109 (1753).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 344 (1922).
Ovieda Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 188 (1753).
Volkameria Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 637 (1753).
Valdia Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 157 (1763).
Douglasia Adanson, op. cit. 2: 200 (1763).—Houston, Reliq. Houston. 6, t. 13 (1789) "*Volkameria aculeata* Linn." in tab.; pro syn.—Ammann Herb. 576 ex Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 637 [1839] "*Douglasia*," pro syn.
Montalbania Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 273 (1790).
Volkmannia Jacquin, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. Descr. 3: t. 338 (1798).
Agricolaea Schrank in Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 1808[1]: 98 (1809).
Torreya Sprengel, Neu. Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 121 (1821).
Cornacchinia Savi in Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci. Modena, 21: 184, t. 7 (1837).
Egena Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 2: 85 [1837].
Rotheca Rafinesque, op. cit. 4: 65 [1838].
Cyclonema Hochstetter in Flora, 25,1: 225 (1842).
Spironema Hochstetter in op. cit. 226 (1842).
Cytostemma Kunze in Bot. Zeitung, 1: 272 (1842).
Tetrathyranthus Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 6: 50 (1862).
LECTOTYPUS: *C. infortunatum* L.
- C. trichotomum** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 256 (1784).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 375 (1916).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1,3: 154 (Verbenac. China) (1932).
Clerodendron serotinum Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 351, fig. 34 (1867).
Siphonanthus trichotoma Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 345, fig. 188 (1922); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 35, t. 10 (1923) "trichotomus."
- C. trichotomum** var. *Fargesii* (Dode) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 376 (1916).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1,3: 157 (Verbenac. China) (1932).
Clerodendron trichotomum sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 26: 262 (1890), p. p.; non Thunberg (1784).
Clerodendron Fargesii Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1907: 207, fig. (1907).
Clerodendron koshunense Hayata, Mat. Fl. Formosa, 217 (1911).
Clerodendron trichotomum var. *Fargesii* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 800 (1914), pro syn.
Siphonanthus trichotoma var. *Fargesii* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 346 (1922).
- C. Bungei** Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 382 (1840).—Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 9: 17, t. 863-64 (1853).
Clerodendron foetidum Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 126 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 52. 1833) (1835).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 375 (1916); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 15: 324 (1934).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1,3: 138 (Verbenac. China) (1932).—Non D. Don (1825).
Pavetta Esquirolii Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 178 (1914).
Clerodendron yatschuense H. Winkler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. Beih. 12: 474 (1922).
- CARYOPTERIS** Bunge in Uchen. Zapisk. Kazan. Univ. 1835,4: 178 (Pl. Monghol.-Chin. Dec. I. 28) (1835).—Benthham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1157 (1876).
Barbula Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 367 (1790), non Hedwig (1782).
Mastacanthus Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 638 [1839].
TYPUS: *C. mongholica* Bunge.
- C. incana** (Houttuyn) Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 97 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 29) (1866).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 378 (1916).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1,3: 168 (Verbenac. China) (1932).—Merrill in Jour. Arnold Arb. 19: 362 (1938).
Nepeta incana Thunberg ex Houttuyn, Natuurl. Hist. 2,9:

Caryopteris incana (*continued*)

- 307, t. 56, fig. 2 (1778).—Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 244 (1784).
Barbula sinensis Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 367 (1790).
Nepeta japonica Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3: 52 (1800).
Mastacanthus Barbula Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 2: 105 (1841).
Mastacanthus sinensis Endlicher in Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 4: 2 (1844).
Caryopteris Mastacanthus Schauer in De Candolle, Prodr. 11: 625 (1847).
Caryopteris ovata Miquel in Jour. Bot. Néerl. 1: 144 (1861).
Caryopteris tangutica Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 27: 525 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 301. 1881) (1882).—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1, 3: 172 (Verbenac. China) (1932).
Caryopteris sinensis Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 59, fig. 24 (1889).
C. incana var. *candida* [Hort.] ex Bailey, Hort. Second. 145 (1941), nom. subnud.
C. incana var. *superba* [Hort.] ex Bailey, l. c. (1941), nom. *Caryopteris Mastacanthus superbus* [Cat. Dreer].
C. incana var. *nana* [Cat. Wm. Borsch] ex Bailey, l. c. (1941), nom. subnud.
C. clandonensis (*C. incana* × *mongholica*) A. Simmonds in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 94: 226, fig. 108 (1933).—A. P. Johnson in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 67: 366, fig. 120 (1942).
Caryopteris Mastacanthus var. *clandonensis* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 110: 110, fig. 60 (p. 117) (1941).
C. mongholica Bunge in Uchen. Zapisk. Kazan. Univ. 1835, 4: 179 (Pl. Monghol.-Chin. Dec. I. 28) (1835).—Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 451, t. (1872) "*mongolica*."—P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, 1, 3: 165, t. 30 (Verbenac. China) (1932).
C. glutinosa Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 378 (1916).—P'ei in op. cit. 166, t. 31 (1932).

Fam. **LABIATAE**

- LABIATAE Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 110 (1789).—Bentham in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 27 (1848).—Briquet in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a: 183 [1895].—NOM. CONSERV. cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936); nom. altern.
Verticillatae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 446 (1760. pref. June).—Linnaeus, Praelect. Ord. Nat. (ed. Giseke) 495 (1792).
Gymnospermae J. G. Gmelin, Fl. Sibir. 3: 226 (1768).
Labiaceae Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 473 (1770), nom. subnud. illeg. non de nom. generico derivatum.
Nepetaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 76 (1834), nom. altern. legit.
Lamiaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 275 (1836), nom. altern.; Veg. Kingd. 659 (1846).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 1016 (1903).
Verbenaceae a. *Nepetaceae* Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 28 (1843), nom. subnud.
Verbenaceae A. *Labiatae* s. *Nepetaceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 127 (1847).
Salviaceae Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3, 2: 374 (1887).

Menthaceae Safford in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 9: 324 (Usef. Pl. Guam) (1905).

- TEUCRIUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 562 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 247, no. 625 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1221 (1876).
Scorodonia Hill, Brit. Herb. 371 (1756).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 188 (1763).—Moench, Meth. Pl. 384 (1794).
Scordium Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2 (1754).—Gilbert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 95 (1781).
Chamaedrys Moench, Meth. Pl. 383 (1794).—S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 369 (1821).
Polium Moench, Meth. Pl. 385 (1794).
Poliodendron Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Canar. III. 2. Phytogr. Canar. 3: 106, t. 173 [1837].
Melosmon Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 85 [1838].—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 1019 (1903).
Monopsis Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
Trixago Rafinesque, l. c. [1838], non Moench (1794), nec Steven (1823).
Scorbion Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
Monochilon Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 405 (1867).
Botrys Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, n. sér. 17: 138 (1869).
Teucrium St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 136 (1880).
LECTOTYPUS: *T. fruticans* L.
T. montanum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 562 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 1: 145 (1891).
Teucrium supinum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 566 (1753).
Polium montanum Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 1 (1768).
Teucrium montanum γ. *supinum* Tenore, Syll. Fl. Napol. 227 (1831).
Chamaedrys montana Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 85 [1837].
T. Marum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 561 (1753).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 240 (1909).
Teucrium maritimum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 414 (1778).
Chamaedrys Marum Moench, Meth. Pl. 384 (1794).
Teucrium odorum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 76 (1796).
T. Chamaedrys Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 565 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 1: 132 (1891).
Teucrium officinale Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 711 (1778).
Chamaedrys officinalis Moench, Meth. Pl. 383 (1794).
Teucrium veronicaefolium Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 76 (1796).
T. Polium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 562 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 1: 141 (1891).
Polium album Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 4 (1768).
Teucrium Pseudo-Hyssopus Schreber, Pl. Vertic. Unilab. (xxxxv) (1773).
Teucrium tomentosum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 407 (1778).
Teucrium capitatum Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 1: 44 (1785).
? *Chamaedrys capitata* Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 85 [1838].
Chamaedrys Polium Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
Teucrium Polium γ. *vulgare* Bentham in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 592 (1848).
Teucrium Polium subsp. *Polium* Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 1: 143 (1891).
Teucrium commune Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 242 (1909).
Teucrium commune subsp. *T. Polium* Rouy, op. cit. 244 (1909).
T. flavum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 565 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 1: 129 (1891).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 240 (1909).

- Chamaedrys flava* Moench, Meth. Pl. 383 (1794).
Chamaedrys virescens Jordan & Fourreau, Brev. Pl. Nov. 1: 47 (1866).
Chamaedrys pulverulenta Jordan & Fourreau, l. c. (1866).
Chamaedrys ovalifolia Jordan & Fourreau, op. cit. 48 (1866).
- ROSMARINUS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 23 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 14, no. 35 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1197 (1876).—Turrill in Kew Bull. 1920: 105, fig. (1920).
 TYPUS: *R. officinalis* L.
- R. officinalis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 23 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 1: 179 (1891).
Salvia Rosmarinus Schleiden, Handb. Med.-Pharm. Bot. 1: 265 (1852).
Rosmarinus officinalis vulgaris Alefeld, Landwirth. Fl. 120 (1866).
Rosmarinus officinalis var. *genuina* Turrill in Kew Bull. 1920: 105 (1920).
- LAVANDULA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 572 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 249, no. 630 (1754).—Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, (1768) "*Lavendula*."—De Gingins-Lassaraz, Hist. Nat. Lavandes, 190 pp., 11 t. (1826).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1179 (1876).
Stoechas Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 2 (1754).
Fabricia Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 188 (1763).
Fabritia Medicus in Staatsw. Vorles. Churpf. Phys.-oekon. Ges. 1: 230 (1791).
Styphonia Medicus, l. c. (1791); Philos. Bot. 2: 70 (1791).
Chaetostachys Bentham in Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 19 (1831).
 LECTOTYPUS: *L. Spica* L. = *L. officinalis* Chaix.
- L. officinalis** Chaix in Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphiné, 1: 355 (1786).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 254 (1909).
Lavandula Spica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 572 (1753) exclud. β .—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 3: 464 (1895).—Nom. AMBIGUUM PROPOS.; cf. M. L. Green in Kew Bull. 1932: 295 (1932); 1935: 75 (1935).
Lavandula angustifolia Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, L. no. 2 (1768) "*Lavendula a.*"—Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. 7: 147 (1792).
Lavandula vulgaris var. *a.* Lamarck Fl. Franç. 2: 403 (1778).
Lavandula Spica a. angustifolia Linnaeus f., De Lavandula (Diss.; resp. J. D. Lundmark) [12?] (1780); in Amoen. Acad. 10 (Diss. Bot.): 58 (1790).
Lavandula fragrans Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 78 (1796).
Lavandula vera De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5: 398 (1815).
Lavandula spicata Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Am. 65 (1817).
- L. officinalis** f. *alba* (Gingins-Lass.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 47: 173 (1946).
Lavandula vera β . *alba* De Gingins-Lassaraz, Hist. Nat. Lavandes, 147 (1826).
Lavandula Spica β . *alba* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 316 (1827), nom. subnud.; non Weston (1770).
Lavandula officinalis f. *albiflora* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 428 (1939).
- L. latifolia** Villars, Hist. Pl. Dauphiné, 2: 363 (1787).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 255 (1909).
Lavandula Spica β . Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 572 (1753).
Lavandula Spica sensu Gouan, Hort. Reg. Monspel. 276 (1762).—De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. 5 (Suppl.): 397 (1815).—Non Linnaeus (1753).
Lavandula vulgaris β . Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 403 (1778).
Lavandula Spica β . *latifolia* Linnaeus f., De Lavandula (Diss.; resp. J. D. Lundmark) 12? (1780); in Amoen. Acad. 10 (Diss. Bot.); 58 (1790).
Lavandula Spica var. *a. vulgaris* De Gingins-Lassaraz, Hist. Nat. Lavandes, 154 (1826).
Lavandula latifolia var. *a. vulgaris* Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 3: 472 (1895).
- PHLOMIS** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 584 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 255, no. 642 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1214 (1876).
Phlomoides Moench, Meth. Pl. 403 (1794).
Orlovia Güldenstädt, "N. Comment. Petrop." ex Georgi. Georg. Nat. Besch. Russ. Reich. III. 5: 1089 (1800), pro syn.
Phlomidopsis Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 479 (1829).
Anemitis, *Beloakon*, *Trambis* (87), *Hersilia* (88), *Blephyloma* (95) Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 87–95 [1838].
Phlomis Reichenbach ex Th. F. Nees, Gen. Pl. Fl. Germ. Gamop. 2: no. 43 (1843).
Anthocoma Zollinger & Moritz in Natuur- en Geneesk. Arch. Neerl. Ind. 2: 569 (1845).
 LECTOTYPUS: *P. fruticosa* L.
- P. fruticosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 584 (1753).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 784 (1879).
Phlomis latifolia Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 3 (1768).
Phlomis collina Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 84 (1796).
Beloakon luteum Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 3: 87 [1837].
- SALVIA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 23 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 15, no. 36 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1194 (1876).
Horminum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 596 (1753), p. p.?—Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).
Stiefia Medicus in Staatsw. Vorles. Churpf. Phys. Oecon. Ges. 1: 200 (1791).
Melinum Medicus, l. c. (1791).
Covola Medicus, op. cit. 227 (1791).
Schraderia Moench, Philos. Bot. 2: 40 (1791).
Jungia Heister ex Moench, Meth. Pl. 376 (1794), non Linnaeus f. (1781), nec Gaertner (1788).
Sclarea Moench, Meth. Pl. 374 (1794).
Leonia La Llave & Lexarza, Nov. Veg. Descr. 2: 6 (1825).
Stenarrhena D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 111 (1825).
Hemiphace (Benth.) Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Chéské, 50 (1852).
Gallitrichum Jordan & Fourreau in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, n. sér., 17: 134 (1869).
Polakia Stapf in Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 50: 43 (1885).
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. officinalis* L.
- S. officinalis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 23 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 3: 493 (1895).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2480 [1927].
Salvia minor W. F. von Gleichen, Auserl. Mikrosk. Entdeck. Pflanz. 28 (1777).
Salvia chromatica Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. 110, 194 (1824).
Salvia papillosa Hoffmannsegg, Verz. Pflanzenkult. Nachtr. 3: 14, 58 (1826).
Salvia grandiflora Tenore, Fl. Nap. Prodr. app. 5: 3 (1826), nom.; non Etlinger (1777), nec Hornemann (1813).
- S. officinalis** f. *albiflora* (Alef.) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2483 [1927].

Salvia officinalis f. *albiflora* (continued)

Salvia officinalis albiflora Alefeld, Landw. Fl. 118 (1866).

Salvia officinalis var. *alba* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 493 (1914).

S. officinalis f. *rubriflora* (Alef.) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2483 [1927].

Salvia officinalis rubriflora Alefeld, l. c. (1866).

S. officinalis f. *variegata* [Sweet] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 428 (1903), nom.

Salvia officinalis β. *variegata* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 311 (1826), nom.—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 493 (1914) "var."

Salvia officinalis sturnina Alefeld, Landwirth. Fl. 118 (1866).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2483 [1927] "f."

Salvia officinalis icterina Alefeld, l. c. (1866).—Hegi, l. c. [1927] "f."

S. Greggii Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 369 (1873); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 368 (1878).

Salvia microphylla sensu Torrey in Emory, Rep. U. S. Bound. Surv. 2,1: 131 (Bot. Bound.) (1859), non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1817).

PEROVSKIA Karelin in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, [14]: 15, t. 1 (1841).—Bentham in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 260 (1848) "*Perowskia*."—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1193 (1876) "*Perowskia*."

TYPE: *P. abrotanoides* Karel.

P. atriplicifolia Bentham in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 261 (1848) "*Perowskia*."—Skan in Bot. Mag. 188: t. 8441 (1912).**P. scrophulariaefolia** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 7: 433 (Beitr. Kennntn. Fl. Russl. 257. 1851) (1854) "*Perowskia*."**P. abrotanoides** Karelin in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou [14]: 15, t. 1 (1841).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 652 (1885). "*Perowskia*."—H. M. Fox in Nat. Hort. Mag. 21: 38, fig. (1942).**SATUREJA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 557 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 247, no. 626 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1187 (1876).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 2: 393 (1893).

Clinopodium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 587 (1753).

Calamintha Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 393 (1778).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 359 (1878).

Sabbatia Moench, Meth. Pl. 386 (1794).

Acinos Moench, op. cit. 497 (1794).

Gardoquia Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr. 86, t. 17 (1794).

Rizoa Cavanilles in Anal. Cienc. Nat. Madrid, 3: 133, t. 29 (1800).

Xenopoma Willdenow in Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 5: 399 (1812).

Zygis Desvaux ex W. Hamilton, Prodr. Pl. Ind. Occ. 46 (1825).

Piperella Presl, Fl. Sicula, xxxvii (1826), nom. subnud.

Micromeria Bentham in Bot. Reg. 16: t. 1282, p. [4] [1829].—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 359 (1878).

Cuspidocarpus Spenner in Th. F. Nees et al., Gen. Pl. Fl. Germ. Gamopet. 2: no. 18 (1843).

Micronema Schott in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. 7: 95 (1857).

Tendana Reichenbach f. in Oester. Bot. Wochenbl. 7: 160 (1857).

LECTOTYPUS: *S. hortensis* L.

S. montana Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 568 (1753).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 343 (1909).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 603, fig. 390c-d (1911).

Calamintha montana Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 396 (1778).

Satureja hyssopifolia Bertoloni in Ann. di Stor. Nat. 3: 406 (1829).

Micromeria montana Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. 311 [1831].

Satureja montana a. *communis* Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 2: 194 (1847).

S. caroliniana (Michx.) Briquet in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3a: 302 [1896].

Thymus grandiflorus Sims in Bot. Mag. 25: t. 997 (1807) exclud. syn. Walter; non Scopoli (1772).

Thymus carolinianus Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 9 (1803), exclud. syn.

Calamintha caroliniana Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 39 (1818).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 360 (1878).

Melissa caroliniana Benth., Lab. Gen. Sp. 366 (1834).

Clinopodium carolinianum Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 7 (1898).

Clinopodium georgianum Harper in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 33: 243 (1906).

CONRADINA Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts. Sci. 8: 244 (1870); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2,1: 361 (1878).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1191 (1876).

TYPE: *Calamintha canescens* Torr. & Gray ex Benth., non Presl (1826) = *Conradina canescens* (Benth.) Gray.

C. verticillata Jennison in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 48: 268 (1933).

Conradina montana Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1167 (1933).

HYSSOPUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 569 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 248, no. 628 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1187 (1876).

TYPE: *H. officinalis* L.

H. officinalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 569 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 2: 383 (1893).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 344 (1909).

Hyssopus officinalis β. *vulgaris* Bentham, Lab. Gen. Sp. 357 (1834).

Hyssopus recticaulis Jordan & Fourreau, Brev. Pl. Nov. 2: 90 (1868).

Hyssopus polycladus Jordan & Fourreau, l. c. (1868).

Hyssopus officinalis subsp. II. *officinalis* Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. 2: 384 (1893).

H. officinalis f. *albus* [West.] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 604 (1911).

Hyssopus officinalis 2. *albus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 3: 407 (1772).—Alefeld, Landwirth. Fl. 122 (1866) "*H. o. a.*"

H. officinalis f. *ruber* [West.] Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2359 [1927].

Hyssopus officinalis 3. *rubra* Weston, Bot. Univ. 3: 408 (1772).—Alefeld, Landwirth. Fl. 122 (1866) "*H. o. ruber*."

Hyssopus officinalis f. *roseus* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 429 (1903), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 605 (1911).

THYMUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 590 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 257, no. 646 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1186 (1876).

LECTOTYPUS: *T. vulgaris* L.

- T. vulgaris** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 590 (1753).—Rouy, Fl. France, **11**: 348 (1909).
Thymus collinus Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 86 (1796).
- T. Serpyllum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 590 (1753).—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. **3**: 547 (1895).—Rouy, Fl. France, **11**: 350 (1909) "*Serpillum*."
Thymus campestris Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 85 (1796).
Thymus Serpyllum a. *vulgaris* Benth. Lab. Gen. Sp. 343 (1834), sensu lato.
Thymus Serpyllum subsp. *Serpyllum* Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. **3**: 558 (1895) "subsp. *ρ*."
- T. Serpyllum** var. *lanuginosus* [Mill.] G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **4**: 768 (1838 "β.")—Briquet, Lab. Alp. Marit. **3**: 558 (1895) "subsp. *ρ*."
Thymus lanuginosus Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, T. no. 8 (1768).—Wilmott in Jour. Bot. **61**: 136 (1923).
Thymus pannonicus Allioni, Fl. Pedem. **1**: 20 (1785), p. p.
Thymus hirsutus Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Caucas. **3**: 406 (1819).
Thymus Kosteletskyanus Opiz, Naturalientausch, 104 (1823).
Thymus austriacus Bernh. ex Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. **1**: 312 [1831], pro syn.
Thymus piligerus Opiz, ex Reichenbach, l. c. [1831].
Thymus Hackelianus Opiz, Seznam Rostl. Květ. Česk. 97 (1852), nom.
- T. Serpyllum** subsp. *britannicus* (Ronnig.) Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945**, **7**: 276 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
Thymus britannicus Ronniger in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **20**: 330 (1924).
Thymus lanuginosus hort. ex Hylander, l. c. (1945), non Miller (1768).
- T. pulegioides** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 592 (1753), p. p. max.—Ronniger in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **20**: 325 (1924).—Hylander in op. cit. 274 (1945).
Thymus glaber Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, T. no. 6 (1768) "*glabrus*," corr. in p. ult. "*glaber*."
Thymus ovatus Miller, l. c., T. no. 7 (1768).
Thymus subcitratus Schreber ex Schweigger & Körte, Fl. Erlang. **2**: 17 (1811).
Thymus Chamaedrys Fries, Nov. Fl. Suec. **2**: 35 (1814).—G. Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 995 (1893).
Thymus Serpyllum a. *Chamaedrys* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 2, **2**: 641 (1844).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5**, **4**: 2323, fig. 3217a [1927] "subsp."
Thymus Serpyllum var. *γ. subcitratus* Briquet in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, **7**: 126 (Le Mont Vuache, 103) (1894); Lab. Alp. Marit. **3**: 549 (1895).
Thymus Serpyllum Race V. T. *Chamaedrys* Rouy, Fl. France, **11**: 353 (1909) "*Serpillum*."—Vollmann, Fl. Bayern, 635 (1914) "subsp. *Th. Ch.*"
Thymus Serpyllum var. *glaber* (Mill.) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. **5**, **4**: 2324 [1927].
- ELSHOLTZIA** Willdenow in Mag. für Bot. (Römer & Usteri) **4**, **11**: 3 (1790); Sp. Pl. **3**: 59 (1800).—Moench, Meth. Pl. 389 (1794) "*Elsholzia*."—Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 116 (1828) "*Elsbolzia*."—Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. ed. 2, **3**: 4 (1832) "*Elshotzia*."—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 549 (1837) "*Elsholtia*."—Brongniart, Enum. Genr. Pl. 68 (1843) "*Elshotzia*."—Garcke, Fl. N. M. Deutschl. ed. 6, 307 (1863); ed. 17, 465 (1895) "*Elssholzia*."—Bentham & Hooker f., **2**: 1181 (1876).
Cyclostegia Benth. in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1282, p. [3] (1829).
Aphanochilus Benth. l. c. (1829).
Type: *E. cristata* Willd.
- E. Stauntoni** Benth. Lab. Gen. Sp. 161 (1833).—Skan in Bot. Mag. **138**: t. 8460 (1912).
- E. fruticosa** (D. Don) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 381 (1916), excl. syn. Loddiges; in Jour. Arnold Arb. **16**: 312 (1935).
Perilla fruticosa D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 115 (1825).
Mentha fruticosa Roxburgh mss. ex D. Don, l. c. (1825), pro syn.
Aphanochilus polystachyus Benth. ex Wallich, Num. List, no. 1554 [1829], nom.; in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1282, p. [3] (1829), nom.; in Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **1**: 27, t. 33 (1830).
Elsholtzia polystachya Benth. Lab. Gen. Sp. 161 (1833).—Dunn in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **6**: 150 (1915).
Elsholtzia tristis Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 424 (1910).
Elsholtzia Souliei Léveillé in op. cit. **9**: 248 (1911).
Elsholtzia Dielsii Léveillé in op. cit. **9**: 441 (1911).
- PLECTRANTHUS** L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 84, t. 41, 42 [1788].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 1175 (1876).
Germanea Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **2**: 690 [1788].
Isodon Schrader ex Benth. Lab. Gen. Sp. 40 (1832), pro syn.—Kudo in Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Univ. **2**: 119 (1929).
Rabdosia Hasskarl in Flora, **25**, **2**, Beibl. **2**: 25 (1842).
Amethystanthus Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **48**: 785 (1934).
LECTOTYPUS: *P. fruticosus* L'Hérit.
- P. parvifolius** (Batal.) P'ei in Mem. Sci. Soc. China, **1**, **3**: 181 (1932).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 937 (1936).
Caryopteris parvifolia Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **13**: 98 (1893).
Plectranthus discolor Dunn in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **8**: 155 (1913).
Isodon discolor Kudo in Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Univ. **2**, **2** (Bot. **1**): 119 (Lab. Sino-jap. Prodr.) (1929).

Fam. SOLANACEAE

- SOLANACEAE** Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 214 (1805).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 293 (1836).—Wettstein in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **3b**: 4 [1891].
Solaneae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 124 (1789).
Solanaceae sect. *Cestrinae* Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **7**: 52 (1832).
Cestrineae Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **8**: 250 (1833).
Cestraceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 296 (1836).
- SOLANUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 184 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 85, no. 224 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 888 (1876).
Aquartia Jacquin, Enum. Pl. Carib. **1**: 12 (1760).
Lycopersicum Hill, Veg. Syst. **9**: 32 (1765).
Battata Hill, Hort. Kew. 148 (1768).
Amatula Medicus, Bot. Beobacht. 1782, 38 (1783).
Pseudocapsicum Medicus, Philos. Bot. **1**: 122 (1789).
Solanum Necker, Elem. Bot. 260 (1790).
Dulcamara Moench, Meth. Pl. 514 (1794).
Nycterium Ventenat, Jard. Malmaison, **1**: t. 85 (1803).
Ceranthra Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **2**: 176

Solanum (*continued*)

- (1818), nom. subnud.; non Beauvois (1805), nec Elliott (1824).
Androcera Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 1: 129 (1818).
Diamonon Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 2: 76 [1837].
Chiocarpus Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 4: 141 (1849).
Normania Lowe, Man. Fl. Madeira, 2: 70 (1868).
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. nigrum* L.
- S. Dulcamara** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 185 (1753). — Rouy, Fl. France, 10: 362 (1908). — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2589, fig. 3412-4 [1927].
Solanum scandens Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 257 (1778).
Dulcamara lignosa Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 37 (1781).
Dulcamara flexuosa Moench, Meth. Pl. 514 (1794).
Solanum rudemale Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 133 (1796).
 ?*Solanum assimile* Frivaldszky in Flora, 19,2: 439 (1836).
- S. Dulcamara f. variegatum** (West.), grad. nov.
Solanum Dulcamara 3. *variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 279 (1770). — Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 79 (1852) "ξ. *variegatum*."
- S. Dulcamara f. album** (West.), grad. nov.
Solanum Dulcamara 2. *alba* Weston, l. c. (1770).
Solanum Dulcamara f. *albiflora* Farwell in Papers Michigan Acad. Sci. 2: 39 (1923).
- S. Dulcamara var. villosissimum** Desvaux, Obs. Pl. Angers, 112 (1818).
Solanum littorale Raab in Flora, 2: 414 (1819).
Solanum Dulcamara β. *pubescens* Gaudin, Fl. Helvet. 2: 129 (1828). — Desportes, Fl. Sarthe, 190 (1838) "B." — Sonder, Fl. Hamburg. 128 (1851) "β."
Solanum Dulcamara β. *tomentosum* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 508 (1837).
Solanum Dulcamara γ. *hirsutum* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 79 (1852).
Solanum Dulcamara var. *litorale* Brand in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 3: 2009 (1907). — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2590 (1927) "f."
- S. Dulcamara var. indivisum** Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 285 (1879) "β."
Solanum persicum Willdenow ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 4: 662 (1819). — Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 79 (1852).
Solanum Dulcamara var. *persicum* Kuntze in Act. Hort. Petrop. 10: 222 (1887). — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 5,4: 2590 (1927) "f."
- LYCIUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 191 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 88, no. 232 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 900 (1876).
Jasminoides Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 134 (1789).
Panzeria Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, (ed. Gmelin) 2: 247 (1791).
Oplukion Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 53 (1838).
Teremis Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
 LECTOTYPUS: *L. afrum* L.
- L. chilense** Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, L. no. 5 (1768). — Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 385 (1916). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 61, t. 15 (1923).
Lycium barbarum sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 94 (1785). — Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 133 (1790). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Lycium barbarum β. *chinense* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 257 (1789).

Lycium Trewianum Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 4: 693 (1820).

Lycium sinense Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, 2: 542 (1850).

Lycium chinense a. *normale* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 514 (1891).

Lycium chinense var. *typicum* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 611 (1911).

L. chinense var. *ovatum* [Veillard] Schneider, l. c. (1911); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 386 (1916).

?*Jasminoides rhombifolia* Moench, Meth. Pl. 470 (1794).

Lycium ovatum Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 117 [1801].

Lycium barbarum sensu Watson, Dendr. Brit. 1: t. 9 (1825), non Linnaeus (1753).

Lycium megistocarpum a. *ovatum* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 510 (1852).

Lycium rhombifolium Dippel in Dosch & Scriba, Excursionsfl. Grossh. Hess. ed. 3, 218 (1888); Handb. Laubh. 1: 24, fig. 10 (1889).

Lycium chinense a. *normale* f. *ovata* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 515 (1891).

Lycium chinense var. *rhombifolium* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 62 (1914).

L. halimifolium Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, L. no. 6 (1768). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 22, fig. 9 (1889).

Lycium barbarum sensu Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 257 (1789). — Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 4: 692 (1824). — Non Linnaeus (1753).

Jasminoides flaccida Moench, Meth. Pl. 470 (1794), exclud. syn.

Lycium turbinatum Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 123, t. 32 [1801].

Lycium vulgare Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 509 (1852).

Lycium Dunalianum Bubani ex Dunal, l. c. (1852), pro syn.

Lycium flaccidum K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 347 (1872).

Lycium vulgare a. *normale* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 511 (1891).

Lycium chinense β. *cochinchinense* (Lour.) Terraciano in op. cit. 515 (1891).

Lycium chinense β. *cochinchinense* var. *turbinatum* Terraciano, l. c. (1891).

L. halimifolium var. *lanceolatum* [Veillard] Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 611 (1911).

Lycium lanceolatum Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 123, t. 32 [1801].

Lycium megistocarpum β. *lanceolatum* Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 511 (1852).

Lycium chinense β. *cochinchinense* subf. *lanceolata* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 515 (1891).

L. halimifolium var. *subglobosum* (Dun.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 611 (1911).

Lycium subglobosum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13,1: 511 (1852).

Lycium chinense β. *cochinchinense* f. *subglobosa* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 515 (1891).

L. turcomanicum Turczaninov ex Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 2, 14: 118 (1854). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 290 (1879).

Lycium turcomanicum Fischer & Meyer ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 191 [1847], pro syn.

Lycium vulgare γ. *ruthenicum* f. *turcomanica* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 513 (1891).

- L. ruthenicum** Murray in Comm. Soc. Sci. Gotting. 2(Cl. Phys.): 9, t. 2 (1780).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 241 (1883).
Lycium tataricum Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 78, t. 49 (1784) exclud. fig. A.; ed. 8°, 1: 186 (1789).
Lycium glaucum Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 14: 17 (1854).
Lycium armatum Griffith, Notul. Pl. Asiat. 4: 95 (1854); Icon. Pl. Asiat. 4: t. 415 (1854).
Lycium vulgare γ. *ruthenicum* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 513 (1891).
- L. barbarum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 192 (1753), p. p. typ.
Lycium floridum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 135 (1796).
Lycium Shawii Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 4: 693 (1819).
Lycium depressum Stocks in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew. Gard. Misc. 4: 179 (1852).
Lycium foliosum Stocks, l. c. (1852).
Lycium vulgare β. *barbarum* Terraciano in Malpighia 4: 512 (1891).
Lycium vulgare β. *barbarum* f. *afroides* Terraciano, l. c. (1891).
Lycium vulgare var. *Boissieri* subvar. *foliosum* Terraciano, l. c. (1891).
Lycium vulgare var. *Boissieri* subvar. *foliosum* f. *depressa* Terraciano in op. cit. 513 (1891).
- L. europaeum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 192 (1753).—Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 288 (1879).—Weitz, Lycium Eur. Exot. 57, fig. 2 (1921).
Lycium spinosum Hasselquist, Iter Palaest. 76 (1757).
Lycium salicifolium Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, L. no. 3 (1768).
Lycium siculum Ucria in Roemer, Archiv für Bot. (Roemer) 1: 68 (1796).
Lycium dumosum Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 136 (1796).
Lycium obliquifolium Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 418 (1812).
Lycium indicum Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Or. 4, 2: 19, t. 1403 (1848), non Retzius [1781].
Lycium mediterraneum Dunal in De Candolle, Prodr. 13, 1: 523 (1852).
Lycium saevum Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 14: 7 (1854).
Lycium persicum Miers in op. cit. 12 (1854).
Lycium orientale Miers in op. cit. 12 (1854).
Lycium Arabicum Schweinfurth ex Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 289 (1879).
Lycium europaeum α. *normale* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 516 (1891).
Lycium europaeum β. *arabicum* Terraciano in op. cit. 517 (1891).
- L. Grevilleanum** Gillies ex Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 14: 342 (1854); Ill. S. Amer. Pl. 2: 135, t. 73 [1857?].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 612, fig. 396h-k (1911).
- L. chilense** Bertero in Mercurio Chil. 15: 693 (1829).—Colla in Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, 38: 133, t. 44 (Pl. Rar. Chil. fasc. 4) (1835).—Reiche, Fl. Chile, 5: 313 (1910).—Schneider, op. cit. 612, fig. 396l-o (1911).
Lycium gelidum Weddell, Chloris And. 2: 108 (in Castelnau, Exped. Am. Sud, vi. Bot.) (1857).
Lycium chilense α. *normale* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 528 (1891).

- L. pallidum** Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 14: 131 (1854); Ill. S. Am. Pl. 2: 103, t. 87 [1857?].—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 238 (1878).—C. H. Wright in Bot. Mag. 138: t. 8440 (1912).
Lycium pallidum α. *normale* Terraciano in Malpighia, 4: 519 (1891).

- CESTRUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 277 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 88, no. 231 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 904 (1876).
Parqui Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 219 (1763).—Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 56 (1838) "*Parquis*."
Meyenia Schlechtendal in Linnaea, 8: 251 (1833), non Nees (1832).
Wadea Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 56 (1838).
Lomeria Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
Habrothamnus Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 667 [1839].
LECTOTYPUS: *C. nocturnum* L.

- C. Parqui** L'Héritier, Stirp. Nov. 73, t. 36 [1788].—Gay, Hist. Fis. Polit. Chile Bot. 5: 95 (1849).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 614, fig. 3971 (1911).
Cestrum virgatum Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. 2: 27 (1799).
Cestrum Palqui Reiche, Fl. Chile, 5: 372 (1910).

Fam. SCROPHULARIACEAE

- SCROPHULARIACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 288 (1836).—Nom. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).
Personatae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 473 (1760), pref. June).—Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 351 (1799).
Scrophulariae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 117 (1789), p. p.
Rhinanthoideae Ventenat, op. cit. 295 (1799).
Rhinanthae [Jussieu in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 5: 249 (1804) "*Rhinanthées*".—] Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2: 329 (fol. ed. 265) (1817).
Rhinanthaceae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 454 (1805).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 72 (1923).
Antirrhineae Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 154 [1806].
Scrophularineae R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 433 (1810).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 913 (1876).
Melampyraceae [L. C. Richard, Demonstr. Bot. Anal. Fruit, 46 (1808) "*Mélampyracées*", nom.—] Hooker, Fl. Scot. 2: 213 (1821).—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 618 (1838).
Scrophularinae Br. ex Hooker, op. cit. 218 (1821).
Personatae sect. *Halleriaceae* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 506 (1829).
Personatae 1. *Rhinanthae* et 2. *Scrophularinae* et 2c. *Caprariae* Reichenbach, Hand. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 197 (1837), exclud. 1b et 3.
Verbasceae Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 510 (1837).
Veronicaceae Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 119 (1847), p. p. typ.

- PENSTEMON** Schmidel, Icon. Pl. 2 (1762).—[Mitchell in Act. Phys. Med. Acad. Nat. Curios. 8(app.): 214 (Princip. Bot. Zool. app.: Nov. Gen. Pl. Virgin.) (1748); reprint: Diss. Brev. Princip. Bot. Zool. 36 (1769); nomencl. prae-Linn.—] Pennell in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 20: 325 (1920); Scrophulariaceae East. Temp. N. Am. 196 (in Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. Monogr. 1.) (1935).
Chelone Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 612 (1753), p. p. quoad *Ch. Pentstemon*.

Penstemon (*continued*)

Penstemon Aiton, Hort. Kew. **3**: 511 (1789).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 940 (1876).

Bartramia Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. **99** (1796), non Linnaeus (1753).

Pentastemon Batsch, Tab. Aff. Reg. Veg. **123** (1802):—Wettstein in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **36**: 65 [1891].

Dasanthera Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **2**: 267 (1818), nom. subnud.

Lepidostemon Lemaire in Ill. Hort. **9**: t. 315, p. [1] (1862).

TYPE: *P. laevigatus* Ait.

Sect. I. ERIANTHERA Bentham in De Candolle, Prodr. **10**: 320 (1846).

P. Scouleri Lindley in Bot. Reg. **15**: t. 1277 (1829).

Chelone Scouleri Douglas in herb. ex Lindley, l. c. (1829), pro. syn.

Penstemon Menziesii var. *Scouleri* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 260 (1878).

P. fruticosus (Pursh) Greene in Pittonia, **2**: 239 (1892).—Pennell in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **20**: 377 (1920).

Gerardia fruticosa Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 423, t. 18 (1814).

Dasanthera fruticosa Rafinesque in Am. Monthly Mag. **2**: 267 (1818).

P. fruticosus var. *crassifolius* (Lindl.) Krautter in Contrib. Bot. Lab. Univ. Pennsylv. **3**: 100 (1908).

Penstemon crassifolius Lindley in Bot. Reg. **24**: t. 16 (1838).

Penstemon Douglasii Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 98 [1838].

Penstemon Menziesii var. *Douglasii* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 260 (1878).

Penstemon fruticosus var. *Douglasii* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 615 (1911).

P. Menziesii Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 98 [1838].—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 259 (1878), exclud. var. et syn.

P. Davidsonii Greene in Pittonia, **2**: 241 (1892).

Penstemon Menziesii Davidsonii Piper in Mazama, **2**: 99 (1901).—Jepson, Man. Flow. Pl. Calif. **908** (1925) "var. D."—G. N. Jones in Univ. Washington Publ. Biol. **5**: 226 (1936) "f. D."—Pennell & Keck in Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. **520**: 295 (1940) "subsp. D."

P. Cardwellii Howell, Fl. Northwest. Am. **1**: 510 (1903). *Penstemon fruticosus Cardwellii* Piper in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **11**: 499 (1906).

P. Newberryi Gray in [Newberry], Bot. Rep. in U. S. (War Dept.) Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. **6,3**: 82, t. 14 (1857).—McMinn, Ill. Man. Calif. Shrubs, **511** (1939).

Penstemon Menziesii var. *Newberryi* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **6**: 57 (1862); Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 259 (1878).

Penstemon Menziesii var. *Robinsoni* Masters in Gard. Chron. **1872**: 969, fig. 227 (1872).

?**P. Barrettae** Hort. ex S. Clay, Present Day Rock Gard. **463** (1937), cum. descript. brevi.—Joe Elliott in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **120**: 135, fig. 63 (p. 139) (1946), nom. subnud.

Sect. II. EUPENTSTEMON Bentham in De Candolle, Prodr. **10**: 326 (1846).

P. Lemmoni Gray in Brewer & S. Watson, Bot. Calif. **1**: 557 (1876); Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 261 (1878).

Sect. III. ELMIGERA Bentham in op. cit. **329** (1846).

Elmigeria Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. **123** (1828).

P. cordifolius Bentham, Scrophul. Ind. Introd. **7** (1835) "*P. cordifolium*"; in De Candolle, Prodr. **10**: 329 (1846).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 260 (1878).

P. corymbosus Bentham in De Candolle, Prodr. **10**: 593 (1846).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 260 (1878).

Sect. IV. SACCANTHERA Bentham in op. cit. **329** (1846).

P. heterophyllus Lindley in Bot. Reg. **22**: t. 1899 (1836) "*heterophyllum*".—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 273 (1878).

P. Bridgesii Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **7**: 379 (1868); Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2,1**: 273 (1878).

PAULOWNIA Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 25, t. 10 (1835).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 939 (1876).

TYPE: *Bignonia tomentosa* Thunb. = *P. tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud.

P. tomentosa (Thunb.) Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. **2**, **2**: 278 (1841).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **14**: 74, t. 16, 17 (1923).

Bignonia tomentosa Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **252** (1785).

Incarvillea tomentosa Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 836 (1825).

Paulownia imperialis Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 27, t. 10 (1835).

Paulownia tomentosa var. *japonica* Elwes in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **69**: 273 (1921), nom. tentat.

P. tomentosa f. *pallida* (Dode), grad. nov.

Paulownia imperialis f. *flore albo* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **432** (1903), nom. *Paulownia imperialis* var. *β. pallida* Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1908**: 160 (1908).

Paulownia tomentosa var. *pallida* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 618 (1911).

P. tomentosa var. *lanata* (Dode) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 618 (1911).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 574 (1913).

Paulownia imperialis var. *γ. lanata* Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1908**: 160 (1908).

P. coreana Uyeki in Bull. Agric. For. Coll. Suigen Corea, **1**: 20, fig. 16 (1925).

P. lilacina Sprague in Bot. Mag. **147**: t. 8926–27 (1938).

Paulownia Fargesii sensu Osborn in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **86**: 46, fig. 26 (1929), non Franchet (1896).

P. Fargesii Franchet in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **2**: 280 (1896).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 575 (1913).

VERONICA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **9** (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. **5**, **10**, no. **25** (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 964 (1876), exclud. sect. **1**.—Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonogam. **460** (1904), cum synonym. multis.

TYPE: *V. officinalis* L.

V. fruticans Jacquin, Enum. Stirp. Vindob. **2**, **200** (1762).—Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. **2**: 1056 [1893].

Veronica saxatilis Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. ed. **2**, **1**: 11 (1772).

Veronica fruticulosa subsp. *V. fruticans* Rouy, Fl. France, **11**: 46 (1909).

- V. fruticulosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 15 (1762).—Rouy, l. c. (1909).
Veronica frutescens Scopoli, op. cit. 19 (1772).
- HEBE** Commerson ex Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 14, 105 (1789).—G. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 27 (1791).—Pennell in Rhodora, 23: 38 (1921).
Veronica sect. *Hebe* Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 10: 459 (1846).
TYPE: *H. magellanica* J. F. Gmel.
- H. Traversii** (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 54: 49 (1926).
Veronica Traversii Hooker f., Handb. New Zeal. Fl. 208 (1867).
- H. Balfouriana** (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 60: 468 (1929).
Veronica Balfouriana Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 123: t. 7556 (1879).
- H. vernicosa** (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 56: 25 (1926).
Veronica vernicosa Hooker f., Handb. New Zeal. Fl. 208 (1867).
Veronica canterburiensis Armstrong in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 13: 355 (1881).
- H. elliptica** (Forst. f.) Pennell in Rhodora, 23: 39 (1921).
Veronica elliptica Forster f., Fl. Ins. Austral. Prodr. 3 (1786).
Veronica decussata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 20 (1789).
- H. speciosa** (R. Cunningh.) Andersen in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 693 (1926).
Veronica speciosa R. Cunningham in Bot. Mag. 63: t. 3461, p. [2] (1836).
- H. anomala** (Armstr.) Cockayne in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 60: 468 (1929).
Veronica anomala Armstrong in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 4: 291 (1872).
- H. buxifolia** (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 25 (1926).
Veronica buxifolia Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 10: 462 (1846).
- H. amplexicaulis** (Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 26 (1926).
Veronica amplexicaulis Armstrong in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 13: 352 (1881).
- H. pinguifolia** (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 27 (1926).
Veronica pinguifolia Hooker f., Handb. New Zeal. Fl. 210 (1867).
Veronica carnosula sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 101: t. 6587 (1875), non Hooker f. (1867).
- H. carnosula** (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 57: 37 (1927).
Veronica carnosula Hooker f., Handb. New Zeal. Fl. 210 (1867).
- H. Hectori** (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 40 (1927).
Veronica Hectori Hooker f., op. cit. 212 (1867).
- H. lycopodioides** (Hook. f.) Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 49 (1926).
Veronica lycopodioides Hooker f., op. cit. 211 (1867).
- H. cupressoides** (Hook. f.) Andersen in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 693 (1926).
Veronica cupressoides Hooker f., op. cit. 212 (1867).
Veronica salicornioides Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 103 (1896), pro syn.; non Hooker f. (1867).
- H. angustifolia** (A. Rich.) Cockayne & Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 57: 23 (1927).
Veronica angustifolia A. Richard, Essai Fl. Nouv.-Zél. 187 (in Dumont d'Urville, Voy. Astrolabe, Bot. 1.) (1832), non Fischer ex Link (1821), nec S. F. Gray (1821).
- H. Armstrongii** (T. Kirk) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 40 (1927).
Veronica Armstrongii T. Kirk in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 11: 464 (1879).
- H. Bidwillii** (Hook. f.) Wall in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 60: 384 (1929).
Veronica Bidwillii Hooker f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 9: t. 814 (1852).
- H. brachysiphon** Summerhayes in Kew Bull. 1927: 397 (1927).
Veronica Traversii sensu Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 104: t. 6390 (1878), non Hooker f. (1867).
Veronica brachysiphon Bean in Kew Bull. 1934: 224 (1934).
- H. Colensoi** (Hook. f.) Wall in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 60: 384 (1929).
Veronica Colensoi Hooker f., Handb. New Zeal. Fl. 209 (1867).
- H. decumbens** (Armstr.) Cockayne & Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 57: 42 (1927).
Veronica decumbens Armstrong in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 13: 352 (1881).
- H. Dieffenbachii** (Benth.) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 14 (1927).
Veronica Dieffenbachii Benth in De Candolle, Prodr. 10: 459 (1846).
- H. Lavaudiana** (Raoul) Andersen in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 693 (1926).
Veronica Lavaudiana Raoul, Choix Pl. Nouv.-Zél. 16, t. 10 (1846).
- H. loganioides** (Armstr.) Wall in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 60: 384 (1929).
Veronica loganioides Armstrong in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 13: 359 (1881).
- H. macrocarpa** (Vahl) Cockayne & Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 57: 20 (1927).
Veronica macrocarpa Vahl, Symb. Bot. 3: 4 (1794).
- H. macrourea** (Hook. f.) Cockayne & Allan in op. cit. 15 (1927).
Veronica macrourea Hooker f. ex Benth in Fl. Prodr. 10: 459 (1846).
- H. monticola** (Armstr.) Andersen in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 693 (1926).
Veronica monticola Armstrong in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 13: 354 (1881), non Trautvetter (1866).
- H. subalpina** (Cockayne) Cockayne & Allan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 25 (1926).
Veronica subalpina Cockayne in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 31: 420 (1899).

Hebe (continued)

H. tetragona (Hook. f.) Andersen in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 56: 693 (1926).

Podocarpus ? *Dieffenbachii* Hooker f. in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 6: t. 547 (1843).

Veronica tetragona Hooker f. in op. cit. t. 580 (1843).

H. tetrasticha (Hook. f.) Andersen in op. cit. 56: 694 (1926).

Veronica tetrasticha Hooker f., Handb. New Zeal. Fl. 212 (1867).

Fam. **BIGNONIACEAE**

BIGNONIACEAE Persoon, Syn. Pl. 2: 168 [1806], p. p. — R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 470 (1810). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1026 (1876). — K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b: 189 [1894].

Bignoniaceae Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 137 (1789), exclud. gen. nonnull.

Personatae sect. *Bignoniaceae* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 503 (1829).

Crescentiaceae Gardner in Hooker, Jour. Bot. 2: 423 (1840).

Martyniaceae Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 130 (1847), nom. altern.; p. p. quoad subdiv. c. et d.

BIGNONIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 624 (1753), quoad sp. 7; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 273, no. 677 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1033 (1876), tantum quoad syn. *Anisostichus* [= *Anisostichus*]. — Sprague in Jour. Bot. 60: 236, 363 (1922).

Anisostichus Bureau, Monogr. Bignon. 43, t. 6 (1864).

Doxantha sensu K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b: 216 [1894], non Miers (1863), quoad sp. typ.

LECTOTYPUS: *B. capreolata* L.

B. capreolata Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 624 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 319 (1878).

Bignonia crucigera Linnaeus, l. c. (1753), p. p.

Bignonia crucifera Eaton & Wright, N. Am. Bot. 157 (1840), sphalm.

Doxantha capreolata Miers in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 190 (1863). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 621, fig. 402a-e (1911).

Anisostichus capreolata Bureau, Monogr. Bignon. Atl. 8, t. 6 (1894).

ECCREMOCARPUS Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr. 90, t. 18 (1794). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1050 (1876).

Calampelis D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. [7]: 89 (1829).

LECTOTYPUS: *E. viridis* Ruiz & Pav.

E. scaber Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr. 90 (1794); Syst. Veg. Fl. Peruv. Chil. 157 (1798). — Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 105: t. 6408 (1879).

Calampelis scabra D. Don in Edinb. New Philos. Jour. [7]: 89 (1829).

CAMPISIS Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 377 (1790). — Seemann in Jour. Bot. 1: 19 (1863); 5: 371 (1867). — Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b: 230 [1894].

Bignonia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 624 (1753), quoad sp. 10.

Tecoma Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 139 (1789), p. p.

TYPUS: *Campsis adrepens* Lour. = *C. grandiflora* (Thunb.) K. Schum.

C. radicans (L.) Seemann in Jour. Bot. 5: 372 (1867). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 801 [1894]. — Schneider,

Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 623, fig. 401c-d, 402g-m (1911). *Bignonia radicans* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 624 (1753). — Britton in Addisonia, 8: 39, t. 276 (1923).

Tecoma radicans Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 139 (1779). — De Candolle, Prodr. 9: 223 (1845). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 319 (1878).

C. radicans f. **praecox** (Jäger) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 821 (1940).

Bignonia radicans var. *praecox* Jäger, Ziergeh. 134 (1865).

Tecoma radicans var. *praecox* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 393 (1884).

Campsis radicans f. *sanguinea praecox* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 801 [1895].

Campsis radicans var. *praecox* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 623 (1911).

C. radicans f. **flava** (Bosse) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 34 (1926).

Tecoma radicans γ. *flava* Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 3: 470 (1842).

Tecoma radicans *lutea* hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Mus. Muscav. 519 (1864).

Bignonia radicans var. *lutea* Jäger, Ziergeh. 134 (1865).

Bignonia radicans aurea Meehan, Hardy Plants, Fall 1904: 45 (1904), nom.

Campsis radicans var. *aurea* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 685 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 227 [1916] "f."

C. radicans var. **speciosa** [Parsons] Voss ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 623 (1911). — Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 651 (1914). — Non Voss [1895].

?*Bignonia radicans* var. *minor* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 8 (1783), nom.

?*Tecoma radicans* *minor* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 519 (1864).

Tecoma speciosa Parsons Descr. Cat. Orn. Trees Shrubs, 58 [1887], nom. subnud.

?*Campsis radicans* f. *minor* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 801 [1895].

Tecoma radicans var. *speciosa* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1778 (1902), non *T. r. speciosa rubra* Dippel (1889).

C. grandiflora (Thunb.) K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 3b: 230 [1894].

Bignonia grandiflora Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 253 (1784).

Bignonia chinensis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 423 [1785].

Campsis adrepens Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 2: 377 (1790).

Tecoma grandiflora Loiseleur, Herb. Amat. 5: t. 286 (1821).

Tecoma chinensis K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 307 (1872).

Campsis chinensis Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 801 [1896]. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson 1: 303 (1912).

C. grandiflora f. **Thunbergii** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 428 (1939).

Tecoma Thunbergii [Carrière?] in Fl. des Serr. 12: 181 (1857). — Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 440 (1876).

Tecoma radicans var. *Thunbergii* (Sieb.) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 176 (1877), nom.

Campsis chinensis f. *Thunbergii* (hort.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 801 [1894], descr. mendosa. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 623 (1911) "var.", descr. mendosa.

Tecoma grandiflora var. *Thunbergii* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1778 (1902), descr. mendosa.

- C. Tagliabuana** (*C. grandiflora* × *radicans*) (Vis.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **13**: 340 (1932).
Tecoma Tagliabuana Visiani in Atti Istit. Venet. Sci. ser. 3, **4**: 135 (1859).—Meunissier in Rev. Hort. n. sér., **28**: 310, t. (1928).
?Bignonia radicans var. *atropurpurea* Jäger, Ziergeh. **134** (1865).
?Tecoma radicans var. *atropurpurea* Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 393 (1884).
Tecoma hybrida hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 48 (1889), nom. subnud.—Jouin in Jardin, **13**: 104 (1899).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 93, t. 47 (1903).
Tecoma grandiflora rubra Dippel, l. c. (1889).
Tecoma grandiflora Princei Dippel, l. c. (1889).
Tecoma chinensis aurantiaca hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. **522** (1893), nom. subnud.
Campsis radicans f. *atropurpurea*, f. *aurantiaca* et f. *Princei* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. **1**: 801 [1894].
Tecoma radicans Princei hort. ex Nicholson & Mottet, Dict. Hort. Prat. **5**: 209 (1898).
Tecoma radicans grandiflora atropurpurea Jouin in Jardin, **13**: 104 (1899).
Tecoma Princei coccinea grandiflora Jouin, l. c. (1899).
Campsis hybrida Zabel in Rümpler, Gartenb.-Lex. **166** (1901).
Tecoma intermedia Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **435** (1903).
- CATALPA** Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. **170** (1771).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 1041 (1876).
Bignonia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **622** (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 1.
Catalpium Rafinesque, Princip. Fond. Somiol. **27** (1814); in Am. Monthly Mag. **4**: 190 (1819).
TYPE: *Bignonia Catalpa* L. = *Catalpa bignonioides* Walt.
- C. ovata** G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **4**: 230 [1837?].—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 303 (1912).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **14**: 17, t. 18 (1923).
Bignonia Catalpa sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. **251** (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Catalpa bignonioides β. ? *Kaempferi* De Candolle, Prodr. **9**: 226 (1845).
Catalpa Kaempferi Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Münch. **43**: 142 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. **2**: 18) (1846).
Catalpa Henryi Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1907**: 199, fig. D, E (1907).
- C. ovata** f. *flavescens* (Bean), grad. nov.
Catalpa ovata var. *flavescens* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 313 (1914).
- C. bignonioides** Walter, Fl. Carol. **64** (1788).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **2**, **1**: 319 (1878), exclud. syn. Jaume.
Bignonia Catalpa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. **622** (1753), exclud. pl. jap.
Catalpa cordifolia Moench, Meth. Pl. **464** (1794).
Catalpa ternifolia Cavanilles, Descr. Pl. Lecc. Publ. **26** (1802).
Catalpa communis Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. **2**: 189 (1802).
Catalpa syringifolia Sims in Bot. Mag. **27**: t. 1094 (1806).—H. Witte, Flora, **97**, t. 25 (1868) "*syringaeifolia*".
Catalpium amena Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. **139** (1817).
Catalpa arborea Payer, Leç. Fam. Nat. Pl. **214** [1862?].
Catalpa Catalpa Karsten, Deutsche Fl. Pharm.-Med. Bot. **927** (1882).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. **6**: 86, t. 288-9 (1894).
- Catalpa arguta* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 107 (1896), pro syn.
Catalpa cassinaefolia Hort. ex [Nicholson] l. c. (1896), pro syn.
- C. bignonioides** f. *aurea* [Bureau] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **434** (1903) "(f.)"
Catalpa bignonioides var. *aurea* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **175** (1877), nom.—Bureau in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 3, **6**: 183 (1894).
- C. bignonioides** f. *Koehnei* (Hesse) Schelle, l. c. (1903) "(f.)"
Catalpa syringaeifolia Koehnei Hesse in Gartenfl. **52**: 47 (1903).
Catalpa bignonioides ζ. *Koehnei* Hesse ex Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1907**: 206 (1907); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 8 (1909).
- C. bignonioides** f. *nana* [Bureau] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **434** (1903) "(f.)"
Catalpa Bungei var. *nana* (*pumila*) Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **176** (1877), nom.
Catalpa Umbraculifera Ugolini in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **13**: 330 (1888).
?Catalpa nana hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 51 (1889), pro syn.
Catalpa pumila hort. bat. in Arb. Zöschchen ex Wien. Ill. Gartenzeit. **15**: 317 (1890).
Catalpa bignonioides var. *nana* Bureau in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 3, **6**: 183 (1894).
Catalpa Catalpa var. *nana* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **21**: 59 (1920), nom.
Catalpa Bungei hort. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **791** (1927), pro syn.; non C. A. Meyer (1837).
- C. hybrida** (*C. bignonioides* × *ovata*) Hort. ex Spaeth in Gartenfl. **47**: 481, t. 1454 (1898).
?Catalpa erubescens Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1869**: 460 (1869).—Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1907**: 205 (1907).
Catalpa × "*J. C. Teas*" Sargent in Gard. & For. **2**: 303, fig. [116] (1889), cum descr. latin.
Catalpa teasii Penhallow in Am. Naturalist, **39**: 114, 134, fig. (1905).
Catalpa teasiana Dode, l. c. (1907).
Catalpa Galleana Dode, l. c. (1907).
- C. hybrida** var. *japonica* (Dode) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 685 (1914); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1915**(24): 227 [1916].
Catalpa japonica Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1907**: 200, fig. (1907); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 7 (1909).
- C. hybrida** f. *purpurea* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Catalpa bignonioides var. *purpurea* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[1]**: 258 (1900).—Hort. Van Houtte ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **433** (1903) "(f.)", nom.
Catalpa Kaempferi f. *atropurpurea* hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **434** (1903), nom.
Catalpa erubescens var. *purpurea* Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1907**: 205 (1907).
Catalpa hybrida atropurpurea Spaeth, [Kat.] **124**: 88 (1907).
Catalpa hybrida var. *purpurea* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 193 [1913].
Catalpa ovata var. *purpurea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 313 (1914).

Catalpa (continued)

C. speciosa Warder [ex Barney] ex Engelm. in Bot. Gaz. 5: 1 (1880).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 89, t. 290-1 (1894).

Catalpa cordifolia Jaume St. Hilaire in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 2: 13, t. 5 [1804], non Moench (1794).

Catalpa bignonioides sensu Lesquereux in Owen, Second Rep. Geolog. Surv. Arkansas, 375 (1860), non Walter (1788).

Catalpa speciosa J. C. Teas [Nurs. Cat.]? (1866), nom.?

Catalpa bignonioides var. *speciosa* Warder ex Barney in Gard. Monthly (Meehan), 20: 312 (1878).—Barney, Add. Facts Inform. Catalpa Tree, 21 [1879].

C. Bungei C. A. Meyer in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 49 (1837).—Bureau in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 3, 6: 197, t. 4, fig. 2-13 (1894).

Catalpa syringaeifolia sensu Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 119 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 45. 1833) (1835), non Sims (1806).

C. Bungei var. *heterophylla* C. A. Meyer in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 49 (1837) "β."—Bureau in op. cit. 201, t. 4, fig. 1 (1894), pro syn.

Catalpa heterophylla Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1907: 203 (1907).

C. Fargesii Bureau in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 3, 6: 195, t. 3 (1894).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 305 (1912).

C. Fargesii f. *Duclouxii* (Dode) Gilmour in Bot. Mag. 159: t. 9 458 (1936).

Catalpa Duclouxii Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1907: 201, fig. (1907).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 304 (1912).

Catalpa sutchuenensis Dode in op. cit. 204, fig. (1907).

CHILOPSIS D. Don in Edinb. Philos. Jour. 9: 261 (1823).—G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 4: 228 [1837?].—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1041 (1876).

TYPE: *C. saligna* D. Don = *C. linearis* (Cav.) Sweet.

C. linearis (Cav.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 283 (1826).—De Candolle, Prodr. 9: 227 (1845).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 6: 95, t. 292 (1894).

Bignonia ? *linearis* Cavanilles, Icon. Descr. Pl. 3: 35, t. 269 (1794).

Chilopsis saligna D. Don in Edinb. Philos. Jour. 9: 261 (1823).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 2, 1: 320 (1878).

Chilopsis glutinosa Engelm. in Wislizenus, Mem. Tour N. Mex. Bot. App. 94 (1848).

Chilopsis linearis var. *originaria* Fosberg in Madroño, 3: 365 (1936).

Fam. **GLOBULARIACEAE**

GLOBULARIACEAE Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 675 (1829).—A. de Candolle in De Candolle, Prodr. 12: 609 (1848).

Globularia [Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 730 [1788] "Globulaires."—] De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 427 (1805).

Globularia Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 639 [1839].

Bontia b. *Globularia* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 119 (1847).

Selagin b. *Globularia* Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1126 (1876), p. p.

GLOBULARIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 95 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 42, no. 106 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1130 (1876).

Abolaria Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 105 (1790).

Alypum Fischer, Cat. Jard. Gorenki, xix (1812).

Carradoria A. de Candolle, Prodr. 12: 610 (1848).

LECTOTYPUS: *G. vulgaris* L.

G. cordifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 96 (1853).—Rouy, Fl. France, 11: 213 (1909).

Fam. **PLANTAGINACEAE**

PLANTAGINACEAE Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 267 (1836).—Decaisne in De Candolle, Prodr. 13, 1: 693 (1852).—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936).

Plantagineae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. 2: 269 (1799).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1223 (1876).

Psylliaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 69 (1834).

Allioniaceae A. *Plantagineae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 105 (1847).

PLANTAGO Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 112 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 52, no. 133 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1224 (1876).

LECTOTYPUS: *P. major* L.

P. Cynops Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 116 (1753).—Rouy, Fl. France, 10: 121 (1908).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 6, 1: 193, fig. 109e-i [1914].

Plantago suffruticosa Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 313 (1778).

Plantago Genevensis Poir. in Encycl. Méth. Bot. 5: 390 (1804).

Fam. **RUBIACEAE**

RUBIACEAE B. Jussieu, Ord. Nat. Hort. Trianon. 1759, lxx (nom. subnud.) in A. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. (1789); A. Jussieu, op. cit. 196 (1789).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 7 (1873).—K. Schumann in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 1 (1891).

Stellatae Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 339 (1760, pref. June).—Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 36 (1763), nom. subnud.

Rubiaceae div. *Stellatae* R. Brown in Tuckey, Narr. Exped. Zaire, 447 (Obs. Coll. Pl. Congo) (1818).

Rubiaceae sect. *Gardeniaceae* Schechtendal & Chamisso in Linnaea, 4: 197 (1827), nom. subnud.

Cinchonaceae Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 203 (1830).

Galiaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 249 (1836), nom. altern.—Jameson, Syn. Pl. Aequator. 1: 316 (1865).

Rubiaceae subord. *Coffeaceae* (p. 521) et subord. *Cinchonaceae* (p. 545) Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 521, 545 [1838].

Rubiaceae subord. *Cinchoneae* Gray, Bot. Text-book, 294 (1842).

Coffeaceae Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 26 (1843).

Rubiaceae A. *Coffeaceae* et b. *Gardeniaceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 96, 97 (1847).

CEPHALANTHUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 95 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 42, no. 105 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 30 (1873).

TYPE: *C. occidentalis* L.

C. occidentalis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 95 (1753).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 26, t. 711 (1902).

Cephalanthus oppositifolius Moench, Meth. Pl. 487 (1794).

Cephalanthus occidentalis var. *obtusifolia* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 102 (1828).

- Cephalanthus acuminatus* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 25 [1838], nom.
Cephalanthus obtusifolia Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
- C. occidentalis** f. *angustifolius* (André), grad. nov.
Cephalanthus occidentalis angustifolius André in Rev. Hort. 1889: 281, fig. 71 (1889).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 630 (1911).
Cephalanthus angustifolia hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 164 (1889), pro. syn.; non Loureiro (1790).
- C. occidentalis** var. *pubescens* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 1: 101 (1828).
Cephalanthus pubescens Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 25 [1838], nom.
- PAEDERIA** Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. 7 (1767).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 133 (1873).
Dauncontu Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 146 (1763).
Hondbessen Adanson, op. cit. 158 (1763).
Lygodisodea Ruiz & Pavon, Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr. 32, t. 5 (1794).
Disodea Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 210 (1805).
Reussia, Dennstedt, Schluess. Hort. Malab. 33 (1818).
Lecontea A. Richard in Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, 5: 195, t. 20, fig. 1bis (1830).
Siphomeris Bojer, Hort. Maurit. 170 (1837).
Hondbesseion Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Fl. 1: 285 (1891); in Post & Kuntze, Lex. Gen. Phaner. 286 (1903) "*Hondbesseon*".
 Typus: *P. foetida* L.
- P. scandens** (Lour.) Merrill in Contrib. Arnold Arb. 8: 163 (1934).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 324 (1935).
Gentiana scandens Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 171 (1790).
Paederia foetida sensu Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 32 (1783); Fl. Jap. 106 (1784); non Linnaeus (1767).
Paederia chinensis Hance in Jour. Bot. 16: 228 (1878).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 91, t. 21 (1923).
Paederia tomentosa sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 29: 173 (in Mém. Biol. 11: 798) (1883).—Hutchinson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 403 (1916).—Non Blume (1826).
Paederia Esquirolii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 10: 146 (1911).
Paederia Dunniana Léveillé, l. c. (1911).
Paederia Wilsonii Hesse in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 268 [1914].
Paederia Mairei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 179 (1914).
Paederia tomentosa var. *Mairei* Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 247 (1917).
- EMMENOPTERYS** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 19: t. 1823 (1889).
 Typus: *E. Henryi* Oliv.
- E. Henryi** Oliver, l. c. (1889).—Hu & Chun, Icon. Pl. Sin. 1: 47, t. (1927) "*Emmenopteris*".—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 318 (1935).
Mussaenda Cavaleriei Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 13: 178 (1914).
Mussaenda Mairei Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 25: 47 (1915).
- PINKNEYA** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 103, t. 13 (1803).—Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 197 (1805) "*Pinknea*".—De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 366 (1830) "*Pinkneya*".—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 47 (1873); 1228 (1876).
 Typus: *P. pubens* Michx.
- P. pubens** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 103, t. 13 (1803).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 23 (1884).—Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 109, t. 227-8 (1893).—Merrill in Bartonía, 23: 23 (1945).
Bartramia bracteata Bartram, Travels N. & S. Carol. xviii (1791), nom.
Bignonia bracteata Bartram, op. cit. 468 (1791), nom.; descr. sine nom. p. 16.
Cinchona caroliniana Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 6: 40 (1804).
Pinknea pubescens Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 197 (1805).—Gaertner f., Fruct. Sem. 3: 80, t. 194 (1805) "*Pinckneya*".—Poirét in Lamarck, Tabl. Encyl. Méth. Bot. 2: 265 (1819) "*Pinckneya*".
Pinckneya bracteata (Bartr.) Rafinesque in Casket, 1827, 194, fig. 17 (1827); in Saturday Evening Post, 6(no. 303): [4], fig. (1827).—F. Harper in Bartonía, 21: 7 (1942).
Mussaenda bracteata Rafinesque, l. c. (1827); l. c. (1827), pro syn.
- LEPTODERMIS** Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 191 (1824).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 135 (1873).—H. Winkler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 18: 145 (1922).
 Typus: *L. lanceolata* Wall.
- L. oblonga** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 108 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 34. 1833) (1835).—Hutchinson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 403 (1916).
Hamiltonia oblonga Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 6: 34 (Pl. David. 1: 154. 1884) (1883).
- L. Rehderiana** H. Winkler in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 18: 157 (1922).
- L. pilosa** Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 275 (1812).—A. T. Johnson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 88: 319, fig. 123 (1930).
Hamiltonia pilosa Franchet in sched. ex Hutchinson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 405 (1916), pro syn.
- L. kumaonensis** Parker in Ind. Forester, 48: 576 (1922).
- L. Purdomii** Hutchinson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 405 (1916).
- COPROSMA** Forster, Char. Gen. Pl. Austral. 137, t. 69 (1776).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 139 (1873).
Marquisia A. Richard in Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, 5: 192 (1830).
Eurynome De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 475 (1830).
Pelaphia Solander msc. ex A. Cunningham in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 2: 206 (1839).
Euarthronia Nuttall ex Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 49 (1860).
 Typus: *C. foetidissima* Forst.
- C. Petriei** Cheeseman in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 18: 316 (1886); Man. New Zeal. Fl. ed. 2, 876 (1925).
- C. acerosa** A. Cunningham in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 2: 207 (1839).—Cheeseman, op. cit. 870 (1925).
- MITCHELLA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 111 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 49, no. 126 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 137 (1873).

Mitchella (*continued*)

Chamaedaphne Mitchell, Diss. Brev. Princip. Bot. 27 (1748), nom. prae-Linn.; reprinted in 1769.

Typus: *M. repens* L.

M. repens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 111 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 31 (1884), exclud. syn. Sieb. & Zucc. — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 3: 255, fig. 3924 (1913).

Fam. **CAPRIFOLIACEAE**

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Ventenat, Tabl. Règne Vég. 2: 593 (1799), gen. nonnull. exclud. — Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 766 (1853). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 1 (1873). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 19 (1921).

Caprifoliae Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 213 (1805).

Lonicereae Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 566 [1838].

Caprifoliae Presl, Wšeb. Rostl. 1: 785 (1846), *Viburneae* exclus.

Loniceraceae Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 95 (1847). — Drude in A. Schenk, Handb. Bot. 3,2: 370 (1887).

Trib. I. **SAMBUCEAE** (H. B. K.) Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 161 [1891].

Sambucineae Batsch, Tab. Aff. Reg. Veg. 238 (1802).

Caprifoliaceae sect. *Sambuceae* Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Spec. Pl. 3: 427 (fol. ed. 333) (1818), p. p.

Viburnaceae Dumortier, Florula Belg. 54 (1827), nom. subnud.; p. p.

Sambucinae Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 662 (1829).

Caprifoliaceae sect. *Sambucineae* Lindley, Introd. Syst. Nat. Bot. 207 (1830). [— A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 3: 173 (1823). "Caprifoliacées †† Sambucinae," p. p.]

Viburneae Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 214 (1830), p. p.

Dipsaceae 3. *Valerianeae* c. *Sambuceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 178 (1837), p. p.

Lonicereae subord. *Sambuceae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 569 [1838], p. p.

Viburneae sect. *Sambucineae* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 305 (1839).

Loniceraceae b. *Sambuceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 96 (1847), p. p. typ.

Caprifoliaceae i. *Sambucoideae*, Luerssen, Grundz. Bot. 321 (1877), p. p. typ.; exclud. *Adoxa*.

Sambucus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 269 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 130, no. 334 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 3 (1873). — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 1–56, ill., t. [1910?]; 1920(29): 194–231 (1920).

Tripetalus Lindley in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. E. Austral. 2: 14 (1839).

Ebulum Garcke, Fl. Nord- & M.-Deutschl. ed. 7, 184 (1865); *Ebulus* Pontedera (1720 et Linnaeus 1735) est nom. prae-Linn.

Ebulus (Pontedera) Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 13 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).

LECTOTYPUS: *S. nigra* L.

Sect. I. **EUSAMBUS** Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 320 (1839).

Sambucus subgen. *Ebulus* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 47 (1838), p. p., sp. typ. exclud.

Sambucus nigra Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 269 (1753). — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 28 [1910?]. — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 6,1: 237, fig. 128–9 [1915].

Sambucus vulgaris Necker, Delic. Gallo-Belg. Silv. 1: 156 (1768).

Sambucus medullosa Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 26 (1781).

Sambucus nigra a. *pulla* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 374 (1789).

Sambucus arborescens Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 1: 5 (1792).

Sambucus florida Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 172 (1796).

Sambucus nigra a. *vulgaris* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 38 (1822).

Sambucus virescens Simon-Louis ex Weber in Rev. Hort. 1889: 58 (1889), non Desfontaines (1809).

Sambucus bataviensis Weber ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 28 (1910?), pro syn.; err. pro "*Salix bataviensis* Weber."

S. nigra f. *albo-variegata* [West.] Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 32 [1910?].

Sambucus nigra 5. *albo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 266 (1770). — Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Acad. Vindob. 1: 461 (1842) "γ.", nom.

Sambucus nigra † *variegata* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 39 (1822), p. p.

Sambucus nigra *tricolor* Dippel ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 32 [1910?], pro syn.

Sambucus nigra var. *argenteo-variegata* Kirchner ex Schwerin, l. c. [1910?], pro syn.

S. nigra f. *luteo-variegata* [West.] Schwerin, l. c. [1910?]. *Sambucus nigra* 7. *luteo-variegata* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 266 (1770). — Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Acad. Vindob. 1: 146 (1842) "η." nom.

Sambucus nigra † *variegata* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 39 (1822), p. p.

Sambucus nigra *aureo-variegata* Dippel ex Schwerin, l. c. [1910?], pro syn. — Weston ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 796 (1927) "var."

S. nigra f. *aurea* (Sweet) Schwerin in op. cit. 33 [1910?]. *Sambucus nigra* γ. *aurea* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 194 (1826).

Sambucus aurea Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 384 (1891).

S. nigra f. *laciniata* (L.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 437 (1903). — Schwerin in op. cit. 31 [1910?].

Sambucus nigra γ. *laciniata* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753). — Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 356 (1796).

Sambucus laciniata Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 2 (1768). — Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 49 (1838).

?*Sambucus nigra* ε. *heterophylla* Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Acad. Vindob. 1: 461 (1842), nom. — Pépin in Hortic. Univ. 3: 231 (1842) "var."

Sambucus nigra var. *cannabinaefolia* Pépin, l. c. (1842), nom. altern.

S. nigra f. *linearis* (Kirchn.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 633 (1911).

Sambucus nigra 6. *linearis* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 447 (1864).

Sambucus nigra f. *dissecta* K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 72 (1872), nom. altern.

Sambucus nigra f. *heterophylla* sensu Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 32 [1910?]. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 828 (1940), vix Endlicher (1842).

Sambucus nigra *filifolia* Kache in Gartenschönh. 7: 238, fig. (1926).

S. nigra f. *rotundifolia* [D. C.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 168 (1889). — Schwerin in op. cit. 31 [1910?].

Sambucus rotundifolia Loddiges ex Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 257 (1830), nom.

- Sambucus nigra* *e. rotundifolia* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 323 (1830).
Sambucus nigra trifoliata hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 168 (1889), pro syn.
Sambucus nigra var. *Mileri* Podpera in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 50: 215 (1900).
Sambucus nigra f. *subtrifoliata* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 436 (1903), nom.
- S. nigra** f. *viridis* [West.] Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 29 [1910?].
Sambucus nigra 2. *viridis* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 266 (1770). — Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 374 (1789) "β."
Sambucus virescens Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. 1: 348 (1809).
Sambucus nigra β. *chlorocarpa* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 39 (1822).
Sambucus nigra γ. *virescens* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 194 (1826).
- S. nigra** f. *alba* (West.), grad. nov.
Sambucus nigra 3. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 266 (1770).
Sambucus nigra γ. *leucocarpa* Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 39 (1822).
Sambucus nigra η. *albida* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 194 (1826).
Sambucus alba Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 48 (1838).
Sambucus nigra fructa albo pellucida [sic] Van Houtte, Cat. 263: 135 (1895).
Sambucus nigra albo-pellucida Van Houtte ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 29 [1910?], pro syn.
- S. nigra** f. *pyramidalis* [Jäg.] Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 168 (1889).
Sambucus nigra var. *pyramidalis* Jäger, Ziergeh. 497 (1865). — Beckett in Aldenham House Gard. List Surpl. Pl. [1922?]: 14 [1922?]; [1929]: 44 [1929] "*S. n. p.*"
Sambucus nigra var. *stricta* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 132 (1877), nom.
Sambucus pyramidata Lebas in Rev. Hort. 1884: 398 (1884).
Sambucus nigra f. *pyramidata* (Lavallée) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 30 [1910?]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 633 (1911) "var."
Sambucus nigra fastigiata Beckett in Aldenham House Gard. List Surpl. Pl. [1922?]: 21 [1922?], nom. — V. Gibbs in Kew Bull. 1929: 286, t. 12 (1929).
- S. nigra** f. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 168 (1889). Schwerin, l. c. [1910?]. — Schneider, l. c. (1911) "var."
Sambucus nigra pendula nova Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1890: 503 (1890).
- S. nigra** × *racemosa* [Böcher in Bot. Tideskr. 45: 438 (1941) "Almind. Hyld & Druehyld"; nom. subnud. —] Winge in Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg Sér. Physiol. 24: 73, fig. 3, 4 (1944).
- S. canadensis** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 269 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 9 (1884). — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 35 [1910?].
Sambucus Americana W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 22 (1783), nom.
Sambucus nigra sensu Marshall, Arbust. Am. 141 (1785), non Linnaeus (1753).
Sambucus bipinnata Moench, Meth. Pl. 506 (1794).
Sambucus lucida Tausch in Flora, 21,2: 737 (1838).
Sambucus repens Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 47 (1838).
Sambucus glauca sensu Gray, Pl. Wright. 2: 66 (Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 4) (1853), non Nuttall (1842).
Sambucus canadensis var. *glabra* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 215 (1920).
Sambucus canadensis f. *typica* Schwerin, l. c. (1920).
- S. canadensis** f. *rubra* Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 773 (1938).
- S. canadensis** f. *aurea* (Cowell), grad. nov.
Sambucus canadensis var. *aurea* Cowell in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1610 (1902).
Sambucus canadensis f. *delicatissima* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 256 [1908]; 1909(18): 36 [1910?].
- S. canadensis** f. *maxima* (Hesse) Schwerin in op. cit. 1909(18): 36 [1910?]. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 635 (1911) "var."
Sambucus pubens var. *maxima* Hesse in Gartenfl. 47: 582 (1898).
- S. canadensis** f. *acutiloba* [Ellw. & Barry] Schwerin, l. c. [1910?]. — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 188 (1911).
Sambucus canadensis acutiloba Ellwanger & Barry, Novelt. 1902-4: [4] (1902). — [W. Robinson] in Flora & Sylva, 1: 151, fig. (1903).
Sambucus canadensis var. *laciniata* Cowell in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1610 (1902), non Gray (1884) = *S. c.* var. *laciniata* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 9 (1884). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees Shrubs, 2: 188 (1911).
- S. canadensis** f. *chlorocarpa* Rehder, l. c. (1911).
- S. canadensis** var. *submollis* Rehder, l. c. (1911).
- S. coerulea** Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 48 (1838) "*cerulea*" — Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 811 (1917). — McMinn, Ill. Man. Calif. Shrubs, 527, fig. 628 (1939).
Sambucus glauca Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 13 [1841]. — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 9 (1884). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 91, t. 222 (1893).
Sambucus Mexicana sensu Newberry in U. S. (War Dept.) Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. 6,3 (Bot. Rep.): 75 (1857), non Presl ex De Candolle (1830).
Sambucus decipiens Jones in Bull. Biol. Ser. Univ. Montana, 15: 46 (1910).
Sambucus ferax Nelson in Bot. Gaz. 53: 225 (1912).
Sambucus caerulea var. *A. glabra* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 218 (1920).
Sambucus caerulea f. *glauca* Schwerin, l. c. (1920).
- S. coerulea** var. *neomexicana* (Woot.) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 228 [1916] "*caerulea*."
Sambucus intermedia Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 400 (1876). — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 635, fig. (1911).
Sambucus angustifolia May in Rev. Hort. 1878: 231 (1878), non Noronha (1790), nom.
Sambucus neomexicana Wootton in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 309 (1898).
? *Sambucus Fontenaysii angustifolia* Vilmorin & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 147 (1904), nom.
Sambucus glauca var. *neomexicana* A. Nelson in Coulter & Nelson, Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. 469 (1909).
Sambucus intermedia f. *neomexicana* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 38 [1910?].
Sambucus glauca angustifolia Zabel ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 221 (1920), pro syn.
- S. coerulea** var. *velutina* (Durand) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 37 [1910?]; 1920(29): 218 (1920) "*caerulea*."
Sambucus velutina Durand in Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., ser. 2, 3: 39 (1855).
Sambucus californica Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 72 (1872).

Sambucus coerulea var. **velutina** (continued)

Sambucus vestita Wooton & Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 16: 175 (Fl. New Mex.) (1913).

Sambucus glauca var. *velutina* I. M. Johnston in Plant World, 22: 118 (1919).

Sambucus caerulea f. *vestita* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 218 (1920).

Sambucus tomentella Heller in herb. ex Schwerin, l. c. (1920), pro syn.

Sambucus neomexicana var. *vestita* Kearney & Peebles in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. 29: 492 (1939).

S. fontenaysii [*S. coerulea* × *nigra*] Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 99 (1868).—K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 73 (1872) "*Fontenayi*."

Sambucus glauca β. *fontenayensis* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 534 (1893).

Sect. II. OLMA (Raf.), grad. nov.

Sambucus subgen. *Olma* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 47 (1838).

Sambucus sect. *Botrysambucus* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 319 (1839).

Sambucus subgen. *Pygon* Bernhardt in Allg. Deutsch. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 2: 485 (1847).

S. melanocarpa Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 19: 76 (1883); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 8 (1884).—St. John, Fl. Southeast. Washington, 394 (1937).

Sambucus melanocarpa f. *communis* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 43 [1910?]; 1920(29): 223 (1920) "var."

Sambucus racemosa var. *melanocarpa* McMinn, Ill. Man. Calif. Shrubs, 529 (1939).

S. melanocarpa f. **Fuerstenbergii** Schwerin, l. c. [1910?] "*Fürstenbergii*"; l. c. (1920) "var."

S. microbotrys Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 28: 503 (1901).

Sambucus racemosa var. *microbotrys* Kearney & Peebles in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. 29: 492 (1939).

S. callicarpa Greene, Fl. Francisc. 3: 342 (1892).—Piper in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 11: 531 (Fl. Washington) (1906), p. p.

Sambucus racemosa var. *callicarpa* Jepson, Fl. Middle Calif. 471 (1901); Man. Flow. Pl. Calif. 965, fig. 899 (1925).

Sambucus callicarpa f. *typica* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 226 (1920).

S. racemosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 270 (1753).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 637, fig. 409d, 410a (1911).—Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 6,1: 240 [1914].

?*Sambucus praecox* Bernhardt in Allg. Deutsch. Garten- & Blumenzeit. 2: 488 (1847).

?*Sambucus suffruticosa* Bernhardt, l. c. (1847), pro syn.

Sambucus racemosa var. *glabra* Miquel, Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 56 (1870).—Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 48 [1910?] "subsp."

Sambucus sylvestris Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 329 (1900).

Sambucus racemosa var. *a. normalis* Schwerin, l. c. [1910?].

Sambucus racemosa subsp. *euracemosa* E. Wolf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1923(33): 32 (1923).

S. racemosa f. **plumosa** (Carr.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumen-gärt. 1: 411 [1894].

Sambucus racemosa plumosa Späth ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1886: 399 (1886).—André in Rev. Hort. 1889:

358 (1889).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 638, fig. 410b (1911) "var."

Sambucus plumosa Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 408 (1891).

Sambucus plumosa elegans Carrière, l. c. (1891).

Sambucus racemosa (f.) *laciniata elegans* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 439 (1903).

Sambucus racemosa var. β. *incisa* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 49 [1910?].

S. racemosa f. **plumoso-aurea** Schwerin, l. c. [1910?].

Sambucus racemosa plumosa foliis aureis Wezelenburg ex Rev. Hort. 1895: 515 (1895).

Sambucus racemosa serratifolia foliis aureis Barbier, Nurs. Trade List, 1896-7: 81 (1896).

Sambucus racemosa serratifolia aurea Barbier, Cat. 1908: (1908).

S. racemosa f. **laciniata** (Koch) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 439 (1903).

Sambucus racemosa β. *laciniata* Koch in litt. ex De Candolle [in Lamarck & De Candolle], Fl. Franç. 6: 500 (1815).—Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 324 (1837).

?*Sambucus plumosa laciniata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 408 (1891).

Sambucus racemosa serratifolia Behnisch ex Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1886: 399 (1886).—Hort. ex Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 411 [1894] "f."—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 2: 497 (1914) "var."

S. racemosa f. **tenuifolia** (Carr.) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 49 [1910?].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 638 (1911) "var."

Sambucus plumosa tenuifolia Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 408 (1891).

Sambucus racemosa (f.) *laciniata tenuifolia* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 439 (1903).

S. racemosa f. **ornata** (Carr.) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 49 [1910?].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 638 (1911) "var."

Sambucus plumosa ornata Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1891: 408 (1891).

Sambucus plumosa pteridifolia Carrière, l. c. (1891).

Sambucus racemosa (f.) *laciniata ornata* et (f.) *laciniata pteridifolia* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 439 (1903).

S. racemosa f. **purpurea** (Sweet) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 48 [1910?].

Sambucus racemosa a. purpurea Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 194 (1826).

S. racemosa f. **flavescens** (Sweet) Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 48 [1910?].

Sambucus racemosa β. *flavescens* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 1: 192 (1826), nom. nud., in ed. 2 et 3 omisum.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 638 (1911) "var."

Sambucus racemosa xanthocarpa hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 439 (1903), pro syn.—Jeanpert in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 62: 297 [1916] "var."—Non Cockerell (1891); nec Matsumura & Nakai (1916), nom.

S. kamtschatica E. Wolf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1923(33): 34, fig. 1-3 (p. 32), fig. 1 (p. 33) (1923).

S. pubens Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 181 (1803).—Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 13 [1841].—Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. ed. 2, 811 [1923].

Sambucus pubescens Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 328 (1805).

- Sambucus racemosa* sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 279 [1834]. — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 8 (1884). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Sambucus verrucosa* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 49 (1838).
- Sambucus dimidiata* Rafinesque, l. c. (1838).
- ?*Sambucus rupestris* Rafinesque, op. cit. 50 (1838).
- Sambucus heptaphylla* Don ex Bernhardt in Allg. Deutsch. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 2: 490 (1847), pro syn.
- Sambucus discolor* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 100 (1868).
- Sambucus racemosa* a. *pubescens* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 166 (1889).
- Sambucus racemosa* β. *pubens* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 532 (1893), non Trautvetter & Meyer (1856).
- Sambucus pubens* f. *dimidiata* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 46 [1910?].
- Sambucus pubens* f. *verrucosa* Schwerin in op. cit. 47 [1910?].
- S. pubens** f. *dissecta* (Britt.) Schwerin in op. cit. 47 [1910?].
- Sambucus racemosa* var. *laciniata* sensu Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 8 (1884), non Koch ex De Candolle (1815).
- Sambucus pubens dissecta* Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 304 (1894).
- S. pubens** f. *rosaeiflora* (Carrière) Dansereau in Naturaliste Canad. 72: 142 (1945).
- Sambucus rosaeiflora* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1869: 434, fig. (1869).
- Sambucus racemosa* b. *rosaeiflora* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 166 (1889). — Voss, Vilmorin, Blumengärt. 1: 411 [1894] "f."
- Sambucus pubens* (f.) *rosiflora* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 438 (1903).
- S. pubens** f. *leucocarpa* (Torr. & Gr.) Schwerin, l. c. [1910?]. — Fernald in Rhodora, 35: 310 (1933).
- Sambucus pubens* β. *leucocarpa* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 13 [1841].
- Sambucus* (*pubens*) *S. leucocarpa* Bernhardt in Allg. Deutsch. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 2: 490 (1847).
- Sambucus racemosa* f. *albicocca* Britton ex Millspaugh, Prelim. Cat. Fl. West Virginia (in Ann. Rep. West Virginia Agric. Sta.) 4: 374 (1892).
- Sambucus pubens* f. *albicocca* Britton ex Millspaugh, Liv. Fl. W. Virginia 360 (West Virginia Geol. Surv. I) (1913).
- Sambucus racemosa* f. *leucocarpa* House in New York State Mus. Bull. 243-4: 69 (1923).
- S. pubens** f. *xanthocarpa* (Cockerell), grad. nov.
- Sambucus racemosa* f. *xanthocarpa* Cockerell in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 18: 170 (1891). — Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 310 (1914) "var.", pro syn.
- Sambucus microbotrys xanthocarpa* Cockerell in Torrey, 4: 58 (1904).
- Sambucus pubens* var. *xanthocarpa* Nieuwland, l. c. (1914).
- Sambucus racemosa* f. *chrysocarpa* Eames & Godfrey in Rhodora, 18: 239 (1916).
- S. leiosperma** Leiberg in Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 11: 40 (1897). — Howell, Fl. Northwest Am. 1: 279 [1900].
- ?*Sambucus racemosa* β. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 279 [1834].
- Sambucus pubens* β. *heptaphylla* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. 3: 438 (1834).
- ?*Sambucus pubens* γ. *arborescens* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 13 [1841].
- Sambucus arborescens* Nuttall msc. ex Torrey & Gray, l. c. [1841], pro syn.; non Gilibert (1781).
- Sambucus pubescens* var. *heptaphylla* Hooker ex Mouillefert, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 2: 912 [1896].
- Sambucus pubescens* f. *dimidiata* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 46 [1910?].
- Sambucus callicarpa* sensu Sargent, Man. Trees N. Am. 885, fig. 779 (1922), non Greene (1892).
- S. Sieboldiana** (Miq.) Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 584 (1901). — Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1909(18): 50 [1910?]; 1920(29): 225, fig. (1920). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 570, fig. 257 (1927).
- Sambucus racemosa* var. β. *Sieboldiana* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 265 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 153) (1866).
- Sambucus Sieboldiana* Blume ex Miquel, l. c. (1866), pro syn.
- Sambucus racemosa* sensu Shirasawa, Icon. Ess. For. Jap. 2: 177, t. 74, fig. 1-8 (1907), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Sambucus Sieboldiana* var. *typica* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 31: 213 (1917).
- S. Sieboldiana** f. *xanthocarpa* (Nakai), grad. nov.
- Sambucus racemosa* var. *xanthocarpa* Matsumura & Nakai in Cat. Sem. & Spor. Hort. Bot. Univ. Tokyo, 1916: 29 (1916), nom.; non Cockerell (1891).
- Sambucus Sieboldiana* var. *xanthocarpa* Nakai in Tokyo Bot. Mag. 31: 213 (1916).
- S. Williamsii** Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 5, 5: 217 (1866). — Hao in Liou, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine, 3: 17, t. 2 (1934).
- Sambucus racemosa* sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 348 (1888), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Sambucus Williamsii* var. *typica* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 40: 476 (1926).
- Trib. II. VIBURNEAE Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 163 [1891].
- Caprifoliaceae sect. *Sambuceae* Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Pl. 3: 427 (fol. ed. 333) (1818), p. p. quoad *Viburnum*.
- Caprifoliaceae sect. *Lonicereae* R. Brown in Abel, Narr. Jour. China, 376 (Char. Descr. Pl. 4) (1818), p. p. quoad *Triosteum*.
- Caprifoliaceae sect. *Sambucineae* Lindley, Introd. Syst. Nat. Bot. 207 (1830). [— A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 3: 173 (1823) "Caprifoliacées †† Sambucineés"], p. p. quoad *Viburnum*.
- Viburnaceae Dumortier, Florula Belg. 54 (1827), *Sambucus* exclud.
- Viburneae Bartling, Ord. Nat. Pl. 214 (1830), *Sambucus* exclud.
- Dipsaceae 3. *Valerianeae* c. *Sambuceae* Reichenbach, Handb. Nat. Pflanzensyst. 178 (1837), p. p.
- Caprifoliaceae II. *Sambucoideae* Luerssen, Grundz. Bot. 321 (1877), p. p.
- Lonicereae subord. *Sambuceae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 569 [1838], p. p.
- Viburneae sect. I. *Viburnineae* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 305 (1839).
- Loniceraceae b. *Sambuceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 96 (1847), p. p.
- VIBURNUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 267 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 129, no. 332 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 3 (1873).
- Tinus* Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754). — Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Roemer) 1,2: 20 (1797).
- Oreinotinus* Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For.

Viburnum (continued)

- Kjøbenh. 12: 281, t. 6, fig. 11–25 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 15. 1861) (1860).
LECTOTYPUS: *V. Lantana* L.
- Sect. I. THYRSOSMA (Rafin.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 108 (1908).
Viburnum sect. *Solenotinus* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 328 (1830), p. p.—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 477 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 648) (1880) “sect. *Tinus* ser. S.”, p. p.—Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 164 [1891] “subgen.”, p. p.
Thyrsosma Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 130 (1838); Alsogr. Am. 51 (1838).
Microtinus Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 293, t. 6, fig. 7–10 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 27. 1861) (1860).
Solenotinus Ørsted in op. cit. 294, t. 6, fig. 1–4 (28. 1861) (1860).
Viburnum sect. *Microtinus* Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 3 (1873).—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 478 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 649) (1880) “sect. *Tinus* ser. M.”, p. p.—Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 164 [1891] “subgen.”
- V. fragrans** Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 107 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 33. 1833) (1835).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 106 (1908).
Lonicera J. G. Gmelin, Fl. Sibir. 3: 135, t. 25 (1768), non Linnaeus (1753).
- V. grandiflorum** Wallich, Num. List, no. 434 [1829], nom.—De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 329 (1830).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. 150: t. 9063 (1925).
Viburnum nervosum sensu Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 178 (1859).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 106 (1908).—Non D. Don [1824], nec Hooker & Arnott (1841).
Solenotinus nervosus Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 295 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 29. 1861) (1860).
- V. erubescens** Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 2: 29, t. 134 (1830).—Rehder in op. cit. 107 (1908); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 328 (1935).
Viburnum Wightianum Wallich, l. c. (1830).
Viburnum pubigerum Wight & Arnott, Prodr. Fl. Ind. 389 (1834).
Solenotinus erubescens Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 295 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 29. 1861) (1860).
Viburnum botryoideum Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, 28 (1915).
- V. erubescens** var. *gracilipes* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 107 (1911).
- V. Henryi** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 353 (1888); in Bot. Mag. 137: t. 8393 (1911).
- V. Sieboldii** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 267 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 155) (1866).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 2: 107 (1908).
- V. Sieboldii** f. *reticulatum* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Viburnum Sieboldii var. *reticulatum* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1924 (1902).
Viburnum reticulatum Hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1902), pro syn.
- Sect. II. LANTANA Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 309 (1839).—Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 164 [1891].
- Viburnum* §. *Viburnum* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1033 (1838), p. p.
Viburnum subgen. *Euiviburnum* Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 296 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 30. 1861) (1860), p. p.
Viburnum sect. *Gymnotinus* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 30 (1921), p. p.
Viburnum sect. *Solenolantana* Nakai, op. cit. 29, 32 (1923).
Viburnum subgen. *Viburnum* Zweig 2. *Lantanoides* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 184 (1889).
- V. Carlesii** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 350 (1888).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 110 (1908).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 33, t. 7, fig. a–f (1921).
Viburnum davuricum sensu Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 31: 285 (Fl. Kor. II) (1911), non Pallas (1788).
- V. Juddii** (*V. Carlesii* × *bitchiense*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 360 (1935).
- V. Burkwoodii** (*V. Carlesii* × *utile*) Burkwood & Skipwith [Cat.] Flow. Shrubs, 1929: 12, fig. (1929).—Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 85: 285, fig. 148 (p. 291) (1929).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 497 (1933).
- V. carlcephalum** (*V. Carlesii* × *macrocephalum* ♂) Burkwood ex Pike in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 119: 217, fig. 96 (1946).
- V. bitchiense** Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 16: 156 (1902).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 3: 497, t. (1933).
Viburnum Carlesii var. *bitchiense* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 28: (295) (1914); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 33, t. 7, fig. g (1921); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 587, fig. 263 (1927).
Viburnum Carlesii var. *syringiflora* Hutchinson in Kew Bull. 1919: 454 (1919).
- V. cotinifolium** D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 141 (1825).—C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 3 (1880).
Viburnum polycarpum Wallich, Num. List, no. 455 [1829], nom.—De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 328 (1830).
Viburnum multratum Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 54 (1872).
- V. Veitchii** C. H. Wright in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 33: 257 (1903).—Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 109 (1911).
- V. buddleifolium** C. H. Wright, l. c. (1903).
- V. Lantana** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 268 (1753); ed. 2, 384 (1762).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 659, fig. 224a–f (1911).
Viburnum tomentosum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 363 (1778).
- V. Lantana** f. *variegatum* (West.), grad. nov.
Viburnum Lantana 3. *variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 308 (1770).
? *Viburnum Lantana* (f.) *aureo-variegatum* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 442 (1903), nom.
- V. Lantana** var. *rugosum* Lange in Ind. Sem. Hort. Haun. 1859(app.): 4 (1859).
- V. Lantana** var. *discolor* Huter Exsicc. ex Huter in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 55: 400 (1905).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 659, fig. 419n–o (1911).
Viburnum maculatum Pantocsek in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 23: 266 (1873).
- V. schensianum** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 480 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 653) (1880).—Rehder in

- Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 85, t. 140 (1908) "*shensianum*."
- Viburnum Dielsii* Gräbner in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 588 (1900).
- Viburnum Giraldui* Gräbner in op. cit. 36, Beibl. 82: 99 (1905).
- V. burejaeticum** Regel & Herder in Gartenfl. 11: 407, t. 384 (1862).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 31, t. 6 (1921).
- Viburnum davuricum* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 135 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859), non Pallas (1788).
- Viburnum burejanum* Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 53, 1: 11 (Pl. Radd. Addit.) (1878).
- Viburnum arcuatum* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 427 (1901).
- V. mongolicum** (Pall.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 111 (1908).—Hao in Liou, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine, 3: 73, t. 29 (1934).
- Lonicera mongolica* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 721 (1771) exclud. syn. Gmelin; Fl. Ross. 1: 59, t. 38 (1784) "*L. davurica*" in t.
- Viburnum davuricum* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 2: 30 (1788).—De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 328 (1830) "*dahuricum*."—Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 481 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 654) (1880).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 198, fig. 126 (1889) "*dahuricum*."
- Lonicera davurica* Pallas ex Sievers in Pallas, Neue Nord. Beytr. 7: 198 (1796), nom.
- V. urceolatum** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 172 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 48) (1846).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 87, t. 141 (1908).
- V. utile** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 356 (1888).—Rehder in op. cit. 89, t. 142 (1908).
- Viburnum cotinifolium* sensu Hance in Jour. Bot. 20: 6 (1882), non D. Don [1824].
- V. rhytidophyllum** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 355 (1888).—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 39, t. 118 (1907).
- V. rhytidophyllum f. roseum** (Gard. Chron.), grad. nov.
- Viburnum rhytidophyllum roseum* Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 104: 171, t. (1938).
- V. rhytidophylloides** (*V. Lantana* × *rhytidophyllum*) Suringar in Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. Jaarb. 3: 140 (1927); 4: 110, fig. (1928).
- V. rhytidocarpum** (*V. buddleifolium* × *rhytidophyllum*) Lemoine, [Cat.] no. 210: 15 (1936).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 835 (1940).
- V. macrocephalum** Fortune in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 2: 244 (1847).—Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 57 (1872).
- Viburnum macrocephalum* a. sterile Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 178 (1889).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 443 (1903) "f."
- Viburnum Keteleeri macrocephalum* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 271 (1863).
- Viburnum Fortunei* hort. ex Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 155 [1887], pro syn.
- V. macrocephalum f. Keteleeri** (Carr.), grad. nov.
- Viburnum Keteleeri* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1863: 269, fig. 31 (1863).
- Viburnum arborescens* Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 349 (1888).
- Viburnum macrocephalum Keteleeri* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 4: 155, fig. 168 [1887].
- Sect. III. PSEUDOTINUS C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 6 (1880).
- Viburnum* subgen. *Eu viburnum* Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 296 (*Viburni* Gen. Adumb. 30. 1861) (1860), p. p.
- Viburnum* sect. *Viburnum* ser. *Lantana* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 482 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 655) (1880), p. p.
- V. lantanoides** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 179 (1803).—Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 327 (1805).—Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 175 (1848); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 9 (1884).—Watson & Coulter in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 6, 217 (1890).—Mackenzie in Torrey, 27: 83 (1927).—Suringar in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1931(43): 216 [1932].
- ?*Viburnum americanum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, V. no. 8 (1768), p. p. quoad fruct.?
- Viburnum Lantana* var. *latifolium* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 55 (1783), nom.
- ?*Viburnum alnifolium* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 162 (1785), p. p. quoad fruct.?—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 3: 229, fig. 3435 (1898).—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1925 (1902).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 759 (1908).—Milne-Redhead in Bot. Mag. 157: t. 9373 (1934).
- Viburnum Lantana* β. *grandifolium* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 372 (1789); ed. 2, 2: 168 (1811), sphalm. "*grandiflorum*."
- Viburnum Lantana* β. *canadensis* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 327 (1805).—Desfontaines, Arb. Arbriss. 1: 345 (1809) "*V. L. c.*"—Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, 4: 342 (1811) "var."
- Viburnum grandifolium* Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 37: V. no. 142 [1817].
- V. lantanoides f. praecox** (Kache) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: 445 (1947).
- Viburnum lantanoides praecox* Kache in Gartenwelt, 16: 496, 2 fig. (1912, Sept.)
- Viburnum alnifolium* (f.) *praecox* Hesse in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 371 [1913] "(f.)".—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3461 (1917) "var."
- V. furcatum** Blume ex Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 483 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 657) (1880), exclud. syn. *V. cordifolium*.—Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 41, t. 119 (1907).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 37, t. 9 (1921).
- Viburnum plicatum* sensu Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. 2: 313 (1856), exclud. syn.—Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12, 2: 142 (Reis. Amur. Sachal.) (1868).—Non Thunberg (1794).
- Viburnum dilatatum* var. Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 393 (Diagn. Char. Pl. Jap. [Bot. Jap.]) [1859] "radiate var."
- Viburnum lantanoides* sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 265 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 153) (1866), non Michaux (1803).
- Viburnum furcatum* Blume ex Miquel, l. c. (1866), pro syn. sub *V. lantanoides*.
- Viburnum dilatatum* var. *radiata* Gray ex Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 483 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 657) (1880), pro syn.
- Viburnum melanophyllum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formos. 4: 13, t. 2 (1914); 9: 43 (1920).
- V. sympodiale** Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 587 (1901).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 329 (1935).

Viburnum sympodiale (continued)

Viburnum Martini Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 443 (1911).

V. cordifolium Wallich, Num. List, no. 462 [1829], nom. — De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 327 (1830). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 81, t. 138 (1908).

Viburnum furcatum Blume sensu Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 175 (1858), pro syn. sub *V. cordifolium* Wall., non Blume. — Cf. Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 41 (1907), in nota.

Sect. IV. PSEUDOPULUS (Dipp.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 803 (1927).

Viburnum subgen. *Euviburnum* Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 298 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 32. 1861) (1860), p. p.

Viburnum Untergatt. *Opulus* Zweig *Pseudopulus* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 174 (1889).

Viburnum sect. *Tomentosi* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42, 2: 27 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).

V. plicatum Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 332 (1794). — De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 329 (1830). — Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 81, t. 37 [1941]. — Lindley in Bot. Reg. 33: t. 51 (1847). — Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 298 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 32) (1860). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 77 (1945), in textu.

Viburnum plicatum var. *dilatata* Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 1: 147, t. 29 (1851).

Viburnum plicatum δ. *plenum* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 266 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 154) (1866). — Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 200 (1875) "*γ. pl.*"

Viburnum tomentosum γ. plicatum Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 486 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 662) (1880).

Viburnum tomentosum β. sterile K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 301 (1853). — Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 441 (1903) "(f.)". — Hara in Jour. Jap. Bot. 16: 257 (1940) "f."

Viburnum tomentosum var. *rotundifolium* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1925 (1902); in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 109 (1908) "f."

Viburnum tomentosum sterile grandiflorum Hesse, Preisverz. 1902: ? (1902); 1908-09: 140 (1908).

Viburnum tomentosum f. plenum Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 108 (1908).

Viburnum plicatum f. rotundifolium (Rehd.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 78 (1945).

V. plicatum f. tomentosum (Thunb.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 77 (1945).

Viburnum dentatum sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 122 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).

Viburnum tomentosum Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 123 (1784). — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 486 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 662) (1880) "*a forma typica.*" — Sargent in Gard. & For. 4: 593, fig. 93, 94 (1891). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 108 (1908), exclud. syn. *V. plicatum* Schmidt and *V. dilatatum* var. Gray. — Non Lamarck (1778).

Viburnum plicatum γ. tomentosum Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 266 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 154) (1866). — Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 199 (1875) "*a. t.*"

Actinotinus sinensis Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 18: 1740 (1887); 19: note inserted before t. 1851 (1889, June). — Hemsley in Gard. & For. 2: 124 (1889, March 13). —

Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 28: (1947). — NOM. CONFUS.: quoad flor.; quoad fol. vide sub "*Aesculus Wilsoni* Rehd."

Viburnum tomentosum (f.) *typicum* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 441 (1903).

V. plicatum f. Mariesii (Veitch) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 78 (1945).

Viburnum tomentosum Mariesii Veitch in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 27: 860, fig. 195 (1902) "var." in fig.

V. plicatum f. lanceatum (Rehd.), grad. nov.

Viburnum tomentosum var. *lanceatum* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 109 (1908).

Viburnum plicatum var. *lanceatum* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 26: 78 (1945).

V. plicatum f. roseum (Doney), comb. nov.

Viburnum tomentosum f. roseum Doney in Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Rec. 30: 27 (1941, Jan.), nom.; in Torrey, 41: 55 (1941, Apr.).

V. plicatum f. parvifolium (Miquel), grad. nov.

Viburnum cuspidatum sensu Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math. Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 171 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 47) (1846), non Thunberg (1784).

Viburnum plicatum var. *β. parvifolium* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 266 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 154) (1866). — Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 199 (1875) "*β. p.*"

Viburnum tomentosum β. cuspidatum Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 486 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 662) (1880), non *V. cuspidatum* Thunb. (1784). — Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 441 (1903) "(f.)"

Viburnum tomentosum var. *parvifolium* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 109 (1908), exclud. syn. *V. cuspidatum* Thunb.

V. plicatum f. glabrum (Nakai), comb. nov.

Viburnum tomentosum var. *glabrum* Koidzumi in sched. ex Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42, 2: 29 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 598 (1927).

Sect. V. LENTAGO [Raf.] De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 324 (1830).

Viburnum subgen. *Lentago* Rafinesque, Fl. Ludovic. 78, in textu (1817), nom. subnud.; Alsogr. Am. 51 (1838). — Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 300 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 34. 1861) (1860) "subgen.", exclud. §. 1.

Lentago Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. 5: 351 (1820) "gen. vel subgen. vel sect." — Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 92 (1828).

Viburnum sect. *Tinus* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 534 (1893), p. p.

V. nudum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 268 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 11 (1884).

Viburnum puniceifolium Desfontaines, Hist. Arb. Arbriss. 1: 345 (1809).

Viburnum laurifolium Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 52 (1838).

Viburnum nudum var. *Claytoni* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 14 [1841].

V. nudum var. *angustifolium* Torrey & Gray, l. c. [1841]. — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 12 (1884).

Viburnum nitidum Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 371 (1789).

Viburnum oleaefolium Tausch in Flora, 21, 2: 733 (1838).

Viburnum nudum β. nitidum Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 463 (1889).

Viburnum anglicum hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.

- V. cassinoides** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, 2: 384 (1762), exclud. syn. nonnull. — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 11 (1884).
Viburnum squamatum Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 1: 327 (1809).
Viburnum pyrifolium sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 201 (1814), non Poiret (1808).
Viburnum nudum sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 279 [1834], non Linnaeus (1753).
Viburnum nudum var. *cassinoides* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 16 [1841].
- V. Lentago** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 268 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 12 (1884). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 96, t. 223-4 (1893).
Viburnum lentagoides Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2,5: 354 (1808).
Viburnum pyrifolium sensu Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 2, 116 (1824), non Poiret (1808).
Viburnum ferrugineum Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 52 (1838).
Viburnum rotundifolium Rafinesque, op. cit. 54 (1838).
Viburnum longifolium Rafinesque, op. cit. 56 (1838).
Viburnum pyrifolium var. *pennsylvanicum* Sm. ex Rafinesque, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Viburnum acuminatum Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 656 (1911), pro syn.
- V. Lentago f. sphaerocarpum** (Fern.), grad. nov.
Viburnum Lentago var. *sphaerocarpum* Gray ex Fernald in Rhodora, 10: 86 (1908).
- V. Vetteri** (*V. Lentago* × *nudum*) Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 462 (1889).
- V. Jackii** (*V. Lentago* × *prunifolium*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 125 (1920).
- V. rufidulum** Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 56 (1838). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 14: 23 t. 710 (1902).
Viburnum prunifolium β. *ferrugineum* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 15 [1841].
Viburnum prunifolium sensu Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 171 (1860). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 99, t. 225, fig. 11 (1893), p. p. — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Viburnum ferrugineum Small in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 4: 143, t. 78 (1894), non Rafinesque (1838), nec Donn. Smith (1889).
Viburnum refotomentosum Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 23: 410 (1896).
- V. prunifolium** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 268 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 12 (1884). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 5: 99, t. 225 (1893), exclud. fig. 11.
Viburnum Lentago sensu Du Roi, Harbk. Baumz. 2: 485 (1772). — Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 140, t. 8 (1785). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Viburnum pyrifolium Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 35 [1782], nom. — C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 55 (1783), nom. — Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 8: 653 (1808).
Viburnum amblodes Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 55 (1838).
Viburnum Lentago var. *pyrifolium* Chapman, Fl. South U. S. ed. 3, 189 (1897).
- V. prunifolium** var. *Bushii* Palmer & Steyermark in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22: 651 (Annot. Cat. Flow. Pl. Missouri) (1935).
Viburnum Bushii Ashe in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Soc. 40: 48 (1924).
- Sect. VI. **TINUS** [Borkh.] Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 475 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 648) (1880), quoad ser. *Tinus*. — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 112 (1908).
Tinus Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, 3 (1754). — Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Roemer) 1,2: 20 (1797). — Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 303 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 37. 1861) (1860). — Non Linnaeus (1759).
Viburnum-tinus Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 308 (1770), nom. subnud.
- V. Davidi** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 8: 251 (Pl. David. 2: 69. 1888) (1886). — Stapf in Bot. Mag. 149: t. 8980 (1923) "*Davidii*."
- V. cinnamomifolium** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 31, t. 114 (1908).
- V. propinquum** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 355 (1888). — Rehder in op. cit. 33, t. 115 (1908).
- V. Harryanum** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 263 [1914]; Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 805 (1927). — Chun in Sunyatsenia, 4: 261, fig. 46 (1940).
- V. calvum** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 310 (1912).
Viburnum schneiderianum Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Mat.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 62: 66 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 33: 4) (1925).
- Sect. VII. **MEGALOTINUS** (Maxim.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 112 (1908).
Viburnum subgen. *Euviburnum* sect. 2. Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 300 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 34. 1861) (1860), p. p.
Viburnum sect. *Tinus* ser. *Megalotinus* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 479 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 651) (1880), exclud. sp. nonnull.
- V. cylindricum** Hamilton ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 142 [1824]. — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 91, t. 143 (1908).
Viburnum coriaceum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Nederl. Ind. 656 (1825). — Koorders & Valetton, Bijdr. Boomsort. Java, 5: 38 (1900).
- Sect. VIII. **ODONTOTINUS** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 113 (1908). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap., rev. ed., 1: 599 (1927).
Viburnum sect. *Lentago* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 324 (1830), p. p.
Viburnum subgen. *Euviburnum* Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 296 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 30. 1861) (1860), p. p.
Viburnum subgen. *Lentago* Ørsted in op. cit. 300 (34. 1861) (1860), p. p.
Viburnum sect. *Tinus* ser. *Megalotinus* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 479 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 651) (1880), p. p. quoad *V. sempervirens* K. Koch.
Viburnum sect. *Viburnum* ser. *Dilatata* Maximowicz in op. cit. 487 (663) (1880).
Viburnum sect. *Viburnum* ser. *Opulus* Maximowicz in op. cit. 491 (668) (1880), p. p. max.
Viburnum sect. *Opulus* Maximowicz in op. cit. 491 (668) (1880), p. p.
Viburnum subgen. *Viburnum* Zweig *Opuloides* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 179 (1889), p. p.
- V. japonicum** (Thunb.) Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 934 (1825). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 114 (1908).

Viburnum japonicum (continued)

- Cornus japonica* Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 63 (1784).
Viburnum macrophyllum sensu Van Hall in Ann. Hort. Bot. Pays-Bas, 2: 97 (1859), non Thunberg (1784).
Viburnum Buergeri Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 268 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 156) (1866).
- V. foetidum** Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. 1: 49, t. 61 (1830). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 114 (1908), exclud. syn. Franchet et syn. C. H. Wright.
Viburnum premnaceum Wallich, Num. List, no. 461 [1829], nom. — De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 325 (1830).
Viburnum Jacquemontii Planchon, Hort. Donat. 29 (1854).
Viburnum foetidum var. *β. premnaceum* Ørsted in Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. For. Kjøbenh. 12: 298 (Viburni Gen. Adumb. 32. 1861) (1860).
- V. foetidum** var. *rectangulatum* (Gräbn.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 114 (1908), sphalm. "*rectangulum*"; in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 331 (1935). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42, 2: 48 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).
Viburnum pallidum Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 10: 308 (1896).
Viburnum rectangulatum Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 588 (1900).
Viburnum Touchanense Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 442 (1911).
Viburnum rectangulare Graebner ex Hayata in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 301: 135 (Mat. Fl. Formosa) (1911).
Hedyotis yunnanensis Léveillé in op. cit. 13: 176 (1914).
Oldenlandia yunnanensis Chun in Sunyatsenia, 1: 310 (1934).
Viburnum foetidum var. *penninervium* Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 1038 (1936).
- V. foetidum** var. *ceanothoides* (C. H. Wright) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 1038 (1936).
Viburnum foetidum sensu Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 111 (1911); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 331 (1935); non Wallich (1830).
Viburnum ajugifolium Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 441 (1911).
Premna Valbrayi Léveillé, Sert. Yunnan. 4 (1916).
- V. setigerum** Hance in Jour. Bot. 20: 261 (1882). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 77 (1931). — L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, 78, 12: 10, fig. (1943).
Viburnum phlebotrichum sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 354 (1888), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).
Viburnum theiferum Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 45, t. 121 (1907).
Viburnum Bodinieri Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 442 (1911).
- V. setigerum** f. *aurantiacum* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 12: 78 (1931).
- V. phlebotrichum** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Phys.-Math. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. 4, 3: 173 (Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 2: 49) (1846). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 43, t. 120 (1907).
- V. Wrightii** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 267 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 155) (1866). — Rehder in op. cit. 1: 37, t. 19 (1902). — Teuscher in Addisonia, 17: 47, t. 568 (1932).
- V. Wrightii** var. *Hessei* (Koehne) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3461 (1917).

Viburnum Hessei Koehne in Gartenfl. 58: 89, fig. 6 (1909); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 492 (1910).

- V. dilatatum** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 124 (1784). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 114 (1908). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 38, t. 10 (1921).
Viburnum erosum sensu Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. 2: 313 (1856), non Thunberg (1784).
Viburnum dilatatum (var. *nudiusculum*) Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 6: 393 (Diagn. Char. Pl. Jap.) (1859).
Viburnum Sieboldii sensu Nakai, Saichu-to Kwanto Shokubutsu [Veg. Isl. Quelpaert], 84 (1914), non Miquel (1866).
- V. dilatatum** f. *xanthocarpum* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 51 (1922).
- V. corylifolium** Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 174 (1858). — C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 3 (1880). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 332 (1935).
Viburnum Dunnianum Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 442 (1911).
Viburnum barbigerrum Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 65 (1914).
- V. Wilsonii** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 115 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 184 (1911); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 112 (1911).
- V. betulifolium** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 371 (1894). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 99, t. 147 (1908).
Viburnum Willemanum Gräbner in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 589 (1900).
?Viburnum Farreri F. C. Stern ex Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 116: 143, fig. 74 (p. 150) (1944), nom. subnud.
- V. lobophyllum** Gräbner, l. c. (1900). — Rehder in op. cit. 101, t. 148 (1908).
- V. ovatifolium** Rehder in op. cit. 115 (1908).
- V. dasyanthum** Rehder in op. cit. 103, t. 149 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 185 (1911).
- V. hupehense** Rehder in op. cit. 116 (1908); in op. cit. l. c. (1911).
- V. erosum** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 124 (1784). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 41, t. 12a-c (1911), exclud. syn. *V. Taquetii* et fig. c, d.
Viburnum erosum a. *punctata* et *β. furcipila* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 380 [1878].
- V. erosum** var. *Taquetii* (Lévl.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 311 (1912).
Viburnum Taquetii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 443 (1911).
Viburnum erosum sensu Nakai, Saichu-to Kwanto Shokubutsu [Veg. Isl. Quelpaert] 84 (1914), nom.; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 42, t. 12, c, d. (1921), quoad syn. *V. Taquetii* et fig. c, d.; non Thunberg (1784).
Viburnum Meyer-Waldeckii Loesener in Bot. Centralbl. Beih. 37, 2: 184 t. 10A (1920).
- V. ichangense** (Hemsl.) Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 2: 150 (1908).
Viburnum erosum var. *ichangense* Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 352 (1900), exclud. Henry no. 1888.
Viburnum erosum var. *setchuenense* Gräbner in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 509 (1900).

- V. recognitum** Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 647 (1941).
Viburnum dentatum a. *lucidum* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 372 (1789).—Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: 6 (1940).—Non *V. lucidum* Miller (1768).
Viburnum dentatum a. *glabellum* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 179 (1803), p. p.
Viburnum dentatum sensu Torrey, Fl. N. Middle Sect. U. S. 319 (1824).—Emerson, Rep. Trees Shrubs Mass. 366 (1850); ed. 4, **2**: 413, t. (1875).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 840 (1940), exclud. cit. G. O. t. 103 et G. F. **10**: 332. —Non Linnaeus (1753).
- V. dentatum** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. (1753).—Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: 5, t. 585 (1940), exclud. var. *lucidum*.
Viburnum venosum var. *Canbyi* Rehder in Rhodora, **6**: 60 (1904).
Viburnum pubescens var. *Canbyi* Blake in Rhodora, **20**: 15 (1918).—Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 840 (1940).
Viburnum Deamii Canby B. F. Bush in Am. Midland Nat. **10**: 240 (1927).
- V. dentatum** var. *pubescens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 372 (1789) "β."—Svenson in Rhodora, **42**: 6 (1940).
Viburnum pubescens Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 202 (1814).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 840 (1940).
Viburnum longifolium Loddiges ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1038 (1838), pro syn.—Loddiges ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 183 (1889), pro syn.—Non Rafinesque (1838).
Viburnum dentatum var. ? β. *scabrellum* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **2**: 16 [1841], p. p.
Viburnum dentatum a. *longifolium* Dippel, l. c. (1889).
Viburnum venosum Britton, Man. Fl. N. U. S. 871 (1901). —Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, **3**: 272, fig. 3964 (1913).
Viburnum venosum var. *longifolium* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **6**: 3462 (1917).
Viburnum pubescens var. *longifolium* Blake in Rhodora, **20**: 15 (1918).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 841 (1940).
- V. dentatum** var. *Deamii* (Rehd.) Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 649 (1941).
Viburnum pubescens var. *Deamii* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 58 (1924); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 840 (1940).—Deam, Shrubs Indiana, ed. 2, 346, t. 145 (1932).
Viburnum pubescens var. *indianense* Rehder in op. cit. 59 (1924); l. c. (1940).—Deam, op. cit. 348, t. 146 (1932).
Viburnum Deamii B. F. Bush in Am. Midland Nat. **10**: 239 (1927).
Viburnum Deamii indianense B. F. Bush in op. cit. 241 (1927).
- V. scabrellum** Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 172 (1860).
Viburnum dentatum var. *semitomentosum* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 179 (1803), p. p.
? *Viburnum tomentosum* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **5**: 354 (1808), nom. subnud.; non Lamarck (1778), nec Thunberg (1784).
Viburnum dentatum var. ? β. *scabrellum*, Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **2**: 16 [1841], p. p.
Viburnum molle sensu Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 11 (1884), non Michaux (1803).
Viburnum molle var. ? *tomentosum* Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. ed. 3, 190 (1897).
Viburnum semitomentosum Rehder in Rhodora, **6**: 59 (1904).
- V. Rafinesquianum** Schultes in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **6**: 630 (1820).—House in Torrey, **35**: 126 (1935).
? *Viburnum asuminatum* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 26 (1783), nom.
Viburnum villosum Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **5**: 361 (1808); in Jour. de Bot. (Soc. Bot.) **1**: 228 (1809); non Swartz (1788).
Viburnum pubescens sensu Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 11 (1824), p. p.; non Pursh (1814).
Viburnum affine var. *hypomalacum* Blake in Rhodora, **20**: 14 (1918).
- V. Rafinesquianum** var. *affine* [Schneid.] House in Torrey, **35**: 126 (1935).
Viburnum affine Bush ex Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 135 (1903), nom.—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 649, fig. 4151-m (1911).
Viburnum pubescens var. *affine* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 263 [1914].
Viburnum affine var. *affine* Blake in Rhodora, **20**: 14 (1918).
- V. bracteatum** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 135, t. 68 (1903).—Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. 1271 (1933).
- V. molle** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 180 (1803).—Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 760 [1908].
? *Opulus mollis* Berchtold & Presl, Píroz. Rostlin, **2**: 98 (1825) ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. **2**: 356 [1894].
Viburnum Demetronis Deane & Robinson in Bot. Gaz. **22**: 167 (1896).
- V. molle** f. *leiophyllum* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 57 (1924).
- V. acerifolium** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 268 (1753).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 10 (1884).
- V. acerifolium** f. *glabrescens* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Viburnum acerifolium var. *glabrescens* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913** (22): 263 [1914].
- V. acerifolium** f. *ovatum* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 241 (1924).
- V. orientale** Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1,2**: 31, t. 58π (1788).—Boissier, Fl. Or. **3**: 4 (1875).
- V. ellipticum** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 280 [1834].—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 10 (1884).—Jepson, Man. Flow. Pl. Calif. 966 (1925).
- Sect. IX. OPULUS De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 328 (1830), p. p. —Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 759 [1908].
Opulus Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **2** (1754).—Moench, Meth. Pl. 605 (1794).
Viburnum-Opulus Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 308 (1770).
Viburnum sect. *Opulus* ser. *Opulus* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **26**: 491 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 668) (1880), quoad sp. 2 ultim.
Viburnum subgen. *Viburnum* Zweig *Opuloides* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 179 (1889), p. p. quoad *V. pauciflorum*.
- V. edule** (Michx.) Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, **5**: 354 (1808) "*edulum*"; hex. 3, **2**: 323 (1811). —Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 203 (1814), p. p. —Fernald in Rhodora, **43**: 481 (1941).
Viburnum Opulus γ. *edule* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 180 (1803).

Viburnum edule (continued)

- Viburnum Op. pauciflorum* Rafinesque, Alsogr. Am. 58 (1838).
- Viburnum pauciflorum* La Pylaie ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 17 (1841). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 842 (1940).
- Viburnum Opulus* var. *eradiatum* Oakes in Mag. Hort. Bot. (Hovey) 7: 183 (1841).
- Opulus edulis* Berchtold & Presl, Pflroz. Rostlin, 2: 98 (1825) ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 356 [1894], pro syn.
- Viburnum eradiatum* House in Am. Midland Nat. 7: 130 (1921).
- V. kansuense** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 13: 372 (1894). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 116 (1911).
- V. trilobum** Marshall, Arbust. Am. 162 (1785). — Muhlenberg in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. 3: 166 (Ind. Fl. Lancast.) (1793). — Deam, Shrubs Indiana, ed. 2, 329, t. 137 (1932).
- ?*Viburnum Americanum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, V. no 8 (1768), p. p. quoad fruct.
- Viburnum Opulus* β. *americana* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 373 (1789). — Farwell in Rhodora, 21: 102 (1919) "var. *Americanum*."
- Viburnum Opulus* β. *Pimina* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 180 (1803).
- Viburnum pimina* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 5: 354 (1808), sphalm. "*primina*"; Alsogr. Am. 57 (1838).
- Viburnum opuloides* Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 32 (1813), nom.
- Viburnum Oxycoccus* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 203 (1814).
- Viburnum edule* Pursh, l. c. (1814), p. p.; non Rafinesque (1808).
- Viburnum Opulus* sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 18 (1841). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 10 (1884). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Opulus Oxycoccus* Berchtold & Presl, Pflroz. Rostlin, 2: 97 (1825) ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 356 [1894].
- Viburnum americanum* sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 173 (1889). — B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 2: 1194 (1895), " = *V. Opulus*"; pro syn. — Non Miller (1768).
- V. Opulus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 268 (1753). — Rouy, Fl. France, 8: 70 (1903).
- Viburnum-Opulus opulus* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 308 (1770).
- Viburnum lobatum* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 363 (1778).
- Opulus trilobofolia* Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 2 (1781) ex Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 384 (1844).
- Viburnum Opulus a. europaea* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 372 (1789). — Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 180 (1803) "*a. europeanum*."
- Opulus lobatofolio* Gilibert, Exerc. Phytol. 1: 4 (1792).
- Opulus glandulosa* Moench, Meth. Pl. 505 (1794).
- Viburnum glandulosum* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 172 (1796).
- Opulus vulgaris* Borkhausen in Arch. für Bot. (Roemer), 1, 2: 20 (1797).
- Opulus palustris* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 489 (1821).
- V. Opulus f. variegatum** [West.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 439 (1903) "(f.)".
- Viburnum-opulus opulus* 3. *variegatum* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 308 (1770).

V. Opulus f. xanthocarpum (Endl.), grad. nov.

- Viburnum Opulus γ. xanthocarpum* Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Vindob. 1: 460 (1842), nom. — Späth [Kat.] 143: 137 (1910) "*V. O. x.*" — Späth ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 640 (1911), "var." sphalm. "*scanthocarpum*."
- V. Opulus f. nanum** [David] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 439 (1903) "(f.)".
- Viburnum Opulus nanum* David in Rev. Hort. 1845: 98 (1845). — Jäger, Ziergeh. 565 (1865) "var. *nanus*." — Jacques ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1927 (1902) "var." — L. C. C[hadwick] in Am. Nurseryman, 83, 2: 41, fig. (p. 1) (1946).
- Viburnum Opulus pygmaeum* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 135 (1877), nom. — Hort. ex Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 189, 220 (1908).
- V. Opulus f. roseum** (L.) Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 6, 1: 243, fig. 135 [1914].
- Viburnum Opulus β. roseum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 268 (1753).
- Viburnum Opulus β. sterilis* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 328 (1830). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 26, 1: 286 (1909); 31: 495 (1911) "*f. sterile*;"? p. p.
- Opulus glandulosa a. globosa* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 244 (1866).
- Viburnum Opulus rosaceum* Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 173 (1889), pro syn.
- Viburnum roseum* Hort. et *V. rosaceum* Hort. ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 640 (1911), pro syn.
- V. Sargenti** Koehne in Gartenfl. 48: 341 (1899). — Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 83, t. 42 (1903). — Hao in Liou, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine, 3: 69, t. 27 (1934).
- Viburnum Opulus* sensu Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci., n. ser., 6: 393 (Diagn. Char. Phaenog. Pl. Jap. 1857) (1859). — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 26: 492 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 670) (1880). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Viburnum pubinerve* Blume msc. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 265 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 153) (1866), pro syn. — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 45 (1921).
- Viburnum Sargenti f. puberula* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 25: 511 (Fl. Mansh. III.) (1907).
- Viburnum Opulus β. Sargenti* Takeda in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 25 (1911).
- Viburnum pubinerve f. puberulum* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 212 (1919).
- Viburnum pubinerve f. intermedium* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 45, t. 14 (1921).
- V. Sargenti f. calvescens** (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Viburnum Sargenti* var. *calvescens* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1903(12): 125 (1903).
- Viburnum Sargenti f. glabra* Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 25: 511 (Fl. Mansh. III.) (1907).
- Viburnum pubinerve f. calvescens* Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: 213 (1919).
- V. Sargenti f. flavum** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 3: 224 (1922); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 810 (1927) "var."
- Trib. III. LINNAEAEAE Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 164 (1891).
- Caprifoliaceae trib. *Lonicereae* Brown ex De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 329 (1830), p. p.
- Caprifoliaceae trib. *Caprifolieae* A. Richard ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), p. p., pro syn. [A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 3: 173 (1823) "Caprifoliées † Caprifoliées"]].
- Lonicereae* subord. *Lonicereae Verae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 576 [1838], p. p.

- Caprifoliaceae* trib. *Lonicereae* subtr. *Caprifoliae* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 2 [1841], p. p.
- Lonicereae* *Lonicereae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 96 (1847), p. p.
- Caprifoliaceae* trib. *Lonicereae* subtr. *Symphorieae* Pfeiffer, Syn. Bot. 189 (1870), nom. subnud.
- Caprifoliaceae* II. *Loniceroideae* Luerksen, Grundz. Bot. 321 (1877), p. p.
- SYMPHORICARPOS** Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. 2: 295, fig., t. 82 (1755). — Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 211 (1789). — Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Spec. 3: 424 (fol. ed. 331) (1818) "*Symphoricarpus*." — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 203–252 (Monog. *Symphoricarpus*) (1940).
- Lonicera* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 11.
- Vaccinium* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 350 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 4.
- Symphoricarpa* Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 129 (1790).
- Symphoria* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 214 (1805), pro syn. — Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 162 (1814).
- TYPE: *Lonicera Symphoricarpus* L. = *S. orbiculatus* Moench.
- Subgen. I. **EUSYMPHORICARPOS** Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 207 (1940).
- Symphoricarpus* sect. *Boreales* Gray ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 669 (1911).
- Symphoricarpus* sect. *Breviflorae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 445 (1903), nom. subnud.
- S. occidentalis** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 285 [1833]. — Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 224 (1940).
- Symphoria occidentalis* R. Brown ex Richardson in Franklin, Narr. Journ. Polar Sea (Bot. App.) 734 (1823), nom.
- Symphoricarpus occidentalis* var. *quercifolia* A. Nelson in Coulter & Nelson, New Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. 470 (1909).
- S. occidentalis** var. *Heyeri* Dieck ex Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 44: 562 (1888), nom. subnud.
- Symphoricarpus Heyeri* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 281, fig. 187 (1889). — Dieck, Neuher.-Off. Nat.-Arb. Zöschel, 1889–90: 21, fig. (1889).
- ?*Symphoricarpus occidentalis* × *racemosa* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 671 (1911).
- S. albus** (L.) Blake in Rhodora, 16: 118 (1914). — Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 214 (1940).
- Vaccinium album* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 350 (1753).
- Vitis idaea alba* Moench, Meth. Pl. 47 (1794).
- Symphoricarpus racemosus* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 107 (1803). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 3: 276, fig. 3976 (1913).
- Lonicera racemosa* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 214 (1805).
- Symphoria racemosa* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 162 (1814), p. p. — Nuttall, Gen. Am. Pl. 1: 138 (1818).
- Symphoria alba* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 21 [1838], nom.
- Symphoricarpus racemosus* var. *pauciflorus* Robbins ex Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 5, 203 (1867).
- Symphoricarpus albus* Raf. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,2: 407 (1873), sphalm. pro [*Symphoria*] *alba* ex Koch, op. cit. 2,1: 48 (1872), pro syn.
- Symphoricarpus pauciflorus* Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 305 (1894).
- Symphoricarpus racemosus pauciflorus* Rydberg in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 503 (1896).
- Symphoricarpus albus* var. *pauciflorus* Blake in Rhodora, 16: 119 (1914).
- Xylosteon album* Moldenke in Revista Sudam. Bot. 5: 3 (1937).
- S. albus** var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) Blake in Rhodora, 16: 119 (1914). — G. N. Jones in Univ. Washington Publ. Biol. 6: 236 (1936) "f."
- Symphoria racemosa* sensu Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 3: t. 230 (1818), non Pursh (1814).
- ?*Symphoria glomerata* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 266 (1830), nom., "Snowberry"; non Pursh (1814).
- Symphoria elongata* Presl ex De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 339 (1830), pro syn.
- Symphoria heterophylla* Presl ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), pro syn. — Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 21 [1838].
- Symphoria leucocarpa* Hort. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 339 (1830), pro syn.
- Symphoricarpus racemosus* sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 285 [1833], p. p. — Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1059, fig. 826 (1838). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 3: 276, fig. 3976 (1913). — Non Michaux (1803).
- Symphoricarpus leucocarpus* hort. ex Bosse, Vollst. Handb. Blumengärt. ed. 2, 3: 458 (1842), pro syn. — MacMahon ex True in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc. 67: 14 (1928) "*leucocarpa*."
- Symphoricarpus racemosus* var. *macrophylla* et var. *macrocarpa* et var. *glauca* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 142 (1877), nom.
- Symphoricarpus racemosus* var. *laevigatus* Fernald in Rhodora 7: 167 (1905).
- Symphoricarpus hyalinus* Heller ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 672 (1911), pro syn.
- Symphoricarpus racemosus macrocarpa* Anon. in Garden, 77: 527, fig. (1913).
- Symphoricarpus albus* sensu Piper & Beattie, Fl. Northwest Coast, 313 (1915), non Blake (1914).
- Symphoricarpus rivularis* Suksdorf in Werdenda, 1: 41 (1927). — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 209 (1940).
- S. albus** f. *ovatus* (Rehd.), grad. nov.
- Symphoricarpus ovatus* Spaeth, [Kat.] 130: 130 (1908).
- Symphoricarpus albus* var. *ovatus* Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 6: 3293 (1917).
- S. hesperius** G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 220 (1940).
- Symphoricarpus acutus* Dieck ex Hamburg. Gart.- & Blumenzeit. 44: 562 (1888), nom. subnud.; non *S. mollis* var. *acutus* Gray (1884). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 279, fig. 185 (1889), exclud. syn.
- Symphoricarpus mollis* sensu J. Macoun, Cat. Canad. Pl. 5: 331 (1890), non Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray (1841).
- Symphoricarpus pauciflorus* sensu Howell, Fl. Northwest Am. 1: 281 [1900], non Britton (1894).
- Symphoricarpus racemosus* var. *pauciflorus* sensu Henry, Fl. S. Brit. Columbia, 280 (1915), non Robbins ex Gray (1867).
- Symphoricarpus albus* var. *mollis* sensu St. John, Fl. Southeast. Washingt. 395 (1937), non Keck (1926).
- S. mollis** Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 4 (1841). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 14 (1884). — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 218 (1940).
- Symphoricarpus ciliatus* Nuttall in Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 4 (1841).
- Symphoricarpus nanus* Greene, Fl. Francisc. 345 (1892).
- Symphoricarpus albus* var. *mollis* Keck in Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. 25: 72 (1926).
- S. orbiculatus** Moench, Meth. Pl. 503 (1794). — G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 228 (1940).

Symphoricarpos orbiculatus (*continued*)

- Lonicera Symphoricarpos* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 175 (1753).
Symphoricarpos vulgaris Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 106 (1803).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 13 (1884).
Symphoricarpos parviflora Desfontaines, Tabl. École Bot. Paris, 114 (1804), nom.
Symphoria glomerata Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 162 (1814).
Symphoria rubra Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 21 [1838], nom. subnud.
Symphoricarpus spicatus Engelm. in Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 6: 215 (Gray & Engelm., Pl. Lindheimer. 2: 215) (1850).
Symphoricarpus erythrocarpus Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 48 (1872), pro syn.
Symphoricarpus vulgaris var. *glomerata* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 143 (1877).—Cowell in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1758 (1902).
Symphoricarpos vulgaris var. *spicatus* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 13 (1886).
Symphoricarpos Symphoricarpos MacMillan in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 19: 15 (1892).
Symphoricarpus orbiculatus var. *spicatus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 669 (1911).
Symphoricarpus Giraldui Hesse, Haupt-Preis. 1925-6: 122 (1925), exclud. patria.—Späth, Haupt-Kat. no. 319: 88 (1938).
Symphoricarpus vulgaris elongata D. M. Andrews, Spring Cat. Rockmont Nurs. 1932: 23 (1932).

- S. orbiculatus** f. *leucocarpus* (D. M. Andrews) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 277 (1940).
Symphoricarpus vulgaris leucocarpa D. M. Andrews, Cat. Rockmont Nurs. 1927: 10 (1927).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 230 (1940), pro syn.

- S. orbiculatus** f. *variegatus* (Cowell), grad. nov.
Symphoricarpos vulgaris var. *variegatus* Hort. ex Cowell in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [4]: 1758 (1902).
Symphoricarpus orbiculatus f. *aureo-reticulatus* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 445 (1903).
Symphoricarpus orbiculatus var. *variegatus* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 669 (1911).
Symphoricarpos Symphoricarpos var. *variegatus* [Nash] in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 76 (1920).

- S. sinensis** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 117 (1911).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 208 (1940).

- Subgen. II. **ANISANTHUS** (Roem. & Schult.) G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 233 (1940).
Anisanthus Willdenow ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: xiv, 223 (1819).
Margaris De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 483 (1830).
Descliaea [Sessé & Mociño] Fl. Mex. icon. ined. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), pro syn.
Symphoricarpus sect. *Meridionales* Gray ex Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 673 (1911).
Symphoricarpus sect. *Longiflorae* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 445 (1903), nom. subnud.

- S. rotundifolius** Gray, Pl. Wright. 2: 66 (Smithson. Inst. Contrib. Knowl. 3,4) (1853); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 14 (1884).
Symphoricarpus montanus sensu S. Watson, Botany (in C. King, Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. 5: 132) (1871), p. p.; non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1818), nec Gray (1862).
Symphoricarpos mollis var. *acutus* sensu Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 811 (1927), non Gray (1884).

- S. vaccinioides** Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 371 (1900).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 237 (1940).

- Symphoricarpos montanus* sensu S. Watson, Botany (in C. King, Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. 5: 132) (1871), p. p.; non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1818).
Symphoricarpos mollis sensu Torrey, Phan. Pacif. N. Am. (U. S. Expl. Exp. 1838-42 under C. Wilkes, xvii) 328 (1874), non Nuttall ex Torrey & Gray (1841).
Symphoricarpos mollis var. *acutus* Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 14 (1884).
Symphoricarpos rotundifolius sensu Gray, l. c. (1884), p. p.; non Gray (1853).
Symphoricarpos Austinae Eastwood in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 30: 499 (1903).
Symphoricarpus acutus Piper in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 11: 529 (1906), non Dieck (1888).

- S. utahensis** Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 26: 544 (1899).—Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 242 (1940).
Symphoricarpos oreophilus utahensis A. Nelson in Coulter & Nelson, New Man. Bot. Rocky Mts. 470 (1909).

- S. oreophilus** Gray in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 14: 12 (1873) "*Symphoricarpus*"; Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1,2: 14 (1884).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 246 (1940).
Symphoricarpus vulgaris sensu Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 4: 60 (Pl. Fendler.) (1849), nom.; non Michaux (1803).
Symphoricarpos montanus sensu Gray in Am. Jour. Sci. ser. 2, 34: 249 (1862), non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1818).
Symphoricarpos rotundifolius var. *oreophilus* M. E. Jones in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. ser. 2, 5: 690 (1895).
Symphoricarpos glabratus Eastwood in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 30: 499 (1903).

- S. microphyllus** Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 3: 424 (fol. ed. 331) (1818), "*Symphoricarpus*."—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 233 (1940).
Symphoricarpus glaucescens Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, l. c. f. 295 (1818).
Symphoricarpus montanus Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, op. cit. 425 (332), t. 296 (1818).
Anisanthus microphyllus Willdenow ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 223 (1819).
Symphoria microphylla, *S. glaucescens*, *S. montana* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 757 (1825).
Margaris nudiflora De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 483 (1830).
Margaris barbigera De Candolle, l. c. (1830).
Descliaea leucocarpa [Sessé & Mociño] Fl. Mex. icon. ined. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), pro syn.
Descliaea margaritaria [Sessé & Mociño] Fl. Mex. icon. ined. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), pro syn.
Chiococca axillaris [Sessé & Mociño] Fl. Mex. descr. ined. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), pro syn.—Sessé & Mociño, Pl. Nov. Hisp. 36 (1887); ed. 2, 34 (1893).
Symphoricarpus mexicanus Hort. et *S. tolucensis* Hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 50 (1872), pro syn.
Symphoricarpus polluccensis hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 282 (1889), pro syn.
Lonicera vacciniifolia hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.

- S. Chenaultii** (*S. microphylla* × *orbiculatus*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 179 (1921).—G. N. Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. 21: 232 (1940).
Symphoricarpus parviflorus conglomeratus Chenault, Cat. 1910-1: 25 (1910), nom. subnud.

- DIPelta** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **24**: 50 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 78. 1878) (1877).
Cavalleriella Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, **61** (1914), p. p.
 Typus: *D. floribunda* Maxim.
- D. floribunda** Maximowicz in op. cit. **51** (80. 1878) (1877).
 — Hao in Liou, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine, **3**: 87, t. 36 (1934).
- D. floribunda** var. **parviflora** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **5**: 241 (1924).
Dipelta yunnanensis sensu F. N. Meyer in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Invent. Seeds Pl. Imp. **42**: 36, 54, no. 39905, 40027 (1918), nom.; non Franchet (1891).
- D. ventricosa** Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **44**: 101, fig. 37 (1908).
- D. yunnanensis** Franchet in Rev. Hort. **1891**: 246, fig. 62 (1891). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **16**: 333 (1935).
Cavalleriella Dunniana Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, **61** (1914).
- ABELIA** R. Brown in Abel, Narr. Jour. China, App. B. 376 (1818). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 4 (1873).
 — Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1893**(2): 32 (1893). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 118–129 (1913).
Linnaea sect. *Abelia* (R. Br.) A. Braun & Vatke in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **22**: 291 (1872). — Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **4**: 156 (1891). — Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 125 (1900) "subgen."
 Typus: *A. chinensis* R. Br.
- Sect. I. **EUABELIA** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 123, 125 (1911).
Vesalea Martens & Galeotti in Bull. Acad. Sci. Bruxell. **11**: 242 (1844).
- A. Engleriana** (Graebn.) Rehder in op. cit. 118 (1911).
Linnaea Engleriana Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 132 (1900).
- A. serrata** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 77, t. 34 [1838].
 — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **4**: 56 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921); Trees Shrubs Jap., rev. ed., **1**: 621, fig. 278 (1927).
Linnaea serrata Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 133 (1900), exclud. specim. chin.
- A. Schumannii** (Graebn.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 121 (1911); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **16**: 334 (1935).
Linnaea Schumannii Graebner in op. cit. 130 (1900).
Strobilanthesis deutziaefolia Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **12**: 20 (1913).
Abelia deutziaefolia Léveillé Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, **60** (1914).
Strobilanthesis deutziaefolia Léveillé, l. c. (1914), pro syn.
Abelia Mairei Léveillé, Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan, **26** (1915).
Abelia longituba sensu Turrill in Bot. Mag. **145**: t. 8810 (1919), non Rehder (1911).
- A. Graebneriana** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 118 (1911).
Abelia serrata sensu Hance in Jour. Bot. **20**: 6 (1882), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1845).
Abelia uniflora sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 359 (1888), p. p., quoad specim. e Hupeh et Szechuan; non R. Br. (1830).
Linnaea uniflora Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 131 (1900), p. p. quoad specim. e Hupeh et Szechuan; non A. Braun & Vatke (1872).
Linnaea serrata Graebner in op. cit. **29**: 133 (1900), p. p. quoad specim. chinens.
- A. uniflora** R. Brown in Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **1**: 15 (1830).
 — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 126 (1911).
Linnaea uniflora A. Braun & Vatke in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **22**: 291 (1872).
- A. grandiflora** (*A. chinensis* × *uniflora*) (André) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [**1**]: 1 (1900); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 128 (1911).
Abelia rupestris grandiflora Rovelli ex André in Rev. Hort. **1886**: 488 (1886).
Abelia rupestris hybrida Rovelli ex Schaedtler in Möller's Deutsch. Gärt.-Zeit. **2**: 223 (1887), nom. subnud.
Abelia rupestris hort. (*A. rupestris* × *uniflora* hort.) Späth in Gartenfl. **41**: 113, t. 1366 (1892), non Lindley (1846).
Abelia floribunda hybrida et *A. multiflora hybrida* et *A. rupestris alba* Hort. ex Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1893**(2): 33 (1893), pro syn.
Linnaea (*Abelia*) *Spaethiana* (*biflora* × *rupestris*) Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 144 (1900).
Linnaea (*Abelia*) *Perringiana* (*uniflora* × *chinensis*) Graebner in op. cit. 145 (1900).
- A. chinensis** R. Brown in Abel, Narr. Jour. China App. B. 376, t. (1818). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 121 (1911).
Abelia rupestris Lindley in Bot. Reg. **32**: t. 8 (1846).
Abelia Hanceana Martius ex Hance in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 5, **5**: 216 (1866).
Linnaea chinensis A. Braun & Vatke in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **22**: 291 (1872).
- A. spathulata** Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 77, t. 34, fig. [1838]. — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 125 (1911). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap., rev. ed., **1**: 617, fig. 276 (1927).
Abelia serrata sensu Gray in Perry, Narr. Exped. China Jap. **2** (App.): 313 (1857), non Siebold & Zuccarini [1838].
Linnaea spathulata Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 142 (1900).
- Sect. II. **ZABELIA** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 123, 125 (1911).
- A. triflora** R. Brown ex Wallich, Pl. As. Rar. **1**: 14, t. 15 (1830). — C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 9 (1880). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 127 (1911).
Linnaea triflora A. Braun & Vatke in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **22**: 291 (1872).
- A. Zanderi** (Graebn.) Rehder in op. cit. 121 (1911).
Linnaea Zanderi Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 142 (1900).
Linnaea brachystemon Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. **5**: 178 (1912).
- A. biflora** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **10**: 7: 152 (1837). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 128 (1911).
Abelia Davidii Hance in Jour. Bot. **6**: 329 (1868); **13**: 132 (1875).
Abelia shikokiana Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **6**: 55 (1892), nom.; **7**: 286 (1893), pro syn.
Linnaea biflora Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 559 (1893).
- A. umbellata** (Graebn. & Buchw.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 122 (1911).
Linnaea umbellata Graebner & Buchwald in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 143 (1900).
- LINNAEA** Gronovius ex Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 631 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 279, no. 692 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 5 (1873).

Linnaea (continued)

Linnaea sect. *Eulinnaea* A. Braun & Vatke in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **22**: 291 (1872).

Obolaria Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 275 (1891), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).

Typus: *L. borealis* L.

L. borealis Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 631 (1753).—Wittrock in Act. Hort. Berg. **4,7**: 187, fig. 13, t. (1907).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **11**: 48 (1921).

Obolaria borealis Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 275 (1891).

Linnaea serpyllifolia Rydberg in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **8**: 135 (1907).

L. borealis var. *americana* (Forbes) Rehder in Rhodora, **6**: 56 (1904).—Fernald in Rhodora, **24**: 212 (1922).

Linnaea borealis var. *longiflora* f. *insularis* Wittrock in Act. Hort. Berg. **4,7**: 173, t. 13, fig. 11 (1907).

Linnaea borealis var. *longiflora* f. *orientalis* Wittrock, l. c. t. 13, fig. 7–10 (1907).

Linnaea borealis f. *curticalyx* Wittrock in op. cit. 174 (1907).

Linnaea borealis f. *minutifolia* Wittrock, l. c. t. 13, fig. 14 (1907).

Linnaea borealis f. *integerrima* Wittrock, l. c. t. 13, fig. 15 (1907).

L. borealis var. *longiflora* Torrey in Wilkes U. S. Expl. Exped. **17**: 327 (Phan. Pacif. Coast N. Am.) (1874).—Fernald in Rhodora, **24**: 212 (1922).

Linnaea longiflora Howell, Fl. Northwest Am. 280 (1900).

Linnaea borealis var. *longiflora* f. *angustissima* Wittrock in Act. Hort. Berg. **4,7**: 173, t. 13, fig. 12 (1907).

KOLKWITZIA Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 593 (1900).—Pilger in Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. **3**: 331 [1908].

Typus: *K. amabilis* Graebn.

K. amabilis Graebner, l. c. (1900).—Stapf in Bot. Mag. **140**: t. 8563 (1914).

Trib. iv. **DIERVILLEAE** Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **11**: 84 (1921).

Caprifoliaceae trib. *Lonicereae* Brown ex De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 329 (1830), p. p.

Lonicereae subord. *Lonicereae Verae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 576 [1838], p. p.

Caprifoliaceae trib. *Caprifolieae* A. Richard ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), p. p.; pro syn.; [A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. **3**: 173 (1823) "Caprifoliacées † Caprifoliées."]

Caprifoliaceae trib. *Lonicereae* subtr. *Caprifoliae* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **2**: 2 [1841], p. p.

Lonicereae a. *Lonicereae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 96 (1847), p. p.

Caprifoliaceae II. *Loniceroideae* Luerksen, Grundz. Bot. 321 (1877), p. p.

DIERVILLA Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **1** (1754).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 157 (1763).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 6 (1873), p. p.—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **2**: 46 (1929).

Lonicera Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 175 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 14. Typus: *Lonicera Diervilla* L. = *D. Lonicera* Mill.

D. Lonicera Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768).—Bailey, Gent. Herb. **2**: 46 (1929).

Lonicera Diervilla Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 175 (1753).

Diervilla canadensis Bartram, Cat. Am. Trees Bartram's Gard. broadsheet, col. 3 [1785 vel prius] "*Diarvilla*," nom.

Diervilla trifida Moench, Meth. Pl. 492 (1794).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 18 (1884).

Diervilla Tourneforti Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 107 (1803).

Diervilla humilis Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 214 (1805).

Diervilla canadensis Willdenow, Hort. Berol. **1**: 222 (1806).

Diervilla lutea Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 162 (1814).

Diervilla acadensis Duhamel ex Baillon, Nat. Hist. Pl. **7**: 352, fig. 356 (1880).

Diervilla Diervilla MacMillan in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **19**: 15 (1892).

D. sessilifolia Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. **45**: 174 (1843).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 19 (1884).

D. splendens [*D. Lonicera* × *sessilifolia*] (Carr.) Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 442 (1864).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 747 (1911).

Weigela splendens Carrière in Fl. des Serr. **8**: 292 (1853).

D. rivularis Gattinger in Bot. Gaz. **13**: 191 (1888).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **2**: 48 (1929).

WEIGELA Thunberg in Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. [ser. 2] **1**: 137, t. 5 (1780); Fl. Jap. 6 (1784).—Persoon, Syn. Pl. **1**: 176 (1805) "*Weigelia*."—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **2**: 48 (1929).

Typus: *W. japonica* Thunb.

Sect. i. **UTSUGIA** (A. DC.) Bailey, l. c. (1929).

Diervilla sect. *Utsugia* A. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., sér. 2, **11**: 240 (1839).

Diervilla subgen. *Weigela* K. Koch, Dendr. **2,1**: 39 (1872).—Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 539 (1893) "sect."

Diervilla sect. *Weigela* subsect. *Euweigela* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **4,2**: 114 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).

W. japonica Thunberg in Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. [ser. 2] **1**: 137, 141, t. 5 (1780); Fl. Jap. 6, t. 16 (1784).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **2**: 48 (1929).

Diervilla japonica De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 330 (1830).—Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **42,2**: 118 (1921).

W. japonica var. *sinica* (Rehd.) Bailey in Gent. Herb. **2**: 49 (1929).

Diervilla floribunda sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 369 (1888), non Siebold & Zuccarini [1838].

Diervilla japonica sensu Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 144 (1911), non De Candolle (1830).

Diervilla japonica var. *sinica* Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1913**(22): 264 [1914].

W. decora (Nakai) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. **12**: 74 (1936).

Diervilla versicolor Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 74 [1838], p. p. exclud. tab.

Diervilla floribunda var. *versicolor* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 484 (1900), p. p.

Diervilla decora Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **42,2**: 117 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921); in Trees Shrubs Jap., rev. ed. **1**: 699, fig. 317 (1927).

W. hortensis (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 298 (1853).—C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **3**: 219 (1855).—Bailey in Gent. Herb. **2**: 49 (1929).

Diervilla hortensis Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. **1**: 70, t. 29, 30, 31, fig. 2 (1835).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 700, fig. 318 (1927).

Diervilla japonica sensu Miquel, Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 55 (1877), p. p.—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. **1**: 700, fig. 269 (1922).—Non De Candolle (1830).

- Diervilla japonica* var. *hortensis* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 484 (1900).
- W. hortensis** f. *albiflora* (Sieb. & Zucc.), grad. nov.
Diervilla hortensis var. *albiflora* Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 71, t. 30 [1837].
Weigela hortensis β. *albiflora* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 298 (1853). — Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 79 (1936).
Weigela hortensis nivea (Siebold) Bonard in Hort. Franç. 1864: 156 (1864).
Weigela nivea Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1875: 130 (1875).
Diervilla japonica var. *nivea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 484 (1900).
Diervilla japonica var. *alba* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 22: 158 (1908).
Diervilla hortensis var. *alba* Siebold & Zuccarini ex Makino, l. c. (1908), pro syn.
- W. floribunda** (Sieb. & Zucc.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 298 (1853). — C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 3: 219 (1855). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 51 (1929).
Diervilla floribunda Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 73, t. 32 [1838]. — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 695, t. 315 (1927).
Diervilla multiflora Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 10: t. 383 (1863).
- W. floribunda** f. *grandiflora* (Dipp.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 430 (1939).
Diervilla floribunda grandiflora Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 274 (1889). — Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 421 [1894] "f." — Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 484 (1900) "var."
Diervilla arborescens hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
Diervilla arborea grandiflora hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
- W. floribunda** var. *versicolor* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 430 (1939).
Diervilla versicolor Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 74, t. 33 [1837]. — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 116 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).
Diervilla floribunda var. *versicolor* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 484 (1900), p. p.
- W. subsessilis** (Nakai) Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 51 (1929).
Diervilla floribunda sensu Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 17: 105 (Consp. Fl. Kor. I. 1898) (1899), non Siebold & Zuccarini [1837].
Diervilla subsessilis Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 32: 229 (1918); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 88, t. 41 (1921).
- W. coraeensis** Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 2: 331 (1794). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 52, fig. 26d (1929).
Diervilla coraeensis De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 330 (1830). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 119 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921); Trees Shrubs Jap. 1: 506, fig. 270 (1922).
Diervilla grandiflora Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 71, t. 31 [1837]. — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 702, fig. 319 (1927).
Weigela grandiflora K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 298 (1853).
Diervilla amabilis Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1853: 305 (1853).
Weigela amabilis Planchon in Fl. des Serr. 8: 287, t. 855 (1853).
- W. coraeensis** f. *alba* (Voss) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 431 (1939).
Diervilla grandiflora alba Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 271 (1889), pro syn.
- Diervilla coraeensis* f. *alba* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 420 [1894].
Diervilla grandiflora var. *arborea* Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 483 (1900).
Weigela arborea grandiflora hort. ex Rehder, l. c. (1900), pro syn.
- W. suavis** (Komar.) Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 52 (1929).
Diervilla suavis Komarov in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 9: 391 (1911).
- Sect. II. CALYSPHYRUM (Bunge) Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 52 (1929).
Calysphyrum Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 107 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 33. 1833) (1835).
Diervilla sect. *Calysphyrum* A. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 11: 241 (1839).
- W. florida** (Bunge) A. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 11: 241 (1839). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 52 (1929).
Calysphyrum floridum Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 108 (Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 34. 1833) (1835).
Diervilla florida Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 1: 75 [1838]. — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 112 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).
Weigela pauciflora A. de Candolle in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 11: 241 (1839).
Calysphyrum pauciflorum Bunge mss. ex Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. 2: 450 (1843).
Weigela rosea Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 1: 65, 189, t. 6 (1846).
Diervilla rosea Walpers, Ann. Bot. Syst. 1: 365 (1848).
Calysphyrum roseum C. A. Meyer in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 13: 220 (1855).
- W. florida** f. *alba* (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 431 (1939).
Weigela alba Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1861: 331, t. (1861).
Weigela rosea alba T. Moore in Proc. Hort. Soc. Lond. 3: 280 (1863).
Weigela amabilis var. *alba* Jäger, Ziergeh. 570 (1865).
Diervilla florida f. *alba* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 113 (1921).
Weigela florida var. *alba* Hao in Contrib. Lab. Bot. Nat. Acad. Peiping, 1: 106 (1932).
Weigela florida var. *glabra* f. *albida* Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 10 (1836).
- W. florida** f. *candida* (Voss) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 431 (1939).
Diervilla rosea candida Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 269 (1889), pro syn.
Diervilla florida f. *candida* Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 420 [1894], exclud. syn. — Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 483 (1900) "var." — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 113 (1921).
Weigela florida var. *glabra* f. *leucantha* Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 10 (1936).
Weigela florida f. *alba* Rehder in Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 851, (1940), non var. *alba* Hao (1932).
- W. florida** f. *variegata* (Bean), grad. nov.
Diervilla florida var. *variegata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 490, fig. (1914).
Weigela florida var. *variegata* Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 53 (1929).
Diervilla Sieboldii Hort. ex Bailey, l. c. (1929), pro syn.

Weigela (continued)

W. florida var. **venusta** (Rehd.) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 9 (1936).

Diervilla florida sensu Palibin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 17: 105 (1899), non Siebold & Zuccarini [1838].

Diervilla florida var. **venusta** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 263 [1914].

Diervilla brevicalcyna Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 29: 5 (1915).

Diervilla florida f. **brevicalcyna** Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 114 (1921); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 88, t. 40 (1921) "var. **venusta** f."

Diervilla venusta Stapf in Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9080 (1925). *Weigela venusta* Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 54 (1929).

W. praecox (Lemoine) Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 54 (1929). *Diervilla florida* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 59 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 482) (1886), p. p.; non Siebold & Zuccarini [1838].

Diervilla (*Weigela*) **praecox** [Lemoine] Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 16: 718 (1894, Dec.) "Abstr. from Lemoine Cat." — Lemoine, Cat. No. 130: 31 (1895). — [Wittmack in] Gartenfl. 46: 393, t. 1441 (1897). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 111 (1921).

?*Diervilla Wolfiana* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 1061, fig. 626 (1912). — E. Wolf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1928(40): 51 (1928).

Sect. III. **WEIGELASTRUM** (Nakai) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 429 (1939).

Diervilla subgen. *Calyptrostigma* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 109 (1921), p. p.

Diervilla sect. **Weigelastrum** Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 691 (1927).

Weigelastrum Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 5 (1936).

W. Maximowiczii (S. Moore) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 429 (1939).

Diervilla Middendorffiana var. **Maximowiczii** S. Moore in Jour. Bot. 16: 129 (1878).

Diervilla Middendorffiana sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 59 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 482) (1886), p. p.; non Carrière (1853).

Diervilla Maximowiczii Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 1: 13 (1917).

Diervilla Middendorffiana var. **subsessilis** Koidzumi in herb. ex Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 110 (1921), pro syn.

Diervilla Sakaii Makino & Honda ex Honda in Jour. Jap. Bot. 11: 567 (1935). — Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 6, fig. 2 (1936), pro syn.

Weigelastrum Maximowiczii Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 5 (1936); Iconogr. Pl. As. Or. 4: 359, t. 117 (1941).

Sect. IV. **CALYPTROSTIGMA** (Koehne) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 20: 429 (1939).

Calyptrostigma Trautvetter & Meyer in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 13: 220 (1855). — Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 45 (1929). — Non Klotzsch (1844).

Wagneria Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 4: t. 115 (1857); non Klotzsch (1854).

Diervilla sect. *Calyptrostigma* Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 539 (1893). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo 42,2: 109 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921), p. p.

Macrodiervilla Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 3 (1936).

W. Middendorffiana (Trautv. & Mey.) K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 298 (1853). — Lemoine in Ill. Hort. 4: t. 115, p. [1] (1857) "*Weigelia*."

Calyptrostigma Middendorffianum Trautvetter & Meyer in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 13: 220 (1847).

Diervilla Middendorffiana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1853: 306 (1853); 1854: 261, t. 14 (1854).

Wagneria Middendorffiana Lemaire in Ill. Hort. 4: t. 115, p. [1] (1857), pro syn.

Macrodiervilla Middendorffiana Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 12: 4 (1936).

W. Wagneri ([*W. coreensis* × *florida*] × *Middendorffiana*) (Kusnetz.) Bailey in Gent. Herb. 2: 53 (1929).

Diervilla Wagneri Kusnetzov in Gartenfl. 48: 201, t. 1461 (1899) "*D. florida* × *Middendorffiana*."

W. hybrida Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 422 (1884), nomen omnes formas hybridas amplexens.*)

Diervilla hybrida Hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 274 (1889).

Diervilla intermedia (*D. florida* × *grandiflora*) hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 465 (1903), nom. subnud. — Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 748 (1911). — Vix *Weigela i.* hort. ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 443 (1864), nom. subnud.

Trib. V. **LONICERAE** Brown ex De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 329 (1830), p. p. typ. — Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 164 (1891), p. p. typ.

Caprifoliaceae trib. *Caprifoliaceae* A. Richard ex De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 329 (1830), p. p. typ.; pro syn. [A. Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. 3: 173 (1823) "Caprifoliacées † Caprifoliées"].

Lonicereae subord. *Lonicereae Verae*, Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 576 [1838], p. p. typ.

Caprifoliaceae trib. *Lonicereae* subtr. *Caprifoliaceae* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 2 [1841], p. p. typ.

Loniceraceae a. *Lonicereae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 96 (1847), p. p. typ.

Caprifoliaceae II. *Loniceroideae* Luerksen, Grundz. Bot. 321 (1877), p. p. typ.

Caprifoliaceae trib. *Chamaecerasae* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 53 (1921).

LONICERA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753), exclud. sp. nonnull.; Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 80, no. 210 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 5 (1873). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 232 pp., 20 tt. (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Caprifolium Zinn, Cat. Pl. Gotting. 210 (1757). — Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 273 (1891).

Euchylia Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 463 (1867).

LECTOTYPUS: *L. Xylosteum* L.

Subgen. I. **CHAMAECERASUS** (L.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 39 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera * *Chamaecerasa* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753), sphalm. "*Chamaecerosa*"; ed. 2, 1: 247 (1762). — Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 1,2: 985 [1798].

Xylosteon Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. abridg. 4, 3(1754). — Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 212 (1789). — Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzen-Anat. 97 (1799), nom. altern. "*Xylosteum*." — Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1679 (1803) "*Xylosteum*."

Chamaecerasus Medicus, Philos. Bot. 1: 126 (1789).

Cobaea Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 129 (1790).

Lonicera sect. *Xylosteum* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 4: 271 (1805).

*) For lists of hybrid garden forms under their horticultural names with indication of their probable parentage, see Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 1009 (1914); Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 851, 852 (1940). — Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 42 (1930): 20-23 (1930).

- Chamaerasia* Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. **6**: 83 (1820).
Lonicera subgen. *Eulonicera* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 220 (1889).
- Sect. I. ISOXYLOSTEUM Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 42 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. Myrtillus** Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 168 (1858).—Rehder in op. cit. 44 (1903).
Lonicera parvifolia var. *Myrtillus* C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 13 (1882).
Lonicera depressa var. *Myrtillus* [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 13 (1896).
- L. Myrtillus** var. *depressa* Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 87 (1903).
Lonicera depressa Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 236 [1835], nom.—[Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 13 (1896).
Lonicera parvifolia Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 168 (1858), non Hayne (1822), nec Edgeworth (1851).
Caprifolium parvifolium Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. myrtilloides** Purpus in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 255, t. 9 [1908]; in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **7**: 361 (1909).
- L. angustifolia** Wallich, Num. List. no. 480 [1829], nom.—De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 337 (1830).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 45 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium angustifolium Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. syringantha** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **24**: 49 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 77. 1878) (1877).—Rehder in op. cit. 46 (1903).
Caprifolium syringanthum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
Lonicera rupicola f. *syringantha* Zabel in Beoissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 462 (1903).
- L. syringantha** var. *Wolfii* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 47 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera Wolfii Hao in Bot. Jahrb. **68**: 640 (1938).
- L. tibetica** Bureau & Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **5**: 48 (1891).—Rehder in op. cit. 45 (1903).
Lonicera rupicola (f.) *tibetica* (hort. gall.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 462 (1903).
- L. rupicola** Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 168 (1858).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 46 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. tomentella** Hooker f. & Thomson in op. cit. 167 (1858).—Rehder in op. cit. 45 (1903).
Caprifolium tomentellum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. spinosa** Jacquemont ex Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. **2**: 449 (1843).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 48 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Xylosteum spinosum Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. l'Inde, **4**: 78, t. 86 (1844).
Lonicera linearis Royle in herb. ex Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 168 (1858).
Caprifolium spinosum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. spinosa** var. *Alberti* (Regel) Rehder in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. **10**: 363 (1895); in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 48 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera Alberti Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **7**: 550 (1881).
Chamaecerasus Alberti Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1886: 547 (1886).
- Sect. II. ISIKA (Adans.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 49 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).—Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **42**, **2**: 78 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921) "*Ishika*."
Isika Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 501 (1763).—Moench, Meth. Pl. 504 (1794) "*Isica*."
Lonicera §. *Isicae* De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 336 (1830).
Distegia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 30 [1838].
- L. purpurascens** Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst. **2**: 449 (1843).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 55 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera sericea Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 236 [1835], nom.—Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 167 (1858).
Xylosteum purpurascens Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. l'Inde, **4**: 79, t. 87 (1844).
Caprifolium purpurascens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. obovata** Royle ex Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 169 (1858).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 56 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera obovata Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 236 [1835], nom.
Lonicera glauca Royle, l. c. [1835], nom.; non Hill (1768), nec Meerburgh (1798).
Lonicera parvifolia Edgeworth in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **20**: 60 (1851), non Hayne (1822).
Caprifolium obovatum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. tangutica** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **24**: 48 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 75. 1878) (1877).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 59 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **16**: 335 (1935).
Caprifolium tanguticum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
Lonicera Rocheri Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **24** (no. 301): 289 (1914).
- L. szechuanica** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **14**: 172 (1895).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 59 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera tangutica var. *glabra* Batalin in op. cit. 171 (1895).
- L. Schneideriana** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 133 (1911); in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 690, fig. 439k-l, 440h (1911).
- L. trichopoda** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **10**: 317 (1896).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 56 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera gracilipes sensu Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 596 (1901), non Miquel (1866).
- L. saccata** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **1**: 39, t. 20 (1902).
- L. microphylla** Willdenow ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 258 (1819).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 61 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera alpigena sensu Sievers in Pallas, Neue Nord. Beytr. **7**: 274 (1797), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).

Lonicera microphylla (continued)

- Lonicera Sieversiana* Bunge in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 2: 534 (Verzeich. Altai-Geb. Pflanz. 18. 1836) (1835).
- Lonicera Bungeana* Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 391 (1844).
- Xylosteum Sieversianum* Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 14, 4: 50 (Sert. Tianschan.) (1869).
- Xylosteum Bungeanum* Ruprecht, l. c. (1869).
- Caprifolium microphyllum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- Caprifolium Bungeanum* Kuntze, l. c. (1891).
- L. canadensis** Bartram, Cat. Am. Trees Bartram's Gard. broadsheet, col. 3 (1785 vel prius), nom. — Bartram's Gard. ex Marshall, Arbust. Am. 81 (1785). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 64 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 3: 281, fig. 3989 (1913).
- Xylosteum tataricum* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 66 (1803), non Dumont de Courset (1802).
- Lonicera ciliata* Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 23 (1813), nom. — Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 5: 612 (1817). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 15 (1884), exclud. syn. Linn.
- Xylosteum ciliatum* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 161 (1814).
- Caprifolium ciliatum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. utahensis** S. Watson, Bot. (in C. King, Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th Parall. 5: 133) (1871). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 64 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Caprifolium utahense* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- Xylosteon utahensis* Howell, Fl. Northwest Am. 1: 282 (1900).
- Lonicera ebractulata* Rydberg in Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 372 (1900).
- Lonicera ciliata* sensu Piper & Beattie, Fl. Palouse Reg. 170 (1901), non Poiret (1817).
- L. gracilipes** Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 270 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 158) (1866). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 65 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Caprifolium uniflorum* Siebold ex Miquel, l. c. (1866), pro syn.
- Lonicera uniflora* Blume in herb. ex Miquel, l. c. (1866), pro syn.
- Xylosteum phylomelae* Jakob-Makoy in Belg. Hort. 16: 270 (1866). — Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 141 (1877) "*Phylomelae* hort.", pro syn.
- Lonicera Phylomelae* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1872: 160 (1872). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 257 (1889) "*Phylomelae*," pro syn.
- ?*Symphoricarpus puniceus* K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 1: 150 (1872), non Sims (1824).
- Lonicera japonica* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), non Thunberg (1784).
- Caprifolium gracilipes* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- Lonicera gracilipes* a. *genuina* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 12: (17) (1898), nom. — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42, 2: 81 (1921).
- L. gracilipes** var. *glabra* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 270 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 158) (1866). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 655, fig. 295B-D (1927).
- L. gracilipes** f. *albiflora* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 66 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903) "var. *glabra* f. a."
- Lonicera gracilipes* var. *albiflora* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 24: 49 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 76. 1878) (1877) "γ." — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42, 2: 81 (1921).

- L. tenuipes** Nakai in op. cit. 83 (1921); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 656, fig. 296 (1927).
- Lonicera gracilipes* var. *glandulosa* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 31: 58 (in Mém. Biol. 12: 481) (1886).
- Lonicera glandulosa* Koidzumi in sched. ex Nakai in op. cit. 84 (1921), p. p., pro syn.
- Lonicera tenuipes* var. *glandulosa* Nakai, l. c. (1921).
- L. coerulea** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 174 (1753) "*caerulea*." — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 67 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera pyrenaica* Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich. 2: 568 (1773), nom.; cf. Fl. Ross. 1: 58, nota. — Georgi, Geog.-phys. Besch. Russ. Reich. 3: 779 (1800), nom. subnud. — Non Linnaeus (1773).
- Caprifolium caeruleum* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 366 (1778).
- Chamaecerasus coerulea* Delarbre, Fl. d'Auvergne, ed. 2, 1: 131 (1800).
- Xylosteum coeruleum* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 575 (1802).
- Isika coerulea* Borkhausen, Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1682 (1803).
- Euchylia caerulea* Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 463 (1867).
- L. coerulea** var. *glabrescens* Ruprecht, Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reich. 2: 37 (1845), nom. — Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 37, 1: 205 (1864).
- Lonicera coerulea* a. Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 18: 305 (1845).
- Lonicera caerulea* a. *glabriuscula* Regel, Russk. Dendr. 143 (1873).
- L. coerulea** f. *salicifolia* (Dipp.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 70 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42, 2: 88 (1921); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., 1: 663, fig. 299 (1927).
- Lonicera coerulea* h. *salicifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 266, fig. 177 (1889).
- L. coerulea** var. *dependens* (Dipp.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 70 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera coerulea* e. *dependens* Regel ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 265 (1889).
- Lonicera coerulea* f. *graciliflora* Dippel, op. cit. 266 (1889), litt. f., non f[orma]. — Rehder, l. c. (1903) "f."
- Lonicera Karelini* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.; non Bunge (1849).
- Lonicera stenantha* Poiarkova in Jour. Bot. U. R. S. S. 20: 151, fig. 4 (1935).
- L. coerulea** f. *viridifolia* (Dipp.) Rehder, l. c. (1903).
- Lonicera coerulea* g. *viridifolia* Dippel, l. c. (1889).
- Lonicera Kirilowi* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
- Lonicera coerulea* Kirilowi Hansen in Bull. U. S. Exp. Sta. S. Dakota, 72: 130 (1901).
- Lonicera coerulea* f. *parvifolia* Dippel ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 463 (1903).
- L. coerulea** var. *angustifolia* Regel, Russk. Dendr. 144 (1873) "*caerulea* η. a."
- L. coerulea** var. *altaica* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: 58, t. 37 (1789). — Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 258 (1830) "β." — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 265 (1889). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 71 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera altaica* Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1: t. 37 (1789), var. *altaica* in textu. — De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 337 (1830).
- Lonicera Pallasii* Ledebour in Ind. Sem. Hort. Dorpat. 1821(app.): 20 (1821); Icon. Fl. Ross. 2: 12, t. 131 (1830).

- Lonicera coerulea* β . Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **18**, 1: 305 (1845).
- Lonicera caerulea* β . *hirsuta* Regel, Russk. Dendr. 143 (1873).
- Lonicera coerulea* β . *villosa* sensu Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **24**: 48 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 75) (1877), non Torrey & Gray (1841).
- Lonicera coerulea kamschatica* hort. Kesselring ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 72 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. coerulea** var. *edulis* Regel, Russk. Dendr. 144 (1873) "*caerulea* γ ." — Rehder, l. c. (1903). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **42**, 2: 85 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).
- Lonicera caerulea* γ . Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **18**, 1: 306 (1845). — Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **37**, 1: 205, t. 3, fig. 1–2, a (Pl. Radd. Monopet.) (1864).
- Lonicera edulis* Turczaninov pl. exsicc. ex Turczaninov, l. c. (1845), pro syn.
- L. villosa** (Michx.) Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 256 (1819). — Fernald in Rhodora, **27**: 8 (1925).
- Xylosteum villosum* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 106 (1803).
- Lonicera villosa* Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 23 (1813), nom.
- Lonicera velutina* De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 337 (1830).
- Lonicera caerulea* sensu Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 283 [1834]. — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1**, 2: 15 (1884). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Lonicera caerulea* var. *villosa* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **2**: 9 (1841).
- Lonicera villosa* var. *typica* Fernald in Rhodora, **27**: 5 (1925).
- L. villosa** var. *Solonis* (Eat.) Fernald in op. cit. 6 (1925).
- Xylosteum solonis* Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Am. 26 (1817).
- Lonicera Solonis* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **1**: 759 (1825), p. p.
- Lonicera caerulea* var. *villosa* Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **2**: 9 (1841).
- Lonicera caerulea* ϵ . *Solonis* Regel, Russk. Dendr. 144 (1873).
- Lonicera caerulea canadensis* Lamarck ex Delamare, Renaud & Cardot in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, **15**: 85 (Fl. Miquelon. 21. 1888) (1887), non *L. c.* β . Lamarck [1785].
- L. villosa** var. *calvescens* (Fern. & Wiegand) Fernald in Rhodora, **27**: 8 (1925).
- Lonicera caerulea* var. *calvescens* Fernald & Wiegand in Rhodora, **12**: 210 (1910), p. p. typ.
- L. villosa** var. *tonsa* Fernald in op. cit. 9 (1925).
- Lonicera caerulea* var. *calvescens* Fernald & Wiegand, l. c. (1910), p. p.
- L. cauriana** Fernald in op. cit. 10 (1925).
- L. pileata** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **16**: t. 1585 (1887). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 76 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **16**: 336 (1935).
- Caprifolium pileatum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- Lonicera ligustrina* a. *pileata* Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **10**: 317 (1896).
- Lonicera missionis* Léveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 63 (1914), p. p. quoad specim. Laborde 2502.
- Lonicera buxifolia* Léveillé, l. c. (1914).
- L. pileata** f. *yunnanensis* (Franch.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 76 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera ligustrina* β . *yunnanensis* Franchet, Jour. de Bot. **10**: 317 (1896).
- L. nitida** Wilson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **50**: 102 (1911).
- Lonicera pileata* sensu Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson **1**: 135 (1911), p. p., quoad Wilson no. 833.
- L. gynochlamydea** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 362 (1888). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 75 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Caprifolium gynochlamydeum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. Ferdinandi** Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, **6**: 31, t. 12, fig. A (Pl. David. **1**: 151, t. 12, fig. A. 1884) (1883).
- Lonicera Ferdinandii* f. a. *Franchetii* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1908**(17): 188 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 346 (1910).
- Lonicera Ferdinandi* var. *typica* Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 696 (1911).
- L. Ferdinandi** var. *leycesterioides* (Graebn.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 135 (1911).
- Lonicera leycesterioides* Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **36**, Beibl. **82**: 100 (1905).
- Lonicera Ferdinandii* f. c. *Beissneriana* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1908**(17): 189 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 346 (1910).
- Lonicera Ferdinandii* f. d. *leycesterioides* Zabel, l. c. (1908); l. c. (1910).
- L. Ferdinandi** var. *induta* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 35 (1926).
- L. vesicaria** Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. **18**: 427 (1901); **25**: 518, t. 7 (Fl. Mansh. III) (1907). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **11**: 70, t. 27 (1921).
- Lonicera Ferdinandii* f. b. *vesicaria* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1908**(17): 189 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 346 (1910).
- L. iberica** Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. **1**: 158 (1808). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 79 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera alpigena* sensu Gildenstädt, Reis. Russl. **1**: 429 (1787), nom. — Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1**: 57 (1784). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Xylosteum ibericum* [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki, ed. 2, 44 (1812).
- Lonicera chlamydochora* K. Koch in Linnaea, **24**: 478 (1851).
- Chamaecerasus Iberica* Billiard in Hort. Franc. **1861**: 256 (1861).
- ?*Lonicera pubens* Hort. ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 141 (1877), nom.
- Lonicera Aucheri* hort. ex Lavallée, l. c. (1877), pro syn.
- Caprifolium ibericum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- Lonicera ciliaris* Hort. [ex Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 17 (1896), pro syn.
- Lonicera iberica* f. *chlamydochora* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 459 (1903). — Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 697 (1911), sphalm. "*chlamydochora*."
- L. iberica** f. *microphylla* (Dipp.) Zabel, l. c. (1903). — Kotschy in herb. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 80 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera iberica* a. *microphylla* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 238 (1889).
- Lonicera microphylla* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.; non Willdenow (1819).

Lonicera (*continued*)

- L. Standishii** Jacques in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. Paris, 5: 514 (1859). — Carrière in Fl. des Serr. 13: 63 (1860). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 81 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903). — Exell in Jour. Bot. 68: 299 (1930). *Chamaecerasus Standishii* Lescuyer in Hort. Franc. 1862: 138, t. 10 (1862).
Lonicera Fortunei hort., *L. fragrans* hort. et *L. odoratissima* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 20 (1872), pro syn. *Lonicera sinensis* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 225 (1889), pro syn.
Caprifolium Standishii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. Standishii** f. *lanceifolia* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 82 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903); in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 135 (1911).
Lonicera pseudoproterantha Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital., n. ser. 17: 723, fig. 18 (1910).
- L. fragrantissima** Lindley & Paxton in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 3: 75, fig. 268 (1852). — Rehder, l. c. (1903).
Lonicera caprifolioides K. Koch in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1871 (app.) 3 (1871); Dendr. 2,1: 19 (1872).
Lonicera Niaguarilli hort. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1872), pro syn.
Lonicera odoratissima hort. et *L. Magnevilleae* hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 226 (1889), pro syn.
Caprifolium fragrantissimum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Lonicera volgarensis Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, 2: 15 (1896), pro syn.
Chamaecerasus Niaguarilli Hort. ex [Nicholson], l. c. (1896), pro syn.
Caprifolium Niaguarilli Hort. ex [Nicholson], l. c. (1896), pro syn.
Xylosteon fragrantissimum Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. ed. 2, 1368 (1913).
- L. Purpusii** (*L. fragrantissima* × *Standishii*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 4: 252 (1923). — Purpus in Gartenfl. 75: 165, 2 fig. (1926). — Heydenreich in Gartenschönh. 22: 93, fig. (1941).
- L. Altmannii** Regel & Schmalhausen in Act. Hort. Petrop. 5: 610 (1878). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 87 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera tenuiflora Regel & Winkler in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 305 (1880).
Caprifolium Altmannii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Caprifolium tenuiflorum Kuntze, l. c. (1891).
Lonicera Altmannii f. *tenuiflora* Regel fil. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 460 (1903). — E. Wolf in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1928(40): 49 (1928) "var."
- L. Altmannii** var. *pilosiuscula* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 89 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. Altmannii** var. *hirtipes* (E. Wolf) Rehder, l. c. (1903).
Lonicera hirtipes Bunge msc. ex E. Wolf in Isv. Leningrad. Liesn. Inst. 3: 11, t. 11, fig. 4 (1898).
Lonicera hispidissima Regel ex Wolf, l. c. (1898), pro syn.
- L. Olgae** Regel & Schmalhausen in A. P. Fedtschenko, Putesh. Turkest. 3,18: 41 (Regel, Descr. Pl. Nov. Rar. Fedtschenko Turkest. Lect.) (1882). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 90 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. bracteolaris** Boissier & Buhse in Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, sér. 2, 12: 106 (1860). — Rehder, l. c. t. 12 (1903); in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 700, fig. 445f-h, 446c (1911).
- L. praeflorens** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 169 (1892). — Rehder, l. c. t. 13, 14 (1903).
- L. hispida** Pallas ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 258 (1819). — Rehder, in op. cit. 93 (1903).
Lonicera alpigena Schangin in Pallas, Neue Nord. Beytr. 6: 93 (1793), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Xylosteum hispidum Steph. ex [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki, ed. 2, 44 (1812).
Lonicera macrogyne Klotzsch in Garcke, Reise Prinz Waldemar, 85, t. 72 (1862).
Lonicera hispida var. *typica* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 40,1: 4 (1867).
Caprifolium hispidum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. hispida** var. *hirsutior* Regel, l. c. (1867). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 94 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Xylosteum hispidum var. *maxima* Ruprecht in Osten-Sacken & Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 14,4: 50 (Sert. Tianschan.) (1869), nom.
Lonicera hispida β. *hirta* Regel & Winkler in Act. Hort. Petrop. 6: 303 (1880).
- L. hispida** var. *bracteata* (Royle) Rehder msc. ex Airy-Shaw in Bot. Mag. 157: t. 9360 (1934). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 861 (1940).
Lonicera bracteata Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. 1: 237 [1835, Aug.], t. 53 fig. 2 [1835, Dec.].
Lonicera hispida sensu C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 11 (1880), p. p.; non Roemer & Schultes (1819).
- L. subdentata** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 136 (1911).
- L. chaetocarpa** (Rehd.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 137 (1911). — Turrill in Bot. Mag. 145: t. 8804 (1919).
Lonicera hispida var. *chaetocarpa* Batalin in herb. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 94 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. strophophora** Franchet in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 7, 10: 142 (1886). — Rehder in op. cit. 95 (1903).
Lonicera pilosa Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 24: 47 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 73. 1878) (1877), non De Candolle (1830).
Lonicera Amherstii Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 263 (1889), p. p., quoad flores et syn. Maximowicz.
Caprifolium Amherstii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891), p. p.
- L. pyrenaica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 174 (1753). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 97 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium pyrenaicum Lamarck, Fl. Franc. 3: 360 (1778).
Xylosteum pyrenaicum Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 575 (1802).
Xylosteum campaniflorum Loddiges, Bot. Cab. 14: t. 1361 (1828).
Lonicera ? *nigra* 2. *campaniflora* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1053, fig. 813, 814 (1838).
Chamaecerasus pyrenaica Billiard in Hort. Franc. 1861: 256 (1861).
Lonicera majoricensis Gandoger in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, 47: 136 (1900).

- L. involucreta** [Richards.] Banks ex Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 759 (1825).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 98 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Xylosteum involucreatum Richardson in Franklin, Narr. Journey Polar Sea, 733 (Bot. Appx. 5) (1823).
Lonicera Mociniana De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 336 (1830).
Lonicera gibbosa [Sessé & Mociño,] Icon. Fl. Mex. [t. 446] ined. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1830), pro syn.; non Roemer & Schultes (1819).
Distegia nutans Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 21 [1838].
Lonicera Webbiana Hort. Simon-Louis ex Zabel in Gartenfl. 30: 369 (1881), pro syn.; non De Candolle (1830).
Caprifolium involucreatum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Lonicera Bordwelliana hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, 2: 17 (1896), pro syn.
Distegia involucreta Cockerell in Univ. Colorado Stud. 3: 50 (1905).
- L. involucreta f. serotina** Koehne in herb. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 99 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903); in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 704 (1911) "var."
Distegia involucreta serotina Cockerell in Univ. Colorado Stud. 3: 51 (1905).
- L. involucreta f. humilis** Koehne in herb. ex Rehder in op. cit. 100 (1903); in Schneider, l. c. (1911) "var."
- L. involucreta var. flavescens** (Dipp.) Rehder in op. cit. 100 (1903); in Schneider, l. c. fig. 448c-d (1911).
Lonicera flavescens Dippel in Gartenfl. 37: 7, fig. 1 (1888).
Caprifolium flavescens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Distegia flavescens Cockerell in Univ. Colorado Stud. 3: 51 (1905).
- L. Ledebourii** Eschscholtz in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 10: 284 (1826).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 100 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera involucreta sensu Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 9 (1841), p. p., non De Candolle (1830).
Chamaecerasus Ledebourii Billiard in Hort. Franç. 1861: 256 (1861).
Lonicera intermedia Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1: 154, fig. 47 (1863).
Caprifolium Ledebourii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Distegia Ledebourii Greene, Man. Bot. San Francisco Bay, 164 (1894).
Xylosteon Ledebourii Howell, Fl. Northwest Am. 1: 282 [1900].
Lonicera involucreta var. *Ledebourii* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 461 (1903), pro syn.
Lonicera Sieversii hort. et *L. Maximowiczii* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- L. propinqua** (*L. alpigena* × *Ledebourii*) Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 580 (1889).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 203 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. oblongifolia** Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 284, t. 100 [1834].—Rehder in op. cit. 101 (1903).
Xylosteum oblongifolium Goldie in Edinb. Philos. Jour. 6: 323 (1822).
Xylosteum villosum sensu Torrey, Fl. N. Middle Sect. U. S. 1: 245 (1824), p. p.; non Michaux (1803).
Lonicera Solonis Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 759 (1825), p. p.
Lonicera villosa De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 337 (1830), p. p. quoad syn. Goldie.
- Caprifolium oblongifolium* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891), non Sweet (1830).
- L. oblongifolia var. altissima** (Jennings) Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1908 (1915); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1915(24): 228 [1916].
Lonicera altissima Jennings in Ann. Carnegie Mus. 4: 74, t. 20 (1906); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 6: 120 (1908).
- L. alpigena** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 174 (1753).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 105 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium alpinum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 367 (1778).
Caprifolium alpigenum Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 1: 136 (1788).
Isika lucida Moench, Meth. Pl. 504 (1794).
Chamaecerasus alpigenus Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne, ed. 2, 130 (1800).
Xylosteum alpinum Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 575 (1802).
Isika alpigena Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1682 (1803).
Xylosteum alpigenum [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki, ed. 2, 44 (1812).
Euchylia alpigena Dulac, Fl. Haut-Pyrén. 463 (1867).
- L. alpigena f. nana** [Carr.] Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 453 (1903, May) "(f.)"—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 106 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Chamaecerasus alpigena nana Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1887: 63 (1887).
Lonicera alpigena nana Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Suppl. 502 [1901].
- L. Glehni** Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, 12, 2: 143, t. 3, fig. 8-13 (Reis. Amurl. Sachal.) (1868).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 107 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903) "*Glehni*."
Caprifolium Glehni Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Lonicera alpigena var. *Glehni* Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42, 2: 97 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).
- L. Webbiana** Wallich, Num. List, no. 476 [1829], nom.—De Candolle Prodr. 4: 336 (1830).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 108 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera alpigena sensu Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Soc. Linn. Lond. Bot. 2: 171 (1858), non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera Amherstii hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 263, fig. 175 (1889), p. p. exclud. syn. Maximowicz.
Caprifolium Amherstianum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Lonicera alpigena Webbiana Nicholson, Ill. Gard. Dict. Suppl. 502 [1901].
- L. heterophylla** Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. l'Inde, 4: 80, t. 88 (1844).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 109 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium heterophyllum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. heterophylla var. Karelini** (Kirill.) Rehder in op. cit. 110 (1903).
Lonicera sibirica De Vest in Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 259 (1819).—Penkovsky, Derev. Kust. Ross. 3: 10 (1901).—Non Georgi (1800).
Lonicera alpigena β. *sibirica* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 336 (1830).

***Lonicera heterophylla* var. *Karelini* (continued)**

- Lonicera nigra* sensu Karelin & I. Kirilov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **15**: 371 (1842), non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera Karelini Bunge ex P. Kirillov, Lonic. Russ. Reich. **33** (1849).
Xylosteum Karelini Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **14**: 50 (in Osten-Sacken & Ruprecht, Sert. Tianschan.) (1869).
Caprifolium Karelini Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. tatsienensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **10**: 313 (1896). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 108 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. heteroloba** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **12**: 174 (1892). — Rehder in op. cit. 109, t. 15 (1903). — Sealy in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **35**: t. 3429 (1943).
- L. mupinensis** Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 138 (1911).
- L. adenophora** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **10**: 312 (1896). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 111 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. conjugialis** Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. **1**: 2: 67, fig. 15 (1863). — Rehder in op. cit. 115 (1903).
Lonicera Breweri Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **6**: 537 (1865).
Caprifolium conjugiale Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
Xylosteum conjugialis Howell, Fl. Northwest Am. **1**: 282 [1900].
Lonicera sororia Piper in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **29**: 644 (1902).
- L. Maximowiczii** (Rupr.) Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 137 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 116 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Xylosteum Maximowiczii Ruprecht in Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **15**: 136, 370 (1857).
Caprifolium Maximowiczii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. Maximowiczii** var. *sachalinensis* Fr. Schmidt in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 7, **12**: 2: 142 (Reise Amurl. Sachal.) (1868).
Lonicera sachalinensis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **11**: 83, t. 37 (1921).
- L. Tatarinovii** Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **9**: 138 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 115 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium Tatarinovii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. Tatarinovii** var. *leptantha* (Rehd.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **11**: 81, t. 35 (1921).
Lonicera leptantha Rehder in Repert. Nov. Sp. Reg. Veg. **6**: 274 (1908).
Lonicera hypoleuca Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **29**: 6 (1916), non Decaisne (1843).
- L. Chamissoi** Bunge in Kirillov, Lonic. Russ. Reich. **28** (1849). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 117 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera nigra sensu Chamisso & Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **3**: 137 (1828), non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera Riederiana Fischer in herb. ex Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **37**: 1: 208 (1864), pro syn.

Caprifolium Chamissoi Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).

L. subsessilis Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **2**: 126 (1920); **4**: 251 (1923).

Lonicera Chamissoi sensu Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mts. **185** (1918), nom.; non Bunge (1849).

Lonicera diamantiaca Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **11**: 80, t. 34 (1921).

L. orientalis Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 731 [1785]. — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 117 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Xylosteum orientale [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki, ed. 2, 44 (1812).

Caprifolium orientale Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).

Lonicera orientalis f. *typica* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 453 (1903).

L. orientalis var. *caucasica* (Pallas) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 118 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera caucasica Pallas, Fl. Ross. **1**: 59 (1784).

Lonicera coerulea sensu Güldenstädt, Reis. Russl. **1**: 421 (1787), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).

Lonicera orientalis sensu Bieberstein, Fl. Taur.-Cauc. **1**: 158 (1808), non Lamarck [1785].

?*Lonicera tatarica* γ. *caucasica* Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Vindob. **1**: 459 (1842), nom.

Lonicera Schmitziana Rözl ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 440 (1864). — Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 247, fig. 159 (1889). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 118, 214 (1903), pro syn.

Lonicera orientalis caucasica Zabel, Syst. Verz. Münd. Kult. Pfl. 24 (1878); in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 453 (1903) "f."

Caprifolium caucasicum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).

Caprifolium Schmitzianum Kuntze, l. c. (1891).

L. orientalis var. *longifolia* (Dipp.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 118 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera orientalis a. *longifolia* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 246, fig. 158 (1889).

Lonicera kamtschatica hort., *L. phyllomache* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.

Lonicera Kesselringi Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **11**: 310 (1890). — Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Suppl. 503 (1901) "Kesselringii."

Lonicera Savranica hort. Späth ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 119 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903), pro syn.

L. discolor Lindley in Bot. Reg. **30**: t. 33, p. [2] (1844); **33**: t. 44 (1847). — Rehder, l. c. (1903).

Lonicera orientalis var. *discolor* C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 15 (1880).

L. nervosa Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **24**: 39 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 62. 1878) (1877). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 121 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Caprifolium nervosum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).

L. lanceolata Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. **2**: 177 (1824). — Rehder in op. cit. 124 (1903); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **16**: 337 (1935).

Lonicera decipiens Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **2**: 170 (1858).

Caprifolium decipiens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).

Lonicera acrophila Lévillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **24**(no. 301): 289 (1914).

- L. nigra** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 121 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium roseum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 368 (1778).
Xylosteum nigrum Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzen-Anat. 97 (1799), nom. altern.—Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 575 (1802) "*Xylosteon*."—Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1680 (1803).
Chamaecerasus nigra Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne, ed. 2, 130 (1800).—Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzen-Anat. 390 (1800) "*niger*."
Lonicera carpatica Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 430 (1863), pro syn.
Lonicera coerulea Kitaibel, l. c. (1863), pro syn.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Euchylia nigra Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 463 (1867).
Caprifolium nigrum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Lonicera barbinervis Komarov in Act. Hort. Petrop. 18: 426 (1901).
Lonicera nigra var. *barbinervis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 82, t. 36 (1921).
- Sect. III. COELOXYLOSTEUM Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 39, 124 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera §. *Chamaecerasi* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 335 (1830), p. p.
- L. tatarica** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753).—Rehder in op. cit. 126 (1903).
Xylosteon cordatum Moench, Meth. Pl. 502 (1794).
Xylosteum tartaricum Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzen-Anat. 97 (1799), nom. altern.—Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 575 (1802) "*Xylosteon tartaricum*."—Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1681 (1803) "*Xylosteum tartaricum*."
Chamaecerasus tartaricus Medicus, op. cit. 390 (1800).—Billiard in Hortic. Franç. 1861: 256 (1861) "*tataricus*."
Lonicera pyrenaica hort. ex Regel in Gartenfl. 18: 258 (1869), pro syn.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera discolor hort. ex Regel, l. c. (1869), pro syn.; non Lindley (1844).
Caprifolium tataricum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. tatarica** f. *latifolia* (Loud.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 128 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Xylosteum tataricum grandiflorum [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Gorenki, ed. 2, 44 (1812).
Lonicera tatarica var. *latifolia* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1053 (1838).
Lonicera tatarica grandiflora rubra Pepin in Rev. Hort. 1844: 109, t. (1844).
Lonicera tatarica var. *grandiflora* Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. Arb. Arbust. 2: 146 [1850?], nom.
Lonicera tatarica var. *major* Jäger, Ziergeh. 297 (1865).
Lonicera tatarica rubrissima Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1867: 260 (1867).
Lonicera tatarica speciosa Carrière in op. cit. 1868: 392, t., fig. 1 (1868).
Lonicera tatarica var. *splendens* Regel in Gartenfl. 18: 258, t. 627, fig. 1 (1869).
Lonicera tatarica var. *pulcherrima* Regel, l. c. fig. 5 (1869).
- L. tatarica** f. *sibirica* (Pers.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 127 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera sibirica Georgi, Geog.-phys. Besch. Russ. Reich. 3: 779 (1800), nom.—Hort. ex De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 335 (1830), pro syn.
Lonicera tatarica β. *sibirica* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 213 (1805).
- ?*Lonicera punicea* Sims in Bot. Mag. 51: t. 2469 (1824).
Lonicera tatarica β. *rubra* Sweet, Hort. Brit. 195 (1826).
Lonicera tatarica γ. *rubriflora* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 335 (1830).
Symphoria punicea Loudon, Hort. Brit. 80 (1830).
Xylosteon puniceum Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 21 [1838].
Symphoricarpos puniceus Sweet ex Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1054 (1838), pro syn.
Lonicera tatarica δ. *purpurea* Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Vindob. 1: 459 (1842), nom.
Caprifolium puniceum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. tatarica** f. *rosea* (Reg.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 128 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera tatarica var. *rosea* Regel in Gartenfl. 18: 258, t. 627, fig. 4 (1869); Russk. Dendr. 3: 140 (1873) "γ."
- L. tatarica** f. *alba* [Veillard] Rehder in op. cit. 127 (1903).
Lonicera pyrenaica sensu Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 181 (1796), non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera tatarica (var.) α. *alba* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 1: 51 [1801].
Lonicera tatarica β. *albiflora* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 335 (1830), exclud. syn.
- L. tatarica** f. *angustifolia* (Kirchn.), grad. nov.
Lonicera angustata Wenderoth in Flora, 9,1: 357 (1828).
Lonicera angustifolia Wenderoth in Schrift. Ges. Beförd. Naturw. Marburg, 2: 247 (1831), non De Candolle (1830).
Lonicera tatarica 4. *angustifolia* ? Herder ex Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 434 (1864).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 235 (1889) "Abart."—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 866 (1940) "*L. t. a.*"
Lonicera tatarica f. *angustata* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 127 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. tatarica** f. *lutea* (Loud.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 128 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera tatarica var. *lutea* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 2: 1053 (1838).
Lonicera tatarica ε. *xanthocarpa* Endlicher, Cat. Hort. Vindob. 1: 459 (1842), nom.
- L. tatarica** f. *Leroyana* (Zabel) Rehder in op. cit. 129 (1903), nom.; in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 716 (1911).
Lonicera orientalis subf. *Leroyana* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 453 (1903), nom.
Lonicera tatarica "Louis Leroy" hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- L. tatarica** f. *nana* (Alphand), grad. nov.
Chamaecerasus ciliatus Billiard in Hortic. Franç. 1861: 256 (1861).
Lonicera tatarica var. *nana* Alphand, Descr. Arb. Arbriss. 42 (1875).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 130 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera ciliata hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 235 (1889), pro syn.; non Poirlet (1817).
- L. tatarica** var. *parvifolia* (Hayne) Jäger in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 208 (1884).—Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 455 (1903) "f."—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 129 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera pyrenaica sensu Willdenow, Berlin. Baumz. 181 (1796), non Linnaeus (1753).

Lonicera tatarica var. **parvifolia** (continued)

Xylosteum pyrenaicum sensu Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1680 (1803), non Dumont de Courset (1802).

Lonicera parvifolia Hayne, Dendr. Fl. 14 (1822).

Lonicera tatarica var. *pyrenaica* Hort. ex Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1863: 12 (1863), nom.

Lonicera tatarica gracilis Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1868: 292, t., fig. 4 (1868).

?*Lonicera tatarica* var. *micrantha* Regel in Gartenfl. 18: 258, t. 627, fig. 6 (1869).

L. tatarica var. **pallens** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 194 [1913].

L. amoena [*L. Korolkowii* × *tatarica*] Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 96 (1901) "*L. floribunda* × *tatarica*."

Lonicera tatarica × *Korolkowii* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 205 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

L. amoena f. **rosea** Zabel, l. c. (1901).

L. amoena f. **alba** Zabel, l. c. (1901).

L. amoena var. **arnoldiana** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1908(17): 163 (1908); in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 346 (1910).

L. xylosteoides (*L. tatarica* × *Xylosteum*) Tausch in Flora, 21,2: 726 (1838).

Lonicera nepalensis Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 439 (1864).

Lonicera micrantha Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 524 (1889), p. p.; non Regel (1878).

Lonicera coerulescens Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 233, fig. 149 (1889).

Caprifolium coerulescens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).

?*Lonicera micranthoides* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 94 (1901).

L. Korolkowii Stapf in Gard. & For. 7: 34, fig. 4 (1894).

Lonicera floribunda sensu Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 525 (1889), non Boissier & Buhse (1860).

Lonicera floribunda f. *typica* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 97 (1901), non *L. fl.* Boissier & Buhse (1860).

Lonicera Korolkowi var. *typica* Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 115, fig. 10A (1910).

L. Korolkowii var. **aurora** Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 8: 31 (1910, Jan.); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 114, fig. 10C (1910).

L. Korolkowii var. **floribunda** Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Suppl. 503 (1901).—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 115, fig. 10D (1910).

Lonicera floribunda sensu Rehder in Gartenfl. 42: 104, fig. 19, 4–6 (1893), non Boissier & Buhse (1860).

L. Korolkowii var. **Zabelii** (Rehd.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 131 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera Zabelii Rehder in Gartenfl. 42: 104, fig. 19, 1–3 (1893) "*L. floribunda* × *tatarica*."

Lonicera floribunda var. *Zabelii* Koehne in herb. ex Rehder, l. c. (1893), pro syn.—Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 60 (1899), nom.

Lonicera floribunda f. *glabrescens* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 97 (1901).

L. Xylosteum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 174 (1753).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 136 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Caprifolium dumetorum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 367 (1778).

Lonicera rubra Gilibert, Fl. Lithuan. 1: 6 (1781).

Caprifolium Xylosteum Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 135 (1788).

Lonicera dumetorum Moench, Meth. Pl. 503 (1794).

Chamaecerasus dumetorum Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 575 (1802).

Xylosteum vulgare Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1680 (1803).—Röhling, Deutschl. Fl. ed. 2, 2: 176 (1812).

Lonicera pubescens Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 1: 372 (1812).

Lonicera Xylosteum a. vulgaris Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 221 (1857).—Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 91 (1901) "f."

Chamaecerasus Xylosteum Billiard in Hort. Franç. 1861: 256 (1861).

Euchylia villosa Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 464 (1867).

Lonicera Xylosteum a. typica Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 40,1: 2 (1867); Russk. Dendr. 3: 139 (1873).

Lonicera villosa hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2,1: 24 (1872), pro syn.; non Roemer & Schultes (1819).

Lonicera Royleana hort. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1872), pro syn.; non Wallich [1829], nom.

?*Lonicera segreziensis* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 142 (1877), nom.—Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 93 (1901) "*L. diversifolia* × *Xylosteum*."

Lonicera ochroleuca St. Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 7: 129 (1880).

Lonicera vulgaris Roehling ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 229 (1889), pro syn.

L. Xylosteum f. **mollis** (Reg.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 139 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera Xylosteum β. *mollis* Regel, Russk. Dendr. 3: 139 (1873).

Lonicera Xylosteum villosa h. ex Zabel, Syst. Verz. Münd. Kult. Pfl. 23 (1878), nom.

Lonicera Xylosteum f. *subcordata* Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 92 (1901).

Lonicera implexa hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1901), pro syn.; non Aiton (1789).

L. Xylosteum f. **glabrescens** Zabel, l. c. (1901).

Lonicera pyrenaica sensu Kitaibel in Linnaea, 32: 430 (1863), non Linnaeus (1753).

Lonicera leiophylla Kerner in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 20: 322 (1870).

Lonicera alpigena f. *leiophylla* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 453 (1903), p. p. quoad basonym.

L. Xylosteum f. **lutea** [Veillard] Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 138 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera Xylosteum c. lutea Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 1: 52 [1801].

Lonicera Xylosteum γ. *xanthocarpa* De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 335 (1830).

Lonicera Xylosteum var. *crococarpa* Murr in Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr. 12: 32 (1894).

L. pseudochrysantha (*L. chrysantha* × *Xylosteum*) A. Braun ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 833 (1927).

Lonicera Regeliana sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 220, fig. 140 (1889), non Kirchner (1864).

Lonicera Xylosteum × *chrysantha* Rehder in Gartenfl. 42: 100 (1893), nom.; in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 207 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

- Lonicera pseudochrysantha* A. Braun in herb. ex Rehder, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- L. chrysantha** Turczaninov in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838[11]: 93 (1838), nom.; 18: 304 (1845).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 139 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera Xylosteum sensu Georgi, Bemerk. Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 201 (1775), nom.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Xylosteum gibbiflorum Ruprecht & Maximowicz in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 136 (1857).
Lonicera Xylosteum β . *chrysantha* Regel in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 221 (1857).
Lonicera gibbiflora Maximowicz in herb. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 140 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903), pro syn.
- L. chrysantha f. Regeliana** (Kirchn.) Rehder, l. c. (1903).
Lonicera Regeliana Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 433 (1864).
Lonicera chrysantha Regeliana Zabel, Syst. Verz. Münd. Kult. Pfl. 24 (1878).
- L. chrysantha f. villosa** Hort. Bot. Petrop. ex Rehder, l. c. (1903).
- L. chrysantha var. latifolia** Korshinsky in Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. 2: 21 (1900).
Lonicera chrysantha f. Turkestanica hort. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 140 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. chrysantha var. longipes** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 24: 44 (in Mém. Biol. 10: 68. 1878) (1877).—Rehder, l. c. (1903).
- L. Koehneana** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 41, t. 21 (1902); in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 338 (1935).
Lonicera gynopogon Léveillé in Bull. Géog. Bot. 24 (no. 301): 289 (1914).
- L. demissa** Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 2: 127 (1920).
Lonicera ibotaeformis Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 42,2: 77 (1921).
- L. Morrowi** Gray in Perry, Narr. Exp. Chin. Jap. 2: 313 (1856).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 136 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903) "*Morrowii*."
Lonicera chrysantha sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Ludg.-Bat. 2: 270 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 158) (1866), non Turczaninov (1845).
Lonicera Xylosteum sensu Miquel, l. c. (1866), non Linnaeus (1753).
Caprifolium Morrowii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. muscaviensis** (*L. Morrowi* $\times$ *Ruprechtiana*) Rehder in Gartenfl. 42: 100, fig. 18, 1-3 (1893).
Lonicera Ruprechtiana $\times$ *Morrowii* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 207 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. bella** (*L. Morrowi* $\times$ *tatarica*) Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 525 (1889).
Lonicera Morrowii a. rosea Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 225 (1889).
Lonicera Tatarica $\times$ *Morrowii* Zabel ex Rehder in op. cit. 206 (1903).
- L. bella f. candida** (Zabel) Rehder in op. cit. 206 (1903).
Lonicera bella a. candida Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 525 (1889).
- L. bella f. rosea** (Zabel) Rehder in op. cit. 206 (1903).
Lonicera bella d. rosea Zabel, l. c. (1889).
- L. bella f. atrorosea** (Zabel) Rehder in op. cit. 206 (1903).
Lonicera bella e. atrorosea Zabel, l. c. (1889).
- L. muendeniense** [*L. bella* $\times$ *Ruprechtiana*] Rehder in Gartenfl. 42: 102, fig. 18, 4-6 (1893) "*L. Mündeniense* (*L. bella* $\times$ *gibbiflora*)."
- L. minutiflora** [*L. Morrowi* $\times$ *xylosteoides*] Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 523 (1889) "*L. micrantha* $\times$ *Morrowii*."—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 206 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. Ruprechtiana** Regel in Gartenfl. 19: 68, t. 645 (1870); in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1869(appx.): 19 (1870).—Rehder in op. cit. 135 (1903).
Xylosteum chrysanthum β . *subtomentosum* Ruprecht in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 369 (1857).
Lonicera chrysantha var. *subtomentosa* Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 136 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).
Caprifolium Ruprechtianum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
Lonicera Ghiesbreghtiana hort. Berol. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 136 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903), pro syn.
- L. Ruprechtiana f. xanthocarpa** (Zabel) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 458 (1903) "(f.)."
Lonicera Ruprechtiana xanthocarpa Zabel, Syst. Verz. Münd. Kult. Pfl. 24 (1878), nom.—Rehder, l. c. (1903) "var."
- L. Ruprechtiana var. calvescens** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1912(21): 194 [1913].
- L. notha** (*L. Ruprechtiana* $\times$ *tatarica*) Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 525 (1889).
Lonicera Tatarica $\times$ *Ruprechtiana* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 205 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. salicifolia** [*L. Ruprechtiana* $\times$ *xylosteoides*] (Dipp.) Zabel in Gartenfl. 38: 524 (1889) "*L. micrantha* $\times$ *Ruprechtiana*."—Rehder in op. cit. 206 (1903).
Lonicera Ruprechtiana f. d. salicifolia Dieck, Haupt-Kat. Zösch, 47 [1885], nom. subnud.—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 237 (1889).
- L. Maackii** (Rupr.) Maximowicz in Mém. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 136 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 61, t. 21 (1921).
Xylosteum Maackii Ruprecht in Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 15: 369 (1857).
Caprifolium Maackii Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 (1891).
- L. Maackii f. podocarpa** Franchet in herb. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 141 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 263 [1914].
Lonicera Maackii sensu Hao in Liou, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine, 3: 39, t. 13 (1934), non Maximowicz (1859).
- L. Maackii f. erubescens** Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1913(22): 263 [1914]; in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1910 (1916) "var."
- L. deflexicalyx** Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. 12: 173 (1892).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 142 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. deflexicalyx var. xerocalyx** (Diels) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 7: 36 (1826).
Lonicera xerocalyx Diels in Notes Bot. Gard. Edinb. 5: 177 (1912).

Lonicera (continued)

- L. trichosantha** Bureau & Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **5**: 48 (1891). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 142 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera ovalis Batalin in Act. Hort. Petrop. **14**: 170 (1895). — Rehder l. c. (1903).
- L. trichosantha** f. *glabrata* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 35 (1926).
- L. trichosantha** f. *acutiuscula* Rehder in op. cit. 36 (1926).
- L. prostrata** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, **2**: 50 (1907).
- L. quinquelocularis** Hardwick in As. Research. As. Soc. Bengal, **6**: 351 (1799). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 142 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
 ?*Lonicera Xylosteum* b. *alba* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], **1**: 52 [1801].
Lonicera diversifolia Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. **2**: 178 (1824). — De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 334 (1830).
Lonicera Royleana Wallich, Num. List, no. 478 [1829], nom.
Lonicera diversifolia β. *Royleana* De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 334 (1830).
 ?*Lonicera Xylosteum* β. *leucocarpa* De Candolle, op. cit. 335 (1830).
Lonicera Xylosteum var. *brachypoda* Schlechtendal in Linnaea, **31**: 636 (1862).
Caprifolium quinqueloculare Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
Lonicera quinquelocularis (f.) *typica* et (f.) *diversifolia* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 460 (1903).
- L. quinquelocularis** f. *translucens* (Carr.) Zabel, l. c. (1903). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 836 (1927) "var."
Lonicera translucens Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1872**: 240 (1872). — Zabel in Gartenfl. **38**: 493 (1889).
Xylosteum translucens hort. gall. ex Zabel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
- L. Vilmorinii** (*L. deflexicalyx* × *quinquelocularis*) Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1912**(21): 194 [1913].
- L. arborea** Boissier in Bibl. Univ. Genève, nouv. sér., **13**, 1: 409 (1838, March); Elench. Pl. Nov. It. Hisp. (1838, June). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 132 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903), p. p. typ.
Xylosteum arboreum Webb, Iter Hisp. 42 (1838).
Caprifolium arboreum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. arborea** var. *persica* (Jaub. & Spach) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 133 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera Xylosteum sensu Sibthorp, Fl. Graec. **3**: 18, t. 223 (1819), non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera Turcomanica Fischer & Meyer in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **1839**[12]: 156 (1839), nom. — Trautvetter in Act. Hort. Petrop. **1**: 274 (1870).
Lonicera Nummularia Fischer & Meyer, l. c. (1839), nom.
Lonicera persica Jaubert & Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. **1**: 132, t. 69 (1843).
Lonicera nummulariifolia Jaubert & Spach, op. cit. 133, t. 70 (1843).
Lonicera Xylosteum β. *macrocalyx* Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **40**, 1: 2 (1867).
- Lonicera turcomanica* β. *subvillosa* Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. **5**: 255 (1877).
- Lonicera kurdistanica* Schlechtendal ex Regel in op. cit. 611 (1878), pro syn.
- Lonicera turkestanica* Franchet in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. **6**, **16**: 299 (1883).
- ?*Lonicera Luschanii* Stapf in Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **50**: 108 (1885).
- Caprifolium Nummularia*, *C. nummulariifolium*, *C. turcomanicum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- Lonicera nummulariifolium* var. *cordata* Post, Fl. Syr. Palest. 379 (1896).
- Lonicera incana* Decaisne in herb. Paris ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 132 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Sect. iv. NINTOOA (Sweet) Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **24**: 36 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 55. 1878) (1877)
 "L. subgen. *Caprifolium* sect. *N*." — Fritsch in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. **4**: 168 (1891). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 144 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903). — Nakai in Jour. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **42**, 2: 67 (Tent. Syst. Caprifol. Jap.) (1921).
Nintooa Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 258 (1830).
Lonicera sect. *Xylosteon* §. *Nintooae* De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 333 (1830).
Lonicera sect. *Xylosteum* §. *Nintooa* G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 446 (1834). — Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 568 [1838] "*L.* b. *Xylosteon* a. *Nintooa*."
Lonicera subgen. *Eunemium* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 20 [1838].
Caprifolium §. *Nintooa* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **8**: 331 (1839).
Lonicera subgen. *Caprifolium* sensu C. B. Clarke in Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 11 (1882), non *L.* sect. *C.* de Candolle (1830).
- L. Henryi** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 363 (1888). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 148 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium Henryi Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. Henryi** var. *subcoriacea* Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 142 (1911).
- L. alseuosmoides** Graebner in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 594 (1901).
- L. Giralidii** Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 150, t. 3, fig. 14–17 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903). — Mottet in Rev. Hort. sér. n., **7**: 298, fig. 98 (1907) "*Giralidi*." — Van Steenis in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 445 (1946), pro syn. sub *L. acuminata* Roxb.
- L. similis** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 366 (1888). — Rehder in op. cit. 155 (1903).
Lonicera macrantha var. *biflora* Collett & Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **28**: 63 (1890).
Caprifolium simile Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. similis** var. *Delavayi* (Franch.) Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 142 (1913).
Lonicera Delavayi Franchet in Jour. de Bot. **10**: 310 (1896). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 155 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. affinis** Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 264 (1841). — Rehder in op. cit. 157 (1903).
Lonicera Buergeriana Blume ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, 1: 18 (1872), pro syn.
Lonicera affinis var. *hypoleuca* Rehder ex Matsumura, Index Pl. Jap. **2**: 599 (1912), non var. *hypoglauca* Rehder (1903).

- L. affinis** var. **pubescens** Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **24**: 37 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 58. 1878) (1877).
Lonicera Leschenaultii sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 270 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 158) (1866), non Wallich (1824).
Lonicera mollissima Blume in herb. ex Miquel, l. c. (1866), pro syn.
Lonicera hypoglauca Miquel, l. c. (1866). — Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap., rev. ed., **1**: 638, fig. 286 (1927).
Caprifolium hypoglaucum et *C. mollissimum* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
Lonicera affinis var. *hypoglauca* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 158 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera Sieboldiana Blume in herb. ex Rehder, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- L. confusa** (Sweet) De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 333 (1830). — Rehder in op. cit. 156 (1903).
Lonicera Periclymenum sensu Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. **1**: 150 (1790), non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera japonica sensu Andrews, Bot. Repos. **9**: t. 583 (1809), non Thunberg (1784).
Lonicera Finlaysonianae Wallich, Num. List, no. 6302 [1832], nom.
Nintooa confusa Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 258 (1830).
Caprifolium confusum Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **8**: 332 (1839).
Lonicera Telfairii Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 191 (1841).
Lonicera multiflora Champion in Hooker's Jour. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. **4**: 167 (1852).
- L. biflora** Desfontaines, Fl. Atl. **1**: 184, t. 52 [1798]. — Veillard in Duhamel Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] **1**: 56 [1801]. — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 156 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera canescens Schousboe, Iagt. Vext. Marokko, 88 (1800).
Nintooa canescens Webb, Iter Hisp. 42 (1838).
Caprifolium biflorum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. japonica** Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 89 (1784). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 159 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903); in Jour. Arnold Arb. **16**: 339 (1935).
Caprifolium japonicum Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **7**: 209 (1814).
Nintooa japonica Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 258 (1830).
Lonicera cochinchinensis G. Don, Gen. Hist. Dichlam. Pl. **3**: 447 (1834).
Lonicera acuminata var. *japonica* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 270 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 158) (1866).
Lonicera Fauriei Léveillé & Vaniot in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **5**: 100 (1908).
- L. japonica** var. **Halliana** (Dipp.) [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 17 (1896). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 161 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera Halliana hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, **1**: 18 (1872), nom. subnud. — [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 17 (1896), pro syn.; "*halleana*."
Lonicera flexuosa (f.) a *Halleana* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 217 (1889).
Caprifolium Halleanum hort., *C. japonicum* var. *Halli*, *C. Halli* hort., ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.
- L. japonica** var. **chinensis** (Wats.) Baker in Refug. Bot. **4**: 224 (1871), p. p.
Lonicera flexuosa sensu Ker in Bot. Reg. **9**: t. 712 (1823), non Thunberg (1794).
- Lonicera chinensis* Watson, Dendr. Brit. **2**: t. 117 (1825).
Caprifolium chinense Loudon, Hort. Brit. **70** (1830). — Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. **8**: 331 (1838).
Lonicera longiflora sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1873**: 248 (1873), non De Candolle (1830).
Lonicera japonica sensu Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 215, fig. 137 (1889), non Thunberg (1784).
- L. japonica** var. **repens** (Sieb.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 36 (1926).
Lonicera nigra sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 89 (1784), non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera flexuosa Thunberg in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **2**: 330 (1794).
Xylosteum flexuosum Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **8**: 208 (1814).
Lonicera brachypoda De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 333 (1830).
Caprifolium flexuosum hort. ex Steudel, Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, **1**: 278 (1840), pro syn.
Lonicera brachypoda var. *β. repens* Hort. Bogor. ex Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. **1845**: 73, t. 7 (1845).
Lonicera confusa sensu Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 270 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 158) (1866), non De Candolle (1830).
Lonicera diversifolia Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1866**: 99 (1866), non Wallich (1824).
Lonicera japonica var. *chinensis* Baker in Refug. Bot. **4**: t. 224 (1871), exclud. syn.
Caprifolium brachypodum Gordon in Garden, **11**: 88 (1877).
Caprifolium japonicum f. *subverticillare* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 273 (1891).
Lonicera japonica var. *flexuosa* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 17 (1896).
- L. japonica** f. **aureo-reticulata** (T. Moore) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 162 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera brachypoda fol. *aureo-reticulatis* Lemaire in Ill. Hort. **9**: t. 337 (1862).
Lonicera aureo-reticulata T. Moore in Florist & Pomol. **1862**: t. 136 (1863).
Lonicera reticulata hort. ex K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **6**: 94 (1863), pro syn.; non Champion (1852).
Lonicera brachypoda aureo-reticulata Jacob-Makoy in Belg. Hort. **15**: 146 (1865).
Lonicera brachypoda var. *reticulata* Witte, Flora Afbeeld. **13**, t. 4 (1868).
Lonicera flexuosa (f.) b. *aureo-reticulata* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 217 (1889).
Lonicera japonica var. *aureo-reticulata* [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, **2**: 17 (1896).
- Subgen. **II. CAPRIFOLIUM** (Adans.) Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 202 (1889).
Lonicera * *Periclymena* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753).
Periclymenum Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed. 4, **3** (1754).
Caprifolium Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 157 (1763). — Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 212 (1789).
Lonicera sect. *Caprifolium* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **4**: 271 (1805).
Caprifolium a. *Caprifolia* et b. *Periclymena* Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 260, 263 (1819).
Periclyma Rafinesque in Ann. Gén. Sci. Phys. **6**: 83 (1820).
Phenianthus Rafinesque, l. c. (1820).
Lonicera Torrey, Fl. N. Middle Sect. U. S. **1**: 242 (1824), non Linnaeus (1753), p. p. typica.

Lonicera subgen. II. CAPRIFOLIUM (continued)

- Kantemon* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 19 [1838], nom. altern.
- Lonicera* subgen. *Kantemon* Rafinesque, op. cit. 20 [1838].
- Lonicera* subgen. *Cypheola* Rafinesque, op. cit. 20 [1838].
- Lonicera* subgen. *Eunemium* Rafinesque, op. cit. 21 [1838].
- Lonicera* subgen. *Caprifolium* Zweig *Eucaprifolium* et Zweig *Periclymenum* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 202, 212 (1889).
- Lonicera* subgen. *Periclymenum* (Mill.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 164 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. sempervirens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 167 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Periclymenum sempervirens* Miller, Dict. Gard. ed. 8, P. no. 1 (1768).
- Lonicera coccinea* ? Loddiges ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 28 (1783), nom.—Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 213 (1805) "*L. sempervirens* (coccinea)," pro syn.
- ?*Lonicera Virginica* W. Young, Cat. Arb. Arbust. Am. 14 (1783), nom.
- Lonicera virginiana* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 80 (1785).
- Lonicera sempervirens* a. *major* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 230 (1789).
- Lonicera sempervirens* a. *Virginiana* Castiglioni, Viaggio Stat. Un. Am. Sept. 2: 285 (1790).
- Lonicera flammea* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 138 (1796).
- Lonicera sempervirens* a. *ovata* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 48 [1801].
- Caprifolium sempervirens* Moench, Meth. Pl. Suppl. 194 (1802).—Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 105 (1803).
- Lonicera speciosa* Wender[oth] in Index Sem. Hort. Acad. Marburg. 1827: [6] (1827).
- Periclymenum sempervirens* a. *latifolium* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 345 (1839).
- Phenianthus sempervirens* Rafinesque ex Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 494 [1895].
- L. sempervirens** f. *superba* (Reg.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 168 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera sempervirens* β. *superba* Regel in Gartenfl. 2: 3 (1853).
- Lonicera sempervirens* (f.) c. *coccinea superba* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 214 (1889).
- L. sempervirens** f. *sulphurea* (Jacques), grad. nov.
- Lonicera sempervirens sulphurea* Jacques in Hort. Univ. 2: 18 (1841).
- Lonicera sempervirens* γ. *flava* Regel in Gartenfl. 2: 3, t. 38, a (1853).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 214 (1889) "(f.)"
- Lonicera flava* hort. et *flava nova* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.; non *L. fl.* Sims (1810).
- Lonicera Fraseri* hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.; non Poiret (1817).
- Lonicera sempervirens* (f.) *xanthina* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 451 (1903).
- Caprifolium flavum* et *flavum novum* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non *C. fl.* Dumont de Courset (1814).
- L. sempervirens** f. *minor* (Ait.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 169 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- ?*Lonicera caroliniana* Marshall, Arbust. Am. 80 (1785).
- Lonicera sempervirens* β. *minor* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 230 (1789).
- Lonicera sempervirens* β. *caroliniana* Castiglioni, Viaggio Stat. Un. Am. Sept. 2: 285 (1790).
- Lonicera sempervirens* b. *oblonga* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel] 1: 48 [1801].
- Lonicera angustifolia* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 19 [1838], non De Candolle (1830).
- Kantemon angustifolium* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838], nom. altern.
- Caprifolium oblongifolium* Sweet, Hort. Brit. ed. 2, 259 (1830).
- Periclymenum sempervirens* β. *angustifolium* Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. Phan. 8: 346 (1839).
- L. Brownii** [*L. hirsuta* × *sempervirens*] (Reg.) Carrière in Fl. des Serr. 11: 123, t. 1133 (1856).—Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 734 (1911).
- Lonicera etrusca* var. *Brownii* Regel in Gartenfl. 2: 3, t. 38, b (1853).
- Lonicera Brownii* hort. ex Regel, l. c. (1853), pro syn.
- Caprifolium etruscum* β. *Brownii* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 293 (1853).
- Lonicera sempervirens Brownii* André in Ill. Hort. 18: 233 (1871).
- Lonicera occidentalis* sensu K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 1: 14 (1872), non Hooker [1834].
- Lonicera ciliosa* f. *depressa glabrescens* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 450 (1903).
- Lonicera hirsuta* × *sempervirens* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 208 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. Brownii** var. *punicea* (Kirchn.) Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 734 (1911).
- Caprifolium puniceum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 431 (1864).
- Lonicera sempervirens* (f.) *punicea* K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 1: 16 (1872).—Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 214 (1889).
- Lonicera plantierensis* f. *punicea* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 451 (1903).
- L. Brownii** var. *Youngii* (K. Koch) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 838 (1927).
- Lonicera occidentalis Youngii* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 1: 15 (1872).
- Lonicera ciliosa* (f.) a. *Youngii* Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 215 (1889).
- Lonicera plantierensis* f. *Youngii* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 451 (1903).
- Caprifolium sempervirens Youngii* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.
- L. Brownii** var. *fuchsoides* (Nichols.) Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 734 (1911).
- Lonicera fuchsoides* Leroy ex K. Koch, Dendr. 2: 1: 16 (1872), pro syn.
- Lonicera sempervirens* var. *fuchsoides* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 139 (1877), nom.—Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 943 (1900).
- Lonicera sempervirens* sensu Sargent in Gard. & For. 9: 946, fig. 70 (1896), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Lonicera plantierensis* f. *fuchsoides* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 451 (1903).
- L. Brownii** var. *plantierensis* (André) Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [2]: 942 (1900).
- Lonicera* (*sempervirens*) *plantierensis* Simon-Louis [Cat.] ex André in Ill. Hort. 18: 233, t. 86 (1871).
- Caprifolium occidentale* var. *plantierensis* Herincq in Hort. Franc. 1872: 349 (1872).
- Lonicera occidentalis* var. *plantierensis* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 139 (1877), nom.

- L. ciliosa** (Pursh) Poirét, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. 5: 612 (1817). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 170 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium ciliosum Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 160 (1814).
Lonicera ciliata F. G. Dietrich, Vollst. Lex. Gärt. Bot. Nachtr. 4: 463 (1818), non Poirét (1817).
Kantemon ciliosum Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 19 [1838], nom. altern.
Lonicera ciliosa f. *depressa* (typica) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 450 (1903).
L. ciliosa var. *occidentalis* (Lindl.) Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Suppl. 503 [1901].
Caprifolium occidentale Lindley in Bot. Reg. 17: t. 1457 (1831).
Lonicera occidentalis Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 282 [1834].
Lonicera ciliosa f. *volubilis* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 450 (1903).
- L. arizonica** Rehder in Sargent, Trees & Shrubs, 1: 45, t. 23 (1902). — Kearney & Peebles, Flow. Pl. Ferns Ariz. 858 (1942).
Phenianthus arizonicus Nieuwland in Am. Midland Nat. 3: 191 (1914).
- L. subaequalis** Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 172 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. hispidula** Douglas mss. ex Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 8 (1841). — Rehder in op. cit. 177 (1903).
Lonicera ? *microphylla* Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 283 (1834), non Roemer & Schultes (1819).
Caprifolium hispidulum Lindley in Bot. Reg. 21: t. 1761 (1836).
Lonicera hispidula var. *Douglasii* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 628 (1873).
- L. hispidula** var. *vacillans* Gray, l. c. (1873).
Lonicera ciliosa sensu Hooker & Arnott, Bot. Beechey Voy. 143 (1832), non Poirét (1817).
Lonicera californica Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 7 (1841).
Caprifolium californicum K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 294 (1853).
Lonicera pilosa sensu Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 1: 62 (1855), non De Candolle (1830).
Lonicera hispidula var. *californica* Jepson, Fl. W. Middle Calif. 473 (1901). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 178 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. hirsuta** Eaton, Man. Bot. N. Am. ed. 2, 307 (1818). — Rehder in op. cit. 181 (1903).
Caprifolium pubescens Goldie in Edinb. Philos. Jour. 6: 323 (1822).
Lonicera Goldii Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 758 (1825).
Lonicera pubescens Sweet, Hort. Brit. 195 (1826), non Stokes (1812).
Caprifolium Douglasii Lindley in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. 7: 244 (1830).
Lonicera Douglasii De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 332 (1830).
Caprifolium hirsutum Denson ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. Suppl. 3: 584 (1832).
?Lonicera eriensis Rafinesque in New Fl. N. Am. 3: 18 [1838].
Caprifolium pubescens β. *Eriensis* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 294 (1853).
Lonicera flava De Talou in Hort. Franc. 1863: 226, t. 20 (1863), non Sims (1810).
Lonicera pilosa hort. ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 210 (1889), pro syn.; non De Candolle (1830).
Caprifolium pilosum hort. ex Dippel, l. c. (1889), pro syn.; non Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth (1818).
- L. dioica** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 2: 165 (1767). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 179 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera glauca Hill, Hort. Kew. 446, t. 18 (1768). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 17 (1884).
Lonicera media Murray in Nov. Comment. Soc. Sci. Gotting. 7: 28, t. 3 (1776).
Lonicera parviflora Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 728 [1785].
Caprifolium glaucum Moench, Meth. Pl. 502 (1794).
Lonicera connata Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [4], t. 11 (1798).
Caprifolium bracteosum Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 185 (1803).
Caprifolium parviflorum Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 161 (1814).
Caprifolium dioicum Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. 5: 260 (1824).
Caprifolium dentatum Rafinesque in Atlant. Jour. 1: 151 (1832).
?Lonicera elliptica Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 18 [1838].
?Lonicera ovata Rafinesque, l. c. [1838].
?Lonicera acutifolia Rafinesque, op. cit. 19 [1838].
Lonicera dentata Rafinesque, op. cit. 19 [1838].
Caprifolium reflexum Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 428 (1864).
Lonicera reflexa hort. ex Kirchner, l. c. (1864), pro syn.
Lonicera macrophylla rubra Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1870-1: 340 (1870).
Lonicera macrophylla Hooker ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 139 (1877), nom.
Lonicera gibbosa Michaux ex Lavallée, l. c. (1877) pro syn.; non Roemer & Schultes (1819).
- L. dioica** × *hirsuta* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 210 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera glauca × *hirsuta* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 450 (1903).
Lonicera Douglasii hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non De Candolle (1830).
Lonicera involucrata hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non Sprengel (1825).
Lonicera hirsuta var. *involucrata* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 139 (1877), nom.
- L. dioica** × *flava* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 211 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera flava Borie in Rev. Hort. 1856: 221, t. 12 (1856), non Sims (1810).
- L. glaucescens** (Rydb.) Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 24: 90 (1897). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 180 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium parviflorum sensu Richardson in Franklin, Narr. Journ. Polar Sea, 733 (1823), nom.; non Pursh (1814).
Lonicera parviflora β. Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 282 [1834].
Lonicera parviflora var. *Douglasii* Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 171 (1848), p. p.
Lonicera Douglasii sensu Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 554 (1893), non De Candolle (1830).
Lonicera hirsuta glaucescens Rydberg in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 3: 503 (1896).
- L. glaucescens** var. *dasygyna* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 181 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. yunnanensis** Franchet in Jour. de Bot. 10: 310 (1896). — Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 16: 339 (1935).

Lonicera yunnanensis (*continued*)

- Lonicera Mairei* Lévillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. **24**: 289 (1914).
- L. yunnanensis** var. *tenuis* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 179 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. albiflora** Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **2**: 6 (1841). — Rehder in op. cit. 178 (1903).
- Lonicera anelica* Lindheimer ex Gray in Jour. Nat. Hist. Boston, **6**: 213 (Pl. Lindheimer. II. 1850) (1857), pro syn.
- Caprifolium albiflorum* K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. 294 (1853).
- L. prolifera** (Kirchn.) Rehder in Rhodora, **12**: 166 (1910). — Palmer & Steyermark in Annals Missouri Bot. Gard. **22**: 650 (1935).
- ?*Lonicera rupestris* Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. **3**: 17 [1838].
- ?*Caprifolium rupestre* Rafinesque, l. c. [1838], nom. altern.
- ?*Lonicera reticulata* Rafinesque, op. cit. 18 [1838].
- Lonicera prolifera* Booth Cat. ex Heynhold, Nomencl. Bot. Hort. **1**: 476 (1840), nom.
- Lonicera* sp. nov. Sullivan, Cat. Pl. Columbus, 29, 57 (1840), nom. subnud.
- Lonicera flava* β. Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **2**: 6 (1841).
- Lonicera parviflora* β. ? Sullivan, Wood, Classb. Bot. ed. 2, 298 (1847).
- Lonicera flava* sensu Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 171 (1848), p. p., non Sims (1810).
- Caprifolium proliferum* Kirchner in Petzold & Kirchner, Arb. Muscav. 426 (1864).
- Lonicera prolifica* hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, **1**: 12 (1872), pro syn.
- ?*Lonicera epsomiensis* hort. ex K. Koch, l. c. (1872), pro syn.
- Lonicera Sullivanii* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **19**: 76 (1883). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 182 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Caprifolium Sullivanii* Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- Lonicera sempervirens* var. *Sullivanii* Mouillefert, Arb. Arbriss. **2**: 897 [1896].
- L. Sargentii** (*L. hirsuta* × *prolifera*) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **7**: 37 (1926).
- Lonicera hirsuta* × *Sullivanii* Sargent in Gard. & For. **9**: 344, fig. 46 (1896). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 211 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. prolifera** × *dioica* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 840 (1927).
- Lonicera glauca* × *Sullivanii* Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 450 (1903).
- Lonicera epsoniensis* Zabel, l. c. (1903), sphalm. pro *epsomiensis*; pro syn.
- Lonicera glauca* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non Hill (1768).
- Lonicera flava* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non Sims (1810).
- L. prolifera** × *flava* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 840 (1927).
- Lonicera flava* × *Sullivanii* Zabel, l. c. (1903). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 211 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera flava* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), pro syn.; non Sims (1810).
- Lonicera Schmitziana* hort. ex Zabel, l. c. (1903), non Roezl ex Kirchner (1864), nec hort. ex Dippel (1889).

- L. flava** Sims in Bot. Mag. **32**: t. 1318 (1810). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 183 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Caprifolium flavum* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **7**: 209 (1814).
- Caprifolium Fraseri* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 160 (1814).
- Lonicera Fraseri* Poirer, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **5**: 612 (1817).
- L. implexa** Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 131 (1789). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 185 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- Lonicera Caprifolium* sensu Ucria, Hort. Panhorm. 94 (1789), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Lonicera glauca* Meerburgh, Pl. Select. Icon. p. [4], t. 12 (1798), non Hill (1768).
- Caprifolium implexum* Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. ed. 2, **7**: 209 (1814).
- Lonicera Dioscoridis* Roubieu ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 321 [1879].
- L. Caprifolium** × *implexa* Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 211 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903) "*implexa* × *Caprifolium*."
- L. etrusca** × *implexa* Rehder in op. cit. 212 (1903) "*implexa* × *etrusca*."
- L. Caprifolium** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753). — Rehder in op. cit. 188 (1903).
- Periclymenum italicum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, *P.* no. 5 (1768).
- Lonicera Caprifolium* 2. *flavescens* Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 155 (1770).
- Caprifolium hortense* Lamarck, Fl. Franç. **3**: 365 (1778).
- Lonicera Caprifolium* s. *italicum* Mill. ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 27 (1783), nom. altern.
- Caprifolium rotundifolium* Moench, Meth. Pl. 501 (1794).
- Lonicera Caprifolium* a. *alba* Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 230 (1789).
- Lonicera suavis* Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 138 (1796).
- Lonicera rotundifolia* Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzen-Anat. **2**: 97 (1799).
- Caprifolium italicum* Medicus, l. c. (1799), pro syn.
- Caprifolium germanicum* Medicus, l. c. (1799), pro syn. — Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne, ed. 2, 128 (1800).
- Lonicera Caprifolium* β. *praecox* De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **4**: 270 (1805).
- Caprifolium perfoliatum* Roehling, Deutschl. Fl. ed. 2, **2**: 175 (1812).
- Caprifolium italicum* a. *alba* Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 260 (1819).
- Periclymenum perfoliatum* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arrang. Brit. Pl. **2**: 487 (1821).
- Lonicera pallida* Host, Fl. Austr. **1**: 298 (1827).
- Lonicera italicum* Wood, Classb. Bot. **2**: 169 (1845), non *L. italica* Tausch (1838).
- Lonicera perfoliatum* Edwards in Phytologist (Irvine), **2**: 198 (1857), nom.
- Caprifolium perfoliatum* b. *pallidum* Schur in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **11**: 90 (1861).
- Caprifolium pallidum* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 243 (1866).
- Lonicera Caprifolium* var. *pallida* Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 138 (1877).
- Lonicera Caprifolium* var. *verna* Lavallée, l. c. (1877), nom.
- L. Caprifolium** f. *pauciflora* (Carr.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 190 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

- Lonicera Caprifolium* *β. rubra* Tausch in Flora, **21**: 735 (1838), non Weston (1770).
Lonicera Caprifolium pauciflora Carrière in Fl. des Serr. **11**: 113 (1856).
Lonicera Magnevillea Hort. Gall. ex Carrière, l. c. (1856), pro syn.
- L. americana** (*L. Caprifolium* × *etrusca*) (Mill.) K. Koch in Wochenschr. Ver. Beförd. Gartenb. Preuss. **10**: 279 (1867). — Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 742, fig. 464c, 465h-i (1911).
Lonicera Caprifolium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753), p. p. *Periclymenum americanum* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 7 (1768).
Lonicera Caprifolium *2. rubra* Weston, Univ. Bot. **1**: 155 (1770).
Lonicera Caprifolium *5. sempervirens* Weston, l. c. (1770).
Lonicera grata Aiton, Hort. Kew. **1**: 191 (1789). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 17 (1884).
Lonicera Caprifolium Italicum Franz Schmidt, Oester. Allg. Baumz. **2**: 55, t. 106 (1794).
Caprifolium gratum Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. **2**: 1678 (1803).
Caprifolium italicum β. rubrum Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 260 (1819).
Lonicera Caprifolium Host, Fl. Austr. **1**: 297 (1827), p. p. *Lonicera etrusca* Loudon, Arb. Brit. **2**: 1046, fig. 799 (1838), p. p.; non Santi (1795).
Lonicera italica Tausch in Flora, **21**: 735 (1838). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 190 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera Caprifolium major Carrière in Fl. des Serr. **11**: 91, t. 1120 (1856).
Caprifolium perfoliatum a. genuinum Schur in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **11**: 90 (1861), non C. p. Roehling (1812).
?Lonicera etrusca var. rotundifolia Cariot, Étude Fleurs, ed. 4, **2**: 277, (1864).
?Lonicera Cariotii Gandoger, Fl. Lyon. **110** (1875).
- L. americana f. rubella** (DC.) Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 742 (1911); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **4**: 1912 (1916) "var."
Lonicera Caprifolium β. rubellum De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 331 (1830).
Lonicera italica var. rubella Tausch in Flora, **21**: 736 (1838).
- L. americana f. atosanguinea** (Carr.) Rehder in Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 742 (1911); in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **4**: 1912 (1916) "var."
?Lonicera Caprifolium 4. ruberrima Weston, Bot. Univ. **1**: 155 (1770).
Lonicera atosanguinea Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1866**: 337 (1866).
Caprifolium atropurpureum hort. ex K. Koch, Dendr. **2,1**: 8 (1872), pro syn.
Lonicera Caprifolium var. atosanguinea Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. **138** (1877), nom.
Lonicera italica f. atosanguinea Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 192 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. Heckrottii** [*L. americana* × *sempervirens*] Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. **[2]**: 942 (1900).
Lonicera sempervirens × (*L. Caprifolium* × *Etrusca*) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 210 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- L. tragophylla** Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **23**: 367 (1888).
Caprifolium tragophyllum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. Tellmanniana** (*L. sempervirens* × *tragophylla*) Magyar ex Späth Hauptverz. no. **241**(1927–28): ? (1927); no. **242**(1928–29): 49, fig. (1928). — [Osborn] in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **90**: 421, t. (1931). — Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 218, t. (1933). — Hort. ex C. Meissner in Möller's Deutsch. Gärtn.-Zeit. **49**: 361 (1934).
- L. splendida** Boissier, Elench. Pl. Nov. Iter Hisp. **54** (1838). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 194 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium splendidum K. Koch, Hort. Dendr. **293** (1853).
Lonicera affinis hort. ex Zabel in Gartenfl. **39**: 66 (1890), pro syn.; non Hooker & Arnott (1841).
- L. etrusca** Santi, Viaggio Montam. **1**: 113, t. 1 (1795). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 195 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Caprifolium Periclymenum sensu Gouan, Hort. Monspel. **101** (1768). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Lonicera Peryclimenum sensu Ucria, Hort. Reg. Panhorm. **94** (1789), non *L. Periclymenum* L. (1753).
Lonicera Caprifolium sensu Schousboe, Iagt. Vextr. Marokko, **87** (1800).
Caprifolium etruscum Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **5**: 261 (1819).
Lonicera hetrusca Host, Fl. Austr. **1**: 298 (1827).
Lonicera saxatilis [Mazziari], Fl. Corcirese (in Ionios Anthol. **5**: 210) (1835).
Lonicera dimorpha Tausch in Linnaea, **21,1**(Beibl.): 80 (1838).
Caprifolium flavum Rafinesque, Pl. Exsicc. ex Gussone, Fl. Sicul. Syn. **1**: 260 (1843), pro syn.; non Dumont de Courset (1814).
Lonicera Caprifolium arborea Clementi in Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, ser. 2, **16**: 281 (Sertul. Or.) (1857).
Lonicera Periclymenum sensu Rafinesque, Chloris Aetn. **10** (in Recupero, Stor. Nat. Etna, **1**, App.) (1815), nom. — Strobl in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. **33**: 59 (1883), pro syn. — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Caprifolium dimorphum Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 274 (1891).
- L. etrusca var. superba** (W. Wats.) C. H. Wright in Bot. Mag. **130**: t. 7977 (1904).
Lonicera gigantea Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1882**: 558 (1882).
Lonicera etrusca var. superba [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, **441** (1902), nom. — W. Watson in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **34**: 281 (1903) "*L. e. s.*"
Lonicera gigantea superba hort. ex [Nicholson], l. c. (1902), pro syn.
- L. etrusca var. pubescens** Dippel, Handb. Laubh. **1**: 205 (1889). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 195 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
Lonicera etrusca f. L. mollis Vukotinović in Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. Umjet. **2**: 45 (1880).
Lonicera gigantea sensu Zabel in Gartenzeit. **1886**: 557, fig. (1886), non Carrière (1882).
Lonicera Etrusca var. hirsuta Post, Fl. Syr. Palest. **370** (1896).
?Lonicera etrusca var. xylostemoides Candargy in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, **44**: 457 (1897).
Lonicera etrusca f. gigantea Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **448** (1903).
Caprifolium giganteum hort. ex [Nicholson] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs **15** (1896), pro syn.
- L. etrusca var. viscidula** Boissier, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Or. sér. **2**, **2**: 107 (1856). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 197 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera etrusca var. **viscidula** (continued)

Lonicera viscidula Boissier in herb. ex Boissier, l. c. (1856), pro syn.

Lonicera etrusca var. *hispidula* Boissier ex Tchihatscheff, *Asie Min. Bot.* 2: 193 (1866), sphalm. pro *viscidula*.

L. Periclymenum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 173 (1753). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 197 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Periclymenum vulgare Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 6 (1768).

Lonicera Periclymenum l. *alba* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 155 (1770).

Caprifolium sylvaticum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 3: 365 (1778).

Caprifolium distinctum Moench, Meth. Pl. 501 (1794).

Lonicera odora Salisbury, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allert. 138 (1796).

Caprifolium Periclymenum Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne, ed. 2, 1: 129 (1800).

Caprifolium vulgare Medicus, Beytr. Pflanzen-Anat. 5: 387 (1800), nom. subnud. — Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1676 (1803).

Caprifolium germanicum Roehling, Deutschl. Fl. ed. 2, 2: 175 (1812), non Dumont de Courset (1802).

Lonicera etrusca sensu Lejeune, Fl. Spa, 2: 299 (1813), non Santi (1795).

?*Lonicera Periclymenum* v. *villosa* Tenore, Syll. Pl. Fl. Neap. 104 (1831), nom.

Euchylia verticillata Dulac, Fl. Haut.-Pyrén. 464 (1867).

Lonicera pallidiflora Gandoger, Fl. Lyon. 110 (1875).

Lonicera periclymena St.-Lager in Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon, 8: 129 (1880).

L. Periclymenum f. **aurea** (Lind. & André) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 199 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera Periclymenum aureum Linden & André in Ill. Hort. 18: 75, t. 59 (1871).

L. Periclymenum f. **quercina** (West.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 200 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903). — Skärman in Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 29: 425, fig. 5 (1935).

Lonicera Periclymenum 4. *quercina* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 155 (1770).

Lonicera Periclymenum 5. *quercina variegata* Weston, l. c. (1770).

Lonicera Periclymenum var. *Quercifolium* Mill. ex C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 27 (1783), nom.

Lonicera Periclymenum δ. *quercifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 231 (1789). — Aspegren ex L. M. Neuman, Sverig. Fl. 104 (1901) "f."

Lonicera Periclymenum b. *sinuata* Veillard in Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Duhamel], 1: 47 [1801].

Caprifolium quercifolium Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 577 (1802).

Periclymenum vulgare β. *quercifolium* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 488 (1821).

Lonicera Periclymenum quercifolia variegata [hort.] ex Dippel, Handb. Laubh. 1: 204 (1903), pro syn.

L. Periclymenum f. **belgica** (Ait.) Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 199 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Periclymenum germanicum Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, P. no. 4 (1768).

Lonicera germanica Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 155 (1770).

Lonicera Periclymenum var. *Germanicum* s. *serotinum* C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 27 (1783), nom.

Lonicera Periclymenum γ. *belgica* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 231 (1789).

L. Periclymenum f. **serotina** (Ait.) Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 488 (1903). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 199 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

Lonicera Periclymenum 2. *rubra* Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 155 (1770).

Lonicera Periclymenum β. *serotina* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 231 (1789).

Lonicera germanica F. G. Dietrich, Weimarsche Fl. 94 (1800), non Weston (1770).

Caprifolium serotinum Dumont de Courset, Bot. Cult. 2: 577 (1802).

Lonicera serotina Gandoger, Fl. Lyon. 110 (1875).

Lonicera Periclymenum var. *autumnalis* De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ? ex Gandoger, l. c. (1875), pro syn.

Lonicera semperflorens Goldring in Garden, 45: 307, t. 957 (1894).

Lonicera Periclymenum f. *sempreflorens* hort. ex Zabel in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 448 (1903).

Caprifolium semperflorens hort. ex Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 199 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903), pro syn.; non Dippel (1889).

L. Griffithii Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 2: 173 (1858). — Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 201 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).

LEYCESTERIA Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 182 (1824). — Reichenbach, Consp. Reg. Veg. 96 (1828) "*Leycesteria*." — Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 568 [1838] "*Leycesteria*." — C. F. Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. 2: 360 [1838] "*Leucesteria*" sphalm., rite 1: 155 et 2: 111. — Pritzl, Icon. Bot. Index, 628 (1855) "*Leicesteria*." — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 5 (1873).

Pentaptyxis Hooker f. in Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 6 (1873).

Typus: *L. formosa* Wall.

L. formosa Wallich in Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. 2: 182 (1824). — Rehder in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 1: 311 (1912).Fam. **DIPSACACEAE**.

DIPSACACEAE Lindley, Veg. Kingd. 699 (1846). — Höck in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 182 (1891).

Dipsaceae Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 469 (1770), nom. subnud. — Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 194 (1789), p. p. — De Candolle, Prodr. 4: 643 (1830). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 157 (1873).

PTEROCEPHALUS Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 152 (1763). — Höck in Nat. Pflanzenfam. IV. 4: 189 (1891).

Scabiosa Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 98 (1753), p. p.

Trichopteris Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 110 (1790).

Euptilia Rafinesque, Fl. Tellur. 4: 95 [1838].

Scabiosa sect. 4. *Pteroccephalus* Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 159 (1873).

Typus: *Scabiosa Pteroccephala* L. = *P. parnassi* Spreng.

P. parnassi Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 1: 384 (1825). — Boissier, Fl. Or. 3: 148 (1875).

Scabiosa Pteroccephala Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 100 (1753).

Pteroccephalus perennis subsp. *Parnassi* Vierhapper in Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, 69: 244 (1919).

Fam. COMPOSITAE

- COMPOSITAE P. F. Gmelin, Otia Bot. 50, 120 (1760).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 103 (1763).—De Candolle, Prodr. 5: 163 (1873).—NOM. ALTERN. CONSERV. cf. Syn. Propos. Bot. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 65 (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. 1: 358 (1936). *Compositi* Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. 2, 33 (1763), nom. subnud.
- Cichoriaceae* Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Sci. Theod.-Palat. 2: 463 (1770) "*Chicoraceae*," nom. subnud.—B. Jussieu, Ord. Nat. Hort. Trianon. 1759, lxiv, in A. L. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. (1789), nom. subnud.; A. L. Jussieu, op. cit. 168 (1789) "*Cichoraceae*."—Durande, Notions Élém. Bot. 272 (1781) "*Chichoraceae*."—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 3: 261 (1898).
- Carduaceae* Necker in op. cit. 465 (1770), nom. subnud.—Dumortier, Comment. Bot. 56 (1822).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 1152 (1903).
- Compositae* sect. II. *Carduaceae* Humboldt, Bonpland, Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. 4: 5 (fol. ed. 4) (1820), nom. subnud.
- Eupatoriaceae* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. 1: 729 (1829).
- Partheniaceae* Link, op. cit. 816 (1829).
- Ambrosiaceae* Link, op. cit. 816 (1829).—Rostowzew in Bibl. Bot. 4.20: 18, t. (1890).—Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 1148 (1903).
- Synanthereae* [Cassini in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1812: 189 (1812) "Synantherées."—] Lessing, Syn. Gen. Compos. 1 (1832).
- Compositae* trib. VIII. *Nassauviaceae* [Cassini in Dict. Sci. Nat. 8: 395 (1817) "Chénanthophores Lagasca (1811) sect. Naussauviées."—] Lessing, Syn. Gen. Compos. 396 (1832).
- Asteraceae* Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 251 (1836).
- Cynaraceae* Lindley, l. c. (1836).
- Syngeneticae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 88 (1847).
- Cassiniaceae* F. H. Schultz in Flora, 35: 129 (1852).
- Compositaceae* Lowe, Man. Fl. Madeira, 1: 411 (1868).
- Trib. 1. ASTEREA [Cassini in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1815: 173 (1815) "trib. asterées."—] Lessing in Linnaea, 5: 142 (1830) "trib. *Asteroideae* subtrib. *Astereae*."—Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 528 (1905).
- Synanthereae* subf. *Asteroideae* Presl, Wšob. Rostlin. 1: 865 (1846).
- Syngeneticae* trib. *Asterariae* s. *Asteroideae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 92 (1847).
- Carduaceae* trib. *Astereae* (Cass.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 1152, 1153 (1903).
- GUTIERREZIA** Lagasca, Nov. Gen. Spec. 30 (1816).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 250 (1873).
- Brachyris* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 103 (1818).—De Candolle Prodr. 5: 312 (1836), exclud. sp. nonnull.
- Brachyachyris* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 574 (1826).
- Hemiachyris* De Candolle, Prodr. 5: 313 (1836).
- Odontocarpa* De Candolle, op. cit. 71 (1836).
- TYPE: *G. linearifolia* Lagasca.
- G. Sarothrae** (Pursh) Britton & Rusby in Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 7: 10 (1887).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 3: 370, fig. 4190 (1913).
- Solidago Sarothrae* Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 540 (1814).
- Brachyris Euthamiae* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 163 (1818).
- Brachyachyris Euthamiae* Sprengel, Syst. Veg. 3: 574 (1826).

Brachyris divaricata Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., ser. 2, 7: 313 (1840).

Gutierrezia Euthamiae Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 193 (1841).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1.2: 115 (1884).

Gutierrezia divaricata Torrey & Gray, l. c. (1841).

CHRYSOETHAMNUS Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 323 (1840).—Hall & Clements in Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 326: 157, t. 24-35 (1923).

Bigelovia De Candolle, Prodr. 5: 329 (1836), p. p.; non Rafinesque (1817), nec *Bigelovia* Smith (1819), nec Sprengel (1827).

Bigelovia sect. 2. *Chrysanthamnus* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 638 (1873).

LECTOTYPUS: *Bigelovia dracunculoides* DC. = *C. dracunculoides* (DC.) Nutt.

C. graveolens (Nutt.) Greene in Erythea, 3: 108 (1895).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 3: 376, fig. 4204 (1913).

Chrysocoma dracunculoides sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 517 (1814), non Lamarck (1786).

Chrysocoma graveolens Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 136 (1818).

Bigelovia dracunculoides De Candolle, Prodr. 5: 329 (1836).

Chrysanthamnus speciosus Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 323 (1840).

Chrysanthamnus dracunculoides Nuttall in op. cit. 324 (1840).

Linosyris graveolens Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 234 [1842].

Bigelovia graveolens Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 644 (1873), p. p. typ.; Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1.2: 139 (1884), p. p. typ.

Aster graveolens Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 313 (1891).

Chrysanthamnus nauseosus graveolens Piper in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. 11: 559 (1906).—H. M. Hall & Clements, Phylogen. Meth. Taxon. 210, 213, t. 35 (1923) "subsp."

C. nauseosus (Pursh) Britton in Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 3: 326 (1898), p. p. typ.—H. M. Hall & Clements, op. cit. 209, t. 34 (1923).

Chrysocoma nauseosa Pallas ex Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 517 (1814).

Bigelovia Missouriensis De Candolle, Prodr. 5: 329 (1836).

Chrysanthamnus speciosus β. *albicaulis* Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 324 (1840).

Linosyris albicaulis Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 234 [1842].

Bigelovia graveolens var. *albicaulis* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 644 (1873); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1.2: 139 (1884).

Chondrophora nauseosa Britton in Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, 5: 317 (1894).

Chrysanthamnus nauseosus subsp. *typicus* H. M. Hall & Clements, Phylogen. Meth. Taxon. 210 (1923).

C. viscidiflorus (Hook.) Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 324 (1840).

Crinitaria viscidiflora Hooker, Fl. Bor.-Am. 2: 24 [1834].

Bigelovia? viscidiflora De Candolle, Prodr. 7: 279 (1838).

Linosyris viscidiflora Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 234 [1842].

Bigelovia Douglasii Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. 8: 644 (1873); Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1.2: 139 (1884).

Aster viscidiflorus Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. 1: 313 (1891).

Chrysothamnus (*continued*)

C. viscidiflorus var. *tortifolius* (Gray) Greene in *Erythea*, **3**: 96 (1895).

Bigelovia Douglasii var. *tortifolia* Gray in op. cit. 646 (1873); op. cit. 140 (1884).

OLEARIA Moench, *Meth. Pl. Suppl.* 254 (1802).—De Candolle, *Prodr.* **5**: 271 (1836).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 276 (1873).—NOM. CONSERV. cf. *Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl.* ed. 3, 138 (1935); *Kew Bull.* **1940**: 128, no. 8916 (1940).

Shawia Forster, *Char. Gen. Pl. Austral.* **95**, t. 48 (1776).
Aster subgen. *Eurybia* Cassini in *Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris*, **1818**: 166 (1818).

Eurybia Cassini in *Dict. Sci. Nat.* **16**: 46 (1820).

Haxtonia Caley ex D. Don in *Edinb. New Philos. Jour.* [**11**]: 272 (1831).

Steiractis De Candolle, *Prodr.* **5**: 345 (1836).

Orestion Rafinesque, *Fl. Tellur.* **2**: 48 [1837].

Steetzia Sonder in *Linnaea*, **25**: 450 (1852).

TYPE: *O. dentata* Moench = *O. tomentosa* (Schrad.) DC.

O. Haastii Hooker f., *Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 126 (1864).—Cheeseman, *Man. N. Zeal. Fl.*, ed. 2 (W. R. B. Oliver), 923 (1925).

Aster Haastii Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* **1**: 315 (1891).

O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hooker f., op. cit. 127 (1864).—Cheeseman, op. cit. 924 (1925).

Eurybia nummulariifolia Hooker f., *Fl. Nov.-Zeland.* **1**: 118 (1853).

Aster nummulariaefolius Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* **1**: 315 (1891).

O. albida (Hook. f.) Hooker f., *Handb. New Zeal. Fl.* 128 (1864).—Cheeseman, op. cit. 925 (1925).

Eurybia albida Hooker f., *Fl. Nov.-Zeland.* **1**: 118 (1853).

Aster albidus Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* **1**: 315 (1891).

O. odorata Petrie in *Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst.* **23**: 399 (1891).—Cheeseman, op. cit. 928 (1925).

O. lineata (Kirk) Cockayne in *Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst.* **43**: 173 (1911).—Cheeseman, op. cit. 929 (1925).

MICROGLOSSA De Candolle, *Prodr.* **5**: 320 (1836).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 282 (1873).

Amphirapis De Candolle, *Prodr.* **5**: 343 (1836), p. p.

Frivaldia Endlicher, *Gen. Pl.* 384 [1837].

Frivaldzkia Reichenbach, *Repert. Herb.; Nomencl. Gen. Pl.* 86 (Deutsch. Botaniker **1**) (1841).

Homostylium Nees in *Linnaea*, **18**: 513 (1844).

LECTOTYPUS: *M. volubilis* DC.

M. albescens (DC.) C. B. Clarke, *Compos. Ind.* 59 (1876).

—Hooker f., *Fl. Brit. Ind.* **3**: 257 (1881).—Schneider, *Ill. Handb. Laubh.* **2**: 757, fig. 474a-g, 475a (1911).

Aster albescens Wallich, *Num. List*, no. 2974 [1830], nom. —Koehne, *Deutsche Dendr.* 562 (1893).

Solidago salicifolia Wallich herb. ex Wallich, l. c. [1830], pro syn.

Amphirapis albescens De Candolle, *Prodr.* **5**: 343 (1836).

—Hooker f., *Fl. Brit. Ind.* **3**: 257 (1881) "*Amphiraphis*," pro syn.

Eupatorium cinerascens Wallich herb. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1836), pro syn.

Eupatorium coloratum Sprengel in litt. ex De Candolle, l. c. (1836), pro syn.

Aster cabulicus Lindley in *Bot. Reg.* **29**(Misc.): 62 (1843).

Homostylium cabulicum Nees von Esenbeck in *Delect. Sem. Hort. Bot. Vratislav.* **1844**: [3] (1844); in *Linnaea*, **18**: 513 (1844).

Aster ferrugineus Edgeworth in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **20**: 64 (1846), non Wendland (1819).

ASTER Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 872 (1753); *Gen. Pl.* ed. 5, 373, no. 858 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 271 (1873).—Dalla Torre & Harms, *Gen. Siphonog.* 532 (1905), cum synonymis numeros.

LECTOTYPUS: *A. Amellus* L.

A. staticifolius Franchet, *Jour. de Bot.* **10**: 370 (1896).—Stapf in *Bot. Mag.* **151**: t. 9081 (1925).

BACCHARIS Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 860 (1753); *Gen. Pl.* ed. 5, 370, no. 853 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 286 (1873).

Sergilus Gaertner, *Fruct. Sem.* **2**: 409, t. 174 (1791).

Molina Ruiz & Pavon, *Fl. Peruv. Chil. Prodr.* **111**, t. 24 (1794).

Tursenia Cassini in *Dict. Sci. Nat.* **37**: 480 (1825).

Pingraea Cassini in op. cit. **41**: 57 (1826).

Stephananthus Lehmann in *Ind. Sem. Hort. Hamburg.*

1826: 18 (1826); in *Flora*, **10**: 96 (1827).

Arrhenachne Cassini in *Dict. Sci. Nat.* **52**: 253 (1828).

Polypappus Lessing in *Linnaea*, **4**: 314 (1829).

Pterocladis Lambert herb. ex G. Don in *Sweet, Hort. Brit.* ed. 3, 349 (1839), pro syn.

Achyrobaccharis C. H. Schultz in *Walpers, Repert. Bot. Syst.* **2**: 952 (1843).

Icea Philippi in *Anal. Univ. Chile*, **41**: 740 (Descr. Pl. Nuev. 8) (1872).

Eupatoriola Kuntze, *Rev. Gen. Pl.* **3,2**: 133 (1898).

LECTOTYPUS: *B. halimifolia* L.

B. halimifolia Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 860 (1753).—Gray, *Syn. Fl. N. Am.* **1,2**: 222 (1884).

B. salicina Torrey & Gray, *Fl. N. Am.* **2**: 258 [1842].—Britton & Brown, *Ill. Fl. N. U. S.* ed. 2, **3**: 445, fig. 4384 (1913).

Baccharis salicifolia Nuttall in *Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2*, **7**: 337 (1841).

B. pilularis De Candolle, *Prodr.* **5**: 407 (1836).—Gray, *Syn. Fl. N. Am.* **1,2**: 222 (1884).

Baccharis glomeruliflora sensu Lessing in *Linnaea*, **6**: 506 (1831), non Persoon (1807).

Baccharis consanguinea De Candolle, *Prodr.* **5**: 408 (1836).

B. patagonica Hooker & Arnott in *Jour. Bot.* **3**: 29 (1841).

Trib. 2. **INULEAE** [Cassini in *Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris*, **1812**: 190 (1812) "sect. inules."—] Lessing in *Linnaea*, **6**: 134 (1831) "trib. *Asteroideae* subtr. *Inuleae*."

—Dalla Torre & Harms, *Gen. Siphonog.* 535 (1905).

Syngeneticae trib. *Asterariae* 2. *Inulinae* Horaninov, *Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg.* 93 (1847).

Carduaceae trib. *Inulineae* (Cass.) Small, *Fl. Southeast. U. S.* 1152, 1155 (1903).

OZOTHAMNUS R. Brown in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **12**: 125 (1817).—Hooker f., *Fl. Tasman.* **1**: 200 (1860).

Petalolepis Cassini in *Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris*, **1817**: 138 (1817).

Faustula Cassini in *Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris*, **1818**: 140 (1818); in *Dict. Sci. Nat.* **16**: 251 (1820).

Swammerdamia De Candolle, *Prodr.* **6**: 164 (1837).

Helichrysum subgen. 1. *Euhelichrysum* §. *Ozothamnus* (Lessing) Bentham & Hooker f., *Gen. Pl.* **2**: 311 (1873).

- LECTOTYPUS: *Calea pinifolia* Forst. = *O. pinifolius* (Forst.) DC.
- O. Antennaria** (DC.) Hooker f., Fl. Tasman. 1: 203 (1860).
Swammerdamia Antennaria De Candolle, Prodr. 6: 164 (1837).
Helichrysum antennarium F. von Mueller ex Benth., Fl. Austral. 3: 632 (1866).
- CASSINIA** R. Brown in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 12: 126 (1817). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 313 (1873).
Chromochiton Cassini in Dict. Sci. Nat. 56: 220 (1828).
Achromolaena Cassini in op. cit. 222 (1828).
Apalochlamys Cassini in op. cit. 223 (1828).
Rhynea De Candolle, Prodr. 6: 154 (1837).
LECTOTYPUS: *Calea leptophylla* Forst. f. = *Cassinia leptophylla* (Forst. f.) DC.
- C. fulvida** Hooker f., Handb. N. Zeal. Fl. 145 (1867). — Cheeseman, Man. N. Zeal. Fl. ed. 2 (W. R. B. Oliver), 988 (1925).
Diplopappus chrysophyllus hort. ex Koehne, Deutsche Dendr. 562 (1893), pro syn.
- C. leptophylla** (Forst. f.) R. Brown in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 12: 126 (1817). — Cheeseman, l. c. (1925).
Calea leptophylla Forster f., Fl. Ins. Austral. Prodr. 55 (1786).
Cassinia spathulata Colenso in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. 22: 472 (1890).
- C. Vauvilliersii** (Decne.) Hooker f., Fl. Nov.-Zeland. 1: 133 (1853). — Cheeseman, l. c. (1925).
Ozothamnus Vauvilliersii Decaisne in Dumont d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud Océan. Bot. 2: 38; Atl. t. 5 (1853).
Olearia xanthophylla Colenso in Trans. Proc. N. Zeal. Inst. 20: 193 (1888).
- C. retorta** A. Cunningham ex De Candolle, Prodr. 6: 154 (1887). — Cheeseman, Man. N. Zeal. Fl. ed. 2 (W. R. B. Oliver), 987 (1925).
- Trib. 3. **HELIANTHEAE** [Cassini in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1815: 173 (1815) "trib. *hélianthes*." —] Lessing, Syn. Gen. Compos. 221 (1832) "*Synanthereae* trib. *Senecionideae* subtrib. *Heliantheae*." — Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 544 (1895).
Syngeneticae trib. *Pyrethraeae* s. *Senecionideae* 8. *Melampodinae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 92 (1847).
Carduaceae trib. *Heliantheae* (Cass.) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 1152, 1155 (1903).
- IVA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 988 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 426, no. 940 (1754). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 352 (1873).
Denira Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 118 (1763).
Cyclachaena Fresenius in Index Sem. Hort. Francofurt. 1836: 4 (1836); in Linnaea, 12 (Litt.-Ber.): 78 (1838). — Torrey & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 2: 285 [1842].
LECTOTYPUS: *I. frutescens* L.
- I. frutescens** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 989 (1753). — Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 12: 247 (1884), excl. pl. bor.
- I. frutescens** var. *oraria* (Bartlett) Fernald & Griscom in Rhodora, 37: 184 (1935).
Iva oraria Bartlett in Rhodora, 8: 26 (1906). — Robinson & Fernald in Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. ed. 7, 827 [1908].
- Trib. 4. **ANTHEMIDEAE** [Cassini in Ann. Sci. Nat. 17: 403 (1829) "trib. *Antémidées*." —] Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 557 (1905).
Syngeneticae trib. *Pyrethraeae* s. *Senecionideae* 2. *Pyrethrinae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. 90 (1847).
Carduaceae trib. *Anthemideae*, Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 1152, 1157 (1903).
- SANTOLINA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 842 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 365, no. 847 (1754). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 420 (1873).
LECTOTYPUS: *S. Chamaecyparissus* L.
- S. Chamaecyparissus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 842 (1753). — Rouy, Fl. France, 8: 222 (1903).
Santolina incana Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 43 (1778).
Santolina Chamaecyparissus a. incana De Candolle, Prodr. 6: 35 (1837). — Hegi, Ill. Fl. Mittel-Eur. 62: 673 [1928] "f."
S. neapolitana Jordan & Fourreau, Icon. Fl. Eur. 2: 10 (1869).
S. virens Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, S. no. 4 (1768).
Santolina viridis Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3, 3: 1798 (1803).
Santolina Chamaecyparissus subsp. *viridis* Rouy, Fl. France, 8: 224 (1903).
Santolina Chamaecyparissus subsp. *viridis a. typica* Rouy, l. c. (1903).
- S. pinnata** Viviani Elench. Pl. Hort. Dinegro, 31 (1802); Fl. Ital. Fragm. 1, t. 1 (1808).
- CHRYSANTHEMUM** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 887 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 379, no. 866 (1754). — Benth. & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 424 (1873). — Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 558 (1905), cum syn. numerosis.
LECTOTYPUS: *C. Coronaria* L.
- C. sinense** Sabine in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 14: 145 (1825). — Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 438 (1888).
Chrysanthemum indicum sensu Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 320 (1784). — Curtis in Bot. Mag. 9: t. 327 (1796). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
Anthemis grandiflora Ramatuelle in Jour. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2: 240 (1792).
Matricaria morifolia Ramatuelle, l. c. (1792), nom. provis.
Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle, l. c. (1792), nom. provis. — Hemsley in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 6: 522 (1889). — Miller in Bailey, Cycl. Am. Hort. [1]: 314, fig. 468 (1900). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shurbs, ed. 2, 881 (1940).
Anthemis artemisifolia Willdenow in Neu. Schrift. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 3: 431 (1801); Sp. Pl. 3: 2184 [1803] "*artemisioefolio*" sphalm.
Chrysanthemum Sabini Lindley in Bot. Reg. 15: sub t. 1287, p. [2] (1829).
Pyrethrum sinense De Candolle, Prodr. 6: 62 (1837). — Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 17: 425 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 517) (1872).
Chrysanthemum hortorum Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 2: 755, fig. 938–950 (1914) "*C. indicum* × *morifolium*."
- C. sibiricum** Fischer ex Turczaninov, Fl. Baical.-Dahur. 22: 42 (1856), pro syn. — Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 23: 438 (1888).
Leucanthemum palmatum Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 138 (1778), excl. patria.

Chrysanthemum sibiricum (continued)

Matricaria monspeliensis β. Desrousseaux in Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 3: 733 (1791).

Chrysanthemum monspeliense Schkuhr, Bot. Handb. Deutschl. Gew. 3: 130 (1803).

Leucanthemum sibiricum De Candolle, Prodr. 6: 46 (1837).—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2, 2: 541 (1845).

Leucanthemum sibiricum β. *latilobum* Maximowicz in Mem. Div. Sav. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 9: 156 (Prim. Fl. Amur.) (1859).

Chrysanthemum coreanum Nakai in Mori, Enum. Pl. Cor. 352 (1922), nom.—Kelsey, Garden Guide Book [Nurs. Cat.] 44 (1937), nom. subnud.

C. sibiricum × *sinense* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 882 (1940) "*C. sib.* × *morifolium*."

Chrysanthemum coreanum × ? Kelsey, Garden Guide Book [Nurs. Cat.] 44, fig. (1937).—Bristol Nurseries, Garden Novelt. 1–5, 15 fig. (1937).—Dreer's Garden Book [Nurs. Cat.] 139, fig. (1937).

C. nipponicum [Maxim.] Sprenger in Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. 1895: 12, fig. (1895, Jan.).—Franchet ex Matsumura, Shokubutsu Mei-i, 79 (1895, Nov.).—Nakai, Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed. 1: 712, fig. 323 (1927).

Leucanthemum nipponicum Franchet ex Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 17: 420 (in Mém. Biol. 8: 511) (1872).

ARTEMISIA Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 845 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 367, no. 849 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 2: 435 (1873).

Dracunculus Miller, Gard. Dict. abridg. ed., 1 (1754).—Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 469 (1763).

Absinthium Adanson, Fam. Pl. 2: 120 (1763).—Gaertner, Meyer & Scherbius, Oekon.-tech. Fl. Wetterau, 3: 196 (1801) "*Absynthium*."

Abrotanum Necker, Elem. Bot. 1: 98 (1790).

Oligosporus Cassini in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817: 33 (1817).

Picrothamnus Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., 7: 417 (1841).

LECTOTYPUS: *A. vulgaris* L.

A. Abrotanum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 845 (1753).—Hallier in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. 2: 1445 (1902).

A. procera Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3: 1818 [1803].—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 2: 579 [1845].—Boissier, Fl. Or. 3: 370 (1875).

?*Artemisia paniculata* Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 265 (1783).—Visiani, Fl. Dalmat. 2: 92 (1847).

Artemisia naronitana Visiani in Flora, 13: 52 (1830).

A. alba Turra, Fl. Ital. Prodr. 67 (1780).—Janichen & Neumayer in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 293 (1942).

Artemisia camphorata Villars, Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauph. 31 (1779); Fl. Delphin, 93 (in Gilibert, Syst. Pl. Eur. I. 1785).—Rouy, Fl. France, 8: 280 (1903).

Artemisia Lobelii Allioni, Fl. Pedem. 1: 166 (1785).

Artemisia subcanescens Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 861 (1809).

Absinthium camphoratum Besser in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1: 230 (1829).

A. suavis Jordan in Index Sem. Hort. Divion. 18 [Cat. Dijon. 18] (1848).

Artemisia camphorata f. II. *A. suavis* Rouy, Fl. France, 8: 283 (1903).

A. Cina O. C. Berg & Schmidt, Darst. Besch. Offiz. Gew. 4: t. 29c, fig. L-N (1863).—Karsten, Fl. Deutschl. Oester. Schweiz. ed. 2, 2: 681 (1895).

?*A. Santonicum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 845 (1753), p. p.

A. sacrorum Ledebour in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. 5: 571 (Decad. Sex Pl. 1814) (1815); Fl. Altaica, 4: 72 (1833).

Artemisia sacrorum β. *intermedia* Ledebour, Fl. Altaica, 4: 72 (1833); Icon. Pl. Fl. Ross. 4: 21, t. 470 (1834).

A. sacrorum var. *viridis* hort. ex N. Taylor in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 400 (1914).

A. sacrorum var. *latiloba* Ledebour, Fl. Altaica, 4: 72 (1833) "a."

A. pontica Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 847 (1753).—Hallier in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 2: 1447 (1902).

A. austriaca Jacquin, Fl. Austr. 1: 61, t. 100 (1773).—Hallier in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 2: 1447 (1902).

Artemisia Austriaca β. Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. 1: 262 (1783).

Artemisia orientalis Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3: 1836 [1803].

Artemisia repens Pallas ex Willdenow, op. cit. 1840 [1803].

Artemisia nivea Redowsky ex Willdenow, Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. 863 (1809).

A. salina Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3: 1834 [1803].

?*Artemisia Santonicum* Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 845 (1753), p. p. exclud. syn. Lobel.

Artemisia maritima var. *salina* Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 369 (1837).—Hallier in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 2: 1443 (1902).

A. Absinthium Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 848 (1753).—Hallier in Koch, Syn. Deutsch. Schweiz. Fl. ed. 3, 2: 1450 (1902) "*A. Apsinthium*."

Absinthium vulgare Lamarck, Fl. Franç. 2: 45 (1778).—Gaertner, Fruct. Sem. 2: 393, t. 264 (1791).—Hallier, l. c. (1902) "*Apsinthium v.*" pro syn.

Absinthium officinale Brotero, Fl. Lusit. 1: 357 (1804).

A. arborescens Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 845 (1753), ed. 2, 2: 1188 (1763).—Rouy, Fl. France, 8: 280 (1903).

Absinthium arborescens Moench, Meth. Pl. 579 (1794).

A. Stelleriana Besser in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 3: 79, t. 5 (Tent. Abrot. 1832) (1834).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 371 (1884).

Artemisia chinensis sensu Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 521 (1814), non Linnaeus (1753).

A. frigida Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 3: 1838 [1803].—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 369 (1884).

Artemisia sericea Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 2: 143 (1818).

Artemisia virgata Richardson in Franklin, Narr. Journey Polar Sea (Bot. Appx.) 747 (1823).

A. tridentata Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 398 (1841).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 374 (1884).

A. cana Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 521 (1814).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 375 (1884).

Artemisia columbiensis Nuttall in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 398 (1841).

A. arbuscula Nuttall, l. c. (1841).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. 1, 2: 374 (1884).

Trib. 5. SENECEONEAE [Cassini in Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, 1815: 173 (1815) "trib. Senecionées."—] Lessing

- in Linnaea, **5**: 150 (1830).—Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 560 (1905).
Synanthereae subfam. *Senecionideae* Presl, Wseob. Rostlin. **1**: 877 (1846).
Syngeneticae trib. *Pyrethariae* s. *Senecionideae* 4. *Senecioninae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. **91** (1847).
Carduaceae trib. *Senecioneae* Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **1153** (1903).
- TETRADYMIA** De Candolle, Prodr. **6**: 440 (1838).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 450 (1873).
 TYPUS: *T. canescens* DC.
- T. canescens** De Candolle, l. c. (1837).—Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Am. **1,2**: 379 (1884).
- SENECIO** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 866 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 373, no. 857 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 446 (1873).—Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 563 (1905), cum synon. numerosis.
Cineraria Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, **2**: 1242 (1763), p. p.; Gen. Pl. ed. 6, 426, no. 957 (1764).
Brachyglottis Forster, Char. Gen. Pl. Austral. **91** (1776), p. p.
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. vulgaris* L.
- S. Cineraria** De Candolle, Prodr. **6**: 355 (1838).—Rouy, Fl. France, **8**: 330 (1903).
Cineraria maritima Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, **2**: 1244 (1763).
Senecio maritima Reichenbach, Fl. Germ. Excurs. **1**: 244 [1831], non Linnaeus f. (1781).
- S. scandens** Hamilton ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. **178** (1825).—Hooker f., Fl. Brit. Ind. **3**: 352 (1881).—Schneider in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 419 (1916).
- S. puffini** H. H. Allan in litt. ex Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **27**: 174 (1946).
Senecio rotundifolius Hooker f., Fl. Nov.-Zeland. **1**: 149 (1853).—Cheeseman, Man. New Zeal. Fl. ed. 2 (W. R. B. Oliver), 1026 (1925).—Non Stokes (1812), nec Lapeyrouse (1813).
Brachyglottis rotundifolia Forster, Char. Gen. Pl. Austral. **92** (1776).
Cineraria rotundifolia Forster f., Fl. Ins. Austral. Prodr. **56** (1786).
- S. laxifolius** Buchanan in Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst. **2**: 89 (1870).—Cheeseman, Man. New Zeal. Fl. ed. 2 (W. R. B. Oliver), 1022 (1925).
- Trib. 6. **MUTISIEAE** [Cassini in Dict. Sci. Nat. **8**: 395 (1817) "Chénanthophores sect. Mutisiées."—] Lessing in Linnaea, **5**: 31 (1830) "Synanthereae trib. Mutisieae."—Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 571 (1906).
Synanthereae trib. *Mutisiaceae* Lessing, Syn. Gen. Compos. **92** (1832).
Syngeneticae trib. *Mutisiariae* s. *Mutisiaceae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. **94** (1847).
- PERTYA** K. H. Schultz in Bonplandia, **10**: 109, t. 10 (1862).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **2**: 493 (1873).
 TYPUS: *Erigeron scandens* Thunb. = *P. scandens* (Thunb.) K. H. Schultz.
- P. sinensis** Oliver in Hooker's Icon. Pl. **23**: t. 2214 (1892).

Class II. MONOCOTYLEDONEAE

- MONOCOTYLEDONEAE** De Candolle, Reg. Veg. Syst. Nat. **1**: 122 (1818).
Monocotyledones Jussieu, Gen. Pl. **21** (1789).

Fam. GRAMINEAE

- GRAMINEAE** Necker in Act. Acad. Elect. Theod.-Palat. **2**: 455 (1770), nom. subnud.—B. Jussieu, Ord. Nat. Hort. Trianon. 1759, lxiv (nom. subnud.) in A. L. Jussieu, Gen. Pl. (1789); A. L. Jussieu, op. cit. **29** (1789).—NOM. ALTERN. CONSERV. cf. Syn. Propos. Nomencl. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **64** (1935); Proc. Sixth Intern. Bot. Congr. **1**: 358 (1936).
- Gramina* Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. **180** (1760, pref. June).—Linnaeus, Philos. Bot. ed. **2**, **32** (1763), nom. subnud.—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **2,1**: **2** (1902).
- Gramineae* trib. *Poaceae* R. Brown in Flinders, Voy. Terra Austral. **2**(Appx.): 583 (1814).
Graminaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. **2**, **369** (1836), nom. altern.
Poaceae Nash in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **48** (1903).
- Subfam. **BAMBUSOIDEAE** (Aschers. & Graebn.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **26**: 78 (1945).
Gramina x. *Bambusaceae* Kunth in Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, **2**: 75 (1815).
Gramineae ix. *Bambusinae* Agardh, Aphor. Bot. **155** (1823).
Gramineae sect. *Bracteaeiflorae* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. **1**: 95 (1829).
Gramineae 10. *Bambuseae* Nees, Agrost. Brasil. **520** (1828).—Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. **2**, **378**, **383** (1836) "trib. 17."—Meissner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. **1**: 425: **2**: 325 (1843) "trib. *Festucaceae* subtrib. B."—Hackel in Nat. Pflanzenfam. II. **2**: 89 (1887) "trib. B."—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, **69** (1927) "subfam. B."
Bambusaceae Link, Hort. Berol. **2**: 308 (1833).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **20**: 11 (1933).
Gramineae subtrib. *Bambusaceae* Endlicher, Gen. Pl. **102** [1836].—Steudel, Syn. Pl. Glum. **1**: 329 (1855) "trib."—Doell in Martius, Fl. Brasil. **2,3**: 161 (1880) "trib."
Graminaceae d. *Festucinae* d. *Bambuseae* Horaninov, Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Veg. **35** (1847).
Gramina Unterfam. *Bambusoideae* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **2,1**: 769 (1902).
Poaceae trib. *Bambuseae* Nash in Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. **49** (1903).
- SASA** Makino & Shibata in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 18 (1901), p. p.—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. **6**: 149 (1925).
Arundinaria sect. *Bambusoides* Shibata & Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 20 (1900).
Pleioblastus Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. **9**: 234 (1933), p. p.
 LECTOTYPUS: *Bambusa tessellata* Munro = *S. tessellata* (Munro) Mak. & Shib.
- S. tessellata** (Munro) Makino & Shibata in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 27 (1901).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 182, fig. (p. 185) (1945).
Bambusa tessellata Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **26**: 110 (1868).
Bambusa Ragamowski G. Wheeler in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **6**: 847 (1876).
Arundinaria tessellata Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **15**: 338 (1899).
Arundinaria Ragamowskii (Lamb.) Pfitzer in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1902**(11): 96 (1902).—Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 219 (1914).
- S. palmata** [Burbidge] E. G. Camus, Bambus. **25** (1913)—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 185, fig. (p. 186) (1945).

Sasa palmata (continued)

- Bambusa palmata* Marliac ex N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 521 (1889); in Kew Bull. 1889: 79 (1889); pro syn. sub *Arundinaria Veitchii*. — Burbidge in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 7: 641, fig. 106 (1890). — Marliac ex Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 15: 368 (1894). — Mitford in Garden, 46: 546 (1894); Bamboo Gard. 79, t. (1896).
- ?*Bambusa metallica* Mitford ex E. G. Camus, Bambus. 198 (1913), pro syn.
- Arundinaria palmata* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 218, t. (1914).
- Arundinaria metallica* Mitford ex Bean, l. c. (1914), pro syn.
- Sasa senanensis* sensu Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 58 (1919), p. p.; non *Bambusa* s. Franchet & Savatier (1879). — Rehder ex Nakai in Rika Kyôiku, 16, 6: 74 (1932) "pro parte."
- S. Veitchii** (Carr.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 1: 58 (1919). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 182, fig. (p.184) (1945).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* β. *albo-marginata* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 284 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 172) (1866).
- Bambusa senanensis* ? β. *albo-marginata* Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 606 [1878].
- Bambusa Veitchii* Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1888: 90 (1888).
- Arundinaria Veitchii* N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 5: 521 (1889).
- Arundinaria albo-marginata* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: 30 (1900).
- Bambusa albo-marginata* Makino in [S. Honda], Descr. Prod. For. Jap. Expos. 1900 Paris, 37 (Japan: Dept. Agr. Comm.; Forest Bur.) (1900); in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: (62) (1900), nom.
- Bambusa albo-marginata* f. *minor* Makino, l. c. (1900).
- Sasa albo-marginata* Makino & Shibata in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 15: 25 (1901); ex Shirosawa [in Bureau For. Tokyo], Icon. Bamboos Jap. 45, t. 11, fig. 21-27 [1913].
- Sasa albo-marginata* f. *minor* Makino & Shibata, l. c. (1901).
- S. chrysantha** (Mitf.) E. G. Camus, Bambus. 23 (1913). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 178, fig. (p.175) (1945).
- Arundinaria chrysantha* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 96 (1896).
- S. pygmaea** (Miq.) E. G. Camus, Bambus. t. 5, fig. B (1913); pro syn. p. 22. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 71 (1927). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 180, fig. (p.183) (1945).
- Bambusa pygmaea* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 286 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 174) (1866).
- Arundinaria pygmaea* Kurz ex Teijsmann & Binnendijk, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bogor. 19 (1866), nom. — Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 49 (1898), nom. — Kurz ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 218 (1914).
- Arundinaria variabilis* Mak. var. *pygmaea* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: (63) (1900), p. p.
- Arundinaria variegata* var. *pygmaea* f. *a. pubescens* Makino in op. cit. 26: 17 (1912).
- Sasa variegata* var. *pygmaea* f. *a. pubescens* Makino ex E. G. Camus, Bambusées, 22, t. 5, fig. B (1913) "*S. pygmaea*" in tab.
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai in Rika Kyôiku, 15, 6: 70 (1932), nom. subnud.; in Jour. Jap. Bot. 9: 234, fig. 31 (1933).

- S. disticha** (Mitf.) E. G. Camus, Bambusées, 22 (1913). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 180, fig. (p.183) (1945).
- Bambusa pygmaea* sensu Matsumura, Shokub. Mei-i, 44 (1895), non Miquel (1866).
- Bambusa disticha* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 183 (1896).
- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *pygmaea* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: (63) (1900), p. p. — Makino & Shirosawa, Icon. Bamb. Jap. t. 6, fig. 5, 6 (1912).
- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *disticha* Houzeau de Lehaie in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 227 [1908].
- Arundinaria disticha* (Mitf.) Pfitzer ex Houzeau de Lehaie, l. c. [1908], pro syn.
- Bambusa nana* Hort. ex E. G. Camus, l. c. (1913), pro syn.; non Roxburgh (1832).
- Arundinaria variegata* var. *Oroshima* Makino ex Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Bamb. 35, t. 34 (1914).
- Pleioblastus distichus* (Mitf.) Nakai in Rika Kyôiku, 15, 6: 69 (1932), nom. subnud.
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* var. *distichus* (Mitf.) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 10: 207 (1934).
- S. pumila** (Mitf.) E. G. Camus, Bambus. 22, t. 7, fig. A. (1913). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 178, fig. (p.175) (1945).
- Bambusa pumila* Mitford in Garden, 46: 530 (1894).
- Arundinaria pumila* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 98 (1896).
- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *Tanakae* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: (63) (1900), nom.
- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *pumila* Houzeau de Lehaie in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 226 [1908].
- Arundinaria variegata* var. *Tanakae* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 16 (1912).
- Sasa variegata* var. *Tanakae* E. G. Camus, Bambus. 22 (1913).
- Bambusa pumila* Marliac ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 218 (1914), pro syn.
- S. humilis** (Mitf.) E. G. Camus, Bambus. 22, t. 5, fig. C, D (1913).
- Arundinaria humilis* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 103 (1896).
- Arundinaria Fortunei* f. *viridis* Hort. ex E. G. Camus, Bambus. 22 (1913), pro syn.
- Arundinaria gracilis* Hort ex E. G. Camus, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- Pleioblastus humilis* (Mitf.) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 11: 2 (1935).
- S. variegata** (Miq.) E. G. Camus, Bambus. 21 (1913). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 180, fig. (p.181) (1945).
- Bambusa Fortunei* foliis *niveo-vittatis* Van Houtte in Fl. des Serr. 15: 69, t. 1535 (1863), nom. subnud.
- Bambusa variegata* Siebold ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 285 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 173) (1866).
- Bambusa picta* Sieb. & Zucc. ex Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 26: 111 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870), non Lindley (1835).
- Arundinaria Fortunei* fol. var. Rivière, Bambous, 314 (1876); in Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 797 (1878) "*A. F. fol. var.*" — E. G. Camus, Bambus. 21, t. 6, fig. B (1913) "*A. F. foliis variegatis.*"
- Bambusa Maximowiczii* Hort. ex Munro in Gard. Chron. n. ser., 6: 774 (1876), pro syn.
- Arundinaria Fortunei* var. *variegata* Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, 15: 238 (1894).
- Arundinaria Fortunei* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 102 (1896).
- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *variegata* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: (63) (1900).

- Arundinaria variabilis* var. *Fortunei* Houzeau de Lehaie in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1907(16): 226 [1908].
- Arundinaria variegata* (Miq.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 15 (1913); in Makino & Nemoto, Nippon-Shokub.-Soran, ed. 2, 1379 (1931), pro syn.
- Pseudosasa variegata* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 150 (1925).
- Pleioblastus variegatus* (Miq.) Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926); in Makino & Nemoto, Nippon-Shokub.-Soran, ed. 2, 1379 (1931).
- Pleioblastus Fortunei* (Van Houtte) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 9: 232, fig. 30 (1933). — Nemoto, Nippon-Shokub.-Soran-Hoi (Suppl.) 868 (1936).
- PSEUDOSASA** Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 2: 15 (1920), nom. subnud., exclud. *P. spiculosa*. — Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 150 (1925), exclud. sp. 3 et 4; Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 16 (1933).
- Yadakeya* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 6: 16 (1929).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Arundinaria japonica* Steud. = *P. japonica* (Steud.) Makino.
- P. japonica** (Steud.) Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 2: 15 (1920). — Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 17, t. 1, 2 (1933). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: fig.(p.175) (1945).
- Bambos jatake* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 5 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
- Arundinaria japonica* Siebold & Zuccarini ex Steudel, Syn. Pl. Glum. 1: 334 (1855).
- Bambusa Metake* Siebold in Hort. Cat. ex Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 284 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 172) (1866), pro syn. — Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 155 [1884].
- Bambusa mitis* Hort. Paris ex Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 26: 18 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870), pro syn.; non Roemer & Schultes (1830), nec *Bambos mitis* Poirlet (1808).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* sensu Matsumura, Nippon Shokub.-Mei-i, 139 (1884), non Siebold & Zuccarini (1843).
- Sasa japonica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 13, fig. 2 (1912).
- ARUNDINARIA** Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 74 (1803). — Benthams & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 1207 (1883), p. p. — Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 150 (1925).
- Miegia* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 101 (1805).
- Ludolfia* Willdenow in Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 2(1808): 320 (1809?), non Adanson (1763).
- Macronax* Rafinesque in Med. Repos. New York, hex. 2, 5: 353 (1808).
- Triglossum* [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki [ed. nov.] 5 (1812).
- Pleioblastus* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 145 (1925), p. p. typ. — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 888 (1940).
- TYPUS: *A. macrosperma* Michx. = *A. gigantea* (Walt.) Chapm.
- A. gigantea** (Walt.) Chapman, Fl. South. U. S. 561 (1860). — Hitchcock, Man. Grass. U. S. 29, fig. 1, 802 (1935). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 194, fig.(p.192) (1945). — Cf. Gilly in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 70: 297–309, 2 figs. (1943).
- Arundo gigantea* Walter, Fl. Carol. 81 (1788).
- Arundinaria macrosperma* Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. 1: 74 (1803).
- Miegia macrosperma* Persoon, Syn. Pl. 1: 102 (1805).
- Ludolfia macrosperma* Willdenow in Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, 2: 320 (1808).
- Miegia gigantea* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 39 (1818).
- Nastus macrospermus* Raspail in Ann. Sci. Nat. 5: 442, 458, t. 8, fig. 1 (1825).
- Bambusa arundinacea* Rafinesque, Med. Fl. 2: 199 (1830), nom. subnud.; non Willdenow (1799).
- Arundinaria macrosperma* a. *arborescens* Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 26: 15 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870).
- Miegia arundinacea* Torrey ex Munro, l. c. (1868) (1870).
- A. tecta** (Walt.) Muhlenberg, Descr. Uber. Gram. 491 (1817). — Hitchcock, Man. Grass. U. S. 31, fig. 3, 4, 803 (1935). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 172, fig.(p.174) (1945).
- Arundo tecta* Walter, Fl. Carol. 81 (1788).
- ?*Triglossum bambusinum* [F. E. L. von Fischer], Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki [ed. nov.] 5 (1812).
- Miegia pumila* Nuttall, Gen. N. Am. Pl. 39 (1818). — Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 5: 112 (1839).
- Ludolfia tecta* A. Dietrich in Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 6, 1, 2: 24 (1833).
- ?*Arundinaria tecta* var. *pumila* Ruprecht in Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6, 3, 1: 112 (1839).
- ?*Arundinaria tecta* var. *colorata* Ruprecht, l. c. t. 2, fig. 18 (1839).
- ?*Arundinaria tecta* var. *distachya* Ruprecht, l. c. t. 2, fig. 18 (1839).
- Arundinaria macrosperma* β. *suffruticosus* Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 26: 15 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870).
- Arundinaria macrosperma* β. *tecta* Wood, Am. Botanist & Florist, 404 (1870). — Beal, Grass. N. Am. 2: 659 (1896).
- Arundinaria gigantea* var. *tecta* Scribner in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 20: 478 (1893).
- Bambusa pumila* Mitford in Garden, 45: 530 (1894).
- Bambusa Hermannii* hort. et *B. Neumannii* hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 253 (1896), pro syn.
- A. tecta** var. *decidua* Beadle in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 446 (1914). — R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 196, fig.(p.195) (1945).
- A. viridi-striata** [Reg.] Makino ex Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 10: 568 (1934) "*viridistriata*." — R. A. Young in op. cit. 179, fig. (1945).
- Bambusa viridi-striata* Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 1866: 77 (1867). — Siebold ex André in Ill. Hort. 19: 319, t. 108 (1872).
- Arundinaria Fortunei* var. *aurea* Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 15: 239 (1894).
- Arundinaria auricoma* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 100 (1896).
- Arundinaria variegata* var. *viridi-striata* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 15 (1912).
- Sasa auricoma* E. G. Camus, Bambus. 23, t. 6, fig. A, B (1913).
- Arundinaria Maximowiczii* Hort. ex E. G. Camus, l. c. (1913), p. p.; pro syn.
- Bambusa Fortunei aurea* Hort. ex E. G. Camus, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- Pleioblastus viridi-striatus* (Reg.) Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 3: 11 (1926).
- Sasaella viridi-striata* (Siebold) Nakai in Rika Kyôiku, 15, 6: 76 (1932), nom. subnud.
- A. viridi-striata** var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 10: 749 (1934).

Arundinaria viridi-striata var. **vagans** (*continued*)

Bambusa pygmaea sensu Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 112 (1896), non Miquel (1866).

Arundinaria pygmaea sensu [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 783 (1902) nom.; non Kurz ex Teijsmann & Binnendijk (1866).

Arundinaria vagans Gamble in Kew Bull. 1915: 350 (1915).

Sasaella viridi-striata var. *vagans* (Gamble) Nakai in Rika Kyôiku, 15, 6: 76 (1932), nom. subnud.; in Jour. Jap. Bot. 10: 568 (1934).

A. longiaurita (Hand.-Mazz.) Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. 7: 1271 (1936).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 187, fig. (1945).

Indocalamus longiauritus Handel-Mazzetti in Anzeig. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 62: 254 (Pl. Nov. Sin. Forts. 38: 4) (1925).

A. Simoni A. & C. Rivière in Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France, sér. 3, 5: 774, fig. 43–50 (Bambous, 286, fig. 43–47) (1878).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 190, fig. (p.189) (1945).

Bambusa metaka Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. Pfl. 1: 57 (1854), nom.

Arundinaria japonica sensu Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci., n. ser., 6: 436 (Diag. Char. Pl. Jap. [Bot. Jap.]) (1859), nom. p. p.; non Steudel (1855).

Bambusa Simoni Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1876: 359 (1876). *Arundinaria vaginata* Hackel in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 7: 717 (1899).

Pleioblastus Simoni (Carr.) Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 147 (1925); Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 33, t. 6 (1933).

A. Simoni f. *variegata* (Hook. f.), grad. nov. †

Arundinaria Simoni var. *variegata* Hooker f. in Bot. Mag. 116: t. 7146 (1890).—Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. laubh.-Ben. 2 (1903) "f.", nom. subnud.

Arundinaria Simoni var. *albo-striata* Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 15: 301 (1894).

Arundinaria Simoni var. *striata* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 59 (1896).

Arundinaria Simoni sensu Hackel in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 7: 716 (1899), non Rivière (1878).

Pleioblastus Simoni var. *variegata* Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 147 (1925).

A. Chino (Franch. & Sav.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 14 (1912).

Arundinaria japonica sensu Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 182 [1877], p. p., quoad specim. Savatier no. 1492; non Siebold & Zuccarini (1846).

Bambusa Chino Franchet & Savatier, op. cit. 183 [1877], nom.; 607, cum descr. [1878].

Arundinaria Simoni var. *Chino* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 14: (62), 98 (1900).

Pleioblastus Maximowiczii Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 146 (1925).

Pleioblastus Chino (Franch. & Sav.) Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926).

A. Laydekeri Hooker f. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 253 (1896).—"Hooker f. ex Mitford in Gard. Chron. (1894) 1: 368" ex Durand & Jackson in Index Kew. Suppl. 1, 4: 492 (1906) "*Laydekeri*."—"Hooker f., Mitford" ex Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 22: 284, fig. (1898), nom.—Bean ex Vilmoren in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, 1909 (no. 12): 80 (1909).

Bambusa Laydekeri Hort. (*Arundinaria*) ex Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 15: 368 (1894).—Mitford, Bamboo

Gard. 92, t. (1896).—Satow in Trans. As. Soc. Jap. 27: 47 (1899).

Pleioblastus Chino var. *Laydekeri* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 3: 23 (1926).—Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 10: 293 (1934).

Pleioblastus Laydekeri Koidzumi in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 157 (1940).

A. angustifolia Houzeau de Lehaie ex Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. 1: 213 (1914).

Bambusa angustifolia Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 85 (1896).

Bambusa Vilmoreni Latour-Marliac ex Vilmoren & Bois, Frutic. Vilmor. 216 (1904), pro syn.

Arundinaria chino var. *argenteo-striata* f. *elegantissima* Makino ex Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Bamb. 29, t. 27 (1914).

Pleioblastus Maximowiczii var. *argenteo-striatus* f. *elegantissimus* Nemoto in Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Jap. ed. 2, 1378 (1931).

Pleioblastus angustifolius (Mitf.) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 10: 294, fig. 56 (1934).

A. Hindsii Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 26: 31 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870).

Bambusa erecta Hort. et *B. jacile* Hort. ex [Nicholson in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, 2: 253 (1896), pro syn.

Thamnocalamus Hindsii E. G. Camus, Bambus. 52 (1913).

Bambusa gracilis Hort. Kew. ex E. G. Camus, l. c. (1913), pro syn.

Pleioblastus Hindsii Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 146 (1925).

A. graminea (Bean) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 18 (1912).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 178, fig. (p.175) (1945).

Arundinaria Hindsii var. *graminea* Bean in Gard. Chron., ser. 3, 15: 238 (1894).

Pleioblastus gramineus Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 146 (1925).

SEMIARUNDINARIA Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 2: 8 (1918).

TYPUS: *Bambusa fastuosa* Mitf. = *S. fastuosa* (Mitf.) Mak.

S. fastuosa (Mitf.) Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 2: 8 (1918).—Nakai in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 151 (1925).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. 24: 194, fig. (p.191) (1945).

Bambusa Narihiratake Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. 12: 5 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.

Bambusa fastuosa Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 105 (1896).

Arundinaria Narihira Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 11: 159 (1900).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. 35, t. 7, fig. c, t. 13, fig. A. (1913).

Arundinaria fastuosa Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 26: 19 (1912).

Phyllostachys Alquieri André ex Houzeau de Lehaie ex E. G. Camus, l. c. (1913), pro syn.

Phyllostachys fastuosa Hort. ex E. G. Camus, Bambus. 35 (1913), pro syn.

SINARUNDINARIA Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 11: 1 (1935).

TYPUS: *Arundinaria nitida* Mitf. = *S. nitida* (Mitf.) Nakai.

S. nitida (Mitf.) Nakai, l. c. (1935).

Arundinaria nitida Mitford in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 18: 186, t. 33 (1895); Bamboo Gard. 73, fig. (1896).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. 33, t. 9, fig. A, t. 12, fig. A. (1913).

- S. Murielae** (Gamble) Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. **11**: 1 (1935).
Arundinaria Murielae Gamble in Kew Bull. **1920**: 344 (1920).
- CHIMONOBAMBUSA** Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **28**: 153 (1914), nom. subnud.
 LECTOTYPUS: *Bambusa marmorea* Mitf. = *C. m.* (Mitf.) Mak.
- C. marmorea** (Mitf.) Makino in op. cit. 154 (1914).
Bambos kantik Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 5 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Bambusa Santsik Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Arch. Jap. Pfl. **1**: 57 (1854), nom.
Bambusa nana β. *gracillima* Kurz ex Teijsmann & Binnendijk, Cat. Pl. Hort. Bot. Bogor. **20** (1866), nom.
Bambusa marmorea Mitford, Bamboo Gard. **93**, fig. (1896).
Arundinaria nana Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **11**: 160 (1897), exclud. syn.
Arundinaria Matsumurae Hackel in Bull. Herb. Boissier, **7**: 716 (1899).
Arundinaria marmorea Makino in Direct. For. Minist. Agr. Com. Jap. [Honda], Descr. Prod. For. Expos. 1900 Paris, **38** (1900), nom.; in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 63 (1900), nom.
Phyllostachys marmorea Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **2**, **1**: 778 (1902).
Arundinaria Kokantsik Kurz ex E. G. Camus, Bambus. **47** (1913), pro syn.
Arundinaria agrestis Hort. Jap. ex E. G. Camus, Bambus. **47** (1913), pro syn.
Chimonobambusa gracillima Makino ms. ex Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **28**: 154 (1914), pro syn.
- THAMNOCALAMUS** Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **26**: 33 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870).
 TYPUS: *Arundinaria spathiflora* Trin. = *T. spathiflorus* (Trin.) Munro.
- T. spathiflorus** (Trin.) Munro in op. cit. 34 (1870).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. **55**, t. 30, fig. A (1913).
Arundinaria spathiflora Trinius in Mém. Sci. Nat. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. sér. 6 (Sci. Nat.), **1**: 617 (Bambus. Nov.) (1835).—Gamble in Ann. Bot. Gard. Calcutta, **7**: 17, t. 16 (Bambus. Brit. Ind.) (1896), pro syn.
Arundinaria procera Wallich ms. ex Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **26**: 34 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870), pro syn.
 * *Bambusa macro* Wallich (Num. List, no. 5041) ex Munro, (1870), pro syn.
- PHYLLOSTACHYS** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 745 (1843).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 1208 (1883).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. **56** (1913), exclud. sp. 15.
 TYPUS: *P. bambusoides* Sieb. & Zucc.
- P. flexuosa** (Carr.) Rivière, Bambous, **269**, fig. 38–41 (1879).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. **60**, t. 31, fig. A (1913).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 278, fig. (p. 277) (1945).
Bambusa flexuosa Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1870**: 320 (1870), non Munro (1868).
- P. nuda** McClure in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **35**: 288, fig. 2 (1945).
- P. arcana** McClure in op. cit. 280, fig. 1 (1945).
- P. angusta** McClure in op. cit. 278, fig. 1 (1945).
- P. viridi-glaucescens** Rivière in Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France, sér. 3, **5**: 245, fig. 10–13, 28–31 (Bambous) (1878). Non *Bambusa v.* Carrière (1869).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 278, fig. (p. 279) (1945).
- P. aurea** Carrière ex Rivière in op. cit. 262, fig. 36, 37 (Bambous) (1878).—R. A. Young in op. cit. 286, fig. (p. 284, 285, 287) (1945).
Bambusa aurea Hort. ex Rivière, l. c. (1878), non Siebold ex Miquel (1866).
Phyllostachys bambusoides var. *aurea* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 64 (1900), nom.; in [S. Honda], Descr. Prod. For. Jap. Expos. 1900 Paris, **33** (Japan; Dept. Agric. Comm.; Forest Bur.) (1900), nom.; in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 64 (1900), nom.
- P. Meyeri** McClure in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **35**: 286, fig. 1 (1945).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **25**: 44, fig. (p. 45) (1946).
- P. edulis** (Carr.) Houzeau de Lehaie in Bambou Son Étude, **1**: 39 (1906).—Tsuboi, Ill. Jap. Bamboo, **18**, t. 15 (1914).—Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. **3**: 97, t. (1926).—R. A. Young in op. cit. 54, fig. (p. 54, 55) (1946).
Bambos mosoo Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 5 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Bambusa mosoo Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. Pfl. **1**: 57 (1854), nom.
Bambusa edulis Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1866**: 380 (1866).
Phyllostachys mitis sensu Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **15**: 369 (1894).—Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **15**: 64 (1901).—Non Rivière (1879).
Phyllostachys pubescens Mazel ex Houzeau de Lehaie in Bambou Son Étude, **1**: 7 (1906).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. **59**, t. 26, fig. A (1913).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **20**: 52 (1933).
- P. bambusoides** Siebold & Zuccarini in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 745, t. 5 (1843).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. **57**, t. 27, fig. A, c (1913).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, **891** (1940).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **25**: 60, fig. (p. 59, 61, 63) (1946).
Arundo Bambos Thunberg in Nov. Act. Soc. Sci. Upsal. **4**: 36 (1783), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
Bambusa matake Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 4 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
Phyllostachys megastachya Steudel in Flora, **29**: 21 (1846); Syn. Pl. Glum. **1**: 339 (1855).
Phyllostachys macrantha Siebold & Zuccarini in Flora **29**: 34 (1846), nom.
Bambusa bifida Siebold ms. in herb. Zuccarini ex Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **26**: 36 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870), pro syn.
Phyllostachys bifolia Siebold ms. ex Munro, l. c. (1870), pro syn.
Phyllostachys reticulata sensu K. Koch, Dendr. **2**, **2**: 356 (1873).—Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. **9**: 30, fig. 7 (1933, May); Fl. Sylv. Kor. **20**: 47, t. 11 (1933, Dec.).—Non *Bambusa r.* Ruprecht (1840).
Bambusa Quiloi Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1873**: 257 (1873), nom.—Hort. ex Rivière, Bambous, **241** (1878), pro syn.
Bambusa Duquilloi Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1876**: 160 (1876).
Phyllostachys Quiloi Rivière, Bambous, **241**, fig. 25–27 (1878).

Phyllostachys bambusoides (*continued*)

- Phyllostachys Mazelii* Hort. ex Rivière, l. c. (1878), pro syn.
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* f. *Zitchikou* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: (63) (1900).
- Phyllostachys Quiloi* (f.) *Mazeli* Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 3 (1903).
- Bambusa reticulata* var. *macrophylla* Ruprecht ex Camus, Bambus. 56 (1913), pro syn.
- P. bambusoides** var. **Castilloni** (Marliac) Houzeau de Lehaie in Act. (Trois.) Congr. Intern. Bot. Bruxelles, **2**: 227 (1910).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **45**: 291, fig. (1945).
- Bambos Kinmeitsik* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 5 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
- Bambusa Castilloni* Latour-Marliac in Rev. Hort. **1886**: 513, fig. 122 (1886).
- Phyllostachys Castillonis* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 152 (1896).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *Castillonis* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: (63) (1900), nom.
- Phyllostachys Quiloi* var. *Castillonis* Houzeau de Lehaie in Bambou Son Étude, **1**(3): 118 (1906, Apr. 15).
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *Castillonis* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 21 (1912).
- P. bambusoides** var. **marliacea** Makino in op. cit. **14**: (64) (1900).
- Phyllostachys Stauntoni* Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **26**: 37 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870).
- Phyllostachys Marliacea* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 158 (1896).
- Phyllostachys reticulata* var. *Marliacea* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 21 (1912).
- Phyllostachys Quiloi* var. *Marliacea* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 152 (1914).
- P. sulphurea** [Carr.] Rivière, Bambous, 285 (1878).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. 64, t. 32, fig. A (1913).
- Bambusa sulfurea* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1873**: 379 (1873).
- P. sulphurea** var. **viridis** R. A. Young in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **27**: 345 (1937); in Nat. Hort. Mag. **25**: 48, fig. (p. 49) (1946).
- Phyllostachys mitis* Rivière, Bambous, 231, fig. 22, 23 (1878), exclud. *B. edulis*; non *Bambos m.* Poirét (1808).
- P. nidularia** Munro in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **6**: 773 (1876).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. 63, t. 36, fig. A (1913).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **25**: 42, fig. (p. 43) (1946).
- P. purpurata** McClure in Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. **9**: 43 (1940).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 288, fig. (p. 289) (1945).
- P. rubromarginata** McClure in op. cit. **44** (1940).—R. A. Young in op. cit. **25**: 44, fig. (p. 47) (1946).
- P. vivax** McClure in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **35**: 292, fig. 3 (1945).—R. A. Young in op. cit. **58**, fig. (p. 48, 57) (1946).
- P. dulcis** McClure in op. cit. **285**, fig. 2 (1945).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **25**: 40, fig. (p. 41) (1946).
- P. aureosulcata** McClure in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **35**: 282 (1945).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 275, fig. (p. 276) (1945).—Pring in Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. **35**: 203, fig. (1947).

- P. nigra** (Loud.) Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **26**: 38 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **20**: 49 (1933, Dec.).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 282, fig. (p. 280) (1945).
- Bambusa nigra* Loddiges, Cat. 1823:4 ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. **124** (1830), nom. subnud.—Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **7**: 1355 (1830).
- Arundinaria stolonifera* Kurz ex Teijsmann & Binnendijk, Cat. Pl. Bot. Gard. Calcutta, 19 (1865), nom.
- Bambusa puberula* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 258 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 173) (1866), p. p.
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigra* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: 64 (1900).—Matsumura, Index Pl. Jap. **2**, **1**: 95 (1905).
- P. nigra** f. **punctata** [Bean] Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. **2** (1903) "(f.)"—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **20**: 50, t. 13 (1933).
- Phyllostachys nigra* var. *punctata* Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **15**: 431 (1894).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigra* f. *nigro-punctata* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: [64] (1900).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *nigro-punctata* Houzeau de Lehaie in Act. (Trois.) Congr. Intern. Bot. Bruxelles, **2**: 223 (1910).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. 59 (1913).
- Bambusa nigro-punctata* Hort. ex E. G. Camus, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- P. nigra** var. **Henonis** (Mitf.) Stapf ex Rendle in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **36**: 443 (1904).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **20**: 51 (1933).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **25**: 50, fig. (p. 53) (1946).
- Bambos hatsik* Siebold in Verh. Batav. Genoot. Kunst. Wetensch. **12**: 5 (Syn. Pl. Oecon. Jap.) (1830), nom.
- Bambusa Tsintsik* in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. **1844**: 24 (1844), nom.
- Bambusa puberula* Miquel in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. **2**: 285 (Prol. Fl. Jap. 173. 1867) (1866), p. p.
- Bambusa Henonis* Hort. ex Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **15**: 368 (1894), nom. subnud.
- Phyllostachys Boryana* Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 147 (1896).
- Phyllostachys Henonis* Mitford, op. cit. 149 (1896).
- Phyllostachys Fauriei* Hackel in Bull. Herb. Boissier, **7**: 718 (1899).
- Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *Boryana* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **14**: [64] (1900), nom.
- Phyllostachys puberula* Makino l. c. (1900).—E. G. Camus, Bambusées, 57, t. 28, fig. A (1913).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *Boryana* Makino, l. c. (1900), nom.—Houzeau de Lehaie in Act. (Trois.) Congr. Intern. Bot. Bruxelles, **2**: 222 (1912).—E. G. Camus, Bambusées, 58, t. 28, fig. D (1913).
- Phyllostachys nigra Boryana* Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. Cent. Suppl. 599 (1901).
- Phyllostachys nigra* f. *Boryana* (Mitf.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: 26 (1912).
- Phyllostachys puberula* var. *typica* (Miq.) Houzeau de Lehaie in Act. (Trois.) Congr. Intern. Bot. Bruxelles, **2**: 222 (1912).
- Bambusa Boryana* Marliac ex E. G. Camus, Bambusées, 58 (1913), pro syn.
- Phyllostachys nigra* var. *puberula* (Makino) Fiori in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic. **42**: 97, fig. 3 (p. 58), 4 (p. 73), 6 (p. 95) (1917).
- SHIBATAEA** Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: (236) (1912), nom.; **28**: 22 (1914).

Typus: *Bambusa kumasasa* Steud. = *S. Kumasasa* (Steud.) Mak.

- S. Kumasasa** (Steud.) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **28**: 22 (1914).—R. A. Young in Nat. Hort. Mag. **24**: 178, fig. (p. 175, 177) (1945).
Bambusa kumasasa Zollinger, Syst. Verz. Ind. Archip. Pfl. **1**: 57 (1854), nom.—Steudel, Syn. Pl. Gram. 331 (1855) "*B. kumasasa* Zoll.", sphalm. pro *kumasasa*?
Phyllostachys Kumasasa Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **26**: 38, 157 (Monog. Bambus. 1868) (1870).—Bean in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **15**: 369, fig. 45 (1894) "*Kumasasa*."
Bambusa ruscifolia Siebold ex Munro, l. c. (1868) (1870), pro syn.
Phyllostachys Kumasasa Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 162 (1896).
Phyllostachys ruscifolia Satow in Trans. As. Soc. Jap. **27**, 3: 70, t. (1899).—E. G. Camus, Bambus. 63, t. 31, fig. v (1913).
Bambusa viminalis Hort. ex Satow, l. c. (1899), pro syn.
Shibataea ruscifolia Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **26**: (236) (1912).
Phyllostachys viminalis Hort. gall. ex Camus, l. c. (1913), pro syn.

Fam. LILIACEAE

- LILIACEAE Adanson, Fam. Pl. **2**: 42 (1763), p. p.—Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 279 (1830).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 748 (1883).—Barnhart in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **22**: 8 (1895).—Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 60 (1900).
Tulipaceae Batsch, Dispos. Gen. Pl. Jen. 48 [1786].
Alliaceae Batsch, op. cit. 50 [1786].
Leucoiaceae Batsch, op. cit. 50 [1786].
Smilacaceae Ventenat, Tabl. Règ. Vég. **2**: 146 (1799).—A. de Candolle, Monog. Phan. **1**: 1 (1878).
Melanthaceae R. Brown, Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 272 (1810).—Pfeiffer, Synon. Bot. 87 (1870) "*Melanthiaceae*."
Asphodeleae R. Brown, op. cit. 275 (1810).
Smilacaeae R. Brown, op. cit. 292 (1810).
Hemerocallideae R. Brown, op. cit. 295 (1810).
Colchicaceae De Candolle in Lamarck & De Candolle, Fl. Franç. ed. 3, **3**: 192 (1805).
Asparagineae Richard in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. **2**: 20 (1822).
Gilliesiae Lindley in Bot. Reg. **12**: t. 992 (1826); Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 275 (1830).
Asparageae Agardh, Aphor. Bot. 160 (1823).—Duby in De Candolle, Bot. Gall. ed. 2, 458 (1828).
Liliaceae subord. *Dracaenaceae* Link, Handb. Erkenn. Gew. **1**: 187 (1829).
Smilacinae Link, op. cit. **1**: 275 (1829).
Parideae Link, op. cit. **1**: 277 (1829).
Trilliaceae [De Candolle, Essai Prop. Méd. Pl. 294 (1816) "Trilliacees in textu sub Liliacees."—] Lindley, Introd. Nat. Syst. Bot. 277 (1830), pro syn.
Funkiaceae Horaninov, Prim. Lin. Syst. Nat. 52 (1834).
Convallariaceae Horaninov, op. cit. 53 (1834).
Gilliesiaceae Lindley, Nat. Syst. Bot. ed. 2, 348 (1836).
Asparagaceae Horaninov, Tetractys Nat. 23 (1843), nom.
Asphodelaceae Horaninov, l. c. (1843), nom.; Char. Ess. Fam. Reg. Vég. 52 (1847).
Philesiaceae Lindley, Veg. Kingd. ed. 2, 217 (1847).
Agavaceae Hutchinson, Fam. Flow. Pl. **2**: 151 (1934), p. p. quoad trib. 1-4.
Dracaenaceae (Link) Small, Fl. Southeast. U. S. 273 (1903).

RUSCUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1041 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 463, no. 1008 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 764 (1883).

Typus: *R. aculeatus* L.

- R. aculeatus** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1041 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **3**: 300 (1905).
R. aculeatus var. *angustifolius* Boissier, Fl. Or. **5**: 341 (1882).—Voronov in Viestn. Tiflis. Bot. Sad. **7**: t. 2 (1907).
R. aculeatus var. *platyphyllus* Rouy, Fl. France, **12**: 452 (1912).
Ruscus aculeatus var. *latifolius* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **2**: 471 (1914).
R. hyrcanus Voronov in Viestn. Tiflis. Bot. Sad. **7**: 32, t. 1 (1907).—Tcherniakovska in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **4**: 447, t. 26, fig. 2 (1935).
R. Hypoglossum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1041 (1753).—Tcherniakovska in op. cit. 444, t. 26, fig. 3 (1935).
Ruscus Hypophyllum var. *Hypoglossum* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **14**: 630 (1875).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **3**: 301 (1905).
R. Hypophyllum Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1041 (1753).—Ascherson & Graebner, l. c. (1905).

ASPARAGUS Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 313 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 147, no. 382 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 765 (1883).

Myrsiphyllum Willdenow in Mag. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, **2** (1808): 25 (1809?).

Asparagopsis Kunth in Abh. Phys.-Math. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1842**: 35 (1844), nom. event., an *Asparagus* subdiv. ?; Enum. Pl. **5**: 76 (1850).

Typus: *A. officinalis* L.

- A. cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Merrill in Philipp. Jour. Sci. **15**: 230 (1919); in Trans. Am. Philos. Soc. n. ser., **24**: 108 (Comm. Loureiro Fl. Cochinch.) (1935).
Melanthium cochinchinense Loureiro, Fl. Cochinch. 216 (1790).
Anguillaria cochinchinensis Sprengel, Syst. Veg. **2**: 147 (1825).
Asparagus lucidus Lindley in Bot. Reg. **30** (Misc.): 29 (1844).
Asparagopsis sinica Miquel in Jour. Bot. Néerl. **1**: 90 (1861).
Asparagus sinicus C. A. Wright in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **36**: 103 (1903).
A. verticillatus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. ed. 2, **1**: 450 (1762).—Iljin in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. **4**: 428 (1935).
Asparagus verticillaris Lamarck, Encycl. Méth. Bot. **1**: 297 (1783).
Asparagus volubilis Pallas ex Georgi, Geog.-phys. Besch. Russ. Reich. Nachtr. 268 (1802), nom.; non Thunberg (1794).
A. aphyllus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 314 (1753).—Boissier, Fl. Or. **5**: 337 [1882].

DANAE Medicus, Ein. Künstl. Geschl. Malvenfam. 72 (1787).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 765 (1883).

Ruscus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1041 (1753), p. p. quoad sp. 5.

Typus: *Ruscus racemosus* L. = *D. racemosa* (L.) Moench.

Danae (*continued*)

- D. racemosa** (L.) Moench, Meth. Pl. 179 (1794).—Tcherniakovska in Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 4: 443, t. 26, fig. 5a-d (1935).
Ruscus racemosus Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1041 (1753).

PHILESIA Commerson ex Jussieu, Gen. Pl. 41 (1779).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 767 (1883).
 TYPUS: *Philesia magellanica* Gmel.

- P. magellanica** Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 1012 (1791).
Philesia buxifolia Lamarck, Tabl. Encycl. Méth. Bot. 2: 387 [1819]; Rec. Planch. 1: t. 248 [1797].—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 2: 867, fig. 542h-m (1912).

SMILAX Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1028 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 455, no. 992 (1754).—Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. 3: 763 (1883).
Nemexia Rafinesque, Neogenyt. 3 (1825); Autik. Bot. 130 (1840) "*Nemexis*."
Parilax Rafinesque, Neogenyt. 3 (1825); Med. Fl. 2: 264 (1830) "*Parillax*"; Autik. Bot. 129 (1840) "*Parilax*."
Smilax subgen. *Oplax* et subgen. *Luiste* Rafinesque, op. cit. 125 (1840).
Aniketon Rafinesque, op. cit. 130 (1840).
Dilax Rafinesque, op. cit. 131 (1840).
Coprosmanthus Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 263 (1850).
Pleiosmilax Seemann in Jour. Bot. 6: 193, t. 81 (1868).
 LECTOTYPUS: *S. aspera* L.

Sect. I. **COILANTHUS** A. de Candolle in Monog. Phaner. 1: 59 (1878).

- S. microphylla** C. H. Wright in Kew Bull. 1895: 117 (1895).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 59 (1936).
Smilax Labordei Léveillé & Vaniot in Mem. Pontif. Accad. Nuov. Lincei 23: 355 (Liliac. 27) (1905).
Smilax gracillima Léveillé & Vaniot in op. cit. 354 (Liliac. 26) (1905).
Smilax Darrisii Léveillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 12: 533 (1913).
Smilax Mairei Léveillé in Bull. Acad. Intern. Géog. Bot. 25: 39 (1915).

Sect. II. **EUSMILAX** A. de Candolle in Monog. Phaner. 1: 66 (1878).

- S. hispida** Muhlenberg ex Torrey, Fl. New York, 2: 302 (1843).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 3: 529, fig. 1313 (1913).—Coker in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 60: 47, t. 31, fig. 1-6 (1944).
Smilax hispida Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. 92 (1813), nom.
Smilax grandifolia Buckley in Am. Jour. Sci. 45: 171 (1843); Buckley in herb. ex A. de Candolle in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 1: 76 (1878), non Regel (1856).
Smilax tamnoides L. var. *hispida* (Muhlenb.) Fernald in Rhodora, 46: 39 (1944).
S. Sieboldii Miquel in Versl. Med. Afdeel. Natuurk. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, ser. 2, 2: 87 (1868).—J. B. Norton in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 10 (1916).
S. scobinicaulis C. H. Wright in Kew Bull. 1895: 117 (1895).—Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 17: 60 (1936).
Smilax brevipes Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 28: 256 (1900).—Wang & Tang in Sinensia, 5: 419 (1934).

Smilax ocreata Léveillé & Vaniot ex Léveillé in Mém. Pontif. Accad. Nuov. Lincei, 23: 354 (Liliac. 26) (1905).
Smilax Martini Léveillé & Vaniot ex Léveillé in op. cit. 355 (Liliac. 26) (1905).
Smilax Cavaleriei Léveillé & Vaniot ex Léveillé in op. cit. 355 (Liliac. 27) (1905).

S. rotundifolia Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1030 (1753).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 1: 528 (1913).
Smilax caduca Linnaeus, l. c. (1753).

S. rotundifolia var. **quadrangularis** (Willd.) Wood, Class-book Bot. ed. 2, 544 (1847).
Smilax quadrangularis Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 775 [1806].

S. Cantab Lynch in Garden, 56: 505, fig. (1899), cum descr. angl.

S. Walteri Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 1: 249 (1814).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 1: 530, fig. 1317 (1913).

S. bona-nox Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1030 (1753).—Britton & Brown, op. cit. 529, fig. 1315 (1913).

Smilax variegata Walter, Fl. Carol. 244 (1788).

Smilax hastata Willdenow, Sp. Pl. 4: 782 [1806].

Smilax tamnoides sensu Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. S. 485 (1848), non Linnaeus (1753).

Smilax Pseudo-China sensu A. de Candolle in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 1: 82 (1878), non Linnaeus (1753); cf. Fernald in Rhodora, 46: 32 (1944).

Smilax renifolia Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 25: 608 (1898); Fl. Southeast. U. S. 282 (1903).

S. bona-nox var. **hederaefolia** (Beyrich ex Kunth) Fernald in Rhodora, 46: 36 (1944).

Smilax hederaefolia Beyrich ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 209 (1850).

Smilax Bona-nox subsp. *hederaefolia* A. de Candolle in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phan. 1: 17 (1878).

Smilax Pseudo-China sensu Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. 1: 441, fig. 1056 (1896), non Linnaeus (1753).

S. glauca Walter, Fl. Carol. 245 (1788).—Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, 1: 528, fig. 1311 (1913).—Coker in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 60: 37, t. 9, 26, 37, fig. 4, 5 (1944).

Smilax Sarsaparilla Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1029 (1753), p. p.

Smilax spinulosa Smith in Rees, Cyclop. 33: S. no. [9] [1816].

S. menispermoides A. de Candolle in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. 1: 108 (1878).—J. B. Norton in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 5 (1916).

S. longipes Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 256 (1900).—J. B. Norton, l. c. (1916).

Smilax China sensu C. H. Wright in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 36: 96 (1903), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).

S. megalantha C. H. Wright in Kew Bull. 1895: 118 (1895); in Hooker's Icon. Pl. 32: t. 3130 (1930).—J. B. Norton in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. 3: 4 (1916).

Smilax polycolea Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 29: 257 (1900).

S. China Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1029 (1753).—J. B. Norton, l. c. (1916).

Coprosmanthus japonicus Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 268 (1850).

Smilax japonica Gray in Mem. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. n. ser., 5: 412 (1857).

Smilax ferox sensu Bentham, Fl. Hongkong. 370 (1861), non Wallich [1832], nom., nec A. de Candolle (1878).

- Smilax Taquetii* Lévillé in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **10**: 372 (1912).
- S. biflora** Siebold ex Miquel in Versl. Med. Afdeel. Natuurk. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam, ser. 2, **2**: 86 (1867). — A. de Candolle in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **1**: 49 (1878).
- S. excelsa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1029 (1753). — Ledebour, Fl. Ross. **4**: 129 [1852]. — A. de Candolle in op. cit. 73 (1878).
- Smilax China* sensu J. G. Gmelin, Reise Russl. **3**: 32, t. 6 (1774), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Smilax laevis* Güldenstädt, Reis. Russl. **1**: 428 (1787), ? nom.
- Smilax tetragona* sensu Seubert, Fl. Azor. 24 (1844), non Linnaeus f. (1781).
- Smilax canariensis* sensu H. C. Watson in Godman, Nat. Hist. Azor. 227 (1877), p. p.; non Willdenow [1806].
- S. lanceolata** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1031 (1753). — Britton & Brown, Ill. Fl. N. U. S. ed. 2, **1**: 530, fig. 1318 (1913). — Coker in Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **60**: 33, t. 34, 38, fig. 2 (1944).
- Smilax ovata* Pursh, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 249 (1814).
- Smilax Smallii* Morong in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **21**: 430 (1894).
- Smilax cinnamomifolia* Small in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, **25**: 609 (1898); Fl. Southeast. U. S. 282 (1903).
- S. laurifolia** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1030 (1753). — Britton & Brown, l. c. fig. 1316 (1913).
- Parilax laurifolia* Rafinesque, Autik. Bot. 129 (1840).
- S. vaginata** Decaisne in Jacquemont, Voy. l'Inde, **4**(Bot.): 169, t. 169 (1844). — J. B. Norton in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 2 (1916).
- Smilax stans* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. **17**: 170 (in Mém. Biol. **8**: 407) (1872).
- S. trachypoda** J. B. Norton in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 3 (1916).
- Smilax stans* sensu C. H. Wright in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **36**: 101 (1903), p. p.; non Maximowicz (1872).
- S. discotis** Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. **29**: 256 (1900). — J. B. Norton in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 6 (1916).
- Smilax China* sensu C. H. Wright in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **36**: 96 (1903), p. p.; non Linnaeus (1753).
- S. discotis** var. **concolor** J. B. Norton in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **3**: 6 (1916).
- S. aspera** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 1029 (1753). — A. de Candolle in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **1**: 163 (1878).
- Smilax rigida* A. Russell, Nat. Hist. Aleppo, ed. 2, **2**: 271 (1794).
- Smilax sagittaeifolia* Loddiges, Bot. Cab. **18**: t. 1799 (1831).
- Smilax aspera* β. *genuina* Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **3**: 234 (1855).
- S. aspera** f. **punctata** (Kolb), grad. nov.
- Smilax maculata* Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. [ed. 2] **3**: 796 (1832).
- Smilax aspera* var. *punctata* Kolb in Gartenfl. **20**: 98, t. 683 (1871).
- Smilax aspera* θ. *maculata* A. de Candolle in A. & C. de Candolle, Monog. Phaner. **1**: 167 (1878).
- S. aspera** var. **mauritanica** (Desf.) Grenier & Godron, Fl. France, **3**: 234 (1855).
- Smilax mauritanica* Desfontaines, Fl. Atlant. **2**: 367 [1799].
- Smilax nigra* Willdenow, Ep. Pl. **4**: 773 [1806].
- Smilax aspera altissima* Moris & de Notaris, Fl. Caprar. 127 (1839).
- YUCCA** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 319 (1753); Gen. Pl. ed. 5, 150, no. 388 (1754). — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 778 (1883). — Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 42 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
- Codonocrinum* Willdenow ex Roemer & Schultes, Syst. Veg. **7**, **1**: 718 (1829), pro syn.
- Hesperoyucca* (Engelm.) Baker in Kew Bull. **1892**: 8 (1892), nom. tentat. — Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **4**: 25 (1893).
- Clistoyucca* (Engelm.) Trelease in op. cit. **13**: 41 (1902).
- Samuela* Trelease in op. cit. **13**: 116 (1902).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Y. aloifolia* L.
- Y. filamentosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 319 (1753). — Sims in Bot. Mag. **23**: t. 900 (1806). — Fernald in Rhodora, **46**: 5, t. 808 (1944).
- Yucca concava* Haworth, Suppl. Pl. Succ. 34 (1819).
- Yucca filamentosa* var. *concava* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 228 (1880). — Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 49, t. 10 (1902). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **3**: 283 (1905) "*Y. f. i. typica c. concava*."
- Y. filamentosa** f. **variegata** (Carr.) Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 47, 48 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
- Yucca filamentosa variegata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1860**: 215 (1860). — Lowe & Howard, Beautif. Leav. Pl. 105, t. 51 (1865) "var."
- ?*Yucca filamentosa aurea elegantissima* [hort.] in Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. **5**: 389 (1880), nom. subnud.
- Yucca filamentosa bicolor* Hort. ex Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 48 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
- Y. Smalliana** Fernald in Rhodora, **46**: 8, t. 809 (1944).
- Yucca filamentosa* f. *genuina* a. *angustifolia* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**: 52 (1873).
- Yucca filamentosa* sensu Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 227 (1880), p. p. — Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 46, t. 8 (1902), p. p. — Small, Man. Southeast. Fl. U. S. 303 (1933). — Non Linnaeus (1753).
- Y. flaccida** Haworth, Suppl. Pl. Succ. 34 (1819). — Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 49, t. 16, 91 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
- Yucca puberula* Haworth in Philos. Mag. ser. 2, **3**: 186 (1828).
- ?*Yucca filamentosa meldensis* Lescuyer in Hort. Franç. **1862**: 189 (1862).
- Yucca filamentosa* var. β. *flaccida* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**: 52 (1873), 214 (1874).
- Yucca Meldensis* Ellacombe in Garden, **8**: 147 (1875).
- Yucca filamentosa* var. *Y. puberula* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 228 (1880). — Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **3**: 284 (1905) "*Y. f. ii. p.*"
- Yucca filamentosa* sensu Gatteringer, Tenness. Fl. 58 (1887), non Linnaeus (1753).
- Y. flaccida** var. **major** (Bak.) Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. **1**: 193 (1920).
- Yucca glaucescens* Haworth, Suppl. Pl. Succ. 34 (1819).
- Yucca flaccida* sensu Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1859**: 555, fig. 119, 120 (1859), non Haworth (1819).

Yucca flaccida* var. *major (*continued*)

- Yucca filamentosa* sensu Baker in Refug. Bot. **5**: t. 324 (1873), non Linnaeus (1753).
Yucca filamentosa var. *Y. glaucescens* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 228 (1880).
Yucca filamentosa var. *Y. antwerpensis* hort. ex Baker, l. c. (1880).
Yucca orchioideis var. *major* Baker in Bot. Mag. **103**: t. 6316 (1887).
Yucca flaccida var. *glaucescens* Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 50, 51 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
- Y. flaccida** f. *integra* Trelease in op. cit. 51, 52 (1902).
Yucca glauca sensu Sims in Bot. Mag. **53**: t. 2662 (1826), non Nuttall (1813).
- Y. flaccida** f. *orchioideis* (Carr.) Trelease in op. cit. 50, 51 (1902).
Yucca orchioideis Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1861**: 370, fig. 89, 90 (1861).
Yucca filamentosa (f.) *orchioideis* Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **3**: 284 (1905).
- Y. glauca** Nuttall in Fraser, Cat. no. 89 (1813); repr. in Pittonia, **2**: 119 (1890).—Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 59, t. 23, fig. 2, t. 24, fig. 2, t. 25, t. 83, fig. 9, t. 93 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
Yucca angustifolia Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **1**: 227 (1814).
Yucca Hanburii Baker in Kew Bull. **1892**: 8, 217 (1892).
- Y. glauca** var. *stricta* (Sims) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 77 (1927).
Yucca stricta Sims in Bot. Mag. **48**: t. 2222 (1821).
Yucca angustifolia var. *Y. stricta* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 227 (1880), p. p.
Yucca glauca stricta Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 61, t. 26, 27 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
- Y. glauca** f. *rosea* (D. M. Andrews), grad. nov.
Yucca glauca rosea D. M. Andrews, Cat. Rockwood Nurs. Spring **1937**: 15 (1937).
- Y. karlsruhensis** [*Y. filamentosa* × *glauca*] Graebner in Gartenwelt, **8**: 7, fig. (1903) "*Y. f.* ♀ × *glauca* ♂."
- Y. angustissima** Engelm. ex Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 58, t. 23, fig. 1, t. 24, fig. 1, t. 83, fig. 6 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
Yucca glauca sensu Coville in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **4**: 202 (1893), non Nuttall (1813).
Yucca radiosa sensu Coville in op. cit. 203, 277 (1893), non Trelease (1892).
Yucca elata? sensu Merriam in N. Am. Fauna, **7**: 358, t. 14 (U. S. Dept. Agric.—Div. Ornith. & Mamm.) (1893), non Engelm. (1882).
- Y. rupicola** Scheele in Linnaea, **23**: 143 (1850).—Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 67, t. 37–39, t. 84, fig. 2 (Yuccaceae) (1902).
Yucca lutescens Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1858**: 579 (1858).
Yucca rupicola var. *a. tortifolia* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**: 48 (1873).
Yucca tortilis Hort. et *Y. contorta* Hort. ex Trelease, l. c. (1902), pro syn.
- Y. harrimanniae** Trelease in op. cit. 59, t. 93, fig. 1 (1902).
- Y. neomexicana** Wooton & Standley in Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 115 (1913).
- Y. gloriosa** Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 319 (1753).—Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 72, t. 43–46, t. 80, fig. 4 (Yuccaceae) (1902).

Yucca integerrima Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. **2**: 267 (1812).
Yucca acuminata Sweet, Brit. Flow. Gard. **2**: t. 195 (1827).

Yucca gloriosa acuminata Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1868**: 157 (1868).

Y. gloriosa var. *robusta* (Carr.) Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 73, 74 (Yuccaceae) (1902) "f. *robusta*" p. 75.

Yucca gloriosa sensu Sims in Bot. Mag. **31**: t. 1260 (1810), non Linnaeus (1753).

Yucca gloriosa robusta Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1868**: 158 (1868).

Yucca gloriosa var. *recurvata* Baker in Gard. Chron. **1870**: 1184 (1870).

Y. gloriosa f. *nobilis* (Carr.) Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 73, 75 (Yuccaceae) (1902).

Yucca gloriosa nobilis Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1860**: 360 (1860); **1868**: 157 (1868).

Yucca Ellacombei Baker in Refug. Bot. **5**: t. 317 (1872).

Yucca gloriosa var. *Y. Ellacombei* Baker in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 226 (1880).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **3**: 283 (1905) "*Y. g.* vi. *E.*"

Yucca gloriosa sensu Anon. in Gardening Ill. **22**: 155, fig. (1900), non Linnaeus (1753).

Y. gloriosa var. *β. plicata* (Carr.) Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**: 39, 40 (1873).

Yucca gloriosa sensu Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carol. Georgia, **1**: 400 (1821).—Maund in Bot. Gard. (Maund) **3**: no. 286, t. (1830).—Non Linnaeus (1753).

Yucca gloriosa plicata Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1860**: 359 (1860).—Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 75 (Yuccaceae) (1902).

Yucca plicata Hort., *Y. plicata glauca* Hort., *Y. plicatilis* Hort. ex Trelease, l. c. (1902), pro syn.

Y. gloriosa f. *superba* (Haworth) Trelease in op. cit. 74, 76, t. 46, fig. 1, t. 84, fig. 4 (1902).

Yucca superba Haworth, Suppl. Pl. Succ. 36 (1819).

Yucca gloriosa var. *superba* Baker in Gard. Chron. **1870**: 1184 (1870); in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. **18**: 225 (1881) "var. *Y. s.*"

Yucca gloriosa sensu Anon. in Gard. Chron. n. ser., **12**: 500, 688, fig. 118 (1879), non Linnaeus (1753).

Y. recurvifolia Salisbury in W. Hooker, Parad. Londin. t. 31 (1806).—Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 76, t. 46, 47, 84, fig. 5 (Yuccaceae) (1902).

Yucca recurva Haworth, Syn. Pl. Succ. 69 (1812).

Yucca obliqua Regel in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop. **1858**: 24 (1858); in Gartenfl. **8**: 13, 36 (1859); **17**: 161, t. 580 (1868).

Yucca pendula Groenland in Rev. Hort. **1858**: 433, fig. 128 (1858).

Yucca gloriosa sensu Riddell in New Orleans Med. & Surg. Jour. **8**: 763 (1853), non Linnaeus (1753).

Yucca gloriosa mollis Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1860**: 362 (1860).—Baker in Gard. Chron. **1870**: 1184 (1870) "var."

Yucca gloriosa var. *δ planifolia* Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**: 39, 41 (1873).

Yucca gloriosa var. *γ. recurvifolia* Engelm. in op. cit. 39, 40 (1873).

Y. recurvifolia f. *marginata* (Carr.) Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 78 (Yuccaceae) (1902).—

Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 77 (1927) "var."
Yucca gloriosa var. *elegans marginata* M. E. in Gard.

- Chron. n. ser., **10**: 667 (1878). — (Morse) ex Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. **5**: 76 (1880).
- Yucca gloriosa marginata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1880**: 259 (1880).
- Yucca gloriosa marginata aurea* Carrière in op. cit. 260 (1880).
- Y. recurvifolia f. variegata** (Carr.) Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 78 (Yuccae) (1902). — Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 77 (1927) "var."
- Yucca pendula variegata* Carrière in Rev. Hort. **1875**: 400 (1875).
- Yucca pendula aurea* Carrière in op. cit. **1877**: 249 (1877).
- Yucca gloriosa variegata* Carrière in op. cit. **1880**: 260 (1880).
- ?*Yucca recurva elegantissima* [hort.] ex Wien. Ill. Garten-Zeit. **5**: 460 (1880), nom. subnud.
- ?*Yucca glaucescens variegata* Hort. ex Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 78 (Yuccae) (1902), pro syn.
- Y. baccata** Torrey in Emory, U. S. Mex. Bound. Survey, **2,1**(Bot.): 221 (1859). — Trelease in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **13**: 109, t. 68-69, t. 85, fig. 4, t. 97 (Yuccae) (1902). — McKelvey, Yuccas Southwest. U. S. 30, fig. 2, t. 8-12 (1938).
- Yucca* sp. Torrey in U. S. (War Dept.) Rep. Expl. Surv. Railr. Mississippi Pacif. Oc. **4**(Bot.): 147 (1856).
- DASYLIRION** Zuccarini in Allg. Gartenzeit. **6**: 258, 303 (1838); in Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. **3**: 221, t. 1 (Pl. Nov. Hort. Monac. fasc. 4) [1840]. — Bentham & Hooker f., Gen. Pl. **3**: 780 (1883).
- Roulinia* Brongniart in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, **14**: 320 (1840), p. p.
- Bonapartea* Hort. ex Dalla Torre & Harms, Gen. Siphonog. 70 (1900), p. p., pro syn.; non Ruiz & Pavon (1802), nec Haworth (1812).
- LECTOTYPUS: *Yucca graminifolia* Zucc. = *D. graminifolium* (Zucc.) Zucc.
- D. texanum** Scheele in Linnaea, **23**: 140 (1850). — Trelease in Proc. Soc. Am. Philos. Soc. **50**: 434, t. 12, 15 (1911).
- Nolina texana* S. Watson in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **14**: 248 (1879).

ADDITIONS AND EMENDATIONS

PAGE

- 1a, under **G. biloba** below line 6 insert:
Salisburia Ginkgo Richard, Mém. Conif. Cycad. t. 3 (1826).
- " under **G. biloba** below *Ginkgo biloba* insert:
Ginkgo biloba var. *latifolia* L. Henry in Rev. Hort. nouv. sér., 11: 83, fig. 24 (1911).
- " under **G. biloba** f. *laciniata* below line 4 insert:
Salisburia macrophylla Reynier ex Cat. Sénéclauze 40 ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 504 (1855), pro syn. — Reynier ex Gordon, Pinet. 299 (1858). — Regn. ex Sprecher, *Ginkgo biloba*, 178 (1907) "Regn." sphalm. pro Reynier; pro syn.
- " under **G. biloba** f. *laciniata* line 7 add:
 — Sprecher, *Ginkgo biloba*, 178 (1907) "f."
Ginkgo biloba macrophylla laciniata Sénéclauze, Conif. 81 [1868]. — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 58 (1906) "var."
Ginkgo biloba var. *macrophylla* Hort. ex Hartwig & Rümpler, Ill. Gehölzb. 664 (1875). — Kent in Veitch, Man. Conif. 314 (1881) "var." — Sprecher, *Ginkgo biloba*, 178 (1907) "f."
- " under **G. biloba** f. *laciniata* below *Ginkgo biloba* var. *dissecta* insert:
 ?*Ginkgo biloba* var. *triloba* [hort.] ex Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 1: 58 (1906).
Ginkgo biloba var. *longifolia* L. Henry in Rev. Hort. nouv. sér. 11: 82, fig. 23 (1911).
Ginkgo biloba f. *adiantifolia* Sprecher ex Tobler in Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 58: 363 (1940).
- 1b, below *Salisburia adiantifolia variegata* insert:
Ginkgo biloba aureo-variegata C. S. ex Sénéclauze, Conif. 81 (1867).
- " under **G. biloba** f. *aurea* below line 4 insert:
Ginkgo biloba "form" Masters in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 14: 210 (List Conif. Tax. 34) (1892) "golden-leaved form."
Ginkgo biloba aurea (Masters ex) Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 39 (1909); Fitschen in Beissner, op. cit. ed. 3, 33 (1930) "var."
- 10b, under **A. Borisii-regis** line 3 add:
 [Mattfeld]; in Bibl. Bot. 25, fasc. 100: 9–84, fig. 4–41 (Hybrid. Sipp. Tann.) (1930) "*A. alba* × *cephalonica*" cum form. multis.
- 13b, under **A. concolor** f. *pendula* line 5 add:
 — Boerner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 44: 370, t. 34 (1932).
- " for **A. venusta** line 1–12 read:
A. bracteata Nuttall, N. Am. Sylva, 3: 137, t. 118 (1849). — Keck in Madroño, 8: 178 (Bibliogr. Not. Abies bract. P. Coulteri) (1946).
Pinus bracteata D. Don in Lambert, Descr. Gen. Pinus, ed. [3] 8° 2: p. [unnumbered] inserted between p. 144 and p. 145 (1832); ed. [1] fol. 3: p., t. (1836); in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 17: 442 [1837].
Pinus venusta Douglas in Comp. Bot. Mag. 2: 152 (1836).

PAGE

- 13b, *Picea bracteata* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2348, fig. 2256 (1838).
Taxodium sempervirens ? sensu Hooker in Hooker's Icon. 4: t. 379 (1841), non D. Don (1824).
Abies venusta K. Koch, Dendr. 2, 2: 210 (1873). — Sargent, Silva N. Am. 12: 129, t. 615, 616 (1898). — Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 592 (1944).
- 15a, under **PSEUDOTSUGA**, line 3 add:
 — Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 220–27, 1 t. [1939], formae nov. et nom. nov.
- 15b, under **P. taxifolia** f. *fastigiata* add at end:
Pseudotsuga Douglasii var. *pyramidalis* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1936 (Var. Nadelh. 10) (1907).
- 16a, under **P. taxifolia** f. *compacta* add at end:
Pseudotsuga Douglasii var. *nana* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1936 (Var. Nadelh. 10) (1907).
- 17b, under **T. canadensis** below line 6 insert:
Pinus Abies canadensis Muenchhausen, Hausvat. 5: 223 (1770).
- " under **T. canadensis** f. *albo-spica* below *Tsuga canadensis albo-spicata* insert:
 ?*Tsuga canadensis argenteo-variegata* Sudworth in Bull. U. S. Div. For. 14: 44 (1897).
- " below **T. canadensis** f. *albo-spica* insert:
T. canadensis f. *argentea* (Nelson), grad. nov.
Abies canadensis argentea [Nelson], Pinac. 33 (1866).
Tsuga canadensis argentea Hesse ex Schober, Pinet. Schober. 13 (1892) nom. — Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 2: 239 (1907).
Tsuga canadensis argentifolia Sudworth in Bull. U. S. Div. For. 14: 44 (1897).
- ?**T. canadensis variegata** [Hort.] ex Otto in Hamburg. Gart. & Blumenzeit. 29: 202 (1873), foliis albo-marg. — Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 445 (1884).
- T. canadensis** f. *aurea* (Beiss.) grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *aurea* Beissner in Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 445 (1884).
- T. canadensis** f. *sparsifolia* (Beiss.), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis sparsifolia Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 402 (1891).
Tsuga canadensis paucifolia Sudworth in Bull. U. S. Div. For. 14: 42 (1897).
- T. canadensis** f. *taxifolia* (Swartley) grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *taxifolia* Swartley in Am. Nurseryman, 46, 6: 10 (1938).
- " below **T. canadensis** f. *microphylla* insert:
T. canadensis f. *nana* (Carr.), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *nana* Carrière, Traité Conif. 190 (1855). — Hahn in Gartenwelt, 35: 497, fig. (1931). — Swartley in Am. Nurseryman, 83, 8: fig. (p. 11) (1946).
Abies canadensis nana Carrière in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 334 (1857).

PAGE

- 17b, **T. canadensis f. pumila** Ordnung ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 89 (1909) "(f.)"—Sudworth in Bull. U. S. Div. For. 14: 42 (1897) "(var.)"
- T. canadensis f. Hussii** (Swartley), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *Hussii* Hort. ex Swartley in Nat. Nurseryman, 46:6: (1938).
- T. canadensis f. minima** (Schelle), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis minima Hesse ex Schelle, Winterh. Nadelh. Mitteleur. 114 (1909).
- T. canadensis f. minuta** (Teusch.), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *minuta* Teuscher in New Fl. & Sylva, 7: 274, fig. 89 (1935).
- T. canadensis f. parvula** Victorin & Rousseau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, 36: 13 (1940).
- T. canadensis f. prostrata** Jenkins in Hemlock Arb. Bull. 35: [3], fig. (1941).
- " below **T. canadensis f. compacta** insert:
T. canadensis f. globosa (Beiss.) Voss, Vilmor. Blumengärt. 1: 1240 (1896).
Tsuga canadensis globosa Beissner, Handb. Conif.-Ben. 65 (1887), nom.; Handb. Nadelh. 402 (1891).
- T. canadensis f. Dawsoniana** (Swartley), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *Dawsoniana* Swartley in Nat. Nurseryman, 46:6: 4 (1938).
- T. canadensis f. atrovirens** [Parsons] hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. ed. 2, 89 (1909) "(f.)"
Abies canadensis atrovirens Parsons & Son, Descr. Cat. 59 [1889?]
- T. canadensis f. Fremdii** (Swartley), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis var. *Fremdii* Koster ex Swartley in Am. Nurseryman, 46:6: 4 (1938).
- T. canadensis f. fastigiata** [Beiss.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil. Nadelh. 294 (1913)
"T. c. var. *pyramidalis f. fastigata*."—Jenkins in Hemlock Arb. Bull. 42: [3] fig. (1943), sine nom. latin.
Tsuga canadensis fastigiata Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 89 (1891).
Tsuga canadensis var. *pyramidalis* Zederbauer in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 116: 1936 (1907), p. p.
Tsuga canadensis erecta Sudworth in Bull. U. S. Div. For. 14: 43 (1897).
- T. canadensis f. columnaris** [Beissn.] Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil. Nadelh. 294 (1913)
"T. c. var. *pyramidalis f. columnaris*."
Tsuga canadensis columnaris Bolle ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 402 (1891).
Tsuga canadensis var. *pyramidalis* Zederbauer, l. c. (1907), p. p.
- " under **T. canadensis f. pendula** below line 6 insert:
T. canadensis milfordensis Nicholson, Dict. Gard. 4: 101 (1889).
- 18a, under **T. heterophylla** insert at end:
T. heterophylla f. argenteo-variegata (Schneid.), grad. nov.
Tsuga heterophylla var. *argenteo-variegata* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil. Nadelh. 294, fig. 305 (1913).
Tsuga Mertensiana argenteo-variegata [Hort.] ex Schneider, l. c. (1913), pro syn.
- 18b, under **T. Mertensiana f. argentea** add at end:
? *Tsuga Mertensiana glauca* [Hort.] ex Bailey, Cult. Conif. 127 (1933).

PAGE

- 18b, above **T. Jeffreyi** insert:
T. Mertensiana f. macrophylla (Beiss.), grad. nov.
Tsuga canadensis macrophylla Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 404 (1891).
Abies canadensis macrophylla Hort. ex Beissner, l. c. (1891), pro syn.
- 19b, under **P. Abies** line 2 add:
—Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 213 (1942), NOM. REJIC. PROPOS.
- 20a, under **P. Abies** add to *Picea excelsa* (1820):
—Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 213 (1942), NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS.
- 24a, above **P. orientalis** insert:
P. mandshurica Nakai in Jour. Jap. Bot. 19: 251 (1943).
- 24b, under **P. mariana** add to *Pinus nigra* . . . (1789):
non Arnold (1785).
- 25b, below **P. glauca** var. *densata* insert:
P. glauca var. *Porsildii* Raup in Sargentia, 6: 102, t. 12 (1947).
- 31a, below *Pinus Larix* 12. *Fraseri* insert:
Abies (Larix) americana (Michx.) Wood, Class-book Bot. ed. 2, 516 (1847).
- " under **L. pendula** below *Larix americana* var. *pendula* insert:
Abies americana v. *pendula* Wood, Class-book Bot. ed. 2, 516 (1847).
- 33b, below **P. parviflora f. glauca** insert:
P. parviflora × *strobis* Sax in Arnoldia 7: 10 (1947).
- 34b, under **P. cembroides** var. *monophylla* insert at end:
Caryopitys monophylla Rydberg in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, 32: 597 (1905).
- 36b, under **P. sylvestris** var. *engadinensis* after line 5 add:
—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 228 (1897) "*P. silv.* Unterart *P. e.*"—Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 214 (1942) "subsp. *e.*"; nom. tent."
- " under **P. Mugo** at end of line 3 add:
—NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Janchen in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 53: 61–71 (1944).
- 37a, under **P. Mugo** var. *rotundata* to line 2 add:
—Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 214 (1942) "subsp."; nom. altern.
- " under **P. Mugo** var. *rotundata* to line 11 add:
—Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 214 (1942) "subsp."; nom. altern.
- " under **P. Mugo** var. *rostrata* add at end:
Pinus Mugo subsp. *uncinata* (Ramond) Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 214 (1942), nom. altern.
- 37b, under **P. nigra** line 2 add:
—Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 215 (1902).
- " under **P. nigra** line 4 read:
Pinus nigricans, Host, Vers. Geog.-bot. Schild. Umgeb. Wien, 23 (1826); Fl. Austr. 2: 628 (1831).—Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 45: 208 (1938).—NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Janchen in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 53: 61–72 (1944).
- 40a, under **P. halepensis** var. *brutia* below line 8 insert:
? *Pinus Penicillus* Lapeyrouse, Hist. Pl. Pyrén. 63 ex Endlicher, Syn. Conif. 180 (1847).

PAGE

- 40b, under **P. Banksiana** at beginning of line 10 before "ed. 2" insert:
3: 760 (1802), nom. subnud.;
- 41a, under **P. Coulteri** line 1 after D. Don insert:
in Lambert, Descr. Pinus, ed. [3, 8^o], 2: p. [unnumbered] between p. 144 and 145 (1832); ed. [1], 3: p. [unnumbered] (1837); cf. Renkema & Ardagh in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. Bot. 48: 439 (1930) and Little in Am. Jour. Bot. 31: 587 (1944).—
- 42a, before **TAXODIUM** insert:
METASEQUOIA Miki in Jap. Jour. Bot. 11: 261 (1941), pl. fossil.—Hu in Bull. Geol. Soc. China, 26: 106 (1946).
M. glyptostroboides Cheng & Hu in lit.
- 47a, under **T. occidentalis** f. **ericoides** add at end:
Thuja occidentalis var. *squarrosa* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, Uns. Freil.-Nadelh. 281 (1913).
- 49a, under **T. orientalis** f. **juniperoides** below *Thuja* or. var. *decussata* insert:
Retinispora Sieboldii Meehan & Sons, [Cat.] Spring 1896:57 (1896).
- " under **CUPRESSUS** line 3 add:
—Martinez in Anal. Inst. Biol. Mex. 18: 71-149, 48 fig. (Cupress. Mex.) (1947).
- 56a, under **JUNIPERUS** below line 3 insert:
Cedrus Duhamel, Traité Arb. Arbriss. 1: 139, fig., t. 52 (1755).
- 57b, under **J. communis** var. **depressa** below *Juniperus communis* var. 8. *depressa*:
Juniperus intermedia Schur in Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw. 2: 169 (1851).—Wettstein in Sitzber. Math.-Nat. Cl. Akad. Wiss. Wien 96: 332 (1887).
Juniperus communis (f.) *intermedia* Sanio in Deutsch. Bot. Monatschr. 1: 51 (1883).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 245 (1896) "B.п.а."
- 58a, under **J. communis** var. **saxatilis** line 11 before "Burgsdorf" insert:
Loddiges ex Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 25 (1783), nom.—
line 12 for "124 (1787)" read:
1: 163, 220 (1787) "Lod."; ed. 2, 2: 127 (1790) "Loddiges Cat."—
- 58a, under **J. squamata** line 3 add:
Van Melle, Review Junip. Chin. t. 11 (1947).
- 58b, under **J. squamata** f. **prostrata** for "grad. nov." read:
Van Melle, Review Junip. Chin. 32, 99, t. 12 (1947).
- " under **J. squamata** f. **Wilsonii** add as synonyms:
Juniperus Wallichiana var. *Loderi* Hornibrook in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 85: 50 [1929].
Juniperus squamata var. *Loderi* Hornibrook in Chittenden, Rep. Conif. Cult. Conif. Confer. 74 (1932); Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 125 [1939].—Van Melle, Review Junip. Chin. 100 (1947), in textu, pro syn.
- 59a, under **J. procumbens** line 3 add:
Van Melle in Phytologia, 2: 194 (1946); Review Junip. Chin. 31, 97, t. 2, 11 (1947).

PAGE

- 59a, under **J. procumbens** below line 7 insert:
Juniperus japonica Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 33 (1855); in Jacques & Herincq, Man. Pl. 4: 314 (1857).—Kumlien, Hill's Book Evergr. 222, fig. (1936).
Juniperus recurva var. *squamata* Masters in Bull. Herb. Boissier, 6: 274 (1898).—Matsumura, Index Pl. Jap. 11 (1905).—Non Parlatores (1868).
Juniperus chinensis var. *japonica* Hort. ex P. L. Vilmorin, Hort. Vilmor. 58 (1906).
- J. procumbens** f. **nana** (Hornibr.) Van Melle in Phytologia, 2: 194 (1946); Review Junip. Chin. 99, t. 12 (1947).
- Juniperus procumbens* var. *nana* Grootendorst ex Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 122 [1939].—Van Melle in Bull. Am. Rock Gard. Soc. 3: 9 fig. (1946) "*J. p. n.*"
- " under **J. pachyphlaea** below line 6 insert:
Juniperus Deppeana var. *pachyphlaea* (Torr.) Martinez in Anal. Inst. Biol. Mex. 17: 53, fig. 41, 42 (Junip. Mex.) (1946).
- " under **J. occidentalis** at end insert:
Juniperus Burkei Hort. ex Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 40 (1920).
- " under **J. monosperma** line 2 add:
—Martinez in Anal. Inst. Biol. Mex. 17: 100, 105, fig. 88, 89 (Junip. Mex.) (1946).
- 60a, under **J. chinensis** line 2 add:
—Van Melle in Phytologia, 2: 185 (1946), 353 (1947); Review Junip. Chin. 26, 58, t. 12 (1947).*
- 60b, under **J. chinensis** f. **aurea** line 2 add:
—Van Melle in op. cit. 185 (1946); op. cit. 26, 61 (1947).
- " above **J. chinensis** f. **mas** insert:
J. sphaerica et sp. al. sensu Van Melle in op. cit. 185-195 (1946); op. cit. 26-31 (1947).
- 60b, **J. sphaerica** Lindley in Paxton's Flow. Gard. 1: 58, fig. 35 (1850).—T. Moore in Gard. Mag. Bot. Hort. 1850: 276, fig. 2 (1850).—Parlatore in De Candolle, Prodr. 16,2: 488 (1868).—Van Melle in Phytologia, 2: 185 (1946); Review Junip. Chin. 26, 61 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis 2. *Smithii* Loudon, Arb. Brit. 4: 2505, fig. 2374 (1838), non aut. poster.
Juniperus chinensis (masc.) Hort. angl. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. 32 (1855).
Juniperus chinensis mas Gordon, Pinet. 1116 (1858).
Juniperus chinensis mascula Carrière, op. cit. ed. 2, 30 (1867).

* The numerous varieties and forms generally placed under *J. chinensis* have been referred by Van Melle in two recent publications: The Junipers commonly included in *Juniperus chinensis* (in Phytologia, 2: 185-195, 1946) and in Review of *Juniperus chinensis* et al. 108 pp., 12 tt. (1947), except f. *aurea*, to four different species and one hybrid. An account of this treatment follows here, including *J. sphaerica* to *J. davurica* var. *Parsonsii* (p. 649-652). An evaluation of the classification of these Junipers as proposed by Melle is not possible without further careful study and must be left to a future monographer of this group. The new names and the whole arrangement is cited here as published by Van Melle.

PAGE

- 60b, *Juniperus sphaerica* (?) *mascula* Carrière, op. cit. 33 (1867).
Juniperus Fortunii Van Houtte ex Gordon, Pinet. 119 (1858), pro syn.
Juniperus chinensis Fortunei Hort. ex Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 101 (1932).
J. sphaerica var. *pseudo-mas* Van Melle in op. cit. 185 (1946); op. cit. 26, 64, t. 1 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis pyramidalis Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 102 (1932).
Juniperus chinensis columnaris viridis et *J. chinensis viridis*, Hort. Am. ex Van Melle, l. c. (1847), pro syn.
J. sphaerica var. *pseudo-mas* f. *columnaris* [F. N. Meyer] Van Melle in op. cit. 186 (1946); op. cit. 27, 65 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis sensu F. N. Meyer in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Seeds Pl. Imp. 12: 93, no. 18577 (1907), seed coll. by F. N. Meyer in Hopeh Prov.
Juniperus chinensis columnaris F. N. Meyer in U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Pl. Indust. Ann. List New Pl. Intr. 9: 22 (1920) — Bailey, Cult. Conif. 195 (1933).
Juniperus chinensis var. *pyramidalis* f. *glauca* Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. 103 (1932). — Bailey, Cult. Conif. 196 (1933) "*J. ch.* var. *p. gl.*"
J. sphaerica var. *dioica* Van Melle in op. cit. 186 (1946); op. cit. 27 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis sensu Beissner in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. n. ser., 4: 186 (1897).
Juniperus chinensis fem. sensu Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1901(10): 75 (1901); 1902(11): 70 (1902).
J. sphaerica var. *neaboriensis* (Veitch) Van Melle in op. cit. 186 (1946); op. cit. 27, 66 (1947); non Lawson ex Gordon (1858).
Juniperus neaboriensis Veitch, Man. Conif. 277 (1881).
J. sphaerica var. *pendula* (Franch.) Van Melle in op. cit. 186 (1946); op. cit. 27, 68 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis var. *pendula* Franchet in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, sér. 2, 7: 101 (Pl. David. 1: 291) (1884).
J. sphaerica var. *Keteleeri* (Beissn.) Van Melle in op. cit. 187 (1846); op. cit. 27, 69 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis Keteleeri (hort. gall.) Beissner in Mit. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1910(19): 140 (1910).
Juniperus Keteleerii hort. gall. ex Beissner, l. c. (1910).
Juniperus sinensis f. *Keteleerii* Beissner ex Schelle in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1920(29): 40 (1920). — Venema in Jaarb. Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. 1933: 108, t. (1933) "var."
Juniperus virginiana var. *Keteleeri* Hort. ex Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 205 (1923).
J. sphaerica var. *Luptonii* (Van Melle) Van Melle, op. cit. 27, 69 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis var. *Luptonii* Hort. ex Van Melle, l. c. (1947), pro syn.
J. Sheppardii (Veitch) Van Melle in op. cit. 187 (1946); op. cit. 27, 70, t. 4, 5 (1947).

PAGE

- 60b, *Juniperus sphaerica Sheppardii* [Kent in] Veitch, Man. Conif. 290 (1881).
Juniperus Fortunei Hort. ex Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 32 (1867), pro syn.; non Gordon (1858).
Juniperus chinensis var. *Sheppardii* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 62 (1923).
Juniperus Fortunii glauca C. de Vos ex Van Melle, op. cit. 27 (1947).
J. Sheppardii var. *torulosa* (Eastw.) Van Melle in op. cit. 188 (1946); op. cit. 28, 80, t. 9 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis var. *torulosa* Eastwood in Bay Cities Gard. Monthly, 24: 3, 7, fig. (1933).
J. Sheppardii var. *torulosa* f. *aureo-variegata* (Hort. Am.) Van Melle in op. cit. 188 (1946); op. cit. 28, 80 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis aureo-variegata Hort. Am. ex Van Melle, l. c. (1946); l. c. (1947), pro syn.
J. Sheppardii var. *torulosa* f. *albo-notata* Van Melle in op. cit. 188 (1946); op. cit. 28, 80 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis albo-variegata Hort. Am. non-null. ex Van Melle, l. c. (1946); l. c. (1947); non Kent (1881); pro syn.
J. Sheppardii var. *pyramidalis* (Carr.) Van Melle in op. cit. 188 (1946); op. cit. 28, 80, t. 6, 7, 8 (1947).
Juniperus chinensis var. *japonica* Siebold in Jaarb. Nederl. Maatsch. Anmoed. Tuinb. 1844: 31 (1844). — Wilson, Conif. Taxads Jap. 85 (1916).
Juniperus japonica var. *pyramidalis* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 31 (1867).
Juniperus chinensis Miquel in Siebold & Zuccarini, Fl. Jap. 2: 58, t. 126, 127 (1870), non Linnaeus (1767).
Juniperus japonica Hort. ex Sargent in Gard. & For. 10: 421 (1897), non Herincq (1857).
J. Sheppardii var. *pyramidalis* f. *variegata* (Carr.) Van Melle, op. cit. 28, 81 (1947).
Juniperus japonica var. *variegata* Carrière, Traité Conif. ed. 2, 31 (1867).
Juniperus japonica var. *variegata* Fortune ex Gordon, Pinet. ed. 2, 159 (1875).
Juniperus Chinensis argentea Hort. ex Gordon, l. c. (1875), pro syn.
Juniperus chinensis albo-variegata Kent, Veitch's Man. Conif. n. ed., 288 (1881).
J. media (*J. Sabina* × *sphaerica*) Van Melle in op. cit. 28 (1947).
J. media var. *arbuscula* Van Melle in op. cit. 189 (1946); op. cit. 29, 81 (1947).
Juniperus virginiana pendula viridis Paul ex Gordon, Pinet. Suppl. 36, 115 (1862).
Juniperus virginiana Smithii pendula Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 125 (1891).
Juniperus chinensis Smithii Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Conf. 103 (1932).
J. media var. *Pfitzeriana* (Beissn.) Van Melle in op. cit. 190 (1946); op. cit. 29, 81, t. 1 (1947).
Juniperus pendula Morren & A. de Vos, Index Bibl. Hort. Belg. 32 (1887). — Van Melle, op. cit. 82 (1947) "*J. japonica p.*"; pro syn.

PAGE

- 60b, *Juniperus chinensis* var. *pendula* Beissner in Jaeger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 459 (1884), nom. subnud.—Gaujard ex Morel in Rev. Hort. 1889: 349 (1889).—Van Melle, op. cit. 82 (1947) "*J. ch. p.*"; pro syn.—Non Franchet (1884).
- Juniperus chinensis* *Pfitzeriana* Späth, Verz. no. 104: 142 (1899).—Beissner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1899(8): 102 (1899).—Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, ed. 2, 66 (1940).
- Juniperus sinensis* var. *Pfitzeriana* Anon. in Gartenwelt. 5: 402, fig. (1902).
- J. media** var. *Pfitzeriana* f. *aurea* (Hort.) Van Melle in op. cit. 190 (1946); op. cit. 29, 85 (1947).
- ?*Juniperus chinensis aurea pendula* Hort. ex Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891).
- Juniperus chinensis Pfitzeriana aurea*, Kumlien, Hill's Book Evergr. 48 (1936), nom.—D. Hill, New Evergr. Gold. Pflz. Junip. 4 pp., fig. [1937], sine nom. latino.; Hill's Evergr. [Cat.] 11, fig. [1941].
- J. media** var. *Pfitzeriana* f. *compacta* (Bobbink & Atkins) Van Melle in op. cit. 190 (1946); op. cit. 29, 85 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis Pfitzeriana compacta* Bobbink & Atkins, Cat. [1930?].
- J. media** var. *Pfitzeriana* f. *Armstrongii* (Bailey) Van Melle in op. cit. 190 (1946); op. cit. 29, 85 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *Armstrongii* Bailey, Hortus Suppl. 710 (1935).
- J. media** var. *Pfitzeriana* f. *glauca* (Texas Nurs. Co.) Van Melle in op. cit. 190 (1946); op. cit. 29, 85 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis Pfitzeriana glauca* Texas Nurs. Co. (1940).
- J. media** var. *globosa* (Hornibr.) Van Melle in op. cit. 191 (1946); op. cit. 29, 86, 88, t. 10 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *globosa* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 62 (1923).—Rehder, Bibliog. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 60b (1949) "f."
- J. media** var. *globosa* f. *aureo-globosa* (Rehd.) Van Melle in op. cit. 191 (1946); op. cit. 29, 89 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *globosa aurea* Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 18: 168 (1917), nom.—Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 63 (1923) "f. aurea."
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *aureo-globosa* Rehder in Bailey, Cult. Evergr. 195 (1923).
- J. media** var. *plumosa* (Hornibr.) Van Melle in op. cit. 191 (1946); op. cit. 30, 86, 89 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis* v. *procumbens*, Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891), p. p.
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *plumosa* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 66 (1923).
- J. media** var. *plumosa* f. *albo-variegata* (Beissn.) Van Melle in op. cit. 192 (1946); op. cit. 30, 90 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis procumbens albo-variegata* Hort. ex Beissner Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *decumbens albo-variegata* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. 66 (1923).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *plumosa albo-variegata* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 106 (1938).

PAGE

- 60b, **J. media** var. *plumosa* f. *aurata* Van Melle in op. cit. 192 (1946); op. cit. 30, 90 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis procumbens aurea* Hort. ex Beissner Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891), non *J. chinensis aurea* Young (1872), nec Beissner (1887).
- J. media** var. *plumosa* f. *aureo-variegata* (Beissn.) Van Melle in op. cit. 192 (1946); op. cit. 30, 90 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis procumbens aureo-variegata* Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 121 (1891).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. "*japonica aureo-variegata*" Masters ex Henry in Elwes & Henry, Trees Gt. Brit. Irel. 6: 1432 (1912).
- under **J. chinensis** var. *Sargentii* add to line 3 of *Juniperus Sargentii*:
—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 183 (1934).—Van Melle Review Junip. Chin. 31, 93 (1947).
- under **J. chinensis** var. *Sargentii* below line 4 insert:
Juniperus chinensis sensu Matsumura, Index Pl. Jap. 2: 10 (1905), non Linnaeus (1767).
- below line 7 insert:
Juniperus procumbens Nakai, Veg. Quelpart Isl. 13 (1915?), non Endlicher (1847).
- Juniperus davurica* sensu Nakai in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, 33: 21 (1917), non Pallas (1788).
- to *Juniperus Sargentii* line 3 add:
—Van Melle, Review Junip. Chin. 39, 93–97 (1947).
- J. davurica** Pallas, Fl. Ross. 1,2: 13, t. 5 (55) (1788) "*dauurica*."—Ledebour, Fl. Ross. 3: 683 [1850].—J. Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 209 (1839) "*daurica*."—Beissner, Handb. Nadelh. 106 (1891).—Komarov, Fl. S. S. S. R. 1: 188 (1934) "*dahurica*."
- Juniperus foetida* δ. *davurica* Spach in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 2, 16: 296 (1841).
- Sabina davurica* Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 56, t. 77, 78c-k (1857).
- J. davurica** var. *Parsonsii* (Hornibr.) Van Melle in Phytologia, 2: 192 (1946); Rev. Junip. Chin. 30, 91, t. 10 (1947).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *japonica* sensu Slavin in Chittenden, Conif. Cult. Rep. Conif. Confer. Hort. Soc. Lond. 102 (1932), non Lavallée (1877), nec Siebold (1844), nec Vilmor. ex Wilson (1916).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *Parsonsii* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 96 [1939].
- Juniperus squamata* var. *Parsonsii* Bailey, Hort. Second. 400 (1941), nom. subnud.
- J. davurica** var. *Parsonsii* f. *variegata* (Hornibr.) Van Melle in op. cit. 193 (1946); op. cit. 31, 93 (1947).
- ?*Juniperus chinensis* var. *japonica* Laws. f. *alba* Rehder in Jour. Arnold Arb. 6: 202 (1925) p. p.; non *J. japonica alba* Gordon (1875).
- Juniperus chinensis* var. *expansa variegata* Hornibrook, Dwarf Conif. ed. 2, 94 [1938].
- Juniperus squamata* var. *albo-variegata* et var. *variegata* Bailey, Hort. Second. 400 (1940), nom. subnud.
- Juniperus squamata prostrata* hort. nonnull. ex Van Melle, Review Junip. Chin. 31 (1947), pro syn.; non Hornibrook (1923).

PAGE

- 61b, *Juniperus procumbens* hort. nonnull. Van Melle, l. c. (1947); non Miquel (1870).
- 62a, under **J. virginiana** f. **pyramidalis** insert at end:
Juniperus virginiana var. *crebra* Fernald & Griscom in Rhodora, **37**: 133, t. 332 (1935).
- 62b, under **J. virginiana** f. **globosa** below line 5 insert:
Juniperus virginiana *humilis* Loddiges ex Carrière, *Traité Conif.* ed. 2, 46 (1867).
Juniperus virginiana *nana compacta* Hort. ex Beissner, *Handb. Nadelh.* 126 (1891).—Hornibrook, *Dwarf Conif.* 127 [1939].
Juniperus virginiana var. *nana* Schneider in Silva Tarouca, *Uns. Freil.-Nadelh.* 204 (1913), cum formis plur.
- J. virginiana** f. **tabulaeformis** Schneider, l. c., fig. 188 (p. 187). (1913) "var. *nana* f. *t.*"
- 63a, under **J. scopulorum** f. **horizontalis** add at end:
Juniperus scopulorum var. *repens* Hornibrook, *Dwarf Conif.* ed. 2, 126 [1939].
- 66b, under **P. canescens** line 2 before "Schneider" insert:
Issler in Bull. Soc. Dendr. France, **1929**(70): 44, fig. 3, 4 (p. 41) (1929).—
- 67a, under **P. tremuloides** line 3 for "G[ordon] & D[ermer] ex" read:
Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, *Cat. Trees Shrubs*, 22 [1782?], nom.—
- 68a, under **P. heterophylla** line 2 before "Burgsdorf" insert:
Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, *Cat. Trees Shrubs*, 22 [1782?], nom.—Ludwig, *Neu. Wilde Baumz.* 35 (1783), nom.—
- 68b, under **P. candicans** line 3 before "C. F. Ludwig" insert:
Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, l. c. [1782?], nom.—
- 70a, under **P. nigra** var. **italica** after line 5 insert:
Populus Padensis Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, l. c. 22 [1782].
- 71a, under **P. deltoides** after line 8 insert:
Populus canadensis Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, l. c. 22 [1782], nom.
- 71a, under **P. deltoides** line 9 after *Caroliniensis* insert:
Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, l. c. [1782], nom.—
- 72b, under **SALIX** line 4 add:
Raup in Sargentia, **4**: 81–126, t. 1–4 (maps) (Willows Huds. Bay) (1943).
- 78a, under **S. livida** for lines 1–5 read:
S. Starkeana Willdenow, *Sp. Pl.* **4**, 2: 677 [1806].—Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **3**: 151 (1916).—Floderus in *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* **37**: 81 (1943).
Salix arbuscula a. Linnaeus, *Sp. Pl.* 1018 (1753).
Salix livida Wahlenberg, *Fl. Lapp.* 272 (1812).—Görz in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.* **36**: 24 (1934).—Rehder, *Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs*, ed. 2, 99 (1940).
- 78b, for **S. livida** var. **cinerascens** lines 1–2 read:
S. Starkeana var. **cinerascens** (Wahlenb.) Schneider in Sargent, *Pl. Wilson.* **3**: 151 (1916).
Salix livida var. *cinerascens* Wahlenberg, *Fl. Lapp.* 275 (1812).
delete lines 12–13.

PAGE

- " under **S. grandifolia** line 3 add:
—Mansfeld in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.* **46**: 62 (1939).
- 79b, under **S. repens** var. **nitida** add to *S. repens* var. *arenaria* line 4:
—Hiitonen, *Suom. Kasv.* 267 (1933) "ssp."
- " under **S. repens** var. **rosmarinifolia** line 3 add:
—Hylander in *Uppsala Univ. Årsskr.* **1945**, **7**: 122 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- 80a, **S. petiolaris** transfer to 81b before **S. phyllifolia**.
- 82b, under **S. Barclayi** line 3 add:
—Kelso in *Biol. Leafl.* (Kelso) **34**: 78 (1946), cum var. nov. plur.
- 83b, under **S. lanata** after line 7 add:
Salix lanata ssp. *eu-lanata* Hylander in *Uppsala Univ. Årsskr.* **1945**, **7**: 122 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- " under **S. daphnoides** at end add:
Salix daphnoides ssp. *eu-daphnoides* Hylander in op. cit. 123 (1945).
- 84a, under **S. acutifolia** insert at end under *Salix daphnoides* var. *acutifolia* line 2:
—Hylander in op. cit. 123 (1945).
- " under **S. viminalis** below line 5 add:
Salix veriviminalis Nasarov in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. R.* **5**: 134 (1936).
Salix viminalis ssp. *veriviminalis* Hylander in op. cit. 122 (1945).
- 84b, under *S. viminalis* var. *Gmelini* add at end:
? *Salix rossica* Nasarov in op. cit. 135, t. 7, fig. 6 (1936).
? *Salix viminalis* ssp. *rossica* Hylander, l. c. (1945).
- " under **S. dasyclados** line 2 add:
—Nasarov in Komarov, *Fl. S. S. R.* **5**: 147 (1936).
- 87b, under **MYRICA** line 5 add:
cf. Hylander in *Uppsala Univ. Årsskr.* **1945**, **7**: 40 (1945).
- 89b, under **JUGLANS** line 2 after (1754) insert:
—Moench, *Meth. Pl.* 696 (1794) "*Juglans*."
- 94a, under **C. ovata** below *Juglans squamosa* insert:
Juglans squarrosa Eaton, *Man. Bot. N. Stat.* ed. 2, 288 (1818), sphalm.—Merrill & Reeder in *Bartonia*, **24**: 63 (1947), pro syn.
- 94b, under **CORYLACEAE** add to line 5 of *Betulaceae*:
—Janchen & Neumayer in *Öster. Bot. Zeitschr.* **91**: 229 (1942), NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS.—Janchen in *Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg.* **50**: 354 (1947).
- 97a, under **B. pendula** f. **dalecarlica** add to *Betula verrucosa* var. *dalecarlica* line 3:
"var. *a. vulgaris* f. *d.*"
Betula alba subsp. *verrucosa* a. *vulgaris* 4. *lobata* Regel in *De Candolle, Prodr.* **16**, 2: 164 (1868).
- " before **B. pendula** f. **tristis** insert:
B. pendula f. **lobulata** (Anders. in Fries, *Herb. norm.* ex Winkler), comb. nov.
Betula verrucosa a. *vulgaris* f. *lobulata* Anders. in Fries *herb.* ex Winkler in Engler, *Pflanzenreich*, **IV**, **61** (Heft 19): 77 (1904).
- " under **B. pendula** f. **gracilis** below line 7 insert:
Betula verrucosa var. *elegans laciniata* (Dipp.) Adamow in *Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.* **44** (1932): 346 (1932).

PAGE

- 97a, under **B. pendula** f. **Youngii** add to *Betula verrucosa elegans* line 4:
—Adamow, l. c. (1932) “(var.) e. (Dipp.)”
- 97b, under *Betula verrucosa* f. **fastigiata** at end add:
Betula verrucosa (var.) **pyramidalis** (Dipp.)
Adamow, l. c. (1932).
- under **B. pendula** var. **oycoviensis** line 7 add:
—Szaferowa in Ann. Soc. Dendr. Pologne, 2:
69—88, fig. 1A, t. 1—4 (Brzoza ojowska, 16 pp.) (1928).
- under **B. platyphylla** insert at end:
Betula verrucosa var. **platyphylla** Lindquist in
Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 71, fig. 7, 8a (1947).
- 99b, under **B. pubescens** below line 3 insert:
—Adamow in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.
44(1932): 347 (1932).
- “ under **B. pubescens** after *Betula tomentosa* insert:
? *Betula torfacea* Schleicher, Cat. Pl. Helv. ed. 4,
9 (1821), nom.
Betula alba var. **torfacea** Custor in Sauter in
Flora, 20, Beibl. 1: 41 (1837).
- “ under **B. pubescens** f. **urticifolia** line 2 add:
—Hjelmquist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser.
55,7: 39, fig. 12 (1944).
- under **B. pubescens** **urticifolia** insert at end:
B. pubescens var. **tortuosa** Lindquist in Act. Hort.
Berg. 14: 91, fig. (1946).
- 100a, under **B. humilis** line 4 add:
—Adamow in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges.
44(1932): 348 (1932).
- 100b, under **B. pumila** below line 3 insert:
Betula pumila canadensis[is] Gordon, Dermer &
Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs, 6 [1782?], nom.
- 102a, under **A. crispa** line 3 for “Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. . .”
read:
Michaux ex Winkler in Engler, Pflanzenreich
IV. 61 (Heft 19): 107 (1904), pro syn.
- “ under **A. sinuata** add at end:
Alnus crispa subsp. **sinuata** (Regel) Hultén in Fy-
siogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., 55,1: 587 (Fl.
Alaska Yuk.) (1944).
- 108a, above **C. Betulus** f. **purpurea** insert:
C. Betulus f. **albo-variegata** Schneider, Ill. Handb.
Laubh. 1: 140 (1940) “*C. B.* var. **serrata** f. **a.**”
C. Betulus f. **aureo-variegata** Schneider l. c. (1904)
“*C. B.* var. **serrata** f. **a.**”
- “ under **C. Betulus** f. **incisa** line 2 add:
—Hjelmquist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser.,
55,7: 30, fig. 8 (1944).
- “ above **C. Betulus** f. **quercifolia** insert:
C. Betulus f. **cucullata** Schneider, Ill. Handb.
Laubh. 1: 140 (1904) “*C. B.* var. **serrata** f. **c.**”
- “ above **C. Betulus** f. **pendula** insert:
C. Betulus f. **horizontalis** Schneider, l. c. (1904)
“*C. B.* var. **serrata** f. **h.**”
- 109a, under **O. carpinifolia** below line 6 insert:
Ostrya italica Scopoli, Fl. Carniol. 414 (1760),
nom. prae-Linn.
- 112a, under **C. cornuta** line 3 for “Gordon & Dermer ex”
read:
Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs,
10 [1782?], nom. —
- 114a, under **F. sylvatica** f. **laciniata** line 2 add:
—Hjelmquist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser.,
55,7: 25, fig. 6 (1944).

PAGE

- 115a, under **F. Engleriana** after line 2 insert:
Fagus sylvatica L. var. **bracteolis involucri exter.**
spatulatim dilatatis Oliver in Hooker's Icon.
Pl. 20: t. 1936 (1890), pro syn.
Fagus ferruginea f. **d. Rosthornii** Ettingshausen in
Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien,
61: 12, 16, t. 3, fig. 1—4, t. 4, fig. 2—3 (1894),
ut videtur= A. von Rosthorn, no. 1525, Sents'
ao p'ing, Nanchuan, prov. Szechuan.
Fagus ferruginea f. **b. dentata** Ettingshausen, l. c.,
t. 4, fig. 1, 4 (1894), A. von Rosthorn, e Nan-
chuan, Shantzu-p'ing.
Fagus ferruginea f. **c. parvifolia** Ettingshausen l.
c., t. 4, fig. 1, fol. ad basin ramuli (1894).
- 115b, under **C. dentata** below *Castanea americana* insert:
Castanea americana var. **angustifolia** et var. **lati-**
folia Rafinesque, New Fl. N. Am. 3: 82 [1838].
- 116a, above **C. sativa** f. **asplenifolia** insert:
C. sativa f. **variegata** (Loud.), grad. nov.
Fagus-Castanea *Castanea variegata* Weston,
Bot. Univ. 1: 107 (1770).
Castanea vesca var. **6. variegata** Loudon, Arb.
Brit. 3: 1984 (1838).
Castanea vesca fol. **aureis** Loddiges Cat. 1836 ex
Loudon, l. c. (1838), pro syn.
Castanea vesca (f.) **aureo-variegata** hort. ex Beiss-
ner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 63 (1903), et
formae aliae fol. variegatis, nom.
- 116b, under **C. pumila** add at end:
? *Castanea pumila* var. **fulva** Rafinesque, Fl. N.
Am. 3: 83 [1838].
- 118b, under **Q. exacta** line 6 after “Engelmann” insert:
ex A. Braun in Sitzber. Ges. Naturf. Fr. Berlin,
1870: 82 (1871);
- 120b, under **Q. texana** line 10 add:
—E. J. Palmer in Am. Midland Nat. 27: 736,
739 (1942) “var. **t.**”
- 121a, under **Q. Richteri** line 2 add:
—Croizat in Torreya, 36: 141 (1936).
- “ below **Q. borealis** var. **maxima** insert:
Q. borealis f. **flabellata** (Croizat), grad. nov.
Quercus borealis var. **flabellata** Croizat in Torreya,
36: 141 (1936).
- 123b, under **Q. hispanica** var. **Lucombeana** line 4 after
exoniensis insert:
Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs
Pl. 24 [1782?], nom. subnud. —
- 126b, under **Q. Frainetto** before *Quercus hungarica* insert:
Quercus appennina sensu Loiseleur in Duhamel,
Traité Arb. Arbust. éd. augm. [Nouv. Du-
hamel] 7: 177, t. 53 [1819], non Lamarck
[1819].
- 131a, under **Q. Robur** var. **heterophylla** line 7 add:
—Hjelmquist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser.
55,7: 35, fig. 10 (1945).
- 132a, after **Q. Robur** f. **fastigiata** insert:
Q. Robur var. **puberula** (Lasch) O. Schwarz, Monog.
Eich. Eur. 1: 107 (1937) “subsp. **pedunculata**
var. **p.**”; cum syn. plur.
Quercus germanica f. **puberula** Lasch in Bot. Zei-
tung, 15: 418 (1857).
Quercus Robur subsp. **puberula** Weimarck in Bot.
Notis. 1947: 66 (1947).
- 133b, under **Q. macrocarpa** line 5 for “Alsogr. Am.” read:
ex B. D. Jackson, Index Kew. 1: 494 (1893).

PAGE

- 134a, under **Q. Prinus** line 7 for "Gordon & Dermer ex" read:
Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 24 [1782?].—
- 135b, under **ULMACEAE** at end insert:
Ulmaceae subfam. *Ulmoideae* (Endl.) et *Celtidoideae* (Duby) A. Braun in Ascherson, Fl. Prov. Brandenb. 1: 58 (1864).—Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 546, 567 (1911).
- " under **ULMUS** line 6 under **LECTOTYPUS** add:
vix sensu "*U. procera* Salisb." ut propos. in Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. special ed. 118 (1947).
- 136a, below **U. americana** f. **pendula** insert:
U. americana f. **alba** (Ait.) Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 133 (1945).
Ulmus americana β. *alba* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 320 (1789).
Ulmus americana β. *scabra* Spaeh in Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. sér. 2, 15: 364 (1841).
- " under **U. rubra** line 3 add:
—Fernald in Rhodora, 47: 203 (1945).
- 137a, under **U. glabra** insert at end:
Ulmus glabra var. *montana* Lindquist in Act. Phytogeog. Suec. 4: 43, fig. 4b, 5, 9, 11, 14, 15 (1932).—Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. 7: 125 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945) "ssp."
Ulmus glabra var. *scabra* Lindquist, l. c., fig. 4a, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13 (1932).
—Hylander, l. c. (1945) "ssp."
? *Ulmus glabra* subvar. *dasycarpa* Lindquist, l. c. (1945).
- 141a, under **U. carpinifolia** below *Ulmus glabris* insert:
? *Ulmus minor* Miller, Gard. Dict. ed. 8, no. 6 (1768).
- " under **U. carpinifolia** for "*Ulmus angustifolia* . . . (1783), nom." read:
? *Ulmus angustifolia* Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 33 [1782?], nom.—C. F. Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 52 (1783), nom.—? Moench, Verz. Ausl. Bäume Weissenst. 137 (1785), nom. subnud.; *U. sativa* var.—? Müller ex Borkhausen, Theor.-Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 1: 845 (1800).
- " under **U. carpinifolia** below *Ulmus glabra* a. *typica* f. 1. *carpinifolia* (1897) insert:
Ulmus glabra var. a. *typica* f. *minor* (Mill.) Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. 1: 220, fig. 136k (1904).
- " under **U. carpinifolia** below *Ulmus campestris* a. *glabra* 3. *carpinifolia* insert:
Ulmus campestris a. *glabra* 2. *minor* (Mill.) Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 556 (1911).
- 143a, under **U. Plotii** line 1 of *Ulmus minor* insert before "Henry":
?Münchhausen ex Borkhausen, Theor.-prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 1: 845 (1800).—Line after (1768) insert:
—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Melville in Jour. Bot. 77: 266 (1939).
- " under **U. Plotii** add to *Ulmus sativa* line 2 after (1768):
—NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.; cf. Melville in Jour. Bot. 77: 244 (1939).
- " above **U. pumila** insert:
U. diversifolia Melville in Jour. Bot. 77: 140, fig. 1, 2 (1939).

PAGE

- 143b, under **U. pumila** below *Ulmus campestris* δ. *pumila* insert:
Ulmus campestris β. *microphylla* Boissier, Fl. Or. 4: 1158 (1879).
- 144b, under **Z. Schneideriana** line 2 add:
—P'ei in Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 1: 286, fig. 1 (1947).
- 150a, under **LORANTHUS** line 3 add:
—NOM. CONSERV.; cf. Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 134, no. 2074 (1935); Kew Bull. 1940: 98, no. 2074 (1940).
Scurrula, l. c.; nom. rejic. (1935).
- 150b, under **Viscum album** for lines 5–8 read:
V. album var. **platyspermum** R. Keller in Bot. Centralbl. 44: 283 (1890).—Janchen in Janchen & Neumayer in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 231 (1942) "subsp."
Viscum album a. *typicum* Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 604 (1892).
Viscum album var. *Mali* Tubeuf, Monog. Mistel, 669 (1923).—Janchen, l. c. (1942) "subsp."
V. album var. **Pini** (Wiesb.) Tubeuf, l. c. (1923).
Viscum laxum Boissier & Reuter, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Hisp. 16 (1842).
Viscum album b. *laxum* Fiek, Fl. Schles. 192 (1881).
Viscum austriacum Wiesbaur in Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr. 2: 154 (1884).
Viscum austriacum var. *Pini* Wiesbaur, l. c. (1884).
Viscum laxum var. *albescens* Wiesbaur in Oester. Bot. Zeitschr. 38: 429 (1888).
Viscum album var. *hyposphaerospermum* f. *angustifolia* R. Keller in Bot. Centralbl. 44: 283 (1890).
Viscum laxum a. *Pini*, Hayek, Fl. Steyer. 1: 188 (1908).
V. album var. **Abietis** (Wiesb.) Beck, Fl. Nieder-Öster. 2, 1: 604 (1892).—Janchen in Janchen & Neumayer in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 91: 231 (1942) "subsp."
Viscum austriacum var. *Abietis* Wiesbaur in Deutsch. Bot. Monatsschr. 2: 60 (1884).
Viscum hyposphaerospermum f. *latifolia* R. Keller in Bot. Centralbl. 44: 283 (1890).
Viscum laxum b. *Abietis* Hayek, Fl. Steyer. 1: 188 (1908); Prodr. Fl. Pen. Balcan. 1: 101 [1924] "V. l. a. A."
Viscum Abietis Fritsch, Exkursionsfl. Öster. ed. 3, 68 (1922).
- 151a, under **A. durior** below line 2 add:
Aristolochia odoratissima sensu Gordon, Dermer & Edmonds, Cat. Trees Shrubs Pl. 4 [1782], nom.—Ludwig, Neu. Wilde Baumz. 5 (1783), nom. subnud.—Non Linnaeus (1762).
- 152a, under **P. Auberti** line 2 add:
H. W. Kung in Liou, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine, fasc. 5: 55, t. 23 (1936).
- 153b, under **KOCHIA** line 9 after (1879) add:
non Hochstetter (1844).
- 154b, under **CARYOPHYLLACEAE** line 5 add:
—NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS.; cf. Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 47: 287 (1939).
- " under **CAROPHYLLACEAE** below *Scleranthaeae* insert:
Alsineaceae Wahlenberg, Fl. Suec. lxxiv (1824).

PAGE

- 156a, under **P. lutea** below line 2 insert:
— F. C. Stern in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 72: 394, fig. 157 (1847) "Tibetan form."
- 159a, under **C. occidentalis** below *Clematis verticillaris* insert:
Clematis hexagona Eaton, Man. Bot. N. St., ed. 2, 208 (1818).—Merrill & Reeder in Bartoniana, 24: 55 (1947), pro syn.
- 168b, below **M. Neuberti** f. *latifolia* insert:
M. Aquisargentii (*B. Sargentii* × *Mahonia Aquifolium*) H. Jenson ex E. Söderberg in Lustgård. 27: 152 (Dendrol. Data, 12) (1946), nom.
- 169b, under Ser. WALLICHIANAE line 2 of *B. sect. Wallichiana* after "(1905)" insert:
; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 1-60, t. 1-6 (1942).
- " under **B. verruculosa** below line 3 insert:
B. verruculosa f. *viridescens* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. 46: 266 (1939).
- " below **B. verruculosa** insert:
B. phanera C. Schneider in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 22 (1918); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 54 (1942).
- B. phanera** var. *glauco-subtusa* Ahrendt in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 105: 371 (1939).—Schneider in op. cit. 55 (1942).
- " below **B. candidula** insert:
B. Frikartii (*B. candidula* × *verruculosa*) Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 58 (1942), nom. tentat.
- " under **B. hybrido-Gagnepainii** add to line 3:
f. "Terra Nova."
- 170a, under **B. pruinosa** line 3 after "(1904)" insert:
; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 21 (1942).
- " under **B. Veitchii** at end insert:
Berberis Sinoveitchii Zeman in Mitt. Dendr. Ges. Öster.-Ung. 1: 110 (1912), nom.; in textu.
Berberis acuminata Hort. ex Zeman, l. c. (1912), pro syn.
- " below **B. triacanthophora** insert:
B. wisleyensis (? *B. Gagnepainii* × *triacanthophora*) Ahrendt in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 105: 372 (1939).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 58 (1942).
- " under **B. replicata** below line 2 insert:
Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 35, t. 3 (1942).
- " under **B. atrocarpa** line 2 after "(1917)" insert:
; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 14 (1942).
- " under **B. levis** add to line 2:
; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 12 (1942).
- " below **B. levis** insert:
B. subcoriacea Ahrendt in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 105: 371 (1939).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 57 (1942) "? *B. atrocarpa* × *sublevis*."
- " under **B. sublevis** add at end:
Berberis Prainiana Schneider ms. ex Stapf in Bot. Mag. 152: t. 9153, [p. 3, 4] (1928), in textu; pro syn.
- " under **B. Soulieana** below *Berberis stenophylla* insert:
Berberis Wallichiana sensu Hemsley in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. 23: 32 (1886), nom. nud.; non De Candolle (1824).

PAGE

- 170b, below **B. insignis** var. *tongloensis* insert:
B. incrassata Ahrendt in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 105: 371 (1939).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 45, t. 6 (1942).
- " under **B. dumicola** line 2 add:
; in op. cit. 17, t. 2 (1942).
- " under **B. Julianae** line 3 add:
; in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 19 (1942).
Berberis stenophylla sensu Leveillé, Fl. Kouy-Tchéou, 48 (1914), nom. subnud.; non Lindley (1864), nec Hance (1882).
- " under **B. Hookeri** line 3 add:
; syn. nonnull. exclud.
- " under **B. Hookeri** below *Berberis Wallichiana* insert:
Berberis Jamesonii Hort. ex Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 5: 401 (1905); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 49 (1942), pro syn.
- " above **B. hypokerina** insert:
B. manipurana Ahrendt in Kew Bull. 1939: 261 (1939).—Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 55: 18 (1942).
- " under **B. hypokerina** insert:
Berberis Hookeri var. *glauca* Hort. ex Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. 58: xxxi (1931), nom; 60: 175 (1935), pro syn.
- " under **B. Coxii** insert:
Berberis Hookeri sensu Cox, Plant Introd. Farrer, 61 (1930), non Lemaire (1859).
- 171a, below **B. tsarongensis** insert:
B. tsarongensis var. *breviscapa* Ahrendt in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 105: 372 (1939).
- 172a, under **B. Jamesiana** to line 3 add:
— R. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 122: 48, fig. 27 (1947).
- 183a, under **LIRIODENDRON** line 5 add:
— Okutsu in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 153, fig. (1943).
- 186a, under **CALYCANTHACEAE** below *Calycantheae* insert:
Rosaceae B.l.β. *Calycocarpeae* T. F. L. Nees von Esenbeck in Verh. Leop.-Carol. Akad. Naturf. 3, 1 (11, 1): 114 (1823), quoad *Calycanthus* et *Meratia*.
- " above **C. floridus** var. *ovatus* insert:
C. floridus f. *purpureus* (B. K. Boom), grad. nov.
Calycanthus floridus var. *purpureus* B. K. Boom in Jaarb. Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. 1933: 192 (1933), sine descr. latin.
- 187b, under **SASSAFRAS** line 1 before T. F. L. Nees insert:
Trew in Herb. Blackwell Cent. 3, sign, p. t. 267 (1757).—
- 188b, under **LINDERA** below *Ozanthus* insert:
Evosmus (Nutt.) Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 133 (1838).
- 195b, below **D. gracilis** f. *aurea* insert:
D. gracilis f. *aureo-marginata* (Lemoine) Schneider in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1904(13): 177 [1905] "*D. g. var. distincta* f. *a*."
Deutzia gracilis aureo-marginata Lemoine in Jour. Soc. Nat. Hort. France sér. 4, 3: 301 (1902).
- D. gracilis** f. *albo-marmorata* (Lemoine) Schneider, l. c. (1905) "*D. g. var. distincta* f. *a*."

PAGE

- 198b, under **D. parviflora** line 4 add:
; in Jour. Jap. Bot. **19**: 369 (1942).
- 199a, under **H. arborescens** below line 6 insert:
Viburnum alnifolium Marshall, op. cit. 162
(1785), p. p. exclud. fruct.
- 209b, for **R. hudsonianum** read:
R. rigens Michaux, Fl. Bor. Am. **1**: 110 (1803).—
Rouleau in Rhodora, **49**: 217, t. 1087 (1947).
Ribes hudsonianum . . .
- 211a, under **R. rubrum** add at end:
Ribes spicatum ssp. *scandicum* (Hedl.) Hylander
in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945**, **7**: 196 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- 211b, under **R. rubrum** var. **pubescens** add at end:
Ribes spicatum ssp. *pubescens* (Swartz) Hylander
in op. cit. 195 (1945).
- “ under **R. sativum** line 6 after “plur.” insert:
—Janchen in Öster. Bot. Zeitschr. **85**: 311
(1936).
- “ under **R. sativum** add at end:
Ribes silvestre subsp. *eu-silvestre* et subsp. *hortense* (Lam.) Hylander in op. cit. 196 (1945).
- 225b, under **S. cantoniensis** after *Spiraea corymbosa* Roxburgh, insert:
Hort. Bengal. **38** (1814), nom.;
- “ line 2 after “(1832)” insert:
non Muhlenberg (1813)
- 229b, under **S. syringaefflora** below line 4 insert:
Syringa intermedia Hort. ex Zabel, Strauch. Spiraen, **88** (1893), pro syn.
- 230a, under **S. intermedia** below line 3 insert:
Spiraea intermedia b. *polystachys* Zabel, Strauch. Spiraen, **88** (1893).
- 230b, under **S. latifolia** below *Spiraea crenata* insert:
Spiraea corymbosa Muhlenberg, Cat. Pl. Am. Sept. **49** (1813).
- 235b, under **C. Wardii** line 2 add:
—E. Brown in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **119**: 27, fig. 15, 16 (1946), figs. labeled “*Watereri*” by error.
- 237b, under **C. frigida** insert at end:
C. frigida f. **fructu-luteo** (Bean), grad. nov.
Cotoneaster frigida var. *fructu-luteo* Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **1**: 410 (1914).
- C. frigida** f. **pendula** (Bean), grad. nov.
Cotoneaster frigida var. *pendula* [Bean] in Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 4, **80** (1934), nom.; cf. Bean, Trees Shrubs Brit. Isl. **3**: 113 (1933), in textu, sine nom.
- “ under **C. frigida** f. **Vicarii** line 2 insert before “Schneider”:
Beckett in Aldenham Gard. List Surplus Pl. [1921?]: **6**; **1929**: **11** (1929) “Award of merit.”—
- “ under **C. Watereri** line 4 add:
—E. Brown in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **119**: 27, fig. 19(p. 41) (1946).
- 242a, under **C. macrosperma** var. **acutiloba** delete line 2 of *Mespilus cordifolia* after (1768) and insert below:
Crataegus cordifolia (Mill.) Farwell in Am. Midland Nat. **12**: 63 (1930).

PAGE

- 246a, under **C. Phaenopyrum** add to line 2 of *Mespilus Phaenopyrum*:
—Ehrhart, Beitr. Naturk. **2**: 67 (1768).
- “ under **C. Phaenopyrum** add to line 3 of *Mespilus cordata* after Miller:
Gard. Dict. ed. 8, **1**: sign. 8Z, *M.* no. 4 (1768), sphalm. *M. cordato*, corr. vol. **2**, p. ult. “*M. cordifolia*”, p. p.*)
- *) The figure in Miller, Fig. Pl. t. 179 cited by Miller in 1768 under *M.* no. 4 is a mixture; the fruits agree with those of *C. Phaenopyrum*, but the flowering branch apparently belongs to Ser. *Tenuifoliae* and probably represents *C. macrosperma* var. *acutiloba* (Sarg.) Egglesst.
- 251a, under **C. orientalis** line of *Crataegus odoratissima* before “Lindley” insert:
Donn, Hort. Cantabrig. ed. 5, **122** (1809), nom. —
- 256a, under **S. hybrida** var. **Meinichii** line 2 add:
—Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945**, **7**: 221 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- 257a, under **S. latifolia** below *Pyrus dentata* insert:
Sorbus Aria-torminalis Gremli, Neue Beitr. Fl. Schweiz, **3**: 9 (1883); Fl. Anal. Suisse, **222** (1886).
Sorbus confusa Gremli, l. c. (1883), pro syn.
- “ under **S. intermedia** below *Azarolus intermedia* insert:
Crataegus intermedia Donn, Hort. Cantabrig. ed. 3, **93** (1804), nom.; ed. 6, **137** (1811), nom. subnud.
- 260a, under **S. fallax** insert on line 2 of *Pirus fallax*:
—Fernald in Rhodora, **49**: 233 (1947 “*Pyrus*”).
- “ under **S. Jackii** add to line 2:
—Sax in Jour. Arnold Arb. **28**: 137, t. 1, fig. 1 (1947).
- “ below line 2 insert:
Pyrus Jackii (Rehd.) Fernald in Rhodora, **49**: 232 (1947).
- “ under **S. sorbifolia** below line 5 insert:
Crataegus sorbifolia Hort. ex Poiret, Encycl. Méth. Bot. Suppl. **4**: 73 (1816).
- “ under **S. sorbifolia** add at end:
× *Pyrus mixta* Fernald, l. c. (1947).
- 261a, under **Amelasorbus Jackii** line 3 add:
—Sax in Jour. Arnold Arb. **28**: 138, t. 1, fig. 3, 4 (1947).
- 265a, under **A. spicata** before *Amelancus spicata* insert:
Mespilus ovalis Donn, Hort. Cantabrig. ed. 4, **115** (1807), nom.; ed. 6, **138** (1811), nom. subnud.
- 270a, under **M. sylvestris** after *Pyrus Malus acerba* insert:
Pyrus Malus subsp. *acerba* Syme, Engl. Bot. ed. 3, **3**: 255 (1864).
- 275a, under **Malus coronaria** var. **dasycalyx** below line 2 insert:
Pyrus coronaria var. *dasycalyx* (Rehd.) Fernald in Rhodora, **49**: 232 (1947).
- 275b, under **Malus lancifolia** below line 4 insert:
Pyrus coronaria var. *lancifolia* Fernald, l. c. (1947).
- 282a, under **P. communis** var. **sativa** at end insert:
Pyrus communis [L.] + *Malus communis* [Poiret] Hjelmquist in Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl. n. ser., **55**, **7**: 4 (1944).

PAGE

- 284a, under **KERRIA** below Typus insert:
K. japonica (L.) De Candolle in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. **12**: 157 (1817).—Maximowicz in Act. Hort. Petrop. **6**: 242 (1879).—Rehder & Wilson in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **2**: 301 (1915).
Rubus japonicus Linnaeus, Mant. Pl. **1**: 145 (1767).
Corchorus japonicus Thunberg, Fl. Jap. 227 (1784).
Spiraea japonica Desvoux in Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, **1**: 25 (1822), non Linnaeus f. (1781).
Kerria japonica a. *typica* Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **28**: 185 (1914).—Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. **7**: 45 (1918) "f."
- 294b, under **Dryas** line 5 add:
 —Porsild in Canad. Field-Nat. **61**: 175–192, fig., t. 1, 2 (Gen. Dryas N. Am.) (1947).
- 296a, under **Rosa**, line 4 add:
 —Poul Herring, Prim. Monog. Rosarum Sin. 78 + 1 pp. (1939), mimeogr. in Libr. Arnold Arb.
- 296b, under **R. spinosissima** line 3 add:
 —Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 213 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945), NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS.
- 301a, under **R. pomifera** to line 3 of *Rosa villosa* add:
 —Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 213 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945); NOM. AMBIG. PROPOS. cf. Intern. Rules Bot. Nomencl. ed. 3, 20, Art. 62 (1935).
- " under **R. Sherardi** line 3 add:
 —Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 216 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- 301b, under **R. tomentosa** to line 5 add:
 —Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 217 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- 301b under **R. tomentosa** below *Rosa hispida* insert:
Rosa mollissima Willdenow, Fl. Berol. Prodr. 174 (1787), non auct. poster.—Hylander, l. c. (1945), nom. ambig. propos.
- 303b, above **R. canina** insert:
R. Andersonii Hillier & Sons, [Cat.] Rose Trees, 1935–6: 23 (1935), nom. subnud.—Schneider in Gartenschönh. **18**: 335, t. (opp. p. 253) (1937) "P. *R. canina* var."; nom. subnud.
- 303b, above **R. britzensis** insert:
R. salaevensis [*R. dumalis* × *pendulina*] Rapin in Compt. Rend. Soc. Hallér. 178 (Bull. 3) (1856).—Grenier, Fl. Chaîne Jurass. **1**: 229 (Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, sér. 3, **10**) (1865).
Rosa salaevensis f. *typica* Christ, Ros. Schweiz, 177 (1873).
Rosa glauca × *pendulina*: *Salaevensis* R. Keller in Ascherson & Graebner, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. **6,1**: 354 (1902) *R. g.* × *p.* "A. I. S."
R. salaevensis f. **Perrieri** (Verlot) Christ, l. c. (1873).
Rosa Perrieri [Songeon, ined. ex Grenier, l. c. (1865), pro syn.]—Songeon ex Verlot, Cat. Rais. Pl. Dauphiné, 115 (1872).
Rosa glauca × *pendulina*: *Perrieri* (Verlot) R. Keller in op. cit. 356 (1902) "*R. g.* × *p.* A. II. b. P."
- 304a, under **R. rubrifolia** add to *Rosa glauca*:
 —Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 217 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).

PAGE

- 308a, under **R. cinnamomea** add at end:
Rosa majalis sensu Mansfield in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 294 (1939).—Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 213 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945), non Herrmann (1762).
- " under **R. cinnamomea** f. **plena** add at end:
Rosa majalis var. *foecundissima* (Münchh.) Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 214 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- 312a, under **R. Dawsoniana** add at end:
Rosa Dawsoni Moldenke in Phytologia, **2**: 320 (1947).
- 314a, below **R. sempervirens** var. **scandens** insert:
R. felicitia (*R. sempervirens* × *chinensis*) Moldenke in Phytologia, **2**: 320 (1947).
 ?*Rosa sempervirens* × *chinensis* Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees Shrubs, 433 (1927); ed. 2, 448 (1940).
- 322a, under **P. maritima** below *Prunus reclinata* insert:
Cerasus littoralis Eaton & Wright, N. Am. Bot. ed. **8**, 189 (1840).
- " under **P. umbellata** insert:
Cerasus ? *umbellata* (Elliott) Eaton & Wright, N. Am. Bot. 190 (1840).
- 322b, under **P. americana** insert at end:
P. americana f. *rosea* (Peck) House in Bull. New York State Mus. **243–244**: 17 (1923).
Prunus americana var. *rosea* Peck in New York State Mus. Rep. **47**: 153 (1894).
- " under **P. nigra** insert at end:
P. nigra f. *roseiflora*, E. Rouleau in Contrib. Inst. Bot. Univ. Montreal, **56**: 102 (1945).
- 325a, under Subgen. II. AMYGDALUS for *Prunus* subgen. *Emplectocladus* read:
Prunus § *Emplectocladus* Gray in Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci. **10**: 70 (1874).—Focke . . . (1888) "subgen."—
- 334a, below **P. incisa** var. **Yamadei** insert:
P. incisa × *campanulata*[:] var. "Okamé" Ingram ex Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **121**: 151 (1947), nom. subnud.
- 335b, above **P. campanulata** insert:
P. subhirtella × *yedoensis* Sax in Arnoldia, **7**: 12 (1947) "Arnold Cherry;" nom.
- " below **P. cerasoides** insert:
P. cerasoides var. *rubeus* Ingram in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **122**: 162, fig. 85 (1947).
P. cerasoides var. *majestica* (Koehne) Ingram, l. c. (1947).
 ?*Prunus Puddum* sensu Franchet, Pl. Delavay. 197 (1890), non *Cerasus Puddum* Seringe (1825), nec *P. p.* Miquel (1865), nec Roxburgh ex Brandis (1874) et ex Hooker f. (1878).
Prunus cerasoides var. *tibetica* Schneider in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **1**: 54 (1905), p. p.
Prunus majestica Koehne in Sargent, Pl. Wilson. **1**: 233, 252 (1912).
- 345b, under **P. serotina** var. **salicifolia** below *Padus salicifolia* insert:
Padus capuli (Sprenger) Moldenke in Phytologia, **2**: 228 (1947).
- " under **P. Padus** f. **chlorocarpus** insert at end:
Prunus Padus f. *chlorococca* Holmboe ex Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945,7**: 197 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).

PAGE

- 347a, under **P. virginiana** line 3 add:
—NOM. CONSERV. PROPOS. cf. Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 296 (1939).
- 352a, under **GLEDITSIA** line 2 insert:
—Allioni in Mél. Philos. Math. Soc. Roy. Turin, **5**: 73 (1773) "*Gledisia*."
" line 3 insert:
—Jaume St.-Hilaire, Expos. Fam. **2**: 202 (1805) "*Gleditzia*."
- 354a, under **Cladrastis** below line 4 insert:
Cladastris Wood, Classb. Bot. Fl. U. S. Can. 301 (1862), sphalm.
- 357a, under **G. tinctoria** f. *latifolia* for "*Genista tinctoria* var. *platyphylla*" line 1-4" read:
Genista t. var. *platyphylla* F. Gérard in Rev. Bot. Bull. Mens. Soc. Franç. Bot. **8**: 65 (Notes Quelq. Pl. Vosg. 17) (1890).—Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubhk. **2**: 33 (1907) "var. *vulgaris* Spach f. *platyphylla*."
- 380b, under **CAMPYLOTROPIS** below *C. Falconeri* insert:
C. mortalana Ricker in Jour. Washington Acad. Sci. **36**: 40 (1946).
- 385b, under **A. altissima** line 6 add:
—NOM. AMB'G. REJIC. cf. Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 301 (1939).
- 387b, under **P. Vayredae** line 3 add:
—De Bolos in Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) **1**: 51, fig. 1-3 (1946).
- 393b, under **C. Coggygia** above f. *purpureus*, add:
C. Coggygia f. *rubrifolius* (Boom), grad. nov.
Cotinus Coggygia var. *rubrifolia* B. K. Boom in Jaarb. Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. **1933**: 191 (1933), sine descr. latin.
- 395a, under **R. chinensis** before var. *Roxburghii* insert:
R. chinensis f. *purpurea* (Sprenger), comb. nov.
Rhus semialata Murray var. *purpurea* Sprenger in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1917**(16): 67 [1908].
- 398b, under **Ilex** line 7, add:
—Hume in Nat. Hort. Mag. **26**: 143-179, t. 1-8 (1947).
- 401a, under **I. opaca** line 3 add:
—Hume in Nat. Hort. Mag. **26**: 150, 164, t. 3-8 (1947), (exclud. t. 8, fig. 16), var. "Howard" [= *I. opaca howardii* Koster Co. [Cat. **1938**]: 8 (1938).]
- 401a, under **I. attenuata** line 2 add:
—Tarbox, Some Nat. Hollies Brookgreen Gard. 10, fig. (1944).
- 402, below **I. crenata nummularia** insert:
I. crenata subsp. *radicans* (Nakai) Tatewaki in Act. Phytotax. Geobot. **2**: 243 (1933), nom.
Ilex radicans Nakai, Rep. Veg. Apoi, 37, 58 (1930), nom. subnud.—Hara in Bot. Mag. Tokyo, **50**: 187 (1936), cum descript.
- 405a, under **Euonymus**, line 6, add:
—According to Art. 20, 42 and 71, of the Rules of Botanical Nomenclature the name should be spelled *Evonymus*.
- 407a, under **E. semiexserta** line 2 add:
—Anon. in Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 122: 207, fig. 210 (1947).

PAGE

- 411b, under *Staphylea*, line 1 for "Misc. Philos.-Math. Soc. Taurin." read:
Mél. Philos. Math. Soc. Roy. Turin.
- 420a, under **A. Buergerianum** at end insert:
A. Buergerianum var. *ningpoense* (Hance) Rehder in Sargent, Trees Shrubs, **1**: 179 (1905).—Handel-Mazzetti, Symb. Sin. **7**: 641 (1933).
Acer trifidum var. *ningpoense* Hance in Jour. Bot. **11**: 168 (1873).—Engler in Bot. Jahrb. **7**: 187 [1885].
Acer Paxii Franch. var. *ningpoense* Pax in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **163**(Heft 8): 11 (1902).
- 424b, above **A. crataegifolium** insert:
? **A. rubifolium** hort. ex Springer in Jaarb. Nederl. Dendr. Vereen. **1933**: 189, fig. (1933), pro syn.; vix *A. Kawakamii* Koidz.
- 427a, under **A. saccharinum** below line 3 insert:
Acer sacchatum Miller, Abridg. Gard. Dict. ed. 6, A. no. 6 (1771), p. p., nom. angl. exclud. (Cf. Mackenzie in Rhodora, **28**: 111, 233 (1926).
- 439a, under **R. lanceolata**, add at end:
Rhamnus lanceolatus var. *lanceolatus* Gleason in Phytologia, **2**: 288 (1947).
Rhamnus lanceolatus var. *glabratus* Gleason, l. c. (1947).
- 453a, under **Tilia**, below line 3 insert:
—J. Wagner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **44**: 330-345 (1932); **45**: 5-60 (1933), cum spec., hybr. et var. novis multis; cf. etiam Index Kew. Suppl. **9**: 283-284 (1938), cum hybr. nov. multis.
- 454a, below **T. platyphyllos** var. *vitifolia* insert:
T. platyphyllos subsp. *pseudorubra* Schneider, Ill. Handb. Laubh. **2**: 378 (1909), cum var. plur.
Tilia pseudorubra (Schneid.) J. Wagner in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1933**(45): 37-42 (1933), cum var. novis multis et hybr. novis.
Tilia magyarica J. Wagner in op. cit. 42, fig. 2(p. 45) (1933).
- 460b, under **C. japonica**, below *Thea Camellia* insert:
Kemelia japonica Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 139 (1838).
- 462a, under **Eurya**, below line 3 add:
—Kobuski in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **25**: 299-359 (Stud. Theac.) (1937).
- 471b, under **H. nummularium**, line 6, add:
—Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945**, **7**: 238 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).—Cf. Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **46**: 305 (1939).
- 473a, under **H. grandiflorum** var. *obscurum* add to *Helianthemum ovatum* line 3:
—Hylander in Uppsala Univ. Årsskr. **1945**, **7**: 239 (Nomenkl. Syst. Stud.) (1945).
- 482b, under **E. commutata** in place of line 2 read:
2: 137 (1843).—Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 582 (1917).—
Cf. Mansfeld in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **47**: 280 (1939).
- 500b, above **C. mas** var. *sphaerocarpa* insert:
C. mas f. *polonica* Wierdak in Ann. Soc. Dendr. Pologne, **2**: 15, fig. (1928).
C. mas f. *Andrzejewski* Wierdak, l. c. fig. (1928).

PAGE

- 502b, under **Pyrolaceae** to **Pirolaceae** I. **Pirolloideae** line 2 add:
—Andres ex Copeland in Madroño, **9**: 66 (1947).
- 505b, above **R. Metternichii** insert:
R. yakusimanum Nakai in Tokyo Bot. Mag. **35**: 135 (1921); Trees Shrubs Jap. rev. ed., **1**: 66, fig. (1927).—J. M. Cowen in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **72**: 391, fig. 154 (1947).
- 522a, under **R. alabamense** line 1 add:
J. N. Henry in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **72**: 388, fig. 147 (1947), forma fl. luteo.
- 540a, under **E. Tetralix** above **E. Mackaii** insert:
E. Tetralix subsp. **Lawsoniana** Hort. ex Macfarlane in Trans. Soc. Bot. Edinb. **19**: 64, t. 2, fig. 4c (1893).—[Bean in] Kew Hand-list Trees Shrubs, ed. 3, 211 (1925) "var."
- 554a, below **H. diptera** insert:
H. parviflora Michaux, Fl. Bor.-Am. **2**: 40 (1803).—Perkins in Engler, Pflanzenreich, IV. **241** (Heft 30): 99 (1907).
- 564a, under **F. viridissima** above **F. ovata** insert:
F. viridissima var. **bronxensis** Everett in Gard. Chron. Am. **51**: 296, 3 fig. (1947).
- 580a, under **B. crispa** to **Buddleia tibetica** line 3 add:
—Cotton in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **72**: 428, t. A, fig. 168 (1947).
" under **B. crispa** var. **Farreri** add to *Buddleia Farreri* line 2:
—Cotton in op. cit. 430, t. B (1947).
" under **B. heliophila** line 2 add:
—Cotton in op. cit. 435, t. D (1947).
- 595a, under **Catalpa** line 2 add:
—Paclt in Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. **57**: 115 (Clois. Caps. Catalpa) (1947) "*Catalpa* sect. *Eucatalpa* subsect. *Thyrsoideae* (Bureau) et *Corymbosae* (Bureau)."
- 596a, under **C. speciosa** add at end:
C. speciosa f. **albo-variegata** (Schwerin); grad. nov.
Catalpa speciosa var. **albo-variegata** Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(no. 19): 288 (1910).
C. speciosa f. **pulverulenta** (Rehd.), grad. nov.
Catalpa speciosa pulverulenta Paul & Son ex T. in Gardening Ill. **30**: 289, fig. (1908, July), nom. subnud.—Rehder in Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. **2**: 684 (1914) "var."—Paul & Son ex Gard. Mag. (Hibberd), **53**: 30, fig. (1910), nom. subnud.
- 602a, below **V. fragrans** insert:
V. bodnantense (*V. fragrans* × *grandiflorum*) Aberconway ex Gard. Chron. ser. 3, **122**: 207, fig. 112 (1947), nom. subnud.
- 602b, under **V. carlcephalum** line 3 add:
—Burkwood in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **72**: 361, fig. 132 (1947).
- 607b, below **V. acerifolium** insert:
V. acerifolium f. **Collinsii** Rouleau in Rhodora, **47**: 264 (1945).
- 609b, above **S. albus** f. **ovatus** insert:
S. albus f. **variegatus** (Jones), comb. nov.
Symphoricarpus racemosus var. **foliis variegatis** Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 142 (1877), nom.
Symphoricarpus albus var. **laevigatus variegatus**

PAGE

- 609b, Nash in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. **21**: 76 (1920), nom.
Symphoricarpus rivularis f. **variegatus** Jones in Jour. Arnold Arb. **21**: 214 (1940).
- 611b, under **A. chinensis** below line 3 add:
Abelia rupestris Lindley in Jour. Hort. Soc. Lond. **1**: 63 (1846); in Bot. Reg. **32**: t. 8 (1846).
Linnaea rupestris (Lindl.) A. Braun & Vatke, l. c. (1872).
" under **A. chinensis** after *Linnaea chinensis* insert:
(R. Brown).
- 615a, below *Lonicera* subgen. *Eulonicera* insert:
Lonicera subgen. *Eulonicera* A. *Labiatiflorae* et B. *Regulariflorae* Wittmack in Rümpler, Ill. Gartenbau-Lex. ed. 3, 467, 468 (1902).
" under Sect. I. ISOXYLOSTEUM insert:
Lonicera sect. 1. *Isoxylosteum* subsect. 1. *Microstylae* et 2. *Spinosa* Rehder in op. cit. 42, 43, et 48 (1903).
- 615b, under Sect. II. ISIKA below *Distegia*, insert:
Lonicera § *Bracteatae* Hooker f. & Thomson in Jour. Linn. Soc. Lond. **2**: 165 (1858).—Rehder in Ann. Rep. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 84 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903) "no. 10".
Lonicera § *Rhodanthae* Maximowicz in Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb. **24**: 38 (in Mém. Biol. **10**: 60) (1877).—Rehder in op. cit. 113 (1903) "no. 15".
Lonicera sect. *Isika* subsect. 3. *Purpurascens* (p. 49, 151), 4. *Coeruleae* (p. 50, 66), 5. *Cerasinae* (p. 50, 74), 6. *Pileatae* (p. 50, 75), 7. *Vesicariae* (Komar.) (p. 50, 77), 8. *Chlamydocarpi* (p. 50, 78), 9. *Fragrantissimae* (p. 50, 80), 11. *Pyrenaicae* (p. 51, 96), 12. *Distegiae* (p. 51, 98), 13. *Oblongifoliae* (p. 51, 101), 14. *Alpigenae* (p. 51, 102) Rehder in Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. **14**: 50–102 (Syn. *Lonicera*) (1903).
- 621a, under Sect. III. COELOXYLOSTEUM insert:
Lonicera § 16. *Tataricae* et 17. *Ochranthae* Rehder in op. cit. 125, 133 (1903).
- 622a, under **L. Korolkowi** add at end:
L. Korolkowi f. **pedicellata** (Zab.) Koehne in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910** (19): 116 (1910) "f. **monstrosa** p."
Lonicera floribunda f. **monstrosa pedicellata** Zabel in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1907**(16): 85 (1907).
L. Korolkowi var. **longibracteolata** (Zab.) Koehne in Repert. Sp. Nov. Reg. Veg. **8**: 32 (1910); in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 115, fig. B (1910).
Lonicera floribunda var. **longibracteolata** Zabel, l. c. (1907).
- 623a, under **L. muscaviensis** below line 4 insert:
Lonicera muscaviensis (f.) *rhodocarpa* Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. **1910**(19): 288, 289 [1911?].
L. muscaviensis (f.) **xanthocarpa** Schwerin, l. c. [1911?].
- 624b, under Sect. IV. NINTOOA insert:
Lonicera § 18. *Calcaratae*, 19. *Breviflorae*, 20. *Longiflorae* Rehder in op. cit. 145, 151 (1903).
- 625b, under subgen. II. CAPRIFOLIUM insert:
Lonicera § 21. *Phenianthi*, § 22. *Cypheolae*, § 23. *Eucaprifolia* (Spach) Rehder in op. cit. 166, 173, 184 (1903).

- 27b, under **P. jezoensis** below *Abies microsperma* (1861) insert:
Veitchia japonica Lindley in Gard. Chron. 1861: 265 (1861), f. monstr.
- 32b, under **P. koraiensis** insert at end:
Strobilus koraiensis (Sieb. & Zucc.) Moldenke in Rev. Sudam. Bot. 6: 30 (1939).
- " under **P. Cembra** insert at end:
Strobilus Cembra (L.) Moldenke, l. c. (1939).
- 34a, under **P. monticola** insert at end:
Strobilus monticola Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 13 (1917).
- 38a, under **P. nigra** var. **Poiretiana** below *Pinus Laricio* var. **Poiretiana** (1840) insert:
Pinus Calabrica Hort. ex Gordon, Pinet. 168 (1858), pro syn.
- " under **P. nigra** var. **Poiretiana** below *Pinus Laricio* b. *crassifolia* (1875) insert:
Pinus corsicana Loud. ex B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 2: 531 (1894), pro syn.
- 41a, under TAXODIOIDEAE at end insert:
Metasequoia Hu & Cheng in Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. II. 1: 154 (1948).
- 68b, under **P. candicans** before *P. berolinensis candicans* insert:
Populus Tacamahaca var. *candicans* Stout in Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 30: 32 (1929).
- 276b, under CHAENOMELES sect. EUCHAENOMELES line 3 add:
Pseudo-Chaenomeles Carrière in Rev. Hort. 1882: 238 (1882).
- 310b, above **R. gymnocarpa** insert:
R. spithamea S. Watson, Bot. Calif. 2: 444 (1880).—Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacif. St. 2: 463, fig. 2516 (1944) "*R. spithamea*."
- 324b, under **P. Mume** f. **splendens**, add at end:
? *Prunus Mume* var. *purpurea* f. *sempilena* Makino in Jour. Jap. Bot. 3 (no. 1): t. (1926).
- 341b, under **P. Cerasus** add below *Cerasus hortensis*:
Prunus-Cerasus Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 224 (1770).
- 375b, under **Caragana**, add to line 4:
—Pelkewijk in Jaarb. Nederl. Dendrol. Vereen. 15: 36–48, 3 t. (1947), cum form. novis: *C. arborescens* f. *sericea* (p. 39) et *C. frutex* f. *biflora* (p. 45).
- 426b, below **A. rubrum** var. **breviramusculum** insert:
A. rubrum f. **Schlesingeri** Sargent ex Schwerin in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 1896: 79 (1896): ed. 2, 1: 226.
- 439a, under Sect. ALATERNUS below *Alaternus* insert:
Rhamnus-Alaternus Weston, Bot. Univ. 1: 237 (1770).
- 461b, under **S. serrata** insert:
Stuartia japonica Hort. ex Nicholson, Kew Handlist Trees Shrubs, 1: 41 (1894), nom.; pro syn. —Hort. ex Schelle in Beissner et al., Handb. Laubh.-Ben. 342 (1903), nom.; pro syn. *S. serratae*.
- 471a, under **Helianthemum** below *Platonia* add:
Xolantha Rafinesque, l. c. (1810).
Xolanthes Rafinesque, Sylva Tellur. 132 (1838).
- 471b, under **H. pilosum** below *Cistus pilosus* add:
Xolantha racemosa Rafinesque, Carratt. Nuov. Gen. Spec. Sicil. 73 (1810).
- 584b, under **Vitex** add to *Agnus castus*:
—Blackwell ex Jäger & Beissner, Ziergeh. ed. 2, 416 (1884) "*Agnus-castus*," pro syn.—B. D. Jackson in Index Kew. 1: 59 (1893) "*Agnus-castus*," pro syn.
- 600a, under **S. callicarpa** insert at end:
S. callicarpa f. **bicolor** Schwerin in op. cit. (1920).
- 614b, under LONICERAE below line 3 insert:
Caprifoliaceae A. *Caprifoliaceae verae* S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 486 (1821), p. p.
- 649a, under **Metasequoia** after **M. glyptostroboides** read:
Hu & Cheng in Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. ser. 2, 1: 154, t. 1, 2 (1948).
- ?*Sequoia disticha* Heer, Fl. Foss. Arct. 4: 63, t. 12, fig. 2a, t. 13, fig. 9—11 (1876), pl. foss.
- ?*Sequoia chinensis* Endo in Jap. Jour. Geol. Geog. 6: 27, fig. 1—5 (1928), pl. foss.
- ?*Sequoia japonica* Endo in Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, 12: 172, fig. 5, 7–13 (1936), pl. foss.
- ?*Sequoia Onukii* Endo in op. cit. 173, fig. 6 (1936), pl. foss.
- ?*Metasequoia disticha* (Heer) et *M. japonica* Miki in Jap. Jour. Bot. 11: 262, fig. 8 c–j, t. 5 a–ce (1941), pl. foss.—S. C. Teng in Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 2: 205 (1948), pl. viva.
- Metasequoia viva* Hu in [Observation] 2: no. 14: 11 (1947), in Chinese without Latin descr. (translation in Arnold Arb. Lib.)

INDEX

The letters a and b following the page number indicate first and second column.

Valid names are in roman, those of families in roman small capitals and those of groups above families in capitals.

Synonyms are in italics, or if identical with a valid name, are listed under it with the page number in italics following the reference to the valid name; e. g. *Rosa cinnamomea*, 308a, 307b, 308b.

Subdivisions of families are cited in the general alphabetical order followed by the name of the family in parenthesis; e.g. *Spiraeoideae* (Rosaceae).

Subdivisions of genera in the form of nouns are listed in general alphabetical order, followed in parenthesis by the name of the genus to which they belong; e. g. *Hulthemia* (Rosa).

Subdivisions of genera consisting of adjectives in the plural number follow the generic name and are preceded by the sign §. Rarely are they adjectives in the singular number (which is not according to Art. 26 of the Rules) and pertain to the term series, as in *Rubus* Ser. *Hostiana* Tratt. (see foot-note on p. 284b and 296a) or to the generic name as in *Acer* § *Trinervium* (see p. 424a) and in *Rhododendron* § *Ponticum* (see foot-note p. 504b).

Subdivisions of species appear all in one alphabetical order without indication of rank; polynomials are cited as published: e. g. *Thuja occidentalis erecta viridis*. Polynomial combinations, that is, combinations with indication of categories are reduced to ternary combinations (see International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, Art. 28); terms like *typicus*, *genuinus*, *originarius*, *normalis*, *vulgaris*, following a subdivisional epithet are not separated from it, since without that epithet, they do not have the intended meaning; see Art. 4 and 28.

Binomials treated as subspecies are listed as ternary combinations followed by the initial letter of the genus in parenthesis, e. g. *Salix nigra* * * *S. amygdaloides* Anders. = *S. nigra amygdaloides* (S.) and *Abies Webbiana* β. *A. Pindrow* Brandis = *A. Webbiana Pindrow* (A.).

In hybrids designated by a formula, the names of the parent species are arranged in alphabetical order and the formula is listed under the first name, if not published in alphabetical order, they are cited as published with an alternate citation in alphabetical order as synonym; if the hybrid has received a binary name, the formula is treated as a synonym. If there is no binary name, the formula constitutes the valid designation of the hybrid.

Subdivisions of a hybrid formula consisting of a varietal epithet are separated by a colon from the formula to distinguish them from varietal epithets belonging to the immediately preceding binomial; e. g. *Tilia americana* × *platyphylla*: *neglecta* (Spach) V. Engl. where *neglecta* is a subdivision of the formula and e. g. *Malus baccata* × *pumila* var. *Niedzwetzkyana* where *Niedzwetzkyana* is a subdivision of *Malus pumila*.

Orthographic variants of generic names are referred to the original and accepted spelling, e. g. *Pirus* = *Pyrus*, *Xanthoxylum* = *Zanthoxylum*.

Slight changes in the ending of adjectives in binary and higher combinations owing to change in gender, and double or single "i" in genitive endings are listed under the accepted spelling. Likewise, changes in the connecting vowels of adjectives as *albo-variegatus* and *albi-variegatus*, are not listed separately; also changes of certain vowels or consonants as *sylvestris* and *silvestris*, *Omorica* and *Omorika*, *davuricus*, *dauricus* and *dahuricus* are not listed as distinct names, unless the difference is such as to remove these epithets to a distant place in the alphabetical sequence where they are referred to the correct spelling by cross reference.

Abela, 43a, 58b
Abelia, 611a
 — *biflora*, 611b
 — — × *rupestris*, 611b
 — *chinensis*, 611b, 659b
 — — × *uniflora*, 611b
 — *Davidii*, 611b
 — *deutziaefolia*, 611a
 — *Engleriana*, 611a
 — *floribunda hybrida*, 611b
 — *Graebneriana*, 611a
 — *grandiflora*, 611b
 — *Hanceana*, 611b
 — *longituba*, 611a
 — *Mairei*, 611a
 — *multiflora hybrida*, 611b
 — *rupestris*, 611b, 659b
 — — *alba*, 611b
 — — *grandiflora*, 611b
 — — *hybrida*, 611b
 — — × *uniflora*, 611b
 — *Schumannii*, 611a
 — *serrata*, 611a, 611a, 611b
 — *shikokiana*, 611b
 — *spathulata*, 611b
 — *triflora*, 611b

Abelia umbellata, 611b
 — *uniflora*, 611b, 611a
 — *uniflora* × *chinensis*, 611b
 — *Zanderi*, 611b
Abelia (Linnaea), 611a
Abelicea, 144a
 — *acuminata*, 144b
 — *Davidii*, 144a
 — *hirta*, 144b
 — *Keaki*, 144b
 — *serrata*, 144b
 — *ulmoides*, 144b
Abelicea (Planera), 144a
Abeliophyllum, 555a
 — *distichum*, 555a
Abies, 7a, 16a, 18b, 19a, 28b, 31a
 — § *Abies nobilis*, 7a
 — § *Bracteatae*, 7a
 — § *Nobiles*, 7a
 — § *Vera*, 19a
 — *Abies*, 20a
 — *acicularis*, 24a
 — *aclada*, 21b
 — *acutissima*, 25a
 — *ajanensis*, 27b
 — *ajanensis microsperma*, 27b

Abies Akatodo, 7b
 — *alba*, 11a
 — — *acutifolia*, 10b
 — — *caerulea*, 25b
 — — *cephalonica*, 10b
 — — *columnaris*, 11b, 11b
 — — *compacta*, 11b, 11b
 — — *fastigiata*, 11b
 — — *glauca*, 25b
 — — *nana*, 25b
 — — *pendula*, 11b, 11b
 — — *prostrata*, 25b
 — — *pyramidalis*, 11b
 — — × *cephalonica*, 647b
 — *Albertiana*, 18a
 — *Alcocquiana*, 24a
 — *Alcoquiana*, 24a
 — *amabilis*, 13a, 13a
 — — *magnifica*, 14a
 — *americana*, 12a, 12a, 17b, 24b, 648b
 — — *pendula*, 648b
 — (*Larix*) *americana*, 648b
 — *Apollinis*, 10b
 — — *panachaica*, 10b
 — — *Reginae Amaliae*, 10b
 — *Araragi*, 17a

- Abies Arctica*, 24b
 — *argentea*, 11b
 — *arizonica*, 12b
 — *aromatica*, 13a
 — *atlantica*, 31a
 — *Baborensis*, 9b
 — *balsamea*, 12a
 — *brachylepis*, 12a
 — *Fraseri*, 12a
 — *globosa*, 12b
 — *hemisphaerica*, 12b
 — *hudsonia*, 12a, 12b
 — *hudsonica*, 12b
 — *macrocarpa*, 12b
 — *nana*, 12b, 12b
 — *phanerolepis*, 12a, 12a
 — *prostrata*, 12b
 — *balsamifera*, 12a
 — *Beissneriana*, 8a, 10a
 — *bicolor*, 24a
 — *bifida*, 8b
 — *bifolia*, 12b
 — *Borisii-regis*, 10b, 647a
 — *Bornmuelleriana*, 10b
 — *brachyphylla*, 8b
 — *brachyphylla Tomomi*, 9a
 — *umbellata*, 9a
 — *brachytyla*, 28a
 — *bracteata*, 647b, 13b
 — *brevifolia*, 9a
 — *Bridgesii*, 18a
 — *Brunoniana*, 18a
 — *californica*, 15a
 — *canadensis*, 17b, 25a
 — *argentea*, 647b
 — *atrovirens*, 648a
 — *aurea*, 25b
 — *gracilis*, 17b
 — *macrophylla*, 648b
 — *microphylla*, 17b
 — *nana*, 647b
 — *candicans*, 11a
 — *caroliniana*, 17b
 — *cedroides*, 18a
 — *Cedrus*, 31b
 — *argentea*, 31b
 — *cephalonica*, 10a
 — *Apollinis*, 10b
 — *arcadica*, 10b
 — *parnassica*, 10b
 — *peloponnesiaca*, 10b
 — *Reginae Amaliae*, 10b
 — *× Pinsapo*, 10a
 — *chensiensis*, 8b
 — *chinensis*, 17a
 — *cilicica*, 11a
 — *Clanbrassiliana*, 22b
 — *communis*, 20a
 — *mucronata*, 22a
 — *pendula*, 21a
 — *commutata glauca*, 26b
 — *concolor*, 13a, 13a
 — *concolor argentea Watzekii*, 13a
 — *aurea*, 13a, 13a
 — *brevifolia*, 13b, 13b
 — *conica*, 13b
 — *globosa*, 13b, 13b
 — *lasiocarpa*, 13b
 — *Lowiana*, 13b
- Abies concolor pendens*, 13b
 — *pendula*, 13b, 647a, 13b
 — *violacea*, 13a, 13a
 — *Watzekii*, 13a, 13a
 — *curvifolia*, 25a
 — *Davidiana*, 14b
 — *Delavayi*, 8b, 8a
 — *Faxoniana*, 8a
 — *Forrestii*, 8a
 — *densa*, 9a
 — *denticulata*, 24b
 — *diversifolia*, 17a
 — *Douglasii*, 15a
 — *compacta*, 16a
 — *fastigiata*, 15b
 — *glauca*, 15b
 — *pendula*, 15b
 — *pumila*, 16b
 — *taxifolia*, 15a
 — *dumosa*, 18a
 — *dumosa chinensis*, 17a, 17a
 — *Eichleri*, 7b
 — *Engelmanni*, 26a
 — *glauca*, 26a
 — *Ernesti*, 8a
 — *excelsa*, 11b, 20a
 — *altaica*, 23b
 — *argentea*, 20b
 — *Clanbrassiliana*, 22b
 — *communis*, 20a
 — *columnaris*, 20b
 — *conica*, 21b
 — *Cranstonii*, 21a
 — *elegans*, 21b
 — *Ellwangeriana*, 22a
 — *finedonensis*, 20b
 — *Gregoryana*, 22b
 — *inverta*, 21a
 — *Maxwellii*, 23a
 — *medioxima*, 23b
 — *Merkii*, 23a
 — *monstrosa*, 21b
 — *mucronata*, 22a
 — *nigra*, 20a
 — *obovata*, 23b
 — *pendula*, 21a
 — *procumbens*, 23a
 — *pumila*, 23a
 — *pumila glauca*, 23a
 — *pygmaea*, 22a
 — *pyramidalis*, 20b
 — *Remontii*, 21b
 — *tabulaeformis*, 23a
 — *viminalis*, 21a
 — *virgata*, 21b
 — *vulgaris*, 20a
 — *Fabri*, 8a
 — *falcata*, 27b
 — *Fargesii*, 8a
 — *sutchenensis*, 8a
 — *Faxoniana*, 8a
 — *Finkhonnoskiana*, 8b
 — *firma*, 8b, 8a, 8b
 — *firma bifida*, 8b
 — *brachyphylla*, 8b
 — *jezoensis*, 27b
 — *Forrestii*, 8a
 — *Fortunei*, 14b
 — *Fortuni*, 14b
- Abies Fraserea*, 12a
 — *Fraseri*, 12a
 — *Hudsoni*, 12a
 — *Hudsonia*, 12a
 — *hudsonica*, 12b
 — *nana*, 12a
 — *prostrata*, 12a
 — *Gamblei*, 9b
 — *Georgei*, 8a
 — *Glehnii*, 24b
 — *Gmelini*, 30a
 — *Gordoniana*, 13a
 — *gracilis*, 7b
 — *grandis*, 13a
 — *densifolia*, 13a
 — *Lowiana*, 13b
 — *Griffithiana*, 29a
 — *heterophylla*, 10b, 18a
 — *hispanica*, 9b
 — *holophylla*, 8b
 — *homolepis*, 8b
 — *homolepis Toknaiae*, 7b
 — *Tomomi*, 9a, 9a
 — *umbellata*, 9a
 — *umbilicata*, 9a
 — *Hookeriana*, 18b
 — *hudsonia*, 12a
 — *Hudsoniana*, 12b
 — *insignis*, 10a
 — *Beissneriana*, 10a, 10a
 — *Kentiana*, 10a, 10a
 — *Mastersiana*, 10a, 10a
 — *speciosa*, 10a, 10a
 — *intermedia*, 12a
 — *japonica*, 7b
 — *jezoensis*, 14b, 27b
 — *Kaempferi*, 28b, 29a
 — *Kamtschatica*, 30b
 — *Kawakamii*, 8a
 — *Kentiana*, 10a
 — *Khutrow*, 19a
 — *koreana*, 8a
 — *Kotschyana*, 11a
 — *Lambertiana*, 9b
 — *lanceolata*, 44a
 — *Larix*, 29b
 — *pendula*, 29b
 — *lasiocarpa*, 12b, 13b
 — *arizonica*, 12b
 — *compacta*, 12b, 12b
 — *conica*, 12b, 12b
 — *Ledebourii*, 30a
 — *leptolepis*, 29a
 — *likiangensis*, 27a
 — *Lowiana*, 13b
 — *luscombeana*, 10a
 — *magnifica*, 14a
 — *argentea*, 14a
 — *cyanea*, 14a
 — *glauca*, 14a, 14a
 — *shastensis*, 14a
 — *mariana*, 24b
 — *Mariesii*, 9a, 9a
 — *Kawakamii*, 8a
 — *marocana*, 10a
 — *marylandica*, 24b
 — *Mastersiana*, 10a
 — *Mayriana*, 7b
 — *Menziesii*, 26b, 27b, 27b

- Abies Mertensiana*, 18a, 18b
 — *microcarpa*, 31a
 — *microphylla*, 18a
 — *micropsperma*, 27b
 — *minor*, 11a
 — *moni*, 8b
 — *monocaulis*, 21b
 — *monstrosa*, 21b
 — *Morinda*, 19a
 — *mucronata*, 15a, 22a
 — *nebrodensis*, 11a
 — *nemorensis*, 7b
 — — *Wilsonii*, 7b
 — *nephrolepis*, 7b
 — — *chlorocarpa*, 7b
 — *nigra*, 24b
 — — *Doumeti*, 25a
 — — *nana*, 25a
 — — *pumila*, 25a
 — — *var.*, 24b
 — — *nobilis*, 11b, 14a
 — — *argentea*, 14a
 — — *compacta*, 14a
 — — *glauca*, 14a
 — — *glaucifolia*, 14a
 — — *magnifica*, 14a
 — — *prostrata*, 14a
 — *Nordmanniana*, 11a
 — — *aurea*, 11a, 11a
 — — *Eichleri*, 7b, 11a
 — — *leioclada*, 11a
 — — *speciosa*, 10a
 — — *tortifolia*, 11a
 — — $\times$ *Pinsapo*, 10a
 — *numidica*, 9b, 9b
 — *obliqua*, 15a
 — *obliquata*, 15a
 — *obovata*, 23b
 — — *japonica*, 19b
 — *Omorika*, 28a
 — *orientalis*, 24a
 — — *aurea*, 24a
 — *panachaica*, 10b
 — *Pardei*, 9b
 — *Parsonsiana*, 13b
 — *parvula*, 22a
 — *Pattoniana*, 18b
 — *Pattonii*, 18a, 18b
 — *pectinata*, 11b, 17b, 20a
 — — *cephalonica*, 10b
 — — *columnaris*, 11b
 — — *compacta*, 11b
 — — *græca*, 10b
 — — *leioclada*, 11a
 — — *nebrodensis*, 11a
 — — *pendula*, 11b
 — — *pyramidalis*, 11b
 — — *Reginae Amaliae*, 10b
 — *peloponnesiaca*, 10b
 — *pendula*, 19a
 — *Picea*, 11b, 19b
 — — *Apollinis*, 10b
 — — *leioclada*, 11a
 — *Pichta*, 7a
 — *Pindrau*, 9a
 — *Pindrow*, 9a
 — — *brevifolia*, 9b
 — — *intermedia*, 9b
 — — $\times$ *spectabilis*, 9b
- Abies Pinsapo*, 9b
 — — *argentea*, 9b, 9b
 — — *baborensis*, 9b
 — — *glauca*, 9b, 10a
 — — *hispanica*, 9b
 — — *maroccana*, 10a
 — — *numidica*, 9b
 — — *pendula*, 10a, 10a
 — — *polita*, 19b
 — — *procera*, 13b
 — — *glauca*, 14a
 — — *prostrata*, 14a
 — — *prostrata*, 12a
 — *Pseudo-Menziesii*, 27b
 — *pseudopinsapo*, 10a
 — *pygmaea*, 22a
 — *recurvata*, 8b
 — *Reginae Amaliae*, 10b
 — *religiosa*, 41b
 — *Romania*, 37b
 — — *rubra*, 24b
 — — *Arctica*, 24b
 — *sachalinensis*, 7b
 — — *Mayriana*, 7b
 — — *nemorensis*, 7b
 — — *sacra*, 14b
 — *Schrenkiana*, 19a
 — *selinusia*, 11a
 — *Semenovii*, 7a
 — *shastensis*, 14b
 — *Shensiensis*, 8b
 — *sibirica*, 7a
 — — *gracilis*, 7b
 — — *nephrolepis*, 7b
 — *Smythiana*, 19a
 — *spectabilis*, 9a
 — — *brevifolia*, 9a
 — *spinulosa*, 28b
 — *squamata*, 8a
 — *subalpina*, 12b
 — — *compacta*, 12b
 — *sutchuenensis*, 8a
 — *taxifolia*, 11b, 15a, 18a
 — — *pendula*, 15b
 — *Tchugatskoi*, 11a
 — *Thunbergii*, 19b
 — *tomomi*, 9a
 — *Torano*, 19b
 — *trigona*, 27b
 — *Tschonoskiana*, 8b
 — *Tsuga*, 17a
 — — *nana*, 17a
 — *Tsuja*, 17a
 — *umbellata*, 9a
 — *umbilicata*, 9a
 — *Veitchi*, 7b, 7b
 — — *nikkoensis*, 8a
 — — *olivacea*, 8a
 — — *reflexa*, 7b
 — — *sachalinensis*, 7b
 — *venusta*, 13b, 647b
 — *Vilmorini*, 10a
 — *vulgaris*, 11b, 20a
 — — *nana*, 22a
 — — *viminialis*, 21a
 — *Webbiana*, 9a
 — — *brevifolia*, 9a
 — — *Pindrow*, 9a
 — — *Pindrow* (A.), 9a
- Abies Williamsonii*, 18b
 — *Wilsonii*, 7b
 — *Wittmanniana*, 24a
 — *yunnanensis*, 17a
Abies (*Pinus*), 7a, 15a, 16b, 16b, 19a, 19a
Abietaceae, 6b
Abietia, 14b, 15a
 — *Douglasii*, 15a
 — — *argentea*, 16a
 — — *compacta*, 16a
 — — *fastigiata*, 15b
 — — *glauca*, 15b
 — — *pendula*, 15b
 — *Fortunei*, 14b
Abietinae, 6b
Abietineae, 6b, 6b
Abietineae (*Coniferae*), 6b, 6b
 ABIETOIDEAE (*Pinaceae*), 6b
Abolaria, 596b
Abrotanum, 634a
Absinthium, 634a
 — *arborescens*, 634b
 — *camphoratum*, 634a
 — *officinale*, 634b
 — *vulgare*, 634b
Acacia Julibrissin, 351a
 — *Lebbeck*, 351a
 — *Linlibrissin*, 351a
 — *macrophylla*, 351a
 — *Nemu*, 351a, 351a
Acaena, 295b
 — *agrimonioides*, 295b
 — *elongata*, 295b
 — — *gracilis*, 295b
 — *lappacea*, 295b
 — *microphylla*, 295b
Acalyphaceae, 387b
Acanthochlamys (*Corylus*), 110a
Acantholimon, 550a
 — *Oliverii*, 550a
 — *venustum*, 550b
 — — *Olivieri*, 550b
Acanthonotus, 368a
Acanthopanax, 492a
 — *acerifolium*, 492a
 — *aculeatum*, 493b
 — *asperatum*, 492b
 — *asperulatum*, 493a
 — *Bockii*, 491b
 — *Davidi*, 491b
 — *divaricatus*, 492b
 — *diversifolium*, 491b
 — *Eleutherococcus*, 492b
 — *Giraldii*, 493a
 — — *inermis*, 493a
 — *Henryi*, 492b
 — *lasiogyne*, 493a
 — *leucorrhizus*, 492b
 — — *fulvenscens*, 492b
 — — *scaberulus*, 492b
 — *longipes*, 492b
 — *pentaphyllum*, 493a
 — — *variegatum*, 493a
 — *ricinifolium*, 492a
 — — *Maximowiczii*, 492a
 — *sciadophyllodes*, 493b
 — *senticosus*, 492a
 — — *inermis*, 492b

- Acanthopanax senticosus* subinermis, 492b
 — *sepium*, 493b
 — *septemlobus*, 492a
 — *magnificus*, 492a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 492a
 — *sessiliflorus*, 493a
 — *parviceps*, 493a
 — *setchuenensis*, 492b
 — *Sieboldianus*, 493a
 — *variegatus*, 493a
 — *Simonii*, 492b
 — *spinosus*, 493a, 493a
 — *ternatus*, 493b
 — *trichodon*, 493a
 — *trifolius*, 493b
 — *Wardii*, 493b
Acanthopanax (Panax), 492a
Acanthophyllum, 155a
 — *pungens*, 155a
 — *spinosum*, 155a
Acanthyllis, 367a
Acer, 412b
 — § *Arguta*, 425b, 425b
 — § *Campestris*, 415b, 415b
 — § *Carpinifolia*, 424a
 — § *Cissifolia*, 428a
 — § *Coelocarpa*, 427b
 — § *Diabolica*, 426a
 — § *Gemmata*, 418b
 — § *Glabra*, 423b, 423b
 — § *Goniocarpa*, 415b
 — § *Grisea*, 427b
 — § *Indivisa*, 424a, 424a
 — § *Integrifolia*, 424a, 424a
 — § *Lithocarpa*, 426a, 425b, 426a
 — § *Macrantha*, 424a, 424a
 — § *Manshurica*, 427b
 — § *Microcarpa*, 418b
 — § *Parviflora*, 418b
 — § *Palmata*, 421b, 421b
 — § *Palmatoidea*, 424a
 — § *Penninervium*, 424a
 — § *Platanoidea*, 412b, 412b
 — § *Rubra*, 426a, 426a
 — § *Sacharina*, 417b, 417b
 — § *Spicata*, 418a, 418a
 — § *Trifoliata*, 427b, 427b, 428a
 — § *Trilobata*, 418b
 — § *Trinervium*, 424a
 — *acuminatum*, 425b, 421a
 — *aetnense*, 415a, 416b, 417a
 — *affine*, 416a
 — *ambiguum*, 414b
 — *amoenum*, 422a
 — *amplum*, 415b
 — *argutum*, 425b
 — *Austriacum*, 416b
 — *barbatum*, 418a, 417b, 419b, 420b
 — *floridanum*, 418a, 418b
 — *grandidentatum*, 418a
 — *nigrum*, 418a, 418b
 — *barbinerve*, 425b
 — *betulifolium*, 426a
 — *Bodinieri*, 414b
 — *bohemicum*, 419a
 — *Bornmuelleri*, 416b
 — *Boscii*, 420b, 420b
 — *brevilobum*, 421b
 — *Buergerianum*, 420a
 — *ningpoense*, 658b
 — *trinerve*, 420b
 — *Buzimbala*, 424a
 — *californicum*, 429a, 429a
 — *texanum*, 429b
 — *typicum*, 429b
 — *Campbellii*, 421b
 — *campestre*, 415b
 — *acutilobum*, 416b
 — *albo-variegatum*, 416a, 416a
 — *austriacum*, 416b
 — *eriocarpon*, 416a
 — *foliis luteis*, 416a
 — *hebecarpum*, 416a
 — *lasiocarpum*, 416a
 — *leiocarpum*, 416a
 — *normale*, 416a
 — *liocarpum*, 416a, 416b
 — *lobatum*, 416b
 — *postelense*, 416a
 — *pubescens*, 416a
 — *pulverulentum*, 416a, 416a
 — *Schwerinii*, 416a, 416a
 — *tauricum*, 416b, 416b
 — *variegatum*, 416a
 — *villicarpum*, 416a
 — × *Lobelii*, 416b, 416b
 — × *monspessulanum*, 416b, 416b
 — × *Pseudoplatanus*, 419b
 — *Canadense*, 425a
 — *canescens*, 415b
 — *capillipes*, 425a, 425b
 — *cappadocicum*, 414b
 — *horticola*, 415a
 — *rubrum*, 415a, 415a
 — *sinicum*, 415a
 — *tricaudatum*, 415a
 — *tricolor*, 415a
 — *carolinianum*, 426b
 — *carpinifolium*, 424a
 — *catalpifolium*, 415b
 — *caudatum*, 421a, 425b
 — *multiserratum*, 421a
 — *ukurunduense*, 421a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 424b
 — *cinerascens*, 415b
 — *Boissieri typicum*, 415b
 — *circinatum*, 421b
 — *circumlobatum Heyhachii*, 423b
 — *Pseudo-Sieboldianum*, 423b
 — *cissifolium*, 428a
 — *coccineum*, 426b
 — *colchicum*, 414b
 — *rubrum*, 415a
 — *tricolor*, 415a
 — *viride*, 414b
 — *collinsonia*, 427a
 — *collinum*, 416a
 — *cordifolium*, 420b
 — *coriaceum*, 419b
 — *crassipes*, 421b
 — *crataegifolium*, 424b
 — *albo-variegatum*, 424b
 — *typicum*, 424b
 — *Veitchii*, 424b, 424b
 — × *pennsylvanicum*, 424b
 — × *rufinerve*, 424b
 — *creticum*, 415b, 419b
Acer crispum, 413b
 — *dasycarpum*, 427a
 — *coloratum lutescens*, 427b
 — *glabrum*, 426b
 — *heterophyllum*, 427b
 — *heterophyllum laciniatum*, 427a
 — *laciniatum*, 427a
 — *laciniatum Wieri*, 427a
 — *laciniatum heterophyllum*, 427b
 — *lutescens*, 427b
 — *pendulum*, 427b
 — *pyramidale*, 427b
 — *Skinneri*, 427b
 — *subtrilobatum*, 427b
 — *tripartitum*, 427b
 — *typicum genuinum*, 427a
 — *Wieri laciniatum*, 427a
 — *Davidi*, 424b
 — *acuminifolium*, 424b
 — *glabrescens*, 424b, 425a
 — *horizontale*, 424b, 425a
 — *tomentellum*, 424b
 — *decompositum*, 422b
 — *Dedyle*, 421a
 — *diabolicum*, 426a
 — *argutum*, 425b
 — *barbinerve*, 425b
 — *purpurascens*, 426a, 426a
 — *Dieckii*, 413b
 — *integrilobum*, 414a
 — *Dielsii*, 412b
 — *Dippeli*, 414b
 — *dissectum*, 422b
 — *distylum*, 424a
 — *Dittrichii*, 419a
 — *divergens*, 416b
 — *Dobrukschae*, 413a
 — *Douglasii*, 424a
 — *Drummondii*, 427a
 — *Duretti*, 419b
 — *erianthum*, 421a
 — *eriocarpon*, 416a
 — *eriocarpum*, 427a
 — *erosum*, 421a
 — *Fabri*, 424a
 — *rubrocarpum*, 424a, 424a
 — *fallax*, 413a
 — *Fargesii*, 424a
 — *Fauriei*, 428b
 — *Fieberi*, 419a
 — *flabellatum*, 421b
 — *floridanum*, 418b, 426b
 — *acuminatum*, 418b
 — *villipes*, 418a
 — *formosum*, 421b
 — *linearilobum*, 422b
 — *roseo-marginatum*, 422a
 — *Francheti*, 426a
 — *fraxinifolium*, 428b
 — *fulgens*, 427a
 — *fulvescens*, 414b
 — *Ginnala*, 420b
 — *aidzuense*, 420b
 — *euginnala*, 420b
 — *Semenowii*, 420b
 — *glabrum*, 423b
 — *Douglasii*, 423b
 — *Douglasi*, 424a
 — *monophyllum*, 423b

- Acer glabrum* rhodocarpum, 423b, 423b
 ——— tripartitum, 423b, 423b
 ——— trisectum, 423b
 ——— typicum, 423b
 ——— glaucum, 426b
 ——— grandidentatum, 418a
 ——— griseum, 428a
 ——— Grosseri, 425a
 ——— Hersii, 425a
 ——— *Hayatae glabra*, 414a
 ——— Heldreichii, 419b
 ——— *Eu-Heldreichii*, 419b
 ——— Henryi, 428a
 ——— intermedium, 428a
 ——— serrata, 428a
 ——— Hersii, 425a
 ——— heterophyllum, 415b
 ——— Hookeri, 424b, 424b
 ——— normale, 424b
 ——— humile, 415b
 ——— hybridum, 419b
 ——— hyrcanum, 417a
 ——— illustre, 422a
 ——— insigne, 420a
 ——— glabrescens, 420a, 420a
 ——— obtusiloba, 420a
 ——— perckense, 420a
 ——— Trautvetteri, 420a
 ——— typica velutina, 420a
 ——— *Van Volxemi*, 420a, 420a
 ——— velutinum, 420a, 420a
 ——— Wolfii, 420a
 ——— interior, 429a
 ——— italum, 416b
 ——— hyrcanum, 417a
 ——— Opalus, 417a
 ——— occidentale, 417a
 ——— opulifolium, 417a
 ——— variabile, 417a
 ——— $\times$ monspessulanum, 417a
 ——— japonicum, 423a, 423b
 ——— aconitifolium, 423a, 423a
 ——— aureum, 423a
 ——— filicifolium, 423b
 ——— Heyhachii, 423b
 ——— laciniatum, 423a
 ——— macrophyllum, 423a
 ——— microphyllum, 423a, 423a
 ——— Parsonsii, 423a
 ——— Sieboldianum, 423a
 ——— typicum, 423a
 ——— Kakhii, 420a
 ——— Kingii, 429a
 ——— laciniatum, 413a
 ——— laetum, 414b
 ——— colchicum, 415a
 ——— cordifolium, 413a
 ——— cultratum, 415a
 ——— horticola, 415a
 ——— parviflorum, 414a
 ——— rubrum, 415a
 ——— tomentosulum, 415b
 ——— tricaudatum, 415a
 ——— tricolor, 415a
 ——— truncatum, 414a
 ——— viride, 415a
 ——— laevigatum, 424a, 425b
 ——— Fargesii, 424a
- Acer lasicum*, 416b
 ——— lasiocarpum, 421a
 ——— laurifolium, 424a
 ——— laxiflorum, 424b, 425b
 ——— genuinum, 424b
 ——— integrifolium, 424b
 ——— leiocarpum, 416a
 ——— leucoderme, 418b
 ——— lobatum, 420b
 ——— Lobelii, 415a
 ——— colchicum, 414b
 ——— Dieckii, 413b
 ——— horticola, 415a
 ——— laetum, 414b
 ——— Tenorei, 415a
 ——— truncatum, 414a
 ——— var., 413a
 ——— $\times$ platanoides, 413b
 ——— longipes, 415b
 ——— Lorbergii, 413b
 ——— macrocarpum, 416a
 ——— macrophyllum, 418b
 ——— normalis, 418b
 ——— macropterum, 419b
 ——— mandshuricum, 428a
 ——— Maximowiczianum, 427b
 ——— Maximowiczii, 425b
 ——— Mayrii, 414b
 ——— Meikets, 421b
 ——— melliodorum, 419a
 ——— micranthum, 425b
 ——— microcarpum, 416b
 ——— microphyllum, 416a, 417a, 427a
 ——— Miyabei, 414a
 ——— molle, 416a
 ——— Mono, 414a
 ——— ambiguum, 414b
 ——— connivens, 414a
 ——— dissectum, 414a, 414b
 ——— marmoratum, 414a
 ——— Paxii, 414b
 ——— subtrifidum, 414b, 414b
 ——— tricuspis, 414b, 414b
 ——— monspessulanum, 415b
 ——— genuinum, 415b
 ——— orientale, 415b
 ——— syriacum, 415b
 ——— var., 414b
 ——— $\times$ Opalus, 417a, 419b
 ——— $\times$ Pseudo-Platanus, 419b
 ——— $\times$ tataricum, 420b
 ——— montanum, 418b, 421a
 ——— multiserratum, 421a
 ——— Murayanum, 418b
 ——— neapolitanum, 417a
 ——— neglectum, 416b
 ——— neglectum euneglectum, 416b
 ——— zöschense, 416b
 ——— Negundo, 428b
 ——— argenteo-variegatum, 428b
 ——— auratum, 429a, 429a
 ——— aureo-maculatum, 428b
 ——— aureo-marginatum, 428b
 ——— aureo-variegatum, 428b, 428b
 ——— bicolor, 428b
 ——— californicum, 429a, 429a, 429a
 ——— aureum, 429a
 ——— densiflorum, 428b
 ——— falcatum, 428b
- Acer Negundo interius*, 429a
 ——— Koehneanum, 428b
 ——— normalis, 428b
 ——— Odessanum, 429a
 ——— parallelum, 428b
 ——— Parishianum, 429a
 ——— pseudo-californicum, 429a
 ——— rectangulatum, 428a
 ——— texanum, 429b
 ——— tomentosum, 429a
 ——— trifoliatum, 429a
 ——— variegatum, 428b, 428b
 ——— violaceum, 429a, 429a
 ——— vulgare, 428b
 ——— nepalense, 424a
 ——— nigrum, 418b
 ——— nigrum monumentale, 417b
 ——— nikoëense, 427b
 ——— griseum, 428a
 ——— nipponicum, 421a
 ——— nudicarpum, 423b
 ——— oblongifolium, 424a
 ——— oblongum, 424a
 ——— concolor, 424a
 ——— glaucum, 424a
 ——— laevigatum, 424a
 ——— obtusatum, 417a
 ——— euobtusatum genuinum, 417a
 ——— neapolitanum, 417a
 ——— obtusifolium, 415b
 ——— Okamotoanum, 414b
 ——— Okamotoi, 414b, 423b
 ——— Oliverianum, 421b
 ——— opalifolium, 416b
 ——— Opalus, 416b
 ——— hyrcanum, 417a
 ——— italum, 417a
 ——— neapolitanum, 417a
 ——— obtusatum, 417a
 ——— $\times$ Pseudoplatanus, 419b
 ——— tomentosum, 417a
 ——— var., 417a
 ——— $\times$ Pseudoplatanus, 419b
 ——— Opizii, 419a
 ——— opulifolium, 416b, 417a, 418b
 ——— lanuginosum, 417a
 ——— obtusatum, 417a
 ——— tomentosum, 417a
 ——— velutinum, 417a
 ——— orientale, 415b
 ——— $\times$ Pseudoplatanus, 419b
 ——— ornatum, 422b
 ——— Matsumurae sessilifolium, 423a
 ——— palmatum, 421b, 418b
 ——— Aokii, 422a
 ——— atrolineare, 422b
 ——— atropurpureum, 422a, 422a
 ——— coreanum, 422a
 ——— decompositum, 422b
 ——— dissectum, 422b
 ——— dissectum atropurpureum, 422b
 ——— dissectum ornatum, 423a
 ——— eupalmatum, 422a
 ——— normale, 422a
 ——— genuina, 421b, 422a
 ——— heptalobum, 422a
 ——— linearilobum, 422b, 422b
 ——— lineare, 422b

- Acer palmatum* *Matsumurae hortense*
 — *sessilifolium*, 423a
 — *multifidum*, 422b
 — *nigrum*, 422a
 — *ornatum*, 422b, 422b
 — *palmatum*, 421b, 422a
 — *roseo-marginatum* (A.), 422a
 — *quinquelobum*, 421b
 — *reticulatum*, 422b, 422b
 — *roseo-maculatum*, 422a
 — *roseo-marginatum*, 422a
 — *rubescens*, 422a
 — *rubrum*, 422b
 — *sanguineum*, 422a, 422a
 — *septemloba*, 421b, 422a
 — *septemlobum purpureum*, 422b
 — *reticulatum*, 422b
 — *sanguineum*, 422b
 — *septemlobum palmatipartitum*, 422b
 — *sessilifolium*, 423a, 423a
 — *subtrilobum*, 420a
 — *Thunbergii*, 422a
 — *euseptemlobum*, 422b
 — *versicolor*, 422a
 — *palmifolium*, 417b
 — *concolor*, 418b
 — *glaucum*, 418a
 — *nigrum*, 418b
 — *villosum*, 418b
 — *Papilo*, 421a
 — *parviflorum*, 421a, 421a
 — *parvifolium*, 419b, 423b
 — *Pavia*, 427a
 — *Pavolinii*, 425a
 — *Paxii ningpoense*, 658b
 — *pensylvanicum*, 425a, 421a
 — *capillipes*, 425a
 — *erythrocladum*, 425a, 425a
 — *parviflorum*, 421a
 — *rufinerve*, 425a
 — *rufinerve marginatum*, 425a
 — *rufinerve marmoratum*, 425a
 — *tegmentosum*, 425b
 — *typicum*, 425a
 — $\times$ *tataricum*, 420b
 — *Peronai*, 417a
 — *pictum*, 414a, 414a, 414a, 491b
 — *ambiguum*, 414b
 — *angustilobum*, 414b
 — *colchicum rubrum*, 415a
 — *connivens*, 414a
 — *dissectum*, 414a
 — *eupictum*, 414a
 — *himalayense*, 421a
 — *marmoratum*, 414a
 — *Mayri*, 414b
 — *Mono*, 414a
 — *parviflorum*, 414a, 421b
 — *Paxii*, 414b
 — *rubrum*, 415a
 — *subtrifidum*, 414b
 — *tricaudatum*, 415a
 — *tricuspis*, 414b
 — *typicum*, 414a
 — *variegatum*, 415a
 — *var.*, 414a
 — *pilosum*, 426a
 — *platanifolium*, 412b
 — *platanoides*, 412b
- Acer platanoides albo-variegatum*, 413a
 — *ascendens*, 413b
 — *columnare*, 413b, 413b
 — *compacta*, 413b
 — *crispum*, 413b, 413b
 — *cucullatum*, 413b
 — *cuneatum*, 413a
 — *dissectum*, 413b
 — *erectum*, 413b
 — *eu-platanoides*, 413a
 — *globosum*, 413b, 413b
 — *hederifolium*, 413a
 — *horticola*, 415a
 — *integrilobum*, 414a, 415a
 — *laciniatum*, 413a, 413a
 — *laciniosum*, 413a
 — *laetum*, 415a
 — *lobatum*, 412b
 — *Lobelia*, 415a
 — *Lorbergii*, 413b
 — *multifidum*, 413b
 — *nanum*, 413b
 — *nanum-pyramidale*, 413b
 — *nigrum*, 413a
 — *normale*, 413a
 — *palmatifidum*, 413b, 413b
 — *palmatipartitum*, 413b
 — *palmatum*, 413b, 413b
 — *pictum*, 414a
 — *purpurascens*, 413a
 — *pyramidale*, 413b
 — *compressum*, 413b
 — *quadrilobum*, 413a
 — *Reitenbachii*, 413b
 — *rubellum*, 413a
 — *rubellum normale*, 413b
 — *rubrum*, 413a, 413a
 — *Schwedleri*, 413a, 413a
 — *Stollii*, 413a, 413a
 — *truncatum*, 414a
 — *typicum*, 413a
 — *variegatum*, 413a, 413a
 — *viride*, 415a
 — *Walderseei*, 413a
 — *Youngi*, 413a
 — *polycarpon*, 416a
 — *polymorphum*, 419b, 421b
 — *atropurpureum*, 422a
 — *foliis dissectis roseo-marginatis*, 422a
 — *palmatum*, 421b
 — *septemlobum*, 422a
 — *versicolorum*, 422a
 — *praecox*, 419a
 — *Prainii*, 424a
 — *procerum*, 418b
 — *Pseudo-Platanus*, 418b
 — *atropurpureum*, 419a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 419a
 — *bicolor*, 419a
 — *corstorphinense*, 419a
 — *erythrocarpum*, 419a, 419b
 — *euchlorum*, 419b, 419b
 — *flava variegata*, 419a
 — *flavo-variegatum*, 419a, 419a
 — *Leopoldii*, 419a, 419a
 — *lutescens novum*, 419a
 — *pallidum*, 419a
- Acer Pseudo-Platanus purpurascens*, 419a
 — *purpureum*, 419a, 419a
 — *quinquelobum*, 419a
 — *normale*, 419a
 — *rubrum*, 419a
 — *tomentosum*, 419b
 — *typicum*, 419a
 — *Van Volxemi*, 420a
 — *variegatum*, 419a, 419a
 — *villosum*, 419b
 — *Worleei*, 419a
 — *[forma]*, 419a
 — *[var.]*, 419b
 — $\times$ *?*, 419b
 — *Pseudo-Sieboldianum*, 423b
 — *pulchrum*, 426a
 — *purpurascens*, 426a
 — *pusillum*, 420b
 — *pycnanthum*, 427a
 — *quinquelobatum*, 416a
 — *quinquelobum*, 416b, 418b
 — *ramosum*, 419b
 — *rectangulatum*, 415b
 — *robustum*, 423a, 419a, 421b
 — *roseomarginatum*, 422a
 — *roseo-marginatum eupalmatum*, 422a
 — *rotundifolium*, 416b
 — *rotundilobum*, 419b
 — *rotundum*, 413a
 — *rubifolium*, 658b
 — *rubrum*, 426b, 427a, 427a
 — *breviramuscum*, 426b
 — *columnare*, 426b, 426b
 — *Drummondii*, 427a
 — *eurubrum*, 426b
 — *globosum*, 426b, 426b
 — *hybridum*, 426b
 — *latifolium*, 427a
 — *mas*, 427a
 — *microphyllum*, 426b, 427a
 — *normale*, 426b
 — *pallidiflorum*, 426b
 — *pallidum*, 427a
 — *pycnanthum*, 427a
 — *Schlesingeri*, 660b
 — *semiorbiculatum*, 426b
 — *tomentosum*, 426b
 — *tridens*, 426b
 — *trilobum*, 426b
 — *var.*, 426b
 — *rufinerve*, 425a
 — *albo-limbatum*, 425a, 425a
 — *marginatum*, 425a
 — *marmoratum*, 425a
 — *normale*, 425a
 — *Rugelii*, 418a
 — *rugosum*, 421a
 — *saccharinum*, 427a, 417b, 418a
 — *coloratum*, 427b
 — *Floridanum*, 418a
 — *glabrum*, 426b
 — *glaucum*, 418a, 418a, 418a
 — *laciniatum*, 427a
 — *laciniatum heterophyllum*, 427b
 — *lutescens*, 427b, 427b
 — *monumentale*, 417b
 — *nigrum*, 418a, 418b
 — *normale*, 427a

- Acer saccharinum pendulum*, 427b
 — *pseudoplatanoides*, 417b
 — pyramidale, 427b
 — *Rugelii*, 418a
 — *saccharinum*, 417b
 — tripartitum, 427b, 427b
 — viride, 417b
 — *Wieri*, 427b
 — *saccharophorum*, 417b
 — *conicum*, 417b
 — *glaucum*, 418a
 — *monumentale*, 417b
 — *Rugelii*, 418a
 — *Schneckii*, 418a
 — *saccharum*, 417b
 — *barbatum*, 417b, 418a
 — *barbatum glaucum*, 417b
 — *conicum*, 417b
 — *Floridanum*, 418b
 — *glaucum*, 417b
 — *grandidentatum*, 418a
 — *leucoderme*, 418b
 — *monumentale*, 417b, 417b
 — *nigrum*, 418b
 — *nigrum monumentale*, 417b
 — *pseudoplatanoides*, 417b
 — *Rugelii*, 418a
 — *Schneckii*, 418a
 — *sacchatum*, 417b, 658b
 — *Saira*, 427a
 — *sanguineum*, 422a, 426b
 — *euseptemlobum*, 422b
 — *Schwedleri*, 413a
 — *Schwerinii*, 424a
 — *typicum*, 424a
 — *Semenovii*, 420b
 — *semiorbiculatum*, 426b
 — *sempervirens*, 415b
 — *septemlobum*, 421b, 491b
 — *sericeum*, 419b
 — *sessilifolium*, 423a
 — *Shirasawanum*, 423a
 — *Sieboldianum*, 423a, 423b
 — *mandshuricum*, 423b
 — *microphyllum*, 423a
 — *typicum*, 423a
 — *var.*, 423b
 — *sikkimense*, 424b
 — *sikkimense Davidi*, 424b
 — *Hookeri*, 424b
 — *subintegrum*, 424b
 — *sinense*, 421b
 — *concolor*, 421b
 — *typicum*, 421b
 — *spicatum*, 421a, 421a
 — *americanum*, 421a
 — *rugosum*, 421a
 — *ukurunduense*, 421a
 — *stachyophyllum*, 426a
 — *stenobotrys*, 428a
 — *stenocarpum*, 426b
 — *sterculiaceum*, 425b, 426a
 — *striatum*, 425a
 — *suberosum*, 416a
 — *subglaucum*, 418a
 — *Rugelii*, 418a
 — *Schneckii*, 418a
 — *sutchuenense*, 428a
 — *sylvestre*, 416a
 — *Acer syriacum*, 415b
 — *eusyriacum*, 415b
 — *tataricum*, 420b, 420b
 — *acuminata*, 420b
 — *aidzuensis*, 420b
 — *Boscii*, 420b
 — *genuinum*, 420b
 — *Ginnata*, 420b
 — *laciniatum*, 420b
 — *oblongifolium*, 420b
 — *rubrum*, 420b
 — *Semenovii*, 420b
 — *typicum*, 420b
 — *tauricum*, 417a
 — *Tauschianum*, 418a, 419a
 — *tegmentosum*, 425a
 — *tenellum*, 414b
 — *tetramerum*, 425b
 — *betulifolium*, 426a
 — *lobulatum*, 426a
 — *tiliifolium*, 426a
 — *tomentosum*, 426b
 — *serotinum*, 416a
 — *Trautvetteri*, 419b
 — *Treleaseanum*, 417b
 — *trifidum*, 420a, 420b
 — *Buergerianum*, 420a
 — *ningpoense*, 658b
 — *triflorum*, 428a
 — *trilobatum*, 415b
 — *trilobum*, 415b, 415b, 417a
 — *trinerve*, 420b
 — *truncatum*, 414a
 — *albo-variegatum*, 414a
 — *barbinerve*, 414a
 — *nudum typicum*, 414a
 — *pilosum*, 414a
 — *Tschonoskii*, 425b, 425b
 — *rubripes*, 425b
 — *ukurunduense*, 421a
 — *urophyllum*, 425b
 — *Van Volxemii*, 420a
 — *Veitchii*, 424b
 — *velutinum*, 420a
 — *glabrescens*, 420a
 — *Van Volxemii*, 420a
 — *Wolfii*, 420a
 — *vernum*, 416b
 — *villosum*, 426a, 419b, 426a
 — *violaceum*, 429a
 — *virens*, 415b
 — *virgatum*, 421b
 — *vitifolium*, 419a, 421a, 421a
 — *Volxemi*, 420a
 — *Wagnerii*, 427a
 — *laciniatum*, 427a
 — *Wieri laciniatum*, 427a
 — *Wilkommii*, 415b
 — *Wilsoni*, 421b
 — *Wondračekii*, 419a
 — *zöschense*, 416b
 — *sp.*, 425a
 — *Acer (Acer)*, 412b
 — ACERACEAE, 412b
 — *Acerariae (Sapindaceae)*, 412b
 — *Acerinae*, 412b
 — *Aceroidae (Sapindaceae)*, 412b
 — *Achras (Pyrus)*, 279a
 — *serrata*, 350a
 — *Achromolaena*, 633a
 — *Achyrobaccharis*, 632b
 — *Acidoton*, 388a
 — *ramiflorus*, 388b
 — *Acinos*, 588a
 — *Acosta*, 547a
 — *spicata*, 547a
 — *Actinidia*, 459a
 — *arguta*, 459a
 — *cordifolia*, 459a
 — *Dunnii*, 459a
 — *genuina*, 459a
 — *× chinensis*, 459b, 459b
 — *callosa*, 459b, 459b
 — *arguta*, 459a
 — *Henryi*, 459b
 — *rufa*, 459a
 — *typica*, 459b
 — *forma*, 459b
 — *chinensis*, 459b
 — *cordifolia*, 459a
 — *coriacea*, 459b
 — *curvidens*, 459b
 — *Fairchildii*, 459b
 — *Giraldii*, 459a
 — *Kolomikta*, 459b, 459b
 — *melanandra*, 459a, 459a
 — *platyphylla*, 459a
 — *polygama*, 459b, 459a
 — *latifolia*, 459b
 — *purpurea*, 459a
 — *rubricaulis*, 459b
 — *rufa*, 459a
 — *arguta*, 459a
 — *cordifolia*, 459a
 — *parvifolia*, 459b
 — *typica*, 459a
 — *tetramera*, 459b
 — *venosa*, 459b
 — *volubilis*, 459a, 459b
 — ACTINIDIACEAE, 459a
 — *Actinidioideae (Dilleniaceae)*, 459a
 — *Actinotinus sinensis*, 431a, 604a
 — *Adambea*, 484a
 — *Adelia*, 576b
 — *acuminata*, 576b
 — *ligustrina*, 576b
 — *neomexicana*, 576b
 — *parvifolia*, 576b
 — *pubescens*, 576b
 — *Adenilema*, 223a
 — *Adenocarpus*, 360b
 — *Boissieri*, 360b
 — *complicatus*, 360b
 — *decorticans*, 360b
 — *divaricatus*, 360b
 — *parvifolius*, 360b
 — *Adenocheton*, 177a
 — *Adenopetalum*, 452b
 — *Adenoplea*, 579a
 — *Lindleyana*, 579a
 — *Adenorachis*, 261a
 — *atropurpurea*, 261b
 — *melanocarpa*, 262a
 — *nigra*, 262a
 — *Adenorhachis (Pyrus)*, 261a
 — *Adnaria*, 542b, 553a
 — *brachycera*, 542b
 — *dumosa*, 542b

- Adnaria frondosa*, 543a
 — *odorata*, 553a
 — *resinosa*, 543a
 — *ursina*, 542b
Adodendron, 525a
 — *Chamaecistus*, 525a
Aegilops (*Quercus*), 121b, 121b
Aegirus (*Populus*), 69b
Aegle sepiaria, 385a
Aegonychon, 582b
Aeleagnus, 482a
 — *angustifolia*, 482a
Aesculus, 429b, 429b
 — § *Eupaviae*, 432b
 — § *Octandrae*, 431a
 — *alba*, 430a
 — *arguta*, 431b, 431b
 — *arnoldiana*, 432b
 — *atrosanguinea*, 432a
 — *austrina*, 433a
 — — × *glabra*, 432b
 — *barbata*, 430b
 — *Buckleyi*, 431b
 — *Bushii*, 432b
 — *californica*, 431a
 — *carnea*, 430b
 — — *Briotii*, 430b, 430b
 — *pendula*, 430b, 430b
 — — *plantierensis*, 430b, 430b
 — *castanea*, 430a
 — *chinensis*, 431a, 430b, 430b
 — *discolor*, 433a, 432a, 432a
 — — *flavescens*, 433a
 — — *Koehnei*, 433a
 — — *mollis*, 433a
 — — × *lutea*, 432b
 — — *mollis* × *glabra*, 432b
 — — *mollis* × *neglecta*, 432b
 — — — × *neglecta georgiana*, 432b
 — *Dupontii*, 432b
 — *Hessei*, 432b
 — *echinata*, 431a
 — *flava*, 431b, 433a
 — — *purpurascens*, 432a, 433a
 — *floribunda*, 430b
 — *florida*, 432b
 — *georgiana*, 432a
 — — *lanceolata*, 432a
 — — *pubescens*, 432a
 — *glabra*, 431a
 — — *arguta*, 431b, 431b
 — — *Buckleyi*, 431b, 431b
 — — *leucodermis*, 431b
 — — *marylandica*, 431b
 — — *monticola*, 431b
 — — *pallida*, 431a, 431a
 — — *Sargentii*, 431b
 — — × *hybrida*, 432b
 — — × *octandra*, 431b
 — — × *Pavia*, 432b
 — *glaucescens*, 431b
 — *Harbisonii*, 432b
 — *Hippocastanum*, 429b
 — — *albo-variegata*, 430a, 430a
 — — *argenteo-variegata*, 430a
 — — *asplenifolia*, 430a
 — — *aureo-variegata*, 430a
 — — *Baumannii*, 430a
 — — *dissecta*, 430a
Aesculus Hippocastanum dissecta hetero-
phylla, 430a
 — — *flore pleno*, 430a
 — — *laciniata*, 430a, 430a
 — — *luteo-variegata*, 430a, 430a
 — — *Memmingeri*, 430a, 430a
 — — *pendula*, 430b, 430b
 — — *pyramidalis*, 430a, 430a
 — — *unbraculifera*, 430a, 430b
 — — *variegata*, 430a
 — — × *Pavia*, 430b
 — — *humilis*, 432a, 433a, 433a
 — — × *lutea*, 432b
 — *hybrida*, 432a
 — *hystrix*, 431b
 — *indica*, 431a, 431a, 431a
 — *intermedia*, 430b
 — *japonica*, 430b
 — *levigata*, 430b
 — *lutea*, 431b
 — *Lyonii*, 432a, 432b
 — *macrostachya*, 433b
 — *marylandica*, 431b
 — *Memmingeri*, 430a
 — *Michauxii*, 432a
 — *mississippiensis*, 432b
 — *mollis*, 433a
 — *monostachya*, 433b
 — *muricata*, 431a
 — *mutabilis*, 432b
 — — *induta*, 432b
 — — *Harbisonii*, 432b
 — — *penduliflora*, 432b
 — *neglecta*, 431b
 — — *georgiana*, 432a
 — — — × *Pavia*, 432b
 — — *lanceolata*, 432a
 — — *pubescens*, 432a
 — — *tomentosa*, 432a
 — — × *Pavia*, 432b
 — *ochroleuca*, 431a
 — *octandra*, 431b, 433a
 — — *hybrida*, 432a, 433a
 — — *vestita*, 431b, 431b
 — — *virginica*, 431b, 431b
 — — × *Pavia*, 432a
 — *odorata*, 433b
 — *ohioensis*, 431a
 — *ohiotensis*, 430a
 — *pallida*, 431a
 — *parviflora*, 433b
 — — *serotina*, 433b
 — *Pavia*, 432b, 432a, 433a
 — — *arguta*, 432a
 — — *atropurpurea*, 433a
 — — *atrosanguinea*, 432b, 433a
 — — *discolor*, 433a, 433a, 433a
 — — *flava*, 431b
 — — *humilis*, 433a, 433a
 — — *mutabilis*, 432b
 — — *nana*, 433a
 — — *pendula*, 433a
 — — *splendens*, 433a
 — — *Whitleyi*, 432b
 — — *plantierensis*, 430b
 — — *rosea nana*, 432b
 — *rubicunda*, 430b
 — *Briotii*, 430b
 — *pendula*, 430b
Aesculus rubra carnea pubescens, 432a
 — — *carnea superba*, 432a
 — — *Whitleyi*, 432a
 — *sinensis*, 430b
 — *spectabilis*, 430b
 — *splendens*, 433a
 — *stolonifera*, 433b
 — *sylvatica*, 431b
 — *turbinata*, 430b
 — — *pubescens*, 430b
 — *verrucosa*, 431a
 — *versicolor*, 432a
 — *Virginiana*, 431b
 — *Whitleyi*, 432b
 — *Wilsonii*, 430b
 — *woerlitzensis*, 432a
 — — *Ellwangeri*, 432a
 — *spec.*, 433b
Aesculus (Aesculus), 429b
Aesculaceae, 429b
Aesculeae, 429b
Aethionema, 189b
 — *coridifolium*, 190a, 190a
 — *diastrophis*, 190a
 — *gracile*, 190a
 — *grandiflorum*, 190a
 — *iberideum*, 190a
 — *membranaceum*, 190a
 — *pulchellum*, 190a
 — *schistosum*, 190a
Afarca, 436b
 — *parviflora*, 436b
Afrocrania, 496a
Agapetes Merrilliana, 547b
 — *Sprengelii*, 547a
 — *vaccinioides*, 548a
Agarista, 532b
Agastianis, 354b
Agathisanthes, 485a
Agavaceae, 641a
Ageria, 398b, 402b
 — *Cassena*, 401a
 — *heterophylla*, 401b
 — *obovata*, 401b
 — *opaca*, 401a
 — *palustris*, 401b
Ageria (Prinos), 402b
Agnus-castus, 584b, 660b
 — *incisa*, 585a
 — — *multifida*, 585a
 — *Negundo*, 584b
 — *robusta*, 584b
 — — *paniculata*, 585a
 — *vulgaris*, 584b
 — — *alba*, 584b
Agostana, 494b
Agrophyllum, 381a
Agrostana, 494b
Agyneia impubes, 388b
 — *pubera*, 388b
Aigeiros balsamifera, 68b
 — *candicans*, 68b
 — *deltoides*, 71b
 — *heterophylos*, 68a
 — *italica*, 70a
Aigeiros (Populus), 69b
Aigiros, 69b
Ailanthus, 385b
 — *altissima*, 385b, 658a

- Ailanthus altissima erythrocarpa*, 386a, 386a
 — *pendulifolia*, 386a, 386a
 — *sutchuenensis*, 386a
 — *cacodendron*, 386a
 — *sutchuenensis*, 386a
 — *Duclouxii*, 386b
 — *erythrocarpa*, 386a
 — *flavescens*, 386b
 — *Giraldii*, 386b
 — *Duclouxii*, 386b
 — *glandulosus*, 386a, 386a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 386a
 — *pendula*, 386a
 — *pendulifolia*, 386a
 — *rubra*, 386a
 — *spinosa*, 386b
 — *sutchuenensis*, 386a
 — *japonica*, 386a
 — *peregrina*, 386a
 — *Pongelion*, 386a
 — *procera*, 386a
 — *rhodoptera*, 386a
 — *rubra*, 386a
 — *sutchuenensis*, 386a
 — *Vilmoriniana*, 386b
Aiphyllum (Quercus), 124b
Akebia, 166a
 — *Chaffanjonii*, 166b
 — *lobata*, 166a
 — *australis*, 166b
 — *Chaffanjonii*, 166b
 — *pentaphylla*, 166a
 — *quercifolia*, 166a
 — *quinata*, 166a
 — *× trifoliata*, 166a
 — *trifoliata*, 166a
 — *australis*, 166a
 — *pentaphylla*, 166a
 ALANGIACEAE, 486a, 485a
Alangiaeae, 486a
Alangieae (Combretaceae), 486a
 — (*Hamamelineae*), 486a
 — (*Onagraceae*), 486a
 — (*Parrotiaceae*), 486a
Alangioideae (Cornaceae), 486a
Alangium, 486a
 — *begoniifolium*, 486b
 — *eubegoniifolium*, 486b
 — *chinense*, 486b
 — *platanifolium*, 486b
 — *genuinum*, 486b
 — *macrophyllum*, 486b
Alatamaha, 461b
Alaternus, 438a, 660b
 — *angustifolia*, 439b
 — *alpinus*, 439a
 — *glabra*, 439a
 — *hybridus*, 439b
 — *lanceolatus*, 439b
 — *latifolia*, 439a
 — *Phylla*, 439a
 — *sempervirens*, 439b
Alaternus (Rhamnus), 438a, 660b
Albertia simplicifolia, 233a
Albizzia, 350b
 — *Julibrissin*, 350b
 — *Julibrissin rosea*, 351a, 351a
 — *Kalkora*, 351a
Albizzia Lebbeek, 351a
 — *Nemu*, 351a
 — *rosea*, 351a
Albonia, 385b
 — *Peregrina*, 386a
Alburnoides (Cytisus), 362a
Alhagi, 379a
 — *Camelorum*, 379a
 — *graecorum*, 379a
 — *Kirgisorum*, 379a
 — *mannifera*, 379a, 379a
 — *maurorum*, 379a
 — *Pseud-alhagi*, 379a
Allasia, 584b
Alliaceae, 641a
Allionaceae (Plumbaginaceae), 550a
Allioneae (Nyctagineae), 151a
Allioniaceae (Plantagineae), 596b
Allobium, 150b
Allosampela, 447a
 — *heterophylla*, 448a
Alnaster, 101b
 — *Alnobetula*, 102a
 — *fruticosus*, 102a
 — *viridis*, 101b
Alnaster (Alnus), 101a
Alneae (Betulaceae), 94b
Alnobetula, 101b
 — *fruticosa*, 102a
 — *viridis*, 101b
Alnobetula (Alnus), 101a
Alnus, 101a
 — *acuminata*, 104b
 — *Alisoviana*, 105a
 — *Alnobetula*, 101b
 — *fruticosa*, 102a, 102b
 — *genuina*, 102a
 — *laciniata*, 102a
 — *stenophylla*, 102a
 — *typica*, 102a
 — *alpina*, 101b
 — *ambigua*, 104a
 — *americana*, 106a
 — *Ascheroniana*, 102b
 — *aurea*, 103a
 — *autumnalis*, 106a
 — *× incana*, 102b
 — *badensis*, 104a
 — *barbata*, 104a
 — *Birkiana*, 103b
 — *californica*, 104b
 — *communis*, 103a
 — *cordata*, 106a
 — *genuina*, 106b
 — *vulgaris*, 106b
 — *× glutinosa*, 106b
 — *cordifolia*, 106b
 — *genuina*, 106b
 — *subcordata*, 106b
 — *cremastogyne*, 107b
 — *crispa*, 102a, 653a
 — *mollis*, 102a
 — *sinuata*, 653a
 — *denticulata*, 104a
 — *Dieckii*, 106b
 — *elliptica*, 106b
 — *Dieckii*, 106b
 — *genuina*, 106b
 — *februaria*, 103a
Alnus february hybrid, 104a
 — *incana*, 105a
 — *incisa*, 103b
 — *oxyacanthifolia*, 103b
 — *pinnatifida*, 103b
 — *pubescens*, 104a
 — *Fiekii*, 103a
 — *silesiaca*, 103a
 — *firma*, 101b
 — *hirtella*, 101b
 — *multinervis*, 101b
 — *Sieboldiana*, 101b
 — *typica*, 101b
 — *Yasha*, 101b
 — *fruticosa*, 102a
 — *typica*, 102a
 — *glauca*, 106a
 — *glutinosa*, 103a
 — *acutifolia*, 104a
 — *aurea*, 103a, 103a
 — *autumnalis*, 106a
 — *barbata*, 104a, 104a
 — *denticulata*, 104a, 104a
 — *elliptica*, 106b
 — *fastigiata*, 103b
 — *imperialis*, 103b
 — *asplenifolia*, 103b
 — *incisa*, 103b, 103b
 — *laciniata*, 103a, 103a, 103a
 — *obtusifolia*, 102b
 — *oxyacanthaeifolia*, 103b
 — *parvifolia*, 103b
 — *pinnatifida*, 103a
 — *pubescens*, 104a
 — *pyramidalis*, 103b, 103b
 — *Birkiana*, 103b
 — *quercifolia*, 103b, 103b
 — *rubrinervia*, 103b, 103b
 — *rugosa*, 106a
 — *serrulata*, 102b
 — *genuina*, 102b
 — *sorbifolia*, 103b, 103b
 — *subrotunda*, 104a
 — *virescens*, 104a
 — *vulgaris*, 103a
 — *typica*, 103a
 — *× incana*, 104a
 — *× incana: pinnatifida*, 105b
 — *× serrulata*, 103a
 — *Harinoki*, 107a
 — *hirsuta*, 104b, 104b, 105b
 — *sibirica*, 105a
 — *vulgaris*, 104b
 — *typica*, 104b
 — *hirtella*, 101b
 — *hybrida*, 103a, 104a, 106a, 106b
 — *imperialis*, 103b
 — *incana*, 105a, 106a, 106a
 — *acuminata*, 105b
 — *acutifolia*, 105b, 105b
 — *americana*, 106a
 — *angulata*, 105b
 — *aurea*, 105a, 105a
 — *coccinea*, 105b, 105b
 — *emarginata*, 105a
 — *genuina*, 105a
 — *glabra*, 105b
 — *glabrescens*, 105b
 — *glauca*, 104a, 105a, 105a, 106a

- Alnus incana hirsuta*, 104b
 — *hypochlora*, 105b, 106a
 — *incisa*, 105b
 — *laciniata*, 105b, 105b
 — *parvifolia*, 105b, 105b
 — *pendula*, 105b
 — *pendula nova*, 105b
 — *pinnata*, 105b, 105b
 — *pinnatifida*, 105b, 105b
 — *vulgaris*, 105b
 — *rubra*, 104b
 — *sibirica*, 105a
 — *tinctoria*, 104b, 105a
 — *tomophylla*, 106a
 — *typica*, 105a
 — *virescens*, 104a
 — *vulgaris*, 105a, 106a
 — *var.*, 104a
 — *× japonica*, 107a
 — *× serrulata*, 102b
 — *× subcordata*, 106b
 — *× subcordata: typica*, 106b
 — *incano-glutinosa*, 104a
 — *Jackii*, 107a
 — *japonica*, 107a
 — *arguta*, 107a
 — *genuina*, 107a
 — *× subcordata*, 106b
 — *Koehnei*, 106b
 — *typica*, 106b
 — *lanata*, 107b
 — *lanuginosa*, 105a
 — *latifolia*, 106a
 — *longifolia*, 107a
 — *macrophylla*, 106a, 106b
 — *maritima*, 107a
 — *arguta*, 107a
 — *japonica*, 107a
 — *typica*, 107a
 — *Matsumurae*, 105a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 102a
 — *Mitchelliana*, 102a
 — *mollis*, 102a
 — *multinervis*, 101b
 — *typica*, 101b
 — *nana*, 101a
 — *neapolitana*, 106b
 — *nigra*, 103a
 — *nitida*, 107a
 — *noveboracensis*, 102b
 — *oblongata*, 104a, 107a
 — *oblongifolia*, 104b, 104b
 — *occidentalis*, 104b
 — *oregona*, 104b
 — *orientalis*, 106b
 — *orientalis longifolia typica*, 107a
 — *pubescens*, 106b
 — *ovata*, 101b
 — *pendula*, 101b
 — *pubescens*, 104a, 104a
 — *Purpusi*, 104b
 — *pyrifolia*, 106b
 — *rhombifolia*, 104b
 — *typica*, 104b
 — *rotundifolia*, 103a
 — *rubra*, 104b, 102b
 — *pinnatisecta*, 104b, 104b
 — *rugosa*, 106a, 102b
 — *americana*, 106a
- Alnus rugosa Emersoniana*, 106a
 — *hypomalaca*, 106a
 — *obtusifolia*, 102b
 — *serrulata*, 102b
 — *tomophylla*, 106a
 — *typica*, 106a
 — *× tenuifolia*, 104b
 — *serrulata*, 102b
 — *genuina*, 102b
 — *macrophylla*, 106a
 — *nanella*, 102b
 — *noveboracensis*, 102b
 — *oblongifolia*, 104b
 — *obtusifolia*, 102b
 — *pumila*, 102b
 — *rugosa*, 106a
 — *subelliptica*, 102b
 — *vulgaris*, 102b
 — *sibirica*, 105a
 — *hirsuta*, 104b
 — *tinctoria*, 105a
 — *typica*, 105a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 101b
 — *silesiaca*, 103a
 — *sinuata*, 102a, 653a
 — *stenophylla*, 102a
 — *sitchensis*, 102a
 — *Spaethii*, 106b
 — *spectabilis*, 107a
 — *spuria*, 104a
 — *subcordata*, 106b
 — *typica*, 106b
 — *Tauschiana*, 104a
 — *tenuifolia*, 104a
 — *occidentalis*, 104b
 — *Purpusi*, 104b
 — *virescens*, 104a
 — *tiliaceae*, 106b
 — *tiliaefolia*, 106b
 — *tinctoria*, 104b, 105a
 — *trabeculosa*, 107a
 — *undulata*, 102a
 — *Vilmoriniana*, 106b
 — *viridis*, 101b, 102a
 — *genuina*, 102a
 — *julacea*, 102a
 — *laciniata*, 102a, 102a
 — *sibirica*, 102a, 102b
 — *sinuata*, 102a
 — *sitchensis*, 102a
 — *typica*, 102a
 — *vulgaris*, 103a
 — *Yasha*, 101b
 — *typica*, 101b
Alnus (Alnus), 102b
Alsinaeae (Violaceae), 475a
Alstonia, 552a
Althea frutex, 458a
Altingiaceae, 218a, 218a
Alypum, 596b
Alyssum, 190a
 — *argenteum*, 190b
 — *edentulum*, 190b
 — *gemonense*, 190b
 — *petraeum*, 190b
 — *saxatile*, 190b
 — *variegatum*, 190b, 190b
 — *spinosum*, 190b
- Amamelidaceae*, 218a
Amarolea, 575b
 — *americana*, 576b
Amatula, 589b
Amblycarium (Cornus), 496a
Ambrosiaceae, 631a
Amecarpus, 368a
Amelanchier, 264a
Amelanchier, 264a
 — *alnifolia*, 264b, 264b, 267b
 — *covillei*, 267b
 — *elliptica*, 267b
 — *florida*, 264b
 — *nitens*, 267b
 — *typica*, 264b
 — *utahensis*, 267b
 — *venulosa*, 267b
 — *amabilis*, 265a
 — *Amelanchier*, 264b
 — *genuina*, 264b
 — *arborea*, 266a
 — *nuda*, 266b
 — *× laevis*, 266b
 — *arguta*, 267a
 — *asiatica*, 266b, 266b
 — *sinica*, 266b
 — *typica*, 266b
 — *australis*, 267b
 — *austromontana*, 266a
 — *Bartramiana*, 267a
 — *Botryapium*, 265b, 266a
 — *lancifolia*, 266b
 — *micropetala*, 265a
 — *canadensis*, 265b, 266a, 266a, 266b
 — *alnifolia*, 264b
 — *asiatica*, 266b
 — *Botryapium*, 266a, 266b
 — *grandiflora*, 266b
 — *intermedia*, 266a
 — *japonica*, 266b
 — *micropetala*, 265a
 — *nuda*, 266b
 — *oblongifolia*, 265b, 266a
 — *obovatis*, 265a, 265b, 266a
 — *oligocarpa*, 267a
 — *pauciflora*, 267a
 — *rotundifolia*, 264b
 — *semiintegrifolia*, 264b
 — *spicata*, 265a, 265a
 — *tomentula*, 266a
 — *Carrii*, 264b
 — *Covillei*, 267a
 — *crenata*, 267a
 — *Cusickii*, 264b
 — *elliptica*, 267a
 — *florida*, 264b
 — *tomentosa*, 264b
 — *× Sorbus scopulina*, 261a
 — *× Sorbus sitchensis*, 261a
 — *Goldmanii*, 267b
 — *grandiflora*, 266b, 266a
 — *rubescens*, 266b
 — *humilis*, 265a
 — *typica*, 265a
 — *intermedia*, 265b, 266a
 — *japonica*, 266b
 — *Jonesiana*, 267b
 — *laevis*, 266b
 — *cordifolia*, 266b

- Amelanchier lancifolia*, 266b, 266b
 — *leptodendron*, 264b
 — *longifolia*, 266a
 — *macrocarpa*, 264b
 — *micropetala*, 265a
 — *mormonica*, 267b
 — *nantucketensis*, 265b
 — *Neumanniana*, 265b
 — *nitens*, 267b
 — *oblongifera*, 266a
 — *oblongifolia*, 265a, 265a, 265a, 265b
 — — *micropetala*, 265a
 — — $\times$ *stolonifera*, 265a
 — *oligocarpa*, 267a
 — *obovalis*, 265a
 — *oreophila*, 267b
 — *ovalis*, 264a, 265b, 265b
 — — *semiintegrifolia*, 264b
 — — *subcordata*, 266a
 — *oxyodon*, 264b
 — *parvifolia*, 264b
 — *plurinervis*, 267a
 — *prunifolia*, 267a
 — *Purpusii*, 267a
 — *racemosa*, 232b
 — *rotundifolia*, 264b, 265a
 — *rubescens*, 267a
 — — *cinerea*, 267b
 — *sanguinea*, 264b, 267a
 — — *grandiflora*, 265a
 — *sera*, 266a
 — *spicata*, 265b, 265a, 265a, 265a, 265b, 656b
 — — *stolonifera*, 265a, 265b
 — — *micropetala*, 265a
 — *stricta*, 266b
 — *utahensis*, 267a
 — — *Covillei*, 267a
 — — *oreophila*, 267a
 — *venulosa*, 267a
 — *vulgaris*, 264a
 — — *genuina*, 264b
 — *Wangenheimiana*, 266a
 — $\times$ *Sorbus*, 261a
 — sp. $\times$ *Sorbus occidentalis*, 261a
Amelanchus, 264a
Amelancus, 264a
 — *ovalis*, 264b
 — *spicata*, 265b
Amelasorbus, 261a
 — *Hoseri*, 261a
 — *Jackii*, 261a, 656b
 — *Raciborskiana*, 261a
Amentaceae, 65b, 88b, 94b, 112a
Amerina, 72b
 — *Caroliniana*, 73a
 — *glandulosa*, 73a
 — *houstoniana*, 73a
 — *nigra*, 73a
 — *tinctoria*, 73a
Amerina (*Salix*), 75a
Amerix, 72b
Amethystanthus, 589b
Ametron, 284b, 285a
Amictonis, 583b
Ammanniaceae, 483b
Ammiaceae, 494b
Ammiaceae (*Umbelliferae*), 494b
Ammysrine, 524a
Ammysrine buxifolia, 524a
 — *Lyoni*, 524b
 — *prostrata*, 524b
Amorpha, 368b
 — *angustifolia*, 369b
 — *arborea*, 369a
 — *brachycarpa*, 369a
 — *canescens*, 369a, 369a
 — — *glabrata*, 369a
 — — *glabrescens*, 369a
 — — *leptostachya*, 369a
 — — *typica*, 369a
 — *caroliniana*, 369a
 — *coerulea*, 369b
 — *croceolanata*, 370a
 — *cyanostachya*, 369a
 — *elata*, 369b
 — *emarginata*, 369b
 — *fragrans*, 369b
 — *fruticosa*, 369a
 — — *albiflora*, 369b
 — — *angustifolia*, 369b
 — — *crispa*, 369b, 369b
 — — *croceolanata*, 370a
 — — *coerulea*, 369b, 369b
 — — *emarginata*, 369b
 — — *glabra*, 369a
 — — *humilis*, 369b, 369b
 — — *Lewisii*, 369b
 — — *pendula*, 369b, 369b
 — — *tennessensis*, 369b
 — — *typica*, 369b
 — — *vulgaris*, 369b
 — *glabra*, 369a, 369a, 369a
 — *glauca*, 369b
 — *herbacea*, 369a, 369b
 — — *Boynntoni*, 369a
 — — *typica*, 369a
 — *humilis*, 369b
 — *Lewisii*, 369b
 — *Ludwigii*, 369b
 — *microphylla*, 369a
 — *montana*, 369a
 — *nana*, 369a, 369b
 — *nonperforata*, 369a
 — *ornata*, 369b
 — *paniculata*, 370a
 — *pendula*, 369b
 — *perforata*, 369a
 — *pubescens*, 369a, 369b
 — *pumila*, 369a, 369a, 369b
 — *punctata*, 369a
 — *retusa*, 369a
 — *Roemeriana*, 370a
 — *tennessensis*, 369b
 — *tomentosa*, 369a
 — *verrucosa*, 369b
 — *virgata*, 370a
Ampelidaceae, 442b
Ampelideae, 442b
Ampelopsis, 436b
 — *chinensis*, 436b
Ampelopsis, 447a, 449b
 — *aconitifolia*, 448b, 448a
 — — *dissecta*, 448b
 — — *glabra*, 448b
 — — *palmiloba*, 449a
 — — *rubricaulis*, 448b
 — — *tomentella*, 448b
Ampelopsis aconitifolia typica, 448b
 — *aegyrophylla*, 447b
 — *arborea*, 449a
 — *bipinnata*, 449a
 — *Bodinieri*, 447b
 — — *cinerea*, 447b
 — *brevipedunculata*, 447b
 — — *citruloides*, 448b
 — — *elegans*, 448a
 — — *Maximowiczii*, 448a
 — *Chaffanjonii*, 449a
 — *citrullifolia*, 448b
 — *citruloides*, 448b
 — *cordata*, 447b
 — *cordifolia*, 447b
 — *Davidii*, 447a
 — *Davidiana*, 447a
 — *Delavayana*, 448b
 — *dissecta*, 448b
 — *Engelmannii*, 450b
 — *gilgitensis*, 447b
 — *Graebneri*, 451a
 — *hederacea*, 450a
 — — *dumetorum*, 449b
 — — *minor*, 450b
 — — *murorum*, 450b
 — *Henryana*, 451a
 — *heptaphylla*, 450a
 — *heterophylla*, 448a
 — — *amurensis*, 447b, 448a
 — — *Bungei*, 447a
 — — *cinerea*, 447b
 — — *citruloides*, 448b
 — — *elegans*, 448a
 — — *humulifolia*, 447b, 448a
 — — *Lavallei*, 448a
 — — *Maximowiczii*, 448a
 — — *Regeliana*, 448a
 — — *Sieboldii*, 448a
 — — *tricolor*, 448b
 — *himalayana*, 451b
 — *hirsuta*, 450b
 — *Hoggii*, 451b
 — *humulifolia*, 447a
 — — *heterophylla*, 448a
 — *hylopus*, 450b
 — *inconstans*, 451b
 — *japonica*, 449a, 451b
 — *latifolia*, 450b
 — *Lowi*, 451b
 — *megalophylla*, 449a
 — *micans*, 447b
 — — *cinerea*, 447b
 — *muralis*, 450b
 — *napaeiformis*, 449a
 — *orientalis*, 449a
 — *palmiloba*, 448b
 — *pubescens*, 450b
 — *quinquefolia*, 449b, 450a
 — — *angustifolia*, 450a
 — — *cirrata*, 451a
 — — *Engelmannii*, 450b
 — — *Graebneri*, 451a
 — — *heptaphylla*, 450a
 — — *hirsuta*, 450b
 — — *hylopus*, 450b
 — — *laciniata*, 450a
 — — *latifolia*, 449b
 — — *macrophylla*, 449b

- Ampelopsis quinquefolia murorum*, 450b
 — *pubescens*, 451a
 — *radicantissima*, 451a
 — *rotundifolia*, 450b
 — *vitacea*, 449b
 — *radicantissima*, 450b
 — *Graebneri*, 451a
 — *minor*, 450b
 — *Saint-Paulii*, 451a
 — *Regeliana*, 448a
 — *rigida*, 448b
 — *Roylei*, 451b
 — *rubricaulis*, 448b
 — *Saint-Paulii*, 451a
 — *serjaniaefolia*, 449a
 — *Thomsoni*, 451a
 — *tricolor*, 448b
 — *tricuspidata*, 451b
 — *purpurea*, 451b
 — *Veitchii*, 451b
 — *purpurea*, 451b
 — *tuberosa*, 449a
 — *Veitchii*, 451b
 — *atropurpurea*, 451b
 — *Lowii*, 451b
 — *purpurea*, 451b
 — *robusta*, 451b
 — *virginiana*, 450a
 — *vitifolia*, 447b
 — *Watsoniana*, 449a
Ampelopsis (*Ampelopsis*), 447a
Ampelothamnus, 530a
Ampelovitis, 443a
 — *Davidi*, 447a
 — *Davidiana*, 447a
 — *Romaneti*, 446b
Amphirapis, 632a
 — *albescens*, 632a
Ampomele, 286a
 — *triphylla*, 287b
Amygdalaceae, 318a
Amygdaleae (*Rosaceae*), 318a
Amygdalocerasus (*Cerasus*), 331b
 — (*Prunus*), 331b
Amygdalo-Persica, 326b
Amygdalophora, 325a
 — (*Amygdalus*), 325a
Amygdalopsis, 325a
 — (*Amygdalus*), 325a
 — *Lindleyi*, 330a
 — *virgata*, 330a
Amygdalus, 325a
 — *amara*, 326a
 — *Amygdalo-Persica*, 326b
 — *argentea*, 329b
 — *Besseriana*, 330b
 — *Boissieri*, 329b
 — *bucharica*, 329b
 — *camelliaeflora*, 328a
 — *campestris*, 330b
 — *communi-Persica*, 326b
 — *communis*, 325b, 326a, 329a
 — *alba plena*, 325b
 — *amara*, 326a
 — *amygdalo-persica*, 326b
 — *angustifolia*, 325b
 — *dulcis*, 326a
 — *flore pleno*, 325b
Amygdalus communis fol. variegatis, 325b
 — *fragilis*, 326b
 — *lanceaefolia*, 325b
 — *macrocarpa*, 326a
 — *microcarpa*, 326a
 — *pendula*, 326a
 — *persica*, 326b
 — *persicoides*, 326b
 — *Pollardii*, 326b
 — *purpurea*, 325b
 — *rosea plena*, 325b
 — *salicifolia*, 326a
 — *sativa*, 326a
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 326a
 — *stenocarpa*, 326a
 — *tangutica*, 329b
 — *variegata*, 325b
 — *var.*, 326a, 326a
 — *Davidiana*, 329a
 — *fl. rubro*, 329a
 — *decipiens*, 325b
 — *dulcis*, 326a
 — *fasciculata*, 329b
 — *Fenzliana*, 326b
 — *fragilis*, 326a
 — *fruticosa*, 330b
 — *Gaertneriana*, 331a
 — *genuina*, 325b
 — *georgica*, 330a
 — *Gessleriana*, 330b
 — *gjarnyensis*, 326b
 — *glabra*, 328b
 — *grandiflora*, 326a
 — *Grossheimii*, 326b
 — *heterophylla*, 325b, 325b
 — *Heckeana*, 331a
 — *hortensis*, 326b
 — *humilis*, 332a
 — *hybrida*, 326b
 — *incana*, 331b
 — *kansuensis*, 329a
 — *laevis*, 328b
 — *latifolia alba*, 331a
 — *Ledebouriana*, 331a
 — *mensarum*, 326b
 — *macrocarpa*, 326a
 — *minor*, 326b
 — *mongolica*, 329b
 — *nana*, 330a
 — *angustifolia*, 330b
 — *Besseriana* (*A.*), 330b
 — *biserrata*, 331a
 — *campestris*, 330b
 — *fl. albo*, 330b
 — *fl. purpureo*, 330b
 — *georgica*, 330b
 — *latifolia*, 330b
 — *speciosa*, 330b
 — *sibirica*, 330b
 — *vulgaris*, 330b
 — *orientalis*, 329b
 — *Pallasiana*, 330b
 — *pedunculata*, 329b, 330a
 — *multiplex*, 330a
 — *polygyna*, 330a
 — *simplex*, 330a
 — *Persica*, 327a
 — *Aganonicipersica*, 329a
Amygdalus Persica Aganopersica, 328b
 — *alba*, 327b
 — *albo-plena*, 328a
 — *Duracina*, 328b, 328b
 — *fl. versicolori pleno*, 328a
 — *foliis atropurpureis*, 327b
 — *foliis rubris*, 327b
 — *ispahamensis*, 327a
 — *multiplex*, 327b
 — *nectarina*, 328b
 — *nucipersica*, 328b
 — *plena*, 327b
 — *Potanini*, 329a
 — *rosea plena*, 328a
 — *roseo-plena*, 328a
 — *Scleronucipersica*, 329a
 — *Scleropersica*, 328b
 — *sinensis*, 328a
 — *camelliaeflora*, 328a
 — *dianthiflora*, 328a
 — *fl. albo semipleno*, 328a
 — *fl. rubro semipleno*, 328a
 — *var.*, 328b
 — $\times$ *Prunus munsoniana*, 329a
 — *Persico-amygdala*, 326b
 — *persicoides*, 326b
 — *Petunnikowi*, 331a
 — *pilosa*, 329b
 — *Pollardii*, 326b
 — *pumila*, 332b
 — *scoparia*, 327a
 — *spartioides*, 327a
 — *sibirica*, 330b
 — *spinosissima*, 329b
 — *Sweginzowii*, 331a, 331a
 — *tangutica*, 329b
 — *tenuis*, 326b
 — *tomentosa*, 331b
 — *triloba*, 330a
 — *ulmifolia*, 330a
 — *Urtu*, 326b
Amygdalus (*Prunus*), 325a, 657b
Amygdalus-Persica, 325a
 — *Persica*, 327a
 — *Persica Persica-duplex*, 327b
 — *vulgaris*, 327a
 — *vulgaris plena*, 327b
Amyridaceae, 381b
Amyrideae, 381b
Anabaseae, 153a
Anabasis, 154b
 — *Ammodendron*, 154b
 — *aphylla*, 154b
 ANACARDIACEAE, 393a
Anagyris indica, 355b
 — *nepalensis*, 355b
Ancistrocactus, 477a
Ancistrum elongatum, 295b
Andina (*Ribes*), 206b
Andrachne, 387b
 — *colchica*, 388a
 — *cordifolia*, 388a
 — *Decaisneana*, 388a
 — *phyllanthoides*, 388a
 — *Reverchonii*, 388a
 — *Roemeriana*, 388a
Androcera, 590a
Androglossum, 434b
Androgyne (*Quercus*), 117a

- Andromeda*, 529a, 526a, 528b, 530b, *Andromeda lycopodioides*, 529a
 532a
 — *acuminata*, 533a
 — *adenothrix*, 535a
 — *angustifolia*, 532b
 — *arborea*, 532b
 — *axillaris*, 533a, 533a
 — — *latifolia*, 533a
 — — *longifolia*, 533a
 — *baccata*, 543a
 — *bracteosa*, 537b
 — *briantha*, 527a
 — *bryantha*, 526b
 — *Bryanthus*, 527a
 — *caerulea*, 526a
 — *calyculata*, 532b
 — — *angustifolia*, 532b
 — — *latifolia*, 532b
 — — *linearis*, 532b
 — — *nana*, 532b
 — — *ventricosa*, 532b
 — *campanulata*, 528a
 — *candida*, 529b
 — *canescens*, 529b
 — *cassinefolia*, 529b
 — — *nuda*, 530a
 — — *pulverulenta*, 529b
 — *Catesbaei*, 533a
 — *cernua*, 528b
 — — *rubens*, 528b
 — — *typica*, 528b
 — *chinensis*, 547a
 — *ciliicalyx*, 524a
 — *coriacea*, 531b
 — — *rubra*, 531b
 — *crispa*, 532b
 — *cupressina*, 529a
 — *daboecii*, 527a
 — *Davisiae*, 533b
 — *dealbata*, 529b
 — *elegans*, 533b
 — *elliptica*, 532a
 — *fastigiata*, 528b
 — *floribunda*, 530a
 — *formosa*, 530b
 — *formosissima*, 533a
 — *frondosa*, 531a
 — *glauca*, 529b
 — *glaucofolia*, 529b
 — *glaucophylla*, 529a
 — — *latifolia*, 529b
 — *globulifera*, 531a
 — *grandiflora*, 529a, 531b
 — *Hahniana*, 533a
 — *Halmiana*, 533a
 — *humilis*, 536a
 — *hypnoides*, 529a
 — *japonica*, 530a
 — — *albo-marginata*, 530b
 — — *foliis albo-marginatis*, 530a
 — — *pygmaea*, 530b
 — — *variegata*, 530a
 — *kalmiaeifolia*, 529b
 — *lacustris*, 531b
 — *lanceolata*, 532a, 533a
 — *laurina*, 533b
 — *ligustrina foliosiflora*, 531b
 — — *pubescens*, 531a
 — *lucida*, 531b, 533a
 — *marginata*, 531b
 — *mariana*, 531b
 — — *oblonga*, 532a
 — — *ovalis*, 531b
 — *Mertensiana*, 529a
 — *montana*, 527a, 530a
 — *musciiformis*, 527a
 — *myrtifolia*, 531b
 — *nana*, 530b
 — *nitida*, 530a, 531b
 — *nikoënsis*, 527b
 — *obovata*, 531b
 — *oleifolia*, 529b
 — *ovalifolia*, 532a, 532a
 — *paniculata*, 531a, 533b
 — — *foliosiflora floribus glabellis*, 531a
 — — *foliosiflora floribus subtomentosis*, 531a
 — — *nudiflora*, 531a
 — *parabolica*, 531a
 — *perulata*, 527b
 — *pilulifera*, 531a
 — *plumata*, 398a
 — *Polifolia*, 529a, 529b
 — — *angustifolia*, 529a
 — — *glaucophylla*, 529b
 — — *grandiflora*, 529a
 — — *latifolia*, 529b
 — — *major*, 529a
 — — *media*, 529a
 — — *minor*, 529a
 — — *minima*, 529a
 — — *revoluta*, 529b
 — — *rosmarinifolia*, 529b
 — — *typica*, 529a
 — *populifolia*, 533a
 — *prostrata*, 536a
 — *pulchella*, 531b
 — *pulverulenta*, 529b
 — — *nuda*, 530a
 — — *typica*, 529b
 — — *viridis*, 530a
 — *racemosa*, 531a, 533b
 — *recurva*, 533b
 — *reticulata*, 533a
 — *rosmarinifolia*, 529b
 — *Rosmarinifolio*, 529a
 — *rupestris*, 534b
 — *serrata*, 533a
 — *serratifolia*, 533a, 533a
 — *speciosa glauca*, 529b
 — — *nitida*, 530a
 — — *pulverulenta*, 529b
 — *spicata*, 533b
 — *spinulosa*, 533a
 — *squamulosa*, 532a
 — *subsessilis*, 527b
 — *taxifolia*, 526a
 — *tetragona*, 528b
 — *tomentosa*, 531a
 — *vaccinifolia*, 530a
 — *vaccinioides*, 532b
 — *Walteri*, 533a
Andromedeae (Ericaceae), 527b, 501b
Andromedeae (Siphonandraceae), 527b
Andromedina (Enkianthus), 527b
 — (*Meisteria*), 527b
Androphylax, 177a
Androphylax scandens, 177a
Androsaeemeae (*Hypericineae*), 462a
Androsaeumum, 462b
 — *hircinum*, 464b
 — *officinale*, 464b
 — *parviflorum*, 464b
 — *pyramidale*, 464b
 — *vulgare*, 464b
 — *Webbianum*, 464b
Anemitis, 587b
Anemone, 160b
 — *curta*, 161b
 — *japonica*, 160b
Anemonoides, 160b
Angeia, 88a
 — *palustris*, 88a
Angelica spinosa, 493b
 ANGIOSPERMAE, 65b
Angiospermes, 65b
Angolam, 486a
Angolamia, 486a
Anguillaria, 549b
 — *cochinchinensis*, 641b
Aniketon, 642a
Anil, 368a
Anisanthus, 610a
 — *microphyllus*, 610b
Anisanthus (*Symphoricarpus*), 610a
Anisostichus, 594a
 — *capreolata*, 594a
Anisostictus, 594a
Annona, 187a
 — *triloba*, 187a
 — *pendula*, 187a
 ANNONACEAE, 187a
Annoneae (*Ranunculaceae*), 187a
Anona = *Annona*
Anonaceae, 183b, 187a
Anonariae (*Paeoniaceae*), 187a
Anoneae, 187a
Anoneae (*Paeoniaceae*), 187a
Anonis, 367a
Anonymos frutescens, 371b
 — *sempervirens*, 578b
 — *aquatica*, 144a
 — *aquaticus*, 484a
Anoplobatus (*Rubus*), 285b, 285b
Anquetilia, 384b
Anquetilia Laureola, 385a
Antadenium, 421b
Anthelis, 466b, 469b, 471a, 474b
 — *albidus*, 466b
 — *arenaria*, 470b
 — *glaucus*, 471b
Anthemideae (*Carduaceae*), 633b
Anthemideae (*Compositae*), 633b
Anthemis artemisifolia, 633b
 — *grandiflora*, 633b
Anthocoma, 587b
Anthodendron, 513b
 — *flavum*, 520a
 — *nudiflorum*, 521b
 — *ponticum*, 519b
 — *viscosum*, 522a
Anthodendron × *Eurhododendron*, 512b
Anthodendron (*Rhododendron*), 513b, 513b, 519a
Anthomeles, 241a

- Anthomeles aestivalis*, 244b
 — *Douglasii*, 247b
 — *flava*, 245b
 — *glandulosa*, 245b
 — *turbinata*, 245b
Anthyllideae (*Papilionaceae*), 367a
Anthyllis, 367a
 — *Aspalathi*, 367b
 — *cuneata*, 380a
 — *Erinacea*, 355b
 — *Hermanniae*, 367b
 — *Hermanniae Aspalathi*, 367b
 — *Hermanniae Cretica*, 367b
 — *Hermanniae genuina*, 367b
 — *spiniflora*, 367b
Antidesmaceae, 387b
Antirrhineae, 591b
Apalochlamys, 633a
Apetalae, 65b
Aperula, 188b
Apetlorhamnus, 438b
 — *alnifolia*, 439a
Apetlohamnus, 438b
 — *alnifolia*, 439a
Aphananthe, 146b
 — *aspera*, 146b
Aphananthemum, 471a
Aphanochilus, 589b
 — *polystachyus*, 589b
Apiaceae, 494b
Apilia, 560a
 — *laciniata*, 561a
 — *macrophylla*, 561a
 — *pendula*, 561b
Apinus, 32b
 — *albicaulis*, 33a
 — *Cembra*, 32b
 — *flexilis*, 33a
Apios frutescens, 371b
Apirophorum, 267b
Aplilia, 560a
 — *laciniata*, 560b
 — *macrophylla*, 561a
 — *pendula*, 561b
Apocarpa (*Benthamia*), 501a
Apocarya (*Carya*), 91b
Apocarya (*Hicoria*), 91b
Apocineae = *Apocyneae*
APOCYNACEAE, 580a
Apocynariae (*Vincaceae*), 580a
Apocyneae, 580a
Apocyneae (*Vincaceae*), 580a
Apohicoria (*Hicoria*), 91b
Apterocaryon, 100a
Apterocaryon Michauxii, 101a
Aquartia, 589b
AQUIFOLIACEAE, 398b
Aquifoliaceae (*Caprifoliaceae*), 398b
 — (*Celastrineae*), 398b
 — (*Sapotaceae*), 398b
Aquifolium, 399a
 — *heterophyllum*, 399a
 — *Ilex*, 399a
 — *japonica*, 168b
 — *lanceolatum*, 399b
 — *planifolium*, 400a
 — *spinosum*, 399a
 — *undulatum*, 399a
 — *vulgare*, 399a
Aquifolium (*Ilex*), 399a, 399a, 399a
Aquilariaceae, 478b
Aquilarinae, 478b
Arachne, 388a
Aralia, 493b
 — *canescens*, 494a, 494a
 — *chinensis*, 493b, 494a
 — — *albo-marginata*, 494a
 — — *aureo-variegata*, 494a
 — — *canescens*, 494a, 494b
 — — *elata*, 493b, 494a, 494a
 — — *fastigiata*, 494a
 — — *glabrescens*, 493b
 — — *Mandschurica*, 494a
 — — *nuda*, 493b
 — — *pyramidalis*, 494a
 — — *variegata*, 494a
 — *elata*, 493b
 — — *aureo-variegata*, 494a
 — — *canescens*, 494a
 — — *fastigiata*, 494a
 — — *pyramidalis*, 494a
 — — *variegata*, 494a
 — *erinacea*, 491a
 — *Faribuki*, 491b
 — *hispida*, 494b
 — *japonica*, 491a, 494a
 — — *variegata*, 494a
 — *Laribuki*, 491b
 — *Leroana*, 493b
 — *Lizei*, 491a
 — *mandschurica*, 494a
 — *Muhlenbergiana*, 494b
 — *nudicaulis*, 494b
 — — *elongata*, 494b
 — — *prolifera*, 494b
 — *occidentalis*, 491a
 — *palmata*, 491b
 — *pentaphylla*, 493a, 493a
 — — *fol. var.*, 493a
 — — *variegata*, 493a
 — *Sieboldii*, 491a
 — *spinosa*, 493b, 493b, 494a
 — — *canescens*, 494a, 494a
 — — *elata*, 494a
 — — *glabrescens*, 494a
 — — *subinermis*, 493b
 — *stipulata*, 493b
 — *trifoliata*, 493b
ARALIACEAE, 488a
Araliaceae (*Umbelliferae*), 488b
Araucaria, 6b
 — *araucana*, 6b
 — *imbricata*, 6b
 — *lanceolata*, 44a
ARAUARIACEAE, 6a, 6b
Araucariaceae (*Abietaceae*), 6b
 — (*Coniferae*), 6b
Araucariinae (*Coniferae*), 6b
Araucarineae (*Coniferae*), 6b
 — (*Pinaceae*), 6b
Araucarioideae (*Abietaceae*), 6b
Arbuteae (*Ericaceae*), 536b
 — (*Ericineae*), 536b
 — (*Siphonandraceae*), 536b
Arbutoidae (*Ericaceae*), 536b
Arbutus, 536b, 537a, 538a
 — *acerbus*, 537a
 — *alpina*, 538a
Arbutus Andrachne, 536b
 — *Andrachne* × *Unedo*, 536b
 — *andrachnoides*, 536b
 — *empetrifolia*, 536a
 — *filiformis*, 542a
 — *hybrida*, 536b
 — *integrifolia*, 536b
 — *Menziesii*, 537a
 — *mucronata*, 535b
 — *myrtifolia*, 537b
 — *myrtilloides*, 536a
 — *obtusifolius*, 543a
 — *procera*, 537a
 — *pumila*, 536a
 — *rigida*, 535b, 537b
 — *serpyllifolia*, 535a
 — *serratifolia*, 536b, 536b
 — *Texana*, 537a
 — *thymifolia*, 542a
 — *tomentosa*, 537b
 — *Unedo*, 536b
 — — *Croomii*, 536b
 — — *integerrima*, 536b, 536b
 — — *integrifolia*, 536b
 — — *rubra*, 536b, 536b
 — — *serratifolia*, 536b
 — *Unedo-Andrachne*, 536b
 — *Uva-ursi*, 537a
Arcaula, 117a
Arceuthobium, 150b
 — *pusillum*, 150b
Arceuthos, 56a
Arceuthos, 56b
ARCHICHLAMYDEAE, 65b
Archipernettya (*Pernettya*), 535b
Archispermae, 1a
Arctericia, 530a
 — *nana*, 530b
Arctericia oxycoccoides, 530b
Arctocrania, 496a
Arctostaphylis Veatchii, 538a
Arctostaphylos, 537a
 — *alpina*, 538a
 — *arguta diversifolia*, 538a
 — *bicolor*, 538a
 — *bracteata*, 537b
 — *canescens*, 537b
 — *cinerea*, 537b
 — *Clevelandii*, 538a
 — *cordifolia*, 537b
 — *diversifolia*, 538a
 — *elegans*, 537a
 — *glandulosa*, 537b
 — *glauca*, 537b
 — *hispidula*, 537b
 — *intermedia*, 537b
 — *intricata*, 537b
 — *Manzanita*, 537a
 — *media*, 537b
 — *montana*, 537b
 — *myrtifolia*, 538a
 — *nevadensis*, 537a
 — *nummularia*, 537b
 — — *myrtifolia*, 538a
 — *oblongifolia*, 537b
 — *obtusifolia*, 537b
 — *officinalis*, 537a
 — *parvifolia*, 537b
 — *patula*, 537b

- Arctostaphylos patula incarnata*, 537b
 — *platyphylla*, 537b
 — *procumbens*, 537a
 — *pulchella*, 537b
 — *pumila*, 537a
 — *pungens*, 537b, 537b
 — *platyphylla*, 537b
 — *rubra*, 538a
 — *strigosa*, 537b
 — *tomentosa*, 537b
 — *bracteosa*, 537b
 — *Uva-ursi*, 537a
 — *vestita*, 537b
 — *viscida*, 537b
Arctous, 538a
 — *alpinus*, 538a
 — *rubra*, 538a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 538a
 — *rubra*, 538a
Arctous (Arctostaphylos), 538a
Ardisia, 549b
 — *glabra*, 549b
 — *japonica*, 549b
 — *montana*, 549b
 — *montana*, 549b
 — *odontophylla*, 549b
Ardisiaceae, 549a
Ardisiae (Lysimachiaceae), 549b
Argentacer, 426a
 — *saccharinum*, 427a
 — *laciniatum*, 427b
Argentina, 292b
 — *rubra*, 294a
Argorips, 72b
Argyropsis alba, 75b
 — *cerulea*, 75b
Aria, 256b
 — *alnifolia*, 259a
 — *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
 — *cuspidata*, 258b
 — *Decaisneana*, 258a
 — *edulis*, 258a
 — *flabellifolia*, 258a
 — *gracilis*, 254b
 — *graeca*, 258a
 — *Hostii*, 259a
 — *japonica*, 259b
 — *kamaonensis*, 258b
 — *Kumaonensis*, 258b
 — *lanata*, 258b
 — *majestica*, 258a
 — *Mougeoti*, 257b
 — *typica*, 257b
 — *nivea*, 257b
 — *Chamaemespilus: sudetica*, 259a
 — *scandica*, 257a, 257b
 — *sudetica*, 259a
 — *suecica*, 257a
 — *thuringiaca*, 256b
 — *tiliaefolia*, 259a
 — *terminalis*, 256b
 — *vestita*, 258b
Aria × Pyrus, 260b
Aria (Pyrus), 256b
 — *(Sorbus)*, 256b
Arillatae, 405a
Arinemia, 402b
Aristolochia, 150b, 654b
 — *californica*, 151a
 — *durior*, 151a
 — *frutescens*, 151a
 — *heterophylla*, 151a
 — *hirsuta*, 151a
 — *Kaempferi*, 151a
 — *macrophylla*, 151a
 — *manchuriensis*, 151a
 — *moupinensis*, 151a
 — *odoratissima*, 654b
 — *setchuenensis*, 151a
 — *Sipho*, 151a
 — *tomentosa*, 151a
ARISTOLOCHACEAE, 150b
Aristolochiae, 150b
Arjuna, 484a
Armeniaca, 323b
 — *ansu*, 324a
 — *Armeniaca*, 324a
 — *atropurpurea*, 325a
 — *persicaefolia (A.)*, 325a
 — *batavica*, 324a
 — *brigantiaca*, 323b
 — *communis*, 324a
 — *dasycarpa*, 325a
 — *persicifolia*, 325a
 — *duracina*, 324a
 — *jusca*, 325a
 — *macrocarpa*, 324a
 — *manshurica*, 323b
 — *mera*, 324a
 — *Mongametica*, 324a
 — *mume*, 324a
 — *Alphandi*, 324b
 — *persicaefolia*, 325a
 — *praecox*, 324a
 — *provincialis*, 324a
 — *sativa*, 324a
 — *sibirica*, 323b
 — *tardiflora*, 324a
 — *vulgaris*, 324a
Armenica (Prunus), 323b
Armeriaceae, 550a
Armeriastrum (Statice), 550a
Aromadendrum, 487a
Aronia, 216a, 264a
 — *affinis*, 265b
 — *alnifolia*, 264b
 — *Amelanchier*, 264b
 — *arborea*, 266a
 — *arbutifolia*, 261a, 261b
 — *atropurpurea*, 261b
 — *depressa*, 261b
 — *leio calyx*, 261b
 — *macrocarpa*, 261b
 — *macrophylla*, 261b
 — *pumila*, 261b
 — *tomentosa*, 261a
 — *× nigra*, 261b
 — *× Sorbus Aria*, 260a
 — *× Sorbus aucuparia*, 260a
 — *Aria-Chamaemespilus*, 259a
 — *asiatica*, 266b
 — *atropurpurea*, 261b
 — *× Sorbus americana*, 260a
 — *Botryapium*, 265b, 266a
 — *racemosa*, 265b
 — *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
 — *cordata*, 266a
 — *densa*, 260b
Aronia densiflora, 260a
 — *depressa*, 261b
 — *Dippelii*, 260b
 — *compacta*, 260b
 — *grandifolia*, 260b
 — *longifolia*, 260b
 — *floribunda*, 261b
 — *typica*, 261b
 — *grandifolia*, 262a
 — *heterophylla*, 260a
 — *Hostii*, 259a
 — *hybrida*, 260a
 — *melanocarpa*, 262a
 — *elata*, 262a
 — *subpubescens*, 262a
 — *typica*, 262a
 — *× Sorbus americana*, 260a
 — *× Sorbus Aria*, 260b
 — *× Sorbus aucuparia*, 260a
 — *nigra*, 262a
 — *grandifolia*, 262a
 — *pubescens*, 261b, 262a
 — *nivea*, 266a
 — *ovalis*, 265b
 — *praecox*, 267a
 — *prunifolia*, 261b
 — *× Sorbus americana*, 260a
 — *× Sorbus decora*, 260a
 — *pyrifolia*, 261a
 — *rotundifolia*, 264b
 — *rupestris*, 264b
 — *sanguinea*, 264b
 — *Sargentii*, 260a
 — *sorbifolia*, 260a
 — *spuria*, 260a
 — *subcordata*, 266a
 — *Watsoniana*, 260a
 — *Willdenowii*, 260b
Aronia × Sorbus, 259b
Aronia (Pyrus), 261a
 — *(Sorbus)*, 261a
Arrhenachne, 632b
Arsenococcus, 531a
 — *frondosus*, 531a
 — *ligustrinus*, 531a
Arsenococcus (Xolisma), 531a
Artabotrys Esquirolii, 166a
Artemisia, 634a
 — *Abrotanum*, 634a
 — *Absinthium*, 634b
 — *alba*, 634a
 — *arborescens*, 634b
 — *arbuscula*, 634b
 — *austriaca*, 634b
 — *var.*, 634b
 — *camphorata*, 634a
 — *suavis (A.)*, 634a
 — *cana*, 634b
 — *chinesis*, 634b
 — *Cina*, 634b
 — *columbiensis*, 634b
 — *frigida*, 634b
 — *Lobelii*, 634a
 — *maritima salina*, 634b
 — *naronitana*, 664a
 — *nivea*, 634b
 — *orientalis*, 634b
 — *paniculata*, 634a
 — *pontica*, 634b

- Artemisia procera*, 634a
 — *repens*, 634b
 — *sacrorum*, 634b
 — *intermedia*, 634b
 — *latiloba*, 634b
 — *viridis*, 634b
 — *salina*, 634b
 — *Santonicum*, 634b, 634b
 — *sericea*, 634b
 — *Stelleriana*, 634b
 — *suavis*, 634a
 — *subcanescens*, 634a
 — *tridentata*, 634b
 — *virgata*, 634b
Arthrocnemum ambiguum, 154b
 — *fruticosum*, 154b
 — *radicans*, 154b
Arthropophytum ammodendron, 154b
Artocarpaceae, 146b
Artocarpeae (Urticaceae), 146b
 — (*Urticeae*), 146b
Artocrapoideae (Moraceae), 146b
Arundinaria, 637a
 — *agrestis*, 639a
 — *albo-marginata*, 636a
 — *angustifolia*, 638b
 — *auricoma*, 637b
 — *Chino*, 638a
 — *argenteo-striata*, 638b
 — *elegantissima*, 638b
 — *chrysantha*, 636a
 — *disticha*, 636b
 — *fastuosa*, 638b
 — *Fortunei*, 636b
 — *aurea*, 637b
 — *fol. var.*, 636b
 — *variegata*, 636b
 — *viridis*, 636b
 — *gigantea*, 637a
 — *tecta*, 637b
 — *gracilis*, 636b
 — *graminea*, 638b
 — *Hindsii*, 638b
 — *graminea*, 638b
 — *humilis*, 636b
 — *japonica*, 637a, 638a, 638a
 — *Kokantsik*, 639a
 — *Laydekeri*, 638a
 — *longiaurita*, 638a
 — *macrocarpa*, 637a
 — *arborescens*, 637b
 — *suffruticosus*, 637b
 — *tecta*, 637b
 — *marmorea*, 639a
 — *Matsumurae*, 639a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 637b
 — *metallica*, 636a
 — *Murielae*, 639a
 — *nana*, 639a
 — *Narihira*, 638b
 — *nitida*, 638b
 — *palmata*, 636a
 — *procera*, 639a
 — *pumila*, 636b
 — *pygmaea*, 636a, 638a
 — *Ragamowskii*, 635b
 — *Simoni*, 638a, 638a
 — *albo-striata*, 638a
 — *Chino*, 638a
Arundinaria Simoni striata, 638a
 — *variegata*, 638a, 638a
 — *spathiflora*, 639a
 — *stolonifera*, 640b
 — *tecta*, 637b
 — *colorata*, 637b
 — *decidua*, 637b
 — *distachya*, 637b
 — *pumila*, 637b
 — *tessellata*, 635b
 — *vagans*, 638a
 — *vaginata*, 638a
 — *variabilis disticha*, 636b
 — *Fortunei*, 637a
 — *pumila*, 636b
 — *pygmaea*, 636a, 636b
 — *Tanaka*, 636b
 — *variegata*, 636b
 — *variegata*, 637a
 — *Oroshima*, 636b
 — *pygmaea pubescens*, 636a
 — *Tanaka*, 636b
 — *viridi-striata*, 637b
 — *Veitchii*, 636a
 — *viridi-striata*, 637b
 — *vagans*, 637b
Arundo Bambos, 639b
 — *gigantea*, 637a
 — *tecta*, 637b
Asacara, 352a
 — *aquatica*, 353a
ASCLEPIADACEAE, 581a
Asclepiadeae, 581a
Asclepiadeae (Vincaceae), 581a
Asclepiadineae, 581a
Ascyrum, 462a
 — *amplexicaule*, 462b
 — *Crux-Andraeae*, 462b
 — *angustifolium*, 462a
 — *helianthemifolium*, 462b
 — *Hypericoides*, 462a
 — *multicaule*, 462b
 — *typicum*, 462b
 — *linifolium*, 462b
 — *multicaule*, 462b
 — *sibiricum*, 462b
 — *spathulatum*, 462b
 — *stans*, 462b
Asimina, 187a
 — *campaniflora*, 187a
 — *virginiana*, 187a
 — *triloba*, 187a
Asmotamnus pallidus, 512a
Aspalathus, 375b
 — *brevispinus*, 376b
 — *Caragana*, 375b
 — *Chamlagu*, 377a
 — *cretica*, 367b
 — *cuneata*, 380a
 — *frutescens*, 377a
 — *Gerardianus*, 376b
 — *grandiflorus*, 377b
 — *jubatus*, 376b
 — *microphylla*, 375b
 — *pygmaeus*, 377b
 — *Redowskii*, 376a
 — *spinosus*, 377a
 — *tragacanthoides*, 377a
 — *triflorus*, 376b
Asparagaceae, 641a
Asparageae, 641a
Asparagineae, 641a
Asparagopsis, 641b
 — *sinica*, 641b
Asparagus, 641b
 — *aphyllus*, 641b
 — *cochinchinensis*, 641b
 — *lucidus*, 641b
 — *sinicus*, 641b
 — *verticillaris*, 641b
 — *verticillatus*, 641b
 — *volubilis*, 641b
Asperifoliaceae, 582a
Asperifoliae, 582a
Asphodelaceae, 641a
Asphodeleae, 641a
Aspidocarpus, 435b, 436b
Aster, 632b
 — *albescens*, 632a
 — *albidus*, 632a
 — *cabulicus*, 632a
 — *ferrugineus*, 632b
 — *graveolens*, 631b
 — *Haastii*, 632a
 — *nummulariaefolius*, 632a
 — *staticifolius*, 632b
 — *viscidiflorus*, 631b
Asteraceae, 631a
Astereae (Carduaceae), 631a
Astereae (Compositae), 631a
Asterocytisus, 356a
 — *radiatus*, 356a
Asteroideae (Synanthereae), 631a
Asteroideae (Syngeneticae), 631a
Astragaleae (Papilionaceae), 368a
Astragalinae (Leguminosae), 368a
Astragalus, 378a
 — *angustifolius*, 378a
 — *genuinus*, 378a
 — *aristatus*, 378b
 — *crassicaulis*, 378a
 — *drusorum*, 378b
 — *echioides*, 378a
 — *Gerardianus*, 376b
 — *leucophyllus*, 378a
 — *massiliensis*, 378a
 — *genuinus*, 378a
 — *nubigenus*, 378a
 — *olympicus*, 378a
 — *Pseudo-Tragacantha*, 378b
 — *sempervirens*, 378a
 — *spinosissimus*, 376b
 — *Tragacantha*, 378a, 378a
Astrophyllum, 383a
Astrophytum, 476b
Atadinus, 438b
 — *alpinus*, 439a
Atelandra, 434b
Atrogene, 159a
 — *alpina*, 159a
 — *europaea*, 159b
 — *sibirica*, 159b
 — *americana*, 159a
 — *austriaca*, 159a
 — *cirrrosa*, 158b
 — *Clematides*, 159a
 — *Columbiana*, 159a
 — *florida*, 160b

- Atragene indica*, 160b
 — *koreana*, 159a
 — *macroptala*, 159b
 — *occidentalis*, 159a
 — *pseudoalpina*, 159b
 — *sibirica*, 159b
 — *speciosa*, 159b
 — *triternata*, 163b
Atragene (*Clematis*), 159a
Atraphaxis, 151b
 — *Billardieri*, 151b
 — *buxifolia*, 151b
 — *caucasica*, 151b
 — *davurica*, 151b
 — *frutescens*, 151b
 — *lanceolata*, 151b
 — *latifolia*, 152a
 — *micrantha*, 151b
 — *Muschketowi*, 151b
 — *spinosa*, 151b
Atrichlema, 159b
Atriplex, 153a
 — *canescens*, 153a
 — *capensis*, 153a
 — *confertifolium*, 153a
 — *Halimus*, 153a
 — *Nuttallii*, 153a
 — *occidentalis*, 153a
 — *portulacoides*, 153a
 — *spinosa*, 153a
Atriplicaceae, 153a
Atripliceae, 152b
Atulandra, 436b
 — *valentina*, 439a
Aubletia, 435b
Aucuba, 495a
 — *chinensis*, 495b
 — *himalaica*, 495b
 — *japonica*, 495a, 495b, 495b
 — — *angustifolia*, 495b
 — — *aureo-maculata*, 495b
 — — *aureo-marginata*, 495b
 — — *concolor*, 495a
 — — *dentata*, 495b, 495b
 — — *fructu luteo*, 495b
 — — *himalaica*, 495b
 — — *himalayca*, 495b
 — — *latimaculata*, 495b
 — — *limbata*, 495b
 — — *longifolia*, 495b, 495b, 495b
 — — *luteocarpa*, 495b
 — — *luteo-marginata*, 495b, 495b
 — — *maculata*, 495a
 — — *picta*, 495b
 — — *picturata*, 495b, 495b
 — — *punctata*, 495a
 — — *salicifolia*, 495b
 — — *typica*, 495a
 — — *variegata*, 495a, 495a, 495b
 — — *viridis*, 495a
 — *luteocarpa*, 495b
Aucubaceae, 495a
Aucuparia, 252b
 — *americana*, 252b
 — *silvestris*, 254a
 — *subvestita*, 253a
Aucuparia (*Pirus*), 252b
 — (*Sorbus*), 252b
Augia sinensis, 396a
Aukuba = *Aucuba*
Aulonix, 363b
 — *biflorus*, 365b
Aurantiaceae, 381b
Aurantieae (*Hesperideae*), 381b
Aurantieae (*Meliaceae*), 381b
Aurinia, 190b
 — *gemonensis*, 190b
 — *saxatilis*, 190b
Austrobuxus, 389b
Avellana (*Corylus*), 110a
Awayus, 223b
 — *japonicus*, 224a
Awayus (*Spiraea*), 223b
Axyris, 153b
 — *ceratoides*, 153b
Aylantus, 385b
Azalea, 504b, 513b, 513b, 519a, 524b
 — *alabamensis*, 522a
 — *alba*, 517a, 521b
 — *albiflora*, 513b
 — *Albrechtii*, 518b
 — *amoena*, 515a
 — — *alba*, 515a
 — — *Caldwelli*, 515a
 — *arborea*, 519b, 523a
 — *arborescens*, 523a
 — *atlantica*, 522a, 522a
 — — *luteo-alba*, 522a
 — — $\times$ *nudiflora*, 522a
 — *Augustinii*, 508a
 — *aurantiaca*, 520b
 — *austrina*, 521a
 — *balsaminaeflora*, 514b
 — *bicolor*, 521b
 — *brachycarpa*, 506a
 — *Breynii*, 514b
 — *calendulacea*, 520a, 520a, 521a
 — — *crocea*, 520b
 — — *flammea*, 520b, 521a
 — — *Morterii*, 520b
 — — *var.*, 520b, 521a
 — *californica*, 505a, 520a
 — *campanulata*, 507b
 — *campylogyna*, 511a
 — *canadensis*, 519a
 — *candida*, 522a
 — *canescens*, 521b, 521b
 — *catawbiensis*, 504b
 — *caucasica*, 506a
 — *cephalantha*, 512a
 — *Chapmannii*, 509b
 — *chrysantha*, 506a
 — *coccinea*, 521a
 — — *aurantia*, 520b
 — — *major*, 521a
 — *concinna*, 508b
 — *crispiflora*, 514b
 — *Criterion*, 517b
 — *crocea*, 520b
 — *dahurica*, 512b
 — *Danielsiana*, 514a
 — *daurica*, 512b
 — *Daviesii*, 523a
 — *decora*, 506b
 — *decumbens*, 514b
 — *dianthiflora*, 518a
 — *dilatata*, 518a
 — *fastigiata*, 511b
Azalea ferruginea, 509b
 — *ferruginosa*, 511b
 — *flammea*, 520a, 521a
 — *flava*, 519b, 520b
 — *Fortunei*, 506b
 — *fragrans*, 512a, 523a
 — *fulva*, 521a
 — *gandavensis*, 520a
 — *glauca*, 511a, 522b
 — — *glabra*, 522b
 — — *hispida*, 522b
 — — *rosea*, 522b
 — *Hanceana*, 508a
 — *heliopsis*, 509a
 — *hirsuta*, 510a
 — *hispida*, 522b
 — *hybrida Daviesii*, 523a
 — *indica*, 514a, 515a, 515b, 515b
 — — *alba*, 517a
 — — *amoena*, 515a
 — — *angustifolia*, 514a
 — — *balsaminaeflora*, 514b
 — — *calycina*, 516b
 — — *crispiflora*, 514b
 — — *criterion*, 517b
 — — *Danielsiae*, 514a
 — — *floribunda*, 514a
 — — *hybrida*, 516b
 — — *ignescens*, 515b
 — — *Kaempferi*, 515b
 — — *lateritia*, 514a
 — — *obtusa*, 515a
 — — *alba*, 515a
 — — *phoenicea*, 516b
 — — *plena*, 517a
 — — *punicea*, 515b
 — — *purpurea*, 517a
 — — *purpurea plena*, 517b
 — — *Rauosonii*, 516b
 — — *roseum*, 517b
 — — *rosiflora*, 514b
 — — *Simsii*, 515b
 — — *spatulata*, 514a
 — — *var.*, 516b
 — *japonica*, 505b, 519a
 — — *alba grandiflora Van Noordt*, 517a
 — — *grandiflora superba*, 517b
 — *Kaempferi*, 515b
 — *kamtschatica*, 523b
 — *Keiskei*, 508a
 — *lancifolia*, 505a
 — *lapponica*, 511a, 511b
 — *lateritia*, 514b
 — *ledifolia*, 517a
 — — *Noordtiana*, 517a
 — — $\times$ *phoenicea*, 516b
 — *lepidota*, 511a
 — *liliflora*, 517a
 — *linearifolia*, 517b
 — *lucida*, 522b
 — *lutea*, 520a, 521a, 521b
 — *macrantha*, 514a
 — — *albiflora Souchetiana*, 517a
 — *macrophylla*, 505a
 — *macrosepala*, 517b
 — *magnifica*, 517b
 — *micrantha*, 511a
 — *microphyta*, 514a

- Azalea minor*, 509b
 — *mollis*, 519b, 519b
 — *glabrior*, 519a
 — $\times$ *sinensis*, 519b
 — *Mortieri*, 520b
 — *Mortieriana*, 520a, 520b
 — *mucronata*, 517a
 — *narcissiflora*, 517a
 — *neglecta*, 522a
 — *nipponica*, 518b
 — *nitida*, 522b
 — *nudiflora*, 520a, 521a, 521a, 521b, 521b, 522a
 — *alba*, 521b, 522a
 — *aurantiaca* (A.), 520b
 — *bicolor*, 521b
 — *canescens*, 521b, 521b
 — *carnea*, 521a
 — *ciliata*, 520a
 — *coccinea*, 521a
 — — (A.) *major*, 520b
 — *crispa*, 521a
 — *glandifera*, 521b
 — *lutea*, 520b
 — *periclymenoides*, 521b
 — *rosea*, 521b
 — *rubra*, 521a
 — *thyrsiflora*, 521a
 — *variegata*, 521a
 — *oblongifolia*, 523a
 — *obtusata*, 515a
 — *alba*, 515a
 — *occidentalis*, 520a
 — *odorata*, 513a
 — *pallida*, 512a
 — *parvifolia*, 511b
 — *pennsylvanica*, 522a
 — *prinosphylla*, 518b
 — *periclymena*, 521b
 — *periclymenoides*, 521b
 — *coccinea*, 521a
 — *phoenicea*, 516b
 — $\times$ *ledifolia*, 516b
 — *pilosa*, 523b
 — *pontica*, 519b, 520a
 — *calendulacea* (A.), 520a
 — *flava*, 520a
 — *sinensis*, 519b
 — *poukhanensis*, 516a
 — *prinosphylla*, 521b
 — *procumbens*, 524b
 — *prolifera*, 517a
 — *prunifolia*, 523b
 — *Przewalskii*, 507b
 — *punicea*, 516b
 — *purpurea flore pleno*, 517b
 — *quinquefolia*, 518b
 — *ramentacea*, 515a
 — *Rawsonii*, 516b
 — *reticulata*, 518a
 — *rhombica*, 518a
 — *Rollisoni*, 514b
 — *rosaeiflora*, 514b
 — *rosea*, 521b
 — *rosmarinifolia*, 516b
 — *alba*, 517a
 — *narcissiflora*, 517a
 — *purpurea*, 516b
 — *rubiginosa*, 509a
- Azalea rubra*, 521a
 — *rustica flore-pleno*, 520a
 — *scabra*, 522b
 — *Schlippenbachii*, 518b
 — *semibarbata*, 513b
 — *serpyllifolia*, 515b
 — *serrulata*, 523a
 — *Simsii*, 515b
 — *sinensis*, 519b
 — *genuina*, 519b
 — *glabrior*, 519a
 — *speciosa*, 521a
 — *aurantia*, 520b
 — *aurantiaca*, 520b
 — *coccinea*, 521a
 — *major*, 521a
 — *subanceolata*, 516a
 — *Thunbergii*, 515a
 — *tomentosa*, 523a, 523a
 — *Tschonoskii*, 514a
 — *Van Houttei flore pleno*, 520a
 — *Vaseyi*, 519a
 — *verticillata*, 523a
 — *viscocephala*, 523a
 — *viscosa*, 522a, 523a, 523a
 — *alba*, 522a
 — *floribunda*, 522b
 — *glauca*, 522b
 — *hispidata*, 523a
 — *nitida*, 522b
 — *palustris*, 522a
 — *pubescens*, 522b
 — *rubescens*, 522b
 — *scabra* (A.), 522b
 — *spathulata* (A.), 522b
 — *tomentosa* (A.), 523a
 — *virens* (A.), 522a
 — *viscosepala*, 523a
 — *Weyrichii*, 518a
 — *Yodogawa*, 516a
 — *yunnanensis*, 508b
- Azalea (Rhododendron)*, 513b, 518b, 519a
Azaleodendron (Rhododendron), 512b
Azaleastrum (Rhododendron), 513b, 513b
Azaleastrum, 513b
 — *semibarbatum*, 513b
Azarolus, 241a, 256b
 — *arbutifolia*, 261a
 — *Aria*, 257b
 — *crataegoides*, 251a
 — *heterophylla*, 260a
 — *intermedia*, 257a
 — *Oliveriana*, 249a
 — *pinnatifida*, 256a, 256b
 — *Pollvilleriana*, 260b
Azedara, 387a
 — *speciosa*, 387a
Azedarac, 387a
Azedaraca, 387a
 — *amena*, 387a
Azedarach, 386b
 — *sempervirens*, 387a
 — *vulgaris*, 387a
- Baccharis*, 632b
 — *consanguinea*, 632b
 — *glomeruliflora*, 632b
 — *halimifolia*, 632b
- Baccharis patagonica*, 632b
 — *pilularis*, 632b
 — *salicifolia*, 632b
 — *salicina*, 632b
Baillonia, 583b
 — *juncea*, 583b
Balanaulax, 117a
Balanocastanon (Castanea), 115b
Balanoplis, 117a
Balfouria (Pinus), 35a
Balsamiflua, 71b
 — *deltoides*, 72a
 — *euphratica*, 72a
 — *pruinosa*, 72a
Balsamifluae, 218a
Bambos hatsik, 640b
 — *jatake*, 637a
 — *kantik*, 639a
 — *Kinmeitsik*, 640a
 — *moosoo*, 639b
Bambusa albo-marginata, 636a
 — *albo-marginata minor*, 636a
 — *angustifolia*, 638b
 — *arundinacea*, 637b
 — *aurea*, 639b
 — *bifida*, 639b
 — *Boryana*, 640b
 — *Castilloni*, 640a
 — *Chino*, 638a
 — *disticha*, 636b
 — *Duquilioi*, 639b
 — *edulis*, 639b
 — *erecta*, 638b
 — *fastuosa*, 638b
 — *flexuosa*, 639a
 — *Fortunei aurea*, 637b
 — *foliis niveo-vittatis*, 636b
 — *gracilis*, 638b
 — *Henonis*, 640b
 — *Hermannii*, 637b
 — *kumasaca*, 641a
 — *kumasasa*, 641a
 — *Laydekeri*, 638a
 — *macro*, 639a
 — *marmorea*, 639a
 — *matake*, 639b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 636b
 — *metaka*, 638a
 — *Metake*, 637a
 — *metallica*, 636a
 — *mitis*, 637a
 — *mosoo*, 639b
 — *nana*, 636b
 — *gracillima*, 639a
 — *Narihiratake*, 638b
 — *Neumannii*, 637b
 — *nigra*, 640b
 — *nigro-punctata*, 640b
 — *palmeta*, 636a
 — *picta*, 636b
 — *puberula*, 640b, 640b
 — *pumila*, 636b, 636b, 637b
 — *pygmaea*, 636a, 636b, 638a
 — *Quilioi*, 639b
 — *Ragamowski*, 635b
 — *reticulata macrophylla*, 640a
 — *ruscifolia*, 641a
 — *Santsik*, 639a
 — *senanensis albo-marginata*, 636a

- Bambusa Simoni*, 638a
 — *sulfurea*, 640a
 — *tessellata*, 635b
 — *Tsintsik*, 640b
 — *variegata*, 636b
 — *Veitchii*, 636a
 — *Vilmorini*, 638b
 — *viminalis*, 641a
 — *viridi-striata*, 637b
Bambusacea (Gramina), 635b
Bambusaceae, 635b
 — (*Gramineae*), 635b
Bambuseae (Gramineae), 635b
Bambuseae (Gramineae), 635b
 — (*Poaceae*), 635b
Bambusinae (Gramineae), 635b
Bambusoideae (Gramina), 635b
Bambusoideae (Gramineae), 635b
Bambusoides (Arundinaria), 635b
Banksia (Pinus), 39b
Baptisia nepalensis, 355a
Baratostachys, 150b
Barba jovis, 367a
Barberina, 552a
Barbula, 585b
 — *sinensis*, 586a
Barringtoniaceae, 487a
Barthesia, 549b
Bartramia, 592a
 — *bracteata*, 597b
Bartschella, 477a
Basilima, 231b
 — *alpina*, 232a
 — *Lindleyana*, 232a
 — *Millefolium*, 232b
 — *pygmaea*, 232a
 — *sorbifolia*, 231b
Basteria, 186a
Batanthes, 581b
Batidaea, 286b
 — *elegantula*, 289a
 — *heterodoxa*, 289a
 — *itascica*, 288b
 — *laetissima*, 289a
 — *Sandbergii*, 289a
 — *strigosa*, 289a
 — *subarctica*, 289b
 — *unicolor*, 289a
 — *vulgaris*, 288b
Batidea (Rubus), 286a
Batis vermiculata, 154a
Batodendron, 543a
 — *andrachneforme*, 543a
 — *arboreum*, 543a
 — *glaucescens*, 543b
Batodendron (Vaccinium), 543a
Batotheramnus (Rubus), 286a, 289b
Batotypus (Rubus), 289b
Batschia, 582b
Baueraceae, 191a
Baumgartia, 177a
 — *scandens*, 177a
Baxtera, 581a
Belis, 43b
 — *jaculifolia*, 44a
 — *lanceolata*, 44a
Belluccia, 383b
Beloakon, 587b
 — *luteum*, 587b
Belvisiaceae, 487a
Benthamia, 501a
 — *florida*, 501a
 — *japonica*, 501b
 — *japonica typica*, 501b
 — *Kousa*, 501b
 — *Nuttallii*, 501a
Benthamia (Cornus), 501a, 500b, 501b
Benthamia (Cynoxylon), 501b
Benthamidia, 500b
 — *florida*, 501a
 — *pendula*, 501a
 — *rubra*, 501a
 — *Nuttallii*, 501a
Benthamidia (Benthamia), 501a
 — (*Cornus*), 500b
Benzoin, 188b, 553a
 — *aestivale*, 188b
 — *pubescens*, 188b
 — *xanthocarpum*, 188b
 — *benzoin*, 188b
 — *cercidifolium*, 189a
 — *grandifolium*, 189a
 — *hypoglaucom*, 189a
 — *hypoleucum*, 189a
 — *membranaceum*, 189a
 — *obtusilobum*, 189a
 — *odoriferum*, 188b
 — *praecox*, 188b
 — *Thunbergii*, 189a
 — *touyunense*, 189a
 — *megaphyllum*, 189a
 — *trilobum*, 189a
 — *umbellatum*, 189a
Berberaceae, 166b
Berbereae (Berberideae), 167a
 — (*Papaveraceae*), 166b
BERBERIDACEAE, 166b
Berberideae, 166b
 — (*Berberidaceae*), 166b
Berberides, 166b
Berberidineae, 167a
Berberis, 168b, 167a
 — § *Abrachycladae*, 169b
 — § *Actinacanthae*, 169b, 169b
 — § *Angulosae*, 170b, 170b
 — § *Asiaticae*, 172a, 172a
 — § *Atrocarpeae*, 167a
 — § *Brachycladae*, 168a
 — § *Brachypodae*, 175a, 175a
 — § *Brachystemones*, 172a
 — § *Buxifoliae*, 169a, 169a
 — § *Dasystachyae*, 175a, 175a, 175a
 — § *Erythrocarpeae*, 167a
 — § *Euvulgares*, 175a, 175a, 175b
 — § *Genuinae*, 169a
 — § *Heteropodae*, 173a, 173a
 — § *Illicifoliae*, 169b, 169b
 — § *Integerrimae*, 172b, 172b
 — § *Lateriflorae*, 169b
 — § *Mahoniae*, 167a
 — § *Odontostemones*, 169a, 169b
 — § *Paniculatae*, 171b
 — § *Polyanthae*, 171a, 171a
 — § *Sieboldiae*, 173a
 — § *Sinenses*, 173a, 171a, 173a
 — § *Spuriae*, 167a
 — § *Tinctoriae*, 171b, 171b
 — § *Tschonoskyanae*, 173a, 173a
Berberis § *Umbellatae*, 169b
 — § *Vulgares*, 175b, 175b
 — § *Wallichianae*, 169b, 655a, 169b
 — *abortiva*, 176b
 — *acida*, 175b
 — *actinacantha*, 169b
 — *typica*, 169b
 — *acuminata*, 170a, 170a, 655a
 — *aemulans*, 171a
 — *aetnensis*, 176b
 — *typica*, 176b
 — *aggregata*, 171b
 — *Prattii*, 171b
 — *recurvata*, 171b
 — × *Wilsonae*, 171b
 — *alba*, 176a
 — *altaica*, 171a
 — *Ambrozyana*, 170b
 — *amurensis*, 175b
 — *japonica*, 175b
 — × *chinensis*, 174b
 — *angulizans*, 174b
 — *angulosa*, 171a
 — *angustifolia*, 171b
 — *approximata*, 170b
 — *Aquifolium*, 167b, 167b
 — *juglandifolia*, 167b
 — *latifolia*, 167b
 — *macrophylla*, 167b
 — *repens*, 167a
 — *rotundifolia Herveyi*, 167b
 — × *Fortunei*, 167b
 — × *repens*, 167b
 — *arido-calida*, 171b
 — *aristata*, 171b, 172a
 — *aristata*, 171b
 — *Chitria*, 172a
 — *coriaria*, 171b
 — *floribunda*, 172a
 — *normalis*, 171b, 172a
 — *sinensis*, 174a
 — × *vulgaris*, 172a
 — *articulata*, 175b
 — *atrocarpa*, 170a, 655a
 — *Bealii*, 168b
 — *auricoma*, 173b
 — *Beaniana*, 172a
 — *Bergmanniae*, 170b
 — *Boschanii*, 174a
 — *brachybotrys*, 171b
 — *brachypoda*, 175a, 175a
 — *Gibbsii*, 175a
 — *Bretschneideri*, 175a
 — *brevipaniculata*, 171b
 — *buxifolia*, 169a
 — *macracantha*, 169a
 — *nana*, 169a, 169a
 — *pygmaea*, 169a, 169a
 — *spinosissima*, 169a
 — *typica*, 169a
 — *calliantha*, 170b
 — *canadensis*, 174b, 174a, 175b
 — × *Fendleri*, 174b
 — × *Poiretii*, 174a
 — × *vulgaris*, 174b
 — *candidula*, 169b
 — × *Gagnepainii*, 169b
 — × *verruculosa*, 655a
 — *caraganaefolia*, 377a

Berberis Caroli Hoanghensis, 173a

- *caroliniana*, 174b
- *declinata* (B.), 174b
- *ceratophylla*, 172a
- *Chenaultii*, 169b
- *chinensis*, 174a, 173a
- *× vulgaris*, 174a
- *Chitria*, 172a, 171b
- *typica*, 172a
- *× ?*, 172a
- *circumserrata*, 171a
- *concinna*, 171a
- *congestiflora hakeoides*, 169b
- *consimilis*, 171a
- *coriaria*, 172a
- *Coryi*, 171b
- *Coxii*, 170b, 655b
- *crataegina*, 174b
- *typica*, 174b
- *crenulata*, 174b
- *cretica*, 174b, 173a
- *Darwinii*, 169b
- *× empetrifolia*, 169a
- *× linearifolia*, 169b
- *dasytachya*, 175a
- *declinata*, 174b
- *oxyphylla*, 174b
- *densiflora*, 172b
- *nummularia*, 172b
- *serratifolia*, 172b
- *dentata*, 176b
- *diaphana*, 171a, 171a
- *circumserrata*, 171a
- *× pruinosa*, 170a
- *dictyoneura*, 175b
- *dictyophylla*, 170b, 170b
- *albicaulis*, 170b
- *approximata*, 170b
- *epruinosa*, 170b
- *Dielsiana*, 175a
- *dulcis*, 169a, 176b
- *nana*, 169a
- *dumetorum*, 175b
- *dumicola*, 170b, 655b
- *durobrivensis*, 174a
- *Edgeworthiana*, 171b
- *emarginata*, 176b
- *britzensis*, 176b
- *Emoryi*, 168a
- *empetrifolia*, 169a
- *typica*, 169a
- *fascicularis*, 168a
- *Faxoniana*, 171a
- *Fendleri*, 174b
- *Fischeri*, 174b, 176b
- *floribunda*, 172a
- *Fortunei*, 168b
- *Francisci-Ferdinandi*, 172a
- *Fremontii*, 168a
- *Frikartii*, 655a
- *Gagnepainii*, 170a, 170a
- *lanceifolia*, 170a
- *triacanthophora*, 655a
- *× verruculosa*, 169b
- *Geraldii*, 171b
- *Giraldii*, 175b
- *Gilgiana*, 175a
- *glumacea*, 168a
- *gracilis*, 168a

Berberis gratissima, 172a

- *Grisebachii*, 169a
- *Guimpeli*, 174a, 174b
- *haematocarpa*, 168a
- *hakeoides*, 169b
- *handsworthensis*, 169a
- *Henryana*, 175a
- *heterobotrys*, 173a
- *heterophylla*, 169b, 167b
- *heteropoda*, 173a
- *elliptica*, 173a
- *oblonga*, 173a
- *typica*, 173a
- *× ? vulgaris*, 173a
- *Hookeri*, 170b, 655b
- *candidula*, 169b
- *typica*, 170b, 170b
- *viridis*, 170b
- *hybrido-Gagnepainii*, 169b, 655a
- *hypokerina*, 170b, 655b
- *iberica*, 174b
- *ignorata*, 173b
- *ilicifolia*, 169b, 168a, 168b
- *iliensis*, 172b
- *incrassata*, 655b
- *insignis*, 170b
- *tongloensis*, 170b
- *integerrima*, 172b
- *densiflora*, 172b
- *pyrocarpa*, 172b
- *turcomanica*, 172b
- *typica*, 172b
- *intermedia*, 174a
- *irritabilis*, 175b
- *Irwinii*, 169a
- *Jamesiana*, 172a, 655b
- *Jamesonii*, 655b
- *japonica*, 168b, 173b, 175b
- *Bealei*, 168b
- *trifurca*, 168b
- *Julianae*, 170b, 655b
- *× Thunbergii*, 170b
- *kansuensis*, 175a
- *kewensis*, 172a
- *koreana*, 175a
- *latifolia*, 168b, 175b
- *laxa*, 174a
- *laxiflora*, 174a
- *Langeana*, 174b
- *oblanceolata*, 174a, 174b
- *Lecomtei*, 174a
- *lepidifolia*, 174a
- *leptoclada*, 172a
- *levis*, 170a, 655a, 170a
- *linearifolia*, 169a
- *lologensis*, 169b
- *Lycium*, 172a
- *macracantha*, 172a
- *manipurana*, 655b
- *Maximowiczii*, 173b
- *Meehanii*, 174b
- *mentorensis*, 170b
- *Miccia*, 168b
- *microphylla nana*, 169a
- *serrata*, 176b
- *mitifolia*, 175a
- *Mouillacana*, 173a
- *nana*, 167b
- *nepalensis*, 168b

Berberis nervosa, 168a

- *Neuberti*, 168b
- *latifolia*, 168b
- *Nevinii haematocarpa*, 168a
- *nipalensis*, 168b
- *notabilis*, 173a
- *nummularia*, 172b
- *pyrocarpa*, 172b
- *typica*, 172b
- *oblonga*, 173a
- *officinarum*, 175b
- *oritrephe*, 173b
- *ottawensis*, 173b
- *purpurea*, 173b, 173b
- *pachyacantha*, 173a
- *pallens*, 172a
- *parvifolia*, 171b
- *phanera*, 655a
- *glaucosubtusa*, 655a
- *pinnata*, 168a, 168b
- *Wagneri*, 168a
- *pisifera*, 174b
- *Poireti*, 174a
- *angustifolia*, 174a
- *weichangensis*, 174a
- *polyantha*, 171b
- *Prainiana*, 655a
- *Prattii*, 171b
- *recurvata*, 171b
- *provincialis*, 176b
- *serrata*, 176b
- *pruinosa*, 170a, 655a
- *pubescens*, 175a
- *purpurea*, 175b
- *pycnophylla*, 172b
- *pygmaea*, 169a
- *racemosa rubra*, 175b
- *Regeliana*, 175b
- *Rehderiana*, 174b
- *repens*, 167a
- *repens rotundifolia*, 167b
- *replicata*, 170a, 655a
- *reticulata*, 175a
- *revoluta*, 169a
- *rotundifolia*, 167b
- *rubrostilla*, 171b
- *Chealii*, 171b
- *crawleyensis*, 171b
- *sanguinea*, 170a, 170a, 170b
- *Sargentiana*, 170a
- *Sargentii × Mahonia Aquifolium*, 655a
- *serrata*, 176b
- *serrato-dentata*, 169b
- *serotina*, 174a
- *serrulata*, 175b
- *Schiedeana*, 168a
- *sibirica*, 170b
- *× vulgaris*, 176b, 176b
- *Silva-Taroucana*, 173a
- *Sieboldi*, 175a
- *sinensis*, 173a, 174a, 174a
- *angustifolia*, 174a
- *weichangensis*, 174a
- *Sinoveitchii*, 655a
- *Soulieana*, 170a, 655a
- *Spaethii*, 172a
- *spathulata*, 174a
- *(vulgaris)*, 174a

- Berberis Stapfiana*, 171a
 — *stenophylla*, 169a, 170a, 655b
 — *Irwinii*, 169a
 — *typica*, 169a
 — *subcaulialata*, 171b
 — *subcoriacea*, 655a
 — *suberecta*, 171a
 — *sublevis*, 170a, 655a
 — *sulcata*, 175b
 — *Swaseyi*, 168a
 — *sylvestris*, 175b
 — *taliensis*, 170a
 — *thibetica*, 174a
 — *Thunbergiana*, 173a
 — *Thunbergii*, 173a
 — *argenteo-marginata*, 173b
 — *atropurpurea*, 173b, 173b
 — *Dawsonii*, 173b
 — *erecta*, 173b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 173b
 — *minor*, 173b, 173b
 — *pluriflora*, 173b, 173b
 — *pluriflora erecta*, 173b
 — *typica*, 173b
 — *uniflora*, 173a
 — *× vulgaris*, 173b
 — *Tischleri*, 171a
 — *toluacensis*, 167b
 — *triacanthophora*, 170a
 — *trifoliata*, 168a, 168a
 — *trifoliolata*, 168a
 — *trifurca*, 168b
 — *tsarongensis*, 171a
 — *breviscapa*, 655b
 — *turcomanica*, 172b
 — *densiflora*, 172b
 — *integerrima*, 172b
 — *umbellata*, 172a
 — *Vanfleetii*, 170a
 — *Veitchii*, 170a, 655a, 172a
 — *× vulgaris*, 170a
 — *Vernae*, 173a
 — *verruculosa*, 169b
 — *viridescens*, 655a
 — *Vilmorinii*, 170a
 — *violacea*, 175b
 — *virescens*, 173b
 — *macrocarpa*, 173b
 — *vulgaris*, 175b, 173a, 174b
 — *aetnensis*, 176b
 — *aggregata*, 171b
 — *alba*, 176a, 176a
 — *albi-variegata*, 176a
 — *albo-variegata*, 176a
 — *amurensis*, 175b
 — *apyrena*, 176b
 — *argenteo-marginata*, 176a
 — *asperma*, 176b
 — *atropurpurea*, 176a
 — *atropurpurea* (B.), 176a
 — *aureo-marginata*, 176a
 — *brachypoda*, 175b
 — *bretschneideri*, 175a
 — *canadensis*, 174b
 — *crataegina*, 174b
 — *cretica*, 174b
 — *dasytachya*, 175a
 — *degener*, 176b
 — *dulcis*, 176b, 176b
- Berberis vulgaris edulis*, 176b
 — *emarginata*, 176b
 — *enuclea*, 176b, 176b
 — *euvulgaris*, 176a
 — *fendleri*, 174b
 — *flava*, 176a
 — *gilgiana*, 175a
 — *glycyarpa*, 176b
 — *henryana*, 175a
 — *hoanghensis*, 173a
 — *Iberica*, 174b
 — *japonica*, 175b
 — *latifolia*, 175b
 — *leucocarpa*, 176a
 — *lutea*, 176a, 176a
 — *marginata*, 176a, 176a, 176a
 — *marginata* (B.), 176a
 — *aurea*, 176a
 — *microphylla*, 176b
 — *mitis*, 176b
 — *mitis* (B.), 176b
 — *normalis*, 175b
 — *nummularis*, 172b
 — *poiretii*, 174a
 — *provincialis*, 176b
 — *purpurea*, 176a
 — *purpurea* (B.), 176a
 — *pyrocarpa*, 172b
 — *rehderana*, 174b
 — *serratifolia*, 172b
 — *sieboldii*, 175a
 — *sinensis*, 174a
 — *Stapfiana*, 171a
 — *sterilis*, 176b
 — *sulcata*, 176a
 — *thibetica*, 174a
 — *thunbergii*, 173b
 — *turcomanica*, 172b
 — *typica*, 176a
 — *variegata*, 176a
 — *virescens*, 173b
 — *Wilsoniae*, 171a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 176a
 — *× Mahonia Aquifolium*, 168b
 — *Wallichiana*, 170b, 655a
 — *microcarpa*, 170a
 — *pallida*, 169b
 — *Wilsonae*, 171a
 — *Stapfiana*, 171a
 — *subcaulialata*, 171a
 — *wisleyensis*, 655a
 — *yunnanensis*, 171a, 171a, 171a
 — *× Mahonia*, 168b
Berchemia, 436a
 — *Giraldiana*, 436b
 — *hypochrysa*, 436a
 — *polyphylla*, 436a
 — *leioclada*, 436a
 — *racemosa*, 436a
 — *scandens*, 436a
 — *trichoclada*, 436a
 — *leioclada*, 436a
 — *undulata*, 436a
 — *volubilis*, 436a
 — *yunnanensis*, 436a
 — *trichoclada*, 436a
Berisia (Ribes), 205a, 205a
Bessera, 388a
Betula, 94b, 101a
- Betula* § *Acuminatae*, 94b
 — § *Albae*, 96a, 96a
 — § *Costatae*, 95a
 — § *Dahuricae*, 96a
 — § *Excelsae*, 96a, 96a
 — § *Fruticosae*, 100a
 — § *Humiles*, 100a, 100a
 — § *Lentae*, 95a
 — § *Nanae*, 100a
 — § *Pubescentes*, 96a
 — § *Verrucosae*, 96a
 — *acuminata*, 95a, 96a
 — *pyrifolia*, 94b
 — *aetnensis*, 96b
 — *alascana*, 99a
 — *alba*, 96b, 99b
 — *atropurpurea*, 97a
 — *carpatica*, 99a
 — *communis*, 95a, 95a
 — *commutata*, 99a
 — *cordifolia*, 99a
 — *Dalecarlica*, 97a
 — *elegantissima pendula*, 97a
 — *fastigiata*, 97a
 — *fol. atropurpureis*, 97a
 — *fol. purpureis*, 97a
 — *humilis*, 99a
 — *intermedia*, 99b
 — *japonica*, 98a
 — *kamtschatica*, 98a
 — *laciniata*, 96b
 — *gracilis pendula*, 97a
 — *latifolia* (B.), 98a
 — *lobata*, 652b
 — *macrocarpa*, 96b
 — *macrophylla*, 99b
 — *mandshurica* (B.), 97b
 — *microphylla*, 97b
 — *minor*, 98b
 — *occidentalis*, 99a
 — *ovata*, 99b
 — *oycowiensis*, 97b
 — *papyrifera*, 98b
 — *papyrifera* (B.), 98b
 — *communis*, 98b
 — *humilis*, 98b
 — *pendula*, 96b, 96b
 — *Youngii*, 97a
 — *populifolia*, 96a
 — *pubescens*, 99b
 — *pubescens* (B.), 99b
 — *resinifera*, 98a
 — *Tauschii*, 98a
 — *torfacea*, 653a
 — *typica*, 96b
 — *urticifolia*, 99b
 — *verrucosa*, 96b
 — *verrucosa* (B.), 96b
 — *vulgaris*, 96b, 96b, 99b
 — *vulgaris typica*, 99b
 — *albo-sinensis*, 95b
 — *septentrionalis*, 95b
 — *alleghaniensis*, 96a
 — *alnobetula*, 101b
 — *alnoides*, 95a
 — *acuminata*, 95a
 — *pyrifolia*, 94b
 — *Alnus*, 101b, 103a, 105a, 107a
 — *americana*, 102b

- Betula* *Alnus crispa*, 102a
 — *emarginata*, 103a
 — *glutinosa*, 103a
 — *laciniata*, 103a
 — *incana*, 105a
 — *quercifolia*, 103b
 — (*rugosa*), 106a
 — *alpestris*, 99b
 — *ambigua*, 97b
 — *antarctica*, 112b
 — *Aschersoniana*, 97b
 — *aurata*, 97b
 — *Bhojpaltra Jacquemontii*, 95a
 — *subcordata*, 95a
 — *Bhojpattra*, 95a
 — *japonica*, 95a
 — *sinensis*, 95b
 — *borealis*, 99a, 100b
 — *Borggreveana*, 100b
 — *caerulea*, 98b
 — *caerulea grandis*, 98a
 — *coerulea-grandis*, 98a
 — *caerulea-grandis* × *populifolia*, 98b
 — *candela*, 94b
 — *carpatia sudetica*, 97b
 — *carpinifolia*, 95b, 95b
 — *chinensis*, 96a
 — *angusticarpa*, 96a
 — *Delavayi*, 96a
 — *coerulea Blanchardi*, 98b
 — *concinna*, 100a
 — *cordata*, 106a
 — *cordifolia*, 99a
 — *coriacea*, 100a
 — *corylifolia*, 96a
 — *costata*, 95b
 — *crispa*, 102a
 — *cuspidata*, 96a
 — *cylindrostachys pilosa*, 95a
 — *resinosa*, 94b
 — *subglabra*, 95a
 — *dahurica* = *davurica*
 — *americana*, 98b
 — *Maximowicziana*, 100a
 — *daurica* = *davurica*
 — *davurica*, 100a
 — *Delavayi*, 96a
 — *Forrestii*, 96a
 — *dentata viscosa pyramidalis*, 97b
 — *dioica*, 100a
 — *emarginata*, 103a
 — *Ermani*, 95a
 — *costata*, 95b
 — *genuina*, 95a
 — *japonica*, 95a
 — *nipponica*, 95a, 95a
 — *subcordata*, 95a, 95a
 — *typica*, 95a
 — *exalata*, 96a
 — *excelsa*, 95b, 98b, 100b, 100b
 — *borggreveana*, 100b
 — *canadensis*, 96a
 — *fallax*, 100a
 — *fennica*, 97b
 — *fontinalis*, 98b
 — *Piperi*, 98b
 — *Forrestii*, 96a
 — *fruticosa*, 100a
 — *cuneifolia*, 100a
- Betula* *fruticosa Ruprechtiana*, 100b
 — *fusca*, 96a
 — *glandulifera*, 100b
 — × *lutea*, 100b
 — × *papyrifera*, 101a
 — *glandulosa*, 101a
 — *globispica*, 96a
 — *Gmelini*, 100b
 — *glutinosa*, 97b, 103a
 — *grandis*, 98b
 — *grossa*, 95b
 — *gummifera*, 96b
 — *Hallii*, 101a
 — *harinoki*, 101b
 — *humilis*, 100a, 653a
 — *commutata*, 100a
 — *genuina*, 100a
 — *Ruprechtii*, 100b
 — *vulgaris*, 100a
 — *hupehensis*, 94b
 — *hybrida*, 97a, 97b
 — *incana*, 105a
 — *glauca*, 105a
 — *intermedia*, 99b
 — *alpestris*, 99b
 — *typica*, 99b
 — *Jackii*, 100b
 — *Jacquemontii*, 95a
 — *japonica*, 98a, 107a
 — *camtschatica*, 98a
 — *pluricostata*, 98a
 — *resinifera*, 98a
 — *sachalinensis*, 98a
 — *szechuanica*, 98a
 — *Tauschii*, 98a
 — *kenaica*, 99a
 — *Koehnei*, 97b
 — *laciniata*, 96b, 97a, 103a
 — *lanceolata*, 98b
 — *lanulosa*, 96a
 — *latifolia*, 97b, 98b
 — *lenta*, 95b
 — *carpinifolia*, 95b
 — *genuina*, 95b
 — *grossa*, 95b
 — *laciniata*, 95b
 — *lutea*, 95b
 — × *pumila*, 100b
 — *Littelliana*, 101a
 — *lobulata*, 96b
 — *luminifera*, 94b
 — *lutea*, 95b
 — *alleganiensis*, 96a, 96a
 — *macrolepis*, 95b
 — × *pumila*, 100b
 — *Lyalliana*, 99a
 — *Maackii*, 100a
 — *major*, 99b
 — *mandshurica*, 97b
 — *japonica*, 98a
 — *camtschatica*, 98a
 — *szechuanica*, 98a
 — *Maximowicziana*, 94b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 94b, 100a
 — *Medwediewi*, 95b
 — *Michauxii*, 101a
 — *microphylla*, 99b, 98b, 99b
 — *fontinalis*, 98b
 — *Middendorffii*, 100b
- Betula* *Middendorffii communis*, 100b
 — *minor*, 98b
 — *myrsinoides*, 100a
 — *nana*, 101a
 — *alpestris*, 99b
 — *europaea*, 101a
 — *genuina*, 101a
 — *intermedia*, 99b, 101a
 — *Michauxii*, 101a
 — × *pendula*, 97b
 — × *pubescens*, 99b
 — × *verrucosa*, 97b
 — *neoalaskana*, 99a
 — *nigra*, 96a
 — *oblongata*, 104a
 — *occidentalis*, 98b, 98b
 — *fecunda*, 98b
 — *odorata*, 99b
 — *tortuosa*, 98b
 — *ovalifolia*, 100b
 — *ovata*, 101b
 — *oxycowiensis*, 97b
 — *oycoviensis*, 97b
 — *oycoviensis*, 100a
 — *palmata*, 97a
 — *palustris*, 100b, 103a
 — *var.*, 100b
 — *papyracea*, 98b
 — *fusca*, 96a
 — *Lyalliana*, 99a
 — *minor*, 98b
 — *occidentalis*, 99a
 — × *pumila*, 100b
 — *papyrifera*, 98b
 — *communis typica*, 98b
 — *commutata*, 98b
 — *cordifolia*, 99a, 99a
 — *grandis*, 98b
 — *humilis*, 99a
 — *kenaica*, 99a
 — *Lyalliana*, 99a
 — *neoalaskana*, 99a
 — *occidentalis*, 98b, 99a
 — *pensilis*, 99a
 — *subcordata*, 99a
 — × *pendula*, 97b
 — × *pumila*, 100b
 — *pendula*, 96b, 96b
 — *dalecarlica*, 97a, 652b
 — *elegans*, 97a
 — *fastigiata*, 97a, 97a
 — *gracilis*, 97a, 652b, 97a
 — *japonica*, 98a
 — *typica*, 98a
 — *lobulata*, 652b
 — *oycoviensis*, 97b, 653a
 — *purpurea*, 96b
 — *pyramidalis*, 97a
 — *Tauschii*, 98a
 — *tristis*, 97a
 — *typica*, 96b
 — *viscosa*, 97b
 — *Youngii*, 97a, 653a
 — × *pubescens*, 97b
 — *pinnata*, 105b
 — *hybrida*, 99b
 — *Piperi*, 98b
 — *platyphylla*, 97b, 653a
 — *japonica*, 98a

- Betula platyphylla kamtschatica*, 98a
 — *szechuanica*, 98a
 — *populifolia*, 96a
 — *incisifolia*, 96b
 — *laciniata*, 96b, 96b
 — *pendula*, 96b, 96b
 — *purpurea*, 96b, 96b
 — *Potaninii*, 96a
 — *pubescens*, 99b, 653a
 — *tortuosa*, 653a
 — *typica*, 99b
 — *urticifolia*, 99b, 653a
 — *vestita*, 99b
 — $\times$ *nana: alpestris*, 99b
 — $\times$ *nana: intermedia*, 99b
 — *pumila*, 100b, 653a
 — *borealis*, 99a, 100b
 — *canadensis*, 653a
 — *fastigiata*, 101a
 — *glandulifera*, 100b
 — *typica*, 100b
 — *punctata*, 95b
 — *Purpusii*, 100b
 — *luteoides*, 101a
 — *typica*, 100b
 — *quebeckensis*, 100a
 — *Raddeana*, 96a
 — *resinifera*, 99a
 — *reticulata*, 100b
 — *rhombifolia*, 96b, 98b
 — *Rosae*, 100a
 — *rotundifolia*, 100b
 — *rubra*, 96a
 — *rugosa*, 106a
 — *Sandbergii*, 101a
 — *Schmidtii*, 95b
 — *serrulata*, 102b
 — *sibirica*, 100a
 — *Sokolowii*, 100a
 — *subcordata*, 99a
 — *Tauschii*, 98a
 — *camtschatica*, 98a
 — *terrae-novae*, 101a
 — *tomentosa*, 99b
 — *triphylla*, 397b
 — *torfacea*, 653a
 — *turfosa*, 100a
 — *turkestanica*, 99b
 — *ulmifolia*, 95a, 95b, 95b
 — *costata*, 95b
 — *sericea*, 95b
 — *urticifolia*, 99b
 — *utilis*, 95a
 — *Jacquemontii*, 95a
 — *Prattii*, 95a
 — *sinensis*, 95b
 — *verrucosa*, 96b
 — *dalecarlica*, 97a, 652b
 — *dentata viscosa*, 97b
 — *elegans*, 97a, 653a
 — *elegans laciniata*, 97a, 652b
 — *fastigiata*, 97b, 653a
 — *japonica*, 98a
 — *laciniata gracilis*, 97a
 — *microphylla*, 97b
 — *oycowiensis*, 97b
 — *pendula Youngii*, 97a
 — *platyphylla*, 653a
 — *purpurea*, 97a
- Betula verrucosa pyramidalis*, 653a
 — *tristis*, 97a
 — *vulgaris*, 96b
 — *dalecarlica*, 652b
 — *lobulata*, 652b
 — *vulgaris typica*, 96b
 — *virgultosa*, 99b
 — *viridis*, 101b
 — *Vulcani*, 95a
 — *vulgaris purpurea*, 97a
 — *Wilsoniana*, 94b
 — *Wilsonii*, 96a
 — *wutaica*, 100a
Betula-Alnus, 101a
 — *maritima*, 107a
 — *rubra*, 102b
Betulaceae, 94b, 94b, 652b
 — (*Amentaceae*), 94b
Betulaster, 94b
 — *acuminata*, 95a
Betulaster (Betula), 94b, 94b
Betuleae (Corylaceae), 94b
Betuleae (Betulaceae), 94b, 94b
 — (*Castanaceae*), 94b
 — (*Cupuliferae*), 94b
 — (*Xylophyta*), 94b
Beureria ferax, 186b
 — *fertilis*, 186a
 — *florida*, 186a
Beureria, 186a
Beverinckia, 513b
Biauricula, 189b
Biauricula saxatilis, 189b
 — *sempervirens*, 189b
Bicornes, 503a
Bigelovia, 576b
Bigelovia Gray (1873), non Smith
 (1819) = *Bigelowia* DC.
Bigelowia, 631b
 — *Douglasii*, 631b
 — *Douglasii tortifolia*, 632a
 — *dracunculoides*, 631b
 — *graveolens*, 631b
 — *graveolens albicaulis*, 631b
 — *Missouriensis*, 631b
 — *viscidiflora*, 631b
Biggina, 72b
 — *argentea*, 79b
 — *conifera*, 80a
Bignonia, 594a, 594a, 595a
 — *bracteata*, 597b
 — *capreolata*, 594a
 — *Catalpa*, 595a, 595a
 — *chinensis*, 594b
 — *crucifera*, 594a
 — *crucigera*, 594a
 — *grandiflora*, 594b
 — *linearis*, 596a
 — *radicans*, 594b
 — *radicans atropurpurea*, 595a
 — *radicans aurea*, 594b
 — *radicans lutea*, 594b
 — *radicans minor*, 594b
 — *radicans praecox*, 594b
 — *sempervirens*, 578b
 — *tomentosa*, 592b
BIGNONIACEAE, 594a
Bignoniaceae (Personatae), 594a
Bignoniaceae, 594a
- Billardiera*, 583a
Biltia, 518b
 — *Vaseyi*, 519a
Biota, 47b
 — *Ellwangeriana*, 47a
 — *ericoides*, 47a, 49a
 — *Fortunei*, 48b
 — *japonica*, 48b
 — *meldensis*, 49a
 — *orientalis*, 48a
 — *aurea*, 48a
 — *aurea elegantissima*, 48a
 — *compacta*, 48b
 — *decussata*, 48b
 — *elegantissima*, 48a
 — *filiformis*, 48b
 — *flagelliformis*, 48b
 — *japonica*, 48b
 — *meldensis*, 49a
 — *nana*, 48b
 — *normalis*, 48a
 — *pendula*, 48b
 — *pyramidalis*, 48b
 — *semperaurescens*, 48a
 — *Sieboldii*, 48a
 — *stricta*, 48b
 — *tatarica*, 48b
 — *variegata aurea*, 48a
 — *pendula*, 48b
Biota (Thuja), 47b, 47b
Bistorta, 152a
 — *vaccinifolia*, 152a
Bixaceae, 475b
Bixineae, 475a
Blackburnia, 382a
Blackwelliaceae, 475a
Bladhia, 549b
 — *glabra*, 549b
 — *japonica*, 549b
 — *japonica typica*, 549b
 — *montana*, 549b
Blepharocarpus (Ulmus), 136a, 136a
Blephiloma, 587b
Bobu, 552a
Bobua, 552a
Bodiniera, 383b
 — *thalictrifolia*, 383b
Bodinierella, 528a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 528a
Boehmeria, 149b
 — *nivea*, 149b
Boelia, 356a
Boenninghausenia, 383b
 — *albiflora*, 383b
 — *albiflora longipes*, 383b
Bollwilleria, 260b
 — *auricularis*, 260b
 — *bulbiformis*, 261a
 — *malifolia*, 261a
Bonafidia, 369a
Bonaga, 367a
Bonaparteia, 645b
Bonava, 484a
Bonjeanea, 367b
 — *hirsuta*, 368a
 — *recta*, 368a
Bonjeania, 367b
BORAGINACEAE, 582a
Borbonia, 187b

- Boretta*, 527a
 — *cantabrica*, 527a
 — *cantabrica bicolor*, 527a
 — *cantabrica rosea*, 527a
Borraginaceae = *Boraginaceae*
Borragineae, 582a
Borya, 576b
 — *acuminata*, 576b
 — *distichophylla*, 150a
 — *ligustrina*, 576b, 576b
Bossekia, 285b
 — *deliciosa*, 286a
 — *Nutkana*, 286a
 — *odorata*, 285b
 — *parviflora*, 286a
Bossiaea scolopendria, 374b
Bothrocaryum (*Cornus*), 496a
Botrycarpum (*Ribes*), 209b, 205a
 — *nigrum*, 210a
Botryosambucus (*Sambucus*), 600a
Botryospora (*Spiraea*), 231a, 231b
Botryostegia, 503b
 — *bracteata*, 503b
Botrys, 586b
Boymia, 382b
Brachyachyris, 631a
 — *Euthamiae*, 631a
Brachycalyx, 504b
Brachyglottis, 635a
 — *rotundifolia*, 635a
Brachyris, 631a
 — *divaricata*, 631b
 — *Euthamiae*, 631a
Bracteaeflorae (*Gramineae*), 635b
Bradleya, 370a, 388b
 — *sinica*, 388b
Bradleya, 388b
Bradleya, 370a
 — *frutescens*, 371b
 — *macrostachys*, 371b
Brassaiopsis riciniifolia, 491b
Brassicaceae, 189a
Brathydium, 462b
 — *aureum*, 464a
 — *fastigiatum*, 464a
 — *nudiflorum*, 464a
 — *sphaerocarpaceum*, 464a
Brathys, 462b
 — *prolifera*, 464a
Braunea, 177a
Braxylis, 398b
Brayodendron, 551a
Brebbissonia, 487b
Brexiaceae, 204b
Bricchettiia, 177a
Brickellia, 581b
Brissonia, 368a
Brossaea = *Brossaea*
Brossaea (*Epigaea*), 534a
Brossaea, 534a
 — *adenothrix*, 535a
 — *antarctica*, 535a
 — *hispida*, 534b
 — *lanceolata*, 536b
 — *microphylla*, 535a
 — *myrsinites*, 535a
 — *ovatifolia*, 535a
 — *procumbens*, 534b
 — *pyrolloides*, 534b
Brossaea rupestris, 534b
 — *Shallon*, 534a
 — *trichophylla*, 535a
Broussonetia, 148b, 354a
 — *Billardi*, 148b
 — *dissecta*, 148b
 — *dissecta nova*, 148b
 — *Kaempferi*, 149a
 — *Kazi*, 148b
 — *Kazinoki*, 149a
 — *monoica*, 149a
 — *papyrifera*, 148b
 — *argentea variegata*, 149a
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 149a
 — *Billardi*, 148b
 — *dissecta*, 148b
 — *japonica*, 148b
 — *laciniata*, 148b, 148b
 — *leucocarpa*, 149a, 149a
 — *normalis*, 148b
 — *variegata*, 149a, 149a
 — *Sieboldii*, 149a
 — *tinctoria*, 148b
Bruckenthalia, 542a
 — *spiculifolia*, 542a
 — *spiculiflora*, 542a
Brunnichia, 152b
 — *cirrhusa*, 152b
Bryanthus, 526b
 — *Aleuticus*, 526b
 — *Breweri*, 526b
 — *coeruleus*, 526a
 — *empetriformis*, 526b
 — *intermedius*, 526b
 — *erectus*, 525a
 — *glanduliflorus*, 526a
 — *Gmelini*, 526b
 — *musciiformis*, 527a
 — *taxifolius*, 526a
Bryanthus (*Menziesia*), 526b
Bucklandiidae (*Parrotiaceae*), 218a
Buckleya, 150a
 — *distichophylla*, 150a
Buddlea = *Buddleia*
Buddleia, 579a
 — *acuminatissima*, 579b
 — *albiflora*, 579a
 — *Hemsleyana*, 579a
 — *alternifolia*, 579a
 — *asiatica*, 579b
 — *Davidi*, 579b
 — *aurantiaco-maculata*, 580a
 — *candida*, 579b
 — *capitata*, 580a
 — *crispa*, 579b, 659a
 — *Farreri*, 580a, 659a
 — *curviflora*, 579a
 — *curvifolia*, 579a
 — *Davidi*, 579a, 579a
 — *magnifica*, 579b
 — *nanhoensis*, 579b
 — *superba*, 579b
 — *Veitchiana*, 579b
 — *Wilsoni*, 579b
 — *globosa*, 580a
 — *discolor*, 579b
 — *Fallowiana*, 579b
 — *Farreri*, 580a, 659a
 — *Forrestii*, 579a, 579b
Buddleia globosa, 580a
 — *variabilis magnifica*, 580a
 — *heliophila*, 580a, 659a
 — *Hemsleyana*, 579a
 — *hybrida*, 579b
 — *insignis*, 579a, 579a
 — *intermedia*, 579a
 — *insignis*, 579a
 — *japonica*, 579a
 — *insignis*, 579a
 — *Davidi*, 579a
 — *Lindleyana*, 579a
 — *Lindleyana*, 579a
 — *macrostachya yunnanensis*, 579a
 — *myriantha*, 579b
 — *Neemda*, 579b
 — *nivea*, 579a, 579b
 — *yunnanensis*, 579a
 — *paniculata*, 579b
 — *praecox*, 580a
 — *salicifolia*, 579a
 — *salicina*, 579b
 — *salviaefolia*, 580a
 — *salvifolia*, 580a
 — *serrulata*, 579b
 — *stenostachya*, 579b
 — *Sterniana*, 579b
 — *subserata*, 579b
 — *tibetica*, 579b, 659a
 — *Farreri*, 580a
 — *variabilis*, 579a
 — *magnifica*, 579b
 — *nanhoensis*, 579b
 — *superba*, 579b
 — *Veitchiana*, 579b
 — *Wilsoni*, 579b
 — *Veitchiana*, 579b
 — *virgata*, 579b
 — *Weyriana*, 580a
 — *Whitei*, 580a
Buddleiidae (*Scrophulariaceae*), 578b
Buddleja = *Buddleia*
Buddlejeae, 578b
Buddlejeae (*Personatae*), 578b
Buddleja = *Buddleia*
Budleja = *Buddleia*
Buergeria, 181a, 353b
 — *obovata*, 181a, 181b
 — *salicifolia*, 181a
 — *stellata*, 182b
Büttneria = *Butneria*
 — *fertilis*, 186a
 — *florida*, 186a
Buglossoides, 582b
Buinalis, 155a
Bumalda, 411b
 — *trifolia*, 412a
 — *trifoliata*, 412a
Bumelia, 550b
 — *arachnoides*, 550b
 — *arborea*, 550b
 — *crenulata*, 404a
 — *ferruginea*, 550b
 — *lanuginosa*, 550b
 — *oblongifolia*, 550b
 — *lycioides*, 551a
 — *virginiana*, 551a
 — *oblongifolia*, 550b
 — *serrata*, 350a

- Bumelia Texana*, 550b
 — *tomentosa*, 550b
Bumelioides (*Fraxinus*), 559b, 560a
Bupleurum, 494b
 — *fruticosum*, 494b
Buprestis, 494b
 — *fruticosa*, 494b
Burcardia, 583b
Burchardia, 583b
 — *americana*, 584a
 — *callicarpa*, 584a
Burseria, 583a
Busbeckia, 564a
 — *Lilac*, 567a
Butneria, 186a
 — *fertilis*, 186a
 — — *ferax*, 186b
 — — *glauca*, 186b
 — — *nana*, 186b
 — — *oblongifolia*, 186a
 — *florida*, 186a
 — — *ovata*, 186a
 — — *typica*, 186a
 — *Mohrii*, 186a
 — *nana*, 186b, 186b
 — *occidentalis*, 186b
 — *praecox*, 187a
Butneria, 186a
Butneriaceae, 458b
Butnerieae (*Malvaceae*), 458b
 BUXACEAE, 389b
Buxae (*Celastraceae*), 389b
Buxae (*Euphorbiaceae*), 389b
Buxae genuinae (*Rutaceae*), 389b
Buxella, 542b
 — *brachycera*, 542b
Buxineae, 389b
Buxineae (*Euphorbiaceae*), 389b
 Buxus, 390a
 — *angustifolia*, 390b
 — *arborescens*, 390a
 — — *angustifolia*, 390b
 — — *aureo-limbo*, 391a
 — — *aureo-variegata*, 390b
 — *argentata*, 390b
 — *balearica*, 391a
 — *caucasica*, 390a
 — *coriaceus*, 390a
 — *Fortunei*, 391b
 — *Handsworthii*, 390b
 — *Harlandi platyphylla*, 392a
 — *himalayensis*, 391a
 — *intermedia*, 392a
 — *japonica*, 391b, 391b
 — — *microphylla*, 391b
 — *longifolia*, 391a
 — *microphylla*, 391b, 391b
 — — *insularis*, 391b
 — — *japonica*, 391b
 — — *koreana*, 391b
 — — *riparia*, 391b, 391b
 — — *sinica*, 391b, 391b
 — *myrtifolia*, 391a
 — *obcordata*, 391b
 — *saligna*, 390a
 — *sempervirens*, 390a, 391a, 391b
 — — *angustifolia*, 390b, 390b, 391b
 — — *arboorea*, 391a
 — — *arborescens*, 390a
 Buxus *sempervirens argentata*, 390b
 — — *argentea*, 390b
 — — *argenteo-variegata*, 390b, 390b
 — — *aurea*, 390b
 — — *aureo-marginata*, 391a
 — — *aureo-variegata*, 390b
 — — *bullata*, 390b
 — — *gigantea*, 391b
 — — *glauca*, 390b
 — — *handsworthiensis*, 390b, 390b
 — — *humilis*, 391a
 — — *japonica*, 391b
 — — *latifolia*, 390b
 — — — *bullata*, 390b
 — — *leptophylla*, 391a
 — — *longifolia*, 390b
 — — *macrophylla glauca*, 390b
 — — *marginata*, 391a, 391a
 — — *microphylla*, 391b
 — — *myrtifolia*, 391a, 391a, 391a
 — — *nana*, 391a
 — — *pendula*, 390b, 390b
 — — *prostrata*, 390b, 390b
 — — *pyramidalis*, 390a, 390a
 — — *pyramidata*, 390a
 — — *rosmarinifolia*, 391a, 391a
 — — *rotundifolia*, 390b, 390b
 — — *salicifolia*, 390b
 — — *suffruticosa*, 391a, 391a, 391b
 — — *thymifolia*, 391a
 — — *variegata*, 391a
 — — *suffruticosa*, 391a
 — *thymifolia*, 391a
 — *virens*, 391b
 — *vulgaris pyramidata*, 390a
 — *Wallichiana*, 391a
Byronia, 398b
Byttneriaceae, 458b
 CACTACEAE, 476a
 Cactae, 476a
Cactodendron, 477b
 Cactoideae, 476a
 Cactus, 477b
 — *Bleo*, 477b
 — *compressus*, 477b
 — *cylindricus*, 477b
 — *ferox*, 478a
 — *fragilis*, 478b
 — *humifusus*, 477b
 — *mamillaris*, 477a
 — *missouriensis*, 477a
 — *Opuntia*, 477b
 — — *nana* (A.), 477b
 — *vivipara*, 477b
Cadsura, 185b
 — *grandiflora*, 184a
 — *japonica*, 185b
Caesalpinia, 353a
 — *crista*, 353a
 — *japonica*, 353a
 — *sepiaria*, 353a
Caesalpinieae, 351a
Caesalpinieae (*Leguminosae*), 351a
Caesalpinioideae (*Leguminosae*), 351a
Caesalpinioideae, 352a
 — *caspium*, 352b
 — *heterophyllum*, 353a
 — *japonicum*, 352b
Caesalpinioideae macracanthum, 352b
 — *monospermum*, 353a
 — *sinense*, 353a
 — *triacanthum*, 352a
Calacinum, 152b
 — *axillare*, 152b
 — *complexum*, 152b
Calamintha, 588a
 — *caroliniana*, 588b
 — *montana*, 588b
Calampelis, 594a
 — *scabra*, 594a
Calea leptophylla, 633a
Calinix, 150a
Callaeocarpus, 117a
 — (*Castanopsis*), 117a
Callicarpa, 583b
 — *americana*, 584a
 — — *alba*, 584a
 — — *lactea*, 584a, 584a
 — — *purpurea*, 584a
 — *Bodinieri*, 584a
 — *Giraldii*, 584a
 — *caudatifolia*, 584a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 402a
 — *dichotoma*, 583b
 — *Feddei*, 584a
 — *Giraldiana*, 584a
 — — *subcanescens*, 584a
 — *Giraldii*, 584a
 — *gracilis*, 583b
 — *japonica*, 583b
 — — *angustata*, 584a
 — — *angustifolia*, 583b
 — — *dichotoma*, 583b
 — — *erythrocampa* (C.), 583b
 — — *leucocarpa*, 584a
 — — *leucocarpa* (C.), 584a
 — — *Taquetii*, 583b
 — — *typica*, 584a
 — — $\times$ *mollis*, 584a
 — *koreana*, 583b
 — *longifolia*, 584a
 — — *subglabrata*, 583b
 — *Mairei*, 584a
 — *mimurasaki*, 583b
 — *mollis*, 584a, 584a
 — *Murasaki*, 583b
 — *purpurea*, 583b
 — *Seguini*, 584a
 — *Shirasawana*, 584a
 — *Taquetii*, 583b
 — *viburnifolia*, 584a
 — *Zollingeriana*, 584a
Calligonum, 152a
 — *aphyllum*, 152a
 — *Pallasia*, 152a
 — *polygonoides*, 152a, 152a
Calliphysa, 152a
Callitroideae (*Cupressaceae*), 44a
Calluna, 538b
 — *atlantica*, 538b
 — *Beleziae*, 539b
 — *Beleziana*, 539b
 — *ciliaris*, 539b
 — *decumbens pendula*, 539a
 — *elegantissima*, 538b
 — *Erica*, 538b
 — — *hirsuta*, 539b

- Calluna Erica olbiensis* (C.), 538b
 — *genuina*, 538b
 — *olbiensis*, 538b
 — *sagittaeifolia*, 538b
 — *vagans*, 541a
 — *vulgaris*, 538b
 — *alba*, 538b, 538b
 — *Hammondii*, 538b
 — *pilosa*, 539b
 — *Serlei*, 539a
 — *albiflora*, 538b
 — *serotina*, 539b
 — *Alportii*, 539b
 — *atrurubens*, 539b, 539b
 — *aurea*, 539a, 539a
 — *Bealeae*, 539b
 — *carnea*, 538b
 — *ciliaris*, 539b
 — *compacta*, 539b
 — *cuprea*, 539a, 539a
 — *decumbens*, 539a, 539a
 — *Erikae*, 539a
 — *foliis variegatis*, 539a
 — *Foxii*, 539b, 539b
 — *nana*, 539b
 — *genuina*, 538b
 — *glabra*, 538b
 — *Hammondii*, 538b, 538b, 539a
 — *hirsuta*, 539b
 — *albiflora*, 539b
 — *typica*, 539b
 — *hypnoides*, 539a, 539b
 — *incana*, 539b
 — *minima*, 539a, 539b
 — *multiflex*, 539a
 — *nana*, 539a, 539a
 — *plena*, 539a, 539a
 — *polypetala*, 539a
 — *prostrata*, 539a
 — *Kuphaldti*, 539a
 — *pubens*, 539b
 — *pubescens*, 539b
 — *purpurea*, 539a, 539a
 — *pygmaea*, 539a, 539b
 — *rubra*, 539a
 — *Searlei*, 539a
 — *serotina*, 539b, 539b
 — *tomentosa*, 539b
 — *variegata*, 539a, 539a
Calobotrya, 207b
 — *sanguinea*, 208a
Calobotrya (Ribes), 207b
Calophaca, 377b
 — *crassicaulis*, 378a
 — *grandiflora*, 378a
 — *wolgarica*, 377b
Calophaca (*Calophaca*), 377b
Calophyllum Augia, 395a
Calosmon, 188b
 — *aestivale*, 188b
 — *Benzoin*, 188b
Calospora (Spiraea), 226a, 226a, 226a
Calothyrsus, 430b
 — *californica*, 431a
Calothyrsus (Aesculus), 430b
Calpandria, 460b
Calucechinus antarctica, 112b
 — *Montagni*, 113a
Calusparassus betuloides, 112b
Calusparassus Forsteri, 112b
 CALYCANTHACEAE, 185b
Calycantheae, 186a
Calycantheae (Nyctagineae), 186a
Calycanthemae, 483b
Calycanthus, 186a
 — *ferax*, 186b
 — *fertilis*, 186a
 — *ferax*, 186b
 — *glaucus*, 186b
 — *laevigatus*, 186b
 — *nanus*, 186b
 — *oblongifolius*, 186b
 — *floridus*, 186a
 — *glaucus*, 186a
 — *inodorus*, 186b
 — *laevigatus*, 186b
 — *oblongatus*, 186a
 — *ovatus*, 186a
 — *purpureus*, 655b
 — *glaucus*, 186a
 — *oblongifolius*, 186a
 — *oblongus*, 186a
 — *inodorus*, 186b
 — *laevigatus*, 186b
 — *macrophyllus*, 186b
 — *Mohrii*, 186a
 — *mollis*, 186a
 — *nanus*, 186b
 — *occidentalis*, 186b
 — *ovatus*, 186a
 — *pennsylvanicus*, 186b
 — *praecox*, 186b
 — *grandiflorus*, 187a
 — *reticulatus*, 186b
 — *sterilis*, 186a
 — *tomentosus*, 186a
 — *verrucosus*, 186b
Calyciflorae, 221b
Calycinia (*Prunus*), 345a
Calycocarpeae (*Rosaceae*), 234a, 283b, 484b, 655b
Calycocarpum, 177a
 — *Lyoni*, 177a
Calycomeles (*Malus*), 267b, 275a
Calycomeles, 557a
 — *acuminata*, 557b
 — *alba*, 558a
 — *americana*, 557b
 — *biltmoreana*, 558a
 — *campestris*, 558b
 — *caroliniana*, 559b
 — *elliptica*, 558a
 — *epiptera*, 557b
 — *expansa*, 558b
 — *juglandifolia*, 557b
 — *lancea*, 558a
 — *lanceolata*, 558b
 — *nigra*, 560a
 — *ovata*, 558a
 — *pallida*, 559b
 — *pennsylvanica*, 558b
 — *pistaciaefolia*, 559a
 — *platycarpa*, 559b
 — *profunda*, 558a
 — *pubescens*, 558a
 — *quadrandulata*, 560a
 — *Richardi*, 558a
 — *tomentosa*, 558a
Calycomeles viridis, 558b
Calycopadus (*Prunus*), 345a
Calycophysa (*Astragalus*), 378a
Calycotome, 360a
 — *cretica*, 360a
 — *spinosa*, 360a
 — *villosa*, 360b
 — *villosa*, 360a
Calycotomon, 360a
 — *spinosum*, 360a
Calyptranthe (*Hydrangea*), 203b
Calyptristigma, 614a
 — *Middendorffianum*, 614b
Calyptristigma (*Diervilla*), 614a, 614a
Calyptristigma (*Weigela*), 614a
Calysphyrum, 613b
 — *floridum*, 613b
 — *pauciflorum*, 613b
 — *roseum*, 613b
Calysphyrum (*Diervilla*), 613b
Calysphyrum (*Weigela*), 613b
Camellia, 460b, 460b
 — *Bohea*, 461a
 — *cuspidata*, 460b
 — *florida*, 460b
 — *japonica*, 460b, 658b
 — *spontanea*, 460b
 — *Sasanqua*, 460b
 — *Scottiana*, 461a
 — *sinensis*, 461a
 — *Thea*, 461a
 — *theifera*, 461a
 — *viridis*, 461a
Camellia (*Thea*), 460b
Camelliaceae, 460a
Camelliastrum, 460b
Camellieae, 460a
Camelliopsis (*Thea*), 460b
Campelepis, 581a
Camphorata, 153b
 — *hirsuta*, 153b
 — *monspeliensium*, 153b
Camphorosma, 153b
 — *hirsutum*, 153b
 — *monspeliaca*, 153b
 — *monspeliense*, 153b
Campsis, 594a
 — *adrepens*, 594b
 — *chinensis*, 594b
 — *Thunbergii*, 594b
 — *grandiflora*, 594b
 — *Thunbergii*, 594b, 594b
 — *× radicans*, 595a
 — *hybrida*, 595a
 — *radicans*, 594a
 — *atropurpurea*, 595a
 — *aurantiaca*, 595a
 — *aurea*, 594b
 — *flava*, 594b
 — *minor*, 594b
 — *praecox*, 594b, 594b
 — *Princei*, 595a
 — *sanguinea praecox*, 594b
 — *speciosa*, 594b
 — *Tagliabuana*, 595a
Campyloptera, 190a
Campylotropis, 380a
 — *chinensis*, 380b
 — *Falconeri*, 380b

- Campylotropis macrocarpa*, 380b
 — *mortalana*, 658a
 — *virgata*, 380a
Campylotropis (Lespedeza), 380b
Cannabinaceae, 146b
Canothus, 441a
 — *herbaceus*, 441a
Capollinia (Prunus), 345a
Capraea, 72b
Caprariae (Personatae), 591b
Caprifolia (Caprifolium), 625b
CAPRIFOLIACEAE, 598a
Caprifoliaceae verae, 660b
Caprifoliae, 598a
 — (*Caprifoliaceae*), 608b, 609a, 612a
Caprifolieae, 598a
 — (*Caprifoliaceae*), 608b, 612a, 614b
Caprifolium, 614b, 625b
 — *albiflorum*, 628a
 — *alpigenum*, 619b
 — *alpinum*, 619b
 — *Altmannii*, 618a
 — *Amherstianum*, 619b
 — *Amherstii*, 618b
 — *angustifolium*, 615a
 — *arboreum*, 624a
 — *atropurpureum*, 629a
 — *biflorum*, 625a
 — *brachypodum*, 625b
 — *bracteosum*, 627b
 — *Bungeanum*, 616a
 — *caeruleum*, 616b
 — *californicum*, 627a
 — *caucasicum*, 620b
 — *Chamissoi*, 620b
 — *chinense*, 625b
 — *ciliatum*, 616a
 — *ciliosum*, 627a
 — *coerulescens*, 622a
 — *confusum*, 625a
 — *conjugiale*, 620a
 — *decipiens*, 620b
 — *dentatum*, 627b
 — *dimorphum*, 629b
 — *dioicum*, 627b
 — *distinctum*, 630a
 — *Douglasii*, 627a
 — *dumetorum*, 622b
 — *etruscum*, 629b
 — *Brownii*, 626b
 — *flavescens*, 619a
 — *flavum*, 626a, 628b, 629b
 — *novum*, 626a
 — *flexuosum*, 625b
 — *fragrantissimum*, 618a
 — *Fraseri*, 628b
 — *germanicum*, 628b, 630a
 — *giganteum*, 629b
 — *glaucum*, 627b
 — *Glehnii*, 619b
 — *gracilipes*, 616a
 — *gratum*, 629a
 — *gynochlamydeum*, 617b
 — *Halleianum*, 625a
 — *Halli*, 625a
 — *Henryi*, 624b
 — *heterophyllum*, 619b
 — *hirsutum*, 627a
 — *hispidulum*, 627a
Caprifolium hispidum, 618b
 — *hortense*, 628b
 — *hypoglaucum*, 625a
 — *ibericum*, 617b
 — *implexum*, 628b
 — *involutum*, 619a
 — *italicum*, 628b
 — *alba*, 628b
 — *rubrum*, 629a
 — *japonicum*, 625a
 — *Halli*, 625a
 — *subverticillare*, 625b
 — *Karelini*, 620a
 — *Ledebourii*, 619a
 — *Maackii*, 623b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 620a
 — *microphyllum*, 616a
 — *mollissimum*, 625a
 — *Morrowii*, 623a
 — *nervosum*, 620b
 — *Niaguarilli*, 618a
 — *nigrum*, 621a
 — *Nummularia*, 624b
 — *nummulariifolium*, 624b
 — *oblongifolium*, 619b, 626b
 — *obovatum*, 615b
 — *occidentale*, 627a
 — *plantierensis*, 626b
 — *orientale*, 620b
 — *pallidum*, 628b
 — *parviflorum*, 627b, 627b
 — *parvifolium*, 615a
 — *perfoliatum*, 628b
 — *genuinum*, 629a
 — *pallidum*, 628b
 — *Periclymenum*, 629b, 630a
 — *pileatum*, 617a
 — *pilosum*, 627a
 — *proliferum*, 628a
 — *pubescens*, 627a
 — *Eriensis*, 627a
 — *puniceum*, 621b, 626b
 — *purpurascens*, 615b
 — *pyrenaicum*, 618b
 — *quercifolium*, 630a
 — *quinqueloculare*, 624a
 — *reflexum*, 627b
 — *roseum*, 621a
 — *rotundifolium*, 628b
 — *rupestre*, 628a
 — *Ruprechtianum*, 623b
 — *Schmitzianum*, 620b
 — *sempervirens*, 630b
 — *sempervirens*, 626a
 — *Youngii*, 626b
 — *serotinum*, 630b
 — *simile*, 624b
 — *spinosum*, 615a
 — *splendidum*, 629b
 — *Standishii*, 618a
 — *Sullivantii*, 628a
 — *sylvaticum*, 630a
 — *syringanthum*, 615a
 — *tanguticum*, 615b
 — *tataricum*, 621a
 — *Tatarinovii*, 620a
 — *tenuiflorum*, 618a
 — *tomentellum*, 615a
 — *tragophyllum*, 629a
Caprifolium turcomanicum, 624b
 — *uniflorum*, 616a
 — *utahense*, 616a
 — *vulgare*, 630a
 — *Xylostium*, 622b
Caprifolium (Lonicera), 625b, 625b, 625b
Caprisalix (Salix), 77b, 81a
Capri-Salix (Salix), 77b
Capura, 481a
Caragana, 375b, 660b
 — *Altagana*, 375b, 376a
 — *ambigua*, 376a
 — *arborescens*, 375b, 376a
 — *amurensis*, 376a
 — *cuneifolia*, 376a
 — *fruticosa*, 376a
 — *Lorbergi*, 375b, 375b
 — *nana*, 376a, 376a
 — *pendula*, 375b, 376a
 — *Redowski*, 376a
 — *sericea*, 660a
 — *typica*, 375b
 — *X microphylla*, 376a
 — *arenaria*, 376a, 377b
 — *argentea*, 375a
 — *aurantiaca*, 377b
 — *Boisi*, 376a
 — *brevifolia*, 377b
 — *brevispina*, 376b
 — *Caragana*, 375b
 — *nana*, 376a
 — *Lorbergi*, 375b
 — *pendula*, 376a
 — *typica*, 375b
 — *Chamlagu*, 377a
 — *chinensis*, 377a
 — *cuneata*, 377a
 — *cuneifolia*, 376a
 — *crassicaulis*, 378a
 — *decorticans*, 376a
 — *densa*, 377b
 — *digitata*, 377a
 — *ferox*, 377a
 — *Franchetiana*, 376b
 — *frutescens*, 377a
 — *acutifolia*, 377b
 — *grandiflora*, 377a, 377b
 — *latifolia*, 377b
 — *obtusifolia*, 377b
 — *ussuriensis*, 377a
 — *frutex*, 377a
 — *angustifolia*, 377a, 377a
 — *biflora*, 660a
 — *grandiflora*, 377a
 — *latifolia*, 377b
 — *macrantha*, 377b
 — *typica*, 377a
 — *fruticosa*, 376a
 — *Gerardiana*, 376b
 — *glabrescens*, 376b
 — *glomerata*, 377b
 — *grandiflora*, 377b
 — *Halodendrum*, 375a
 — *incana*, 377b
 — *inermis*, 375b
 — *jubata*, 376b
 — *fastigiata*, 376b
 — *Komarovi*, 376b

- Caragana Maximowicziana*, 376b
 — *microphylla*, 375b, 376b
 — *crasse aculeata*, 376a
 — *megalantha*, 375b
 — [var.], 376b
 — *nitida*, 377b
 — *nubigena*, 378a
 — *oreophila*, 376b
 — *parvifolia*, 377a
 — *pekinensis*, 376a
 — *Prainii*, 376a
 — *pygmaea*, 377b, 377b
 — *arenaria*, 377b
 — *aurantiaca erecta*, 377b
 — *grandiflora*, 377b
 — *Pallasiana*, 377b
 — *typica*, 377b
 — *Redofski*, 376a
 — *Redowskii*, 376a
 — *sibirica*, 375b
 — *sinica*, 377a
 — *sophoraefolia*, 376a
 — *spinosa*, 377a
 — *chinensis*, 376b
 — *foliosa*, 377a
 — *spinosissima*, 376b
 — *sukiensis*, 376b
 — *tibetica*, 376b
 — *tragacanthoides*, 376b, 377a
 — *Pallasiana*, 377a
 — *tibetica*, 376b
 — *triflora*, 376b
Cardioplepis, 436b
 — *nigra*, 439a
 — *obtusata*, 440a
 — *rubra*, 439a
Carduaceae, 631a
 — (*Compositae*), 631a
Cargillia, 551a
Carisseae (Vincaceae), 580a
Carlea, 552a
Carlomohria, 553b
 — *Carolina*, 553b
 — *diptera*, 554a
Carmichaelia, 374b
 — *arborea*, 374b
 — *australis*, 374b
 — *Cunninghamii*, 374b
Carpenteria, 191a
 — *californica*, 191a
Carpineae (Betulaceae), 107b
 — (*Corylaceae*), 107b
Carpineen (Xylophyta), 107b
Carpinus, 107b, 109a
 — *americana*, 107b
 — *Betulus*, 107b, 107b
 — *albo-variegata*, 653a
 — *asplenifolia*, 108a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 653a
 — *Carpinzza*, 108a
 — *columnaris*, 108a, 108a
 — *cucullata*, 653a
 — *edentula*, 108a
 — *erecta*, 108a
 — *fastigiata*, 108a, 108a
 — *heterophylla*, 108a
 — *horizontalis*, 653a
 — *incisa*, 108a, 653a, 108a
 — *laciniata*, 108a
Carpinus Betulus pendula, 108a
 — *purpurea*, 108a
 — *pyramidalis*, 108a
 — *quercifolia*, 108a, 108a
 — *quercifolia (C.)*, 108a
 — *serrata*, 108a
 — *typica*, 108a, 108b
 — *Virginiana*, 107b
 — *vulgaris*, 108a
 — *caroliniana*, 107b
 — *virginiana*, 107b
 — *carpinoides*, 109a
 — *cordifolia*, 109a
 — *Carpinzza*, 108a
 — *Carpinus*, 109a
 — *compressa*, 108a
 — *cordata*, 109a, 109a
 — *chinensis*, 109a, 109a
 — *Distegocarpus*, 109a
 — *duinensis*, 108b
 — *edentula*, 108b
 — *erosa*, 109a
 — *eximia*, 108b
 — *Fargesiana*, 108b
 — *Fargesii*, 108b
 — *Fauriei*, 108b
 — *Henryana*, 108b
 — *intermedia*, 108b
 — *japonica*, 109a
 — *cordifolia*, 109a
 — *pleioneura*, 109a
 — *laxiflora*, 108b
 — *Fargesii*, 108b
 — *macrostachya*, 108b
 — *nervata*, 108a
 — *nigra*, 108b
 — *orientalis*, 108b
 — *Ostrya*, 109a, 109b
 — *americana*, 109b
 — *ostrioides*, 107b
 — *Paxii*, 108b
 — *pendula*, 108a
 — *polyneura*, 108b
 — *sepium*, 107b
 — *stipulata*, 108b
 — *triflora*, 109b
 — *Tschonoskii*, 108b
 — *Henryana*, 108b
 — *subintegra*, 108b
 — *Turczaninovii*, 108b, 108b
 — *ovalifolia*, 108b
 — *stipulata*, 108b
 — *ulmifolia*, 108a
 — *ulmoides*, 108a
 — *virginiana*, 107b, 109b
 — *virginica*, 109b
 — *vulgaris*, 107b
 — *yedoensis*, 108b, 108b
Carpodon, 460a
Carpodontos, 460a
Carpoxis, 576b
Carradoria, 596b
Carrierea, 475b
 — *calycina*, 475b
Cartrema, 575b
 — *americana*, 576b
Carumbium, 389a
 — *sebiferum*, 389a
Carya, 91b
Carya alba, 93b, 94a
 — *ovalis*, 93a
 — *× pecan*, 92a
 — *amara*, 92b
 — *myristicaeformis*, 92a
 — *porcina*, 92b
 — *angustifolia*, 92a
 — *aquatica*, 92a
 — *× illinoensis*, 92a
 — *arkansana*, 93a
 — *borealis*, 93a
 — *Brownii*, 92a
 — *Buckleyi*, 93a
 — *arkansana*, 93a
 — *villosa*, 93b
 — *carolinae-septentrionalis*, 94a
 — *cathayensis*, 92a
 — *cordiformis*, 92b
 — *× illinoensis*, 92a
 — *× ovata*, 94a
 — *Fernowiana*, 92a
 — *glabra*, 92b
 — *megacarpa*, 92b
 — *villosa*, 93b
 — *illinoensis*, 91b
 — *× laciniosa*, 92a
 — *× tomentosa*, 92a
 — *integrifolia*, 92a
 — *laciniosa*, 93b
 — *Laneyi*, 94a
 — *chateaugeyensis*, 94a
 — *Lecontei*, 92a
 — *megacarpa*, 92b
 — *microcarpa*, 93a, 93a, 93a, 94a
 — *myristicaeformis*, 92a
 — *Nussbaumeri*, 92a
 — *olivaeformis*, 91b
 — *ovalis*, 92b
 — *borealis*, 93a
 — *hirsuta*, 93a
 — *obcordata*, 93a
 — *obovalis*, 93a
 — *odorata*, 93a
 — *ovata*, 94a
 — *fraxinifolia*, 94a
 — *Halesi*, 94a, 94a
 — *Nuttallii*, 94a
 — *pallida*, 93a
 — *Pecan*, 92a, 92b
 — *porcina*, 92b
 — *hirsuta*, 93a
 — *pubescens*, 93b
 — *Schneckii*, 92a
 — *sulcata*, 93b
 — *laciniosa*, 93b
 — *tetraptera*, 92a
 — *texana*, 93a, 92a
 — *arkansana*, 93a
 — *villosa*, 93b
 — *tomentosa*, 93b
 — *maxima*, 93b
 — *villosa*, 93b
Caryocedrus (Juniperus), 56a
CARYOPHYLLACEAE, 154b, 654b
Caryophylleae, 154b
Caryopitys edulis, 34b
 — *monophylla*, 648b
Caryopteris, 585b
 — *clandonensis*, 586a

- Caryopteris glutinosa*, 586a
 — *incana*, 585b
 — *candida*, 586a
 — *nana*, 586a
 — *superba*, 586a
 — $\times$ *mongholica*, 586a
 — *Mastacanthus*, 586a
 — *clandonensis*, 586a
 — *mongholica*, 586a
 — *ovata*, 586a
 — *parvifolia*, 589b
 — *sinensis*, 586a
 — *tangutica*, 586a
Caryotaxus, 4b
 — *grandis*, 4b
 — *Myristica*, 4b
 — *nucifera*, 4b
 — *taxifolia*, 4b
Casarettoa, 584b
Casicta (*Picea*), 26a
Cassandra, 532a, 533b
 — *calyculata*, 532b
 — *angustifolia*, 532b
 — *dahurica*, 532b
 — *racemosa*, 533b
Cassiaceae, 351a
Cassiae, 351a
Cassiae (*Leguminosae*), 351a
 — (*Papilionaceae*), 351a
Cassine caroliniana, 400b
 — *d'ahoon*, 401b
 — *Paragua*, 400b
 — *Peragua*, 400b
Cassinia, 633a
 — *fulvida*, 633a
 — *leptophylla*, 633a
 — *retorta*, 633a
 — *spathulata*, 633a
 — *Vauvilliersii*, 633a
Cassinieae, 631a
Cassiope, 528b
 — *fastigiata*, 528b
 — *hypnoides*, 529a
 — *lycopodioides*, 529a
 — *Mairei*, 529a
 — *Mertensiana*, 529a
 — *oxycoccoides*, 530b
 — *selaginoides*, 528b
Cassiopeia hypnoides, 529a
 — *tetragona*, 528b
Cassuvieae, 393a
Castanea, 115a
 — *alnifolia*, 116b
 — $\times$ *mollissima*, 115b
 — *americana*, 115b
 — *angustifolia*, 653b
 — *latifolia*, 653b
 — *arkansana*, 116b
 — *Blaringhemii*, 116a
 — *Bungeana*, 115b
 — *Burbankii*, 115b
 — *californica*, 117a
 — *Castanea*, 115b
 — *castanea asplenifolia*, 116a
 — *pubinervis*, 116a
 — *prolifera*, 116a
 — *chinensis*, 116a
 — *chrysophylla*, 117a
 — *minor*, 117a
Castanea Coudercii, 116b
 — *crenata*, 116a
 — $\times$ *dentata*, 116b
 — $\times$ *pumila*, 116b
 — $\times$ *sativa*, 116b
 — *Davidii*, 116b
 — *dentata*, 115b, 653b
 — $\times$ *pumila*, 116b
 — $\times$ *sativa*, 116a
 — *Duclouxii*, 115b
 — *Endicottii*, 116b
 — *Fargesii*, 116b
 — *fastigiata*, 116a
 — *Fleetii*, 116b
 — *Henryi*, 116b
 — *hupehensis*, 116b
 — *japonica*, 116a
 — *mollissima*, 115b
 — $\times$ *pumila*, 115b
 — *Morrisii*, 115b
 — *nana*, 116b
 — *neglecta*, 116b
 — *ozarkensis*, 116b
 — *arkansana*, 116b
 — *prolifera*, 116a
 — *pubinervis*, 116b
 — *pulchella*, 116a
 — *pumila*, 116b, 653b
 — *fulva*, 653b
 — *nana*, 116b
 — $\times$ *sativa*, 116a
 — *sativa*, 115b
 — *acuminatissima*, 116b
 — *americana*, 115b
 — *asplenifolia*, 116a, 116a
 — *Bungeana*, 116b
 — *discolor*, 116a
 — *fastigiata*, 116a, 116a
 — *heterophylla*, 116a
 — *mollissima*, 115b
 — *prolifera*, 116a
 — *pubinervis*, 116a
 — *purpurea*, 116a, 116a
 — *pyramidalis*, 116a, 116a
 — *variegata*, 653b
 — *Seguinii*, 116b
 — *sempervirens*, 117a
 — *stricta*, 116a
 — *vesca*, 115b, 115b
 — *americana*, 115b
 — *asplenifolia*, 116a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 653b
 — *fol. aureis*, 653b
 — *heterophylla*, 116a
 — *dissecta*, 116a
 — *prolifera*, 116a
 — *pubinervis*, 116a
 — *scolopendrifolia*, 116a
 — *variegata*, 653b
 — *Vilmoriniana*, 116b
 — *vulgaris*, 115b
 — *americana*, 115b
 — *elongata*, 116a
 — *japonica*, 116a
 — *subdentata*, 116a
 — *yunnanensis*, 115b
Castaneaceae, 112b, 429b
Castaneae, 112a
Castaneopsis (*Quercus*), 117a
Castanophorum, 115b
Castanopsis, 116b
 — *chrysophylla*, 117a
 — *minor*, 117a
 — *pumila*, 117a
 — *Henryi*, 116b
 — *yunnanensis*, 115b
Castanopsis (*Castanea*), 117a
Castanopsis (*Quercus*), 117a
Catalpa, 595a
 — *arborea*, 595a
 — *arguta*, 595b
 — *bignonioides*, 595a, 596a
 — *aurea*, 595b, 595b
 — *Kaempferi*, 595a
 — *nana*, 595b, 595b
 — *Koehnei*, 595b, 595b
 — *purpurea*, 595b
 — *speciosa*, 596a
 — $\times$ *ovata*, 595b
 — *Bungei*, 596a, 595b
 — *heterophylla*, 596a
 — *nana*, 595b
 — *cassinaefolia*, 595b
 — *Catalpa*, 595a
 — *nana*, 595b
 — *communis*, 595a
 — *cordifolia*, 595a, 596a
 — *Duclouxii*, 596a
 — *erubescens*, 595b
 — *purpurea*, 595b
 — *Fargesii*, 596a
 — *Duclouxi*, 596a
 — *Galleana*, 595b
 — *Henryi*, 595a
 — *heterophylla*, 596a
 — *hybrida*, 595b
 — *atropurpurea*, 595b
 — *japonica*, 595b
 — *purpurea*, 595b, 595b
 — *japonica*, 595b
 — *Kaempferi*, 595a
 — *atropurpurea*, 595b
 — *nana*, 595b
 — *ovata*, 595a
 — *flavescens*, 595a, 595a
 — *purpurea*, 595b
 — *pumila*, 595b
 — *speciosa*, 596a, 596a
 — *albo-variegata*, 659a, 659a
 — *pulverulenta*, 659a, 659a
 — *sutchuenensis*, 596a
 — *syringaeifolia*, 595a, 596a
 — *Koehnei*, 595b
 — *syringifolia*, 595a
 — *teasiana*, 595b
 — *teasii*, 595b
 — *ternifolia*, 595a
 — *Umbraculifera*, 595b
Catalpium, 595a
 — *amena*, 595a
Catha, 410a
Caturus, 149b
Causonia, 452a
 — *japonica*, 452b
Causonis, 452a
 — *japonica*, 452b
Cavaleria enkianthoidea, 206b
Cavaleriella, 611a

- Cavaleriella Dunniana*, 611a
Cavanilla, 461a
— *florida*, 461b
Cavanillea, 551a
Cayratia, 452a
— *japonica*, 452b
— *oligocarpa*, 452b
Cayratia (*Cissus*), 452b
Ceanothus, 441a
— *albus plenus*, 442a
— *americanus*, 441a
— — *Arnoldi*, 441b
— — *flore albo pleno*, 441b
— — *floribus subcoeruleis*, 441b
— — *intermedius*, 441a
— — *× azureus*, 441b
— — *× coeruleus*, 441b
— — *× thyrsoflorus*, 441b
— *Arnouldii*, 441b, 441b
— *azureus*, 442a
— — *Arnoldii*, 441b
— — *flore albo pleno*, 441b
— — *roseus*, 441b
— *bicolor*, 442a
— *Burkwoodii*, 441b
— *coeruleus*, 442a
— *cordulatus*, 442a
— *cuneatus*, 442a
— *Delilianus*, 441b
— — “Indigo” *× floribundus*, 441b
— — *× ovatus*, 441b
— *dentatus × thyrsoflorus*, 442a
— *Dillenianus*, 441b
— *elegans*, 442a
— *Fendleri*, 442a
— *flore albo pleno*, 441b
— *foliosus*, 442a
— *Fontanesianus cyaneus*, 441b
— — *roseus*, 441b
— *glandulosus*, 441a
— *herbaceus*, 441a
— *hybridus*, 441b, 441b
— — “*Albus plenus*”, 442a
— — *roseus*, 441b
— *integerrimus parvifolius*, 442a
— *intermedius*, 441a, 441b
— *Lobbianus*, 442a
— *mollissimus*, 441a
— *officinalis*, 441a
— *Oreganus*, 441b
— *ovalis*, 441a
— — *var.*, 441a
— — *× thyrsoflorus*, 441b
— *ovatus*, 441a
— — *flore cyaneo*, 441b
— — *pubescens*, 441a
— — *roseus*, 441b
— *pallidus*, 441b
— — *plenus*, 441b, 442a
— — *roseus*, 441b
— *parvifolius*, 442a
— *perennis*, 441a
— *prostratus*, 442a
— *pubescens*, 441a
— *pulchellus*, 441b
— — *× thyrsoflorus*, 442a
— — *roseus*, 441b
— *sanguineus*, 441b
— *thyrsoflorus*, 442a
Ceanothus thyrsoflorus griseus, 442a
— *trinervius*, 441a
— *Veitchianus*, 442a
— *Veitchianus*, 442a
— *velutinus*, 442a
— *versailensis*, 441b
Cebatha, 177a
— *carolina*, 177a
— *Miqueliana*, 177b
— *orbiculata*, 177b
— *virginica*, 177a
Cedrela, 386b
— *chinensis*, 386b
— *sinensis*, 386b
— — *Hupehana*, 386b
Cedreleae, 386b
Cedreleae (Hesperideae), 386b
Cedrella, 386b
Cedrus, 31a, 386b, 649a
— *argentea*, 31b
— *atlantica*, 31a
— — *argentea*, 31b, 31b
— — *columnaris*, 31b
— — — *erecta*, 31b
— — *fastigiata*, 31b, 31b
— — *glauca*, 31b, 31b
— — *pendula*, 31b, 31b
— *africana*, 31a
— *brevifolia*, 32a
— *Cedrus*, 31b
— — *atlantica*, 31a
— — *Deodara*, 32a
— — *glauca*, 32a
— *Deodara*, 32a
— — *argentea*, 32a, 32a
— — *aurea*, 32a, 32a
— — *robusta*, 32a, 32b
— *effusa*, 31b
— *elegans*, 31a
— *libani*, 31b, 31a
— — *africana*, 31a
— — *argentea*, 31b
— — *atlantica*, 31a
— — *brevifolia*, 32a
— — *Deodara*, 32a
— — *foliis argenteis*, 31b
— — *glauca*, 31b, 31b
— — *nana*, 32a, 32a
— — *pendula*, 32a, 32a
— — *Sargentii pendula*, 32a
— *libanitica*, 31b
— — *glauca*, 32a
— — *nana*, 32a
— — *pendula*, 32a
— *libanotica*, 31b
— — *brevifolia*, 32a
— — *glauca*, 32a
— — *Libani* (C.), 31b
— — *nana*, 32a
— — *pendula*, 32a
— *patula*, 31b
Cedrus (Pinus), 31a
CELASTRACEAE, 405a, 398b, 411a
Celastrae (Theaceae), 405a
Celastrinae, 405a
Celastrineae, 405a
Celastrus, 409b, 383a
— *adenophylla*, 402a
— *alatus*, 405b
Celastrus alnifolia, 410a
— *angulata*, 410a
— *articulata punctata*, 410b
— *articulatus*, 410a, 410b
— *Bodinieri*, 402a
— *ciliidens*, 410b
— *clemacanthus*, 410b
— *crispula*, 410b
— *dependens*, 410a
— *Esquirolianus*, 441a
— *euonymoidea*, 458a
— *flagellaris*, 410b
— *gemma*, 410b
— *glaucophylla*, 410a
— *Hookeri*, 410a
— *hypoglaucus*, 410a
— *hypoleuca*, 410a
— — *argutor*, 410a
— — *genuina*, 410a
— *japonica*, 383a
— *kiusianus*, 410b
— *Kouytchensis*, 441a
— *latifolius*, 410a
— *Loeseneri*, 410a
— *multiflorus*, 410a
— *orbiculata*, 410b, 410a
— — *major*, 410b
— — *punctatus*, 410b
— *Orixa*, 383a
— *paniculata*, 410a
— *punctatus*, 410b
— *Rosthorniana*, 410a
— *rugosa*, 410a
— *salicifolia*, 404a
— *scandens*, 410a
— *spiciformis*, 410a
— — *laevis*, 410a
— *striatus*, 405b, 410b
— *stylosa*, 410b
— *Tatarinowii*, 410b
— *Vanioti*, 410a
— — *laevis*, 410a
Celtidaceae, 135b
Celtideae, 135b
— (*Urticaceae*), 135b
Celtidoideae (Ulmaceae), 654a
Celtis, 145a
— *alba*, 145a
— *aphananthoides*, 146a
— *aspera*, 146a
— *Audibertiana*, 145b
— *australis*, 146a
— *Berlandieri*, 145a, 145a
— *Biondii*, 146a
— — *heterophylla*, 146a
— *brevipes*, 145a
— *Bungeana*, 145b
— — *heterophylla*, 146a
— — *jessoensis*, 146a
— *canina*, 145b
— *caucasica*, 146b
— *cerasifera*, 146a
— *chinensis*, 145b
— *cordata*, 145b
— *crassifolia*, 145b
— *Davidiana*, 145b
— *Douglasii*, 145a
— *excelsa*, 146b
— *Floridana*, 145b

- Celtis fuscata*, 145a
 — *georgiana*, 145b
 — *glabrata*, 146a
 — *grandidentata*, 145b
 — *heterophylla*, 145b
 — *integrifolia*, 145a
 — *japonica*, 146a
 — *jessoensis*, 146a
 — *Julianae*, 146b
 — *koraensis*, 146b
 — *Kotschyana*, 146a
 — *labilis*, 146a
 — *laevigata*, 145a
 — *reticulata*, 145a
 — *Smallii*, 145a
 — *texana*, 145a
 — *Leveillei*, 146a
 — *cuspidatophylla*, 146a
 — *heterophylla*, 146a
 — *holophylla*, 146a
 — *Lindheimeri*, 145a
 — *longifolia*, 145a
 — *lutea*, 146b
 — *Mairei*, 145b
 — *maritima*, 145b
 — *morifolia*, 145b
 — *mississippiensis*, 145a
 — *reticulata*, 145a
 — *muku*, 146b
 — *obliqua*, 145b
 — *occidentalis*, 145b
 — *Audibertiana*, 145b
 — *canina*, 145a
 — *cordata*, 145b
 — *crassifolia*, 145b
 — *grandidentata*, 145b
 — *integrifolia*, 145a
 — *pumila*, 145b
 — *reticulata*, 145a
 — *tenuifolia*, 145b
 — *var.*, 145b
 — *orientalis*, 146a, 146a
 — *patula*, 145b
 — *procera*, 145b
 — *pumila*, 145b
 — *Deamii*, 145b
 — *georgiana*, 145b
 — *reticulata*, 145a
 — *rugosa*, 145a
 — *rugulosa*, 145a
 — *sinensis*, 146a, 145b
 — *japonica*, 146a
 — *Smallii*, 145a
 — *tenuifolia*, 145b
 — *texana*, 145a
 — *Tournefortii*, 146a
 — *aspera*, 146a
 — *glabrata*, 146a
 — *laevis*, 146a
 — *Willdenowiana*, 146a
Cembra, 32b
Cembra (Pinus), 32b
Cephalanthus, 596b
 — *acuminatus*, 597a
 — *angustifolia*, 597a
 — *obtusifolia*, 597a
 — *occidentalis*, 596b
 — *angustifolius*, 597a, 597a
 — *obtusifolia*, 596b
Cephalanthus occidentalis pubescens, 597a
 — *oppositifolius*, 596b
 — *pubescens*, 597a
Cephalocrania (Cornus), 501b
Cephalopanax, 492b
 — *sessiliflorum*, 493a
Cephalopanax (Acanthopanax), 492b
Cephalotaxaceae, 4b
 CEPHALOTAXEAE (Taxaceae), 4b
Cephalotaxus, 4b
 — *Buergeri*, 5a
 — *coriacea*, 5a
 — *drupacea*, 5a
 — *fastigiata*, 5a
 — *Harringtonia*, 5a
 — *nana*, 5b
 — *pedunculata*, 5a
 — *sinensis*, 5b
 — *sphaeralis*, 5a
 — *foemina*, 5b
 — *Fortunei foemina*, 5b
 — *Fortuni*, 5b
 — *Harringtonia*, 4b
 — *coraiana*, 5a
 — *drupacea*, 5a
 — *fastigiata*, 5a, 5a
 — *koraiana*, 5a
 — *nana*, 5b
 — *sinensis*, 5b
 — *sphaeralis*, 5a, 5a
 — *Kaempferi*, 5b
 — *koraiana*, 5a
 — *nana*, 5b
 — *Oliveri*, 5b
 — *pedunculata*, 5a
 — *fastigiata*, 5a
 — *sphaeralis*, 5a
 — *tardiva*, 3a
 — *umbraculifera*, 3b
Ceranthera, 589b
Ceraceae (Amygdalaceae), 318a
Ceraceidos, 333b
 — *apetala*, 334a, 334a
Cerasioides (Amygdalus), 325a
Cerasophora, 331a
 — (Cerasus), 331a
Cerastes (Ceanothus), 441a
Cerasus, 331a
 — § *Amygdaliflorae*, 331b
 — § *Lauro-cerasi*, 348b
 — § *Maximowicziana*, 344b
 — § *Prostratae*, 331b
 — *acida*, 341b, 342b, 343a
 — *flore pleno*, 342a
 — *plena*, 342a
 — *Rhexii*, 342a
 — *americana*, 322b
 — *anglica praecox*, 341b
 — *aspera*, 146b
 — *austera*, 343a
 — *multiplex*, 342a
 — *avium*, 340a
 — *dulcis*, 340a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 340a
 — *amara*, 340a
 — *angustifolia*, 340b
 — *flore pleno*, 340b
 — *fastigiata*, 340b
Cerasus Avium fl. pl. serotino, 342a
 — *grandifolia*, 340b
 — *heterophylla*, 340b
 — *melanocarpa*, 340a
 — *multiplex*, 340b
 — *pendula*, 340b
 — *pyramidalis*, 340b
 — *salicifolia*, 340b
 — *sativa*, 340a
 — *sativa erythrocarpa*, 340a
 — *sativa melanocarpa*, 340a
 — *sylvestris*, 340a, 341a
 — *Besseyi*, 333b
 — *bifrons*, 332a
 — *bigarella amarella*, 341a
 — *communis*, 341a
 — *francofurtensis*, 341a
 — *magna*, 341a
 — *rocmonitis*, 341a
 — *borealis*, 344a
 — *brevipes*, 341b
 — *canadensis*, 333a, 345a
 — *Capollin*, 345b
 — *Caproniana*, 343a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 343a
 — *flore roseo pleno*, 342b
 — *melancarpa*, 343a
 — *Montmorencyana*, 343a
 — *multiplex*, 342a
 — *persiciflora*, 342b
 — *ranunculiflora*, 342a
 — *regalis*, 341b
 — *Capuli*, 345b
 — *caroliniana*, 350a
 — *caucasica*, 349b
 — *cerasus*, 342a
 — *Chamaecerasus*, 343b
 — *sativa*, 343a
 — *sylvestris*, 343b
 — *chicasa*, 323a
 — *collina*, 342b
 — *communis*, 341b
 — *conglobata*, 342a
 — *cornuta*, 347a
 — *decumana*, 340b
 — *demissa*, 347b
 — *melanocarpa*, 347b
 — *densiflora*, 347a
 — *depressa*, 333a
 — *Duerinckii*, 347b
 — *dulcis*, 340a
 — *duracina*, 341a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 341a
 — *mamillaris*, 340b
 — *melanocarpa*, 341a
 — *ochroleuca*, 341a
 — *effusa*, 341b
 — *emarginata*, 344a
 — *erecta*, 344a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 332a
 — *fimbriata*, 347a
 — *Fontanesiana*, 341b
 — *fruticosa*, 343b
 — *glandulosa*, 332b
 — *glauca*, 333a
 — *Susquehanae*, 333b
 — *Gondouini*, 341b
 — *Gundouini*, 341b
 — *Herincquiana*, 334b

- Cerasus hirsutus*, 347a
 — *hortensis*, 341b
 — *flore roseo pleno*, 339b
 — *humilis*, 343b
 — *incana*, 331b
 — *vulgaris*, 331b
 — *incisa*, 334a
 — *intermedia*, 343a
 — *Jacquemontii*, 332a
 — *japonica*, 332a, 335a
 — *glandulosa*, 332b
 — *multiplex*, 332b, 333a
 — *pendula*, 335a
 — *Juliana*, 341a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 341a
 — *fl. roseo pleno*, 338b
 — *ochroleuca*, 341a
 — *pendula*, 340b
 — *Lannesiana*, 337a
 — *Laurocerasus*, 349a
 — *angustifolia*, 349b
 — *capensis*, 349b
 — *caucasica*, 349a
 — *colchica*, 349a
 — *parvifolia*, 349b
 — *Pumilio*, 349b, 349b
 — *rotundifolia*, 349a
 — *variegata*, 349a
 — *littoralis*, 657b
 — *longipes*, 341b
 — *lusitanica*, 348b
 — *Mahaleb*, 343b
 — *fructu albo*, 343b
 — *fr. flavo*, 343b
 — *monstrosa*, 344a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 343b
 — *Marasca*, 342b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 344b
 — *micrantha*, 347a
 — *microcarpa*, 332a
 — *mollis*, 344a
 — *montana*, 336b
 — *nana*, 342b
 — *napaulensis*, 347a
 — *nicotianaefolia*, 340b
 — *nigra*, 322b, 340a
 — *nigricans*, 341a
 — *obovata*, 347a
 — *officinalis*, 342a
 — *officinarum*, 341b, 342a
 — *orientalis*, 332a
 — *Padus*, 346a
 — *aucubaefolia*, 346a
 — *parviflora*, 346a
 — *pendula*, 346b
 — *vulgaris*, 346a
 — *paniculata*, 340a
 — *Pattoniana*, 344a
 — *pendula*, 342b
 — *flore roseo*, 335a
 — *rosea*, 335a
 — *Pensylvanica*, 344a
 — *peracida*, 342a
 — *Persicifolia*, 344a
 — *Phoshia*, 335b
 — *propera*, 341b
 — *prostrata*, 332a
 — *prunifolia*, 344a
- Cerasus Pseudocerasus chinensis fl. albo pleno*, 336b
 — *chinensis fl. roseo pleno*, 338b
 — *flore pleno roseo*, 339b
 — *"James Veitch"*, 338a
 — *pendula*, 335a
 — *pubescens*, 322a
 — *Puddum*, 335b
 — *pumila*, 333a, 333a, 342b, 343a
 — *pygmaea*, 321b
 — *recta*, 341b
 — *regalis communis*, 341b
 — *praecox*, 341b
 — *serotina*, 341b
 — *Rhexii*, 342a
 — *rufa*, 335b
 — *sachalinensis*, 336b
 — *salicifolia*, 345b
 — *sativa multifera*, 341b
 — *semperflorens*, 343a
 — *serotina*, 343a, 345a, 347a, 347b
 — *asplenifolia*, 345a
 — *cartilaginea*, 345a
 — *montana*, 345b
 — *serratifolia*, 336b
 — *serrulata*, 336b
 — *fl. pleno*, 336b
 — *sibirica*, 343b
 — *Sieboldii*, 339b
 — *alba plena*, 336b
 — *pendula fl. roseo*, 335a
 — *sinensis*, 332b
 — *Spachiana*, 335a
 — *tenera nigra*, 341a
 — *tomentosa*, 331b
 — *tortuosa*, 332a
 — *umbellata*, 657b
 — *varia*, 341a
 — *virginiana*, 345a, 347a
 — *pyramidalis salicifolia*, 345a
 — *var.*, 347b
 — *vulgaris*, 341b, 343a
 — *flore pleno*, 342a
 — *Rhexii*, 342a
 — *Wattererii*, 339b
- Cerasus (Prunus)*, 331a, 331a
Ceratospermum, 153b
 — *papposum*, 153b
Ceratostachys, 485a
Ceratostigma, 550a
 — *Griffithii*, 550a
 — *minus*, 550a
 — *plumbaginoides*, 550a
 — *Polhillii*, 550a
 — *Willmottianum*, 550a
- Ceraceae (Leguminosae)*, 351a
 CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE, 178a
Cercidiphyllum, 178b
 — *japonicum*, 178b
 — *sinense*, 178b
Cercidophyllum = Cercidiphyllum
Cercidothrix (Astragalus), 378a
Cercis, 351a
 — *californica*, 351b
 — *canadensis*, 351b
 — *alba*, 351b
 — *chinensis*, 351b
 — *glabrifolia*, 351b
 — *plena*, 351b, 351b
- Cercis Canadensis pubescens*, 351b
 — *texensis*, 351b
 — *typica*, 351b
 — *chinensis*, 351b
 — *dilatata*, 351b
 — *ellipsoidea*, 351b
 — *florida*, 351a
 — *Georgiana*, 351b
 — *glabra*, 351b
 — *japonica*, 351b
 — *latissima*, 351b
 — *nephrophylla*, 351b
 — *nitida*, 351b
 — *occidentalis*, 351b
 — *texensis*, 351b
 — *var.*, 351b
 — *orbiculata*, 351b
 — *racemosa*, 352a
 — *reniformis*, 351b, 351b
 — *Siliquastrum*, 351a
 — *alba*, 351a, 351a
 — *albida*, 351b
 — *fl. albido*, 351b
 — *var.*, 351b
 — *Texensis*, 351b
- Cercocarpus*, 295a
 — *argenteus*, 295a
 — *betulaefolius*, 295a, 295a
 — *Blancheae*, 295a
 — *glabrescens*, 295a
 — *typicus*, 295a
 — *betuloides*, 295a
 — *Douglasii*, 295a
 — *fothergilloides*, 295a
 — *ledifolius*, 295a
 — *montanus*, 295a
 — *parvifolius*, 295a, 295a
 — *betuloides*, 295a
 — *glaber*, 295a
 — *hirsutissimus*, 295a
 — *typicus*, 295a
- Cereus adustus*, 476b
 — *aggregatus*, 476b
 — *caespitosus*, 476a
 — *coccineus*, 476b
 — *conoideus*, 476b
 — *gonacanthus*, 476a
 — *hexaedrus*, 476a
 — *imbricata*, 477b
 — *paucispinus*, 476a, 476b
 — *phoeniceus*, 476b
 — *Reichenbachianus*, 476b
 — *Roemerii*, 476b
 — *rotatus*, 476b
 — *triglochidiatus*, 476a
 — *viridiflorus*, 476a
- Cerocarpa (Cerophora)*, 87b
Cerophora, 87b
 — *angustifolia*, 88a
 — *lanceolata*, 88a
 — *spicans*, 88a
Cerophora (Myrica), 87b
Cerophyllum, 209a
 — *Douglasii*, 209a
 — *inebrians*, 209a
Cerophyllum (Ribes), 209a, 209a
Cerothamnus, 87b
 — *caroliniensis*, 87b, 88a
 — *ceriferus*, 88a

- Cerothamnus pennsylvanicus*, 87b
Cerridopsis (*Quercus*), 126a
Cerris, 121b, 132b
— *australis*, 122b
— *austriaca*, 122b
— *crinita*, 122b
— *crispa*, 123b
— *dulcis*, 133b
— *Fontanesii*, 123b
— *fulhamensis*, 124a
— *libani*, 122a
— *Lucombeana*, 123b
— *macedonica*, 122a
— *macrocarpa*, 133b
— *macrolepis*, 122b
— *olivaeformis*, 133b
— *pseudosuber*, 123b
Cerris (*Quercus*), 121b
Cerroides (*Quercus*), 132b
Cervispina, 437a
— *cathartica*, 437a
— *insectoria*, 437b
— *saxatilis*, 437b
Cervispina (*Rhamnus*), 437a
Cestraceae, 589b
Cestrinae (*Solanaceae*), 589b
Cestrineae, 589b
Cestrum, 591b
— *Palqui*, 591b
— *Parqi*, 591b
— *virgatum*, 591b
Chadara, 457b
Chaenomeles, 276b
— *alpina*, 277a
— *angustifolia*, 276b, 276b
— *cardinalis*, 276b
— *cathayensis*, 277a
— *chinensis*, 277b
— *eburnea*, 276b
— *eugenoides*, 276b
— — *superba*, 277b
— *japonica*, 277a, 276b
— — *alpina*, 277a
— — *genuina*, 276b
— — *Maulei*, 277a
— — *pygmaea*, 277a
— — *tricolor*, 277a, 277a
— — *× lagenaria*, 277b
— *lagenaria*, 276b
— — *cathayensis*, 277a
— — *Wilsonii*, 277a
— *Maulei*, 277a
— — *alba*, 277b
— — *grandiflora perfecta*, 277b
— — — *rosea*, 277b
— — *Sargentii*, 277a
— — *superba*, 277b
— — *tricolor*, 277a
— *sinensis*, 277b
— *superba*, 277b
— — *alba*, 277b
— — *perfecta*, 277b
— — *rosea*, 277b
— *trichogyna*, 277a
Chaenomeles (*Cydonia*), 276b
Chaenopetalum (*Cotoneaster*), 236b
Chaerophyllum arborescens, 493b
Chaetoptelea, 136b
Chaetoptelea (*Ulmus*), 136a
Chaetostachys, 587a
Chalebus, 72b
Chamaeamygdalus (*Amygdalus*), 325a
— (*Prunus*), 325a
Chamaebatia, 295b
— *foliolosa*, 295b
Chamaebatiaria, 232b
— *Millefolium*, 232b
Chamaebatiaria (*Basilima*), 232b
— (*Spiraea*), 232b
Chamaebetula, 100a
— *Hookeri*, 101a
— *humilis*, 100a
— *nana*, 101a
— *pumila*, 100b
Chamaebuxus, 387b
— *alpestris*, 387b
— — *rhodoptera*, 387b
— *Vayredae*, 387b
— *vulgaris*, 387b
Chamaecerasa (*Lonicera*), 614b
Chamaecerasae (*Caprifoliaceae*), 614b
Chamaecerasus, 614b
— *Alberti*, 615b
— *alpigena nana*, 619b
— *alpigenus*, 619b
— *ciliatus*, 621b
— *coerulea*, 616b
— *dumetorum*, 622b
— *Iberica*, 617b
— *Ledebourii*, 619a
— *Niaguarilli*, 618a
— *nigra*, 621a
— *pyrenaica*, 618b
— *Standishii*, 618a
— *tartaricus*, 621a
— *tataricus*, 621a
— *Xylosteum*, 622b
Chamaecerasus (*Lonicera*), 614b
Chamaecistus, 524b
— *kamtschaticus*, 523b
— *procumbens*, 524b
— *serpyllifolia*, 524b
Chamaecistus (*Rhododendron*), 523b
Chamaecyparis, 50b
— *Boursieri*, 51b, 59a
— — *argentea*, 52a
— — *erecta*, 52a
— — *erecta viridis*, 52a
— — *gracilis*, 52b
— — *lutea*, 52a
— — *nana*, 53a
— — *breviramea*, 53b
— *ericoides*, 56a
— *excelsa*, 51a
— *filifera*, 55a
— — *aurea*, 55b
— *Lawsoniana*, 51b
— — *albo-spica*, 52a, 52a
— — *albo-spicata*, 52a
— — *Allumii*, 52b
— — *argentea*, 52a, 52a
— — *erecta*, 52a, 52b
— — — *glauca*, 52b
— — — *glaucofolia*, 52b
— — — *viridis*, 52a
— — *filiformis*, 53a, 53a
— — *Fletcheri*, 52b
— — *Fraseri*, 52b, 52b
Chamaecyparis Lawsoniana glauca, 52a, 52a
— — *glaucescens*, 52b
— — *gracilis*, 52b, 53a
— — — *pendula*, 53a
— — *intertexta*, 53a, 53a
— — *lutea*, 52a, 52a
— — *lutescens*, 52a
— — “*minima glauca*,” 53a
— — *monumentalis nova*, 52b
— — *nana*, 53a, 53a
— — “*nana glauca*,” 53a
— — *pendula*, 52b, 52b
— — — *vera*, 52b, 52b
— — “*Triomphe van Boskoop*,” 52a
— *leptoclada*, 51a, 56a
— *lycopodioides*, 54a
— *nootkatensis*, 51a
— — *compacta*, 51b, 51b
— — *glauca*, 51a, 51a
— — *lutea*, 51b, 51b
— — *pendens*, 51b
— — *pendula*, 51b, 51b
— — *typica*, 51a
— — *× Cupressus macrocarpa*, 50a
— *nutkaënsis* = *Ch. nootkatensis*
— *nutkatensis* = *Ch. nootkatensis*
— *obtusata*, 53a
— — *albo-spica*, 53a, 53b
— — *albo-spicata*, 53b
— — *aurea*, 53b, 53b
— — — *Youngii*, 53b
— — *Barronii*, 53b
— — *breviramea*, 53b, 53b
— — *compacta*, 54a, 54b
— — *Crippsii*, 53b, 53b
— — *erecta*, 54a, 54a
— — *ericoides*, 54b
— — *filicoides*, 54a, 54a
— — *formosana*, 53a, 53a
— — *gracilis*, 54a, 54a
— — “*gracilis aurea*,” 53b
— — *lycopodioides*, 54a, 54a
— — *magnifica*, 54a, 54a
— — *nana*, 54b, 54b
— — “*nana aurea*,” 54b
— — *nana densa*, 54b
— — *plumosa*, 55b
— — — *argentea*, 55b
— — *pygmaea*, 54b, 54b
— — *tetragona*, 53b, 53b
— — *tetragona aurea*, 53b
— — *typica*, 53a
— *pendula*, 55a
— *pisifera*, 55a
— — *aurea*, 55a, 55a
— — *filicoides*, 55a
— — *filifera*, 55a, 55a
— — “*filifera aurea*,” 55a, 55a
— — “*filifera aureo-variegata*,” 55b
— — *filifera pendula*, 55a
— — *filifera pendula aurea*, 55b
— — *filiformis*, 55a
— — *leptoclada*, 56a, 56a
— — *minima*, 56a
— — *pendula*, 55a
— — *plumosa*, 55b, 55b
— — “*plumosa argentea*,” 55b
— — “*plumosa aurea*,” 55b, 55b

- Chamaecyparis pisifera* "plumosa flaves-cens," 55b
 — *pseudosquarrosa*, 56a
 — *squarrosa*, 55b, 56a
 — *squarrosa minima*, 56a
 — *squarrosa sulphurea*, 56a
 — *squarrosa Veitchii*, 56a
 — *squarrosa Veitchii sulphurea*, 56a
 — *sulphurea*, 55a, 55a
 — *typica*, 55a
 — *plumosa argentea*, 55b
 — *sphaeroidea*, 50b
 — *andelyensis*, 51a
 — *glauca*, 50b
 — *kewensis*, 50b
 — *variegata*, 50b
 — *squarrosa*, 56a
 — *dubia*, 47a
 — *juniperoides*, 49a
 — *leptoclada*, 56a
 — *sulphurea*, 56a
 — *thujaeformis*, 53b
 — *thyodes* = *thyoides*
 — *thyoides*, 50b
 — *andelyensis*, 51a, 51a
 — *ericoides*, 50b
 — *glauca*, 50b, 50b
 — *variegata*, 50b, 50b
 — $\times$ *Cupressus*, 50a
Chamaecyparis (Cupressus), 50b
 — (*Thuya*), 50b
Chamaecytisus, 363b
 — *austriacus*, 363b
 — *biflorus*, 365b
 — *elongatus*, 365a
 — *hirsutus*, 364b
 — *leucanthus*, 364a
 — *purpureus*, 365b
 — *supinus*, 363b
Chamaedaphne, 532a, 525a
 — *angustifolia*, 525b, 532b
 — *calyculata*, 532b
 — *angustifolia*, 532b
 — *latifolia*, 532b
 — *nana*, 532b
 — *crispa*, 532b
 — *cuneata*, 526a
 — *glauca*, 525b
 — *hirsuta*, 526a
 — *latifolia*, 525a
Chamaedaphne (Lyonia), 532a
Chamaedryon (Spiraea), 223b
Chamaedrys, 586b
 — *capitata*, 586b
 — *flava*, 587a
 — *Marum*, 586b
 — *montana*, 586b
 — *officinalis*, 586b
 — *ovalifolia*, 587a
 — *Polium*, 586b
 — *pulverulenta*, 587a
 — *virescens*, 587a
Chamaelauciaceae, 487a
Chamaeledon, 524b
 — *procumbens*, 524b
Chamaemespilus, 256b
 — *humilis*, 258b
Chamaemorus, 284b
 — *Anglica*, 285a
Chamaemorus chamaemorus, 285a
 — *Norwegica*, 285a
Chamaemorus (Rubus), 284b, 285a
Chamaepericlymenum, 495b
Chamaepeuce, 50b
 — *obtus*, 53a
Chamaerasia, 615a
Chamaerhododendron, 504b
 — *ferrugineum*, 509b
 — *hirsutum*, 510a
Chamaerhododendros, 518b
Chamaetia (Salix), 76b, 77a
Chamitea, 72b, 77a
 — *reticulata*, 77a
Charadra, 457b
Chasseloupia, 552a
Cheiropsis, 158b, 159a
 — *cirrhus*, 158b
 — *elegans*, 158b
Cheiropsis (Clematis), 156a, 159a
Chelone, 591b
 — *Scouleri*, 592a
Chenopodae, 153a
Chenopodeae, 153a
 CHENOPODIACEAE, 152b
Chenopodium angustanum, 154a
 — *camphorataefolium*, 154a
 — *fruticosum*, 154a
 — *Halimus*, 153a
 — *linearis*, 154a
 — *portulacoides*, 153a
 — *spinosum*, 153b
 — *suffrutescens*, 388b
 — *villosum*, 154a
Chesneya, 378a
Chesneya (Calophaca), 378a
Chicoraceae, 631a
Chilopsis, 596a
 — *glutinosa*, 596a
 — *linearis*, 596a
 — *originaria*, 596a
 — *saligna*, 596a
Chimanthus, 348b
 — *amygdalina*, 350a
Chimaphila, 502b
 — *corymbosa*, 502b
 — *durandi*, 503a
 — *maculata*, 503a
 — *durandi*, 503a
 — *Menziesii*, 503a
 — *occidentalis*, 503a
 — *umbellata*, 502b, 502b, 503a
 — *cisatlantica*, 502b
 — *genuina*, 502b
 — *occidentalis*, 503a
Chimaphila (Pyrola), 502b
Chimaza, 502b
Chimonantheae (Nyctagineae), 186a
Chimonanthus, 186b
 — *fragrans*, 186b, 187a
 — *grandiflora*, 187a
 — *parviflorus*, 187a
 — *praecox*, 186b
 — *grandiflorus*, 187a
 — *grandiflorus*, 187a
Chimonanthus (Calycanthus), 186b
Chimonobambusa, 639a
 — *gracillima*, 639a
 — *marmorea*, 639a
Chimonophyllum (Quercus), 125b
Chimophila, 502b
 — *umbellata*, 502b
Chiococca axillaris, 610b
Chiogenes, 542a
 — *hispidula*, 542a
 — *serpyllifolia*, 542b
Chionantheae (Oleaceae), 570a
Chionanthus, 576b
 — *angustifolia*, 577a
 — *chinensis*, 577a
 — *cotinifolia*, 577a
 — *Duclouxii*, 577a
 — *heterophylla*, 577a
 — *longifolia*, 577a
 — *maritima*, 577a
 — *montana*, 577a
 — *obovata*, 577a
 — *retusus*, 577a
 — *Mairei*, 577a
 — *terminalis*, 571b
 — *trifida*, 577a
 — *triflora*, 577a
 — *verna*, 577a
 — *vernalis*, 577a
 — *virginicus*, 576b
 — *angustifolia*, 577a
 — *latifolia*, 577a
 — *maritimus*, 577a
 — *montanus*, 577a
 — *pubescens*, 577a
 — *Zeylanica*, 577a
Chitria (Berberis), 171b
Chlaenopterocarya (Pterocarya), 89b
Chlamydobalanus (Pasania), 117a
Chlamydobalanus (Quercus), 117a
Chlorochlamys, 581b
Chloromeles (Malus), 275a, 275a
Choenomeles = *Chaenomeles*
Choisya, 383a
 — *grandiflora*, 383b
 — *ternata*, 383a
Chomelia, 398b
Chondrophora nauseosa, 631b
Choripetalae, 65b
Chosenia, 72a
 — *bracteosa*, 72a
 — *eucalyptoides*, 72a
 — *macrolepis*, 72a
 — *splendida*, 72a
Chromochiton, 633a
Chronanthos, 360b
Chrysanthemum, 633b
 — *coreanum*, 634a
 — *coreanum* $\times$? , 634a
 — *hortorum*, 633b
 — *indicum*, 633b
 — $\times$ *morifolium*, 633b
 — *monsipeliense*, 634a
 — *morifolium*, 633b
 — *nipponicum*, 634a
 — *Sabini*, 633b
 — *sibiricum*, 633b
 — $\times$ *morifolium*, 634a
 — $\times$ *sinense*, 634a
 — *sinense*, 633b
Chrysobotrya, 207a
 — *aurea*, 207a
 — *intermedia*, 207b

- Chrysobotrya Lindleyana*, 207a
 — *odorata*, 207b
 — *revoluta*, 207a
Chrysocoma dracunculoides, 631b
 — *graveolens*, 631b
 — *nauseosa*, 631b
Chrysocrania (Cornus), 500a
Chrysomallum, 584b
Chrysophylleae (Sapotaceae), 550b
Chrysophyllum ludovicianum, 550b
Chrysothamnus, 631b
 — *dracunculoides*, 631b
 — *graveolens*, 631b
 — *nauseosus*, 631b
 — *nauseosus graveolens*, 631b
 — *nauseosus typicus*, 631b
 — *speciosus*, 631b
 — *albicaulis*, 631b
 — *viscidiflorus*, 631b
 — *tortifolius*, 632a
Chrysothamnus (Bigelovia), 631b
Cichoriaceae, 631a
Cinchona caroliniana, 597b
Cinchonaceae, 596b
Cinchoneae (Rubiaceae), 596b
Cineraria, 635a
 — *maritima*, 635a
 — *rotundifolia*, 635a
Cionura, 581a
 — *erecta*, 581b
Ciponima, 552a
Circaeaceae, 487b
Cissaceae, 442b
Cissampelos smilacina, 177b
Cisseae (Celastraceae), 442b
Cisseae (Umbelliferae), 442b
Cissus, 452b
 — *acida*, 452b
 — *aegiophylla*, 447b
 — *bipinnata*, 449a
 — *brevipedunculata*, 447b
 — *bryoniaefolia*, 448a
 — *capreolata*, 452a
 — *cyanocarpa*, 452b
 — *Davidiana*, 447a
 — *elegans*, 448a
 — *glabrata*, 452a
 — *hederacea*, 450a
 — *hirsuta*, 450b
 — *himalayana*, 452a
 — *humulifolia*, 447a
 — *brevipedunculata*, 448a
 — *incisa*, 452b
 — *japonica*, 452b
 — *leucocarpa*, 452b
 — *nepaulensis*, 452a
 — *oligocarpa*, 452b
 — *orientalis*, 449a
 — *platanifolia*, 447a
 — *quinquefolia*, 449b
 — *Rocheana*, 452b
 — *serjaniaefolia*, 449a
 — *serrulata*, 452a
 — *stans*, 449a
 — *Thomsoni*, 451a
 — *Thunbergii*, 451b
 — *Veitchii*, 451b
 — *viticifolia var.*, 452b
 — *pinnatifida*, 449a
Cissus viticifolia var., 449a
 — *vitifolia*, 447b
Cissus (Vitis), 447a
 CISTACEAE, 466b
Cisteae, 466b
Cistineae, 466b
Cistineae, 466b
Cistoideae, 466b
Cistus, 466b, 469b, 470b, 474b
 — *acuminatus*, 468b
 — *affinis*, 467b
 — *albido-crispus*, 466b, 467a
 — *albido-monspelienensis*, 467a
 — *albidus*, 466b
 — *albus*, 466b, 466b
 — *typicus*, 466b
 — *× crispus*, 466b, 467a
 — *× villosus*, 467a, 467a
 — *algarvensis*, 470b
 — *alpestris*, 474a
 — *alysoides*, 470b
 — *anthurus*, 469b
 — *apenninus*, 471a
 — *asperifolius*, 467b
 — *Bernardi*, 466b
 — *canadensis*, 470b
 — *canescens*, 467a
 — *canus*, 473b, 474a
 — *cheiranthoides*, 470a
 — *ciliatus*, 470a
 — *collinus*, 467b
 — *complicatus*, 467b
 — *corbariensis*, 468b
 — *cordifolius*, 469a
 — *Costei*, 469a
 — *creticus*, 467a, 467b
 — *garganicus*, 467b
 — *genuinus*, 467b
 — *Jacquinii*, 467b
 — *Morisii*, 467b
 — *tauricus*, 467a
 — *Tenorei*, 467b
 — *typicus*, 467b
 — *crispatus*, 467a
 — *crispo-albidus*, 467a
 — *crispus*, 467a
 — *× monspeliensis*, 467a
 — *× villosus creticus*, 467a
 — *croceus*, 471b
 — *cultorum*, 467b
 — *Cupianus*, 469a
 — *cyprius*, 469b
 — *Delilei*, 467a
 — *feredjensis*, 469a
 — *Flichei*, 469a
 — *florentinus*, 468b
 — *genuinus*, 469a
 — *floribundus*, 469b
 — *formosus*, 470a
 — *Fumana*, 474b
 — *Fumaria*, 474b
 — *garganicus*, 467b
 — *glaucus*, 468a, 471b
 — *grandiflorus*, 469a, 469b, 473a
 — *halimifolius*, 470a
 — *Helianthemum grandiflorus (C.)*, 473a
 — *heterophyllum*, 467b
 — *Hetieri*, 468a
Cistus hirsutus, 468a, 473a
 — *psilosepalus*, 468a
 — *vulgaris*, 468a
 — *× ladaniferus*, 468a
 — *× monspeliensis*, 468a, 468a
 — *× populifolius*, 468a
 — *× salvifolius*, 468a, 468a
 — *hybridus*, 468b
 — *incanus*, 466b, 466b, 467a, 467b
 — *creticus*, 467b
 — *Reichenbachii*, 467a
 — *typicus*, 467b
 — *villosus*, 467a
 — *ladanifero-laurifolius*, 469b
 — *ladaniferus*, 469a
 — *albiflorus*, 469a, 469a
 — *angustifolius*, 469a
 — *genuinus*, 469a
 — *immaculatus*, 469a
 — *maculatus*, 469a, 469a
 — *× laurifolius*, 469b, 469b
 — *× laurifolius × monspeliensis*, 468a
 — *× villosus*, 467b, 467b
 — *ladanosma*, 469a
 — *lasianthus*, 470a
 — *laurifolio-salviaefolius*, 469a
 — *latifolius*, 469a
 — *laurifolius*, 469a
 — *typicus*, 469b
 — *× monspeliensis*, 468a
 — *× salvifolius*, 469a, 469a
 — *× villosus*, 467b
 — *laxus*, 468a, 468a
 — *Ledon*, 468a
 — *ledonius*, 468a
 — *libanotis*, 470a
 — *lilacinus*, 467b
 — *Lloverae*, 466b
 — *longifolio-populifolius*, 468b
 — *longifolius*, 468a
 — *Loretii*, 468b
 — *lumulatus*, 474b
 — *lusitanicus*, 468a
 — *decumbens*, 468b
 — *marifolius*, 473b
 — *monspeliensi-populifolius*, 468a
 — *monspeliensi-salviaefolius*, 468b
 — *monspeliensis*, 467b
 — *major*, 468a
 — *minor*, 468a
 — *typicus*, 468a
 — *vulgaris*, 468a
 — *× laurifolius*, 468a
 — *× parviflorus*, 467b, 467b
 — *× populifolius*, 468a, 468a
 — *× salvifolius*, 468b, 469a
 — *mutabilis*, 472a
 — *nigricans*, 468a
 — *nudifolius*, 474b
 — *nummularius*, 471b
 — *obtusifolius*, 468a
 — *ocymoides*, 470b
 — *oelandicus*, 474a, 474a
 — *olbiensis*, 468b
 — *oleaefolius*, 467b
 — *ovatus*, 473a
 — *parviflorus*, 467b, 474b
 — *brevifolius*, 467b
 — *spathulatus*, 467b

- Cistus Pascalis*, 466b
 — *Pecchii*, 469a
 — *petiolaris*, 468b
 — *petiolatus*, 468b
 — *piliferus*, 471a
 — *pilosus*, 467a, 471a, 471b
 — *platysepalus*, 468a
 — *polifolius*, 471a
 — *polymorphus incanus*, 467a
 — — *orientalis*, 467a
 — — *rumelicus*, 467b
 — — *villosus*, 467b
 — — *villosus vulgaris*, 467a
 — — *viscidus*, 467b
 — *Ponsi*, 468b
 — *populifolio-salvifolius*, 468b
 — *populifolius*, 469a
 — — *minor*, 468b
 — — $\times$ *salvifolius*, 468b, 468b
 — *porquerollensis*, 468b
 — *Pouzolzii*, 467a
 — *psilosepalus*, 468a
 — *pulverulentus*, 466b, 471a
 — *purpureus*, 467b
 — *quinquevulnerus*, 467b
 — *recognitus*, 468a, 468b
 — *roseus*, 471a
 — *Sahucii*, 469b
 — *salviaefolio-populifolius*, 468b
 — *salvifolius*, 468b, 467a
 — *salvifolius vulgaris*, 468b
 — — $\times$ *Halimium lasianthum*, 469b
 — — $\times$ *Halimium umbellatum*, 469b
 — — $\times$ *ladaniferus*, 469a, 469a
 — *scabrosus*, 470b
 — *serpyllifolius*, 473b
 — *Sideritis*, 468b
 — *Skanbergii*, 467b
 — *splendens*, 471a
 — *tauricus*, 467a
 — *tomentosus*, 466b, 471b
 — *umbellatus*, 469b
 — *valentinus*, 468b
 — *varius*, 467a
 — *Verguinii*, 469a
 — *verticilliflorus*, 469b
 — *villosus*, 467a
 — — *creticus*, 467b
 — — *genuinus*, 467b
 — — *tauricus*, 467a
 — — *undulatus*, 467b
 — — *verus*, 467a
 — — *villosus*, 467a
 — — $\times$ *laurifolius*, 467b
 — *vinealis*, 473b
 — *viscosus*, 469a
 — *vulgaris crispus*, 467a
 — — *heterophyllus*, 467b
 — — *sessiliflorus*, 466b
 — — *undulatus*, 467b
 — — *villosus*, 467a
 — *wintonensis*, 469b
 — $\times$ *Halimium*, 469b
Citraceae, 381b
Citrus Aurantium $\times$ *triptera*, 385a
 — *californica*, 385a
 — *sinensis* $\times$ *Poncirus trifoliata*, 385a
 — — $\times$ *Poncirus trifoliata* $\times$ *Fortunella japonica*, 385a
Citrus trifolia, 385a
 — *trifoliata*, 385a
 — — $\times$ *sinensis*, 385a
 — *tripartita*, 385a
 — *triptera*, 385a
 — — $\times$ *Aurantium*, 385a
Cladastris, 658a
Claderia, 387a
Cladothamneae (Ericaceae), 503b
Cladothamnus, 503b
 — *campanulatus*, 513b
 — *pyroliflorus*, 503b
Cladothamnus (Leiophyllum), 503b
Cladrastis, 354a
 — *albiflora*, 354a
 — *amurensis*, 353b
 — *Buergeri*, 353b
 — — *floribunda*, 353b
 — — *Vidalii*, 353b
 — *Fauriei*, 354a
 — *fragrans*, 354a
 — *lutea*, 354a
 — *platycarpa*, 354a
 — *sinensis*, 354a
 — *Tashiroi*, 354a
 — *tinctoria*, 354a
 — *Wilsonii*, 354a
Clematideae (Paeoniaceae), 155a
 — (*Ranunculaceae*), 155a
Clematis, 156a
 — § *Atragenae*, 159a
 — § *Cirrhosae*, 158b
 — § *Connatae*, 158a, 158a
 — § *Crispae*, 156a
 — § *Escandentes*, 158a
 — § *Euscandentes*, 156a
 — § *Montanae*, 161b, 161b
 — § *Orientales*, 165a
 — § *Rectae*, 162a
 — § *Tubulosae*, 157b, 158a
 — § *Vitalbae*, 164a
 — *acutangula*, 158b
 — *Addisonii*, 157a
 — *aethusifolia*, 158b
 — — *latisepta*, 158b
 — *albicoma*, 156b
 — *albida*, 165a
 — *alpina*, 159a
 — — *alba*, 159b
 — — *carunculosa*, 159a
 — — *koreana*, 159a
 — — *macropetala*, 159b
 — — *normalis*, 159b
 — — *occidentalis*, 159a, 159b
 — — — *typica*, 159a
 — — *sibirica*, 159b, 159b
 — — *typica*, 159b
 — — *verticillaris*, 159a
 — *amplexicaulis*, 158a
 — *anemoniflora*, 161b
 — *anemonoides*, 161a
 — *angustifolia*, 163a, 163a
 — *apiifolia*, 164a
 — — *obtusidentata*, 164a
 — *Armandi*, 162a, 162a
 — — *Biondiana*, 162a
 — — $\times$ *Finetiana*, 162a
 — — $\times$ *Pavoliniana*, 162a
 — *aromatica*, 163b
Clematis Atragene, 159a
 — *azurea*, 158a, 161a
 — *banatica*, 164b
 — *Bergeroni*, 160a
 — *bicolor*, 161a
 — *Biondiana*, 162a
 — *brevicaudata*, 164b, 164a
 — *brevifolia*, 164b
 — *bucamara var.*, 158b
 — *Buchanani*, 158b
 — *Buchananiana*, 158b
 — — *connata*, 158a
 — — *trullifera*, 158b
 — *caerulea* = *C. coerulea*
 — *calyculata*, 158b
 — *campaniflora*, 160b
 — *cana*, 164b
 — *canadensis*, 164a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 162b
 — *cespitosa*, 163a
 — *Chandleri*, 160a
 — *chiisanensis*, 159a
 — — *carunculosa*, 159a
 — *chinensis*, 162b
 — *chrysocoma*, 162a
 — — *sericea*, 162a
 — — $\times$ *montana*, 162a
 — *cirrhusa*, 158b
 — — *normalis*, 158b
 — *coccinea*, 157b
 — — *major*, 157b
 — — *parviflora*, 157b
 — — *Segreziensis*, 157b
 — *coerulea*, 161a
 — — *grandiflora*, 161a
 — — *Guascoi*, 160b
 — — *odorata*, 163b
 — *coloradensis*, 157b
 — *Coloradoensis*, 157a
 — *Columbiana*, 159a
 — *connata*, 158a
 — — *Rehderiana*, 158b
 — *cordata*, 156b, 164a
 — — *ligusticifolia*, 164b
 — — *typica*, 164b
 — *Coreana*, 157b
 — *coriigera*, 158b
 — *crispa*, 156b, 162b
 — — *typica*, 157a
 — *crux-flava*, 165a
 — *cylindrica*, 156b, 160a
 — — *eristemon*, 160a
 — — *Hendersonii*, 160a
 — *dahurica*, 165a
 — *Davidiana*, 158a
 — — $\times$ *Vitalba*, 165a
 — *daurica*, 165a
 — *davurica*, 163b, 165a
 — *Delavayi*, 162b
 — *dioica cordata*, 164a
 — — *virginiana*, 164a
 — *dioscoreifolia*, 162b
 — — *robusta*, 162b
 — *divaricata*, 157b
 — *diversifolia*, 160a
 — *Drakeana*, 162b
 — *dumosa*, 164b
 — *Durandi*, 160b
 — *elongata*, 156b

- Clematis erecta*, 162b
 — *flore pleno*, 163a
 — *eriododa*, 165b
 — *eristemon*, 160a
 — *Fargesii*, 164a
 — *Souliei*, 164a
 — *fasciculiflora*, 162a
 — *Finetiana*, 162a
 — *Flammula*, 163a
 — *caespitosa*, 163a
 — *fragrans* (C.), 163a
 — *latifolia*, 163b
 — *roseo-purpurea*, 163b
 — *rotundifolia*, 163a
 — *robusta*, 162b
 — *rubro-marginata*, 163b
 — *typica*, 163a
 — *vulgaris*, 163a
 — *× integrifolia*, 163b
 — *× Viticella*, 163b
 — *florida*, 160b, 161a
 — *bicolor*, 161a
 — *fl. pleno*, 161a
 — *Fortunei*, 161a
 — *normalis*, 161a
 — *plena*, 161a, 161a
 — *Sieboldii*, 161a, 161a
 — *venosa*, 160b
 — *× integrifolia*, 160b
 — *× Viticella*, 160b
 — *× viticella: venosa*, 160b
 — *Fortuni*, 161a
 — *fragrans*, 163a, 164a
 — *francofurtensis*, 160b, 160b
 — *fruticosa*, 163b
 — *lobata*, 164a
 — *funerbris*, 162b
 — *fusca*, 157b
 — *normalis*, 157b
 — *typica*, 157b
 — *violacea*, 157b
 — *Gablenzii*, 161b
 — *Gagnepainiana*, 162b
 — *Gebleriana*, 163b
 — *integrifolia*, 163b
 — *glauc*, 165a
 — *akebioides*, 165b
 — *phaeantha*, 165b
 — *gouriana*, 164b, 164b
 — *Finetii*, 164b
 — *gracilifolia*, 162a
 — *gracilis*, 158a
 — *grata*, 165a
 — *argenteilucida*, 165a
 — *grandidentata*, 165a
 — *lobulata*, 165a
 — *graveolens*, 165a
 — *Guascoi*, 160b, 160b, 160b
 — *hakonensis*, 160b
 — *hedysarifolia Armandi*, 162a
 — *Meyeniana*, 162a
 — *oreophila*, 162a
 — *Hendersonii*, 160a
 — *Henryi*, 161b
 — *heracleaefolia*, 158a
 — *Davidiana*, 158a, 158a
 — *ichangensis*, 158a
 — *normalis*, 158a
 — *stans*, 158a

Clematis heracleaefolia tubulosa, 158a
 — *tubulosa* (C.), 158a
 — *× Vitalba*, 165a
 — *hexagona*, 655a
 — *hexapetala*, 163a
 — *Hookeri*, 158a
 — *hybrida splendida*, 160b
 — *ianthina*, 157b
 — *violacea*, 157b
 — *inclinata*, 156b
 — *integrifolia*, 156b
 — *Durandi*, 160b
 — *heterophylla*, 160a
 — *normalis*, 156b
 — *ochroleuca*, 156b
 — *ochroleuca* (C.), 156b
 — *ovata*, 156b
 — *pinnata*, 157b
 — *pratensis*, 156b
 — *semperflorens*, 160b
 — *typica*, 156b
 — *× Jackmani*, 160b
 — *× recta*, 163b
 — *× Viorna*, 157b
 — *× Viticella*, 160a
 — *intermedia*, 160a
 — *intricata serrata*, 165b
 — *Wilfordi*, 165b
 — *Jackmani*, 160b
 — *× texensis*, 157b
 — *japonica*, 161a
 — *Jeuneiana*, 162a
 — *Jouiniana*, 165a
 — *kamtschatica*, 157b
 — *koreana*, 159a, 159a
 — *lutea*, 159a, 159a
 — *Kuntziana*, 161b
 — *lanuginosa*, 161a
 — *× patens*, 161b
 — *× Viticella*, 160b
 — *lasiandra*, 158b
 — *lasiantha*, 163a
 — *latisecta*, 158b
 — *Lawsoniana*, 161b
 — *Gablenzii*, 161b
 — *Henryi*, 161b
 — *Symesiana*, 161b
 — *leiocarpa*, 162b
 — *ligusticifolia*, 164b
 — *brevifolia*, 164b
 — *lineariloba*, 156b
 — *longicaudata*, 165a
 — *lugubris*, 159b
 — *macropetala*, 159b
 — *Markhamii*, 159b, 159b
 — *mandshurica*, 163a
 — *Martini*, 164b
 — *Meyeniana*, 162a
 — *heterophylla*, 162b
 — *minor*, 162b
 — *missouriensis*, 164a
 — *montana*, 161b
 — *anemoniflora*, 161b
 — *grandiflora*, 161b, 161b
 — *lilacina*, 161b, 161b
 — *normalis*, 161b
 — *rubens*, 161b, 161b
 — *sericea*, 162a
 — *Wilsonii*, 161b

Clematis nutans, 156b
 — *aethusifolia*, 158b
 — *latisecta*, 158b
 — *thyrsoides*, 158b, 158b
 — *occidentalis*, 159a
 — *ochroleuca*, 156b, 156b
 — *ovata*, 156b
 — *sericea*, 156b
 — *odora*, 163a
 — *oligocarpa*, 162b
 — *orientalis*, 165a, 165b
 — *akebioides*, 165b
 — *albida*, 165a
 — *flava*, 165a
 — *glauc*, 165b
 — *graveolens*, 165a
 — *normalis*, 165a
 — *obtusifolia*, 165a
 — *Persoonii*, 165a
 — *serrata*, 165b
 — *tangutica*, 165b
 — *Wilfordi*, 165b
 — *ovata*, 156b, 156b, 157a
 — *Pallasii*, 163a
 — *paniculata*, 162b
 — *dioscoreifolia*, 162b
 — *parviflora*, 160b
 — *Pieroti*, 164a
 — *patens*, 161a
 — *Fortunei*, 161a, 161a
 — *Gablenzii*, 161b
 — *grandiflora*, 161a, 161a
 — *Standishii*, 161a, 161a
 — *× Viticella*, 160b
 — *Pavoliniana*, 162a
 — *Pensylvanica*, 164a
 — *Pieroti*, 164a
 — *Pitcheri*, 157a, 157b
 — *Sargenti*, 157a
 — *Poizati*, 163b
 — *Prattii*, 157b
 — *pseudoalpina*, 159b
 — *Pseudoatragene*, 159a
 — *pseudoalpina*, 159b
 — *pseudococcinea*, 157b
 — *pulchella*, 160a
 — *Punduana*, 161b
 — *quinquefoliolata*, 162b
 — *ranunculoides*, 158a
 — *recta*, 162b, 162b
 — *angustifolia*, 163a
 — *chinensis*, 162b
 — *Flammula*, 163a
 — *fruticosa*, 164a
 — *Gebleriana*, 163b
 — *integrifolia*, 163b
 — *lasiantha*, 163a
 — *mandshurica*, 163a
 — *normalis*, 163a
 — *paniculata*, 162b
 — *plena*, 163a
 — *pleniflora*, 163a, 163a
 — *songarica*, 163b
 — *uncinata*, 162b
 — *× Viticella*, 163b
 — *Rehderiana*, 158b
 — *repens*, 161b
 — *reticulata*, 157a
 — *cylindrica* (C.), 157a

- Clematis rubro-marginata*, 163b
 — *salsuginea*, 164a
 — *Sargenti*, 157a
 — *scandens*, 164b
 — *sepium*, 164b
 — *sericea*, 156b
 — *serrata*, 165b
 — *serratifolia*, 165b
 — *sibirica*, 159b, 163a
 — *Sieboldii*, 161a
 — *Simsii*, 156b, 157a
 — *normalis*, 157a
 — *Pitcheri*, 157a
 — *Sargentii*, 157a
 — *sinensis*, 162b
 — *songorica*, 163b
 — *Gebleriana*, 163b
 — *integrifolia*, 163b
 — *serratifolia*, 163b
 — *Souliei*, 164a
 — *splendida*, 160b
 — *Spooneri*, 162a
 — *rosea*, 162a
 — *Standishii*, 161a
 — *stans*, 158a
 — *suaveolens*, 163a
 — *substipulata*, 164b
 — *Symesiana*, 161b
 — *tangutica*, 165b
 — *obtusiuscula*, 165b
 — *texensis*, 157b
 — *major*, 157b, 157b
 — *parviflora*, 157b
 — *typica*, 157b
 — *trifoliata*, 166a
 — *tritermata*, 163b
 — *rubro-marginata*, 163b
 — *troutbeckiana*, 157a
 — *trullifera*, 158a
 — *tubulosa*, 158a
 — *Davidiana*, 158a
 — *Hookeri*, 158a
 — *uncinata*, 162b
 — *retusa*, 162b
 — *uniflora*, 156b
 — *vedrariensis*, 162a
 — *rosea*, 162a
 — *Veitchiana*, 158b
 — *velutina*, 158a
 — *venosa*, 158a, 160b
 — *verrieriensis*, 162a
 — *versicolor*, 157a
 — *verticillaris*, 159a
 — *Columbiana*, 159a
 — *violacea*, 163b
 — *rubro-marginata*, 163b
 — *Viorna*, 157a
 — *coccinea*, 157b
 — *normalis*, 157a
 — *parviflora*, 157b
 — *Pitcheri*, 157a
 — *reticulata*, 157a
 — *Sargenti*, 157a
 — *segreziensis*, 157b, 157b
 — *violacea*, 157b
 — *viornoides*, 157a
 — *virginiana*, 164a, 164a
 — *missouriensis*, 164a
 — *virginica*, 162b, 164a
- Clematis Vitalba*, 164b
 — (e Japonia), 162b
 — *argenteilucida*, 165a
 — *banatica* (C.), 164b
 — *brevicaudata*, 164b
 — *Gauriana*, 164b
 — *Gouriana* (C.), 164b
 — *grata*, 165a
 — *grata* (C.), 165a, 165a
 — *integrata*, 164b
 — *micrantha*, 164b
 — *normalis*, 164b
 — *sepium*, 164b
 — *substipulata*, 164b, 164b
 — *typica*, 164b
 — *Viticella*, 159b
 — *alba*, 160a
 — *albiflora*, 160a, 160a
 — *campaniflora*, 160b
 — *coerulea*, 160a, 160a
 — *crispa*, 157a
 — *fl. pleno*, 160a
 — *kermesina*, 160a, 160a
 — *multiflex*, 160a, 160a
 — *nana*, 160a, 160a
 — *normalis*, 159b
 — *plena*, 160a
 — *pulchella*, 160a
 — *purpurea*, 160a, 160a
 — *rubra grandiflora*, 160a
 — *venosa*, 160b
 — *× flammula*, 163b
 — *× integrifolia*, 160a
 — *Wilfordii*, 165b
Clematis (Clematis), 156a, 161b
Clematitis, 156a
 — *bracteata*, 164a
 — *cordifolia*, 164a
 — *crispa*, 156b
 — *erecta*, 162b
 — *flava*, 165a
 — *integrifolia*, 156b
 — *vitalba*, 164b
Clematoclethra, 459b
 — *actinidioides*, 460a
 — *Giraldii*, 459b
 — *integrifolia*, 460a
 — *lasioclada*, 460a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 460a
 — *scandens*, 460a
Clematoclethra (Clethra), 459b
Clerodendron, 585a
 — *Bungei*, 585b
 — *Fargesii*, 585b
 — *foetidum*, 585b
 — *koshunense*, 585b
 — *serotinum*, 585b
 — *trichotomum*, 585b, 585b
 — *Fargesii*, 585b
 — *yatschuense*, 585b
Clethra, 502a
 — *acuminata*, 502a
 — *glauca*, 502a
 — *alnifolia*, 502a
 — *denudata*, 502a
 — *glabella*, 502a
 — *Michauxii*, 502a
 — *paniculata*, 502a
 — *pubescens*, 502a
- Clethra alnifolia rosea*, 502a
 — *scabra*, 502a
 — *tomentosa*, 502a
 — *angustifolia*, 502a
 — *barbinervis*, 502a
 — *canescens*, 502a, 502a
 — *Delavayi*, 502b
 — *Fargesii*, 502a
 — *glauca*, 502a
 — *incana*, 502a
 — *Michauxii*, 502a
 — *monostachya*, 502a
 — *montana*, 502a
 — *paniculata*, 502a
 — *pubescens*, 502a
 — *scandens*, 460a
 — *tomentosa*, 502a
Clethra (Alnus), 102b
 CLETHRACEAE, 501b
Clethreae (Ericaceae), 501b, 501b
Clethropsis, 107a
 — *nitida*, 107a
Clethropsis (Alnus), 107a, 107a
Cliffortiaceae, 283b
Cliftonia, 398a
 — *ligustrina*, 398b
 — *monophylla*, 398a
 — *nitida*, 398b
Climacandra, 549b
Clinopodium, 588a
 — *carolinianum*, 588b
 — *georgianum*, 588b
Clinotrox (Acer), 426a
Cliocarpus, 590a
Clistoyucca, 643b
Clusiaceae, 462a
Cneorum (Daphne), 480a
Cobaea, 614b
Cobaeaceae, 581b
Coccifera (Quercus), 123a, 123a
Coccigera, 123a
 — *calliprinos*, 123a
 — *Clusii*, 123a
 — *pseudococcifera*, 123a
Cocculidium, 177a
Cocculus, 177a
 — *acutus*, 177b
 — *carolinus*, 177a
 — *cynanchoides*, 177b
 — *diversifolius*, 177b
 — *cinereus*, 177b
 — *enneandra*, 177a
 — *heterophyllus*, 177b
 — *orbiculatus*, 177b
 — *sagittaeifolius*, 177a
 — *Thunbergii*, 177b
 — *trilobus*, 177a
Cochemia, 477a
Cochliospermum, 154a
 — *fruticosum*, 154a
Codonocrinum, 643b
Coeloxystoeum (Loniceria), 621a
Coffeaceae, 596b
 — (Rubiaceae), 596b
Coilanthus (Smilax), 642a
Colchicaceae, 641a
Colema, 392a
 — *arenaria*, 392a
Coleogyne, 295b

- Coleogyne ramosissima*, 295b
Colletia, 442b, 145a
 — *armata*, 442b
 — *Bictonensis*, 442b
 — *cruciata*, 442b
 — *horrida*, 442b
 — *infausta*, 442b
 — *serratifolia*, 442b
 — *spinosa*, 442b
 — *valdiviana*, 442b
Colmeiroa, 388b
Columbea, 6b
 — *quadrifaria*, 6b
Columella, 452a
 — *japonica*, 452b
 — *oligocarpa*, 452b
Columniferae, 458a
Colutea, 374b
 — *aperta*, 375a
 — *arborea*, 374b
 — *arborescens*, 374b
 — *brevialata*, 374b
 — *bullata*, 374b
 — *cilicica*, 375a
 — *crispa*, 374b, 374b
 — *euarborescens*, 374b
 — *nepalensis*, 375a
 — *× orientalis*, 375a
 — *brevialata*, 374b
 — *cilicica*, 374b
 — *bullata*, 374b
 — *cruenta*, 375a
 — *florida*, 374b
 — *gracilis*, 375a
 — *halepica*, 375a
 — *humilis*, 375a
 — *istria*, 375a
 — *longialata*, 375a
 — *media*, 375a
 — *melanocalyx*, 375a, 374b
 — *microphylla*, 375a
 — *nepalensis*, 375a
 — *orientalis*, 375a, 375a
 — *persica*, 375a
 — *Buhsei*, 375a
 — *Pocockii*, 375a
 — *rubra*, 375a
 — *sanguinea*, 375a
Coluteinae (*Leguminosae*), 368a
Comarostaphylis, 537a
 — *bicolor*, 538a
 — *diversifolia*, 538a
Comarostaphylis (*Arctostaphylos*), 537a
Comarum, 292b
 — *palustre*, 294a
 — *rubrum*, 294a
 — *Salesovii*, 294a
 — *Salesowianum*, 294a
Comarum (*Potentilla*), 292b
Comocarpa (*Potentilla*), 292b
Compositaceae, 631a
COMPOSITAE, 631a
Compositi, 631a
Comptonia, 88a
 — *asplenifolia*, 88b
 — *Ceterach*, 88b
 — *peregrina*, 88a, 88b
 — *asplenifolia*, 88b
 — *tomentosa*, 88b
Comptonia (*Myrica*), 88a
Condyllocarpus, 41b
Coniferae, 6b
Connaraceae (*Zanthoxylae*), 385b
Connarus juglandifolius, 396a
Conocephalus niveus, 149b
Conradina, 588b
 — *montana*, 588b
 — *verticillata*, 588b
Conradinia (*Prunus*), 339b
Consolea, 477b
Convallariaceae, 641a
Copanthera (*Magnolia*), 179a
Copiapoa, 476b
Coprosma, 597b
 — *acerosa*, 597b
 — *Petriei*, 597b
Coprosmanthus, 642a
 — *japonicus*, 642b
Corchorus hirtus, 144b
 — *japonicus*, 657a
 — *flore pleno*, 284a
 — *scandens*, 284b
 — *serratus*, 144b
Cordia thyrsiflora, 582a
Cordiaceae, 582a
Cordyloblaste, 552a
Corema, 360b, 392a
 — *album*, 392a
 — *Conradi*, 392a
 — *scoparium*, 361a
Coreosma, 207b, 209b
 — *americana*, 210a
 — *florida*, 210a
 — *longiflora*, 207b
 — *odorata*, 207b
 — *prostrata*, 210b
 — *sanguinea*, 208a
 — *tristis*, 212a
 — *viscosissima*, 209a
Coreosma (*Ribes*), 206b, 209b
Coriariae (*Zanthoxyleae*), 392b
Coriaria, 392b
 — *japonica*, 392b
 — *myrtifolia*, 393a
 — *nepalensis*, 393a, 393a
 — *sinica*, 393a
 — *terminalis*, 393a, 393a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 393a
CORIARIACEAE, 392b
Coriariae, 392b
Coriariae (*Rutaceae*), 392b, 392b
Cormoaria (*Sorbus*), 256b
Cormus, 255b
 — *domestica*, 256a
 — *florentina*, 274a
 — *lanata*, 258b
 — *foliolosa*, 255a
 — *trilobata*, 276a
 — *Tschonoskii*, 276a
 — *yunnanensis*, 274b
Cormus (*Pirus*), 255b
Cormus (*Sorbus*), 255b
CORNACEAE, 494b
Cornaceae, 486a
Corneae, 495a
Corneae (*Caprifoliaceae*), 495a
Cornella, 496a
Corniola, 356a
Corniola ovata, 357b
 — *salicifolia*, 357a
 — *sibirica*, 357a
 — *tinctoria*, 356b
 — *hirsuta*, 357a
 — *plena*, 357a
 — *salicifolia*, 357a
 — *virgata*, 357b
Cornus, 495b
 — § *Alternifoliae*, 496a
 — § *Involucratae*, 500a
 — § *Oppositifoliae*, 496a
 — *alba*, 496b, 497a, 497b, 498a, 498b, 499a
 — *argenteo-marginata*, 496b, 496b
 — *Baileyi*, 497b
 — *coloradensis*, 497b
 — *elegantissima variegata*, 497a
 — *flaviramea*, 497a
 — *Gouchaultii*, 497a
 — *Kesselringii*, 497a
 — *nitida*, 497b
 — *sibirica*, 497a
 — *Spaethii*, 497a, 497a
 — *stolonifera*, 497a
 — *tatarica*, 496b
 — *variegata*, 496b
 — *var.*, 497b
 — *albida*, 499a
 — *alterna*, 496a
 — *alternifolia*, 496a
 — *albo-marginata*, 496b
 — *albo-variegata*, 496a
 — *argentea*, 496a, 496a
 — *canadensis*, 496a
 — *foliis albo marginatis*, 496b
 — *ochrocarpa*, 496b
 — *pensylvanica*, 496a
 — *variegata*, 496b
 — *Amomum*, 498a
 — *Schuetzeana*, 498b
 — *× macrophylla*, 499a
 — *× paucinervis*, 499b
 — *angustifolia*, 498b
 — *arnoldiana*, 498b
 — *aspera*, 499b
 — *asperifolia*, 498b, 498b
 — *Drummondii*, 498b
 — *× macrophylla*, 499a
 — *australis*, 500a
 — *Koenigii*, 500a
 — *Baileyi*, 497b
 — *brachypoda*, 496b, 497a, 499a
 — *variegata*, 496b
 — *Bretschneideri*, 499b
 — *californica*, 497b
 — *pubescens*, 498a
 — *Canadensis*, 498b
 — *candidissima*, 498b, 499a, 501a
 — *× Purpusii*, 498b
 — *circinata*, 498a, 498b
 — *citrifolia*, 496a, 499a, 499b
 — *coerulea*, 498a, 498b
 — *comosa*, 499a
 — *controversa*, 496b
 — *variegata*, 496b, 496b
 — *coreana*, 499b
 — *corynostylis*, 499a
 — *crispula*, 499a

- Cornus cyanocarpus*, 498a, 498b
 — *albescens*, 498b
 — *Drummondii*, 498b, 497b
 — *dubia*, 499b
 — *Dunbarii*, 499a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 500a
 — *fastigiata*, 499a
 — *femina* = *C. foemina*
 — *ferruginea*, 498a
 — *flava*, 500b
 — *florida*, 501a, 501a
 — *pendula*, 501a, 501a
 — *pluribracteata*, 501a
 — *rosea*, 501a
 — *rubra*, 501a, 501a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 501a
 — *var.*, 501a
 — *Floridanus*, 501a
 — *foemina*, 498b, 499a
 — *glabrata*, 498b
 — *glauca*, 499a
 — *gracilis*, 499a
 — *Greenii*, 497b
 — *Hemsleyi*, 499b
 — *Hessei*, 497a
 — *homerica*, 500a
 — *Horseyi*, 499a
 — *ignorata*, 496b, 497a, 498a, 499a
 — *instoloneus*, 497b
 — *japonica*, 501b, 606a
 — *Koenigii*, 500a
 — *Kousa*, 501b, 501b, 501b
 — *lanuginosa*, 498a
 — *latifolia*, 499b
 — *macrophylla*, 499a, 496b
 — *variegata*, 496b
 — *mas*, 500a
 — *alba*, 500b
 — *albocarpa*, 500b
 — *Andrzejowski*, 658b
 — *aurea*, 500a, 500a
 — *aurea elegantissima*, 500a
 — *aureo-elegantissima*, 500a
 — *elegantissima*, 500a
 — *flava*, 500b, 500b
 — *luteocarpa*, 500b
 — *macrocarpa*, 500b, 500b
 — *nana*, 500b, 499b, 500b
 — *polonica*, 658b
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 500b
 — *variegata*, 500a, 500b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 500b
 — *mascula*, 500a
 — *aurea elegantissima*, 500a
 — *flava*, 500b
 — *japonica*, 500b
 — *microcarpa*, 498b
 — *minor*, 498a
 — *Mombeigii*, 499b
 — *Monbeigii*, 499b
 — *Nelsoni*, 497a
 — *nudiflora*, 500a
 — *Nuttallii*, 501a
 — *obliqua*, 498a
 — *×* *racemosa*, 498b
 — *oblongata*, 499a
 — *oblongifolia*, 498a
 — *obovata*, 496b
 — *occidentalis*, 497b
- Cornus officinalis*, 500b
 — *paniculata*, 499a
 — *albida*, 499a
 — *radiata*, 499a
 — *paucinervis*, 499b
 — *plicata*, 496a
 — *poliophylla*, 499b
 — *polygamus*, 498a
 — *praecox*, 500a
 — *pubescens*, 497a, 497b
 — *pumila*, 499b
 — *punctata*, 496a
 — *purpurea*, 496b
 — *Purpurei*, 498a
 — *Purshii*, 497a
 — *quinquenervis*, 499b
 — *racemosa*, 499a
 — *Religiana*, 499a
 — *riparia*, 496a
 — *rugosa*, 496a
 — *rosea*, 499b
 — *rotundifolia*, 496a
 — *rubiginosa*, 498a
 — *rugosa*, 498a
 — *×* *stolonifera*, 498a
 — *sanguinea*, 499b, 496b, 497a, 498b, 499a, 500a
 — *atrosanguinea*, 499b, 499b
 — *australis*, 500a
 — *variegata*, 499b, 499b
 — *viridissima*, 499b, 499b
 — *sativa*, 500a
 — *sericea*, 497a, 498a, 498a
 — *asperifolia*, 498b
 — *Baileyi*, 497b
 — *oblongifolia*, 498a
 — *occidentalis*, 497a, 497b
 — *Schützeana*, 498a
 — *stolonifera*, 497a
 — *sessilis*, 500b
 — *siberica*, 497a
 — *sibirica*, 496b
 — *Gouchaultii*, 497a
 — *Kesselringii*, 497a
 — *Slavinii*, 498a
 — *stolonifera*, 497a, 497b
 — *Baileyi*, 497b
 — *coloradensis*, 497b
 — *flaviramea*, 497a, 497b
 — *nitida*, 497b
 — *repens*, 497b
 — *riparia*, 497b, 497b
 — *stricta*, 498b, 498b
 — *asperifolia*, 498b
 — *sylvestris*, 499b
 — *tartarica* = *C. tatarica*
 — *tatarica*, 496b
 — *argentei-marginata*, 497a
 — *sibirica*, 497a
 — *Thelariana*, 499a
 — *Theleryana*, 499a
 — *Thelycanis*, 499a
 — *Thelycrania*, 499a
 — *tomentulosa*, 498a
 — *Torreyi*, 497b
 — *undulata*, 496a
 — *vernalis*, 500a
 — *verrucosa*, 498a
 — *virginiana*, 498a
- Cornus Walteri*, 499b
 — *Wilsoniana*, 499b
Coronilla, 378b
 — *emeroides*, 378b
 — *austriaca*, 378b
 — *typica*, 378b
 — *Emerus*, 378b
 — *austriaca*, 378b
 — *emeroides*, 378b
 — *multiflora*, 378b
 — *typica*, 378b
 — *vulgaris*, 378b
 — *glauca*, 378b
 — *junceae*, 378b
 — *scorpioides*, 378b
 — *valentina*, 378b
Corothenanthus, 361b
 — *decumbens*, 361b, 362a, 362a
 — *diffusus*, 362a
 — *Halleri*, 361b
 — *procumbens*, 361b
Corothenanthus (*Cytisus*), 361b, 361b
 — (*Genista*), 361b
Correaeae, 381b
CORYLACEAE, 94a, 107b, 112a
Corylaceae (*Amentaceae*), 107b, 112b
 — (*Cupuliferae*), 107b
Coryleae (*Corylaceae*), 107b, 107b
Coryleae (*Betulaceae*), 107b
 — (*Castaneaceae*), 107b
Corylopsis, 219a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 219a
 — *glabrescens*, 219b
 — *Gotoana*, 219b
 — *Griffithii*, 219a
 — *himalayana*, 219a
 — *macrostachya*, 219b
 — *pauciflora*, 219b
 — *platypetala*, 219b
 — *laevis*, 219b
 — *sinensis*, 219a
 — *spicata*, 219a, 219a
 — *Veitchiana*, 219a
 — *Willmottiae*, 219a
 — *Wilsoni*, 219a
 — *yunnanensis*, 219b
Corylus, 110a
 — *americana*, 111a
 — *humilis*, 111a
 — *arborescens*, 110a, 111b
 — *ardua*, 110b
 — *atropurpurea*, 111b
 — *Avellana*, 110b, 111a
 — *atripurpurea*, 110b
 — *atropurpurea*, 111b
 — *aurea*, 110b, 110b
 — *barcelonensis*, 111a
 — *contorta*, 111a, 111a
 — *davurica*, 111b
 — *fusco-rubra*, 110b
 — *grandis*, 111a
 — *heterophylla*, 110b, 110b
 — *incisa pinnatifida*, 110b
 — *laciniata*, 110b
 — *Lamberti*, 111b
 — *lutescens*, 110b
 — *maxima*, 111a
 — *pendula*, 111a, 111a
 — *pontica*, 111a

- Corylus Avellana purpurea*, 110b, 111b
 — *quercifolia*, 110b
 — "Rotblättrige Walnuss", 110b
 — *rubra*, 111b
 — *sativa*, 111b
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 111a
 — *silvestris*, 110b
 — "Trauer-Hasel", 111a
 — *tubulosa*, 111b
 — *tubulosa alba*, 111b
 — *typica*, 110b
 — *urticifolia*, 110b
 — $\times$ *chinensis*, 110b
 — $\times$ *Colurna*, 110a, 110a
 — $\times$ *tibetica*, 110a
 — *bisantina*, 110a
 — *byzantina*, 110a, 110a
 — *californica*, 112a, 112a
 — *calyculata*, 111a
 — *chinensis*, 110b
 — *Colurna*, 110a, 110b
 — *chinensis*, 110b
 — *glandulifera*, 110a
 — *intermedia*, 110a
 — *Jacquemontii*, 110b
 — *lacera*, 110b
 — *columnoides*, 110a
 — *cornuta*, 112a, 653a, 112a
 — *Davidiana*, 110a
 — *ferox*, 110a
 — *thibetica*, 110a
 — *grandis*, 111a
 — *Hasibami*, 111b
 — *heterophylla*, 111a, 110b, 111a
 — *crista-galli*, 111b
 — *Sieboldiana*, 112a
 — *sutchuenensis*, 111b
 — *sutchuenensis*, 111b
 — *Thunbergii*, 111b
 — *yunnanensis*, 111b
 — *humilis*, 111a
 — *imeretica*, 111a
 — *intermedia*, 110a, 111b
 — *Jacquemontii*, 110a
 — *lacera*, 110a
 — *mandshurica*, 112a
 — *maxima*, 111b
 — *alba*, 111b
 — *atropurpurea*, 111b
 — *purpurea*, 111b
 — *rubra*, 111b
 — *rubra normalis*, 112a
 — *mongolica*, 111a
 — *pontica*, 111a
 — *purpurea*, 111b
 — *rostrata*, 112a
 — *californica*, 112a
 — *mandshurica*, 112a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 112a
 — *rubra*, 111b
 — *sativa*, 112a
 — *Sereny-ana*, 111a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 112a
 — *mandshurica*, 112a
 — *typica*, 112a
 — *silvestris*, 110b
 — *spinescens*, 110a
 — *tetraphylla*, 111a
 — *tibetica*, 110a
- Corylus tiliacea*, 110a
 — *tubulosa*, 111b
 — *atropurpurea*, 111b
 — *purpurea*, 111b
 — *rubra*, 112a
 — *urticifolia*, 110b
 — *Vilmorinii*, 110b
Coryphantha, 477a
 — *missouriensis*, 477a
 — *vivipara*, 477b
Cosbaea, 185b
Cosbaea (*Kadsura*), 185b
Cotinus, 393b, 395b
 — *americanus*, 394a
 — *coccygea*, 393b
 — *atropurpurea*, 393b
 — *pendula*, 393b
 — *Coggygria*, 393b
 — *atropurpurea*, 393b
 — *laevis*, 393b
 — *pendulus*, 393b
 — *purpureus*, 393b
 — *rubrifolius*, 658a, 658a
 — *Cotinus*, 393b
 — *obovatus*, 393b
 — *radicans*, 396b
 — *Toxicodendron*, 397a
Cotinus (*Rhus*), 393b
Cotoneaster, 234a
 — *acuminata*, 235b, 236a
 — *prostrata*, 234b
 — *prostrata* (C.), 234a
 — *Simonsii*, 234b
 — *Simonsii* (C.), 234b
 — *Symonsii*, 234b
 — *acutifolia*, 236a, 236a, 237a
 — *ambigua*, 236a
 — *pekinensis*, 236a
 — *typica*, 236a
 — *villosula*, 236a
 — *adpressa*, 234a
 — *praecox*, 234a
 — *affinis*, 237b, 237b, 238b
 — *bacillaris*, 237b
 — *typica*, 237b
 — *ambigua*, 236a
 — *amoena*, 235b
 — *angustifolia*, 240a
 — *apiculata*, 234b
 — *applanata*, 235b
 — *arborescens*, 237a
 — *bacillaris*, 237b
 — *bacillaris affinis*, 237b
 — *Bodinieri*, 276b
 — *bullata*, 235b
 — *floribunda*, 235b
 — *macrophylla*, 236a
 — *buxifolia*, 238b, 238b
 — *cochleata*, 238b
 — *lanata*, 238b
 — *vellaea*, 238b
 — *coccinea*, 235a
 — *compta*, 237b, 237b
 — *congesta*, 239a
 — *conspicua*, 238b
 — *decora*, 239a
 — *Cooperi*, 237b
 — *microcarpa*, 237b
 — *coreanus*, 552b
- Cotoneaster Cotoneaster*, 235a
 — *crenulata*, 239b
 — *Crispii*, 237b
 — *Dammeri*, 238a
 — *radicans*, 238a
 — *typica*, 238a
 — *Davidiana*, 234b
 — *Dielsiana*, 235a
 — *elegans*, 235b
 — *major*, 235b
 — *disticha*, 234b
 — *divaricata*, 234b
 — *emarginata*, 238b
 — *Fontanesii*, 236b
 — *Desfontaini*, 236b
 — *nummularia*, 237a
 — *soongorica*, 237a
 — *foveolata*, 236a
 — *Francheti*, 235b
 — *cinerascens*, 235b
 — *frigida*, 237b, 237b, 238a
 — *affinis*, 237b
 — *aldenhamensis*, 237b, 237b
 — *fructu-luteo*, 656a, 656a
 — *pendula*, 656a, 656a
 — *Vicarii*, 237b, 656a
 — $\times$ *Henryana*, 237b
 — $\times$ *pannosa*, 237b
 — $\times$ *rugosa*, 237b
 — $\times$ *salicifolia*, 237b
 — *glabrata*, 238a
 — *glaucophylla*, 238a
 — *serotina*, 238a
 — *vestita*, 238a
 — *glomerulata*, 235b
 — *granatensis*, 236b
 — *Harroviana*, 237b
 — *hebeophylla*, 237a
 — *monopyrena*, 237a
 — *Henryana*, 238a
 — *himalaiensis*, 234b, 237b
 — *Hookeri*, 234b
 — *horizontalis*, 234a
 — *adpressa*, 234a
 — *perpusilla*, 234b
 — *variegata*, 234b, 234b
 — *Wilsonii*, 234b
 — *humifusa*, 238a
 — *hupehensis*, 236b
 — *ignava*, 236b
 — *insignis*, 237b
 — *integerrima*, 235a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 235a
 — *fr. nigro*, 236a
 — *melanocarpa*, 236b
 — *uniflora*, 235a
 — *integrifolia*, 238b
 — *lactea*, 238a
 — *laevis*, 237b
 — *lanata*, 238b, 238b
 — *laxiflora*, 236b, 236b
 — *Lindleyi*, 237a
 — *lucida*, 236a
 — *Mairei*, 235b
 — *albiflora*, 235b
 — *melanocarpa*, 236a
 — *commixta*, 236b
 — *laxiflora*, 236b
 — *typica*, 236b

- Cotoneaster microphylla*, 238b, 234b, 238b, 238b
 — *buxifolia*, 238b
 — *cochleata*, 238b
 — *glacialis*, 239a
 — *lanata*, 238b
 — *melanotricha*, 238b
 — *rotundifolia*, 238a
 — *thymifolia*, 238b
 — *Uva-Ursi*, 238a
 — *vellaea*, 238b
 — *montana*, 234b
 — *moupinensis*, 236a, 235b
 — *floribunda*, 235b
 — *multiflora*, 236b
 — *boreali-chinensis*, 236b
 — *calocarpa*, 236b
 — *granatensis*, 236b
 — *typica*, 236b
 — *nanchuanica*, 234a
 — *nebrodensis*, 235a
 — *nepalensis*, 234b, 235b
 — *nevadensis*, 237a
 — *newryensis*, 235b
 — *nigra*, 236a
 — *acutifolia*, 236a, 236a
 — *laxiflora*, 236b, 236b
 — *typica*, 236a
 — *nitens*, 234b
 — *nitida*, 234b
 — *nitidifolia*, 235b
 — *nummularia*, 237a, 237a, 237a
 — *Lindleyi*, 237a
 — *Meyeri*, 237a
 — *racemiflora*, 236b
 — *soongoricum*, 237a
 — *typica*, 237a
 — *obscura*, 235b
 — *cornifolia*, 235b
 — *oligocarpa*, 237b
 — *orientalis*, 236a
 — *pannosa*, 237b
 — *Parneyi*, 238a
 — *peduncularis*, 236a
 — *pekinensis*, 236a
 — *polonica*, 236a
 — *polyanthema*, 236b
 — *praecox*, 234a
 — *prostrata*, 238a
 — *Pyracantha*, 239a, 239b, 239b
 — *Lalandi*, 239a
 — *pyrenaica*, 239a
 — *racemiflora*, 236b
 — *Desfontainesi*, 236b
 — *Kotschyi*, 237a
 — *Meyeri*, 237a
 — *microcarpa*, 237a
 — *nummularia*, 236b
 — *orbicularis*, 237a
 — *ovalifolia*, 237a
 — *Royleana*, 237a
 — *soongorica*, 237a
 — *typica*, 236b
 — *Veitchii*, 237a
 — *radicans*, 238a
 — *reflexa*, 236b
 — *reticulata*, 235b
 — *rhytidophylla*, 238a
 — *rosea*, 235a
 — *rotundifolia*, 238a, 234b, 238a
- Cotoneaster rotundifolia lanata*, 238b
 — *Royleana*, 235b, 237a
 — *Roylei*, 235b
 — *rubens*, 234b
 — *rugosa*, 238a
 — *Henryana*, 238a
 — *typica*, 238a
 — *rupestris*, 238b
 — *salicifolia*, 238a
 — *floccosa*, 238a
 — *rugosa*, 238a
 — *serotina*, 238a
 — *Silvestrii*, 235a
 — *Simmondsii*, 234b
 — *Simonsii*, 234b
 — *newryensis*, 235b
 — *sinensis*, 236a
 — *soongorica*, 237a
 — *spathulata*, 246a
 — *submultiflora*, 236b
 — *Symondsii*, 234b
 — *Symonsii*, 234b
 — *tenuipes*, 236a
 — *thymaefolia*, 238b
 — *tomentosa*, 235a, 237a
 — *turbinata*, 237b
 — *uniflora*, 235a
 — *verruculosa*, 234b
 — *vulgaris*, 235a, 236a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 235a
 — *haematocarpa*, 235a
 — *melanocarpa*, 236a
 — *Wardii*, 235b, 656a
 — *Watereri*, 237b, 656a
 — *Wheeleri*, 238b
 — *Wilsoni*, 234b
 — *Zabeli*, 235a
 — *miniata*, 235a
Covola, 587b
Cowania, 294a
 — *mexicana*, 294a
 — *plicata*, 294a
 — *Stansburiana*, 294a
Craibiodendron Forrestii, 124a
Crantzia, 390a
 CRASSULACEAE, 190b
Crassulariae (Corniculatae), 190b
Crataegomespilus, 240b
 — *Asnieresii*, 240b
 — *Dardari*, 240b
 — *Asnieresii*, 240b, 241a
 — *Dardarii crataegoides*, 240b
 — *mespiloides*, 240b
 — *Gillottii*, 240b
 — *grandiflora*, 240b
Crataego-mespilus "Jules d'Asnières", 240b
Crataegus, 241a
 — § *Aestivales*, 244b, 244b
 — § *Ambiguae*, 249a
 — § *Anomala*, 246a
 — § *Apiifoliae*, 245b, 245b
 — § *Azaroli*, 250b, 250b, 251a
 — § *Berberifoliae*, 243a
 — § *Bilmoreanae*, 242b
 — § *Boyntonianae*, 242b
 — § *Brachyacanthae*, 244b
 — § *Bracteatae*, 242b, 242b
 — § *Brainerdianae*, 246a, 246b
- Crataegus § Brevispiniae*, 244b, 244b
 — § *Coccineae*, 241b, 241b, 242a, 242a, 242b
 — § *Coccineae Eucoccineae*, 241b
 — § *Collinae*, 244a
 — § *Cordatae*, 246a, 246a
 — § *Cuneatae*, 243b, 243b
 — § *Crura galli*, 243a
 — § *Crus-galli*, 243a
 — § *Crus-gallianae*, 243a
 — § *Deltoides*, 241b
 — § *Dilatatae*, 241b, 241b
 — § *Douglasianae*, 247b, 247b
 — § *Douglasii*, 247b
 — § *Eufavae*, 245a
 — § *Eumicrocarpae*, 245b, 246a, 246a
 — § *Eupunctatae*, 244a
 — § *Eusangineae*, 247b
 — § *Flavae*, 245a, 243b, 244b, 245a
 — § *Harbisonianae*, 242b
 — § *Heterophylla*, 249a
 — § *Intricatae*, 242b, 242b, 242b
 — § *Lobulatae*, 241b
 — § *Macracanthae*, 246b, 246b
 — § *Macrocarpae*, 241a
 — § *Medioximae*, 242b
 — § *Melanocarpae*, 247b, 248b
 — § *Mexicanae*, 243b, 243b
 — § *Microcarpae*, 245b, 245b, 246a
 — § *Microphyllae*, 249a
 — § *Molles*, 241a, 241a
 — § *Monogynae*, 249a
 — § *Nigrae*, 248b, 247b, 248b
 — § *Orientales*, 250b
 — § *Oxyacanthae*, 249a, 245b, 249a
 — § *Parvifoliae*, 244b, 244b
 — § *Pentagynae*, 248b
 — § *Pinnatifidae*, 251b, 251b
 — § *Pruinosae*, 242b, 242b
 — § *Punctatae*, 244a, 243a, 244a, 246a
 — § *Rotundifoliae*, 242a, 242a
 — § *Sanguineae*, 247b, 246b, 247b
 — § *Sargentianae*, 242b
 — § *Silvicolae*, 242b
 — § *Tenuifoliae*, 241b, 241b
 — § *Tomentosae*, 246b, 246b
 — § *Triflorae*, 242b, 242b
 — § *Uniflorae*, 244b
 — § *Virides*, 242b, 242b
 — *acerifolia*, 246a
 — *acutiloba*, 241b, 242a
 — *aestivalis*, 244b, 244b
 — *alnifolia*, 243b, 259a, 273b
 — *alpina*, 258b
 — *altaica*, 248b
 — *incisa*, 248b
 — *villosa*, 248a
 — *ambigua*, 250b
 — *Amelanchier*, 264b
 — *amoena*, 265b
 — *apiifolia*, 245b, 250a
 — *flavanthera*, 246a
 — *major*, 245b
 — *minor*, 245b
 — *apposita*, 242b
 — *aprica*, 245a
 — *arborescens*, 243a
 — *arbutifolia*, 261b
 — *Aria*, 257b

- Crataegus Aria fennica* (C.), 256a
 — *foliis oblongis*, 257b, 257b
 — *scandica*, 257a
 — *suecica*, 257a
 — *var.*, 256b
 — *arkansana*, 241a
 — *arnoldiana*, 241b
 — *Aronia*, 251a
 — *asperifolia*, 246b
 — *atrocarpa*, 248a
 — *atrofusca*, 248b
 — *axillaris*, 245a
 — *Azarella*, 250b
 — *Azarolus*, 251a
 — *sinaica*, 251a
 — *Beckiana*, 247a
 — *Bibas*, 263b
 — *blandita*, 242a
 — *brachycantha*, 244b
 — *Brainerdi*, 246b
 — *asperifolia*, 246b
 — *Egglestoni*, 246b
 — *scabrida*, 246b
 — *Brittonii*, 245a
 — *Bruanti*, 250b
 — *Buistii*, 243b
 — *callicarpa*, 241b
 — *Calpodendron*, 246b
 — *Caroliniana*, 245b
 — *carpathica*, 248b
 — *Carrieri*, 243b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 263a, 273b
 — *Celsiana*, 249a, 251b
 — *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
 — *Chapmanii*, 246b
 — *Plukenetii*, 247a
 — *chitaensis*, 248a
 — *chlorocarpa*, 248a
 — *chlorosarca*, 247b
 — *pubescens*, 247b
 — *chrysocarpa*, 242a
 — *phoenicea*, 242a
 — *coccinea*, 241b, 242b
 — *Ellwangeriana*, 241b
 — *macracantha*, 247a
 — *mollis*, 241a
 — *pruinosa*, 242b
 — *pubescens*, 241a
 — *rotundifolia*, 242b
 — *coccinioides*, 241b
 — *dilatata*, 241b
 — *colchica*, 249a
 — *collicola*, 244b
 — *collina*, 244b
 — *cordata*, 246a
 — *cordato*, 656b
 — *cordifolia*, 656a
 — *macrosperma*, 242a
 — *coreanus*, 251b
 — *crenulata*, 239b
 — *crocata*, 244b
 — *crudelis*, 242a
 — *crus-galli*, 243a, 246b
 — *linearis*, 243a
 — *ovalifolia*, 247b
 — *prunifolia*, 247b
 — *pyracanthifolia*, 243b
 — *salicifolia*, 243a
 — *splendens*, 243b
- Crataegus crus-galli vulgaris*, 243a
 — $\times$ *macracantha*, 247a
 — $\times$ *pentagyna*, 249a
 — $\times$ *pubescens*, 243b, 244a
 — $\times$ *?*, 243b
 — *cuneata*, 243b
 — *cuneifolia*, 244a
 — *cuspidata*, 258b
 — *dahurica*, 248a
 — *Davisii*, 243a
 — *dentata*, 257a
 — *desueta*, 244a
 — *dilatata*, 241b
 — *Dippeliana*, 251b
 — *Douglasii*, 247b, 247a
 — *rivularis*, 247b
 — *dsungarica*, 248a
 — *durobrivensis*, 241b
 — *elliptica*, 245a, 244b
 — *Egglestoni*, 246b
 — *Ellwangeriana*, 241b
 — *fecunda*, 243b
 — *Fennica*, 256a
 — *ferentaria*, 247a
 — *Fischeri*, 251a
 — *flabellata*, 242a, 242a
 — *Grayana*, 242a
 — *flabellifolia*, 258a
 — *flava*, 245b, 244a, 245b
 — *lobata*, 245b, 245b
 — *pubescens*, 245b
 — *flexuosa*, 245a
 — *Fontanesiana*, 243a, 243b
 — *florentina*, 274a
 — *furcata*, 243a
 — *glabra*, 263a, 263b
 — *glandulosa*, 245a, 245b, 247a
 — *macracantha*, 247a
 — *succulenta*, 247a
 — *glaucophylla*, 242a
 — *gloriosa*, 241b
 — *graeca*, 258a
 — *grandiflora*, 240b
 — *Grayana*, 242a
 — *grignonensis*, 244a
 — *Halliana*, 247a
 — *Harbisoni*, 242b
 — *Heldreichii*, 251b
 — *heterophylla*, 250b
 — *hiemalis*, 249a
 — *humilis*, 258b
 — *hypolasia*, 244a
 — *indica*, 264a
 — *intermedia*, 249b, 656b
 — *intermixta*, 250a
 — *intricata*, 242b
 — *jozana*, 248a
 — *kansuensis*, 248b
 — *Korolkowi*, 247b, 248b, 252a
 — *laciniata*, 251a
 — *laevigata*, 249b
 — *laevis*, 262b
 — *Lagenaria*, 250b
 — *Lalandei*, 239a
 — *Lambertiana*, 248a
 — *larga*, 243a
 — *latifolia*, 244a, 246b, 257a
 — *laurifolia*, 243a
 — *Lavallei*, 243b
- Crataegus Leeana*, 251b
 — *leucophloeus*, 246b
 — *linearis*, 243a
 — *lobata*, 240b, 245b, 245b
 — *Loddigesiana*, 244a
 — *longifolia*, 258a
 — *lucida*, 243a, 243b
 — *Lyi*, 552b
 — *macracantha*, 247a, 247a
 — *succulenta*, 247a
 — *macrosperma*, 242a
 — *acutiloba*, 242a, 656a
 — *mandschurica*, 247b
 — *maroccana*, 250b, 251a
 — *Marshallii*, 245b
 — *maura*, 251a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 248a
 — *media*, 249b
 — *melanocarpa*, 248b
 — *atrofusca*, 249a
 — *polyphylla*, 248b
 — *Mespilus*, 240a
 — *mexicana*, 243b
 — *Carrierii*, 243b
 — *Michauxii*, 245a
 — *microcarpa*, 246a
 — *microphylla*, 250b
 — *microsperma*, 247a
 — *mollis*, 241a, 241b
 — $\times$ *nigra*, 241a
 — *monogyna*, 250a
 — *alba plena*, 249b
 — *albo-plena*, 249b
 — *Azarella*, 250b
 — *biflora*, 250b
 — *dolichocarpa*, 250b
 — *fastigiata*, 250a
 — *filicifolia*, 250a
 — *fl. albo pleno*, 249b
 — *genuina*, 250a
 — *Paulii*, 249b
 — *pendula*, 250a, 250b
 — *plena*, 249b
 — *praecox*, 250b
 — *pteridifolia*, 250a, 250a
 — *rubra plena*, 249b
 — *rubro-plena*, 249a
 — *semperflorens*, 250b, 250b
 — *stricta*, 250a, 250a
 — *typica*, 250a
 — $\times$ *Mespilus germanica*, 240b
 — $\times$ *nigra*, 248b
 — $\times$ *Oxyacantha*, 249b
 — $\pm$ *Mespilus germanica*, 240b
 — $\pm$ *Pirus Pollveria*, 252a
 — *nigra*, 248b
 — $\times$ *mollis*, 241a
 — $\times$ *Oxyacantha*, 249a
 — $\times$ *sanguinea*, 248a
 — *nitida*, 243a
 — *nudiflora*, 244b
 — *obovatifolia*, 244a
 — *odoratissima*, 251a, 656b
 — *ogdensburgensis*, 247a
 — *olivacea*, 243b
 — *Olivieriana*, 248b
 — *Oliviriana*, 249a
 — *opaca*, 244b
 — *orientalis*, 251a, 251b

- Crataegus orientalis sanguinea*, 251a
 — *Tournefortii*, 251b
 — *typica*, 251a
 — *otiosa*, 242a
 — *ovalifolia*, 247b
 — *ovalis*, 249b
 — *Oxyacantha*, 249a, 245b
 — *alba plena*, 249b
 — *americana*, 245b
 — *apiifolia*, 245b
 — *aurea*, 249b, 245b, 249b
 — *Azarella*, 250b
 — *biflora*, 250b
 — *Celsianus*, 249a
 — *coccinea fl. pleno*, 249b
 — *coccinea plena*, 249b
 — *fastigiata*, 250a
 — *filicifolia*, 250a
 — *fl. coccineis plenis*, 249b
 — *genuina*, 249b
 — *monogyna*, 250a
 — *multiplex*, 249b
 — *Oliveriana*, 249a
 — *Paulii*, 249b, 249b
 — *pendula*, 250a
 — *pentagynus*, 249a
 — *pinnatifida*, 251b
 — *plena*, 249b, 249b
 — *praecox*, 250b
 — *pteridifolia*, 250a
 — *punicea*, 249b, 249b
 — *punicea plena*, 249b
 — *pyramidalis*, 250a
 — *reginae*, 250a
 — *rosea*, 249b, 249b
 — *semperflorens*, 250b
 — *sorbifolia*, 250a
 — *splendens*, 249b
 — *stricta*, 250a
 — *vulgaris*, 249b
 — *splendens*, 249b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 249b
 — *× Mespilus germanica*, 240b
 — *× — germanica: Asnieresii*, 240b
 — *× — germanica: Dardari*, 240b
 — *× nigra*, 249a
 — *× ?*, 250a
 — *+ Pyrus communis*, 252a
 — *oxyacantho-germanica*, 240b
 — *oxyacanthoides*, 249b
 — *Pallasii*, 249a
 — *parvifolia*, 245a
 — *pauciflora*, 239a
 — *Pechiana*, 243a
 — *pedicellata*, 241b
 — *Elhwangeriana*, 241b
 — *gloriosa*, 241b
 — *pentagyna*, 248b
 — *glabrata*, 249a
 — *Oliveriana*, 249a
 — *× sanguinea*, 249a
 — *× ?*, 249a
 — *peregrina*, 241a
 — *persistens*, 243b
 — *Phaenopyrum*, 246a, 656b
 — *fastigiata*, 246a
 — *pinnatifida*, 251b, 248b
 — *gharanica*, 251a
 — *Korolkovi*, 252a
- Crataegus pinnatifida major*, 251b
 — *psilosa*, 251b
 — *songarica*, 251b
 — *typica*, 251b
 — *platyphylla*, 248b
 — *Pomasae*, 199a
 — *populifolia*, 246a
 — *pruinosa*, 242b
 — *prunifolia*, 247a, 247a
 — *splendens*, 243b
 — *Pseudo-aria*, 259a
 — *pubescens*, 243b
 — *stipulacea*, 244a
 — *punctata*, 244a
 — *aurea*, 244a, 244a
 — *brevispina*, 247b
 — *rubra*, 244a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 244b
 — *× tanacetifolia*, 251b
 — *purpurea*, 248a
 — *altaica*, 248b
 — *Pyracantha*, 239a, 239b
 — *crenulata*, 239b
 — *Lalandei*, 239a
 — *pyracanthifolia*, 243b
 — *pyrifolia*, 244a, 246b, 261a
 — *racemosa*, 265b
 — *Reginae*, 250b
 — *rivularis*, 247b
 — *Robesoniana*, 241b
 — *rotundifolia*, 242a, 264a
 — *chrysocarpa*, 242a
 — *succulenta*, 247a
 — *rubra*, 264a
 — *salicifolia*, 243a
 — *saligna*, 244b
 — *sanguinea*, 248a, 247a, 247b, 247b
 — *chlorocarpa*, 248a
 — *Douglasii*, 247b
 — *genuina*, 248a
 — *glabra*, 248a
 — *incisa*, 248b
 — *inermis*, 248b
 — *Schroederi*, 247b
 — *typica*, 248a
 — *villosa*, 248a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 248a
 — *scabrida*, 246b
 — *scandica*, 257a
 — *Schroederi*, 247b
 — *serratifolia*, 263a
 — *sheridana*, 242a
 — *sinaica*, 251a
 — *sinensis*, 264a
 — *Smithii*, 245a
 — *songorica*, 251a, 248b
 — *sonnenbergensis*, 247a
 — *sorbifolia*, 250a, 656b
 — *sororia*, 250b
 — *spathulata*, 246a, 243b, 245a
 — *flavantha*, 246a
 — *speciosa*, 241b
 — *spicata*, 265b
 — *spissiflora*, 241b
 — *stipulacea*, 244a
 — *stipulosa*, 244a
 — *stipulosa × ?*, 244a
 — *submollis*, 241a
 — *subserrata*, 243b
- Crataegus subvillosa*, 241a
 — *succulenta*, 247a
 — *macracantha*, 247a
 — *tanacetifolia*, 251b, 251a
 — *Heldreichii*, 251b
 — *Leeana*, 251b
 — *orientalis*, 251a
 — *taurica*, 251a
 — *typica*, 251b
 — *Taquetii*, 273b
 — *tatarica*, 252a
 — *tiliaefolia*, 241a
 — *tomentosa*, 241a, 244b, 246b
 — *Chapmani*, 246b
 — *mollis*, 241a
 — *plicata*, 244a
 — *punctata*, 244a
 — *pyrifolia*, 246b
 — *torminalis*, 256b
 — *Tournefortii*, 251b
 — *trianthophora*, 245a
 — *triflora*, 242b
 — *trilobata*, 276a
 — *turbinata*, 245b
 — *umbellata*, 258a
 — *uniflora*, 244b
 — *unilateralis*, 245a
 — *Vailiae*, 245a
 — *villosa*, 262b
 — *virginica*, 245b
 — *major*, 245a
 — *viridis*, 243a, 245a
 — *nitida*, 243a
 — *Watsoniana*, 243a
 — *Wattiana*, 248b
 — *incisa*, 248b
 — *Wilsonii*, 247a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 245a
Crataegus (Mespilus), 241a
Crataegus × Mespilus, 240b
 — *+ Pirus*, 252a, 252a
Crataegus-mespilus, 240b
 — *grandiflora*, 240b
Crataemespilus Gillotii, 240b
Cremastogyne (Alnus), 107a, 107b
Cremastosepalum (Prunus), 339b
Crenularia, 189b
Crescentiaceae, 594a
Crinetaria viscidiflora, 631b
Crocanthemum, 470b
 — *canadense*, 470b
Crossophrys, 502a
Croton sebiferum, 389a
 — *Siraki*, 392b
 CRUCIFERAE, 189a
Crula, 428a
 — *cissifolia*, 428b
 — *Henryi*, 428a
 Cryptomeria, 43a
 — *araucaroides*, 43b
 — *dacryoides*, 43b
 — *elegans*, 43b
 — *Fortunei*, 43a
 — *japonica*, 43a, 43a
 — *araucarioides*, 43b, 43b
 — *compacta*, 43b, 43b
 — *dacrydioides*, 43b, 43b
 — *elegans*, 43b, 43b
 — *Fortunei*, 43a

- Cryptomeria japonica japonica*, 43a
 — *Lobbii*, 43a, 43b
 — *nana*, 43b, 43b
 — *pungens*, 43b, 43b
 — *sinensis*, 43a
 — *spiralis*, 43b, 43b
 — *spiraliter falcata*, 43b
 — *Kawaii*, 43a
 — *Lobbii*, 43b
 — *Lobbiana*, 43a
 — *Mairei*, 43a
 — *nana*, 43b
Cudrania, 149a
 — *tricuspidata*, 149a
 — *×* *Maclura pomifera*, 149a
 — *triloba*, 149a
 — *×* *Maclura*, 149a
Cudranus, 149a
 — *trilobus*, 149a
Cuellaria, 502a
Cumbata, 285a
Cunninghamia, 43b
 — *chinensis*, 44a
 — *Konishii*, 44a
 — *lanceolata*, 44a
 — *sinensis*, 44a
Cunninghamieae (*Coniferae*), 41a
Cunoniaceae, 191a, 191a, 204a, 398a
Cupressinata, 42a
 — *disticha*, 42a
 — *fastigiata*, 42b
 — *mexicana*, 43a
 — *pendula*, 42b
Cupressaceae, 41a, 44a
Cupressatae (*Juniperaceae*), 44a
Cupresseae (*Coniferae*), 44a
 — (*Cupresseae*), 44a
Cupressinae (*Coniferae*), 44a
Cupressineae (*Coniferae*), 44a
Cupressocypariss, 50a
 — *Leylandii*, 50a
Cupressoideae (*Pinaceae*), 44a
Cupressoideae (*Cupressaceae*), 44a, 44a
 — (*Pinaceae*), 44a
 — (*Taxocupressaceae*), 44a
Cupressus, 49a, 649a, 42a
 — *Allumii*, 52b
 — *americana*, 51a
 — *arbovitae*, 45a
 — *arizonica*, 50a
 — *bonita*, 50a
 — *compacta*, 50a, 50a
 — *glauca*, 50a, 50a
 — *patens*, 50a
 — *typica*, 50a
 — *attenuata*, 51b
 — *australis*, 50a
 — *Bakerii*, 50a
 — *Benthamii arizonica*, 50a
 — *Bourgeauii*, 51b
 — *Boursieri glauca*, 52a
 — *disticha*, 42a
 — *imbricaria*, 42b
 — *nutans*, 42b
 — *patens*, 42a
 — *pendula*, 42b
 — *Doniana*, 50a
 — *Duclouxiana*, 50a
 — *elongata*, 49b
Cupressus expansa, 49b
 — *fastigiata*, 49b
 — *fragrans*, 51b
 — *glabra*, 50a
 — *glandulosa*, 50a
 — *Guadalupensis*, 50a
 — *Hartwegii*, 49b
 — *fastigiata*, 49b
 — *horizontalis*, 49b
 — *fastigiata*, 49b
 — *japonica*, 43a
 — *laeta*, 42a
 — *Lambertiana*, 49b
 — *fastigiata*, 49b
 — *Lawsoniana*, 51b
 — *alba spica*, 52a
 — *albo-spica*, 52a
 — *Alumi*, 52b
 — *argentea*, 52a
 — *erecta*, 52a
 — *glauca*, 52b
 — *glaucescens*, 52b
 — *viridis*, 52a
 — *filiformis*, 53a
 — *Fletcheri*, 52b
 — *Fraseri*, 52b
 — *glauca*, 52a
 — *gracilis*, 52b
 — *pendula*, 53a
 — *intertexta*, 53a
 — *lutea*, 52a
 — *lutescens*, 52a
 — *minima glauca*, 53a
 — *nana*, 53a
 — *nana glauca*, 53a
 — *pendula*, 52b
 — *pendula vera*, 52b
 — *Leylandii*, 50a
 — *lugubris*, 49b
 — *Macnabiana*, 50a, 50a
 — *macrocarpa*, 49a, 49b
 — *Crippsii*, 49b, 49b
 — *fastigiata*, 49b, 49b
 — *Lambertiana*, 49b
 — *lutea*, 49b, 49b
 — *pygmaea*, 49b
 — *Mairei*, 43a
 — *Nabiana*, 50a
 — *nepalensis*, 60a
 — *nevadensis*, 50a
 — *nivalis*, 50a
 — *nivea*, 51b
 — *Nobleana*, 54a
 — *nootkatensis*, 51a
 — *compacta*, 51b
 — *lutea*, 51b
 — *pendula*, 51b
 — *nutkaënsis*, 51a
 — *compacta*, 51b
 — *glauca*, 51b
 — *nutkanus*, 51b
 — *nutkatensis glauca*, 51b
 — *obtusata*, 53a
 — *albo-spica*, 53b
 — *aurea*, 53b
 — *aurea Crippsii*, 53b
 — *breviramea*, 54a
 — *compacta*, 54b
 — *Crippsii*, 53b
Cupressus obtusa erecta, 54a
 — *filicoides*, 54a
 — *gracilis*, 54a
 — *gracilis aurea*, 53b
 — *lycopodioides*, 54a
 — *magnifica*, 54a
 — *nana*, 54b
 — *nana aurea*, 54b
 — *plumosa*, 55b
 — *plumosa argentea*, 55b
 — *plumosa aurea*, 55b
 — *pygmaea*, 54b
 — *tetragona aurea*, 53b
 — *tetragona-aurea*, 53b
 — *palustris*, 50b
 — *patula*, 49b
 — *pendula*, 48b
 — *pisifera*, 55a
 — *aurea*, 55a
 — *filifera*, 55a
 — *filifera aurea*, 55a
 — *leptoclada*, 56a
 — *pendula*, 55a
 — *plumosa*, 55b
 — *plumosa argentea*, 55b
 — *plumosa aurea*, 55b
 — *plumosa flavescens*, 55b
 — *Sanderi*, 54b
 — *squarrosa*, 56a
 — *squarrosa dubia*, 47a
 — *squarrosa sulphurea*, 56a
 — *sulphurea*, 55a
 — *pyramidalis*, 49b
 — *Reinwardtii*, 49b
 — *Roylei*, 50a
 — *sempervirens*, 49b
 — *fastigiata*, 49b
 — *horizontalis*, 49b, 49b
 — *indica*, 50a
 — *pyramidalis*, 49b
 — *stricta*, 49b, 49b
 — *var.*, 49b, 49b
 — *sinensis*, 42b
 — *squarrosa*, 56a
 — *squarrosa dubia*, 47a
 — *Elwangeriana*, 47a
 — *juniperoides*, 48b
 — *Thuja*, 48a
 — *thyodes*, 50b
 — *thyoides*, 50b
 — *andelyensis*, 51a
 — *andelyensis*, 51a
 — *ericoides*, 51a
 — *foliis variegatis*, 50b
 — *glauca*, 50b
 — *kewensis*, 50b
 — *leptoclada*, 51a
 — *variegata*, 50b
 — *torulosa*, 50a
 — *Tournefortii*, 50a
 — *Whitleyana*, 50a
Cupuliferae, 112a
Curtisia, 382b
Cuspidocarpus, 588a
Cuveraca, 386b
Cyanococcus, 543b
 — *angustifolius*, 544b
 — *atrococcus*, 544a
 — *corymbosus*, 544a

- Cyanococcus hirsutus*, 544a
 — *pallidus*, 544b
 — *tenellus*, 544a
 — *virgatus*, 544a
 — *vacillans*, 544b
Cyanococcus (*Vaccinium*), 543b, 343b, 347a
Cyclachaena, 633a
Cyclobalanopsis, 117b
 — *myrsinifolia*, 117b
 — *Vibrayana*, 117b
Cyclobalanopsis (*Quercus*), 117b, 117b
Cyclobalanus, 117a
Cyclobalanus (*Quercus*), 117a, 117b
Cyclonema, 585b
Cycloptera (*Pterocarya*), 89a
Cyclostegia, 589b
Cydonia, 277b
 — *cathayensis*, 277a
 — *Wilsonii*, 277a
 — *citripoma*, 275b
 — *communis*, 278a
 — *Lusitanica* (C.), 278b
 — *maliformis* (C.), 278a
 — *oblonga* (C.), 278a
 — *Cydonia*, 278a
 — *lusitanica*, 278b
 — *maliformis*, 278b
 — *marmorata*, 278a
 — *piriformis*, 278a
 — *pyramidalis*, 278b
 — *Delavayi*, 276b
 — *europaea*, 278a
 — *japonica*, 276b, 277a
 — *cathayensis*, 277a
 — *genuina*, 275b, 276b
 — *Lagenaria*, 276b
 — *tricolor*, 277a
 — *typica*, 277a
 — *Wilsonii*, 277a
 — *Lagenaria*, 276b
 — *lobata*, 240b
 — *lusitanica*, 278b
 — *maliformis*, 278a
 — *maliformis*, 278a
 — *Mallardii*, 277a
 — *Maulei*, 277a
 — *alba*, 277b
 — *atrosanguinea*, 277b
 — *grandiflora perfecta*, 277b
 — *rosea*, 277b
 — *superba*, 277b
 — *tricolor*, 277a
 — *media*, 278a
 — *minor*, 278b
 — *oblonga*, 277b
 — *lusitanica*, 278b, 278b
 — *maliformis*, 278a, 278b
 — *marmorata*, 278a
 — *piriformis*, 278a
 — *pyriformis*, 278a
 — *pyramidalis*, 278b, 278b
 — *typica*, 278a
 — $\times$ *Pyrus communis*, 279a
 — $+$ *Pyrus communis*, 278b
 — *piriformis*, 278a
 — *Sargenti*, 277a
 — *sinensis*, 277b
 — *speciosa*, 276b
Cydonia Sumboshia, 278a
 — *sylvestris*, 278a
 — *communis* (C.), 278a
 — *lusitanica* (C.), 278b
 — *maliformis* (C.), 278b
 — *microcarpa* (C.), 278a
 — *oblonga* (C.), 278a
 — *Umbato*, 276b
 — *Veitchii*, 279a
 — *vulgaris*, 277b, 278a
 — *communis*, 278a
 — *lusitanica*, 278b
 — *maliformis*, 278b
 — *marmorata*, 278a
 — *oblonga*, 278a
 — *pyramidalis*, 278b
 — *pyriformis*, 278a
 — *sylvestris*, 278a
 — $\times$ *Pyrus*, 278b
 — $+$ *Pyrus*, 278b
Cylactis, 285a
Cylactis (*Rubus*), 285a, 285a
Cynanchum, 581a
 — *erectum*, 581b
Cynaraceae, 631a
Cynoxylon, 500b
 — $\S$ *Japonicae*, 501a
 — *floridum*, 501a
 — *pendulum*, 501a
 — *rubrum*, 501a
 — *japonica*, 501b
 — *typica*, 501b
 — *Nuttallii*, 501a
Cynoxylon (*Cornus*), 500b, 500b
Cyparissa (*Thuja*), 43a, 47b
Cypheola (*Lonicera*), 626a
Cyphorima, 582b
Cyrilla, 398a
 — *caroliniana*, 398a
 — *fuscata*, 398a
 — *parvifolia*, 398a
 — *polystachia*, 398a
 — *racemiflora*, 398a
 — *racemosa*, 398a
CYRILLACEAE, 398a
Cyrilleae, 398a
Cyrilleae (*Ericaceae*), 398a
 — (*Ilicaceae*), 398a
Cyrta, 553a
 — *japonica*, 553a
Cyrtostemma, 585b
Cytisanthus, 356a
 — *radiatus*, 356a
Cytisogenista, 360b
 — *scoparia*, 361a
 — *genuina*, 361a
Cytisophyllum, 363a
 — *sessilifolium*, 363a
Cytisops, 377b
Cytisopsis spinosa, 377b
Cytisus, 360b, 358b
 — *Adami*, 360a
 — *aeolicus*, 366a
 — *albus*, 364a, 362b
 — *durus*, 364a, 364a
 — *incarnatus*, 362b
 — *pallidus*, 364a
 — *alpinus*, 359b
 — *macrostachys*, 359b
Cytisus alpinus pendulus, 360a
 — *Alschingeri*, 359b
 — *ambiguus*, 364a
 — *angustifolius*, 359b
 — *Ardoi*, 362a
 — $\times$ *multiflorus*, 362a
 — $\times$ *purgans*, 362a
 — *argenteus*, 363b
 — *austriacus*, 363b
 — *albus*, 364a
 — *argenteus*, 363b
 — *aureus*, 363b
 — *Heuffelii*, 364a
 — *latifolius*, 364a
 — *leucanthus*, 364a
 — *luteus*, 363b
 — *major*, 364b
 — *pallidus*, 364a
 — *virescens*, 364a
 — $\times$ *capitatus*, 364a
 — *banaticus*, 364a
 — *Beani*, 362a
 — *biflorus*, 365b
 — *collinus*, 365b
 — *minor*, 365b
 — *umbrosus*, 365b
 — *capitatus*, 363b
 — *elongatus*, 365a
 — *lateralis*, 364b
 — *laterifolius*, 364b
 — *Neilreichii*, 364b
 — *caramanicus*, 360a
 — *cetius*, 365a
 — *ciliatus*, 365a
 — *Scepusiensis*, 365a
 — $\times$ *hirsutus*, 365a
 — *cinereus*, 365b
 — *colchicus*, 365a
 — *collinus*, 365b
 — *complicatus*, 360b
 — *Dallimorei*, 362b
 — *decumbens*, 361b, 362a
 — *diffusus*, 362a
 — *Halleri*, 361b
 — *humifusus*, 362a
 — *diffusus*, 362a, 362a
 — *divaricatus*, 360b
 — *elongatus*, 365a
 — *multiflorus*, 365a
 — *emeriflorus*, 362a
 — *falcatus*, 365a
 — *fragrans*, 358a
 — *germanicus*, 356a
 — *glaber*, 363a
 — *var.*, 363a
 — *glabrescens*, 362a
 — *graecus*, 367b
 — *grandiflorus*, 361b
 — *Heuffelii*, 364a
 — *Hillieri*, 366a
 — *hirsutissimus*, 365a
 — *hirsutus*, 364b
 — *ciliatus*, 365a
 — *elongatus*, 365a
 — *elongatus typicus* (C.), 364b
 — *falcatus* (C.), 365a
 — *garganicus*, 365a
 — *hirsutissimus*, 365b, 365b
 — *hirsutus*, 365a

- Cytisus hirsutus hirsutus genuinus*, 364b
 — *leiocarpus*, 365a
 — *leucotrichus*, 364b
 — *leucotrichus genuinus* (C.), 364b
 — *ratibonensis*, 365b
 — *var.*, 364b
 — $\times$ *ciliatus*, 365a
 — $\times$ *purpureus*, 366a, 366a
 — $\times$ *ratibonensis*, 365a
 — *humifusus*, 362a
 — *incarnatus*, 362b
 — *Jacquianus*, 358b
 — *Kernerii*, 363b
 — *austriaca*, 363b
 — *ciliatus*, 365a
 — *elongatus*, 365a
 — *hirsutus*, 364b
 — *kewensis*, 362a
 — *Kitaibelii*, 361b, 361b
 — *Laburno-purpureus*, 360a
 — *Laburnum*, 358b, 359b
 — *Alschingeri*, 359b
 — *auctumnalis*, 359a
 — *aureus*, 358b
 — *bullatum*, 358b, 359a
 — *coccineum*, 360a
 — *crispus*, 359a
 — *fol. crispis*, 358b
 — *fol. involutis*, 358b
 — *Jacquianus*, 358b
 — *Jacquianus* (C.), 358b
 — *Linneanus*, 358b
 — *pendulus*, 359a
 — *purpurascens*, 360a
 — *quercifolius*, 359a, 359a
 — *serotinus*, 359a
 — *sessilifolium*, 359a
 — *typicus*, 358b
 — *Lamarckii*, 364b, 365a
 — *lanigerus*, 360a
 — *leiocarpus*, 365a
 — *leucanthus*, 364a
 — *aurantiacus glabriusculus*, 364b
 — *austriaca*, 363b
 — *capitatus*, 364a
 — *obscurus*, 364b
 — *pallidus*, 364a
 — *schipkaensis*, 364a
 — *leucotrichus*, 364b
 — $\times$ *ciliatus*, 365a
 — $\times$ *Ratibonensis*, 365a
 — *Linkii*, 362b
 — *Lithuanicus*, 365b
 — *Lobelii*, 363a, 363a
 — *longispicatus*, 363b
 — *lusitanicus*, 362b
 — *macropermus*, 365b
 — *multiflorus*, 362b, 365a
 — *incarnatus*, 362b, 362b
 — $\times$ *purgans*, 362b, 362b
 — $\times$ *scoparius Andreanus*, 362b
 — *nigricans*, 363a
 — *Carlieri*, 359b, 363b
 — *comosa*, 363b
 — *elongatus*, 363b, 363b
 — *genuina*, 363a
 — *longispicata*, 363b
 — *typica*, 363a
- Cytisus obscurus*, 364a
 — *obvallatus*, 364a
 — *pallidus*, 364a
 — *parvifolius*, 360b
 — *pilosus*, 358a, 364b
 — *pinnatus*, 377b
 — *praecox*, 362b, 362b
 — *albus*, 362b, 362b
 — *luteus*, 362b, 362b
 — *Preslii*, 360b
 — *procumbens*, 361b
 — *propinquus*, 364b
 — *prostratus*, 361b, 361b, 364b
 — *pubescens*, 365b
 — *purgans*, 362b
 — *genuina*, 363a
 — *purpureus*, 365b
 — *aeolicus*, 366a
 — *albiflorus*, 365b
 — *albo-carneus*, 365b, 366a
 — *albo-purpureus*, 366a
 — *albus*, 365b, 365b
 — *atropurpureus*, 366a, 366a
 — *carneus*, 366a
 — *elongatus*, 366a, 366a
 — *versicolor*, 366a
 — *erectus*, 366a, 366a
 — *pendula*, 366a
 — *roseus*, 365b
 — $\pm$ *Laburnum anagyroides*, 360a
 — *radiatus*, 365a
 — *ramentaceus*, 358a
 — *ratibonensis*, 365b
 — *biflorus*, 365b, 365b
 — *purpurascens*, 366a
 — *typicus*, 365b
 — *vulgaris*, 365b
 — *var.*, 365a
 — *Rochelii*, 364b
 — *rutenicus*, 365b
 — *sagittalis*, 358a
 — *scepusiensis*, 365a
 — *scoparius*, 360b
 — *albus*, 361a, 361a
 — *Andreanus*, 361a, 361a
 — *flore pleno*, 361a
 — *genuinus*, 361a
 — *ochroleucus*, 361a
 — *pallidus*, 361a
 — *pendulus*, 361b
 — *plenus*, 361a
 — *prostratus*, 361a
 — *sulphureus*, 361a, 361a
 — *sericeus*, 358a
 — *serotinus*, 365a
 — *sessilifolius*, 363a
 — *leucanthus*, 363a, 363a
 — *Lobelii*, 363a
 — *sessilis*, 363a
 — *spicatus*, 363b
 — *spinosus*, 360a
 — *supinus*, 363b
 — *albus*, 364a
 — *austriacus*, 364a
 — *Banaticus*, 364b
 — *Heuffelii*, 364a
 — *Kovacsii*, 364a
 — *microphyllus*, 365b
 — *obscurus*, 364b
- Cytisus supinus pallidus*, 364b
 — *pallidus* (C.), 364b
 — *supinus genuinus*, 363b
 — *virescens*, 364a, 364b
 — *vulgaris*, 365b
 — *var.*, 365b
 — *sylvestris*, 356b
 — *genuina*, 356b
 — *innocua*, 356b
 — *pungens*, 356b
 — *Tabernaemontani*, 363a
 — *tinctorius*, 356b
 — *Tournefortianus*, 364b
 — *triangularis*, 358a
 — *triflorus*, 364b
 — *unibracteatus*, 363a
 — *variabilis*, 364a, 364b
 — *versicolor*, 366a
 — *Hillieri*, 366a
 — $\times$ *hirsutus hirsutissimus*, 366a
 — *virescens*, 364a
 — *virgatus*, 363a, 364b
 — *Watereri*, 359b
 — *Weldenii*, 358a
 — *wolgaricus*, 377b
 — $\pm$ *Laburnum*, 360a
Cyothamnus, 360b
 — *Dallimorei*, 362b
- Daboecia* = *Daboecia*
Daboecia, 527a
 — *cantabrica*, 527a
 — *alba*, 527a
 — *atropurpurea*, 527a
 — *bicolor*, 527a
 — *nana*, 527a, 527b
 — *pallida*, 527a
 — *rosea*, 527a
 — *polifolia*, 527a
 — *atropurpurea*, 527a
 — *bicolor*, 527a
 — *nana*, 527b
 — *pygmaea*, 527b
 — *striata*, 527a
Dactylophyllum, 581b
Dactylus, 551a
 — *trapezuntinus*, 551b
Dahunia (Ageria), 399a
Dalibarda, 284b
Dalibardastrum (Rubus), 284b
Dammaraeaceae, 6a
Danae, 641b
 — *racemosa*, 642a
Danzleria, 551a
Daphnaceae, 478b
Daphnantes (Daphne), 480a, 479b
Daphnanthoides (Daphne), 480a
Daphne, 478b, 481a
 — § *Alpinae*, 479b
 — *acutiloba*, 481a
 — *albiflora*, 479a
 — *alpina*, 480a, 480b
 — *altaica*, 479b
 — *purpurea*, 479b
 — *arbuscula*, 470b
 — *aurantiaca*, 480b
 — *austriaca*, 480a
 — *Blagayana*, 480b
 — *Bodinieri*, 481a

- Daphne Burkwoodii*, 480a
 — *buxifolia*, 480a
 — *candida*, 480a
 — *caucasica*, 479b, 479b
 — *cognata*, 480a
 — × *Cneorum*, 480a
 — *Cneorum*, 480b, 480b
 — *major*, 480b, 480b
 — *maxima*, 480b, 480b
 — *Verloti*, 480b
 — *var.*, 480b, 480b
 — × *sericea*, 480b
 — *collina*, 480a
 — *neapolitana*, 480a
 — × *odora*, 481a
 — *comosa*, 479b
 — *dauphinii*, 481a
 — *Delahayana*, 480a
 — *Delphinii*, 481a
 — *delphinia*, 481a
 — *Delphinium*, 481a
 — *Elisae*, 480a
 — *euphorbioides*, 480a
 — *Fioniana*, 481a
 — *Fionina*, 481a
 — *florida*, 479a
 — *Fortunei*, 478b
 — *Genkwa*, 478b
 — *Fortunei*, 478b
 — *Giraldii*, 479b
 — *glandulosa*, 480a
 — *glomerata*, 479b
 — *Houtteana*, 479b
 — *hybrida*, 481a
 — *hyemalis*, 481a
 — *imerica*, 479b
 — *indica*, 479b
 — *japonica*, 480b
 — *jaminea*, 480a
 — *kamtschatica*, 479a
 — *Laureola*, 479b, 479b
 — *Philippi*, 479b
 — *purpurea*, 479b
 — × *Mezereum*, 479b, 479b
 — *Lerchenfeldiana*, 480b
 — *lucida*, 480a
 — *major*, 479b
 — *Mazeli*, 480b
 — *Mezereon*, 479a
 — *Mezereum*, 479a
 — *alba*, 479a, 479a
 — *alba plena*, 479a
 — *albida*, 479a
 — *atropurpurea*, 479b
 — *autumnalis*, 479a
 — *fol. atropurpureis*, 479b
 — *grandiflora*, 479a, 479a
 — *maxima*, 479a
 — *plena*, 479a
 — *rubrum*, 479a
 — *typica*, 479a
 — *variegata*, 479a, 479a
 — *multiflora*, 479b
 — *napolitana*, 480a
 — *odora*, 480b
 — *Mazeli*, 480b
 — *odorata*, 480b
 — *oleoides*, 480a
 — *brachyloba*, 480a
- Daphne oleoides buxifolia*, 480a
 — *glandulosa*, 480a
 — *jaminea*, 480a
 — *petraea*, 480b
 — *Philippi*, 479b
 — *pontica*, 479b
 — *prostrata*, 480b
 — *Pseudo-Mezereum*, 479a
 — *retusa*, 481a
 — *rupestris*, 480b
 — *salicifolia*, 480a
 — *sempervirens*, 479b
 — *sericea*, 480b
 — *sinensis hybrida*, 481a
 — *Sophia*, 480a
 — *speciosissima*, 480b
 — *striata*, 480b
 — *tangutica*, 481a
 — *triflora*, 480b
 — *Van Houttei*, 479b
 — *Verloti*, 480b
 — *Versaliensis*, 481a
 — *Wilsonii*, 481a
Daphneae (Daphnaceae), 478b
Daphnidium, 188b
Daphnidostaphylis, 537a
 — *cordifolia*, 537b
 — *Fendleriana*, 537a
 — *pumila*, 537a
 — *pungens*, 537b
 — *tomentosa*, 537b
Daphniphyllaceae, 387b
Daphniphyllae (Euphorbiaceae), 387b
 — (*Hamamelidaceae*), 387b
Daphniphyllopsis, 485a
Daphniphyllum, 389a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 485b
 — *glaucescens*, 389a
 — *glaucum*, 389a
 — *humile*, 389b
 — *jezoense*, 389b
 — *macropodium*, 389a
 — *humile*, 389b
 — *jezoensis*, 389b
 — *variegatum*, 389a, 389a
Daphnoideae, 478b
 — (*Thymelaeae*), 478b
Darlingtonia, 553a
Dasanthera, 592a
 — *fruticosa*, 592a
Dascia (Quercus), 126a, 132b
Dasiphora, 292b
 — *davurica*, 293b
 — *floribunda*, 292b
 — *fruticosa*, 292b
 — *leucantha*, 293b
 — *tenuifolia*, 292b
 — *Veitchii*, 293b
 — *mandshurica*, 293b
 — *parvifolia*, 293a
 — *riparia*, 292b
Dasyllirion, 645b
 — *texanum*, 645b
Datisca hirta, 394b
Dauncontu, 597a
Davidia, 486a
 — *involutrata*, 486a
 — *involutrata genuina*, 486a
 — *involutrata Vilmoriniana*, 486a
- Davidia laeta*, 486a
 — *tibetana*, 486a
 — *Vilmoriniana*, 486a
Davidia (Ribes), 206a
Davidioideae (Cornaceae), 485a
Debregeasia, 149b
 — *longifolia*, 149b
 — *velutina*, 149b
Decachaena, 542b
Decaisnea, 165b
 — *Fargesii*, 165b
 — *insignis*, 165b
Decamerium, 542b
 — *brachycerum*, 542b
 — *frondosum*, 543a
 — *resinosum*, 543a
Decateles, 550b
 — *lycioides*, 551a
Decodon, 484a
 — *aquaticus*, 484a
 — *salicifolius*, 484a
 — *verticillatus*, 484a
 — (*Nesaea*), 484a
Decorima, 435b
Decumaria, 204a
 — *barbara*, 204a
 — *Forsythia*, 204a
 — *radicans*, 204a
 — *sarmentosa*, 204a
 — *scandens*, 204a
 — *sinensis*, 204a
Deeringothamnus, 187a
Dendrium, 524a
 — *buxifolium*, 524a
 — *Hugeri*, 524b
 — *prostratum*, 524b
 — *Hugeri*, 524b
 — *Lyonii*, 524b
 — *prostratum*, 524b
Dendrobenthamia, 501b
 — *japonica*, 501b
Dendrospartum, 356a
Denira, 633a
Dermatophyllum, 354b
Descliaea, 610a
 — *leucocarpa*, 610b
 — *margaritaria*, 610b
Desfontainesia, 554b
 — *phillyreoides*, 555a
Desmitus, 460b
Desmodium, 379a
 — *cinerascens*, 379a
 — *dubium*, 379a
 — *floribundum*, 379a
 — *japonicum*, 379b
 — *penduliflorum*, 379b
 — *racemosum*, 379b
 — *albiflorum*, 379b
 — *rhodocladum*, 379a
 — *spicatum*, 379a
 — *Thunbergii*, 379b
 — *tiliaefolium*, 379a, 379a
 — *genuinum*, 379a
 — *typicum*, 379a
Desmothamnus, 531a
 — *nitidus*, 531b
Deutzia, 195a
 — § *Coreanae*, 198a, 198a
 — § *Cymosae*, 197a, 198a

- Deutzia* § *Grandiflorae*, 198a, 198a
 — § *Latisepalae*, 195b, 195b, 197a
 — § *Scabrae*, 195b
 — § *Stenosepalae*, 197a, 197b
 — *albida*, 197b
 — *amurensis*, 198b
 — *angustifolia*, 198a
 — *Baroniana insignis*, 198a
 — *Brunoniana*, 198a
 — *candelabrum*, 195b
 — *erecta*, 195b, 195b
 — *fastuosa*, 195b, 195b
 — *candida*, 198b
 — *canescens*, 198a
 — *carnea*, 196a
 — *densiflora*, 196a, 196a
 — *lactea*, 196a, 196a
 — *stellata*, 196a, 196a
 — *Chaneti*, 193a
 — *Chunii*, 197a
 — *compacta*, 198b
 — *coreana*, 198a
 — *corymbiflora*, 197a
 — *erecta*, 197a
 — × *parviflora*, 198b
 — *corymbosa*, 198b, 197a, 198a
 — *parviflora*, 198b
 — *purpurascens*, 199a
 — *typica*, 198b
 — *crenata*, 196a
 — *angustifolia*, 196a
 — *candidissima plena*, 196b
 — *eburnea*, 197a
 — *erecta*, 197a
 — *flore albo pleno*, 196b
 — *flore pleno*, 196b
 — *fl. puniceo*, 196b
 — *fl. purpureo pleno*, 196b
 — *fol. albo-punctatis*, 196b
 — *formosa*, 197a
 — *Fortunei*, 196a
 — *latiflora*, 197a
 — *magnifica*, 197a
 — *plena*, 196b
 — *punicea*, 196b
 — *punctata*, 196a
 — *purpurata fl. pleno*, 196b
 — *purpurata plena*, 196b
 — *purpurea plena*, 196b
 — *rosea plena*, 196b
 — *scabra*, 196a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 196a
 — *superba*, 197a
 — *Watereri*, 196b
 — *Wellsii*, 196b
 — *dentata*, 196a
 — *discolor*, 197b, 196b
 — *albida*, 197b
 — *arcuata*, 197b
 — *candida*, 198b
 — *carnea*, 196a
 — *densiflora*, 196a
 — *elegantissima*, 197b
 — *excellens*, 198a
 — *fasciculata*, 197b
 — *floribunda*, 195b
 — *grandiflora*, 195b
 — *lactea*, 196a
 — *major*, 197b, 197b
- Deutzia* *discolor purpurascens*, 197b
 — *stellata*, 196a
 — *typica*, 197b
 — × *longifolia*, 197b
 — × *mollis*, 198a
 — *dumicola*, 197b
 — *elegantissima*, 197b
 — *arcuata*, 197b, 197b
 — *fasciculata*, 197b
 — *excellens*, 198a
 — *Fauriei*, 199a
 — *Fortunei*, 196a
 — *glaberrima*, 199a
 — *glabrata*, 198b
 — *globosa*, 198a
 — *glomeruliflora*, 197b
 — *gracilis*, 195b
 — *albo-marmorata*, 655b
 — *aurea*, 195b, 195b
 — *aureo-marginata*, 655b, 655b
 — *campanulata*, 195b
 — *candelabrum*, 195b
 — *carminea*, 195b
 — *erecta*, 195b
 — *eximia*, 195b
 — *fastuosa*, 195b
 — *multiflora*, 195b
 — *rosea*, 195b
 — *typica*, 195b
 — *venusta*, 195b
 — × *parviflora*, 198a
 — × *purpurascens*, 195b
 — × *Sieboldiana*, 195b
 — *grandiflora*, 198a, 198a
 — *hybrida*, 197b
 — *hybrida Lemoinei*, 198a
 — *Watereri*, 196b
 — *Wellsii*, 196b
 — *hypoglaucia*, 199a
 — *hypoleuca*, 196b
 — *kalmiaeflora*, 198b
 — *Lemoinei*, 198a
 — *compacta*, 198b, 198b
 — *typica*, 198a
 — × *purpurascens*, 198b
 — × *Sieboldiana*, 198b
 — *longifolia*, 197b
 — *elegans*, 197b
 — *Farreri*, 197b
 — *Veitchii*, 197b, 197b
 — *magnifica*, 197a
 — *eburnea*, 197a, 197a
 — *erecta*, 197a, 197a
 — *formosa*, 197a, 197a
 — *latiflora*, 197a, 197a
 — *superba*, 197a, 197a
 — *maliflora*, 198b
 — *Maximowicziana*, 196b
 — *mitis*, 196a
 — *mollis*, 198a
 — *Monbeigii*, 197a
 — *myriantha*, 198b, 198b
 — *ningpoensis*, 197a
 — *parviflora*, 198b, 656a, 198b
 — *amurensis*, 198b
 — *Bungei*, 198b
 — *corymbosa*, 198b
 — *mongolica*, 198b
 — *Musaei*, 198b
- Deutzia* *parviflora ovatifolia*, 198b
 — *purpurascens*, 199a
 — × *purpurascens*, 198b
 — × *setchuenensis*, 198b
 — *purpurascens*, 197b
 — × *Sieboldiana*, 197b
 — *reflexa*, 197b
 — *Rehderiana*, 197b
 — *rosea*, 195b
 — *campanulata*, 195b, 195b
 — *carminea*, 195b, 195b
 — *eximia*, 195b, 195b
 — *floribunda*, 195b, 195b
 — *grandiflora*, 195b, 196a
 — *multiflora*, 195b, 195b
 — *venusta*, 195b, 195b
 — *grandiflora* × *Sieboldiana*, 196a
 — × *Vilmorinae*, 198a
 — *rubens*, 199a
 — *scabra*, 196a, 197a
 — *albo-plena*, 196b
 — *albo-punctata*, 196a
 — *angustifolia*, 196a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 196a
 — *candidissima*, 196b
 — *crenata*, 196a
 — *cymis paucifloris*, 197a
 — *Fortunei*, 196a
 — *marmorata*, 196a, 196a
 — *mitis*, 196a
 — *plena*, 196b
 — *punctata*, 196b
 — *punicea*, 196b
 — *Thunbergiana*, 196a
 — *typica*, 196a
 — *Watereri*, 196b, 196b
 — *Wellsii*, 196b
 — × *Vilmorinae*, 197a
 — *Schneideriana*, 196b
 — *laxiflora*, 196b
 — *setchuenensis*, 197a, 197a
 — *corymbiflora*, 197a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 197a
 — *Dippeliana*, 197a
 — *typica*, 197a
 — *Sieboldii*, 197a
 — *staminea*, 198a, 196b
 — *Brunoniana*, 198a
 — *typica*, 198a
 — *Veitchii*, 197b
 — *Vilmorinae*, 198a
 — *Wilsoni*, 198a
Deweya, 404b
 — *canadensis*, 404b
Diacantha (*Ribes*), 206a
Diacarpium, 486b
Dialypetalae, 65b
Diamarips, 72b
 — *Croweana*, 81b
 — *rubra*, 86b
Diamonon, 590a
Dianthaceae, 155a
Diapensia, 549a
 — *barbulata*, 549a
 — *cuneifolia*, 549a
 — *lapponica*, 549a
 — *genuina*, 549a
 DIAPENSIACEAE, 549a
Diapensiaceae (*Convolvulaceae*), 549a

- Diapensiaceae* (*Polemoniaceae*), 549a
 — (*Pyroleae*), 549a
Diaphyllum, 494b
Diastrophis, 189b
 — *cristata*, 190a
Diatropa, 494b
Diaxulon, 363b
Dicalix, 552a
Dicalyx, 552a
 DICOTYLEDONEAE, 65b
Dicotyledones, 65b
Diervilla, 612a
 — *acadiensis*, 612b
 — *amabilis*, 613a
 — *arborea grandiflora*, 613a
 — *arborescens*, 613a
 — *brevicalycina*, 614a
 — *canadensis*, 612a, 612b
 — *coraeensis*, 613a
 — *alba*, 613b
 — *decora*, 612b
 — *Diervilla*, 612b
 — *floribunda*, 612b, 613a, 613a
 — *grandiflora*, 613a
 — *versicolor*, 612b, 613a
 — *florida*, 613b, 614a, 614a
 — *alba*, 613b
 — *brevicalycina*, 614a
 — *candida*, 613b
 — *variegata*, 613b
 — *venusta*, 614a
 — × *grandiflora*, 614b
 — × *Middendorffiana*, 614b
 — *grandiflora*, 613a
 — *alba*, 613a
 — *arborea*, 613b
 — *hortensis*, 612b
 — *alba*, 613a
 — *humilis*, 612b
 — *hybrida*, 614b
 — *intermedia*, 614b
 — *japonica*, 612b, 612b, 612b
 — *alba*, 613a
 — *hortensis*, 613a
 — *nivea*, 613a
 — *sinica*, 612b
 — *Lonicera*, 612a
 — × *sessilifolia*, 612b
 — *lutea*, 612b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 614a
 — *Middendorffiana*, 614a, 614b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 614a
 — *subsessilis*, 614a
 — *multiflora*, 613a
 — *praecox*, 614a
 — *rivularis*, 612b
 — *rosea*, 613b
 — *candida*, 613b
 — *Sakaii*, 614a
 — *sessilifolia*, 612b
 — *Sieboldii*, 613b
 — *splendens*, 612b
 — *suavis*, 613b
 — *subsessilis*, 613a
 — *Tournefortii*, 612b
 — *trifida*, 612b
 — *venusta*, 614a
 — *versicolor*, 612b, 613a
 — *Wagneri*, 614b
Diervilla Wolfiana, 614a
Diervilleae (*Caprifoliaceae*), 612a
Dilax, 642a
Dilleniaceae, 459a
Dimeium, 382b
Dimorphanthus, 493b
 — *elatus*, 494a
 — *mandshurica*, 494a
 — *argenteo-marginatus*, 494a
 — *foliis varieg.*, 494a
 — *variegatus*, 494a
Dioclis, 152a
 — *equisetiformis*, 152a
Dionixila (*Pavia*), 431a
Dionysia, 550a
 — *odora*, 550a
Diospyraceae, 551a
Diospyreae (*Ebenaceae*), 551a
 — (*Sapotaceae*), 551a
Diospyros, 551a
 — *Argyi*, 551b
 — *armata*, 551b, 552a
 — *Bodinieri*, 404a
 — *Chaffanjonii*, 234b
 — *chinensis*, 551b
 — *ciliata*, 551b
 — *concolor*, 551a
 — *costata*, 551b
 — *distyla*, 551b
 — *Guajacana*, 551a
 — *japonica*, 551b
 — *Kaki*, 551b
 — *costata*, 551b
 — *domestica*, 551b
 — *glabra*, 551b
 — *Mazellii*, 551b
 — *silvestris*, 551b
 — *var.*, 551b
 — *Lotus*, 551b
 — *lucida*, 551b
 — *Mazellii*, 551b
 — *microcarpa*, 551b
 — *Persimon*, 551a
 — *Pseudolotus*, 551b
 — *pubescens*, 551b
 — *Roxburghii*, 551b
 — *Schi-tse*, 551b
 — *sinensis*, 552a
 — *Umluvok*, 551b
 — *virginiana*, 551a
 — *concolor*, 551a
 — *macrocarpa*, 551a
 — *microcarpa*, 551a
 — *platycarpa*, 551b
 — *pubescens*, 551b, 551b
Dioatea, 583a
 — *juncea*, 583b
Diotis, 153b
 — *ceratoides*, 153b
 — *lanata*, 153b
 — *revoluta*, 153b
Dipelta, 611a
 — *floribunda*, 611a
 — *parviflora*, 611a
 — *ventricosa*, 611a
 — *yunnanensis*, 611a, 611a
Diphyllaeaceae, 166b
Diplima, 72b
 — *arenaria*, 84a
Diplima chrysantha, 83b
 — *stipularis*, 84b
 — *stuartiana*, 84a
 — *viminialis*, 84a
 — *weigeliana*, 81b
Diplomorpha, 481a
 — *Chamaedaphne*, 481a
Diplonix elegans, 371b
Diplonix, 370a
Diplopappus chrysophyllus, 633a
Diplopia, 72b
Diploxylon (*Pinus*), 35a
Diplusion, 72b
 — *cordatum*, 82b
 — *lucidum*, 73b
 — *rigidum*, 82b
 — *undulatum*, 74b
Diplycosia adenothrix, 535a
 DIPSACACEAE, 630b
Dipsaceae, 630b
 Diptera (*Pterocarya*), 89a
Dipteronia, 412b
 — *sinensis*, 412b
Dirca, 481a
 — *palustris*, 481a
Disanthus, 218a
 — *cercidifolius*, 218a
Discaria, 442a
 — *serratifolia*, 442b
Discocactus, 476b
Disodea, 597a
Distegia, 615b
 — *flavescens*, 619a
 — *involuta*, 619a
 — *serotina*, 619a
 — *Ledebourii*, 619a
 — *nutans*, 619a
Distegocarpus, 109a
 — *carpinoides*, 109a
 — *Carpinus*, 109a
 — *cordata*, 109a
 — *erosa*, 109a
 — *laxiflora*, 108b
Distegocarpus (*Carpinus*), 109a
Disterocarpus (*Carpinus*), 109a
Distylium, 218b
 — *racemosum*, 218b
Disynia, 72b
Dittelasma, 433b
Docynia, 276a
 — *Delavayi*, 276b
 — *docynioides*, 276b
 — *rufifolia*, 276b
Docynia (*Eriolobus*), 276a
Docyniopsis, 274b
 — *Prattii*, 274b
 — *Tschonoskii*, 276a
 — *yunnanensis*, 274b
Docyniopsis (*Malus*), 276a
Dodonaeaceae, 433b
Dolichos hirsutus, 380b
 — *japonicus*, 370a
 — *polystachyos*, 370a
Dolichothele, 477a
Dollinera, 379a
Dolophyllum, 44b
Dombeya, 6b
 — *chilensis*, 6b
Dondia, 154a

- Dondia fruticosa*, 154a
Dorvalla, 487b
Dorychnium, 367b
Dorycnium, 367b
— *decumbens*, 367b
— *dorycnium Germanicum (D.)*, 367b
— *suffruticosum (D.)*, 367b
— *fruticosum*, 367b
— *germanicum*, 367b
— *hirsutum*, 368a
— *Jordani germanicum*, 367b
— *monspeliense*, 367b
— *pentaphyllum*, 367b
— *Pentaphyllum sericeum*, 367b
— *rectum*, 367b
— *suffruticosum*, 367b
— *genuinum*, 367b
— *germanicum*, 367b
— *sericeum*, 367b
— *typicum*, 367b
Douglasia, 585a
Doxantha, 594a
— *capreolata*, 594a
Dracaenaceae, 641a
Dracaenaceae (Liliaceae), 641a
Dracunculus, 634a
Dregea, 581b
— *sinensis*, 581b
Drimocarya (Hicoria), 91b, 92b
Drimocarya = Drimocaria
Drimophyllum, 187b
— *pauciflorum*, 187b
Drimopogon Douglasi, 231a
— *ferruginea*, 231a
— *glomerata*, 231a
— *Menziesii*, 230b
— *parvifolia*, 231a
— *rosea*, 231a
— *tomentosa*, 231a
Drimopogon (Spirea), 229a
Drupaceae, 317b
Drupaceae (Rosaceae), 318a
Druparia, 318a
— *amygdalus*, 325b
— *avium*, 340a
— *cerasus*, 341b
— *insitiita*, 318b
— *mahaleb*, 343b
— *Padus*, 346a
— *Prunus*, 319b
— *spinosa*, 318a
Drupifera, 460b
Dryadaceae, 284a
Dryadea, 294b
— *Drummondii*, 295a
— *octopetala*, 294b
Dryadeae (Rosaceae), 283b
Dryadoideae (Rosaceae), 284a
Dryas, 294b, 657a
— *alpina*, 294b
— *chamaedrifolia*, 294b
— *chamaedryoides*, 294b
— *Drummondii*, 294b
— $\times$ *octopetala*, 294b
— *integrifolia*, 294b
— *canescens*, 294b
— *lanata*, 294b
— *nivea*, 294b
— *octopetala*, 294b
Dryas octopetala argentea, 294b
— *asiatica*, 294b, 294b
— *Drummondii*, 295a
— *genuina*, 294b
— *hirsuta*, 294b
— *integrifolia*, 294b
— *lanata*, 294b
— *typica*, 294b
— *vestita*, 294b
— *Sündermannii*, 294b
— *tomentosa*, 295a
— *Tschonoskii*, 294b
Drymospartum, 356a, 362b
— *purgans*, 363a
Dryopsila, 118a
— *virens*, 125b
Dryopsila (Quercus), 118a
Dryoptelea (Ulmus), 136b
Duckera, 394a
Duglassia = Douglassia
Dulcamara, 589b
— *flexuosa*, 590a
— *lignosa*, 590a
Durantaceae, 583a
Duschekia, 101b
— *viridis*, 101b

EBENACEAE, 551a
Ebenaceae (Styraceae), 551a
Ebulus, 598a
Ebulus (Sambucus), 598a
Ebulum, 598a
Eccremocarpos, 594a
— *scaber*, 594a
Echinocactus, 476b
— *radiosa*, 477b
— *Reichenbachii*, 476a
— *similis*, 477a
— *Simpsonii*, 477a
— *minor*, 477a
Echinocereus, 476a
— *aggregatus*, 476b
— *caespitosus*, 476b
— *coccineus*, 476b
— *conoideus*, 476b
— *hexaedrus*, 476a
— *Krausei*, 476b
— *Laboureti*, 476a
— *Labouretianus*, 476a
— *paucispinus*, 476a
— *gonacantha*, 476a
— *hexaedra*, 476a
— *triglochidiata*, 476a
— *pectinatus caespitosus*, 476b
— *phoeniceus*, 476b
— *radians*, 476b
— *Reichenbachianus*, 476b
— *Reichenbachii*, 476a
— *Strausianus*, 476a
— *texensis*, 476b
— *triglochidiatus*, 476a
— *viridiflorus*, 476a
Echinofossulocactus, 476b
Echinomastus, 477a
Echinopanax, 491a
— *elatum*, 491b
— *horridum*, 491a, 491b
Echinopsis valida densa, 476b
Echium petraeum, 582b

Edwardsia, 354a
Edwinia, 195a
— *americana*, 195a
— *Wrightii*, 195a
Egena, 585b
Ehretia, 582a
— *acuminata*, 582a
— *grandifolia*, 582a
— *Dicksoni*, 582a
— *macrophylla*, 582a
— *ovalifolia*, 582a
— *serrata*, 582a
— *serrata obovata*, 582a
— *thyrsiflora*, 582a
Ehretiaceae, 582a
Eichwaldia, 465a
Eilemanthus, 368a
ELAEAGNACEAE, 481a
Elaeagneae, 481a
Elaeagneae (Proteaceae), 481b
— (*Santoleae*), 481b
Elaeagnoidae, 481a
Elaeagnus, 482a
— *angustifolia*, 482a
— *angustifolia*, 482a
— *latifolia*, 482a
— *orientalis*, 482a
— *sativa*, 482a
— *spinosa*, 482a
— *argentea*, 482a, 482a, 482b
— *eu-argentea*, 482b
— *Argyi*, 482b
— *canadensis*, 481b
— *commutata*, 482b, 658b
— *coreanus*, 482b
— *crispa*, 482b
— *coreana*, 482b
— *parvifolia*, 482b, 482b
— *typica*, 482b
— *edulis*, 482b
— *emarginata*, 482a
— *ferruginea*, 483a
— *Frederici variegata*, 483a
— *fruitlandi*, 483a
— *glabra*, 483a, 483a
— *eu-glabra*, 483a
— $\times$ *pungens*, 483b
— *hortensis*, 482a
— *angustifolia*, 482a
— *angustifolia typica*, 482a
— *gymnanthera*, 482a
— *orientalis*, 482b
— *var.*, 482a, 482a
— *incanus*, 482a
— *inermis*, 482a
— *Kologa*, 483a
— *laetevirens*, 482a
— *latifolia*, 482a
— *longipes*, 482b
— *hortensis*, 482b
— *ovata*, 483a
— *macrophylla*, 483a
— *typica*, 483a
— $\times$ *Simoni*, 483a
— *multiflora*, 482b
— *edulis*, 483a
— *eu-multiflora*, 483a
— *hortensis*, 483a
— *ovata*, 483a

- Elaeagnus multiflora typica*, 483a
 — *odorata edulis*, 483a
 — *orientalis*, 482a
 — *padifolia*, 482b
 — *parvifolia*, 482b
 — *pungens*, 483a
 — *aurea*, 483a, 483a
 — *aureo-maculata*, 483b
 — *aureo-marginata*, 483a
 — *aureo-picta*, 483b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 483b
 — *eupungens typica*, 483a
 — *fol. aureo-marg.*, 483a
 — *Frederici*, 483a, 483b
 — *variegata*, 483a
 — *maculata*, 483b, 483b
 — *reflexa*, 483b, 483b
 — *Simoni*, 483b
 — *variegata*, 483a
 — *variegata*, 483a, 483a
 — *reflexa*, 483b
 — *rotundifolia*, 482a, 483a
 — *salicifolia*, 482b
 — *sativa*, 482b
 — *Simoni*, 483b
 — *sinensis*, 483a
 — *spinosa*, 482a
 — *tomentosa*, 482a
 — *umbellata*, 482b, 482b
 — *coreana*, 482b
 — *eu-umbellata typica*, 482b
 — *parvifolia*, 482b, 482b
 — *parvifolia genuina*, 482b
 — *utilis*, 482a
Elaeobalanus (Quercus), 132b
Elaeodendron Fortunei, 408b
Elate (Abies), 7a
Eleagnideae, 481b
Eleiosina, 231a
 — *altaica*, 231a
 — *bracteata*, 231a
 — *cuneifolia*, 230b
 — *laevigata*, 231a
 — *triloba*, 226a
 — *virgata*, 224a
Elemanthus, 368a
Eleutherococcus, 492a
 — *Giraldii*, 493a
 — *Henryi*, 492b
 — *japonicus*, 493a
 — *variegatus*, 493a
 — *leucorrhizus*, 492b, 492b
 — *fulvescens*, 492b
 — *scaberulus*, 492b
 — *Mairei*, 493b
 — *senticosus*, 492b
 — *inermis*, 492b
 — *subinermis*, 492b
 — *setchuensis*, 492b
 — *Simonii*, 492b
Eleutherococcus (Acanthopanax), 492a
Eleutheropetalae, 65b
Elliottia, 503b
 — *paniculata*, 503b
 — *racemosa*, 503b
Ellobium, 487b
Elmigera, 592b
Elmigera (Penstemon), 592b
Elodea, 462b
Elsbolzia, 589a
Elshotzia, 589a
Elsholtia, 589a
Elsholtzia, 589a
 — *Dielsii*, 589b
 — *fruticosa*, 589b
 — *polystachya*, 589b
 — *Souliei*, 589b
 — *Stauntoni*, 589b
 — *tristis*, 589b
Elsholtzia, 589a
Elssholtzia, 589a
Elshotzia, 589a
Embelia Esquirolii, 410b
 — *rubro-violacea*, 402a
 — *Valbrayi*, 185b
Embryopteris, 551a
 — *Kaki*, 551b
Emeroides (Cytisus), 362a
 — (*Genista*), 362a
Emerus, 378b
Emetila, 399a
Emmenopterys, 597a, 597a
 — *Henryi*, 597a
EMPETRACEAE, 392a
Empetreae, 392a
 — (*Pyrolaceae*), 392a
 — (*Rutaceae*), 392a
Empetrideae, 392a
Empetridia, 392a
Empetrineae, 392a
Empetrum, 392a
 — *album*, 392a
 — *atropurpureum*, 392b
 — *Conradi*, 392a
 — *crassifolium*, 392b
 — *Eamesii*, 392b
 — *nigrum*, 392a
 — *andinum*, 392b, 392b
 — *leucocarpum*, 392b
 — *purpureum*, 392b, 392b
 — *scoticum*, 392b
 — *typica*, 392b
 — *procumbens*, 392a
 — *purpureum*, 392b
 — *rubrum atropurpureum*, 392b
 — *Eamesii*, 392b
 — *scoticum*, 392a
Emplectocladus, 325a
 — *fasciculatus*, 329b
Emplectocladus (Prunus), 325a, 657b
Enantia, 434b
Enantiosparton, 356a
 — *radiatum*, 356a
Encliandra, 487b
Encycla, 151a
Endammia (Colema), 392a
 — *ericoides*, 392a
Endotropis, 440a
 — *oleifolia*, 440a
Enkiantella (Enkianthus), 527b
Enkiantella (Meisteria), 528a
Enkianthus, 527b
 — *campanulatus*, 528a, 528a
 — *albiflorus*, 528a, 528a
 — *Palibinii*, 528a
 — *rubicundus*, 528a
 — *typicus*, 528a
 — *cerasiflora*, 528a
Enkianthus cernuus, 528b
 — *rubens*, 528b
 — *typica*, 528b
 — *chinensis*, 528a
 — *deflexus*, 528a
 — *ferrugineus*, 528a
 — *himalaicus*, 528a, 528a
 — *chinensis*, 528a
 — *japonicus*, 527b
 — *latifolius*, 528a
 — *Leveilleanus*, 528b
 — *Matsudai*, 528b
 — *Meisteria*, 528b
 — *typica*, 528b
 — *nikoensis*, 527b
 — *Palibinii*, 528a
 — *pallidiflorus*, 528a
 — *pendulus*, 528a
 — *perulatus*, 527b
 — *quinqueflorus*, 527b
 — *serrulatus*, 527b
 — *recurvus*, 528a
 — *reticulatus*, 527b
 — *Rosthornii*, 528a
 — *rubicundus*, 528a
 — *serrulatus*, 527b
 — *sinohimalaicus*, 528b
 — *subsessilis*, 527b
 — *tectus*, 528a
 — *uniflorus*, 527b
Enkianthus = Enkianthus
Ennepta, 401a
 — *myricoides*, 402a
Eococcus (Vaccinium), 547a
Epacrae (Rhodoraceae), 549a
Ephedra, 64a
 — *americana*, 65a
 — *andina*, 65a
 — *Humboldtii*, 65a
 — *rupestris*, 65b
 — *andina*, 65a
 — *antisiphilitica monstrosa*, 64a
 — *asparagoides*, 64a
 — *altissima*, 64a, 64a
 — *botryoides*, 64b
 — *bracteata*, 65a
 — *californica*, 64a
 — *campylopoda*, 64b
 — *Chilensis*, 65a
 — *ciliata*, 64a
 — *Clusii*, 64b
 — *dissoluta*, 64a
 — *distachya*, 64b
 — *helvetica*, 64b
 — *Linnaei*, 64b
 — *monostachya*, 64b
 — *dubia*, 64b
 — *equisetiformis*, 65a
 — *equisetina*, 65a
 — *foliata*, 64a
 — *fragilis*, 64a
 — *campylopoda*, 64b
 — *Gerardiana*, 64b, 64b
 — *sikkimensis*, 65a
 — *saxatilis*, 65a
 — *Wallichii*, 64b
 — *Graeca*, 65a
 — *helvetica*, 64b
 — *intermedia*, 64b

- Ephedra Kokanica*, 64a
 — *major*, 65a
 — *procera*, 65a, 65a
 — *Villarsii*, 65a
 — *minor*, 64b
 — *monostachya*, 64b
 — *monticola*, 65a
 — *nebrodensis*, 65a
 — *procera*, 65a
 — *nevadensis*, 65a
 — *viridis*, 65a
 — *pachyclada*, 64b
 — *peduncularis*, 64a
 — *peruviana*, 65a
 — *podostylax*, 64b
 — *procera*, 65a
 — *Przewalskii*, 64a
 — *rigida helvetica* (E.), 64b
 — *maritima*, 64b
 — *Nebrodensis* (E.), 65a
 — *saxatilis*, 65a
 — *sikkimensis*, 65a
 — *scoparia*, 65a
 — *sinica*, 64b
 — *stenosperma*, 64b
 — *Torreyana*, 64a
 — *trifaria*, 64a
 — *trifurca*, 64a
 — *Villarsii*, 65a
 — *viridis*, 65a
 — *vulgaris*, 64b, 64b
 — *monostachya*, 64b
 EPHEDRACEAE, 64a
Ephedraeae, 64a
 — (Taxineae), 64a
Ephedroideae (Gnetaceae), 64a
Epibaterium, 177a
Epicea (Abies), 19a
Epicostorus, 222a
 — *montanus*, 222b
Epigaea, 533b
 — *asiatica*, 534a
 — $\times$ *repens*, 534a
 — *intertexta*, 534a
 — *repens*, 534a
 — *glabrifolia*, 534a
 — *plena*, 534a
 — *rubicunda*, 534a, 534a
 — *rubicunda*, 534a
Epigenia, 552a
Epigynium, 547a
 — *affine*, 547a
 — *Donianum*, 547a
 — *Spengelii*, 547a
Epigynium (Vaccinium), 547a, 547a
Epilobiaceae, 191a, 487a
Epilobianae, 487a
Episteira, 388b
Epithelantha, 477a
Eraclissa, 388a
Eremocallis, 540a
Eremosium, 153a
 — *spinosum*, 153b
Erianthera (Penstemon), 592a
Erica, 539b, 538b
 — *acrophya*, 541a
 — *alpina*, 541a
 — *arborea*, 541a
 — *alpina*, 541a
Erica arborea $\times$ *lusitanica*, 541a
 — *arctica*, 526a
 — *botuliformis*, 540a
 — *Bruckenthalii*, 542a
 — *bryantha*, 527a
 — *carnea*, 541b
 — *alba*, 541b, 541b
 — *hybrida*, 541b
 — *occidentalis*, 541b
 — *alba*, 541b
 — *glauca*, 542a
 — *purpurascens*, 541b, 541b
 — *mediterranea*, 541b
 — *ciliaris*, 540b, 539b, 540b
 — *Maweana*, 540b
 — *Watsoni*, 540a
 — $\times$ *Tetralix*, 540a
 — *cinerea*, 540b
 — *alba*, 540b, 540b
 — *albiflora*, 540b
 — *atropurpurea*, 540b
 — *atrorubens*, 540b, 540b
 — *coccinea*, 540b
 — *fulgida*, 540b, 540b
 — *pallida*, 540b, 540b
 — *rubra*, 540b
 — *coerulea*, 526a
 — *corsica*, 541a
 — *Crawfordii*, 540a
 — *Cretica*, 541b
 — *Daboecia*, 527a
 — *darleyensis*, 541b
 — *decipiens*, 541a
 — *dianthera*, 541b
 — *didyma*, 541a
 — *Eremocharis*, 538b
 — *glabra*, 538b
 — *herbacea*, 541b
 — *hibernica*, 542a
 — *hybrida*, 541b
 — *lugubris*, 541b
 — *lycopodioides*, 529a
 — *Mackaiana*, 540a
 — *Mackaia*, 540a
 — *Watsoni*, 540a
 — *plena*, 540a, 540a
 — *Mackayana*, 540a
 — *Mackayi*, 540a
 — *flore pleno*, 540a
 — *manipuliflora*, 541a
 — *Martinesii*, 540a
 — *Maweana*, 540b
 — *mediterranea*, 541b
 — *alba*, 541b, 541b
 — *hibernica*, 542a
 — *hybrida*, 541b
 — *multicaulis*, 540b
 — *multiflora*, 541b, 541a
 — *mutabilis*, 540b
 — *pallido-purpurea*, 541b
 — *peduncularis*, 541b
 — *pendula*, 540b
 — *purpurascens*, 541b
 — *ramulosa*, 540b
 — *saxatilis*, 541b
 — *scoparia*, 541a
 — *minima*, 541a, 541a
 — *nana*, 541a
 — *pumila*, 541a
Erica spiculifolia, 542a
 — *stricta*, 540b
 — *terminalis*, 540b
 — *Tetralici-ciliaris*, 540b
 — *Tetralix*, 540a
 — *alba*, 540a, 540a
 — *canescens*, 540a
 — *eu-Tetralix* (E.), 540a
 — *Lawsoniana*, 659a
 — *Mackayi*, 540a
 — *Martinesii*, 540a
 — *mollis*, 540a, 540a
 — *rubescens*, 540a
 — *rubra*, 540a, 540a
 — *tomentosa*, 540a
 — *vulgaris*, 540a
 — *Watsoni*, 540b
 — $\times$ *vagans*, 540b
 — *umbellifera*, 541b
 — *vaga*, 541a
 — *vagans*, 541a, 541b, 541b
 — *alba*, 541a, 541a
 — *grandiflora*, 541a, 541a
 — *rubra*, 541a, 541a
 — *Veitchii*, 541a
 — *verticillata*, 541a
 — *viridi-purpurea*, 540b
 — *vulgaris*, 538b
 — *alba*, 538b
 — *hirsuta*, 539b
 — *plena*, 539a
 — *Searlei*, 539a
 — *Watsoni*, 540b
 — *Williamsii*, 540b
 ERICACEAE, 503a, 501b, 502b, 549a
Ericaceae (Ericineae), 536b, 538b
Ericarieae, 538b
Ericaceae (Ericaceae), 538a, 536b
Ericaceae (Ericineae), 538b
 — (Rhododendraceae), 538b
Ericineae, 503a
 — (Ericaceae), 538b
 — (Rhododendreae), 503a
Ericinae (Ericaceae), 538b
Ericodes, 540a
 — *arboreum*, 541a
 — *ciliare*, 540b
 — *cinereum*, 540b
 — *herbaceum*, 541b
 — *pallidopurpureum*, 541b
 — *Mackeyi*, 540a
 — *multiflorum*, 541b
 — *pallidopurpureum*, 541b
 — *pendulum*, 541a
 — *scoparium*, 541a
 — *normale*, 541a
 — *Tetralix*, 540a
 — *vagans*, 541a
Ericoideae (Ericaceae), 503b
Erinaceae, 355b
 — *Anthyllis*, 355b
 — *erinacea*, 355b
 — *pungens*, 355b
Eriobotrya, 263b
 — *japonica*, 263b
 — *variegata*, 263b, 263b
 — *Metrosideros*, 264a
 — *undulata*, 263b
Eriocarpum (Acer), 426a

- Eriogonaceae*, 151a
Eriogoneae (*Nyctagineae*), 151a
Eriogonum, 151a
— *trachygonum*, 151b
— *Wrightii*, 151b
— *trachygonum*, 151b
Eriogynia, 231b
— *caespitosa*, 231b
— *pectinata*, 231b
Eriolobus, 274a, 276a, 276a
— *Delavayi*, 276b
— *kansuensis*, 274b
— *trilobatus*, 276a
— *Tschonoskii*, 276a
— *yunnanensis*, 274b
Eriolobus (*Cormus*), 276a
Eriolobus (*Malus*), 276a
Eriolobus (*Pyrus*), 276a
Eriosolena, 478b
Ernestella, 317a
— *bracteata*, 317a
— *involuta*, 317a
Erythrobalanopsis (*Quercus*), 121b
Erythrobalanus, 118a
Erythrobalanus (*Quercus*), 117b, 118a
Erythrococcus (*Vaccinium*), 543b
Erythrospermum hypoleucum, 410a
Escallonia, 204b
— *angustifolia*, 204b
— *illinita*, 204b
— *langleyensis*, 204b
— *Philippiana*, 204b
— *rubra* × *virgata*, 204b
— *virgata*, 204b
— *Philippiana*, 204b
Escalloniaceae, 204b
Escaloniaeae (*Cactaceae*), 204a, 204b
— (*Ribesiacae*), 204b
— (*Saxifragaceae*), 204b
Escalloniinae (*Saxifragaceae*), 204b
Escallonioidae (*Saxifragaceae*), 204b, 204a
Escaloniaeae, 204b
Esculus, 429b
— *hipocastanea*, 430a
Espina (*Rhamnus*), 438b
Espinosa, 151a
— (*Rhamnus*), 438b
Esquirolia, 570a
— *sinensis*, 571b
Euabelia (*Abelia*), 611a
Euabies (*Abies*), 7a
Euacanthopanax (*Acanthopanax*), 493a
Euacer, 412b
— *austriacum*, 416b
— *campestre*, 416a
— *eriocarpon*, 416a
— *leiocarpon*, 416b
— *platanoides*, 412b
— *rubrotinctum*, 416a
— *sharkense*, 416a
— *sudeticum*, 416a
— *tataricum*, 420b
Euaesculus (*Aesculus*), 429b
Euaethionema (*Aethionema*), 190a
Euailanthus (*Ailanthus*), 385b
Eualnus (*Alnus*), 102b
Euamelanchier (*Amelanchier*), 264a
Euamygdalus (*Amygdalus*), 325a
Euandromeda (*Andromeda*), 529a
Eu-Arctostaphylos (*Arctostaphylos*), 537a
Euarihronia, 597b
Euazalea (*Azalea*), 519a
— (*Rhododendron*), 519a
Eubasis, 495a
— *dichotoma*, 495a
Eubatus (*Rubus*), 289b, 289b
Eubenthamia (*Benthamia*), 501b
Euberberis (*Berberis*), 169a
Euberisia (*Ribes*), 205a
Eubetula (*Betula*), 95a
Eubotryoides (*Leucothoe*), 533a
Eubotrys, 533b
— *racemosa*, 533b
— *recurva*, 533b
Eubotrys (*Leucothoe*), 533b, 533b
Eubotrys (*Lyonia*), 533b
Eubuxus (*Buxus*), 390a
Eucalophaca (*Calophaca*), 377b
Eucalycanthus (*Calycanthus*), 186a
Eucalyptus, 487a
— *cordata*, 487a
— *Gunnii*, 487a
— *Gunnii montana*, 487a
— *ligustrina*, 487a
— *Perriniana*, 487a
— *urnigera*, 487a
— *Wittingehamei*, 487a
— *wittingehamensis*, 487a
Eucamellia (*Camellia*), 460b
Eucaprifolium (*Lonicera*), 626a
Eucarpinus (*Carpinus*), 107b, 107b
Eucarya (*Carya*), 92b
— (*Hicoria*), 92b
Eucassiope (*Cassiope*), 528b
Eucastanea (*Castanea*), 115b
Eucastanopsis (*Castanopsis*), 117a
Euceanothus (*Ceanothus*), 441a
Eucembra (*Pinus*), 32b
Eucerasus (*Cerasus*), 340a
Eucerasus (*Prunus*), 340a, 340a
Eucerris (*Quercus*), 121b
Euchamaecyparis (*Chamaecyparis*), 50b
Euchaenomeles (*Chaenomeles*), 276b, 660a
Euchylia, 614b
— *alpigena*, 619b
— *caerulea*, 616b
— *nigra*, 621a
— *verticillata*, 630a
— *villosa*, 622b
Eucissus (*Cissus*), 452b
Euclathrus (*Alnus*), 102b
Eucliandra = *Encliandra*, 487b
Eucommia, 135b
— *ulmoides*, 135b
— *yunnanensis*, 135b
EUCOMMIACEAE, 135b
Eucoreosma (*Ribes*), 209b
Eucotoneaster (*Cotoneaster*), 234a
Eucryphia, 460a
— *cordifolia* × *glutinosa*, 460a
— *glutinosa*, 460a
— *glutinosa* × *lucida*, 460a
— *intermedia*, 460a
— *nymansensis*, 460a
Eucryphia pinnatifolia, 460a
Eucryphiaceae, 460a
Eucryphiaeae, 460a
Eucupressus (*Cupressus*), 49a
Eucycla, 151a
Eucydonia (*Cydonia*), 277b
Eucytisus (*Cytisus*), 362a, 363a, 363b
Eudaphne (*Daphne*), 479a, 479b
Eudesmia, 487a
Eudeutzia (*Deutzia*), 195b
Eudorycnium (*Dorycnium*), 367b
Eueriolobus (*Eriolobus*), 276a
Euenkianthus (*Enkianthus*), 527b
Euepigaea (*Epigaea*), 534a
Euericeae (*Ericaceae*), 538b
Eufagus (*Fagus*), 112b, 113a
Eufendlera (*Fendlera*), 195a
Eufothergilla (*Fothergilla*), 219a
Eugenioides, 552b
— *tinctorium*, 552b
Euglochidion (*Glochidion*), 388b
— (*Phyllanthus*), 388b
Eugrossularia (*Ribes*), 214a
Eugrossularia (*Grossularia*), 214a
Euhalesia (*Halesia*), 553b
Euhicoria (*Hicoria*), 92b
Euhydrangea (*Hydrangea*), 199a
Euilex (*Ilex*), 399a, 399a, 401a
Euindigofera (*Indigofera*), 368a
Eukadsura (*Kadsura*), 185b
Eukrania, 495b, 500a
Eukrania (*Cornus*), 500a
Eulepidobalanus (*Quercus*), 125b, 126a
Euleuca (*Colema*), 392a
Eu-Leucothoe (*Leucothoe*), 533a, 533a
Euleucum, 392a
— *album*, 392a
Euligustrum (*Ligustrum*), 570a
Eulinnaea (*Linnaea*), 612a
Eulonicera (*Lonicera*), 615a
Euloranthus (*Loranthus*), 150a
Eulyonia (*Lyonia*), 530b
Eumalus (*Malus*), 267b
Eumarsdenia (*Marsdenia*), 581b
Eumespilus (*Mespilus*), 240a
Eumyrtillus (*Myrtillus*), 545a
Eunemium (*Lonicera*), 624b, 626a
Euodia ramiflora, 383a
Euonymoides = *Evonymoides*
Euonymus, 405a, 658a
— *alata*, 405b
— *aperta*, 405b
— *aptera*, 405b, 405b
— *compacta*, 405b, 405b
— *subtriflora*, 405b
— *typicus*, 405b
— *verus*, 405b
— *americana*, 406a
— *angustifolia*, 406a, 405a
— *obovata*, 406a
— *angustifolius*, 405a, 406a, 406a, 408b
— *pulchellus*, 405a
— *Aquifolium*, 409b
— *atropurpurea*, 407a
— *var.*, 407a
— *Bodinieri*, 407a
— *bulgarica*, 406b
— *Bungeana*, 407b
— *pendula*, 407b

- Euonymus Bungeana semipersistens*, 407b
 — *Carolinensis*, 407a
 — *Carrierei*, 409b
 — *vegetus*, 409b
 — *coreanus*, 407a
 — *Darristii*, 406b
 — *echinata*, 409b
 — *europaea*, 406a, 407a
 — *alba*, 406a, 406a
 — *aldenhamensis*, 406a, 406a
 — *angustifolia*, 406b, 406b (E.)
 — *atropurpurea*, 406a, 406a
 — *atrorubens*, 406a, 406a
 — *fructu atropurpureo*, 406a
 — *fructu-albo*, 406b
 — *genuina*, 406a
 — *Hamiltoniana*, 406b, 407a
 — *intermedia*, 406b
 — *latifolius*, 407b
 — *leprosa*, 405b
 — *leucocarpus*, 406b
 — *Maackii*, 407a
 — *macrophyllus*, 406b
 — *nana*, 406b, 406b
 — *ovata*, 406b
 — *purpureus*, 406a
 — *tenuifolius*, 406a
 — *tingens*, 406a
 — *velutina*, 406b
 — *var.*, 406b
 — *fimbriata*, 407b, 409b
 — *Forbesii*, 407b
 — *Fortunei*, 408b
 — *Carrierei*, 409b
 — *colorata*, 408b
 — *gracilis*, 409a
 — *kewensis*, 409a
 — *minima*, 409a
 — *radicans*, 408b
 — *reticulata*, 409a
 — *vegeta*, 409b
 — *gracilis*, 408b, 409a
 — *argenteo-variegatus*, 409a
 — *roseo-variegatus*, 409a
 — *grandiflora*, 408a
 — *salicifolia*, 408a
 — *Hamiltoniana*, 406b, 407a
 — *australis*, 406b
 — *Maacki*, 407a
 — *semipersistens*, 407b
 — *Sieboldiana*, 407a
 — *hians*, 407a
 — *ilicifolia*, 409b
 — *japonica*, 408a, 409b
 — *acuta*, 408b
 — *albo-marginata*, 408b
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 408b, 408b
 — *aureo-marginata*, 408b, 408b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 408b, 408b
 — *Carrierei*, 409b
 — *columnaris*, 408b
 — *fastigiata*, 408b, 408b
 — *gracilis*, 409a, 409a, 409b
 — *latifolius albo-marginatus*, 408b
 — *macrophylla*, 408a, 408a
 — *microphylla*, 408a, 408b
 — *pyramidata*, 408b, 408b
 — *pyramidalis*, 408b
 — *radicans*, 409a, 409a
- Euonymus japonica radicans viridis*, 409a
 — *reticulatus*, 409a
 — *robusta*, 408a
 — *tricolor*, 409a
 — *typicus*, 408a
 — *viridi-variegata*, 408b, 408b
 — *kewensis*, 409b
 — *kiautschovica*, 408a
 — *patens*, 408a
 — *Koopmanni*, 405b
 — *lanceifolia*, 407a
 — *latifolia*, 407b, 407a, 407b, 408a
 — *planipes*, 408a
 — *sachalinensis*, 408a
 — *Liljeurii*, 405a
 — *linifolius*, 405a
 — *Loeseneri*, 405b
 — *lucidus*, 409b
 — *Maackii*, 407a, 406b
 — *lanceolata*, 407a
 — *macroptera*, 407b
 — *Mairei*, 408a
 — *micranthus*, 407b, 407b
 — *microphyllus*, 408b
 — *Monbeigii*, 407b
 — *muricatus*, 406a
 — *myriantha*, 409b
 — *nana*, 405a
 — *Koopmanni*, 405b
 — *pendula*, 405b
 — *turkestanica*, 405b, 405b
 — *nanoides*, 406b
 — *nikoensis*, 407a
 — *nipponica*, 408a
 — *obovata*, 406a
 — *occidentalis*, 407a, 407a
 — *oligospermus*, 406a
 — *oresbia*, 406b
 — *oxyphylla*, 408a
 — *Kuenburgii*, 408a
 — *pannonicus*, 405b
 — *patens*, 408a
 — *pauciflora*, 405b
 — *pendula*, 409b, 406a
 — *phellomana*, 406b
 — *planipes*, 408a
 — *Przewalskii*, 407a
 — *pulchellus*, 408b
 — *pygmaea*, 408a
 — *radicans*, 408b
 — *acuta*, 408b
 — *argenteo-marginatus*, 409a
 — *Carrierei*, 409b
 — *colorata*, 408b
 — *gracilis*, 409a
 — *kewensis*, 409a
 — *minus*, 409a
 — *pictus*, 409a, 409a
 — *reticulatus*, 409a, 409a
 — *roseo-marginatus*, 409a, 409a
 — *variegata*, 409a
 — *vegetus*, 409b
 — *viridis*, 409a
 — *repens*, 405a, 409a
 — *robusta*, 408a
 — *rosmarinifolia*, 405a
 — *Rosthornii*, 409b
 — *rugosa*, 406b
- Euonymus sachalinensis*, 407b
 — *sanguinea*, 407b
 — *brevipedunculata*, 407b
 — *camptoneura*, 407b
 — *orthoneura*, 407b
 — *Sargentiana*, 409b
 — *scandens*, 409b
 — *Semenovii*, 407a
 — *semiexserta*, 407a, 658a
 — *sempervirens*, 406a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 407b, 407a, 407b, 408a
 — *striata*, 405b
 — *alatus*, 405b
 — *subtriflorus*, 405b
 — *Thunbergianus*, 405b
 — *tricolor*, 409a
 — *tristis*, 407a
 — *ussuriensis*, 407b
 — *vagans*, 409b
 — *velutina*, 406b
 — *verrucosa*, 405b, 406a
 — *pauciflora*, 406a
 — *Semenovi*, 407a
 — *vulgaris*, 406a
 — *angustifolius*, 406b
 — *atrorubens*, 406a
 — *genuina*, 406a
 — *intermedia*, 406b
 — *leucocarpus*, 406b
 — *macrophyllus*, 406b
 — *Wilsonii*, 409b
 — *yedoensis*, 407a
 — *calocarpa*, 407b
 — *Koehneana*, 407b
- Euornus (Fraxinus)*, 555a, 555a
Euosmus aestivalis, 188b
 — *albida*, 188a
 — *Benzoin*, 188b
 — *Sassafras*, 188a, 188a
Euosmus (Laurus), 188a, 188b
Eupadus (Prunus), 344b
Euparilla (Ribes), 206b
Eupasania (Pasania), 117a
Eupatoriaceae, 631a
Eupatoriola, 632b
Eupatorium cinerascens, 632a
 — *coloratum*, 632a
Eupentstemon (Penstemon), 592a
Eu-Pernettya (Pernettya), 535a
EUPHORBIACEAE, 387b
Euphorbiae, 387b
Euphorbieae (Rutaceae), 387b
Euphotinia (Photinia), 263a
Eu-Phyllodoce (Phyllodoce), 526a
Eupicea (Picea), 19a
Eupieris (Pieris), 531a
Eupicrasma (Picrosma), 385b
Eupitys (Pinus), 35a, 35a
Eupopulus (Populus), 67b, 68a
Euprinos (Ilex), 402b
Euprunus (Prunus), 318a, 318a
Euptelea, 178b
 — *Davidiana*, 179a
 — *Delavayi*, 179a
 — *Franchetii*, 179a
 — *Griffithii*, 179a
 — *minor*, 179a
 — *pleiosperma*, 179a
 — *pleurosperma*, 179a

- Euptelea polyandra*, 178b, 179a
 — *polygama*, 178b
 EUPTELEACEAE, 178b
Eupteleae (*Magnoliaceae*), 178b
Eupteleoideae (*Magnoliaceae*), 135b
Eupteleoideae (*Trochodendraceae*), 178a
Eupterocarya (*Pterocarya*), 89a
Euptilia, 630b
Euquercus (*Quercus*), 121b, 126a
Eurhamnus (*Rhamnus*), 436b, 436b, 438b
Eurhododendreae (*Ericaceae*), 503b
Eurhodendron (*Rhododendron*), 504b, 504b, 504b
Euria = *Eurya*
Euribes (*Ribes*), 211a
Europaecola (*Loranthus*), 150a
Eurosa (*Rosa*), 296a
Eurotia, 153b
 — *ceratoides*, 153b
 — *lanata*, 153b
 — *lanata*, 153b
Eurubus (*Rubus*), 289b
Eurya, 462a, 658b
 — *hortensis*, 462a
 — *japonica*, 462a
 — *hortensis*, 462a
 — *montana*, 462a
 — *multiflora*, 462a
 — *pusilla*, 462a
 — *Thunbergii*, 462a
 — *uniflora*, 462a
 — *microphylla*, 408b
 — *montana*, 462a
 — *multiflora*, 462a
 — *uniflora*, 462a
Eurybia, 632a
 — *albida*, 632a
 — *nummulariifolia*, 632a
Eurybia (*Aster*), 632a
Eurynome, 597b
Eusambucus (*Sambucus*), 598a
Euscaphis, 412a
 — *japonica*, 412a
 — *staphyleoides*, 412a
Eu-Schizandra (*Schizandra*), 185a
Eusmilax (*Smilax*), 642a
Eu-Sorbus (*Pyrus*), 252b
Euspiraea (*Spiraea*), 223b, 229a
Eusymphoricarpus (*Symphoricarpus*), 609a
Eusyringa (*Syringa*), 564a
Eutassa, 6b
Euteline, 356a, 361b
 — *decumbens*, 361b
 — *germanica*, 356a
 — *sagittalis*, 358a
Euthea (*Thea*), 460b, 461a
Euthuja (*Thuja*), 44b, 45a
Euthuya (*Thuya*), 44a
Eutilia (*Tilia*), 453a
Eutoxicodendron (*Rhus*), 395b
 — (*Toxicodendron*), 395b, 395b
Eutripetaleia (*Tripetaleia*), 503b
Eutsuga (*Tsuga*), 16b, 16b
Euulmus (*Ulmus*), 136a, 136b, 136b
Euulex (*Ulex*), 366a
Euvaccinium (*Vaccinium*), 545a, 345a, 345a
Euviburnum (*Viburnum*), 602b, 603b, 604a, 605b, 605b
Euviorna (*Clematis*), 156a
 — (*Viorna*), 156a
Euvitis (*Vitis*), 443a, 443a
Euweigela (*Diervilla*), 612b
Euzanthoxylum (*Zanthoxylum*), 381b
Evelyna, 188b, 188b
Evodia, 382b
 — *Bodinieri*, 383a
 — *Chaffanjoni*, 412a
 — *Daniellii*, 382b, 383a
 — *Fargesii*, 383a
 — *glauca*, 383a
 — *Henryi*, 383a
 — *hupehensis*, 382b
 — *meliiifolia*, 383a
 — *officinalis*, 383a
 — *rutaecarpa*, 383a
 — *velutina*, 383a
Evonimus = *Euonymus*
Evonymae (*Celastrineae*), 405a
 — (*Theaceae*), 405a
Evonymoides, 409b
 — *scandens*, 410a
Evonymus = *Euonymus*
Evosmus = *Euosmus*
Evotrium (*Acer*), 418b, 424a
Evrardia, 393b
Excoecaria sebifera, 389a
Exochorda, 232b
 — *Alberti*, 233a
 — *grandiflora*, 233a
 — *macrantha*, 232b
 — *magnifica*, 233a
 — *Davidiana*, 350a
 — *dentata*, 232b
 — *Giraldii*, 233a
 — *Wilsonii*, 233a
 — *grandiflora*, 232b
 — *Alberti*, 233a
 — *prostrata*, 232b
 — *Korolkowi*, 233a
 — *racemosa*, 232b
 — *macrantha*, 232b
 — *racemosa*, 232b, 232b
 — *dentata*, 232b
 — *Giraldii*, 233a
 — *prostrata*, 232b, 232b
 — *Wilsonii*, 233a
 — *serratifolia*, 233a
 — *typica*, 233a
Exolepta, 532a
Fabaceae, 350b
Fabaceae (*Papilionaceae*), 380b
Fabago, 381a
Fabricia, 587a
Fabritia, 587a
Fadyenia, 87a
 — *Hookeri*, 87a
 FAGACEAE, 112a
Fagara, 381b, 382a
 — *horrida*, 352b
 — *mantchurica*, 382b
 — *schinifolia*, 382b
 — *stenophylla*, 382b
Fagara (*Zanthoxylum*), 382a, 382b
Fagineae (*Amentaceae*), 112b
Fagus, 113a, 115b
 — *alba*, 113a
 — *americana*, 113a, 113a
 — *latifolia*, 113a
 — *antarctica*, 112b
 — *asiatica*, 115a
 — *atropunicea*, 113a
 — *atrurubens*, 113b
 — *betuloides*, 112b
 — *Castanea*, 115b, 115b
 — *Castanea pumila*, 116b
 — *castanaefolia*, 113a
 — *cliffortioides*, 112b
 — *Chinkapin*, 116b
 — *crenata*, 115a
 — *Dombeyi*, 112b
 — *dubia*, 112b
 — *echinatus*, 113b
 — *Engleriana*, 115a, 653b
 — *ferruginea*, 113a
 — *caroliniana*, 113b
 — *dentata*, 653b
 — *latifolia*, 113a
 — *parvifolia*, 653b
 — *Rosthornii*, 653b
 — *Forsteri*, 112b
 — *fusca*, 112b
 — *glutinosa*, 460a
 — *grandifolia*, 113a
 — *caroliniana*, 113a
 — *pubescens*, 113a
 — *typica*, 113a
 — *heterophylla*, 113a
 — *Hohenackerana*, 115a
 — *Hohenackeri*, 115a
 — *japonica*, 115a
 — *latifolia*, 113a, 114b
 — *longipes*, 115a
 — *longipetiolata*, 115a
 — *lucida*, 115a
 — *macrophylla*, 115a
 — *Montagnei*, 113a
 — *nigra*, 113a
 — *obliqua*, 113a
 — *orientalis*, 115a
 — *procera*, 113a
 — *pumila*, 116b
 — *praecox*, 116b
 — *serotina*, 116b
 — *purpurea roseo-marginata*, 113b
 — *quercifolia*, 114a
 — *rotundifolia*, 113a
 — *Sieboldii*, 115a
 — *silvatica* = *F. sylvatica*
 — *sinensis*, 115a
 — *sylvatica*, 113b
 — *aenea* (*F.*), 113b
 — *albo-marginata*, 114a
 — *albo-variegata*, 114a, 114a
 — *americana*, 113a
 — *americana latifolia*, 113a
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 114a
 — *Asiatica*, 115a, 115a
 — *asplenifolia*, 114a, 114a
 — *atropunicea*, 113b, 113b
 — *atropurpurea*, 113b
 — *foliis roseo-marginatis*, 113b
 — *macrophylla*, 113b
 — *Rohani*, 114a

- Fagus sylvatica atropurpurea tricolor*, 113b
 — *atro-rubens*, 113b
 — *aurea variegata*, 114a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 114a
 — *chinensis*, 115a
 — *comptoniaefolia*, 114a
 — *crispa*, 114b
 — *cristata*, 114a, 114b
 — *cristata* (F.), 114a
 — *cuprea*, 113b
 — *Dawyckii*, 114b
 — *fastigiata*, 114b
 — *foliis atro-rubentibus*, 113b
 — *hepatica*, 113b
 — *heterophylla*, 114a
 — *incisa*, 114a
 — *laciniata*, 114a, 653a, 114a
 — *latifolia*, 114b, 113a
 — *longipes*, 115a
 — *luteo-variegata*, 114a, 114a
 — *macrophylla*, 114b, 115a
 — *miltonensis*, 114b
 — *pagnyensis*, 114b
 — *pendula*, 114b, 114b
 — *pagnyensis*, 115a
 — *borneyensis*, 114b
 — *purpurea*, 114b
 — *remillyensis*, 114b
 — *retroflexa*, 114b
 — *purpurea*, 113b
 — *purpurea pendula*, 114b
 — *purpurea Riversi*, 113b
 — *purpureo-pendula*, 114b, 114b
 — *pyramidalis*, 114b
 — *quercifolia*, 114a, 114a
 — *quercoides*, 114a, 114a
 — *remillyensis*, 114b
 — *retroflexa*, 114b
 — *Riversii*, 113b
 — *Rohanii*, 114a, 114b
 — *roseo-marginata*, 113b, 113b
 — *rotundifolia*, 114b, 114b
 — *salicifolia*, 114a
 — *sanguinea*, 113b
 — *Sieboldi*, 115a
 — *slatia*, 113b
 — *suntalensis*, 115a
 — *siinteliensis*, 115a
 — *tortuosa*, 114b, 114b
 — *tricolor*, 113b
 — *typica*, 113b
 — *vulgaris*, 113b
 — *Zlatia*, 113b, 113b
 — *var. bract. invol. exter. dil.*, 653b
 — *sylvestris*, 113a, 113b
 — *tortuosa*, 115a
 — *tricolor*, 113b
 — *Winkleriana*, 115a
Fagus-Castanea, 115b
 — *Castanea*, 115b
 — *Castanea variegata*, 653b
 — *dentata*, 115b
Fakeloba, 367a
Falconeria, 389a
Fallugia, 294a
 — *acuminata*, 294a
 — *mexicana*, 294a
 — *micrantha*, 294a
Fallugia paradoxa, 294a
Farnesia, 187b
Fatioa, 484a
Fatshedera, 491a
 — *Lizei*, 491a
Fatsia, 491a, 491a
 — *horrida*, 491a
 — *japonica*, 491a
 — $\times$ *Hedera Helix*, 491a
 — $\times$ *Hedera*, 491a
Faulia, 570a
 — *odorata*, 573a
 — *sinensis*, 572b
Faustula, 632b
Faya, 87b
Faya (Myrica), 87b
Fayana, 87b
Fendlera, 195a
 — *falcata*, 195a
 — *rupicola*, 195a
 — *falcata*, 195a
 — *Lindheimeri*, 195a
 — *tomentella*, 195a
 — *Wrightii*, 195a
 — *tomentella*, 195a
 — *Wrightii*, 195a
Fenzlia, 581b
Ferocactus, 477a
Feuilléea Julibrissin, 351a
Ficeae (Urticeae), 146b
Ficindica, 477b
Ficus, 149a
 — *burdigalensis*, 149b
 — *Carica*, 149b
 — *communis*, 149b
 — *pyrifolia*, 282b
 — *sativa*, 149b
 — *violacea*, 149b
Filura (Tilia), 453a
Firmiana, 458b
 — *chinensis*, 458b
 — *platanifolia*, 458b
 — *simplex*, 459a
Fischera, 524a
 — *buxifolia*, 524a
Fitzroya, 44a
 — *cupressoides*, 44a
 — *patagonica*, 44a
Flacourtia japonica, 475b
FLACOURTIACEAE, 475a
Flacourtianae (Capparideae), 475a
Flacourtianeae, 475a
Flacourtianeae (Bixaceae), 475a
Flacourtieae (Bixaceae), 475b
Flacurtiaceae, 475a
Flacurtianae, 475a
Flammula (Clematis), 161b
Flüggea, 388a
Flueggia, 388a
Flugea, 388a
Fluggea, 388a
 — *suffruticosa*, 388b
Foetotaxus, 4b
 — *montana*, 4b
 — *Myristica*, 4b
 — *nucifera*, 4b
Fontanesia, 554b
 — *angustifolia*, 555a
 — *Argyi*, 555a
Fontanesia californica, 555a
 — *chinensis*, 555a
 — *Fortunei*, 554b
 — *phillyreoides*, 555a
 — *angustifolia*, 555a
 — *Fortunei*, 555a
 — *longifolia*, 555a
 — *mediterranea*, 555a
 — *sinensis*, 554b
Forestiera, 576b
 — *acuminata*, 576b
 — *parvifolia*, 576b
 — *ligustrina*, 576b
 — *pubescens*, 576b
 — *neo-mexicana*, 576b
 — *pubescens*, 576b
Forrestiereae (Urticaceae), 569b
Forgerouxia, 439b
Forgerouxia, 439b
Forgeruxia repens, 440a
Forrestia, 441a
 — *thyrioides*, 441a
 — *thyroides*, 441a
 — *thyrsoides*, 441a
Forrestiereae (Antidesmaceae), 569b
Forsellesia, 411a
 — *meionandra*, 411a
Forsythia, 563a, 204a
 — *densiflora*, 563b, 564a
 — *europaea*, 563b
 — $\times$ *ovata*, 563b
 — *Fortuni*, 563a
 — *Giraldiana*, 563b
 — *intermedia*, 563a
 — *densiflora*, 563b, 563b
 — *divaricata*, 563b
 — *primulina*, 563b, 563b
 — *spectabilis*, 563b, 563b
 — *vitellina*, 563b, 563b
 — $\times$ *japonica*, 563b
 — *japonica*, 564a
 — *densiflora*, 564a, 564a
 — *saxatilis*, 564a
 — *koreana*, 564a
 — *ovata*, 564a
 — *saxatilis*, 564a
 — *scandens*, 204a
 — *Sieboldii*, 563a
 — *spectabilis*, 563b
 — *suspensa*, 563a, 563b
 — *atrocaulis*, 563a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 563a
 — *decipiens*, 563a
 — *Fortunei*, 563a
 — *Fortunei typica*, 563a
 — *pallida*, 563a
 — *pubescens*, 563a
 — *ramis erectis*, 563a
 — *ramis laxe pendulis*, 563a
 — *Sieboldii*, 563a
 — *variegata*, 563a, 563a
 — $\times$ *viridissima*, 563a, 563b
 — $\times$ *viridissima: densiflora*, 563b
 — $\times$ *viridissima: intermedia*, 563b
 — $\times$ *viridissima: spectabilis*, 563b
 — $\times$ *viridissima: vitellina*, 563b
 — *velutina*, 564a
 — *viridissima*, 563b, 563b
 — *bronxensis*, 659a

- Forsythia viridissima koreana*, 563b
 — *vitellina*, 563b
Fortunaea, 88b
 — *chinensis*, 88b
Fortunearia, 219b
 — *sinensis*, 219b
Fortunella japonica × *Citrus sinensis* ×
Poncirus trifoliata, 385a
Fothergilla, 219a
 — *alnifolia*, 219a
 — *major*, 219a
 — *carolina*, 219a
 — *Gardeni*, 219a, 219a
 — *involuta*, 218b
 — *latifolia*, 219a
 — *major*, 219a, 219a
 — *monticola*, 219a
Fothergilleae (Parrotiaceae), 218a
 — (Rosaceae), 218a
Foveolaria, 553a
Fragaria fruticosa, 292b
 — *palustris*, 294a
Fragariaceae, 283b
Fragariaceae (Rosaceae), 283b
Francoaceae, 191a
Frangula, 439b
 — *alnoides*, 440b
 — *Alnus*, 440b
 — *americana*, 439a, 440b
 — *Californica*, 440a
 — *tomentella*, 440a
 — *caroliniana*, 440b
 — *crenata*, 440b
 — *fragilis*, 440b
 — *Frangula*, 440b
 — *latifolia*, 438b
 — *Purshiana*, 440a
 — *rupestris*, 440a
 — *vulgaris*, 440b
 — *Wulfenii*, 440a
Frangula (Rhamnus), 439b, 440a
Frangulaceae, 398b, 405a, 411a, 435a
Franklinia, 461b
 — *alatama*, 461b
 — *alatomaha*, 461b
 — *americana*, 461b
Fraxinaster (Fraxinus), 556b
Fraxineae, 554b
Fraxineae (Oleaceae), 554b, 554b
 — (Oleaceae), 554b
Fraxinelleae, 381b
Fraxinieae (Oleinae), 554b
Fraxinoides, 555a
Fraxinus, 555a
 — § *Chlamydantha*, 557a
 — § *Dipetala*, 557a
 — § *Excelsiores*, 560a
 — § *Nigrae*, 560a
 — § *Verticillatae*, 560a
 — *acuminata*, 557a
 — *alba*, 557a
 — *albicans*, 557b
 — *americana*, 557a, 559b
 — *acuminata*, 557b
 — *albicans*, 557b
 — *ascidiata*, 557b, 557b
 — *Berlandieriana*, 559a
 — *caroliniana*, 559b
 — *coriacea*, 559a
Fraxinus americana crassifolia, 557b
 — *epiptera*, 557b, 557b
 — *glauca*, 557b
 — *iodocarpa*, 557b
 — *juglandifolia*, 557b
 — *latifolia*, 557a
 — *longifolia*, 557b
 — *macrophylla*, 557b
 — *Novae-Angliae*, 558b
 — *oregana*, 559a
 — *pennsylvanica*, 558b
 — *pistaciaefolia*, 559a
 — *profunda*, 558a
 — *pubescens*, 558b
 — *quadrangulata*, 560a
 — *sambucifolia*, 560a
 — *subcoriacea*, 557b
 — *texensis*, 557b
 — *tripera*, 559b
 — *typicum normale*, 557b
 — × *pennsylvanica*, 558a
 — *angustifolia*, 562a
 — *australis*, 562a
 — *lentiscifolia*, 562a
 — *monophylla*, 562a, 562a
 — *typica*, 562a
 — *anomala*, 559b
 — *triphylla*, 559b
 — *apetala*, 560b
 — *arbutifolia*, 558b
 — *attenuata*, 559a
 — *aucubaeifolia*, 558b
 — *aurea*, 560b
 — *australis*, 562a, 562b
 — *Berlandieri*, 559a
 — *Berlandieriana*, 559a
 — *biloba*, 560b
 — *biltmoreana*, 558a
 — *Boscii*, 560b
 — *botryoides*, 555b
 — *bracteata*, 556a
 — *Bungeana*, 555b, 556b
 — *cerifera*, 555b
 — *parvifolia*, 555b
 — *pubinervis*, 556a
 — *calabrica*, 555b, 562a
 — *campestris*, 558b
 — *canadensis*, 557a
 — *cappadocica*, 555a
 — *caroliniana*, 559b, 557b,
 558b
 — *latifolia* (F.), 558b
 — *platycarpa*, 559b
 — *pubescens*, 559b
 — *Rehderiana*, 559b
 — *caroliniensis*, 557a
 — *catawbiensis*, 558a
 — *cerasifolia*, 558a
 — *chinensis*, 556b, 556b, 562a
 — *acuminata*, 556b
 — *rhynchophylla*, 556b
 — *typica*, 556b
 — *cinerea*, 558a
 — *concolor*, 558b
 — *coriacea*, 558b, 559a
 — *crispa*, 561a
 — *cubensis*, 559b
 — *curvidens*, 559b
 — *cuspidata*, 556a
Fraxinus cuspidata macropetala, 556b
 — *Darlingtonii*, 558b
 — *dimorpha*, 557a
 — *dumosa*, 557a
 — *dipetala*, 557a
 — *typica*, 557a
 — *Dippeliana*, 555b
 — *discolor*, 558a
 — *americana*, 557a
 — *juglandifolia*, 557b
 — *Eedenii*, 556a
 — *elatior*, 560a
 — *elegantissima*, 561a
 — *elliptica*, 558a
 — *Elonza*, 562a
 — *epiptera*, 557a, 557b
 — *excelsa*, 560a, 560b
 — *excelsior*, 560a, 559b, 561b, 562a
 — *albo-variegata*, 560b
 — *angustifolia*, 562a
 — *argentea* (F.), 560b
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 560b, 560b
 — *asplenifolia*, 561a, 561a
 — *atrovirens*, 561a
 — *aurea*, 560b
 — *aurea* (F.), 560b
 — *aurea pendula*, 561b, 561b
 — *aureo-pendula*, 561b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 560b, 560b
 — *australis*, 562a, 562a
 — *communis*, 560b
 — *crispa*, 561a
 — *crispa* (F.), 561a
 — *cucullata*, 561a
 — *diversifolia*, 560b, 560b
 — *erosa*, 561a, 561a
 — *erosa* (F.), 561a
 — *excelsior*, 560b
 — *fastigiata*, 561b
 — *heterophylla*, 561a
 — *horizontalis*, 561b, 561b
 — *horizontalis* (F.), 561b
 — *integrifolia*, 560b
 — *jaspidea*, 560b
 — *laciniata*, 561a
 — *lutea*, 560b
 — *monophylla*, 561a
 — *nana*, 561a, 561a
 — *oxycarpa*, 562b
 — *obliqua*, 562a
 — *parvifolia*, 561b, 562a
 — *pendula*, 561b
 — *pendula*, 561b, 561b
 — *polemoniifolia*, 561a
 — *salicifolia*, 562a
 — *scolopendrifolia*, 561a
 — *simplicifolia*, 560b
 — *spectabilis*, 561a, 561a
 — *syriaca*, 562b
 — *variegata*, 560b
 — *Wentworthii*, 561b
 — *pendula*, 561b
 — *exoniensis*, 561a
 — *expansa*, 558b
 — *Fauriei*, 435a
 — *floribunda*, 556a, 556b, 556b
 — *integerrima*, 556a
 — *florifera*, 555a
 — *formosana*, 556a

- Fraxinus glabra*, 559a
 — *globosa*, 561a
 — *Griffithii*, 556a
 — *halepensis*, 555b
 — *heterophylla*, 560b
 — *holotricha*, 562b
 — *Hookeri*, 561b
 — *humilis*, 561a
 — *integrifolia*, 557a, 561a
 — *japonica pubinervis*, 556a
 — *juglandifolia*, 557b, 558b
 — *alba*, 557a
 — *aucubaefolia*, 558b
 — *nigra*, 560a
 — *subintegerrima*, 557b, 558b
 — *subserrata* (F.), 557b
 — *Koehneana*, 556b
 — *laciniata*, 561a
 — *lanceolata*, 558b
 — *viridis*, 558b
 — *latifolia*, 559a
 — *lentiscifolia*, 562a
 — *pendula*, 561b
 — *linearis*, 561a
 — *longicuspis*, 556a
 — *hortensis*, 556a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 556a, 556a
 — *longifolia*, 558a
 — *Lowellii*, 559b
 — *macropetala*, 556b
 — *macrophylla*, 557b
 — *mammifera*, 555b
 — *mandshurica*, 560a
 — *mannifera*, 555b
 — *manshurica*, 560a
 — *genuina*, 560a
 — *Mariesii*, 555b
 — *Michauxii*, 558b
 — *microphylla*, 562b
 — *millilacuum*, 555b
 — *minute-punctata*, 556a
 — *mixta*, 561b
 — *monophylla*, 560b
 — *montana*, 555a
 — *Montagnei*, 562b
 — *Moorcroftiana*, 556b
 — *nana appendiculata*, 561a
 — *atrovirens*, 561a
 — *nigra*, 560a, 558a
 — *caroliniana*, 559b
 — *mandschurica*, 560a
 — *nigra*, 560a
 — *sambucifolia*, 560a
 — *nigrescens*, 559b
 — *Nova Anglia*, 557a
 — *Novae Angliae*, 557a, 558a, 560a
 — *numidica*, 562a
 — *Nuttallii*, 559b
 — *obliqua*, 562a
 — *oblongocarpa*, 558b
 — *obovata*, 556a
 — *oregona*, 559a
 — *latifolia*, 559a
 — *riparia*, 559a
 — *Ornus*, 555a, 560b, 562b
 — *Americana*, 555b
 — *Bungeana*, 556b
 — *juglandifolia*, 555b
 — *latifolia*, 555b
Fraxinus Ornus rotundifolia, 555b
 — *typica*, 555b
 — *ovalis*, 558a
 — *ovata*, 558a
 — *oxyacanthifolia*, 556b
 — *oxycarpa*, 562b
 — *angustifolia*, 562a
 — *australis*, 562a
 — *oligophylla*, 562b
 — *parvifolia*, 561b
 — *pendula*, 561b
 — *sogdiana*, 562b
 — *typica*, 562b
 — *oxyphylla*, 562b
 — *oligophylla*, 562b
 — *pallida*, 559b
 — *Pallisiae*, 562b
 — *paniculata*, 555a
 — *parvifolia*, 555b, 561b, 562a
 — *pendula*, 561b
 — *pauciflora*, 559b
 — *Paxiana*, 556a
 — *typica*, 556a
 — *pendula*, 561b
 — *pennsylvanica*, 558a
 — *aucubaefolia*, 558b, 558b
 — *lanceolata*, 558b
 — *profunda*, 558a
 — *subintegerrima*, 558b
 — *typica*, 558b
 — *viridis*, 558b
 — *petiolata*, 555b
 — *philippinensis*, 556a
 — *pistaciaefolia*, 557b, 559a
 — *coriacea*, 559a
 — *platycarpa*, 559b
 — *floridana*, 559b
 — *pubescens*, 559b
 — *platyphyllos*, 558a
 — *platypoda*, 559b
 — *polemoniifolia*, 561a
 — *pothamophylla*, 562b
 — *potomophila*, 562b
 — *profunda*, 558a
 — *pubescens*, 558a, 559b
 — *Berlandieriana*, 559a
 — *Boscii aucubifolia*, 558b
 — *latifolia*, 558a
 — *longifolia*, 558a
 — *subpubescens*, 558b
 — *var.*, 559a
 — *pubinervis*, 556a
 — *pumila*, 561a
 — *quadrangularis*, 560a
 — *quadrangulata*, 560a
 — *subpubescens*, 560a
 — *raibocarpa*, 555b
 — *Regelii*, 562b
 — *Rehderiana*, 559b
 — *retusa*, 555b, 556a
 — *Henryana*, 556a
 — *rhynchophylla*, 556b
 — *Richardi*, 558a
 — *rotundifolia* 561b, 555b, 562a
 — *pendula*, 561b, 561b
 — *rubicunda*, 558a
 — *rufa*, 558a
 — *salicifolia*, 562a
 — *sambucifolia*, 560a
Fraxinus satsumana, 556a
 — *scolopendrifolia*, 561a
 — *serratifolia*, 556a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 556a, 560a
 — *simplicifolia*, 560b
 — *Smallii*, 558b
 — *sogdiana*, 562b, 562b
 — *sogdiana*, 562b
 — *Spaethiana*, 556a
 — *Steidelii*, 560b
 — *stenocarpa*, 556a
 — *Steudelii*, 560b
 — *subvillosa*, 558a, 558a
 — *sylvatica*, 560b
 — *syriaca*, 562b
 — *oligophylla*, 562b
 — *Szaboana*, 556b
 — *tamariscifolia*, 562a, 562a
 — *monophylla*, 562a
 — *tetragona*, 560a
 — *texana*, 558a
 — *texensis*, 557b
 — *Theophrasti*, 555b
 — *tomentosa*, 558a
 — *Toumeyii*, 559a
 — *triptera*, 559b
 — *turkestanica*, 562b
 — *urophylla*, 556a
 — *Vailhei*, 562b
 — *Velttheimi*, 561a
 — *velutina*, 559a, 559a
 — *coriacea*, 559a
 — *glabra*, 559a
 — *glabrata*, 559a
 — *Toumeyii*, 559a
 — *viridis*, 557b, 558b, 559a
 — *Berlandieriana*, 559a
 — *pubescens*, 558b
 — *Willdenowiana*, 562a
 — *xanthoxyloides*, 556b, 556b
 — *dimorpha*, 557a, 556b
 — *dumosa*, 557a, 557a
 — *xanthoxyloides*, 556b
Fremontia, 154a
 — *vermicularis*, 154a
Frivaldia, 632a
Frivaldzkia, 632a
Fuchsia, 487b
 — *acinifolia*, 488a
 — *acynifolia*, 488a
 — *coccinea*, 487b
 — *conica*, 488a
 — *corallina*, 488a
 — *cordifolia* × *globosa*, 488a
 — *decussata*, 488a
 — *discolor*, 488a
 — *exoniensis*, 488a
 — *globosa*, 487b
 — *gracilis*, 488a
 — *Loweii*, 488a
 — *lycioides*, 488a
 — *macrostema conica*, 488a
 — *globosa*, 487b
 — *gracilis*, 488a
 — *macrostemma*, 487b
 — *riccartoni*, 488a
 — *magellanica*, 487b
 — *conica*, 488a
 — *discolor*, 488a

- Fuchsia magellanica globosa*, 487b
 — *gracilis*, 488a
 — *macrostema*, 487b
 — *riccartoni*, 487b
 — *typica*, 487b
 — *microphylla*, 488a
 — *typica*, 488a
 — *parviflora*, 488a
 — *procumbens*, 488a
 — *prostrata*, 488a
 — *Riccartoni*, 487b
 — *Riccartoniana*, 488a
 — *rosea*, 488a
 — *thymifolia*, 488a
Fuchsiaeae (*Onagraceae*), 487b
Fumana, 474b
 — *ericifolia*, 474b
 — *Fumana*, 474b
 — *minor*, 474b
 — *nudifolia*, 474b
 — *pinifolia*, 474b
 — *polifolia*, 471a
 — *procumbens*, 474b
 — *vulgaris*, 474b
 — *minor*, 474b
Fumana (*Helianthemum*), 474b
Fumanopsis, 474b
Funkiaceae, 641a
Fusanus, 452a

Galaceae (*Pyrolaceae*), 549a
Galacinae, 549a
Galacineae (*Corniculatae*), 549a
Gale, 88a
 — *belgica*, 88a
 — *californica*, 88a
 — *gale*, 88a
 — *japonica*, 88a
 — *palustris*, 88a
 — *subglabra*, 88a
 — *uliginosa*, 88a
Gale (*Myrica*), 88a, 87b, 88a
Galeaceae, 87a
Galegeae (*Leguminosae*), 368a, 368a
Galegeae (*Papilionaceae*), 368a, 368a
Galeopetalum (*Vaccinium*), 547a
Galestis (*Cerophora*), 88a
Galiaceae, 596b
Galiziola, 549b
Gallifera (*Quercus*), 125b
Gallitrichum, 587b
GAMOPETALAE, 501b
Gardenia, 219a
Gardeniaceae (*Rubiaceae*), 596b, 596b
Gardoquia, 588a
Garrya, 87a
 — *elliptica*, 87a
 — $\times$ *Fadyenii*, 87a
 — *Fadyenii*, 87a
 — *flavescens*, 87a
 — *Fremontii*, 87a
 — *Macfaydiana*, 87a
 — *rigida*, 87a
 — *Thuretii*, 87a
 — *Veatchii flavescens*, 87a
 — *Wrightii*, 87a
GARRYACEAE, 87a
Garryeae (*Santalaceae*), 87a
 — (*Urticaceae*), 87a

Garryoideae (*Cornaceae*), 87a
Gaulnettya, 535a
 — *wisleyensis*, 535a
 — "Wisley Pearl," 535a
Gaultheria, 534a
 — *adenothrix*, 535a
 — *antarctica*, 535a
 — *cuneata*, 534b
 — *Forrestii*, 534b
 — *fragrantissima hirsuta*, 534b
 — *hispidula*, 534b
 — *Hookeri*, 534b
 — *humifusa*, 535a
 — *lanceolata*, 536b
 — *microphylla*, 535a
 — *minima*, 535a
 — *Miqueliana*, 534b
 — *Myrsinites*, 535a
 — *myrtilloides*, 535b
 — *Nummulariae*, 534b
 — *nummularioides*, 534b
 — *ovatifolia*, 535a
 — *Poeppigii*, 536a
 — *procumbens*, 534b
 — *pyrolaeifolia*, 534b
 — *pyrolloides*, 534b, 534b
 — *cuneata*, 534b
 — *repens*, 534b, 534b
 — *rupestris*, 534b
 — *sanmartensis*, 536b
 — *serpyllifolia*, 535a, 542b
 — *Shallon*, 534a
 — $\times$ *Pernettya mucronata*, 535a
 — *tetramera*, 534b
 — *trichophylla*, 535a
 — *Veitchiana*, 534b
 — *Wardii*, 534b
 — $\times$ *Pernettya*, 535a
Gaultherieae (*Ericaceae*), 534a
Gaulthetia, 535a
 — *wisleyensis*, 535a
Gaulthiera = *Gaultheria*
Gaulthieria = *Gaultheria*
Gautiera = *Gaultheria*
 — *repens*, 534b
 — *triquetra*, 503b
Gaya *Lyallii*, 458a
Gaylussacia, 542b
 — *baccata*, 543a
 — *glaucocarpa*, 543a
 — *leucocarpa*, 543a
 — *brachycera*, 542b
 — *dumosa*, 542b
 — *Bigeloviana*, 542b
 — *frondosa*, 543a
 — *hirtella*, 542b
 — *resinosa*, 543a
 — *glaucocarpa*, 543a
 — *leucocarpa*, 543a
 — *ursina*, 542b
Geblera, 388a
 — *suffruticosa*, 388b
Geeria, 462a
Geisarina, 576b
 — *verrucosa*, 576b
Gelsemium, 578b
 — *nitidum*, 578b
Gelsemium, 578b

Gelsemium lucidum, 578b
 — *nitidum*, 578b
 — *sempervirens*, 578b
Genista, 355b
 — *alba*, 362b
 — *Andreana*, 361a
 — *anglica*, 356b
 — *subinermis*, 356b
 — *angulata*, 361a
 — *anxantica*, 357a, 357b
 — *Ardoini*, 362a
 — *austriaca*, 363b
 — *caespitosa*, 357b
 — *cinerea*, 356b
 — *cosoniaca*, 356a
 — *dalmatica*, 356b
 — *decumbens procumbens*, 361b
 — *Delarbrei*, 357a
 — *depressa*, 357b
 — *diffusa*, 362a
 — *elata*, 357b
 — *elatior*, 357b
 — *elongata*, 365a
 — *genuensis*, 358a
 — *germanica*, 356a
 — *inermis*, 356a
 — *typica*, 356a
 — *glabra*, 361a
 — *glabrescens*, 362a
 — *Halleri*, 361b
 — *herbacea*, 358a
 — *hirsuta*, 360b
 — *hispanica*, 356b, 356b
 — *horrida*, 356a
 — *humifusa*, 356b, 362a
 — *humilis*, 357b
 — *Jacquiniiana*, 365b
 — *januensis*, 358a
 — *juncea*, 355b
 — *Kitaibelii*, 361b, 362a, 362a
 — *lambrophylla*, 357b
 — *leptophylla*, 357b
 — *linifolia*, 356b
 — *lugdunensis*, 356a
 — *lydia*, 357b
 — *mantica*, 357b
 — *minor*, 356b
 — *multiflora*, 362b
 — *nigricans*, 363a
 — *genuina*, 363a
 — *nyssana*, 356a
 — *odorata*, 355b
 — *ovata*, 357b
 — *humilior*, 357b
 — *typica*, 357b
 — *pedunculata*, 361b
 — *glabrata*, 362a
 — *Perreymondi*, 357b
 — *pilosa*, 358a
 — *polygalifolia*, 356b
 — *polytricha*, 364b
 — *praecox*, 362b
 — *procumbens*, 361b
 — *profusa*, 361b
 — *prostrata*, 361b, 361b
 — *pubescens*, 357a
 — *purgans*, 363a
 — *genuina*, 363a
 — *purpurea*, 365b

- Genista radiata*, 356a
 — *ramentacea*, 358a
 — *repens*, 358a
 — *sagittalis*, 358a
 — *scariosa*, 358a
 — *scoparia*, 356b, 360b
 — — *vulgaris*, 361a
 — *sericea*, 358a
 — *sibirica*, 357a, 357b
 — — *fl. pleno*, 357a
 — *silvestris* = *sylvestris*
 — *spathulata*, 357b
 — *subsecunda*, 361b
 — *supina*, 363b
 — *sylvestris*, 356a
 — — *dalmatica*, 356b
 — — *innocua*, 356b
 — — *pungens*, 356b
 — — *typica*, 356b
 — *tenuifolia*, 357b
 — *tinctoria*, 356b
 — — *alpestris*, 357b
 — — *angustata*, 357a, 357a
 — — *anxantica*, 357a
 — — *Delarbrei*, 357a
 — — *elata*, 357b
 — — *elatiior*, 357b
 — — *elongata*, 357b
 — — *fl. pleno*, 357a
 — — *genuina*, 356b
 — — *hirsuta*, 357a
 — — *humilior*, 357b
 — — *humilis*, 357b
 — — *lanceolata*, 357a
 — — *latifolia*, 357a, 658a, 357a, 357a
 — — *lydia* (G.), 358a
 — — *mantica*, 357b
 — — *ovata*, 357b
 — — *Perreymondii* (G.), 357b
 — — *platyphylla*, 357a, 658a
 — — *plena*, 357a, 357a
 — — *pratensis*, 357a
 — — *pubescens*, 357a
 — — *stenophylla*, 357a
 — — *tenuifolia*, 357b
 — — *typica*, 356b
 — — *virgata*, 357b
 — — *vulgaris*, 356b
 — *transsilvanica*, 358a
 — *triangularis*, 358a
 — *triquetra*, 358a
 — *villosa*, 356a
 — *virgata*, 357b
 — *Weldeniana*, 358a
Genisteae (Leguminosae), 355b
Genisteae (Cassiae), 355b
 — (Papilionaceae), 355b
Genistella, 356a
 — *racemosa*, 358a
Genistoides, 356a
 — *elata*, 357b
 — *tinctoria*, 356b
 — *tuberculata*, 358a
Genitia, 405a
Genkwa (Daphne), 478b
Gentiana scandens, 597a
Gerardia fruticosa, 592a
Germanea, 589b
Geum cercocarpoides, 294a
Geum Chamaedryfolium, 294b
 — *paradoxum*, 294a
Gibsonia, 152a
Gigantabies, 41b
 — *taxifolia*, 41b
 — *Wellingtoniana*, 42a
Gilia, 581b
 — *californica*, 582a
Gillena, 502a
Gilliesiaceae, 641a
Gilliesiae, 641a
Ginkgineae (Cupressae), 1a
Ginkgo biloba, 1a, 647a
 — — *adiantifolia*, 647a
 — — *aurea*, 1b, 647a, 1b
 — — *aureo-variegata*, 647a
 — — *dissecta*, 1a
 — — *fastigiata*, 1a, 1a
 — — *laciniata*, 1a, 1a
 — — *latifolia*, 647a
 — — *longifolia*, 647a
 — — *macrophylla*, 647a
 — — *macrophylla laciniata*, 647a
 — — *pendula*, 1a, 1a
 — — *triloba*, 647a
 — — *variegata*, 1a, 1b
 — — "form," 647a
 GINKGOACEAE, 1a
Gingkyo biloba, 1a
Girtanneria, 438b
 — *alnifolia*, 439a
 — *franguloides*, 439a
Glandularia, 583a
Gledisia = *Gleditsia*
Gleditschia = *Gleditsia*
Gleditsia, 352a
 — *aquatica*, 353a
 — × *triacanthos*, 352b
 — *Bujotii*, 352a
 — — *pendula*, 352a
 — *caroliniensis*, 353a
 — *caspica*, 352b
 — *chinensis*, 352b
 — *Darwinii*, 352b
 — *Delavayi*, 352b
 — *elegans*, 352a
 — *excelsa pendula*, 352a
 — *ferox*, 352b
 — — *nana*, 352b
 — *Fontanesii*, 352b
 — *heterophylla*, 353a, 352a
 — *horrida*, 352a, 352b, 353a
 — — *caspica*, 352b
 — — *purpurea*, 352b
 — *inermis*, 352a, 353a
 — — *elegantissima*, 352a
 — *japonica*, 352b
 — — *purpurea*, 352b
 — *macracantha*, 352b
 — *Meliloba*, 352a
 — *micracantha*, 352b
 — *mimosaeifolia pendula*, 352a
 — *monosperma*, 353a
 — *orientalis*, 352b
 — *polysperma*, 352a
 — *sinensis*, 352b
 — — *nana*, 352b
 — — *purpurea*, 352b
 — *spinosa*, 352a
Gleditsia texana, 352b
 — *triacanthos*, 352a, 353a
 — — *aquatica*, 353a
 — — *Bujotii*, 352a
 — — *elegantissima*, 352a
 — — *ferox*, 352a
 — — *horrida*, 352a
 — — *inermis*, 352a, 352a
 — — *laevis*, 352a
 — — *monosperma*, 353a
 — — *nana*, 352b, 352b
 — — *pendula*, 352a, 352a
 — — *polysperma*, 352a
 — — *var.*, 353a
 — — × *inermis*, 352b
 — *xylocarpa*, 353a
Gleditzia = *Gleditsia*
Globularia, 596b
 — *cordifolia*, 596b
 GLOBULARIACEAE, 596a
Globulariae, 596a
Globularieae, 596a
Globularieae (Bontiaceae), 596a
Glochidion, 388b
 — *Bodinieri*, 389a
 — *obscurum*, 389a
 — *pseudo-obscurum*, 389a
 — *puberum*, 388b
 — *sinicum*, 388b
 — *Vanioti*, 383a
Glochidionopsis, 388b
Glochisandra, 388b
Glossopetalon, 411a
Glossopetalum, 411a
 — *meionandrum*, 411a
Glycaria (Hicoria), 92b
Glycine, 370a
 — *floribunda*, 370a
 — *frutescens*, 371b
 — — *magnifica*, 371b
 — *multijuga alba*, 370b
 — *sinensis*, 371a
Glycineae (Papilionaceae), 380b
Glycyphylla, 542a
 — *hispidula*, 542b
 — (Oxycoca), 542a
Glyptospermae, 187a
Glyptostrobos, 43a
 — *heterophylla*, 42b, 43a
 — *pendulus*, 42b
 — *pensilis*, 43a
 — *sinensis*, 43a
Gnetaceae, 64a
Gnidiaceae (Thymelaeae), 478b
Gnidieae (Daphnaceae), 478b
Gnidium (Daphne), 479b, 480a
Goebelia, 354b
Gonoloma, 452b
Gonopyrum, 152b
 — *americanum*, 152b
Goophia, 389a
Gordonia Altamaha, 462a
 — *franklinia*, 461b
 — *Franklini*, 461b
 — *pubescens*, 461b
 — — *subglabra*, 461b
 — — *velutina*, 461b
Gordoniaceae, 460b
Gouaniaceae (Rhamnaceae), 435a

- Graevia*, 457b
Gramina, 635b
Graminaceae, 635b
 GRAMINEAE, 635b
Granateae, 484b
 — (*Myrtaceae*), 484b
 — (*Onagraceae*), 484b
Grayia, 153a
 — *polygaloides*, 153b
 — *spinosa*, 153b
Grayopadus (*Prunus*), 344b
Greggia, 294a
Gregoria, 550a
Grewia, 457b
 — *biloba*, 457b, 458a
 — *parviflora*, 458a
 — *Chanelii*, 458a
 — *Esquirolii*, 458a
 — *glabrescens*, 457b
 — *oppositifolia*, 458a
 — *parviflora*, 457b, 458a
 — *glabrescens*, 458a
Grossulaceae, 204b
Grossularia, 205a, 214a
 — § *Divaricatae*, 214a
 — § *Microphyllae*, 214a
 — § *Setosae*, 214a
 — § *Watsonianae*, 214a
 — *acicularis*, 216b
 — *alpestris*, 217a
 — *gigantea*, 217a
 — *bureiensis*, 216b
 — *californica*, 217b
 — *campestris*, 214b
 — *cognata*, 214b
 — *cruenta*, 217b
 — *curvata*, 214b
 — *cynosbati*, 216b
 — *glabrata*, 216b
 — *inermis*, 216b
 — *divaricata*, 215a
 — *downingiana*, 215a
 — *echinella*, 214b
 — *grossularioides*, 217a
 — *hirtella*, 215a
 — × *reclinata*, 215a
 — *innominata*, 215b
 — *insipida*, 205a
 — *irrigua*, 215a
 — *knightii*, 217b
 — *leptantha*, 217a
 — *Lobbii*, 217b
 — *Menziesii*, 217b
 — *subvestita*, 217b
 — *missouriensis*, 214b
 — × *reclinata*, 216b
 — *nigra*, 210a
 — *nivea*, 214a
 — *non-scripta*, 215a
 — *oxyacanthoides*, 214b
 — *pinetorum*, 217a
 — *quercetorum*, 217a
 — *reclinata*, 216a
 — *uva-crispa*, 216a
 — *Roezli*, 217b
 — *robusta*, 214a
 — *rotundifolia*, 215a
 — *rubra*, 211a, 211b
 — *rustica*, 215a
Grossularia setosa, 214b
 — *speciosa*, 218a
 — *spinosa*, 216a
 — *stenocarpa*, 217a
 — *succirubra*, 214b
 — *triflora*, 215a
 — *utilis*, 216b
 — *uva-crispa*, 215b
 — *van-fleetiana*, 216b
 — *vulgaris*, 216b
 — *Watsoniana*, 217a
Grossularia (*Ribes*), 214a, 207a
Grossulariaceae, 204b
Grossulariae, 204b
Grossularieae, 204b
 — (*Cactee*), 204b
Grossularioides (*Ribes*), 213b
Grünera, 72b
 — *amygdaloides*, 74a
Gualtheria = *Gaultheria*
Gualteria = *Gaultheria*
Gueldenstaedtia, 153b
Guiacanae, 551a, 552a, 552b
Guevinia, 410a
Guilandina, 353a
 — *dioica*, 353a
Guinnalda, 578b
Gunisanthus, 551a
Gussonea recta, 368a
Gutierrezia, 631a
 — *divaricata*, 631b
 — *Euthamiae*, 631b
 — *Sarothrae*, 631a
 GUTTIFERAE, 462a
Guttiferae (*Cambogiaceae*), 462a
Gwillimia, 181a
 — *gracilis*, 181b
 — *Halleana stellata*, 182b
 — *purpurea*, 181b
 — *purpurea nigricans*, 181b
 — *Soulangeana*, 182a
 — *speciosa*, 182a
 — *Yulan*, 182b
Gwillimia (*Magnolia*), 181a, 181a
Gymnanthus, 178a
 — *paradoxus*, 178a
Gymnocalycium, 476b
Gymnocladus, 353a
 — *canadensis*, 353a
 — *chinensis*, 353a
 — *dioicus*, 353a
 — *Williamsii*, 352b
Gymnopadus (*Prunus*), 344b, 348b
Gymnoleima, 582b
Gymnomeles cordata, 246a
Gymnomeles (*Malus*), 271a, 272b
Gymnopyrenium, 234a
 — *Pyracantha*, 239a
 — *tomentosum*, 235a
 — *vulgare*, 235a
 GYMNOSPERMAE, 1a, 586a
Gymnothyrsus (*Alnus*), 102b, 102b
Gymnotinus (*Viburnum*), 602b
Gynoon, 388b
Gypsocallis, 540a
 — *carnea*, 541b
 — *mediterranea*, 541b
 — *multiflora*, 541b
 — *vagans*, 541a
Gypsocallis vagans alba, 541a
Gyrandra, 389a
Habrothamnus, 591b
Haematocactus, 477a
Hagidryas prostrata, 332a
Hahnia, 256b
 — *arbutifolia nigra*, 262a
 — *rubra*, 261a
 — *Aria*, 257b
 — *angustifolia*, 258a
 — *aurea*, 257b
 — *edulis*, 258a
 — *flabellifolia*, 258a
 — *graeca*, 258b
 — *majestica*, 258a
 — *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
 — *Hostii*, 259a
 — *Mougeotii*, 257b
 — *pinnatifida*, 256a
 — *suecica*, 257a
 — *suecica Mougeotii*, 257b
 — *torminalis*, 256b
Hahnia (*Pirus*), 256b
 — (*Sorbus*), 256b
Halesia, 553b, 554b
Guinnalda, 553b
 — *dialypetala*, 554a
 — *glabrescens*, 554a
 — *laevigata*, 554a
 — *Meehani*, 554a
 — *mollis*, 554a
 — *monticola*, 554a
 — *stenocarpa*, 554a
 — *corymbosa*, 554b
 — *diptera*, 554a
 — *hispida*, 554b
 — *Meehani*, 554a
 — *monticola*, 554a
 — *rosea*, 554a
 — *vestita*, 554a
 — *parviflora*, 659a, 553a
 — *reticulata*, 554a
 — *stenocarpa*, 553b
 — *tetraptera*, 553b
 — *dialypetala*, 554a
 — *glabrescens*, 554a
 — *laevigata*, 554a
 — *Meehani*, 554a
 — *mollis*, 554a
Halesiaceae, 553a
Halesieae (*Halesiaceae*), 553a
Halia, 553b
Halimocistus, 469b
 — *Sahucii*, 469b
 — *wintonensis*, 469b
Halimium, 469b, 466b
 — *alyssoides*, 470b
 — *alyssoides vulgare*, 470b
 — × *halimifolium*, 470a, 470b
 — *canadense*, 470b
 — *cheiranthoides*, 470a
 — *eriocephalum laevigatum*, 470a
 — *formosum*, 470a
 — *halimifolium*, 470a
 — *multiflorum*, 470a
 — *planifolium*, 470a
 — *heterophyllum*, 470b
 — *lasianthum*, 470a

- Halimium lasianthum alyssoides*, 470b
 — *formosum*, 470a
 — *lepidotum planifolium*, 470a
 — *Libanotis*, 470a
 — *occidentale virescens*, 470b
 — *vulgare*, 470b
 — *xanthostemon*, 470b
 — *ocymoides*, 470b
 — *rosmarinifolium*, 470a
 — *umbellatum*, 469b
 — *vulgare*, 469b
Halimodendron, 375a
 — *argenteum*, 375b
 — *purpureum*, 375b
 — *vulgare*, 375b
 — *cuspidatum*, 375b
 — *emarginatum*, 375b
 — *Halodendron*, 375a, 375b
 — *purpureum*, 375b
 — *speciosum*, 375b
Halimus, 153a
 — *portulacoides*, 153a
Halleriaceae (Personatae), 591b
Halmia, 241a
 — *cornifolia*, 244a
 — *lobata*, 246b
 — *punctata*, 244a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 244b
 — *tomentosa*, 246b
 — *Calpodendron*, 246b
 — *leucophloea*, 246b
 — *pyrifolia*, 246b
Halocnemum fruticosum, 154b
Halodendron, 375a
Haloxyton, 154a
 — *Ammodendron*, 154b
 — *pachycladum*, 154b
Hamamelaceae, 218a
HAMAMELIDACEAE, 218a
Hamamelideae, 218a, 486a
 — (*Hamamelineae*), 218a
 — (*Laurineae*), 218a
 — (*Parrotiaceae*), 218a
 — (*Saxifragaceae*), 218a
Hamamelis, 219b
 — *androgyne*, 219b
 — *arborea*, 220a
 — *caroliniana*, 219b
 — *corylifolia*, 219b
 — *dentata*, 220a
 — *dioeca*, 219b
 — *estivalis*, 219b
 — *incarnata*, 220a
 — *intermedia*, 220a
 — *japonica*, 220a
 — *arborea*, 220a
 — *flavo-purpurascens*, 220a
 — *obtusata*, 220a
 — *rubra*, 220a
 — *Zuccariniana*, 220a
 — $\times$ *mollis*, 220a
 — *latifolia*, 219b
 — *macrophylla*, 220a
 — *mollis*, 220a, 220a
 — *monoica*, 219a
 — *nigra*, 219b
 — *obtusata*, 222a
 — *flavo-purpurascens*, 220a
 — *parvifolia*, 220a
Hamamelis persica, 218b
 — *rotundifolia*, 219b
 — *vernalis*, 220a
 — *carnea*, 220a
 — *tomentella*, 220a
 — *virginiana*, 219b
 — *carolina*, 219b
 — *japonica*, 220a, 220a
 — *parvifolia*, 219b
 — *rubescens*, 220a
 — *virginica*, 219b
 — *macrophylla*, 220a
 — *Zuccariniana*, 220a
Hamiltonia, 150a
 — *oblonga*, 597b
 — *oleifera*, 150a
 — *pilosa*, 597b
Haploxyton (Pinus), 32b
Harrimanella, 528b
 — *hypnoides*, 529a
 — (*Cassiope*), 528b
Harrisonia, 581a
Haxtonia, 632a
Hebe, 593a
 — *amplexicaulis*, 593a
 — *angustifolia*, 593b
 — *anomala*, 593a
 — *Armstrongii*, 593b
 — *Balfouriana*, 593a
 — *Bidwillii*, 593b
 — *brachysiphon*, 593b
 — *buxifolia*, 593a
 — *carnosula*, 593a
 — *Colensoi*, 593b
 — *cupressoides*, 593b
 — *decumbens*, 593b
 — *Diffenbachii*, 593b
 — *elliptica*, 593a
 — *Hectori*, 593a
 — *Lavaudiana*, 593b
 — *loganioides*, 593b
 — *lycopodioides*, 593a
 — *macroura*, 593b
 — *macrocarpa*, 593b
 — *monticola*, 593b
 — *pinguifolia*, 593a
 — *speciosa*, 593a
 — *subalpina*, 593b
 — *tetragona*, 594a
 — *tetrasticha*, 594a
 — *Traversii*, 593a
 — *vernica*, 593a
Hebe (Veronica), 593a
Hebokia, 412a
 — *japonica*, 412a
Hedera, 488b, 449b
 — *Algeriensis*, 490a
 — *arborea*, 449a, 488b
 — *azorica*, 490a
 — *Caenwoodiana*, 489a
 — *canariensis*, 490a, 489b
 — *azorica*, 490a
 — *maculata*, 490a
 — *carnosa*, 450a
 — *chrysocarpa*, 490a
 — *cinerea*, 490b
 — *colchica*, 490b, 490a, 490b
 — *arborescens*, 490b, 490b
 — *dentata*, 491a, 491a
Hedera colchica rhombifolia, 490b
 — *communis*, 488b
 — *sterilis*, 488b
 — *conglomerata*, 489b
 — *cordata*, 489b
 — *cordifolia*, 490b
 — *coriacea*, 490b
 — *dendroides*, 490b
 — *dentata*, 491a
 — *donerailensis*, 489b
 — *minor*, 489b
 — *grandifolia*, 489b, 490a
 — *maculata*, 490a
 — *hastata*, 489b
 — *Helix*, 488b, 490a, 490b, 490b
 — *angularis*, 489b
 — *arborea*, 488b, 488b
 — *arborescens*, 488b, 488b
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 488b, 488b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 489a, 489a
 — *Baccifera lutea*, 490a
 — *baltica*, 488b, 488b
 — *Caenwoodiana*, 489a
 — *canariensis*, 490a
 — *Cavendishii*, 489a, 489a
 — *chrysocarpa*, 490a, 490a, 490a
 — *cinerea*, 490a
 — *colchica*, 490b, 490b
 — *conglomerata*, 489b, 489b
 — *contracta*, 489b
 — *Cullisii*, 489a
 — *deltoidea*, 489b, 489b
 — *dentata*, 491a
 — *digitata*, 489a, 489a
 — *digitata nova*, 489a
 — *Donerailensis*, 489b
 — *elegantissima*, 489a
 — *eu-Helix*, 488b
 — *europaea*, 488b
 — *melanocarpa*, 489b
 — *fasciata*, 489b
 — *Glymii*, 489b, 489b
 — *hibernica*, 489b, 489b
 — *himalaica*, 490a
 — *Hodgensii*, 489a
 — *humifusa*, 488b
 — *Hybernica*, 489b
 — *japonica*, 490b
 — *maculata*, 490a, 490a
 — *marginata*, 489a
 — *Cullisii*, 489a
 — *rubra*, 489a
 — *melanocarpa*, 488b
 — *minima*, 489b, 489b
 — *minor Donerailense*, 489b
 — *muralis*, 488b
 — *palmata*, 489a
 — *pedata*, 489a, 489a
 — *pennsylvanica*, 489a
 — *poetarum*, 490a
 — *poetica*, 490a
 — *prostrata*, 488b
 — *Raegneriana*, 490b
 — *rhombea*, 490b
 — *sagittaeifolia*, 489a, 489a
 — *scutifolia*, 489b
 — *silvestris*, 488b
 — *taurica*, 490a, 490a
 — *tortuosa*, 489b

- Hedera Helix tricolor*, 489a
 — *typica*, 488b
 — *vulgaris*, 488b
 — *Hibernica*, 489b
 — *maculata*, 490a
 — *himalaica*, 490a, 490b
 — *sinensis*, 490b
 — *japonica*, 490b
 — *latifolia maculata*, 490a
 — *latimaculata*, 490a
 — *macrophylla*, 490b
 — *maderensis*, 490a
 — *nepalensis*, 490a
 — *sinensis*, 490b
 — *palmata*, 489a
 — *poetarum*, 490a
 — *taurica*, 490a
 — *quinquefolia*, 450a
 — *Regneriana*, 490b
 — *arborea*, 490b
 — *Regnoriana*, 490b
 — *rhombea*, 490b, 490b
 — *rhombifolia*, 490b
 — *Roegneriana*, 490b
 — *Scotica*, 489b
 — *senticosa*, 492a
 — *sevillana*, 490a
 — *sinensis*, 490b
 — *Taurica Leeana*, 489b
 — *Tobleri*, 490b
 — *tricolor*, 489a
 — $\times$ *Fatsia*, 491a
Hederaceae, 488b, 495a
 — (*Caprifoliaceae*), 488b, 495a
 — (*Umbelliferae*), 488b
Hedereae (Hederaceae), 488b
Hedyotis yunnanensis, 606a
Hedysareae (Leguminosae), 378b
Hedysareae (Papilionaceae), 378b
Hedysaroideae (Leguminosae), 378b
Hedysarum, 378b, 379b
 — *Alhagi*, 379a, 379a
 — *floribundum*, 379a
 — *heterocarpon*, 379b
 — *incanum*, 368a
 — *incarnatum*, 368a
 — *junceum*, 380a
 — *multijugum*, 379a, 379a
 — *apiculatum*, 379a
 — *Pseud-alhagi*, 379a
 — *sericeum*, 380a
 — *tiliaefolium*, 379a
Heimia, 483b
 — *grandiflora*, 484a
 — *linearifolia*, 484a
 — *salicifolia*, 483b
 — *grandiflora*, 484a
 — *syphilitica*, 484a
Heimia (Nesaea), 483b
Heliantheae (Carduaceae), 633a
Heliantheae (Compositae), 633a
Helianthemum, 470b, 660b, 469b, 474b
 — *algarvense*, 470b
 — *alpestre*, 474a
 — *alyssoides*, 470b
 — *anthurum*, 469b
 — *apenninum*, 471a
 — *angustifolium*, 471a
 — *oblongifolium*, 471a
Helianthemum apenninum polifolium, 471a
 — *pulverulentum*, 471a
 — *rhodanthum*, 471a
 — *roseum*, 471a, 471a
 — *versicolor*, 471b
 — $\times$ *chamaecistus*, 472b
 — $\times$ *chamaecistus roseum*, 472b
 — $\times$ *nummularium*, 472b
 — *calcareum*, 471a
 — *canadense*, 470b
 — *canescens*, 472b
 — *canum*, 473b
 — *typicum*, 474a
 — *vineale*, 474a
 — *chamaecistus cupreum*, 473b
 — *diversifolium*, 472b
 — *glabrum*, 473b
 — *glabrum (H.)*, 473b
 — *grandiflorum*, 473a
 — *hirsutum*, 473a
 — *macranthum*, 472b
 — *multiplex*, 472a
 — *mutabile*, 472b
 — *nummularium*, 471b
 — *roseum*, 472a
 — *Scopolii*, 472a
 — *serpyllifolium*, 473b
 — *stramineum*, 472a
 — *tomentosum*, 471b
 — *venustum*, 472b
 — *cheiranthoides*, 470b
 — *controversum glabrum*, 473b
 — *grandiflorum*, 472a, 473a
 — *polifolium*, 471a
 — *tomentosum*, 471b
 — *Cordi*, 471b
 — *croceum*, 471b
 — *cupreum*, 473a
 — *diversifolium*, 472b
 — *multiplex*, 472b
 — *formosum*, 470a
 — *Fumana*, 474b
 — *typicum*, 474b
 — *fumanum*, 474b
 — *germanicum*, 471a
 — *glabrum*, 473b
 — *glabriusculum*, 473b
 — *glaucum*, 471b, 471b
 — *croceum*, 471b
 — *croceum genuinum*, 471b
 — *grandiflorum*, 473a
 — *cupreum*, 473b
 — *glabrum*, 473b
 — *multiplex*, 473b
 — *obscurum*, 473a, 658b
 — *halimifolium*, 470a
 — *multiflorum*, 470a
 — *Helianthemum*, 471b
 — *grandiflorum*, 473a
 — *heterophyllum*, 470b
 — *hirsutum*, 473a
 — *grandiflorum*, 473a
 — *hyssopifolium*, 473a
 — *cupreum*, 473b
 — *multiplex*, 473b
 — *hymettium*, 474a
 — *discolor*, 474a
 — *italicum alpestre*, 474a
Helianthemum italicum glabratum, 474a
 — *strigosum*, 474a
 — *laevigatum*, 473b
 — *lasianthum*, 470a
 — *cheiranthoides*, 470a
 — *lepidotum*, 470a
 — *libanoticum*, 470a
 — *libanotis*, 470a
 — *lunulatum*, 474b
 — *macranthum*, 472b
 — *macranthum*, 472a
 — *multiplex*, 472b
 — *marifolium*, 473b
 — *canum*, 474a
 — *montanum alpestre*, 474a
 — *boreale*, 474a
 — *incanum*, 474a
 — *oelandicum*, 474a
 — *viride*, 474a, 474a
 — *multiflorum*, 470a
 — *macrophyllum*, 470a
 — *microphyllum*, 470a
 — *multabile*, 472a
 — *canescens*, 472b
 — *diversifolium*, 472b
 — *multiplex*, 472b
 — *nitidum*, 473b
 — *glabrum*, 473b
 — *nummularium*, 471b, 658b
 — *alboplenum*, 472b
 — *cupreoplena*, 473b
 — *cupreum*, 473b
 — *discolor*, 471b
 — *diversifolium*, 472b
 — *glabrum*, 473b
 — *grandiflorum*, 473a
 — *macranthum*, 472b
 — *multiplex*, 472a
 — *mutabile*, 472a
 — *obscurum*, 473a
 — *roseum*, 472a
 — *roseoplenum*, 472a, 472a
 — *rubro-plenum*, 472b
 — *Scopolii*, 471b
 — *stramineum*, 472a
 — *tomentosum*, 471b
 — *venustum*, 472b
 — *obscurum*, 473a
 — *grandiflorum*, 473a
 — *nummularium*, 473a
 — *ochroleucum*, 472b
 — *ocymoides*, 470b
 — *oelandicum*, 474a, 474a
 — *alpestre*, 474a
 — *boreale*, 474a
 — *glabrum*, 474a
 — *hirtum*, 474a
 — *tomentosum*, 474a
 — *ovatum*, 473a, 658b
 — *pilosum*, 471b, 660b
 — *polifolium*, 471a
 — *angustifolium*, 471a
 — *latifolium*, 471a
 — *oblongifolium*, 471a
 — *procumbens*, 474b
 — *pulverulentum*, 471a
 — *roseum*, 471a
 — *pyrenaicum*, 472a
 — *ramuliflorum*, 470b

- Helianthemum rhodanthum*, 471a, 472a
 — *roseum*, 471a, 472a
 — *multiflex*, 472a
 — *rosmarinifolium*, 470a
 — *rubellum lanceolatum*, 474a
 — *rupicolum*, 473a
 — *scabrosum*, 470b
 — *Scopoli ovaliflorum*, 472a
 — *roseiflorum*, 472a
 — *serpyllifolium*, 473b
 — *stramineum*, 472a
 — *sulphureum*, 472b
 — *cupreum*, 472b, 473a
 — *roseum*, 472b, 472b
 — *tomentosum*, 471b, 472a
 — *umbellatum*, 469b
 — *variabile discolor*, 471b, 472a
 — *hololeucum*, 471b
 — *linearifolium*, 471b
 — *virescens*, 473a
 — *velutinum*, 471a
 — *venustum*, 472b
 — *versicolor*, 471b
 — *vineale*, 473b
 — *vulgare*, 471b
 — *concolor*, 473a, 473a
 — *discolor*, 471b, 472a
 — *diversifolium multiflex*, 472b
 — *glabratum*, 473b
 — *glabrescens*, 473b
 — *glabrum*, 473b
 — *grandiflorum*, 472a
 — *hirsutum*, 473a
 — *multiflex*, 472a
 — *mutabile*, 472b
 — *nummularium*, 471b
 — *obscurum*, 473a
 — *pallidiflorum*, 472b
 — *roseum*, 472a
 — *Scopoli*, 472a
 — *serpyllifolium*, 473b
 — *stramineum*, 472a
 — *tomentosum*, 471b
 — *venustum*, 472b
 — *virescens*, 473b
 — *vulgari-pulverulentum*, 472b
Helichrysum antennarium, 633a
Helicterariae (Malvaceae), 458b
Helix, 72b
 — (*Salix*), 85a
Helwingia, 495a
 — *chinensis*, 495a
 — *genuina*, 495a
 — *japonica*, 495a
 — *himalaica*, 495a
 — *rusciflora*, 495a
Helwingiaceae, 495a
Hemerocallideae, 641a
Hemiachyris, 631a
Hemibotrya (Ribes), 206b
Hemiclis, 530b
Hemimyrtilus (Vaccinium), 546a
Hemiptelea, 144a
 — *Davidiana*, 144a
 — *Davidii*, 144a
Hemispadon, 368a
Hemisphace, 587b
Herculium, 382b
Heritiera (Ribes), 210b
Hermanniaceae, 458b
Herpothamnus, 546a
 — *crassifolius*, 546a
Herpothamnus (Vaccinium), 546a
Hersilia, 587b
Hesperhodos, 317b
 — *minutifolia*, 317b
 — *mirifica*, 317b
 — *stellata*, 317b
 — *mirificus*, 317b
 — *stellatus*, 317b
Hesperia (Grossularia), 217a
Hesperopeuce, 18a
 — *Mertensiana*, 18b
 — *Pattoniana*, 18b
Hesperopeuce (Tsuga), 18a
Hesperhodos (Rosa), 317b
Hesperoyucca, 643b
Heterocladus, 392b
Heteromeris, 496b
Heterophylleia, 392b
Hettlingeria, 436b
Hexacada, 399a
Hexacarya (Hicoria), 92b
Hexadica, 399a
Hexakestra, 388a
Hexotria, 398b
Heyderia, 49a
 — *decurrens*, 49a
Hibisceae (Malvaceae), 458a
Hibiscus, 458a
 — *acerifolius*, 458b
 — *floridus*, 458b
 — *paramutabilis*, 458b
 — *rhombifolius*, 458b
 — *sinosyriacus*, 458b
 — *syriacus*, 458a
 — *chinensis*, 458b
Hicarya, 91b
 — *olivaeformis*, 91b
Hiccorius, 91b
Hickorea texana, 92a
Hickoria, 91b
Hicoria, 91b
 — *acuminata*, 94a
 — *alba*, 93b, 93b
 — *maxima*, 93b
 — *amara*, 92b, 92b
 — *aquatica*, 92a, 92a
 — *arkansana*, 93b
 — *Ashei*, 92b
 — *austrina*, 92b
 — *borealis*, 93a
 — *Buckleyi*, 93a
 — *arkansana*, 93b
 — *villosa*, 93b
 — *carolinae-septentrionalis*, 94a
 — *cathayensis*, 92a
 — *cordiformis*, 92b
 — *Fernowiana*, 92a
 — *glabra*, 92b, 93a
 — *hirsuta*, 93a
 — *odorata*, 93a, 93a
 — *villosa*, 93b
 — *laciniata*, 94a
 — *Laneyi*, 94a
 — *maxima*, 93b
 — *microcarpa*, 93a, 93a
 — *minima*, 92b
Hicoria myristicaeformis, 92a
 — *odorata villosa*, 93b
 — *oliva*, 92a
 — *ovalis*, 93a
 — *ovata*, 94a, 94a
 — *Halesi*, 94a
 — *Nuttallii*, 94a
 — *pallida*, 93a
 — *arkansana*, 93b
 — *villosa*, 93b
 — *Pecan*, 92a, 92a
 — *porcina*, 92b
 — *hirsuta*, 93a
 — *sulcata*, 94a, 94a
 — *texana*, 92a
 — *villosa*, 93b
Hicorias, 91b
Hicorius glaber, 92b
 — *integrifolius*, 92a
Hicorya, 91b
Hierophyllus, 399a
 — *Cassine*, 401a
Hillia, 553b
Hippocarya, 89b
HIPPOCASTANACEAE, 429b
Hippocastanaceae (Sapindaceae), 429b
Hippocastanae (Sapindaceae), 429b
Hippocastaneae, 429b
 — (Sapindaceae), 429b
Hippocastanoideae (Sapindaceae), 429b
Hippocastanum, 429b
 — *Aesculus*, 430a
 — *barbatum*, 430b
 — *Californicum*, 431a
 — *carneum*, 430b
 — *glabrum Buckleyi*, 431b
 — *levigatum*, 430b
 — *rubicundum*, 430b
 — *vulgare*, 430a
Hippocastanum (Aesculus), 429b
Hippophaë, 481b
 — *argentea*, 482a
 — *canadensis*, 481b
 — *conferta*, 481b
 — *fasciculata*, 481b
 — *littoralis*, 481b
 — *nepalensis*, 481b
 — *rhamnoides*, 481b
 — *angustifolia*, 481b
 — *eu-rhamnoides*, 481b
 — *procera*, 481b
 — *salicifolia*, 481b
 — *sibirica* (H.), 481b
 — *salicifolia*, 481b
 — *sibirica*, 481b
Hippophaës, 481b
 — *rhamnoideum*, 481b
Hochenwartia, 518b
 — *canadensis*, 519a
Hocquartia, 150b
 — *macrophylla*, 151a
 — *manshuriensis*, 151a
Hoheria, 458a
 — *glabrata*, 458a
 — *Lyallii glabrata*, 458a
 — *var.*, 458a
Holbrenckia = *Hooibrenckia*
Holboellia, 166a
 — *angustifolia*, 166a

- Holboellia angustifolia angustissima*, 166a
 — *chinensis*, 166b
 — *coriacea*, 166a
 — *cuneata*, 166b, 166b
 — *Fargesii*, 166a
 — *grandiflora*, 166a
 — *latifolia*, 166a
Holodiscus, 233a
 — *australis*, 233b
 — *Boursieri*, 233b
 — *discolor*, 233a
 — — *ariaefolius*, 233b, 233b
 — — *dumosus*, 233b
 — — *eudiscolor*, 233a
 — — *microphyllus*, 233b
 — — *typicus*, 233b
 — *dumosus*, 233b, 233b
 — — *australis*, 233b
 — — *typicus*, 233b
 — *microphyllus*, 233b
 — — *typicus*, 234a
 — *saxicola*, 233b
Holodiscus (Spiraea), 233a
Hololachne, 465a
 — *songarica*, 465a
Holopeira, 177a
 — *fecunda*, 177b
Homaliaceae, 475a
Homalinae, 475a
Homalocladium, 152b
Homoceltis, 146b
Homoiceltis, 146b
 — *aspera*, 146b
 — *japonica*, 146b
Homoiceltis (Aphananthe), 146b
Homostylium, 632a
 — *cabulicum*, 632b
Hondbesseion, 597a
Hondbessen, 597a
Hooibrenckia formosa, 411b
Hopea, 552a
 — *tinctoria*, 552b
Horanthes, 470b
 — *arenaria*, 470b
Horanthes (Anthelis), 470b
Horminum, 587b
Horsfieldia, 491a
 — *horrida*, 491a, 491b
Hortensia, 199a
 — *japonica*, 200b
 — *mutabilis*, 200b
 — *nigra*, 201a
 — *opuloides*, 200a
 — *rosea*, 200b
 — *speciosa*, 200b
Hortensia (Hydrangea), 200a
Hortensieae, 191a
 — (*Saxifragaceae*), 191a
Hortensiella (Hydrangea), 199a
Hovenia, 441a
 — *acerba*, 441a
 — *dulcis*, 441a
 — — *glabra*, 441a
Hudsonia, 474b
 — *ericoides*, 474b, 474b
 — *maritima*, 474b
 — *montana*, 475a
 — *Nuttallii*, 474b
Hudsonia tomentosa, 474b
Hugeria, 548a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 548a
 — *japonica sinica*, 548a
 — *sinica*, 548a
Hulthemia, 296a
 — *berberifolia*, 296a
 — *Persica*, 296a
Hulthemia (Rosa), 296a
Hulthemosa, 296a
Hydrangea, 199a
 — § *Americanae*, 199a, 199a
 — § *Asperae*, 203a
 — § *Heteromallae*, 202b, 202b
 — § *Japonico-Sinenses*, 200a, 203a
 — § *Petalanthae*, 200a
 — § *Petalanthae Japonico-Sinenses*, 200a
 — § *Piptopetalae*, 203a, 200a, 202b, 203a
 — *acuminata*, 201b
 — *acuta*, 199b
 — *altissima*, 204a
 — *amplifolia*, 199b
 — *anomala*, 203b
 — *arborescens*, 199a, 656a
 — — *acarpa*, 200a
 — — *alba grandiflora*, 199b
 — — *australis*, 199b
 — — *canescens*, 199b
 — — *cordata*, 199b
 — — — *urticifolia*, 199b
 — — *Deamii*, 199b
 — — *grandiflora*, 199b
 — — *laevigata*, 199b
 — — *oblonga*, 199b
 — — *sterilis*, 199b, 199b
 — — *typica*, 199b
 — — *urticifolia*, 199b
 — — *vulgaris*, 199b
 — — × *radiata*, 199b, 199b
 — *aspera*, 203a, 203a, 203a
 — — *longipes*, 203b
 — — *macrophylla*, 203a
 — — *strigosior*, 203b
 — — *typica*, 203a
 — *Belzonii*, 201a
 — *bracteata*, 203b
 — *Bretschneideri*, 202b
 — — *glabrescens*, 203a
 — — *setchuenensis*, 202b
 — *Buergeri*, 202a
 — *canescens*, 199b
 — *chinensis*, 200a
 — *cinerascens*, 199b
 — *cinerea*, 199b
 — — *sterilis*, 200a
 — — *cordata*, 199b
 — — *cordifolia*, 203b
 — — *cuspidata*, 202a
 — — *japonica*, 202b
 — — *cyanea*, 201b
 — — *cyanema*, 203b
 — — *cyanoclada*, 201a
 — *Davidii*, 200a
 — *discolor*, 200a
 — *dumicola*, 202b
 — *frutescens*, 199a
 — *glabra*, 204a
 — *glauca*, 199b, 199b
 — *Hemsleyana*, 203b
Hydrangea heteromalla, 203a
 — *heterophylla*, 199b
 — *Hortensia*, 200b
 — — *acuminata*, 201b
 — — *coerulea*, 201b
 — — *communis*, 200b
 — — *flore pleno*, 200b
 — — *Hortensia*, 200b
 — — *japonica*, 201a
 — — — *rosea*, 200b
 — — *Mariesii*, 201a
 — — *nigra*, 201a
 — — *Otaksa*, 200b
 — — *rosea*, 201a
 — — *stellata*, 202a
 — *hortensis*, 200b
 — — *acuminata*, 201b
 — — *angustata*, 201b
 — — *Belzonii*, 201b, 201b
 — — *hortensia*, 200b
 — — *japonica*, 201a
 — — *Lindleyana*, 202a
 — — *macrosepala*, 201a
 — — *maculata*, 201b
 — — *Mariesii*, 201a
 — — *Otaksa*, 200b
 — — *prolifera*, 202a
 — — *pubescens*, 202a
 — — *rosalba*, 202a
 — — *rosea*, 201a
 — — *serrata*, 201b
 — — *stellata*, 202a
 — — *variegata*, 201b
 — *hypoglaucula*, 203a
 — *involuta*, 203a
 — — *hortensis*, 203a, 203a
 — *japonica*, 201a 202a
 — — *caerulea*, 201b
 — — *coerulescens*, 201b
 — — *Hortensia*, 200b
 — — *Lindleyi*, 202a
 — — *macrosepala*, 201a
 — — *Otaksa*, 200b
 — — *plena*, 200b
 — — *rosalba*, 202a
 — — *rosea*, 201a
 — — *typica*, 201a
 — — *variegata*, 201b
 — *Kamenskii*, 202b
 — *longipes*, 203b
 — *macrophylla*, 200a
 — — *coerulea*, 201a
 — — *Hortensia*, 200b
 — — *macrosepala*, 201b
 — — *maculata*, 201b
 — — *mandschurica*, 201a
 — — *Mariesii*, 201a
 — — *normalis*, 201a
 — — *Otaksa*, 200b
 — — *rosea*, 201a
 — — *serrata*, 201b
 — — *Thunbergii typica*, 201b
 — — *Veitchii*, 200b
 — — *mandschurica*, 201a
 — — *nova*, 201a
 — — *Maximowiczii*, 203b
 — — *mutabilis*, 200b
 — — *nivea*, 200a
 — — *opuloides*, 200b

- Hydrangea opuloides acuminata*, 201b
 — *angustata*, 201b, 201b
 — *Belzonii*, 201b
 — *Buergeri*, 202a
 — *coerulea*, 201b
 — *cyanoclada*, 201a
 — *Hortensia*, 200b
 — *japonica*, 201a
 — *Lindleyana*, 202a
 — *Lindleyi*, 202a
 — *macrosepala*, 201a
 — *mandschurica*, 201a
 — *Mariesii*, 201a
 — *mutabilis*, 200b
 — *Otaksa*, 200b
 — *otaksa typica*, 200b
 — *plena*, 200b
 — *prolifera*, 202a
 — *pubescens*, 202a
 — *rosalba*, 202a, 202a
 — *rosea*, 201a
 — *roseo-alba*, 202a, 202a
 — *serrata*, 201b
 — *sinensis*, 202a
 — *stellata*, 202a, 202b
 — *Thunbergii*, 201b
 — *variegata*, 201b
 — *Otaksa*, 200b
 — *paniculata*, 202b
 — *floribunda*, 202b
 — *grandiflora*, 202b, 202b
 — *hortensis*, 202b
 — *praecox*, 202b 202b
 — *tardiva*, 202b
 — *typica*, 202b
 — *var.*, 202b
 — *pekinensis*, 203a
 — *persicifolia*, 201b
 — *petiolaris*, 203b
 — *bracteata*, 203b
 — *cordifolia*, 203b
 — *ovalifolia*, 203b
 — *quercifolia*, 200a
 — *pubescens*, 199b, 203a, 203a
 — *radiata*, 200a, 200a
 — *canescens*, 199b
 — *robusta*, 203b
 — *Rosthornii*, 203b
 — *rotundifolia*, 199b
 — *sachalinensis*, 202b
 — *Sargentiana*, 203b
 — *scandens*, 200a, 203b
 — *cordifolia*, 203b
 — *petiolaris*, 203b
 — *typica*, 200a
 — *Schindleri*, 202b
 — *serrata*, 201b, 203a
 — *acuminata*, 201b
 — *Buergeri*, 202a
 — *prolifera*, 202a
 — *pubescens*, 202a
 — *rosalba*, 202a
 — *stellata*, 202b
 — *sinensis*, 199b, 202a
 — *Sitsitan*, 202a
 — *stellata*, 202a
 — *prolifera*, 202a
 — *strigosa*, 203a
 — *macrophylla*, 203a
- Hydrangea Taquetii*, 204a
 — *Thunbergii*, 201b
 — *tiliaefolia*, 203b
 — *vestita*, 203a, 203a, 203b
 — *fimbriata*, 203b
 — *pubescens*, 203a, 203a
 — *viburnifolia*, 199b
 — *villosa*, 203b
 — *Mairei*, 203a
 — *strigosior*, 203b
 — *virens*, 200a
 — *volubilis*, 203b
 — *vulgaris*, 199a
 — *carnea*, 199b
 — *cordata*, 199b
 — *xanthoneura*, 202b
 — *glabrescens*, 203a
 — *setchuenensis*, 202b
 — *Wilsonii*, 202b
 — *yayeyamensis*, 200a
Hydrangeaceae, 191a
 — (*Caprifoliaceae*), 191a
Hydrangeae (Ribesiaceae), 191a
 — (*Saxifragaceae*), 191a
Hydrangeoideae (Saxifragaceae), 191a
Hydranginae (Saxifragaceae), 191a
Hydroleaceae, 549a
Hymenanthera, 475a
 — *angustifolia*, 475a
 — *crassifolia*, 475a
 — *dentata angustifolia*, 475a
Hymenanthereae (Violaceae), 475a
Hymenantes, 504b
 — *californica*, 505a
 — *catawbiensis*, 504b
 — *japonica*, 505b
 — *maxima*, 505b
 — *pontica*, 505a
Hyperanthera, 353a
 — *dioica*, 353a
Hypericaceae, 462a
Hypericariae (Clusiaceae), 462a
Hypericeae (Cambogiaceae), 462a
Hypericineae, 462a
Hypericoideae (Guttiferae), 462a
Hypericoidea, 462a
Hypericon, 462b
Hypericum, 462b
 — *adpressum*, 464a
 — *adpressum fastigiatum*, 464a
 — *Androsaemum*, 464b
 — *anglicum*, 464b
 — *Argyi*, 463a
 — *arnoldianum*, 463b
 — *Asciron*, 462b
 — *Ascyroides*, 462b
 — *Ascyron*, 462b, 462b, 462b
 — *hupehense*, 462b
 — *Vilmorinii*, 462b, 462b
 — *aspalathoides*, 463b
 — *aureum*, 463b, 464a
 — *bacciferum*, 464b
 — *Bartramium*, 463b
 — *Bucklei*, 464a
 — *calycinum*, 462b
 — *patulum*, 463a
 — *chinense*, 463b
 — *cernuum*, 463b
- Hypericum cistifolium*, 464a
 — *coriaceum*, 463a
 — *Coris*, 464b, 463b, 464b
 — *Dawsonianum*, 463b
 — *densiflorum*, 464a
 — *lobocarpum*, 463b
 — *× Kalmianum*, 463b
 — *Dyeri*, 463a
 — *elatum*, 464b
 — *empetrifolium*, 464b
 — *fasciculatum*, 463b, 463b
 — *fastigiatum*, 464a
 — *foliosum*, 464a, 464b
 — *frondosum*, 464a
 — *× prolificum*, 464a
 — *galioides*, 463b
 — *fasciculatum*, 463b
 — *typicum*, 463b
 — *× lobocarpum*, 463b
 — *glomeratum*, 464a
 — *grandifolium*, 464b
 — *Henryi*, 463a
 — *hircinum*, 464b
 — *minus*, 464b
 — *pumilum*, 464b
 — *Hookerianum*, 463a, 463a
 — *Leschenaultii*, 463a
 — *inodorum*, 464b
 — *interior*, 464a
 — *javanicum*, 463a
 — *Kalmianum*, 463b
 — *kouytchense*, 463b
 — *laurocerasifolium*, 552b
 — *Leschenaultii*, 463a
 — *lobocarpum*, 463b
 — *× prolificum*, 463b
 — *lysismachiodes*, 463a
 — *macrocarpum*, 462b
 — *Michauxii*, 463b
 — *monogynum*, 463b
 — *Moserianum*, 463a, 463a
 — *tricolor*, 463a, 463a
 — *multicaule*, 464b
 — *multiflorum*, 464b
 — *nervosum*, 463a
 — *nothum*, 463b
 — *nudiflorum*, 464a, 464a
 — *oblongifolium*, 463a, 463a, 463b
 — *oklahomense*, 463b
 — *olympicum*, 464b
 — *patulum*, 463a, 463a
 — *Forrestii*, 463a 463a
 — *Henryi*, 463a
 — *oblongifolium*, 463a
 — *uralum*, 463a
 — *polyphyllum*, 464b
 — *prolificum*, 463b, 464a
 — *densiflorum*, 464a
 — *var.*, 464a
 — *pyramidatum*, 462b
 — *repens*, 463b
 — *reptans*, 463b
 — *rostratum*, 463b
 — *sphaerocarpum*, 464a
 — *turgidum*, 464a
 — *splendens*, 464a
 — *tetrapetalum*, 462b
 — *triflorum*, 463a
 — *turgidum*, 464a

- Hypericum Uralum*, 463a
 — *Vanfleetii*, 464a
 — *verticillatum*, 464b
Hypocastanon (*Castanea*), 115b
Hypopityaceae, 502b
Hypopogon, 552a
Hyssopus, 588b
 — *officinalis*, 588b
 — *albus*, 588b, 588b
 — *officinalis*, 588b
 — *roseus*, 588b
 — *ruber*, 588b, 588b
 — *vulgaris*, 588b
 — *polycladus*, 588b
 — *recticaulis*, 588b

Iberidella, 189b
Iberis, 189b
 — *arbuscula angustifolia*, 189b
 — *latifolia*, 189b
 — *corifolia*, 189b
 — *correaefolia*, 189b
 — *dentata*, 189b
 — *Garrexiana*, 189b
 — *gibraltaria*, 189b
 — *jucunda*, 190a
 — *Pruittii*, 189b
 — *rhodocarpa*, 189b
 — *saxatilis*, 189b
 — *corifolia*, 189b
 — *semperflorens*, 189b
 — *sempervirens*, 189b
 — *Garrexiana*, 189b
 — *saxatilis* (*I.*), 189b
 — *speciosa*, 189b
 — *Tenoreana*, 189b
 — *hirsuta*, 189b
 — *Zanardinii*, 189b
Ibota (*Ligustrum*), 571a, 570a, 572a
Icacorea, 549b
Icma, 632b
Icotorus, 211b
 — *montanus*, 222b
Idaeobatus (*Rubus*), 286a, 286a
Idesia, 475b
 — *polycarpa*, 475b, 185a
 — *intermedia*, 475b
 — *latifolia*, 475b
 — *vestita*, 475b
Ilex, 398b, 658a
 — *aestivalis*, 403b
 — *altaclarensis*, 399b
 — *Hodginsii*, 400a
 — *typica*, 400a
 — *ambigua*, 404a
 — *Amelanchier*, 403b
 — *monticola*, 404a
 — *Americana*, 401a
 — *angustifolia*, 401b
 — *ligustrifolia*, 402a
 — *Aquifolium*, 399a, 401a, 575b
 — *altaclarensis*, 399b
 — *bacciflora*, 399b, 399b
 — *baccis flavis*, 401a
 — *belgica*, 399b
 — *camelliaefolia*, 399b
 — *chinesis*, 399b
 — *chrysocarpa*, 399b
 — *citriocarpa*, 399b
 — *Aquifolium echinatum*, 399b
 — *elliptica*, 400a
 — *ferox*, 399a, 399a
 — *flammea angustifolia*, 400a
 — *flava*, 399b
 — *fructu-luteo*, 399b
 — *genuina*, 399a
 — *Hendersonii*, 399b
 — *heterophylla*, 399a, 399a, 575b
 — *Hodginsii*, 399b
 — *Lawsoniana*, 399b
 — *macrophylla*, 399b
 — *nobilis*, 400a
 — *occidentalis*, 399a
 — *pendula*, 399b, 399b
 — *Shepherdii*, 399b
 — *typica*, 399a
 — *viride*, 399a
 — *vulgaris*, 399a
 — *Wilsoni*, 400a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 399b
 — $\times$ *diphyrena*, 400a
 — $\times$ *latifolia*, 400a
 — $\times$ *Perado*, 399b
 — *argutidens*, 403a
 — *asiatica*, 400b
 — *attenuata*, 401a, 658a
 — *Beadlei*, 404a
 — *Beanii*, 400a
 — *belgica*, 399b
 — *bioritsensis ciliospinosa*, 400a
 — *brexiaefolia*, 401b
 — *bronxensis*, 403a
 — *Burfordii*, 400a
 — *camelliaefolia*, 400a
 — *canadensis*, 399a, 403a, 404b
 — *caroliniana*, 401a, 401b
 — *Cassena*, 401a
 — *Cassine*, 401b, 400b
 — *latifolia*, 401b
 — *var.*, 400b
 — $\times$ *opaca*, 401a
 — *castaneifolia*, 401b
 — *chinesis*, 401b
 — *chrysocarpa*, 399b
 — *ciliospinosa*, 400a
 — *corallina*, 400b
 — *cornuta*, 400a
 — *Burfordii*, 400a, 400a
 — *typica*, 400a
 — *costata*, 404a
 — *crenata*, 402a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 402b
 — *bullata*, 402b
 — *convexa*, 402b, 402b
 — *Helleri*, 402b, 402b
 — *latifolia*, 402a, 402a
 — *longifolia*, 402b, 402b
 — *luteo-variegata*, 402b, 402b
 — *major*, 402b
 — *Mariesii*, 402b
 — *microphylla*, 402b, 402b
 — *nummularia*, 402b
 — *radicans*, 658a
 — *rotundifolia*, 402b
 — *typica genuina*, 402a
 — *variegata*, 402b
 — *crispa*, 400b
 — *Dakoon*, 401b
Ilex dakoon, 401b
 — *decidua*, 403b
 — *diphyrena*, 400b
 — *elliptica*, 400a
 — *paucispinosa*, 400b
 — *dubia*, 403b, 404a, 404a
 — *Beadlei*, 404a
 — *Grayana*, 404a
 — *macropoda*, 404a
 — *mollis*, 404a
 — *monticola*, 404a
 — *genuina*, 404a
 — *Dunniana*, 400b
 — *echinata*, 399a
 — *elliptica*, 400a, 402a
 — *Fargesii*, 400b
 — *fastigiata*, 403b
 — *ferox*, 399b
 — *floridana*, 400b
 — *Fortunei*, 402a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 402b
 — *Franchetiana*, 400b
 — *fujisanensis*, 401b
 — *geniculata*, 403a
 — *gentilis*, 402a
 — *glabra*, 402a
 — *Helleri*, 402b
 — *Hendersonii*, 399b
 — *Hodginsii*, 399b
 — *integra*, 400b
 — *leucoclada*, 400b
 — *typica*, 400b
 — *Japonica*, 168b, 400b
 — *Koehneana*, 400a
 — *laevigata*, 403b, 401b
 — *Herveyi*, 403b
 — *lanceolata*, 401b
 — *latifolia*, 400b
 — *laurifolia*, 401b
 — *Lawsoniana*, 399b
 — *variegata*, 400a
 — *laxiflora*, 401a
 — *(opaca)*, 401a
 — *leucoclada*, 400b
 — *ligustrifolia*, 401b
 — *longepedunculata*, 402a
 — *longipes*, 403b
 — *lucida*, 402a
 — *macrocarpa*, 404a
 — *genuina*, 404a
 — *macrophylla*, 400b
 — *macropoda*, 404a
 — *Mariesii*, 402b
 — *microcarpa*, 401b
 — *micrococca*, 402a
 — *mollis*, 404a
 — *montana*, 404a
 — *Beadlei*, 404a
 — *macropoda*, 404a
 — *mollis*, 404a
 — *monticola*, 404a
 — *macropoda*, 404a
 — *mollis*, 404a
 — *Mundyi*, 400a
 — *myrsinites*, 410b
 — *nobilis*, 400a
 — *nummularia*, 402b
 — *Oldhami*, 402a
 — *opaca*, 401a, 658a

- Ilex opaca howardii*, 658a
 — *laxiflora*, 401a
 — *subintegra*, 401a
 — *xanthocrapa*, 401a
 — *Orixa*, 383a
 — *Othera*, 400b
 — *pedunculosa*, 401b
 — *continentalis*, 401b, 401b
 — *genuina*, 401b
 — *Perado*, 400a
 — *platyphylla*, 400a
 — *Peragua*, 401a
 — *Pernyi*, 400a
 — *Veitchii*, 400a, 400a
 — *phyllyreifolia*, 401b
 — *platyphylla*, 400a
 — *prinoides*, 403b
 — *Prionitis*, 403b
 — *prunifolia*, 403a, 404b
 — *pseudo-Godojam*, 402a
 — *purpurea*, 402a
 — *Leveilleana*, 401b
 — *Oldhamii*, 402a
 — *quercifolia*, 401a
 — *radicans*, 658a
 — *religiosa*, 401a
 — *rotunda*, 401b
 — *rugosa*, 400b
 — *sempervirens*, 399a
 — *serrata*, 403a
 — *argutidens*, 403a
 — *leucocarpa*, 403a
 — *Sieboldi*, 403a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 403a, 403a
 — *Shepherdii*, 400a
 — *Sieboldi*, 403a
 — *fructu luteo*, 403a
 — *Siroki*, 401b
 — *Sugeroki*, 402a
 — *brevipedunculata*, 402a
 — *longepedunculata*, 402a
 — *longipedicellata*, 402a
 — *szechwanensis*, 402a
 — *Tarajo*, 400b
 — *tenuifolia*, 403b
 — *terago*, 400b
 — *Topeli*, 401a
 — *Urquhartii*, 400a
 — *Veitchii*, 400a
 — *venulosa*, 401b
 — *verticillata*, 403a
 — *aurantiaca*, 403a, 403a
 — *chrysocarpa*, 403a
 — *cyclophylla*, 403b
 — *fastigiata*, 403b
 — *padifolia*, 403a, 403b, 403b
 — *tenuifolia*, 403a, 403a
 — *vomitaria*, 400b
 — *vulgaris*, 399a
 — *Wilsoni*, 399b
 — *yunnanensis*, 401b
 — *gentilis*, 401b, 402a
Ilex (Ilex), 399a, 401a
 — (*Quercus*), 124b
Ilicaceae, 398b
Iliceae, 398b
Ilicineae, 398b
 — (*Celastrineae*), 398b
 — (*Sapotaceae*), 398b
Ilcinia (Quercus), 124b
Ilciodes, 404b
 — *canadense*, 405a
Ilcioides, 404b
 — *mucronata*, 405a
Illecebreaceae, 154b
Illecebreae, 154b
Illecebreae (Caryophyllaceae), 155a
ILICACEAE, 183b
Illicia (Magnoliaceae), 183b
Illicieae (Magnoliaceae), 178a, 183b, 183b
 — (*Paoniaceae*), 183b
 — (*Ranunculaceae*), 183b
 — *genuinae (Ranunculaceae)*, 183b
Illicineae (Magnoliaceae), 183b
Illicioideae (Magnoliaceae), 183b
Illicium, 183b
 — *floridanum*, 183b
Incarvillea tomentosa, 592b
Indigastrium, 368a
Indigofera, 368a
 — *amblyantha*, 368b
 — *Purdomii*, 368b
 — *Bodinieri*, 368b
 — *Bungeana*, 368b
 — *chinensis*, 380a
 — *decora*, 368a
 — *alba*, 368a
 — *Dosua*, 368b
 — *stachyodes*, 368b
 — *tomentosa*, 368b
 — *Fortunei*, 368a
 — *Gerardiana*, 368b, 368b
 — *hebeptala*, 368b
 — *ichangensis*, 368b
 — *incarnata*, 368a
 — *alba*, 368a
 — *Kirilowii*, 368b
 — *coreana*, 368b
 — *macrostachya*, 368b
 — *pendula*, 368b
 — *Potaninii*, 368b, 368b
 — *pseudotinctoria*, 368b
 — *quadrangularis*, 368b
 — *reticulata*, 368a
 — *Souliei*, 368b
 — *stachyodes*, 368b
 — *tinctoria*, 368b
 — *venulosa*, 368a
Indigoferinae (Leguminosae), 368a
Indocalamus longiauritus, 638a
Ingenhoussia, 452b
Inuleae (Compositae), 632b
Inulinae (Syngeneticae), 632b
Inulineae (Carduaceae), 632b
Ioxylon, 148a
 — *pomiferum*, 148b
Ipomeria, 581b
Ipomopsis, 581b
Irapaulos, 200a
Irsiola, 452b
Ishika (Lonicera), 615b
Isica, 615b
Isika, 615b
 — *alpigena*, 619b
 — *coerulea*, 616b
 — *lucida*, 619b
Isika (Lonicera), 615b
Isodon, 589b
 — *discolor*, 589b
Isophyllum, 494b
Isotrema, 150b
 — *heterophylla*, 151a
 — *Sipho*, 151a
Isoxylosteum (Lonicera), 615a
Itea, 204a
 — *Cyrilla*, 398a
 — *ilicifolia*, 204b
 — *virginica*, 204b
Iteaceae, 204a
Iteoideae (Saxifragaceae), 204a
Iva, 633a
 — *frutescens*, 633a
 — *oraria*, 633a
 — *oraria*, 633a
Jacksonia, 577a
 — *nitida*, 578b
Jacularia, 44a
Jamesia, 195a
 — *americana*, 195a
 — *rosea*, 195a, 195a
Jasminaceae, 577a
Jasmineaceae, 577a
Jasmineae, 577a
Jasmineae (Sapotaceae), 577a
Jasminoideae (Oleaceae), 577a
Jasminoides, 590a
 — *flaccida*, 590b
 — *rhombifolia*, 590b
Jasminum, 577a
 — *affine*, 577b
 — *angulare*, 577a
 — *arboreum*, 578a
 — *Argyi*, 578a
 — *Bessianum*, 577b, 577b
 — *× officinale grandiflorum*, 577b
 — *Blinii*, 577b
 — *chrysanthemum*, 578a
 — *collinum*, 578a
 — *Delafeldii*, 577b
 — *Delavayi*, 577b
 — *diversifolium*, 578a
 — *glabricorymbosum*, 578b
 — *glabricymosum*, 578b
 — *Farreri*, 578b
 — *flavum*, 578a
 — *floridum*, 578a
 — *spinescens*, 578a
 — *fruticans*, 578a
 — *Giraldii*, 578b
 — *grandiflorum*, 577b
 — *heterophyllum*, 578a, 578a
 — *glabricymosum*, 578b
 — *humile*, 578a, 578b
 — *glabrum*, 578a
 — *kansuense*, 578a
 — *revolutum*, 578a
 — *siderophyllum*, 578a
 — *inodorum*, 578a
 — *macrophyllum*, 578b
 — *Mairei*, 578a
 — *siderophyllum*, 578a
 — *Mesnyi*, 577b
 — *nepalense*, 578b
 — *nudiflorum*, 577a
 — *aureum*, 577b

- Jasminum nudiflorum variegatum*, 577b
 — officinale, 577b
 — affine, 577b, 577b
 — aureo-variegatum, 577b, 577b
 — aureum, 577b
 — grandiflorum, 577b, 577b
 — Parkeri, 578b
 — polyanthum, 577b
 — primulinum, 577b
 — pubigerum, 578a
 — glabrum, 578a
 — Reevesii, 578a
 — revolutum, 578a
 — Sieboldianum, 577b
 — stephanense, 577b
 — subulatum, 578a
 — syriacum, 578a
 — triumphans, 578a
 — tsinlingense, 578b
 — Valbrayi, 577b
 — viminale, 577b
 — violascens, 577b
 — vulgatum, 577b
 — Wallichianum, 578a
 — Wardii, 577b
Jeffersonia, 578b
 — sempervirens, 578b
Jeffreya (Pinus), 39a
Johnsonia, 386b, 583b
 — Americana, 584a
 JUGLANDACEAE, 88b, 393a
Juglandaeae, 88b
 — (Amentaceae), 88b
 — (Terebinthaceae), 88b
Juglandineae, 88b
Juglans, 89b, 652b, 91b
 — ailantifolia, 91a
 — — cordiformis, 91a
 — alata, 91a
 — alba, 93b, 94a
 — — acuminata, 92b
 — — minima, 92b
 — — odorata, 93a
 — — ovata, 92b, 94a
 — — pacana, 91b
 — Allardiana, 91a
 — amara, 92b
 — angustifolia, 91b
 — aquatica, 92a
 — arizonica, 90a
 — Bixbyi, 91a
 — — lancastriensis, 91b
 — californica, 90b
 — — hindsii, 90a
 — — quercina, 90b, 90a, 90b
 — var., 90b
 — cathartica, 90b
 — cathayensis, 91a
 — cinerea, 90b
 — — × cordiformis, 91b
 — — × cordiformis ailantifolia, 91a
 — — × regia, 90b
 — — × Sieboldiana, 91a
 — — coarctata, 91a
 — — compressa, 94a
 — cordiformis, 91a, 92b
 — — ailantifolia, 91a
 — — × cinerea, 91b
 — — × regia, 91a
Juglans cordiformis ailantifolia × regia, 91a
 — cuneata, 89b
 — cylindrica, 91b
 — Draconis, 91a
 — Duclouxiana, 89b
 — fallax, 89b
 — filicifolia, 89b
 — fraxinifolia, 89a
 — glabra, 92b
 — heterophylla, 89b
 — Hindsii, 90a
 — — quercina, 90b
 — — quercinifolia, 90a, 90b
 — — × nigra, 90b
 — — × regia, 90b
 — Hippocarya, 89b
 — illinea, 91b
 — illinoensis, 91b
 — intermedia, 90b
 — — alata, 91a
 — — quadrangulata, 91a
 — — pyriformis, 90b
 — — typica, 90b
 — Villmoriniana, 90b
 — — Vilmoreana, 90b, 90b
 — japonica, 91a
 — kamaonica, 89b
 — laciniata, 90a, 90a
 — laciniosa, 93b
 — latifolia, 94a
 — Lavalley, 91a
 — macrophylla, 91a
 — major, 90a
 — mandshurica, 91a
 — — × regia, 90a
 — microcarpa, 90a
 — minima, 92b
 — monophylla, 90a
 — mucronata, 92b
 — myristicaeformis, 92a
 — nana, 90a
 — nigra, 90b
 — — laciniata, 90b, 90b
 — — × Hindsii, 90b
 — — × regia, 90b
 — notha, 91a
 — — Batesii, 91a
 — — obcordata, 93a, 94a
 — — oblonga, 90b
 — — alba, 90b
 — — olivaeformis, 91b
 — — ornatorum, 89b
 — — ovalis, 93a
 — — ovata, 94a
 — — "Paradox", 90b
 — — pecan, 91b, 92b
 — — pendula, 90a
 — — Pitteursii, 90b
 — — porcina, 92b
 — — obcordata, 93a
 — — praeparturiens, 90a
 — — pterocarpa, 89a
 — — pubescens, 93b
 — — quadrangulata, 90b
 — — quercifolia, 90b
 — — regia, 89b
 — — asplenifolia, 90a
 — — fallax, 89b
Juglans regia fertilis, 90a
 — — filicifolia, 90a
 — — fruticosa, 90a
 — — gibbosa, 90b
 — — heterophylla, 89b, 89b
 — — kamaonica, 89b
 — — laciniata, 89b, 89b
 — — monophylla, 90a, 90a
 — — octogona, 91a
 — — pendula, 90a, 90a
 — — praeparturiens, 90a, 90a
 — — salicifolia, 90a
 — — sinensis, 90a
 — — turcomanica, 89b
 — — × Hindsii, 90b
 — — × Sieboldiana cordiformis, 91a
 — "Royal", 90b
 — rubra, 93b
 — rupestris, 90a
 — — major, 90a
 — Sargentii, 91a
 — Sieboldiana, 91a
 — — cordiformis, 91a
 — sinensis, 90a
 — squamosa, 92b, 94a, 652b
 — squarrosa, 652b
 — stenocarpa, 91a
 — subcordiformis, 91a
 — sulcata, 92b, 93b
 — tometosa, 93b
 — Torreyi, 90a
 — Villmoriniana, 90b
Juliania, 383a
 — caryophyllata, 383b
Junellia, 583a
 — tridens, 583a
Jungia, 587b
Junia, 502a
Juniperaceae, 44a, 44a
Juniperatae (Juniperaceae), 44a
Juniperinae (Cupresseae), 44a
Juniperoideae (Cupressaceae), 44a
Juniperus, 56a, 649a
 — alpina, 58a
 — aquatica, 43a
 — arborescens, 61b
 — Ashei, 59b
 — Attica, 56b
 — australis, 62b
 — barbadensis, 62b
 — Biasoletti, 56b
 — borealis, 57a
 — Burkei, 649b
 — Cabiancae, 60a
 — californica monosperma, 59b
 — — utahensis, 59a
 — canadensis, 57b
 — — aurea, 58a
 — — Cannarti, 62a
 — — caroliniana, 61b
 — — cernua, 60a
 — chinensis, 60a, 649b, 650a, 650a, 650b, 651b
 — — alba, 61a
 — — albo-variegata, 650b, 650b
 — — argentea, 650b
 — — argenteo-variegata, 60b
 — — Armstrongii, 651a
 — — aurea, 60b, 649b, 60b

- Juniperus chinensis aurea pendula*, 651a
 — *aureo-globosa*, 60b, 61a, 651a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 61a, 650b
 — *columnaris*, 650a
 — *viridis*, 650a
 — *decumbens*, 61a
 — *albo-variegata*, 61a, 651a
 — *expansa variegata*, 651b
 — *fem.*, 650a
 — *Fortunei*, 650a
 — *globosa*, 60b, 60b, 651a
 — *aurea*, 60b, 651a
 — *japonica*, 61a, 60b, 61a, 649b, 651b
 — *alba*, 651b
 — *aurea*, 61a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 61a, 651b
 — *pyramidalis*, 60b
 — *Keteleeri*, 650a
 — *Luptonii*, 650a
 — *mas*, 60b, 60b, 649b
 — *mascula*, 60b, 649b
 — *nana*, 61a
 — *neaboracensis*, 60b
 — *neaboriensis*, 60b
 — *Parsonsii*, 651b
 — *pendula*, 60b, 60b, 650a, 651a
 — *Pfitzeriana*, 60b, 60b, 651a
 — *aurea*, 651a
 — *compacta*, 651a
 — *glauc*, 651a
 — *plumosa*, 61a, 61a, 651a
 — *albo-variegata*, 651a
 — *aurea*, 61a
 — *procumbens*, 59a, 61a, 61a, 651a
 — *albo-variegata*, 61a, 651a
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 61a
 — *aurea*, 61a, 651b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 61a, 651b
 — *pyramidalis*, 60b, 650a
 — *glauc*, 650a
 — *Sargenti*, 61a, 651b
 — *Sheppardii*, 650b
 — *Smithii*, 60a, 649b, 650b
 — *torulosa*, 650b
 — *variegata*, 60b, 60b
 — *viridis*, 650a
 — *communis*, 57a, 56b
 — *alpina*, 58a
 — *arborescens*, 57a
 — *aurea*, 57a, 57a, 58a
 — *variegata*, 57a
 — *aureo-spica*, 58a, 58a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 57a
 — *canadensis*, 57b
 — *compressa*, 57b, 57b
 — *depressa*, 57b, 649a, 57b, 57b
 — *aurea*, 58a
 — *plumosa*, 64a
 — *erecta*, 57a
 — *fastigiata*, 57a
 — *genuina*, 57a
 — *hibernica*, 57a, 57a
 — *compressa*, 57b
 — *hispanica*, 57a
 — *Hornibrookii*, 58a
 — *intermedia*, 57b, 649a
 — *Jackii*, 58b
 — *macrocarpa*, 56b
- Juniperus communis montana*, 58a
 — *nana*, 58a
 — *prostrata*, 58a
 — *nipponica*, 58b
 — *oblonga pendula*, 57b
 — *oblongo-pendula*, 57b, 57b
 — *pendens*, 57b
 — *pendula*, 57a, 57b
 — *prostrata*, 58a
 — *reflexa*, 57b
 — *saxatilis*, 58a, 649a
 — *sibirica*, 58a
 — *stricta*, 57a, 57a
 — *suecica*, 57a, 57a, 57a
 — *typica*, 57a
 — *variegata aurea*, 57a
 — *vulgaris*, 57a, 57a
 — *var.*, 58a
 — *compressa*, 57b
 — *conferta*, 56b
 — *Coxii*, 58b
 — *davurica*, 651b, 651b
 — *Parsonsii*, 651b
 — *variegata*, 651b
 — *dealbata*, 62b
 — *densa*, 58b
 — *Depepeana pachyphlaea*, 649b
 — *depressa*, 57b
 — *aurea*, 58a
 — *difformis*, 57a
 — *dimorpha*, 60a
 — *distans*, 59b
 — *drupacea*, 56b
 — *excelsa*, 60a
 — *Perkinsii*, 60a
 — *stricta*, 60a, 60a
 — *Fargesii*, 58b
 — *flagelliformis*, 60a
 — *foetida davurica*, 651b
 — *excelsa*, 60a
 — *multicaulis*, 63b
 — *Sabina*, 63a
 — *squarrulosa*, 60a
 — *tamariscifolia*, 63b
 — *thuriifera*, 59b
 — *virginiana*, 61b
 — *foetidissima*, 60a
 — *formosana*, 56b
 — *Fortunei*, 60a, 650b
 — *Fortunii*, 650a
 — *glauc*, 650b
 — *fragrans*, 61b
 — *Franchetiana*, 58b
 — *glauc*, 56b
 — *glaucescens*, 59b
 — *gymnocarpa*, 59b
 — *Hermanni*, 61b
 — *hibernica*, 57a
 — *compressa*, 57b
 — *hispanica*, 59b
 — *horizontalis*, 63b
 — *alpina*, 63b
 — *Douglasii*, 63b
 — *glauc*, 63b
 — *glomerata*, 63b
 — *plumosa*, 64a
 — *variegata*, 63b
 — *hudsonica*, 63b
 — *humilis*, 63b
- Juniperus indica*, 59b
 — *intermedia*, 649a
 — *japonica*, 60b, 61a, 649b, 650b
 — *alba*, 61a
 — *argentea-variegata*, 61a
 — *aurea*, 61a
 — *variegata*, 61a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 61a, 61a
 — *pendula*, 650b
 — *pyramidalis*, 60b, 650b
 — *variegata*, 650b
 — *Keteleerii*, 650a
 — *Lambertiana*, 58b
 — *Lemeana*, 58b
 — *litoralis*, 56b
 — *Lobelii*, 56b
 — *lucayana*, 62b, 62b
 — *lusitanica*, 63b
 — *macrocarpa*, 56b
 — *Mairei*, 56b
 — *major*, 56b
 — *Marschalliana*, 56b
 — *media*, 650b
 — *arbuscula*, 650b
 — *Armstrongii*, 651a
 — *globosa*, 651a
 — *aureo-globosa*, 651a
 — *Pfitzeriana aurea*, 651a
 — *compacta*, 651a
 — *glauc*, 651a
 — *plumosa*, 651a
 — *albo-variegata*, 651a
 — *aurata*, 651b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 651b
 — *megalocarpa*, 59a
 — *mexicana*, 59b
 — *monosperma*, 59b
 — *monosperma*, 59a, 649b
 — *gymnocarpa*, 59b
 — *morrisonicola*, 58b
 — *nana*, 58a
 — *alpina*, 58a
 — *canadensis*, 57b
 — *aurea*, 58a
 — *montana*, 58a
 — *neaboriensis*, 56b, 650a
 — *nepalensis*, 60a
 — *Niemannii*, 58a
 — *nipponica*, 58b
 — *oblonga pendula*, 57b
 — *oblongo-pendula*, 57b
 — *occidentalis*, 59a, 649b
 — *conjungens*, 59b
 — *Dieckii*, 59a
 — *gymnocarpa*, 59b
 — *monosperma*, 59a
 — *pleiosperma*, 59a
 — *Robinsoni*, 59a
 — *Texana*, 59b
 — *utahensis*, 59a
 — *Oxycedrus*, 56b
 — *drupacea*, 56b
 — *macrocarpa*, 56b
 — *rufescens (J.)*, 56b
 — *Wittmanniana*, 56b
 — *var.*, 56b
 — *pachyphlaea*, 59a, 649b
 — *ericoides*, 59a
 — *pendula*, 650b

- Juniperus phoenicea*, 59a
 — *Pinchotii*, 59a
 — *pisifera filifera aurea*, 55b
 — *procumbens*, 59a, 649a, 59a, 61a, 651b, 652a
 — *nana*, 649b, 649b
 — *prostrata*, 63b
 — *Pseudocupressus*, 59a
 — *pseudosabina*, 59b, 59b
 — *pygmaea*, 58a
 — *pyramidalis*, 57a
 — *rebunensis*, 58a
 — *recurva*, 58b
 — *recurva densa*, 58b
 — *recurva squamata*, 58b, 649b
 — *Reevesiana*, 60a
 — *religiosa*, 58b
 — *repens*, 63b
 — *rhodocarpa*, 56b
 — *rigida*, 56b, 58b
 — *conferta*, 57a
 — *rufescens*, 56b
 — *Sabina*, 63a, 63b
 — *albo-spica*, 63a
 — *alpina*, 63b
 — *cupressifolia*, 63a, 63a
 — *cupressina*, 63a
 — *excelsa*, 60a
 — *fastigiata*, 63a, 63a
 — *horizontalis*, 63a, 63b
 — *hudsonica*, 63b
 — *humilis*, 63a, 63b
 — *lusitanica*, 63b, 63b
 — *procumbens*, 63b
 — *prostrata*, 63b
 — *repens*, 63b
 — *Sanderi*, 55a
 — *tamariscifolia*, 63a, 63b
 — *variegata*, 63a
 — *Taurica*, 60a
 — *Ungeri*, 55a
 — *variegata*, 63a, 63a
 — *vulgaris*, 63a, 63b
 — *var.*, 63b
 — $\times$ *sphaerica*, 650b
 — *sabinoides*, 59b, 59b, 60a
 — *saltuaria*, 59b
 — *Sanderi*, 54b
 — *Sargentii*, 61a, 651b, 651b
 — *Schollii*, 62a
 — *Schottei*, 62a
 — *scopulorum*, 62b
 — *argentea*, 63a, 63a
 — *columnaris*, 63a, 63a
 — "Hill's Silver Juniper," 63a
 — *horizontalis*, 63a, 625a, 63a, 63a
 — *pyramidalis viridifolia Hilli*, 63a
 — *repens*, 652a
 — *viridifolia*, 63a, 63a
 — *Sheppardii*, 650a
 — *pyramidalis*, 650b
 — *variegata*, 650b
 — *torulosa*, 650b
 — *albo-notata*, 650b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 650b
 — *sibirica*, 58a
 — *montana*, 58a
 — *silicicola*, 62b
 — *sinensis*, 60a
- Juniperus sinensis Keteleeri*, 650a
 — *Pfitzeriana*, 651a
 — *variegata*, 60b
 — *sphaerica*, 649b, 60b
 — *dioica*, 650a
 — *columnaris* = *J. sphaerica pseudo-*
 mas columnaris
 — *Keteleeri*, 650a
 — *Luptonii*, 650a
 — *mascula*, 60b, 650a
 — *neaboriensis*, 650a
 — *pendula*, 650a
 — *pseudo-mas*, 650a
 — *columnaris*, 650a
 — *Sheppardii*, 650b
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 56b
 — *squamata*, 58b, 649a
 — *albo-variegata*, 651b
 — *Fargesii*, 58b
 — *Loderi*, 649a
 — *Meyeri*, 58b
 — *Parsonsii*, 651b
 — *prostrata*, 58b, 649a, 651b
 — *variegata*, 651b
 — *Wilsonii*, 58b, 649a, 58b
 — *stricta*, 57a
 — *struthiaceae*, 60a
 — *suecica*, 57a
 — *taxifolia*, 56b
 — *terminalis*, 59a
 — *tetragona oligosperma*, 59b
 — *Thunbergii*, 60a
 — *thurifera*, 59b
 — *tibetica*, 59b
 — *tripartita*, 62b
 — *utahensis*, 59a
 — *megalocarpa*, 59a
 — *venusta*, 60a, 62a
 — *virginalis globosa*, 60b
 — *virginiana*, 61a
 — *alba variegata*, 61b
 — *albo-spica*, 61b, 61b
 — *albo-spicata*, 61b
 — *albo-variegata*, 61b
 — *ambigens*, 62b
 — *australis*, 62b
 — *barbadensis*, 62b
 — *Bermudiana*, 62b
 — *Canaertii*, 62a, 62a
 — *Canmartii*, 62a
 — *caroliniana*, 61b
 — *Chamberlainii*, 62a, 62a
 — *crebra*, 61b, 652a
 — *cupressina*, 62a
 — *elegantissima*, 61b, 61b
 — *filifera*, 62a, 62a
 — *glaucula*, 61b, 61b, 61b
 — *globosa*, 62b, 652a, 62b
 — *Hermanni*, 61b
 — *Hilli*, 62a
 — *horizontaliformis*, 62b
 — *horizontalis*, 62b
 — *humilis*, 652a
 — *Keteleeri*, 650a
 — *Kosteri*, 62b, 62b
 — *Kosteriana*, 62b
 — *nana*, 652a
 — *compacta*, 652a
 — *pendula*, 62a, 62a, 62a
- Juniperus virginiana pendulum viridis*, 650b
 — *plumosa*, 61b, 61b
 — *alba*, 61b
 — *argentea*, 61b
 — *candida*, 61b
 — *nivea*, 61b
 — *prostrata*, 63b
 — *pyramidalis*, 62a, 652a, 62a
 — *pyramidiformis*, 62a, 62a
 — *Hilli*, 62a, 62a
 — *reptans*, 62b, 62b
 — *Schottii*, 62a, 62a
 — *scopulorum*, 62b
 — *Smilthii pendula*, 650b
 — *tabulaeformis*, 652a
 — *tripartita*, 62b, 62b
 — *variegata*, 61b, 61b
 — *alba*, 61b
 — *venusta*, 62a, 62a
 — *vulgaris*, 57a
 — *depressa*, 57b
 — *Wallichiana*, 59b
 — *Loderi*, 649a
 — *Willkommii*, 56b
 — *Wittmanniana*, 57a
 — *Wittmanniana*, 56b, 57b
Juniperus-Sabina, 58b
 — *lusitanica*, 63b
 — *Sabina*, 63a
 — *variegata*, 63a
Jussienaceae, 487b
- Kadsura*, 185b
 — *chinensis*, 185a
 — *grandiflora*, 184a
 — *japonica*, 185b
 — *propinqua*, 185a
Kadsura (Schizandra), 185b
Kalmia, 525a
 — *angustifolia*, 525b
 — *candida*, 526a
 — *hirsuta*, 525b
 — *ovata*, 526a
 — *rubra*, 525b, 525b
 — *carolina*, 526a
 — *Caroliniana*, 526a
 — *ciliata*, 526a
 — *cuneata*, 526a
 — *ferruginea*, 525b
 — *glaucula*, 525b
 — *microphylla*, 525b
 — *rosmarinifolia*, 525b
 — *hirsuta*, 526a
 — *lanceolata*, 525b
 — *latifolia*, 525a
 — *alba*, 525a, 524a
 — *angustata*, 525b
 — *fuscata*, 525a, 525a
 — *laevipes*, 525b
 — *minor*, 525b
 — *monstruosa*, 525b
 — *myrtifolia*, 525b, 525b
 — *nana*, 525b
 — *obtusata*, 525b, 525b
 — *Pavartii*, 525a
 — *polypetala*, 525b, 525b
 — *rubra*, 525a
 — *forma*, 525b

- Kalmia lucida*, 525a
 — *microphylla*, 525b
 — *nitida*, 525a
 — *occidentalis*, 525b
 — *polifolia*, 525b, 525b
 — — *microphylla*, 525b
 — — *rosmarinifolia*, 525b
Kalmiella, 525a
 — *hirsuta*, 526a
Kalmiopsis, 525a
 — *Leachiana*, 525a
Kalomikta = *Kolomikta*, 459a
Kalopanax, 491b
 — *autumnalis*, 492a
 — *divaricatum*, 492b
 — *pictus*, 491b
 — — *magnificus*, 492a
 — — *Maximowiczii*, 492a, 492a
 — — *typicus*, 492a
 — *ricinifolium*, 491b
 — — *chinense*, 492a
 — — *magnificum*, 492a
 — — *Maximowiczii*, 492a
 — — *typicum*, 492a
 — *sciadophylloides*, 493b
 — *septemlobus*, 492a
 — — *magnificum*, 492a
 — — *Maximowiczii*, 492a
Kalopanax (Acanthopanax), 491b
Kalpandria, 460b
Kampmannia, 382b
Kantemon, 626a
 — *angustifolium*, 626b
 — *ciliatum*, 627a
Kantemon (Lonicera), 626a
Kara-Angolam, 486a
Karangolum, 486b
 — *chinense*, 486b
 — *platanifolium*, 486b
Karkinetron, 152b
Katoutheka, 549b
Kemelia, 460b
 — *japonica*, 658b
Kemoxis, 452b
Keria (Spiraea), 284a
Kerria, 284a, 657a
 — *japonica*, 657a
 — — *argenteo-variegata*, 284a
 — — *aurea variegata*, 284a
 — — *aureo-variegata*, 284a, 284a
 — — *aureo-vittata*, 284a, 284a
 — — *floribus plenis*, 284a
 — — *fol. argenteo-marginatis*, 284a
 — — *fol. argenteo-variegatis*, 284a
 — — *foliis variegatis*, 284a
 — — *picta*, 284a, 284a
 — — *plena*, 284b
 — — *pleniflora*, 284a, 284a
 — — *ramulis variegatis aureis*, 284a
 — — *typica*, 657a
 — — *variegata*, 284a
 — — *vittato-ramosa*, 284a
 — *tetrapetala*, 284b
Kerrioideae (Rosaceae), 284a
Keteleeria, 14b
 — *Davidiana*, 14b
 — — *formosana*, 15a
 — — *Delavayi*, 8b, 14b
 — *Esquirolii*, 14b
Keteleeria Evelyniana, 14b
 — *Fabri*, 8a
 — *formosana*, 15a
 — *Fortunei*, 14b
 — *jesoensis*, 14b
 — *sacra*, 14b
Ketmia, 458a
 — *arborea*, 458b
 — *syriaca*, 458b
 — *syrorum*, 458b
Keyserlingia, 354b
Kierschlegeria, 487b
 — *lycioides*, 488a
Kiggelariaceae, 475a
Kingsboroughia, 434b
Knafia, 72b
 — *purpurea*, 85b
Kobus, 179a
 — *acuminata*, 179b
 — *tripetala*, 179b
Kochia, 153b, 654b
 — *prostrata*, 153b
 — *suffruticulosa*, 154a
Kölreuteria, 581a
Koelreuteria, 434a
 — *apiculata*, 434a
 — *bipinnata*, 434a
 — *chinensis*, 434a
 — *paniculata*, 434a
 — — *apiculata*, 434a
 — — *fastigiata*, 434a, 434a
 — *paullinoides*, 434a
Koelreuteriaceae, 433b
Kolkwitzia, 612a
 — *amabilis*, 612a
Kolomikta, 459a
 — *mandshurica*, 459b
Kowalewska, 502a
Kranikofia, 153b
Kraniopsis (Cornus), 496a
Krascheninnikovia, 153b
 — *ceratoides*, 153b
Kraunhia, 370a
 — *brachybotrys*, 370a
 — *chinensis*, 370b
 — *floribunda*, 370a, 371a
 — — *alba*, 370b
 — — *albiflora*, 370b
 — — *brachybotrys*, 370a
 — — *macrobotrys*, 371a
 — — *pleniflora*, 370b
 — — *sinensis*, 371a
 — — *typica*, 370a, 371a
 — — *violaceo-plena*, 370b
 — *frutescens*, 371b
 — *japonica*, 371b
 — *macrostachys*, 371b
 — *sinensis albiflora*, 370b, 371a
 — — *brachybotrys*, 370a
 — — *floribunda*, 370a, 370b
 — — *pleniflora*, 370b
Kuntzia, 295a
Kunzia, 295a

Labatia, 399a
Labiaceae, 586a
 LABIATAE, 586a
Labiatae (Verbenaceae), 586a
Laburnocytisus, 360a
Laburnum, 358a
 — *Adami*, 360a
 — *alpinum*, 359b
 — — *autumnale*, 359b, 359b
 — — *macrostachys*, 359b
 — — *pendulum*, 360a
 — — *typicum*, 359b
 — — $\times$ *anagyroides*, 359b
 — *Alschingeri*, 359b
 — *anagyroides*, 358b
 — — *Alschingeri*, 359b
 — — *aureum*, 358b
 — — *autumnale*, 359b
 — — *bullatum*, 359b
 — — *Carlieri*, 359b
 — — *chrysophyllum*, 358b
 — — *pendulum*, 359a, 359a
 — — *quercifolium*, 359a
 — — *serotinum*, 359a
 — — *sessilifolium*, 359a
 — — *typicum*, 358b
 — *caramanicum*, 360a
 — *fragrans*, 358a
 — *Jacquiniannum*, 358b
 — *Laburnum*, 358b
 — — *Alschingeri (L.)*, 359b
 — — *bullatum*, 359a
 — — *Linnaeanum (L.)*, 358b
 — — *pendulum*, 359a
 — — *quercifolium*, 359a
 — — *serotinum*, 359b
 — — *sessilifolium*, 359a
 — — $\times$ *Cytisus purpureus*, 360a
 — *Linneanum*, 358b
 — *pendulum*, 358b
 — *praecox*, 358b
 — *ramentaceum*, 358a
 — *sordidum*, 360a
 — *tardiflorum*, 359a
 — *variabile*, 360a
 — *vulgare*, 358b
 — *Adami*, 360a
 — — *Alschingeri*, 359b
 — — *aureum*, 358b
 — — *autumnale*, 359a, 359a
 — — *bifera*, 359a
 — — *bullatum*, 359a
 — — *Carlieri*, 359b
 — — *chrysophyllum*, 358b
 — — *grandiflorum*, 359b
 — — *intermedium*, 359b
 — — *involutum*, 358b
 — — *Jacquiniannum*, 358b
 — — *Linneanum*, 358b
 — — *monstrosum*, 359a
 — — *Parkesi*, 359b
 — — *Parkesii*, 359b
 — — *pendulum*, 359a
 — — *quercifolium*, 359a
 — — *semperflorens*, 359b
 — — *Vossii*, 359b
 — — *Watereri*, 359b
 — *Watereri*, 359b
Laburnum + Cytisus, 360a
Lacathea, 461b
 — *florida*, 461b
Lacathea (Gordonia), 461b
Ladanium, 466b

- Ladanium cyprum*, 469b
 — *laurifolium*, 469b
 — *officinatum*, 469a
Ladanum, 466b
 — *verum*, 469a
Lagenula, 452a
Lagerstroemia, 484a
 — *chinensis*, 484a
 — *elegans*, 484b
 — *indica*, 484a
 — *alba*, 484b, 484b
 — *minor*, 484a
 — *chinensis*, 484a
 — *pulchra*, 484a
 — *speciosa*, 484b
Lamiaceae, 586a
Langsdorfia (Zanthoxylum), 382b
Lantana salvifolia, 580a
Lantana (Viburnum), 602a, 603b
Lantanoides (Viburnum), 602b
 LARDIZABALACEAE, 165b, 166b
Lardizabaleae, 165b
 — (*Berberidaceae*), 165b
 — (*Menispermideae*), 165b
 — (*Paeoniaceae*), 165b
Laricopsis, 28b
 — *Kaempferi*, 28b
Larix, 28b, 28b, 31a
 — *alaskensis*, 31a
 — *amabilis*, 28b
 — *americana*, 30b
 — *pendula*, 31a
 — *caducifolia*, 29b
 — *Cajanderi*, 30b
 — *Cedrus*, 31b
 — *chinensis*, 28b
 — *dakurica*, 30a
 — *Cajanderi*, 30b
 — *japonica*, 30b
 — *kamtschatica*, 30b
 — *koreana*, 30b
 — *Kurilensis*, 30b
 — *Principis Rupprechtii*, 30b
 — *pubescens*, 30b
 — *typica*, 30a
 — *decidua*, 29b
 — *americana*, 31a
 — *communis*, 29b
 — *pendula*, 29b, 29b, 31a
 — *pendulina*, 29b
 — *polonica*, 29b
 — *rossica*, 30a
 — *sibirica*, 30a
 — *× laricina*, 31a
 — *× leptolepis*, 29b
 — *europaea*, 29b
 — *communis*, 29b
 — *dakurica*, 30a
 — *pendula*, 29b
 — *pendulina*, 29b
 — *rossica*, 30a
 — *sibirica*, 30a
 — *typica*, 29b
 — *× leptolepis*, 29b
 — *Gmelini*, 30a
 — *japonica*, 30b
 — *olgensis*, 30b
 — *Principis Rupprechtii*, 30b
Larix gracilis, 29b
 — *Griffithiana*, 29a
 — *Griffithii*, 28b, 29a
 — *Henryana*, 29b
 — *hybrida*, 29b
 — *intermedia*, 30a, 30b
 — *japonica*, 29a
 — *Kaempferi*, 28b, 29a
 — *dumosa*, 29a
 — *minor*, 29a
 — *nana*, 29a
 — *pendula*, 29b
 — *kamtschatica*, 30b
 — *koreensis*, 30b
 — *kurilensis*, 30b
 — *laricina*, 30b
 — *Larix*, 29b
 — *pendula*, 31a
 — *leptolepis*, 29a
 — *dumosa*, 29a
 — *minor*, 29a, 29a
 — *Murrayana*, 29a
 — *pendula*, 29a, 29a
 — *× sibirica*, 29b
 — *Lyallii*, 29a
 — *marschlini*, 29b
 — *Mastersiana*, 29a
 — *microcarpa*, 30b
 — *pendula*, 31a
 — *occidentalis*, 29a
 — *olgensis*, 30b
 — *orientalis*, 29a
 — *patula*, 31b
 — *pendula*, 31a, 648b
 — *polonica*, 29b
 — *typica*, 30a
 — *Potanini*, 28b
 — *Principis Rupprechtii*, 30b
 — *rossica*, 30a
 — *sibirica*, 30a, 30a
 — *typica*, 30a
 — *tenuifolia*, 30b
 — *thibetica*, 28b
Larix (Abies), 28b
 — (*Pinus*), 28b, 31a
Lasianthus pubescens, 462a
Lasierpa, 542a
 — *hispidula*, 542b
Lasiococcus, 542b
Lassonia, 181a
 — *heptapeta*, 182a
 — *quinquepeta*, 181b
 LAURACEAE, 187a
Laureae, 187b
Laurelioides (Daphne), 479b
Laureola, 384b
 — *fragrans*, 385a
Laureola (Daphne), 479a, 479b
Laurinae, 187b
Laurineae, 187b
Laurocerasus, 348b
 — *Bertini*, 349a
 — *Buergeriana*, 348b
 — *caroliniana*, 350a
 — *lanceolata*, 349b
 — *longifolia*, 349b
 — *lusitanica*, 348b
 — *marginata*, 348b
 — *variegata*, 348b
Laurocerasus Maackii, 348a
 — *macrophylla*, 349a, 349a
 — *microphylla*, 349b
 — *officinalis*, 349a
 — *Misceana*, 350a
 — *schipkaensis*, 350a
 — *Otini*, 349b
 — *rotundifolia*, 349b
 — *salicifolia*, 345b
 — *schipkaensis*, 350a
 — *serbica*, 349a
 — *vulgaris*, 349a
 — *angustifolia*, 349b
 — *rotundifolia*, 349b
Laurocerasus (Cerasus), 348b
 — (*Prunus*), 348b, 344b, 348b
Laurus, 189a, 188a
 — *aestivalis*, 188b
 — *albida*, 188a
 — *Benzoin*, 188b
 — *Borbonia*, 187b
 — *Carolinensis glabra*, 187b
 — *Caroliniana*, 187b
 — *Caroliniensis*, 187b
 — *diversifolia*, 188a
 — *nobilis*, 189a
 — *Salsafraz*, 188a
 — *Sassafras*, 188a
 — *umbellata*, 263b
 — *varifolia*, 188a
Lavandula, 587a
 — *angustifolia*, 587a
 — *fragrans*, 587a
 — *latifolia*, 587a
 — *vulgaris*, 587b
 — *officinalis*, 587a
 — *alba*, 587a
 — *albiflora*, 587a
 — *Spica*, 587a, 587a
 — *alba*, 587a
 — *angustifolia*, 587a
 — *latifolia*, 587b
 — *vulgaris*, 587b
 — *var.*, 587a
 — *vera*, 587a
 — *alba*, 587a
 — *vulgaris var.*, 587a, 587b
Lavendula = *Lavandula*, 587a
Lazarolus Pollveria, 260b
 — *Aria*, et nom. alia; cf. Index Kew.
 1: 45 [1894].
Leæba, 177a
Lecheoides (Halimium), 470b
 — (*Helianthemum*), 470b
Lecotea, 597a
Lecythidaceae, 487a
Lecythideae, 487a
Ledeae (Ericaceae), 503b
Ledonia, 466b
 — *heterophylla*, 468a
 — *hirsuta*, 468a
 — *peduncularis*, 468b
 — *cordifolia*, 468b
 — *salviaefolia*, 468b
 — *populifolia*, 469a
 — *salviaefolia*, 468b
Ledum, 503b
 — *buxifolium*, 524a
 — *californicum*, 504a

- Ledum canadense*, 504a
 — *decumbens*, 504a
 — *dilatatum*, 504a
 — *glandulosum*, 504a
 — *graveolens*, 504a
 — *groenlandicum*, 504a
 — — *compactum*, 504a, 504a
 — *hypoleucum*, 504a
 — *latifolium*, 504a
 — — *compactum*, 504a
 — — *globosum*, 504a
 — *pacificum*, 504a
 — *palustre*, 504a
 — — *angustifolium*, 504a
 — — *decumbens*, 504a
 — — *dilatatum*, 504a
 — — *erectum*, 504a
 — — *genuinum*, 504a
 — — *hypoleucum*, 504a
 — — *latifolium*, 504a
 — — *longifolium*, 504a
 — — *parvifolia*, 504a
 — — *thymifolium*, 504a
 — *vulgare*, 504a
 — *serpyllifolium*, 524b
 — *thymifolium*, 524a
Leea Dielsii, 449a
 — *spinosa*, 493b
Leeaceae, 442b
 — (*Ampelideae*), 442b
Leguminaceae, 350b
Leguminiferae, 350b
Leguminosae, 350b
Leicesteria, 630b
Leichhardtia, 581b
Leiophyllum, 524a
 — *buxifolium*, 524a
 — *Hugeri*, 524b
 — — *prostratum*, 524b
 — *typicum*, 524b
 — *Hugeri*, 524b
 — *Lyoni*, 524b
 — *prostratum*, 524b
 — *pyrolaeiflorum*, 503b
 — *serpyllifolium*, 524b
 — *thymifolium*, 524a
Leiophyllum (Ledum), 524a
Leiorhodium (Rhododendron), 504b
Leitneria, 88b
 — *floridana*, 88b
LEITNERIACEAE, 88b
Leitneriaceae, 88b
Leitnerieae (Castanéacées), 88b
Lembotropis, 363a
 — *nigricans*, 363a
 — — *Carlieri*, 363b
Lembotropis (Cytisus), 363a
 — (*Genista*), 362a
Lentago, 604b
Lentago (Viburnum), 604b, 604b, 605b
Lentiscaceae, 393a
Lentiscus, 393a
 — *chinensis*, 393b
Leonhardia, 366a
Leonia, 587b
Lepargyrea, 481b
 — *argentea*, 482a
 — *canadensis*, 481b
 — *Gottlingensis*, 482a
Lepargyrea, 481b
Lepidanthus, 388a
 — *phyllanthoides*, 388a
Lepidium leiocarpum, 190a
Lepidobalanus (Quercus), 121b, 121b, 125b
Lepidopelma, 389b
Lepidorrhodium (Rhododendron), 508a
Lepidostemon, 592a
Lepipherum (Rhododendron), 508a
Lepta, 382b
Leptalex, 557a
 — *acuminata*, 557b
 — *alba*, 558a
 — *atrovirens*, 561a
 — *caroliniana*, 559b
 — *cinerea*, 558a
 — *elliptica*, 558a
 — *epiptera*, 557b
 — *fusca*, 558a
 — *glauca*, 557b
 — *juglandifolia*, 557b
 — *longifolia*, 558a
 — *mixta*, 561b
 — *nana*, 561a
 — *nigra*, 558a
 — *ovata*, 558a
 — *pallida*, 559b
 — *platocarpa*, 559b
 — *pubescens*, 557b, 558a
 — *richardi*, 558a
 — *rubicunda*, 558a
 — *rufa*, 558a
 — *viridis*, 557b
Leptalex (Fraxinus), 557a
Leptodactylon, 581b
 — *californicum*, 582a
Leptodermis, 597b
 — *kumaonensis*, 597b
 — *oblonga*, 597b
 — *pilosa*, 597b
 — *Purdomii*, 597b
 — *Rehderiana*, 597b
Leptophyllum (Rhamnus), 437a
Leptopodium (Prunus), 344b
Leptopteris, 578b
Leptopus, 388a
 — *cordifolius*, 388a
Leptopus (Amygdalus), 325a
Leptosiphon, 581b
Lerchea, 154a
 — *obtusifolia*, 154a
Lespedeza, 379b
 — *argyrea*, 380a
 — *bicolor*, 379b, 380a, 380a
 — — *alba*, 379b
 — — *albiflora*, 379b
 — — *intermedia*, 380a, 379b, 380a
 — — *Sieboldii*, 379b
 — *typica*, 379b
 — — “*floribus candidis*”, 379b
 — *Buergeri*, 380a, 379b
 — — *praecox*, 380a
 — *chinensis*, 380b
 — *ciliata*, 380b
 — *cuneata*, 380a
 — *cyclobotrya*, 380a
 — *cyrtobotrya*, 380a, 380a
 — *Delavayi*, 380a
Lespedeza dubia, 380b
 — *eriocarpa*, 380b
 — — *Falconeri*, 380b
 — *formosa*, 379b
 — — *albiflora*, 379b
 — *Friebeana*, 380a
 — *ichangensis*, 380b
 — *intermedia*, 379b
 — — *alba*, 379b
 — *japonica*, 379b
 — — *albiflora*, 379b
 — — *intermedia*, 379b
 — *junceae*, 380a, 380a
 — — *sericea*, 380a
 — *macrocarpa*, 380b
 — *macrostyla*, 380b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 379b
 — *Muehleana*, 380b
 — *penduliflora*, 379b
 — *praecox*, 380a
 — *racemosa*, 379b
 — *Rosthornii*, 380b
 — *sericea*, 380a
 — *Sieboldi*, 379b, 380a
 — — *albiflora*, 379b
 — *Thunbergii*, 379b
 — *virgata*, 380a
Leucanthemum nipponicum, 634a
 — *palmatum*, 633b
 — *sibiricum*, 634a
 — — *latilobum*, 634a
Leuce (Populus), 65b
Leucesteria, 630b
Leuchtenbergiaceae, 476a
Leucobalanus (Quercus), 121b
Leucocnide, 149b
Leucodermis, 398b
Leucoiaceae, 641a
Leucoides (Populus), 67b
Leucothoe, 532b
 — *acuminata*, 533b
 — *axillaris*, 533a
 — *Catesbaei*, 533a
 — — *angustata*, 533a
 — — *Rollisoni*, 533a
 — *chlorantha*, 533b
 — *coriacea*, 531b
 — *Cusickii*, 533b
 — *Davisiae*, 533b
 — *floribunda*, 530a
 — *Grayana*, 533b
 — — *Maximowicziana*, 533b
 — — *typica*, 533b
 — *Keiskei*, 533b
 — *marginata*, 531b
 — *mariana*, 532a
 — *platyphylla*, 533a
 — *populifolia*, 533a
 — *racemosa*, 533b
 — — *projecta*, 533b
 — *recurva*, 533b
 — *spicata*, 533b
 — *spinulosa*, 533a
Leucothoe (Leucothoe), 533a
 — (*Lyonia*), 533a
Leucoxyllum, 399a, 551a
Leycesteria = *Leycesteria*
Leycesteria, 630b
 — *formosa*, 630b

- Leycestria*, 630b
Libanotis, 466b, 469b
— *populifolius*, 469a
— *umbellata*, 469b
Libocedrus, 49a
— *Craigiana*, 49a
— *decurrens*, 49a
— *aureo-variegata*, 49a
— *aureo-variegata*, 49a
— *compacta*, 49a, 49a
— *glauca*, 49a, 49a
— *Dolabrata*, 44b
— *dolabrata laetovirens*, 44b
Liebichia, 205a
— *alpina*, 205a
Ligustridium, 570a
— *japonicum*, 571b
Ligustrina, 569a
— *amurensis*, 569a, 569b
— *japonica*, 569b
— *mandshurica*, 569b
— *pekinensis*, 569a
— *japonica*, 569b
— *pekinensis*, 569a
— *pendula*, 569b
Ligustrina (*Syringa*), 569a, 569a
Ligustrum, 570a
— § *Baccatae*, 570a
— § *Robusta*, 571a, 571a
— § *Sinenses*, 572a
— § *Sinensia*, 572a
— § *Subdrupaceae*, 571a
— *acuminatum*, 573a
— *macrocarpum*, 573b
— *acutissimum*, 573b
— *album*, 570a
— *amurense*, 573b
— *angustifolium*, 570a, 572a
— *Argyi*, 573a
— *aureo-variegatum*, 572a
— *brachystachyum*, 573a
— *bracteolatum*, 573a
— *californicum*, 572b
— *robustum variegatum*, 572b
— *Calleryanum*, 572b
— *Chenaultii*, 571a
— *chinense*, 573a
— *ciliatum*, 573a, 573b
— *heterophyllum*, 572b
— *macrocarpum*, 573b
— *spathulatum*, 573b
— *Tschonoskii*, 573b
— *Vicaryi*, 572b
— *compactum*, 571a
— *coriaceum*, 571b
— *deciduum*, 573a
— *Delavayanum*, 572a
— *ionandrum*, 572a
— *Esquirolii*, 571b
— *excelsum aureum*, 572a
— *Fortunei*, 572b
— *glabrum*, 571b
— *Henryi*, 572a
— *Hisauchii*, 572b
— *Hookeri*, 571b, 573a
— *ibolium*, 572b
— *Ibota*, 573a, 573b, 573b, 573b
— *amurense*, 573b
— *aureum Vicarii*, 572b
Ligustrum Ibota ciliatum, 573b
— *genuinum*, 574a
— *myrtifolium*, 573a
— *obovatum*, 572b, 574a
— *obtusifolium*, 574a
— *Regelianum*, 574a
— *Tschonoskii*, 573b
— *typicum*, 574a
— *Vicaryi*, 572b
— *indicum*, 573a
— *insulare*, 571a
— *insulense*, 571a
— *ionandrum*, 572a
— *italicum*, 570b
— *japonicum*, 571a, 571b, 572b, 573a
— *Alivoni*, 572a
— *aureo-marginatum*, 572a
— *coriaceum*, 571b
— *difformis*, 571b
— “*difformitas nana*”, 571b
— *macrophyllum*, 571b
— *ovalifolium*, 572b
— *pubescens*, 571b
— *rotundifolium*, 571b
— *tricolor*, 572a
— *Kellerianum*, 571b
— *Kellermannii*, 571b
— *kumaonense*, 573a
— *lanceolatum*, 573a
— *lancifolium*, 571a
— *laurifolium*, 571a
— *lodense*, 570b
— *longifolium*, 571a, 572a
— *lucidum*, 571b
— *Alivoni*, 572a, 572a
— *aureo-marginatum*, 572a, 572a
— *coriaceum*, 571b
— *coriaceum* (L.), 571b
— *Esquirolii*, 572a
— *tricolor*, 572a, 572a
— *macrocarpum*, 573b
— *magnoliaefolium*, 571b
— *Massalonganum*, 572a
— *medium*, 572b, 573a, 573b
— *molliculum*, 574a
— *myrtifolium*, 572a
— *nanum compactum*, 570b
— *nepalense*, 573a
— *Nepalense glabrum*, 571b
— *oblongifolium*, 571a
— *obtusifolium*, 573b
— *dubium*, 573b
— *Regelianum*, 574a
— × *ovalifolium*, 572b
— *ovalifolium*, 572a
— *argenteum*, 572b, 572b
— *aureo-marginatum*, 572b
— *aureum*, 572b, 572b
— *floribundum*, 572b
— *multiflorum*, 572b
— *robustum variegatum*, 572b
— *variegatum*, 572b
— *aureum* × *vulgare*, 572b
— *ovatum*, 572b
— *parviflorum*, 573a
— *patulum*, 565b
— *pekinense*, 569a
— *phillyrea*, 575b
— *Prattii*, 572a
Ligustrum Purpusii, 573a
— *Quihoui*, 573a
— *Regelianum*, 574a
— *reticulatum*, 569b
— *rosmarinifolium*, 572a
— *Roxburghii*, 571b, 573b
— *salicifolium*, 571a
— *sempervirens*, 574a, 570b
— *Sieboldii*, 571b
— *Simoni*, 571a
— *sinense*, 572b, 574a
— *latifolium robustum*, 571b
— *multiflorum*, 572b
— *nanum*, 573a
— *Stauntoni*, 573a
— *villosum*, 572b
— *spicatum*, 571b, 572a, 573a
— *Stauntoni*, 571a, 573a
— *strongylophyllum*, 572a
— *suspensum*, 563a
— *syringaeiflorum*, 571b, 572b
— *Taquetii*, 571b
— *Tschonoskii*, 573a
— *macrocarpum*, 573b
— *Vanioti*, 556a
— *vestitum*, 573a
— *Vicaryi*, 572b
— *villosum*, 572b
— *vulgare*, 570a, 573b
— *albo-variegatum*, 570a
— *argenteo-variegatum*, 570a, 570a
— *atrovirens*, 571a
— *aureo-variegatum*, 570a, 570a
— *aureum*, 570a, 570a
— *auriflorum*, 570b, 570b
— *buxifolium*, 570b, 570b
— *chlorocarpum*, 570a, 570a
— *densiflorum*, 570b, 570b
— *flaviflorum*, 570b
— *foliosum*, 571a
— *germanicum*, 570a
— *glaucum*, 570a, 570a
— *albo-marginatum*, 570a
— *insulare*, 571a
— *insulense*, 571a
— *italicum*, 570b
— *italum*, 571a
— *foliosum*, 571a
— *lactiflorum*, 570b
— *laurifolium*, 571a
— *leucocarpum*, 570a, 570a
— *microphyllum*, 570b
— *nanum*, 570b, 570b
— *pendulum*, 570b, 570b
— *pyramidale*, 570b, 570b
— *rupicola*, 570b, 570b
— *sempervirens*, 571a
— *triphyllum*, 570b
— *variegatum*, 570a
— *xanthocarpum*, 570b, 570b
— *densiflorum*, 570b
— *var.*, 570b
— *Wallichii*, 571b, 573a
— *yunnanense*, 571a
Lilac, 564a
— *chinensis*, 567b
— *coerulea*, 567a
— *media*, 567b
— *minor*, 568b

- Lilac perpensa*, 563a
 — *persica*, 568b
 — *dubia*, 567b
 — *integrifolia*, 568b
 — *laciniata*, 568b
 — *ligustrina*, 568b
 — *pinnata*, 569a
 — *Rothomagensis*, 567b
 — *var.*, 568b, 568b
 — *rothomagensis*, 567b
 — *sterilis*, 567a
 — *varina*, 567b
 — *vulgaris*, 566b, 566b
 — *alba*, 567a
 — *coerulea*, 567a
 — *purpurea*, 567a
 — *violacea*, 567a
 — *var.*, 567b
Lilaca, 564a
 — *vulgaris*, 567a
Lilaceae, 562b
Lilaceae (Oleaceae), 562b, 554b
LILIACEAE, 641a
Liliacum, 564a
 — *alba*, 567a
 — *laciniata*, 568b
 — *persica*, 568b
 — *Rothomagensis*, 567b
 — *vulgaris*, 566b
Limia, 584b
Limnobotrya, 213b
 — *echinata*, 213b
 — *lacustris*, 213b
 — *montigena*, 214a
 — *parvula*, 213b
Limnodris (*Dryopsila*), 118a
Limnariaceae (*Meliaceae*), 381b
Limonia Laureola, 385a
 — *trichocarpa*, 385a
 — *trifoliata*, 385a
Linanthus, 581b
Lindera, 188b, 655b
 — *aestivalis*, 188b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 188b
 — *Benzoin*, 188b
 — *aestivalis*, 188b
 — *pubescens*, 188b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 188b
 — *camphorata*, 188a
 — *cercidifolia*, 189a
 — *hypoglauca*, 189a
 — *megaphylla*, 189a
 — *membranacea*, 189a
 — *obtusiloba*, 189a
 — *praecox*, 188b
 — *triloba*, 189a
 — *Tzumu*, 188a
 — *umbellata*, 189a
 — *hypoglauca*, 189a
Lindnera, 453a
 — *alba*, 457a
Lindnera (*Tilia*), 453a
Linnaea, 611b
 — *americana*, 612a
 — *biflora*, 611b
 — *borealis*, 612a
 — *americana*, 612a
 — *angustissima*, 612a
 — *curticalyx*, 612a
Linnaea borealis insularis, 612a
 — *integerrima*, 612a
 — *longiflora*, 612a
 — *minutifolia*, 612a
 — *orientalis*, 612a
 — *brachystemon*, 611b
 — *chinensis*, 611b, 659b
 — *Engleriana*, 611a
 — *longiflora*, 612a
 — *Perringiana*, 611b
 — *rupestris*, 659b
 — *Schumannii*, 611a
 — *serpyllifolia*, 612a
 — *serrata*, 611a, 611a
 — *Spaethiana*, 611b
 — *spathulata*, 611b
 — *triflora*, 611b
 — *umbellata*, 611b
 — *uniflora*, 611a, 611b
 — *Zanderi*, 611b
Linnaeae (*Caprifoliaceae*), 608b
Linociera chinensis, 577a
 — *cotinifolia*, 577a
Linomyrs albicaulis, 631b
 — *graveolens*, 631b
 — *viscidiflora*, 631b
Lioprinus (*Ilex*), 401a, 401a
Lipophragma, 190a
Lippia juncea, 583b
Liquidambar, 218a
 — *acerifolia*, 218b
 — *asplenifolia*, 88b
 — *barbata*, 218b
 — *formosana*, 218b
 — *monticola*, 218b
 — *gummifera*, 218b
 — *imberbe*, 218b
 — *macrophylla*, 218b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 218b
 — *orientalis*, 218b
 — *peregrina*, 88a
 — *Styraciflua*, 218b
 — *mexicana*, 218b
 — *pendula*, 218b
 — *rotundiloba*, 218b
 — *suberosa*, 218b
Liquidambaraceae, 218a
Liquidambaraceae (*Saxifragaceae*), 218a
Liriodendron, 183a, 655b
 — *chinense*, 183a
 — *integrifolia*, 183a
 — *procerum*, 183a
 — *truncatifolium*, 183a
 — *Tulipifera*, 183a
 — *acutiloba*, 183a
 — *alba acutiloba*, 183a
 — *aureo-marginatum*, 183a
 — *chinense*, 183a
 — *deformatum*, 183a
 — *fastigiatum*, 183a, 183a
 — *flava obtusiloba*, 183a
 — *integrifolium*, 183a, 183a
 — *irregulare*, 183a
 — *obtusilobum*, 183a, 183a
 — *pyramidalis*, 183a
 — *sinensis*, 183a
 — *variegata*, 183a
 — *tulipiflora*, 183a
Liriodendrum = *Liriodendron*
Lithocarpus, 117a
 — *densiflorus*, 117a
 — *montanus*, 117b
Lithocarpus (*Pasania*), 117a
Lithocerasus (*Prunus*), 331b
Lithodora, 582b
 — *diffusa*, 582b
 — *fruticosa*, 583a
 — *oleifolia*, 583a
 — *prostrata*, 582b
Lithoplis, 437a
 — *saxatilis*, 437b
Lithospermum, 582b
 — *collinum*, 583a
 — *diffusum*, 582b
 — *fruticosum*, 583a, 582b
 — *graminifolium*, 582b
 — *oleifolium*, 582b
 — *petraeum*, 582b
 — *prostratum*, 582b
 — *rosmarinifolium*, 582b
 — *suffruticosum*, 582b
Litsaea laxiflora, 188a
Llavea, 434b
Lobadium, 397b
 — *amentaceum*, 397b
 — *fetidum*, 397b
 — *rupestre*, 397b
 — *suaveolens*, 397b
 — *trifoliatum*, 397b
 — *trilobatum*, 398a
Lobadium (*Rhus*), 397b, 397b
Lobbia (*Grossularia*), 214a, 217a
Lobivia, 476b
Lobocarpus, 388b
Lobopetalum (*Prunus*), 339b, 339b
Lodhra, 552a
 — *crataegoides*, 552b
LOGANIACEAE, 578b
Loganeae, 578b
Loganieae, 578b
Loganieae (*Chironiaceae*), 578b
 — (*Rubiaceae*), 578b
Loiseleria, 513b
Loiseleuria, 524b
 — *procumbens*, 524b
Lomentaceae, 350b, 351a
 — (*Leguminosae*), 351a
Lomeria, 591b
Lomilis, 219b
Lonicera, 614b, 602a, 609a, 612a, 625b
 — § *Alpigenae*, 659b
 — § *Bracteatae*, 659b
 — § *Breviflorae*, 659b
 — § *Calcaratae*, 659b
 — § *Cerasinae*, 659b
 — § *Chamaecerasi*, 621a
 — § *Chlamydocarpi*, 659b
 — § *Coeruleae*, 659b
 — § *Cypheolae*, 659b
 — § *Distegiae*, 659b
 — § *Eucaprifolia*, 659b
 — § *Fragrantissimae*, 659b
 — § *Isicae*, 615b
 — § *Labiatiflorae*, 659b
 — § *Longiflorae*, 659b
 — § *Microstylae*, 659b
 — § *Nintooae*, 624b
 — § *Oblongifoliae*, 659b

- Lonicera* § *Ochranthae*, 659b
 — § *Phenianthi*, 659b
 — § *Pileatae*, 659b
 — § *Purpurascens*, 659b
 — § *Pyrenaicae*, 659b
 — § *Regulariflorae*, 659b
 — § *Rhodanthae*, 659b
 — § *Spinosae*, 659b
 — § *Tataricae*, 659b
 — § *Vesicariae*, 659b
 — *acrophila*, 620b
 — *acuminata japonica*, 625a
 — *acutifolia*, 627b
 — *adenophora*, 620a
 — *affinis*, 624b, 629b
 — — *hypoglauca*, 625a
 — — *hypoleuca*, 624b
 — — *pubescens*, 625a
 — *Alberti*, 615b
 — *albiflora*, 628a
 — *alpigena*, 619b, 615b, 617b, 618b, 619b
 — — *Glehnii*, 619b
 — — *leiophylla*, 622b
 — — *nana*, 619b, 619b
 — — *sibirica*, 619b
 — — *Webbiana*, 619b
 — — × *Ledebourii*, 619a
 — *alseuosmoides*, 624b
 — *altaica*, 616b
 — *altissima*, 619b
 — *Altmannii*, 618a
 — — *hirtipes*, 618a
 — — *pilosiuscula*, 618a
 — — *tenutiflora*, 618a
 — *americana*, 629a
 — — *atrosanguinea*, 629a
 — — *rubella*, 629a
 — — × *sempervirens*, 629a
 — *Amherstii*, 618b, 619b
 — *amoena*, 622a
 — — *alba*, 622a
 — — *arnoldiana*, 622a
 — — *rosea*, 622a
 — *anelica*, 628a
 — *angustata*, 621b
 — *angustifolia*, 615a, 621b, 626b
 — *arborea*, 624a
 — — *persica*, 624a
 — *arizonica*, 627a
 — *atrosanguinea*, 629a
 — *Aucherii*, 617b
 — *aureo-reticulata*, 625b
 — *barbinervis*, 621a
 — *bella*, 623a
 — — *atrorosea*, 623b, 623b
 — — *candida*, 623a, 623a
 — — *rosea*, 623a, 623a
 — — × *Ruprechtiana*, 623b
 — *biflora*, 625a
 — *Bordwelliana*, 619a
 — *brachypoda*, 625b
 — — *aureo-reticulata*, 625b
 — — *fol. aureo-reticulatis*, 625b
 — — *repens*, 625b
 — — *reticulata*, 625b
 — *bracteata*, 618b
 — *bracteolaris*, 618b
 — *Breweri*, 620a
 — *Brownii*, 626b, 626b
- Lonicera* *Brownii* *fuchsioides*, 626b
 — — *plantierensis*, 626b
 — — *punicea*, 626b
 — — *Youngii*, 626b
 — *Buergeriana*, 624b
 — *Bungeana*, 616a
 — *buxifolia*, 617a
 — *caerulea* = *coerulea*, 616b
 — *californica*, 627a
 — *canadensis*, 616a
 — *canescens*, 625a
 — *caprifolioides*, 618a
 — *Caprifolium*, 628b, 628b, 629a, 629b
 — — *alba*, 628b
 — — *arborea*, 629b
 — — *atrocanguinea*, 629a
 — — *flavescens*, 628b
 — — *Italicum*, 629a
 — — *major*, 629a
 — — *pallida*, 628b
 — — *pauciflora*, 628b, 629a
 — — *praecox*, 628b
 — — *rubellum*, 629a
 — — *ruberrima*, 629a
 — — *rubra*, 629a, 629a
 — — *sempervirens*, 629a
 — — *verna*, 628b
 — — × *etrusca*, 629a
 — — × *implexa*, 628b
 — *Cariotii*, 629a
 — *caroliniana*, 626a
 — *carpatica*, 621a
 — *caucasica*, 620b
 — *cauriana*, 617a
 — *chaetocarpa*, 618b
 — *Chamissoi*, 620a, 620b
 — *chinensis*, 625b
 — *chlamydophora*, 617b
 — *chrysantha*, 623a, 623a
 — — *latifolia*, 623a
 — — *longipes*, 623a
 — *Regeliana*, 623a, 623a
 — — *subtomentosa*, 623b
 — — *Turkestanica*, 623a
 — — *villosa*, 623a
 — — × *Xylosteum*, 622b
 — *ciliaris*, 617b
 — *ciliata*, 616a, 616a, 627a
 — *ciliosa*, 627a, 627a
 — — *depressa*, 627a
 — — — *glabrescens*, 626b
 — — *occidentalis*, 627a
 — — *volubilis*, 627a
 — — *Youngii*, 626b
 — *coccinea*, 626a
 — *cochinchinensis*, 625a
 — *coerulea*, 616b, 616b, 617a, 621a
 — — *altaica*, 616b
 — — *angustifolia*, 616b
 — — *calvescens*, 617a, 617a
 — — *canadensis*, 617a
 — — *dependens*, 616b, 616b
 — — *edulis*, 617a
 — — *glabrescens*, 616b
 — — *glabriuscula*, 616b
 — — *graciliflora*, 616b
 — — *hirsuta*, 617a
 — — *Kamschatka*, 617a
 — — *Kirilowi*, 616b
- Lonicera* *coerulea parvifolia*, 616b
 — — *salicifolia*, 616b, 616b
 — — *Solonis*, 617a
 — — *villosa*, 617a, 617a, 617a
 — — *viridifolia*, 616b, 616b
 — — *var.*, 616b, 617a, 617a
 — *coerulescens*, 622a
 — *confusa*, 625a, 625b
 — *conjugal*, 620a
 — *connata*, 627b
 — *davurica*, 603a
 — *decipiens*, 620b
 — *deflexicalyx*, 623b
 — — *xerocalyx*, 623b
 — — × *quinquelocularis*, 624a
 — *Delavayi*, 624b
 — *demissa*, 623a
 — *dentata*, 627b
 — *depressa*, 615a
 — — *Myrtillus*, 615a
 — *diamantiaca*, 620b
 — *Diervilla*, 612a
 — *dimorpha*, 629b
 — *dioica*, 627b
 — — × *flava*, 627b
 — — × *hirsuta*, 627b
 — — × *prolifera*, 628a
 — *Dioscoridis*, 628b
 — *discolor*, 620b, 621a
 — *diversifolia*, 624a, 625b
 — — *Royleana*, 624a
 — — × *Xylosteum*, 622b
 — *Douglasii*, 627a, 627b, 627b
 — *dumetorum*, 622b
 — *ebractulata*, 616a
 — *edulis*, 617a
 — *elliptica*, 627b
 — *epsomiensis*, 628a
 — *epsoniensis*, 628a
 — *eriensis*, 627a
 — *etrusca*, 629b, 629a, 630a
 — — *Brownii*, 626b
 — — *gigantea*, 629b
 — — *hirsuta*, 629b
 — — *hispidula*, 630a
 — — *mollis* (L.), 629b
 — — *pubescens*, 629b
 — — *rotundifolia*, 629a
 — — *superba*, 629b, 629b
 — — *viscidula*, 629b
 — — *xylostemoides*, 629b
 — — × *implexa*, 628b
 — *Fauriei*, 625a
 — *Fortunei*, 618a
 — *Ferdinandi*, 617b
 — — *Beissneriana*, 617b
 — — *Franchetii*, 617b
 — — *induta*, 617b
 — — *leycesterioides*, 617b, 617b
 — — *typica*, 617b
 — — *vesicaria*, 617b
 — *Finlaysonian*, 625a
 — *flammea*, 626a
 — *flava*, 628b, 626a, 627a, 627b, 628a, 628a, 628a
 — — *nova*, 626a
 — — *var.*, 628a
 — — × *prolifera*, 628a
 — — × *Sullivantii*, 628a

- Lonicera flavescentis*, 619a
 — *flexuosa*, 625a, 625b
 — *aureo-reticulata*, 625b
 — *Halleana*, 625a
 — *floribunda*, 622a, 622a
 — *glabrescens*, 622a
 — *longibracteolata*, 659b
 — *monstrosa pedicellata*, 659b
 — *typica*, 622a
 — *Zabelii*, 622a
 — $\times$ *tatarica*, 622a
 — *fragrans*, 618a
 — *fragrantissima*, 618a
 — $\times$ *Standishii*, 618a
 — *Fraseri*, 626a, 628b
 — *fuchsoides*, 626b
 — *germanica*, 630a, 630b
 — *Ghiesbreghtiana*, 623b
 — *gibbiflora*, 623a
 — *gibbosa*, 619a, 627b
 — *gigantea*, 629b, 629b
 — *superba*, 629b
 — *Giraldii*, 624b
 — *glandulosa*, 616b
 — *glauca*, 615b, 627b, 628a, 628b
 — $\times$ *hirsuta*, 627b
 — $\times$ *Sullivantii*, 628a
 — *glaucescens*, 627b
 — *dasygyna*, 627b
 — *Glehni*, 619b
 — *Goldii*, 627a
 — *gracilipes*, 616a, 615b
 — *albiflora*, 616a, 616a
 — *genuina*, 616a
 — *glabra*, 616a
 — *glandulosa*, 616b
 — *grata*, 629a
 — *Griffithii*, 630b
 — *gynochlamydea*, 617b
 — *gynopogon*, 623a
 — *Halliana*, 625a
 — *Heckrottii*, 629a
 — *Henryi*, 624b
 — *subcoriacea*, 624b
 — *heteroloba*, 620a
 — *heterophylla*, 619b
 — *Karelini*, 619b
 — *hetrusca*, 629b
 — *hirsuta*, 627a
 — *glaucescens*, 627b
 — *involuta*, 627b
 — $\times$ *prolifera*, 628a
 — $\times$ *sempervirens*, 626b
 — $\times$ *Sullivantii*, 628a
 — *hirtipes*, 618a
 — *hispida*, 618b, 618b
 — *bracteata*, 618b
 — *chaetocarpa*, 618b
 — *hirsutior*, 618b
 — *hirta*, 618b
 — *typica*, 618b
 — *hispidissima*, 618a
 — *hispidula*, 627a
 — *californica*, 627a
 — *Douglasii*, 627a
 — *vacillans*, 627a
 — *hypoglaucha*, 625a
 — *hypoleuca*, 620a
 — *iberica*, 617b
- Lonicera iberica chlamydocarpa*, 617b
 — *chlamydophora*, 617b
 — *microphylla*, 617b, 617b
 — *ibotaeformis*, 623a
 — *implexa*, 628b, 622b
 — $\times$ *Caprifolium*, 628b
 — $\times$ *etrusca*, 628b
 — *incana*, 624b
 — *intermedia*, 619a
 — *involuta*, 619a, 619a, 627b
 — *flavescens*, 619a
 — *humilis*, 619a
 — *Ledebourii*, 619a
 — *serotina*, 619a
 — *italica*, 629a
 — *atrosanguinea*, 629a
 — *rubella*, 629a
 — *Italicum*, 628b, 628b
 — *jaonica*, 625a, 616a, 625a, 625b
 — *aureo-reticulata*, 625b, 625b
 — *chinensis*, 625a, 625b
 — *flexuosa*, 625b
 — *Halliana*, 625a
 — *repens*, 625b
 — *kamtschatica*, 620b
 — *Karelini*, 616b, 620a
 — *Kesselringi*, 620b, 620b
 — *Kirilowi*, 616b
 — *Koehneana*, 623a
 — *Korolkowii*, 622a
 — *aurora*, 622a
 — *floribunda*, 622a
 — *longibracteolata*, 659b
 — *pedicellata*, 659b
 — *typica*, 622a
 — *Zabelii*, 622a
 — $\times$ *tatarica*, 622a
 — *kurdistanica*, 624b
 — *lanceolata*, 620b
 — *Ledebourii*, 619a
 — *leiophylla*, 622b
 — *leptantha*, 620a
 — *Leschenaultii*, 625a
 — *leycesterioides*, 617b
 — *ligustrina pileata*, 617a
 — *yunnanensis*, 617b
 — *linearis*, 615a
 — *longiflora*, 625b
 — *Luschanii*, 624b
 — *Maackii*, 623b, 623b
 — *erubescens*, 623b
 — *podocarpa*, 623b
 — *macrantha biflora*, 624b
 — *macrogyne*, 618b
 — *macrophylla*, 627b
 — *rubra*, 627b
 — *Magnevillea*, 629a
 — *Magnevilleae*, 618a
 — *Mairei*, 628a
 — *majoricensis*, 618b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 620a, 619a
 — *sachalinensis*, 620a
 — *media*, 627b
 — *micrantha*, 622a
 — $\times$ *Morrowii*, 623b
 — *micranthoides*, 622a
 — *microphylla*, 615b, 617b, 627a
 — *minutiflora*, 623b
 — *missionis*, 617a
- Lonicera Mociniana*, 619a
 — *mollissima*, 625a
 — *mongolica*, 603a
 — *Morrowi*, 623a
 — *rosea*, 623a
 — $\times$ *Ruprechtiana*, 623a
 — $\times$ *tatarica*, 623a
 — $\times$ *xylostoides*, 623b
 — *muendeniensis*, 623b
 — *multiflora*, 625a
 — *nervosa*, 620a
 — *mupinensis*, 620a
 — *musaviensis*, 623a, 659b
 — *rhodocarpa*, 659b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 659b
 — *myrtilloides*, 615a
 — *Myrtillus*, 615a
 — *depressa*, 615a
 — *nepalensis*, 622a
 — *nervosa*, 620b
 — *Niaguarilli*, 618a
 — *nigra*, 621a, 620a, 620a, 625b
 — *barbinervis*, 621a
 — *campaniflora*, 618b
 — *nitida*, 617b
 — *notha*, 623b
 — *Nummularia*, 624a
 — *nummulariifolia*, 624a
 — *cordata*, 624b
 — *oblongifolia*, 619a
 — *altissima*, 619b
 — *obovata*, 615b, 615b
 — *occidentalis*, 626b, 627a
 — *plantierensis*, 626b
 — *Youngii*, 626b
 — *ochroleuca*, 622b
 — *odora*, 630a
 — *odoratissima*, 618a, 618a
 — *Olgae*, 618a
 — *orientalis*, 620b, 620b
 — *caucasica*, 620b, 620b
 — *discolor*, 620b
 — *Leroyana*, 621b
 — *longifolia*, 620b, 620b
 — *typica*, 620b
 — *ovalis*, 624a
 — *ovata*, 627b
 — *Pallasii*, 616b
 — *pallida*, 628b
 — *pallidiflora*, 630a
 — *parviflora*, 627b
 — *Douglasii*, 627b
 — *Sullivantii*, 628a
 — *var.*, 627b
 — *parvifolia*, 615a, 615b, 622a
 — *Myrtillus*, 615a
 — *perfoliatum*, 628b
 — *periclymena*, 630a
 — *Periclymenum* 630a, 625a, 629b
 — *alba*, 630a
 — *aurea*, 630a, 630a
 — *autumnalis*, 630b
 — *belgica*, 630a, 630b
 — *Germanicum*, 630a
 — *quercifolia*, 630a, 630a
 — *variegata*, 630a
 — *quercina*, 630a, 630a
 — *variegata*, 630a
 — *rubra*, 630b
 — *semperflorens*, 630b

- Lonicera Periclymenum serotinum*, 630a, 630b, 630b
 — *sinuata*, 630a
 — *villosa*, 630a
 — *persica*, 624a
 — *Philomelae*, 616a
 — *phyllostache*, 620b
 — *Phylomelae*, 616a
 — *pileata*, 617a, 617b
 — *yunnanensis*, 617a
 — *pilosa*, 618b, 627a, 627a
 — *plantierensis*, 626b
 — *fuchsoides*, 626b
 — *punicea*, 626b
 — *Youngii*, 626b
 — *praeflorens*, 618b
 — *prolifera*, 628a, 628a
 — *× dioica*, 628a
 — *× flava*, 628a
 — *prolifera*, 628a
 — *propinqua*, 619a
 — *prostrata*, 624a
 — *pseudochrysantha*, 622b, 623a
 — *pseudopoteranthes*, 618a
 — *pubens*, 617b
 — *pubescens*, 622b, 627a
 — *punicea*, 621b
 — *purpurascens*, 615b
 — *Purpusii*, 618a
 — *pyrenaica*, 618b, 616b, 621a, 621b, 621b, 622b
 — *quinquelocularis*, 624a
 — *diversifolia*, 624a
 — *translucens*, 624a
 — *typica*, 624a
 — *racemosa*, 609a
 — *reflexa*, 627b
 — *Regeliana*, 622b, 623a
 — *reticulata*, 625b, 628a
 — *Riederiana*, 620a
 — *Rocheri*, 615b
 — *rotundifolia*, 628b
 — *Royleana*, 622b, 624a
 — *rubra*, 622b
 — *rupestris*, 628a
 — *rupicola*, 615a
 — *syringantha*, 615a
 — *tibetica*, 615a
 — *Ruprechtiana*, 623b
 — *calvescens*, 623b
 — *salicifolia*, 623b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 623b, 623b
 — *× Morrowii*, 623a
 — *× tatarica*, 623b
 — *× xylosteoides*, 623b
 — *saccata*, 615b
 — *sachalinensis*, 620a
 — *salicifolia*, 623b
 — *Sargentii*, 628a
 — *Savranica*, 620b
 — *saxatilis*, 629b
 — *Schmitziana*, 620b, 628a
 — *Schneideriana*, 615b
 — *segresiensis*, 622b
 — *semperflorens*, 630b
 — *sempervirens*, 626a, 626b
 — *Brownii*, 626b
 — *caroliniana*, 626b
 — *coccinea superba*, 626a
 — *flava*, 626a
Lonicera sempervirens fuchsoides, 626b
 — *major*, 626a
 — *minor*, 626a, 626a
 — *oblonga*, 626b
 — *ovata*, 626a
 — *plantierensis*, 626b
 — *punicea*, 626b
 — *Sullivanii*, 628a
 — *sulphurea*, 626a, 626a
 — *superba*, 626a, 626a
 — *Virginiana*, 626a
 — *xanthina*, 626a
 — *× americana*, 629a
 — *× (Caprifolium × Etrusca)*, 629a
 — *× tragophylla*, 629b
 — *sericea*, 615b
 — *serotina*, 630b
 — *sibirica*, 619b, 621a
 — *Sieboldiana*, 625a
 — *Sieversiana*, 616a
 — *Sieversii*, 619a
 — *similis*, 624b
 — *Delavayi*, 624b
 — *sinensis*, 618a
 — *Solonis*, 617a, 619a
 — *speciosa*, 626a
 — *sororia*, 620a
 — *splendida*, 629b
 — *spinosa*, 615a
 — *Alberti*, 615b
 — *Standishii*, 618a
 — *lancifolia*, 618a
 — *stenantha*, 616b
 — *strophophora*, 618b
 — *suavis*, 628b
 — *subaequalis*, 627a
 — *subdentata*, 618b
 — *subsessilis*, 620b
 — *Sullivanii*, 628a
 — *Symphoricarpos*, 610a
 — *syringantha*, 615a
 — *Wolfii*, 515a
 — *szechuanica*, 615b
 — *tangutica*, 615b
 — *glabra*, 615b
 — *tatarica*, 621a
 — *alba*, 621b, 621b
 — *albiflora*, 621b
 — *angustata*, 621b
 — *angustifolia*, 621b, 621b
 — *caucasica*, 620b
 — *gracilis*, 622a
 — *grandiflora*, 621a
 — *rubra*, 621a
 — *latifolia*, 621a, 621a
 — *Leroyana*, 621b
 — *lutea*, 621b, 621b
 — *major*, 621a
 — *micrantha*, 622a
 — *nana*, 621b, 621b
 — *pallens*, 622a
 — *parvifolia*, 621b
 — *pulcherrima*, 621a
 — *purpurea*, 621b
 — *pyrenaica*, 622a
 — *rosea*, 621b, 621b
 — *rubra*, 621b
 — *rubriflora*, 621b
 — *rubrissima*, 621a
Lonicera tatarica sibirica, 621a, 621a
 — *speciosa*, 621a
 — *splendens*, 621a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 621b
 — *× Korolkowii*, 622a
 — *× Morrowii*, 623a
 — *× Ruprechtiana*, 623b
 — *× Xylosteum*, 622a
 — *Tatarinovii*, 620a
 — *leptantha*, 620a
 — *tatsienensis*, 620a
 — *Telfairii*, 625a
 — *Tellmanniana*, 629b
 — *tenuiflora*, 618a
 — *tenuipes*, 616b
 — *glandulosa*, 616b
 — *thibetica*, 615a
 — *tomentella*, 615a
 — *tragophylla*, 629a
 — *translucens*, 624a
 — *trichopoda*, 615b
 — *trichosantha*, 624a
 — *acutiuscula*, 624a
 — *glabrata*, 624a
 — *Turcomanica*, 624a
 — *subvillosa*, 624b
 — *turkestanica*, 624b
 — *uniflora*, 616a
 — *utahensis*, 616a
 — *vaccinifolia*, 610b
 — *velutina*, 617a
 — *vesicaria*, 617b
 — *villosa*, 617a, 617a, 619a, 622b
 — *calvescens*, 617a
 — *Solonis*, 617a
 — *tonsa*, 617a
 — *typica*, 617a
 — *Vilmorinii*, 624a
 — *virginiana*, 626a
 — *virginica*, 626a
 — *viscidula*, 630a
 — *volgarensis*, 618a
 — *vulgaris*, 622b
 — *Webbiana*, 619b, 619a
 — *Wolfii*, 615a
 — *xerocalyx*, 623b
 — *xylosteoides*, 622a
 — *Xylosteum*, 622b, 623a, 623a, 624a
 — *alba*, 624a
 — *brachypoda*, 624a
 — *chrysantha*, 623a
 — *crococarpa*, 622b
 — *glabrescens*, 622b
 — *leucocarpa*, 624a
 — *lutea*, 622b, 622b
 — *macrocalyx*, 624a
 — *mollis*, 622b, 622b
 — *subcordata*, 622b
 — *typica*, 622b
 — *villosa*, 622b
 — *vulgaris*, 622b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 622b
 — *× chrysantha*, 622b
 — *yunnanensis*, 627b
 — *tenuis*, 628a
 — *Zabelii*, 622a
 — *sp. nov.*, 628a
Loniceraeae, 598a
Lonicereae, 598a, 614b, 660b

- Lonicereae* (*Caprifoliaceae*), 608b, 612a, 614b
 — (*Lonicereae*), 612a, 614b
 — (*Lonicereae*), 609a
Lonicereae Verae (*Lonicereae*), 608b, 612a, 614b
Loniceroideae (*Caprifoliaceae*), 609a, 612a, 614b
Lophopetalum grandiflorum, 408a
Lophophora, 476b
Lophozonia, 112b
 LORANTHACEAE, 150a
Loranthae, 150a
 — (*Caprifoliaceae*), 150a
Loranthus, 150a, 654b
 — *europaeus*, 150a
Lorenzanea, 434b
Loteae (*Leguminosae*), 367a
 — (*Papilionaceae*), 367a
Lotoideae (*Leguminosae*), 353b
 — (*Papilionaceae*), 353b, 367a
Lotus, 367b
 — *Dorycnium*, 367b
 — *hirsutus*, 368a
 — *rectus*, 367b
Lowea, 296a
 — *berberifolia*, 296a
Ludolfia, 637a
 — *macrosperma*, 637b
 — *tecta*, 637b
Luetkea, 231b
 — *caespitosa*, 231b
 — *cinerascens*, 231b
 — *pectinata*, 231b
 — *sibbaldioides*, 231b
Luiste (*Smilax*), 642a
Lupinus, 355b
 — *arbores*, 355b
 — *rivularis*, 355b
Lusekia, 72b
 — *laurina*, 73a
Lussacia, 542b
Lutrostylis, 582a
Lycioides, 550b
 — *lanuginosum*, 550b
 — *spinosum*, 551a
Lycioides (*Amygdalus*), 325a
Lyciopsis, 487b
Lycium, 590a
 — *Arabicum*, 591a
 — *armatum*, 591a
 — *barbarum*, 591a, 590a, 590b, 590b
 — *chinense*, 590a
 — *chilense*, 591a
 — *normale*, 591a
 — *chinense*, 590a
 — *cochinchinense*, 590b
 — *lanceolata*, 590b
 — *normale*, 590b
 — *ovatum*, 590b, 590b
 — *rhombifolium*, 590b
 — *subglobosa*, 590b
 — *turbinatum*, 590b
 — *typicum*, 590b
 — *depressum*, 591a
 — *dumosum*, 591a
 — *Dunalium*, 590b
 — *europaeum*, 591a
 — *arabicum*, 591a
 — *normale*, 591a
Lycium flaccidum, 590b
 — *floridum*, 591a
 — *foliosum*, 591a
 — *gelidum*, 591a
 — *glaucum*, 591a
 — *Grevilleanum*, 591a
 — *halimifolium*, 590b
 — *lanceolatum*, 590b
 — *subglobosum*, 590b
 — *indicum*, 591a
 — *lanceolatum*, 590b
 — *mediterraneum*, 591a
 — *megistocarpum lanceolatum*, 590b
 — *ovatum*, 590b
 — *obliquifolium*, 591a
 — *orientale*, 591a
 — *ovatum*, 590b
 — *pallidum*, 591b
 — *normale*, 591b
 — *persicum*, 591a
 — *rhombifolium*, 590b
 — *ruthenicum*, 591a
 — *saevum*, 591a
 — *salicifolium*, 591a
 — *Shavii*, 591a
 — *siculum*, 591a
 — *sinense*, 590b
 — *spinosum*, 591a
 — *subglobosum*, 590b
 — *tataricum*, 591a
 — *Trewianum*, 590b
 — *turbinatum*, 590b
 — *turcomanicum*, 590b, 590b
 — *vulgare*, 590b
 — *afroides*, 591a
 — *barbarum*, 591a
 — *Boissieri*, 591a
 — *depressa*, 591a
 — *foliosum*, 591a
 — *normale*, 590b
 — *ruthenicum*, 591a
 — *turcomanica*, 590b
Lycopersicum, 589b
Lygodisodea, 597a
Lyonia, 530b, 552b
 — *arborea*, 532b
 — *axillaris*, 533a
 — *calyculata*, 532b
 — *crispa*, 532b
 — *nana*, 532b
 — *Catesbaei*, 533a
 — *formosa*, 530b
 — *frondosa*, 531a
 — *ligustrina*, 531a
 — *foliosiflora*, 531a
 — *pubescens*, 531a
 — *typica*, 531a
 — *lucida*, 531b
 — *rubra*, 531b
 — *marginata*, 531b
 — *rubra*, 531b
 — *mariana*, 531b
 — *nana*, 530b
 — *nitida*, 531b
 — *ovalifolia*, 532a, 532a
 — *elliptica*, 532a
 — *lanceolata*, 532a
 — *paniculata*, 531a
Lyonia parabolica, 531a
 — *populifolia*, 533b
 — *pulverulenta*, 529b
 — *racemosa*, 533b
Lyonia (*Andromeda*), 530b
 — (*Xolisma*), 531a
Lyriodendron, 183a
 LYTHRACEAE, 483b
Lythriaceae, 483b
Lythriaceae, 483b
Lythriaceae, 483b, 484b
Lythraeae, 483b
Lythraeae, 483b
Lythrum, 484a
 — *flavum*, 484a
 — *verticillatum*, 484a
Maackia, 353b
 — *amurensis*, 353b
 — *Buergeri*, 353b
 — *stenocarpa*, 353b
 — *typica*, 353b
 — *Buergeri*, 353b
 — *chinensis*, 353b
 — *Fauriei*, 354a
 — *floribunda*, 354a, 354a
 — *chinensis*, 354a
 — *pubescens*, 353b
 — *hupehensis*, 353b
 — *Tashiroi*, 354a
Maackiopadus (*Prunus*), 345a
Mabola, 551a
Macludrania, 149a
 — *hybrida*, 149a
Maclura, 148a
 — *aurantiaca*, 148b
 — *inermis*, 148b
 — *pomifera*, 148b
 — *inermis*, 148b, 148b
 — *tricuspidata*, 149a
Macoucoua, 401a
Macqueria, 382a
Macrobalanus, 117b
Macrocarpium, 500a
 — *officinale*, 500b
 — *sessile*, 500b
Macrocarpium (*Cornus*), 500a
Macrodiervilla, 614a
 — *Middendorffiana*, 614b
Macromeles, 276a
 — *Tschonoskii*, 276a
Macronax, 637a
Macrosiphonia, 550a
Macrosyphonia, 550a
Macrothuja (*Thuja*), 45a
Macrothuya (*Thuya*), 45a
Macrothyrsus, 433a
 — *discolor*, 433b
 — *odorata*, 433b
Macrothyrsus (*Aesculus*), 433a
Macucua, 399a
 — (*Ageria*), 401a
Maddenia, 318a
 — *hypoleuca*, 318a
Madocarpus (*Ulmus*), 136b, 136b
Maesa Blinii, 438b
 — *depauperata*, 547b
 — *spec.*, 289b
Magnolia, 179a

- Magnolia acuminata*, 179a
 — *cordata*, 179b
 — *Ashei*, 179b
 — *aulacosperma*, 181a
 — *auricularis*, 179b
 — *auriculata*, 179b
 — *pyramidata*, 179b
 — *australis*, 180b
 — *Biondii*, 181a
 — *conspicua*, 182a
 — *purpurascens*, 182b, 182b
 — *Soulangeana*, 182a
 — *cordata*, 179b
 — *cyathiflora*, 182a
 — *cyathiformis*, 182a
 — *Dawsoniana*, 182b
 — *Decandollii*, 179a
 — *Delavayi*, 180b
 — *denudata*, 182a, 181b
 — *elongata*, 182b
 — *gracilis*, 181b
 — *purpurascens*, 182b, 182b
 — *purpurea*, 181b
 — *typica*, 181b
 — *× Campbellii*, 182b
 — *× liliflora*, 181b
 — *discolor*, 181b
 — *elliptica*, 180b
 — *foetida*, 180b
 — *fragrans*, 180b
 — *Fraseri*, 179b, 179b
 — *pyramidata*, 179b
 — *frondosa*, 179b
 — *gigantea*, 179b
 — *glauca*, 180a, 180b
 — *flore albo*, 181a
 — *flore magno atropurpureo*, 181b
 — *longifolia*, 180b
 — *major*, 179b
 — *microphylla*, 180b
 — *Thompsoniana*, 180a
 — *var.*, 180a
 — *globosa*, 180a, 180a
 — *sinensis*, 180b
 — *gracilis*, 181b
 — *grandiflora*, 180b
 — *exoniensis*, 180b
 — *galissoniensis*, 180b
 — *Gallissonieri*, 180b
 — *lanceolata*, 180b, 180b
 — *× virginiana*, 180b
 — *Halleana*, 182b
 — *heptapeta*, 182b
 — *hirsuta*, 182a
 — *hybrida Soulangeana*, 182a
 — *hypoleuca*, 180a, 180a
 — *Kobus*, 181a, 181a, 182b
 — *borealis*, 181a
 — *× stellata*, 183a
 — *kobushi*, 181a
 — *lanceolata*, 180b
 — *Lennea*, 182a
 — *Lennei*, 182a
 — *liliflora*, 181b, 182b
 — *gracilis*, 181b
 — *nigra*, 181b
 — *lilifera taliensis*, 180a
 — *Loebneri*, 183a
 — *longifolia*, 180b
- Magnolia macrophylla*, 179b
 — *major*, 180a
 — *maxima*, 179a
 — *Michauxia*, 179b
 — *Michauxiana*, 179b
 — *Michauxii*, 179b
 — *Nicholsoniana*, 180a, 180b,
 — *obovata*, 180a, 180b, 181a, 181b,
 182a, 182b
 — *denudata*, 182a
 — *discolor*, 181b
 — *Lennei*, 182a
 — *liliflora*, 181b
 — *purpurea*, 181b
 — *× Sieboldii*, 180a
 — *officinalis*, 180a
 — *Oyama*, 180a
 — *palustris*, 180b
 — *parviflora*, 180a
 — *Wilsoni*, 180a
 — *praecocissima*, 181a
 — *borealis*, 181b
 — *precia*, 182a
 — *Proctoriana*, 181a
 — *purpurea*, 181b
 — *Lennei (M.)*, 182a
 — *pyramidata*, 179b
 — *quinquepeta*, 181b
 — *rustica rubra*, 182a
 — *salicifolia*, 181a
 — *fasciata*, 181a, 181a
 — *fastigiata*, 181a
 — *× stellata*, 181a
 — *Sargentiana*, 182b
 — *Sieboldii*, 180a
 — *sinensis*, 180b
 — *× Wilsoni*, 180a
 — *Soulangeana*, 181b
 — *Lennei*, 182a
 — *nigra*, 181b
 — *rubra*, 182a
 — *rustica*, 182a
 — *speciosa*, 182a
 — *Sprengeri*, 182b
 — *diva*, 182b
 — *elongata*, 182b, 182b
 — *purpurascens*, 182b
 — *stellata*, 182b
 — *rosea*, 182b, 182b
 — *taliensis*, 180a
 — *Thompsoniana*, 179b
 — *Thurberi*, 181a
 — *tomentosa*, 181a
 — *tripetala*, 179b
 — *× virginiana*, 179b
 — *tsarongensis*, 180b
 — *Umbrella*, 179b
 — *umbellata*, 179b
 — *Veitchii*, 182b
 — *verecunda*, 180a
 — *virginiana*, 180b
 — *acuminata*, 179a
 — *australis*, 180b
 — *foetida*, 180b
 — *glauca*, 180b
 — *grisea*, 180b
 — *tripetala*, 179b
 — *× grandiflora*, 180b
 — *Watsoni*, 180a
- Magnolia Watsoniana*, 180a
 — *Wilsonii*, 180a
 — *Nicholsoniana*, 180a
 — *taliensis*, 180a
 — *× sinensis*, 180a
 — *Yulan*, 182a
 — *Soulangeana*, 182a
Magnolia (Magnolia), 179a, 179a
 MAGNOLIACEAE, 179a
Magnoliae, 179a
Magnoliastrum (Magnolia), 179a
Magnolieae (Magnoliaceae), 179a
 — *(Paeoniaceae)*, 179a
 — *(Ranunculaceae)*, 179a
Magnolineae (Magnoliaceae), 179a
Magnolioidae (Magnoliaceae), 179a
Mahaleb (Cerasus), 343b
Mahaleb (Prunus), 343b, 343b
Mahoberberis, 168b
 — *Aquisargentii*, 655a
 — *Neuberti*, 168b
 — *ilicifolia*, 168b
 — *latifolia*, 168b, 168b
Mahonia, 167a
 — *Aquifolium*, 167b
 — *juglandifolia*, 167b
 — *nutkana*, 167b
 — *repens*, 167b
 — *× Fortunei*, 167b
 — *× pinnata*, 168a
 — *× Berberis Sargentii*, 655a
 — *Bealii*, 168a
 — *fascicularis*, 168a
 — *× repens*, 168a
 — *Fortunei*, 168b
 — *Fremontii*, 168a
 — *glumacea*, 168a
 — *gracilis*, 168a
 — *haematocarpa*, 168a
 — *Hervei*, 167b
 — *heterophylla*, 167b, 167b
 — *japonica*, 168b
 — *Bealei*, 168b
 — *trifurca*, 168b
 — *typica*, 168b
 — *latifolia*, 167b
 — *nana*, 167b
 — *napaulensis*, 168b
 — *nervosa*, 168a
 — *pinnata*, 168a
 — *Wagneri*, 168a
 — *repens*, 167a
 — *macrocarpa*, 167b
 — *rotundifolia*, 167b
 — *subcordata*, 167b
 — *typica*, 167b
 — *rotundifolia*, 167b
 — *Herveyi*, 167b
 — *Swaseyi*, 168a
 — *trifoliolata*, 168a
 — *trifurca*, 168b
 — *Wagneri*, 168a
 — *× Berberis*, 168b
Mahonia (Berberis), 167a
Mairania, 537a, 538a
 — *alpina*, 538a
 — *Uva-ursi*, 537a
 Malaceae, 234a
Malachobatus (Rubus), 285a, 285a

- Malachodendron*, 461a
 — *ovatum*, 461b
 — *pentagynum*, 461b
 — *grandiflorum*, 461b
Malacocarpus, 476b
Mallococca, 457b
Malouetia asiatica, 580b
Malus, 267b
 — § *Baccatae*, 271a, 271a
 — § *Coronariae*, 275a
 — § *Florentinae*, 274a, 274a
 — § *Kansuenses*, 274a, 274a
 — § *Prunifoliae*, 267b
 — § *Pumilae*, 267b, 267b
 — § *Sieboldianae*, 272b, 272b
 — § *Silvestres*, 267b
 — *Yunnanenses*, 274b, 274b
 — *acerba*, 270a
 — *adstringens*, 272a
 — *aegra*, 267b
 — *ambigua*, 268b
 — *americana*, 268b
 — *anetica*, 268b
 — *rubra*, 267b
 — *anglica*, 268b
 — *angustifolia*, 275b
 — *fl. pleno*, 275b
 — *pendula*, 275b
 — *plena*, 275b
 — *anisata*, 268a
 — *apiola*, 268a
 — *arnoldiana*, 272b, 272b
 — *asiatica*, 270b
 — *rinki*, 270b
 — *astracanica*, 269b
 — *atrorubra*, 268a
 — *atrosanguinea*, 272b
 — *baccata*, 271a
 — *columnaris*, 271b
 — *gracilis*, 271b
 — *himalaica*, 271b, 272a
 — *Jackii*, 271b
 — *latifolia*, 271b
 — *leiostyla*, 271a
 — *mandshurica*, 271b
 — *Zumi*, 273a
 — *× Sieboldii*, 273a
 — *sibirica*, 271b
 — *Toringo*, 273b
 — *× dasyphylla*, 272a
 — *× floribunda*, 272b
 — *× Halliana*, 272b
 — *× prunifolia*, 271b
 — *× pumila*, 272a
 — *× Sieboldii*, 273a
 — *× spectabilis*, 271a
 — *bataunica*, 267b
 — *Beauvaisiana*, 268b
 — *betulifolia*, 283a
 — *bracteata*, 275b
 — *brevipes*, 273a
 — *britannica*, 268b
 — *butigniana*, 268a
 — *calvilla alba*, 267b
 — *calvilla rubra*, 267b
 — *canadensis*, 267b
 — *canicularis*, 267b
 — *capucini*, 268b
 — *caroli*, 268b
Malus castanea, 286b
 — *cerasifera*, 271b, 271b
 — *cerea*, 268b
 — *Christii*, 268a
 — *columbella*, 268b
 — *alba*, 268b
 — *columbina*, 268a
 — *communis*, 267b
 — *austera*, 270a
 — *paradisiaca*, 269b
 — *Sieversii*, 269b
 — *sylvestris*, 270a
 — *typica*, 268b
 — *coronaria*, 275a, 275b
 — *Charlottae*, 275b
 — *dasycalyx*, 275a, 656b
 — *elongata*, 275a
 — *Hoopesii*, 275a
 — *ioensis*, 275b
 — *Nieuwlandiana*, 275b
 — *plena*, 275b
 — *typica*, 275b
 — *× pumila*, 275b
 — *crataegifolia*, 274a
 — *cylindraceae*, 268b
 — *dasyphylla*, 267b
 — *dioeca*, 269a
 — *domestica*, 268b
 — *pendula*, 269a
 — *Dawsoniana*, 274b
 — *Dielii*, 268a
 — *dioeca*, 269a
 — *discoidea*, 268b
 — *diversifolia*, 274a
 — *docynioides*, 276b
 — *domestica*, 267b
 — *dulcissima asiatica*, 270b
 — *Rinki*, 270b
 — *Eleyi*, 270a
 — *elongata*, 275a
 — *emetica*, 268b
 — *Elzholzii*, 268a
 — *florentina*, 274a
 — *floribunda*, 272b, 272b
 — *Aldenhamensis*, 270a
 — *Arnoldiana*, 273a
 — *atrosanguinea*, 272b
 — *brevipes*, 273a
 — *Lemoinei*, 270a
 — *Parkmanni*, 272a
 — *purpurea*, 269b
 — *Scheideckeri*, 273a
 — *spontanea*, 272b
 — *× prunifolia*, 273a, 273a
 — *Fontanesiana*, 269b
 — *fragrans*, 275a
 — *elongata*, 275a
 — *fusca*, 274a
 — *levipes*, 274a
 — *× pumila*, 274b
 — *glabra*, 268b
 — *glabrata*, 275a
 — *glaucescens*, 275a, 275a, 275a
 — *gloriosa*, 273a
 — *gratae-portus*, 268b
 — *gratissima*, 267b
 — *guttata*, 268a
 — *Halliana*, 272a, 272a
 — *Parkmanii*, 272a
Malus Halliana spontanea, 272b
 — *× Sieboldii*, 272b
 — *Hamelii*, 268a
 — *Hartwigi*, 272b
 — *herrenkrugensis*, 271a
 — *heterophylla*, 275b
 — *honanensis*, 274b
 — *hupehensis*, 272a
 — *rosea*, 272a
 — *hybrida*, 269b, 270a, 270b
 — *illecebrosa*, 268b
 — *ioensis*, 275b
 — *fimbriata*, 276a
 — *Palmeri*, 276a
 — *plena*, 275b
 — *texensis*, 276a
 — *× pumila*, 276a
 — *japonica*, 276b
 — *josephina*, 268b
 — *Kaido*, 271a
 — *kansuensis*, 274b
 — *calva*, 274b
 — *lancifolia*, 275b, 656b
 — *leucophaeus*, 268a
 — *livida*, 268b
 — *magdeburgensis*, 271a
 — *Medwietzkiana*, 269b
 — *Malus*, 268b
 — *manshurica*, 271b
 — *genuina*, 271b
 — *marmorea*, 268a
 — *Matsumurae*, 270b
 — *Matsumurai*, 270b
 — *microcarpa*, 266a, 268b
 — *baccata*, 271b
 — *cerasiformis*, 271b
 — *floribunda*, 272b
 — *jucunda*, 271b
 — *Kaido*, 271a
 — *kermesina*, 271b
 — *macrantha*, 271b
 — *Ringo*, 270b
 — *robusta*, 271b
 — *sempervirens*, 275b
 — *spectabilis*, 270b
 — *Torrino*, 273b
 — *turbinata*, 271b
 — *micromalus*, 271a
 — *montalivetia*, 268b
 — *nana*, 269a
 — *Niedzwetzkyana*, 269b
 — *nigra*, 267b
 — *normalis*, 268a
 — *oleosa*, 268b
 — *Pallasiana*, 271b
 — *paradisiaca*, 269a
 — *dasyphylla*, 268b
 — *pumila*, 269b
 — *× spectabilis*, 271a
 — *parasomila*, 268a
 — *Pashia*, 283b
 — *sikkimensis*, 272a
 — *passipoma*, 268a
 — *passipomum alba*, 268a
 — *platycarpa*, 275a
 — *Hoopesii*, 275a
 — *praecox*, 269a
 — *prasomila lutea praecox*, 268a
 — *Prattii*, 274b

- Malus princeps*, 267b
 — *prosmila augustiana*, 268a
 — *prunifolia*, 270a
 — fastigiata, 270b
 — pendula, 270b
 — Rinki, 270b
 — — $\times$ *Sieboldii*, 273b
 — $\times$ *pumila*, 269b
 — $\times$ *Sieboldii*, 273b
 — *pseudocalvilla*, 268b
 — *pulcherrima Arnoldiana*, 273a
 — *pumila*, 267b
 — apetalata, 269a
 — domestica, 268b
 — Niedzwetzkyana, 269b
 — — $\times$ *Scheideckeri*, 273a
 — paradisiaca, 269a, 269b
 — pendula, 269a
 — plena, 269a, 269a
 — praecox, 269b
 — Rinki, 270b
 — translucens, 269a
 — $\times$ *spectabilis*, 271a
 — punctata, 267b
 — purpurea, 269b
 — — *aldenhamensis*, 270a, 270a
 — Eleyi, 270a, 270a
 — Lemoinei, 270a
 — pendula, 270a
 — pustulifera, 268a
 — *Rambura aestivalis*, 268b
 — *rhotomagensis*, 267b
 — Ringo, 270b
 — — sublobata, 273b
 — — $\times$ *Toringo* : sublobata, 273b
 — — $\times$ *Toringo* : trilobata, 273b
 — rivularis, 274a
 — — diversifolia, 274a
 — — levipes, 274b
 — robertiana, 268a
 — robusta, 271b
 — — erecta, 272a
 — — persicifolia, 272a
 — Rockii, 272a
 — roris, 268a
 — rossica, 271a
 — santonium, 268b
 — Sargentii, 273b
 — Scheideckeri, 273a
 — sempervirens, 275b
 — sibirica, 269b, 271a
 — Sieboldii, 273a, 273b
 — — arborescens, 273b
 — — ascendens, 274a
 — — calocarpa, 273a
 — — incisa, 273b
 — — Koringo Sargentii, 274a
 — — Sargentii, 274a
 — — — vulgaris, 273b
 — — Zumi, 273a
 — Sieversii, 269a
 — sikkimensis, 272a
 — silvestris = *M. sylvestris*
 — sinensis, 277b
 — Sorbus, 255b
 — Soulardi, 276a
 — spectabilis, 270b
 — — albiplena, 271a
 — — Kaido, 271a
- Malus spectabilis micromalus*, 271a
 — — Riversii, 270b, 271a
 — — roseiplena, 271a
 — — $\times$ *dasyphylla*, 271a
 — spontanea, 272b
 — spumosa, 268b
 — subcordata, 274a
 — sublobata, 273b
 — sylvestris, 270a, 656b
 — — acerba, 270a
 — — aldenhamensis, 270a
 — — apetalata, 269a
 — — astracanica, 269b
 — — Eleyi, 270a
 — — hortulana, 270a
 — — Lemoinei, 270a
 — — mitis, 269a
 — — Niedzwetzkyana, 269b
 — — typica, 270a
 — tatarica, 269a
 — theifera, 272a
 — — rosea, 272a
 — Toringo, 272b, 273b, 273b
 — — integrifolia, 273a
 — — typica, 273b
 — toringoides, 274b
 — — transcendens, 272a
 — transitoria, 274b
 — — toringoides, 274b
 — trilobata, 276a
 — — Tschonoskii, 276a
 — turbinoides, 268b
 — vesparum, 268a
 — violacea Eyriesii, 268b
 — viridis, 268b
 — vitrea, 268a
 — yezoensis, 270b
 — yunnanensis, 274b, 275a
 — — Veitchii, 275a
 — zonalis, 268a
 — Zumi, 273a
 — — calocarpa, 273a
- Malus (Pyrus)*, 267b
 MALVACEAE 458a, 458b
 Malveae (Malvaceae), 458a
 Mamillaria, 477a
 — aggregata, 476b
 — Arizonica, 477b
 — caespitosa, 476b
 — deserti, 477b
 — missouriensis, 477a
 — Notesteinii, 477a
 — Nuttallii, 477a
 — Purpusii, 477a
 — radoisa, 477b
 — similis, 477a
 — simplex, 477a
 — Simpsonii, 477a
 — Spaethiana, 477a
 — vivipara, 477a
 — — arizonica, 477b
 — — borealis, 477b
 — — radiosa, 477b
 Mamillopsis, 477a
 Mammillaria = Mamillaria
 Mannophorus, 555a
 Mansana, 435b
 — arborea, 436a
 Manteia, 285a
- Marcorella, 438b
 Margaris, 610a
 — barbigera, 610b
 — nudiflora, 610b
 Margarospermum, 582b
 Margyricarpus, 295b
 — setosus, 295b
 Maria (Andromeda), 530b
 — (Leucothoe), 530b
 — (Lyonia), 531a
 — (Pieris), 531a
 — (Xolisma), 531a
 Marlea, 486b
 — affinis, 486b
 — begoniifolia, 486b
 — macrophylla, 486b
 — — trilobata, 486b
 — — platanifolia, 486b, 486b
 — — macrophylla, 486b
 — — typica, 486b
 — platanoides, 486b
 — sirica, 486b
 Marquisia, 597b
 Marsdenia, 581a
 — erecta, 581b
 Martyniaceae, 594a
 Maschalanthus, 388a
 — obovatus, 388a
 — polygonoides, 388a
 Mastacanthus, 585b
 — Barbula, 586a
 — sinensis, 586a
 Matricaria monspeliensis var., 634a
 — morifolia, 633b
 Maximowiczia, 185a
 — amurensis, 185a
 — chinensis, 185a
 — japonica, 185a
 — sinensis, 185a
 Maximowiczia (Schisandra), 185a
 Maximowitschia = Maximowiczia
 Maximowitszia = Maximowiczia
 Meclatis, 165a
 — orientalis, 165a
 — sibirica, 165a
 Medicago, 367a
 — cretacea, 367a
 Medicia, 578b
 Megabotrya, 382b
 Megalotinus (Viburnum), 605b, 605b, 605b
 Meibomia, 379a
 — floribunda, 379a
 — tiliaefolia, 379a
 Meiemianthera, 362a
 — (Cytisus), 362a
 Meineckia, 388b
 Meisteria, 528b
 — campanulata, 528a
 — — albiflora, 528a
 — cernua, 528b
 — — rubens, 528b
 — — typica, 528b
 — Matsudai, 528b
 — rubicunda, 528a
 — subsessilis, 527b
 Meisteria (Enkianthus), 528b
 Melampodinae (Syngeniticae), 633a
 Melampyraceae, 591b

- Melanix*, 72b
Melanobatus, 286b
— *leucodermis*, 288b
— *michiganus*, 288b
— *neglectus*, 288b
— *occidentalis*, 288a
Melanocaria (*Juglans*), 89b
Melanocarya, 405a
— *alata*, 405b
Melanthaceae, 641a
Melanthium cochinchinense, 641b
Melathallus, 399a
Melia, 386b
— *australis*, 387a
— *Azedarach*, 387a
— *japonica*, 387a
— *semperflorens*, 387a
— *sempervirens*, 387a
— *subtripinnata*, 387a
— *umbraculifera*, 387a, 387a
— *umbraculiformis*, 387a
— *bukayun*, 387a
— *chinensis*, 387a
— *cochinchinensis*, 387a
— *Commelini*, 387a
— *floribunda*, 387a
— *florida*, 387a
— *japonica*, 387a
— *semperflorens*, 387a
— *orientalis*, 387a
— *sambucina*, 387a
— *sempervirens*, 387a
— *Toosendan*, 387a
MELIACEAE, 386b
Melidora, 527b
— *pellucida*, 527b
Meliaceae, 386b
— (*Hesperideae*), 386b
Melilobus, 352a
— *heterophylla*, 352a
Melinum, 587b
Melioides (*Fraxinus*), 557a, 557a
Meliopsis, 557a
Meliosma, 434b
— *Beaniana*, 435a
— *Cavaleriei*, 449a
— *cuneifolia*, 434b
— *dilleniifolia*, 435a
— *flexuosa*, 434b
— *glandulosa sinensis*, 435a
— *longicalix*, 435a
— *myriantha*, 434b, 434b
— *Oldhami*, 435a
— *glandulifera*, 435a, 435a
— *sinensis*, 435a
— *pendens*, 434b
— *rhoifolia*, 435a
— *barbulata*, 435a
— *sinensis*, 435a
— *Stewardii*, 434b
— *tenuis*, 434b
— *Veitchiorum*, 435a
— *Wallichii*, 435a
Meliosmeae, 434b
— (*Sapindaceae*), 434b
Melissa caroliniana, 588b
Melosmon, 586b
Memaecylum, 534a
Menestrata, 187b
Menicosta = *Meniscosta*
Meniocus, 190b
Meniscosta, 434b
MENISPERMACEAE, 176b, 184a
Menispermeae, 176b
— (*Laurineae*), 177a
— (*Menispermaceae*), 176b
Menispermeae Spuriae, 183b
Menispermideae, 177a
Menispermum, 177b
— *acutum*, 527a
— *canadense*, 177b
— *var.*, 178a
— *carolinum*, 177a
— *dahuricum*, 178a
— *dauricum*, 178a
— *davuricum*, 178a
— *diversifolium*, 177b, 177b
— *molle*, 177b
— *enneandrum*, 177a
— *Lyoni*, 177a
— *orbiculatum*, 177a
— *smilacinum*, 177b
— *trilobum*, 177b
— *virginicum*, 177a
Mentha fruticosa, 589b
Menthaceae, 586b
Menziesia, 523b
— *Aleutica*, 526a, 526b
— *Bruckenthalii*, 542a
— *bryantha*, 527a
— *ciliicalyx*, 523b
— *multiflora*, 524a
— *purpurea*, 524a
— *coerulea*, 526a
— *dabeoci*, 527a
— *empetiformis*, 526b
— *erecta*, 525a
— *ferruginea*, 523b, 524a
— *glabella*, 523b
— *globularis*, 523b, 524a
— *var.*, 524a
— *glabella*, 523b
— *glanduliflora*, 526a
— *globularis*, 523b, 523b
— *Grahami*, 526b
— *intermedia*, 526b
— *minor*, 527a
— *multiflora*, 524a
— *pentandra*, 524a
— *pilosa*, 523b
— *polifolia*, 527a
— *minor*, 527b
— *nana*, 527a
— *pallida*, 527a
— *purpurea*, 524a
— *Smithii*, 523b
— *taxifolia*, 526a
— *urceolaris*, 523b
Menziesiaceae, 503b
— (*Ericaceae*), 503b
Meratia, 186b
— *fragrans*, 186b
— *praecox*, 187a
— *grandiflora*, 187a
Mesobalanus (*Quercus*), 126a
Mesodeutzia (*Deutzia*), 198a
Mesolepidium (*Quercus*), 124b
Mesomera (*Cornus*), 496a
Mesomora, 496a
Mesomora (*Cornus*), 496a, 496a
Mespilophora, 240a
Mespilus, 240a, 234a, 241a
— *abortiva*, 240a
— *acerifolia*, 246a
— *acuminata*, 235b
— *aestivalis*, 244b
— *affinis*, 237b
— *Amelanchier*, 264a, 265a
— *nivea*, 266a
— *prunifolia*, 261b
— *apiifolia*, 245b
— *ayprena*, 240b
— *arborea*, 266a
— *arbutifolia*, 261a
— *melanocarpa*, 262a
— *Aria*, 257b
— *Aronia*, 251a
— *atrofusca*, 249a
— *aucuparia*, 254a
— *Azarolus*, 251a
— *aurea*, 245a
— *Calpodendron*, 246b
— *canadensis*, 261a, 265b, 266a
— *cordata*, 266a
— *obovalis*, 265a
— *oligocarpa*, 267a
— *rotundifolia*, 264b
— *Caroliniana*, 245b
— *Celsiana*, 249a
— *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
— *chlorosarca*, 247b
— *coccinea*, 235a
— *communis*, 240a
— *corallina*, 246a, 247a
— *cordata*, 246a
— *cordato*, 242a, 246a
— *cordifolia*, 242a, 246a
— *cornifolia*, 244a
— *Cotoneaster*, 235a, 236a
— *nigra*, 236a
— *Crataegus*, 250a
— *crenulata*, 239b
— *Crus galli*, 243a
— *linearis*, 243a
— *salicifolia*, 243a
— *cuneata*, 243b
— *cuneifolia*, 243a, 244a
— *cuneiformis*, 243a, 244a
— *domestica*, 240a, 255b
— *Douglasii*, 247b
— *dsungarica*, 248a
— *elegans*, 250a
— *elliptica*, 245a
— *eriocarpa*, 235a
— *flabellata*, 242a
— *flava*, 245b
— *flexispina*, 245a, 245b
— *flexuosa*, 245a
— *florentina*, 274a
— *fol. cordato-ovatis*, 242a
— *Fontanesiana*, 243b
— *germanica*, 240a
— *abortiva*, 240b
— *abortiva* (*M.*), 240b
— *apyrena*, 240a, 240a
— *gigantea*, 240a
— *hortensis*, 240a, 240a

- Mespilus germanica macrocarpa*, 240a, *Mespilus pubescens*, 241a, 243b
 — *240a*
 — *maliformis*, 240a
 — *pyriformis*, 240a
 — *sylvestris*, 240a
 — $\times$ *monogyna* : *Asnieresii*, 241a
 — $\times$ *monogyna* : *Dardari*, 240b
 — *glabra*, 263a, 265b
 — *grandiflora*, 240b
 — *Heldreichii*, 251b
 — *heterophylla*, 250b
 — *hiemalis*, 249a
 — *hyemalis*, 245a
 — *japonica*, 263b
 — *Korolkowi*, 252a
 — *laciniata*, 245a
 — *laevigata*, 249a
 — *laevis*, 262b
 — *Lalandi*, 239a
 — *Lambertiana*, 248a
 — *latifolia*, 246b
 — *leucophloeus*, 246b
 — *linearis*, 243a
 — *lobata*, 240b
 — *Loureiri*, 239b
 — *lucida*, 243a
 — *angustifolia*, 243a
 — *lutea*, 246b
 — *macracantha*, 247a
 — *macrocarpa*, 240a
 — *maura*, 251a
 — *maroccana (M.)*, 251a
 — *melanocarpa*, 248b
 — *mexicana*, 243b
 — *Michauxii*, 245b
 — *mollis*, 241a
 — *monogyna*, 250a
 — *Azarella*, 250b
 — *filicifolia*, 250a
 — *genuina*, 250a
 — *heterophylla*, 250b
 — *stricta*, 250a
 — $\times$ *oxyacantha*, 250a
 — *nebrodensis*, 235a
 — *nigra*, 248b
 — *nivea*, 266a
 — *odoratissima*, 251a
 — *Oliveriana*, 248b, 249a
 — *orientalis*, 235a, 251a
 — *ovalifolia*, 247a
 — *ovalis*, 656b
 — *Oxyacantha*, 249a
 — *aurea*, 245a
 — *intermixta*, 250a
 — *praecox*, 250b
 — $\times$ *monogyna*, 250a
 — *parviflora*, 245a
 — *parvifolia*, 245a
 — *pauciflora*, 239a
 — *pentagyna*, 248b
 — *Celsiana*, 249a
 — *pinnatifida*, 251b
 — *Phaenopyrum*, 246a, 656b
 — *pinnatifida*, 251b
 — *songarica*, 251b
 — *portentosa*, 240a
 — *pruinosa*, 242b
 — *prunellifolia*, 247a
 — *prunifolia*, 247a, 261b
 — *pumila*, 261b
 — *punctata*, 244a
 — *purpurea*, 248a, 248a
 — *pygmaea*, 235a
 — *Pyracantha*, 239a, 239a, 239b
 — *pyracanthifolia*, 243b
 — *pyrifolia*, 240b, 246b
 — *racemiflora*, 236b
 — *rivularis*, 247b
 — *rotundifolia*, 242a
 — *rubra*, 264a
 — *sanguinea*, 248a
 — *chlorocarpa*, 248a
 — *Douglasii*, 247b
 — *incisa*, 248b
 — *villosa*, 248a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 248a
 — *Sieboldi*, 263b
 — *sinensis*, 264a
 — *Smithii*, 240b
 — *sorbifolia*, 250a, 260a, 260a
 — *spathulata*, 246a
 — *stipulosa*, 244a
 — *succulenta*, 247a
 — *sylvestris*, 240a
 — *tanacetifolia*, 251b
 — *orientalis*, 251a
 — *typica*, 251a
 — *Tournefortii*, 251b
 — *tomentosa*, 235a, 337a, 245a, 247a
 — *Trewiana*, 244a
 — *turbinata*, 245b
 — *uniflora*, 245a
 — *unilateralis*, 245a
 — *virginiana*, 265b
 — *vulgaris*, 240a
 — *Watsoniana*, 243a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 245a
Mespilus (Crataegus), 241a
Metachamaedryon (Spiraea), 223b
Metachlamydeae, 501b
Metagonia, 546a
 — *crenulata*, 546b
 — *myrtifolia*, 546a
 — *ovata*, 546a
Metasequoia, 649a
 — *disticha*, 660b
 — *glyptostroboides*, 649a, 660b
 — *japonica*, 660b
 — *viva*, 660b
Metaspermae, 65b
Metaspiraea (Spiraea), 223b
Meyenia, 591b
Mezereon (Daphne), 479a
Mezereum, 479a
 — *officinatum*, 479a
Mezereum (Daphne), 479a, 479a
Michauxia, 461b
 — *sessilis*, 461b
Microbiota decussata, 49a
Microcarpum (Cornus), 496a
Microcerasus, 331a
 — *aspera*, 146b
 — *glandulosa*, 332b
 — *incana*, 331b
 — *incisa*, 334a
 — *japonica*, 332b
 — *orientalis*, 332a
Microcerasus phoshia, 335b
 — *prostrata*, 332a
 — *sinensis*, 333a
Microcerasus (Cerasus), 331a, 331b
Microcerasus (Prunus), 331a, 331a, 331b
Microglossa, 632a
 — *albescens*, 632a
Microlepidium (Quercus), 125b
Micromeles, 259a
 — *alnifolia*, 259a
 — *serrata*, 259b
 — *tiliaefolia*, 259a, 259b
 — *typica*, 259a
 — *caloneura*, 259b
 — *Decaisneana*, 259b
 — *Keissleri*, 259b
 — *Folgeri*, 259b
 — *japonica*, 259b
 — *Keissleri*, 259b
 — *tiliifolia*, 259a
Micromeles (Pirus), 259a
Micromeles (Sorbus), 259a, 259a
Micromeria, 588a
 — *montana*, 588b
Micronema, 588a
Micropeuce Brunonian, 18a
 — *Sieboldii*, 17a
Micropeuce (Abies), 16b
 — *(Pinus)*, 16b
Micropeuce (Tsuga), 16b
Microptelea, 143b
 — *parvifolia*, 143b
Microptelea (Ulmus), 143b, 143b
Microrhamnus Bodinieri, 485b
 — *franguloides*, 436b
 — *Taquetii*, 405b
Microsperma (Ribes), 206b
Microthuja (Thuja), 45a
Microtinus, 602a
 — *(Viburnum)*, 602a
Miegia, 637a
 — *arundinacea*, 637b
 — *gigantea*, 637b
 — *macrosperma*, 637a
 — *pumila*, 637b
Milletia chinensis, 371a
 — *floribunda*, 370a
 — *brachybotrys*, 371a
 — *japonica*, 371b
Millingtonia, 434b
 — *dillenifolia*, 435a
 — *sp.*, 435a
Millingtoniaceae, 434b
Milnea, 549b
Mimosa arborea, 350b
 — *Julibrissin*, 350b
 — *Kalkora*, 351a
 — *Linlibrizin*, 350b
 — *nemu*, 351a
 — *speciosa*, 351a
Mimosaceae, 350b
Mimoseae, 350b
 — *(Leguminosae)*, 350b
 — *(Papilionaceae)*, 350b
Mimosoideae (Leguminosae), 350b
Mioptila, 386b
 — *odorata*, 386b
Mississya velutina, 149b
Mitchella, 597b

- Mitchella repens*, 598a
Mogori, 577a
Mogorinae (*Sapotaceae*), 562b
Mogorineae (*Sapotaceae*), 577a
Mogorium, 577a
Mohria, 553b
 — *carolina*, 553b
 — *diptera*, 554a
Mohrodendron, 553b
 — *carolinum*, 553b
 — — *Meehani*, 554a
 — *dipterum*, 554a
 — *Meehani*, 554a
Molina, 632b
Moltkia, 582a
 — *coerulea*, 582b
 — *graminifolia*, 582b
 — *petraea*, 582b
 — *suffruticosa*, 582b
Mongezia, 552a
Monilistus, 69b
 — *monilifera*, 71b
Moniphsis, 586b
Monochilon, 586b
MONOCOTYLEDONEAE, 635a
Monocotyledones, 635a
Monotropaceae, 502b
Monotropeae, 502b
Montalbania, 585b
MORACEAE, 146b
Moreae, 146b
Moreae (*Urticaceae*), 146b
Morella, 87b
 — *carolinensis*, 87b
 — *cerifera*, 88a
Morella (*Myrica*), 87b, 87b
Morinda (*Picea*), 19a
Morocarpus, 149b
 — *longifolius*, 149b
 — *velutina*, 149b
Moroideae (*Moraceae*), 146b
Morphorus, 147a
Morrera, 189b
Morus, 147a
 — *acidosa*, 147b
 — *alba*, 147a
 — — *cuspidata*, 147b
 — — *fastigiata*, 147a
 — — *fibrosa*, 147a
 — — *fructu nigro*, 147a
 — — *indica*, 147b
 — — *integrifolia*, 147a
 — — *laciniata*, 147a, 147b
 — — *latifolia*, 147b
 — — *macrophylla*, 147a, 147a
 — — *mongolica*, 148a
 — — *Morettiana*, 147a
 — — *Morettii*, 147a
 — — *multicaulis*, 147b
 — — *nervosa*, 147a
 — — *nigra*, 147a
 — — *nigrobacca*, 147a
 — — *pendula*, 147a, 147a
 — — *pyramidalis*, 147a, 147a
 — — *sinensis*, 147b
 — — *skeletoniana*, 147a, 147a
 — — *stylosa*, 147b
 — — *tatarica*, 147b
 — — *tatarica* (*M.*), 147b
Morus alba urticaefolia, 147a
 — — *venosa*, 147a, 147a
 — — *vulgaris*, 147a
 — *australis*, 147b
 — *bombycis*, 147b
 — *calva*, 393a
 — *canadensis*, 148a
 — *cathayana*, 148a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 147b
 — *celtidifolia*, 148a
 — *chinensis*, 147b
 — *cucullata*, 147b
 — *cuspidata*, 147b
 — *fastigiata*, 147a
 — *hispanica*, 147a
 — *indica*, 147b
 — *integrifolia*, 149a
 — *inuitata*, 147b
 — *japonica*, 147b
 — *Kaempferi*, 149a
 — *laciniata*, 148a
 — *latifolia*, 147b
 — *longistyla*, 147b, 147b
 — *mexicana*, 148a
 — *microphylla*, 148a
 — *microphilyra*, 148a
 — *mongolica*, 148a
 — — *diabolica*, 148a
 — *Morettiana*, 147a
 — *multicaulis*, 147b
 — *nigra*, 148a
 — *papyrifera*, 148b
 — *reticulata*, 148a
 — *riparia*, 148a
 — *rubra*, 148a
 — — *tomentosa*, 148a
 — *scabra*, 148a, 148a
 — *stylosa*, 147b
 — *subalba nervosa*, 147a
 — *tatarica*, 147b
 — *tomentosa*, 148a
 — *Tookwa*, 147b
 — *virginiana*, 148a
 — *Virginica rubra*, 148a
Muehlenbeckia, 152b
 — *axillaris*, 152b
 — *complexa*, 152b
 — *nana*, 152b
Muenchhausia = *Munchausia*
Mumeazalea semibarbata, 513b
Munchausia, 484a
Murraya (*Pinus*), 35a, 39b
Murtughas, 484a
 — *indica*, 484b
Muscadinia, 447a
 — *rotundifolia*, 447a
Muscadinia (*Vitis*), 447a, 447a
Mussaenda bracteata, 597b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 597a
 — *Mairei*, 597a
Mutisiaceae (*Syngeneticae*), 635a
Mutisieae (*Compositae*), 635a
 — (*Synanthereae*), 635a
Myginda myrtifolia, 410b
Mylocaryum, 398a
 — *ligustrinum*, 398b
Myriandra, 462b
 — *nudiflora*, 464a
 — *prolifera*, 464a
Myrica, 87b, 652b
 — *asplenifolia*, 88b
 — *brabantica*, 88a
 — *californica*, 88a
 — *caroliniensis*, 87b, 87b
 — *cerifera*, 87b, 87b
 — — *angustifolia*, 87b
 — — *arborescens*, 88a
 — — *latifolia*, 87b
 — — *media*, 87b
 — — *var.*, 87b
 — *Comptonia*, 88b
 — *Curtissi*, 87b
 — — *media*, 87b
 — *Gale*, 88a
 — — *subglabra*, 88a
 — — *tomentosa*, 88a
 — *heterophylla*, 87b
 — *Curtissi*, 87b
 — *palustris*, 88a
 — *pennsylvanica*, 87b, 87b
 — *peregrina*, 88b
 — *sessilifolia*, 87b
 — *latifolia*, 87b
 — *tomentosa*, 88a
 — *trifoliata*, 397b
 — *trifoliolata*, 397b
MYRICACEAE, 87a
Myricaria, 466a
 — *davurica*, 466a
 — *germanica*, 466a
 — — *squamosa*, 466b
 — *longifolia dahurica*, 466b
 — *squamosa*, 466b
Myricaceae, 87a
 — (*Amentaceae*), 87a
 — (*Castanéeae*), 87a
Myricocerasus (*Prunus*), 331b
Myrinia, 487b
MYRSINACEAE, 549a
Myrsine Chevalieri, 389b
Myrsineaceae, 549b
Myrsineae, 549b
 — (*Primulaceae*), 549b
Myrsiphyllum, 641b
MYRTACEAE, 486b
Myrtaceae, 486a, 486b
Myrtilleae, 542a
Myrtillus, 543a, 545a
 — *exigua*, 546b
 — *grandis*, 545b
 — *niger*, 545b
 — *sylvaticus*, 545b
 — *uliginosus*, 545b
Myrtillus (*Vaccinium*), 545a, 545a
Myrtoideae, 191a, 484b, 486a, 486b
Myrtosax (*Salix*), 83a
Myrtus chinensis, 552b
 — *laevis*, 262b
Nageia, 5b
 — *alpina*, 6a
 — *andina*, 6a
 — *chilina*, 6a
 — *macrophylla*, 6a
 — — *maki*, 6a
Nahusia, 487b
 — *coccinea*, 487b
Nandina, 167a

- Nandina denudata*, 167a
 — *fructibus albis*, 167a
 — *domestica*, 167a
 — *alba*, 167a, 167a
 — *gigantea*, 167a
 — *heterophylla*, 167a
 — *longifolia*, 167a, 167a
 — *purpurea*, 167a, 167a
 — *monstrosa variegata*, 167a
Nandinaceae, 166b
Nandineae, 167a
 — (*Berberaceae*), 166b
 — (*Berberidaceae*), 166b
 — (*Menispermaceae*), 167a
Nassauviaceae (*Compositae*), 631a
Nastus macrospermus, 637b
Natrix, 367a
 — *rotundifolia*, 367a
Nebropsis, 431a
 — *alba*, 430a
 — *glabra*, 431a
 — *muricata*, 431a
 — *neglecta*, 432a
 — *ochroleuca*, 431a
 — *pallida*, 431b
 — *verrucosa*, 431a
Nebropsis (*Aesculus*), 430a
Nectolis, 72b
 — *ambigua*, 73a
 — *hipophefolia*, 74b
 — *vitellina*, 75b
Nectopix, 72b
 — *caprea*, 78b
Nectusion, 72b
 — *reticulatum*, 77a
Negundium, 428a
 — *americanum*, 428b
 — *fraxineum*, 428b
 — *fraxinifolium*, 428b
 — *lobatum*, 428b
 — *trifoliatum*, 428b
Negundo, 428a
 — *aceroides*, 428b, 429a
 — *californicum*, 429a
 — *violaceum*, 429a
 — *californicum*, 429a, 429a
 — *cissifolium*, 428a
 — *fraxinifolium*, 428b
 — *fol. albo-variegatis*, 428b
 — *variegatum*, 428b
 — *interius*, 429a
 — *mandshuricum*, 428a
 — *Negundo*, 428b
 — *nikoense*, 427b, 428a
 — *Nuttallii*, 429a
 — *sessilifolium*, 423a
 — *texanum*, 429b
 — *violaceum*, 429a
 — *virginianum*, 428b
Negundo (*Acer*), 428a
Neillia, 223a
 — *affinis*, 223a
 — *bracteata*, 223a
 — *capitata*, 222a
 — *glabrata*, 222b
 — *glandulocalyx*, 223a
 — *intermedia*, 222b
 — *longiracemosa*, 223a
 — *malvacea*, 223a
Neillia Millsii, 223a
 — *monogyra*, 222b
 — *malvacea*, 223a
 — *opulifolia*, 222a
 — *ferruginea*, 222b
 — *mollis*, 222a
 — *ribesoides*, 223a
 — *rubiflora*, 223a
 — *sinensis*, 223a
 — *glanduligera*, 223a, 223b
 — *stellata*, 222b
 — *Tanaka*, 223b
 — *thibetica*, 223a
 — *thyrsiflora*, 223a
 — *Torreyi*, 222b, 223a
 — *Uekii*, 223a
 — *velutina*, 223a
 — *virgata*, 223a
Neilla (*Spiraea*), 223a
Neilliaceae, 221b
Nekemias, 447a
 — *bipinnata*, 449a
Nemexia, 642a
Nemexis, 642a
Nemopanthus, 404b
 — *canadensis*, 403b, 404b
 — *fascicularis*, 404b
 — *lucida*, 404b
Nemopanthus, 404b
 — *fascicularis*, 404b
 — *mucronatus*, 404b
 — *chrysocarpus*, 405a, 405a
Neobesseyia, 477a
Neomanillaria, 477a
Neoporteria, 477a
Nepa, 366a
Nepara (*Tilia*), 453a
Nepeta incana, 585b
 — *japonica*, 586a
Nepetaceae, 586a
 — (*Verbenaceae*), 586a, 586a
Nephelotrophe (*Caragana*), 378a
Nephandra, 584b
Nephroia, 177a
Nephroica, 177a
 — *caudata*, 177b
 — *cynanchoides*, 177b
 — *dilatata*, 177b
 — *pycnantha*, 177b
 — *Thunbergii*, 177b
 — *triloba*, 177b
Neopieris, 531a
 — *mariana*, 532a
 — *nitida*, 531b
Nerium divaricatum, 580b
Nesaea linearifolia, 484a
 — *salicifolia*, 484a
 — *syphilitica*, 484a
 — *verticillata*, 484a
Nestylix, 72b
 — *amygdalina*, 74a
 — *arborea*, 74a
 — *hopeana*, 74a
Neustanthus, 380b
Neviusia, 284a, 284a
 — *alabamensis*, 284a
Niara, 549b
Nima, 385b
Nima quassioides, 385b
Nintooa, 624b
 — *canescens*, 625a
 — *confusa*, 625a
 — *japonica*, 625a
Nintooa (*Caprifolium*), 624b
Nintooa (*Lonicera*), 624b, 624b
Nissa Ogeche, 485b
 — *sylvatica*, 485a
 — *Tupillo*, 485a
Nitraria, 381a
 — *Schoberi*, 381a
Nitrariaceae, 381a
Nitrariaeae, 381a
 — (*Linaceae*), 381a
Nolina texana, 645b
Noltia, 551a
Nopaleae, 476a
Normania, 590a
Norysca, 462b
 — *aurea*, 463b
 — *chinensis*, 463b
 — *coriacea*, 463a
 — *javanica*, 463a
 — *Leschenaultii*, 463a
 — *nervosa*, 463a
 — *patula*, 463a
 — *punctata*, 463b
 — *rorida*, 463a
Notaphoebe borbonica, 187b
Notelaieae (*Oleinae*), 569b
Nothofagus, 112b
 — *antarctica*, 112b
 — *betuloides*, 112b
 — *cliffortioides*, 112b
 — *Dombeyi*, 112b
 — *fusca*, 112b
 — *obliqua*, 113a
 — *procera*, 113a
Nothofagus (*Fagus*), 112b
Notholex, 399a
Nothopanax, 491b
 — *Bockii*, 491b
 — *Davidi*, 491b
 — *diversifolius*, 491b
 — *latifolius*, 491b
Nothospiraea (*Spiraea*), 223b
Notophaena, 442a, 442b
 — *serratifolia*, 442b
Nubigena, 360b
Nudilus, 576b
Nuttalia, 404b
 — *canadensis*, 404b
Nuttallia, 350a
 — *cerasiformis*, 350a
 — *Davidiana*, 350a
Nycteria, 589b
Nyssa, 485a
 — *angulisans*, 485b
 — *angulosa*, 485b
 — *aquatica*, 485b, 485a, 485b, 485b
 — *biflora*, 485b
 — *canadensis*, 485a
 — *candicans*, 486a
 — *grandidentata*, 485b
 — *capitata*, 485b
 — *caroliniana*, 485b
 — *ciliata*, 485b
 — *coccinea*, 485b

- Nyssa denticulata*, 485b
 — *glauca*, 485b
 — *grandidentata*, 485b
 — *integrifolia*, 485a
 — *glauca*, 485b
 — *montana*, 485a, 486a
 — *multiflora*, 485a
 — *multiflora sylvatica*, 485b
 — Ogeche, 485b
 — Ogeeche, 486a
 — Oye-chee, 486a
 — *palustris*, 485b
 — *rotundifolia*, 485a
 — *servatilis*, 485b
 — *sinensis*, 485b
 — *sylvatica*, 485a, 485a
 — *aquatica*, 485b
 — *biflora*, 485b
 — *caroliniana*, 485b
 — *typica*, 485b
 — *tomentosa*, 485b, 486a
 — *triflora*, 485b
 — *uniflora*, 485b
 — *villosa*, 485a
 NYSSACEAE, 485a, 150a, 485a
Nysseae (*Santalaceae*), 485a
Nyssoidae (*Cornaceae*), 485a
- Oakesia*, 392a
 — *Conradi*, 392a
Obione, 153a
 — *confertifolia*, 153a
 — *portulacoides*, 153a
 — *spinosa*, 153a
Obletia, 583a
Obolaria, 612a
 — *borealis*, 612a
Ochetophila, 442b
Ochranthaceae, 411a
Ochroxylum, 382b
Ochroxylum (*Zanthoxylum*), 382b
Octarillum, 482a
Octima, 65b
 — *canescens*, 66b
Odontarrhena, 190b
 — *argentea*, 190b
 — *saxatilis*, 190b
Odontea, 494b
Odontiites, 494b
Odontocarpa, 631a
Odontotinus (*Viburnum*), 605b
Odostemon, 167a
 — *Aquifolium*, 167b
 — *gracilis*, 168a
 — *haematocarpus*, 168a
 — *japonicus*, 168b
 — *nutkanus*, 167b
Oenoplea, 436a
 — *volubilis*, 436a
Oenotheraceae, 487b
Oenotheratae, 487a
Oenotheraeae, 487b
Oesculus, 429b
Oisodix, 72b
 — *decipiens*, 74b
 — *glauca*, 77b
 — *holosericea*, 84b
 — *longifolia*, 76a
 — *reticulata*, 77a
- Oisodix serpyllifolia*, 76b
Oldenlandia yunnanensis, 606a
Olea acuminata, 576a
 — *americana*, 576a
 — *angustifolia*, 575a
 — *aquifolia*, 576a
 — *ilicifolia*, 575b
 — *myrtifolia*, 576a
 — *rotundifolia*, 576a
 — *Aquifolium*, 575b
 — *rotundifolius*, 576a
 — *clavata*, 571b
 — *compacta*, 571a
 — *consanguinea*, 572b
 — *fragrans*, 576a
 — *humilis*, 570a
 — *ilicifolia*, 575b
 — *japonica*, 576a
 — *latifolia*, 574a
 — *microcarpa*, 573a
 — *ovalis*, 576a
 — *robusta angustifolia*, 572a
 — *Walpersiana*, 572b
 OLEACEAE, 554b, 554b
Olearia, 632a
 — *albida*, 632a
 — *Haastii*, 632a
 — *lineata*, 632a
 — *nummulariifolia*, 632a
 — *odorata*, 632a
 — *xanthophylla*, 633a
Oleinae, 554b
 — (*Oleaceae*), 569b
 — (*Sapotaceae*), 554b, 569b
Oleinae (*Oleaceae*), 569b
Oleraceae, 151a, 152b
Oleraceae (*Aizoideae*), 153a, 153a
Olieae (*Oleinae*), 569b
Oligosporus, 634a
Oligostemon, 434b
Olma (*Sambucus*), 600a, 600a
Omorica (*Picea*), 28a
Omorika (*Picea*), 28a
 ONAGRACEAE, 487a
Onagrae, 487a
Onagrariaceae, 487b
Onagrariae, 487a
Onagrariaeae, 487a
Onagreae, 487a
Onagrideae, 487a
Ononis, 367a
 — *aragonensis*, 367a
 — *dumosa*, 367a
 — *fruticosa*, 367a
 — *rotundifolia*, 367a
 — *genuina*, 367a
Onosma, 582b
 — *coerulea*, 582b
Onosmaceae, 582a
Opa, 263b
 — *Metrosideros*, 264a
Ophiospermeae, 549b
Oplax (*Smilax*), 642a
Oplopanax, 491a
 — *elatus*, 491b
 — *horridus*, 491a, 491b
 — *japonicus*, 491b
Oplopanax (*Panax*), 491a
Oplukion, 590a
- Opodix*, 72b
Opulaster, 221b
 — *alabamensis*, 222b
 — *amurensis*, 222b
 — *bracteatus*, 223a
 — *bullatus*, 222a
 — *capitatus*, 222a
 — *glabratus*, 222b
 — *intermedius*, 222b, 222b
 — *malvaceus*, 223a
 — *monogynus*, 222b
 — *opulifolius*, 222a
 — *capitatus*, 222a
 — *intermedius*, 222b
 — *luteus*, 222a
 — *tomentellus*, 222a
 — *pauciflorus*, 223a
 — *pubescens*, 223a
 — *Ramaleyi*, 222b, 222b
 — *stellatus*, 222b
Opuloides (*Viburnum*), 605b
Opulus, 607b
 — *edulis*, 608a
 — *glandulosa*, 608a
 — *globosa*, 608b
 — *lobatofolia*, 608a
 — *mollis*, 607b
 — *Oxycoccus*, 608a
 — *palustris*, 608a
 — *trilobofolia*, 608a
 — *vulgaris*, 608a
Opulus (*Viburnum*), 607b, 605b, 607b
Opuntia, 477b
 — *arborescens*, 477b
 — *Blakeana*, 478a
 — *brachyarthra*, 478b
 — *caespitosa*, 478a
 — *Camanchica*, 478a
 — *chihuahuensis*, 478a
 — *Davisii*, 477b
 — *decipiens*, 477b
 — *erinacea rhodantha*, 478a
 — *xanthostema*, 478a
 — *exuviata*, 477b
 — *fragilis*, 478b
 — *brachyarthra*, 478b
 — *caespitosa*, 478b
 — *tuberiformis*, 478b
 — *humifusa*, 477b
 — *imbricata*, 477b
 — *intermedia*, 478a
 — *magna*, 477b
 — *media*, 478a
 — *mesacantha*, 477b
 — *microsperma*, 478a
 — *parva*, 478a
 — *missouriensis*, 478a
 — *nana*, 478a
 — *Opuntia*, 478a
 — *phaeacantha*, 478a
 — *polyacantha*, 478a
 — *Rafinesquei*, 478a
 — *Rafinesquiana*, 478a
 — *rhodantha*, 478a
 — *xanthostema*, 478a, 478a
 — *rosea*, 477b
 — *Schweriniana*, 478a
 — *sphaerocarpa utahensis*, 478a
 — *spinotecta*, 477b

- Opuntia Toumeyi*, 478a
 — *utahensis*, 478a
 — *vexans*, 477b
 — *vulgaris*, 477b
 — *nana*, 478a
 — *Rafinesquei*, 478a
 — *xanthostema*, 478a
 — *zuniensis*, 478a
Opuntiaceae, 476a
Orchidocarpum, 187a
 — *arietinum*, 187a
Oreinotinus, 601b
Oreobatus, 285b
 — *deliciosus*, 286a
 — *neomexicanus*, 286a
Oreocallis, 533a
 — *Davisiae*, 533b
Oreodaphne californica, 188a
Oreophila, 410b
 — *myrtifolia*, 410b
Oreoptelea (Ulmus), 136a
Orestion, 632a
Orimaria, 494b
Orixa, 383a
 — *japonica*, 383a
Orlowia, 587b
Ormosia Esquirolii, 354b
Ornanthes, 555a
 — *americana*, 555b
 — *mannifera*, 555b
Ornaster (Fraxinus), 556b, 556b
Ornithopus scorpioides, 378b
Ornithostaphylos, 537a
Ornus, 555a
 — *americana*, 555b
 — *cappadocica*, 555b
 — *cuspidata*, 556b
 — *europaea*, 555a
 — *floribunda*, 556a
 — *florifera*, 555b
 — *mammifera*, 555b
 — *mannifera*, 555b
 — *Ornus*, 555b
 — *xanthoxylodes*, 556b
Ornus (Fraxinus), 555a, 555a
Orphanidesia, 534a
 — *gaultherioides*, 534a
Orthacanthopanax (Acanthopanax), 493a, 493a
Ortholotus, 367b
Orthopetalum (Cotoneaster), 234a
Osmanthus, 575b
 — *americanus*, 576a
 — *aquifolius*, 576a
 — *Aquifolium*, 575b
 — *argenteum*, 575b
 — *atropurpureus*, 575b
 — *foliis aureo-variegatis*, 575b
 — *aureum*, 575b
 — *ilicifolius*, 575b
 — *japonicus*, 576a
 — *myrtifolius*, 576a
 — *purpureus*, 575b
 — *rotundifolius*, 576a
 — *variegatus*, 575b
 — *armatus*, 576a
 — *asiaticus*, 576a
 — *Delavayi*, 575a
 — *Forrestii*, 576a
Osmanthus Fortunei, 576a
 — *fragrans*, 576a
 — *× ilicifolius*, 576a
 — *ilicifolius*, 575b
 — *argenteo-marginatus*, 575b
 — *aureo-marginatus*, 575b, 575b
 — *aureus*, 575b
 — *myrtifolius*, 576a, 576a
 — *purpurascens*, 575b, 575b
 — *purpureus*, 575b
 — *rotundifolius*, 576a
 — *variegatus*, 575b
 — *× fragrans*, 576a
 — *Japonicus*, 576a
 — *latifolius*, 576a
 — *myrtifolius*, 576a
 — *rotundifolius*, 576a
 — *scopulatus*, 576a
 — *suavis*, 575b
Osmanthus (Olea), 575b
 — *(Rhododendron)*, 511b
Osmarea, 575a
 — *Burkwoodi*, 575a
Osmaronia, 350a
 — *bracteosa*, 350a
 — *cerasiformis*, 350a
 — *demissa*, 350a
 — *laurina*, 350a
 — *obtusata*, 350a
Osmaronieae (Rosaceae), 318a
Osmothamnus, 508a
 — *fragrans*, 512a
 — *pallidus*, 512a
Osmothamnus (Rhododendron), 508a
Ossea, 496a
 — *instolonea*, 497b
Osteomeles, 252a
 — *anthyllidifolia*, 252a, 252a, 252a
 — *subrotunda*, 252a
 — *Schwerinae*, 252a
 — *microphylla*, 252a
 — *multijuga*, 252a
 — *subrotunda*, 252a
 — *× Pyracantha*, 252a
 — *subrotunda × Pyracantha crenatoserrata*, 252a
Ostia, 234a, 240a, 241a
 — *cotoneaster*, 235a
 — *lanata*, 235a
 — *Mespilus*, 240a
Ostrya, 109a
 — *carpinifolia*, 109a, 653a, 109b
 — *genuina*, 109b
 — *virginica*, 109b
 — *italica*, 109a, 653a
 — *carpinifolia*, 109b
 — *virginiana*, 109b, 109b
 — *japonica*, 109b
 — *Knowltoni*, 109b
 — *mandshurica*, 109a
 — *Ostrya*, 109b, 109b
 — *carpinifolia (O.)*, 109b
 — *japonica*, 109b
 — *virginiana*, 109b
 — *glandulosa*, 109b
 — *japonica*, 109b
 — *virginica*, 109b, 109b
 — *eglandulosa*, 109b
 — *glandulosa*, 109b
Ostrya vulgaris, 109a
Ostryopsis, 109b
 — *Davidiana*, 109b
 — *nobilis*, 110a
Osyrideae, 150a
Osyrinae, 150a
Osyris alba, 388b
 — *japonica*, 495a
 — *Rhamnoides*, 481b
Othera, 399a
 — *japonica*, 383a, 400b
Orixa, 383a
Oustropsis, 368a
Ovieda, 585a
Oxyacantha, 241a
 — *chrysocarpa*, 242a
 — *coccinioides*, 241b
 — *macrocarpa*, 242a
 — *mollis*, 241a
 — *punctata*, 244a
 — *succulenta*, 247a
 — *vulgaris*, 249a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 249b
Oxyacantha (Crataegus), 249a
Oxyacanthus, 214a
 — *sativus*, 216b
 — *Uva-crispa*, 216a
 — *uva-crispa sativa (O.)*, 216b
Oxyactis (Xanthoxylum), 382b
Oxycedrus (Juniperus), 56b
Oxycoca, 548a, 548a
 — *Berberidea*, 548b
 — *erythrocarpa*, 548a
 — *hispidula*, 542b
 — *macrocarpa*, 548b
 — *vulgaris*, 548b
Oxycoccoides, 548a
 — *japonicum*, 548a
 — *japonica sinica*, 548a
Oxycoccoides (Vaccinium), 548a, 548a
Oxycoccus = Oxycoccus
Oxycoccus, 548a, 548a
 — *erectus*, 548a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 548a
 — *europaeus*, 548b
 — *hispidulus*, 542a
 — *intermedius*, 548b
 — *japonicus*, 548a
 — *macrocarpa*, 548b
 — *microcarpa*, 548b
 — *ovalifolius*, 548b
 — *Oxycoccus*, 548b
 — *intermedius*, 548b
 — *palustris*, 548b
 — *intermedium*, 548b
 — *macrocarpa*, 548b
 — *vulgaris*, 548b
 — *quadripetala*, 548b
 — *quadripetalus*, 548b
 — *microcarpa*, 548b
 — *vulgaris*, 548b
 — *Vitis-idaea*, 546b
Oxycoccus (Vaccinium), 548a, 548a, 548a
Oxydendrum, 532b
 — *arboreum*, 532b
Oxyramphus, 380b
 — *macrostylis*, 380b

- Oyama (Magnolia)*, 179a
Ozanthus, 188b
— *benzoin*, 188b
Ozothamnus, 632b
— *Antennaria*, 633a
— *Vauvilliersii*, 633a
Ozothamnus (Helichrysum), 632b
- Pacania (Carya)*, 91b
— (*Hicoria*), 91b
Pachistima, 410b
— *Canbyi*, 411a
— *Myrsinites*, 410b
Pachypodium (Prunus), 344b
Pachyrrhizus Thunbergianus, 381a
Pachysandra, 390a
— *axillaris*, 390a
— *coriacea*, 390a
— *Mairei*, 389b
— *procumbens*, 390a
— *terminalis*, 390a
— — *variegata*, 390a, 390a
Pachystachya (Spiraea), 229a
Pachystigma = *Pachistima*
Pachystima = *Pachistima*
Padus, 344b
— *acrophylla*, 348a
— *Alabamensis*, 345b
— *asiatica*, 346b
— *australis*, 345b
— *avium*, 346a
— *brachypoda pubigera*, 347a
— *calophylla*, 348a
— *capollin*, 345b
— *capuli*, 657b
— *Carolina*, 350a
— *Caroliniana*, 350a
— *cartilaginea*, 345a
— *cornuta*, 347a
— — *glabra*, 347a
— — *typica*, 347a
— *Cuthbertii*, 345b
— *demissa*, 347b
— *densiflora*, 347b
— *eglandulosa*, 348b
— *fimbriata*, 347b
— *germanica*, 346a
— *Grayana*, 348a
— *hirsuta*, 347b
— *Laucheana*, 348a
— *Laurocerasus*, 348b
— *lusitanica*, 348b
— *Maackii*, 348a
— *Mahaleb*, 343b
— *micrantha*, 347b
— *nana*, 347a
— *napaulensis*, 347a
— — *sericea*, 346a
— — *typica*, 347a
— *oblonga*, 347a
— *obovata*, 347b
— *racemosa*, 346a
— — *aucubaefolia*, 346a
— — *commutata*, 346b
— — *leucocarpa*, 346b
— — *pendula*, 346b
— — *plena*, 346a
— — *pubescens*, 346b
— — *rotundifolia*, 348a
- Padus racemosa typica*, 346a
— *rubra*, 347a
— *salicifolia*, 345b
— *serotina*, 345a
— — *asplenifolia*, 345a
— — *neomontana*, 345b
— — *pyramidalis*, 345a
— *Ssiori*, 348a
— *valida*, 348a
— *velutina*, 348a
— *virens*, 345b
— *virginiana*, 345a, 347a
— — *demissa*, 347b
— — *Duerinckii*, 347b
— — *leucocarpa*, 347b
— — *typica*, 347b
— *vulgaris*, 346a
— — *rotundifolia*, 348a
— *Wilsonii*, 346a
Padus (Cerasus), 344b
Padus (Prunus), 344b
Paederia, 597a
— *chinensis*, 597a
— *Dunniana*, 597a
— *Esquirolii*, 597a
— *foetida*, 597a
— *Mairei*, 597a
— *scandens*, 597a
— *tomentosa*, 597a
— — *Mairei*, 597a
— *Wilsonii*, 597a
Paeonia, 155b
— *arborea*, 155b
— — *papaveracea*, 155b
— *Delavayi*, 156a
— — *angustiloba*, 156a
— — *lutea*, 156a
— — *frutescens*, 155b
— — *fruticosa*, 155b
— *Lemoinei*, 156a
— *lutea*, 156a, 655a
— — *superba*, 156a, 156a
— — *× suffruticosa*, 156a
— *Moutan*, 155b
— — *Anneslei*, 156a
— — *Banksii*, 155b
— — *papaveracea*, 155b
— — *rosea*, 155b
— — — *plena*, 155b
— — — *sempierna*, 155b
— *mutan*, 155b
— *officinalis*, 155b
— *papaveracea*, 155b
— — *rosea*, 155b
— *suffruticosa*, 155b, 155b
— — *Anneslei*, 156a
— — *Banksii*, 155b, 155b
— — *flore purpureo*, 155b
— — *papaveracea*, 155b, 155b
— — *rosea*, 155b, 155b
— — *spontanea*, 155b
Paeoniaceae, 155a
— (*Ranunculaceae*), 155a
Paeoniae (Paeoniaceae), 155a
Paliurus, 435a
— *aculeatus*, 435b
— *australis*, 435b, 435b
— *Hemsleyanus*, 435b
— *orientalis*, 435b
- Paliurus Paliurus*, 435b
— *Spina-Christi*, 435b
— *virgatus*, 435b
Pallasia, 152a
Paltoria, 398b
Paltoria (Ageria), 398b
— (*Ilex*), 401a
Palura, 552a
— *chinensis*, 552b
— *paniculata*, 552b
— *sinica*, 552b
Palura (Symplocos), 552a
Panax aculeatum, 493b
— *Davidi*, 491b
— *divaricatum*, 492b
— *horridum*, 491a
— *Loureirianum*, 493b
— *ricinifolium*, 491b
— *sessiliflorum*, 493a
— *spinosum*, 493a
Pancovia, 292b
Pangiaceae, 475a
Pangieae, 475a
Panslowia, 185b
Panzeria, 590a
Papilionaceae, 350b, 353b
— (*Leguminosae*), 353b
Papilionatae, 353b
— (*Leguminosae*), 353b
Papilionoideae (Leguminosae), 353b
Papyrius, 148b
— *japonicus*, 148b
Parabenzoin, 188b
— *praecox*, 188b
— *trilobum*, 189a
Parabryanthus (Bryanthus), 526a
Paracembra (Pinus), 34b
Paralea, 551a
Paraleucothoe (Leucothoe), 533a
Parapyyrola, 534a
— *trichocarpa*, 534a
Parasyringa, 570a, 574a
— *sempervirens*, 574a
Parechites, 580b
— *adnascens*, 581a
— *Thunbergii*, 580b
Parideae, 641a
Parilax, 642a
— *laurifolia*, 643a
Parilla (Ribes), 206b, 206b
Parmena, 286b, 489b
— *incisa*, 286b
— *Menziesii*, 289b, 289b
— *spectabilis*, 287a
Parnassiaceae, 191a
Paronychia, 155a
— *Jamesii*, 155a
Paronychiaceae, 154b
Paronychieae, 154b
Paropsiaceae, 475a
Parqui, 591b
Parquis, 591b
Parrotia, 218b
— *Jacquemontiana*, 218b
— *persica*, 218b
— *siderodendron*, 218b
Parrotiaceae, 218a, 218a
Parrotiopsis, 218b
— *involuta*, 219a

- Parrotiopsis Jacquemontiana*, 218b
Parrotiopsis (Fothergilla), 218b
Parrya (Pinus), 34b
Partheniaceae, 631a
Parthenocissus, 449a
— *dumetorum*, 449b
— — *macrophylla*, 449b
— *Engelmannii*, 450b
— *Graebneri*, 451a
— *Henryana*, 451a, 451a
— — *glaucescens*, 451a
— — *typica*, 451a
— *Henryi*, 451a
— *heptaphylla*, 450a
— *himalayana*, 451b
— — *rubrifolia*, 452a
— *hirsuta*, 450a, 451a
— *inserens*, 449b
— *inserta*, 449b
— — *dubia*, 449b
— — *laciniata*, 450a
— — *macrophylla*, 449b
— *laciniata*, 450a
— *laetevirens*, 451a
— *quinquefolia*, 450a, 449b
— — *Engelmannii*, 450b
— — *heptaphylla* (A.), 450a
— — *hirsuta*, 450b, 451a
— — *laciniata*, 450a, 450a
— — *latifolia*, 449b, 450b
— — *macrophylla*, 449b
— — *minor*, 450b
— — *murorum*, 450b
— — *Saint-Paulii*, 451a
— — *serrata*, 450a
— — *vitacea*, 449b
— *radicantissima*, 450b
— — *minor*, 450b
— *Saint-Paulii*, 451a
— *semicordata*, 452a
— *sinensis*, 446b
— *Spaethii*, 449b
— *texana*, 450a
— *Thomsoni*, 451a
— *tricuspidata*, 451b
— — *Lowi*, 451b, 451b
— — *purpurea*, 451b
— — *Veitchii*, 451b, 451b
— *Veitchii*, 451b
— *vitacea*, 449b
— — *dubia*, 450a
— — *macrophylla*, 449b
— — *typica*, 449b
Parvatia, 166a
— *chinensis*, 166b
Pasania, 117a
— *densiflora*, 117b
— — *echinoides*, 117b
— *montana*, 117b
Pasania (Quercus), 117a
Pashia (Pyrus), 279a
Passerina Chamaedaphne, 481a
Passerineae (Daphnaceae), 478b
Patonia, 551a
Patrinia, 354a
Patrisiaceae, 475a
Patyia, 583a
Paullinia japonica, 449a
Paulownia, 592b
Paulownia coreana, 592b
— *Fargesii*, 592b, 592b
— — *imperialis*, 592b
— — *flore albo*, 592b
— — *lanata*, 592b
— *lilacina*, 592b
— *tomentosa*, 592b
— — *japonica*, 592b
— — *lanata*, 592b
— — *pallida*, 592b, 592b
Pausia, 575b
— — *americana*, 576a
— *odorata*, 576a
Pautsauvia, 486a
Pavetta Esquirolii, 585b
Pavia, 431a
— *alba*, 433b
— *atropurpurea*, 433a
— *bicolor*, 431b
— *californica*, 431a
— *carnea*, 430b
— *discolor*, 432a
— *edulis*, 433b
— *flava*, 431b
— *glabra*, 431a
— *humilis*, 433a
— *hybrida*, 432a
— *indica*, 431a
— *longiflora*, 432b
— *lutea*, 431b
— *Lyoni*, 432b
— *macrostachya*, 433b
— *Michauxii*, 432b
— *mutabilis*, 432b
— *neglecta*, 432a
— *ohioensis*, 431a
— *pallida*, 431a
— *pendula*, 433a
— *punctata*, 433a
— *rubra*, 432a, 432b
— — *humilis*, 433a
— — — *pendula*, 433a
— *versicolor*, 432a
— *Watsoniana*, 430b
Pavia (Aesculus), 431a
Paviaceae, 429b
Paviana, 431a
— *coccinea*, 432b
— *flava*, 431b
Paviariae (Sapindaceae), 429b
Pawia (Aesculus), 431a
Paxistima, 410b
— *Canbyi*, 411a
— *myrtifolia*, 410b
Pecania, 91b
Pedastis, 452a
Pediocactus, 476b
— *Simpsonii*, 477a
Pelaphia, 597b
Pellinia, 460a
Penstemon, 591b
— *Barrettiae*, 592a
— *Bridgesii*, 592b
— *Cardwellii*, 592a
— *cordifolius*, 592b
— *corymbosus*, 592b
— *crassifolius*, 592a
— *Davidsonii*, 592a
— *Douglasii*, 592a
Penstemon fruticosus, 592a
— — *Cardwellii*, 592a
— — *crassifolius*, 592a
— — *Douglasii*, 592a
— *heterophyllus*, 592b
— *Lemmoni*, 592a
— *Menziesii*, 592a
— — *Davidsonii*, 592a
— — *Douglasii*, 592a
— — *Newberryi*, 592a
— — *Robinsoni*, 592a
— — *Scouleri*, 592a
— *Newberryi*, 592a
— *Scouleri*, 592a
Pentactina, 231a
— *rupicola*, 231a
Pentalophus, 582b
Pentanome, 382b
Pentanthera (Azalea), 519a
Pentanthera (Rhododendron), 519a
Pentaptyxis, 630b
Penstemon = *Penstemon*
Pentodon, 153b
Penstemon = *Penstemon*
Peraceae, 387b
Peraphyllum, 267b
— *ramosissimum*, 267b
Perfoliata, 494b
Perfolisa, 494b
Perfonon, 440a
— *laurifolium*, 440a
Pericarya, 89b
— *nigra*, 90b
Periclyma, 625b
Periclymena (Caprifolium), 625b
— (*Lonicera*), 625b
Periclymenum, 625b
— *americanum*, 629a
— *germanicum*, 630a
— *italicum*, 628b
— *perfoliatum*, 628b
— *sempervirens*, 626a
— — *angustifolium*, 626b
— — *latifolium*, 626a
— *vulgare*, 630a
— — *quercifolium*, 630a
Periclymenum (Lonicera), 626a, 626a
Perilla fruticosa, 589b
Periploca, 581a
— *graeca*, 581a
— *laeta*, 581a
— *sepium*, 581a
Periplocaceae, 581a
Periploceae (Vincaceae), 581a
Pernettya = *Pernettya*
Pernettya, 535a
— *albiflora*, 536b
— *angustata*, 536a
— *angustifolia*, 535b
— *buxifolia*, 536a
— *Cavanillesiana*, 536a
— *densa*, 536a
— *empetrifolia*, 536a
— *floribunda*, 535b
— *Halliana*, 536a
— *humilis*, 536a
— *hybrida*, 535b
— *lanceolata*, 536b
— *leucocarpa buxifolia*, 536a

- Pernettya leucocarpa linearis*, 536a
 — *lilacina*, 535b
 — *litoralis*, 535b
 — *minima*, 535a
 — *mucronata*, 535b
 — — *alba*, 535b, 535b
 — — *angustifolia*, 535b, 535b
 — — *coccinea*, 535b, 535b
 — — *lilacina*, 535b, 535b
 — — *purpurea*, 535b, 535b
 — — *rosea*, 535b, 535b
 — — *rupicola*, 535b
 — *myrtillofolia*, 536b
 — *myrtilloides*, 536a, 536b
 — *oblongifolia*, 535b
 — *ovalifolia*, 535b
 — *palenae*, 535b
 — *parvifolia*, 536a
 — *patagonica*, 536a
 — *Pentlandii*, 536a, 536b
 — — *humilis*, 536a
 — — *myrtilloides*, 536b
 — — *parvifolia*, 536b
 — *Philippi*, 535b
 — *Philippiana*, 536a
 — *phillyreaefolia*, 535b
 — *phillyreifolia araucaria*, 536a
 — *Poeppigii*, 536a
 — *prostrata*, 536a
 — — *eu-prostrata*, 536a
 — — *Pentlandii*, 536a
 — — *purpurea*, 536a
 — *pumila*, 536a
 — — *empetrifolia*, 536a
 — *purpurea*, 536a
 — — *Pentlandii*, 536a
 — *repens*, 534b
 — *rupicola*, 535b
 — *schizostigma*, 536a
 — *serpyllifolia*, 535a
 — *setigera*, 536a
 — *speciosa*, 535b
 — *tasmanica*, 536a
 — *trinervia*, 536a
Perovskia, 588a
 — *abrotanoides*, 588a
 — *atriplicifolia*, 588a
 — *scrophulariaefolia*, 588a
Perowskia = *Perovskia*, 588a
Persea, 187b
 — *Borbonia*, 187b
 — *Carolinensis*, 187b
 — — *glabriuscula*, 187b
 — *palustris laevifolia*, 187b
 — *Sassafras*, 188a
Perseaceae, 187b
Persica, 325a
 — *accensa*, 327b
 — *albida*, 327a
 — *ambigua*, 327a
 — *bauciana*, 327a
 — *bullata*, 327b
 — *cancellaria*, 327b
 — *cerasiana*, 327b
 — *communis*, 327b
 — *crispa*, 327b
 — *cunctabunda*, 327a
 — *cursonia*, 327a
 — *Davidiana*, 329a
Persica Davidiana alba, 329a
 — *domestica*, 328b
 — *dubia*, 327a
 — *duplex*, 328a
 — *fastigiata*, 328a
 — *flava*, 327a
 — *Fromentina*, 327b
 — *heteroclita*, 327a
 — *hispahamensis*, 327a
 — *ispahanensis*, 327a
 — *kansuensis*, 329a
 — *laevis*, 328b
 — — *var.*, 328b, 329a
 — *levis*, 329a
 — *mammillata*, 327b
 — *mammosa*, 327b
 — *maxima*, 327a
 — *melitensis*, 327a
 — *Merleti*, 327b
 — *militensis*, 327a
 — *mirabilis*, 327a
 — *mucronata*, 327a
 — *nana*, 327b
 — *narbonensis*, 327a
 — *Newtonii*, 327b
 — *nucipersica*, 328b
 — *oblonga*, 327b
 — *platycarpa*, 329a
 — *Potanini*, 329b
 — *praecox*, 327b
 — *prisca*, 327a
 — *pulchella*, 327a
 — *pumila*, 332b
 — *reperta*, 327b
 — *sanguinea*, 327a
 — *serotina*, 327b
 — *Simonii*, 321b
 — *subcursonia*, 327a
 — *succedanea*, 327a
 — *tangutica*, 329b
 — *tenera*, 327b
 — *trecassina*, 327a
 — *tristis*, 328b
 — *verrucosa*, 327a
 — *violacea*, 329a
 — *vulgaris*, 327a, 328b
 — — *aganopersica*, 328b, 328b
 — — *haematocarpa*, 328b
 — — *leucocarpa*, 328b
 — — *xanthocarpa*, 328b
 — — *compressa*, 329a
 — — *diapyrena*, 328b
 — — *duracina*, 328b
 — — *foliis rubris*, 327b
 — — *isolata*, 328b
 — — *laevis*, 328b
 — — *levis violacea*, 329a
 — — *Scleropersica*, 328b
 — — *leucocarpa*, 328b
 — — *xanthocarpa*, 328b
 — — *sympyrena*, 328b
 — — *tomentosa*, 327b, 328b
 — — *versicolor*, 328a
 — — *var.*, 328b
Persica (Amygdalus), 325a
Persimon, 551a
 — *virginiana*, 551b
Personatae, 591b
Pertya, 635a
Pertya sinensis, 635a
Perytiis, 117b
Petalolepis, 632b
Petlomelia, 557a
 — *dipetala*, 557a
Petlomelia (Fraxinus), 557a
Petraeaceae, 583a
Petrophiloides, 88b
 — *strobilacea*, 88b
Petrophytum, 231b
 — *caespitosum*, 231b
 — *cinerascens*, 231b
Petrophytum (Spiraea), 231b
Petteria, 358a
 — *ramentacea*, 358a
Petteria (Genista), 358a
Peuce, 7a, 16b, 19a, 28b, 31a
 — *Abies*, 11b
 — *balsamea*, 12a
 — *Cedrus*, 31b
 — *Larix*, 29b
 — *rubra*, 20a
Peuce (Abies), 7a
 — (*Pinus*), 7a, 15a, 16b
Peucodes (Pinus), 15a
Peucoides (Abies), 7a, 15a
Peyssonelia, 360b
Phaca, 378a
 — *Tragacantha*, 378a
Phaenopyrum, 241a
 — *acerifolium*, 246a
 — *arborescens*, 243a
 — *Carolinianum*, 245b
 — *corallinum*, 247a
 — *cordatum*, 246a
 — *ellipticum*, 245b
 — *odoratissimum*, 251a
 — *parvifolium*, 245a
 — *spathulatum*, 246a
 — *Trewianum*, 244a
 — *uniflorum*, 245a
 — *Virginicum*, 245b
Phalacros, 241a, 246a
 — *cordatus*, 246a
Phalacros (Crataegus), 246a
Phalerocarpus, 542a
 — *serpyllifolius*, 542b
Pharnaceum suffruticosum, 388b
Phaseolaceae, 353b
Phaseoleae (Leguminosae), 380b
 — (*Papilionaceae*), 380b
Phaseolodes, 370a
 — *brachybotrys*, 370a
 — *floribundum*, 370a, 371a
 — *frutescens*, 371b
 — *japonicum*, 371b
Phaseoloideae (Leguminosae), 380b
Phaseolus frutescens, 371b
Phellodendron, 384a
 — *amurense*, 384a, 384b
 — — *Lavallei*, 384b
 — — *sachalinensis*, 384b
 — — $\times$ *japonicum*, 384a
 — *chinense*, 384b
 — *glabriusculum*, 384b
 — *japonicum*, 384b, 384b
 — *Lavallei*, 384b
 — *piriforme*, 384a
 — *sachalinense*, 384a

- Phellodendron sinense*, 384b
Phellochrys (*Dryopsila*), 118a, 124b
Phellosperma, 477a
Phenianthus, 625b
— *arizonicus*, 627a
— *sempervirens*, 626a
Philadelphaceae, 191a
Philadelphaeae, 191a
Philadelphaeae (*Saxifragaceae*), 191a
Philadelphieae (*Ribesiaceae*), 191a
Philadelphineae, 191a
Philadelphus, 191a
— § *Coronarii*, 192b, 192b
— § *Gemmati*, 194b, 191a, 194b
— § *Gordoniani*, 191a, 191a
— § *Microphylli*, 194b, 194b
— § *Satsumani*, 192a, 192b
— § *Sericanthi*, 192a
— § *Speciosi*, 194a, 194a
— *acuminatus*, 192b
— *argyrocalyx*, 194b
— *Billiardi*, 191b
— *brachybotrys*, 193a
— *purpurascens*, 192b
— *Burkwoodii*, 194b
— *californicus*, 191a, 191b
— — *pubescens*, 191b
— *caucasicus*, 193b
— *columbianus*, 191b
— *confusus*, 191b
— *congestus*, 192a
— *cordatus*, 191b
— *cordifolius*, 191a
— — *pubescens*, 191b
— *coronarius*, 193a
— — *acuminatus*, 192b
— — *aureus*, 193a, 193b
— — *chinensis*, 192a
— — *deutziaeflorus*, 193b
— — *deutziaeflorus plenus*, 193b
— — *dianthiflorus*, 193b
— — *duplex*, 193b, 193b
— — *fl. pleno*, 193b
— — *fol. aureis*, 193a
— — *genuinus*, 193a
— — *mandshuricus*, 193a
— — *multiflorus plenus*, 193b
— — *nanus*, 193b, 193b
— — *nivalis plenus*, 191b
— — *nivalis spectabilis plenus*, 191b
— — *pekinensis*, 193a
— — *primulaeflorus*, 193b
— — *primulaeflorus plenus*, 193b
— — *pumilus*, 193b, 193b
— — *rosaeflorus plenus*, 193b
— — *salicifolius*, 193b, 193b
— — *satsumanus*, 192b
— — *Satsumi*, 192b, 193a, 193a
— — *semiplenus*, 193b
— — *tenuifolius*, 193a
— — *tomentosus*, 192b
— — *variegatus*, 193b, 193b
— — *vulgaris*, 193a
— — *Zeyheri*, 193b
— — *var.*, 193b
— — *× Gordonianus*, 194a
— — *× grandiflorus*, 193b
— — *× inodorus*, 193b
— — *× laxus*, 194a
Philadelphus coronarius *× microphyllus*, 194b
— — *× pubescens*, 191b
— *Coulteri*, 195a
— — *× Lemoinei*, 194b
— *cymosus*, 194b
— *Delavayi*, 192b, 192b, 192b
— — *calvescens*, 192b
— — *melanocalyx*, 192b, 192b
— *ellipticus*, 194b
— *Falconeri*, 194a
— *floribundus*, 194a
— *floridus*, 194a
— *Faxonii*, 194b
— *globosus*, 191b
— *gloriosus*, 194a
— *Godohokeri*, 195a
— *Gordonianus*, 191b
— — *californicus*, 191b
— — *columbianus*, 191b
— — *× latifolius*, 192a
— — *× pubescens*, 192a
— *gracilis*, 195a
— *Grahami*, 191b
— *grandiflorus*, 194a, 191b
— — *floribunda*, 191b, 192a
— — *laxus*, 194a
— — *× coronarius*, 194a
— — *× Gordonianus*, 194a
— — *× Lemoinei*, 194b
— — *× pubescens*, 194a
— *humilis*, 194a
— *hirsutus*, 194b
— *gracilis*, 194b
— *incanus*, 192a
— *inodorus*, 194a
— — *grandiflorus*, 194a
— — *hirsutus*, 195a
— — *strigosus*, 194a
— *insignis*, 191b
— — *× Lemoinei*, 194b
— *intectus*, 191b
— *Kochianus*, 194a
— *lasiogynus*, 193a
— *latifolius*, 191b
— — *pubescens*, 191b, 192a
— — *verrucosus*, 192a
— *lativicus*, 194b
— *laxus*, 194a
— — *strigosus*, 194a
— — *× pubescens*, 192a
— — *× verrucosus*, 192a
— *Lemoinei*, 194b
— — *maculatus*, 194b
— — *multiflorus*, 194b
— — *× nivalis plenus*, 194b
— *Lewisii*, 191b, 191b
— — *Californicus*, 191b
— — *parvifolius*, 191a
— — *maculiflorus*, 194b
— *Magdalenae*, 192a
— *magnificus*, 194a
— *mandshuricus*, 193a
— *maximus*, 192b
— *mexicanus*, 195a
— *Coulteri*, 195a
— *microphyllus*, 194b
— — *argyrocalyx*, 194b
— — *typicus*, 194b
Philadelphus microphyllus *× pubescens*, 194b
— *monstrosus*, 192a, 192a
— *manus*, 193b
— *nepalensis*, 192b, 192b, 192b
— *nivalis*, 191b
— — *plenus*, 191b, 192a
— — *spectabilis plenus*, 192a
— *pallidus*, 193a
— *pekinensis*, 193a
— — *brachybotrys*, 193a
— — *kansuensis*, 193a
— *pendulifolius*, 192a
— *phantasia*, 194b
— *polyanthus*, 194b
— *primulaeflorus*, 193b
— *pubescens*, 191b, 192a, 195a
— — *intectus*, 191b
— — *× californicus*, 191b
— — *× tomentosus*, 192b
— *purpurascens*, 192a
— *purpureo-maculatus*, 194b
— — *× virginialis*, 194b
— *rubricaulis*, 193a
— *salicifolius*, 193b
— *satsumanus*, 192b
— — *nikoënsis*, 192b
— *Satsumi*, 192b, 194a
— *Schrenkii*, 193a
— *Jackii*, 193a
— — *mandshuricus*, 193a
— *sericanthus*, 192a
— — *Rehderianus*, 192a
— *serpyllifolius*, 194b
— — *var.*, 194b
— *speciosus*, 192a, 194a, 194a, 194b
— *splendens*, 194a
— *strigosus*, 194a
— *subcanus*, 192a
— — *Wilsonii*, 192a
— *tenuifolius*, 193a
— *tomentosus*, 192b
— *triflorus*, 192b
— *trinervius*, 195a
— — *gracilis*, 195a
— *umbellatus*, 194a
— *undulatus*, 194a
— *venustus*, 192b
— *verrucosus*, 192a, 191b
— — *nivalis*, 191b
— — *pendulifolius*, 192a
— — *plenus*, 192a
— *Viksnei*, 193a
— *virginialis*, 194b
— *Yokohamae*, 192b
— *Wilsonii*, 192a
— *Zeyheri*, 193b
— — *Kochianus*, 194a
— — *umbellatus*, 194a
Philagonia, 382b
Philesia, 642a
— *buxifolia*, 642a
— *magellanica*, 642a
Philesiaceae, 641a
Phillyraea, 574a
Phillyrea, 574a
— *angustifolia*, 575a
— — *lanceolata*, 574b
— — *latifolia*, 574b

- Phillyrea angustifolia* *rosmarinifolia*, 575a, 575a
 — *bracteolata*, 573a
 — *conferta*, 574a, 575a
 — *decora*, 575a
 — *ilicifolia*, 574b
 — *indica*, 573a
 — *latifolia*, 574a
 — — *ilicifolia*, 574b
 — — *laevis*, 574a
 — — *media*, 574b
 — — *obliqua*, 574b
 — — *pendula*, 575a
 — — *rotundifolia*, 574b, 574b
 — — *spinosa*, 574b, 574b
 — — *stricta* (P.), 574b
 — — *typica*, 574b
 — *laurifolia*, 575a
 — *ligustrifolia*, 574b
 — *major*, 574a
 — *media*, 574b
 — — *oleaeifolia*, 574b
 — — *pendula*, 575a
 — *Medwedewi*, 575a
 — *minor*, 574b, 575a
 — *mucronata dentata*, 574a
 — — *serrata*, 574b
 — *obliqua*, 574b
 — *oleaeifolia*, 574b
 — *paniculata*, 571b
 — *pendula*, 575a
 — *rosmarinifolia*, 575a
 — *spinosa*, 574b
 — *stricta*, 574a
 — *variabilis*, 574b, 575a
 — — *angustifolia*, 575a
 — — *latifolia*, 574b
 — — *media*, 574b
 — — *stricta*, 574b
 — *Vilmoriensis*, 575a
 — *Vilmoriniana*, 575a
 — — $\times$ *Siphonosmanthus Delavayi*, 575a
 — *vulgaris angustifolia*, 575a
 — — *latifolia*, 574b
 — — *media*, 574b
 — $\times$ *Siphonosmanthus*, 575a
Phillyreoides (Pieris), 530a
Philostemon, 395b
 — *radicans*, 396b
 — *toxicodendron*, 397a
Philyrea, 574a
Phlebosporium, 380b
Phlebosprum, 380b
Phlomidopsis, 587b
Phlomis, 587b
 — *collina*, 587b
 — *fruticosa*, 587b
 — *latifolia*, 587b
Phlomis, 587b
Phlomis, 587b
Phlomis, 587b
Phlyarodoxa, 570a
 — *leucantha*, 573b
Phoradendron, 150b
 — *flavescens*, 150b
Photinia, 262a
 — *amphidoxa*, 263a
 — *arguta*, 262b
 — *arguta laevis*, 262b
 — *Beauverdiana*, 262b
Photinia Beauverdiana notabilis, 263a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 263a
 — *crenato-serrata*, 239b
 — *Davidiana*, 263b
 — *Davidsoniae*, 263a
 — *Fortuneana*, 239b
 — *glabra*, 263a
 — — *chinensis*, 263a
 — — *typica*, 263b
 — *japonica*, 263b
 — *laevis*, 262b
 — *notabilis*, 263a
 — *parvifolia*, 263a
 — *pustulata*, 263a
 — *rosifoliolata*, 238a
 — *rubro-lutea*, 273b
 — *serrulata*, 263a
 — — *rotundifolia*, 263a, 263a
 — *subumbellata*, 263a
 — *variabilis*, 262b
 — *villosa*, 262a
 — — *laevis*, 262b
 — — *Maximowicziana*, 262b
 — — *sinica*, 262b
 — — *typica*, 262b
Phylicaceae, 435a
Phyllanthaceae, 387b
Phyllanthidea, 388a
Phyllanthopsis, 388a
 — *Roemeriana*, 388a
 — *flugeoides*, 388b
 — *Hoffmeisteri*, 388a
 — *japonicus*, 388b
 — *puberus*, 389a
 — *ramiflorus*, 388b
 — *Roemerianus*, 388a
Phylliraea = *Phillyrea*
Phyllireae = *Phillyrea*
 — *alaternoides*, 574a
Phyllocerasus (Prunus), 244a, 344a
Phyllocytisus, 363a
 — *sessilifolius*, 363a
Phyllocytisus (Cytisus), 363a, 363a
Phyllodoce, 526a
 — *aleutica*, 526b
 — *amabilis*, 526b
 — *Breweri*, 526b
 — *caerulea*, 526a
 — *coerulea*, 526a
 — *empetriformis*, 526b
 — — *amabilis*, 526b
 — — $\times$ *glanduliflora*, 526b
 — — $\times$ *Rhododendron Chamaecistus*, 525a
 — — *erecta*, 525a
 — *glanduliflora*, 526a
 — *hybrida*, 526b
 — *intermedia*, 526b, 526b
 — *nipponica*, 526b
 — — *amabilis*, 526b
 — — *tsugaefolia*, 526b
 — *Pallasiana*, 526b
 — *pseudoempetriformis*, 526b
 — *taxifolia*, 526a
 — — *aleutica* (P.), 526b
 — — *genuina*, 526a
 — *tsugaefolia*, 526b
 — $\times$ *Rhodothamnus*, 525a
Phyllodoce (Bryanthus), 526a
Phyllodoce (Menziesia), 526a
Phyllodoceae (Ericaceae), 503b, 503b
Phyllomahaleb (Prunus), 344b, 344b
Phyllostachys, 639a
 — *Alquieri*, 638b
 — *angusta*, 639b
 — *arcana*, 639a
 — *aurea*, 639b
 — *aureosulcata*, 640a
 — *bambusoides*, 639b, 637a
 — — *albo-marginata*, 636a
 — — *aurea*, 639b
 — — *Boryana*, 640b
 — — *Castilloni*, 640a
 — — *Castillonis*, 640a
 — — *marliacea*, 640a
 — — *Zitchikou*, 640a
 — *bifolia*, 639b
 — *Boryana*, 640b
 — *Castillonis*, 640a
 — *dulcis*, 640a
 — *edulis*, 639b
 — *fastuosa*, 638b
 — *Fauriei*, 640b
 — *flexuosa*, 639a
 — *Henonis*, 640b
 — *Kumasaca*, 641a
 — *Kumasaça*, 641a
 — *Kumasasa*, 641a
 — *macrantha*, 639b
 — *Marliacea*, 640a
 — *marmorea*, 639a
 — *Mazeli*, 640a
 — *megastachya*, 639b
 — *Meyeri*, 639b
 — *mitis*, 639b, 640a
 — *nidularia*, 640a
 — *nigra*, 640b
 — — *Boryana*, 640b
 — — *Henonis*, 640b
 — — *puberula*, 640b
 — — *punctata*, 640b, 640b
 — *nuda*, 639a
 — *puberula*, 640b
 — — *Boryana*, 640b
 — — *nigra*, 640b
 — — *nigro-punctata*, 640b
 — — *typica*, 640b
 — *pubescens*, 639b
 — *purpurata*, 640a
 — *Quiloi*, 639b
 — — *Castillonis*, 640a
 — — *Marliacea*, 640a
 — — *Mazeli*, 640a
 — *reticulata*, 639b
 — — *Castillonis*, 640a
 — — *Marliacea*, 640a
 — *rubromarginata*, 640a
 — *ruscifolia*, 641a
 — *Stauntoni*, 640a
 — *sulphurea*, 640a
 — — *viridis*, 640a
 — *viminalis*, 641a
 — *viridi-glaucescens*, 639b
 — *vivax*, 640a
Phyllothamnus, 525a
 — *erectus*, 525a
Phyllothyrsus (Ainus), 102b
Physcondra (Evonymus), 405a

- Physocarpa*, 222a
 — *opulifolia*, 222a
 — *riparia*, 222a
 — *tomentosa*, 222a
Physocarpus, 221b
 — *amurensis*, 222a
 — *bracteatus*, 222b
 — *capitatus*, 222a
 — *ferrugineus*, 222b
 — *glabratus*, 222b
 — *intermedius*, 222b
 — *parvifolius*, 222b
 — *malvaceus*, 223a
 — *missouriensis*, 222b
 — *monogynus*, 222b
 — *opulifolius*, 222a
 — *aurea*, 222a
 — *luteus*, 222a, 222a
 — *nanus*, 222a, 222a
 — *pauciflorus*, 222b, 223a
 — *stellatus*, 222b
 — *Torreyi*, 222b
Physocarpus (Neillia), 222a
 — (*Spiraea*), 221b
Physopyrum, 151b
Picea, 18b, 7a
 — § *Alcockiana*, 19a, 26a
 — § *Bicolor*, 19a, 26a
 — § *Bracteatae*, 7a
 — § *Brevibracteatae*, 7a
 — § *Desciscentes*, 15a, 16b
 — § *Morindae*, 19a
 — *Abies*, 19b
 — *argentea*, 20b
 — *argenteo-spica*, 20b
 — *Barryi*, 22a, 22a
 — *chlorocarpa*, 20a
 — *Clanbrasiliana*, 22b, 22b
 — *columnaris*, 20b
 — *compacta*, 22b, 22b
 — *conica*, 21b, 21b
 — *cupressina*, 20b
 — *elegans*, 21b
 — *Ellwangeriana*, 22a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 20a
 — *europaea*, 20a
 — *fennica* (P.), 23b
 — *finedonensis*, 20b, 20b
 — *Gregoryana*, 22b, 22b
 — *Parsonsii*, 22b
 — *Veitchii*, 22b
 — *inversa*, 21a, 21a
 — *Maxwellii*, 23a, 23a
 — *Merkii*, 22b
 — *microsperma*, 22a, 22b
 — *monstrosa*, 21b
 — *mucronata*, 22a
 — *nana*, 22a, 22a
 — *nigra*, 20a
 — *obovata*, 23b
 — *Parsonsii*, 22b
 — *parviformis*, 22a
 — *pendula*, 21a, 21a
 — *procumbens*, 23a
 — *pumila*, 23a, 23a
 — "pumila glauca," 23a, 23a
 — *pumila nigra*, 23a
 — *pygmaea*, 22a
 — *pyramidalis*, 20b
Picea Abies pyramidata, 20b
 — *Remontii*, 21b
 — *tabulaeformis*, 23a, 23a
 — *Veitchii*, 22b
 — *viminialis*, 21a
 — *virgata*, 21a, 21b
 — *acicularis*, 9b, 19b
 — *acutissima*, 24b
 — *ajanensis*, 27b, 28a
 — *microsperma*, 27b, 27b
 — *× nigra Doumetii*, 27b
 — *alba*, 25a, 25b
 — *albertiana*, 25b
 — *argentea*, 25b
 — *aurea*, 25b
 — *caerulea*, 25b
 — *conica*, 26a
 — *glauca*, 25b
 — *nana*, 25b
 — *albertiana*, 25b, 26a
 — *conica*, 26a
 — *Alcockiana*, 24a, 27a, 28a
 — *morindoides*, 28b
 — *alpestris*, 23b
 — *amabilis*, 13a
 — *Apollinis*, 10b
 — *peloponnesiaca* (P.), 10b
 — *Reginae Amaliae* (P.), 10b
 — *ascendens*, 28a
 — *asperata*, 19b
 — *heterolepis*, 19b
 — *notabilis*, 19b
 — *ponderosa*, 19b
 — *aurantiaca*, 19b
 — *australis*, 24b
 — *Balfouriana*, 27a
 — *balsamea*, 12a
 — *Fraseri*, 12a
 — *Hudsonica*, 12b
 — *nana*, 12b
 — *prostrata*, 12a
 — *bicolor*, 24a, 24a
 — *acicularis*, 24a
 — *reflexa*, 24a
 — *bifolia*, 12b
 — *brachyphylla*, 9a
 — *brachytyla*, 28a, 28a
 — *complanata*, 28a
 — *latisquama*, 28a
 — *rhombisquamea*, 28a
 — *bracteata*, 647b
 — *brevifolia*, 24b
 — *Breweriana*, 28a
 — *Brunonianana*, 18a
 — *Californica*, 18b
 — *canadensis*, 17b, 25b
 — *Albertiana*, 26a
 — *aurea*, 25b
 — *coerulea*, 25b
 — *glauca*, 25b
 — *nana*, 25b
 — *parva*, 25b
 — *cephalonica*, 10a
 — *panachaica* (P.), 10b
 — *columbiana*, 25b, 26a
 — *commutata*, 26b
 — *complanata*, 28a
 — *concolor*, 13a
 — *violacea*, 13a
Picea Douglassi, 15a
 — *Engelmanni*, 26a
 — *argentea*, 26a, 26a
 — *argyrophylla*, 26a
 — *columbiana*, 26a
 — *Fendleri*, 26a, 26a
 — *glauca*, 26a
 — *griseifolia*, 26a
 — *microphylla*, 26a, 26a
 — *minutifolia*, 26b
 — *pendula*, 26a
 — *× pungens*, 26b
 — *ericoides*, 25a
 — *excelsa*, 11b, 20a, 648b
 — *alpestris*, 24a
 — *argentea*, 20b
 — *argenteo-spica*, 20b
 — *argenteo-spicata*, 20b
 — *Barryi*, 22a, 22a
 — *chlorocarpa*, 20a
 — *clanbrasiliana*, 22b
 — *Clanbrasiliana*, 22b
 — *columnaris*, 20b
 — *compacta*, 22b
 — *conica*, 21b
 — *elegans*, 21b
 — *Cranstoni*, 21b
 — *cupressina*, 20b
 — *denuadata*, 21b
 — *elegans*, 21b
 — *Ellwangeriana*, 22a
 — *erecta*, 20b
 — *erythrocarpa*, 20a
 — *europaea*, 20a
 — *fennica*, 23b
 — *Fennica* (P.), 23b
 — *finedonensis*, 20b
 — *Gregoryi*, 22b
 — *Gregoryana*, 22b
 — *Parsonsii*, 22b
 — *Veitchii*, 22b
 — *inversa*, 21a
 — *inverta*, 21a
 — *Maxwellii*, 23a
 — *medioxima*, 23b, 23b
 — *Merkii*, 23a
 — *microsperma*, 22b
 — *monocaulis*, 21b
 — *monstrosa*, 21b
 — *monstruosa*, 21b
 — *mucronata*, 22a
 — *nana*, 22a
 — *nigra*, 20b
 — *obovata*, 23b
 — *japonica*, 19b
 — *parviformis*, 22a
 — *pendula*, 21a
 — *procumbens*, 23a
 — *prostrata*, 23a
 — *pumila*, 23a
 — *pumila glauca*, 23a
 — *pumila nigra*, 23a
 — *pygmaea*, 22a
 — *pyramidalis*, 20b, 20b
 — *Remontii*, 21b
 — *septentrionalis*, 23b
 — *tabulaeformis*, 23a
 — *Veitchii*, 22b
 — *viminialis*, 21a

- Picea excelsa virgata*, 21b
 — *falcata*, 28a
 — *fennica*, 23b
 — *firma*, 8b
 — *Fortuni*, 14b
 — *Fraseri*, 12a
 — — *hudsonia*, 12a
 — *glauca*, 25a
 — — *albertiana*, 25b
 — — *aurea*, 25b
 — — *coerulea*, 25b
 — — *conica*, 26a
 — — *densata*, 25b
 — — *nana*, 25b
 — — *parva*, 25b
 — — *Porsildii*, 648b
 — — *procumbens*, 25b
 — — *tabuliformis*, 25b
 — — $\times$ *jezoensis*, 27b
 — *Glehnii*, 24b
 — — $\times$ *jezoensis hondoensis*, 27b
 — *grandis*, 13a
 — *heterolepis*, 19b
 — *holophylla*, 8b
 — *homolepis*, 8b
 — *hondoensis*, 27b
 — *Hookeriana*, 18b
 — *Hudsoni*, 12a
 — *Hurstii*, 26b
 — *japonica*, 24a
 — *jezoensis*, 27a, 660a
 — — *hondoensis*, 27b
 — *Khutrow*, 19a
 — *koraiensis*, 24a
 — *Koyamai*, 24a
 — *kukunaria*, 10b
 — *lastocarpa*, 12b
 — *laxa*, 25b
 — — *aurea*, 25b
 — — *coerulea*, 25b
 — *likiangensis*, 27a
 — — *Balfouriana*, 27a
 — — *purpurea*, 27a
 — *Lowiana*, 13b
 — *Lowii*, 13b
 — *magnifica*, 14a
 — *mandshurica*, 648b
 — *mariana*, 24b
 — — *Beissneri*, 25a, 25a
 — — *Beissneriana*, 25a
 — — *brevifolia*, 24b
 — — *compacta*, 25a
 — — *Doumetii*, 24b, 25a
 — — *ericoides*, 25a
 — — *fastigiata*, 25a
 — — *humilis*, 25a
 — — *nana*, 25a, 25a
 — — *pumila*, 25a
 — — *marocana*, 10a
 — *Mastersii*, 19b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 19b
 — *Menziesii*, 26b
 — — *Parryana*, 26b
 — *Mertensiana*, 18a
 — *Meyeri*, 19b
 — *microsperma*, 27b
 — *montigena*, 27a
 — *Moramomi*, 24a
 — *Morinda*, 19a
- Picea morindoides*, 28b
 — *Moseri*, 27b
 — *Naphta*, 9a
 — *nigra*, 24b, 648b
 — — *brevifolia*, 24b
 — — *Doumetii*, 24b
 — — *fastigiata*, 25a
 — — *Mariana*, 25a
 — — *nana*, 25a
 — — *rubra*, 24b
 — *nobilis*, 14a
 — — *glauca*, 14a
 — — *magnifica*, 14a
 — *Nordmanniana*, 11a
 — *notabilis*, 19b
 — *notha*, 27b
 — *numidica*, 9b
 — *obovata*, 23b
 — — *alpestris*, 23b
 — — *fennica*, 23b
 — — *japonica*, 19b
 — — *Schrenkainä*, 19a
 — *Omorika*, 28a
 — *orientalis*, 24a
 — — *aurea*, 24a, 24a
 — — *aureo-spicata*, 24a
 — — *compacta*, 24a
 — — *gracilis nana*, 24a
 — — *longifolia*, 19a
 — — *nana*, 24a, 24a
 — *pachyclada*, 28a
 — *Parryana*, 26b
 — — *argentea*, 26b
 — — *argentea glauca*, 26b
 — — *glauca*, 26b
 — — — *pendens*, 27a
 — — — *pendula*, 27a
 — — *glauca-pendula*, 27a
 — — *glaucescens*, 26b
 — *Parsonsiana*, 13b
 — *Parsonsii*, 13a, 13b
 — *pectinata*, 11b
 — — *compacta*, 11b
 — — *leioclada*, 11a
 — — *pendula*, 11b
 — — *pyramidalis*, 11b
 — *pendula*, 28b
 — *pichta*, 7a
 — *Pindrow*, 9a
 — *Pinsapo*, 9b
 — — *argentea*, 9b
 — — *glauca*, 10a
 — *polita*, 19b
 — *ponderosa*, 19b
 — *pungens*, 26b
 — — *argentea*, 26b, 26b
 — — *argentea pendula*, 27a
 — — *coerulea*, 26b, 26b
 — — *compacta*, 27a
 — — *glauca*, 26b, 26b
 — — *glauca pendens*, 27a
 — — *glauca pendula*, 27a
 — — *glaucescens*, 26b
 — — *Hunnewelliana*, 27a, 27a
 — — *Kosteri*, 26b
 — — *kosteriana*, 27a
 — — *pendens*, 27a
 — — *pendula*, 27a
 — — *typica*, 26b
- Picea pungens viridis*, 26b, 26b
 — *purpurea*, 27a
 — *retroflexa*, 19b
 — *rubens*, 24b
 — — *virgata*, 24b
 — — *rubra*, 20a, 24b
 — — *virgata*, 24b
 — *Saaghii*, 27b
 — *Sargentiana*, 28a
 — *Schrenkiana*, 19a
 — *Sieboldii*, 17a
 — *sitchensis*, 27b
 — — *speciosa*, 28a, 28a
 — *sitkaensis*, 28a
 — — *speciosa*, 28a
 — *Smithiana*, 19a
 — *spinulosa*, 28b
 — *taxifolia*, 15a
 — *Thunbergii*, 19b
 — *tianschanica*, 19a
 — *Torano*, 19b
 — *Tschonoskii*, 19b
 — *Veitchii*, 7b
 — *vulgaris*, 20a
 — — *altaica*, 23b
 — — *chlorocarpa*, 20a
 — — *erythrocarpa*, 20a
 — — *europaea*, 20a
 — — *fennica*, 23b
 — — *monocaulis*, 21b
 — — *uralensis*, 23b
 — — *Uwarowii*, 23b
 — — *viminalis*, 21a
 — — *virgata*, 21b
 — — *vulgaris*, 20a
 — *Watsoniana*, 19b
 — *Wilsonii*, 19a
 — *Wittmanniana*, 24a
 — *yunnanensis*, 27a
Picea (*Picea*), 19a
 — (*Pinus*), 19a
Piceaster (*Abies*), 7a
Pickeringia, 549b
Picrasma, 385b
 — *ailanthoides*, 385b
 — *japonica*, 385b
 — *quassioides*, 385b
 — — *glabrescens*, 385b
Picrococcus, 543b
 — *elevatus*, 543b
 — *floridanus*, 543b
 — *stamineus*, 543b
Picrothamnus, 634a
Pieridopsis (*Lyonia*), 531a
 — (*Xolisma*), 531a
Pieris, 530a
 — *Bodinieri*, 530b
 — *bracteata*, 547b
 — *coreana*, 547a
 — *divaricata*, 547a
 — *Duclouxii*, 547b
 — *elliptica*, 532a
 — *Esquirolii*, 547b
 — — *discolor*, 547b
 — *Fauriei*, 547a
 — *floribunda*, 530a
 — *formosa*, 530b
 — — *Forrestii*, 530b
 — *formosana*, 532a

- Pieris Forrestii*, 530b
 — *Gagnepainiana*, 547b
 — *japonica*, 530a
 — *albo-marginata*, 530b
 — *crispa*, 530b
 — *foliis albo-marginatis*, 530b
 — *pygmaea*, 530b
 — *variegata*, 530a, 530b
 — *lanceolata*, 532a
 — *lucida*, 531b
 — *rubra*, 531b
 — *mariana*, 532a
 — *nana*, 530b
 — *nitida*, 531b
 — *rubra*, 531b
 — *ovalifolia*, 532a, 532a
 — *elliptica*, 532a
 — *lanceolata*, 532a
 — *pilosa*, 532a
 — *repens*, 547b
 — *taiwanensis*, 530b
Pieris (Andromeda), 530b
 — (*Lyonia*), 529b, 530a, 530b
Pikerionaria (Juglans), 89b
Pileostegia, 204a, 401a
 — *viburnoides*, 204a
Pimelandra, 549b
Pimpinella, 295b
 — *spinosa*, 295b
 PINACEAE, 6b
Pinaster (Pinus), 32b, 35a, 39b
Pinckneya, 597a
 — *bracteata*, 597b
 — *pubens*, 597b
 — *pubescens*, 597b
 Pineaceae, 6b
Pineae (Abietaceae), 6b
 — (*Coniferae*), 6b
Pingraea, 632b
Pinknea = *Pinckneya*
Pinoideae (Pinaceae), 6b
Pinus, 32b, 6b, 16b, 18b, 28b, 31b,
 — § *Australes*, 39a
 — § *Balfourianae*, 35a, 35a
 — § *Binae*, 35a
 — § *Cembrae*, 32b
 — § *Cembroides*, 34b, 34b
 — § *Crassiquamae*, 35a
 — § *Cubenses*, 39a
 — § *Eustrobi*, 33b
 — § *Flexiles*, 33a
 — § *Gerardianae*, 35a, 35a
 — § *Insignes*, 39b
 — § *Integrifoliae*, 34b
 — § *Laricionae*, 35b
 — § *Macrocarpae*, 41a
 — § *Ponderosae*, 35a, 39a
 — § *Quinae*, 32b
 — § *Serratifoliae*, 35a
 — § *Strobi*, 33b
 — § *Sylvestres*, 35a, 35a
 — § *Taetae*, 35a
 — § *Tenuisquamae*, 32b
 — § *Ternatae*, 35a
 — *Abasica*, 40a
 — *Abchasica*, 40a
 — *Abies*, 8b, 11a, 19b, 23b, 44a
 — *acutissima*, 24b
 — *Africana*, 9b
Pinus Abies alba, 25a
 — *Apollinis*, 10b
 — *argentei-spicata*, 20b
 — *balsamea*, 12a
 — *canadensis*, 647b
 — *cephalonica*, 10b, 10b
 — *Clanbrassiliana*, 22b
 — *erythrocarpa*, 20a
 — *fennica*, 23b
 — *graeca*, 10b
 — *inversa*, 21a
 — *leioclada*, 11a
 — *mariana*, 24b
 — *medioxima*, 23b
 — *monstrosa*, 21b
 — *nigra*, 20a
 — *Nordmanniana*, 11a
 — *obovata*, 23b
 — *obovata (P.)*, 23b
 — *orientalis*, 24a
 — *panachaica*, 10b
 — *pectinata*, 11b
 — *pendula*, 11b, 21a
 — *pumila*, 23a
 — *glaucula*, 23a
 — *nigra*, 23a
 — *pygmaea*, 22a
 — *pyramidalis*, 11b
 — *Schrenkiana*, 19a
 — *viminialis*, 21a
 — *virgata*, 21b
 — *vulgaris*, 20a
 — *adunca*, 41a
 — *alba*, 25a, 34a
 — *canadensis*, 34a
 — *nana*, 25b
 — *albicaulis*, 33a
 — *Alcoquiana*, 24a
 — *amabilis*, 13a
 — *americana*, 17b, 24b
 — *americana rubra*, 24b
 — *Apachea*, 39b
 — *Apollinis*, 10b
 — *arabica*, 40a
 — *Araragi*, 17a, 17a
 — *diversifolia*, 17a
 — *nana*, 17a
 — *araucana*, 6b
 — *Argyi*, 35b
 — *longevaginans*, 35b
 — *aristata*, 35a
 — *Armandi*, 33a
 — *Mastersiana*, 33b
 — *armata*, 26b
 — *atlantica*, 31a
 — *attenuata*, 40b
 — *radiata*, 40b
 — *attenuata*, 40b
 — *australis*, 39b
 — *austriaca*, 37b, 37b
 — *pendula*, 38b
 — *Ayacahuite*, 33b
 — *excelsa*, 34a
 — *Griffithii*, 34a
 — *Baborensis*, 9b
 — *baboriensis*, 9b
 — *Balfouriana*, 35a, 35a
 — *aristata*, 35a
 — *balsamea*, 12a
Pinus balsamea Fraseri, 12a
 — *hudsonia*, 12b
 — *nana*, 12b
 — *balsamifera*, 12a
 — *Banksiana*, 40b, 649a
 — *Beardsleyi*, 39a
 — *beissneri*, 13a
 — *Benthamiana*, 39a
 — *bifida*, 8b
 — *binato folio*, 36a
 — *Bolanderi*, 40b
 — *Bonaparteae*, 33b
 — *borealis*, 36a
 — *Boursieri*, 40b
 — *brachyphylla*, 8b
 — *brachyphylla*, 39a
 — *bracteata*, 13b, 647a
 — *Breweriana*, 28b
 — *Brunoniana*, 18a
 — *brutia*, 40a
 — *Bungeana*, 35a
 — *calabrica*, 660a
 — *californica*, 40b, 41a
 — *campylocarpa*, 14a
 — *glaucula*, 14a
 — *shastensis*, 14b
 — *canadensis*, 17b, 18a
 — *alba*, 25a
 — *nigra*, 24b
 — *canaliculata*, 35b
 — *caramanica*, 37b
 — *caramaniensis*, 37b
 — *carica*, 40a
 — *caroliniana*, 17b
 — *carpatia*, 36b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 35b
 — *Cedrus*, 31b
 — *atlantica*, 31a
 — *Deodara*, 32a
 — *effusa*, 31b
 — *foliis argenteis*, 31b
 — *glaucula*, 32a
 — *nana*, 32a
 — *Celakovskiorum*, 37a
 — *Cembra*, 32b, 33b
 — *columnaris*, 33a, 33a
 — *communis*, 32b
 — *excelsa*, 32b
 — *fruticosa*, 33b
 — *helvetica*, 32b
 — *Japonica*, 33b
 — *Manchurica*, 32b
 — *pumila*, 33a
 — *pygmaea*, 33a
 — *sibirica*, 33a
 — *vulgaris*, 32b
 — *cembroides*, 34b, 33a
 — *edulis*, 34b
 — *monophylla*, 34b, 648b
 — *Parryana*, 35a
 — *cephalonica*, 10a
 — *Reginae Amaliae*, 10b
 — *Chylla*, 33b
 — *cilicica*, 11a
 — *clanbrassiliana*, 22b
 — *commutata*, 26a
 — *compressa*, 34a
 — *concolor*, 13a
 — *aurea*, 13b

- Pinus concolor globosa*, 13b
 — *lasiocarpa*, 13b
 — *violacea*, 13a
 — *contorta*, 40b
 — *Bolanderi*, 40b
 — *latifolia*, 40b
 — *Murrayana*, 40b
 — *corsica calabrica*, 38a
 — *caramanica*, 37b
 — *Pallasiana*, 37b
 — *pendula*, 38b
 — *corsicana*, 660a
 — *Coulteri*, 41a, 649a
 — *Craigiana*, 39a
 — *cupressoides*, 44a
 — *dahurica*, 30a
 — *Davidiana*, 14b
 — *deflexa*, 39b
 — *densata*, 39a
 — *densiflora*, 35b, 39a
 — *aurea*, 35b, 35b
 — *globosa*, 35b, 35b
 — *oculus-draconis*, 35b, 35b
 — *pendula*, 35b, 35b
 — *tabuliformis*, 35b, 39a
 — *Tanyosho*, 35b
 — *umbraculifera*, 35b, 35b
 — *denticulata*, 24b
 — *Deodara*, 32a
 — *robusta*, 32b
 — *Dicksonii*, 33b
 — *digenea*, 37a
 — *divaricata*, 40b
 — *Douglasii*, 15a
 — *pendula*, 15b
 — *dumosa*, 18a
 — *echinata*, 39b
 — *Edgariana*, 40b
 — *edulis*, 34b
 — *monophylla*, 34b
 — *effusa*, 31b
 — *eldarica*, 40a
 — *escarena*, 40a
 — *Evelyniana*, 14b
 — *excelsa*, 20a, 33b
 — *chinensis*, 33b
 — *elegans*, 21b
 — *Peuce*, 33b
 — *pygmaea*, 22a
 — *× strobilus*, 34a
 — *Fabri*, 8a
 — *Finkhonnoskiana*, 8b
 — *firma*, 8b
 — *jezoensis*, 27b
 — *flexilis*, 33a, 33a
 — *albicaulis*, 33a
 — *macrocarpa*, 33a
 — *megalocarpa*, 33a
 — *serrulata*, 33a
 — *formosana*, 33b
 — *Fortunei*, 14b
 — *Fraseri*, 12a
 — *hudsoniana*, 12a
 — *hudsonica*, 12a, 12b
 — *Fremontiana*, 34b
 — *Frieseana*, 36b
 — *funnebris*, 39a
 — *glauca*, 25a
 — *coerulea*, 25b
- Pinus Glehnii*, 24b
 — *glomerata*, 40a
 — *grandis*, 13a, 13a
 — *Griffithiana*, 29a
 — *Griffithii*, 33b, 29a
 — *Grozelieri*, 34a
 — *Hagenoviensis*, 36b
 — *halepensi-Pinaster*, 40a
 — *halepensis*, 40a
 — *brutia*, 40a, 648b
 — *eldarica*, 40a
 — *× Pinaster*, 40a
 — *Hamiltonii*, 40a
 — *Harryana*, 9a
 — *Heldreichii*, 37a
 — *leucodermis*, 37a
 — *Henryi*, 39a
 — *heterophylla*, 39b
 — *hispanica*, 40a
 — *Holfordiana*, 34a
 — *holophylla*, 8b
 — *homolepis*, 8b
 — *hondoensis*, 27b
 — *Hookeriana*, 18b
 — *Hudsonia*, 40b
 — *Hudsonica*, 40b
 — *humilis*, 37a
 — *hybrida*, 21a
 — *inops*, 40a, 40b
 — *insignis*, 10a, 41a
 — *intermedia*, 30a, 30b
 — *japonica*, 24a, 35b
 — *Jeffreyana*, 39b
 — *Jeffreyi*, 39b
 — *deflexa*, 39b
 — *montana*, 39b
 — *nigricans*, 39b
 — *jezoensis*, 27b
 — *microsperma*, 27b
 — *Kaempferi*, 28b, 29a
 — *kamtschatica*, 30b
 — *Khutrow*, 19a
 — *Komarovi*, 33b
 — *koraiensis*, 32b, 660a, 33a, 33b
 — *kurilensis*, 30b
 — *laeta*, 29b
 — *Lambertiana*, 33b
 — *brevifolia*, 33a
 — *lanceolata*, 44a
 — *lapponica*, 36b
 — *laricina*, 30b
 — *Laricio*, 38a
 — *austriaca*, 37b
 — *banatica*, 37b
 — *calabrica*, 38a
 — *caramanica*, 37b
 — *cebennensis*, 38a
 — *corsica*, 38a
 — *corsicana*, 38a
 — *crassifolia*, 37b
 — *Heldreichii*, 37a
 — *karamana*, 38a
 — *leptophylla*, 38a
 — *leucodermis*, 37b
 — *monspeliensis*, 38a, 38a
 — *Moseri*, 38b
 — *nana*, 38b
 — *nigra*, 37b
 — *nigricans*, 37b
- Pinus Laricio pachyphylla*, 37b
 — *Pallasiana*, 37b
 — *pendula*, 38b
 — *Poiretiana*, 38a
 — *prostrata*, 38b
 — *pygmaea*, 38b
 — *pyrenaica*, 38a
 — *Salzmanni*, 38a
 — *tenuifolia*, 38a
 — *typica*, 38a
 — *var.*, 35b
 — *Larix*, 29a, 29b
 — *alba*, 29b, 30b
 — *Americana nigra*, 30b
 — *communis*, 29b
 — *dahurica*, 30a
 — *Fraseri*, 31a
 — *Griffithii*, 29a
 — *intermedia*, 30a
 — *laricina*, 31a
 — *nigra*, 30b
 — *pendula*, 29b, 31a
 — *rossica*, 30b
 — *rubra*, 29b, 30b
 — *russica*, 30a
 — *sibirica*, 30a
 — *Larix Americanae*, 30b
 — *Europaeae*, 30a
 — *lasiocarpa*, 12b
 — *compacta*, 12b
 — *latifolia*, 39a
 — *Ledebouri*, 30a
 — *leioclada*, 11a
 — *Lemoniana*, 40a
 — *leptolepis*, 29a
 — *leucodermis*, 37b
 — *leucosperma*, 39a
 — *levis*, 33b
 — *Llaveana*, 34b, 35a
 — *Loiseleuriana*, 40a
 — *longifolia*, 39b
 — *lophosperma*, 41a
 — *Loudoniana*, 33b
 — *Lowiana*, 13b
 — *lucida*, 11a
 — *lutea*, 39b
 — *Lyallii*, 29a
 — *macrocarpa*, 41a
 — *magellensis*, 36b
 — *magnifica*, 14a
 — *mandshurica*, 32b, 33a, 33a
 — *mariana*, 17b, 24b
 — *fastigiata*, 25a
 — *nana*, 25a
 — *rubra*, 24b
 — *Mariesii*, 8a
 — *maritima*, 37b, 40a, 40a
 — *Massoniana*, 35b, 35b, 38b
 — *Mastersiana*, 33a
 — *Mayriana*, 39b
 — *Menziesii*, 27b
 — *Mertensiana*, 18a, 18b
 — *microcarpa*, 30b
 — *mitis*, 39b
 — *moni*, 8b
 — *monophylla*, 34b
 — *edulis*, 34b
 — *monspeliensis*, 38a
 — *montana*, 32b, 36b, 40b

- Pinus montana arborea*, 37a
 — *frutescens erecta*, 37a
 — *humilis* (P.), 37a
 — *Mughus*, 36b
 — *prostrata*, 36b
 — *pumilio*, 36b
 — *rotundata*, 37a
 — *Slavinii*, 36b
 — *uliginosa* (P.), 37a
 — *uncinata*, 37a
 — *uncinata* (P.), 37a
 — *Montereyensis*, 41a
 — *monticola*, 34a, 660a
 — *Morinda*, 19a
 — *morrisonicola*, 33b
 — *Mughus*, 36b, 36b
 — *Mugo*, 36b, 648b
 — *Mugo compacta*, 37a
 — *Mughus*, 36b
 — *pumilio*, 36b
 — *rostrata*, 37a, 648b
 — *rotundata*, 37a, 648b
 — *Slavinii*, 36b, 36b
 — *uncinata*, 648b
 — $\times$ *sylvestris*, 37a
 — *muricata*, 40b
 — *Murrayana*, 40b
 — *Sargentii*, 40b
 — *nana*, 35b
 — *nepalensis*, 33b
 — *nephrolepis*, 7b
 — *Veitchii*, 7b
 — *naphta*, 9a
 — *nigra*, 37b, 648b, 24b
 — *austriaca*, 37b, 37b
 — *calabrica*, 38a
 — *caramanica*, 37b
 — *cebennensis*, 38a
 — *globosa*, 38b
 — *Hornibrookiana*, 38b
 — *leptophylla*, 38b
 — *leucodermis*, 37b
 — *monspeliensis*, 38b
 — *Moseri*, 38b, 38b
 — *nigra*, 37b
 — *pachyphylla*, 37b
 — *Pallasiana*, 38a
 — *pendula*, 38b
 — *Poiretiana*, 38a, 660a, 38a
 — *prostrata*, 38b, 38b
 — *pygmaea*, 38b, 38b
 — *pyramidalis*, 38b
 — *Salzmannii*, 38a
 — *tenuifolia*, 38b
 — *nigricans*, 37b, 37b, 648b
 — *nobilis*, 13b
 — *glauca*, 14a
 — *magnifica*, 14a
 — *Nordmanniana*, 11a
 — *Nuttallii*, 29a
 — *obliqua*, 37a
 — *obovata*, 23b
 — *Schrenkiana*, 19a
 — *Omorika*, 28a
 — *orientalis*, 24a
 — *aureispicata*, 24a
 — *osteosperma*, 34b
 — *Pallasiana*, 37b
 — *palustris*, 39b
- Pinus Parolinianus*, 38a
 — *Parolinii*, 40a
 — *Parryana*, 26b, 35a, 39a
 — *argentea*, 27a
 — *glauca*, 26b
 — *parviflora*, 33b
 — *glauca*, 33b
 — *pentaphylla*, 33b
 — $\times$ *strobis*, 648b
 — *Pattoniana*, 18a, 18b
 — *pectinatus*, 11a
 — *peloponnesiaca*, 10b
 — *pendula*, 17b, 30b, 31b
 — *Penicillus*, 648b
 — *pentaphylla*, 33b
 — *persica*, 40a
 — *Peuce*, 33b
 — *Picea*, 7a, 11a, 20a
 — *Clanbrassiliana*, 22b
 — *columnaris*, 11b
 — *conica*, 21b
 — *graeca*, 10a
 — *leioclada*, 11a
 — *medioxima*, 23b
 — *monstrosa*, 21b
 — *mucronata*, 22a
 — *nigra*, 20b
 — *pendula*, 11b, 21a
 — *pygmaea*, 22a
 — *pyramidalis*, 11b
 — *viminalis*, 21a
 — *vulgaris*, 20a
 — *Pichta*, 7a
 — *Pinaster*, 40a
 — *pindica*, 37a
 — *Pindrow*, 9a
 — *Pinsapo*, 9b
 — *argentea*, 9b
 — *Baborensis*, 9b
 — *glauca*, 10a
 — *Pityusa*, 40a
 — *polita*, 19b
 — *ponderosa*, 39a
 — *Benthamiana*, 39a
 — *brachyptera*, 39a
 — *Jeffreyi*, 39b
 — *Mayriana*, 39b
 — *nigricans*, 39b
 — *pendula*, 39b, 39b
 — *scopulorum*, 39b
 — *porphyrocarpa*, 34a
 — *prominens*, 39a
 — *pumila*, 33a
 — *pumilio*, 36b
 — *prostrata*, 36b
 — *rostrata*, 37a
 — *rotundata*, 37a
 — *pungens*, 40b
 — *pygmaea*, 33a
 — *pyramidalis*, 20a
 — *pyrenaica*, 38a, 40a
 — *quadrifolia*, 35a
 — *quinque-folia*, 33a
 — *radiata*, 40b
 — *reflexa*, 33a
 — *resinosa*, 35b, 40a
 — *globosa*, 35b
 — *rhaetica*, 37a, 37a
 — *rhaetica Christii*, 37a
- Pinus rigensis*, 36a
 — *rigida*, 40a
 — *serotina*, 40a
 — *romana*, 37b
 — *Romania*, 37b
 — *romeniaca*, 37b
 — *rotundata*, 37a
 — *Royleana*, 39b
 — *rubra*, 24b, 35b, 35b, 36b, 38b
 — *rupestris*, 40b
 — *Sabiniana*, 41a
 — *sachalinensis*, 7b
 — *nemorensis*, 7b
 — *sacra*, 14b
 — *Salzmanni*, 38a
 — *sanguinea*, 37a
 — *sapo*, 9b
 — *Schrenkiana*, 19a
 — *Schwerinii*, 34a
 — *scipioniformis*, 33a
 — *scopifera*, 35b
 — *scopulorum*, 39b
 — *scotica*, 36b
 — *serotina*, 40a
 — *Shasta*, 33a
 — *sibirica*, 7a, 33a
 — *Sieboldii*, 17a
 — *Sinclairiana*, 41a
 — *Sinclairii*, 41a
 — *sinensis*, 28b, 35b, 39a
 — *densata*, 39a
 — *yunnanensis*, 39a
 — *sitchensis*, 27b
 — *sitkaensis*, 28a
 — *Menziesii*, 28a
 — *speciosa*, 28a
 — *Smithiana*, 19a
 — *solenolepis*, 7b
 — *spectabilis*, 9a
 — *pindrow*, 9b
 — *squarrosa*, 39b
 — *strobiformis*, 33a, 33b
 — *Strobis*, 34a, 32b
 — *alba*, 34b
 — *brevifolia*, 34a, 34a
 — *compacta*, 34b
 — *compressa*, 34a
 — *Excelsa*, 34a
 — *fastigiata*, 34a, 34a
 — *glauca*, 34a, 34a
 — *monticola*, 34a
 — *nana*, 34a, 34b
 — *nova*, 34a
 — *prostrata*, 34b, 34b
 — *pygmaea*, 34a
 — *radiata*, 34b
 — *tabuliformis*, 34b
 — *umbraculifera*, 34b, 34b
 — *sylvestris*, 36a, 35b, 38b
 — *argentea*, 36a, 36a
 — *aurea*, 36a, 36a
 — *brachyphylla*, 36a
 — *brevifolia*, 36a, 36b
 — *communis*, 36a, 36b
 — *divaricata*, 40b
 — *engadinensis*, 36b, 648b, 36b
 — *fastigiata*, 36a, 36a
 — *genuina*, 36a
 — *humilis*, 37a

- Pinus sylvestris hybrida*, 37a
 — *lapponica*, 36b, 36b
 — *montana*, 36b
 — *nana*, 36a, 36a
 — *norvegica*, 35b
 — *parvifolia*, 36a, 36a
 — *pendula*, 36a, 36a
 — *Pumilio*, 36b
 — *pygmaea*, 36a
 — *pyramidalis*, 36a
 — *rotundata*, 37a
 — *rigensis*, 36a
 — *rubra*, 35b, 36b, 38b
 — *scotica*, 36b
 — *Watereri*, 36a, 36a
 — *Watereriana*, 36a
 — $\times$ *uliginosa*, 37a
 — *tabulaeformis*, 39a
 — *densata*, 39a
 — *Taeda*, 39b
 — *echinata*, 39b
 — *variabilis*, 39b
 — *Tamrac*, 40b
 — *tartarica*, 37b
 — *taxifolia*, 12a, 15a
 — *glauca*, 16a
 — *globosa*, 16a
 — *Tchugatskoi*, 11a
 — *tenuifolia*, 34a
 — *tenuis*, 40b
 — *Thunbergii*, 38b, 8b, 39a
 — *oculus-draconis*, 39a, 39a
 — *torano*, 19b
 — *Torreyana*, 41a
 — *Tsuga*, 17a
 — *tuberculata*, 40b, 41a
 — *uliginosa*, 37a
 — *umbilicata*, 9a
 — *uncinata*, 37a
 — *rostrata*, 37a
 — *rotundata*, 37a
 — *variabilis*, 39b
 — *Veitchii*, 7b
 — *venusta*, 13b, 647a
 — *verticillata*, 41b
 — *viminalis*, 21a
 — *virginiana*, 40a
 — *echinata*, 39b
 — *Wallichiana*, 33b
 — *Webbiana*, 9a, 9a
 — *Wilsonii*, 39a
 — *yunnanensis*, 39a
 — *sp.*, 33b
Pinus (Pinus), 32b, 35a
Pinus-Abies, 7a, 16b, 18b
 — *alba*, 11a
 — *americana*, 17b
 — *balsamea*, 12a
 — *canadensis*, 25a
 — *nigricans*, 24b
 — *rubescens*, 24b
 — *orientalis*, 24a
 — *Picea*, 20a
Pinus-Larix, 28b, 31a
 — *alba*, 30b
 — *Cedrus*, 31b
 — *Larix*, 29b
 — *nigra*, 30b
 — *rubra*, 30b
- Piperella*, 588a
Pipseva, 502b
 — *officinalis*, 502b
Piptanthus, 355a
 — *bicolor*, 355a
 — *concolor*, 355a
 — *Harrowii*, 355a
 — *yunnanensis*, 355a
 — *laburnifolius*, 355a
 — *nepalensis*, 355b
 — *nepalensis*, 355b
 — *tomentosus*, 355a
Piptolepis, 576b
Pirocrataegus, 252a
 — *Willei*, 252a
Pirocydonia, 278b, 278b
 — *Claracii*, 278b
 — *Danieli*, 278b, 278b
 — "John Seden," 279a
 — *Winkleri*, 278b
Pirola = *Pyrola*
Pirolaceae = *Pyrolaceae*
Pirolloideae (Pirolaceae), 502b, 659a
Pirophorum, 279a
Pirus = *Pyrus*
Pirus + Crataegus, 252a
Pistaceae, 393a
Pistacia, 393a
 — *chinensis*, 393b
 — *formosana*, 393b
 — *philippinensis*, 393b
Pistaciaceae, 393a
Pistacieae, 393a
Pittocarya, 89b
 — *cinerea*, 90b
Pittosporaceae, 475b
Pittosporum yunnanense, 576a
Pityothamnus, 187a
Plagianthus Lyallii, 458a
Plagiospermum, 350b
 — *sinense*, 350b
Planera, 143b
 — *acuminata*, 144b
 — *aquatica*, 143b
 — *carpinifolia*, 144a, 144b
 — *crenata*, 144a
 — *Davidii*, 144a
 — *japonica*, 144b, 144b
 — *Kaki*, 144b
 — *Keaki*, 144b
 — *parvifolia*, 143b
 — *repens*, 143a
 — *Richardi*, 144a, 144a
 — *ulmifolia*, 144a
PLANTAGINACEAE, 596b
Plantagineae, 596b
Plantagineae (Allionaceae), 596b
Plantago, 596b
 — *Cynops*, 596b
 — *Genevensis*, 596b
 — *suffruticosa*, 596b
PLATANACEAE, 220a
Plataneae, 220b
Plataneae (Amentaceae), 220a
 — (*Urticaceae*), 220b
 — (*Urticeae*), 220b
Platanoideae (Moraceae), 220b
Platanus, 220b
 — *acerifolia*, 221a
- Platanus acerifolia argenteo-variegata*, 221a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 221a
 — *cantabrigiensis*, 221a
 — *hispanica*, 221a
 — *Kelseyana*, 221a
 — *pyramidalis*, 221a
 — *Suttneri*, 221a
 — *Süttneri*, 221a
 — *californica*, 220b
 — *cantabrigiensis*, 221a
 — *cuneata*, 220b
 — *densicoma*, 221a, 221b
 — *digitata*, 220b
 — *digitifolia*, 220b
 — *glabrata*, 221b
 — *hybridus*, 221b
 — *intermedia*, 221a
 — *hispanica*, 220b, 221a
 — *lobata*, 221b
 — *Mexicana*, 220b
 — *nepalensis*, 220b
 — *occidentalis*, 221b
 — *albo-variegata*, 221a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 221a
 — *glabrata*, 221b
 — *hispanica*, 221a
 — *Kelseyana*, 221a
 — *lobata*, 221a, 221b
 — *palmata*, 221a
 — *pyramidalis*, 221a
 — *Suttneri*, 221a
 — $\times$ *orientalis*, 221a
 — *orientalis*, 220b
 — *acerifolia*, 221a
 — *cuneata*, 220b
 — *digitata*, 220b
 — *genuina*, 220b
 — *hispanica*, 221a
 — *insularis*, 220b
 — *laciniata*, 220b
 — *nepalensis*, 220b
 — *pyramidalis*, 221a
 — *typica*, 220b
 — *undulata*, 220b
 — *palmata*, 220b
 — *parviloba*, 221b
 — *pyramidalis*, 221a
 — *racemosa*, 220b
 — *Wrightii*, 221a
 — *umbraculifera*, 220b
 — *umbrosa*, 220b
 — *vulgaris angulosa*, 221b
 — *flabellifolia*, 220b
 — *liquidambarifolia*, 220b
 — *vitifolia*, 220b
 — *Wrightii*, 221a
Platomesus (Evonymus), 405a
Platoneus (Fraxinus), 557a
Platonia, 471a
Platycarya, 88b
 — *sinensis*, 88b
 — *strobilacea*, 88b
Platycladus, 44b, 47b
 — *dolabrata*, 44b
 — *stricta*, 48a
Platycrater, 199a
 — *arguta*, 199a, 199a
 — *hortensis*, 199a
 — *typica*, 199a

- Platycrater serrata*, 199a
Platyosprion, 354a
— *platycarpum*, 354a
Platyosprion (*Sophora*), 354a
Platyptera (*Pterocarya*), 89b, 89a
Platyrrhodon, 317a
— *microphylla*, 317b
Platyrrhodon (*Rosa*), 317a
Plectranthus, 589b
— *discolor*, 589b
— *parvifolius*, 589b
Plectronia chinensis, 493b
Pleiarina, 72b
Pleioblastus, 635b, 637a
— *angustifolius*, 638b
— *Chino*, 638a
— *Chino Laydeckeri*, 638b
— *distichus*, 636b
— *Fortunei*, 637a
— *gramineus*, 638b
— *Hindsii*, 638b
— *humilis*, 636b
— *Laydeckeri*, 638b
— *Maximowiczii*, 638a
— *argenteo-striatus*, 638b
— *elegantissima*, 638b
— *pygmaeus*, 636a
— *distichus*, 636b
— *Simoni*, 638a
— *variegata*, 638a
— *variegatus*, 637a
— *viridi-striatus*, 637b
Pleiosmilax, 642a
PleioSTEMA (*Schisandra*), 184a
PleioSTEMON, 388b
Pleurolobus, 379a
Plenckia, 383a
Pleuropterus, 152a
— *cordatus*, 152a
— *multiflorus*, 152a
Plinthochroma, 508a
— *ferrugineum*, 509b
Plottzia, 155a
PLUMBAGINACEAE, 550a
Plumbagineae, 550a
Plumbago Larpentae, 550a
Plumeriaceae, 580a
Plyrontophyta, 483b
Poaceae, 635b
Poaceae (*Gramineae*), 635b
Pocophorum, 395b
Podalyriae (*Leguminosae*), 355a, 355a
Podocarpaceae, 5b
Podocarpeae, 5b
Podocarpeae (*Taxaceae*), 5b
— (*Taxineae*), 1a, 5b
Podocarpoideae (*Taxaceae*), 5b
Podocarpus, 5b
— *alpinus*, 6a
— *andinus*, 6a, 6a
— *appressa*, 6a
— *chilinus*, 6a
— *chinensis*, 6a
— *appressa*, 6a
— *coraianus*, 5a
— *coriacea*, 5b
— *Dieffenbachii*, 594a
— *drupacea*, 5a
— *japonicus*, 6a
Podocarpus koraiana, 5a
— *longifolius*, 5b
— *macrophyllus*, 5b
— *appressus*, 6a
— *Maki*, 6a, 6a
— *Mairei*, 14b, 14b
— *Makoyi*, 6a
— *nucifera*, 4b
— *salignus*, 6a
— *sutchuenensis*, 14b
Podocytisus, 358b
— *caramanicus*, 360a
Podocytisus (*Laburnum*), 358b
Podophyllaceae, 166b
Podophylleae, 166b
Podostaurus, 383b
— *thalictroides*, 383b
Poecilostigma (*Philadelphus*), 194a, 194b
Poeonia = *Paeonia*
Poeoniaceae (*Ranunculaceae*), 155a
Pogonanthum (*Rhododendron*), 511b
Pogonitis, 367a
Pohlana, 382b
Polakia, 587b
POLEMONIACEAE, 581b, 549a
Polemoniariae (*Convolvulaceae*), 581b
Polemonieae (*Polemoniaceae*), 581b
Polifolia, 529a
— *montana*, 529a
— *glaucoophylla*, 529b
— *latifolia*, 529b
Polidendron, 586b
Poliathyrsis, 475b
— *sinensis*, 475b
Polium, 586b
— *album*, 586b
— *montanum*, 586b
Pollomia, 542a
Polycarpa Maximowiczii, 185a, 475b
Polycodium, 543b
— *candicans*, 543b
— *floridanum*, 543b
— *melanocarpum*, 543b
— *neglectum*, 543b
— *stamineum*, 543b
Polycodium (*Vaccinium*), 543b, 543b
Polygala, 387a
— *Chamaebuxus*, 387b
— *grandiflora*, 387b
— *lutea*, 387b
— *purpurea*, 387b
— *rhodoptera*, 387b
— *typica*, 387b
— *Vayredae*, 387b, 658a
POLYGALACEAE, 387a
Polygaleae, 387a
Polygalum, 387b
Polygama Maximowiczii, 475b
POLYGONACEAE, 151a
Polygoneae, 151a
Polygoneae (*Portulacaceae*), 151a
Polygonella, 152b
— *americana*, 152b
— *buxifolia*, 151b
— *ericoides*, 152b
— *lanceolata*, 151b
Polygonum, 152a
— *Auberti*, 152a, 654b
Polygonum axillare, 152b
— *baldschuanicum*, 152a
— *buxifolium*, 151b
— *caucasicum*, 151b
— *complexum*, 152b
— *crispulum*, 151b
— *var.*, 151b
— *equisetiforme*, 152a
— *frutescens*, 151b
— *fruticosum*, 151b
— *multiflorum*, 152a
— *vaccinifolium*, 152a
Polypappus, 632b
Polypetalae, 65b
Polystigma, 398b
Pomaceae, 234a
Pomariae, 234a
Pomariae (*Rosaceae*), 234a
Pomeae (*Rosaceae*), 234a
Pomoideae (*Rosaceae*), 234a
Poncirus, 385a
— *trifoliata*, 385a
— $\times$ *Citrus sinensis*, 385a
— $\times$ *Citrus sinensis* $\times$ *Fortunella japonica*, 385a
Pongelion, 385b
— *Cacodendron*, 386a
— *glandulosum*, 386a
— *Vilmorinianum*, 386b
Pontinus (*Evonymus*), 405a
Popularia (*Populus*), 69b
Populus, 65b
— $\S$ *Aegiri*, 69b
— $\S$ *Albidae*, 66a
— $\S$ *Balsamitae*, 68a
— $\S$ *Leiphloiae*, 65b
— $\S$ *Leucoideae*, 67b
— $\S$ *Marginatae*, 69b
— $\S$ *Tacamahaceae*, 68a
— $\S$ *Tomentosae*, 65b
— $\S$ *Trachyphloiae*, 68a, 69b
— $\S$ *Trepidae*, 65b
— *acerifolia*, 66a
— *acuminata*, 68a
— $\times$ *Sargenti*, 71a
— *adenopoda*, 67b
— *alba*, 66a, 66b
— *acerifolia*, 66a
— *aremburgica*, 66a
— *argentea*, 66a
— *Bachofenii*, 66b
— *Bolleana*, 66a
— *canescens*, 66b
— *candicans*, 66a
— *croatica*, 66a
— *denudata*, 66b, 66b
— *genuina*, 66a
— *globosa*, 66a, 66a
— *grisea*, 66b
— *nivea*, 66a, 66a
— *pendula*, 66a, 66a
— *pyramidalis*, 66a, 66a
— *Richardii*, 66a, 66a
— *Salmonii*, 66b
— *seminuda*, 66b
— *tomentosa*, 66b
— $\times$ *tremula* : *Bachofenii*, 66b
— $\times$ *tremula* : *canescens*, 66b
— $\times$ *tremula* : *denudata*, 66b

- Populus alba* × *tremula* : *hybrida*, 66b
 — *alba-tremula*, 66b
 — *ambigua*, 66b
 — *Andrewsii*, 71a
 — *angulata*, 71b, 71b
 — *cordata*, 71b, 71b
 — — *robusta*, 71b
 — *missouriensis*, 71b
 — *serotina*, 70b
 — × *nigra plantierensis*, 71b
 — × *trichocarpa*, 69a
 — *angulosa*, 71b
 — *angustifolia*, 68a, 68a, 69a
 — *arembergiana*, 66a
 — *arembergica*, 66a
 — *argentea*, 68a
 — *Ariana*, 72a
 — *arizonica*, 71a
 — *atheniensis*, 67a
 — *aurea*, 67b
 — *australis*, 67a
 — *Bachelieri*, 71b
 — *Bachofenii*, 66b
 — *pyramidalis*, 66a
 — *Baileyana*, 68b
 — *balsamifera*, 68b, 69a, 69b, 71a, 71b
 — *angustifolia*, 68a
 — *californica*, 69a
 — *candicans*, 68b
 — *genuina*, 68b
 — *intermedia*, 69a
 — *laurifolia*, 68a, 69b
 — *major*, 68b
 — *Michauxii*, 68b
 — *pilosa*, 71b
 — *Simonii*, 68a
 — *suaveolens*, 68a, 69a, 69a
 — *viminialis*, 69b
 — *virginiana*, 71b
 — *Woobstii*, 69b
 — *var.*, 69a
 — × *deltoides monilifera*, 68b
 — *benzoiifera*, 67a
 — *pendula*, 67b
 — *berolinensis*, 69b
 — *forma*, 69b
 — × *candicans*, 68b
 — × *Maximowiczii*, 69b
 — *betulaefolia*, 70b
 — *biformis*, 72a
 — *Bolleana*, 66a
 — *Bonatii*, 67b
 — *brevifolia*, 68a
 — *canadensis*, 70b, 70b, 71a, 71b
 — *angustifolia*, 68a
 — *aurea*, 70b, 70b
 — *aurea Van Geerti*, 70b
 — *erecta*, 70b, 70b
 — *Eugenei*, 71a, 71a
 — — × *Tacamahaca*, 68b
 — *Fremontii*, 71a
 — *marilandica*, 71a
 — *Petrowskiana*, 70a
 — *regenerata*, 70b, 70b
 — *serotina*, 70b
 — × *nigra* : *Eugenei*, 71a
 — *candicans*, 68b, 652a, 660a, 66a
 — *Rasumowskiana*, 70a
 — × *berolinensis*, 68b
- Populus canescens*, 66b, 652a
 — *denudata*, 66b
 — *intermedia*, 66b
 — *pendula*, 66b
 — *carolinensis*, 67b, 71a
 — *cathayana*, 69a
 — *cercidiphylla*, 67b
 — *certinensis*, 69b
 — *Charkowiensis*, 71a
 — *Coloradensis*, 68a
 — *cordata*, 71b
 — *cordifolia*, 68a
 — *cretica*, 67a
 — *crispa*, 69b
 — *croatica*, 70a
 — *Davidiana*, 67a
 — *deltoides* = *P. deltoides*
 — *deltoides*, 71a, 70b
 — *angulata*, 71b
 — *erecta*, 70b
 — *missouriensis*, 71b
 — *monilifera*, 71b
 — *occidentalis*, 71a
 — *pilosa*, 71b, 71b
 — *virginiana*, 71b
 — × *laurifolia*, 70a
 — × *nigra*, 70b
 — × *Tacamahaca*, 68b
 — *denudata*, 66b
 — *dilatata*, 70a
 — *caroliniensis (P.)*, 71b
 — *diversifolia*, 72a
 — *Duclouxiana*, 67b
 — *elegans*, 70a
 — *Eugenei*, 71a
 — *euphratensis*, 72a
 — *euphratica*, 72a
 — *europaea*, 70a
 — *euxylon*, 71a
 — *Fargesii*, 68a
 — *fastigiata*, 70a
 — *fortissima*, 68a
 — *Fremontii*, 71a
 — *Wislizeni*, 71a
 — *generosa*, 69a
 — *glabrata*, 66b
 — *glaucicomans*, 72a
 — *globosa*, 66a
 — *graeca*, 67a, 67a
 — *grandidentata*, 67a
 — *pendula*, 67a
 — *hastata*, 69a
 — *helvetica*, 70b
 — *heterophylla*, 67b, 652a
 — *argentea*, 68a
 — *hispida*, 70b
 — *Hudsoniana*, 70b
 — *hybrida*, 66b
 — *berolinensis*, 69b
 — *intermedia*, 66b
 — *italica*, 70a
 — *Jackii*, 68b
 — *Juliana pendula*, 67a
 — *koreana*, 69b
 — *leavigata*, 67a, 71b
 — *lasiocarpa*, 68a
 — *latifolia*, 68b, 70b
 — *laurifolia*, 69b
 — *Lindleyana*, 69b, 69b
- Populus laurifolia Simoni*, 68a
 — *viminialis*, 69b
 — × *nigra*, 69b, 70a
 — × *nigra italica*, 69b
 — × *tristis*, 69b
 — *leucophylla*, 66b
 — *Lindleyana*, 69b
 — *Litwinowiana*, 72a
 — *Macdougalii*, 71a
 — *macranthela*, 67b
 — *macrophylla*, 68b
 — *major*, 66a
 — *marilandica*, 71a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 69a
 — × *berolinensis*, 69b
 — × *nigra plantierensis*, 69b
 — × *trichocarpa*, 69a
 — *Mexicana*, 71a
 — *Michauxii*, 68b
 — *microcarpa*, 67a
 — *monilifera*, 71b
 — *erecta*, 70b
 — *nigra*, 70a
 — *betulifolia*, 70b
 — × *trichocarpa*, 69a
 — *elegans*, 70a
 — *genuina*, 70a
 — *helvetica (P.)*, 70b
 — *hudsonica*, 70b
 — *italica*, 70a, 652a, 70a
 — *plantierensis*, 70a
 — × *Maximowiczii*, 69b
 — *pubescens*, 70b
 — *pyramidalis*, 70a
 — *sinensis*, 70a
 — *thevestina*, 70a
 — *typica*, 70a
 — *virginiana*, 71b
 — × *laurifolia*, 69b
 — × *trichocarpa*, 69a
 — *nivea*, 66a, 66a
 — *Salomonii*, 66b
 — *Nolestii*, 70a
 — *occidentalis*, 71a
 — *ontariensis*, 68b
 — *Padensis*, 652a
 — *Palmeri*, 71b
 — *pekinensis*, 66b
 — *pellostachya*, 67a
 — *Petrowskiana*, 70a
 — *plantierensis*, 70b
 — *pruinosa*, 72a
 — *Przewalskii*, 68a
 — *microphylla*, 68a
 — *pseudo-balsamifera*, 69a
 — *pseudograndidentata*, 67a
 — *Purdomii*, 69a
 — *pyramidalis*, 70a
 — *meetensis*, 71a
 — *pyramidata*, 70a
 — *Rasumowskiana*, 70a
 — *regenerata*, 70b
 — *robusta*, 71b
 — *Rollandii*, 68b
 — *rotundifolia*, 67a, 67b
 — *Duclouxiana*, 67b
 — *macranthela (P.)*, 67b
 — *salicifolia*, 68a, 69b
 — *Sargentii*, 71a

Populus serotina, 70b
 — *aurea*, 70b
 — *erecta*, 70b
 — *Sieboldii*, 67b
 — *Silvestrii*, 67b
 — *Simonii*, 68a
 — *fastigiata*, 68b
 — *pendula*, 68b
 — *sinensis*, 70a
 — *Steiniana*, 66b
 — *suaveolens*, 69a, 68a, 69a, 69a
 — *angustifolia*, 68a
 — *latifolia*, 69a
 — *Przewalskii*, 68b
 — *pyramidalis*, 69a, 69a
 — *Woobstii*, 69b
 — *var.*, 68a
 — *szechuanica*, 68b, 69a
 — *Tacamahacca*, 68b, 68b
 — *candicans*, 660a
 — *candicans* × *berolinensis*, 68b
 — *lanceolata*, 71b
 — *Michauxii*, 68b
 — *texana*, 71a
 — *Thevestina*, 70a
 — *tomentosa*, 66b
 — *tremula*, 67a, 67a
 — *adenopoda*, 67b
 — *Davidiana*, 67a
 — *glabra*, 67a
 — *pendula*, 67a, 67a
 — *sericea*, 67a
 — *typica*, 67a
 — *villosa*, 67a, 67b
 — *tremuliformis*, 67a
 — *tremuloides*, 67a, 652a
 — *aurea*, 67b, 67b
 — *cercidiphylla*, 67b
 — *pendula*, 67b, 67b
 — *Sieboldi*, 67b
 — *vancouveriana*, 67b
 — *trepida*, 67a, 67b
 — *trichocarpa*, 69a
 — *hastata*, 69a
 — × *Maximowiczii*, 69a
 — × *nigra*, 69a
 — × *nigra betulifolia*, 69a
 — *tristis*, 69a
 — *vancouveriana*, 67b
 — *versicolor*, 70a
 — *viadri*, 70a
 — *villosa*, 67a
 — *viminalis*, 69b
 — *violascens*, 68a
 — *virginiana*, 71b
 — *Wilsonii*, 68a
 — *Wislizeni*, 71a
 — *Woobstii*, 69b
 — *wutaica*, 67a
 — *yunnanensis*, 68b
Porcelia triloba, 187a
Porphyra, 583b
 — *dichotoma*, 583b
Portuna, 530a
 — *floribunda*, 530a
Portuna (Andromeda), 530a
 — (*Lyonia*), 530a
 — (*Pieris*), 530a
Potaliaceae, 578b

Potentilla, 292a
 — *arbuscula*, 293a
 — *albicans*, 293a
 — *pumila*, 293a
 — *rigida*, 293a
 — × *glabra*, 293b
 — *Comarum*, 294a
 — *dahurica* × *fruticosa*, 293a
 — *davurica*, 293b
 — *mandshurica*, 293b
 — *Veitchii*, 293b
 — *floribunda*, 292b
 — *Friedrichsenii*, 293a
 — *leucantha*, 293b
 — *ochroleuca*, 293a
 — *fruticosa*, 292b
 — *albicans*, 293a
 — *alpina*, 293a
 — *angustifolia*, 293a
 — *arbuscula*, 293a
 — *Beanii*, 293b, 293b
 — *davurica*, 293b
 — *Farreri*, 292b
 — *floribunda*, 292b
 — *Friedrichsenii*, 293a
 — *grandiflora*, 292b, 292b
 — *humilis*, 293a
 — *leucantha*, 293b, 293b
 — *mandshurica*, 293b
 — *micrandra*, 292b
 — *microphylla*, 293a
 — *ochroleuca*, 293a, 293b
 — *parvifolia*, 293a
 — *prostrata*, 293a
 — *pumila*, 293a
 — *Purdomii*, 293b
 — *pyrenaica*, 292b
 — *rigida*, 293a, 293a
 — *tenuifolia*, 292b
 — *tenuiloba*, 292b
 — *typica*, 292b
 — *Veitchii*, 293b
 — *Vilmoriniana*, 293b
 — *vulgaris*, 292b
 — *Wardii*, 292b
 — *var.*, 292b, 293b
 — × *fr. davurica*, 293a
 — × *glabra*, 293a
 — *glabra*, 293b
 — *mandshurica*, 293b
 — *subalbicans*, 293b
 — *Veitchii*, 293b
 — *glabrata*, 293b
 — *lanuginosa*, 293a
 — *Loureironis*, 292b
 — *mandschurica*, 293b
 — *micrandra*, 292b
 — *palustris*, 294a
 — *parvifolia*, 293a
 — × *glabra mandshurica*, 293b
 — *prostrata*, 293a
 — *Rehderiana*, 293b
 — *rigida*, 293a
 — *rubra*, 294a
 — *Salesoviana*, 294a
 — *Salesovii*, 294a
 — *tenuifolia*, 292b
 — *tridentata*, 294a
 — *Veitchii*, 293b

Potentilla Vilmoriniana, 293b
Potentilleae (Dryadaceae), 284a
 — (*Rosaceae*), 283b, 284a
Poteriaceae, 283b
Poterieae (Rosaceae), 284a
Poterium, 295b
 — *spinosum*, 295b
Pourthiaea, 262a
 — *Beauverdiana*, 263a
 — *notabilis*, 263a
 — *coreana*, 262b
 — *Cotoneaster*, 262b
 — *laevis*, 262b
 — *Oldhami*, 262b
 — *parvifolia*, 263a
 — *Thunbergii*, 262b
 — *variabilis*, 262b
 — *villosa*, 262b, 263a
 — *brunnea*, 262b
 — *laevis*, 262b
 — *typica*, 262b
Pourthiaea (Photinia), 262a
Pragmotessara, 405a
 — *echinata*, 409b
 — *ilicifolia*, 409b
 — *japonica*, 408a
 — *latifolia*, 407b
Pragmatropa, 405a
 — *pendula*, 409b
Prealstonia, 552a
Premna Merinoi, 203a
 — *Valbrayi*, 606a
Primula mutabilis, 200b
PRIMULACEAE, 550a
Primuleae (Lysimachiaceae), 550a
Prinoides (Ilex), 403b
 — (*Prinos*), 403b
Prinodia, 403b
Prinopsis (Quercus), 124b
Prinos, 401a, 402b
 — *ambiguus*, 403a, 403b, 404a, 404b
 — *canadensis*, 404b
 — *cassinoides*, 401b
 — *confertus*, 403a
 — *corymbosus*, 403b
 — *deciduus*, 404a
 — *delicatula*, 404b
 — *dubius*, 403b
 — *glaber*, 400b, 402a
 — *Gronovii*, 403a
 — *integra*, 400b
 — *integrifolia*, 404b
 — *laevigatus*, 403b
 — *longipes*, 404b
 — *lucidus*, 404b
 — *nitida*, 403b
 — *padifolius*, 403b
 — *prunifolia*, 403a
 — *verticillatus*, 403a, 403b
 — *dubius*, 403b
 — *tenuifolia*, 403a
Prinos (Ilex), 402b, 402b, 402b
Prinus = Prinos
Prinus (Quercus), 132b
Prinsepia, 350b
 — *chinensis*, 350b
 — *sinensis*, 350b
 — *uniflora*, 350b
 — *uniflora serrata*, 350b

- Prinsepia utilis*, 350b
Protobalanus (Quercus), 124b
Protohopea, 552a
— *tinctoria*, 552b
Protospiraea (Spiraea), 223b, 226a, 229a
Prunnopitys elegans, 6a
Pruneae (Rosaceae), 318a
Prunocerasus (Prunus), 321b
Prunoideae (Rosaceae), 317b
Prunophora, 318a
Prunophora (Prunus), 318a, 318a
Prunopsis, 325a
Prunus, 318a, 318a
— § *Armeniaca*, 323b
— § *Laurocerasi*, 348b
— § *Padi*, 344b
— *Acacia germ.*, 318a
— *Acacia-germanica*, 318a
— *acida*, 342b, 343a
— *acinaria*, 319a, 322b
— *acuminata*, 321b
— *aequinoctialis*, 334b
— — *pendula*, 335a
— *afghana*, 332a
— *alabamensis*, 345b
— *alleganiensis*, 322a
— — *Davisii*, 322a, 322a
— *ambigua*, 318b, 319a, 320a
— *americana*, 322b, 322b
— — *lanata*, 322b
— — *mollis*, 322a, 322b
— — *nigra*, 322b, 322b
— — *rosea*, 657b, 657b
— — × *angustifolia Watsoni*, 323b
— — × *hortulana*, 322b
— — × *maritima*, 322a
— — × *Munsoniana*, 322b
— — × *pumila*, 322b
— — × *salicina*, 322b
— — × *Simoni*, 322b
— — × *triflora*, 322b
— — × *utahensis*, 322b
— *amygdalina*, 319a
— *Amygdalo-Persica*, 326b
— — × *cerasifera*, 321a
— *Amygdalus*, 325b
— — *albo-plena*, 325b
— — *amara*, 326a
— — *angustifolia*, 325b
— — *dulcis*, 326a
— — *fragilis*, 326a
— — *macrocarpa*, 326a
— — *ovalifolia*, 329b
— — *pendula*, 326a, 326b
— — *persicoides*, 326b
— — *Pollardii*, 326b
— — *praecox*, 326b
— — *purpurea*, 325b
— — *roseo-plena*, 325b
— — *sativa*, 326a
— — *variegata*, 325b
— — × *Persica*, 326b
— — *angustifolia*, 323a, 320a
— — *varians*, 323a, 323b
— — — × *gracilis*, 323b
— — — × *Munsoniana*, 323b
— — — × *triflora*, 323b
— — *Watsoni*, 323a, 323a
— — — × *Besseyi*, 333b
Prunus varians × *salicina*, 323b
— — × *triflora*, 323b
— — *Ansu*, 324a
— — *apetala*, 334a, 334b
— — — *ivozana*, 334b
— — — *typica*, 334a
— — *apiana*, 319b
— — *aproniana*, 341b
— — *apyrena*, 319b
— — *argentea*, 329b
— — *arkansana*, 322a
— — *Armeniaca*, 324a
— — *Ansu*, 324a
— — — *brigiatiaca*, 323b
— — — *dasycarpa*, 325a
— — — *mandshurica*, 323b
— — — *pendula*, 324a, 324a
— — — *persicifolia*, 325a
— — — *sibirica*, 324a
— — — *typica*, 324a
— — — *variegata*, 324a
— — — *vulgaris*, 324a
— — *armenioides*, 318b
— — *arnoldiana*, 330a
— — *aspera*, 146b
— — *augustana*, 319a
— — *aureliana*, 319a
— — *austera*, 343a
— — *australis*, 345b, 322a
— — *austriaca*, 320a
— — *autumnalis*, 320a, 335a
— — *avium*, 340a, 335b
— — — *actiana*, 341a
— — — *angustifolia*, 340b
— — — *asplenifolia*, 340b, 340b
— — — *decumana*, 340b
— — — *duracina*, 341a, 341a
— — — *fastigiata*, 340b
— — — *heterophylla*, 340b
— — — *Juliana*, 341a, 341a
— — — *mamillaris*, 340b
— — — *microcarpa*, 340a
— — — *nana*, 341a, 341a
— — — *pendula*, 340b, 340b
— — — *plena*, 340b
— — — *pyramidalis*, 340b, 341a
— — — *regalis*, 341b
— — — *salicifolia*, 340b, 340b
— — — *sylvestris*, 341a
— — — × *canescens*, 333b
— — — × *Cerasus*, 341b, 341b
— — — × *Mahaleb*, 341b
— — — × [*pensylvanica* × *pumila*], 341b
— — — × *tomentosa*, 331b
— — — *baldschuanica*, 330a
— — *Besseyi*, 333b
— — — × *tomentosa*, 331b
— — — × *Watsoni*, 333b
— — *bicolor*, 348a
— — *bifera*, 319b
— — *bifrons*, 332a
— — *Bigarella duracina*, 341a
— — — *Juliana*, 341a
— — — *rostrata*, 340b
— — *blireiana*, 321a
— — *Moseri*, 321a
— — *Boehmeri*, 321a
— — *bokhariensis*, 321b
— — *borealis*, 344a
Prunus Botan, 321b
— *brigiatiaca*, 323b
— *brigitina*, 323b
— *brignola*, 319a
— *bucharica*, 329b
— *Buergeri*, 348a
— *Buergeriana*, 348a
— *Bungei*, 333a
— *caerulea*, 318b
— *calvellana*, 319b, 319b
— *calycina*, 320a
— *campanulata*, 335b
— *campanulata* × *incisa* =
— *P. incisa* × *campanulata*
— *canescens*, 333b
— — × *Dielsiana*, 333b
— *cantabrigiensis*, 339b
— *capollin*, 345b
— *caproniana*, 341b, 343a
— — *salicifolia*, 342b
— — *serotina fl. pleno*, 342a
— *capuli*, 345b
— *caroliniana*, 350a
— *cartilaginea*, 345a
— *catalaunensis*, 319b
— *catharinea*, 320a
— *cavellana*, 319b
— *cavillana*, 319b
— *Cerasa*, 340a
— *Cerasedos*, 334a, 334a
— — *kurilensis*, 334b
— *cerasiana*, 319b
— *cerasifera*, 320a
— — *atropurpurea*, 320b, 320b
— — — *Moseri fl. pleno*, 321a
— — — × *Mume*, 321a
— — — × *pumila*, 333b
— — *Blireana*, 321a
— — *divaricata*, 320b
— — *elegans*, 320b, 320b
— — *flore pleno*, 324b
— — *fol. purpureis*, 320b
— — *gigantea*, 321a
— — *Moseri*, 321a
— — *myrobalana*, 320b
— — *nigra*, 320b
— — *pendula*, 320b
— — *Pissardii*, 320b
— — *Pissartii*, 320b
— — — *Moseri*, 321a
— — — *purpurea Moseri*, 321a
— — — *Woodii*, 320b
— — *Purpusii*, 320b
— — *roseo-plena*, 323b
— — *Spaethiana*, 320b
— — *Woodii*, 320b
— — × *angustifolia*, 321a
— — × *Armeniaca*, 325a
— — — × *communis* × *Persica*, 321a
— — — × *mume*, 321a
— — — × *Munsoniana*, 321a
— — — × *trilobata*, 330a
— — *cerasifructus*, 320a
— *cerasoides*, 335b, 335b
— — *campanulata*, 335b
— — *majestica*, 657b
— — *rubens*, 657b
— — *tibetica*, 335b, 657b
— *Cerasus*, 341b, 660a, 340a

- Prunus Herincquiano dependens*, 335a
 — $\times$ *Lannesiana albida*, 336a
 — *heterocarpa*, 320a
 — *hiemalis*, 322b
 — *hierochuntica*, 320a
 — *hirsutus*, 347a
 — *hispanica*, 319b
 — *hortulana*, 322b, 323a
 — *Mineri*, 322b
 — $\times$ *pumila*, 333b
 — *pubens*, 322b
 — *Waylandi*, 322b
 — $\times$ *americana*, 323a
 — $\times$ *Munsoniana*, 323a
 — $\times$ *salicina*, 322b
 — $\times$ *triflora*, 322b
 — *humilis*, 333a
 — *hungarica*, 319a
 — *hupehensis*, 337a
 — *ichangana*, 321b
 — *ignotus*, 322b
 — *imperialis*, 319a, 320a
 — *incana*, 331b, 333a
 — $\times$ *pumila*, 331b
 — *incisa*, 333b, 334a, 334b
 — *kurilensis*, 334b
 — *serrata*, 334a, 334a
 — *Yamadei*, 334a
 — $\times$ *campanulata*: *Okame*, 657b
 — $\times$ *Sargentii*, 334a
 — *inermis*, 320a
 — *injucunda*, 322a
 — *insignis*, 318a, 319b
 — *insititia*, 318b, 323a
 — *italica*, 318b, 319a
 — *nigra*, 318b
 — *potaniorum*, 318b
 — *subsylvestris*, 318b
 — *syriaca*, 318b
 — $\times$ *spinosa*, 318b
 — *intermedia*, 320a, 343a
 — *Marasca*, 342b
 — *saliva*, 343a
 — *semperflorens*, 343a
 — *involuta*, 340a
 — *italica*, 318b
 — *plantierensis*, 320a
 — *itosakura amabilis*, 335a
 — *ascendens*, 334b
 — *pendula*, 335a
 — *subhirtella*, 334b
 — *Itosakura*, 334b, 335a
 — *ascendens*, 334b
 — *ascendens* $\times$ *subhirtella*, 335a
 — *pendula*, 335a
 — *iuliana*, 341a
 — *iwagiensis*, 334a
 — *Jacquemontii*, 332a
 — *bifrons*, 332a
 — *amasakura*, 336b
 — *borealis*, 336b
 — *compta*, 336b
 — *donarium*, 338b
 — *elegans*, 337a, 337a
 — *glabra*, 337a
 — *hortensis*, 336b
 — *nobilis*, 337b
 — *pubescens*, 337a, 337a
 — *serrulata*, 337b
- Prunus jamasakura Sieboldi*, 339b
 — *speciosa*, 337b
 — *spontanea*, 336b
 — *typica*, 337a
 — *japonica*, 332a, 332a, 332b
 — *Engleri*, 332b, 332b
 — *eujaponica*, 332b
 — *Fauriei*, 332b
 — *fl. albo pleno*, 333a
 — *fl. pleno*, 333a, 333a
 — *fl. pleno roseo*, 333a
 — *gracillima*, 332b
 — *Kerii*, 332b
 — *multiplax*, 332b, 333a
 — *Nakaii*, 332b
 — *pendula*, 335a
 — *Thunbergii*, 332b, 332b
 — *typica*, 332b
 — *var.*, 332b, 332b, 333a, 333a
 — $\times$ *tenella*, 331a
 — *Juddii*, 336b
 — *juliana*, 319a
 — *kansuensis*, 329a
 — *Kerii*, 332b
 — *Knudsoni*, 333b
 — *Koidzumii*, 339b
 — *Kolomikta*, 459b
 — *Korolkowi*, 320b
 — *kurilensis*, 334b
 — *Lamottii*, 320a
 — *lanata*, 322a
 — *lanceolata*, 344a
 — *Lannesiana*, 337b
 — *affinis*, 338b
 — *albida*, 337b
 — *“amanogawa,”* 338b
 — *botan-zakura*, 339a
 — *contorta*, 339a
 — *donarium*, 339a
 — *erecta*, 338b
 — *fukurokokuju*, 339a
 — *grandiflora*, 339a
 — *“hata-zakura,”* 339a
 — *hisakura*, 338a
 — *jonioi*, 338b
 — *longipes*, 338a
 — *moutan*, 339a
 — *Ochichima*, 339a
 — *Ojochin*, 339a
 — *sirotae*, 338b
 — *speciosa*, 337b
 — *“Yaye-oshima,”* 339a
 — $\times$ *subhirtella ascendens*, 336a
 — *latidentata*, 334a
 — *latifolia*, 322b
 — *Laucheana*, 348a
 — *Laurocerasus*, 348b
 — *angustifolia*, 349b, 349b
 — *Benardii*, 350a
 — *Bertini*, 349a, 349a
 — *camelliaefolia*, 349a, 349a
 — *caucasica*, 349a, 349a
 — *rotundifolia*, 349b
 — *colchica*, 349a, 349a
 — *compacta*, 349b, 349b
 — *Fiesseriiana*, 349b, 349b
 — *latifolia*, 349a, 349a
 — *longifolia*, 349b
 — *magnoliaefolia*, 349a, 349a
- Prunus Laurocerasus microphylla*, 349b
 — *Misceana*, 350a
 — *Otini*, 349b
 — *Ottinii*, 349b
 — *parvifolia*, 349b, 349b
 — *pyramidalis*, 350a
 — *rotundifolia*, 349a, 349b
 — *salicifolia*, 349b
 — *schipkaensis*, 349b, 349b
 — *serbica*, 349a, 349a
 — *variegata*, 349a, 349a
 — *versailensis*, 350a
 — *Zabeliana*, 350a, 350a, 350a
 — *leucocarpa*, 320a
 — *lineata*, 319b
 — *litigiosa*, 344b
 — *abbreviata*, 344b
 — *littoralis*, 322a
 — *longicaudata*, 320a
 — *“Louis Asselin,”* 320b
 — *Lloydii*, 320a
 — *lobulata*, 334b
 — *lucens*, 320a
 — *lusitanica*, 348b, 350a
 — *angustifolia*, 348b
 — *fol. variegata*, 348b
 — *marginata*, 348b
 — *myrtifolia*, 348b, 348b
 — *pyramidalis*, 348b
 — *serratifolia*, 350a
 — *variegata*, 348b, 348b
 — *lutea*, 319b
 — *lutescens*, 320a
 — *Lyi*, 552b
 — *Maackii*, 348a
 — $\times$ *Maximowiczii*, 348a
 — *macradenia*, 344b
 — *macrophylla*, 340b
 — *Mahaleb*, 343b
 — *cerasifolia*, 341b
 — *chrysocarpa*, 343b
 — *compacta*, 344a
 — *fructu albo*, 343b
 — *fr. luteo*, 343b
 — *globosa*, 344a
 — *monstrosa*, 344a
 — *pendula*, 343b
 — *typica*, 343b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 343b
 — *Mairei*, 552b
 — *majestica*, 657b
 — *Makinoana*, 335b
 — *maliformis*, 319a
 — *mandshurica*, 323b
 — *Marasca*, 342b
 — *“Marianna,”* 321a
 — *maritima*, 321b, 657b
 — *flava*, 322a
 — *fructu-luteo*, 322a
 — *lutea magna*, 322a
 — *lutea parva*, 322a
 — *Maru*, 321b
 — *Masu*, 321b
 — *Maureri*, 331b
 — *mauriniana*, 320a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 344b
 — *melanocarpa*, 347b
 — *mexicana*, 322a
 — $\times$ *Reverchonii*, 323a

- Prunus mexicana* × *salicina*, 322a
 — × *triflora*, 322a
 — Meyer, 348a
 — *micrantha*, 347b
 — *microcarpa*, 332a
 — *tortuosa*, 332a
 — *typica*, 332a
 — *microlepis*, 334b, 335b
 — *Smithii*, 335b
 — *ternata*, 334b
 — *Miqueliana*, 334a, 334b, 335a, 335a
 — *mira*, 329b
 — *mirabilis*, 319b
 — *Mirobolona gigantea*, 321a
 — *mitis*, 322a
 — *Mitjurinii*, 343b
 — *mollis*, 322b, 344a
 — *mongolica*, 329b
 — *montana*, 318a
 — *monticola*, 321a
 — *mugus*, 334a
 — *Mume*, 324a, 324b
 — *alba*, 324b, 324b
 — *alba plena*, 324b
 — *albo-plena*, 324b, 324b
 — *Alphandi*, 324b
 — *Bungo*, 324b
 — *crasseglandulosa*, 337a
 — *cryptopetala*, 324b
 — *flore pleno*, 324b
 — *Goethartiana*, 324b
 — *grandiflora*, 324b
 — *laciniata*, 324b
 — *microcarpa*, 324b
 — *pendula*, 324b, 324b
 — *pleiocarpa*, 324b, 324b
 — *purpurea plena*, 324b
 — *purpurea semiplena*, 660a
 — *rosea*, 324a
 — *rosea plena*, 324b
 — *roseiplena*, 324b
 — *rubra plena*, 324b
 — *splendens*, 324b, 660a
 — *splendens plena*, 324b
 — *tonsa*, 324b
 — *typica*, 324a
 — *viridicalyx*, 324b
 — *Munsonianana*, 323a
 — × *americana*, 323a
 — × *Amygdalus persica*, 323a, 329a
 — × *angustifolia*, 323a
 — × *hortulana*, 323a
 — × *Persica*, 323, 329a
 — × *salicina*, 323a
 — × *sultana*, 323a
 — × *triflora*, 323a
 — *mutabilis*, 337a
 — *speciosa*, 337b
 — *myrobalana*, 320b
 — *cerasifera*, 320b
 — *divaricata*, 321a
 — *fl. roseis*, 324a
 — *Pissardi*, 320b
 — *purpurea*, 320b
 — *rosea plena*, 324b
 — *rubra plena*, 324b
 — *Myrobalanus*, 320b
 — *mytellina*, 319a
 — *Nakaii*, 332b
- Prunus nana*, 330a, 347a
 — *albiflora*, 331a
 — *angustifolia*, 330b
 — *campestris*, 331a
 — *cochinchinensis*, 331a
 — *georgica*, 330b
 — *alba*, 330b
 — *Gessleriana*, 330b, 330b
 — *leucocarpa*, 347b
 — *rubra*, 330b
 — *typica*, 330b
 — *napaulensis*, 347a
 — *sericea*, 345b
 — *neustriensis*, 319b
 — *nicotianaefolia*, 340b
 — *nigra*, 322b, 318b, 325a, 341a
 — *roseiflora*, 657b
 — *nigricans*, 341a
 — *nikkoensis*, 334a
 — *nipponica*, 334a
 — *iwagiensis*, 334a
 — *kurilensis*, 334a
 — *pubescens*, 334b
 — *normalis*, 323b
 — *oblongifolia*, 334b
 — *obovata*, 347a
 — *oeconomica*, 319a
 — *oleaginosa*, 320a
 — *orientalis*, 329b, 332a
 — *orthosepala*, 323b
 — *oxycarpa*, 319b
 — *Padus*, 346a, 346b
 — *aucubaefolia*, 346a, 346a
 — *chlorocarpos*, 346b, 657b, 346b
 — *chlorococca*, 657b
 — *commutata*, 346b
 — *flore pleno*, 346a
 — *fructu albescence*, 346b
 — *genuina*, 346a
 — *japonica*, 348a
 — *latifolia*, 347b, 348a
 — *laxa*, 346b
 — *leucocarpos*, 346b, 346b
 — *parviflora*, 346a
 — *pendula*, 346b, 346b
 — *plena*, 346a, 346a
 — *pubescens*, 346b
 — *rotundifolia*, 347b, 348a
 — *Spaethii*, 346a, 346b
 — *typica*, 346a
 — *Watereri*, 346a
 — *var.*, 346b
 — × *virginiana*, 348a, 348a
 — *Palmeri*, 322b
 — *paniculata*, 340a, 552b
 — *paracerasus*, 336a
 — *pauciflora*, 340a
 — *pedunculata*, 329b
 — *pendula*, 335a, 340a, 342b, 342b
 — *ascendens*, 334b, 334b
 — *diffusa*, 335a
 — *Itosakura*, 335a
 — *microlepis*, 334b
 — *typica*, 335a
 — *pensylvanica*, 344a
 — *saximontana*, 344a
 — *perdigona*, 319a
 — *Persica*, 327a
 — *aganonucipersica*, 329a
- Prunus Persica aganopersica*, 328b
 — *alba*, 327b
 — *albo-plena*, 328a
 — *atropurpurea*, 327b, 327b
 — *camelliaeflora*, 328a
 — *caryophyllodes*, 328a
 — *compressa*, 329a, 329a
 — *Davidiana*, 329a
 — *dianthiflora*, 328a
 — *duplex*, 327b
 — *Hanci pendula*, 328b
 — *lasiocalyx*, 327b
 — *magnifica*, 328a, 328a
 — *Nectarina*, 328b
 — *necturina*, 321b, 328b
 — *nucipersica*, 328b
 — *pendula*, 328a
 — *platycarpa*, 329a
 — *Potanini*, 329a
 — *pyramidalis*, 328a
 — *rubro-plena*, 328a
 — *scleronucipersica*, 328b
 — *scleropersica*, 328b
 — *versicolor*, 328a
 — *vulgaris*, 327b
 — × *communis*, 326b
 — *persicifolia*, 344a
 — *persicoides*, 326b
 — *persico-amygdala*, 326b
 — *pertigona*, 319a
 — *perulata*, 348b
 — *Petunnikowi*, 331a
 — *Petzoldi*, 330a, 330a
 — *pictorum*, 319b
 — *pilosa*, 329b
 — *pilosiuscula*, 344a
 — *barbata*, 344b
 — *media*, 344b
 — *Pissardi*, 320b
 — *blireana fl. pleno*, 321a
 — *Moseri*, 321a
 — *Moseri fl. pleno*, 321a
 — *Purpuri*, 320b
 — *plantierensis fl. pleno*, 320a
 — *pleiocerasus*, 344b
 — *pleuroptera*, 334b
 — *Poiretiana*, 322a
 — *Pollardii*, 326b
 — *polytricha*, 344b
 — *praecox*, 318a, 319a, 320a
 — *praedura*, 320a
 — *prostrata*, 332a, 331b, 331b, 332a
 — *bifrons*, 332a
 — *typica*, 332a
 — *provincialis*, 319b
 — *Pruna*, 319a
 — *prunella*, 333b
 — *prunifolia*, 344a
 — *pseudoarmenica*, 321a
 — *pseudo-cerasus*, 339b, 336a, 336b, 337b, 339b
 — *albida*, 337b
 — *borealis*, 336a
 — *glabra*, 337a, 337b
 — *fl. roseo pleno*, 339b
 — *Fugenz*, 338a
 — *hortensis*, 337b, 337b
 — *hortensis "fl. simpl. carneo"*, 337a
 — *Jamasakura*, 337a

- Prunus pseudo-cerasus* "James Veitch," 338a
 — *pubescens*, 337a
 — *roseo-plena*, 339b
 — *sachalinensis*, 336a
 — *Sieboldii*, 337a, 339b, 339b, 339b
 — *spontanea*, 336a, 336b, 336b
 — *typica*, 337a
 — *Ukon*, 339a
 — *virescens*, 339a
 — *Watereri*, 339b
 — *yoshino*, 336a, 337b
 — *var.*, 335b, 337b
 — $\times$ *serrulata*, 336a
 — *pseudoclaudiana*, 320a
 — *pubescens*, 322a
 — *pubigera*, 322a, 347a
 — *longifolia*, 346b
 — *obovata*, 347a
 — *Potanini*, 347a
 — *Prattii*, 346b
 — *puddum*, 335b, 335b, 336a, 336b, 340a, 657b
 — *tibetica*, 335b
 — *pumila*, 333a, 333a, 343a
 — *Besseyi*, 333b
 — *cuneata*, 333b
 — *depressa*, 333a
 — *susquehanae*, 333a, 333a
 — $\times$ *tomentosa*, 331b, 333b
 — *pygma*, 323a
 — *pygmaea*, 321b
 — *pyramidalis*, 319a
 — *quelpaertensis*, 337a
 — *racemosa*, 346a
 — *reclinata*, 322a
 — *recta*, 320a, 342a
 — *reflexa*, 343a
 — *Regeliana*, 346b
 — *regia*, 319a
 — *Rehderiana*, 344b
 — *Reverchonii*, 323a
 — $\times$ *mexicana*, 323a
 — *rhamnifructus*, 320a
 — *riomensis*, 320a
 — *rivularis*, 323a
 — *rosebudii*, 333b
 — *rotundifolia*, 348a
 — *rubella*, 319b
 — *rubra*, 347a
 — *rufa*, 335b, 335b
 — *rufoides glabrifolia*, 336a
 — *rufomicans*, 346a
 — *sachalinensis*, 336b
 — *albida*, 336b
 — *typica*, 336b
 — *salicifolia*, 345b
 — *acutifolia*, 345b
 — *salicina*, 321a
 — *pubipes*, 321b
 — $\times$ *Simonii*, 321b
 — *Salzeri*, 346b
 — *Sargentii*, 336a
 — $\times$ *yedoensis*, 336b
 — *sativa*, 320a
 — *ambigua*, 319a
 — *domestica* (P.), 320a
 — *insititia* (P.), 318b
 — *Schmittii*, 333b
 — *Prunus scoparia*, 326b
 — *semperflorens*, 342b
 — *sempervirens*, 350a
 — *sericea*, 345b
 — *serotina*, 345a, 319a, 343a, 347a
 — *alabamensis*, 345b
 — *asplenifolia*, 345a
 — *cartilaginea*, 345a, 345a
 — *montana*, 345b
 — *neomontana*, 345b
 — *pendula*, 345a, 345a
 — *phelloides*, 345a
 — *pyramidalis*, 345a
 — *salicifolia*, 345b, 657b, 345a
 — *Smallii*, 345b
 — *typica*, 345a
 — *serratifolia*, 336b
 — *Nageri*, 337a
 — *serrula*, 335b
 — *tibetica*, 335b
 — *serrulata*, 336b, 337b
 — *affinis*, 338b
 — *albida*, 337b, 338b
 — *albo-plena*, 336b
 — "Amanogawa," 338b
 — *borealis*, 336a
 — "Botan-zakura," 339a
 — *bullata*, 339a
 — *classica*, 338a
 — *contorta*, 339a
 — *decora*, 338b
 — *erecta*, 338b
 — "Fugenzo," 338a, 338a, 338a
 — "Fukurokuju," 339a
 — *grandiflora*, 339a
 — "Hata-zakura," 339a
 — "Hisakura," 338a, 338a
 — "Horinji," 338a
 — *hortualis*, 337b
 — *hupehensis*, 337a
 — "Jo-nioi," 338b
 — "Kiku-shidare," 338a
 — "Kiku-shidare-zakura," 338a
 — "Kiku-zakura," 338a
 — "Kwanzan," 338b
 — *Lannesiana*, 337a, 337b
 — *Lannesiana* $\times$ *subhirtella*, 336a
 — *longipes*, 337b, 337b
 — *luteo-virens*, 339a
 — *mollis*, 339b
 — *Moutan*, 339a
 — *mucronata*, 336b
 — "Ochichima," 339a, 339a
 — "Ojochin," 339a
 — "Oshima-zakura," 338a
 — *pendula*, 338a
 — *pubescens*, 337a
 — *pubescens taizanfukun*, 336a
 — *rosea*, 338a
 — "Sirotae," 338b
 — *sachalinensis*, 336b
 — *albida*, 336b
 — *albo-rosea*, 338a
 — *typica*, 336b
 — "Sekiyama," 338b
 — *shidare-zakura*, 338a
 — "Shiro-fugen," 338a
 — "Shogetsu," 338b, 338b
 — *Sieboldii*, 339b
 — *Prunus serrulata spontanea*, 336b, 337a
 — *superba*, 338b
 — "Ukon," 339a
 — *Ungerii*, 337a
 — *vexillipetala*, 339a
 — *viridiflora*, 339a
 — *Wattererii*, 339b
 — "Yaye-oshima," 338b
 — *yoshino*, 337b
 — *setulosa*, 333b
 — *sibirica*, 323b
 — *Sieboldii*, 339a
 — *mollis*, 339b
 — *Watereri*, 339b
 — *yokihi*, 339b
 — *silvatica*, 335b
 — *Simonii*, 321b
 — $\times$ *triflora*, 321b
 — *sinensis*, 333a
 — *Skinneri*, 331a
 — *Slavinii*, 323b
 — *spartioides*, 327a
 — *spatulata*, 320a
 — *speciosa*, 338a
 — *spectabilis*, 319b
 — *sphaerica*, 321b
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 321b
 — *spinosa*, 318a
 — *arborescens*, 318a
 — *fl. pleno*, 318b
 — *frutescens*, 318a
 — *macrocarpa*, 318b
 — *plena*, 318b, 318b
 — *purpurea*, 318b, 318b
 — *typica*, 318b
 — *vulgaris*, 318a
 — $\times$ *insititia*, 318b
 — *spinosissima*, 329b
 — *spiraeifolia*, 320a
 — *spontalis*, 319b
 — *Sprengeri*, 336a
 — *Ssiori*, 348a
 — *stellipila*, 348b
 — *stenophylla*, 323a
 — *stipulacea*, 334a
 — *subcordata*, 321b
 — *Kelloggii*, 321b
 — *subhirtella*, 334b
 — *ascendens*, 334b
 — *autumnalis*, 335a
 — *Fukubana*, 335a
 — *autumnalis*, 335b
 — *glabra*, 334b
 — *oblongifolia*, 334b
 — *pendula*, 335a
 — *pleniflora*, 335b
 — *Smithii*, 335b
 — "Yae-shidare-higan," 335a, 335a
 — $\times$ *yedoensis*, 657b
 — *subrotunda*, 319b
 — *subrotundifolia*, 320a
 — *sultana*, 321b
 — *Susquehanae*, 333a
 — *Sweginzowii*, 331a
 — *syriaca*, 318b
 — *szechuanica Dielsiana*, 340a
 — *taiwaniana*, 335a
 — *tangutica*, 329b
 — *tarda*, 322a

- Prunus tatsienensis*, 344b
 — *pilosiuscula*, 344b
 — *stenadenia*, 344b
 — *tenella*, 330a
 — *alba*, 330b
 — *albiflora*, 331a
 — *angustifolia*, 330b
 — *campestris*, 330b
 — *Gessleriana*, 330b
 — *tenuiflora*, 337a, 337a, 337a
 — *Nebelii*, 337a
 — *pubescens*, 337a
 — *texana*, 323a
 — *tiliaeifolia*, 324a
 — *tomentosa*, 331b
 — *endotricha*, 331b
 — *leucocarpa*, 331b
 — *×* *avium*, 331b
 — *×* *Besseyi*, 331b
 — *×* *Cerasus*, 331b
 — *×* *domestica*, 331b
 — *×* *pumila*, 331b
 — *×* *zumbra*, 331b
 — *translucens*, 320a
 — *trichantha*, 335b
 — *trichocarpa*, 331b
 — *triflora*, 321a
 — *pubipes*, 321b
 — *×* *angustifolia* *varians*, 323b
 — *trifolia*, 321a
 — *triloba*, 330a, 330a
 — *multiplex*, 330a
 — *normalis*, 330a
 — *Petzoldii*, 330a
 — *plena*, 330a
 — *simplex*, 330a
 — *turonensis*, 319b
 — *ulmifolia*, 330a
 — *umbellata*, 322a, 657b
 — *injucunda*, 322a
 — *tarda*, 322a, 322a
 — *undulata venosa*, 348b
 — *ursina*, 321a
 — *utahensis*, 333b
 — *valida*, 348a
 — *Vanioti*, 346b
 — *obovata*, 347a
 — *Potanini*, 347a
 — *varia albida*, 341a
 — *rubella*, 341a
 — *variabilis*, 344b
 — *Veitchii*, 337a
 — *velutina*, 348a
 — *venosa*, 348b
 — *venulosa*, 323b
 — *venusta*, 344b
 — *versicolor*, 320a
 — *vinaria*, 319b
 — *violacea*, 319a
 — *virens*, 345b
 — *virgata*, 318a, 320a, 330a
 — *virginalis*, 319b, 347b
 — *virginea*, 320a
 — *virginiana*, 347a, 658a, 327a, 345a
 — *culta*, 347b
 — *demissa*, 347b
 — *Duerinckii*, 347b, 347b, 348a
 — *leucocarpa*, 347b, 347b
 — *melanocarpa*, 347b
- Prunus virginiana pachyrrhachis*, 348a
 — *rubra*, 347b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 347b
 — *vitrea*, 343a
 — *Watsoni*, 323a
 — *Wilsonii*, 346a
 — *leiobotrys*, 346a
 — *yedoensis*, 336a
 — *nudiflora*, 336a, 336a
 — *pendula*, 336a
 — *perpendens*, 336a
 — *Taizanfukun*, 336a
 — *zumbra*, 341b
Prunus (Prunus), 318a
Prunus-Armeniaca, 323b
 — *Armeniaca*, 324a
 — *variegata*, 324a
Prunus-Cerasus, 331a
 — *Avium*, 340a
 — *plena*, 340b
 — *sylvestris plena*, 340b
 — *canadensis*, 265b, 347a
 — *Cerasus*, 660b
 — *plena*, 342a
 — *montana*, 344a
 — *sylvestris*, 340a
 — *plena*, 340b
 — *virginia*, 345a
Prunus-Lauro-Cerasus, 348b
 — *Lauro-Cerasus*, 349a
 — *lusitanica*, 348b
 — *serratifolia*, 350a
Psatherips, 72b
 — *fragilis*, 74b
Psedera, 449b
 — *Henryana*, 451a
 — *heptaphylla*, 450a
 — *himalayana*, 452a
 — *hirsuta*, 451a
 — *laciniata*, 450a
 — *quinquefolia*, 450a
 — *hirsuta*, 451a
 — *minor*, 450b
 — *murorum*, 450b
 — *Saint-Paulii*, 451a
 — *Thomsoni*, 451a
 — *Thunbergii*, 451b
 — *tricuspidata*, 451b
 — *vitacea*, 449b
 — *dubia*, 450a
 — *laciniata*, 450a
 — *macrophylla*, 449b
Pseudacacia, 372a
 — *halodendron*, 375a
 — *hispida*, 373b
 — *odorata*, 372a
Pseudaegle, 385a
 — *sepiaria*, 385a
 — *trifoliata*, 385a
Pseudalangium, 486b
Pseudalnus (Alnus), 102b
Pseudehretia, 401a
Pseudo-Acacia, 372a
Pseudocapsicum, 589b
Pseudocerasus (Cerasus), 333b
 — *(Prunus)*, 333b
Pseudo-Chaenomeles, 660a
 — *Maulei*, 277a
Pseudocyanococcus (Vaccinium), 546a
- Pseudocydonia*, 277b
 — *sinensis*, 277b
Pseudocydonia (Chaenomeles), 277b
Pseudocytisus, 190a
 — *integrifolius*, 190a
 — *spinosus*, 190a
Pseudolarix, 28b
 — *amabilis*, 28b
 — *Fortunei*, 28b
 — *Kaempferi*, 28b
Pseudolarix (Pinus), 28b
Pseudomespilus (Mespilus), 243b
Pseudopadus (Prunus), 345a
Pseudopetalon, 382b
Pseudopicea (Abies), 7a
Pseudopulus (Viburnum), 604a, 604a
Pseudosasa, 637a
 — *japonica*, 637a
 — *variegata*, 637a
Pseudosassafras, 188a
 — *Tzumu*, 188a
Pseudosophora, 354b
Pseudosyringa Amurensis, 569b
Pseudo-Strobilus (Pinus), 39a, 41a
Pseudotinus (Viburnum), 603b
Pseudotorreya (Abies), 7a
Pseudotsuga, 15a, 647b
 — *caesia*, 15b
 — *Davidiana*, 14b
 — *Douglasii*, 15a
 — *argentea*, 16a
 — *caesia*, 15b
 — *compacta*, 16a
 — *fastigiata*, 15b
 — *glauca*, 15b
 — *glauca pendula*, 16a
 — *glaucescens*, 16a
 — *globosa*, 16a
 — *nana*, 647b
 — *pendula glauca*, 16a
 — *pumila*, 16b
 — *pyramidalis*, 647b
 — *viridis*, 15b
 — *Flahaultii*, 15b
 — *Forrestii*, 16b
 — *Fortunei*, 14b
 — *glauca*, 16a
 — *pumila*, 16b
 — *glaucescens*, 15b
 — *globulosa*, 16a
 — *japonica*, 16b, 16b
 — *jezoensis*, 14b
 — *Lindleyana*, 15a
 — *magnifica*, 14a
 — *Merrillii*, 16a
 — *mucronata*, 15a
 — *glauca*, 16a
 — *nobilis*, 14a
 — *Rehderi*, 16a
 — *sinensis*, 16b
 — *taxifolia*, 15a, 15a
 — *argentea*, 16a, 16a
 — *caesia*, 15b
 — *compacta*, 16a, 647b, 16a
 — *fastigiata*, 15b, 647b, 15b
 — *glauca*, 15b, 15b
 — *glauca-pendula*, 16a
 — *glaucescens*, 16a
 — *globosa*, 16a

- Pseudotsuga taxifolia mucronata*, 15b
 — *pendula*, 15b, 15b, 16a
 — *pumila*, 16a
 — *pyramidalis*, 15b
 — *viridis*, 15a, 15b
 — *vancouverensis*, 15b
 — *Wilsoniana*, 16b
Pseudotsuga (Picea), 15a
 — (*Tsuga*), 15a
Pseva, 502b
 — *maculata*, 503a
 — *Menziesii*, 503a
 — *umbellata*, 502b
Psilogyne, 584b
Psilonema, 190b
Psiseva (Pyrola), 502b
Psistina, 471a
Psistus, 471a
Psolanum, 589b
Psoraliinae (Leguminosae), 368a
Psylliaceae, 596b
Ptelea, 383b
 — *angustifolia*, 384a
 — *Baldwinii*, 384a, 384a, 384a
 — *lutescens*, 384a
 — *mollis*, 384a
 — *monophylla*, 398a
 — *nitens*, 384a
 — *pentaphylla*, 384a
 — *polyadenia*, 384a
 — *tomentosa*, 384a, 384a
 — *trifoliata*, 383b
 — *angustifolia*, 384a
 — *aurea*, 383b, 383b
 — *Deamiana*, 384a
 — *fastigiata*, 384a, 384a
 — *glauca*, 384a
 — *heterophylla*, 384a
 — *mollis*, 384a
 — *pentaphylla*, 383b, 384a
 — *pubescens*, 384a, 384a
 — *typica*, 383b
 — *viticifolia*, 383b
Pteleaceae, 381b
Pteleaceae (Zanthoxyleae), 381b
Pterocalymna, 484a
Pterocarya, 89a
 — *caucasica*, 89a
 — *dumosa*, 89a
 — *chinensis*, 89a
 — *dumosa*, 89a
 — *fraxinifolia*, 89a, 89a
 — *dumosa*, 89a
 — *sorbifolia*, 89b
 — *typica*, 89a
 — *stenoptera*, 89a
 — *hupehensis*, 89a
 — *japonica*, 89a
 — *laevigata*, 89a
 — *Paliurus*, 89b
 — *Rehderiana*, 89a
 — *rhoifolia*, 89b
 — *sinensis*, 89a
 — *sorbifolia*, 89a, 89b
 — *Spachiana*, 89a
 — *stenoptera*, 89a
 — *kouitchensis*, 89a
 — *typica*, 89a
Pteroceltis, 145a
Pteroceltis Tatarinowii, 145a
Pterocephalus, 630b
 — *parnassi*, 630b
 — *perennis Parnassi*, 630b
Pterocephalus (Scabiosa), 630b
Pterochiton, 153a
 — *occidentale*, 153a
Pterocladis, 632b
Pterococcus, 152a
 — *aphyllus*, 152a
Pterophyllus, 1a
 — *Salisburyensis*, 1a
 — *aurea*, 1b
Pterosiphon, 386b
Pterospartum, 356a, 360b
 — *sagittale*, 358a
Pterostyrax, 554b
 — *corymbosa*, 554b
 — *hispida*, 554b
 — *micranthum*, 554b
Pterostyrax (Halesia), 554b
Pterota, 382a
Pteroxygonum, 152a
 — *Giraldii*, 152b
Ptilotrichum, 190b
 — *spinusum*, 190b
Ptilotum, 294b
 — *octopetalum*, 294b
Pueraria, 380b
 — *Argyi*, 381a
 — *Bodinieri*, 381a
 — *coerulea*, 381a
 — *hirsuta*, 381a
 — *typica*, 381a
 — *Koten*, 381a
 — *Thunbergiana*, 380b
 — *typica*, 381a
Pulcheria, 185b
Pulmonaria suffruticosa, 582b
Punica, 484b
 — *florida*, 484b
 — *Granatum*, 484b
 — *alba*, 484b
 — *albescens*, 484b, 484b
 — *flavescens*, 484b, 484b
 — *flavum*, 484b
 — *flore albo*, 484b
 — *frutescens*, 485a
 — *Legrelliae*, 484b, 484b
 — *Legrellei*, 484b
 — *multiplex*, 484b, 484b
 — *nana*, 485a
 — *nana plena*, 485a
 — *plena*, 485a
 — *pleniflora*, 484b, 484b
 — *pumila*, 485a
 — *rubra flore pleno*, 484b
 — *nana*, 485a
 — *spinosa*, 484b
PUNICACEAE, 484b
Purshia, 295a
 — *tridentata*, 295b
Pygon (Sambucus), 600a
Pyracantha, 239a
 — *angustifolia*, 240a
 — *atalantioides*, 239b
 — *chinensis*, 239b, 239b
 — *coccinea*, 239a
 — *Lalandei*, 239a
Pyracantha coccinea latifolia, 239a
 — *pauciflora*, 239a
 — *crenato-serrata*, 239b
 — *crenulata*, 239a, 239b
 — *flava*, 239b
 — *kansuensis*, 239b
 — *Rogersiana*, 239b
 — *yunnanensis*, 239b
 — *discolor*, 240a
 — *Fortuneana*, 239b
 — *Gibbsii*, 239b, 239b
 — *yunnanensis*, 239b
 — *loureiri*, 240a
 — *lucida*, 239a
 — *pauciflora*, 239a
 — *pyracantha*, 239a
 — *Lalandii*, 239a
 — *pauciflora*, 239a
 — *Rogersiana*, 239b
 — *aurantiaca*, 239b
 — *flava*, 239b
 — *spinosa*, 239a
 — *Lalandei*, 239a
 — *vulgaris*, 239a
 — *yunnanensis*, 239b
Pyracantha (Cotoneaster), 239a
Pyracomeles, 252a
 — *Vilmorinii*, 252a, 252a
Pyraria, 260b
 — *auricularis*, 260b
 — *makifolia*, 261a
Pyrenaceae, 583a
 — (*Verbenaceae*), 583a
Pyrenia, 252b, 267b, 279a
 — *Amelanchier*, 264b
 — *Aria*, 257b
 — *aucuparia*, 254a
 — *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
 — *Malus*, 268a
 — *Pyrus*, 280b
 — *Sorbus*, 255b
 — *torminalis*, 256b
Pyrenia (Sorbus), 261a
Pyrethrinae (Syngeneticae), 633b
Pyrethrum sinense, 633b
Pyrgus, 549b
Pyrinae (Rosaceae), 234a
Pyrocrataegus = Pirocrataegus
Pyrocyclonia = Pirocyclonia
Pyrola, 502b
 — *corymbosa*, 502b
 — *durandi*, 503a
 — *frutescens*, 502b
 — *maculata*, 503a
 — *Menziesii*, 503a
 — *umbellata*, 502b, 502b
PYROLACEAE, 502b, 659a
Pyrolaceae (Ericaceae), 502a, 502b
Pyroleae, 502b
 — (*Ericaceae*), 501a, 502b, 502b, 549a
 — (*Pyrolaceae*), 502b
Pyrolineae (Ericaceae), 502b
Pyroloideae (Ericaceae), 502b
Pyronia, 278b
 — *Danieli*, 278b
 — *Winkleri*, 278b
 — *Veitchii*, 279a
 — *luxemburgiana*, 279a, 279a
Pyrophorum (Pyrus), 279a

- Pyrostoma*, 584b
Pyrolaria, 150a
— *oleifera*, 150a
— *pubera*, 150a
Pyrus, 279a, 240a, 252b, 267b, 277b
— *acerba*, 270a
— *Achras*, 281b
— *aequalis*, 281b
— *aestivalis*, 281b
— *albicans*, 280a
— *alpina*, 258b, 260a
— *alnifolia*, 259a
— *amaena*, 280b
— *ambrosiaca*, 281a
— *Amelanchier*, 264a
— *americana*, 252b, 253a
— *decora*, 253a
— *microcarpa*, 252b
— *rufo-ferruginea*, 253b
— *amoris*, 280b
— *amygdaliformis*, 279a
— *cuneifolia*, 279a
— *heterophylla*, 279a
— *lobata*, 279a
— *oblongifolia*, 279a
— *persica*, 279a
— $\times$ *nivalis*, 279b
— *angeli*, 281a
— *anglica*, 280a
— *brumalis*, 281b
— *angustifolia*, 275b, 279a
— *Bechtelii*, 275b
— *fl. pleno*, 275b
— *apetala*, 269a
— *apyrena*, 281a
— *arbutifolia*, 261a
— *atropurpurea*, 261b
— *erythrocarpa*, 261a
— *macrophylla*, 261b
— *melanocarpa*, 262a
— *nigra*, 262a
— *pubescens*, 261b
— *pumila*, 261b
— $\times$ *melanocarpa* : *typica*, 261b
— *ardenpontii*, 280b
— *arenbergia*, 281b
— *argyrophylla*, 279b
— *Aria*, 257b
— *acutifolia*, 258a
— *chrysophylla*, 257b
— *cretica*, 258a
— *edulis*, 258a
— *lutescens*, 257b
— *majestica*, 258a
— *rosea*, 259a
— *sulphurea*, 257b
— *typica*, 257b
— $\times$ *Sorbus aucuparia*, 256a
— *arnoldiana*, 273a
— *aromatica*, 282b
— *Arsenii*, 260a
— *astracanica*, 269b
— *astrosanguinea*, 272b
— *aucuparia*, 254a
— *asplenifolia*, 254a
— *Dirkemi aurea*, 254a
— *dulcis*, 254b
— *fastigiata*, 254a
Pyrus aucuparia Fifeana, 254a
— *fructu luteo*, 254a
— *integerrima*, 254a
— *japonica*, 253a
— *pendula*, 254b
— *pyramidalis*, 254a
— *Rossica*, 254b
— *typica*, 254a
— $\times$ (*aucuparia* $\times$ *intermedia*), 256a
— $\times$ *intermedia*, 256a
— *augusti*, 281a
— *aurantium rubrum*, 280b
— *aureola*, 280b
— *auricularis*, 260b
— *bulbiformis*, 261a
— *austriaca*, 279b
— *autumnalis*, 282b
— *baccata*, 271a, 271b, 271b, 272a, 273b
— *cerasifera*, 271b
— *cerasiformis*, 271b
— *genuina*, 271a
— *himalaica*, 271b
— *mandshurica*, 271b
— *sibirica*, 271b
— $\times$ *pumila Astracanica*, 269b
— $\times$ *pumila* : *astracanica*, 272a
— $\times$ *pumila* : *cerasifera*, 271b
— $\times$ (*spectabilis* $\times$ *Ringo*), 272b
— $\times$ *Toringo*, 272b
— *Balansae*, 282a
— *Bartramiana*, 267a
— *bellissima*, 280a
— *betulaefolia*, 283a
— *beuveria*, 280b
— *Boissieriana*, 283a
— *bolwilleriana*, 260b
— *Boltwylleriana*, 260b
— *bulbiformis*, 260b
— *Botryapium*, 265b, 266a, 266b
— *Bovei*, 279a
— *Boveana*, 279a
— *bracteata*, 275b
— *bressensis*, 280b
— *Bretschneideri*, 282b
— *brevipes*, 273a
— *brunnea*, 262b
— *bucharica*, 282a
— *butyracea*, 280b
— *calculosa*, 280a
— *Calleryana*, 283b, 283b
— *dimorphophylla*, 283b
— *Fauriei*, 283b, 283b
— *graciliflora*, 283b
— *tomentella*, 283b
— *caloneura*, 259b
— *canescens*, 279b, 281b
— *cardinalis*, 280a
— *castigatrix*, 280a
— *cathayensis*, 277a, 277b
— *caumontel*, 280a
— *Cavaleriei*, 263b
— *cerasifera*, 271b
— *hyemalis*, 271b
— *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
— *glabra*, 259a
— *typica*, 259a
— *chaptalia*, 281a
— *chinensis*, 277b, 282b
— *cineracea*, 281b
Pyrus cinnabarina, 280a
— *cognatus*, 269b
— *collivaga*, 279a
— *commixta*, 253a
— *communis*, 280a, 272a, 282a, 282b
— *Achras*, 281b
— *Achras* (P.), 281b
— *Achras dasyphylla* (P.), 281b
— *Achras glabra* (P.), 281b
— *amygdaliformis*, 279a
— *aurantiaca*, 280b
— *autumnalis*, 282b
— *Briggsii*, 282a
— *butyracea*, 280b
— *cordata*, 282a
— *dasyphylla*, 281b
— *gigantea*, 280b
— *glabra*, 281b
— *hiemalis*, 283a
— *hortensis*, 282a
— *intermedia*, 280b
— *nana*, 280b
— *nivalis*, 279b
— *obesa*, 280b
— *Piraster* (P.), 281b
— *Piraster Achras*, 282a
— *Piraster Piraster*, 282a
— *Pyraster*, 281b
— *salvifolia*, 280a
— *sativa*, 282a, 656b, 280b
— *serotina*, 280b
— *sinensis*, 283a
— *tomentosa*, 281b
— $\times$ *Malus communis*, 656b
— $\times$ *nivalis*, 279b
— $\times$ *pyrifolia*, 283a
— $\times$ *salicifolia* : *diversifolia*, 279b
— $\times$ *Sorbus Aria*, 260b
— *Conradinae*, 254b
— *conspersa*, 281b
— *cordata*, 282a, 283a
— *coronaria*, 275a, 275b
— *angustifolia*, 275b
— *dasycalyx*, 656b
— *elongata*, 275a
— *fl. pleno*, 275b
— *ioensis*, 275b
— *lancifolia*, 656b
— *plena*, 275b
— *Cossonii*, 283a
— *crastina*, 281a
— *crataegifolia*, 274a
— *cucurbitina*, 280a
— *cuneifolia*, 279a, 279b
— *Cydonia*, 275b, 278a
— *maliformis*, 278b
— *oblonga*, 278a
— *cypria*, 280b
— *decipiens*, 257a
— *decora*, 253a
— *Delavayi*, 276b
— *deliciosa*, 281b
— *dentata*, 257a
— *depicta*, 281a
— *depressa*, 261b
— *descampi*, 281a
— *dilecta*, 281a
— *dioeca*, 269a
— *dimorphophylla*, 283b

- Pyrus Dippelii*, 260b
 — *discolor*, 255a
 — *diversifolia*, 274a
 — $\times$ *P. Malus*, 274b
 — *dolifera*, 280b
 — *domestica*, 255b, 282a
 — *dumosa*, 253a
 — *duplex*, 281a
 — *edulis*, 257b
 — *elaeagnifolia*, 279b
 — *elaeagrifolia*, 279b
 — *typica*, 279b
 — *Kotschyana*, 279b
 — *elenchus*, 280b
 — *Eleyi*, 270a
 — *elongata*, 275a, 281b
 — *eriopleur*a, 279b
 — *Esquirolii*, 273b
 — *Esserteauiana*, 254b
 — *exaltata*, 281a
 — *exquisita*, 281b
 — *fallax*, 260a
 — *fasciata*, 281b
 — *Fauriei*, 283b
 — *Feddei*, 263a
 — *femoriformis*, 281b
 — *fennica*, 256a, 257a
 — *ferax*, 280a
 — *ferox*, 281b
 — *ferruginea*, 282b
 — *firma*, 256a
 — *flagellata*, 280a
 — *florentina*, 274a
 — *floribunda*, 261b, 272b
 — *atrosanguinea*, 272b
 — *Scheideckeri*, 273a
 — $\times$ *Niedzwetzkyana*, 269b
 — *Folgeneri*, 259b
 — *pendula*, 259b
 — *fontanesia*, 281b
 — *fugax*, 280a
 — *fusca*, 274a
 — *diversifolia*, 274a
 — *levipes*, 274b
 — *fuscata*, 280b, 281a
 — *germani*, 280a
 — *germanica*, 240a
 — *glabra*, 279b
 — *glabrata*, 275a
 — *glaucescens*, 275a
 — *glomerulata*, 255b
 — *gracilis*, 254b
 — *graeca*, 258a
 — *grandifolia*, 262a
 — *guiennensis*, 281a
 — *Halliana*, 272a, 272a
 — *Parkmanii*, 272b
 — $\times$ *rivularis*, 272b
 — *Harrowianus*, 253b
 — *heryana*, 281a
 — *heterophylla*, 260a, 282a, 283a
 — *dissecta*, 282a
 — *Koopmannii*, 282a
 — *hispanica*, 280a
 — *hondoensis*, 282b
 — *Hostii*, 259a
 — *hupehensis*, 255a, 272a
 — *hybrida*, 256a, 260a, 269b
 — *inculissimensis*, 281b
 — *intermedia*, 257a, 257a
 — *latifolia*, 257a
 — *ioensis*, 275b
 — *Palmeri*, 276a
 — *texensis*, 276a
 — *irregularis*, 260b
 — *Jackii*, 656b
 — *japonica*, 277a
 — *alpina*, 277a
 — *Wilsonii*, 277a
 — *Kaido*, 271a
 — *Kamounensis*, 258b
 — *kansuensis*, 274b
 — *Kawakamii*, 283b
 — *Keissleri*, 259b
 — *Kleinhofiana*, 282b
 — *Koehneana*, 255b
 — *Koehnei*, 283b
 — *Korshinskyi*, 282a
 — $\times$ *Regeli*, 282a
 — *Kotschyana*, 279b
 — *Kumaoni*, 283b
 — *lagenaria*, 281a
 — *lageniformis*, 281a
 — *lanata*, 258b, 259b
 — *lancifolia*, 275b
 — *latifolia*, 257a
 — *Lecontei*, 283a
 — *Lemoinei*, 270a
 — *leziana*, 280a
 — *libralis*, 280b
 — *Lindleyi*, 282b
 — *longipes*, 280a, 283a, 283a
 — *ludovica*, 281a
 — *macrocarpa*, 281b
 — *macropoda*, 281b
 — *macrostipes*, 282b
 — *maculosa*, 280a, 281a
 — *magdalena*, 280a
 — *malifolia*, 261a
 — *maliformis*, 280b
 — *Malus*, 267b, 267b, 270b
 — *acerba*, 270a, 656b
 — *aldenhamensis*, 270a
 — *apetala*, 269a
 — *astracantha*, 269b
 — *austera*, 270a
 — *conica*, 268a
 — *costata*, 268a
 — *domestica*, 268b
 — *floribunda*, 272b
 — *purpurea*, 269b
 — *fruticosa*, 269a
 — *glabra*, 270a
 — *mitis*, 268a
 — *Niedzwetzkyana*, 269b
 — *paradisiaca*, 269a
 — *Parkmanii*, 272b
 — *pendula*, 269a
 — *pendula* "Elise Rathke," 269a
 — *plana*, 268a
 — *plena*, 269a
 — *pumila*, 268b
 — *purpurea*, 269b
 — *regia*, 268a
 — *rosea*, 268a
 — *Sargentii*, 274a
 — *silvestris* (P.), 270a
 — *sinensis*, 270b
 — *Malus striato-fasciata*, 268a
 — *sylvestris*, 270a
 — *tomentosa*, 268b, 270b
 — *transitoria*, 274b
 — *translucens*, 269a
 — *var.*, 270a
 — $\times$ *prunifolia*, 269b
 — *marchionissa*, 281a
 — *Matsumurae*, 270b
 — *Matsumurana*, 253b
 — *Maulei*, 277a
 — *maxima*, 281b
 — *Maximowicziana*, 262b
 — *megalocarpa*, 257a
 — *melanocarpa*, 262a
 — *atropurpurea*, 262a
 — *subpubescens*, 262a
 — *meliosmifolia*, 259b
 — *Mengo*, 273b
 — *meridionalis*, 258a
 — *Cretica*, 258b
 — *flabellifolia*, 258a
 — *mesogea*, 255a
 — *Michauxii*, 279b
 — *microcarpa*, 252b, 271a
 — *coronaria*, 275a
 — *micromalus*, 271a
 — *microphylla*, 255a
 — *minima*, 257a
 — *mixta*, 656b
 — *Miyabei*, 259a
 — *montana*, 281a, 282b
 — *Rehderi*, 283a
 — *moschata regalis*, 281b
 — *moschatella*, 280a
 — *Mougeoti*, 257b
 — *typica*, 257b
 — *munda*, 255b
 — *subaracknoidea*, 255b
 — *tatsienensis*, 255b
 — *neapolitana*, 281a
 — *nebrodensis*, 235a
 — *nemorum*, 281a
 — *nepalensis*, 283a
 — *Neumanniana*, 265b
 — *Niedzwetzkyana*, 269b
 — *nigra*, 262a
 — *nivalis*, 279b, 279a
 — *austriaca*, 279b
 — *elaeagrifolia*, 279b
 — *Kotschyana*, 279b
 — *typica*, 279b
 — $\times$ *salicifolia*, 279b
 — *oblongifolia*, 279a
 — *occidentalis*, 253b
 — *oleaginosa*, 281a
 — *olentissima*, 280a
 — *oligocarpa nana*, 267a
 — *ovalis*, 265b, 265b
 — *oviformis*, 281a
 — *ovoidea*, 282b
 — *papulata*, 280b
 — *Parkmani*, 272b
 — *parviflora*, 279a
 — *amygdaliformis* (P.), 279a
 — *cuneifolia* (P.), 279a
 — *lobata* (P.), 279a
 — *pyraina* (P.), 279a
 — *Pashia*, 283a

- Pyrus Pashia kumaoni*, 283b
 — *pastoralis*, 280a
 — *pekinensis*, 255a
 — *persica*, 279b
 — *phaeocarpa*, 283a
 — *globosa*, 283a
 — *pinnatifida*, 256a
 — *fastigiata*, 256a
 — *Gibbsii*, 256a
 — *pirainus* = *pyrainus*
 — *platycarpa*, 275a
 — *Hoopesii*, 275a
 — *pluripinnata*, 255b
 — *pohuashanensis*, 254b
 — *Pollveria*, 260b
 — *Pollvilla*, 260b
 — *pompeiana*, 280b
 — *aestiva*, 280b
 — *moschata*, 280b
 — *praecox*, 269a, 270b
 — *Pratii*, 255b, 274b
 — *provincialis*, 281a
 — *prunifolia*, 270a, 271b, 272a
 — *pendula*, 270b
 — *robusta*, 271b
 — *pulcherrima*, 272b
 — *Arnoldiana*, 273a
 — *Scheideckeri*, 273a
 — *×* *prunifolia*, 273a
 — *pumila*, 267b, 262a
 — *apetala*, 269a
 — *dasyphylla*, 268b
 — *domestica*, 268b
 — *Niedwetzkyana*, 269b
 — *pendula*, 269a
 — *Sieversii*, 269b
 — *translucens*, 269a
 — *purpurea*, 269b
 — *pendula*, 270a
 — *pyrainus*, 279a, 279a
 — *Pyraster*, 281b
 — *cordata*, 282a
 — *pyrifolia*, 282b
 — *culta*, 282b
 — *Staphiana*, 282b
 — *quercifolia*, 280a
 — *regalis*, 280b
 — *Regelii*, 282a
 — *Rehderiana*, 255a
 — *remensis*, 280b
 — *reperta*, 280a
 — *rotundifolia*, 257a
 — *Ringo*, 270b
 — *Kaido*, 271a
 — *sublobata*, 273b
 — *trilobata*, 273b
 — *×* *floribunda*, 272b
 — *rivularis*, 273b, 274a
 — *levipes*, 274a
 — *Toringo*, 273b
 — *robiniana*, 280b
 — *romana*, 281a
 — *ronvilla*, 280b
 — *Roxburghii*, 282b
 — *rubifolia*, 276b
 — *rubricata*, 280b
 — *rufa*, 280a, 281b
 — *rufifolia*, 276b
 — *rufoferruginea*, 282b
- Pyrus sabina*, 281b
 — *salicifolia*, 279b
 — *×* *communis* : *diversifolia*, 279b
 — *salviati*, 281a
 — *salvifolia*, 279b
 — *sambucifolia*, 253a, 253b, 253b
 — *pumila*, 253b
 — *samsoniana*, 280a
 — *sanguinea*, 264b
 — *sanguinolenta*, 280b
 — *Sargenti*, 274a, 277a
 — *Sargentiana*, 254b
 — *sativa*, 282a
 — *scalaris*, 255b
 — *scopulina*, 252b
 — *secundaria*, 280b
 — *semilobata*, 257a
 — *semipinnata*, 256a, 256b
 — *semistulata*, 280b
 — *sempervirens*, 275b
 — *serotina*, 282b, 282b
 — *culta*, 283a
 — *Staphiana*, 282b
 — *serrulata*, 283a
 — *Sieboldii*, 273b, 283a
 — *calocarpa*, 273a
 — *Sieversii*, 269a
 — *sikkimensis*, 272a
 — *silvani*, 281a
 — *Simonii*, 282a, 282b
 — *Sinai*, 279b
 — *sinaica*, 279b
 — *sinensis*, 270b, 277b, 282a, 282b, 282b,
 282b, 282b, 283a
 — *culta*, 283a
 — *Maximowicziana*, 262b
 — *silvestris*, 282b
 — *ussuriensis*, 282a
 — *sitchensis*, 252b, 253a, 253a, 253a
 — *Sorbus*, 255b
 — *maliformis*, 256a
 — *pyriformis*, 256a
 — *Soulardi*, 276a
 — *spectabilis*, 270b, 272a, 272a
 — *albescens*, 262b
 — *Scheideckeri*, 273a
 — *Kaido*, 271a
 — *Riversii*, 270b
 — *roseo-plena*, 271a
 — *splendens*, 281a
 — *spuria*, 260a
 — *subcordata*, 274a
 — *subcrataegifolia*, 273b
 — *subglobosa*, 281b
 — *subvestita*, 253a
 — *succedanea*, 281b
 — *sudetica*, 259a
 — *suecica*, 257a
 — *suleriensis*, 281a
 — *sylvestris*, 270a, 280a
 — *paradisica*, 269b
 — *syriaca*, 282a
 — *Taqueti*, 266b
 — *tardeviata*, 281b
 — *tardiflora*, 280b
 — *tener*, 280b
 — *theifera*, 272a
 — *rosea*, 272a
 — *thuringiaca*, 256b
- Pyrus tianshanica*, 253b
 — *tomentosa*, 260b, 281b
 — *Toringo*, 273b
 — *incisa*, 273b
 — *integrifolia*, 273a
 — *typica*, 273b
 — *toringoides*, 274b
 — *torminalis*, 256b
 — *×* *aria*, 257a
 — *transitoria*, 274b
 — *toringoides*, 274b
 — *trecassinus*, 327a
 — *transversalis*, 281b
 — *trilobata*, 276a
 — *Tschonoskii*, 276a
 — *unguentula*, 281a
 — *ussuriensis*, 282a, 283a
 — *hondoensis*, 282b
 — *ovoidea*, 282b
 — *vallis*, 280b
 — *Vanioti*, 266b
 — *variolosa*, 283a
 — *Veitchii*, 275a
 — *verruculosa*, 283a
 — *vestita*, 258b
 — *Vilmorini*, 255a
 — *vinetorum*, 281a
 — *virgolensis*, 281a
 — *viridis*, 281a, 281b
 — *yunnanensis*, 274b, 275a
 — *Veitchii*, 275a
 — *Zumi*, 273a
 — *Wangenheimiana*, 266a
 — *Wilhelmi*, 283b
 — *Wilsoniana*, 254b
 — *×* *Sorbus*, 260b
Pyrus-Cydonia, 277b
 — *Cydonia*, 278a
 — *lusitanica*, 278b
Pyrus-Malus, 267b
 — *coronaria*, 275a
 — *Malus*, 267b
 — *plena*, 269a
 — *sempervirens*, 275b
Pyxidanthra, 549a
 — *barbulata*, 549a
Pyxothamnus, 546a
Pyxothamnus (Vaccinium), 546a
- Quadrifolia*, 150a
Quelusia, 487b
Quercaceae, 112b
Quercigo, 125b
 — *cypria*, 126a
 — *humilis*, 126a, 126a, 127a
 — *inermis*, 126a
 — *lusitanica*, 125b
 — *Mirbeckii*, 126b
Quercigo (Quercus), 125b
Quercineae, 112a
Quercineae (Castaneaceae), 112b
Quercus, 117b, 117a
 — *§ Cocciferae*, 123a
 — *§ Galliferae*, 125b
 — *abelicea*, 144a
 — *acerifolia*, 121a
 — *aceroides*, 128a
 — *acroglandis*, 121a
 — *acuminata*, 134b

- Quercus acuta*, 121a
 — *bambusaefolia*, 117b
 — *acutigliandis*, 121a
 — *acutiloba*, 127b
 — *acutissima*, 121b
 — *eu-acutissima*, 121b
 — *Aegilops*, 122a
 — *castaneaefolia*, 122a
 — *graeca*, 122b
 — *macedonica*, 122a
 — *macrolepis*, 122b
 — *Afares*, 122a
 — *incana*, 122a
 — *afghanistanensis*, 130a
 — *agrifolia*, 121a
 — *aizoon*, 132a
 — *ajudaghensis*, 130b
 — *alba*, 132b
 — *Gunnisonii*, 133a
 — *latiloba*, 132b, 132b
 — *minor*, 133b
 — *palustris*, 133b
 — *pinnatifida*, 132b, 132b
 — *repanda*, 132b, 132b
 — *typica*, 132b
 — *× bicolor*, 134a
 — *× macrocarpa*, 133b, 133b
 — *× minor*, 133b
 — *× montana*, 134a
 — *× Muehlenbergii*, 134b
 — *× prinoides*, 134b
 — *× Prinus*, 134a
 — *× stellata*, 133b, 133b
 — *aliena*, 134b
 — *acutedentata*, 134b
 — *acuteserrata*, 134b
 — *Allardi*, 129b
 — *alnifolia*, 124a
 — *alpestris*, 125b
 — *Alzina*, 125a
 — *ambigua*, 121a, 127b
 — *Ambrozyana*, 122b
 — *amplifolia*, 128a
 — *andegavensis*, 127a
 — *angulizans*, 121a
 — *appennina*, 653b
 — *aprica*, 118b
 — *aquatica*, 119a
 — *dentata*, 119a
 — *heterophylla*, 118a
 — *hybrida*, 119a
 — *laurifolia*, 118b, 119a
 — *stipitata*, 119a
 — *× nigra*, 119b
 — *aquifolioides*, 124a
 — *rufescens*, 124a
 — *argentea*, 127b
 — *arkansana*, 119b
 — *armeniaca*, 132a
 — *stranjensis*, 132a
 — *aspera*, 127b
 — *asperata*, 127a
 — *audleyensis*, 125a
 — *aurea*, 120a, 130a
 — *austriaca*, 122b
 — *sempervirens*, 132a
 — *Auzin*, 127a
 — *avellanoides*, 128b
 — *axillaris*, 130a
- Quercus Bačunensis*, 128a
 — *Ballota*, 125a
 — *bambusaefolia*, 117b
 — *Banisteri*, 119b
 — *Baronii*, 122a
 — *Bebbiana*, 133b
 — *Benderi*, 121a
 — *berberidifolia*, 121a
 — *bicolor*, 133b, 134a
 — *angustifolia*, 134a
 — *cuneiformis*, 134a
 — *lyrata*, 134a
 — *Michauxii*, 134a
 — *platanoides*, 133b
 — *× macrocarpa*, 134a
 — *Bombyx*, 121b
 — *Borbasiana*, 127b
 — *Borbasi*, 127b
 — *borealis*, 121a, 130b
 — *flabellata*, 653b, 653b
 — *maxima*, 121a
 — *× coccinea*, 121a
 — *× imbricaria*, 121a
 — *× palustris*, 121a
 — *× Phellos*, 118a
 — *× velutina*, 121a
 — *Bossebovii*, 129b
 — *brachyphylloides*, 128a
 — *breviloba*, 133a
 — *brevipedunculata*, 129a
 — *pubescens*, 128a
 — *brevipes*, 129b
 — *Brittoni*, 119b
 — *brossa*, 127a
 — *brutia Haas*, 132a
 — *pedunculiflora*, 132b
 — *Budayana*, 128a
 — *bullata*, 128a
 — *bumeliaefolia*, 119a
 — *Bungeana*, 121b
 — *Bushii*, 119b
 — *byzantina*, 127a
 — *californica*, 120b
 — *calliprinos*, 123a
 — *calvescens*, 129a
 — *canariensis*, 126b
 — *Mirbeckii*, 126b
 — *canescens*, 135a
 — *urticaefolia*, 135a
 — *Capesii*, 118a
 — *carduchorum*, 122a
 — *Castanea*, 134b
 — *Castanea (macrophylla)*, 134b
 — *castaneaefolia*, 122a
 — *algeriensis*, 122a
 — *eu-castaneaefolia*, 122a
 — *incana*, 122a
 — *typica*, 122a
 — *castanoides*, 128b
 — *castellana*, 127a
 — *Catesbaei*, 120a
 — *cedrorum*, 130a
 — *Cerris*, 122b
 — *Ambrozyana*, 122b, 123a
 — *austriaca*, 122b
 — *austriaca (Q.)*, 122b
 — *dentata*, 124a
 — *frondosa*, 122b
 — *fulhamensis*, 124a
- Quercus Cerris heterophylla*, 123b
 — *laciniata*, 122b, 122b
 — *Lucombeana*, 123b, 123b
 — *crispa*, 123b
 — *pendula*, 122b, 122b
 — *pinnatifida*, 122b
 — *sinuata*, 122b
 — *subperennis*, 123b
 — *tomentosa (Q.)*, 127a
 — *typica*, 122b
 — *vulgaris*, 122b
 — *× Suber*, 123b
 — *× Wislizeni*, 123a
 — *chincapin*, 134b
 — *chinensis*, 121b
 — *microcarpa*, 118a
 — *Chinquapin*, 134b
 — *chryssolepis*, 125a
 — *vacciniifolia*, 125a
 — *vacciniifolia (Q.)*, 125a
 — *chrysophyllus*, 125a
 — *cintrana*, 123b
 — *coccifera*, 123a, 123a
 — *calliprinos*, 123a
 — *pseudococcifera*, 123a
 — *coccinea*, 120b
 — *ambigua*, 121a
 — *microcarpa*, 120b, 120b
 — *nigrescens*, 120b
 — *Rugelii*, 121a
 — *tinctoria*, 120b
 — *vulgaris*, 121a
 — *× ilicifolia*, 119b, 119b
 — *coccinea-ilicifolia*, 119b
 — *coccineo-ilicifolia*, 119b
 — *Columbaria*, 128b
 — *Comptonae*, 133b
 — *condensata*, 130a
 — *conferta*, 126b
 — *conglomerata*, 128b
 — *coriifolia*, 128a
 — *coronensis*, 127b
 — *crassifolia*, 128a
 — *crassipocula*, 125a
 — *crinita*, 122b
 — *Cerris (Q.)*, 122b
 — *haliphloeos (Q.)*, 122b
 — *crispa*, 125a
 — *crispata*, 128a
 — *crispula*, 127b, 135a
 — *grosseserrata*, 135a
 — *mandshurica*, 135a
 — *sachalinensis*, 135a, 135a
 — *Csatoi*, 129b
 — *cuneata*, 119a, 120a, 127b, 128a
 — *falcata*, 120a
 — *hudsonica*, 120a
 — *× ilicifolia*, 120a
 — *cuneifolia*, 130b
 — *cuneisecta*, 128a
 — *cupulatus*, 130b
 — *cypria*, 124a
 — *Daimio*, 135b
 — *Dalechampii*, 130a, 128b
 — *Deamii*, 134b
 — *decipiens*, 127b
 — *densiflora*, 117b
 — *echinoides*, 117b
 — *montana*, 117b

- Quercus dentata*, 135a, 119a
 — *eudentata*, 135b
 — *grandifolia*, 135b
 — *pinnatifida*, 135b, 135b
 — *Wrightii*, 135b
 — *Dielsiana*, 122a
 — *digitata*, 120a
 — *dilatata*, 119b
 — *discolor*, 120a, 120b
 — *Banisteri* (Q.), 119b
 — *bicolor*, 134a
 — *dispar*, 128b
 — *Douglasii Gambelii*, 133a
 — *Neaei*, 132b
 — *Novomexicana*, 133a
 — *Drummondii*, 133b
 — *dschorochensis*, 130a, 130a
 — *Durandii*, 133a
 — *× stellata*, 133a
 — *durinus*, 128b
 — *echinata*, 122b
 — *echinoides*, 117b
 — *Ehrenbergii*, 122b
 — *ellipsoidalis*, 120b
 — *elongata*, 120a
 — *Engleriana*, 124b
 — *erioneura*, 129b
 — *erythronaura*, 129a
 — *Esculus*, 126b
 — *velutina*, 127a
 — *exacta*, 118b, 653b
 — *exoniensis*, 123b
 — *Fabri*, 134b
 — *faginea*, 125b
 — *baetica*, 126b
 — *lusitanica*, 126a
 — *falcata*, 120a
 — *Ludoviciana*, 120a
 — *pagodaefolia*, 120a
 — *triloba*, 120a
 — *× Phellos*, 118a
 — *Farnetto*, 126b
 — *fastigiata*, 132a
 — *Faxoni*, 134b
 — *Feketei*, 129b
 — *femina*, 130a
 — *Fennessei*, 131a
 — *Fenzlii*, 123a
 — *Fernowi*, 133b
 — *ferruginea*, 119b
 — *hybrida*, 120a
 — *filialis*, 118a
 — *filicifolia*, 131b
 — *flammula*, 120a
 — *fokienensis*, 124b
 — *Fontanesii*, 123b
 — *Fordii*, 124b
 — *fastigiata*, 124b
 — *Fragnus*, 122a
 — *Frainetto*, 126b, 653a
 — *frondosa*, 122b
 — *fructipendula*, 130b
 — *fruticosa*, 126a
 — *fulcrata*, 128a
 — *fulhamensis*, 124a
 — *latifolia*, 124a
 — *Lucombeana*, 123b
 — *typica*, 124a
 — *fulvescens*, 125a
- Quercus funebris*, 135a
 — *Gambelii*, 133a
 — *Gunnisonii*, 133a
 — *Garryana*, 132b
 — *Jacobi*, 133a
 — *georgiana*, 121a
 — *germanica*, 130b
 — *puberula*, 653b
 — *vera*, 130b
 — *Gilbertii*, 133a
 — *Gilliana*, 124a
 — *glandulifera*, 134b, 132a
 — *brevipetiolata*, 135a
 — *glanduligera*, 135a
 — *glomerata*, 127a
 — *glomerulosa*, 127b
 — *graeca*, 122a
 — *Griffithii glanduligera*, 135a
 — *Grisebachii*, 122a
 — *grosseserrata*, 135a
 — *Guerangeri*, 127a
 — *Gunnisonii*, 133a
 — *Haas*, 132a
 — *atrichoclados*, 132a
 — *Hartwissiana*, 132a
 — *Hastingsii*, 119b
 — *Harvardi*, 133a
 — *Hawkinsii*, 121a
 — *hemisphaerica*, 119a, 119a
 — *heterophylla*, 118a, 128a
 — *Hickelii*, 126b
 — *Hillii*, 134b
 — *Hindsii*, 132b
 — *Hirciana*, 128b
 — *hirsutula*, 134b
 — *hispanica*, 123b
 — *"Chêne turnère,"* 132a
 — *crispa*, 123b
 — *dentata*, 124a
 — *diversifolia*, 123b
 — *Gussonei*, 123b
 — *heterophylla*, 123b
 — *latifolia*, 124a
 — *Lucombeana*, 123b, 653b
 — *pseudosuber*, 123b
 — *Hollickii*, 118a
 — *Houstoniana*, 134a
 — *hudsonica*, 119b
 — *humilis prasina*, 125b
 — *hungarica*, 126b
 — *hybrida*, 119a, 129b
 — *nana*, 132a
 — *hypophaenos*, 120a
 — *iberica*, 129b
 — *Ilex*, 124b
 — *angustifolia*, 124b
 — *Ballota*, 125a
 — *crispa*, 125a
 — *diversifolia*, 124a
 — *fastigiata*, 124b
 — *Fordii*, 124b
 — *genuina*, 124b
 — *Gramuntia*, 125a
 — *microphylla*, 125a
 — *phillyreoides*, 124b
 — *rotundifolia*, 125a, 125a
 — *rufescens*, 124a
 — *suberosa*, 123b
 — *vulgaris*, 124b
- Quercus Ilex × petraea*, 125a
 — *× Robur*, 132a
 — *ilicifolia*, 119b, 124b, 127b
 — *× marilandica*, 119b
 — *× velutina*, 119b
 — *imbricaria*, 118b
 — *× coccinea*, 118b
 — *× marilandica*, 118b, 118b
 — *× palustris*, 118b
 — *× rubra*, 118b
 — *× velutina*, 118b, 118b
 — *imbricario-coccinea*, 118b
 — *imbricario-nigra*, 118b
 — *imbricario-rubra*, 118b
 — *inaequalis*, 118b
 — *inermis*, 126a
 — *veneris*, 126a
 — *infectoria*, 125b, 125b
 — *Boissieri*, 126a
 — *eu-infectoria*, 126a
 — *genuina*, 125b
 — *glabra genuina*, 125b
 — *insularis*, 126a
 — *puberula*, 126a
 — *intercedens*, 129a
 — *intermedia*, 128b, 129b
 — *Jackiana*, 134a
 — *Jacobi*, 132b
 — *karduchorum*, 122a
 — *Kelloggii*, 120b
 — *kewensis*, 123a
 — *Koehnei*, 125a
 — *laciniata*, 130b, 131a
 — *laciniifolia*, 128a
 — *laevis*, 120a
 — *lamprophylla*, 130a
 — *lancifolia*, 130a
 — *lanuginosa*, 122b, 127a
 — *Dalechampi*, 130a
 — *eulanuginosa*, 128a
 — *typica*, 128a
 — *Virgiliana*, 128b
 — *latifolia*, 118b, 127b, 129b
 — *laurifolia*, 118b, 119a
 — *acuta*, 118b
 — *hybrida*, 118b
 — *obtusa*, 118b, 118b
 — *laurina*, 118b
 — *Leana*, 118b
 — *leptobalana*, 127b
 — *leptophylla*, 133a
 — *liaotungensis*, 135a
 — *libani*, 122a
 — *angustifolia*, 122a
 — *callicarpus*, 122a
 — *lobata*, 132b
 — *Hindsii*, 132b
 — *lobulata*, 133b
 — *longaeva*, 130b
 — *longepedunculata*, 128b, 130b
 — *longiglanda*, 132b
 — *longiloba*, 127b
 — *longipetiolata*, 128b
 — *Lucombeana*, 123b
 — *crispa*, 123b
 — *diversifolia*, 124a
 — *fulhamensis*, 124a
 — *latifolia*, 124a
 — *heterophylla*, 123b

- Quercus lucorum*, 130b
 — *ludoviciana*, 118a
 — *microcarpa*, 118a
 — *subfalcata*, 118a
 — *lusitanica*, 125b, 125b
 — *baetica*, 126b, 126b
 — *brevipetiolata*, 126a
 — *genuina*, 125b
 — *humilis*, 126a
 — *infectoria*, 125b
 — *Mirbeckii*, 126b
 — *orientalis*, 125b, 126a
 — *Salzmänniana*, 126b
 — *Veneris*, 126a
 — *lyrata*, 133b
 — $\times$ *virginiana*, 133b
 — *macedonica*, 122a
 — *Macnabiana*, 133a
 — *macranthera*, 126b
 — *macrocarpa*, 133b, 653b
 — *olivaeformis*, 133b
 — $\times$ *alba*, 133b
 — $\times$ *Muhlenbergii*, 134b
 — *macrolepis*, 122a
 — *marilandica*, 119a
 — *cuneata*, 119b
 — $\times$ *ilicifolia*, 119b
 — $\times$ *nigra*, 119b
 — $\times$ *Phellos*, 118a
 — $\times$ *texana*, 119b
 — $\times$ *velutina*, 119b
 — *maxima*, 121a
 — *Menesiensis*, 127b
 — *mespilifolia*, 131a
 — *Michauxii*, 134a
 — *microbalanos*, 127b
 — *microcarpa*, 129a, 130b
 — *minor*, 133b
 — *Mirbeckii*, 126b
 — *canariensis* (Q.), 126b
 — *Turneri* (Q.), 132a
 — *mongolica*, 135a
 — *junbris*, 135a
 — *glabra*, 135a
 — *grosseserrata*, 135a
 — *liaotungensis*, 135a
 — *mandshurica*, 135a
 — *monimotricha*, 124a
 — *montana*, 134a
 — $\times$ *robur*, 134a
 — *monticola*, 134a
 — *Moulei*, 121b
 — *Muehlenbergii*, 134b
 — *humilis*, 134b
 — *multiflora*, 128a
 — *mutabilis*, 120b
 — *myrsinaefolia*, 117b
 — *nana*, 119a, 119b
 — *navalis*, 130b
 — *Neaei*, 132b
 — *Nicotrae*, 128a
 — *nigra*, 119a, 119a, 120b, 127a, 127a
 — *aquatica*, 119a
 — *digitata*, 120a
 — *ilicifolia*, 119b
 — *pumila*, 119b
 — *tridentata*, 118b
 — *trifida*, 119a
 — *var.*, 119a

Quercus nigra $\times$ *aquatica*, 119b
 — $\times$ *Phellos*, 118a
 — *nigrescens*, 128b
 — *nipponica*, 135b
 — *nitescens*, 133a
 — *nobilis*, 120a
 — *novi-orleani*, 119a
 — *novo-mexicana*, 133a
 — *Nuttallii*, 120b
 — *obovata*, 135a
 — *obscura*, 124b
 — *obtusa*, 119a
 — *obtusata*, 125b
 — *obtusifolia*, 124a
 — *obtusiloba*, 133b
 — *occidentalis*, 123b
 — *Oerstediana*, 133a
 — *olivaeformis*, 133b
 — *ostryaefolia*, 122a
 — *ovalifolia*, 128b
 — *oxyadenia*, 121a
 — *oxycarpa*, 127b
 — *pachyphylla*, 128a
 — *Pagoda*, 120a
 — *pagodaefolia*, 120a
 — *palaestina*, 123a
 — *palensis*, 127b
 — *pallida*, 130a
 — *paludosa*, 134a
 — *palustri-imbricaria*, 118b
 — *palustris*, 121a
 — *heterophylla*, 118a
 — $\times$ *Phellos*, 118a
 — $\times$ *Shumardii* *Schneekii*, 120b
 — *annonica*, 126b
 — *parvifolia*, 127b
 — *pedemontana*, 127a
 — *pedunculata*, 130b
 — *armeniaca*, 132a
 — *asplendifolia*, 131b
 — *atropurpurea*, 131a
 — *atrosanguinea*, 131a
 — *auriculata*, 132b
 — *borealis*, 130b
 — *brevipes*, 129b
 — *comptoniaefolia*, 131b
 — *Concordia*, 131a
 — *cuneifolia* (Q.), 130b
 — *Dauvessei*, 131b
 — *Doumeti*, 131b
 — *dulcis*, 128a
 — *fastigiata*, 132a
 — *Fennessi*, 131b
 — *filicifolia*, 131b
 — *foliis atropurpureis*, 131a
 — *Haas*, 132a
 — *heterophylla*, 131a
 — *hybrida*, 129b
 — *longifolia*, 131a
 — *pectinata*, 131b
 — *pedunculiflora*, 132b
 — *pendula*, 131b
 — *producta*, 132b
 — *pubescens*, 129b
 — *purpurea*, 131a
 — *rosacea*, 129b
 — *sanguinea*, 131a
 — *typica*, 130b
 — *variegata*, 130b

Quercus pedunculata var., 130b, 131a
 — *pedunculiflora*, 132a
 — *pendula*, 131b
 — *viminalis*, 131b
 — *pendulina*, 130b
 — *pentadactyla*, 126a
 — *petiolata*, 128b
 — *petraea*, 128b
 — *insecata*, 129a
 — *laciniata*, 129a, 129a
 — *mespilifolia*, 129a, 129a
 — *pendula*, 129b, 129b
 — *pinnata*, 129b, 129b
 — *purpurea*, 129a, 129a
 — *platyphylla normalis*, 129a
 — $\times$ *Robur*, 129b
 — *Pfaffingeri*, 126a
 — *Phellos*, 118a
 — *heterophylla*, 118a
 — *imbricaria* (Q.), 118b
 — *laurifolia*, 118b
 — *microcarpa*, 118a
 — *obtusifolia*, 125b
 — *sempervirens*, 125b
 — *sylvatica*, 118a
 — *var.*, 118a, 125b
 — $\times$ *coccinea*, 118a
 — $\times$ *velutina*, 118a
 — *phillyreoides*, 124b
 — *sinensis*, 124b
 — *Pilari*, 127b
 — *pinnatifida*, 128a, 135b
 — *platanoides*, 134a
 — *platyloba*, 127b
 — *polycarpa*, 130a
 — *pontica*, 126a
 — *pontica* $\times$ *robur*, 126b
 — *Porteri*, 121a
 — *prinoides*, 134a
 — *rufescens*, 134b
 — *Prinus*, 134a, 654a, 134a
 — (*acuminata*), 134b
 — (*monticola*), 134a
 — (*palustris*), 134a
 — (*pumila*), 134b
 — (*tomentosa*), 133b
 — *Chincapin*, 134b
 — *discolor*, 133b
 — *humilis*, 134b
 — *Michauxii*, 134a
 — *platanoides* (Q.), 133b
 — *var.*, 133b
 — *pseudo-austriaca*, 123b
 — *pseudo-cerris*, 123b
 — *pseudo-coccifera*, 123a, 123a, 123b
 — *pseudodorschochensis*, 130a
 — *pseudoilix*, 124b
 — *pseudosuber*, 123b
 — *gibraltarica*, 124a
 — *Fontanesii*, 123b
 — *Gussonei*, 123b
 — *pseudoturneri*, 125a, 132a
 — *pubescens*, 127a
 — *crispa* (Q.), 127b
 — *crispata*, 128a
 — *Croatia*, 127b
 — *erythrolepis*, 127b
 — *iberica*, 130a
 — *lanuginosa*, 128a

- Quercus pubescens oxycarpa* (Q.), 127b
 — *pinnatifida*, 128a
 — *Susedana* (Q.), 127b
 — *torulosa* (Q.), 127b
 — *pumila*, 119b, 119b
 — *purpurea*, 131a
 — *pusilla*, 128a
 — *pyramidalis*, 132a
 — *pyrenaica*, 127a
 — *racemosa*, 130b
 — *purpurascens*, 131a
 — *Rechini*, 127a
 — *recurvisquamosa*, 122b
 — *regalis*, 128b
 — *regia*, 122a
 — *Rehderi*, 119b
 — *repanda*, 132b
 — *reticulata*, 125b
 — *rhodopea*, 132b
 — *rhombica*, 119a
 — *Richteri*, 121a, 653b
 — *Robbinsii*, 119b
 — *Robur*, 130a, 127b, 128b
 — *argenteo-picta*, 130b
 — *armeniaca*, 132a
 — *asplenifolia*, 131b, 131b
 — *aurea*, 130a
 — *atropurpurea*, 131a, 131a
 — *brevipedunculata*, 128b
 — *Buhseana*, 130a
 — *bullata*, 130a, 130a
 — *communis*, 130a
 — *comptoniaefolia*, 131b
 — *Concordia*, 131a, 131a
 — *cuneifolia*, 131b
 — *Dalechampii*, 130a
 — *Dauvessei*, 131b
 — *diversifolia*, 131b
 — *fastigiata*, 131b, 132a
 — *filicifolia*, 131b, 131b
 — *Haas*, 132a
 — *heterophylla*, 131a, 653b
 — *holophylla*, 131a
 — *laciniata*, 129b, 129b, 129b, 131a, 131b
 — *lanuginosa*, 127a, 127b
 — *longipeduncula*, 130b
 — *Louetti*, 129a
 — *mespilifolia*, 129a
 — *microcarpa*, 118a, 130b
 — *nigra*, 131a
 — *parvifolia*, 129b
 — *pectinata*, 131b, 131b
 — *pedunculata*, 130b
 — *pendula*, 131b, 131b
 — *pendula Dauvessei*, 131b
 — *petraea* (Q.), 128b
 — *pinnatifida*, 128a
 — *platyphylla*, 128b
 — *puberula*, 653b, 653b
 — *purpurascens*, 130b, 131a
 — *sanguinea*, 131a
 — *scolopendrifolia*, 131a
 — *sessiliflora*, 128b
 — *communis*, 128b, 130a
 — *sessilis* (Q.), 128b
 — *Szovitzii*, 130a
 — *Tenorei*, 128a
 — *typica*, 130b
- Quercus Robur variegata*, 130b, 130b, 130b
 — *vera*, 130b
 — *Virgiliana*, 128a, 128a
 — *vulgaris*, 130b
 — *var.*, 128b, 131a
 — *roburi-germanica*, 129b
 — *rosacea*, 129b
 — *rotundifolia*, 125a
 — *rubra*, 120a, 121a
 — *ambigua*, 121a
 — *coccinea*, 121a
 — *cuneata*, 120a
 — *dissecta*, 121a
 — *maxima*, 121a
 — *montana*, 120a
 — *nana*, 119b
 — *pagodaefolia*, 120a
 — *ramosissima*, 121a
 — *runcinata*, 118b
 — *texana*, 120b
 — *triloba*, 120a
 — *Rudkini*, 118a
 — *rufa*, 128a
 — *rufescens*, 134b
 — *rumelica*, 127a
 — *runcinata*, 118b
 — *salicifolia*, 118a
 — *Sargentii*, 134a
 — *Saulii*, 134a
 — *saxicola*, 127b
 — *Schneckii*, 120b
 — *Schochiana*, 118a
 — *Schuettei*, 134a
 — *sectifolia*, 128a
 — *semicarpifolia*, 124a
 — *semicarpifolia rufescens*, 124a, 124a
 — *sempervirens*, 124b, 125b
 — *serrata*, 121b, 121b, 135a
 — *chinensis*, 121b
 — *sessiliflora*, 128b
 — *Bolleana*, 129a
 — *conferta*, 127a
 — *fastigiata* (Q.), 132a
 — *genuina*, 128b
 — *glomerata*, 127a
 — *iberica*, 130a
 — *insecata*, 129a, 129a
 — *laciniata*, 129a, 129b
 — *laciniosa* (Q.), 129b
 — *lanuginosa*, 128a
 — *legitima*, 128b
 — *longifolia*, 131a
 — *Louettei*, 129a
 — *macroloba*, 130a
 — *mespilifolia*, 129a
 — *mongolica*, 135a
 — *palmata*, 130a
 — *pendula*, 129b
 — *pubescens*, 127b
 — *purpurea*, 129a
 — *rubicunda*, 129a
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 128b
 — *sublobata*, 129a
 — *var.*, 129b
 — *sessilis*, 128b
 — *aurea*, 130a
 — *glabrata*, 130a
 — *laciniata*, 129a, 129b
- Quercus sessilis Louettii*, 129a
 — *mespilifolia*, 129a
 — *pendula*, 129b
 — *pinnata*, 129b
 — *purpurea*, 129a
 — *sublobata*, 129a
 — *typica*, 129a
 — *Shumardii*, 120b
 — *acerifolia*, 120b
 — *Schneckii*, 120b
 — *texana*, 120b
 — *sinuata*, 133a
 — *slavonica*, 127a
 — *Smilax*, 124b
 — *Fordii*, 124b
 — *sonomensis*, 120b
 — *spathulaefolia*, 128b
 — *spectabilis*, 127a
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 128b
 — *spinosa monimotricha*, 124a
 — *stellata*, 133a
 — *Floridana*, 133b
 — *Utahensis*, 133a
 — *stenolepis*, 128a
 — *sterilis*, 119b
 — *stipitata*, 130a
 — *stolonifera*, 127a
 — *stranjenis*, 132a
 — *Streimii*, 128a
 — *strigosa*, 126b
 — *Suber*, 123a
 — *eu-Suber*, 123a
 — *genuina*, 123a
 — *occidentalis*, 123a
 — *subera*, 123a
 — *suberosa*, 123a
 — *subfalcata*, 118a
 — *microcarpa*, 118a
 — *sublobata*, 128b, 129a
 — *submollis*, 133a
 — *sulcata*, 128b
 — *superlata*, 129b
 — *Susedana*, 127b
 — *sutchuenensis*, 124b
 — *syriaca*, 126a
 — *Szowitsii*, 130a
 — *Tauza*, 127a
 — *Tauzin*, 127a
 — *Tauzini*, 127a
 — *Tchihatchewi*, 122a
 — *tetracarpa*, 128a
 — *texana*, 120b, 653b, 120b
 — *Thirkeana*, 125b
 — *tinctoria*, 120b
 — *angulosa*, 120b
 — *Californica*, 120b
 — *sinuosa*, 120b
 — *Toza*, 127a
 — *apennina*, 127a
 — *conferta*, 127a
 — *rumelica*, 126b
 — *tozae*, 127a
 — *Tozza*, 127a
 — *Trabuti*, 127a
 — *trichopoda*, 130b
 — *tridentata*, 118b
 — *triloba*, 120a
 — *trojana*, 122a
 — *Turneri*, 132a

- Quercus Turneri pseudoturneri*, 132a
 — *Uchiyamana*, 121b
 — *uliginosa*, 119a
 — *laurifolia*, 119a
 — *undulata*, 133a, 127b
 — *Gambelii*, 133a
 — *Jamesii*, 133a
 — *urticaefolia*, 135a
 — *brevipetiolata*, 135a
 — *utahensis*, 133a
 — *submoliis*, 133a
 — *vacciniifolia*, 125a
 — *valentina*, 125b, 125b
 — *variabilis*, 121b
 — *velutina*, 120a
 — *missouriensis*, 120b
 — $\times$ *ilicifolia*, 119b
 — *Veneris*, 126a
 — *vertesiensis*, 127b
 — *Vibrayeana*, 117b
 — *villosa*, 133b
 — *violascens*, 128a
 — *virens*, 125b
 — *Virgiliana*, 128a
 — *virginiana*, 125a
 — *Vukotinovicii*, 128b
 — *vulgaris*, 130b
 — *Wislizeni*, 121b
 — *Wormastiny*, 127b
 — *Wormastinyana*, 127b
 — *spec.*, 119b
Quercus-Ilex, 124b
 — *Coccifera*, 123a
 — *Ilex*, 124b
 — *rotundifolia*, 125a
Quercus-Suber, 123a
 — *Suber*, 123a
Quiliusa, 487b
Quillajoideae (Rosaceae), 221b
Quinaria, 449b
 — *hederacea*, 450a
 — *himalayana*, 452a
 — *hirsuta*, 450b
 — *quinquefolia*, 449b
 — *radicantissima*, 450b
 — *tricuspidata*, 451b
 — *Veitchii*, 451b
Quinaria (Ampelopsis), 449b

Rabdosia, 589b
Radiusa, 354b
Rajana ovata, 152b
Rajania hexaphylla, 166a
 — *quinata*, 166a
Raniam, 149b
 — *niveum*, 149b
Rangium, 563a
 — *japonicum*, 564a
 — *koreanum*, 564a
 — *ovatum*, 564a
 — *suspensum*, 563a
 — *viridissimum*, 563b
 RANUNCULACEAE, 155a
Ranunculariae (Paeoniaceae), 155a
Ranunculeae, 155a
Raphanaceae, 189b
Raphiolepis, 263b
 — *Delacourii*, 264a
 — *indica*, 264a

Raphiolepis indica typica, 264a
 — $\times$ *umbellata*, 264a
 — *japonica*, 263b
 — *integerrima*, 264a
 — *Loureiri*, 264a
 — *Martensii ovata*, 264a
 — *ovata*, 264a
 — *rubra*, 264a
 — *sinensis*, 264a
 — *umbellata*, 263b
 — *integerrima*, 264a
 — *ovata*, 263b
Raxopitys, 44a
 — *Cunninghamii*, 44a
Razoumofskya, 150b
 — *pusilla*, 150b
Razoumowskia, 150b
Reaumuria, 465a
 — *cistoides*, 465a
 — *hypericoides*, 465a
 — *linifolia*, 465a
 — *vermiculata*, 465a
Reaumuriaceae, 381a, 465a
Reaumurieae (Aizoideae), 464b
 — (*Linaceae*), 465a
Rebis, 206b
 — *Gayana*, 206b
Rehderodendron, 554a
 — *macrocarpum*, 554a
Restella, 481a
Retama, 356a
Retinispora, 50b
 — *acuta*, 55a
 — *aurea*, 55a
 — *dubia*, 47a
 — *Ellwangeriana*, 47a
 — *ericoides*, 47a, 56a
 — *filicoides*, 54a
 — *filifera*, 55a
 — *Fusinoki*, 53a
 — *juniperoides*, 48b
 — *leptoclada*, 51a, 56a
 — *lycopodioides*, 54a
 — *Nobleana*, 54a
 — *obtusata*, 53a
 — *alba spica*, 53b
 — *aurea*, 53b
 — *breviramea*, 54a
 — *compacta*, 54b
 — *ericoides*, 56a
 — *gracilis*, 54a
 — *aurea*, 53b
 — *lycopodioides*, 54a
 — *magnifica*, 54a
 — *nana*, 54b
 — *aurea*, 54b
 — *pygmaea*, 54b
 — *pisifera*, 55a
 — *aurea*, 55a
 — *filiformis*, 55a
 — *plumosa*, 55b
 — *argentea*, 55b
 — *aurea*, 55b
 — *Sanderi*, 54b
 — *Sieboldii*, 649a
 — *squarrosa*, 55b
 — *dubia*, 47a
 — *leptoclada*, 56a
 — *Veitchii*, 56a

Retinispora squarrosa var., 56a
 — *tetragona*, 53b
Retinispora (Chamaecyparis), 50b
Retinospora = Retinispora
Reussia, 597a
 RHAMNACEAE, 435a
Rhamnastrum (Rhamnus), 438b
Rhamneaceae, 435a
Rhamneae, 435a
Rhamnella, 436b
 — *franguloides*, 436b
 — *japonica*, 436b
Rhamnoides, 481b
 — *Hippophaë*, 481b
Rhamnus, 436b, 435b, 436b, 436b
 — *adonaeifolia*, 440a
 — *adriaticus*, 437b
 — *Alaternus*, 439a
 — *Alaternus (angustifolia)*, 439b
 — *albo-variegatus*, 439b
 — *angustata*, 439b
 — *angustifolia*, 439b
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 439b
 — *eulata*, 439b
 — *latifolius*, 439a
 — *variegata*, 439b
 — $\times$ *alpina*, 439b
 — *alnifolia*, 439a, 440a
 — *franguloides*, 439a
 — *alpina*, 438b, 438b
 — *alpina*, 439a
 — *colchicus*, 438b
 — *genuina*, 439a
 — *grandifolius*, 438b, 438b
 — *pumila*, 439a
 — *amygdalina*, 437a, 438a
 — *anonaefolia*, 440a
 — *arguta*, 437a
 — *asplenifolius*, 440b
 — *baphiococcus*, 437b
 — *Billardi*, 439b
 — *Blinii*, 438b
 — *Sargentiana*, 438b
 — *Bungeana*, 438a
 — *californica*, 440a
 — *oleifolia*, 440a
 — *tomentellus*, 440a
 — *typica*, 440a
 — *canadensis*, 440b, 440b
 — *carniolicus*, 438b
 — *caroliniana*, 440b
 — *carpinifolius*, 144a
 — *castaneifolius*, 438b
 — *cathartica*, 437a
 — *davurica*, 437a
 — *pubescens*, 437a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 438b
 — *chadwicki*, 437b
 — *chlorophora*, 437b, 437b
 — *colchicus*, 438b
 — *Clusii*, 439b
 — *collinus*, 439a
 — *costata*, 438b
 — *crenata*, 440b, 437a
 — *crocea*, 439b
 — *ilicifolia*, 439b
 — *typica*, 439b
 — *cuneatus*, 442a
 — *dahurica*, 437a, 437a

- Rhamnus dauurica*, 437a
 — *davurica*, 437a
 — *nipponica*, 437a
 — *dumetorum*, 437b
 — *crenoserrata*, 437b
 — *Erythroxylon*, 438a
 — *fallax*, 438b
 — *Frangula*, 440a
 — *angustifolia*, 440b, 440b
 — *aspleniifolia*, 440b, 440b
 — *genuina*, 440b
 — *heterophylla*, 440b, 440b
 — *latifolia*, 440b
 — *orientalis*, 440b
 — *franguloides*, 439a
 — *glabra*, 438a
 — *manshurica*, 438a
 — *globosa*, 437b, 438a, 438a
 — *glabra*, 438a
 — *grandifolia*, 438b
 — *heterophylla*, 438b
 — *horridus*, 435b
 — *hybrida*, 439b
 — *Billardi*, 439b, 439b
 — *ilicifolia*, 439b
 — *imeretiae*, 438b
 — *imeretina*, 438b
 — *incana*, 440a
 — *infectoria*, 437b
 — *intermedius*, 437b
 — *japonica*, 437a
 — *Jujuba*, 436a
 — *koraensis*, 438a
 — *Korolkowii*, 440b
 — *lanceolata*, 439a
 — *glabratus*, 658b
 — *lanceolatus*, 658b
 — *latifolia*, 440b, 440b
 — *viridis*, 439b
 — *leptophylla*, 437a
 — *scabrella*, 437a
 — *libanotica*, 438b, 438b
 — *lucidus*, 435b
 — *lycioides*, 438a
 — *mauritanicus*, 436a
 — *minutiflora*, 436b
 — *nemoralis*, 440b
 — *oleifolius*, 440a, 440b
 — *oleoides*, 438a
 — *ovalifolius*, 439b
 — *Paliurus*, 435b
 — *Pallasii*, 438a
 — *spathulaefolia*, 438a
 — *parvifolia*, 438a, 438a, 439a
 — *pentapetala*, 440b
 — *Perrieri*, 439b
 — *petiolaris*, 438a
 — *polymorphus*, 438a
 — *prunifolia*, 437b
 — *pruniformis*, 437a
 — *pseudo-frangula*, 441a
 — *pumila*, 439a, 440a
 — *genuina*, 439a
 — *purpurea*, 439a
 — *Purshiana*, 440a
 — *anonaefolia*, 440a
 — *Californica*, 440a
 — *hirtella*, 440a
 — *tomentellus*, 440a
- Rhamnus pusilla*, 439a
 — *Rosthornii*, 437b
 — *rugulosa*, 438a
 — *rupestris*, 440a
 — *Sargentianus*, 438b
 — *saxatilis*, 437b
 — *erectus*, 437b
 — *genuina*, 437b
 — *humilis*, 437b
 — *infectoria* (R.), 437b
 — *infectoria genuina* (R.), 437b
 — *tinctoria*, 437b
 — *typica*, 437b
 — *scandens*, 436a
 — *Schneideri*, 438a
 — *manshurica*, 438a
 — *Shortii*, 439a
 — *shozyoensis glabrata*, 438a
 — *Simonii*, 437b
 — *Smithii*, 439a
 — *typica*, 439a
 — *spathulaefolia*, 438a
 — *spinosa*, 437a
 — *Thea*, 436b
 — *theezans*, 436b
 — *tinctoria*, 437b, 437b
 — *tomentella*, 440a
 — *ulmoides*, 144a
 — *utilis*, 437a
 — *valentina*, 439a
 — *Villarsii*, 437a
 — *virgata*, 437a
 — *aprica*, 437b
 — *parvifolia*, 438a
 — *sylvestris*, 437a, 438a
 — *volubilis*, 436a
 — *Wicklia*, 437a
 — *Wikkor*, 437a
 — *Willdenowiana*, 437a
 — *Wulfenii*, 440a
 — *Yoshinoi*, 437a
 — *Zizyphus*, 435b
- Rhamnus* (*Rhamnus*), 436b, 438b
Rhamnus-Alaternus, 660b
 — *communis*, 439a
 — *argenteo-variegatus*, 439b
- Rhinanthaceae*, 591b
Rhinanthaeae, 591b
Rhinanthae (*Personatae*), 591b
Rhinanthinae (*Veronicaceae*), 578b
Rhinanthoideae, 591b
- Rhodax*, 471a
 — *canus*, 474a
 — *Chamaecistus canescens*, 474a
 — *virescens*, 474a, 474a
 — *montanus*, 474a
 — *canus*, 473b
 — *virescens*, 474a
- Rhodazalea*, 512b
Rhodocistus, 466b
Rhododendreae (*Ericaceae*), 503a
Rhododendro-Azalea, 512b
Rhododendroideae (*Ericaceae*), 503a
Rhododendron, 504a, 424b
 — § *Albiflorum*, 513b
 — § *Anthopogon*, 511b
 — § *Auriculatum*, 504b
 — § *Barbatum*, 504b
 — § *Boothii*, 508a
- Rhododendron* § *Campanulatum*, 504b
 — § *Campylogynum*, 508a
 — § *Camtschaticum*, 523b
 — § *Canadense*, 518b
 — § *Carolinianum*, 508a
 — § *Cephalanthum*, 511b
 — § *Dauricum*, 512a
 — § *Ferrugineum*, 508a
 — § *Fortunei*, 504b
 — § *Glaucum*, 508a
 — § *Heliolepis*, 508a
 — § *Lacteum*, 504b
 — § *Lapponicum*, 508a
 — § *Lepidotum*, 508a
 — § *Micranthum*, 508a
 — § *Moupinense*, 508a
 — § *Nipponicum*, 518b
 — § *Obtusum*, 514a
 — § *Ponticum*, 504b
 — § *Saluense*, 508a
 — § *Schlippenbachii*, 518a
 — § *Semibarbatum*, 513b
 — § *Taliense*, 504b
 — § *Thomsonii*, 504b
 — § *Triflorum*, 508a
 — § *Verticillatae*, 518a
 — § *Virgatum*, 512a
 — § *Viscidula*, 518b
 — *achroanthum*, 511b
 — *acuminatum*, 512b
 — *Adamsii*, 512a
 — *adenogynum*, 507b
 — *adoxum*, 506b
 — *aeruginosum*, 507b
 — *aganniphum*, 508a
 — *agglutinatum*, 508a
 — *alabamense*, 522a, 659a
 — *albicans*, 519b
 — *albicaule*, 506b
 — *albiflorum*, 513b
 — *plenum*, 513b
 — *Albrechti*, 518b
 — *album*, 505b
 — *alpinum*, 510a
 — *alta-clarense*, 504b
 — *amaurophyllum*, 509a
 — *ambiguum*, 508a
 — *Amesiae*, 508b
 — *amoenum*, 515a
 — *balsaminaeflorum*, 514b
 — *euamoenum*, 515b
 — *japonicum*, 515a
 — *obtusum*, 515a
 — *typicum*, 515b
 — *Anneliesae*, 520b
 — *anthopogon*, 512a, 512a
 — *fragrans*, 512a
 — *araliaeforme*, 506b
 — *arborescens*, 523a
 — *flavescens*, 523a
 — *Richardsonii*, 523a
 — *rubescens*, 523a
 — × *calendulaceum*, 520b, 520b
 — × *occidentale*, 520a
 — *arborescens* × *catawbiense*, 504b
 — × *catawbiense* × *ponticum*, 504b
 — × *caucasicum*, 506a
 — × *maximum*, 505b
 — × *ponticum*, 505a

- Rhododendron arbutifolium*, 509b, 509b
 —atlanticum, 522a, 522a
 —confusum, 522a
 —luteo-album, 522a, 522a
 —neglectum, 522a
 —*×* japonicum, 519b
 —*×* nudiflorum, 522a
 —atroviride, 508b
 —Augustini, 508a
 —album, 508b
 —aureum, 506a
 —auriculatum, 507b
 —austrium, 520b
 —azaleodendron, 513a
 —azaleoides, 512b, 513a
 —inodorum, 513a
 —odoratum, 513a
 —baeticum, 505a
 —Balfourianum, 507b
 —Benthamianum, 508b
 —bicolor, 521b
 —blepharocalyx, 511a
 —Blinii, 508a
 —Bodinieri, 508b
 —brachycarpum, 506a, 506b
 —lutescens, 506b
 —rosaeiflorum, 506b
 —roseum, 506b
 —rufescens, 506a
 —typicum, 506a
 —bracteatum, 509a
 —Brettii, 507a
 —Breynii, 514b
 —Broughtonianum, 513a
 —Broughtonii aureum, 513a
 —Burmanni dianthiflorum, 518a
 —linearifolium, 517b
 —macrosepalum, 517b
 —caeruleo-glaucum, 511a
 —calendulaceum, 520a, 521a
 —aurantiacum, 520b
 —aurantium, 520b
 —croceum, 520b, 520b
 —flammeum, 520b
 —Mortieri, 520b
 —speciosum, 521a
 —*×* arborescens, 520b
 —*×* nudiflorum, 520b
 —californicum, 505a
 —Washingtonianum, 505a
 —Calleryi, 515b
 —calophytum, 507a
 —calycinum, 516b
 —campanulatum, 507b
 —aeruginosum, 507b
 —Wallichii, 507b
 —campylogynum, 511a
 —camtschaticum, 523b
 —canadense, 519a
 —albiflorum, 519a
 —album, 519a
 —*×* japonicum, 519b
 —candidum, 522a
 —canescens, 521b, 521b
 —candidum, 522a
 —subglabrum, 522a
 —cantabile, 511a
 —capitatum, 511b
 —carolinianum, 509a
- Rhododendron carolinianum album*, 509a
 —foliatum, 509a
 —Margarettae, 509a
 —*×* ferrugineum, 509b
 —Cartonianum, 513a
 —catawbiense, 504b
 —album, 504a, 504a
 —compactum, 504b
 —tomopetalum, 504b
 —*×* caucasicum, 505a, 505a
 —*×* maximum, 505a
 —*×* nudiflorum, 513a
 —*×* ponticum, 504b
 —*×* ponticum *×* nudiflorum, 513a
 —*×* roseum, 513a
 —*×* viscosum, 513a
 —hybr. *×* Degronianum, 505b
 —hybr. *×* discolor, 506b
 —caucasicum-arboreum, 506a
 —caucasicum, 506a
 —flavidum, 506a, 506a
 —stramineum, 506a, 506a
 —cephalanthum, 512a
 —Chamaecistus, 525a
 —chameunum, 509a
 —Chapmanii, 509b
 —chrysanthum, 506a
 —ciliato-dahuricum, 512b
 —ciliatum *×* dauricum, 512b
 —cinnamomeum Cunninghamii, 505b
 —coccinopeplum, 507b
 —Collettianum, 512a
 —concinnum, 508b, 509a
 —laetevirens, 508b
 —lepidanthum, 509a
 —confertissimum, 511b
 —coombense, 508b
 —cordatum, 507a
 —coreanum, 516a
 —costulatum, 508a
 —crenatum, 512a
 —crispiflorum, 514b
 —croceum, 507a
 —cucullatum, 507b
 —Cunninghamii, 505b
 —Cuthberti, 509b
 —dahuricum, 512a
 —genuinum, 512b
 —roseum, 512a
 —damascenum, 511a
 —Danielsianum, 514b
 —daphnoides, 509b
 —dauricum, 512a, 512b
 —atrovirens, 512b
 —ciliatum, 512b
 —dauricum, 512a
 —mucronulatum, 512b
 —pallidum, 512a
 —sempervirens, 512b
 —Davidi, 507a
 —Davidsonianum, 508b
 —Daviesii, 523a
 —davuricum, 512a
 —decandrum, 518a
 —decorum, 506b
 —decumbens, 514a
 —Degronianum, 505b
 —spontanum, 505b
 —*×* catawbiense hybr., 505b
- Rhododendron detonsum*, 507b
 —dianthiflorum, 518a
 —dictyotum, 507b
 —dilatatum, 518a, 518a
 —decandrum, 518a
 —typicum, 518b
 —discolor, 506b
 —carneum, 506b
 —*×* catawbiense hybr., 506b
 —drumonium, 511b
 —elegantissimum, 513a
 —erubescens, 507a
 —euanthum, 506b
 —Fargesii, 507a
 —fastigiatum, 511b
 —Fauriei, 506b
 —roseum, 506b
 —ferrugineo-hirsutum, 510a
 —ferrugineum, 509b, 510a, 511b
 —albiflorum, 509b
 —album, 509b, 509b
 —atrococcineum, 509b, 509b
 —erectum, 510a, 510a
 —flore-albo, 509b
 —flore pleno, 510a
 —intermedium, 510a
 —myrtifolium, 510a
 —album, 510a
 —plenum, 510a
 —variegatum, 509b, 509b
 —*×* hirsutum, 510a
 —*×* hirsutum : halense, 510a
 —*×* minus, 509b
 —fissotectum, 508a
 —flammeum, 521a
 —flavidum, 511a
 —flavorufum, 508a
 —flavum, 519b, 506a
 —coronarium, 520a
 —macranthum, 520a, 520a
 —*×* Mortieri, 520a
 —Fortunei, 506b
 —Houlstonii, 506b
 —fragrans, 513a, 512a, 513a
 —Franchetianum, 506b
 —Fraseri, 519b
 —gandavense, 520a
 —plenum, 520a, 520a
 —*×* molle, 520a
 —gemmiferum, 513a
 —germanicum ferrugineum, 509b
 —hirsutum, 510a
 —intermedium, 510a
 —Giraudiasii, 506b
 —glandulistylum, 518a
 —glaucum-aureum, 511a
 —glaucophyllum, 510b
 —glaucum, 510b, 522b
 —gloeoblastum, 507a
 —Gowenianum, 513a
 —haematocheiton, 507a
 —halense, 510a
 —hallaisanense, 516a
 —Hamondi, 509b
 —Hanceanum, 508a
 —hangnoense, 514b
 —hannoense, 514b
 —Harrovianum, 509a
 —heliolapis, 509a

- Rhododendron hexamerum*, 506b
 — *hippophaeoides*, 511a
 — *hirsutiforme*, 510a
 — *hirsutum*, 510a, 510a
 — *albiflorum*, 510b, 510b
 — *laciniatum*, 510b
 — *album*, 510b
 — *aureo-marginatum*, 510b
 — *ciliatum*, 510b
 — *dryadifolium*, 510b, 510b
 — *fallax*, 510b
 — *genuinum*, 510a
 — *glabratum*, 510b, 510b
 — *hispidissimum*, 510b
 — *intermedium*, 510a
 — *laciniatum*, 510b, 510b
 — *lasiopus*, 510b
 — *latifolium*, 510b, 510b
 — *microphyllum*, 510b, 510b
 — *parvifolium*, 510b
 — *variegatum*, 510b, 510b
 — *var.*, 510b
 — $\times$ *ferrugineum*, 510a
 — $\times$ *minus*, 509b
 — *hispidum*, 522b
 — *holmleaense*, 506b
 — *hormophorum*, 508b
 — *hortense*, 518a
 — *criterion*, 517b
 — *Noordtianum*, 517a
 — *Houlstonii*, 506b
 — *humicola*, 509a
 — *hybridum*, 513a
 — *bigener*, 513a
 — *glaucum*, 513a
 — *Hymenantes angustifolium*, 505b
 — *heptamerum*, 505b
 — *pentamerum*, 505b
 — *impeditum*, 511b
 — *indicum*, 514a, 515b, 516a
 — *amoenum genuinum*, 515a
 — *balsaminaeflorum*, 514b, 514b
 — *brachytrichum*, 514b
 — *crispiflorum*, 514b, 514b
 — *formosanum*, 515b
 — *ignescens*, 515b
 — *incarnatum*, 517b
 — *japonicum*, 515a
 — *Kaempferi*, 515b
 — *Kirishima*, 515a
 — *laciniatum*, 514b
 — *lateritium*, 514a, 514b
 — *macranthum*, 514b
 — *genuinum*, 514b
 — *obtusum*, 515a
 — *album*, 515a
 — *phoeniceum*, 516b
 — *pulchrum*, 516b
 — *purpureum*, 515b
 — *purpureum*, 516b
 — *Rolissoni*, 514b
 — *rosiflorum*, 514b
 — *Simsii*, 515b, 516a
 — *sinensis*, 516a
 — *Smithii*, 516a
 — *speciosum*, 516b
 — *sublanceolatum*, 516a
 — *Tamurai*, 515b
 — $\times$ *Kaempferi*, 517b
- Rhododendron intermedium*, 505b, 510a
 — *Halense*, 510a
 — *hirsutoforme*, 510a
 — *medium*, 510a
 — *ioanthum*, 508b
 — *intricatum*, 511a
 — *Jahandiezii*, 508b
 — *japonicum*, 519a, 506a
 — *aureum*, 519b
 — *pentamerum*, 505b
 — $\times$ *molle*, 519b
 — $\times$ *roseum*, 519b
 — $\times$ *Eurhododendron hybr.*, 513a
 — *Jodogawa*, 516a
 — *Kaempferi*, 515b
 — *amoenum*, 515b
 — *japonicum*, 515a
 — *Kamtschaticum*, 523b
 — *typicum*, 523b
 — *kansuense*, 507b
 — *Keiskei*, 508a
 — *Kesselringii*, 504a
 — *kialense*, 507b
 — *Kirkii*, 506b
 — *kiusianum*, 515a
 — *Kosterianum*, 519b
 — *Kotschy*, 510a
 — *laetevirens*, 509b, 508b
 — *Kotschy album*, 510a
 — *lagopus*, 518a
 — *lancifolium*, 505a
 — *lapponicum*, 511a
 — *lateritium*, 514b
 — *brachytrichum*, 514b
 — *Leachianum*, 525a
 — *ledifolium*, 516a, 517a
 — *album*, 517a
 — *leucanthum*, 517a
 — *narcissiflorum*, 517a, 517b
 — *Noordtianum*, 517a
 — *phoeniceum*, 516b
 — *plena purpurea*, 517b
 — *purpureum*, 516a, 516b
 — *Lemeei*, 508a
 — *lepidotum*, 511a
 — *leucanthum*, 517a
 — *liliflorum grandiflorum souche-tianum*, 517a
 — *Limprichtii*, 507a
 — *linearifolium*, 517b
 — *decandrum*, 518a
 — *dianthiflorum*, 518a
 — *linearifolium*, 517b
 — *macrosepalum*, 517b
 — *linearifolium genuinum*, 517b
 — *litiense*, 507a
 — *liukiense*, 516a
 — *longesquamatum*, 507a
 — *longistylum*, 508b
 — *lucidum*, 506b
 — *lutescens*, 508a
 — *luteum*, 520a, 520b
 — *flammeum*, 520b
 — *macranthum*, 520a
 — *macranthum*, 514a, 515b
 — *albiflorum Souchetianum*, 517a
 — *macrophyllum*, 505a
 — *album*, 505a
 — *macrosepalum*, 517b
- Rhododendron macrosepalum lineari-folium*, 517b
 — *Makinoi*, 505b
 — *mandarinorum*, 506b
 — *Matsumurai*, 516a
 — *maximum*, 505a, 505b
 — *albiflorum*, 505b
 — *album*, 505b, 505b
 — *bigener (R.)*, 513a
 — *purpureum*, 505b, 505b
 — *roseum*, 505a
 — $\times$ *ponticum*, 505b
 — $\times$ *ponticum* $\times$ *molle*, 513a
 — $\times$ *viscosum*, 513a
 — *meageratum*, 511a
 — *Metternichii*, 505b
 — *angustifolium*, 505b
 — *heptamerum*, 505b
 — *pentamerum*, 505b
 — *typicum*, 506a
 — *micranthum*, 511a
 — *microphyton*, 514a
 — *minus*, 509a
 — *mixtum*, 520a
 — *molle*, 519b, 519a, 519b
 — *glabrior*, 519a
 — $\times$ *gandavense*, 520a
 — $\times$ [*maximum* $\times$ *ponticum*], 513a
 — $\times$ *occidentale*, 519b
 — $\times$ *viscosum*, 523a
 — *Morelianum*, 504b
 — *Mortieri*, 520b, 520b
 — *carnea*, 520b
 — $\times$ *flavum*, 520a
 — *motsuense*, 512a
 — *moupinense*, 509a
 — *mucronatum*, 516b
 — *amethystinum*, 517b
 — *narcissiflorum*, 517a
 — *Noordtianum*, 517a
 — *plenum*, 517a
 — *ripense*, 517b
 — *Sekidera*, 517b
 — $\times$ *scabrum*, 516a
 — *mucronulatum*, 512b
 — *acuminatum*, 512b, 512b
 — *ciliatum*, 512b
 — *Taquetii*, 512b
 — *myrtifolium*, 509b, 510a
 — *myrtilloides*, 511a
 — *nagasakianum*, 518b
 — *narcissiflorum*, 517a
 — *nigropunctatum*, 511a
 — *nikoense*, 518b
 — *nipponicum*, 518b
 — *nitidulum*, 511b
 — *nubigenum*, 511b
 — *Nobleanum*, 506a
 — *pulcherrimum*, 506a
 — *venustum*, 506a
 — *norbitonense*, 513a
 — *aureum*, 513a
 — *broughtonianum*, 513a
 — *nudiflorum*, 521a, 521b, 521b
 — *album*, 521b
 — *coccineum*, 521a
 — *glandiferum*, 521b, 521b
 — *luteum*, 521a
 — *roseum*, 521b, 521b

- Rhododendron nudiflorum* × [*catawbiense* × *ponticum*], 513a
 — × *ponticum*, 512b
 — *nudipes*, 518a
 — *oblongifolium*, 523a
 — *obscurum*, 508b
 — *obtusum*, 514b, 515a
 — *amoenum*, 515a, 515b
 — *album*, 515a
 — *Honkirishima*, 515a
 — *japonicum*, 515a
 — *Kaempferi*, 515b
 — × *Simsii*, 515b
 — *occidentale*, 520a
 — *odoratum*, 513a
 — *officinale*, 506a
 — *oleaeifolium*, 509b
 — *Oomurasaki*, 516b
 — *orbiculare*, 507a
 — *oreodoxa*, 507a
 — *oresterum*, 507a
 — *Osakazuki*, 516b
 — *ovalifolium*, 509b
 — *ovatum*, 509b
 — *pachytrichum*, 507b
 — *pallidum*, 512a
 — *palustre*, 511b
 — *parviflorum*, 505a, 509a, 511b
 — *parvifolium*, 511b
 — *alpina*, 511b
 — *pennsylvanicum*, 522a
 — *pentamerum*, 505b
 — *pentaphyllum*, 518b
 — *nikoense*, 518b
 — *phoeniceum*, 516a, 516b
 — *calycinum*, 516b
 — *fl. pleno*, 517a
 — *Smithii*, 516b
 — *plebejum*, 509a
 — *Polifolium*, 529a
 — *polylepis*, 509a
 — *ponticum*, 505a, 520a
 — *album*, 505a, 505a
 — *angustifolium*, 505a
 — *azaleoides*, 513a
 — *odoratum*, 513a
 — *baeticum*, 505a
 — *deciduum*, 512b
 — *parviflorum* (R.), 505a
 — *roseum*, 505a, 505a
 — *subdeciduum*, 512b
 — × *Smirnowi*, 505a
 — *poukhanense*, 516a
 — *plenum*, 516a
 — *yodogawa*, 516a
 — *praecox*, 512b
 — *rubrum*, 512b, 512b
 — *praevernium*, 507a
 — *prasinocalyx*, 507a
 — *primulinum*, 511a
 — *prinophyllum*, 521b
 — *Pritzelianum*, 511a
 — *procerum*, 505a
 — *procumbens*, 524b
 — *propinquum*, 511b
 — *prunifolium*, 523b
 — *Przewalskii*, 507b
 — *pulcherrimum*, 506a
 — *pulchrum*, 516a
- Rhododendron pulchrum calycinum*, 516b
 — *phoeniceum*, 516b
 — *punctatum*, 509a, 509a, 509b
 — *album*, 509a
 — *var.*, 509a
 — × *hirsutum*, 509b
 — *puniceum*, 516b
 — *purpureum*, 505b
 — *Purskii*, 505b
 — *quinquefolium*, 518b
 — *roseum*, 518b
 — *racemosum*, 512a
 — × *spinuliferum*, 512a
 — *ramentaceum*, 515a
 — *Reginaldii*, 507a
 — *reticulatum*, 518a
 — *pentandrum*, 518a
 — *rhantum*, 506b
 — *Rhodora*, 519a
 — *albiflora*, 519a
 — *rhombicum*, 518a
 — *ripense*, 517b
 — *robustissimum*, 504b
 — *fastuosum fl. pleno*, 504b
 — *roseum*, 521b
 — *lutescens*, 521b
 — *plenum*, 521b
 — × *japonicum*, 519b
 — *rosmarinifolium*, 517a
 — *album*, 517a
 — *Fujimanyo*, 517b
 — *narcissiflorum*, 517a
 — *Oriokiu*, 517a
 — *purpureum*, 516b
 — *Sekidera*, 517b
 — *Shiromanyo*, 517a
 — *speciosum*, 516b
 — × *sublanceolatum*, 516b
 — *Rosthornii*, 511a
 — *rotundifolium*, 507a
 — *rubiginosum*, 509a
 — *rubro-punctatum*, 508b
 — *rufum*, 507b
 — *Russellianum*, 504b
 — *album*, 505a, 505a
 — *salignum*, 511a
 — *saluenense*, 509a
 — *Sanderi*, 515b
 — *Sargentianum*, 511b
 — *scabrum*, 516a
 — *Kaempferi*, 515b
 — *Rawsonii*, 516b
 — × *mucronatum*, 516a
 — *schizopeplum*, 508a
 — *Schlippenbachii*, 518b
 — *scintillans*, 511b
 — *Searsiae*, 508b
 — *Seguini*, 508b
 — *Sekidera*, 517b
 — *semanteum*, 511b
 — *semibarbatum*, 513b
 — *serotinum*, 506b
 — *serpyllifolium*, 515b
 — *serrulatum*, 523a
 — *Sheltonae*, 506b
 — *shikokianum*, 518a
 — *siderophyllum*, 508b, 508b
 — *Sieboldii*, 515b
- Rhododendron Sieboldii minor*, 515a
 — *serrulatum*, 514b
 — *Simsii*, 515b
 — *Sinense*, 519a, 519b, 519b, 519b
 — *flammeum*, 519b
 — *flavescens*, 519b
 — × *molle*, 519b
 — *Smirnowii*, 506a
 — *Smithii*, 505a
 — *aureum*, 513a
 — *Souliei*, 507a
 — *speciosum*, 505a, 521a
 — *aurantium*, 520b
 — *sphaeroblastum*, 508a
 — *spinulosum*, 512a
 — *Spooneri*, 506b
 — *stanwellianum*, 505a
 — *stenophyllum*, 505b
 — *strigillosum*, 507b
 — *sublanceolatum*, 516a
 — *sublateritium*, 516a, 516b
 — *sutchuenense*, 507a
 — *Geraldii*, 507a
 — *tapeinum*, 511a
 — *Taquetii*, 512b
 — *theiphyllum*, 507b
 — *Thomsonii*, 507a
 — *Thunbergii*, 515a
 — *Traillianum*, 507b
 — *trichanthum*, 508b
 — *trinerve*, 514a, 514a
 — *Tschonoskii*, 514a, 514a
 — *pentamerum*, 514a
 — *tetramerum*, 514a, 514a
 — *trinerve*, 514a
 — *typicum*, 514a, 514a
 — *Ungernii*, 506a
 — *Vaseyi*, 519a
 — *album*, 519a, 519a
 — *venustum*, 506a, 521b, 522a
 — *vernicosum*, 506b
 — *villosum*, 508b
 — *viscosepalum*, 523a
 — *Daviesii*, 523a
 — *viscosum*, 522a, 523a
 — *coerulescens*, 522b
 — *glaucum*, 522b
 — *hispidum*, 522b, 523a
 — *montanum*, 522b
 — *nitidum*, 522b
 — *pubescens*, 522b
 — *rhodanthum*, 522a
 — *roseum*, 522b
 — *rubescens*, 522b, 522b
 — *tomentosum*, 523a
 — *Wadanum*, 518a
 — *Wallaceanum*, 507b
 — *Wallichii*, 507b
 — *Wardii*, 507a
 — *Washingtonianum*, 505a
 — *Wasoni*, 507b
 — *Watereri*, 505b
 — *Websterianum*, 511a
 — *wellesleyanum*, 505a
 — *Weyrichii*, 518a
 — *Williamsianum*, 507a
 — *Wilsoni*, 509b
 — *yakusimanum*, 659a
 — *yanthinum*, 508b

- Rhododendron yanthinum lepidanthum*, 509a
 — yedoense, 516a
 — poukhanense, 516a
 — Yodogawa, 516a
 — yunnanense, 508b
Rhodoideae, 501b, 503a
Rhodophora, 296a
Rhodopsis (*Rosa*), 296a
Rhodora, 518b
 — canadensis, 512b, 519a
 — deflexa, 528a
Rhodora (*Azalea*), 518b
Rhodora (*Rhododendron*), 518b
Rhodoraceae, 503a
 — (*Ericaceae*), 503b
Rhodorastrum (*Rhododendron*), 512a
Rhodoreae (*Ericaceae*), 503a
 — (*Rhodoraceae*), 501a
Rhodothamnus, 524b
 — Chamaecistus, 525a
 — kamtchaticus, 523b
 — Leacheanus, 525a
Rhodotypos, 284b
 — kerrioides, 284b
 — scandens, 284b
 — tetrapetala, 284b
Rhus, 394a, 393b
 — § *Trichocarpae*, 394a, 395b, 397b
 — § *Venenatae*, 395b
 — acutiloba, 396b
 — affinis, 395a
 — ailanthifolia, 396a
 — ailanthoides, 385b
 — amela, 395a
 — americana, 394a, 394b
 — Argyi, 393b
 — aromatica, 397b
 — — illinoensis, 397b
 — — serotina, 397b
 — — trilobata, 398a
 — bahamensis, 396b
 — Blodgettii, 397a
 — Bofillii, 435a
 — borealis, 394b
 — Buchi-amelam, 395a
 — Cacodendron, 385b
 — Canadense, 394a, 394b, 397b
 — — illinoensis, 397b
 — — serotina, 397b
 — — trilobata, 398a
 — Carolinianum, 394a
 — chinensis, 395a, 395a
 — — purpurea, 658a
 — — Roxburghii, 395a
 — — cismontana, 394a
 — — flavescens, 394b
 — copallina, 395a
 — Coriaria, 395a
 — cotinoides, 394a
 — Cotinus, 393b, 394a
 — — atropurpurea, 393b
 — — pendula, 393b
 — — purpureus, 393b
 — Delavayi, 396a
 — — quinquejuga, 396a
 — diversiloba, 397a
 — echinocarpa, 395b, 395b
 — elegans, 394a
 — *Rhus Esquirolii*, 395b
 — filicifolia, 394b
 — fraxinifolium, 396a
 — frutescens, 394b
 — glabra, 394a
 — — borealis, 394b
 — — carolinense, 394b
 — — cismontana, 394a
 — — elegans laciniata, 394a
 — — flavescens, 394b
 — — laciniata, 394a, 394a
 — — × typhina, 394b, 394b
 — — gracilis, 394b
 — — gummifera, 393b
 — — gymnoclada, 395a
 — — Henryi, 395b
 — — hirta, 394b
 — — dissecta, 394b
 — — laciniata, 394b
 — — typhina, 394b
 — — × glabra, 394b
 — — humile, 396b
 — — hybrida, 395a
 — — hypselodendrum, 394a
 — — illinoensis, 397b
 — — intermedia, 397b
 — — javanica, 395a
 — — Roxburghii, 395b
 — — juglandifolia, 396a
 — — Kaempferi, 395b
 — — laevicaulis, 394a
 — — laevis, 393b
 — — lentiscifolia, 395a
 — — lobata, 397a
 — — Mairei, 395b
 — — Michauxii, 395a
 — — microcarpum, 396b
 — — obovatifolia, 393b
 — — obscurum, 89a
 — — orientalis, 397a
 — — Osbeckii, 395a
 — — Osterhoutii, 398a
 — — peregrina, 386a
 — — pistachiaefolia, 395a
 — — Potaninii, 395b
 — — pubescens, 396b
 — — pubigera, 396a
 — — pulvinata, 394b
 — — pumilum, 395a
 — — punjabensis, 395b
 — — sinica, 395b
 — — quercifolia, 397a
 — — radicans, 396a
 — — — microcarpa, 396b
 — — pubens, 397a
 — — — rectum, 396b
 — — Rydbergii, 397a
 — — — volubilis, 396b
 — — vulgaris, 396b
 — — Roxburghii, 395a
 — — Rydbergii, 397a
 — — Sandbergii, 394b
 — — scandens, 396b
 — — semialata, 395a, 395b
 — — — exaltata, 395b
 — — — Osbeckii, 395a
 — — — purpurea, 658a
 — — — Roxburghii, 395a
 — — simplicifolia, 393b
 — *Rhus sinense*, 385b, 395a
 — — sinica, 395a, 395b
 — — suaveolens, 397b
 — — succedanea, 396a, 386a
 — — — himalaica, 396a
 — — — japonica, 396a
 — — Sumac, 395a
 — — sylvestris, 396a
 — — toxicarium, 397a
 — Toxicodendron, 397a, 396b
 — — diversiloba, 397a
 — — hispida, 397a
 — — microcarpa, 396b
 — — pubens, 396b
 — — quercifolium, 397a
 — — radicans, 396b, 397a
 — — Rydbergii, 397a
 — — volubilis, 396b
 — — vulgare, 396b
 — — var., 396b
 — trichocarpa, 395b
 — tridentatum, 396b
 — trilobata, 398a
 — — glaberrima, 398a
 — — serotina, 397b
 — — triphyllum glaberrimum, 398a
 — — trilobatum, 398a
 — typhina, 394b
 — — dissecta, 394b
 — — filicina, 394b
 — — laciniata, 394b, 394b, 394b
 — — monstrosa, 394b
 — typhium, 394b
 — uillosum, 396b
 — varielobata, 397a
 — venenata, 396a
 — vernicifera, 395b, 396a
 — — Silvestrii, 396a
 — verniciflua, 395b
 — vernix, 396a, 395b
 — viridiflora, 394a, 394b
Rhus-Cotinus, 393b
 — Cotinus, 393b
Rhus-Toxicodendron, 395b
 — radicans, 396b
 — Toxicodendron, 396b
 — Vernix, 396a
Rhynchospermum, 580b
 — jasminoides, 581a
Rhynea, 633a
Rhytispermum, 582b
Rhytitandra, 486b
Ribes, 204b
 — § Alpina, 205a, 205a
 — § Aurea, 207a
 — § Campanulata, 209b
 — § Cerophylla, 209a
 — § Diacantha, 206a
 — § Dikuscha, 209b
 — § Echinata, 213b
 — § Eurubra, 211a
 — § Fasciculata, 206b
 — § Fragrantia, 209b
 — § Hudsoniana, 209b
 — § Lacustria, 213b
 — § Lucida, 205a
 — § Meyeriana, 211a
 — § Multiflora, 211a
 — § Nigra, 207b, 209a, 209b

- Ribes* § *Orientalia*, 205a
 — § *Pelviiformia*, 209b
 — § *Petreae*, 211a
 — § *Procumbentia*, 209b
 — § *Prostrata*, 210b
 — § *Rubra*, 207b, 211a, 213b
 — § *Sanguinea*, 207b
 — § *Tubulosa*, 209a
 — § *Viscosissima*, 207b
 — § *Vulgaria*, 211a
 — *aciculare*, 216b
 — *aconitifolium*, 210b
 — *aculeatum*, 216a
 — *affine*, 211a
 — *albescens*, 216a
 — *albicans*, 215b
 — *albidum*, 208b
 — *albinervium*, 212a
 — *albo-virens*, 216a
 — *albo-viridis*, 215b
 — *album*, 205a, 211b
 — *alpestre*, 217a
 — *commune*, 217a
 — *giganteum*, 217a
 — *alpinum*, 205a
 — *aureum*, 205a, 205a
 — *bacciferum*, 205a
 — *compactum*, 205b
 — *europaeum*, 205a
 — *humile*, 205b
 — *japonicum*, 205b, 206a
 — *laciniatum*, 205a
 — *mandshuricum*, 205b
 — *microphylla*, 205b
 — *pumilum*, 205a, 205a
 — *pumilum aureum*, 205a
 — *altissimum*, 213a
 — *ambiguum*, 207a
 — *americanum*, 210a, 211a
 — *intermedium*, 210a
 — *nigrum*, 210a
 — *amicum*, 217b
 — *cruentum*, 217b
 — *appendiculatum*, 210a
 — *arcuatum*, 215a
 — *aridum*, 217b
 — *ascendens*, 208b
 — *atropurpureum*, 213a
 — *aureum*, 207a, 207a
 — *acerifolium*, 207b
 — *aurantiacum*, 207a
 — *chrysococcum*, 207a, 207a
 — *ginkgoefolium*, 207b
 — *grandiflorum*, 207b
 — *intermedium*, 207b
 — *leiobotrys*, 207b
 — *longiflorum*, 207b
 — *revolutum*, 207b
 — *sanguineum*, 207b
 — *serotinum*, 207b
 — *tenuiflorum*, 207a
 — *villosum*, 207a
 — *auriculatum*, 215b
 — *bacciferum sterile*, 205a
 — *balsamiferum*, 209a
 — *Beatoni*, 208a
 — *Bethmontii*, 208a
 — *Biebersteinii*, 212a
 — *Billiardii*, 206b
 — *Ribes bracteosum*, 209b
 — *fuscescens*, 209b
 — *viridiflorum*, 209b
 — *×* *nigrum*, 209b
 — *bullatum*, 212b
 — *burejense*, 216b
 — *californicum*, 217b
 — *campanulatum*, 210a
 — *camporum*, 214b
 — *carneo-oblongum*, 216a
 — *carneo-subrotundum*, 216a
 — *carneum*, 211b
 — *grandiflorum*, 208a
 — *carpathicum*, 212b
 — *Carrierei*, 208b
 — *caucasicum*, 212b, 216b
 — *cereum*, 209a, 209a
 — *farinosum*, 209a
 — *glanduligerum*, 209a
 — *viridescens*, 209a
 — *viridifolium*, 209a
 — *×* *inebrians*, 209a
 — *Churchii*, 209a
 — *ciliolum*, 212a
 — *cognatum*, 214b
 — *coloradense*, 211a
 — *cruentum*, 217b
 — *Culverwellii*, 210b
 — *cuneatum*, 206a
 — *curvatum*, 214b
 — *cynosbati*, 216b
 — *glabratum*, 216b
 — *inermis*, 216b
 — *var.*, 215a
 — *×* *uva-crispa*, 216b
 — *diacanthum*, 206a, 206a
 — *Dikuscha*, 209b
 — *dioicum*, 205a
 — *distans*, 205b
 — *japonicum*, 205b
 — *divaricatum*, 215a
 — *Douglasii*, 215a
 — *glabriflorum*, 215a
 — *irriguum*, 214b
 — *pubiflorum*, 215b
 — *villosum*, 215b
 — *×* *grossularia*, 215b
 — *×* *Lobbii*, 217b
 — *×* *niveum*, 214a, 214b
 — *×* *stenocarpum*, 215b
 — *×* *uva-crispa*, 215b
 — *domesticum*, 211b
 — *ebracteatum*, 207a
 — *echinatum*, 213b
 — *echinellum*, 214b
 — *emodense*, 213a
 — *appendiculatum*, 213a
 — *urceolatum*, 213a
 — *verruculosum*, 213a
 — *fasciculatum*, 206b
 — *chinense*, 206b
 — *japonicum*, 206b
 — *ferox*, 217b
 — *flavescens*, 215b
 — *flavum*, 207a, 207b
 — *floridum*, 210a
 — *grandiflorum*, 210a
 — *parviflorum*, 210a
 — *fontenayense*, 208a
 — *Ribes fragrans*, 210a, 207a, 207b
 — *glabrum*, 210a
 — *infracanum*, 210a
 — *fuscescens*, 209b
 — *fuchsoides*, 218a
 — *futurum*, 212a
 — *Gayanum*, 206b
 — *Giraldii*, 206a
 — *glaciale*, 206a
 — *angustisepalum*, 206a, 206a
 — *×* *luridum*, 206a
 — *glandulosum*, 210b
 — *glaucescens*, 208b
 — *glutinosum*, 208b
 — *albidum*, 208b, 208b
 — *melanocarpum*, 208b
 — *albidum* *×* *nigrum*, 208b
 — *Gondouini*, 212a
 — *Gordonianum*, 208a
 — *gothoburgense*, 215b
 — *Grantii*, 208b
 — *gracile*, 214b, 214b, 215a, 215a, 216b
 — *×* *rotundifolium*, 215a
 — *graveolens*, 210a
 — *Grossularia*, 216a, 217a
 — *atlantica*, 216b
 — *domestica*, 216a
 — *glabrum*, 216b
 — *glanduloso-setosum*, 216b
 — *lejocarpa*, 216a
 — *pubescens*, 216a
 — *silvestris*, 216a
 — *sylvatica*, 215b
 — *trichocarpa*, 216a
 — *uva-crispa* (R.), 216a
 — *vulgare*, 216b
 — *×* *Cynosbati*, 216b
 — *×* *nigrum*, 210b
 — *×* *stenocarpum*, 216b
 — *grossularioides*, 217a, 213b
 — *Henryi*, 206b
 — *heterotrichum*, 205b
 — *himalayense appendiculatum*, 213a
 — *Decaisnei*, 213a
 — *urceolatum*, 213a
 — *himalense*, 213a
 — *hirtellum*, 215a
 — *Purpusii*, 215b
 — *×* *missouriense*, 215a
 — *×* *uva-crispa*, 215a
 — *Hittellianum*, 208b
 — *holosericeum*, 211b
 — *pallidum*, 211b
 — *×* *sativum*, 212a
 — *×* *vulgare*, 212a
 — *horridum*, 214a
 — *hortense*, 211b
 — *Houghtonianum*, 211b
 — *hudsonianum*, 209b, 656a
 — *canadense*, 209b
 — *petiolare*, 209b
 — *×* *nigrum*, 209b
 — *Huronense*, 215a
 — *ianthinum*, 216a
 — *inebrians*, 209a
 — *majus*, 209a
 — *mesclerium*, 209a
 — *minus*, 209a
 — *Spaethianum*, 209a

- Ribes inerme*, 215b
 — $\times$ *niveum*, 214a
 — *innominatum*, 215b
 — *inodorum*, 207a
 — *intermedium*, 207b, 208b, 210a, 210a
 — *irriguum*, 214b, 214b
 — *japonicum*, 209b, 206b
 — *jasminiflorum*, 207a
 — *Jessoniae*, 206a
 — *Knightii*, 217b
 — *Koehneanum*, 212a
 — *laciniatum*, 206a
 — *lacustre*, 213b
 — — *horridum*, 214a
 — — *lentum*, 214a
 — — *molle*, 214a
 — — *parvulum*, 213b
 — *latifolium*, 213a
 — *laurifolium*, 206b
 — *laxiflorum*, 211a
 — — *coloradense*, 211a
 — *leiobotrys*, 207b
 — *lentum*, 214a
 — *leptanthum*, 217a
 — — *genuinum*, 217a
 — — *quercetorum*, 217a
 — *leptostachyum*, 205b
 — *leucoderme*, 214b
 — *lobatum*, 216a
 — *Lobbii*, 217b
 — — $\times$ *divaricatum*, 217b
 — *longeracemosum*, 213b
 — — *Davidii*, 213b
 — — *Wilsonii*, 213b
 — *longiflorum*, 207a
 — *Loudoni*, 208a
 — *lucidum*, 205a
 — *luridum*, 206a
 — *macrobotrys*, 212b
 — *macrocarpum*, 212a
 — *malvaceum*, 208b
 — — *viridifolium*, 208b
 — — $\times$ *sanguineum*, 208a
 — *mandshuricum*, 212b
 — *Maximowiczianum*, 205b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 206a, 205b
 — — *floribundum*, 206a
 — *melancholicum*, 212a
 — *Menziesianum*, 217b
 — *Menziesii*, 217b
 — — *subvestitum*, 217b
 — *mescalerium*, 209a
 — *Meyeri*, 213a, 213a
 — — *tanguticum*, 213b
 — — *turkestanicum*, 213b
 — *migratorium*, 212a
 — *missouriense*, 214b, 207b, 210a
 — — $\times$ *uva-crispa*, 216b
 — *mogollonicum*, 208a
 — *molle*, 214a
 — *montigenum*, 214a
 — *moschatum*, 216a
 — *moupinense*, 213b
 — — *lobatum*, 213b
 — — *tripartitum*, 213b
 — *multiflorum*, 212a, 212b
 — — *mandshuricum*, 212b
 — — *urceolatum*, 212b
 — — $\times$ *petraeum*, 212b
- Ribes multiflorum* $\times$ *sativum*, 212a
 — — $\times$ *vulgare*, 212a
 — *nevadense*, 208b
 — — *genuinum*, 208b
 — *nigrum*, 210a
 — — *aconitifolium*, 210b
 — — *apiifolium*, 210b
 — — *chlorocarpum*, 210b, 210b
 — — *dissectum*, 210b
 — — *europaeum*, 210a
 — — *fructu luteo*, 210b
 — — *fructu viridi*, 207b
 — — *heterophyllum*, 210b, 210b
 — — *laciniatum*, 210b
 — — *marmoratum*, 210a, 210a
 — — *pennsylvanicum*, 210a
 — — *reticulatum*, 210b
 — — — *aureum*, 210a
 — — *variegatum*, 210a
 — — *xanthocarpum*, 210b, 210b
 — — *var.*, 210b
 — — $\times$ *uva-crispa*, 210b
 — *niveum*, 214a
 — — $\times$ *oxyacanthoides*, 214a
 — — *non-scriptum*, 215a
 — *nubigenum*, 214a
 — *occidentale*, 217b
 — — *californicum*, 217b
 — *odoratum*, 207a
 — — *intermedium*, 207b
 — *leiobotrys*, 207b
 — *serotinum*, 207b
 — — *xanthocarpum*, 207b
 — — $\times$ *sanguineum*, 208a
 — *odoriferum*, 205b
 — *officinatum*, 211b
 — *olidum*, 210a
 — *oligacanthum*, 217b
 — *opulifolium*, 205a
 — *Oregoni*, 207b
 — *orientale*, 205b
 — — *genuinum*, 205b
 — — *heterotrichum*, 205b
 — — *resinosum*, 205b
 — — *oxyacanthoides*, 214b, 213b, 215a
 — — *irriguum*, 215a, 215b
 — — *lacustris*, 213b
 — — *nevadense*, 215b
 — — *Purpusii*, 215b
 — — *saxosum*, 215a
 — — *vagum*, 215b
 — *pachysandroidea*, 206b
 — *pallidum*, 211b
 — *palmatum*, 207a
 — *palousense*, 214b
 — *parvulum*, 213b
 — *pendulum*, 211b
 — *pensylvanicum*, 210a
 — *petiolare*, 209b
 — *petraeum*, 212b, 212b
 — — *alpina*, 212b
 — — *altissimum*, 213a
 — — *atropurpureum*, 212b
 — — *Biebersteinii*, 212b
 — — *bullatum*, 212b
 — — — $\times$ *rubrum*, 211b
 — — — $\times$ *vulgare*, 212a
 — — *carpathicum*, 212b
 — — *caucasicum*, 212b
- Ribes petraeum caucasicum* $\times$ *rubrum*, 211b
 — — *mongolicum*, 212a, 212b
 — — *tomentosum*, 213a, 213a
 — — $\times$ *sativum*, 212a
 — *pinetorum*, 217a
 — *pneobalsamum*, 210a
 — *procumbens*, 210a
 — *propinquum*, 212a
 — *prostratum*, 210b
 — — *laxiflorum*, 211a
 — *pubescens*, 211b
 — *pulchellum*, 206a
 — *pumilum*, 209a
 — *punctatum*, 205b
 — *purpurascens*, 208b
 — *purpureo-majus*, 216a
 — *purpureo-minus*, 216a
 — *Purpusii*, 215b
 — *quercetorum*, 217a
 — *racemosum*, 211b
 — — *Fructu albo*, 211b
 — *recens*, 212a
 — *reclinatum*, 216a
 — *recurvatum*, 210a
 — *resinosum*, 205b
 — *revolutum*, 207b
 — *rigens*, 656a, 210b, 212b
 — *robustum*, 214a, 214a
 — *Roezli*, 217b
 — *cruentum*, 217b
 — *rotundifolium*, 215a, 214b
 — *rubrum*, 211a, 211b, 212a, 213a, 656a
 — — *aureo-marginatum*, 212a
 — — *bracteosum*, 212a
 — — *hortense*, 211b
 — — *propinquum*, 212a
 — *pubescens*, 211a, 656a, 211a
 — — *sativum*, 211b
 — — *scandicum*, 211a
 — — *subglandulosum*, 212a
 — — *sylvestre*, 211a
 — — *variegatum*, 212a
 — — $\times$ *sativum*, 211b
 — — $\times$ *vulgare*, 211b
 — *rusticum*, 215a
 — *Santae-Luciae*, 208b
 — *sanguineum*, 208a, 216a
 — — *albescens*, 208a, 208a
 — — *albidum*, 208a, 208b
 — — *album*, 208a
 — — *atrorubens*, 208a, 208a
 — — *atrosanguineum*, 208a
 — — *Brocklebankii*, 208a, 208a
 — — *carneum*, 208a
 — — *glutinosum*, 208b
 — — *malvaceum*, 208b
 — — *nevadense*, 208b
 — — *splendens*, 208a, 208a
 — — *variegatum*, 208b
 — — — $\times$ *uva-crispa*, 208a
 — *sativum*, 211b, 656a
 — — *macrocarpum*, 212a, 212a
 — — *variegatum*, 211b
 — — — $\times$ *Warszewiczii*, 212a
 — *Saundersii*, 209b
 — *saxatilis*, 206a
 — *saximontanum*, 214b
 — *saxosum*, 215a
 — *scandicum*, 211a

- Ribes Schlechtendalii*, 211b
 — *Schneideri*, 210b
 — setosum, 214b
 — *Scuphami*, 208a
 — *silvestre* = *sylvestre*
 — *Spachii*, 209a
 — *Spaethianum*, 209a
 — speciosum, 217b
 — *spicatum*, 211a, 212b
 — *pubescens*, 656a
 — *scandicum*, 656a
 — *spinosum*, 216a
 — *stamineum*, 215a, 217b
 — *stenocarpum*, 217a
 — $\times$ *divaricatum*, 215b
 — $\times$ *uva-crispa*, 216b
 — *suaveolens*, 210a
 — *subvestitum*, 217b, 217b
 — *succineum*, 216a
 — *succirubrum*, 214a
 — *Suksdorfii*, 215a
 — *sylvestre*, 211a, 211b
 — *eu-sylvestre*, 656a
 — *hortense*, 656a
 — *tenue*, 205b
 — *tenuiflorum*, 207a
 — *tomentosum*, 215b
 — *triacantha*, 218a
 — *tricuspis*, 205b
 — *japonicum*, 205b
 — *typicum*, 205b
 — *trifidum*, 210b
 — *triflorum*, 215a
 — *trilobum*, 206b
 — *tripartitum*, 213b
 — *triste*, 212a
 — *alaskanum*, 212a
 — *albinervium*, 212a
 — *tubiflorum*, 208b
 — *tubulosum*, 208b, 216a
 — *urceolatum*, 212b
 — *ussuriense*, 210b
 — *utile*, 216b
 — *uva-crispa*, 215b
 — *reclinatum*, 216a
 — *sativa*, 216b
 — *sylvestris*, 215b
 — $\times$ *stenocarpum*, 216b
 — *vallicola*, 215b
 — *Van-Fleetianum*, 216b
 — *variegatum*, 208a, 208b
 — *villosum*, 205b, 206b, 215b
 — *Vilmorinii*, 205b
 — *violaceum*, 216a
 — *virente-oblongum*, 216a
 — *virente-rotundum*, 216a
 — *viridi-albescens*, 216a
 — *viridifolium*, 208b
 — *viridi-majus*, 215b
 — *viridi-minus*, 215b
 — *viridi-oblongum*, 215b
 — *viscosissimum*, 209a
 — *Purshii*, 209a
 — *vitifolium*, 212b
 — *vitreum*, 216b
 — *vulgare*, 211b, 216a
 — *macrocarpum*, 212a
 — $\times$ *Warszewiczii*, 212a
 — *sylvestre*, 211a
- Ribes vulgare variegatum*, 212a
 — *vulgatissimum*, 216a
 — *Wallichii*, 206a
 — *Warszewiczii*, 211b
 — *Watsonianum*, 217a
 — *Wilsonianum*, 217b
 — *Wolfii*, 208a
Ribes (*Ribes*), 211a
Ribesia (*Ribes*), 206b, 205a, 206b, 207b, 211b
Ribesiaceae, 204b
Ribesieae, 204b
 — (*Saxifragaceae*), 204b
Ribesioideae (*Saxifragaceae*), 204b
Ribesium, 205a
Ricinophyllum, 491a
 — *americanum*, 491a
 — *horridum*, 491b
Rinxostylis, 452b
Ripselaxis, 72b
 — *herbacea*, 76b
Ripsocitis, 72b
Rizoa, 588a
Robertia, 550b
Robinia, 371b, 375b
 — § *Caraganae*, 375b
 — § *Robiniae*, 372a
 — *Acacia*, 372a
 — *Altagana*, 375b
 — *fruticosa*, 376a
 — *ambigua*, 374a
 — *bella-rosea*, 374a
 — *amoena*, 374b
 — *angustifolia*, 372a
 — *Ashei*, 373b
 — *bella-rosea*, 374b
 — *Boyntonii*, 373a
 — *Caragana*, 375b
 — *arenaria*, 376a
 — *cauda cameli*, 376b
 — *chamlagu*, 377a
 — *chinensis*, 377a
 — *coloradensis*, 374a
 — *dissecta*, 372b
 — *dubia*, 374a
 — *amoena*, 374b
 — *bella-rosea*, 374b
 — *Decaisneana*, 373a
 — *echinata*, 374a
 — *Elliottii*, 373b
 — *ferox*, 377a
 — *fertilis*, 374a
 — *fragilis*, 372a
 — *frutescens*, 377a
 — *frutex*, 377a
 — *fruticosa*, 376a
 — *glutinosa*, 374a
 — *grandiflora*, 373b, 377b
 — *Halodendron*, 375a
 — *Hartwigii*, 374a
 — *hispida*, 373b, 374a
 — *Camusetii*, 373b
 — *Elliottii*, 373b
 — *fertilis*, 374a
 — *inermis*, 373b
 — *macrophylla*, 373b
 — *nana*, 373b
 — *rosea*, 373b, 373b
 — *typica*, 373b
- Robinia hispida* $\times$ *Pseudoacacia*, 373a
 — *hispida-rosea*, 373b
 — *Holdtii*, 374a
 — *britzensis*, 374a, 374a
 — *hybrida*, 374a
 — *inermis*, 372b, 372b
 — *pyramidalis*, 373a
 — *Rehderi*, 372b
 — *intermedia*, 374a
 — *iubata*, 376b
 — *Kelseyi*, 373b, 373b
 — $\times$ *Pseudoacacia*, 373b
 — *leucantha*, 373b
 — *longiloba*, 373b
 — *lucida*, 377a
 — *luxurians*, 374a
 — $\times$ *Pseudoacacia*, 374a
 — *macracantha*, 377a
 — *macrophylla*, 373b, 373b
 — *Margaretta*, 373a
 — *Michauxii*, 374a
 — *microphylla*, 375b
 — *montana*, 373b, 374a
 — *myrtifolia*, 372a
 — *nana*, 373b, 374a
 — *neo-mexicana*, 374a, 374a
 — *luxurians*, 374a
 — $\times$ *Pseudoacacia*, 374a
 — *pallida*, 373b
 — *patula*, 372b
 — *pauciflora*, 373b
 — *Pseudacacia* = — *Pseudoacacia*
 — *Pseudoacacia*, 372a
 — *amorphaeifolia*, 372a, 372a
 — *angustifolia*, 372a
 — *atropurpurea*, 372a
 — *aurea*, 372a, 372a
 — *bella-rosea*, 374b
 — *Bessoniana*, 373a, 373a
 — *coluteoides*, 372a, 372a
 — *crispa*, 372b, 372b
 — *Decaisneana*, 373a, 373a
 — *dependens*, 372b
 — *dissecta*, 372b, 372b
 — *elegantissima*, 372a
 — *erecta*, 372b
 — *fastigiata*, 373a
 — *heterophylla*, 372b
 — *inermis*, 372b, 372b
 — *linearis*, 372b, 372b
 — *microphylla*, 372a
 — *monophylla*, 372b
 — *monophylla fastigiata*, 372b
 — *monophylla pendula*, 372b
 — *myrtifolia*, 372a, 372b
 — *normalis*, 372a
 — *pendula*, 373a, 373a
 — *purpurea*, 372a, 372a
 — *pyramidalis*, 373a, 373a
 — *Rehderi*, 372b, 372b
 — *Rozynskiana*, 373a, 373a
 — *semperflorens*, 373a, 373a
 — *sophoraefolia*, 372a
 — *stricta*, 373a, 373a
 — *tortuosa*, 373a, 373a
 — *tragacanthoides*, 372a
 — *typica*, 372a
 — *Ulriciana*, 373a, 373a
 — *umbraculifera*, 372b, 372b

- Robinia Pseudoacacia unifoliola*, 372b, 372b
 — *vulgaris*, 372a
 — $\times$ *viscosa*, 374a
 — *pygmaea*, 377b
 — *rosea*, 373b, 373b
 — *Rusbyi*, 374a
 — *sinica*, 377a
 — *Slavinii*, 373b
 — *sophoraefolia*, 372a
 — *speciosa*, 373b
 — *spectabilis*, 372b
 — *spinosa*, 377a
 — *spinosissima*, 377a
 — *stricta*, 373a
 — *tortuosa*, 373a
 — *tragacanthoides*, 376b
 — *umbraculifera*, 372b
 — *Unakae*, 373b
 — *viscosa*, 374a
 — *bella-rosea*, 374b
 — *hardwegii*, 374a
Robiniinae (Leguminosae), 368a
Robsonia, 217a
 — *speciosa*, 218a
Robsonia (Ribes), 217a
 — (*Grossularia*), 217a
Robur (Quercus), 126a
Roburoides (Quercus), 126a
Roepera, 381a
Romana, 579a
Rorbertia = Robertia
Rosa, 296a, 657a
 — § *Aitoniana*, 315b
 — § *Alpinae*, 305a
 — § *Alpinenses*, 305a
 — § *Americanenses*, 304a
 — § *Bancksienenses*, 315b
 — § *Banksiae*, 315b
 — § *Banksianae*, 315b, 315b
 — § *Biebersteiniana*, 300b
 — § *Bracteatae*, 316b, 316b, 317a
 — § *Candolleana*, 300b
 — § *Caninae*, 300b, 300b, 314b
 — § *Carolinae*, 304a, 304a
 — § *Centifoliae*, 298b
 — § *Chinenses*, 314b, 314b, 316b, 317a
 — § *Cinnamomeae*, 305a, 299a, 304a, 305a
 — § *Corymbiferae*, 311a
 — § *Cynorhodonenses*, 300b
 — § *Desvauxiana*, 300b
 — § *Eglanteriae*, 296a
 — § *Feroces*, 305a
 — § *Floridae*, 311a
 — § *Gallicae*, 298b
 — § *Gallicanae*, 298b, 298b
 — § *Gymnocarpae*, 305a
 — § *Hebecladae*, 305a
 — § *Hoppeana*, 305a
 — § *Hortenses*, 299a
 — § *Hudsonianae*, 304a
 — § *Indicae*, 314b
 — § *Jacquiniiana*, 298b
 — § *Laevigatae*, 316b, 316b
 — § *Lawranciana*, 299a
 — § *Lindleyana*, 317a
 — § *Linkiana*, 305a
 — § *Microphyllae*, 317a
 — § *Minutifoliae*, 317b
 — § *Neesiana*, 300b
 — § *Nobiles*, 299a, 314b
 — § *Pallasiana*, 296a
 — § *Purskiana*, 316b
 — § *Rauiana*, 300b
 — § *Redouteana*, 317a
 — § *Rubigineae*, 300b
 — § *Rubiginosae*, 300b
 — § *Simplicifolia*, 296a
 — § *Simplicifoliae*, 296a
 — § *Sinicae*, 316b
 — § *Smithiana*, 314b
 — § *Stylares*, 311a
 — § *Stylosae*, 300b
 — § *Synstylae*, 311a, 311a
 — § *Systylae*, 311a
 — § *Thoryana*, 305a
 — § *Villosae*, 300b
 — § *Wendlandiana*, 317a
 — § *Willdenowiana*, 311a
 — *abietorum*, 310b
 — *acicularis*, 306b
 — *Bourgeauiana*, 307a
 — *carelica*, 307a
 — *Engelmannii*, 307a
 — *Gmelini*, 306b
 — *nipponensis*, 307a
 — *Sayi*, 307a
 — *Taquetii*, 307a
 — *adenoclada*, 313a
 — *Afzeliana*, 303b
 — *coriifolia*, 303a
 — *vosagiaca*, 303b
 — *agrestis*, 302b
 — *inodora*, 301b
 — *typica*, 302b
 — *alba*, 300b, 313b
 — *incarnata*, 300b, 300b
 — *rubicunda*, 300b
 — *plena*, 300b
 — *suaveolens*, 300b
 — *vulgaris*, 300b
 — *Alberti*, 310b
 — *albicans*, 301b
 — *flexicaulis*, 301b
 — *alpina*, 307b, 308b
 — *Boursaulti*, 308a
 — *macrophylla*, 309b
 — *oxyodon*, 308a
 — *pyrenaica*, 308a
 — *typica*, 307b
 — *altaica*, 296b
 — *amblyotis*, 308b
 — *amoena*, 300b
 — *amoyensis*, 316a
 — *amplifolia*, 310b
 — *Amygdalifolia*, 316b
 — *Andersonii*, 657a
 — *anemonaeflora*, 312a
 — *anemoneflora*, 312a
 — *anemoniflora*, 312a
 — *anemonoides*, 316b
 — *angustiarum*, 307b
 — *appenina*, 302b
 — *arkansana*, 307a, 307a
 — *suffulta*, 307a
 — *arkansoides*, 307a
 — *alba*, 307b
Rosa "Arnold," 306b
 — *arnoldiana*, 306b
 — *arvensis*, 314a
 — *ayreshirea*, 314a
 — *capreolata*, 314a
 — *corymbosa*, 314a
 — *prostrata*, 314a
 — *scandens*, 314a
 — *sphenocarpa*, 314a
 — *typica*, 314a
 — *vulgaris*, 314a
 — $\times$ *chinensis*, 314a
 — $\times$ *gallica*, 314a
 — *arvina*, 314a
 — *Aschersonian*, 307b
 — *atrovirens*, 314a
 — *aurantiaca*, 298a
 — *austriaca*, 299a
 — *pygmaea*, 299a
 — *Bakeri*, 309b
 — *balearica*, 314a
 — *Banksiae*, 316a, 316a, 316a, 316a
 — *aculeata*, 316a
 — *fl. pleno albo*, 316a
 — *alba-plena*, 316a
 — *albiflora*, 316a
 — *albo-plena*, 316a, 316a
 — *flava*, 316a
 — *flore pleno*, 316a
 — *fl. semipleno albo*, 316a
 — *lutea*, 316a, 316a
 — *lutea-plena*, 316a
 — *luteiflora*, 316a
 — *lutescens*, 316a
 — *microcarpa*, 316a
 — *normalis*, 316a
 — *subinermis*, 316a
 — *fl. pleno*, 316a
 — *fl. simpl.*, 316a
 — $\times$ *laevigata*, 316a
 — *banksiopsis*, 309b
 — *Barbierana*, 313b
 — *Beggeriana*, 310b
 — *genuina*, 310b
 — *Lehmanniana*, 310b
 — *Silverhjelmi*, 310b
 — *typica*, 310b
 — *Belgica*, 300a
 — *bella*, 310a
 — *pallens*, 310a
 — *bengalensis chinensis*, 315a
 — *odorata*, 314b
 — *odoratissima*, 314b
 — *berberifolia*, 296a
 — *bicolor*, 298a
 — *bifera*, 300a
 — *blanda*, 307b, 304b, 305b, 309a
 — *arkansana*, 307a, 307a
 — *glabra*, 307b
 — *hispida*, 307b
 — *nuda*, 307b
 — *pubescens*, 307b
 — *setigera*, 307a
 — *typica*, 307b
 — *Willmottiana*, 307b
 — $\times$ *chinensis*, 307b
 — $\times$ *rugosa*, 306b
 — *Blinii*, 311b
 — *Bodinieri*, 316b

- Rosa borboniana*, 315b
 — *×* *odorata*, 315a
 — *×* *rugosa*, 306b
 — *Borbonica*, 315b
 — *Bourgeaiana*, 307a
 — *Boursaultiana*, 308a
 — *Boursaultii*, 308a
 — *Boursoultii*, 308a
 — *bracteata*, 317a
 — *×* *laevigata*, 317a
 — *Braunii*, 297a
 — *britzensis*, 303b
 — *Brownii*, 312b
 — *Bruantii*, 306b
 — *Brunonii*, 312b
 — *Brunonis*, 312b
 — *burgundensis*, 300a
 — *burgundica*, 300a
 — *minor*, 300a
 — *calabrica*, 302a
 — *calendarum*, 300a
 — *californica*, 309a, 309a
 — *Chamissoniana*, 309a
 — *flore pleno*, 309a
 — *nana*, 309a, 309a
 — *plena*, 309a
 — *pubescens*, 309a
 — *ultramontana*, 309a
 — *×* *nitida*, 305b
 — *calocarpa*, 306b
 — *calva*, 311a
 — *cathayensis*, 311b
 — *Camellia*, 316b
 — *camelliaeifolia*, 316b
 — *campanulata*, 299b
 — *camtschatica*, 308b
 — *Candolleana*, 296b
 — *canina*, 303b
 — *borboniana*, 315b
 — *coriifolia*, 303a
 — *corymbifera*, 303a
 — *dumetorum*, 303a
 — *exilis*, 303b
 — *Froebelii*, 303a
 — *glauca*, 303b
 — *tomentella*, 302b
 — *tomentosa*, 303a
 — *typica*, 303b
 — *vulgaris*, 303b
 — *×* *gallica*, 299a
 — *×* *pimpinellifolia*, 297a
 — *×* *rubrifolia*, 304a
 — *×* *spinosissima*, 297a
 — *cantabrigiensis*, 297b
 — *capreolata*, 314a
 — *carelica*, 306b
 — *carnea*, 300b
 — *carolina*, 305a, 304a
 — *alba*, 305b
 — *glandulosa*, 305a
 — *grandiflora*, 305a
 — *lucida*, 304b
 — *Lyonii*, 305b
 — *Nuttalliana*, 304b
 — *salicifolia*, 304b
 — *triloba*, 305a, 305a
 — *villosa*, 305a
 — *var.*, 305a
 — *×* *rugosa*, 306b, 306b
- Rosa carolina* *×* *spinosissima*, 297a
 — *carolinensis*, 304b
 — *caroliniana*, 304b, 305a
 — *caryocarpa*, 309a
 — *caryophyllacea*, 301b
 — *cathayensis*, 311a
 — *caucasica*, 303a
 — *collina*, 303a
 — *caudata*, 309b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 316b
 — *centifolia*, 299b, 311b, 317b
 — *albo-muscica*, 299b, 299b
 — *Andrewsii*, 299b
 — *bifera* (*R.*), 300a
 — *cristata*, 299b, 299b
 — *muscica*, 299b, 299b
 — *— cristata*, 299b
 — *parvifolia*, 300a
 — *pomponia*, 300a
 — *provincialis*, 299a
 — *sancta*, 300a
 — *vulgaris*, 299b
 — *cerasocarpa*, 313a
 — *Chaffonjoni*, 316a
 — *Charbonneaui*, 313a
 — *Chavini*, 303b
 — *Cherokeeensis*, 316b
 — *chinensis*, 315a
 — *borbonica*, 315b
 — *fragrans*, 314b
 — *indica*, 314b
 — *longifolia*, 315b
 — *Manetti*, 315b
 — *minima*, 315a
 — *mutabilis*, 315b
 — *pseudindica*, 314b
 — *semperflorens*, 315a, 315a
 — *spontanea*, 315a
 — *viridiflora*, 315b, 315b
 — *×* *multiflora* *×* *Wichuraiana*, 313b
 — *×* *pendulina*, 308a
 — *×* *damascena*, 315b
 — *×* *Gallica*, 315b
 — *×* *moschata*, 315b
 — *×* *rugosa*, 306b
 — *×* *sempervirens*, 657b
 — *×* *Virginiana*, 307b
 — *chlorophylla*, 298a
 — *ciliato-petala*, 301a
 — *cinnamomea*, 308a, 657b, 306a, 307b, 308b, 309b
 — *daurica*, 308b
 — *foecundissima*, 308b
 — *Malyi*, 297a
 — *microcarpa*, 308b
 — *oxyodon*, 308a
 — *plena*, 308a, 657b, 308a
 — *Sewerzowi*, 310b
 — *soongarica*, 308b
 — *typica*, 308a
 — *vulgaris*, 308a
 — *×* *gallica*, 299b
 — *×* *rugosa*, 306a
 — *clinophylla*, 317a
 — *×* *persica*, 296a
 — *clynophylla*, 317a
 — *collina*, 300b, 303a
 — *dumetorum*, 303a
 — *collincola*, 308a
- Rosa coreana*, 313a
 — *coriifolia*, 303a
 — *eucoriifolia*, 303a
 — *Froebelii*, 303a
 — *genuina*, 303a
 — *typica*, 303a
 — *coronata*, 297a
 — *coruscans*, 306a
 — *corymbifera*, 303a
 — *×* *gallica*, 300b
 — *corymbosa*, 304a
 — *corymbulosa*, 309b
 — *crocacantha*, 313b
 — *cucumerina*, 316b
 — *cursor*, 312a
 — *cuspidata*, 301b
 — *cymosa*, 316a
 — *dalmatica*, 302a
 — *damascena*, 300a
 — *trigintipetala*, 300a
 — *variegata*, 300a
 — *versicolor*, 300a, 300a
 — *Davidi*, 309b
 — *elongata*, 309b
 — *persetosa*, 309b
 — *davurica*, 308b, 308b
 — *×* *rugosa*, 306a
 — *Dawsoni*, 657b
 — *Dawsoniana*, 312a, 657b, 311a, 312a
 — "Dawson's Hybrid Rugosa," 306b
 — *deserta*, 308b
 — *Dierbachiana*, 314a
 — *diffusa*, 311b
 — *dijoniensis*, 300a
 — *dilecta*, 315a
 — *dimorpha*, 301b
 — *diversifolia*, 315a
 — *dolosa*, 303b
 — *Doniana*, 297a
 — *Duclouxii*, 315a
 — *dulcissima*, 307b
 — *dumalis*, 303b
 — *Afzeliana*, 303b
 — *coriifolia*, 303a
 — *×* *pendulina*, 657a
 — *dumetorum*, 303a
 — *Dupontii*, 312b
 — *Ecae*, 297b, 297b
 — *Eglanteria*, 301b, 297b, 298a
 — *duplex*, 301b, 301b
 — *fl. pleno*, 301b
 — *lutea*, 298a
 — *multiplex*, 301b
 — *plena*, 301b
 — *punicea*, 298a
 — *×* *foetida*, 298a
 — *×* *punicea*, 298b
 — *Ehrhartiana*, 300a
 — *elasmacantha*, 297b
 — *elegans*, 304b
 — *elegantula*, 310b
 — *elliptica*, 301b
 — *Klukii*, 301b
 — *elongata*, 304b
 — *elymaitica*, 301a
 — *tomentella*, 301a
 — *Engelmannii*, 307a
 — *enneaphylla*, 304b
 — *Ernestii*, 312b

- Rosa Esquirolii*, 316b
 — *exilis*, 303b
 — *Farreri*, 310b
 — *persetosa*, 310b
 — "Farrer's Threepenny-bit Rose," 310b
 — *Fauriei*, 307a, 313a
 — Fedtschenkoana, 310a
 — *felicita*, 657b
 — *Fendleri*, 309a
 — *fenestrata*, 312a
 — *ferox*, 302a, 302a, 305b
 — *Boissieriana*, 302b
 — *ferruginea*, 304a
 — *filipes*, 313b
 — *fimbriatula*, 308b
 — *Fischeriana*, 308a
 — *flexicaulis*, 301b
 — *floribunda*, 302a, 312b
 — *florida*, 311b
 — *foecundissima*, 308b
 — *foetida*, 298a
 — *bicolor*, 298a
 — *Harisonii*, 298a
 — *persiana*, 298a
 — *× spinosissima*, 298a, 298a
 — *foliolosa*, 305b
 — *alba*, 305b, 305b
 — *leiocarpa*, 308b
 — *Forrestiana*, 310b
 — *Forrestii*, 317b
 — "Fortune's Double Yellow," 314b
 — *Fortunea*, 316a
 — *Fortuneana*, 315b
 — *Fortuniana*, 314b
 — *fragrans*, 304b, 314b
 — *fragariaeflora*, 316a
 — *Francheti*, 313b
 — *paniculigera*, 311a
 — *francofurtana*, 299b
 — *francofurtensis*, 299b
 — *fraxinea*, 304b
 — *fraxinifolia*, 307b, 307b, 309a
 — *blanda*, 307b
 — *L'heritierana*, 308a
 — *Freundiana*, 312b
 — *Friedlaenderiana*, 303a
 — *Froebeli*, 303a
 — *leucantha*, 303a
 — *frutetorum*, 303a
 — *fujisanensis*, 313b
 — *gallica*, 299a
 — *Agatha*, 299a, 299a
 — *centifolia*, 299b
 — *conditorum*, 299a
 — *damascena*, 300a, 315b
 — *hybrida*, 314a
 — *macrantha*, 299b
 — *Mundi*, 299a
 — *officinalis*, 299a, 299a
 — (R.), 299a
 — *parvifolia*, 300a
 — *plena*, 299a
 — *pumila*, 299a, 299a
 — *remensis*, 300a
 — *trigintipetala*, 300b
 — *versicolor*, 299a, 299a
 — *× arvensis*, 314a
 — *× canina : macrantha*, 299b
 — *× canina : Waitziana*, 299a
- Rosa gallica × dumetorum : alba*, 300b
 — *× dumetorum : collina*, 300b
 — *× moschata*, 312b
 — *× tomentosa*, 299b
 — *× tomentosa : Marcyana*, 299b
 — *Gebleriana*, 308b
 — *gechouitangensis*, 314b
 — *geminata*, 314a
 — *Gentiliana*, 313a
 — *gentilis*, 308a
 — *germanica*, 299b, 314a
 — *gigantea*, 314b
 — *erubescens*, 315a
 — *Giraldii*, 310a
 — *venulosa*, 310a
 — *glandulosa*, 303b, 304b, 307b
 — *glauca*, 303b, 304a, 657a
 — *coriifolia*, 303a
 — *Reuteri*, 303b
 — *typica*, 303b
 — *× pendulina : Perrieri*, 657a
 — *× pendulina : Salaevensis*, 657a
 — *glaucodermis*, 310b
 — *glaucophylla*, 298b
 — *glomerata*, 312b
 — *glutinosa*, 302a
 — *dalmatica*, 302a, 302a
 — *× spinosissima*, 302a
 — *Gmelini*, 306b, 308b
 — *Godeti*, 304a
 — *graciliflora*, 297b, 310b
 — *gracilis*, 297a, 300a
 — *grandiflora*, 296b, 299a
 — *granulosa*, 313a
 — *coreana*, 313a
 — *gratiosa*, 307b
 — *dulcissima*, 307b
 — *graveolens*, 301b
 — *corsica*, 302b
 — *Grevillii*, 311b
 — *grosseserrata*, 309a
 — *Guillemi-Waldemarii*, 310a
 — *gymnocarpa*, 310b
 — *hakonenis*, 313b
 — *Hardii*, 296a
 — *Harisonii*, 298a
 — *Vorbergi*, 298a
 — *hawrana*, 301a
 — *Heckeliana*, 301a
 — *Helenae*, 312a
 — *heliophila*, 307a
 — *alba*, 307b
 — *foliosissima*, 307a
 — *hemisphaerica*, 298b
 — *Harisoni*, 298a
 — *plena*, 298a, 298b
 — *Hemsleyana*, 309b
 — *Henryi*, 313a
 — *hibernica*, 297a
 — *highdownensis*, 310a
 — *Hillieri*, 310b
 — *hirtula*, 317b
 — *hispanica*, 302b
 — *Pouzini*, 302b
 — *hispida*, 297a, 301a, 301b, 307b
 — *oblongifolia*, 297a
 — *Hoffmeisteri*, 309b
 — *holodonta*, 310a
 — *Hookeriana*, 309b
- Rosa horrida*, 302a
 — *Hudsoniana*, 304b
 — *salicifolia*, 304b
 — *Hugonis*, 297b
 — *× sericea*, 297b
 — *humilis*, 299a, 303b, 305a
 — *grandiflora*, 305a
 — *lucida*, 304b
 — *parviflora*, 305a
 — *triloba*, 305a
 — *villosa*, 305b
 — *× pimpinellifolia*, 297b
 — *× rugosa*, 306b
 — *× spinosissima*, 297a
 — *hybrida*, 314a
 — *hystrix*, 316b
 — *Ibara*, 311b
 — *illinoensis*, 296b
 — *Ilseana*, 304a
 — *incarnata*, 300b
 — *inconsiderata*, 302b
 — *indica*, 315a, 316a
 — *bengalensis*, 315a
 — *borbonica*, 315b
 — *fragrans*, 314b
 — *humilis*, 315a
 — *longifolia*, 315b
 — *minima*, 315a
 — *Noisetiana*, 315b
 — *ochroleuca*, 314b
 — *odorata*, 314b
 — *odoratissima*, 314b
 — *pumila*, 315a
 — *semperflorens*, 315a
 — *sulphurea*, 314b
 — *vulgaris*, 315a
 — *inermis*, 299b, 316a
 — *inodora*, 301b, 302b
 — *intermedia*, 311a
 — *involuta*, 297a
 — *× moschata*, 317a
 — *involuta*, 297a
 — *iochanensis*, 310a
 — *irridens*, 313a
 — *Iwara*, 311b
 — *yesoensis*, 311b
 — *Jackii*, 313a
 — *pilosa*, 313a
 — *Jacksonii*, 313b
 — *jasminoides*, 313b
 — *Jundzilliana*, 304a
 — *typica*, 304a
 — *Jundzillii*, 303b
 — *Godetii*, 304a
 — *Pugeti*, 304a
 — *typica*, 304a
 — *kamtchatica*, 306a
 — *ferox*, 306a
 — *nitens*, 306a
 — *Kelleri*, 313a
 — *kentukensis*, 312a
 — *Klukii*, 301b
 — *Kochiana*, 297a
 — *Koehneana*, 306b
 — *koreana*, 297b
 — *Korsakoviensis*, 307a
 — *laevigata*, 316b
 — "Anémone Rose," 316b
 — *kaiscianensis*, 316b

- Rosa laevigata* × *chinensis* "Rose Anemone," 316b
 — × *odorata*, 316b
 — *Laurentiae*, 315a
 — *Lawranceana*, 315a
 — *laxa*, 308b, 303a, 305a
 — *alata*, 311a
 — *incana*, 308b
 — *karatavica*, 311a
 — *Sewerzowi*, 311a
 — *Lebrunei*, 311b
 — *Lehmanniana*, 310b
 — *leucantha Froebeli*, 303a
 — *Lheritierana*, 308a
 — *libanotica*, 302a
 — *Lindleyana*, 317a
 — *Lindleyi*, 305a
 — *Linkii*, 311a
 — *longicuspis*, 312b
 — *longifolia*, 315b
 — *lucens*, 313a
 — *Luciae*, 313b, 313b
 — *aculeatissima*, 313a
 — *Fujisanensis*, 313b
 — *Taquetiana*, 313b
 — *Wichuraiana*, 313b
 — *lucida*, 304b, 305a, 317a
 — *alba*, 305b
 — *fl. pleno*, 304b
 — *plena*, 304b
 — *var.*, 305a, 305a
 — *lurida*, 304a
 — *lutea*, 298a
 — *bicolor*, 298a
 — *Harisonii*, 298a
 — *Hoggii*, 298a
 — *persiana*, 298a
 — *punicea*, 298a
 — *sulphurea*, 298b
 — × *pimpinellifolia*, 298a
 — × *rubiginosa*, 298b
 — *lutescens*, 297a
 — *Lyellii*, 317a
 — *Lyonii*, 305a
 — *alba*, 305b
 — *Macartnea*, 317a
 — *MacDougalii*, 309a
 — *Macounii*, 309a, 308b
 — *macrantha*, 299a
 — *macrocarpa*, 309b, 315a
 — *macrophylla*, 309b, 309b, 312b
 — *acicularis*, 309b
 — *crasseaculeata*, 309b
 — *gracilis*, 309b, 309b, 310a, 310a
 — *hypoleuca*, 311b
 — *minor*, 309b
 — *parce glandulosa*, 310a
 — *rubrostaminea*, 310a
 — *robusta*, 309b
 — *majalis*, 307a, 308a, 657b
 — *foecundissima*, 657b
 — *Malyi*, 297a
 — *Manettii*, 315b
 — *Marcyana*, 299b
 — *marginata*, 303b
 — *Godeti*, 304a
 — *Mariae-Graebneriae*, 304b
 — *Marrettii*, 308b
 — *Maximiliani*, 308b, 309a
 — *Rosa Maximowicziana*, 313a, 313a
 — *Jackii*, 313a
 — *pilosa*, 313a
 — *megacarpa*, 309b
 — *micrantha*, 302a, 302b
 — *ferox*, 302b
 — *microcarpa*, 269b, 316a
 — *microphylla*, 317b, 317b, 317b
 — *glabra*, 317b
 — *hirtula*, 317b
 — × *rugosa*, 306b
 — *micrugosa*, 306b
 — *minutifolia*, 317b
 — *mirifica*, 317b
 — *mitissima*, 296b
 — *mokanensis*, 313b
 — *mollis*, 301a
 — *typica*, 301a
 — *mollissima*, 301a, 657a
 — *montana*, 303b, 303a
 — *Chavini*, 303b
 — *monticola frutetorum*, 303a
 — *Reuteri*, 303b
 — *moschata*, 312b, 312b
 — *densa*, 313a
 — *fl. semipleno*, 312b
 — *Helenae*, 312b
 — *hupehensis*, 312b
 — *micrantha*, 312a
 — *nastarana*, 312b
 — *nepalensis*, 312b
 — *nivea*, 312b
 — *Pissardii*, 312b
 — *plena*, 312b, 312b
 — *yunnanensis*, 313a, 313b
 — *Moyesii*, 310a
 — *Fargesii*, 310a
 — *rosea*, 310a
 — × *setipoda*, 310a
 — × *Willmottiae*, 310b
 — × *?*, 310a
 — *Mulligani*, 312b
 — *multibracteata*, 310b
 — *multiflora*, 311a, 300a, 311a, 311a, 311b
 — *carnea*, 311b
 — *calva*, 311a
 — *cathayensis*, 311a
 — *Dawsoniana*, 311a
 — *Gentiliana*, 311b
 — *genuina*, 311a
 — *legitima*, 313b
 — *platyphylla*, 311b, 311b
 — *plena*, 311b
 — *roseiflora*, 311a, 311a
 — *Thunbergiana*, 311a
 — *Thunbergii*, 311b
 — *Watsoniana*, 312a
 — × *borboniana*, 312a
 — × *chinensis*, 311b, 311b
 — × *moschata*, 312a
 — × *Noisettiana*, 311b
 — × *rugosa*, 311b
 — *Murielae*, 310a
 — *muscosa*, 299b
 — *alba*, 299b
 — (*Muscosa simplex*), 299b
 — *provincialis alba*, 299b
 — *mutabilis*, 312a, 315b
 — *Rosa myriacantha*, 296b
 — *naiadum*, 309a
 — *nankinensis*, 315a
 — *Nanula*, 315a
 — *nemorosa*, 302a
 — *nipponensis*, 307a
 — *nitida*, 305b
 — *nivea*, 312b, 316b
 — *Noisettiana*, 315b
 — *Manettii*, 315b, 315b
 — *nutkana*, 309a
 — *hispida*, 309a
 — *macdougalii*, 309a
 — *Nuttalliana*, 304b
 — *obovata*, 305a
 — *ochroleuca*, 297a
 — *odorata*, 314b
 — *erubescens*, 315a
 — *gigantea*, 314b
 — × *Brunoni*, 315a
 — *ochroleuca*, 314b
 — *pseudindica*, 314b
 — × *rugosa*, 306b
 — *odoratissima*, 314b
 — *officinalis*, 299a
 — *omeiensis*, 298b
 — *chrysocarpa*, 298b
 — *polyphylla*, 298b
 — *pteracantha*, 298b
 — *omissa*, 301a
 — *typica*, 301a
 — *oreophila*, 309b
 — *orientalis*, 301a
 — *oulengensis*, 314b
 — *oxyacanthoides*, 297a
 — *oxyacanthos*, 297a
 — *oxyodon*, 308a
 — *palustris*, 304a, 317a
 — *Nuttalliana*, 304b, 304b
 — × *rugosa*, 306b
 — × *virginiana*, 304b
 — *Parmentieri*, 309b
 — *parviflora*, 305a
 — *glandulosa*, 305a
 — *setigera*, 305a
 — *vulgaris*, 305a
 — *parvifolia*, 300a
 — *Patrum*, 316b
 — *Paulii*, 306b
 — *pendulina*, 307b
 — *gentilis*, 308a
 — *Malyi*, 297a
 — *oxyodon*, 308a
 — *pyrenaica*, 308a, 308a
 — × *pimpinellifolia*, 297a
 — × *spinosissima*, 297a, 297a
 — × *tomentosa*, 297a
 — *pensylvanica*, 304b, 304b, 305a
 — *flore pleno*, 304b
 — *Penzanceana*, 298a
 — *Perrieri*, 657a
 — *persetos*, 309b
 — *persica*, 296a
 — *lutea*, 298a
 — *persicifolia* × *salicifolia*, 315b
 — *phoenicia*, 313b
 — *pimpinellifolia*, 296b, 297b, 307b
 — *altaica*, 296b
 — *elasmacantha*, 297b

- Rosa pimpinellifolia grandiflora*, 296b
 — *inermis*, 296b
 — *myriacantha*, 296b
 — *Tuschetia*, 302a
 — *typica*, 296b
 — $\times$ *lutea*, 298a
 — *pisocarpa*, 308b
 — *ultramontana*, 309a
 — *Pissarti*, 312b
 — *platyacantha kokanica*, 298a
 — *platyphylla*, 311b
 — *poetica*, 309a
 — *Pokornyan*, 304a
 — *Polliniana*, 314a
 — *polyantha*, 311a, 311b
 — "Crimson Rambler," 311b
 — *grandiflora*, 311b
 — *polyanthos*, 300a, 300a
 — *pomifera*, 301a, 657a
 — *duplex*, 301a
 — *eupomifera*, 301a
 — *fl. multipl.*, 301a
 — *var.*, 310a
 — *Pomponia*, 300a, 300a
 — *Pouzini*, 302b
 — *pratensis*, 305a
 — *pratincola*, 307a
 — *alba*, 307b
 — *angustiarum*, 307a
 — *setulosa*, 307a
 — *Prattii*, 310a
 — *Primula*, 297b
 — *procera*, 300b
 — *prostrata*, 314a
 — *provincialis*, 299a, 302a
 — *basilica*, 300a
 — *muscosa fl. pl. albo*, 299b
 — *pruhoniana*, 310b
 — *pseud-indica*, 314b
 — *pubescens*, 306a, 312b
 — *Pugeti*, 304a
 — *pulchella*, 296b, 300a
 — *pulverulenta*, 302a
 — *pumila*, 299a
 — *punicea*, 298a
 — *pusilla*, 305a
 — *pustulosa*, 302a
 — *pyrenaica*, 308a
 — *Rapa*, 304b
 — *fl. semipleno*, 304b
 — *Rapini*, 298b
 — *reclinata*, 308a
 — *multiplex*, 308a
 — *reducta*, 310b
 — *Redutia rubescens*, 305b
 — *Regeliana*, 306a
 — *Regelii*, 310b
 — *Remensis*, 300a
 — *repens*, 314a
 — *capreolata*, 314a
 — *Reuteri*, 303b
 — *typica*, 303b
 — *reversa*, 297a
 — *Richardii*, 300a
 — *rigida*, 302b
 — *Roulettii*, 315a
 — *Roxburghii*, 317a, 311b
 — *hirtula*, 317b
- Rosa Roxburghii normalis*, 317b
 — *plena*, 317b
 — $\times$ *rugosa*, 306b
 — *rubella*, 297a, 308a
 — *rubecoides*, 311b
 — *rubicans*, 300b
 — *rubicunda*, 304a
 — *rubifolia*, 312a
 — *fenestralis*, 312a
 — *rubiginosa*, 301b, 302a
 — *cretica*, 302a
 — *fl. multiplici*, 301b
 — *micrantha*, 302a
 — *minor*, 302b
 — *nemoralis*, 302a
 — *nemorosa*, 302a
 — *parvifolia*, 302b
 — *sepium*, 302b
 — *vulgaris*, 301b
 — $\times$ *lutea*, 298b
 — $\times$ *lutea punicea*, 298a
 — *rubra*, 299a
 — *rubrifolia*, 304a, 657a
 — *pinnatifida*, 303b
 — *Reuteri*, 303b
 — *typica*, 304a
 — $\times$ *canina*, 304a
 — $\times$ *rugosa*, 306b
 — *rubripina*, 305b
 — *rubrosa*, 306b
 — *rubro-stipullata*, 308b
 — *Rubus*, 312b
 — *rudiuscula*, 305b
 — *ruga*, 314a
 — *rugosa*, 305b
 — *alba*, 306a, 306a
 — *alba plena*, 306a
 — *albiflora*, 306a
 — *albo-plena*, 306a, 306a
 — *calocarpa*, 306b
 — *Chamissoniana*, 306a
 — *coruscans*, 306a
 — *ferox*, 306a
 — *kamtschatica*, 306a
 — *Lindleyana*, 306a
 — *plena*, 306a, 306a
 — *Regeliana*, 306a
 — *repens alba*, 306b
 — *rosea*, 306a, 306a
 — *rubra*, 306a
 — *rubro-plena*, 306b
 — *subinermis*, 306a
 — *Thunbergiana*, 306a
 — *typica*, 306a
 — *Ventenatiana*, 306a
 — $\times$ *amblyotis*, 306a
 — $\times$ *carolina*, 306b
 — $\times$ *indica*, 306b
 — $\times$ *Wichuraiana*, 313b
 — *rupestris*, 307b
 — *Ruprechtii daghestanica*, 301b
 — *ruscinonensis*, 312b
 — *Rydbergii*, 307a
 — *Sabini*, 297a
 — *salaevensis*, 657a
 — *Perrieri*, 657a
 — *typica*, 657a
 — *salicifolia*, 304b
 — *sancta*, 300a
- Rosa Sandbergii*, 308b
 — *saturata*, 310a
 — *saxatilis*, 303a
 — *Sayi*, 306b, 307a
 — *scandens*, 314a
 — *Scharnkeana*, 305b
 — *Schultzii*, 297a
 — *scopulosa*, 304a
 — *semperflorens*, 315a
 — *minima*, 315a
 — *var.*, 315a
 — *sempervirens*, 313b, 313b
 — *anemoniflora*, 312a
 — *lelostyla*, 314a
 — *prostrata*, 314a
 — *scandens*, 314a
 — *typica*, 314a
 — $\times$ *chinensis*, 657b
 — *sepium*, 302b
 — *Serafinii*, 302b, 302a
 — *Seraphini*, 302a, 302b
 — *sericea*, 298b, 298b, 298b
 — *aculeata eglandulosa*, 298b
 — *denudata*, 298b
 — *eglandulosa*, 298b
 — *glabrescens*, 298b
 — *inermis*, 298b
 — *eglandulosa*, 298b
 — *intermedia*, 298b
 — *pteracantha*, 298b
 — *serpens*, 314a
 — *serrulata*, 305a
 — *sertata*, 310a
 — *setigera*, 312a
 — *glabra*, 312a
 — *inermis*, 312a
 — *pubescens*, 312a
 — *serena*, 312a
 — *tomentosa*, 312a
 — *setipoda*, 309b, 309b
 — *Sherardi*, 301a, 657a
 — *sibirica*, 296b
 — *sicula*, 302a
 — *Silverhjelmmii*, 310b
 — *silvestris*, 314a
 — *simplicifolia*, 296a
 — *sinica*, 315a, 316b
 — *Braamiana*, 317a
 — *typica*, 316b
 — *Sinowilsoni*, 313a
 — *Solandri*, 307b
 — *solstitialis*, 303a
 — *soongarica*, 308b
 — *sorbiflora*, 316a
 — *sorbifolia*, 316a
 — *Sorbus*, 298b
 — *Soulieana*, 313b, 313a
 — *Spaethiana*, 306b
 — *Spaldingii*, 309b
 — *hispidula*, 309a, 309b
 — *spinosissima*, 296b, 657a, 308a
 — *altaica*, 296b
 — *Andrewsii*, 296b, 296b
 — *hispidula*, 297a
 — *inermis*, 296b
 — *lutea*, 297a
 — *luteola*, 297a, 297a
 — *mandshurica*, 313a
 — *mitis*, 296b

- Rosa spinosissima mitissima*, 296b
 — *myriacantha*, 296b
 — *nana*, 296b, 296b
 — *ochroleuca*, 297a
 — *pimpinellifolia*, 296b
 — $\times$ *tomentosa*, 297a
 — *spithamea*, 660a
 — *spithamea*, 660a
 — *subinermis*, 310b
 — *Sprengeliana*, 304b
 — *stellata*, 317b
 — *mirifica*, 317b
 — *stricta*, 307a
 — *var.*, 307a
 — *stylosa*, 302b
 — *Desvauxiana*, 302b
 — *typica*, 302b
 — *suavifolia*, 301b
 — *subblanda*, 307b
 — *subglobosa*, 301a, 301b
 — *subnuda*, 309a
 — *suffulta*, 307a
 — *alba*, 307b
 — *sulphurea*, 298b
 — *Sweginzowii*, 310a, 297b
 — *sylvatica*, 299a
 — *systyla*, 302b
 — *Taquetii*, 307a, 313b
 — *taurica*, 303a
 — *terebinthinacea*, 299b
 — *ternata*, 316b
 — *tetrapetala*, 298b
 — *Thea*, 314b
 — *Thoryi*, 311b
 — *Thunbergii*, 311a
 — *thyrsiflora*, 311a
 — *tomentella*, 302b
 — *tomentosa*, 301b, 317a
 — *dumetorum*, 302b
 — *mollissima*, 301a
 — *subglobosa*, 301b
 — *typica*, 301b
 — $\times$ *pendulina*, 297a
 — $\times$ *pendulina* : *Hawrana*, 301a
 — $\times$ *pendulina* : *vestita*, 301a
 — *tongtchouanensis*, 314b
 — *trachyphylla*, 304a
 — *Jundzilliana*, 304a
 — *trifoliata*, 312a, 316b
 — *triphylla*, 312a, 316b
 — *turbinata*, 299b
 — *turkestanica*, 297b
 — *tuschetica*, 302a
 — *Uchiyamana*, 311b, 313b
 — *ultramontana*, 309a
 — *uncinella*, 303a
 — *unguicularis*, 310a
 — *usitatissima*, 300b
 — *Vernonii*, 317b
 — *villosa*, 297a, 301a, 301a, 657a
 — *duplex*, 301a
 — *mollissima*, 301a
 — *pomifera*, 301a
 — *vulgaris*, 301a
 — *var.*, 301a
 — *Vilmorinii*, 306b
 — *virginiana*, 304b, 304a
 — *alba*, 305b
 — *arkansana*, 307a
- Rosa virginiana fl. pleno*, 305a
 — *glandulosa*, 305a
 — *grandiflora*, 305a
 — *humilis*, 305a
 — *lamprophylla*, 305a
 — *lucida*, 304b
 — *plena*, 304b, 305a
 — *vulgaris*, 305a, 305b
 — *viridiflora*, 315b
 — *Vorbergi*, 298a
 — *vosagiaca*, 303b
 — *Waitziana*, 299a
 — *macrantha*, 299a
 — *typica*, 299a
 — *Wallichii*, 298b
 — *Walpoleana*, 301b
 — *warleyensis*, 306b
 — *Watsoniana*, 312a
 — *Webbiana*, 310a, 310a
 — *Wichurae*, 311a
 — *Wichuraiana*, 313b, 313b
 — *rubra*, 313b
 — *Willdenowii*, 308b
 — *Willmottiae*, 310b
 — *Willmottiana*, 313a
 — *Wilsonii*, 306b
 — *wintoniensis*, 310a
 — *Woodsii*, 308b, 309a, 309a, 309a
 — *Fendleri*, 308b, 309a
 — *xanthina*, 297b, 297b, 297b, 297b
 — *Ecae*, 297b
 — *normalis*, 297b, 297b
 — *spontanea*, 297b
 — *xanthinoides*, 297b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 315a
 — *yesoensis*, 311b
 — *Ywara*, 311b
- ROSACEAE, 221b, 283b
Rosaceae (Rosaceae), 283b
Roscyna, 462b
 — *americana*, 462b
 — *Gmelini*, 462b
 — *japonica*, 462b
Roseae (Rosaceae), 283b
 Rosoideae (Rosaceae), 283b
Rosmarinus, 587a
 — *officinalis*, 587a
 — *genuina*, 587a
 — *vulgaris*, 587a
Rospidios, 551a
Rosmaesslera, 582a
Rostellaria, 550b
Rothea, 585b
Roulinia, 645b
Rubacer, 285b
 — *parviflorum*, 286a
Rubeae (Dryadaceae), 284a
 — (Rosaceae), 284a
 RUBIACEAE, 596b
Rubus, 284b
 — § *Chamaemori*, 285a
 — § *Hayneana*, 289b
 — § *Hostiana*, 284b, 285a
 — § *Michauxiana*, 286a, 289b
 — § *Moriferi*, 289b
 — § *Persooniana*, 289b
 — § *Poiretiana*, 286a, 289b
 — § *Schreberiana*, 285b, 286a
 — § *Weiheana*, 286a
- Rubus aboriginum*, 292a
 — *aceroides*, 286a
 — *adenophorus*, 288a
 — *alexeterius*, 287b
 — *allegheensis*, 290b
 — *nigrobaccus*, 290b
 — *sativus*, 290b
 — *almus*, 292a
 — *althaeoides*, 286b
 — *amabilis*, 287a
 — *amiantinus*, 290a
 — *amnicolus*, 291b
 — *amplificatus*, 291a
 — *Andersoni*, 285a
 — *Andrewsianus*, 291a
 — *argutus floridus*, 291b
 — $\times$ *Enslenii*, 291a
 — *bambusarum*, 285a
 — *barbatus*, 284b
 — *Bellardii*, 290b
 — *bellidiflorus*, 290a
 — *biflorus*, 287a
 — *quinqueflorus*, 287a
 — *caesius*, 292a
 — *turkestanicus*, 292a
 — *canadensis*, 291b, 292a
 — *Millsaughii*, 291b
 — *roribaccus*, 292a
 — *candicans*, 290a
 — *carolinianus*, 289b
 — *carpinifolius*, 291b
 — *caucasicus*, 290b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 285b
 — *Chamaemorus*, 285a
 — *chinensis*, 287a
 — *chroösepalus*, 285a
 — *clemens*, 285b
 — *coarctatus*, 290a
 — *Cockburnianus*, 288a
 — *comintanus*, 287a
 — *Commersoni*, 287a
 — *simpliciflorus*, 287a
 — *conduplicatus*, 286b
 — *continentalis*, 291b
 — *coptophyllus*, 286b
 — *corchorifolius*, 286b
 — *glaber*, 286b
 — *Oliveri*, 286b
 — *typicus*, 286b
 — *coreanus*, 287b
 — *Nakaianus*, 287b
 — *coronarius*, 287a
 — *crataegifolius*, 286b
 — *subcrataegifolius*, 286b
 — *crux*, 291a
 — *deliciosus*, 286a
 — *neomexicanus*, 286a
 — *distans*, 287b
 — *eous*, 289b
 — *eugenius*, 285b
 — *euleucus*, 288a
 — *fastigiatus*, 291a
 — *flagellaris*, 292a
 — *almus*, 292a
 — *roribaccus*, 292a
 — *flagelliflorus*, 285b
 — *flagelliformis*, 285b
 — *floricomus*, 291a
 — *floridus*, 291b

- Rubus flosculosus*, 288a
 — *parvifolius*, 288a
 — *frambaesianus*, 288b
 — *Fraseri*, 286a
 — *frondosus*, 291b
 — *fruticosus*, 290b, 290a, 290b
 — *foliis variegatis*, 290a
 — *inermis*, 290a
 — *laciniatus*, 291a
 — *plenus*, 290a
 — *variegatus*, 290a
 — *Giraldianus*, 288a
 — *glandulosus canescens*, 290b
 — *platyphyllos*, 290b
 — *gracilis*, 288a
 — *grandifolius*, 285b
 — *Grossularia*, 286b
 — *Groutianus*, 292a
 — *hakonensis*, 285b
 — *hedycarpus Linkianus*, 290a
 — *macrostemon*, 290a
 — *procerus*, 290a
 — *Helleri*, 289b
 — *Henryi*, 285a
 — *bambusarum*, 285a
 — *hispidus*, 291b, 291b
 — *continentalis*, 291b
 — *major*, 291b
 — *obovalis*, 291b
 — *setosus*, 291b
 — *suberecta*, 291b
 — *Hoatiensis*, 287b
 — *hupehensis*, 285a
 — *hybridus*, 291a
 — *hydrastifolius*, 286a
 — *ichangensis*, 285b
 — *idaeus*, 288b
 — *aculeatissimus*, 289a
 — *aculeatissimus albus*, 289a, 289a
 — *albus*, 288b, 288b
 — *americanus*, 288a
 — *anomalus*, 289a
 — *biflorus*, 289a, 289a
 — *canadensis*, 289a
 — *chlorocarpus*, 288b
 — *erythrocarpa*, 288b
 — *inermis*, 288b
 — *laevigatus*, 288b
 — *laevis*, 288b, 288b
 — *leucocarpa*, 288b
 — *luteofructifer*, 288b
 — *melanolasius*, 289a
 — *microphylla*, 289a
 — *ruber*, 288b
 — *sacchalinenensis*, 289a
 — *sativus*, 288b
 — *semperflorens*, 289a
 — *silvestris*, 288b
 — *strigosus*, 289a
 — *albus*, 289a
 — *occidentalis*, 288a
 — *succineus*, 289a
 — *tonsus*, 289a
 — *vulgatus*, 288b
 — *var.*, 288b
 — *occidentalis*, 288b
 — *odoratus*, 289b
 — *phoenicolasius*, 288a
 — *ursinus*, 289b
- Rubus illecebrosus*, 287a
 — *inimans*, 291a
 — *incisus*, 286b, 286b
 — *conduplicatus*, 286b
 — *Koehneanus*, 287a
 — *subcrataegifolius*, 286b
 — *inermis*, 290a
 — *innominatus*, 288a, 288a
 — *Kuntzeanus*, 288a
 — *inopertus*, 287b
 — *irenaeus*, 285a
 — *jamaicensis*, 287a
 — *japonicus*, 657a
 — *kerrifolius*, 286b
 — *Kinashii*, 289b
 — *Koehneanus*, 287a
 — *Kuntzeanus*, 288a
 — *laciniatus*, 291a
 — *elegans*, 291a, 291a
 — *Lambertianus*, 285b
 — *glaber*, 285b
 — *hakonensis*, 285b, 285b
 — *lasiocarpus*, 287b
 — *lasiostylus*, 287a
 — *laudatus*, 291b
 — *Leesii*, 289a
 — *leucandrus procerus*, 290a
 — *leucodermis*, 288b, 288b
 — *Lindleianus*, 290b
 — *Linkianus*, 289b
 — *loganobaccus*, 289b
 — *macilentus*, 287b
 — *macropetalus*, 289b
 — *macrophyllus*, 291a
 — *amplificatus*, 291a
 — *eu-macrophyllus (R.)*, 291a
 — *var.*, 291a
 — *macropodus*, 287b
 — *macrostemon*, 290a
 — *malifolius*, 285a
 — *melanolasius*, 289a
 — *Menziesii*, 289b
 — *mesogaeus*, 289b
 — *microacanthus*, 291a
 — *microphyllus*, 286b
 — *Millsbaughi*, 291b
 — *montanus*, 290a, 290b
 — *morifolius*, 286b
 — *moschus*, 290b
 — *myriacanthus*, 289b
 — *mysorensis*, 287b
 — *neglectus*, 288a
 — *nemorosus*, 292a
 — *Neo-Mexicanus*, 286a
 — *nessensis*, 291a
 — *nigricans*, 291b
 — *nigrobaccatus*, 290b
 — *nigrobaccus*, 290b
 — *sativus*, 290b
 — *strigosus*, 291b
 — *nitidus*, 290b, 291b
 — *niveus*, 287b, 288a
 — *inopertus*, 287b
 — *pedunculatus*, 288a
 — *nobilis*, 289b
 — *nubis*, 285a
 — *nutans*, 284b, 291a
 — *nutkanus*, 286a
 — *Nuttallii*, 286a
- Rubus nutkanus parviflorus*, 286a
 — *obovalis*, 291b
 — *obovatus*, 291b
 — *obtusifolius*, 289a
 — *occidentalis*, 288a
 — *eu-occidentalis (R.)*, 288a
 — *flavobaccus*, 288a
 — *leucodermis (R.)*, 288b
 — *pallidus*, 288a, 288a
 — *var.*, 288b
 — *strigosus*, 288b
 — *ochlanthus*, 285b
 — *odoratus*, 285b
 — *albidus*, 285b
 — *albus*, 285b, 285b
 — *deliciosus*, 286a
 — *parviflorus*, 286a
 — *Oliveri*, 286b
 — *omeiensis*, 285b
 — *orarius*, 291b
 — *ostryifolius*, 291a
 — *pacatus*, 285b
 — *palmaris*, 286b
 — *paniculatus*, 290a
 — *Parkeri*, 285b
 — *parviflorus*, 286a, 287b
 — *Fraserianus*, 286a
 — *parvifolius*, 287b
 — *Taquetii*, 287b
 — *Paxii*, 288a
 — *pedunculatus*, 288a
 — *pensilvanicus*, 289a
 — *pergratus*, 291a
 — *philadelphicus*, 291b
 — *phoenicolasius*, 288a
 — *idaeus*, 288a
 — *pileostachys*, 291a
 — *pinnatus*, 287b
 — *platyphyllos*, 290b
 — *Playfairianus*, 285a
 — *Playfairii*, 285a
 — *plicatifolius*, 292a
 — *plicatus*, 290b
 — *polytrichus*, 284b
 — *procerus*, 290a
 — *procumbens*, 292a, 292a
 — *roribaccus*, 292a
 — *subuniflorus*, 292a
 — *pseudo-americanus*, 286b
 — *pseudo-idaeus*, 291a
 — *pseudosaxatilis*, 287b
 — *pungens*, 287a
 — *discolor*, 287a
 — *Fargesii*, 287a
 — *purpureus*, 287b
 — *quelpaertensis*, 287b
 — *quiquelobus*, 285b
 — *ribifolius*, 286a
 — *robustus*, 286a
 — *Roezii*, 286a
 — *roribaccus*, 292a
 — *rosaefolius*, 287a
 — *coronarius*, 287a, 287a
 — *coronarius*, 287a
 — *rosulans*, 284b
 — *rubrisetus*, 291b
 — *rusticanus*, 290a
 — *sacchalinenensis*, 289a
 — *sagatus*, 288a

- Rubus sanguinolentus*, 291b
 — *sativus*, 290b
 — *Schindleri*, 285b
 — *Schlechtendalii*, 291a
 — *semierectus*, 292a
 — *sempervirens*, 291b
 — *setchuenensis*, 285b
 — *setosus*, 291b
 — *sinensis*, 287a
 — *sorbifolius*, 287a
 — *spectabilis*, 287a
 — *stans*, 287a
 — *stenopetalus*, 287a
 — *strigosus*, 289a
 — *albus*, 289a
 — *tonus*, 289a
 — *subarcticus*, 289b
 — *subcrataegifolius*, 287a
 — *suberectus*, 291a
 — *subinermis*, 291a
 — *subuniflorus*, 292a
 — *Swinhoei*, 285a
 — *hupehensis*, 285a
 — *Taquetii*, 287b
 — *teleclados*, 288a
 — *thibetanus*, 287b
 — *Thunbergii*, 287b
 — *thyrsanthus*, 290b
 — *thyrsoides*, 290a
 — *Tokkura*, 287b
 — *Treutleri*, 284b
 — *trianthus*, 286b
 — *tricolor*, 284b
 — *trifidus*, 286a
 — *triphyllus*, 287b
 — *Taquetii*, 287b
 — *trivialis*, 291b, 292a
 — *trullisatus*, 287b
 — *trux*, 291a
 — *ulmifolius*, 290a
 — *bellidiflorus*, 290a
 — *foliis variegatus*, 290a
 — *inermis*, 290a, 290a
 — *rusticanus* (*R.*), 290a
 — *variegatus*, 290a, 290a
 — *umbellifer*, 458a
 — *ursinus*, 289b
 — *glabratus*, 289b
 — *loganobaccus*, 289b
 — *Menziesii*, 289b
 — *vitifolius*, 289b
 — *Vanioti*, 286b
 — *Veitchii*, 287b
 — *velox*, 292a
 — *villosus*, 286b, 292a, 292b
 — *Engelmanni*, 290b
 — *frondosus*, 291b
 — *montanus*, 290b
 — *roribaccus*, 292a
 — *sativus*, 290b
 — *villigerus*, 290b
 — *vitifolius*, 289b
 — *vulgaris*, 290b
 — *eu-vulgaris*, 291a
 — *laciniatus*, 291a
 — *Lindleyanus*, 291a
 — *viridis*, 290b
 — *Wilsonii*, 287b
 — *Wrightii*, 286b
- Rubus xanthocarpus*, 285a
Ruhssia, 581b
Rufacer, 426a
 — *carolinianum*, 426b
 — *Drummondii*, 427a
 — *rubrum*, 426b
Rulac, 428a
 — *californica*, 429b
 — *interior*, 429a
 — *Negundo*, 428b
 — *Nuttalli*, 429a
 — *texana*, 429a, 429b
Ruscus, 641b, 641b
 — *aculeatus*, 641b
 — *angustifolius*, 641b
 — *latifolius*, 641b
 — *platyphyllus*, 641b
 — *Hypoglossum*, 641b
 — *Hypophyllum*, 641b
 — *Hypoglossum*, 641b
 — *hyrcanus*, 641b
 — *racemosus*, 642a
Ruta, 383b
 — *albiflora*, 383b
 — *graveolens*, 383b
 — *variegata*, 383b, 383b
 — *vulgaris*, 383b
 — *hortensis*, 383b
 — *japonica*, 383b
RUTACEAE, 381a
Rutaceae (*Euphorbieae*), 387b
Rutariae (*Rutaceae*), 381b
Ruteae (*Rutaceae*), 381b
- Sabbatia*, 588a
Sabia, 434b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 383a
 — *Feddei*, 383a
 — *latifolia*, 434b
 — *Schumanniana*, 434b
SABIACEAE, 434a
Sabina, 58b
 — *chinensis*, 60a
 — *Pfitzeriana*, 60b
 — *davurica*, 651b
 — *dealbata*, 62b
 — *dimorpha*, 60a
 — *excelsa*, 60a
 — *Fischeri*, 59b
 — *foetidissima*, 60a
 — *horizontalis*, 63b
 — *monosperma*, 59b
 — *occidentalis*, 59a
 — *officinalis*, 63a
 — *pachyphlaea*, 59a
 — *phoenicia*, 59a
 — *recurva*, 58b
 — *densa*, 58b
 — *sabinoides*, 59b
 — *Sargentii*, 61a
 — *scopulorum*, 62b
 — *silicicola*, 62b
 — *sphaerica*, 60a
 — *squamata*, 58b
 — *struthiacea*, 60a
 — *thurifera*, 59b
 — *tibetica*, 59b
 — *utahensis*, 59a
 — *virginiana*, 611b
- Sabina virginiana australis*, 62b
 — *pendula*, 62a
 — *vulgaris*, 63a
 — *variegata*, 63a
 — *Wallichiana*, 59b
Sabina (*Juniperus*), 58b
Saccanthera (*Penstemon*) 592b
Saccharodendron, 417b
 — *barbatum*, 417b
 — *floridanum*, 418b
 — *grandidentatum*, 418a
 — *leucoderme*, 418b
 — *nigrum*, 418b
 — *saccharum*, 417b
Sacharodendron (*Acer*), 417b, 421b, 423b
Saelanthus, 452b
Sageretia, 436b
 — *Michauxii*, 436b
 — *minutiflora*, 436b
 — *pycnophylla*, 436b
 — *theezans*, 436b
Saintpierreia, 317a
Salceda, 460b
SALICACEAE, 65b
Salicariaceae, 483b
Salicariaceae, 483b, 483b
Salicarinae, 483b
Salicaster (*Salix*), 73a
Saliceae (*Amentaceae*), 65b
Salicinae, 87a
Salicinae (*Amentaceae*), 65b
Salicineae, 65b, 94b
Salicineae (*Amentaceae*), 65b
Salicornia, 154b
 — *ambigua*, 154b
 — *europaea fruticosa*, 154b
 — *perennis*, 154b
 — *fruticosa*, 154b
 — *lignosa*, 154b
 — *perennis*, 154b
 — *radicans*, 154b
Salicornieae, 153a
Salisburyia, 1a
 — *adiantifolia*, 1a
 — *laciniata*, 1a
 — *pendula*, 1a
 — *variegata*, 1b
 — *biloba*, 1a
 — *Ginkgo*, 647a
 — *macrophylla*, 647a
Salisburyiaceae, 1a
Salisburyia = *Salisburyia*
Salisburyaceae, 1a
Salix, 72a, 652a
 — § *Acutifoliae*, 83b
 — § *Adenophyllae*, 82a
 — § *Albae*, 75a, 75a
 — § *Amygdalinae*, 74a, 74a
 — § *Arbusculae*, 80b
 — § *Arcticae*, 77a, 77b, 83b
 — § *Argenteae*, 79a, 81a, 81a
 — § *Balsamiferae*, 80b, 80b
 — § *Bicolores*, 81a
 — § *Biondianae*, 81a
 — § *Canae*, 85a, 85a
 — § *Candidae*, 81a, 81a
 — § *Capraeae*, 77b
 — § *Capraeae*, 78a

- Salix § Capreae, 77b, 77b
 —§ Cathayanae, 81a
 —§ Chamiteae, 77a
 —§ Chingiana, 84a
 —§ Chrysanthae, 83a, 83a, 83b
 —§ Cinerascetes, 80a
 —§ Cinereae, 78a, 81a
 —§ Commutatae, 82a
 —§ Cordatae, 82a
 —§ Daphnoideae, 83b
 —§ Daphnoides, 83b
 —§ Diplodictyae, 77a
 —§ Eriostachyae, 76b, 76b
 —§ Fragiles, 74b, 74b, 75a
 —§ Frigidae, 77b
 —§ Fulvae, 80a, 80a
 —§ Fuscae, 79a
 —§ Glaciales, 76b
 —§ Glaucac, 77b, 77b, 83b
 —§ Gracilistylae, 86b, 87a
 —§ Hastatae, 82a, 82a
 —§ Herbaceae, 76b, 76b
 —§ Heterochromae, 81a, 81a
 —§ Incanae, 81a, 85a
 —§ Incubaceae, 79a, 79a
 —§ Lanatae, 83a
 —§ Longiflorae, 81a, 81a
 —§ Longifoliae, 76a, 76a
 —§ Magnificae, 76b, 76b
 —§ Micantes, 84a
 —§ Monandrae, 85a
 —§ Myrsinites, 83a, 83a
 —§ Myrtilloides, 80b, 80b
 —§ Nigrae, 72b, 77b
 —§ Nigricantes, 81a
 —§ Niveae, 83b
 —§ Ovalifoliae, 77a, 77a
 —§ Pentandrae, 73a, 73a
 —§ Phyllicifoliae, 81a, 81a
 —§ Pruinosae, 83b, 83b
 —§ Psilostigmatae, 76a, 76a
 —§ Purpureae, 85a, 85a
 —§ Repentes, 79a
 —§ Reticulatae, 76b, 77a
 —§ Retusae, 76b
 —§ Rigidae, 82a
 —§ Roseae, 80b
 —§ Rosmarinifoliae, 79a
 —§ Rostratae, 80a
 —§ Rugosae, 78a
 —§ Sericeae, 77b
 —§ Sieboldiana, 87a
 —§ Sitchenses, 87a, 87a
 —§ Subarcticae, 83b
 —§ Subviminals, 85a, 87a
 —§ Triandrae, 74a
 —§ Urbaniana, 73b, 73b
 —§ Viminals, 84a, 84a
 —§ Virentes, 80b
 —§ Virescentes, 81a
 —acuminata, 79a, 84b, 84b
 —variegata, 79a
 —acutidens, 82b
 —acutifolia, 84a
 —adenophylla, 82a
 —aemulans, 77a
 —alba, 75b
 —argentea, 75b
 —britzensis, 75b
- Salix alba calva, 75b
 —chermesina, 75b, 75b
 —coerulea, 75b
 —denudata, 75b
 —leucophylla, 75b
 —ovalis, 75b
 —sericea, 75b
 —splendens, 75b
 —tristis, 75b
 —viridis, 75a
 —vitellina, 75b
 —pendula, 75b
 —vitellina-tristis, 75b
 —× babylonica, 76a
 —× fragilis, 74b
 —× nigra, 73a
 —× pentandra, 73a
 —alnoides, 82b
 —alopecurioides, 74b
 —alpina, 80a, 81b, 83a
 —ambigua, 79a, 72b, 77b
 —americana, 86a
 —pendula, 85b
 —amphibia, 73b
 —amplexicaulis, 85b
 —amygdali folio, 74a
 —amygdalina, 74a
 —americana, 86a
 —angustifolia, 74b
 —concolor, 74a
 —discolor, 74a
 —glaucophylla, 74a
 —nipponica, 74a
 —vulgaris, 74a
 —× fragilis, 74b
 —× purpurea, 86a, 86a
 —× viminalis, 74b
 —amygdaloides, 74b
 —Andersoniana, 81b
 —androgyna, 74a
 —angustata, 82b
 —angustifolia, 79b, 86b
 —eriocarpa, 86b
 —leiocarpa, 86b
 —microstachya, 86b
 —angustissima, 86b
 —annularis, 76a
 —appendiculata, 78b
 —aquatica, 79a
 —arbuscula, 81b, 652a
 —formosa, 81b
 —phyllicifolia, 81b
 —Weigeliana, 81b
 —var., 78a
 —arctica, 77a
 —petraea, 77a
 —subalpestris, 77a
 —arenaria, 79b, 84a, 84a
 —argentea, 79b
 —argophylla, 76a
 —arguta lasiandra, 73b
 —pallens, 73b
 —pallens (S.), 73a
 —argyrocarpa, 77b
 —aurea, 75b
 —auriculata, 74a
 —aurita, 78b
 —× cinerea, 79a
 —× Elaeagnos, 85a
- Salix aurita × phyllicifolia, 79a
 —× phyllicifolia × purpurea, 86a
 —× purpurea, 86a
 —× repens, 79a
 —× viminalis, 84b
 —auritoides, 86a
 —Austiniae, 77b
 —austriaca, 86a
 —babylonica, 75b
 —annularis, 76a
 —crispa, 76a, 76a
 —dolorosa, 76a
 —japonica, 82b
 —Salamonii, 76a
 —× fragilis, 75a, 76a
 —balsamifera, 81a
 —Barclayi, 82b, 652b
 —Bebbiana, 80a, 80b
 —perrostrata, 80b
 —Bebbii, 83a
 —bicolor, 78b, 81b
 —bigemmis, 83b
 —blanda, 76a
 —Bockii, 86b
 —brachycarpa, 77b
 —brachystachys Scouleriana (S.), 78a
 —bracteata, 72a
 —bracteosa, 72a
 —bullata, 74b
 —caesia, 86b
 —calliantha, 83b
 —Calodendron, 84b
 —candida, 81a
 —candidula, 81a
 —canescens, 84a
 —canthiana, 84b
 —caprea, 78b
 —Kilmarnockii, 78b
 —pendula, 78b, 78b
 —tricolor, 79a
 —variegata, 79a
 —× daphnoides, 83b
 —× Elaeagnos, 85a
 —× myrsinifolia, 78b
 —× phyllicifolia, 78b
 —× purpurea, 86a
 —× viminalis, 84b
 —capreiformis, 84b
 —Capusii, 86b
 —cardiophylla, 73b
 —caroliniana, 72b, 73b
 —cathayana, 81a
 —chlorophylla denudata, 82a
 —pellita, 82a
 —chrysanthos, 83b
 —chrysocoma, 75b
 —ciliata, 77b
 —cinerea, 79a, 83b
 —tricolor, 79a
 —variegata, 79a, 79a
 —× ?, 79a
 —× lapponum, 84a
 —× phyllicifolia, 79a
 —× purpurea, 86a
 —× viminalis, 84b
 —cochleata, 76a
 —coerulea, 75b
 —Columbiae, 81a
 —conifera, 78a, 80a, 80a

- Salix cordata*, 82a, 82b
 — *angustata*, 82b
 — *discolor* (S.), 73b
 — *Babcockii* (S.), 82a
 — *balsamifera*, 80b
 — *glaucophylla*, 82a
 — *petiolaris*, 76b
 — *purpurascens*, 82b
 — *rigida*, 82b
 — *rigida* (S.), 83a
 — *vestita*, 83a
 — $\times$ *petiolaris*, 82b
 — *corylifolia*, 82b
 — *cotinifolia*, 81b
 — *Cotteti*, 76b
 — *Covillei*, 82a
 — *cremensis*, 83b
 — *Croweana*, 81b
 — *cuspidata*, 73a
 — *Cutleri*, 76b
 — *cyanolimnea*, 86b
 — *daphneola*, 84a
 — *daphnoides*, 83b
 — *acutifolia*, 84a, 652b
 — *eudaphnoides*, 652b
 — *pomeranica*, 83b
 — *pulchra*, 83b
 — $\times$ *Elaeagnos*, 85a
 — $\times$ *incana*, 85a
 — $\times$ *purpurea*, 83b
 — $\times$ *repens*, 83b
 — *dasyclados*, 84b, 652b
 — *angustifolia*, 84b
 — *Baltica*, 84b
 — *baltica* (S.), 84b
 — *germanica* (S.), 84b
 — *stipularis*, 84b
 — *decipiens*, 74b
 — *decumbens*, 79b
 — *depressa*, 79a
 — *cinerascens*, 78b
 — *livida*, 78b
 — *nitida*, 79b
 — *rostrata*, 80b
 — *Starkeana*, 78b
 — *velutina*, 78b
 — *desertorum*, 77b
 — *dichroa*, 86a
 — *discolor*, 78a, 86a
 — *eriocephala*, 78a, 83a
 — *latifolia*, 78a
 — *prinoides* (S.), 78a
 — *virescens*, 78a
 — *Doniana*, 86a
 — *Drummondiana*, 82a
 — *dubia*, 73a
 — *dumetorum*, 79a
 — *Ehrhartiana*, 73a
 — *elaeagnifolia*, 86b
 — *Elaeagnos*, 85a
 — $\times$ *repens*, 85a
 — *elegans*, 80b
 — *elegantissima*, 75a
 — *Erdingeri*, 83b
 — *eriocephala*, 83a, 78a
 — *eucalyptoides*, 72a
 — *excelsior*, 75a
 — *exigua*, 76a
 — *falcata*, 73a
- Salix Fargesii*, 76b
 — *Feddei*, 75a
 — *Fendleriana*, 73b
 — *Fernaldii*, 77a
 — *Figertii*, 83b
 — *flavescens*, 78a
 — *flavo-virens*, 72b
 — *flexibilis*, 75b
 — *floridana*, 73b
 — *Flueggeana*, 85a
 — *fluviatilis*, 76a
 — *exigua*, 76a
 — *Forbyana*, 86b
 — *formosa*, 81b
 — $\times$ *herbacea*, 76b
 — *Forsteriana*, 81b
 — *fragilis*, 74b
 — *bullata*, 74b, 74b
 — *decipiens*, 74b
 — *sphaerica*, 74b
 — $\times$ *pentandra*, 73a
 — *fragrans*, 73a
 — *Friesiana*, 84b
 — *fruticosa*, 84b
 — *funnebris*, 78a
 — *fusca*, 77b, 79a
 — *Geyeriana*, 80b
 — *Gilgiana*, 86b
 — *glabra*, 82b
 — *glauca*, 77b, 84a
 — *acutifolia*, 77b
 — *glabrescens*, 77b
 — *Seemannii*, 77b
 — *villosa*, 77b
 — *glaucescens*, 81b
 — *glaucophylla*, 82a, 82a
 — *glaucophylloides*, 82a
 — *glaucophylla*, 82a
 — *glaucops*, 77b
 — *glabrescens*, 77b
 — *villosa*, 77b
 — *Gmelini*, 84b
 — *gongylocarpa*, 73b
 — *gracilis*, 79b
 — *textoris*, 79b
 — *gracilistyla*, 87a
 — *grandifolia*, 78b, 652b
 — $\times$ *purpurea*, 86a
 — *grisea*, 78a, 80a
 — *subglabrata*, 80a
 — *gymnolepis*, 86b
 — *Hankensonii*, 73a
 — *hastata*, 82b
 — $\times$ *myrsinifolia*, 81b
 — *helix*, 86b
 — *helvetica*, 84a
 — *Henryi*, 81a
 — *herbacea*, 76b
 — *heterandra*, 73a
 — *heterochroma*, 81a
 — *heterophylla*, 75b
 — *hexandra*, 73a
 — *hippophaeifolia*, 74b
 — *Hoffmanniana*, 74a
 — *holosericea*, 84b
 — *Hookeriana*, 83b, 78a
 — *tomentosa*, 83b
 — *Hoppeana*, 74a
 — *Hosii*, 84b
- Salix Houstoniana*, 72b
 — *humilis*, 80a
 — *microphylla*, 80a
 — *tristis*, 80a
 — *hungarica*, 83b
 — *hypoleuca*, 81a
 — *incana*, 81a, 85a
 — *incubacea*, 79b
 — *integra*, 85b
 — *intercedens*, 86a
 — *interior*, 76a
 — *irrorata*, 83a
 — *ivigtutiana*, 76b
 — *Jacquini*, 83a
 — *Jacquiniiana*, 83a
 — *japonica*, 82b, 85a
 — *nipponensis*, 82b
 — *jessoensis*, 75a
 — *Kinashii*, 74a
 — *koreensis*, 75a
 — *Kovatsii*, 74b
 — *Laestadiana*, 84a
 — *Lambertiana*, 85b
 — *lanata*, 83b, 652b, 79b
 — *eulanata*, 652b
 — *lanceolata*, 74b, 85b
 — *lancifolia*, 73b
 — *lanuginosa*, 83b
 — *lapponum*, 84a
 — *helvetica*, 84a
 — *helvetica* (S.), 84a
 — $\times$ *cinerea*, 84a
 — *lasiandra*, 73b
 — *lancifolia*, 73b
 — *Lyallii*, 73b
 — *latifolia*, 78b, 78b
 — *laurifolia*, 73a
 — *laurina*, 78b
 — *leiophylla*, 86a
 — *leucophylla*, 84a
 — *ligustrina*, 72b, 74a
 — *limosa*, 84a
 — *lispoclados*, 73a
 — *livida*, 78a, 652a
 — *cinerascens*, 78b, 652a
 — *eulivida*, 78b
 — *occidentalis*, 80b
 — *Starkeana*, 78b
 — *longifolia*, 76a, 84b
 — *argyrophylla*, 76a
 — *exigua*, 76a
 — *longipes*, 73b
 — *pubescens*, 73b
 — *Wardii*, 73b
 — *longirostris*, 80a
 — *lucida*, 73b, 73a
 — *macrophylla*, 73b
 — *serissima*, 73b
 — *ludificans*, 79a
 — *lutescens*, 79a
 — *Lyallii*, 73b
 — *macroblastia*, 81a
 — *macrocarpa*, 80b
 — *macrolepis*, 72a
 — *macrostachys*, 76a
 — *magnifica*, 76b
 — *Mairei*, 78a
 — *malifolia*, 82b
 — *marchica*, 86a

- Salix maritima*, 83b
 — *marrubifolia*, 84a
 — Matsudana, 75a
 — — *pendula*, 75a
 — — *tortuosa*, 75a, 75a
 — — *umbraculifera*, 75a
 — *Mauschkii*, 78b
 — *mauternensis*, 86a
 — *Medemii*, 79a
 — *Medwedewii*, 74b
 — *melanopsis*, 76a
 — *Meyeriana*, 73a
 — *microstachya*, 86b
 — *Mielichhoferi*, 81b
 — *missouriensis*, 83a
 — *Miyabeana*, 85a
 — *mollissima*, 74b, 84b
 — *monandra*, 85a
 — — *sericea*, 85b
 — *monticola*, 82a
 — *moupinensis*, 76b
 — *Mühlenbergiana*, 80a, 80a, 81a
 — *multiformis*, 74b
 — *multinervis*, 79a, 85b
 — *myricoides*, 83a
 — — *cordata*, 82b
 — — *rigida*, 82b
 — *myrsinifolia*, 81b
 — — *× phyllicifolia*, 81b
 — — *× retusa*, 76b
 — *Myrsinites*, 83a
 — — *alpina*, 83a
 — — *curtiflora* (S.), 83a
 — — *Jacquini*, 83a
 — — *Jacquiniana*, 83a
 — — *parvifolia*, 76b
 — — *serrata*, 83a
 — — *typica*, 83a
 — *myrtillifolia*, 83a
 — *myrtilloides*, 80b, 80b, 86b
 — — *pedicellaris*, 80b
 — — *pedicellaris* (S.), 80b
 — *Napoleonis*, 76a, 85b
 — *Neilreichii*, 86a
 — *neriifolia*, 86a
 — *Nicholsonii purpurascens*, 82b
 — *nigra*, 72b
 — — *amygdaloides*, 74b
 — — *amygdaloides* (S.), 74b
 — — *falcata*, 73a, 73a
 — — *longipes*, 73b
 — — *longipes* (S.), 73b
 — — *pendula*, 85b
 — — *Wardii*, 73b
 — *nigricans*, 81b
 — *nipponica*, 74a
 — *nitens*, 79a, 84b
 — *nivalis*, 77a
 — — *saximontana*, 77a
 — *nivea*, 84a
 — *nobilis*, 72a
 — *Novae-Angliae myrtillifolia*, 83a
 — — *pseudomyrsinites*, 83a
 — — *pseudocordata* (S.), 83a
 — *Nuttallii*, 78a
 — *occidentalis*, 73b, 80a
 — *oleaefolia*, 85a, 85a
 — *opaca*, 84b
 — *oppositifolia*, 85b
- Salix orbicularis*, 77a
 — *ovato folio*, 78b
 — *oxica*, 75a
 — *pachnophora*, 82a
 — *pachyclada*, 78a
 — *padifolia*, 82a
 — *padophylla*, 82a
 — *Pallasii diplodictya*, 77a
 — *pallida*, 75b, 85a
 — *palustris*, 75a
 — *paraplesia*, 73a
 — *parviflora*, 86a
 — *parvifolia*, 79b
 — *patula*, 85a
 — *Patziana*, 83b
 — *pedicellaris*, 80b
 — *PELLA*, 76b
 — *pellita*, 82a, 82a
 — *pendula*, 75b
 — *pendulina*, 76a
 — *pennsylvanica*, 80a
 — *pennsylvanica*, 80b
 — *pentandra*, 73a, 72b
 — — *× fragilis*, 73a
 — — *× purpurea*, 73a
 — *perpendens*, 75b
 — *perrostrata*, 80b
 — *petiolaris*, 80a, 652b, 79b
 — — *angustifolia*, 79b
 — — *gracilis*, 79b
 — — *gracilis* (S.), 79b
 — — *grisea*, 80a
 — — *rosmarinoides*, 79b
 — — *sericea*, 80a
 — — *sericea* (S.), 80a
 — — *× cordata*, 86b
 — — *× rigida*, 82b
 — *petrophila*, 77a
 — *Petzoldi*, 76a
 — — *pendula*, 76a
 — *phanera*, 76a
 — *phyllicifolia*, 81b, 81b, 82a, 82b
 — — *discolor*, 78a
 — — *var.*, 81b
 — *Pierotii*, 85a
 — *Piperi*, 83b
 — *planifolia*, 81b
 — *pogonandra*, 75a
 — *polaris*, 76b
 — *polyandra*, 73a
 — *pomeranica*, 83b
 — *Pontederac*, 82b
 — *Pontederana*, 86a, 86a
 — *praecox*, 72a
 — *prinoides*, 78a
 — *prostrata*, 79b
 — *pruinosa*, 84a
 — *prunifolia*, 81b
 — *pseudo-Gilgiana*, 75a
 — *pseudo-jessoensis*, 75a
 — *pseudo-lasiogyne*, 75a
 — *pseudomyrsinites*, 83a
 — *pulchra*, 83b
 — *pumila*, 76b
 — *purpurea*, 85a, 79b
 — — *amplexicaulis*, 85b
 — — *eupurpurea*, 85b
 — — *gracilis*, 85b, 85b
 — — *gymnolepis*, 86b
- Salix purpurea Lambertiana*, 85b
 — — *latifolia*, 85b
 — — *multinervis*, 85b
 — — *nana*, 85b
 — — *pendula*, 85b, 85b
 — — *petiolata*, 85b
 — — *Scharfenbergensis*, 85b
 — — *sericea*, 85b, 85b
 — — *typica*, 85b
 — — *uralensis*, 85b
 — — *× repens*, 86a
 — — *× rigida*, 86a
 — — *× triandra*, 86a
 — — *× viminalis*, 86b
 — *purpureo-amygdalina*, 86a
 — *Purshiana*, 72b
 — *pyramidalis*, 72a
 — *pyrenaica*, 77b
 — *pyrifolia*, 80b
 — — *laeta*, 81a
 — *pyrolaefolia*, 82b
 — *rakosina*, 86a
 — *regalis*, 75b
 — *Rehderiana*, 84a
 — *renecia*, 79a
 — *repens*, 79a
 — — *angustifolia*, 79b
 — — *arenaria*, 79b, 652b
 — — *argentea*, 79b
 — — *eurepens*, 79b
 — — *nitida*, 79b, 652b
 — — *rosmarinifolia*, 79b, 652b
 — — *sericea*, 79b
 — — *× purpurea*, 86a
 — — *× viminalis*, 84b
 — *reticulata*, 77a
 — — *nana*, 77a
 — — *nivalis*, 77a
 — — *vestita*, 77a
 — *retusa*, 76b
 — — *serpyllifolia*, 76b
 — *Reuteri*, 85a
 — *rigida*, 82b
 — — *angustata*, 82b
 — — *purpurascens*, 82b
 — — *× petiolaris*, 82b
 — — *× sericea*, 83a
 — *riparia*, 85a
 — *rosmarinifolia*, 79b, 79b, 84b, 85a
 — *rossica*, 652b
 — *rostrata*, 79b, 80a
 — — *perrostrata*, 80b
 — *rubens*, 74b
 — — *excelsior*, 75a
 — — *palustris*, 75a, 75a
 — — *viridis*, 75a, 75a
 — *rubra*, 86b
 — — *sericea*, 86b
 — *rugosa*, 79a
 — *Russelliana*, 75a, 75a
 — *sabulosa*, 82b
 — *sachalinensis*, 84b
 — *salviaefolia*, 85a
 — *Savatieri*, 85b
 — *saximontana*, 77a
 — *Schoeniana*, 86b
 — *Scouleriana*, 78a
 — — *flavescens*, 78a
 — *Seemannii*, 77b

- Salix sensitiva*, 78a
 — *sepulcralis*, 76a
 — *sericans*, 84b
 — *sericea*, 80a
 — *Seringeana*, 85a, 85a
 — *serissima*, 73a
 — *serpyllifolia*, 76b
 — *sesquitertia*, 86a
 — *silesiaca*, 78b
 — *simulatrix*, 76b
 — *sitchensis*, 87a
 — *Smithiana*, 84b
 — *sordida*, 86a
 — *squamata*, 78a
 — *spadicea*, 81b
 — *speciosa*, 74b, 73b
 — *sphaerocephala*, 86a
 — *splendens*, 75b, 84b
 — *splendida*, 72a
 — *stagnalis*, 78a
 — *Starkeana*, 652a, 78a
 — *cinerascens*, 652a, 78b
 — *stipularis*, 84b
 — *Stoderana*, 86a
 — *stricta*, 77b
 — *Stuartiana*, 77b, 84a
 — *subalpina*, 85a
 — *subcoerulea*, 82a
 — *subtriandra*, 74b
 — *subvillosa*, 73b
 — *sudetica*, 84a
 — *syntriandra*, 86a
 — *syrticola*, 82a
 — *tetrapla*, 81b
 — *Thunbergiana*, 87a
 — *tinctoria*, 73a
 — *tomentosa*, 84a
 — *Tominii*, 75b
 — *Traunsteineri*, 86a
 — *Trevirani*, 74b
 — *triandra*, 74a, 74a
 — *angustifolia*, 74b
 — *discolor*, 74a
 — *glaucophylla*, 74a
 — *nipponica*, 74a
 — *Willdenowiana*, 74a
 — *×* *purpurea*, 86a, 86a
 — *tristis*, 80a
 — *microphylla*, 80a
 — *undulata*, 74b
 — *uva-ursi*, 76b
 — *vagans*, 78b
 — *cinerascens*, 78b
 — *Linneana*, 78b
 — *obovata*, 80b
 — *occidentalis*, 80b
 — *rostrata* (S.), 80a
 — *variegata*, 86b
 — *velutina*, 84b
 — *veriviminalis*, 652b
 — *vestita*, 77a
 — *erecta*, 77a
 — *nana*, 77a
 — *villosa*, 77b
 — *acutifolia*, 77b
 — *viminialis*, 84a, 652b
 — *rossica*, 652b
 — *Gmelini*, 84b, 652b
 — *splendens*, 84b
- Salix viminalis veriviminalis*, 652b
 — *×* *purpurea*, 86b
 — *viminialis-Caprea intermedia*, 84b
 — *violacea*, 84a
 — *viridis*, 75a
 — *albescens*, 75a
 — *vitellina*, 75b
 — *britzensis*, 75b
 — *tristis*, 75b
 — *×* *babylonica*, 75b
 — *vratislaviana*, 84b
 — *Wallichiana*, 78a
 — *grisea*, 78a
 — *Wardiana*, 79a
 — *Wardii*, 73b
 — *Weigeliana*, 81b
 — *Wilhelmsiana*, 86b
 — *microstachya*, 86b
 — *Wimmeri*, 85a
 — *Wimmeriana*, 86a
 — *Woolgariana*, 85b
 — *Wulfeniana*, 81b, 82b
 — *zedlitziana*, 84b
Salsola, 154a
 — *annularis*, 154a
 — *fruticosa*, 154a
 — *laricina*, 154a
 — *prostrata*, 154a
 — *vermiculata laricina*, 154a
Salsolaceae, 153a
Saltzwedelia, 356a
 — *sagittalis*, 358a
Salvia, 587b
 — *chromatica*, 587b
 — *grandiflora*, 587b
 — *Greggii*, 588a
 — *microphylla*, 588a
 — *minor*, 587b
 — *officinalis*, 587b
 — *alba*, 588a
 — *albiflora*, 587b, 588a
 — *icterina*, 588a
 — *rubriflora*, 588a, 588a
 — *sturnina*, 588a
 — *variegata*, 588a, 588a
 — *papillosa*, 587b
 — *Rosmarinus*, 587a
Salviaceae, 586a
Saltzwedelia = *Saltzwedelia*
Samarpses, 557a
 — *triptera*, 559b
Sambuceae (Caprifoliaceae), 598a, 598a
 — (Dipsaceae), 598a
 — (Loniceraceae), 598a, 601b
 — (Lonicereae), 598a
Sambucinae, 598a
Sambucineae, 598a
 — (Caprifoliaceae), 598a, 598a
 — (Viburneae), 598a
Sambucoideae (Caprifoliaceae), 598a
Sambucus, 598a
 — *alba*, 599a
 — *Americana*, 599a
 — *angustifolia*, 599b
 — *arborescens*, 598b, 601b
 — *aurea*, 598b
 — *bataviensis*, 598b
 — *bipinnata*, 599a
 — *caerulea* = *coerulea*
- Sambucus californica*, 599b
 — *callicarpa*, 600a, 601b
 — *bicolor*, 660b
 — *typica*, 600a
 — *canadensis*, 599a
 — *acutiloba*, 599b, 599b
 — *aurea*, 599a, 599a
 — *chlorocarpa*, 599b
 — *delicatissima*, 599b
 — *glabra*, 599a
 — *laciniata*, 599b
 — *maxima*, 599b
 — *rubra*, 599b
 — *submollis*, 599b
 — *typica*, 599a
 — *cerulea* = *coerulea*
 — *coerulea*, 599b
 — *glabra*, 599b
 — *glauc*, 599b
 — *neomexicana*, 599b, 599b
 — *velutina*, 599b, 599b
 — *vestita*, 600a
 — *×* *nigra*, 600a
 — *decipiens*, 599b
 — *dimidiata*, 601a
 — *discolor*, 601a
 — *ferax*, 599b
 — *florida*, 598b
 — *Fontenayi*, 600a
 — *fontenaysii*, 600a
 — *angustifolia*, 599b
 — *glauc*, 599a, 599b
 — *angustifolia*, 599b
 — *fontenayensis*, 600a
 — *neomexicana*, 599b
 — *velutina*, 600a
 — *heptaphylla*, 601a
 — *intermedia*, 599b
 — *neomexicana*, 599b
 — *japonica*, 412a
 — *kamtschatica*, 600b
 — *laciniata*, 598b
 — *leiosperma*, 601a
 — *lucida*, 599a
 — *medullosa*, 598b
 — *melanocarpa*, 600a
 — *communis*, 600a
 — *Fuerstenbergii*, 600a
 — *Mexicana*, 599b
 — *microbotrys*, 600a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 601a
 — *neomexicana*, 599b
 — *vestita*, 600a
 — *nigra*, 598a, 599a
 — *alba*, 599a, 599a
 — *albida*, 599a
 — *albo-pellucida*, 599a
 — *albo-variegata*, 598b, 598b
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 598b
 — *aurea*, 598b, 598b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 598b
 — *cannabinaefolia*, 598b
 — *chlorocarpa*, 599a
 — *dissecta*, 598b
 — *fastigiata*, 599a
 — *filifolia*, 598b
 — *fructa albo pellucida*, 599a
 — *heterophylla*, 598b, 598b
 — *laciniata*, 598b, 598b

- Sambucus nigra leucocarpa*, 599a
 — linearis, 598b, 598b
 — luteo-variegata, 598b, 598b
 — *Mileri*, 599a
 — pendula, 599a
 — *pendula nova*, 599a
 — *pulla*, 598b
 — pyramidalis, 599a, 599a
 — pyramidata, 599a
 — rotundifolia, 598b, 599a
 — stricta, 599a
 — subtrifoliata, 599a
 — tricolor, 598b
 — trifoliata, 599a
 — variegata, 598b, 598b
 — virescens, 599a
 — viridis, 599a, 599a
 — vulgaris, 598b
 — × racemosa, 599a
 — plumosa, 600b
 — elegans, 600b
 — ornata, 600b
 — pteridifolia, 600b
 — tenuifolia, 600b
 — praecox, 600a
 — pubens, 600b
 — albicocca, 601a
 — arborescens, 601a
 — dimidiata, 601a
 — dissecta, 601a, 601a
 — heptaphylla, 601a
 — leucocarpa, 601a, 601a
 — leucocarpa (S.), 601a
 — maxima, 599b
 — rosaeiflora, 601a
 — rosiflora, 601a
 — verrucosa, 601a
 — xanthocarpa, 601a, 601a
 — pubescens, 600b
 — dimidiata, 601b
 — heptaphylla, 601b
 — pyramidata, 599a
 — racemosa, 600a, 601b, 601b
 — albicocca, 601a
 — callicarpa, 600a
 — chrysocarpa, 601a
 — euracemosa, 600a
 — flavescens, 600b, 600b
 — glabra, 600a
 — incisa, 600b
 — laciniata, 600b, 600b, 601a
 — elegans, 600b
 — ornata, 600b
 — pteridifolia, 600b
 — tenuifolia, 600b
 — leucocarpa, 601a
 — melanocarpa, 600a
 — microbotrys, 600a
 — normalis, 600a
 — ornata, 600b
 — plumosa, 600a, 600a
 — plumosa foliis aureis, 600b
 — plumoso-aurea, 600b
 — pubens, 601a
 — pubescens, 601a
 — purpurea, 600b, 600b
 — rosaeiflora, 601a
 — serratifolia, 600b
 — aurea, 600b
- Sambucus racemosa serratif. f. aureis*, 600b
 — Sieboldiana, 601b
 — tenuifolia, 600b
 — xanthocarpa, 600b, 601a, 601b
 — var., 601a
 — repens, 599a
 — rosaeiflora, 601a
 — rotundifolia, 598b
 — rupestris, 601a
 — Sieboldiana, 601b, 601b
 — typica, 601b
 — xanthocarpa, 601b, 601b
 — suffruticosa, 600a
 — sylvestris, 600a
 — tomentella, 600a
 — velutina, 599b
 — verrucosa, 601a
 — vestita, 600a
 — virescens, 598b, 599a
 — vulgaris, 598b
 — Williamsii, 601b
 — typica, 601b
Samuela, 643b
Samydeaceae, 475a
Samydeae, 475a
 — (Bixaceae), 475a, 475b
Sanguisorba spinosa, 295b
Sanguisorbeae, 283b
 — (Rosaceae), 283b
 SANTALACEAE, 150a
Santalaceae, 150a
 — (Santalaceae), 150a
Santolina, 633b
 — Chamaecyparissus, 633b
 — incana, 633b
 — viridis, 633b
 — typica, 633b
 — incana, 633b
 — neapolitana, 633b
 — pinnata, 633b
 — virens, 633b
 — viridis, 633b
 SAPINDACEAE, 433b, 429b
Sapindariae (Sapindaceae), 433b
Sapindeae (Sapindaceae), 429b, 433b
Sapindinae (Sapindaceae), 433b
Sapindoideae (Sapindaceae), 433b
Sapindus, 433b
 — acuminatus, 433b
 — abruptus, 434a
 — chinensis, 434a
 — Drummondii, 433b
 — marginatus, 433b
 — Mukorossi, 434a
 — carinatus, 434a
 — × Rarak, 434a
 — Saponaria, 433b, 434a
 — Drummondii, 433b
 — utilis, 434a
Sapineae (Abietaceae), 6b
Sapiopsis, 389a
Sapium, 389a
 — sebiferum, 389a
Saponaceae, 433b
Saponaria pungens, 155a
 SAPOTACEAE, 550b
Sapoteae, 550b
 — (Sapotaceae), 550b
Sarcathria, 154b
Sarcathria ambigua, 154b
 — radicans, 154b
Sarcobatus, 154a
 — Maximiliani, 154a
 — vermiculatus, 154a
Sarcocarpon, 185b
Sarcocarpion (Ligustrum), 574a
 — (Syringa), 574a
Sarcococca, 389b
 — Hookeriana, 389b
 — digyna, 389b
 — humilis, 389b
 — humilis, 390a
 — pruniformis, 389b, 390a
 — Hookeriana, 389b
 — ruscifolia, 389b
 — chinensis, 389b
 — salicifolia, 390a
 — saligna, 390a
 — chinensis, 389b
 — genuina, 390a
Sarcocarpon (Kadsura), 185b
Sarcocarpos, 185b
Sarcogonum, 152b
 — complexum, 152b
Sarcomphalus, 435b, 436b
 — carolinianus, 440b
 — mauritianus, 436a
 — prunifolius, 437b
 — shortianus, 439a
Sarcopoterium, 295b
 — spinosum, 295b
Sarcorhyna, 550b
Sarcozygium, 381a
 — xanthoxylum, 381a
Sargentodoxa, 166b
 — cuneata, 166b
 SARGENTODOXACEAE, 166b
Sariava, 552a
Sarmentaceae, 442b
Sarothamnus, 360b
 — Andreanus, 361a
 — cantabricus, 361b
 — parviflorus, 362b
 — purgans, 363a
 — scoparius, 361a
 — albiflorus, 361a
 — Andreana, 361a
 — aureus, 361a
 — genuinus, 361a
 — prostratus, 361b
 — sulfureus, 361a
 — vulgaris, 361a
Sarothamnus (Cytisus), 360b
Sasa, 635b
 — albo-marginata, 636a
 — albo-marginata minor, 636a
 — auricoma, 637b
 — chrysanthia, 636a
 — disticha, 636b
 — humilis, 636b
 — japonica, 637a
 — palmata, 635b
 — pumila, 636b
 — pygmaea, 636a
 — senanensis, 636a
 — tessellata, 635b
 — variegata, 636b
 — pygmaea pubescens, 636a

- Sasa variegata Tanakae*, 636b
 — *Veitchii*, 636a
Sasaella viridi-striata, 637b
 — *vagans*, 638a
Sasanqua, 460b
 — *odorata*, 460b
Sassafras, 187b, 655b
 — *albidum*, 188a
 — *glauca*, 188a
 — *molle*, 188a
 — *Laurus*, 188a
 — *officinale*, 188a
 — *albidum*, 188a
 — *officinatum*, 188a
 — *rubrum*, 188a
 — *Sassafras*, 188a
 — *officinale*, 188a
 — *Thunbergii*, 189a
 — *triloba*, 188a
 — *mollis*, 188a
 — *Tzumu*, 188a
 — *variifolium*, 188a
 — *albidum*, 188a
Satureja, 588a
 — *caroliniana*, 588b
 — *hyssopifolia*, 588b
 — *montana*, 588b
 — *communis*, 588b
Saurauja Vanioti, 410a
Sauvobroma, 145a
Savia, 388a
 — *phyllanthoides*, 388a
Saxegothea, 5b
 — *conspicua*, 5b
Saxifraga caespitosa, 231b
 — *pectinata*, 231b
 SAXIFRAGACEAE, 190b
Saxifrageae, 191a
Scabiosa, 630b
 — *Pteroccephala*, 630b
Schaginia, 465a
Schieckea, 410a
Schisandra, 184a, 184b
 — *axillaris*, 185b
 — *chinensis*, 185a, 184b
 — *glabrata*, 185a
 — *rubra*, 184b
 — *rubriflora*, 184b
 — *typica*, 185a
 — *coccinea*, 185a
 — *discolor*, 184b
 — *glabra*, 184b
 — *glaucescens*, 184a, 184b
 — *grandiflora*, 184a, 184b, 184b
 — *cathayensis*, 184b
 — *rubriflora*, 184b
 — *Henryi*, 184a
 — *typica*, 184a
 — *hypoglauca*, 184a
 — *japonica*, 184a, 185a
 — *lancifolia*, 184b
 — *nigra*, 184b
 — *propinqua*, 185a, 185b
 — *intermedia*, 185b
 — *linearis*, 185b
 — *sinensis*, 185b, 185b
 — *typica*, 185b
 — *pubescens*, 184a
 — *typica*, 184a
Schisandra repanda, 184b
 — *rubriflora*, 184b
 — *sphaerandra*, 184a
 — *typica*, 184b
 — *sphenanthera*, 184b, 184b, 184b
 — *lancifolia*, 184b
 — *vestita*, 184a
 SCHISANDRACEAE, 183b
Schizandra = *Schisandra*
Schizandra (Euschizandra), 184a
Schizandraceae = *Schisandraceae*, 183b
Schizandraceae (Menispermaceae), 184a
Schizandreeae, 183b, 184a
 — (*Laurineae*), 183b
 — (*Magnoliaceae*), 184a
 — (*Menispermaceae*), 183b
 — (*Menispermideae*), 183b
 — (*Paeoniaceae*), 184a
Schizandriaceae, 183b
Schizandroideae (Magnoliaceae), 184a
Schizococcus, 537a
 — *myrtifolius*, 538a
 — *Nummularia*, 538a
Schizonotus, 231b, 233a
 — *Aitchisoni*, 232b
 — *arboreus glabratus*, 232a
 — *argenteus ariaefolius*, 233b
 — *discolor*, 233a
 — *dumosus*, 233b
 — *ariaefolius*, 233b
 — *discolor*, 233a
 — *ariifolius*, 233b
 — *discolor*, 233a
 — *dumosus*, 233b, 233b
 — *Purshianus*, 233b
 — *dumosus*, 233b
 — *Lindleyanus*, 232a
 — *sorbifolius*, 232a
 — *tomentosus*, 232a
Schizophragma, 204a
 — *Fauriei*, 204a
 — *hydrangeoides*, 204a
 — *integrifolium*, 204a
 — *integrifolium*, 204a
 — *molle*, 204a
Schizotheca, 153a
 — *Halimus*, 153a
Schizotheca (Atriplex), 153a
Schmaltzia, 394a, 397b
 — *aromatica*, 397b
 — *copallina*, 395a
 — *glabra*, 394a
 — *hirta*, 394b
 — *illinoensis*, 397b
 — *lasiocarpa*, 397b
 — *Michauxii*, 395a
 — *pubescens*, 398a
 — *serotina*, 397b
 — *trilobata*, 398a
Schmalzia = *Schmaltzia*
Schoberia fruticosa, 154a
Schollera, 548a
 — *erecta*, 548a
 — *erythrocarpa*, 548a
 — *europaea*, 548b
 — *hispidula*, 542b
 — *macrocarpa*, 548b
 — *Oxycoccus*, 548b
 — *Oxycoccus*, 548b
Schollera paludosa, 548b
Schollera (Vaccinium), 548a
Schraderia, 587b
Schubertia, 42a
 — *disticha*, 42a
 — *pendula*, 42b
 — *sempervirens*, 41b
Schufia, 487b
Sciadanthus (Fraxinus), 556b, 556b
Sciadophila, 440a
Sciadophylloides (Acanthopanax), 493b
Sciadopitoideae (Pinaceae), 41a
Sciadopityeae, 41a
Sciadopitys, 41a
 — *verticillata*, 41b
Sciadorhodion (Azalea), 518a
Sciadorhodion (Rhododendron), 518a
Sclarea, 587b
Scleranthaceae, 154b
Scleranthaeae, 154b
Sclerocactus, 477a
Scleroclamys, 153b
Sclerocladus, 550b
Sclerophyllodrys (Quercus), 123a
Scleroxylon, 399a
Sclerosus, 550b
Scolodrys, 132b
 — *lyrata*, 133b
Scorbion, 586b
Scordium, 586b
Scoria, 91b
 — *alba*, 94a
 — *glabra*, 92b
 — *minima*, 92b
 — *mucronata*, 92b
 — *ovata*, 94a
 — *tomentosa*, 93b
Scorias, 91b
Scorodonia, 586b
Scorpius, 356a, 378b
 — *spinosus*, 356a
Scorpius (Amygdalus), 325a
Scrofulariae (Personatae), 591b
 SCROFULARIACEAE, 591b, 578b
Scrophulariae, 591b
Scrophularinae, 591b
Scrophularineae, 591b
Scurrula, 654b
Scyrtocarpa, 552a
Scyrtocarpus, 552a
Searsia, 394a
Securinea, 388a
 — *fuggeoides*, 388b
 — *japonica*, 388b
 — *ramiflora*, 388b
 — *suffruticosa*, 388b
Sedaceae, 190b
Sedae (Corniculatae), 190b
Sedum, 190b
 — *populifolium*, 190b
Selagineae, 596a
Selnorition (Rubus), 289b
Semiarundinaria, 638b
 — *fastuosa*, 638b
Semidopsis, 101b
 — *viridis*, 101b
Semperviveae, 562a
Senecio, 635a
 — *Cineraria*, 635a

- Senecio laxifolius*, 635a
 — *maritima*, 635a
 — *puffini*, 635a
 — *rotundifolius*, 635a
 — *scandens*, 635a
Senecioneae (*Carduaceae*), 635a
Senecioneae (*Compositae*), 634b
Senecionideae (*Synanthereae*), 635a
Senecioninae (*Syngneticae*), 635a
Sequoia, 41b
 — *chinensis*, 660a
 — *disticha*, 660a
 — *gigantea*, 41b, 42a
 — — *Barroni pendula*, 42a
 — — *pendula*, 42a
 — *japonica*, 660a
 — *Onukii*, 660a
 — *religiosa*, 41b
 — *sempervirens*, 41b
 — — *adpressa*, 41b, 41b
 — — *albo-spica*, 41b
 — — *glauca*, 41b, 41b
 — — *pendula*, 41b, 41b
 — *taxifolia*, 41b
 — — *adpressa*, 41b
 — *Washingtoniana*, 42a
 — — *pendula*, 42a
 — *Wellingtonia*, 42a
 — — *pendula*, 42a
Sequoiadendron, 41b
 — *giganteum*, 42a
 — — *pendulum*, 42a
Sequoideae (*Cupressaceae*), 41a
Sequoieae, 41a
Sergilus, 632b
Sericandra, 350b
 — *Julibrissin*, 351a
Seriotheca, 233a
 — *Boursieri*, 233b
 — *concolor*, 233b
 — *discolor*, 233b
 — *dumosa*, 233b
 — *microphylla*, 233b
 — *obovata*, 233b
 — *saxicola*, 233b
Shawia, 632a
Shepherdia, 481b
 — *argentea*, 482a
 — — *canadensis*, 482a
 — *canadensis*, 481b
 — — *xanthocarpa*, 481b
 — *gottgensis*, 482a
Shibataea, 640b
 — *Kumasasa*, 641a
 — *ruscifolia*, 641a
Shuttleworthia, 583a
Sibbaldiopsis, 292b
 — *tridentata*, 294a
Sibiraea, 231a
 — *altaiensis*, 231a
 — *croatica*, 231a
 — *laevigata*, 231a
 — — *angustata*, 231a
 — — *croatica*, 231a
 — *tomentosa*, 231b
Sicyocarpus, 581a
Sideroxylon decandrum, 551a
 — *laeve*, 551a
 — *lanuginosum*, 550b
Sideroxylon lycioides, 551a
 — *tenax*, 550b
Sieboldia, 159b
 — *Viticella*, 159b
Sieversia paradoxa, 294a
Silene, 155a
 — *carnea*, 155a
 — *chloraefolia*, 155a
 — *fruticosa*, 155a
 — *Tanakae*, 155a
Sileneae, 154b
Siliquastrum, 351a
 — *cordatum*, 351b
 — *orbiculatum*, 351a
Siliquosa, 189a
Simaba quassioides, 385b
Simaroubaceae, 385a
SIMARUBACEAE, 385a
Simarubeae, 385a
 — (*Rutaceae*), 385b
 — (*Simabaceae*), 385b
Sinarundinaria, 638b
 — *Murielae*, 639a
 — *nitida*, 638b
Sinofranchetia, 166b
 — *chinensis*, 166b
Sinojackia, 554a
 — *Rehderiana*, 554b
 — *xylocarpa*, 554a
Sinomalus, 274a
 — *honanensis*, 274b
 — *toringoides*, 274b
 — *transitoria*, 274b
Sinomenium, 177b
 — *acutum*, 177b
 — *cinereum*, 177b
 — *diversifolium*, 177b
 — *cinereum*, 177b
Sinowilsonia, 219b
 — *Henryi*, 219b
Siphisia, 151a
 — *glabra*, 151a
 — *macrophylla*, 151a
 — *Sipho*, 151a
 — *tomentosa*, 151a
Siphisia (*Aristolochia*), 151a
Siphocalyx (*Ribes*), 207a
Siphomeris, 597a
Siphonandraceae, 503a
Siphonanthus, 585a
 — *trichotomus*, 585b
 — — *Fargesii*, 585b
Siphonosmanthus, 575a
 — *Delavayi*, 575a
 — — *Phillyrea Vilmoriniana*, 575a
 — *suavis*, 575b
Siphonosmanthus (*Osmanthus*), 575a
Siringa = *Syringa*
Skimmi, 183b
Skimmia, 384b
 — *Foremanii*, 384b
 — — *Rogersii*, 384b
 — *Fortunei*, 384b
 — — *argentea*, 385a
 — — *rubella*, 385a
 — *fragrans*, 384b
 — *fragrantissima*, 384b
 — *intermedia*, 384b, 385a
 — *japonica*, 384b, 384b
Skimmia japonica argentea variegata, 385a
 — — *macrophylla*, 384b
 — — *variegata*, 385a
 — — *Reevesiana*, 384b
 — *Laureola*, 385a
 — *macrophylla*, 384b
 — *oblata*, 384b
 — *Reevesiana*, 384b
 — — *rubella*, 384b
 — — *variegata*, 385a
 — *Rogersii*, 384b
 — *rubella*, 385a
Skinnera, 487b
Slackia, 165b
Smilacaceae, 641a
Smilaceae, 641a
Smilacinae, 641a
Smilax, 642a
 — *aspera*, 643a
 — — *altissima*, 643b
 — — *genuina*, 643a
 — — *maculata*, 643a
 — — *mauritanica*, 643a
 — — *punctata*, 643a
 — *biflora*, 643a
 — — *bona-nox*, 642b
 — — *hederaefolia*, 642b, 642b
 — *brevipes*, 642a
 — *caduca*, 642b
 — *canariensis*, 643a
 — *Cantab*, 642b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 642b
 — *China*, 642b, 642b, 643a, 643a
 — *cinnamomifolia*, 643a
 — *Darristii*, 642a
 — *discotis*, 643a
 — — *concolor*, 643a
 — *excelsa*, 643a
 — *ferox*, 642b
 — *glauca*, 642b
 — *gracillima*, 642a
 — *grandifolia*, 642a
 — *hastata*, 642b
 — *hederaefolia*, 642b
 — *hispida*, 642a, 642a
 — *japonica*, 642b
 — *Labordei*, 642a
 — *laevis*, 643a
 — *lanceolata*, 643a
 — *laurifolia*, 643a
 — *longipes*, 642b
 — *maculata*, 643a
 — *Mairei*, 642a
 — *Martini*, 642b
 — *mauritanica*, 643b
 — *megalantha*, 642b
 — *menispermoides*, 642b
 — *microphylla*, 642a
 — *nigra*, 643b
 — *occreata*, 642b
 — *ovata*, 643a
 — *polycolea*, 642b
 — *Pseudo-China*, 642b, 642b
 — *quadrangularis*, 642b
 — *renifolia*, 642b
 — *rigida*, 643a
 — *rotundifolia*, 642b
 — — *quadrangularis*, 642b

- Smilax sagittaeifolia*, 643a
 — *Sarsaparilla*, 642b
 — *scobinicaulis*, 642a
 — *Sieboldii*, 642a
 — *Smallii*, 643a
 — *spinulosa*, 642b
 — *stans*, 643a, 643a
 — *tamnoides*, 642b
 — *hispidula*, 642a
 — *Taquetii*, 643a
 — *tetragona*, 643a
 — *trachypoda*, 643a
 — *vaginata*, 643a
 — *variegata*, 642b
 — *Walteri*, 642b
Socotora, 581a
Sokolofia, 72b
 — *rupestris*, 81b
 SOLANACEAE, 589b
Solaneae, 589b
Solanum, 589b
 — *assimile*, 590a
 — *Dulcamara*, 590a
 — *albiflora*, 590a
 — *album*, 590a, 590a
 — *hirsutum*, 590a
 — *indivisum*, 590a
 — *litorale*, 590a
 — *persicum*, 590a
 — *pubescens*, 590a
 — *tomentosum*, 590a
 — *variegatum*, 590a, 590a
 — *villosissimum*, 590a
 — *littorale*, 590a
 — *persicum*, 590a
 — *ruderae*, 590a
 — *scandens*, 590a
Solenanthes, 475a
Solenolantana (Viburnum), 602b
Solenostigma, 145a
Solenotinus, 602a
 — *erubescens*, 602a
 — *nervosus*, 602a
Solenotinus (Viburnum), 602a
Solidago salicifolia, 632a
 — *Sarothrae*, 631a
Sophia (Daphne), 479b
Sophora, 354a
 — *affinis*, 355a
 — *chinensis*, 355a
 — *Davidi*, 355a, 355a
 — *japonica*, 354b
 — *chinensis*, 355a
 — *columnaris*, 354b
 — *Korolkowii*, 355a
 — *pendula*, 354b, 354b
 — *pubescens*, 354b
 — *rosea*, 354b
 — *rubella*, 354b
 — *tomentosa*, 354b
 — *typica*, 354b
 — *violacea*, 354b, 354b
 — *kentukea*, 354a
 — *Korolkowi*, 355a
 — *Ludovicea xvi*, 354b
 — *Mairei*, 354b
 — *Moorcroftiana*, 355a
 — *Davidi*, 355a
 — *platycarpa*, 354a
Sophora pubescens, 354b
 — *sinensis*, 354b, 355a
 — *tomentosa*, 355a
 — *vicifolia*, 355a
 — *violacea*, 354b, 355a
 — *Wilsonii*, 355a
Sophoraceae (Papilionaceae), 353b
Sophoreae (Leguminosae), 353b
 — *(Papilionaceae)*, 353b
Sorbaria, 231b
 — *Aitchisoni*, 232b
 — *alpina*, 232a
 — *angustifolia*, 232b
 — *arborea*, 232a
 — *glabrata*, 232a
 — *subtomentosa*, 232a
 — *assurgens*, 232a
 — *grandiflora*, 232a
 — *Lindleyana*, 232a
 — *Millefolium*, 232b
 — *Pallasii*, 232a
 — *sorbifolia*, 231b
 — *stellipila*, 232a
 — *typica*, 232a
 — *stellipila*, 232a
 — *typica*, 232a
 — *tomentosa*, 232a
Sorboria (Basilima), 231b
 — *(Sorbus)*, 252b
 — *(Spiraea)*, 231b
Sorbaronia, 259b
 — *alpina*, 260a
 — *Arsenii*, 260a
 — *Dippeli superaria*, 260b
 — *fallax*, 260a
 — *heterophylla*, 260a
 — *hybrida*, 260a
 — *Jackii*, 260a
 — *sorbifolia*, 260a
Sorbomalus (Malus), 272b
Sorbopyrus, 260b
 — *auricularis*, 260b
 — *bulbiformis*, 260b
 — *malifolia*, 261a
Sorbus, 252b
 — *alaskana*, 252b
 — *alnifolia*, 259a
 — *alpina*, 260b
 — *super-Aria*, 260b
 — *Amelanchier*, 264a
 — *americana*, 252b, 253a
 — *decora*, 253a
 — *microcarpa*, 252b
 — *sitchensis*, 253a
 — *× Aria*, 256b
 — *× aucuparia*, 252b
 — *amurensis*, 254b
 — *Andersoni*, 252b
 — *angustifolia*, 252b
 — *aperta*, 255a
 — *arbutifolia*, 261b
 — *depressa*, 261b
 — *× Aria : grandifolia*, 260b
 — *× Aria : latifolia*, 260b
 — *× Aria : longifolia*, 260b
 — *× Aria : superaria*, 260b
 — *Aria*, 257b
 — *aurea*, 257b, 257b
 — *Decaisneana*, 258a
Sorbus Aria chrysophylla, 257b
 — *edulis*, 258a
 — *flabellifolia*, 258a
 — *graeca*, 258b
 — *kumaonensis*, 259b
 — *longifolia*, 257b
 — *lutescens*, 257b
 — *Mairei*, 259b
 — *majestica*, 258a, 258a
 — *typica*, 257b
 — *× aucuparia*, 256b
 — *× torminalis*, 257a
 — *Aria-torminalis*, 656b
 — *arnoldiana*, 255a
 — *arranensis*, 257a
 — *Arsenii*, 260a
 — *aucuparia*, 254a
 — *asplenifolia*, 254a, 254a
 — *Beissneri*, 254b
 — *Dirkeni*, 254a
 — *Dirkeni aurea*, 254a
 — *dulcis*, 254b
 — *dulcis laciniata*, 254b
 — *edulis*, 254b
 — *fastigiata*, 254a, 254a
 — *Fifeana*, 254a
 — *fol. aureis*, 254a
 — *integerrima*, 254a
 — *japonica*, 253a
 — *laciniata*, 254a
 — *pendula*, 254a, 254a
 — *Meinichii*, 256a
 — *moravica*, 254b
 — *rossica*, 254b
 — *rossica major*, 254b
 — *saturejaefolia*, 256b
 — *typica*, 254a
 — *xanthocarpa*, 254a, 254a
 — *var.*, 252b, 253a
 — *× (Aria nivea × S. aucuparia) : decurrens*, 256b
 — *× (Aria nivea × S. aucuparia) : saturejifolia*, 256b
 — *× discolor*, 255a
 — *× fennica*, 256a
 — *× intermedia*, 256a
 — *auricula*, 256a
 — *Bollwylleriana*, 260b
 — *caloneura*, 259b
 — *cascadensis*, 253a
 — *Chamaemespilus*, 258b
 — *discolor*, 259a
 — *glabra*, 258b
 — *sudetica*, 259a
 — *× Mougeotii*, 259a
 — *commixta*, 253a
 — *rufo-ferruginea*, 253b
 — *rufo-hirtella*, 253b
 — *typica*, 253a
 — *confusa*, 656b
 — *Conradinae*, 254b
 — *crenata*, 258b
 — *Cretica*, 258b
 — *cuspidata*, 258b
 — *Cydonia*, 278a
 — *Decaisneana*, 258a
 — *decipiens*, 257a
 — *decora*, 253a
 — *decurrens*, 256b

- Sorbus depressa*, 261b
 — *Dippelii*, 260b
 — discolor, 254b
 — domestica, 255b
 — — *maliformis*, 256a
 — — pomifera, 256a, 256a
 — — pyrifera, 256a, 256a
 — dumosa, 252b, 252b, 253a, 253a
 — edulis, 258a
 — epidendron, 259b
 — Esserteauiana, 254b
 — fallacina, 259a
 — fallax, 260a
 — fennica, 256a
 — filipes, 255a
 — flabellifolia, 258a
 — florentina, 274a
 — floribunda, 261b
 — — *typica*, 261b
 — Folgeri, 259b
 — — pendula, 259b
 — foliolosa pluripinnata, 255b
 — Franconica, 257a
 — glabra, 263b
 — glomerulata, 255b
 — gracilis, 254b
 — graeca, 258b
 — grandifolia, 262a
 — Harrowiana, 253b
 — Helenae, 255a
 — — rufidula, 255a
 — — subglabra, 255a
 — heterophylla, 260a, 260a
 — Hostii, 259a
 — humifusa, 253b
 — hupehensis, 255a
 — — aperta, 255a
 — — obtusa, 255a
 — hybrida, 256a, 256b
 — — fastigiata, 256a
 — — Gibbsii, 256a, 256a
 — — Meinichii, 256a, 656b
 — — neuijlyensis, 256a
 — intermedia, 257a, 656b
 — — arranensis, 257a
 — — minima, 257a
 — Jackii, 260a, 656b
 — japonica, 259b, 253a, 259b
 — — calocarpa, 259b
 — Kamunensis, 258b
 — Keissleri, 259b
 — Koehneana, 255b
 — lanata, 258b
 — latifolia, 257a, 656b
 — — *typica*, 257a
 — longifolia, 258a
 — Mairei, 259b
 — Malus, 267b
 — Matsumurana, 253b
 — megalocarpa, 256b
 — Meinichii, 256a
 — — melanocarpa, 262a
 — — grandifolia, 262a
 — — subpubescens, 262a
 — — *typica*, 262a
 — meliosmifolia, 259b
 — micrantha, 252b
 — microcarpa, 252b
 — microphylla, 255a
- Sorbus minima*, 257a
 — Mougeoti, 257b
 — — *typica*, 257b
 — munda subarachnoidea, 255b
 — — tatsienensis, 255b
 — Myabei, 259a
 — nepalensis, 258b
 — occidentalis, 253b, 353b
 — ochrocarpa, 258b
 — pallescens, 258b
 — pekinensis, 255a
 — plantierensis, 256b
 — pluripinnata, 255b
 — pogonopetala, 255b
 — pohuashanensis, 254b
 — poteriiifolia, 255a
 — Prattii, 255b, 255b
 — — laevis, 255b
 — — striata, 255b
 — — subarachnoidea, 255b
 — — tatsienensis, 255b, 255b
 — pumilus, 253b
 — Pyrus, 280a
 — reflexipetala, 253a
 — Rehderiana, 255a
 — — cupreonitens, 255a
 — riparia, 252b
 — rivularis, 274a
 — rufo-ferruginea, 253b
 — rufopilosa, 255a
 — sambucifolia, 253b, 252b, 253a, 253a
 — — Grayi, 253b
 — — pumila, 253b
 — Sargentii, 260a
 — Sargentiana, 254b
 — — warleyensis, 254b
 — scalaris, 255b
 — scandica, 257a
 — scopulina, 252b, 253a
 — semipinnata, 256b
 — — thuringiaca, 256b
 — serotina, 253a
 — sitchensis, 253b, 253a
 — — densa, 252b
 — sorbifolia, 260a, 656b
 — splendida, 252b
 — spuria, 260a
 — subvestita, 253a
 — sudetica, 259a
 — suecica, 257a
 — — Mougeoti, 257b
 — terminalis, 262b
 — thianschanica = *S. tianshanica*
 — thuringiaca, 256b
 — tianshanica, 253b, 253b
 — — pulcherrima, 253b
 — Tilingii, 253b
 — Toringo, 273b
 — torminalis, 256b
 — — genuina 256b
 — — $\times$ *Pirus Malus*, 274a
 — trilobata, 276a
 — umbellata, 258a
 — — cretica, 258a
 — — flabellifolia, 258a
 — Valbrayi, 255b
 — villosa, 262b
 — — laevis, 262b
 — Vilmorini, 255a
- Sorbus Vilmorini typica*, 255a
 — Wilsoniana, 254b
 — $\times$ *Aria* (*Sorbus*), 256a
Sorbus (*Mespilus*), 252b
 — (*Pyrus*), 252b
 — (*Sorbus*), 252b
Sotularia, 484a
Spachia, 487b
Sparmanniaceae, 452b
Spartianthus, 355b
 — junceus, 355b
Spartioides (*Amygdalus*), 325a
 — (*Prunus*), 325a
Spartium, 355b
 — acutifolium, 355b
 — album, 362b
 — americanum, 355b
 — angulosum, 360b
 — cinereum, 356b
 — complicatum, 360b
 — decumbens, 361b, 362a
 — dispersum, 362b
 — glabrum, 360b
 — hispanicum, 356b
 — horridum, 356a
 — junceum, 355b
 — — fl. pleno, 355b
 — — ochroleucum, 355b, 355b
 — — plenum, 355b, 355b
 — lanigerum, 360a
 — multiflorum, 362b
 — — incarnatum, 362b
 — pilosum, 358a
 — purgans, 363a
 — radiatum, 356a
 — sagittale, 358a
 — scoparium, 360b
 — — Andreana, 361a
 — — ochroleucum, 361a
 — sphaerocarpon, 356b
 — spinosum, 360a
 — tinctorium, 356b
 — villosum, 360a
Spartocytisus albus, 362b
 — albus durus, 364a
 — purgans, 363a
 — sessilifolius, 363a
Spartotamnus, 362b
 — albus, 362b
 — sessilifolius, 363a
Spartothamnus (*Cytisus*), 362a
 — (*Spartocytisus*), 362b
Sphaeridiophorum, 368a
Sphaerocarya, 150a
Sphaerostema, 185a
 — axillare, 185b
 — grandiflorum, 184a
 — japonicum, 184b, 185a
 — propinquum, 185b
Sphaerostema (*Schisandra*), 185a
Sphaerostemma = *Sphaerostema*
Sphendamus (*Acer*), 418b
Sphinctostoma, 581b
Sphondylanthus, 452b
Spiciviscum, 150b
Spigeliaeae (*Rubiaceae*), 578b
Spinovitis, 443a
 — Davidi, 446b
Spiraea, 223b, 221b

Spiraea § *Glomerati*, 223b

- *acutifolia*, 224a
- *Aitchisoni*, 232b
- *alba*, 230a, 230b
- *lanceolata*, 230a
- *paniculata*, 230a
- *typica*, 230a
- *× corymbosa*, 230a
- *× Douglasii*, 230b
- *× media*, 229a
- *× salicifolia*, 230a
- *× tomentosa*, 231a
- *albiflora*, 228a
- *× amoena*, 228a
- *× corymbosa*, 228b
- *× Douglasii*, 230a
- *× japonica*, 228a
- *× latifolia*, 229b
- *× salicifolia*, 229b
- *alpina*, 224b, 224b
- *altaica*, 224b
- *altaica*, 231a
- *altaicensis*, 231a
- *amena*, 230b
- *amoena*, 227a
- *× canescens*, 226b
- *× Douglasii*, 230a
- *× japonica*, 228a
- *× latifolia*, 229a
- *amurensis*, 222b
- *angulata*, 228b
- *angustifolia*, 230b
- *aquilegifolia Vanhouttei*, 225b
- *arborea*, 232a
- *glabrata*, 232a
- *grandis*, 232a
- *arbuscula pubigera*, 229a
- *typica*, 229a
- *× pumila*, 228b
- *arcuata*, 224b
- *argentea*, 226b
- *arguta*, 224a
- *ariaefolia*, 233b
- *discolor*, 233a, 233b
- *assimilis*, 228b
- *assurgens*, 232a
- *atempnophylla*, 227a
- *banatica*, 225a
- *bella*, 227a
- *coccinea*, 227a
- *subcordata*, 227a
- *× expansa*, 227a
- *× fastigiata*, 227a
- *bethlehemensis alba*, 230b
- *betulifolia*, 228b, 228b, 229a
- *corymbosa* (S.), 228b
- *ochroleuca*, 228b
- *rosea*, 229a
- *typica*, 228b
- *× Douglasii*, 229b
- *× pumila*, 228b
- *Billiardii*, 230b
- *blanda*, 226a
- *Blumei*, 226a
- *Bodinieri*, 227b
- *concolor*, 227b
- *Boursieri*, 233b
- *brachybotrys*, 229a
- *brachystachys*, 229b, 230a

Spiraea *bracteata*, 224b, 231a

- *brumalis*, 229a
- *bullata*, 228a
- *× Bumalda*, 228b
- *Bumalda*, 228a
- *Anthony-watereri*, 228a
- *Froebelii*, 228a, 228a
- *pruhoniciana*, 228a
- *ruberrima*, 228b
- *× splendens*, 228b
- *caespitosa*, 231b
- *calcicola*, 224a
- *californica*, 230b, 230b
- *callosa*, 227a, 227b, 227b
- *alba*, 228a
- *albiflora*, 228a
- *Froebelii*, 228a
- *glabra*, 227b
- *macrophylla*, 227a
- *semperflorens*, 229b
- *superba*, 228b
- *× Douglasii*, 229b
- *cana*, 225a
- *mollis*, 225a
- *typica*, 225a
- *× chamaedryfolia*, 225a
- *× crenata*, 224b
- *× hypericifolia*, 224a
- *× ulmifolia*, 225a
- *canadensis*, 230b
- *canescens*, 226a
- *glabra*, 224b
- *myrtifolia*, 226b
- *sulfurea*, 226b
- *× Douglasii*, 229a
- *× latifolia*, 229a
- *× salicifolia*, 229a
- *cantoniensis*, 225b, 656a
- *fl. pleno*, 225b
- *lanceata*, 225b, 225b
- *× chinensis*, 226a
- *× trilobata*, 225b
- *capitata*, 222a
- *caroliniana*, 222a
- *carpinifolia*, 230b
- *incarnata*, 230b
- *ceanothifolia*, 228b
- *chamaedryfolia*, 225a, 226a
- *crataegifolia*, 225b
- *flexuosa*, 225b
- *stenophylla*, 225b
- *transiens*, 225b
- *typica*, 225b
- *ulmifolia*, 225b
- *vulgaris*, 225b
- *× media*, 225a
- *× trilobata*, 225b
- *ulmifolia × fastigiata*, 227a
- *chinensis*, 226a
- *ciliata*, 230a
- *cinerea*, 224a
- *cinerascens*, 231b
- *concinna*, 228a
- *conferta*, 224b
- *confusa*, 225a
- *sericea*, 225a
- *subglabra*, 225a
- *conspicua*, 229b
- *Constantiae*, 230b

Spiraea *corymbosa*, 228b, 225b, 656a

- *lucida*, 229a
- *typica*, 228b
- *× Douglasii*, 229b
- *× japonica*, 228a
- *× latifolia*, 229b
- *crataegifolia*, 225b, 226a, 228b
- *crenata*, 224a, 224a, 224a, 230b
- *fol. ovatis* . . . , 223b
- *× hypericifolia*, 224a
- *× media*, 224b
- *crenifolia*, 224b
- *capitata*, 224b
- *Pallasiana*, 224b
- *crispifolia*, 228b
- *cuneata*, 226b
- *cuneifolia*, 226a, 230a, 230a
- *dasyantha*, 226a, 226a
- *typica*, 226a
- *daurica*, 225a
- *decumbens*, 227a
- *bellunensis*, 227b
- *canescens*, 227b
- *glabra*, 227b
- *mollis*, 227b
- *tomentosa*, 227b
- *× lancifolia*, 227b
- *densiflora*, 229a, 229a
- *× Douglasii*, 229b, 229b
- *difformis*, 230a
- *discolor*, 233a, 233b
- *ariaefolia*, 233b
- *dumosa*, 233b
- *Douglasii*, 231a
- *× Menziesii*, 230b
- *Nobleana*, 229b
- *× expansa*, 230a
- *× japonica*, 229b
- *× latifolia*, 230b
- *× salicifolia*, 230b
- *× splendens*, 229b
- *× tomentosa*, 230b
- *dumosa*, 233b
- *Esquirolii*, 227b
- *eximia*, 230b
- *expansa*, 227a, 227a
- *nivea*, 226b
- *rubra*, 230a
- *× japonica*, 228a
- *× latifolia*, 229a
- *fastigiata*, 227a
- *ferruginea*, 231a
- *flagellaris*, 226b
- *flagellata*, 226b
- *flagelliformis*, 226b
- *flexuosa*, 225a, 227a, 230a
- *stenophylla*, 225b
- *typica*, 225b
- *fontenaysiensis*, 229a
- *fontenaysii*, 229a
- *alba*, 229a
- *rosea*, 229a, 229a
- *Fortunei*, 227b
- *alba*, 228a
- *macrophylla*, 228a
- *paniculata*, 229b
- *semperflorens*, 229b
- *subpaniculata*, 229b
- *Foxii*, 228a

- Spiraea Fritschiana*, 228b
 — *angulata*, 228b
 — *fulvescens*, 230b
 — *gemma*, 224b
 — *Gieseleriana*, 225a
 — *glabrata*, 227b
 — *glomerata*, 231a
 — *gracilis*, 226b
 — *grandiflora*, 230a, 232a, 232b
 — *grata*, 229a
 — *grossulariaefolia*, 226a
 — *Hacqueti*, 227b
 — *Henryi*, 226b
 — *magnifica*, 226b
 — *notabilis*, 226b, 226b
 — *heterophylla*, 230b
 — *Hookeri*, 227a, 227a
 — *hybrida*, 230a
 — *hypericifolia*, 224a
 — *acuta*, 224a
 — *acutifolia*, 224a
 — *genuina*, 224a
 — *obovata*, 224a
 — *Plukenetiana*, 224a
 — *truncata*, 224a
 — *typica*, 224a
 — *media*, 224a
 — *incisa*, 223b
 — *inflexa*, 224b
 — *intermedia*, 230a, 656a, 230a, 656a
 — *polystachys*, 656a
 — *japonica*, 227b, 224a, 225b, 657a
 — *acuminata*, 227b
 — *alba*, 228a
 — *albiflora*, 228a
 — *atrosanguinea*, 227b, 227b
 — *bullata*, 228b
 — *Bumalda*, 228a
 — *Fortunei*, 227b, 227b
 — *glabra*, 227b, 227b
 — *glabrata*, 227b
 — *macrophylla*, 228a, 228a
 — *ovalifolia*, 227b
 — *paniculata*, 229b
 — *ruberrima*, 228a, 228a
 — *typica*, 227b, 228b
 — *salicifolia*, 229b
 — *superba* (*albiflora* $\times$ *corymbosa*), 228a
 — *kamaonensis spicata*, 229b
 — *koreana*, 228b
 — *macrogyna*, 228b
 — *laevigata*, 231a
 — *lanceolata*, 225b, 230a
 — *lancifolia*, 227b, 230a
 — *decumbens*, 227a
 — *tomentosa*, 227b
 — *latifolia*, 230a, 656a
 — *septentrionalis*, 230b
 — *typica*, 230b
 — *salicifolia*, 230a
 — *Lauchean*, 226a
 — *laxiflora*, 226b
 — *Lemoinei*, 228b
 — *leucantha*, 228a
 — *Lindleyana*, 232a
 — *longifolia*, 229b
 — *longigemma*, 227a
 — *lucida*, 229a, 229a
- Spiraea lucida rosea*, 229a
 — $\times$ *Menziesii*, 229b
 — *luxurians*, 226b
 — *luxuriosa*, 229a
 — *macrothyrsa*, 230b
 — *magnifica*, 229b
 — *majestica*, 230a
 — *Margaritae*, 228a
 — *media*, 225a
 — *glabrescens*, 225a, 225a
 — *mollis*, 225a
 — *oblongifolia*, 225a, 225b
 — *pilosiuscula*, 225a
 — *rotundifolia*, 224b
 — *sericea*, 225a
 — *subintegerrima*, 225a
 — *Menziesii*, 230b
 — *angustifolia*, 230b
 — *Billiardi*, 230b
 — *eriophylla*, 230b
 — *eximia*, 230b
 — *Lenneana*, 230b
 — *macrothyrsa*, 230b
 — *triumphans*, 230b
 — $\times$ *tomentosa*, 231a
 — *micrantha*, 227a
 — *microgyna*, 228b
 — *micropetala*, 224a
 — *microthyrsa*, 229a
 — *Millefolium*, 232b
 — *Miyabei*, 227a
 — *glabrata*, 227a
 — *pilosula*, 227a
 — *mollifolia*, 224b
 — *mongolica*, 224b
 — *monogyna*, 222b
 — *multiflora*, 224a
 — $\times$ *Thunbergi*, 224a
 — *myrtilloides*, 224b
 — *nepalensis*, 226b
 — *nervosa*, 226a
 — *Neumannii*, 225b
 — *Nicoudi*, 224b
 — *nipponica*, 224b
 — *rotundifolia*, 224b
 — *tosaensis*, 224b
 — *typica*, 224b
 — *nivea*, 226b
 — *Nobleana*, 229b, 229b
 — *notha*, 229b
 — *nudiflora*, 227a
 — *nutans*, 226b
 — *oblongifolia*, 225a, 229b
 — *obovata*, 224a, 230b, 230b
 — *obtusa*, 226a
 — *opulifolia*, 222a
 — *ferruginea*, 222b
 — *lutea*, 222a
 — *mollis*, 222a
 — *multiflora*, 222a
 — *nana*, 222a
 — *parvifolia*, 222b
 — *pauciflora*, 222b, 223a
 — *tomentella*, 222a
 — *var.*, 223a
 — *ostryfolia*, 228b
 — *ouensanensis*, 226a
 — *ovata*, 230b
 — *oxyodon*, 225a
- Spiraea pachysandra*, 229b
 — *pachystachys*, 229b
 — *Pallasii*, 232a
 — *pallidiflora*, 231a
 — *paniculata*, 230a
 — *parvifolia*, 226b, 231a
 — *pauciflora*, 223a
 — *pectinata*, 231b
 — *pikoviensis*, 224b
 — *pinnata*, 231b
 — *praecox*, 224b
 — *pratti*, 227a
 — *procumbens*, 227b
 — *pruhoniciana*, 228a
 — *pruinosa*, 229a
 — *prunifolia*, 223b
 — *fl. pleno*, 223b
 — *plena*, 223b
 — *simpliciflora*, 223b
 — *typica*, 223b
 — *pubescens*, 226a, 226a
 — *pulchella*, 227a
 — *pulchra*, 229b
 — *pumila*, 228a
 — *Bumalda*, 228a
 — *Froebelii*, 228a
 — *pumilionum*, 227b
 — *pyramidata*, 229b
 — *Reevesiana*, 225b
 — *fl. pleno*, 225b
 — *Regeliana*, 229b
 — *repens*, 228b
 — *revirescens*, 228a
 — *rhamnifolia*, 226b
 — *ribifolia*, 222a
 — *rosalba*, 230a
 — *rosea*, 229a, 231a
 — *Rosthornii*, 227a
 — *rotundifolia*, 226a
 — *rubella*, 230a
 — *ruberrima*, 227a, 230a
 — *rubra*, 230a
 — *rupestris*, 226a
 — *salicifolia*, 230a
 — *bethlehemensis*, 230b
 — *grandiflora*, 230a, 230a
 — *lanceolata*, 230a, 230a
 — *latifolia*, 230a
 — *linearis*, 230a
 — *paniculata*, 230a
 — *sanssouci*, 229b
 — *Sargentiana*, 226b
 — *sawranica*, 224b
 — *Schinabeckii*, 225b
 — *semperflorens*, 229b, 229b
 — *spicata*, 229b
 — *typica*, 229b
 — *sericea*, 225a
 — *sibirica*, 224a
 — *silvestris*, 227a
 — *simpliciflora*, 223b
 — *sinobrahucica*, 226a
 — *aridicola*, 226a
 — *sorbifolia*, 231b, 232a
 — *alpina*, 232a
 — *alpina pygmaea*, 232a
 — *angustifolia*, 232b
 — *Lindleyana*, 232a
 — *pusilla*, 232a

- Spiraea sororia*, 228b
 — *speciosa*, 230b
 — *spicata*, 229b
 — *splendens*, 229a
 — *stellata*, 227a
 — *subcanescens*, 231a
 — *subcordata*, 227a
 — *subvillosa*, 229b
 — *superba*, 228b
 — *syringaeiflora*, 229b, 656a
 — *thalictroides*, 224a
 — *Thunbergii*, 224a
 — *thyrsiflora*, 223a
 — *tomentosa*, 231a
 — — *alba*, 231a, 230a, 231a
 — — *albiflora*, 231a
 — — *ferruginea*, 231a
 — — *paniculata*, 231a
 — — *pumila*, 231a
 — — *virgata*, 231a
 — *tosaensis*, 224b
 — *trichocarpa*, 224b
 — *triloba*, 226a
 — *trilobata*, 225b, 226a
 — *tristis*, 227a
 — *tristis* × *?*, 227a
 — *ulmifolia*, 225b, 225b
 — *undulata*, 230a
 — *uratensis*, 226b
 — *vaccinifolia*, 226b, 224b, 226b, 226b
 — *Vanhouttei*, 225b
 — *Veitchii*, 226b
 — *venusta*, 229b
 — *venustula*, 226b
 — *versifolia*, 225a
 — *virginiana*, 228b
 — — *serrulata*, 229a, 229a
 — *virgata*, 224a, 225a
 — *Watsoniana*, 229b
 — *Wilsoni*, 226b
 — *yunnanensis*, 226a
 — *Zabeliana*, 224b
Spiraeaceae, 221b
 — (*Rosaceae*), 221b
 — (*Saxifragaceae*), 221b
Spiraeae (*Rosaceae*), 221b, 221b
Spiraeocerasus (*Prunus*), 331b
Spiraeoideae (*Rosaceae*), 221b
Spiraeopsis (*Cerasus*), 331b
 — (*Prunus*), 331b
Spiraria (*Spiraea*), 229a, 229a
Spirea = *Spiraea*
Spireae (*Rosaceae*), 221b
Spironema, 585b
Spondiaceae, 393a
Spondylococcus, 583b
Sponia nudiflora, 146b
Sportella, 239a
 — *atalantioides*, 239b
Squamataxus, 5b
 — *Albertiana*, 5b
Stachyanthemum, 398a
 STACHYURACEAE, 475b
Stachyurus, 475b
 — *chinensis*, 475b
 — *Duclouxii*, 475b
 — *japonicus*, 475b
 — *praecox*, 475b, 475b
Stapeliceae, 581a
Stapeliariae (*Vincaceae*), 581a
Staphileae, 411b, 658b
Staphileae, 411b
Staphylaceae (*Sapindaceae*), 411a, 411a
Staphyleae = *Staphyleae*
Staphyleoideae (*Celastraceae*), 411a
Staphylea, 411a
 — *Bolanderi*, 412a
 — *Bumalda*, 412a
 — — *typica*, 412a
 — *colchica*, 411b, 411b
 — — *Coulombieri*, 411b
 — — *grandiflora*, 411b
 — — *Hooibrencki*, 411b
 — — *Kochiana*, 411b
 — — *lasiandra*, 411b
 — — *laxiflora*, 411b
 — — *paniculata*, 411b
 — — *racemosa*, 411b
 — — × *pinnata*, 411b
 — *Coulombieri*, 411b
 — *elegans*, 411b
 — — *Hessei*, 411b
 — *emodi*, 412a, 412a
 — *Hessei*, 411b
 — *holocarpa*, 412a
 — — *rosea*, 412a
 — *pinnata*, 411b
 — *serratifolia*, 412a
 — *trifolia*, 412a
 — — *pauciflora*, 412a
 — — *typica*, 412a
 — *trifoliata*, 412a
 — — *pauciflora*, 412a
 — — *typica*, 412a
Staphyleae (*Celastraceae*), 411a
 STAPHYLEACEAE, 411a
 — (*Celastrineae*), 411a
Staphyleinae (*Simabaceae*), 411a
Staphyleineae (*Sapindaceae*), 411a
Staphylia, 411b
Staphylidae (*Celastraceae*), 411a
Staphyllis, 411b
Staphyllea, 411b
Staphyllodendron = *Staphylodendron*
Staphylodendron, 411b
 — *pinnatum*, 411b, 411b
 — *trifoliatum*, 412a
Statice dianthifolia, 550b
 — *Oliverii*, 550b
 — *venusta*, 550b
Stauntonia, 166a
 — *hexaphylla*, 166a
 — *longipes*, 166a
Stauracanthus, 366a
Steetzia, 632a
Stegitris, 469b
 — *algarviensis*, 470b
 — *lasiantha*, 470a
Steinhauera, 41b
 — *gigantea*, 42a
 — *sempervirens*, 41b
Steiractis, 632a
Stelanties, 486a
Stellandria, 184b
 — *glabra*, 185a
Stellariaceae, 154b
Stellatae, 596b
 — (*Rubiaceae*), 596b
Stemmatosiphum, 552a
Stemotis, 504b
Stenalix (*Vetrix*), 72b
Stenarrhena, 587b
Stenochasma, 148b
Stenogonum, 151b
Stenoptera (*Pterocarya*), 89a
Stenostigma (*Philadelphus*), 191a, 192b
Stephanandra, 223b
 — *flexuosa*, 223b
 — *incisa*, 223b
 — *Tanaka*, 223b
Stephananthus, 632b
Stephanocarpus, 466b
 — *monspeliensis*, 467b
Sterculia Fiormiana = *S. Firmiana*
 — *Firmiana*, 458b
 — *platanifolia*, 458b
 — *pyriformis*, 458b
 — *tomentosa*, 458b
 STERCULIACEAE, 458b
 — (*Buttneriaceae*), 458b
Sterculiariae (*Geraniaceae*), 458b
Sterculiae (*Byttneriaceae*), 458b
 — (*Malvaceae*), 458b
 — (*Sterculiariae*), 458b
Stereoxylon, 204b
 — *virgatum*, 204b
Stewartia, 461a
 — *grandiflora*, 461a
 — *japonica*, 661b
 — — *grandiflora*, 461b
 — *koreana*, 461b
 — *Malachodendron*, 461a
 — *Malacodendron*, 461a
 — *monadelpha*, 461b, 461b
 — *montana*, 461b
 — *nobilis*, 461a
 — *ovata*, 461b
 — — *grandiflora*, 461b
 — *pentagyna*, 461b
 — — *grandiflora*, 461b
 — *Pseudo-Camellia*, 461a, 467b
 — *serrata*, 461b, 660b, 461b
 — *sinensis*, 461b
 — — *virginica*, 461a
Stiefa, 587b
Stigmatococca, 549b
Stilaginaceae, 387b
Stilagineae, 387b
Stilbaceae, 583a
Stilbinaceae, 583a
Stilbineae, 583a
Stillingfleetia, 389a
 — *sebifera*, 389a
Stillingia sebifera, 389a
 — *sinensis*, 389a
Stoechas, 587a
Stopinaca, 152b
Stranvaesia, 263b
 — *amphidoxa*, 263a
 — *Argyi*, 263a
 — *Davidiana*, 263b
 — — *salicifolia*, 263b
 — — *undulata*, 263b
 — *digyna*, 262b
 — *Henryi*, 263b
 — *salicifolia*, 263b
 — *undulata*, 263b

- Stranvaesia* = *Stranvaesia*, 263b
Streblus cordatus, 148b
Strigilia, 553a
— *Shiraiana*, 553b
Strobilaceae, 6b
Strobilanthes deutziaefolia, 611a
Strobilanthes deutziaefolius, 611a
Strobon, 466b, 469b
— *halimifolium*, 470a
Strobus, 33b
— *Cembra*, 660a
— *koraiensis*, 660a
— *monticola*, 660a
— *Strobus*, 34a
— *Weymouthiana*, 34a
Strobus (Pinus), 32b, 32b, 33b
Strychnaceae, 578b
Stuartia = *Stewartia*
Styleurodon, 583a
Stylidium, 486a
— *chinense*, 486b
Stylis, 486a
— *chinensis*, 486b
Stylodon, 583a
Styphnolobium, 354b
— *affine*, 355a
— *japonicum*, 354b
— *pendulum*, 354b
— *pubescens*, 354b
Styphonia, 587a
TYRACACEAE, 552b
Styracaceae, 552b
— (*Ebenaceae*), 553a
— (*Sapotaceae*), 553a, 553a
— (*Sapotaceae*), 550b
— (*Styracaceae*), 552a, 553a
Styracinae, 552a, 552b
Styracineae, 553a
Styrax, 553a
— *americana*, 553a
— *genuinus*, 553a
— *pulverulenta*, 553a, 553a, 553a
— *Bodinieri*, 553b
— *Cavaleriei*, 553b
— *dasyantha*, 553b
— *glabrum*, 553a
— *grandiflorum*, 553b
— *grandifolia*, 553b
— *Hemsleyana*, 553b
— *japonica*, 553a
— *laeve*, 553a
— *laevigatum*, 553a
— *Obassia*, 553b
— *octandrum*, 553a
— *officinale*, 553b
— *pulverulentum*, 553a
— *serrulatum*, 553b
— *Shiraiana*, 553b
— *touchanensis*, 553b
— *Veitchiorum*, 553b
— *Wilsonii*, 553a
Suaeda, 154a
— *fruticosa*, 154a
Suber, 123a, 124b
— *alnifolia*, 124a
— *Alzina*, 125a
— *Ballota*, 125a
— *Ilex*, 124b
— *occidentalis*, 123b
Suber sardoa, 123a
— *variabilis*, 123a
Suber (*Quercus*), 123a, 123a, 123a
Sumac (*Rhus*), 394a
Sumachinae (*Terebinthaceae*), 393a
Sumachineae (*Terebinthaceae*), 393a, 393a
Sumacus, 394a
— *copallinus*, 395a
Surenus, 386b
Svida, 496a
— *alternifolia*, 496a
— *Amomum*, 498a
— *asperifolia*, 498b
— *candidissima*, 499a
— *circinata*, 498a
— *foemina*, 499a
— *instolonea*, 497b
— *microcarpa*, 498b
— *pubescens*, 498a
— *racemosa*, 499a
— *rugosa*, 498a
— *sessilis*, 500b
— *stolonifera*, 497a
— *stricta*, 499a
Swammerdamia, 632b
— *Antennaria*, 633a
Sycopsis, 219b
— *sinensis*, 219b
Sympetalae, 501b
Symphocalyx (*Ribes*), 207a
Symphoria, 609a
— *alba*, 609a
— *elongata*, 609b
— *glaucescens*, 610b
— *glomerata*, 609b, 610a
— *heterophylla*, 609b
— *leucocarpa*, 609b
— *microphylla*, 610b
— *montana*, 610b
— *occidentalis*, 609a
— *punicea*, 621b
— *racemosa*, 609a, 609b
— *rubra*, 610a
Symphoricarpa, 609a
Symphoricarpus, 609a
— § *Boreales*, 609a
— § *Breviflorae*, 609a
— § *Longiflorae*, 610a
— § *Meridionales*, 610a
— *acutus*, 609b, 610b
— *albus*, 609a, 609a, 609b
— *laevigatus*, 609b
— *laevigatus variegatus*, 659a
— *mollis*, 609b, 609b
— *ovatus*, 609b, 609b
— *pauciflorus*, 609a
— *variegatus*, 659a
— *Austinae*, 610b
— *Chenaultii*, 610b
— *ciliatus*, 609b
— *erythrocarpus*, 610a
— *Giraldii*, 610a
— *glabratus*, 610b
— *glaucescens*, 610b
— *hesperius*, 609b
— *Heyeri*, 609a
— *hyalinus*, 609b
— *leucocarpus*, 609b
Symphoricarpus mexicana, 610b
— *microphyllus*, 610b
— × *orbiculatus*, 610b
— *mollis*, 609b, 609b, 610b
— *acutus*, 610a, 610b
— *montanus*, 610a, 610b, 610b, 610b
— *nanus*, 609b
— *occidentalis*, 609a
— *Heyeri*, 609a
— *quercifolia*, 609a
— × *racemosa*, 609a
— *orbiculatus*, 609b
— *aureo-reticulatus*, 610a
— *leucocarpus*, 610a
— *spicatus*, 610a
— *variegatus*, 610a, 610a
— × *microphylla*, 610b
— *oreophilus*, 610b
— *utahensis*, 610b
— *ovatus*, 609b
— *parviflora*, 610a
— *conglomeratus*, 610b
— *pauciflorus*, 609a, 609b
— *pollucens*, 610b
— *puniceus*, 616a, 621b
— *racemosus*, 609a, 609b
— *fol. variegatis*, 659a
— *glaucis*, 609b
— *laevigatus*, 609b
— *macrocarpa*, 609b, 609b
— *macrophylla*, 609b
— *pauciflorus*, 609a, 609a, 609b
— *rivularis*, 609b
— *variegatus*, 659b
— *rotundifolius*, 610a, 610b
— *oreophilus*, 610b
— *sinensis*, 610a
— *spicatus*, 610a
— *Symphoricarpus*, 610a
— *variegatus*, 610a
— *toluccensis*, 610b
— *utahensis*, 610b
— *vaccinioides*, 610b
— *vulgaris*, 610a, 610b
— *elongata*, 610a
— *glomerata*, 610a
— *leucocarpa*, 610a
— *spicatus*, 610a
— *variegatus*, 610a
Symphoricarpus = *Symphoricarpus*
Symphorieae (*Caprifoliaceae*), 609a
Symphyomyrtus, 487a
Sympleura, 552a
SYMPLOCACEAE, 552a
Symploceae, 552a
— (*Halesiaceae*), 552a
— (*Styracaceae*), 552a
Symplocineae, 552a
Symplocos, 552a
— *chinensis*, 552b
— *crataegoides*, 552b
— *pallida*, 552b
— *odorata*, 552b
— *pallida*, 552b
— *paniculata*, 552b, 552b
— *sinica*, 552b
— *tinctoria*, 552b
Synaedrys, 117a
Synanthhereae, 631a

- Syncarpea (Benthamia)*, 501b
Syngneticae, 631a
Synstima, 403b
Syringa, 564a, 191a
 — § *Euvulgares*, 566a
 — § *Pinnatifoliae*, 569a
 — § *Pubescentes*, 565b, 565b
 — § *Villosae*, 564a
 — § *Vulgares*, 566a
 — *adamiana*, 565a
 — *affinis*, 566b, 566b
 — *Giraldi*, 566b
 — *afghanica* × *laciniata*, 568a
 — *albiflora*, 567a
 — *albo-rosea*, 565a
 — *amurensis*, 569b, 566b, 569a, 569b
 — *genuina*, 569b
 — *japonica*, 569b
 — *mandshurica*, 569b
 — *pekinensis*, 569a
 — *rotundifolia*, 569b
 — *angustifolia*, 568b
 — *apertifolia*, 568b
 — *bicolor*, 568a
 — *Bretschneideri*, 565a, 565a
 — *hybrida*, 565a
 — × *Josikaea Lutèce*, 565a
 — *caerulea*, 566b
 — *capitata*, 568b
 — *chinensis*, 567b, 566a, 567b
 — *alba*, 567b
 — *duplex*, 568a, 568a
 — *metensis*, 568a
 — *rubra*, 568a
 — *Saugeana*, 568a
 — *coccinea*, 568a
 — *cordifolia*, 567a
 — *alba*, 567a
 — *caerulescens*, 567a
 — *purpurascens*, 567a
 — *correlata*, 568a
 — *dichroa*, 568a
 — *Dielsiana*, 566a
 — *dilatata*, 566b
 — *diversifolia*, 569a
 — *dubia*, 567b
 — *alba*, 567b
 — *metensis*, 568a
 — *persica*, 568b
 — *rothomagensis metensis*, 568a
 — *rubra*, 568a
 — *sanguinea*, 568a
 — *emodi*, 564a, 464a, 464b, 465a
 — *aurea*, 564b, 564b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 564a, 564a
 — *hybrida*, 565a
 — *pilosissima*, 565a
 — *rosea*, 565a
 — × *Josikaea*, 565a
 — *variegata*, 564a
 — *villosa*, 565a
 — *Fauriei*, 565b
 — *lactea*, 565b
 — *filicifolia*, 569a
 — *formosissima*, 564b
 — *hirsuta*, 564b
 — *Giraldii*, 566b
 — *glabra*, 565a
 — *Henryi*, 565a
 — *Syringa Henryi eximia*, 564b
 — × *Sweginzowii*, 565a
 — *hirsuta*, 564b
 — *formosissima*, 564b
 — *hyacinthiflora*, 566b
 — *flore pleno*, 566b
 — *plena*, 566b
 — *hybrida*, 565a
 — *hyacinthiflora plena*, 566b
 — *rothomagensis*, 567b
 — *indica*, 564a
 — *inodora*, 194a
 — *intermedia*, 567b
 — *Jacquini*, 564b
 — *japonica*, 569b, 569b
 — *Josikaea*, 564b
 — *eximia*, 564b, 564b
 — × *villosa*, 565a
 — *Julianae*, 565b
 — *Kamibayashii*, 565b
 — *Koehneana*, 565b
 — *Komarowi*, 564b
 — *Sargentiana*, 565a
 — *laciniata*, 568b
 — × *oblata*, 569a
 — × *pinnatifolia*, 569a
 — × *vulgaris*, 569a
 — *latifolia*, 566b
 — *ligustrifolia*, 569b
 — *ligustrina*, 568b, 569b
 — *Pekinesis pendula*, 569b
 — *Marlyi*, 568a
 — *media*, 567b
 — *Meyeri*, 566a
 — *micrantha*, 565b
 — *microphylla*, 566a
 — *glabriuscula*, 566a
 — *mimosafolia*, 569a
 — *nanceiana*, 565a
 — *oblata*, 566a, 566b, 566b
 — *affinis*, 566b
 — *alba*, 566a, 566a
 — *dilatata*, 566b
 — *pendula*, 566b
 — *Giraldii*, 566b
 — × *pinnatifolia*, 569a
 — *hyacinthiflora*, 566b
 — *pendula*, 566b
 — *typica*, 566a, 566b, 566b
 — × *vulgaris*, 566b
 — *officinalis*, 567a
 — *Palibiniana*, 565b
 — *Kamibayashii*, 566a
 — *lactea*, 566a
 — *pekinensis*, 569a
 — *pendula*, 569b, 569b
 — *persica*, 568a, 566a, 568a, 568b, 568b
 — *alba*, 568b, 568b
 — *caerulea*, 568a
 — *heterophylla*, 569a
 — *integrifolia*, 568b
 — *laciniata*, 568b, 568b, 568b
 — *lanceolata*, 568b
 — *latifolia*, 567b
 — *lilacina*, 568b
 — *Mimosafolia*, 569a
 — *nana pinnata*, 569a
 — *nivea*, 568b
 — *ovata*, 567b
 — *Syringa persica pinnata*, 568b
 — *pteridifolia*, 568b
 — *purpurascens*, 568b
 — *rosea*, 568b
 — *Rothomagensis*, 567b
 — *Saugeana*, 568a
 — *typica*, 568b
 — *var.*, 568b
 — × *vulgaris*, 567b
 — *pinetorum*, 565b
 — *pinnata*, 569a
 — *pinnatifolia*, 569a
 — *Potanini*, 565b
 — *Prestoniae*, 564b
 — *prunifolia*, 564b
 — *pteridifolia*, 569a
 — *pubescens*, 566a, 565b
 — *pilosa*, 566a
 — *tibetica*, 566a
 — *typica*, 566a
 — *reflexa*, 564b
 — × *Sweginzowii*, 564b
 — × *villosa*, 564b
 — *Rehderiana*, 565a
 — *rhodopea*, 567b
 — *robusta*, 564b
 — *glabra*, 564b
 — *subhirsuta*, 564b
 — *rosea*, 565a
 — *Rothomagensis*, 567b
 — *alba*, 568a
 — *albida*, 568a
 — *metensis*, 568a
 — *sanguinea*, 568a
 — *saugeana*, 568a
 — *rubra*, 568a
 — *rotundifolia*, 569b
 — *Sargentiana*, 565a
 — *saugeana*, 568a
 — *Schneideri*, 566a
 — *sempervirens*, 574a
 — *sibirica*, 567b
 — *sinensis*, 567b
 — *alba*, 567b
 — *ruberrima*, 568a
 — *speciosa*, 567b
 — *suaveolens*, 193a
 — *suspensa*, 563a
 — *swegiflexa*, 564b
 — *Sweginzowii*, 565b
 — *superba*, 565b
 — *tetanoloba*, 565b
 — *tomentella*, 565a, 565b
 — *Rehderiana*, 565b
 — *tomentosa*, 565b
 — *tsinlingsana*, 566a
 — *Varina*, 567b
 — *duplex*, 568a
 — *velutina*, 565b, 565a, 565b
 — *venosa*, 565b
 — *lactea*, 566a
 — *verrucosa*, 565b
 — *villosa*, 565a, 564b, 565b, 566a, 566a
 — *angustifolia*, 566a
 — *aurea*, 564b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 564a
 — *Emodi*, 564a
 — *Giraldi*, 566b
 — *glabra*, 565a

Syringa villosa hirsuta, 564b
 — *lactea*, 565b
 — *ovalifolia*, 566a
 — *pubescens*, 566a
 — *rosea*, 565a
 — *typica*, 565a
 — $\times$ *Josikaea*, 565a
 — $\times$ *reflexa*, 564b
 — *vincetoxifolia*, 564b
 — *vulgaris*, 566b, 566a
 — *alba*, 567a, 567a
 — *alba* (S.), 567a
 — *albiflora* (S.), 567a
 — *coerulea*, 567a, 567a
 — *dubia*, 567b
 — *duplex*, 567b
 — *Emodi*, 564a
 — *flore pleno*, 567b
 — *hyacinthiflora*, 566b
 — *lilacina*, 567a
 — *Marlyensis*, 567a
 — *oblata*, 566a
 — *pendula*, 569b
 — *persica*, 568b
 — *plena*, 567a, 567a
 — *purpurea*, 567a, 567a
 — *Marlyensis*, 567a
 — *rubra*, 567a
 — *violacea*, 567a, 567a
 — *Wilsonii*, 565a
 — *Wolffii*, 564b, 564b
 — *hirsuta*, 564b
 — *yunnanensis*, 564b
Syringaceae, 563a
Syringae (*Oleaceae*), 563a
 — (*Oleinae*), 563a
Syspene, 356a
 — *sagittalis*, 358a
Syzygium Metrosideros, 264a

Tacamahaca (*Populus*), 68a
Taeda (*Pinus*), 35a, 35a, 39a
Taeniostemma, 469b
Talauma obovata, 181b
 — *salicifolia*, 181a
 — *Sieboldii*, 181a, 181b
 — *stellata*, 182b
Tamala, 187b
 — *borbonia*, 187b
 — *carolinensis*, 187b
TAMARICACEAE, 464b
Tamariceae (*Linaceae*), 465a
Tamariscineae, 464b
 — (*Aizoideae*), 464b
Tamariscus, 465a, 466a
 — *decandra*, 466a
 — *gallicus*, 465b
 — *germanicus*, 466a
 — *pentandra*, 465b
Tamarix, 465a, 466a
 — *africana*, 465b, 465a, 465b
 — *Amurensis*, 466a
 — *anglica*, 465b
 — *aphylla*, 466a
 — *articulata*, 466a
 — *canescens*, 465b
 — *caspica*, 465a
 — *chinensis*, 466a, 465b
 — *davurica*, 466b

Tamarix decandra, 466a
 — *gallica*, 465b, 465b, 465b, 465b
 — *africana* (T.), 465b
 — *Narbonensis*, 465b
 — *Pallasii*, 466a
 — *subtilis*, 465b
 — *vulgaris*, 466a
 — *var.*, 465b
 — *germanica*, 466a, 466b
 — *hispida*, 465b
 — *aestivalis*, 466a
 — *kashgarica*, 465b
 — *indica*, 466a
 — *juniperina*, 465b
 — *Karelini*, 465b
 — *Kaschgarica*, 465b
 — *odessana*, 466a
 — *Orientalis*, 466a
 — *Pallasii*, 466a
 — *macrostemon*, 466a
 — *ramosissima* (T.), 465b
 — *parviflora*, 465a
 — *pentandra*, 465b, 465b
 — *var.*, 465b
 — *Petteri*, 465a
 — *praecox*, 465b
 — *songarica*, 465a
 — *taurica*, 465b
 — *tetrandra*, 465b, 465a, 466a
 — *purpurea*, 465a
 — *lomentosa*, 465b
Tanycrania (*Cornus*), 500a, 500b
Tapiscia, 412a
 — *sinensis*, 412b
Taravalia, 383b
TAXACEAE, 1b, 660b
Taxeae (*Taxaceae*), 1b
 — (*Cupresseae*), 1b
 — (*Taxineae*), 1b
Taxineae, 1b
 — (*Coniferae*), 1b
Taxocupressaceae, 41a
Taxodiaceae, 41a
Taxodieae (*Araucariaceae*), 41a
 — (*Coniferae*), 41a
 — (*Pinaceae*), 41a
Taxodiinae (*Coniferae*), 41a
Taxodineae, 41a
Taxodineae (*Coniferae*), 41a
Taxodioidae (*Pinaceae*), 41a, 660a
 — (*Taxocupressaceae*), 41a
Taxodium, 42a
 — *ascendens*, 42b
 — *nutans*, 42b
 — *pendulum*, 42b
 — *distichum*, 42a
 — *ascendens*, 42b
 — *erectifrons*, 42b
 — *fastigiatum*, 42b
 — *imbricarium*, 42b
 — *mexicanum*, 43a
 — *microphyllum*, 42b
 — *mucronatum*, 43a
 — *nutans*, 42b, 42b
 — *patens*, 42a
 — *pendens*, 42b
 — *pendulum*, 42b, 42b
 — *heterophyllum*, 43a
 — *imbricarium*, 42b

Taxodium japonicum, 43a
 — *heterophyllum*, 43a
 — *Knightii*, 42b
 — *mexicanum*, 43a
 — *sinense*, 42b
 — *microphyllum*, 42b
 — *Montezumae*, 43a
 — *mucronatum*, 42b
 — *sempervirens*, 41b, 647b
 — *adpressum*, 41b
 — *albo-spica*, 41b
 — *glaucum*, 41b
 — *sinense*, 42b, 43a, 43a
 — *pendulum*, 42b
 — *Washingtonianum*, 42a
Taxoideae (*Coniferae*), 1b
 — (*Taxaceae*), 1b
 — (*Taxocupressaceae*), 660a
Taxus, 1b
 — *adpressa*, 3a
 — *erecta*, 3b
 — *stricta*, 3b
 — *baccata*, 1b, 3b, 5a
 — *adpressa*, 3a, 3a
 — "adpressa aurea," 3b, 3b
 — "adpressa stricta," 3b, 3b
 — *argentea*, 1b
 — *aurea*, 2a, 2a
 — *elegantissima*, 2a
 — *brevifolia*, 4a
 — *canadensis*, 4a, 4a
 — *chinensis*, 3b
 — *Crowderi*, 2b
 — *cuspidata*, 3b
 — *brevifolia*, 3b
 — *fructu luteo*, 4a
 — *Dovastonii*, 2b
 — *Dovastoniana*, 2b, 2b
 — *elegantissima*, 2a, 2a
 — *Elvastonensis*, 2a
 — *elvastonensis aurea*, 2a
 — *erecta*, 2b, 2b
 — *Crowderi*, 2b
 — *erecta semper aurea*, 2a
 — *ericoides*, 3a, 3a
 — *eubaccata*, 1b
 — *expansa*, 2b, 2b
 — *fastigiata*, 2a
 — "fastigiata aurea," 2a, 2a
 — "fastigiata variegata," 2a, 2a
 — *fructu luteo*, 2a
 — *gracilis*, 2b
 — *pendula*, 2b
 — *hibernica*, 2a
 — *variegata*, 2a
 — *horizontalis*, 2b
 — *linearis*, 3a, 3a
 — *lutea*, 2a, 2a
 — *luteo-baccata*, 2a
 — *microphylla*, 3a, 3a
 — *minor*, 4a
 — *pendula*, 2b, 2b
 — *procumbens*, 2b, 3a, 4a
 — *prostrata*, 2b
 — *pseudo-procumbens*, 3a
 — *pyramidalis*, 2b, 2b
 — *repandens*, 3a, 3a
 — *semper aurea*, 2a, 2a
 — *stricta*, 2a, 2a, 2b, 3b

- Taxus baccata tardiva*, 3a
 — *variegata*, 1b, 1b
 — *variegata alba*, 2a
 — *vulgaris*, 1b
 — "Westfelton Yew," 2b
 — *xanthocarpa*, 2a
 — $\times$ *cuspidata*, 4a
 — *baccifera*, 1b
 — *Boursieri*, 4a
 — *brevifolia*, 4a, 3b
 — *canadensis*, 4a
 — *stricta*, 4a, 4a
 — *pyramidalis*, 4a
 — $\times$ *cuspidata*, 4a
 — *chinensis*, 3b, 6a
 — *communis*, 1b
 — *adpressa*, 3b
 — *aurea*, 2a
 — *erecta*, 2b
 — *fastigiata aurea*, 2a
 — *variegata*, 2a
 — *Hibernica*, 2a
 — *hibernica aurea*, 2a
 — *pendula*, 2b
 — *pyramidalis*, 2b
 — *coriacea*, 5a
 — *cuspidata*, 3b
 — *aurescens*, 4a
 — *brevifolia*, 3b
 — *chinensis*, 3b
 — *compacta*, 3b
 — *densa*, 3b, 3b
 — *fastigiata*, 4a
 — *fructo-aureo*, 4a
 — *Hicksii*, 4a
 — *luteo-baccata*, 4a, 4a
 — *minima*, 4a, 4a
 — *nana*, 3b, 3b
 — *repandens*, 3a
 — *Thayerae*, 3b, 3b
 — *disticha*, 2b
 — *Dovastoni*, 2b
 — *empetrifolia*, 3a
 — *ericoides*, 3a
 — *fastigiata*, 2a
 — *Harringtonia*, 4b
 — *hibernica*, 2a
 — *horizontalis*, 2b
 — *Hunnewelliana*, 4a
 — *imperialis*, 2b
 — *Inukaja*, 4b
 — "Irish Yew," 4a
 — *japonica*, 5b
 — *Lambertiana*, 9a
 — *Lindleyana*, 4a
 — *lugubris*, 1b
 — *macrophylla*, 5b
 — *media*, 4a
 — *Hatfieldii*, 4a, 4a
 — *Hicksii*, 4a
 — *Michelii*, 3a
 — *microphylla*, 3a
 — *minor*, 4a
 — *Mitchellii*, 3a
 — *Mitschellii*, 3a
 — *montana*, 4b
 — *Myristica*, 4b
 — *nucifera*, 4b
 — *parvifolia*, 3a
- Taxus Patagonica*, 5b
 — *pectinata*, 1b
 — *pendula*, 2b
 — *procumbens*, 4a
 — *pyramidalis*, 2b
 — *Sinensis*, 5a
 — *tardiva*, 3a
 — *aurea*, 4a
 — *umbraculifera*, 2b
 — *verticillata*, 41b
Tecoma, 594a
 — *Cavaleriei*, 412a
 — *chinensis*, 594b
 — *aurantiaca*, 595a
 — *grandiflora*, 594b
 — *Princei*, 595a
 — *rubra*, 595a
 — *Thunbergii*, 594b
 — *hybrida*, 595a
 — *intermedia*, 595a
 — *Princei coccinea grandiflora*, 595a
 — *radicans*, 594b
 — *atropurpurea*, 595a
 — *flava*, 594b
 — *grandiflora atropurpurea*, 595a
 — *lutea*, 594b
 — *minor*, 594b
 — *praecox*, 594b
 — *Princei*, 595a
 — *speciosa*, 594b
 — *Thunbergii*, 594b
 — *speciosa*, 594b
 — *Tagliabuana*, 595a
 — *Thunbergii*, 594b
Telephioides, 388a
Telesmia, 72b
Telinaria, 360b
 — *anglica*, 356b
 — *pilosa*, 358a
 — *radiata*, 356a
Teline, 360b
Tendana, 588a
Tenorea, 382b
Tenoria, 494b
 — *fruticosa*, 494b
Tephroactis, 477b
Tephrosiinae (Leguminosae), 368a
Tepso, 494b
Terebintaceae, 381b, 393a
Terebinthaceae, 385b
Terebinthus, 393a
Teremis, 590a
Termintos, 393b
Ternstroemiaceae, 460a
 TERNSTROEMIACEAE, 460a, 475b
Ternstromiae, 460a
Ternströmiae, 460a
 — *genuinae*, 460b
 — (Celastraceae), 460b
 TETRACENTRACEAE, 178b
Tetracentrae (Magnoliaceae), 178b
Tetracentroideae (Magnoliaceae), 178b
Tetracentron, 178b
 — *sinense*, 178b
Tetradium, 382b
Tetradymia, 635a
 — *canescens*, 635a
Tetradynamae, 189b
Tetraglochin, 295b
- Tetragonocarpus*, 581b
Tetralix, 540a
 — *septentrionalis*, 540a
Tetranthera albida, 188a
 — *Californica*, 187b
Tetrapanax ricinifolium, 491b
Tetrapasma, 442b
Tetrastigma, 452a
 — *obtectum*, 452a
 — *pilosum*, 452a
 — *serrulatum*, 452a
Tetrastigma (Vitis), 452a
Tetrathyranthus, 585b
Teucroin, 586b
Teucrium, 586b
 — *capitatum*, 586b
 — *Chamaedrys*, 586b
 — *commune*, 586b
 — *Polium (T.)*, 586b
 — *flavum*, 586b
 — *maritimum*, 586b
 — *Marum*, 586b
 — *montanum*, 586b
 — *supinum*, 586b
 — *odorum*, 586b
 — *officinale*, 586b
 — *Polium*, 586b
 — *Polium*, 586b
 — *vulgare*, 586b
 — *Pseudo-Hyssopus*, 586b
 — *supinum*, 586b
 — *tomentosum*, 586b
 — *veronicaefolium*, 586b
Thamnocalamus, 639a
 — *Hindsii*, 638b
 — *spathiflorus*, 639a
Thea, 460b, 461b
 — *assamica*, 461a
 — *bohea*, 461a
 — *Camellia*, 460b
 — *cantonensis*, 461a
 — *chinensis Bohea*, 461a
 — *cochinchinensis*, 461a
 — *cuspidata*, 461a
 — *japonica*, 460b
 — *spontanea*, 460b
 — *oleosa*, 461a
 — *Sasanqua*, 460b
 — *Thunbergii*, 460b
 — *sinensis*, 461a
 — *Bohea*, 461a
 — *stricta*, 461a
 — *viridis*, 461a
Thea (Camellia), 461a
Theaceae, 460a
Theaphylla cantoniensis, 461a
 — *lanceolata*, 461a
 — *laxa*, 461a
 — *viridis*, 461a
Theaphylla, 461a
Theis, 519a
Theleophyton, 153a
Thelocactus, 477a
Thelycrania (Cornus), 496a, 496a
Theopsis (Thea), 460b
Thermia laburnifolia, 355b
Therminthos, 393b
Thermopsis laburnifolius, 355a
 — *napaulensis*, 355a

- Therorhodon*, 523b
 — *camtschaticum*, 523b
Therorhodon (*Rhododendron*), 523b, 523b
Thespesocarpus, 551a
Thibaudia Sprengelii, 547a
Thilcum, 487b
Thlaspi, 189b
Thuia = *Thuja*
Thuia § *Thuiae verae*, 45a
Thuiopsis = *Thujopsis*
Thuja, 44b
 — *acuta*, 48a
 — *aphylla*, 466a
 — *aurea*, 48a
 — *Australis*, 48b
 — *beverleyensis*, 48a
 — *caucasica*, 45b
 — *Craigiana*, 49a
 — *decora*, 48a
 — *decurrens*, 49a
 — *Devriesiana*, 47a
 — *dolabrata*, 44b
 — *nana*, 44b
 — *ericoides*, 47a
 — *excelsa*, 51a
 — *filiformis*, 48b
 — *flagelliformis*, 48b
 — *gigantea*, 47b, 47b, 49a
 — *atrovirens*, 47b
 — *Japonica*, 47b
 — *pendula*, 47b
 — *plicata*, 47b
 — *pyramidalis*, 47b
 — *Hoveyi*, 46b
 — *hybrida*, 49a
 — *Japonica*, 47a, 47b
 — *juniperoides*, 48b
 — *koraensis*, 47b
 — *lineata*, 43a
 — *Lobbii*, 47b
 — *atro-virens*, 47b
 — *fastigiata*, 47b
 — *Menziesii*, 47b
 — *fastigiata*, 47b
 — *obtusa*, 45a, 53a
 — *breviramea*, 54a
 — *filicoides*, 54a
 — *lycopodioides*, 54a
 — *nana*, 54b
 — *pygmaea*, 54b
 — *occidentalis*, 45a
 — *alba*, 45a, 45a
 — *albo-spica*, 45a
 — *albo-spicata*, 45a
 — *albo-variegata*, 45a
 — *argentea*, 45a
 — *aurea*, 45b, 45b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 45a, 45a
 — *Buchanani*, 46a, 46a
 — *Buchononii*, 46a
 — "Columbia," 45a, 45a
 — *columnaris*, 46a, 46a
 — *compacta*, 46a, 46a
 — *cristata*, 47a, 47a
 — *densa*, 45b
 — *Douglasii*, 46b, 46b
 — "Douglasii *pyramidalis*," 46a
 — *elegantissima*, 45b
Thuja occidentalis Ellwangeriana, 47a, 47a
 — *aurea*, 47a
 — *erecta viridis*, 45b
 — *ericoides*, 47a, 649a, 47a
 — *fastigiata*, 46a, 46a
 — *filicoides*, 46a, 46a
 — *filiformis*, 46a, 46b
 — *Froebeli*, 46b
 — *gaspensis*, 45a
 — "George Peabody," 45b
 — *globosa*, 46a, 46b
 — *Speelmanni*, 46b
 — *Hoveyi*, 46b, 46b
 — "Little Gem," 46b
 — *lutea*, 45b, 45b
 — *lutescens*, 45b, 45b
 — *magnifica*, 46a, 46b
 — *maloryana*, 46a
 — *Mastersii*, 46a
 — *nana compacta*, 46b
 — *globosa*, 46b
 — *Ohlendorffii*, 47a
 — *pendula*, 46b, 46b
 — *plicata*, 46a, 47b
 — *aurea*, 45a
 — *pumila*, 46b, 46b
 — *pyramidalis*, 46a
 — *compacta*, 46a
 — *Riversii*, 45b, 45b
 — *robusta*, 45b, 45b
 — *Rosenthalii*, 45b, 45b
 — *semperaurea*, 45b, 45b
 — *sibirica*, 45b
 — *Spaethii*, 47a
 — *Spilmanni*, 46b
 — *squarrosa*, 649a
 — *stricta*, 46a, 46a
 — *tatarica*, 45b
 — *Theodonensis*, 46a
 — "Tom Thumb," 46b, 47a
 — *umbraculifera*, 46b, 46b
 — *variegata*, 45a, 45a, 45b
 — *variegata argentea*, 45a
 — *aurea*, 45b
 — *Vervaeneana*, 45a, 45a
 — *Vervaeneana viridis*, 45b
 — *viridis*, 45b, 45b
 — *Wareana*, 45b
 — *aurea*, 45a
 — *aureo-variegata*, 45b
 — *lutescens*, 45b
 — *Woodwardii*, 46b, 46b
orientalis, 48a
 — *aurea*, 48a, 48a
 — *conspicua*, 48a
 — *beverleyensis*, 48a, 48a
 — *compacta*, 48b
 — *conspicua*, 48a, 48a
 — *decussata*, 49a
 — *elegantissima*, 48a, 48a
 — *flagelliformis*, 48b, 48b
 — *japonica*, 48b
 — *juniperoides*, 48b, 649a
 — *meldensis*, 49a, 49a
 — *nana*, 48b
 — *orientalis*, 48a
 — *pyramidalis*, 48b
 — *semperaurea*, 48a, 48a
Thuja orientalis Sieboldii, 48a, 48a
 — *stricta*, 48b, 48b
 — *tatarica*, 48b
 — *pendula*, 48b
 — *pensilis*, 43a
 — *pisifera filifera*, 55a
 — *plumosa*, 55b
 — *squarrosa*, 56a
 — *plicata*, 47a, 46a, 47b
 — *atrovirens*, 47b, 47b
 — *compacta*, 46b
 — *fastigiata*, 47b, 47b
 — *pendula*, 47b, 46b
 — *penduliformis*, 47b
 — *pyramidalis*, 47b
 — *procera*, 45a
 — *pyramidalis*, 48b
 — *stricta*, 48b
 — *sibirica pendula*, 46b
 — *Wareana*, 45b
 — *sibirica compacta*, 46a
 — *Spaethii*, 47a
 — *sphaeroidalis*, 50b
 — *sphaeroidea*, 50b
 — *Standishii*, 47b
 — *tatarica*, 48b
 — *compacta*, 46a
 — *Theodonensis*, 46a
 — *Theophrasti*, 45a
 — *Vervaeneana*, 45a
Thujoideae (Cupressaceae), 44a
Thujopsis, 44a
 — *borealis*, 51a
 — *compacta*, 51b
 — *glauca*, 51b
 — *cupressoides*, 51a
 — *dolabrata*, 44b
 — *australis*, 44b
 — *Hondai*, 44b
 — *laete-virens*, 44b
 — *nana*, 44b, 44b
 — *variegata*, 44b, 44b
 — *Hondai*, 44b
 — *laetevirens*, 44b
 — *Standishii*, 47b
 — *Tschugatskoi*, 51a
 — *Tchugatskoy*, 51a
 — *Tchugatskoyae*, 51a
Thuya = *Thuja*
Thuyopsis = *Thujopsis*
Thuyopsis (Thuja), 44b
Thya = *Thuja*
Thyia = *Thuja*
Thyiopsis = *Thujopsis*
Thyopsis = *Thujopsis*
Thylax, 381b
 — *fraxineum*, 382a
Thylax (Zanthoxylum), 381b
Thymelaceae, 478b
Thymelaea, 478b
THYMELAEACEAE, 478b
Thymelaea alpina, 480a
 — *candida*, 480a
 — *Cneorum*, 480b
 — *Laureola*, 479b
 — *Mezereum*, 479a
 — *odorata*, 480b
 — *precox*, 479a
Thymelaea (Daphne), 479b

- Thymelaeae*, 478b
Thymeleaceae, 478b
Thymeleae, 478b
Thymelinae, 478b
Thymelineae, 478b
Thymus, 588b
— *austriacus*, 589a
— *britannicus*, 589a
— *campestris*, 589a
— *carolinianus*, 588b
— *Chamaedrys*, 589a
— *collinus*, 589a
— *glaber*, 589a
— *grandiflorus*, 588b
— *Hackelianus*, 589a
— *hirsutus*, 589a
— *Kosteleckyanus*, 589a
— *lanuginosus*, 589a, 589a
— *ovatus*, 589a
— *pannonicus*, 589a
— *piligerus*, 589a
— *pulegiodes*, 589a
— *Serpillum*, 589a
— *Serpyllum*, 589a
— *britannicus*, 589a
— *Chamaedrys*, 589a
— *Chamaedrys* (T.), 589a
— *glaber*, 589a
— *lanuginosus*, 589a
— *Serpyllum*, 589a
— *subcitratus*, 589a
— *vulgaris*, 589a
— *subcitratus*, 589a
— *vulgaris*, 589a
Thyrsanthus, 370a
— *floridana*, 371b
— *frutescens*, 371b
Thyrsosma, 602a
Thyrsosma (*Viburnum*), 602a
Tigarea, 295a
Tilco, 487b
TILIACEAE, 452b
Tiliariae (*Tiliaceae*), 452b
Tilia, 453a, 658b
— *affinis*, 453a
— *alba*, 456b, 457a, 457a
— *pendula*, 457a
— *petiolaris*, 457a
— *pyramidalis*, 457a
— *spectabilis*, 456a
— *americana*, 455b, 457a
— *ampelophylla*, 456a
— *densiflora*, 455b
— *dentata*, 455b
— *fastigiata*, 456a
— *laxiflora*, 455b
— *macrophylla*, 455b
— *megalodonta*, 455b
— *pubescens*, 456a
— *vestita*, 456a
— *cordata*, 455a
— *petiolaris*, 456a
— *platyphyllos*, 454a
— *platyphyllos* : *neglecta*, 454a, 456a
— *platyphyllos* : *notha*, 454a
— *tomentosa*, 456a
— *amurensis*, 455a
— *apposita*, 456b
Tilia argentea, 457a, 457b
— *mandshurica*, 457b
— *orbicularis*, 457b
— *pendula*, 457a
— *virescens*, 457a
— *barbata hirsutula*, 453a
— *parvifolia*, 455a
— *Baroniana*, 457b
— *Beaumontia pendula*, 454b
— *begonifolia*, 454a
— *bicuspidata*, 454a
— *Blechiana*, 456a
— *bohemica*, 453a, 455a
— *canadensis*, 455b
— *carlsruhensis*, 454a
— *caroliniana*, 456b, 456b
— *floridana*, 456a
— *Caroliniensis*, 456b
— *caucasica*, 454a
— *chinensis*, 457b, 456b
— *communis argentea* (T.), 457a
— *glabra* (T.), 455b
— *grandifolia* (T.), 453a
— *heterophylla* (T.), 456b
— *intermedia* (T.), 454b
— *parvifolia*, 455a
— *corallina*, 453b
— *subangulata*, 454a
— *cordata*, 454b, 455a
— *japonica*, 455a
— *major*, 455a
— *rubra*, 454b
— *mandshurica*, 455a
— *pyramidalis*, 455a, 455a
— *dasystyla*, 454a
— *platyphyllos*, 454b, 454b
— *tomentosa*, 457a
— *tomentosa petiolaris*, 457a
— *tomentosa typica*, 457a
— *cordifolia*, 453a
— *corinthiaca*, 453b, 454b
— *dasystyla*, 454a, 454a
— *eburnea*, 456b
— *euchlora*, 454a
— *petiolaris*, 457a
— *europaea*, 454b, 453a, 454b
— *aurea*, 453b
— *borealis*, 455a
— *communis*, 453a
— *corallina*, 453b
— *dasystyla*, 454a
— *laciniata*, 453b
— *microphylla*, 455a
— *pallida*, 454b
— *parviflora*, 454b
— *pendula*, 454b
— *rubra*, 453b
— *vulgaris*, 454b
— *flaccida*, 454a
— *flavescens*, 455a
— *floribunda*, 455a, 455a
— *floridana*, 456a
— *glabra*, 455b
— *ampelophylla*, 456a
— *dentata*, 456a
— *fastigiata*, 456a
— *macrophylla*, 455b
— *neglecta*, 456a
— *glauca*, 455b
Tilia grandiflora, 453a
— *grandifolia*, 453a
— *asplenifolia*, 453b
— *aurea*, 453b
— *corallina*, 453b
— *filicifolia*, 453b
— *laciniata*, 453b
— *pinnatifida*, 453b
— *pyramidalis*, 454a
— *rubella*, 453b
— *Henryana*, 457a
— *fulva*, 457a
— *heterophylla*, 456b, 456b, 456b
— *Michauxii*, 456b
— *hirsuta*, 453a
— *hollandica*, 453a, 454b, 455a
— *hybrida*, 454b
— *incisa-dentata*, 456a, 456a
— *insularis*, 455a
— *intermedia*, 454b, 455a
— *europaea*, 454b
— *intonsa*, 457b
— *japonica*, 455a
— *Juranyana*, 457a
— *Kinashii*, 457b
— *kiusiana*, 455b
— *laciniata*, 453b
— *laeta*, 454b
— *latifolia*, 455b
— *laxiflora*, 455b, 455b
— *leptophylla*, 455b, 456b
— *longidentata*, 456a
— *longifolia dentata*, 455b, 456a
— *macrophylla*, 453a, 455b, 455b, 456a
— *macropoda*, 453a
— *magyarica*, 658b
— *mandshurica*, 457b, 456b, 457b
— *pekinensis*, 457b
— *Maximowicziana*, 457b
— *Shirasawae*, 457b
— *Maximowiczii*, 455a
— *Michauxii*, 456a, 456b
— *microphylla*, 455a
— *Miqueliana*, 457b, 457b
— *chinensis*, 455a, 456b
— *mississippiensis*, 455b, 455b
— *Miyabei*, 457b
— *mollis*, 453a
— *corallina*, 453b
— *Moltkei*, 456a
— *mongolica*, 455b
— *monticola*, 456b
— *multiflora*, 454a, 454b, 456b
— *mutabilis*, 453a
— *neglecta*, 456a
— *Nickerlii*, 453a
— *nigra*, 455b
— *densiflora*, 455b
— *glauca*, 455b
— *incisa*, 455b
— *macrophylla*, 455b
— *vestita*, 456a
— *nigro-longifolia dentata*, 456a
— *nigro-mollis*, 454a
— *obliqua*, 453a
— *officinorum*, 453a, 454b, 454b
— *Oliveri*, 456b
— *orbicularis*, 457a
— *pallida*, 454b, 457a

- Tilia pannonica*, 457a
 — *parviflora*, 455a
 — *parvifolia*, 454b
 — *columnaris*, 455a
 — *intermedia*, 454b
 — *polyantha*, 455a
 — *paucicostata*, 455a
 — *pauciflora*, 453a
 — *peduncularis*, 455b
 — *pekinensis*, 457b
 — *pendula*, 456b
 — *petiolaris*, 457a
 — *pilosa*, 453a
 — *platyphylla* = — *platyphyllos*
 — *platyphyllos*, 453a
 — *asplenifolia*, 453b
 — *aurantia*, 453b
 — *aurea*, 453b, 453b
 — *Blechiana*, 456a
 — *corallina*, 453b
 — *cordifolia*, 453a
 — *eugrandifolia*, 453a
 — *euplatyphyllos*, 453b
 — *fastigiata*, 454a
 — *filicifolia*, 453b
 — *genuina*, 453a
 — *laciniata*, 453b, 453b
 — *obliqua*, 453b
 — *oxycarpa*, 453a
 — *pseudorubra*, 658b
 — *pyramidalis*, 454a
 — *rubra*, 453b
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 453a
 — *typica*, 453a
 — *variifolia*, 453b
 — *vitifolia*, 454a
 — *platyptera*, 453a
 — *praecox*, 454a
 — *pseudorubra*, 658b
 — *pubescens*, 456a, 456b
 — *leptophylla*, 456b
 — $\times$ *petiolaris*, 456a
 — *rotundifolia*, 457a
 — *rubra*, 453b, 453b, 454a
 — *begoniaefolia*, 454a
 — *caucasica typica*, 454a
 — *dasystyla*, 454a
 — *euchlora*, 454b
 — *multiflora*, 454a
 — *typica*, 454a
 — *septentrionalis*, 455a
 — *Spaethii*, 455a
 — *spectabilis*, 456a
 — *Moltkei*, 456a
 — *sphaerocarpa*, 453a
 — *stellata*, 456a
 — *stenopetala*, 455b
 — *stipulata*, 453a, 454b
 — *subparvifolia*, 454b
 — *sylvestris*, 455a
 — *cordifolia*, 455a
 — *major*, 455a
 — *minor*, 455a
 — *ovalifolia*, 455a
 — *tenera*, 456b
 — *tomentosa*, 457a
 — *argentea*, 457a
 — *inaequalis*, 457a
 — *obliqua*, 457a
- Tilia tomentosa pannonica*, 457a
 — *pendula*, 457a
 — *petiolaris*, 457a
 — *typica*, 457a
 — *tonsura*, 457b
 — *translucens*, 453a
 — *triflora*, 453a
 — *Tuan*, 456b
 — *Cavaleriei*, 456b
 — *chinensis*, 456b
 — *divaricata*, 456b
 — *pruinosa*, 456b
 — *ulmifolia*, 454b
 — *heterophylla*, 453b
 — *japonica*, 455a
 — $\times$ *subtomentosa*, 457a
 — *variifolia*, 453b
 — *Virginica*, 455b
 — *vitifolia*, 454a
 — *vulgaris*, 454b
 — *pallida*, 454b
Tilia (*Tilia*), 453a
Timbalia, 239a
 — *Pyracantha*, 239a
Tinus, 502a, 549b, 601b, 605b
 — *japonica*, 549b
 — *montana*, 549b
Tinus (*Viburnum*), 605b, 604b
Tithymaloideae, 387b
Tobinia, 382b
Toisusu, 72b
 — *cardiophylla*, 74a
Tolmiea, 503b
 — *occidentalis*, 503b
Toona, 386b
 — *sinensis*, 386b
 — *grandis*, 386b
Torminaria, 256b
 — *Clusii*, 256b
 — *florentina*, 274a
 — *latifolia*, 257a
 — *terminalis*, 256b
Torminaria (*Pyrus*), 256b
 — (*Sorbus*), 256b
Torreya, 4b
 — *californica*, 4b
 — *Fargesii*, 4b
 — *grandis*, 4b
 — *nucifera*, 4b
 — *grandis*, 4b
 — *taxifolia*, 4b
Toutousi (*Rhododendron*), 513b
Toxicodendron, 394a, 395b
 — *altissimum*, 385b
 — *Blodgettii*, 397a
 — *compactum*, 397a
 — *copallinum*, 395a
 — *coriaceum*, 397a
 — *Coriaria*, 395a
 — *crenatum*, 397b
 — *cuneatum*, 397b
 — *Delavayi*, 396a
 — *diversilobum*, 397a
 — *fraxini-folium*, 396b
 — *glabrum*, 394a, 396a
 — *macrocarpum*, 397a
 — *magnum*, 396b
 — *monticola*, 397a
 — *orientale*, 397b
- Toxicodendron pinnatum*, 396a
 — *pinnatifolium*, 396a
 — *pubescens*, 397a
 — *pumilum*, 395a, 397a
 — *punctatum*, 397a
 — *quercifolium*, 397a
 — *radicans*, 396b
 — *microcarpa*, 397a
 — *normale*, 396b
 — *volubile*, 397a
 — *Rydbergii*, 397a
 — *semialatum*, 395a
 — *serratum*, 396a
 — *succedaneum*, 396a
 — *sylvestre*, 396a
 — *Toxicodendron*, 397a
 — *trichocarpum*, 395b
 — *trilobatum*, 398a
 — *typhinum*, 394b
 — *verniciiflua*, 396a
 — *Vernix*, 396a
 — *volubile*, 396a
 — *vulgare*, 396a
Toxicodendron (*Rhus*), 395b
Toxina, 579a
Toxylon, 148a
 — *aurantiacum*, 148b
 — *Maclura*, 148b
 — *pomiferum*, 148b
Trachelospermum, 580b
 — *asiaticum*, 580b
 — *pubescens*, 581a
 — *crocostomum*, 581a
 — *divaricatum*, 580b, 580b
 — *jasminoides*, 581a, 580b
 — *pubescens*, 581a
Trachyleurum, 494b
Trachytheca, 151b
Tragacantha, 378a
 — *angustifolia*, 378a
 — *aristatus*, 378b
 — *drusorum*, 378b
 — *glabra*, 378a
 — *Massiliensis*, 378a
 — *olympica*, 378a
Tragacantha (*Astragalus*), 378b
Tragopyrum, 151b
 — *Billardieri*, 151b
 — *buxifolium*, 151b
 — *glaucum*, 151b
 — *lanceolatum*, 151b
 — *latifolia*, 152a
 — *pungens angustifolium*, 151b
 — *inermis*, 151b
 — *spinosum*, 151b
 — (*Atraphaxis*), 151b
Trambis, 587b
Trapaulos, 200a
Traupalos, 200a
 — (*Viburnum*), 200a
Tremanthus, 553a
Tremula, 65b
 — *trepida*, 67b
 — *vulgaris*, 67a
Tremularia (*Populus*), 65b
Trewiaceae, 387b
Triadenia, 462b, 580b
Triadica, 389a
 — *sebifera*, 389a

- Triadica sinensis*, 389a
Triadica (*Excoecaria*), 389a
— (*Sapium*), 389a
— (*Stillingia*), 389a
Trianodendrum caspicum, 352b
Trianthocytisus (*Cytisus*), 362a
Tricera, 390a
— *nepalensis*, 389b
Trichaurus, 465a
Trichocarpa (*Rhus*), 394a, 397b
Trichocarpus, 325a
Trichocerasus (*Prunus*), 331b
Trichoptelea (*Ulmus*), 143b
Trichopteris, 630b
Trichothalamus (*Potentilla*), 292b
Tricocca, 387b
Tricoccae, 387b
Tricolendus, 368a
Tridermia, 457b
Trifolieae (*Leguminosae*), 367a
— (*Papilionaceae*), 367a, 367a
Triglossum, 637a
— *bambusinum*, 637b
Trilliaceae, 641a
Trilopus, 219b
— *dentata*, 219b
— *estivalis*, 219b
— *nigra*, 219b
— *parvifolia*, 219b
— *rotundifolia*, 219b
— *virginica*, 219b
Tripetaleia, 503b
— *bracteata*, 503b
— *paniculata*, 503b
Tripetalus, 598a
Tripinna, 584b
Tripinnaria, 584b
Tripodion, 367a
Tripterygium, 411a
— *Regelii*, 411a
— *Wilfordii*, 411a
Tritomodon, 528b
— *Japonicus*, 528b
Trixago, 586b
TROCHODENDRACEAE, 178a, 135b, 178a, 178b
Trochodendreae, 178a
Trochodendreae (*Magnoliaceae*), 178a
Trochodendroideae (*Trochodendraceae*), 178a
Trochodendron, 178a
— *aralioides*, 178a
— *genuinum*, 178a
— *longifolium*, 178a
— *longifolium*, 178a
Trocho stigma, 459a
— *arguta*, 459a
— *Kolomikta*, 459b
— *polygama*, 459b
— *repanda* = *Actinidia polygama*
— *rufa*, 459a
— *volubilis*, 459b
Trypterigium, 411a
Tsia, 460b
Tsubaki, 460b
Tsuga, 16b
— *Albertiana*, 18a
— *ajanensis*, 27b
— *americana*, 17b
Tsuga Araragi nana, 17a
— *Brunoniana*, 18a
— *chinensis*, 17a, 17a
— *typica*, 18a
— *canadensis*, 17b, 647b
— *albo-spica*, 17b, 647b, 17b
— *albo-spicata*, 17b
— *argentea*, 647b, 647b
— *argentifolia*, 647b
— *argenteo-variegata*, 647b
— *atrovirens*, 648a
— *aurea*, 647b, 647b
— *columnaris*, 648a, 648a
— *compacta*, 17b, 17b
— *minima*, 17b
— *nana*, 17b
— *Dawsoniana*, 648a, 648a
— *erecta*, 648a
— *fastigiata*, 648a, 648a
— *Fremdii*, 648a, 648a
— *globosa*, 648a, 648a
— *gracilis*, 17b, 17b
— *Hussii*, 648a, 648a
— *Jenkinsii*, 17b, 17b
— *macrophylla*, 648b
— *microphylla*, 17b, 17b
— *milfordensis*, 648a
— *minima*, 648a, 648a
— *minuta*, 648a, 648a
— *nana*, 647b, 647b
— *parvifolia*, 17b
— *parvula*, 648a
— *paucifolia*, 647b
— *pendula*, 17b, 648a, 17b
— *prostrata*, 648a
— *pumila*, 648a
— *pyramidalis*, 648a, 648a
— *Sargentiana*, 18a
— *Sargentii*, 18a
— *pendula*, 18a
— *sparsifolia*, 647b, 647b
— *taxifolia*, 647b, 647b
— *variegata*, 647b
— *caroliniana*, 17a
— *compacta*, 17b, 17b
— *chinensis*, 17a
— *diversifolia*, 17a
— *Douglasii*, 15a
— *argentea*, 16a
— *compacta*, 16a
— *fastigiata*, 15b
— *glauc*, 15b
— *pendula*, 15b
— *taxifolia*, 15a
— *dumosa*, 18a
— *formosana*, 17a
— *heterophylla*, 18a
— *argenteo-variegata*, 648a, 648a
— $\times$ *Mertensiana*, 18b
— *Hookeriana*, 18b
— *Jeffreyi*, 18b
— *japonica*, 16b
— *leptophylla*, 18a
— *Mairei*, 3b
— *Mertensiana*, 18b, 18a
— *argentea*, 18b, 648a, 18b
— *argenteo-variegata*, 648a
— *glauc*, 648a
— *Jeffreyi*, 18b
Tsuga Mertensiana macrophylla, 648b
— *Pattoniana*, 18b
— *argentea*, 18b
— *Hookeriana*, 18b
— *Jeffreyi*, 18b
— *Roezlii*, 18b
— *Sieboldii*, 17a
— *nana*, 17a
— *Tsuja*, 17a
— *nana*, 17a
— *Williamsoni*, 18b
— *yunnanensis*, 17a, 17a
Tsuga (*Abies*), 15a, 16b
— (*Picea*), 16b
— (*Pinus*), 15a, 16b
Tsusia (*Rhododendron*), 514a
Tsusiophyllum, 524a
— *Tanakae*, 524a
Tsutsia (*Rhododendron*), 513b
Tsutsugi (*Rhododendron*), 514a
Tsutsutsi, 513b
Tsutsutsi (*Azalea*), 514a
Tsutsutsi (*Rhododendron*), 513b
Tubo-avellana (*Corylus*), 110a
Tubocytisus, 363b
— *biflorus*, 365b
— *elongatus*, 365a
— *supinus*, 363b
Tubocytisus (*Cytisus*), 363b
Tubopadus, 331b
— *prostratus*, 332a
Tuckermania, 392a
— *Conradi*, 392a
Tulipaceae, 641a
Tulipastrum, 179a
— *acuminatum*, 179b
— *americanum vulgare*, 179b
— *cordatum*, 179b
Tulipifera, 183a
— *Liriodendron*, 183a
Tulipiferae, 179a, 183b
Tumion, 4b
— *californicum*, 4b
— *nuciferum*, 4b
— *grande*, 4b
— *taxifolium*, 4b
Tupelo, 485a
Turanga, 72a
— *euphratica*, 72a
— *pruinosa*, 72a
Turanga (*Populus*), 71b
Turpinia, 397b
— *aromatica*, 397b
— *glabra*, 397b
— *pubescens*, 397b
— *suaveolens*, 397b
Tursenia, 632b
Typocerasus (*Cerasus*), 333b
— (*Prunus*), 331a
Ulex, 366a
— *armoricanus*, 366b
— *australis*, 366b
— *autumnalis*, 366b, 366b
— *compositus*, 366b
— *europaeus*, 366a
— *flore-pleno*, 366b
— *Galli*, 366b
— *genuinus*, 366b

- Ulex europaeus* plenus, 366b
 — strictus, 366b
 — typicus, 366b
 — var., 366b
 — × nanus, 366b
 — fastigiatus, 366b
 — floridus, 366b
 — Galli, 366b
 — grandiflorus, 366a
 — hibernicus, 366b
 — intermedius, 366b
 — major, 366b
 — minor, 366b
 — nanus, 366b
 — genuinus, 366b
 — typicalis, 366b
 — opistholepis, 366b
 — parviflorus, 366b
 — genuinus, 366b
 — provincialis, 367a
 — tenuior, 366b
 — provincialis, 366b, 366b
 — spicatus, 366b
 — strictus, 366b
 — vernalis, 366b
 ULMACEAE, 135b
 Ulmaceae (Urticeae), 135b
 Ulmeae (Urticeae), 135b
 Ulmideae, 135b
 Ulmoideae (Ulmaceae), 654a
 Ulmus, 135b, 654a
 — Abelicea, 144a
 — alata, 136b
 — alba, 136a, 136a, 654a, 654a
 — americana, 136a
 — alata, 136b
 — alba, 136a, 654a
 — ascendens, 136a
 — columnaris, 136a
 — glabra, 136a
 — pendula, 136a, 136a
 — pyramidalis, 136a
 — scabra, 136a, 654a
 — Androssowi, 143b
 — angustifolia, 141a, 654a
 — antarctica, 139a
 — aquatica, 144a
 — arbuscula, 138a
 — aspera, 136b
 — asplenifolia, 137b
 — asperrima, 138b
 — atinia, 138b
 — batavina, 140a
 — belgica, 140a
 — Dumontii, 140b
 — Berardi, 139a
 — Bergmanniana, 138a
 — Brandisiana, 138a
 — buxifolia, 139a
 — campestris, 136b, 138b, 139b, 141a
 — antarctica, 139a
 — aurea, 139b
 — argenteo-variegata, 138b
 — aurea, 139b
 — belgica, 140a
 — Berdardii, 139a
 — carpinifolia, 141a, 141a
 — carpinifolia (U.), 141a
 — chinensis, 143b
 — Ulmus campestris Clemmeri, 140b
 — concavaefolia, 141b
 — cornubiensis, 142a, 142a
 — cornuta, 137a
 — corylifolia (U.), 141a
 — Dauvessei, 140b
 — Dumontii, 140b
 — fastigiata, 142a
 — — Dampieri, 141b
 — foliis variegatis, 138b
 — fungosa (U.), 142b
 — germanica, 138b
 — glabra, 141a
 — glabra minor, 654a
 — glabra (U.) variegata, 141a
 — gracilis, 139a, 142b
 — Horsholmii, 142b
 — Japonica, 139b
 — Klemmer, 140b
 — Koopmanni, 142b, 142b
 — laevis, 139b, 141a
 — latifolia, 136b, 140b
 — “Louis Van Houtte,” 139a
 — lutescens, 137a
 — major, 139b, 140a
 — — suberosa, 139b
 — microphylla, 654b
 — pendula, 142b
 — montana, 137a
 — myrtifolia, 139a
 — purpurea, 138b
 — nuda, 141a
 — parvifolia, 143a
 — — pendula, 143a
 — pendula, 141b
 — propendens, 143a
 — pubescens, 138b
 — pumila, 143a, 143a, 143b
 — purpurascens, 138b, 139a
 — purpurea, 137a, 138b
 — Rosscelsii, 139b
 — sarniensis, 142a
 — scabra, 137a
 — stricta, 142a
 — suberosa, 139b, 142b
 — — pendula, 143a
 — umbraculifera, 142a
 — — gracilis, 142b
 — Vanhouttei, 139a
 — variegata, 138b
 — Verschaffelti, 144b
 — viminalis, 139a, 139a, 139a
 — — aurea, 139b
 — — marginata, 139b
 — — superba, 139b
 — vulgaris, 138b, 139b
 — vulgaris (U.), 138b
 — vulgatissima, 138b
 — Webbiana, 141b
 — Werschaffelti, 144b
 — Wheatleyi, 142a
 — Wredei, 141b
 — carpinifolia, 141a, 654a
 — cornubiensis, 142a
 — Dampieri, 141b
 — glandulosa, 142a
 — gracilis, 142b
 — Horsholmii, 142a
 — italica, 143a
 — Ulmus carpinifolia Koopmanni, 142b
 — pendula, 141b
 — propendens, 142b
 — sarniensis, 142a
 — suberosa, 142b
 — umbraculifera, 142a
 — variegata, 141a
 — Webbiana, 141b
 — Wredei, 141b
 — × glabra, 140a
 — chinensis, 143b
 — sibirica, 143b
 — ciliata, 136a
 — coreana, 143b
 — corylacea, 137a
 — crassifolia, 143b
 — crenata, 144a
 — crispa, 137b
 — Dampieri aurea, 141b
 — Wredei, 141b
 — Dauvessei, 140b
 — Davidiana, 140a
 — japonica, 140a
 — — suberosa, 140a
 — densa, 142a
 — dentata, 136a
 — dimidiata, 136b
 — dippeliana, 140a
 — — bataviana, 140a
 — dampieri, 141b
 — vegeta, 140a
 — wredei, 142a
 — diversifolia, 654a
 — effusa, 136a, 138a
 — elliptica, 136b
 — excelsa, 137a
 — exoniensis, 137b
 — expansa, 137a
 — foliacea, 141a
 — Dampieri, 141b
 — gracilis, 142b
 — italica, 143a
 — Koopmannii, 142b
 — pendula, 141b
 — stricta, 142a
 — suberosa, 142b
 — umbraculifera, 142b
 — variegata, 141b
 — Webbiana, 141b
 — Wheatleyi, 142a
 — Wredei, 142a
 — Fordii, 137b
 — fulva, 136b
 — germanica, 138b
 — glabra, 136b, 139b
 — antarctica, 139a
 — atropurpurea, 137a
 — berardii, 139a
 — camperdownii, 137b
 — carpinifolia, 141a
 — cornuta, 137a
 — crispa, 137b
 — dasycarpa, 659a
 — exoniensis, 137b
 — fastigiata, 138a, 142a
 — glandulosa, 142a
 — gracilis, 142b
 — grandidentata, 137b
 — koopmanni, 142b

- Ulmus glabra lutescens*, 137a
 — *minor*, 654a
 — *monstrosa*, 138a
 — *montana*, 654a
 — *nana*, 138a
 — *nitida*, 138a
 — *pendula*, 137b, 139a, 140b, 141b
 — *pilifera*, 138b
 — *propendens*, 143a
 — *pubescens*, 138b
 — *purpurascens*, 138b
 — *purpurea*, 137a, 137a
 — *replicata*, 137b
 — *scabra*, 654a
 — *stricta*, 142a
 — *suberosa*, 142b
 — *tricuspis*, 137b
 — *typica*, 141a
 — *umbraculifera*, 142a
 — *van Houttei*, 139a
 — *variegata*, 141a
 — *vegeta*, 140a
 — *viminalis*, 139a
 — *Webbiana*, 141b
 — *wentworthii*, 141b
 — $\times$ *pumila*, 138a
 — *glabris*, 141a
 — *gracilis*, 139a
 — *Heyderi*, 136b
 — *hollandica*, 140a
 — *belgica*, 140a
 — *Camperdownii*, 137b
 — *Dauvessei*, 140b
 — *Dumontii*, 140b
 — *Klemmer*, 140b
 — *major*, 140a
 — *pendula*, 140b
 — *Pitteursii*, 140b
 — *superba*, 140b
 — *vegeta*, 140a
 — *horizontalis*, 137b
 — *humilis*, 143a
 — *Huntingdoni*, 140a
 — *japonica*, 139b, 143b
 — *Keaki*, 144b
 — *Klemeri*, 140b
 — *Koopmanni*, 142b
 — *laciniata*, 138a
 — *nikkoensis*, 138b
 — *laevis*, 136a
 — *latifolia*, 137a, 140a
 — *longifolia*, 136b
 — *macrocarpa*, 136b
 — *major*, 137a, 140a
 — *heterophylla*, 138a
 — *manshurica*, 143a
 — *minor*, 143a, 654a
 — *mollifolia*, 136a
 — *montana*, 136b, 138a, 138a
 — *atropurpurea*, 137a
 — *crispa*, 137b
 — *Dampieri*, 141b
 — *aurea*, 141b
 — *Wredei*, 141b
 — *Dauvessei*, 140b
 — *Dumontii*, 140b
 — *exoniensis*, 138a
 — *fastigiata*, 137b
 — *aurea*, 141b
- Ulmus montana genuina*, 137a
 — *gracilis*, 139a
 — *aurea*, 139b
 — *hollandica*, 140b
 — *horizontalis*, 137b
 — *laciniata*, 138a
 — *laevigata*, 138a
 — *lobata*, 137b
 — *lutescens*, 137a
 — *van Houttei*, 139a
 — *major*, 140a, 140a
 — *monstrosa*, 138a
 — *nitida*, 138a
 — *pendula*, 137b, 137b
 — *Camperdownii*, 137b
 — *nova*, 137b
 — *Smithii*, 141a
 — *superba*, 140b
 — *tridens*, 137a
 — *triserrata*, 137a
 — *vegeta*, 140a
 — *viminalis*, 139a
 — *marginata*, 139b
 — *variegata*, 139b
 — *nemoralis*, 141a, 144a
 — *nitens*, 141a
 — *Berardi*, 139a
 — *Dampieri*, 141b
 — *italica*, 143a
 — *Koopmanni*, 142b
 — *pendula*, 141b
 — *stricta*, 142a
 — *suberosa*, 142b
 — *umbraculifera*, 142b
 — *gracilis*, 142b
 — *variegata*, 141a
 — *Webbiana*, 141b
 — *Wheatleyi*, 142a
 — *Wredei*, 142a
 — *nuda*, 136b, 141a
 — *obovata*, 136a
 — *octandra*, 136a
 — *opaca*, 143b
 — *parvifolia*, 143b
 — *decidua*, 143a
 — *pendens*, 143b
 — *pendula*, 143a
 — *sibirica*, 143b
 — *pedunculata*, 136a
 — *typica*, 136a
 — *pendula*, 136a, 137b, 140b
 — *laciniata Pitteursii*, 144b
 — *pilifera*, 138b
 — *pinnato-ramosa*, 143b
 — *Pitteursii*, 140b
 — *Plotii*, 143a, 654a
 — *polygama*, 144a
 — *praestans*, 140b
 — *procera*, 138b
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 138b
 — *aurea*, 139b
 — *australis*, 139b
 — *Berardii*, 139a
 — *marginata*, 139b
 — *myrtifolia*, 139a, 139a
 — *purpurascens*, 138b
 — *purpurea*, 138b
 — *Vanhouttei*, 139a
 — *viminalis*, 139a
- Ulmus pumila*, 143a, 654b, 136b
 — *Androssowi*, 143b
 — *arborea*, 143b
 — *genuina*, 143a
 — *microphylla*, 143a
 — *pendula*, 143a, 143a
 — *pinnati-ramosa*, 143b
 — *sibirica*, 143a
 — *suberosa*, 139b
 — *purpurea*, 138b
 — *racemosa*, 136a, 136b
 — *repens*, 143a
 — *reticulata sepearia*, 141a
 — *stricta*, 142a
 — *rotundifolia*, 136b
 — *rubra*, 136b, 654a
 — *sarniensis*, 142a
 — *sativa*, 141a, 143a, 654a
 — *carpinifolia*, 141a
 — *Lockii*, 143a
 — *stricta*, 142a
 — *scabra*, 136b
 — *atropurpurea*, 137a
 — *crispa*, 137b
 — *Dampieri*, 141b
 — *elliptica*, 136b
 — *exoniensis (U.)*, 137b
 — *fastigiata*, 138a
 — *genuina*, 137a
 — *heterophylla*, 137b, 138b
 — *horizontalis*, 137b
 — *lutescens*, 137a
 — *major*, 140a
 — *viminalis*, 139a
 — *monstrosa*, 138a
 — *nana*, 138a
 — *pendula*, 137b
 — *Pitteursii*, 140b
 — *Pitteursii (U.)*, 140b
 — *purpurea*, 137a
 — *purpurea (U.)*, 137a
 — *pyramidalis*, 138a
 — *Rosseelsii (U.)*, 139b
 — *tricuspis*, 137a
 — *tricuspis (U.)*, 137a
 — *typica*, 137a
 — *viminalis*, 139a
 — *viminalis (U.)*, 139a
 — *Wredei*, 141b
 — *serotina*, 143b
 — *Shirasawana*, 143b
 — *sibirica*, 143a
 — *Sieboldii*, 143b
 — *coreana*, 143b
 — *Shirasawana*, 143b
 — *Smithii*, 140b
 — *stricta*, 142a
 — *sarniensis*, 142a
 — *Wheatleyi*, 142a
 — *suberosa*, 138b, 139b, 142b
 — *glabra*, 141a
 — *major*, 140a
 — *pendula*, 142b
 — *vulgaris*, 138b
 — *sublaciniatus*, 137b
 — *superba*, 140b
 — *surculosa*, 138b
 — *argutifolia*, 143a
 — *glabra*, 141a

- Ulmus surculosa latifolia*, 138b
 — *tetrandra*, 142b
 — *Thomasii*, 136b
 — *tomentosa*, 136a
 — *tridens*, 137a
 — *triserrata*, 137a
 — *urticifolia*, 137b
 — *vegeta*, 140a
 — *Verschaffeltii*, 144b
 — *viminalis*, 139a
 — *aurea*, 139b
 — *variegata*, 139b
 — *virgata*, 143b
 — *vulgaris*, 138b
 — *carpinifolia*, 141a
 — *suberosa*, 142b
 — *Wallichiana*, 138a
 — *Wilsoniana*, 140a
 — *Wredei*, 141b
 — *aurea*, 142a
Umbellaceae, 494b
Umbellatae, 494b
 UMBELLIFERAE, 494b
Umbellularia, 187b
 — *californica*, 187a
 — *pendula*, 187b
Umbellularia (Oreodaphne), 187b
Unedo edulis, 536b
Ungnadia, 434a
 — *heptaphylla*, 434a
 — *heterophylla*, 434a
 — *speciosa*, 434a
Urnectis, 72b
 — *hirta*, 81b
Urtica angustata, 149b
 — *longifolia*, 149b
 — *muricata*, 149b
 — *nivea*, 149b
 URTICACEAE, 149b
Urticeae, 149b
 — (*Urticaceae*), 149b
Ursionis, 72b
 — *aquatica*, 79a
 — *aurita*, 79a
 — *grisea*, 80a
 — *humilis*, 80a
 — *pedicellaris*, 80b
 — *petiolaris*, 79b
 — *rosmarinifolia*, 79b
Utsugia (Diervilla), 612b
Utsugia (Weigela), 612b
Uva-crispa (Grossularia), 214a
Uvaria japonica, 185b
 — *triloba*, 187a
Uva-ursi, 537a
 — *buxifolia*, 537a
 — *Manzanita*, 537a
 — *montana*, 537b
 — *myrtifolia*, 538a
 — *nevadensis*, 537a
 — *nummularia*, 538a
 — *patula*, 537b
 — *procumbens*, 537a
 — *pumila*, 537a
 — *pungens*, 537b
 — *tomentosa*, 537b
 — *vestita*, 537b
 — *viscida*, 537b
Uva-ursi (Arctostaphylos), 537a
Uwarowia, 583a
Vacciniaceae, 542a
Vacciniae, 542a
Vaccinieae, 542a
 — (*Ericaceae*), 542a
 — (*Siphonandraceae*), 542a
Vacciniinae (Ericaceae), 542a
Vaccinioideae (Ericaceae), 542a
Vaccinium, 543a, 404b, 542a, 542b, 545a, 609a
 — § *Aphyllopodae*, 547a
 — § *Bracteata*, 547a
 — § *Ciliata*, 543b
 — § *Phyllopodae*, 543b
 — § *Praestantia*, 543b
 — § *Uliginosa*, 545a
 — *affine*, 547a
 — *albiflorum*, 544a
 — *album*, 543b, 544b, 609a
 — *amaenum*, 544a
 — *amoenum*, 544a
 — *angulosum*, 545b
 — *angustifolium*, 544b
 — *laevifolium*, 544b
 — *leucocarpum*, 544b
 — *myrtilloides*, 545a
 — *nigrum*, 545a
 — × *corymbosum*, 544b
 — *Anthonyi*, 547b
 — *apricum*, 547b
 — *arboresum*, 543a
 — *glaucescens*, 543a
 — *Arctostaphylos*, 546a
 — *atlanticum*, 544b
 — *atrococcum*, 544a
 — *leucococcum*, 544a
 — *bancanum*, 547a
 — *brachybotrys*, 547b
 — *brachycerum*, 542b
 — *bracteatum*, 547a
 — *Buergeri*, 543b, 545a, 545a
 — *buxifolium*, 542b, 546a, 546a
 — *Caesariense*, 544a
 — *caespitosum*, 545b
 — *callosum*, 546b
 — *canadense*, 544b
 — *candicans*, 543b
 — *cantabricum*, 527b
 — *ciliatum*, 543b, 545b
 — *Constablaei*, 544b
 — *corymbosum*, 544a
 — *albiflorum*, 544a
 — *amoenum*, 544a
 — *atrococcum*, 544a
 — *caesariense*, 544a
 — *glabrum*, 544b
 — *pallidum*, 544b
 — *typicum*, 544a
 — *crassifolium*, 546a
 — *crenulatum*, 546b
 — *dasygynum*, 546b
 — *decamerocarpum*, 543a
 — *Delavayi*, 547a
 — *deliciosum*, 545b
Vaccinium diffusum, 543a
 — *disocarpum*, 544a
 — *disomorphum*, 544a
 — *Donianum elliptica*, 547a
 — *hangchouense*, 547b
 — *Donnianum*, 547a
 — *austro-sinense*, 547b
 — *brachybotrys*, 547a
 — *exaristatum*, 547a
 — *genuinum*, 547a
 — *Duclouxii*, 547b
 — *dumosum*, 542b
 — *Eberhardtii pubescens*, 547b
 — *elevatum*, 543b
 — *erythrocarpum*, 548a
 — *erythrococcum*, 545b
 — *exaristatum*, 547a
 — *pubescens*, 547a
 — *semipubescens*, 547a
 — *Fauriei*, 548a
 — *floribundum*, 546b
 — *ramosissimum*, 546b
 — *Forrestii*, 547b
 — *fragile*, 547b
 — *crinita*, 547b
 — *frondosum*, 542b, 543a
 — *fuscatum*, 544a, 544a
 — *galegiformis*, 544a
 — *galezans*, 544a
 — *galiformis*, 544a
 — *Garrettii*, 547b
 — *gaultherioides*, 545b
 — *gilvum*, 544a
 — *glabrum*, 547b
 — *glaucum*, 543a
 — *Griffithianum glabratum*, 547b
 — *hangchouense*, 547b
 — *Harmandianum*, 547b
 — *hirsutum*, 543b
 — *hirtellum*, 542b
 — *hirtum*, 545a
 — *Smallii*, 545a, 545a
 — *typicum*, 545a
 — *hispidulum*, 542a, 548b
 — *humifusum*, 535a
 — *humile*, 544b
 — *intermedium*, 546b
 — *japonicum*, 548a
 — *Fauriei*, 548a
 — *sinicum*, 548a
 — *jesoense*, 546b
 — *koreanum*, 545a
 — *laetum*, 547b
 — *Lamarckii*, 544b
 — *lanceolatum*, 546a
 — *leiandrum*, 546b
 — *ligustrinum*, 531a, 544a
 — *longetubulosum*, 547b
 — *longicornu*, 547b
 — *macrocarpon*, 548b
 — *macrophyllum*, 545b
 — *malaccense Lobbii*, 547a
 — *mandarinorum*, 547b
 — *austro-sinense*, 547b
 — *melanocarpum*, 543b
 — *membranaceum*, 545b, 545b
 — *Merrillianum*, 547b
 — *microphyllum*, 545b
 — *montanum*, 545b

- Vaccinium Moritzianum oblongum*, 546b
 — *Mortinia*, 546b
 — *moupinense*, 547a
 — *mucronatum*, 404b, 543a
 — *multiflorum*, 544b
 — *Myrsinites*, 546a
 — *myrtifolium*, 546a
 — *myrtilloides*, 545a, 545b, 545b
 — — *macrophylla*, 545b
 — *Myrtillo-Vitis idaea*, 546b
 — *Myrtillus*, 545b, 546a
 — — *leucocarpum*, 545b, 545b
 — — *microphyllum*, 545b
 — — $\times$ *Vitis-idaea*, 546b
 — *neglectum*, 543b
 — *nemorosum*, 546b
 — *nigrum*, 545a
 — *nitidum decumbens*, 546a
 — *Nummularia*, 546b
 — *occidentale*, 545b
 — *Oldhami*, 543b
 — *oreophilum*, 545b
 — *ovalifolium*, 546a
 — *ovatum*, 546a
 — *Oxycoccus*, 548b
 — — *intermedium*, 548b
 — — *microcarpum*, 548b
 — — *oblongifolius*, 548b
 — — *ovalifolium*, 548b
 — — *vulgare*, 548b
 — *pallidum*, 544b
 — *parvibracteatum*, 547b
 — *parviflorum*, 543a
 — *parvifolium*, 546a
 — *pedicellatum*, 547b
 — *Pensilvanicum*, 544b, 545a
 — — *angustifolium*, 544b
 — — *leucocarpum*, 544b
 — — *nigrum*, 545a
 — *polystachyum*, 546b
 — *praestans*, 545a
 — *pterocarpum*, 545a
 — *pubescens*, 545b
 — *pulchellum*, 546b
 — *punctatum*, 546a
 — *ramosissimum*, 546b
 — *ramulosum*, 544b
 — *repens*, 547b
 — *resinosum*, 543a
 — *rubrum*, 545b, 546b
 — *salicinum*, 544b
 — *scoparium*, 545b
 — *setosum*, 547b
 — *siccum*, 548a
 — *Smallii*, 545a
 — *Sprengelii*, 547a
 — *stamineum*, 543b
 — — *melanocarpum*, 543b
 — *Taquetii*, 547a
 — *tenellum*, 544a, 544b
 — *thymifolium*, 546b
 — *thysanocalyx*, 547b
 — *Torreyanum*, 544b
 — *uliginosum*, 545a
 — — *genuinum*, 545b
 — *urceolatum*, 548a
 — *ursinum*, 542b
 — *Usunoki*, 545a
- Vaccinium vacillans*, 544b
 — *venustum*, 543a
 — *virgatum*, 544a, 544a, 544b
 — — *tenellum*, 544a
 — *Vitis-idaea*, 546a
 — — *genuinum*, 546b
 — — *majus*, 546b, 546b
 — — *microphyllum*, 546b
 — — *minus*, 546b, 546b
 — — *pumilum*, 546b
 — *Wardii*, 547b
 — *Winitii*, 547b
Valdia, 585a
Valoradia, 550a
 — *plumbaginoides*, 550a
Vaniera, 149a
Vanieria, 149a
 — *tricuspidata*, 149a
Veitchia, 19a, 26a
 — *japonica*, 660a
Velaga, 484a
 — *globosa*, 484a
Vella, 190a
 — *integrifolia*, 190a
 — *Pseudocytisus*, 190a
 — *spinosa*, 190a
Verataxus, 1b
 — *adpressa*, 3b
Verbasceae, 591b
Verbena, 583a
 — *Carroo*, 583a
 — *juncea*, 583b
 — *tridens*, 583a
 VERBENACEAE, 583a
Verbenaceae (Verbenaceae), 583a
Verbenaceae Verae, 583a
Verbeneae (Labiateae), 583a
Verlotia, 581b
Vernix, 395b
 — (*Rhus*), 395b
 — (*Toxicodendron*), 395b
Veronica, 592b
 — *amplexicaulis*, 593a
 — *angustifolia*, 593b
 — *anomala*, 593a
 — *Armstrongii*, 593b
 — *Balfouriana*, 593a
 — *Bidwillii*, 593b
 — *brachysiphon*, 593b
 — *buxifolia*, 593a
 — *canterburiensis*, 593a
 — *carnosula*, 593a, 593a
 — *Colensoi*, 593b
 — *cupressoides*, 593b
 — *decumbens*, 593b
 — *decussata*, 593a
 — *Dieffenbachii*, 593b
 — *elliptica*, 593a
 — *frutescens*, 593a
 — *fruticans*, 592b
 — *fruticosa fruticans (V.)*, 592b
 — *fruticulosa*, 593a
 — *Hectori*, 593a
 — *Lavaudiana*, 593b
 — *loganioides*, 593b
 — *lycopodioides*, 593a
 — *macrocarpa*, 593b
 — *macroura*, 593b
 — *monticola*, 593b
- Veronica pinguifolia*, 593a
 — *salicornioides*, 593b
 — *saxatilis*, 592b
 — *speciosa*, 593a
 — *subalpina*, 593b
 — *tetragona*, 594a
 — *tetrasticha*, 594a
 — *Traversii*, 593a, 593b
 — *vernica*, 593a
Veronicaceae, 591b
Verticillatae, 586a
Verzinum, 360b
Vesalea, 611a
Vetrix, 72b
 — *forbiana*, 86b
 — *helix*, 86b
 — *lambertiana*, 85b
 — *purpurea*, 85b
Vetrix (Salix), 77b
Vexibia, 354b
Vibexia, 354b
Viborgia, 363b
 — *austriaca*, 363b
 — *hirsuta*, 364b
 — *purpurea*, 365b
 — *supina*, 363b
Viburnaceae, 598a, 601b
Viburneae, 598a, 601b
Viburneae (Caprifoliaceae), 601b
Viburnineae (Viburneae), 601a
Viburnum, 601b
 — § *Dilatata*, 605b
 — § *Tomentosi*, 604a
 — *acerifolium*, 607b
 — — *Collinsii*, 659a
 — — *glabrescens*, 607b, 607b
 — — *ovatum*, 607b
 — *acuminatum*, 605a, 607b
 — *affine affine*, 607b
 — — *hypomalacum*, 607b
 — *ajugifolium*, 606a
 — *alnifolium*, 603b, 656a
 — — *praecox*, 603b
 — *ambloides*, 605a
 — *americanum*, 199a, 603b, 608a, 608a
 — *anglicum*, 604b
 — *arborescens*, 603a
 — *arcuatum*, 603a
 — *barbigerum*, 606b
 — *betulifolium*, 606b
 — *bitchiense*, 602b
 — — $\times$ *Carlesii*, 602b
 — *Bodinieri*, 606a
 — *bodnantense*, 659a
 — *botryoideum*, 602a
 — *bracteatum*, 607b
 — *buddleifolium*, 602b
 — — $\times$ *rhytidophyllum*, 603a
 — *Buergeri*, 606a
 — *burejaeticum*, 603a
 — *burejanum*, 603a
 — *Burkwoodii*, 602b
 — *Bushii*, 605a
 — *calvum*, 605b
 — *carlcephalum*, 602b, 659a
 — *Carlesii*, 602b
 — — *bitchuense*, 602b
 — — *syringiflora*, 602b
 — — $\times$ *bitchiense*, 602b

- Viburnum Carlesii* × *macrocephalum*, 602b
 — × *utile*, 602b
 — *cassinoides*, 605a
 — *cinnamomifolium*, 605b
 — *cordifolium*, 604a
 — *coriaceum*, 605b
 — *corylifolium*, 606b
 — *cotinifolium*, 602b, 603a
 — *cuspidatum*, 202a, 604b
 — *cylindricum*, 605b
 — *dakuricum* = *davuricum*
 — *davuricum*, 602b, 603a, 603a
 — *dasyanthum*, 606b
 — *Davidi*, 605b
 — *Deamii*, 607a
 — *Canbyi*, 607a
 — *indianense*, 607a
 — *Demetronis*, 607b
 — *dentatum*, 607a, 604a, 607a
 — *Deamii*, 607a
 — *glabellum*, 607a
 — *longifolium*, 607a
 — *lucidum*, 607a
 — *pubescens*, 607a
 — *scabrellum*, 607a, 607a
 — *semitomentosum*, 607a
 — *Dielsii*, 603a
 — *dilatatum*, 606b
 — *nudiussculum*, 606b
 — *radiata*, 603b
 — *xanthocarpum*, 606b
 — *var.*, 603b
 — *Dunnianum*, 606b
 — *edule*, 607b, 608a
 — *ellipticum*, 607b
 — *eradiatum*, 608a
 — *erosum*, 606b, 606b, 606b
 — *furcipila*, 606b
 — *ichangense*, 606b
 — *punctata*, 606b
 — *setchuenense*, 606b
 — *Taquetii*, 606b
 — *erubescens*, 602a
 — *gracilipes*, 602a
 — *Farreri*, 606b
 — *ferrugineum*, 605a, 605a
 — *foetidum*, 606a, 606a
 — *ceanothoides*, 606a
 — *penninervium*, 606a
 — *premnaceum*, 606a
 — *rectangulatum*, 606a
 — *rectangulum*, 606a
 — *Fortunei*, 603a
 — *fragrans*, 602a
 — × *grandiflorum*, 659a
 — *furcatum*, 603b, 603b, 604a
 — *Giraldii*, 603a
 — *glandulosum*, 608a
 — *grandiflorum*, 602a
 — *grandifolium*, 603b
 — *Harryanum*, 605b
 — *Henryi*, 602a
 — *Hessei*, 606b
 — *hupehense*, 606b
 — *ichangense*, 606b
 — *Jackii*, 605a
 — *Jacquemontii*, 606a
 — *japonicum*, 605b
 — *Juddii*, 602b
 — *kansuense*, 608a
 — *Keteleeri*, 603a
 — *macrocephalum*, 603a
 — *Komarovii*, 263a
 — *Lantana*, 602b
 — *aureo-variegatum*, 602b
 — *canadensis*, 603b
 — *discolor*, 602b
 — *grandiflorum*, 603b
 — *grandifolium*, 603b
 — *latifolium*, 603b
 — *rugosum*, 602b
 — *variegatum*, 602b, 602b
 — × *rhytidophyllum*, 603a
 — *lantanoides*, 603b
 — *praecox*, 603b, 603b
 — *laurifolium*, 604b
 — *Lentago*, 605a, 605a
 — *pyrifolium*, 605a
 — *sphaerocarpum*, 605a, 605a
 — × *nudum*, 605a
 — × *prunifolium*, 605a
 — *lentagoides*, 605a
 — *lobatum*, 608a
 — *lobophyllum*, 606b
 — *longifolium*, 605a, 607a
 — *macrocephalum*, 603a
 — *Keteleeri*, 603a, 603a
 — *sterile*, 603a
 — *macrophyllum*, 200a, 606a
 — *maculatum*, 602b
 — *Martini*, 604a
 — *melanophyllum*, 603b
 — *Meyer-Waldeckii*, 606b
 — *molle*, 607b, 607a
 — *leiophyllum*, 607b
 — *tomentosum*, 607a
 — *mongolicum*, 603a
 — *multratum*, 602b
 — *nervosum*, 602a
 — *nitidum*, 604b
 — *nudum*, 604b, 605b
 — *angustifolium*, 604b
 — *cassinoides*, 605a
 — *Claytoni*, 604b
 — *nitidum*, 604b
 — *oleaeifolium*, 604b
 — *Opuloides*, 607b, 608a
 — *Opulus*, 608a, 608a, 608b
 — *americana*, 608a
 — *edule*, 607b
 — *eradiatum*, 608a
 — *europaea*, 608a
 — *nanum*, 608b, 608b
 — *pauciflorum*, 608a
 — *Pimina*, 608a
 — *pygmaeum*, 608b
 — *rosaceum*, 608b
 — *roseum*, 608b, 608b
 — *Sargenti*, 608b
 — *sterilis*, 608b
 — *variegatum*, 608a
 — *xanthocarpum*, 608b, 608b
 — *orientale*, 607b
 — *ovatifolium*, 606b
 — *Oxycoccus*, 608a
 — *pallidum*, 606a
 — *pauciflorum*, 608a
 — *phlebotrichum*, 606a, 606a
 — *pimina*, 608a
 — *plicatum*, 604a, 603b
 — *dilatata*, 604a
 — *glabrum*, 604b, 604b
 — *lanceatum*, 604b, 604b
 — *Mariesii*, 604b
 — *parvifolium*, 604b, 604b
 — *plenum*, 604a
 — *roseum*, 604b
 — *rotundifolium*, 604a
 — *tomentosum*, 604a, 604a
 — *polycarpum*, 602b
 — *premnaceum*, 606a
 — *propinquum*, 605b
 — *prunifolium* *Bushii*, 605a
 — *ferrugineum*, 605a
 — *pubescens*, 607b, 607b
 — *affine*, 607b
 — *Canbyi*, 607a
 — *Deamii*, 607a
 — *indianense*, 607a
 — *longifolium*, 607a
 — *pubigerum*, 602a
 — *pubinerve*, 608b
 — *calvescens*, 608b
 — *intermedium*, 608b
 — *puberulum*, 608b
 — *punicifolium*, 604b
 — *pyrifolium*, 605a, 605a, 605a
 — *pennsylvanicum*, 605a
 — *Rafinesquianum*, 607b
 — *affine*, 607b
 — *recognitum*, 607a
 — *rectangulare*, 606a
 — *rectangulatum*, 606a
 — *reticulatum*, 602a
 — *rhytidocarpum*, 603a
 — *rhytidophylloides*, 603a
 — *rhytidophyllum*, 603a
 — *roseum*, 603a, 603a
 — *rosaceum*, 608b
 — *roseum*, 608b
 — *rotundifolium*, 605a
 — *rufulum*, 605a
 — *rufotomentosum*, 605a
 — *Sargenti*, 608b
 — *calvescens*, 608b, 608b
 — *flavum*, 608b
 — *glabra*, 608b
 — *puberula*, 608b
 — *scabrellum*, 607a
 — *scandens*, 200a
 — *schensianum*, 602b
 — *Schneiderianum*, 605b
 — *semitomentosum*, 607a
 — *serratum*, 201b
 — *setigerum*, 606a
 — *aurantiacum*, 606a
 — *shensianum*, 603a
 — *Sieboldii*, 602a, 606b
 — *reticulatum*, 602a, 602a
 — *squamatum*, 605a
 — *stellatum* *var.*, 202b
 — *sympodiale*, 603b
 — *Taquetii*, 606b
 — *theiferum*, 606a
 — *tomentosum*, 602b, 604a, 607a
 — *cuspidatum*, 604b

- Viburnum tomentosum glabrum*, 604b
 — *lanceatum*, 604b
 — *Mariesii*, 604b
 — *parvifolium*, 604b
 — *plenum*, 604a
 — *plicatum*, 604a
 — *roseum*, 604b
 — *rotundifolium*, 604a
 — *sterile*, 604a
 — *grandiflorum*, 604a
 — *typicum*, 604b
Toucanense, 606a
 — *trilobum*, 608a
 — *urceolatum*, 603a
 — *utile*, 603a
 — *Veitchii*, 602b
 — *venosum*, 607a
 — *Canbyi*, 607a
 — *longifolium*, 607a
 — *Vetteri*, 605a
 — *villosum*, 607b
 — *virens*, 200a
 — *Wightianum*, 602a
 — *Willemanum*, 606b
 — *Wilsonii*, 606b
 — *Wrightii*, 606a
 — *Hessei*, 606a
Viburnum (Viburnum), 602b
Viburnum-Opulus, 607b
 — *opulus*, 608a
 — *opulus variegatum*, 608a
Viburnum-Tinus, 605b
Vigieria, 204b
Vimen, 72b
 — *acuminatum*, 84b
 — *andersonianum*, 81b
 — *bicolor*, 81b
 — *cinereum*, 79a
 — *cotinifolium*, 81b
 — *discolor*, 78a
 — *fosterianum*, 81b
 — *hastatum*, 82b
 — *malifolium*, 82b
 — *muhlenbergianum*, 80a
 — *myricoides*, 83a
 — *parvifolium*, 79b
 — *phyllicifolium*, 81b
 — *prinoides*, 78a
 — *prostratum*, 79b
 — *pyrenaicum*, 77b
 — *repens*, 79b
 — *retusum*, 76b
 — *russellianum*, 75a
 — *silesiacum*, 78b
 — *starkeanum*, 78b
 — *uva-ursi*, 76b
 — *violaceum*, 84a
 — *wulfenianum*, 82b
Vimen (Salix), 84a
Vinca, 580a
 — *acutiflora*, 580b
 — *difformis*, 580b
 — *major*, 580b
 — *elegantissima*, 580b
 — *variegata*, 580b, 580b
 — *media*, 580b
 — *minor*, 580a
 — *alba*, 580b, 580b
 — *argenteo-variegata*, 580a, 580a
Vinca argenteo-variegata atropurpurea, 580b, 580b
 — *aureo-variegata*, 580b
 — *azurea*, 580b
 — *caerulea*, 580b
 — *multiflex*, 580b, 580b
 — *plena purpurea*, 580b
 — *purpurea*, 580a
 — *typica*, 580a
 — *variegata*, 580b, 580b
Viniferae, 442b
 VIOLACEAE, 475a
Violarieae, 475a
Viorna, 156a
 — *Addisonii*, 157b
 — *albicoma*, 156b
 — *coccinea*, 157b
 — *crispa*, 157a
 — *cylindrica*, 156b
 — *integrifolia*, 156b
 — *ochroleuca*, 156b
 — *ovata*, 156b
 — *reticulata*, 157a
 — *Ridgwayi*, 157a
 — *Simsii*, 157a
 — *subreticulata*, 157a
 — *urnigera*, 157a
 — *versicolor*, 157a
 — *Viorna*, 157a
Viorna (Clematis), 156a
Vionium (Viorna), 156a
Virgilia alba, 354a
 — *kentukensis*, 354a
 — *lutea*, 354a
 — *sericea*, 355b
 Viscaceae, 150a
 Viscum, 150b
 — *Abietis*, 654b
 — *album*, 150b, 654b
 — *Abietis*, 654b
 — *hyposphaerocarpaceum latifolia*, 654b
 — *hyposphaerospermum angustifolia*, 654b
 — *laxum*, 654b
 — *Mali*, 654b
 — *Pini*, 654b
 — *platyspermum*, 654b, 150b
 — *typicum*, 150b, 654b
 — *austriacum*, 654b
 — *Abietis*, 654b
 — *Pini*, 654b
 — *dichotomum*, 150b
 — *flavescens*, 150b
 — *laxum*, 654b
 — *Abietis*, 654b
 — *albescens*, 654b
 — *Pini*, 654b
 — *leucarpum*, 150b
 — *leucocarpum*, 150b
 — *oblongifolium*, 150b
 — *ochroleucum*, 150b
 — *rugosum*, 150b
 — *serotinum*, 150b
 — *verticillatum*, 150b
Visiania, 570a
 — *paniculata*, 571b
 VITACEAE, 442b
Viteae (Umbelliferae), 442b
Vites, 442b
Vitex, 584a, 660b
 — *Agnus*, 584b
 — *integerrima*, 584b
 — *Agnus castus*, 584b
 — *Agnus-castus*, 584b, 660b
 — *alba*, 584b, 584b
 — *caerulea*, 584b
 — *latifolia*, 584b, 584b
 — *rosea*, 584b
 — *albiflora*, 584b
 — *arborea*, 584b
 — *chinensis*, 585a
 — *Esquirolii*, 579b
 — *gracilis*, 584b
 — *incisa*, 585a
 — *heterophylla*, 585a
 — *multifida*, 585a
 — *laciniatus*, 585a
 — *latifolia*, 584b
 — *leucoxylon*, 584b
 — *lupinifolia*, 584b
 — *macrophylla*, 584b
 — *rosea*, 584b
 — *Negundo*, 584b, 585a
 — *heterophylla*, 585a
 — *incisa*, 585a
 — *multifida*, 585a
 — *intermedia*, 585a
 — *macrophylla*, 584b
 — *multifida*, 585a
 — *typica*, 585a
 — *ovata*, 585a
 — *paniculata*, 584b
 — *repens*, 585a
 — *rotundifolia*, 585a
 — *sinuata*, 585a
 — *trifolia*, 585a
 — *unifoliolata*, 585a
 — *obovata*, 585a
 — *ovata*, 585a
 — *verticillata*, 584b
Viticella, 159b
 — *campaniflora*, 160b
 — *crispa*, 156b
 — *deltoides*, 159b
 — *florida*, 161a
Viticella (Clematis), 159b
Vitidaea, 546a
Viticeae (Verbenaceae), 583a
Vitices, 583a
Vitideae, 442b
Vitis, 442b
 — *acerifolia*, 444b
 — *aconitifolia*, 448b, 448b
 — *aestivalis*, 445b
 — *argentifolia*, 445b
 — *bicolor*, 445b
 — *Bourquiniana*, 445b
 — *canescens*, 445a
 — *cinerea*, 445a
 — *genuina*, 445b
 — *glauca*, 445b
 — *Lincecummi*, 445b
 — *monticola*, 444b, 445a
 — *punctata*, 445b
 — *sinuata*, 445b
 — *alemannica*, 444a
 — *Alexandrina*, 443b
 — *Amara*, 443a

- Vitis americana*, 443a
 — *amurensis*, 444a, 448a
 — *Coignetii*, 445b
 — *genuina*, 444a
 — *glabrescens*, 446a
 — $\times$ *Coignetiae*, 446a
 — *Andersonii*, 444b
 — *angulata*, 447a
 — *antiquorum*, 444a
 — *apiana*, 443b
 — *araneosa*, 443a
 — *arborea*, 449a
 — *argentifolia*, 445b
 — $\times$ *riparia*, 444b
 — *argyrophylla*, 447b
 — *arizonica*, 445a
 — *armata*, 446b
 — *cyanocarpa*, 446b
 — *Veitchii*, 446b
 — *Baileyana*, 445a
 — *Berlandieri*, 445a
 — *betulifolia*, 445a
 — *bicolor*, 443a, 443b, 445b
 — *bifida*, 443a
 — *bipinnata*, 448b, 449a
 — *blanda*, 443a, 443a, 443a
 — *Blandi*, 443a
 — *Bodinieri*, 447b
 — *boulderensis*, 444b
 — *Bourquina*, 445b
 — *Bourquiniana*, 445b
 — *bracteata*, 443a
 — *brevipedunculata*, 448a
 — *bryoniaefolia*, 443b, 446a
 — *byzantina*, 444a
 — *laciniosa*, 443b
 — *caerulea*, 445b
 — *californica*, 445b
 — *callosa*, 443a
 — *campestris*, 443a, 447a
 — *cana*, 443b
 — *candicans*, 446b
 — $\times$ *rupestris*, 444b
 — *canescens*, 445a
 — *canina*, 446b
 — *capreolata*, 452a, 452a
 — *Chaffanjoni*, 449a
 — *Champini*, 444b
 — *ciliata*, 443a
 — *cinerea*, 445a
 — *canescens*, 445a
 — *citrullifolia*, 448b
 — *citruloides*, 448b
 — *Coignetiae*, 445b, 446a
 — *glabrescens*, 446a
 — $\times$ *riparia*, 444b
 — $\times$ *vulpina*, 444b
 — *columbina*, 443a
 — *concolor*, 443a
 — *cordata*, 447b
 — *cordifolia*, 444a, 446a
 — *genuina*, 444a
 — *punctata*, 444a
 — *riparia*, 444b
 — *vulpina*, 444a
 — *corinthiaca alba*, 443b
 — *minima*, 443b
 — *violacea*, 443b
 — *cylindrica*, 443b
- Vitis Davidi*, 446b
 — *cyanocarpa*, 446b
 — *Davidiana*, 447a, 447a
 — *Delavayana*, 448b
 — *deliciosa*, 444a
 — *densiflora*, 443b
 — *dimidiata*, 443a
 — *digitata*, 443a
 — *dissecta*, 448b
 — *diversifolia*, 443a
 — *Doaniana*, 446b
 — *Dunniana*, 448b
 — *elegans*, 448a
 — *elegantissima*, 448a
 — *Engelmannii*, 450b
 — *farinosa*, 443b
 — *ferruginea*, 443a
 — *ficifolia*, 446a, 446b
 — *pentagona*, 446a
 — *Sieboldii*, 446a
 — *Thunbergi*, 446a, 446b
 — *flexuosa*, 444b, 445a, 445a
 — *chinensis*, 445a
 — *major*, 446a
 — *parvifolia*, 445a, 445a
 — *typica*, 445a
 — *Wilsoni*, 447b
 — *floridana*, 443a
 — *Foëxeana*, 444b
 — *fulva*, 443a
 — *glareosa*, 443a
 — *Guilelmi*, 443b
 — *hederacea*, 450a, 452a
 — *texana*, 450a
 — *Henryana*, 451a
 — *heptaphylla*, 450a
 — *heterophylla*, 447b, 447b, 448a
 — *citruloides*, 448b
 — *cordata*, 447b, 448a
 — *elegans*, 448a
 — *humulifolia*, 448a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 448a
 — *tricolor*, 448b
 — *variegata*, 448b
 — *Heyneana*, 446a
 — *himalayana*, 452a
 — *semicordata*, 452a
 — *humulifolia glabra*, 448a
 — *hyemalis*, 443a
 — *illinoensis*, 443a
 — *incisa*, 444a, 452b
 — *incisifolia*, 445b
 — *inconstans*, 451b
 — *Lowi*, 451b
 — *indica*, 445a
 — *indivisa*, 447b
 — *inserta*, 449b
 — *intermedia*, 443a
 — *integrifolia*, 443a
 — *japonica*, 452b
 — *Kaempferi*, 446a
 — *glabrescens*, 446a
 — *Labrusca*, 446b, 443b, 446a
 — *aestivalis*, 445b
 — *alba*, 446b, 446b
 — *ficifolia*, 446a
 — *grandifolia*, 445b
 — *labruscoides*, 443a
 — *sinuata*, 446a
- Vitis Labrusca Thunbergii*, 446a
 — *typica*, 446b
 — *labruscoides*, 443a
 — *laciniosa*, 443b
 — *lanata*, 446a
 — *latifolia*, 446b
 — *laxiflora*, 443b
 — *Lecontiana*, 445b
 — *Lecontiana* $\times$ *vulpina*, 444b
 — *Lincecumii*, 445b
 — *glauca*, 445b
 — *lactea*, 445b
 — *Linsecomii*, 445b
 — *longifolia*, 443a
 — *Longii*, 444b
 — *luteola*, 446b
 — *Lyjoannis*, 447b
 — *Marchandii*, 445a
 — *maura*, 443b
 — *mediterranea*, 444a
 — *megaphylla*, 449a, 449a
 — *mensarum*, 443b
 — *micans*, 447b
 — *missouriensis*, 443a
 — *monosperma*, 444a
 — *montana*, 443a, 444b
 — *monticola*, 444b, 445a
 — *moschata alba*, 443b
 — *Arrouya*, 443b
 — *nigra*, 443b
 — *rubra*, 443b
 — *Muscadina*, 447a
 — *multiflora*, 443a
 — *multiloba*, 443a
 — *mustangensis*, 446b
 — *novae-angliae*, 444b
 — *novo-mexicana*, 444b
 — *Nuevo Mexicana*, 444b
 — *obliqua*, 443a
 — *obovata*, 443a
 — *obtecta*, 452a
 — *occidentalis*, 442a
 — *odorata*, 444b
 — *odoratissima*, 444a
 — *oligocarpa*, 452b
 — *orientalis*, 449a
 — *Pagnucci*, 447a
 — *palmata*, 444a
 — *parvifolia*, 445a
 — *peltata*, 443a
 — *pentagona*, 446a
 — *bellula*, 446a
 — *pentaphylla*, 449a
 — *pinnatifida*, 449a
 — *var.*, 449a
 — *persica*, 447b
 — *Piasezkii*, 446b
 — *Pagnucci*, 446b
 — *Poiretia*, 443a
 — *poiretiana*, 443a
 — *populifolia*, 443a, 443a
 — *praecox*, 443a
 — *prolifera*, 443a
 — *Promeryana*, 443b
 — *prunisapida*, 446b
 — *pubescens*, 450b
 — *pulchra*, 446a
 — *pullaria*, 444a
 — *punctata*, 443b

- Vitis Purani*, 445a
 — *quinquangularis*, 446a
 — *bellula*, 446a
 — *quinquefolia*, 450a
 — *hirsuta*, 451a
 — *macrophylla*, 449b
 — *major*, 449b
 — *radicantissima*, 450b
 — *Saint-Paulii*, 451a
 — *repens*, 447b
 — *reticulata*, 445a
 — *riparia*, 444a
 — *palmata*, 444a
 — *praecox*, 444b
 — *syrticola*, 444b
 — *Romaneti*, 446b
 — *rotundifolia*, 447a
 — *rubra*, 444a
 — *Solonis*, 444b
 — *rubrifolia*, 452a
 — *rufa*, 443b
 — *rugosa*, 443a
 — *rupestris*, 445a
 — *rutilans*, 446b
 — *saccharina*, 443b
 — *saxatilis*, 443a
 — *semicordata*, 452a
 — *himalayana*, 452a
 — *serjaniaefolia*, 449a
 — *serotina*, 443a, 443a
 — *serrulata*, 452a
 — *Shiragai*, 444a
 — *Sieboldii*, 446a, 448a
 — *sinuata*, 445b
 — *Slavinii*, 444b
 — *Solonis*, 444b
 — *succinea*, 443b
 — *sylvestris*, 443a, 443b
 — *Taquetii*, 451b
 — *taurina*, 443a, 446b, 447a
 — *tenuifolia*, 443a
 — *Texana*, 444b
 — *thomeryana*, 443b
 — *Thomsoni*, 451a
 — *Thunbergii*, 446a, 444a
 — *partita*, 446a
 — *sinuata*, 446a
 — *typica*, 446a
 — *tinctoria*, 443b
 — *Treleasei*, 444b
 — *turbinata*, 443b
 — *ursina*, 443a
 — *vinifera*, 443a, 444a
 — *aestivalis*, 445b
 — *americana*, 443a
 — *amurensis*, 444a
 — *anebophylla*, 443b
 — *apiifolia*, 443b, 443b
 — *candicans*, 446b
 — *Labrusca*, 446b
 — *laciniosa*, 443b
 — *normalis*, 444b
 — *orientalis*, 444a
 — *palmata*, 444a
 — *partita*, 443b
 — *purpurea*, 443b, 443b
 — *riparia*, 444b
 — *rupestris*, 445a
 — *sativa*, 443b
- Vitis vinifera sylvestris*, 443b, 443b
 — *trichophylla*, 443b
 — *vulpina*, 444a
 — *Veitchii*, 451b
 — *verrucosa*, 447a
 — *virginiana*, 444a, 445a
 — *vitacea*, 449b
 — *laciniosa*, 450a
 — *macrophylla*, 449b
 — *vulgaris*, 443a
 — *vulpina*, 444a, 444a, 447a
 — *amurensis*, 444a
 — *cordifolia*, 444a
 — *parvifolia*, 445a
 — *praecox*, 444b
 — *riparia*, 444b
 — *rotundifolia*, 447a, 447a
 — *syrticola*, 444b
 — *Wallichii*, 445a
 — *Wilsonae*, 445a
Vitis idaea, 546a
 — *alba*, 609a
 — *Myrtillus*, 545b
 — *punctata*, 546a
 — *punctifolia*, 546b
 — *Vitis-idaea*, 546b
Vitis idaea (Myrtillus), 546a
Vitis-idaea (Vaccinium), 546a
Vitisalix (Salix), 73a, 75a
Voglera, 356a
 — *spinosa*, 356a
Volkameria, 502a, 585a
Vyenomus, 405a
 — *pendula*, 409b
- Wadea*, 591b
Wagneria, 614a
 — *Middendorffiana*, 614b
Wallia, 89b
 — *cinerea*, 90b
 — *fraxinifolia*, 90b
 — *nigra*, 90b
Wallrothia, 584b
Walteriana, 398a
 — *Caroliniensis*, 398b
Waltheria Carolinensis, 398b
Washingtonia Americana, 42a
 — *gigantea*, 42a
Wattahaka (Hoya), 581b
Wattakaka, 581b
 — *sinensis*, 581b
Wattakaka (Dregea), 581b
Weigela, 612b
 — *alba*, 613b
 — *amabilis*, 613a
 — *alba*, 613b
 — *arborea grandiflora*, 613b
 — *coraensis*, 613a
 — *alba*, 613a
 — *decora*, 612b
 — *floribunda*, 613a
 — *grandiflora*, 613a
 — *versicolor*, 613a
 — *florida*, 613b
 — *alba*, 613b, 613b, 613b
 — *albida*, 613b
 — *candida*, 613b
 — *glabra*, 613b
- Weigela florida leucantha*, 613b
 — *variegata*, 613b, 613b
 — *venusta*, 614a
 — *grandiflora*, 613a
 — *hortensis*, 612b
 — *albiflora*, 613a, 613a
 — *hortensis nivea*, 613a
 — *hybrida*, 614b
 — *japonica*, 612b
 — *sinica*, 612b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 614a
 — *Middendorffiana*, 614a
 — $\times$ (*W. florida* $\times$ *coreensis*), 614b
 — *nivea*, 613a
 — *pauciflora*, 613b
 — *praecox*, 614a
 — *rosea*, 613b
 — *alba*, 613b
 — *splendens*, 612b
 — *suavis*, 613b
 — *subsessilis*, 613a
 — *venusta*, 614a
 — *Wagneri*, 614b
Weigela (Diervilla), 612b
Weigelastrum, 614a
 — *Maximowiczii*, 614a
Weigelastrum (Diervilla), 614a
Weigelastrum (Weigela), 614a
Weigelia = *Weigela*
Wellingtonia, 41b, 434b
 — *gigantea*, 42a
 — *pendula*, 42a
 — *pendula vera*, 42a
 — *pendula*, 42a
Wellingtoniaceae, 434b
Wendlandia, 177a
 — *populifolia*, 177a
Whipplea, 199a
 — *modesta*, 199a
Wiborgia (Cytisus), 363b
Widdringtonia ericoides, 50b
Wickstroemia, 481a
Wikstroemia, 481a, 478b
 — *aurantiaca*, 480b
 — *Chamaedaphne*, 481a
 — *Genkwa*, 479a
Willemetia, 153b
Winteraceae, 183b
Wintereae, 183b
Wintereae (Magnoliaceae), 178a, 183b
Winterlia, 399a
 — *glabra*, 402a
 — *triflora*, 401b, 402a
Wistaria = *Wisteria*
Wisteria, 370a
 — *brachybotrys*, 370a, 371a, 371a
 — *alba*, 371a, 371a
 — *rubra*, 370a
 — *chinensis*, 370a, 370b, 371a, 371a
 — *alba*, 371a
 — *alba plena*, 371a
 — *albiflora*, 371a
 — *flore pleno*, 370b
 — *macrobotrys*, 370b
 — *multijuga*, 370b
 — *consequana*, 371a
 — *floribunda*, 370a
 — *alba*, 370b
 — *macrobotrys*, 370b

- Wisteria floribunda rosea*, 370b
 — *variegata*, 370a
 — *violaceo-plena*, 370b
 — $\times$ *sinensis*, 371a
 — *formosa*, 371a
 — *frutescens*, 371b
 — *alba*, 371b
 — *albo-lilacina*, 371b
 — *Backhousiana*, 371b
 — *macrostachys*, 371b
 — *magnifica*, 371b
 — *nivea*, 371b, 371b
 — *rosea*, 371b
 — *grandiflora*, 370b
 — *japonica*, 371b
 — *macrobotrys*, 370b
 — *macrostachys*, 371b, 371b
 — *albo-lilacina*, 371b
 — *multijuga*, 370b
 — *alba*, 370b
 — *rosea*, 370b
 — *variegata*, 370b
 — *polystachya*, 370a, 371a
 — *alba*, 371a
 — *multijuga*, 370b
 — *alba*, 370b
 — *rosea*, 370b
 — *variegata*, 370b
 — *sinensis*, 371a, 370b
 — *alba*, 371a, 371a
 — *albiflora*, 371a
 — *flore pleno*, 370b
 — *violaceo-plena*, 370b
 — *speciosa*, 371b
 — *venusta*, 371a
 — *plena*, 371a
 — *violacea*, 371a
 — *villosa*, 371a

Xamedryon, 223b
Xanthoceras, 434a
 — *enkianthiflora*, 412a, 412a
 — *sorbifolium*, 434a, 434a
Xanthorhiza, 156a
 — *apiifolia*, 156a
 — *simplicissima*, 156a
Xanthorhizeae (Ranunculaceae), 155a
Xanthoxylaceae, 381b
Xanthoxyleae, 381b
Xanthoxylum = Zanthoxylum
Xenopoma, 588a
Xerobotrys, 537a
 — *argutus*, 537b
 — *cordifolius*, 537b
 — *tomentosus*, 537b
Xeromalon, 241a
 — *obovatum*, 245a
Xolantha, 660b
 — *racemosa*, 660b
Xolanthos, 660b
 — *racemosus*, 471b
Xolisma, 530b
 — *elliptica*, 532a
 — *foliosiflora*, 531b
 — *ligustrina*, 531a
 — *foliosiflora*, 531a
 — *pubescens*, 531a
 — *lucida*, 531b
 — *rubra*, 531b

Xolisma mariana, 532a
 — *ovalifolia*, 532a
 — *elliptica*, 532a
 — *lanceolata*, 532a
Xylococcus, 537a
 — *bicolor*, 538a
Xylococcus (Arctostaphylos), 537a
Xylophylla ramiflora, 388b
Xylosteon = Xylosteum
Xylosteum, 614b
 — *album*, 609b
 — *alpigenum*, 619b
 — *alpinum*, 619b
 — *arborescens*, 624a
 — *Bungeanum*, 616a
 — *campaniflorum*, 618b
 — *chrysanthum subtomentosum*, 623b
 — *ciliatum*, 616a
 — *coeruleum*, 616b
 — *conjugalis*, 620a
 — *cordatum*, 621a
 — *flexuosum*, 625b
 — *fragrantissimum*, 618a
 — *gibbiflorum*, 623a
 — *hispidum*, 618b
 — *maxima*, 618b
 — *ibericum*, 617b
 — *involucratum*, 619a
 — *Karelini*, 620a
 — *Ledebourii*, 619a
 — *Maackii*, 623b
 — *Maximowiczii*, 620a
 — *nigrum*, 621a
 — *oblongifolium*, 619a
 — *orientale*, 620b
 — *Philomelae*, 616a
 — *phylomaelae*, 616a
 — *puniceum*, 621b
 — *purpurascens*, 615b
 — *pyrenaicum*, 618b, 622a
 — *Sieversianum*, 616a
 — *solonis*, 617a
 — *spinosum*, 615a
 — *tartaricum*, 621a
 — *tataricum*, 616a, 621a
 — *grandiflorum*, 621a
 — *translucens*, 624a
 — *utahensis*, 616a
 — *villosum*, 617a, 619a
 — *vulgare*, 622b
Xylosteum (Lonicera), 614b

Yadakeya, 637a
Yongsonia, 219a
Yucca, 643b
 — *acuminata*, 644b
 — *angustifolia*, 644a
 — *stricta* (Y.), 644a
 — *angustissima*, 644a
 — *baccata*, 645a
 — *concaua*, 643b
 — *contorta*, 644a
 — *elata*, 644a
 — *Ellacombei*, 644b
 — *filamentosa*, 643b, 643b, 643b
 — *angustifolia*, 643b
 — *antwerpensis* (Y.), 644a
 — *aurea elegantissima*, 643b
 — *bicolor*, 643b

Yucca filamentosa concava, 643b
 — *flaccida*, 643b
 — *genuina*, 643b
 — *glaucescens* (Y.), 644a
 — *meldensis*, 643b
 — *orchioideis*, 644a
 — *puberula* (Y.), 643b
 — *typica*, 643b
 — *variegata*, 643b, 643b
 — $\times$ *glauca*, 644a
 — *flaccida*, 643b, 643b
 — *glaucescens*, 644a
 — *integra*, 644a
 — *major*, 643b
 — *orchioideis*, 644a
 — *glauca*, 644a, 644a
 — *rosea*, 644a, 644a
 — *stricta*, 644a, 644a
 — *glaucescens*, 643b
 — *variegata*, 645a
 — *gloriosa*, 644a, 644b, 644b, 644b
 — *acuminata*, 644b
 — *elegans marginata*, 644b
 — *Ellacombei* (Y.), 644b
 — *marginata*, 645a
 — *aurea*, 645a
 — *mollis*, 644b
 — *nobilis*, 644b, 644b
 — *planifolia*, 644b
 — *plicata*, 644b, 644b
 — *recurvata*, 644b
 — *recurvifolia*, 644b
 — *robusta*, 644b, 644b
 — *superba*, 644b, 644b
 — *variegata*, 645a
 — *Hanburii*, 644a
 — *Harrimanniae*, 644a
 — *integerrima*, 644b
 — *karlsruhensis*, 644a
 — *lutescens*, 644a
 — *Meldensis*, 643b
 — *neomexicana*, 644a
 — *obliqua*, 644b
 — *orchioideis*, 644a
 — *major*, 644a
 — *pendula*, 644b
 — *aurea*, 645a
 — *variegata*, 645a
 — *plicata*, 644b
 — *glauca*, 644b
 — *plicatilis*, 644b
 — *puberula*, 643b
 — *radiosa*, 644a
 — *recurva*, 644b
 — *elegantissima*, 645a
 — *recurvifolia*, 644b
 — *marginata*, 644b
 — *variegata*, 645a
 — *rupicola*, 644a
 — *tortifolia*, 644a
 — *Smalliana*, 643b
 — *stricta*, 644a
 — *superba*, 644b
 — *tortilis*, 644a
 — *sp.*, 645b
Yulania, 181a
 — *conspicua*, 182a
 — *japonica globosa* (M.), 180a
 — *incarnata*, 182a

- Yulania japonica purpurea*, 181b
 — *Kobus*, 181a
- Zabelia* (*Abelia*), 611b
Zanthoceras = *Xanthoceras*
Zanthorhiza = *Xanthorhiza*, 156a
Zanthoxylaceae, 381b
Zanthoxyleae, 381b
Zanthoxyleae (*Zanthoxyleae*), 381b
Zanthoxylon = *Zanthoxylum*
Zanthoxylopanax (*Acanthopanax*), 493a
Zanthoxylum, 381b, 381b, 382a
 — *alatum*, 382a, 382a
 — — *planispinum*, 382a
 — — *subtrifoliolatum*, 382a
 — *americanum*, 381b
 — *apifolium*, 156a
 — *Argyi*, 382a
 — *Bretschneideri*, 382b
 — *Bungeanum*, 382a
 — *Bungei*, 382a, 382a
 — — *imperfioratum*, 382a
 — *Clava-herculis*, 381b
 — — *Americanum*, 382a
 — *Daniellii*, 382b, 383a
 — *Esquirolii*, 382b
 — *fraxineum*, 382a
 — *fraxinifolium*, 382a
 — *fraxinoides*, 382a
 — *mantchuricum*, 382b
 — *mile*, 382a
 — *nitidum*, 382a
 — *Piasezkii*, 382a
- Zanthoxylum piperitum*, 382a, 382a
 — *planispinum*, 382a
 — *ramiflorum*, 382a
 — *schinifolium*, 382b
 — *simulans*, 382a
 — *stenophyllum*, 382b
 — *trifoliatum*, 493b
Zanthoxylum (*Zanthoxylum*), 381b
Zanthyrasis, 354b
Zarcoa, 388b
Zelkova = *Zelkova*
Zelkova, 144a
 — *acuminata*, 144b, 144b
 — *carpinifolia*, 144a, 144b
 — *crenata*, 144b
 — *Davidiana*, 144a
 — *Davidii*, 144a
 — *hirta*, 144b
 — *japonica Verschaffeltii*, 144b
 — *Keaki*, 144b
 — *Schneideriana*, 144b, 654b
 — *serrata*, 144b
 — — *stipulacea*, 144b
 — *sinica*, 144b
 — *stipulacea*, 144b
 — *Verschaffeltii*, 144b
Zelkova = *Zelkova*
Zenobia, 529b
 — *cassinefolia*, 530a
 — *cerasiflora*, 528a
 — *floribunda*, 530a
 — *pulverulenta*, 529b
 — — *nitida*, 529b
 — — *nuda*, 530a
- Zenobia racemosa*, 533b
 — *speciosa*, 530a
 — — *nitida*, 530a
 — — *pulverulenta*, 529b
 — — *viridis*, 530a
Zenobia (*Andromeda*), 529b
Zenopogon, 367a
Zizyphus, 435b
 — *chinensis*, 435b
 — *Esquirolii*, 441a
 — *Jujuba*, 435b, 436a
 — — *inermis*, 436a
 — *mauritiana*, 436a
 — *orthacantha*, 436a
 — *rotundata*, 436a
 — *sativa*, 435b
 — — *inermis*, 436a
 — — *spinosa*, 435b
 — *sinensis*, 435b
 — *volubilis*, 436a
 — *vulgaris*, 435b
 — — *inermis*, 436a
 — — *spinosa*, 435b
Zugilus, 109a
 — *virginica*, 109b
Zygis, 588a
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE, 381a
Zygophyllaceae (*Sapindaceae*), 381a
Zygophyllarieae (*Rutaceae*), 381a
Zygophylleae Genuinae (*Sapindaceae*), 381a
Zygophyllum, 381a
 — *Nitraria*, 381a
 — *xanthoxylum*, 381a

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

3 9088 00215241 1

nhbot qZ5356.T8R42X
Bibliography of cultivated trees and shr